This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

HW SIEI U

Digitized by Google

7226.15

HARVARD
COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SEOANE'S NEUMAN AND BARETTI.
ABRIDGED BY VELAZQUEZ.

A DICTIONARY

OF THE

SPANISH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES,

Abridged from the Author's Larger Work.

BY

MARIANO VELAZQUEZ DE LA CADENA,
PROFESSOR OF THE SPANISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE IN COLUMBIA COLLEGE, NEW YORK, AND CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL INSTITUTE, WASHINGTON.

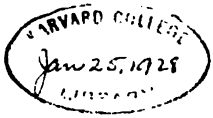
IN TWO PARTS:

I. SPANISH—ENGLISH. II. ENGLISH—SPANISH.

NEW YORK:
D. APPLETON AND COMPANY,
346 & 348 BROADWAY.
M DCCC LVIII.

Digitized by Google

7226.15



George Arthur Plimpton

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1854,
By D. APPLETON & COMPANY,
In the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States for the Southern District of New York.

Digitized by Google

PREFACE

The very favorable manner in which the public has been pleased to receive Seoane's Spanish and English Dictionary, corrected, improved, and enlarged by Velazquez, has induced him to undertake this Abridgment, in order to render that work more serviceable to younger scholars, travellers, and men of business; taking at the same time the utmost care to retain all the most usual and necessary words, together with their various and frequent meanings, so as to make it, though small in size, as copious and complete as such a work can be.

With this object in view, the Editor has again consulted not only the works which made the basis of said Dictionary, but also other lexicographers and authors, particularly of Travels through the new republics of North and South America, from which he has selected a great number of words belonging to the articles of commerce and the natural productions of those countries, which he has inserted in this Abridgment, together with many idioms and provincialisms, not to be found in any other work of this kind.

Digitized by Google

As the Editor's aim has been to make more easy and familiar the intercourse between the two great nations speaking the grandiloquous and energetic languages compiled in this Abridgment, and thereby to strengthen the brotherly ties which he wishes may always bind them; he hopes that his humble efforts may not prove altogether profitless to both the Americans and Spaniards; as his sole wish is to be, inasmuch as he can, useful to them.

MARIANO VELAZQUEZ DE LA CADENA.

NEW YORK, *January*, 1854.

Digitized by Google

IMPORTANT OBSERVATIONS.

I.—As the modern system of Orthography lately introduced by the Spanish Academy has been adopted in this Abridgment, as well as in the original Dictionary, the student is requested to keep in mind the following directions:

1st. The words that may not be found in the combinations *ja, je, ji, jo, ju, ge, gi*, should be looked for in the combinations *xa, xe, xi, xo, xu, je, ji*, and vice versa: as, *mujer*, muger; *exército*, ejército; *relox*, reloj, etc.

2d. The words that may not be found in the combinations *ce, ci*, may be looked for in the combinations *ze, zi*, and vice versa.

3d. The words that may not be found in the combinations *cua, cue, cui, cuo*, may be looked for in the combinations *qua, qüe, qüi, quo*, and vice versa: as, *quando*, cuando; *qüestion*, cuestion, etc.

4th. Those that may not be found in *ca, que, qui*, look for them in *châ, chê, chî*, and vice versa: as, *archângel*, arcangel; *chêrubin*, quérubin; *chîmica*, química.

5th. Words with the syllables *os, us*, may be found in *obs, ubs*, and vice versa: as, *oscuro*, obscuro.

6th. Those that may not be found in the combinations *esc, est*, will be found in the combinations *exc, ext*, and vice versa: as, *escitar*, excitar; *estender*, extender.

7th. Those that may not be found in the combination *tras*, will be found in the combination *trans*, and vice versa: as, *traspa-rente*, transparente.

8th. Words that may not be found with *ha, he*, in the middle

Digitized by Google

of words, may be looked for without it in the Dictionary, or vice versa: as, *azahar*, azar; *comprehender*, comprender.

9th. Those that may not be found with the letter *i*, may be looked for with the letter *y*, or vice versa: as, *lei*, ley; *reyna*, reina.

10th. Those that may not be found with the letter *b*, will be found with the letter *v*, and vice versa: as, *cibil*, civil.

11th. Words with double *n* are often written with one: as, *conatural*, instead of connatural.

II.—In familiar letters and manuscripts from the former Spanish provinces there are to be found some faults, and the most frequent are the following:

B	instead of	*v*,	as *llebo*,	in lieu of	*llevo*, I carry.
V	"	*b*,	" *voleta*,	"	*boleta*, a ticket.
S	"	*c*,	" *seremonia*,	"	*ceremonia*, a ceremony.
C	"	*s*,	" *selebro*,	"	*celebro*, the brain.
S	"	*z*,	" *casa*,	"	*caza*, hunting.
R	"	*l*,	" *craro*,	"	*claro*, clear.
Y	"	*ll*,	" *cabayo*,	"	*caballo*, a horse.
LL	"	*y*,	" *pollo*,	"	*poyo*, a bench.
N	"	*m*	" *onbre*,	"	*hombre*, a man.

Digitized by Google

NUEVO DICCIONARIO

DE LAS

LENGUAS ESPAÑOLA É INGLESA.

ESPAÑOL É INGLES—SPANISH AND ENGLISH.

A, pronounced as *a* in *alarm*.
A', *prep.* To, in, after, according to, on, by, for, of, up; as.
á Madrid, (ir,) To go *to* Madrid.
á la Española, *In* or *after* the Spanish fashion.
á la puerta, *At* the door. [Castile.
á ley de Castilla, *According to* the law of
á pié, (venir,) To come *on* foot.
á hierro, (morir,) To die *by* the sword.
á dos reales, (venderse,) To be sold *for* two reals.
á vino, (oler,) To smell *of* wine.
á la cintura, (cruzar un rio con el agua,) To cross a river with the water *up to* the waist.
á prueba de bomba, Bomb-proof.
Al is now written instead of *á el*, To the.
A' must be placed before the object direct of an active verb, if it be a person, proper noun, or thing personified; as, Ama *á* tu prójimo, Love thy neighbor.
AA, Contraction for *Authors;* and *A*, for *Altesa*, Highness, or for approval.
Abába, *sf.* Red poppy.
Abaceria, *sf.* A grocery.
Abacéro, ra, *s.* A grocer.
Abaciál, *a.* Belonging to an abbot.
A'baco, *sm.* (Arch.) Abacus.
Abád, *sm.* An abbot.
Abáda, *sf.* The female rhinoceros.
Abadéjo, *sm.* Codfish; yellow wren.
Abadéngo, ga, *a.* Abbatial.
Abadésa, *sf.* An abbess.
Abadia, *sf.* An abbey. [abater.
Abajadór, *sm.* 1. Stable-boy in mines. 2. An
Abajárse, *vr.* To abase one's self.
Abájo, *a.* Under, underneath, below.
Abalanzár, *va.* To balance; weigh; dart.
Abaldonár, *va.* To debase, revile, reproach.
Abaleár, *va.* To winnow, sift, separate.
Abalizár, *va.* (Nau.) To lay down buoys.
Aballestár, *va.* (Nau.) To haul a cable.
Abalórios, *sm. pl.* Glass beads.
Abanderádo, *sm.* A standard-bearer.
Abanderizadór, ra, *s.* A ringleader.
Abanderizár, *va.* To cabal; foment riots.
Abandonádo, da, *a.* 1. Abandoned, forlorn. 2. Profligate. [debauchery. 3. Forlornness.
Abandonamiénto, *sm.* 1. Abandonment. 2.
Abandonár, *va.* To abandon, to forsake; to
Abandóno, V. *Abandonamiento.* [give up.
Abanicár, *va.* To fan, winnow.
Abanicázo, *sm.* Blow with a fan.
Abanico, *sm.* 1. A fan. 2. (Nau.) A spritsail.
Abaniquéro, *sm.* A fan-maker.
Abaratár, *va.* To cheapen, to abate.
Abarbetár, *va.* (Nau.) To rack.
Abárca, *sf.* A sole of coarse leather. [skins.
Abarcádo, da, *a.* With the feet wrapped in dry
Abarcadór, ra, *s.* 1. Embracer. 2. Monopolist.
Abarcadúra, *sf. Abarcamiento, sm.* An embrace. [monopolize.
Abarcár, *va.* To clasp, embrace; contain;
Abarcón, *sm.* An iron ring, hoop.
Abarloár, *vn.* To bear up, haul the wind.
Abarquillár, *va.* To shape like a boat.
Abarracárse, *vr.* To withdraw into barracks.
Abarraganárse, *vr.* To live in concubinage.
Abarrancadéro, *sm.* A heavy road; precipice.
Abarrancamiénto, *sm.* Falling into pits; embarrassments.
Abarrancár, *va.* To break up a road; to dig holes.—*vr.* To fall into a pit; to become embarrassed.
Abarráz, *sm.* (Bot.) Louse-wort.
Abarrotár, *va.* 1. To tie, bind. 2. Overstock.
Abarróte, *sm.* (Nau.) Small stowage.
Abastadaménte, *ad.* (Obs.) Abundantly.
Abastardárse, *vn.* To degenerate.
Abastecedór, ra, *s.* A caterer, provider.
Abastecér, *va.* 1. To provide, to cater. 2. To supply.
Abastecimiénto, *sm.* Providing; provisions.
Abastionár, *va.* To fortify with bastions.
Abásto, *sm.* The supply of a town; embroideries.
Abatanár, *va.* To beat or full cloth.
Abáte, *sm.* An abbé.
A'bate, *interj.* Take care! Away!
Abatído, da, *a.* Dejected, spiritless; abject.
Abatimiénto, *sm.* Discouragement, lowness

Digitized by Google

of spirits, faintness. *Abatimiento del rumbo*, (Nau.) The leeway of a ship.
Abatir, *va.* 1. To overthrow, to cut down. 2. Humble.—*vn.* To descend, to stoop.—*vr.* 1. To be disheartened, dismayed. 2. (Nau.) To have leeway.
Abdicación, *sf.* Abdication.
Abdicár, *va.* 1. To abdicate, resign. 2. Annul.
Abdómen, *sm.* Abdomen, belly.
Abdominál, *a.* Abdominal.
Abducción, *sf.* (Anat.) Abduction.
Abductór, *sm.* (Anat.) Abductor.
Abecé, *sm.* The alphabet, the A B C.
Abecedário, *sm.* Alphabet; spelling-book.
Abedúl, *sm.* The birch-tree.
Abéja, *sf.* A bee. *Abeja maestra*, Queen-bee. *Abeja machóga*, Breeding-bee.
Abejár, *sm.* A bee-hive. [are very fond.
Abejár, *a. Uva abejar*, A grape of which bees
Abejarrón, Abejórro, *sm.* A horse-fly.
Abejarúco, Abejerúco, *sm.* 1. The bee-eater, a bird. 2. (Met.) A mean fellow.
Abejéra, *sf.* Balm-mint or bee-wort.
Abejéro, *sm.* A keeper of bee-hives.
Abejón, *sm.* Humble-bee; a drone; a hornet.
Abejonázo, *sm.* A large wild bee.
Abejoncillo, *sm. dim.* A small wild bee, a small drone.
Abejórro, *sm.* Humble-bee.
Abellacádo, da, *a.* Mean-spirited.
Abellacárse, *vr.* To become mean; to degrade one's self.
Abellotádo, *a.* Made in the form of acorns.
Aberengenádo, da, *a.* Egg-plant color, lilac.
Aberración, *sf.* (Astr.) Aberration.
Aberrugádo, da, *a.* Full of warts.
Abertúra, *sf.* Aperture; beginning; opening, gap; a leak.
Ab etérno, (Lat.) From all eternity. [fir.
Abéto, *sm.* The silver-tree; the yew-leaved
Abetunádo, da, *a.* Resembling bitumen.
Abetunár, *va.* To do over with pitch.
Abiérto, ta, *a.* 1. Open. 2. Sincere, candid. 3. Full-blown.—*pp. irr.* of *Abrir*.
Abigarrádo, da, *a.* Variegated, motley.
Abigarrár, *va.* To paint with a diversity of colors.
Abigeáto, *sm.* (Law.) Theft of cattle.
Abigéo, *sm.* (Law.) A cattle-thief.
Abigotádo, da, *a.* Wearing long whiskers.
Abiháres, *sm.* Narcissus, daffodil; a precious stone. [beginning.
Abinicio, (or *ab initio*, Lat.) From the
Abintestáto, *a.* (Lat.) Intestate.
Abióa, *sf.* Boa constrictor.
Abismál, *a.* Belonging to an abyss.
Abismáles, *s. pl.* Clasp nails.
Abismár, *va.* To depress, to humble.
Abismo, *sm.* Abyss; gulf; immense depth.
Abitadúra, *sf.* A turn of the cable around the bits.
Abitáque, *sm.* A rafter or joist.
Abitar el cable. To bit the cable.
Abitas del molinete, Carrick-bits.
Abitónes, *sm. pl.* Top-sail sheet-bits.
Abizcochádo, da, *a.* In the form of a biscuit.
Abjuración, *sf.* Abjuration.
Abjurár, *va.* To abjure, to recant upon oath.
Ablandadór, ra, *s.* Mollifier, softener.
Ablandamiénto, *sm.* Mollification, litigation.

Ablandár, *va.* & *n.* 1. To soften, to mollify, to relent. 2. To loosen. 3. To assuage.
Ablandativo, va, *a.* Bland, mild.
Abláno, *sm.* The hazel-tree. [Latin nouns.
Ablativo, Ablátive, *sm.* The sixth case of
Ablución, *sf.* Ablution, cleansing, lotion.
Abnegación, *sf.* Abnegation, self-denial.
Abnegár, *va.* To renounce, to deny, abnegate.
Abobádo, da, *a.* Stupid, simple, silly.
Abobamiénto, *sm.* Stupefaction, stupidity.
Abobár, *va.* 1. To stupefy. 2. V. *Embobar*.—*vr.* To grow stupid.
Abocádo, *a.* Mild, agreeable; applied to wine.
Abocamiénto, *sm.* Conference, parley.
Abocár, *va.* To take or catch with the mouth. *Abocar la artillería*, To point the guns. *Abocar un estrecho*, To enter the mouth of a channel or strait.—*vr.* To meet, to have an interview.
Abocardádo, da, *a.* Wide-mouthed.
Abochornádo, da, *a.* Out of countenance, flushed. [voke. *vr.* To blush.
Abochornár, *va.* 1. To overheat. 2. To pro-
Abocinádo, *a.* Bent.
Abocinár, *vn.* (Low.) To fall upon the face.
Abofeteadór, ra, *s.* Buffeter. [insult.
Abofetear, *va.* 1. To slap one's face. 2. To
Abogacía, *sf.* Profession of a lawyer.
Abogáda, *sf.* A mediatrix; a counsellor's wife.
Abogadeár, *vn.* To play the advocate; iron.
Abogádo, *sm.* 1. Advocate, counsellor. 2. A mediator. [cause. 2. To mollify.
Abogár, *vn.* 1. To advocate, to plead the
Abohetádo, da, *a.* Inflated, swollen.
Aboléngo, *sm.* 1. Ancestry. 2. Lineage, descent, inheritance.
Abolición, *sf.* Abolition, extinction.
Abolír, *va.* To abolish, annul.
Abollado, V. *Alechugado*.
Abolladúra, *sf.* 1. Inequality. 2. Bruise.
Abollár, *va.* 1. To emboss. 2. To annoy with an unpleasant discourse. 3. To stun and confound. 4. To bruise. [the vine.
Abollón, *sm.* (Prov.) A bud, in particular of
Abollonár, *va.* To emboss. [purse.
Abolsádo, da, *a.* Puckered, folded like a
Abomináble, *a.* Detestable, odious, heinous.
Abominación, *sf.* Abomination, detestation.
Abominár, *va.* To detest, to abhor.
Abonádo, da, *s.* A subscriber.
Abonádo, da, *a.* 1. Creditable, rich. 2. Fit for.
Abonadór, óra, *s.* A bail or surety.
Abonanzár, *vn.* To clear up.
Abonár, *va.* 1. To bail, to insure. 2. To improve. 3. To manure. 4. To give one credit.—*vr.* To subscribe; warrant.
Abóno, *sm.* Warrant, bail; manure; a receipt.
Abordadór, *sm.* (Nau.) Boarder; an intruder.
Abordáge, *sm.* (Nau.) Boarding a ship.
Abordár, *va.* 1. To board a ship. 2. To run foul of a ship.
Abórdo, *sm.* (Met.) Address, attack, shock, force. *A bordo*, on board, in the ship.
Aborigénes, *sm. pl.* Aborigines. [flamed.
Aborrachádo, da, *a.* 1. High-colored. 2. In-
Aborrascárse, *vr.* To be stormy. [hator.
Aborrecedór, ra, *s.* Abhorrer, detester, a
Aborrecér, *va.* To abhor, hate, detest, desert.
Aborrecible, *a.* Hateful, detestable. [tion.
Aborrecimiénto, *sm.* Abhorrence, detesta-

Digitized by Google

Abortamiénto, *sm.* Abortion.
Abortár, *va.* To miscarry.
Abortivaménte, *ad.* Abortively.
Abortivo, va, *a.* Abortive.
Abórto, *sm.* A miscarriage; a monster.
Aborujárse, *vr.* To be muffled or wrapped up.
Abotagárse, *vr.* To be swollen, to be inflated.
Abotinádo, da, *a.* Made in the form of half-gaiters.
Abotonadór, *sm.* buttoning instrument.
Abotonár, *va.* To button; bud; to form a button.
Abovedádo, da, *a.* Arched, vaulted.
Abovedár, *va.* To arch, to vault.
Aboyádo, da, *a.* A farm rented, with oxen for ploughing.
Aboyár, *va.* (Nau.) To lay down buoys.
A'bra, *sf.* A bay, haven; creek; valley; fissure.
Abracíjo, *sm.* (Coll.) An embrace.
Abrahonár, *va.* To hold one by the garment.
Abrasadór, ra, *s.* A burner.
Abrasamiénto, *sm.* Burning; inflammation.
Abrasár, *vr.* To burn; fire; squander; provoke.—*vr.* To be agitated by any violent passion, to glow.
Abrasiládo, da, *a.* Brazil-wood color.
Abrazadéra, *sf.* 1. A band. 2. A cleat.
Abrazadór, ra, *s.* 1. Embracer. 2. (Low) Thief-taker. 3. A hook.
Abrazamiénto, *sm.* Embracing.
Abrazár, *va.* 1. To embrace, to hug; to clasp. 2. To surround.
Abráza, *sm.* A hug, an embrace.
A'brego, *sm.* A southwest wind.
Abrenúncio, *int.* (Lat.) Far be it from me.
Abrevadéro, *sm.* A watering-place for cattle.
Abrevádo, *a.* softened in water. [Waterer.
Abrevadór, *sm.* 1. He who waters cattle. 2.
Abrevár, *va.* To water cattle.
Abreviación, *sf.* Abbreviation.
Abreviadór, ra, *s.* An abridger.
Abreviár, *va.* To abridge.
Abreviatúra, *sf.* Abbreviation.
Abreviaturia, *sf.* Office of a breviator.
Abríbonárse, *vr.* To act the scoundrel; stroll.
Abridéro, ra, *a.* Aperitive; easily opened.
Abridór, *sm.* 1. Freestone-peach. 2. Opener. *Abridor de láminas*, An engraver. *Abridor en hueco*, A die or punch sinker.
Abrigadéro, *sm.* Sheltered place.
Abrigáño, *sm.* A shelter for cattle.
Abrigár, *va.* To shelter, to protect, to patronize; to warm.
Abrigo, *sm.* Shelter, protection, aid.
Abrí, *sm.* April.
Abrillantár, *va.* To cut a diamond into facets; to make any precious stone sparkle by polishing it.
Abrimiénto, *sm.* An opening.
Abrir, *va.* 1. To open; to unlock. 2. To remove obstacles. 3. To engrave. *Abrir el dia*, To dawn. *Abrir el ojo*, To be alert. *Abrir la mano*, To accept bribes; to be generous. *Abrir los ojos á uno*, To undeceive, to enlighten. 4. *Abrirse con alguno*, To disclose one's secrets. *Abrir registro* (speaking of a vessel), To begin to take in cargo.
Abrochadór, *sm.* An instrument to button on clothes.
Abrochadúra, *sf.* Abrochamiénto, *sm.* Buttoning on.
Abrochár, To button on. [toning on.
Abrogación, *sf.* Abrogation, repeal.
Abrogár, *va.* To abregate, to annul.
Abrojál, *sm.* A place covered with thistles.
Abrójo, *sm.* 1. (Bot.) Caltrops, thistle, thorn, prickle. 2. A crowfoot. 3. A lash.—*pl.* Hidden rocks in the sea.
Abromádo, da, *a.* 1. (Nau.) Dark, hazy, foggy. 2. Worm-eaten.
Abromárse, *vr.* (Nau.) To be worm-eaten.
Abroquelárse, *vr.* To cover one's self with a shield. 2. To defend one's self.
Abrótano, (Bot.) Southernwood.
Abrotonár, *vn.* (Nau.) To scud dismasted.
Abrumádo, da, *a.* Weary.
Abrumadór, ra, *s.* A teaser.
Abrumár, *va.* 1. To crush. 2. To cause great pains or trouble. 3. To overlay.
Abrutádo, da, *a.* Brutish, ungovernable.
Abscéso, *sm.* An abscess.
Absit, *int.* God forbid!
Absolución, *sf.* Absolution; acquittal.
Absolúta, *sf.* Dogma, universal proposition.
Absolutaménte, *ad.* Absolutely.
Absolúto, ta, *a.* 1. Absolute. 2. Imperious.
Absolutório, *a.* Absolutory.
Absolvér, *va.* To absolve; acquit.
Absorción, *sf.* (Med.) Absorption.
Absórto, ta, *a.* Amazed, absorbed in thought.
Absorvéncia, *sf.* Absorbing.
Absorvénte, *sm.* & *pa.* (Med.) Absorbent.
Absorvér, *va.* 1. To absorb. 2. To hurry along.
Absorvído, *a.* (Med.) Absorbed.
Abstémio, mia, *a.* Abstemious.
Abstenérse, *vr.* To abstain, forbear.
Abstergénte, Abstersivo, va, *a.* Cleansing, abstergent.
Abstergér, *va.* To cleanse.
Abstersión, *sf.* Abstersion.
Abstinéncia, *sf.* Forbearance, abstinence.
Abstinénte, *a.* Abstinent. [ment.
Abstracción, *sf.* 1. Abstraction. 2. Retire-
Abstractivo, va, *a.* Abstractive.
Abstrácto, ta, *a.* Abstract.
Abstraér, *va.* 1. To abstract. 2. To refrain from. 3. To differ in opinion.
Abstraído, da, *a.* Retired.
Abstrúso, sa, *a.* Abstruse, difficult.
Absuélto, ta, *a.* Free.
Absúrdo, *sm.* Absurdity, nonsense.
Absúrdo, da, *a.* Nonsensical, absurd.
Abubilla, *sf.* (Orn.) the hoopoe, or hoopoo.
Abuéla, *sf.* Grandmother, } ancestor.
Abuélo, *sm.* Grandfather, }
Abultádo, da, *a.* 1. Increased. 2. Bulky.
Abultadór, *sm.* Stiffener.
Abultár, *va.* To increase, to enlarge.—*vn.* To be bulky or large.
Abundamiénto, *sm.* V. *Abundancia.*
Abundáncia, *sf.* Abundance, opulence.
Abundánte, *a.* Abundant, plentiful.
Abundanteménte, *ad.* Abundantly.
Abundár, *vn.* To abound, to have plenty.
Abuñuelár, *va.* To make something in the shape of a fritter.
Aburcíado, da, *a.* Grayish.
Aburrido, da, *a.* Weary.
Aburrimiénto, *sm.* Vexation, despondency, tediousness; weariness, sorrow.

Digitized by Google

Aburrir, *va.* To vex, to perplex, to weary.
Aburujádo, da, *a.* 1. Pressed together. 2. Perplexed.
Aburujár, *va.* To press or heap together.
Abusár, *va.* To abuse or misapply a thing.
Abusivo, va, *a.* Abusive.
Abúso, *sm.* Misusage, abuse.
Abyección, *sf.* Abjection, abjectness.
Abyécto, ta, *a.* Abject, dejected.
Acá, *ad.* Here, this way. *De cuanda acá?* Since when? *Acá no se estila*, That's not the custom here. *Ven acá*, Come along. *Acá y allá*, Here and there. *Acá*, Hey, used in calling.
Acabáble, *a.* What may be finished.
Acabádo, da, *a.* 1. Perfect. 2. Old; ill-dressed.
Acabadór, ra, *s.* Finisher, completer.
Acabalár, *va.* To complete, to finish.
Acabaladéro, *sm.* The time and place when horses cover mares. [mare.
Acaballádo, da, *a.* 1. Covered; applied to a
Acaballár, *va.* To cover a mare.
Acaballerádo, da, *a.* Gentlemanlike.
Acaballerár, *va.* 1. To render genteel. 2. To make a person behave as a gentleman.
Acabamiénto, *sm.* End, completion, death.
Acabár, *va.* & *n.* 1. To finish, to conclude; to achieve. 2. To harass. 3. To obtain. 4. To terminate, to come to an end. 5. To die; to consume; to extinguish; to fail.—*vr.* To grow feeble. *La vela se está acabando*, The candle is flickering. *Es cosa de nunca acabarse*, It is an endless affair. *Acaba de* llegar, *He has just* arrived.
Acabestrillár, *vn.* To go fowling with a stalking-horse or ox.
Acabildár, *va.* To unite persons by persuasion to do something.
Acabosito, *ad.* That's enough.
Acabronádo, da, *a.* Bold, unembarrassed.
Acacheteár, *vr.* To tap, to pat, to strike.
Acácia, *sf.* Acacia. [2. A naked figure.
Académia, *sf.* 1. Academy; literary society.
Académico, *sm.* 1. Academician. 2. *a.* Academical, &c.
Acaecedéro, ra, *a.* Incidental.
Acaecér, *vn. def.* To happen, to come to pass.
Acaecimiénto, *sm.* Event, incident.
Acál, *sm.* A canoe. [to assuage.
Acallár, *va.* To quiet, to hush; to mitigate,
Acaloramiénto, *sm.* Ardor, heat; agitation.
Acalorár, *va.* 1. To warm. 2. To inflame. 3. To urge on. 4. To promote.—*vr.* To grow warm.
Acamádo, da, *a.* Laid flat.
Acambrayádo, da, *a.* Resembling cambric.
Acamelládo, da, *a.* Camel-like.
Acampaménto, *sm.* Encampment, camp.
Acampár, *va.* To encamp.
Acámpo, *sm.* A common pasture.
Acamuzádo, da, *a.* Chamois-colored.
A'cana, *sf.* A hard reddish wood of Cuba.
Acanaládo, da, *a.* 1. Passing through a channel. 2. Striated, channelled.
Acanaladór, *sm.* Grooving-plane. [back.
Acanaládos, *sm. pl.* The ridge of a horse's
Acanalár, *va.* 1. To make a canal. 2. To flute, to groove.
Acandiládo, da, *a.* Made with sharp points.
Acanelado, da, *a.* Cinnamon-color.

Acangrenárse, *vr.* To mortify; gangrene.
Acanilládo, da, *a.* Forming furrows.
Acantarár, *va.* To measure by *cántaras* or four-gallon vessels.
Acantilada costa, *a.* An accessible coast.
Acánto, *sm.* (Bot.) Prickly thistle; acanthus.
Acantonamiénto, *sm.* Cantonment.
Acantonár, *va.* To canton. [pointed canes.
Acañavereár, *va.* To wound with sharp-
Acañoneár, *va.* To cannonade. [er cloak.
Acaparrárse, *vr.* To take refuge under anoth-
Acaparrosádo, da, *a.* Copperas-color.
Acaponádo, da, *a.* Capon-like.
Acardenalár, *va.* To beat black and blue, to pinch.—*vr.* To be covered with livid spots.
Acareamiénto, *sm.* Comparing, confronting.
Acariciadór, ra, *s.* Fondler.
Acariciár, *va.* To fondle, to caress.
Acarrárse, *vr.* To go under the shade, (applied to sheep.)
Acarreadizo, za, *a.* Portable.
Acarreadór, ra, A carrier; a porter.
Acarreár, *va.* 1. To carry. 2. (Met.) To cause. 3. *vr.* To bring upon one's self.
Acarréo, *sm.* Carriage, conveyance. *Cosas de acarreo*, Goods transported as freight.
Acarréto, *sm.* *Hilo de acarreto*, Pack-thread.
Acáso, *sm.* Chance, casualty.
Acáso, *ad.* By chance, by accident.
Acastilládo, da, *a.* (Obs.) Castellated.
Acastillége, *sm.* The upper works of a ship.
Acastorádo, da, *a.* Like the texture of beaver.
Acatamiénto, *sm.* Esteem, respect; acknowledgment; view. [inspect.
Acatár, *va.* To respect; acknowledge;
Acatarrárse, *vr.* To catch cold.
Acaudaládo, da, *a.* Rich, wealthy.
Acaudalár, *va.* 1. To hoard up riches. 2. To acquire a reputation.
Acaudilladór, *sm.* Commander of troops.
Acaudillár, *va.* To command troops.
Acayoiba, *sm.* Mahogany.
Accedénte, *pa.* Acceding.
Accedér, *vn.* To accede; to agree.
Accesible, *a.* 1. Accessible. 2. Attainable. 3. Approachable.
Accesión, *sf.* Accession; access, paroxysm.
Accéso, *sm.* Access; copulation; accession.
Accesoriaménte, *ad.* Accessorily.
Accesórias, *sf. pl.* 1. Accessories; out-buildings. 2. *sg.* A room with the door opening to the street.
Accesório, ria, *a.* Accessory, additional. *Accesorias obras*, The outworks of a fortress.
Accidentádo, da, *a.* Affected with fits.
Accidentál, *a.* Accidental, casual, fortuitous.
Accidentalménte, *ad.* Accidentally, casually.
Accidentárse, *vr.* To be seized with a fit.
Accidentázo, *sm.* *augm.* A severe fit of illness.
Accidénte, *sm.* Accident, chance, hap; a sudden fit.
Acción, *sf.* Action; deed, lawsuit, stock. *Acción de gracias*, Thanksgiving, act of thanking; share of capital stock.
Accionár, *vn.* To gesticulate.
Accionista, *sm.* Stockholder, partner, sharer.
Acebadamiénto, *sm.* Surfeit; disease of animals.
Acebédo, *sm.* Plantation of holly-trees.
Acébo, *sm.* Holly-tree, dwarf-oak.

Digitized by Google

Acebuchál, *sm.* Plantation of wild olive-trees.
Acebuchál, *a.* Belonging to wild olives.
Acebúche, *sm.* Wild olive-tree. [olive.
Acebuchéno, na, *a.* Belonging to the wild
Acebuchina, *sf.* Fruit of the wild olive-tree.
Acechadór, ra, *s.* Lier in ambush; intruder.
Acechár, *va.* To lie in ambush, to waylay; to pry into.
Acécho, *sm.* Waylaying, lying in ambush. *Al acecho* or *en acecho*, *ad.* In wait, in ambush.
Acechón, a, *s.* Waylayer, prier, *Hacer la acechóna*, To scrutinize, to pry into.
Acecinár, *va.* To salt and dry meat in the air.—*vr.* To grow old, dry, and withered.
Acedaménte, *ad.* Sourly, bitterly.
Acedár, *va.* To sour; displease.
Acedéra, *sf.* (Bot.) Sorrel. [acrid taste.
Acederilla, *sf.* (Bot.) Wood-sorrel; plant of an
Acedía, *sf.* Acidity, sourness; roughness; asperity of address.
Acédo, a, *a.* Acid, sour; harsh, unpleasant.
Acéfalo, a, *a.* Without a chief, wanting a head.
Aceitár, *va.* To oil, to rub with oil, to anoint.
Acéite, *sm.* Oil; any unctuous liquor; fat. *Aceite de comer*, Olive, or sweet oil. *Aceite de pescado*, Train-oil. *Aceite de merluza*, Cod-oil. *Aceite de palo*, Balsam copaiba. *Aceite de linaza*, Linseed-oil.
Aceitéra, *sf.* Oil-jar, oil-cruet.
Aceiterázo, *sm.* A blow given with an oil-jar.
Aceitería, *sf.* Shop where oil is sold.
Aceitéro, a, *s.* Oil-man; vessel for holding oil.
Aceitóso, sa, *a.* Oily, fat, greasy.
Aceitúna, *sf.* Olive. *Aceitunas zapateras*, Olives a long time in pickle.
Aceitunáda, *sf.* Olive-season.
Aceitunádo, da, *a.* Olive-green. [olives.
Aceituneró, *sm.* Gatherer, seller, or carrier of
Aceitúno, *sm.* Olive-tree. [tion.
Aceleración, *sf.* Acceleration, increase of mo-
Acelerár, *va.* To accelerate, hasten, hurry.
Acélga, *sf.* Spinage-beet.
Acémila, *sf.* A mule; mule-tax. [teers.
Acemilár, *a.* Belonging to mules and mule-
Acemilería, *sf.* Mule-stable.
Acemiléro, *sm.* A muleteer.
Acemiléro, ra, *a.* Belonging to mules, in particular to the king's mules.
Acemita, *sf.* Bread made of fine bran.
Acemite, *sm.* Pollen, fine bran; grits; pottage made of parched half-ground wheat.
Acendrádo, da, *a.* Purified; refined.
Acendrár, *va.* To purify or refine metals; to free from stain.
Acensuár, *va.* To lease out for a certain rent.
Acénto, *sm.* Accent.
Acentuación, *sf.* Accentuation.
Acentuár, *va.* To accentuate.
Acéña, *sf.* A water-mill. [water-mill.
Aceñéro, *sm.* The tenant or keeper of a
Acepár, *vn.* To take root.
Acepción, *sf.* Acceptation. *Acepcion de personas*, A partiality shown to any person without regard to merit.
Acepilladúra, *sf.* Planing; shavings.
Acepillár, *va.* To plane; to brush; to polish.
Aceptabilidad, *sf.* Acceptability.
Aceptáble, *a.* Worthy of acceptance.
Aceptación, *sf.* Acceptation; approbation.
Aceptadór, ra, Aceptánte, *s.* Acceptor.
Aceptár, *va.* To accept. *Aceptar personas*, To favor particular persons. *Aceptar una letra*, To accept a bill.—*vr.* To be pleased.
Acépto, ta, *a.* Acceptable, agreeable, pleasing.
Acéquia, *sf.* A canal, drain. [channel.
Acequiádo, da, *a.* Intersected by drains;
Acequiadór, *sm.* Drain-maker, canal-maker.
Acequiár, *va.* To construct canals or drains.
Acequiéro, *sm.* Surveyor or maker of canals or drains.
A'cer, *sm.* Maple-tree.
Acéra, *sf.* Sidewalk.
Acerádo, da, *a.* Steeled; strong.
Acerár, *va.* To steel; impregnate with steel.
Acerbaménte, *ad.* Harshly, rudely.
Acerbidád, *sf.* Acerbity, asperity; sharpness.
Acérbo, ba, *a.* Rough to the taste; severe.
Acérca, *prep.* About, relating to, concerning.
Acercamiénto, *sm.* (Obs.) Approach, approximation. [near to.
Acercár, *va.* To approach; to accost, to come
Acerico, Acerillo, *sm.* Pin-cushion; small pillow.
Acerino, na, *a.* (Poet.) Steely, hard, firm.
Acéro, *sm.* Steel. *Acero colado*, Cast-steel. *Acero de rosa*, Rose-steel.—*pl. Espada de buenos aceros*, A sword of well-tempered steel. [leaved hawthorn.
Aceróla, *sf.* Azarole, the fruit of the parsley-
Acerólo, *sm.* The parsley-leaved hawthorn.
Acerbrár, *va.* (Low) To seize, grasp, gripe.
Acerrimaménte, *ad.* Strenuously.
Acérrimo, ma, *a. sup.* Very vigorous.
Acertadaménte, *ad.* Opportunely, fitly.
Acertádo, da, *a.* Fit, proper, timely.
Acertadór, ra, *s.* One who hits on the right point.
Acertár, *va.* To hit the mark; conjecture right; happen unexpectedly; take root.
Acertijo, *sm.* A riddle, enigma.
Aceruélo, *sm.* A small pack-saddle for riding.
Acérvo, *sm.* A heap; the whole; any thing.
Acetábulo, *sm.* Cruet; a Roman measure.
Acetosilla, *sf.* Sorrel.
Acetóso, sa, *a.* Acetous; acid.
Acétre, *sm.* A small bucket; holy-water-pot.
Achacadizo, za, *a.* (Obs.) Feigned, fraudulent.
Achacár, *va.* To impute; to father; to frame an excuse.
Achacosaménte, *ad.* Sickly.
Achacóso, sa, *a.* Sickly, unhealthy.
Achaflanár, *va.* To lower one end of a board.
Achaparrádo, da, *a.* Of the size of a shrub; short.
Acháque, *sm.* Habitual indisposition; monthly courses; excuse; a failing; fine, penalty.
Achaquéro, *sm.* A magistrate of the board of *mesta* in Spain.
Acharolár, *va.* To japan, varnish.
Achicádo, da, *a.* Diminished, reduced.
Achicadór, ra, *s.* Diminisher, reducer. (Nau.) Bailing-scoop.
Achicadúra, *sf.* Diminution, reduction.
Achicár, *va.* To diminish, to lessen; to bale a boat or drain a mine. *Achicar un cabo*, To shorten a rope. *Achicar el agua del navío*, To free the ship.
Achicharrár, *va.* To fry meat too much; to over-heat.

Digitized by Google

Achichinque, *sm.* A miner who drains the mines of water.
Achicória, *sf.* Succory, wild endive, chicory.
Achinár, *va.* To intimidate, to terrify.
Achineládo, da, *a.* Made like a slipper.
Achióte, Achóte, *sm.* The heart-leaved bixa, annatto or arnotto.
Achispárse, *vr.* (Coll.) To get tipsy.
Achocár, *va.* To knock asunder; to hoard money.
Achorizádo, da, *a.* made into sausages.
Achuchár, Achuchurrár, *va.* (Coll.) To crush.
Achuládo, da, *a.* Waggish, frolicsome.
Aciágo, ga, *a.* Unfortunate, melancholy, sad.
Aciál, Aciár, *sm.* Barnacle put upon the nose of a horse.
Aciáno, *sm.* Corn-flower.
Acíbar, *sm.* The juice from the aloes; aloes-tree. *Acíbar caballuno*, Horse-aloes; harshness, bitterness.
Acibarár, *va.* To put the juice of aloes into any thing; to imbitter.
Acibarrár, *va.* (Obs.) To dash against.
Acicaladór, ra, *s.* A polisher, burnisher.
Acicaladúra, *sf.* Acicalamiénto, *sm.* Burnishing. [dress in style.
Acicalár, *va.* To polish, to burnish.—*vr.* To
Acicúte, *sm.* A long-necked Moorish spur.
Aciche, *sm.* A two-edged tool used by tilers.
Acidéz, *sf.* Acidity.
Acidificación, *sf.* Acidification.
A'cido, *sm.* Acid.—*a.* Acid, sour, sharp.
Acidulár, *va.* To make sour, piquant.
Acídulo, la, *a.* Acidulous, tart.
Aciérto, *sm.* A good hit. *Con acierto*, With effect; dexterity; chance; casualty.
Acigustádo, da, *a.* Jaundiced.
Acigustárse, *vr.* To be seized with jaundice.
Acijádo, da, *a.* Of the color of *acija*.
Acije, *sm.* Copperas.
Acijóso, sa, *a.* Brownish; of a blackish earth.
Acimbóga, *sf.* The citron-tree. [place.
Acimentárse, *vr.* To settle one's self in a
Ación, *sf.* Stirrup-leather.
Acionéro, *sm.* A maker of stirrup-leathers.
Acipádo, da, *a.* Well milled; fulled.
Acirát̀e, *sm.* A landmark, boundary.
Acitára, *sm.* Partition wall; rail of a bridge.
Acitrón, *sm.* A citron dried; candied lemon.
Aclamación, *sf.* Acclamation, the act of shouting with joy.
Aclamadór, ra, *s.* Applauder, shouter.
Aclamár, *va.* To shout, to applaud, to huzza.
Aclaración, Illustration, explanation.
Aclarár, *va.* To clear from obscurity; make bright; illustrate, explain; widen; clarify. —*vn.* To clear up.
Aclocádo, da, *a.* Stretched at a fire, table, &c.
Aclocárse, *vr.* To brood; to stretch one's self.
Acobardár, *va.* To daunt, intimidate.
Acoceadór, ra, *s.* A horse that kicks.
Acoceamiénto, *sm.* Act and effect of kicking.
Acoceár, *va.* To kick, to wince.
Acochárse, *vr.* To squat, to stoop down.
Acochinár, *va.* To murder. (Met.) To hush up; to humble. [neck.
Acocotár, *va.* To kill by a blow upon the
Acodadúra, *sf.* Bending the elbow.
Acodalár, *va.* (Arch.) To put in lintels.
Acodár, *va.* (Obs.) To lean the elbow upon; to lay cuttings of plants in the ground; to square timber.
Acoderárse, *vr.* To put a spring on a cable.
Acodillár, *va.* To bend any thing to an angle; to sink under a burden.
Acódo, *sm.* A shoot of a layer.
Acogedizo, za, *a.* Collected promiscuously.
Acogedór, ra, *s.* Harborer.
Acogér, *va.* To give shelter; to receive. (Met.) To protect.—*vr.* To take refuge; to make use of a pretext for dissimulation.
Acogida, *sf.* Reception; concurrence.
Acogido, *sm.* Collection of breeding mares kept at a certain price; temporary admission of flocks into pasture-ground.
Acogollár, *va.* To cover plants with straw.
Acogolladúra, *sf.* Earthing up of plants.
Acogombradúra, *sf.* Digging up the ground about plants. [plants.
Acogombrár, *va.* To dig up the ground about
Acogotádo, da, *a.* Killed by a blow on the neck.
Acogotár, *va.* To kill by a blow on the neck.
Acoitár, *va.* To be very careful.
Acolalán, *sm.* An insect in Madagascar.
Acolár, *va.* (Blaz.) To arrange two coats of arms under the same crown, &c.
Acolchár, *va.* To quilt.
Acólito, *sm.* Acolyte; an assistant.
Acolladóres, *sm. pl.* Laniards of a ship.
Acollarádo, da, *a.* Having a collar; birds having different plumage round their necks.
Acollarár, *va.* To yoke or harness horses, oxen, &c.; to couple hounds.
Acombár, *va.* To bend, to crook.
Acomendadór, *sm.* Protector, aider.
Acometedór, ra, *s.* An agressor, assaulter.
Acometér, *va.* To attack, to assault; to undertake; to tempt. [a fit.
Acometida, *sf.* Acometimiénto, *sm.* Attack;
Acomodáble, *a.* Accommodable. [iency.
Acomodación, *sf.* Accommodation, conven-
Acomodádo, da, *a.* Convenient, fit; rich.
Acomodadór, ra, *s.* Box-keeper in the theatre.
Acomodamiénto, *sm.* Accommodation.
Acomodár, *va.* To accommodate; reconcile; furnish.—*vr.* To comply.
Acomodaticio, cia, *a.* Figurative.
Acomódo, *sm.* Accommodation, situation.
Acompañádo, da, Accompanied; an assistant judge, surgeon, &c.
Acompañadór, ra, *s.* Attendant, accompanier.
Acompañamiénto, *sm.* Attendance, company; retinue. [ing.
Acompañánte, *pa.* Accompanying, attend-
Acompañár, *va.* To accompany, to attend.
Acompasádo, da, *a.* Measured by the compass; in regular time. [constitution.
Acomplexionádo, da, *a.* Of a good or bad
Aconchadillo, *sm.* Kind of ragout or stewed meat. [(Nau.) To embay.
Aconchár, *va.* (Obs.) To fit out a ship.
Acondicionádo, da, *a.* Conditioned.
Acondicionár, *va.* To dispose, to constitute.
Acongojar, *va.* To vex, to oppress, to afflict.
Aconhortárse, *vr.* To console one's self, to take courage.
Acónito, *sm.* Aconite, wolf's-bane.
Aconsejáble, *a.* Advisable. [itor.
Aconsejadór, ra, *s.* Adviser, counsellor, mon-

Digitized by Google

Aconsejár, *va.* To advise; take advice. [ly.
Aconsonantár, *va.* To use rhymes improper-
Acontár, *va.* To count, calculate; prop. (Nau.) To shore. [pen.
Acontecedéro, ra, *a.* That which may hap-
Acontecér, *v.* To arrive; to happen. [alty.
Acontecimiénto, *sm.* Event, incident, casu-
Acopádo, da, *a.* Cup-shaped, vasiform.
Acopár, *va.* To shape like a cup.
Acopetádo, da, *a.* Toupee-shaped.
Acopiamiénto, *sm.* Gathering, picking up.
Acopiár, *va.* To gather, to store up, to lay up.
Acópio, *sm.* Gathering, storing, hoarding.
Acoplado, da, *a.* Fitted, adjusted, joined.
Acoplár, *va.* To accouple; to frame; to settle differences; to yoke beasts.
Acoquinár, *va.* To intimidate, terrify.
Acorár, *va.* (Obs.) To afflict, molest.
Acorazonádo, *a.* Heart-shaped.
Acorchárse, *vr.* To shrivel; become torpid.
Acordación, *sf.* Remembrance. [jointly.
Acordadaménte, *ad.* By common consent,
Acordádo, da, *a.* Agreed; done deliberately. *Lo acordado*, Decree enforcing prior proceedings.
Acordár, *va.* To decide unanimously; to concert; remind; to tune instruments; to group figures in a picture; to deliberate.—*vn.* To agree.—*vr.* To weigh, consider maturely; threaten; to remember.
Acórde, *a.* Conformable; coinciding in opinion.—*s.* Consonance; harmony.
Acordelár, *va.* To measure with a cord.
Acordeménte, *ad.* By common consent.
Acordonádo, da, *a.* Surrounded; corded.
Acordonár, *va.* To make in the form of a cord; to surround.
Acóres, *sm.* (Med.) Achor, a kind of herpes.
Acorneádor, ra, *s.* A beast fighting with its horns.
Acorneár, *va.* To strike with the horns.
Acóro, *sm.* Sweet-flag, calamus.
Acorralár, *va.* To pen up cattle; intimidate.
Acorrér, *va.* (Little us.) To help; hasten.
Acortamiénto, *sm.* Contraction, abridgment.
Acortár, *va.* To shorten, to abridge; obstruct. *Acortar la vela*, To shorten sail.—*vr.* To shrivel; to be bashful.
Acorullár, *va.* To bridle or hold up the oars.
Acorvár, *va.* To curve, to bend.
Acorzár, *va.* (Little us.) To dress a child in short clothes.
Acosadór, ra, *s.* A pursuer, persecutor, vexer.
Acosamiénto, *sm.* Persecution, trouble.
Acosár, *va.* To pursue close; to vex.
Acostádo, da, *a.* Laid down. [salary.
Acostamiénto, *sm.* Lying down; rest; a
Acostár, *va.* To lay down.—*vr.* To approach. (Nau.) To stand in shore. [be accustomed.
Acostumbrár, *va.* To accustom, use.—*vn.* To
Acotación, *sf.* Limit, bound; quotation, note.
Acotamiénto, *sm.* Limitation, quotation.
Acotár, *va.* To limit; to lop off; to quote; to attest; to accept for a certain price; to witness.
Acotillo, *sm.* A large smith's-hammer.
Acoyundár, *va.* To yoke oxen to a draught.
A'cre, *a.* Sour; mordant; rough.—*s.* Acre.
Acrebíte, *s.* Sulphur. [crease.
Acrecéncia, *sf.* Acrecentamiénto, *sm.* In-
Acrecentadór, ra, *s.* Increaser. [ment.
Acrecentár, Acrecér, *va.* To increase, to aug-
Acreditádo, da, *a.* Accredited, distinguished.
Acreditár, *va.* To assure; credit; prove.
Acreedór, *sm.* A creditor; a meritorious person.
Acreér, *va.* To lend, to assist.
Acreménte, *ad.* Sourly.
Acrianzádo, da, *a.* Educated, instructed.
Acribadúra, *sf.* Sifting.
Acribár, *va.* To sift, to separate; to examine.
Acribillár, *va.* To pierce like a sieve; to molest.
Acriminación, *sf.* Crimination.
Acriminadór, ra, *s.* Accuser, informer.
Acriminár, *va.* To criminate; accuse, impeach; aggravate.
Acrimónia, *sf.* Acrimony, sourness; asperity.
Acrisolár, *va.* To refine, to purify, to cleanse.
Acristianár, *va.* (Coll.) To christen, baptize.
Acróbato, *sm.* Rope-dancer.
Acromático, *a.* Achromatic.
Acrómion, *sf.* (Anat.) Acromion.
Acronicto, ta, *a.* Acronycal.
Acrósticо, ca, *a.* Acrostic.
Acrotéra, Acrotéria, *sf.* A small pedestal, &c.; the highest part of a column. [piece.
Acrotério, *sm.* The superior part of a frontis-
Acróy, *sm.* (Obs.) A gentleman of the king's household.
A'cta, *sf.* Act, record.—*pl.* The acts of communities. *Actas de los santos*, The lives of the saints. [1-144th of an inch.
Actimo, *sm.* 1-12th of a *punto*, which is
Actitár, *va.* To sue, to enact.
Actitúd, *sf.* Attitude, position.
Actividád, *sf.* Activity, quickness.
Activo, va, *a.* Active, diligent. *Voz activa*, Suffrage.
A'cto, *sm.* Act or action; thesis; instance.
Actór, *sm.* Actor, player; plaintiff; attorney.
Actóra, *sf.* Plaintiff.
Actriz, *sf.* Actress, player.
Actuación, *sf.* Actuation, moving. [enced.
Actuádo, da, *a.* Actuated; skilled, experi-
Actuál, *a.* Actual, present, real, effective.
Actualidád, *sf.* Present state of things.
Actualizár, *va.* (Prov.) To realize.
Actuánte, *pa.* Defender of a thesis. [thesis.
Actuár, *va.* To digest; consider; to support a
Actuário, *sm.* An actuary, clerk of a court.
Actuóso, *a.* (Little us.) Active, diligent.
Acuadrillár, *va.* To collect or head a troop.
Acuário, *sm.* Aquarius.
Acuartelád, da, *a.* Divided into quarters.
Acuartelamiénto, *sm.* Quarters.
Acuartelár, *va.* To quarter troops.
Acuartillár, *vn.* To bend under a heavy load.
Acuátil, *a.* Aquatic.
Acubádo, da, *a.* Resembling a pail or bucket.
Acucharádo, da, *a.* Spoonlike. [skilful.
Acuchilládo, da, *a.* Slashed; experienced,
Acuchilladór, ra, *s.* Bully.
Acuchillár, *va.* To cut or hack; to fight with knives or swords.
Acudimiénto, *sm.* Aid, assistance.
Acudir, *vn.* To assist, to support; to produce; to have recourse; to run up.
Acuedúcto, *sm.* Aqueduct.
A'cueo, a, *a.* Watery.

Digitized by Google

Acuérdo, *sm.* Decision of a tribunal; body of the members of a tribunal; opinion, advice. *De acuerdo,* Unanimously; to come to an understanding. *Acuerdos del reino,* Remonstrances of the realm.
Acuitár, *va.* To afflict, to oppress.—*vr.* To grieve.
Aculádo, da, *a.* (Low) Retired. [retreat.
Aculár, *va.* (Low) To force into a corner; to
Aculebrinádo, da, *a.* Made like a culverin.
Acullá, *ad.* On the other side, yonder; opposite.
Acumulación, *sf.* Accumulation, gathering.
Acumuladór, ra, *s.* Accumulator; recorder.
Acumulár, *va.* To accumulate, to heap up; to impute; to file records. [prevention.
Acumulativaménto, *ad.* (Law) By way of
Acuñación, *sf.* Coining, coinage.
Acuñadór, ra, *s.* Coiner, minter.
Acuñár, *va.* To coin; to wedge. *Acuñar dinero,* (Met.) To hoard up money.
Acuóso, sa, *a.* Watery.
Acurrucárse, *vr.* To muffle one's self up.
Acurrullár, *va.* To take down the sails.
Acusáble, *a.* Accusable, indictable.
Acusación, *sf.* Accusation, impeachment.
Acusadór, ra, *s.* Accuser, informer.
Acusár, *va.* To accuse, to criminate; to indict; to acknowledge the receipt of a letter.
Acusársa, *va.* To confess one's sins to a priest.
Acusativo, *sm.* Accusative; fourth case of a Latin noun.
Acusatório, ria, *a.* Accusatory.
Acúse, *sm.* At cards, a certain number estimated to win so much.
Acústica, *sf.* Acoustics.
Acústico, ca, *a.* Acoustic. [angle.
Acutángulo, *a.* Oxygon, acute-angled tri-
A'da, *sf.* A small apple of the pippin kind.
Adafina, Adefina, *sf.* Sort of stewed meat.
Adágio, *sm.* Proverb. *Adagio,* a slow time,
Adála, *sf.* (Nau.) Pump-deal. [(in music.)
Adalid, *sm.* A chief, a commander. [neat.
Adamadillo, lla, *a.* Nice, delicate, pretty,
Adamádo, da, *a.* Damsel-like.
Adamantino, na, *a.* Adamantine. [damask.
Adamascádo, da, *a.* Damask-like; cotton-
Adamascár, *va.* To damask, variegate.
Adamíta, *sm.* Adamite.
Adaptáble, *a.* Capable of being adapted.
Adaptacion, *sf.* Accommodation.
Adaptadaménte, *ad.* Fitly, justly adapted.
Adaptádo, da, *a.* Adequate, suitable, fit.
Adaptár, *va.* To adapt, to fit, to apply; to proportion. [a wall.
Adarája, *sf.* Projecting stones left to continue
Adárce, *sm.* Froth of the sea dried on canes.
Adárga, *sf.* An oval leather shield.
Adargár, *va.* To shield.
Adargázo, *sm.* A blow given with a shield.
Adárme, *sm.* The sixteenth part of an ounce. *Por adarmes,* Very sparingly.
Adárve, *sm.* The flat top of a wall.
Adatár, *va.* To open an account. [tree.
Adatóda, *sf.* The willow-leaved Malabar nut-
Adáza, *sf.* (Bot.) Common panic-grass.
Adecenamiénto, *sm.* The forming by tens.
Adecenár, *va.* To form people by tens.
Adecuación, *sf.* Fitness.
Adecuadamónte, *ad.* Fitly, properly.

Adecuádo, da, *a.* Adequate, fit, competent.
Adecuár, *va.* To fit, to accommodate.
Adefesio, *sm.* Extravagance, folly, nonsense.
Adefuéras, *s. pl.* Out-buildings, suburbs.
Adehála, *sf.* Gratuity. [ture.
Adehesádo, *sm.* Place converted into pas-
Adehesamiénto, *sm.* Pasturage.
Adehesár, *va.* To convert land into pasture.
Adelantadillo, *a.* Red wine of the first ripe grapes. [province.
Adelantádo, *sm.* Title of the governor of a
Adelantádo, da, *a.* Anticipated, advanced.
Adelantadór, ra, *s.* Forwarder.
Adelantamiénto, *sm.* Progress, advancement, improvement; furtherance; anticipation.
Adelantár, *va.* To advance, forward; anticipate, pay beforehand; improve.—*vr.* To take the lead; excel.
Adelánte, *ad.* Farther off; higher up; forward. *En adelante,* Henceforth, in future.
Adélfa, *sf.* Rose-bay or oleander.
Adelfál, *sm.* Plantation of rose-bay trees.
Adelgazádo, da, *a.* Made slender or thin.
Adelgazadór, ra, *s.* One that makes thin or slender. [slender.
Adelgazamiénto, *sm.* Attenuation; making
Adelgazár, *va.* To make thin; lessen; refine.
Adéma, *sf.* Adéme, *sm.* (Min.) Timber securing the sides of mines.
Ademadór, *sm.* A mine-carpenter, boarding the sides of mines.
Ademán, *sm.* Gesture; look, manner. *En ademan de,* In the attitude of performing something. [of mines.
Ademár, *va* (Min.) To board up the sides
Además, *ad.* Moreover; besides.
Adenográfia, *sf.* A treatise on the glands.
Adenología, *sf.* Description of the glands.
Adénos, *sm.* Aleppo cotton.
Adentellár, *va.* To bite, to catch with the teeth. *Adentellar una pared,* To indent a wall. [*A' de adentro!* Within there!
Adéntro, *ad.* Within, internally, inwardly.
Aderezár, *va.* To dress, to adorn; to prepare; to clean, to repair. *Aderezar la comida,* To dress victuals, to cook.
Aderézo, *sm.* Dressing and adorning; gum, starch. *Aderezo de mesa,* A service for the table. *Aderezo de diamantes,* A set of diamonds. *Aderezo de caballo,* Trappings of a saddle-horse. *Aderezo de casa,* Furniture.
Adérra, *sf.* (Prov.) Grass-rope. [time.
A'deshóra, *ad.* Unseasonably, not in proper
Adestrádo, da, *a.* Broke in; (Blaz.) on the dexter side.
Adestradór, ra, *s.* Teacher, instructor; critic.
Adestrár, *va.* To guide; to teach; to train.
Adeudádo, da, *a.* Indebted; obliged.
Adeudár, *va.* To pay duty; (Obs.) to contract debts.—*vr.* To be indebted.
Adheréncia, *sf.* Adhesion; alliance.
Adheréntе, *a.* Adherent.—*s.* Follower.
Adheréntes, *sm. pl.* Ingredients; tools.
Adherír, *vn.* To adhere, to cleave to.—*vr.* To hold. [ment.
Adhesión, *sf.* Adhesion; cohesion, attach-
Adiádo, da, *a.* *El dia adiado,* The day appointed, fixed. [like.
Adiamantádo, da, *a.* Adamantine, diamond-

Digitized by Google

Adición, *sf.* Addition. *Adicion de la herencia*, Acceptance of an inheritance.
Adicionadór, ra, *s.* Increaser.
Adicionár, *va.* To make additions.
Adicto, ta, *a.* Addicted, attached.
Adiestrár, *va.* V. *Adestrar.*
Adietár, *va.* To diet.
Adinas, *sf. pl.* V. *Adívas.*
Adinerádo, da, *a.* Rich, wealthy.
Adinteládo, da, *a.* Falling from an arch gradually into a straight line.
Adipóso, sa, *a.* Fat, fleshy.
Adir, *va.* To accept an inheritance.
Aditaménto, *sm.* Addition, increase.
Adiva, *sf.* Adíve, *sm.* Jackal. *Adívas*, Swellings under the ears of horses.
Adivinación, *sf.* Divination, prediction.
Adivinádo, da, *a.* Foretold; conjectured.
Adivinadór, ra, *s.* Diviner, soothsayer.
Adivinamiénto, *sm.* V. *Adivinacion.*
Adivinánza, *sf.* Enigma, riddle. [unriddle.
Adivinár, *va.* To foretell; to conjecture; to
Adivino, na, *s.* Soothsayer, diviner; foreboder, fortune-teller.
Adjetivación, *sf.* Adjection.
Adjetivár, *va.* To unite, to adject.
Adjetivo, *sm.* (Gram.) Adjective.
Adjudicación, *sf.* Adjudication.
Adjudicár, *va.* To adjudge; to award.
Adjúnta, *sf.* Letter or paper inclosed in another.
Adjúnto, ta, *a.* Joined, annexed.
Adjúnto, *sm.* V. *Adjetivo*, and *Aditamento. Adjuntos*, A body of judges to try a cause.
Adminiculár, *va.* To increase the power of a thing by collateral aids.
Adminículo, *sm.* Prop, support, aid.
Administración, *sf.* Administration; office of an administrator. *En administracion*, In trust.
Administradór, ra, *s.* Administrator, manager; steward, trustee. *Administrador de órden*, A knight substitute. [serve.
Administrár, *va.* To administer, govern;
Administrativo, va, *a.* Administrative, practical. [administration.
Administratório, ria, *a.* Belonging to an
Admirável, *a.* Admirable, excellent, wonderful. [eucharist.
Admirável, *sm.* A hymn in praise of the
Admirablemente, *ad.* Admirably, marvellously. [prise.
Admiración, *sf.* Admiration, wonder; sur-
Admiradór, ra, *s.* Admirer, wonderer.
Admiránte, *pa.* Admiring.
Admirár, *va.* To admire; to marvel.—*vr.* To be seized with admiration; to wonder.
Admisible, *a.* Admissible, fit, proper.
Admisión, *sf.* Admission.
Admitir, *va.* To admit; to receive; to accept.
Admonición, *sf.* Admonition, warning.
Admonitór, *sm.* Monitor; admonisher.
Adnáta, *sf.* (Anat.) Adnata, the external white membrane of the eye.
Adó, *ad.* where, whither.
Adobádo, da, *a.* Pickled.
Adobádo, *sm.* Pickled pork, or any other sort of dressed meat.
Adobadór, ra, *s.* Dresser, preparer. [hides.
Adobár, *va.* To pickle meat; to cook; to tan

Adóbe, *sm.* A sun-dried brick.
Adoberia, *sf.* A brick-yard.
Adóbo, *sm.* Repairing; pickle-sauce; ingredients for dressing leather or cloth; rouge.
Adocenádo, da, *a.* Common, ordinary, vulgar. [to despise.
Adocenár, *va.* To count or sell by dozens;
Adoctrinár, *va.* To instruct; break in horses.
Adolecér, *vn.* To be ill; to labor under disease.
Adolescéncia, *sf.* Adolescence.
Adolescénte, *a.* Adolescent, young.
Adónde, *ad.* Whither? to what place? where. *Adonde quiera*, To whatever place you please.
Adónico, Adónio, *sm.* A Latin verse consisting of a dactyl and a spondee.
Adopción, *sf.* Adoption, fathering.
Adoptadór, ra, *s.* Adopter.
Adoptánte, *pa.* Adopting; embracing.
Adoptár, *va.* To adopt, to father; embrace; graft.
Adoptivo, va, *a.* Adoptive. [please.
Adoquiér, Adoquiéra, *ad.* (Obs.) Where you
Adoquín, *sm.* Binding-stone of a pavement.
Adór, *sm.* The time for watering land.
Adoráble, *a.* Adorable.
Adoración, *sf.* Adoration, worship. [mirer.
Adoradór, ra, *s.* Adorer, worshipper, ad-
Adorár, *va.* To adore, to reverence.
Adoratório, *sm.* Temple of idols in America.
Adormecedór, ra, *a.* Soporiferous.
Adormecér, *vr.* To cause sleep; to calm, to lull.—*vr.* To fall asleep; to grow benumbed.
Adormecído, da, *a.* Mopish; sleepy, drowsy.
Adormecimiénto, *sm.* Drowsiness, sleepiness, mopishness.
Adormidéra, *sf.* (Bot.) Poppy.
Adornádo, da, *a.* Ornamented, adorned.
Adornadór, ra, *s.* Adorner, embellisher.
Adornár, *va.* To adorn, to beautify; to furnish; to accomplish.
Adornista, *sm.* Painter of ornaments.
Adórno, *sm.* Adorning; ornament; garniture, trimming; furniture.
Adquiridór, ra, *s.* Acquirer.
Adquirir, *va.* To acquire, to obtain, to get.
Adquisición, *sf.* Acquisition.
A'dra, *sf.* Turn, time, successive order.
Adragánte, *a.* Gum tragacanth.
Adrája, *sf.* A toothing-stone that sticks out of a wall, for a new building to be joined to it.
Adráles, *sm. pl.* Hurdles, racks of carts.
Adréde, Adredeménte, *ad.* Purposely, knowingly. [*navio*, To right a ship.
Adrizár, *va.* (Nau.) To right. *Adrizar un*
Adrubádo, da, *a.* Gibbous, convex. [ment.
Adscribir, *va.* To appoint to a place; employ-
Adstricción, *sf.* Compression.
Aduána, *sf.* A custom-house; tax. *Pasar por todas las aduanas*, To undergo a close examination.
Aduanéro, *sm.* Custom-house officer.
Aduár, *sm.* Horde, a migratory crew; Arab or gypsy tent-village.
Aducir, *va.* V. *Conducir, Llevar, Traer.*
Aductór, *sm.* (Anat.) Adductor muscles.
Aduendádo, da, *a.* Ghost-like. [borine.
Adufázo, *sm.* Blow with a timbrel or tam-

Digitized by Google

Adúfe, *sm.* Timbrel or tamborine.
Aduféro, ra, *s.* Timbrel or tamborine player.
Adujádas, Adújas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Coil or a coiled cable.
Adujár, *va.* To coil a cable. [irrigation.
Adúla, *sf.* (Prov.) Ground with no particular
Adulación, *sf.* Adulation, flattery, coaxing.
Aduladór, ra, *s.* Flatterer, fawner, coaxer.
Adulár, *va.* To flatter, to coax, to court.
Adulatório, ria, *a.* Adulatory; flattering.
Aduleár, *vn.* To bawl, hoop.
Aduléro, *sm.* Driver of horses or mules.
Adúltera, *sf.* Adulteress.
Adulteración, *sf.* Adulteration.
Adulterádo, da, *a.* Adulterated.
Adulteradór, ra, *s.* Adulterator. [adultery.
Adulterár, *va. & n.* To adulterate; to commit
Adulterino, na, *a.* Adulterous; adulterated.
Adultório, *sm.* Adultery.
Adúltero, ra, *s.* Adulterer.
Adúlto, ta, *a.* Adult. [der ductile.
Adulzár, *va.* To sweeten; to soften; to ren-
Adumbración, *sf.* Adumbration.
Adunación, *sf.* Union.
Adustión, *sf.* (Med.) Burning up.
Adustivo, va, *a.* That which has the power of burning up. [ble.
Adústo, ta, *a.* Burnt up; gloomy, untracta-
Advenedizo, za, *a.* Foreign; an upstart.
Advenimiénto, *sm.* Arrival; advent.
Adventája, *sf.* (Law, Prov.) A jewel.
Adventicio, cia, *a.* Adventitious; (Law) acquired by industry.
Adverbiál, *a.* Adverbial.
Advérbio, *sm.* Adverb.
Adversário, *sm.* Adversary, opponent.
Adversativo, va, *a.* (Gram.) Adversative.
Adversidád, *sf.* Calamity, misfortune.
Advérso, sa, *a.* Adverse, opposite. [advice.
Advertóncia, *sf.* Advertence; attention to;
Advertido, da, *a.* Noticed, informed; skilful.
Advertiminto, *sm.* V. *Advertencia.*
Advertir, *va.* To observe; to advise, to give notice; to acquaint; to mark.
Adviénto, *sm.* Advent.
Advocación, *sf.* Appellation given to a church, chapel, or altar, dedicated to the holy virgin or a saint.
Advocatório, ria, *a. Carta advocatoria* or *convocatoria*, A letter of convocation.
Adyacénte, *a.* Adjacent. [winnowed.
Aechadéro, *sm.* The place where grain is
Aechadór, ra, *s.* Winnower. [chaff, &c.
Aechadúras, *sf. pl.* The refuse of grain,
Aechár, *va.* To winnow.
Aécho, *sm.* Winnowing.
Aéreo, rea, *a.* Aerial; airy, fantastic.
Aeriforme, *a.* (Chem.) Aeriform.
Aerografía, *sf.* Aerography.
Aerología, *sf.* Aerology. [air.
Aerománcia, *sf.* The art of divining by the
Aeromántico, *sm.* Professor or student of aeromancy. [the air.
Aerometría, *sf.* Aerometry, art of weighing
Aerómetro, *sm.* (Phys.) Aerometer.
Aeronáuta, *sm.* Aeronaut.
Aeroscópia, *sf.* The observation of the air.
Aerostación, *sf.* (Phys.) Aerostation.
Aerostático, ca, *a.* Aerostatic. [vility.
Afabilidád, *sf.* Affability, courteousness, ci-

Afáble, *a.* Affable, courteous, civil.
Afableménte, *ad.* Affably, familiarly.
Afáca, *sf.* (Bot.) Yellow vetch.
Afagásmo, *sm.* A sort of tax, impost, or duty.
Afamádo, da, *a.* Celebrated, noted.
Afán, *sm.* Anxiety, eagerness.
Afanadaménte, *ad.* Anxiously, laboriously.
Afanadór, ra, *s.* Eager for riches; painstaker.
Afanár, *vn. & r.* To toil, to labor. [taking.
Afanóso, sa, *a.* Solicitous; laborious, pains-
Afascalár, *va.* (Prov.) To stack, to build ricks.
Afeadór, ra, *s.* One that deforms or makes ugly. [calumny.
Afeamiénto, *sm.* (Obs.) Defacing; ugliness;
Afeár, *va.* To deform; to decry, to censure.
Afección, *sf.* Affection, inclination.
Afectación, *sf.* Affectation; daintiness.
Afectádo, da, *a.* Affected, formal, conceited.
Afectadór, ra, *s.* Affected person.
Afectár, *va.* To affect, to act upon, to produce effect; to unite benefices or livings.
Afectíllo, *sm. dim.* Slight affection.
Afectivo, va, *a.* Affective, proceeding from affection.
Afécto, *sm.* Affection, love, kindness; passion. *Afectos desordenados*, Inordinate desires. [to.
Afécto, ta, *a.* Affectionate; reserved; subject
Afectuóso, sa, *a.* Kind, gracious, loving.
Afeitadór, ra, *s.* Barber, hairdresser.
Afeitár, *va.* To shave; to trim.—*vr.* To use
Afóite, *sm.* Paint, rouge. [paints or rouge.
Afélio, *sm.* (Astr.) Aphelion.
Afelpádo, da, *a.* Shaggy; plush-like. *Palletes afelpados*, (Nau.) Cased mats.
Afeminación, *sf.* Effemination.
Afeminádo, da, *a.* Effeminate. [enervate.
Afeminár, *va.* To effeminate, to unman; to
Aféresis, *sf.* (Gram.) Aphæresis.
Aferrádo, da, *a.* Headstrong, stubborn.
Aferradór, ra, *s.* Grappler or grasper.
Aferramiénto, *sm.* Grasping, grappling; furling, (of sails.)
Aferrár, *va.* To grapple, to grasp; (Nau.) to furl; to moor.—*vr.* To grasp one another strongly. [kets.
Aferravélas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Furling-lines, gas-
Afianzár, *va.* To become bail, to guarantee; to prop; to make fast.
Afición, *sf.* Affection; liking, taste.
Aficionádo, da, *s.* An amateur; lover.
Aficionár, *va.* To affect, to cause or inspire affection. *Aficionarse con esceso á*, To give one's mind to.
Aficioncilla, *sf. dim.* Slight affection; love.
Afíjo, ja, *a.* (Gram.) United to the end of a word, affix.
Afiladéra, *sf.* Whetstone, sharpening-stone.
Afiládo, *a.* Sharp.
Afiladúra, *sf.* Sharpening, whetting.
Afilamiénto, *sm.* The slenderness of the face or nose.
Afilár, *va.* To whet, to grind; to render keen. *Afilar las uñas*, To make an extraordinary effort of genius or skill.—*vr.* To grow thin and meagre.
Afiligranádo, da, *a.* Resembling filigree.
Afilón, *sm.* Whetstone; steel for sharpening.
Afilosofádo, da, *a.* Eccentric.
Afín, *s.* Relation by affinity.

Digitized by Google

Afinación, *sf.* Completion; refining; tuning.
Afinádo, da, *a.* Well-finished, complete.
Afinádór, ra, *s.* Finisher; tuning-key.
Afinadúra, *sm.* V. *Afinacion.*
Afinamiénto, *sm.* Refinement. [to tune.
Afinár, *va.* To refine, to complete, to polish;
Afincáble, *a.* Vehemently or eagerly desired.
Afíne, *a.* Similar between themselves.
Afinidád, *sf.* Affinity; (Met.) analogy; relation to.
Afír, *sm.* Horse-medicine of juniper-berries.
Afirmación, *sf.* Affirming; assertion.
Afirmadór, ra, *s.* Affirmer, assurer.
Afirmamiénto, *sm.* Affirmation.
Afirmánte, *pa.* Affirmer.
Afirmár, *va.* To affirm; to make fast, to secure; to contend.—*vn.* To inhabit.—*vr.* To maintain firmly; to stand firm.
Afirmativa, *sf.* V. *Afirmacion.*
Afirmativo, va, *a.* Affirmative.
Afistolár, *va.* To render fistulous.
Afiechátes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Ratlines.
Aflicción, *sf.* Affliction, grief, anguish.
Aflictivo, va, *a.* Afflictive. *Pena aflictiva*, Corporeal punishment.
Afícto, ta, *pp. irr.* of *Afligir.*
Afligidaménte, *ad.* Grievously.
Afligimiénto, *sm.* V. *Afliccion.*
Afligir, *va.* To afflict, pain, grieve, torment.—*vr.* To lament, repine.
Aflojadúra, *sf.* V. *Aflojamiento.*
Aflojamiénto, *sm.* Laxation; looseness.
Aflojár, *va.* To loosen, to relax, to relent; to debilitate; to soften; to grow weak; to lose courage, to languish.
Aflorádo, *a.* V. *Floreado.* [fluency.
Afluéncia, *sf.* Affluence, plenty, abundance;
Afluénte, *a.* Affluent, abundant; loquacious.
Afolládo, da, *a.* Wearing large or wide trousers.
Afollár, *va.* To blow with bellows.
Afondár, *va.* To put under water; (Nau.) to sink.—*vn.* To founder.
Afónia, *sf.* Aphony, loss of speech.
Aforádo, *a.* Privileged person.
Aforadór, *sm.* Gauger, appraiser.
Aforamiénto, *sm.* Gauging; tariff; valuation.
Aforár, *va.* To gauge, to measure; to examine; to appraise. [casts.
Afórisma, *sf.* A swelling in the arteries of
Aforismo, *sm.* Aphorism, maxim.
Aforístico, ca, *a.* Aphoristical.
Afóro, *sm.* Gauging; appraisement; tariff.
Aforradór, ra, *s.* A liner.
Aforrár, *va.* To line; face; seal; sheathe. *Aforrar un cabo*, To serve a cable.
Afórro, *sm.* Lining; sheathing.
Afortunadaménte, *ad.* Luckily.
Afortunádo, da, *a.* Fortunate, happy, lucky.
Afortunár, *va.* To make happy.
Afosárse, *vr.* (Mil.) To ditch one's self in.
Afrailár, *va.* (Prov.) To trim trees.
Afrancesádo, da, *a.* Frenchified, Frenchlike.
Afrancesár, *va.* To Frenchify.
Afrécho, *sm.* Bran.
Afrenillár, *vn.* To bridle the oars. [farny.
Afrénta, *sf.* Affront, dishonor; outrage; in-
Afrentár, *va.* To affront; to insult.—*vr.* To be affronted, to blush.
Afrentóso, sa, *a.* Ignominious; insulting.
Afretár, *va.* To clean the bottom of a vessel.

A'frico, *sm.* The southwest wind.
Afrontár, *va.* To confront; to reproach.—*vn.* To face. *Afuer de*, Upon the word of.
Afuéra, *ad.* Abroad; in public; moreover. *Afuera Afuera!* Stand out of the way.
Afuéras, *sm. pl.* Environs of a place.
Afufár, **Afufárse**, *vn.* & *r.* (Coll.) To run away, to escape.
Afúste, *sm.* A gun-carriage.
Agabachádo, da, *a.* Frenchified.
Agachádа, *sf.* (Coll.) Stratagem, artifice.
Agachadíza, *sf.* A snipe. *Hacer la agachadíza*, To conceal one's self.
Agacháre, *vr.* To stoop, to squat, to crouch.
Agálla, *sf.* Gall-nut. *Quedarse de la agalla* or *colgado de la agalla*, To be deceived.—*pl.* Glands in the throat; gills of fishes; wind-galls; beaks of a shuttle. [galls.
Agalládo, da, *a.* Steeped in the infusion of
Agallón, *sm.* A large gall-nut. *Agallones, pl.* Strings of large silver beads.
Agalluéla, *sf. dim.* A small gall-nut.
Agamitár, *va.* To imitate the voice of a fawn.
Agamuzádo, da, *a.* Chamois-colored.
Agangrenárse, *va.* To gangrene.
Agápas, *sf. pl.* Agapæ, love-feast.
Agapétas, *sf. pl.* Agapetæ; virgins living in sisterhood.
Agarbádo, da, *a.* V. *Garboso.*
Agarbanzár, *vn.* (Prov.) To bud, to shoot.
Agarbárse, *vr.* To cower, to squat like a hare.
Agarbizonárse, *vr.* To make up into sheaves.
Agaréno, *sm.* A descendant of Agar.
Agárico, *sm.* Agaric; mushroom. [haft.
Agarradéro, *sm.* Anchoring-ground; hold,
Agarrádo, da, *a.* Stingy, close-fisted, grasper.
Agarradór, ra, *s.* Bailiff. [holder.
Agarrafár, *va.* To grasp; to grapple; grasper;
Agarráma, *sf.* Bailiff.
Agarránte, *pa.* V. *Agarrador.*
Agarrár, *va.* To grasp, to seize, to catch; to obtain. *Agarrarse de*, To grasp at.
Agárro, *sm.* Grasp, catching.
Agarrochadór, *sm.* Pricker, goader. [goad.
Agarrochár, **Agarrocheár**, *va.* To prick, to
Agarrotár, *va.* To tie, bind, fasten with cords.
Agasajadór, ra, *s.* Officious, kind, obliging.
Agasajár, *va.* To receive and treat kindly; to regale.
Agasájo, *sm.* Affectionate reception; kindness; a friendly present; refreshment.
A'gata, *sf.* Agate, a precious stone.
A'gatas, On all fours.
Agavánza, *sf.* Dog-rose, hip-tree.
Agavilladór, ra, *s.* Sheaf-binder; monopolist.
Agavillár, *va.* To bind in sheaves.—*vr.* (Met.) To associate with a gang of sharpers.
Agazapár, *va.* (Coll.) To nab a person.—*vr.* To hide one's self.
A'ge, *sm.* Chronic disease; complaint.
Agéar, *va.* To cry like a partridge closely pursued.
Agéncia, *sf.* Agency; diligence, activity.
Agenciár, *va.* To solicit, obtain.
Agencióso, sa, *a.* Diligent, active; officious.
Agengibre, *sm.* V. *Gengibre.*
Agéno, na, *a.* Foreign, strange; remote; ignorant. *Ageno de verdad*, Void of truth.
Agénte, *sm.* Agent; solicitor, attorney.
Agenúz, *sm.* Field-fennel flower.

Digitized by Google

Agbo, *sm.* *Perro de ageo*, Setter-dog.
Ageráto, *sm.* Sweet milfoil or maudlin.
Agestádo, da, (*Bien ó mal.*) *a.* Well or ill featured.
Agéste, *sm.* (Obs.) Northwest wind.
Agi, *sm.* Red peppers; pepper-sauce.
Agiáco, *sm.* A sauce made with the *ají*.
Agibilibus, *sm.* (Coll.) Application and industry to obtain the conveniences of life.
Agible, *a.* Feasible, practicable.
Agigantádo, da, *a.* Gigantic; extraordinary.
A'gil, *a.* Nimble, ready, light.
Agilidád, *sf.* Agility, nimbleness, activity.
Agilitár, *va.* To render nimble, active.
Agilmónte, *ad.* Nimbly, actively, quickly.
A'gio, *sm.* Discount or premium on uncurrent money. [bing.
A'gio, Agiotáge, *sm.* Exchange; stock-job-
Agiógrafo, *a.* Hagiographer, a holy writer.
Agiógrafos, *s. pl.* Hagiographa, holy writings.
Agiotadór, Agiotista, *sm.* Stock-broker; bill-broker.
Agironár, *va.* To put colored pieces in cloths.
Agitáble, *a.* Agitable, capable of agitation.
Agitación, *sf.* Agitation, flutter; fidget.
Agitadór, ra, *s.* Fretter, agitator, instigator.
Agitanádo, da, *a.* Gypsy-like; bewitching.
Agitár, *va.* To agitate, to fret, to irritate; to stir.—*vr.* To flutter.
Aglomerár, *va.* To agglomerate.
Aglutinánte, *pa.* Glued together.
Aglutinación, *sf.* Agglutination.
Aglutinativo, va, *a.* Agglutinative.
Agnación, *sf.* (Law) Relation by blood.
Agnádo, da, *a.* (Law) Near of kin.
Agnaticio, cia, *a.* Consanguineous. [stage.
Agnición, *sf.* Recognition of a person on the
Agnocásto, *sm.* Agnus castus or chaste-tree.
Agnoménto, *sm.* V. *Cognomento* and *Sobrenombre*.
Agnominación, *sf.* Paronomasia.
Agnus-Dei, *sm.* Agnus, an emblematic figure of Christ.
Agobiár, *va.* To bend the body; to oppress.
Agolár, *va.* (Nau.) To hand the sails.
Agolpárse, *vr.* To crowd, to rush.
Agonía, *sf.* Agony, the pangs of death; violent pain. [son.
Agonizánte, *pa.* One that assists a dying per-
Agonizár, *va.* To assist dying persons; to desire anxiously. [augur.
Agorár, *va.* To divine, to prognosticate,
Agorería, *sf.* Divination.
Agoréro, ra, *s.* Diviner, augur.
Agorgojárse, *vr.* To be destroyed by grubs.
Agostadéro, *sm.* Summer pasture.
Agostár, *va.* To be parched.—*vn.* To pasture cattle on stubble in summer.
Agostéro, *sm.* Harvester. [that month.
Agostizo, za, *a.* Born in August; foaled in
Agósto, *sm.* August; harvest-time; harvest.
Agotár, *va.* To drain off; to misspend; to exhaust. *Agotar la paciencia*, To tire one's patience. [varre.
Agóte, *sm.* Name of a race of people in Na-
Agracéjo, *sm.* An unripe olive which falls.
Agracéño, ña, *a.* Resembling verjuice.
Agracéra, *sf.* Verjuice-cruet; unfruitful vine.
Agraciádo, da, *a.* Graceful, genteel.—*sm.* A grantee.

Agraciár, *va.* To adorn; to favor; to give employment. [grateful.
Agradáble, *a.* Agreeable, pleasing; merry;
Agradár, *va.* To please, to gratify, to like.—*vr.* To be pleased, gratified.
Agradecér, *va.* To acknowledge a favor; to reward, to thank. [thankful.
Agradecído, da, *a.* Acknowledged; grateful,
Agradecimiénto, *sm.* Gratefulness, thanking.
Agrádo, *sm.* Affability, liking; pleasure. *Esto no es de mi agrado*, That does not please me.
Agramadéra, *sf.* Flax-brake.
Agramadór, ra, *s.* Flax-breaker. [brake.
Agramár, *va.* To dress flax or hemp with a
Agramiláر, *va.* To point and color a brick wall.
Agramíza, *sf.* The stalk of hemp; hemp-tow.
Agrandár, *va.* To aggrandize; to increase.
Agranujádo, da, *a.* Filled or covered with grain.
Agrário, ria, *a.* Agrarian, rustic.
Agravación, *sf.* Aggravation.
Agravadór, ra, *s.* Oppressor. [tion.
Agravamiénto, *sm.* Aggravation, provoca-
Agravánte, *pa.* Aggravating, making worse.
Agravár, *va.* To oppress; to aggrieve.
Agravatório, ria, *a.* (Law) Compulsory, aggravating.
Agraviadór, ra, *s.* Injurer, wronger, offender.
Agraviár, *va.* To wrong, to offend, to harm.—*vr.* To be aggrieved.
Agrávio, *sm.* Offence, harm, injury; insult.
Agríz, *sm.* Verjuice; unripe grape; (Bot.) maple.
Agrazáda, *sf.* Verjuice-water.
Agrazár, *vn.* To have a sour taste.—*va.* To disgust, to vex.
Agrazón, *sm.* Wild grape; gooseberry-bush.
Agregación, *sf.* Aggregation, collection.
Agregádo, da, *a.* Aggregated.
Agregído, *sm.* Aggregate; congregation, assembly; an assistant. [assimilate.
Agregár, *va.* To aggregate, to collect; to
Agresión, *sf.* Aggression, attack, assault.
Agresór, ra, *s.* Aggressor, assaulter. [wild.
Agréste, *a.* Rustic, clownish, rude, plain;
Agréte, *sm.* Sweet acid taste.
Agréte, *a.* Sourish, tart.
Agriaménte, *ad.* Tartly, with asperity.
Agriár, *va.* To make sour or tart; to make peevish, to irritate.
Agricultór, *sm.* Farmer, husbandman.
Agricultóra, *sf.* The woman who tills the ground.
Agricultúra, *sf.* Agriculture, husbandry.
Agridúlce, *a.* Tart, between sweet and sour.
Agrietádo, da, *a.* Flawy, defective.
Agrifóllo, *sm.* (Bot.) Holly-tree.
Agrilládo, da, *a.* Chained; put in irons.
Agrillárse, *vr.* V. *Grillarse*.
Agrillo, lla, *a. dim.* Sourish, tartish.
Agrimensór, *sm.* Land surveyor.
Agrimensúra, *sf.* Land-surveying.
Agrimónia, *sf.* (Bot.) Agrimony, liverwort.
A'grio, ria, *a.* Sour, acrid; rough; sharp. *Una respuesta agria*, A tart reply.
A'grio, *sm.* Acidity. *Agrios*, Orchard of sour fruit-trees. [horse's knee.
Agrión, *sm.* (Farr.) Tumor in the joint of a

Digitized by Google

Agripálma, *sf.* (Bot.) Motherwort.
Agrisetádo, da, *a.* Flowered like silks.
Agronomía, *sf.* (Little us.) Agriculturism.
Agrónomo, *sm.* A writer on agriculture.
Agropila, *sm.* German bezoar.
Agrumárse, *vr.* To clog.
Agrupár, *va.* To group, to crowd. [fruit.
Agrúra, *sf.* Acidity; acerbity; trees of sour
Agua, *sf.* Water; liquor; lustre of diamonds; (Nau.) leak. *Agua de azahar*, Orange-flower water. *Agua de olor*, Scented water. *Agua llovediza*, Rain-water. *Agua fuerte*, Aqua fortis. *Agua regia*, Aqua regia. *Agua bendita*, Holy water. *Agua va*, Look out for water! *Agua viva*, Running water; tide. *Aguas muertas*, Neap-tides. *Aguas vivas*, Spring tides. *Entre dos aguas*, Between wind and water. *Agua abajo*, *ad.* Down the stream. *Agua arriba*, *ad.* Against the stream.
Aguacáte, or Agualáte, *sm.* (In Peru, *Palta*,) A tree of this name, and its fruit, called Alligator-pear.
Aguacéro, *sm.* Shower.
Aguachirle, *sf.* Inferior wine; slipslop.
Aguacibéra, *sf.* (Prov.) Ground sowed when dry, then irrigated.
Aguacil, *sm.* A constable. V. *Alguacil.*
Aguáda, *sf.* Water on board a ship. *Hacer aguada*, To water; watering-place; water-color sketch.
Aguadéras, *sf. pl.* Frames for water-jars.
Aguadéro, *sm.* Watering-place for cattle and ships.
Aguadija, *sf.* Humor in pimples or sores.
Aguádo, da, *a.* Watered; abstemious.
Aguadór, *sm.* Water-carrier. (Mil.) *Aguador del real*, Sutler; water-wheel bucket.
Aguadúcho, *sm.* Water-course; place to drink water.
Aguadúra, *sf.* Water-surfeit.
Aguáge, *sm.* Rapid current of sea-water.
Aguaitár, *va.* To discover by examination.
Aguajáque, *sm.* A sort of gum-ammoniac.
Aguájas, *sf. pl.* Ulcers above the hoofs.
Aguamanil, *sm.* Water-jug, laver; a wash-stand. [hands.
Aguamános, *sm.* Water for washing the
Aguamarina, *sf.* Aqua marine, beryl.
Aguámeládo, da, *a.* Washed over with water and honey. [mead.
Agusmiél, *sf.* Hydromel, honey and water,
Aguaniéve, *sf.* A magpie.
Aguanosidád, *sf.* Serous humors.
Aguanóso, sa, *a.* Aqueous; extremely moist.
Aguantár, *va.* To bear, to sustain, to suffer; to maintain; to carry a stiff sail.
Aguánte, *sm.* Fortitude; vigor; patience. *Navío de aguante*, A stiff ship. [chines.
Aguañón, *sm.* Constructor of hydraulic ma-
Aguapié, *sm.* Small wine.
Aguár, *va.* To mix with water; to disturb pleasure, to damp. [time.
Aguardár, *va.* To expect, to wait; to grant
Aguardentería, *sf.* Liquor-shop.
Aguardentéro, ra, *s.* Retailer of liquors.
Aguardiénte, *sm.* Spirituous liquor. *Aguardiente de uva*, Brandy. *Aguardiente de caña*, Rum. *Aguardiente de grano*, Whiskey.
Aguárdo, *sm.* Lurking for a sportsman.
Aguarrás, *sf.* Spirits of turpentine.
Aguárse, *vr.* To be inundated; to get stiff.
Aguatócha, *sf.* Fire-engine.
Aguatócho, *sm.* Fire-engine; small quagmire.
Aguaviéntos, *sm.* Yellow sage-tree.
Aguáza, *sf.* Aqueous humor; sap from trees.
Aguazál, *sm.* V. *Pantano.*
Aguazárse, *vr.* To be covered with water.
Aguázo, Drawing in gouache or opaque water-colors.
Aguazóso, sa, *a.* Aqueous. [la-plant.
Aguazúr, *sm.* Dark-green large-leaved baril-
Agudamente, *ad.* Sharply, keenly; ingeniously.
Agudéza, *sf.* Sharpness; acuteness, subtilty; repartee; acidity of fruits; smartness.
Agúdo, da, *a.* Sharp-pointed; smart; acute, witty; dangerous; brisk, active. [er.
Agüélo, la, *s.* (Obs.) Grandfather, grandmoth-
Agüéra, *sf.* (Prov.) Trench for irrigation.
Agüéro, *sm.* Augury, prediction, omen.
Aguerrido, da, *a.* Inured to war; fighting.
Aguerrir, *va.* (Little us.) To accustom to war.
Aguijáda, *sf.* Spur, goad; stimulant, pungency.
Aguijadór, ra, *s.* Stirrer, stimulator.
Aguijadúra, *sf.* Spurring; stirring.
Aguijár, *va.* To prick, to spur, to goad; to stimulate.—*vn.* To march fast.
Aguijatório, ria, *a.* (Law) Stimulating.
Aguijón, *sm.* Sting of a bee; spur, goad.
Aguijonázo, *sm.* Thrust with a goad.
Aguijoneadór, ra, *s.* Spurrer, inciter.
Aguijoneár, *va.* To thrust. V. *Aguijar.*
Águila, *sf.* Eagle; a gold coin; Roman standard.
Aguilándo, *sm.* V. *Aguinaldo.*
Aguiléño, ña, *a.* Aquiline; hawk-nosed.
Aguililla, *sf. dim.* A little eagle, an eaglet.
Aguilúcho, *sm.* A young eagle; hobby. [box.
Aguináldo, *sm.* New-year's gift, Christmas-
Agüja, *sf.* Needle, bodkin; steeple; needle-fish; needle-shell; hand of a watch, or a dial. *Aguja de marear*, A mariner's compass. *Aguja de cámara*, A hanging compass. *Aguja capotera*, Sail-needle. *Aguja de relinga*, Boltrope-needle. *Aguja de hacer media*, Knitting-needle. *Aguja de mechar*, Skewer.—*pl.* Ribs of an animal.
Agujerár, *va.* V. *Agujerear.*
Agujázo, *sm.* A prick with a needle.
Agujerázo, *sm.* A wide hole.
Agujereár, *va.* To pierce, bore, make holes.
Agujerico, *sm. dim.* A small hole.
Agujéro, *sm.* Hole; needle-maker; pincushion; needle-case.
Agujéta, *sf.* String or strap of leather.—*pl.* Grog-money given to post-boys; pains felt from fatigue. [made or sold.
Agujeteria, *sf.* Shop where *agujetas* are
Agujetéro, ra, *sm.* Maker or seller of *agujetas* or laces.
Aguosidád, *sf.* Lymph, a transparent liquor.
Aguóso, sa, *a.* Aqueous, watery.
Agúr, *ad.* (Coll.) Adieu, farewell.
Agusanárse, *vr.* To be wormeaten.
Agustiniáno, na, *s.* V. *Agustino.* Belonging to the order of St. Augustin.

Digitized by Google

Agustino, na, *s.* Augustinian monk or nun.
Aguzadóra, *sf.* Whetstone.
Aguzadéro, *sm.* Haunt of wild boars.
Aguzadúra, *sf.* Whetting or sharpening.
Aguzanióve, *sf.* Wagtail, a small bird.
Aguzár, *va.* To whet or sharpen; to stimulate, to excite. *Aguzar el ingenio*, To sharpen the wit. *Aguzar las orejas*, To cock up the ears, to listen. *Aguzar la vista*, To sharpen the sight.
Aguzonázo, *sm.* V. *Hurgonazo.*
Ah! *interj.* Ah!
Ahebrádo, da, *a.* Thread-like, fibrous.
Aheleár, *va.* To give gall to drink, to make bitter.—*vn.* To taste very bitter.
Ahembrádo, da, *a.* Effeminate.
Aherrojamiénto, *sm.* Putting in irons.
Aherrojár, *va.* To chain, to put in irons.
Aherrumbrárse, *vr.* To turn ferruginous; taste and color of iron; to be full of scoria.
Ahervorárse, *vr.* To be heated: applied to grain.
Ahí, *ad.* There, in that place; yonder.
Ahidalgádo, da, *a.* Gentlemanly.
Ahijáda, *sf.* Godchild, goddaughter. V. *Ahijado.*—*pp.* of *Ahijar.*
Ahijádo, *sm.* Godchild; client. [to suck.
Ahijadór, *sm.* One who puts a young animal
Ahijár, *va.* To adopt; to impute.—*vn.* To bring forth young.
Ahilárse, *vr.* To be faint; to grow sour; to be weak. *Ahilarse el vino*, To turn and grow ropy. [food.
Ahilo, *sm.* Faintness, weakness for want of
Ahinco, *sm.* Earnestness, eagerness, ardor.
Ahitár, *va.* To surfeit; to satiate.—*vr.* To be surfeited.
Ahitóra, *sf.* Violent or continued indigestion.
Ahito, ta, *a.* Laboring under an indigestion; disgusted; tired.
Ahito, *sm.* Indigestion; surfeit.
Ahobachonádo, da, *a.* Dull, slovenly, lazy.
Ahocinárse, *vr.* To run precipitately.
Ahogadéro, *sm.* Hangman's rope; place difficult to breathe in; necklace; halter.
Ahogadizo, za, *a.* Harsh, unpalatable; drowned; choked.
Ahogádo, da, *a.* Suffocated. *Carnero ahogado*, Stewed mutton; to insist upon. *Estar ahogado*, To be very busy.
Ahogadór, ra, *s.* Hangman.
Ahogamiénto, *sm.* Suffocation. V. *Ahogo. Ahogamiento de la madre*, Hysterics, an hysteric fit.
Ahogár, *va.* To choke, to smother; to drown; to oppress; to founder.—*vr.* To be suffocated; to drown one's self, be drowned.
Ahógo, *sm.* Oppression, anguish, pain.
Ahoguido, *sm.* V. *Ahoguio.* [throat.
Ahoguijo, *sm.* (Farr.) A quinsy, a swelled
Ahoguío, *sm.* Oppression in the breast.
Ahojár, *vn.* (Prov.) To eat the leaves of trees, to browse. [woman.
Ahombrádo, da, *a.* Masculine; applied to a
Ahondár, *va.* To sink.—*vn.* To penetrate; to hollow out.
Ahóra, *ad.* Now, at present. *Por ahora*, For the present. *Ahora bien*, Well, granted. *Hasta ahora*, Hitherto.
Ahóra, *conj. dis.* Whether, or.

Ahorcádo, *sm.* Hanged man.
Ahorcadúra, *sf.* Hanging.
Ahorcajárse, *vr.* To sit astride.
Ahorcár, *va.* To hang.
Ahormár, *va.* To fit, to shape; to bring one to a sense of his duty.
Ahornár, *va.* To put in an oven.—*vr.* To be scorched in the oven without being baked.
Ahorquilládo, da, *a.* Forked. [forks.
Ahorquillár, *va.* To stay, to prop up with
Ahorrádo, da, *a.* Unembarrassed; emancipated.
Ahorradór, ra, *s.* Emancipator.
Ahorramiénto, *sm.* Emancipation, enfranchisement. *Banco de ahorros*, Savings-bank. [to economize, to save.
Ahorrár, *va.* To enfranchise, to emancipate;
Ahorrativa, *sf.* (Coll.) V. *Ahorro.*
Ahorrativo, va, *a.* Frugal, thrifty, saving.
Ahórro, *sm.* Parsimony, frugality, husbandry. [plant.
Ahoyadór, *sm.* One that makes holes to
Ahoyadúra, *sf.* (Obs.) Making holes in the ground.
Ahoyár, *va.* To dig holes for trees.
Ahuchadór, ra, *s.* Hoarder; a miser.
Ahuchár, *va.* To hoard up. [low.
Ahuecamiénto, *sm.* Excavation, cavity, hol-
Ahuecár, *va.* To excavate, to scoop out.—*vr.* To grow haughty.
Ahumáda, *sf.* Smoke-signal; a sea-fish.
Ahumár, *va.* To smoke, to cure in smoke.—*vn.* To fume.
Ahúr, V. *Agur.*
Ahusádo, da, *a.* Spindle-shaped.
Ahusár, *va.* To make slender.—*vr.* To taper.
Ahuyentadór, ra, *s.* A scarecrow.
Ahuyentár, *va.* To drive away, to put to flight; to banish care.
Aijáda, *sf.* Goad, V. *Aguijada.*
Aínas, *ad.* Well-nigh; almost.
Airadaménte, *ad.* Angrily; hastily.
Airárse, *vr.* To grow angry.
Airázo, *sm. augm.* A violent gust of wind.
A'ire, *sm.* Air, wind; briskness; gracefulness; aspect, look, gait; musical composition. *Aires naturales*, The native air. *Beber los aires* or *los vientos*, To desire anxiously. *Hablar al aire*, To talk idly. *Tomar el aire*, To take a walk. *En aire*, In a good humor. *De buen ó mal aire*, In a pleasing or peevish manner. *En el aire*, In a moment. [self.
Aireárse, *vr.* To take the air; to cool one's
Airecíto, *sm. dim.* A gentle breeze.
Airón, *sm. augm.* Violent gale; a plume; the crested crane.
Airosamiénte, *ad.* Gracefully.
Airosidád, *sf.* (Obs.) Graceful deportment.
Airóso, sa, *a.* Airy; graceful, genteel; successful.
Aisládo, da, *a.* Isolated; embarrassed.
Aislár, *va.* To surround with water; insulate.
Ajáda, *sf.* A sauce of bread steeped in water, garlick, and salt.
Ajádo, da, *a.* Worn out, spoiled, ill-used.
Ajamiénto, *sm.* Disfiguration; deformity.
Ajár, *sm.* Garlic-field.
Ajár, *va.* To spoil, tarnish; abuse.
Ajaráfe, *sm.* Flat roof; platform.

Digitized by Google

A'je, *sm.* A chronic complaint.
Ajéa, *sf.* Brush-wood for fuel.
Ajedréa, *sf.* Winter savory.
Ajedréz, *sm.* Chess; netting, grating.
Ajedrezádo, da, *a.* Checkered, variegated.
Ajenábe, *sm.* Wild mustard.
Ajénjo, *sm.* Wormwood.
Ajenúz, *sm.* The fennel-flower.
Ajéro, *sm.* Vender of garlic.
Ajesuitádo, da, *a.* Jesuitical.
Ajéte, *sm.* Young garlic, garlic-sauce.
Aji, *sm.* The red dwarf-pepper.
Ajiacéite, *sm.* Mixture of garlic and oil.
Ajicóla, *sf.* Leather-glue with garlic.
Ajilimóge or Ajilimógili, *sm.* Sauce of pepper and garlic.
Ajillo, *sm.* Tender young garlic.
Ajimez, *sm.* Kind of arched window.
Ajipuérro, *sm.* Leek. [ladies.
A'jo, *sm.* Garlic; garlic-sauce; paint for
Ajobár, *va.* To carry back-loads.
Ajóbo, *sm.* A heavy back-load.
Ajofáina, *sf.* Basin for water.
Ajólio, *sm.* Sauce of oil and garlic.
Ajónje, *sm.* Bird-lime. [thistle.
Ajonjéra, or Ajonjéro, *sf.* The low carline
Ajonjolí, Aljonjolí, *sm.* Sesame-seed, beneseed.
Ajoquéso, *sm.* Dish of garlic and cheese.
Ajórca, *sf.* Bracelets and anklets.
Ajordár, *va.* (Prov.) To bawl, to cry out.
Ajornaládo, da, *a.* Hired by the day.
Ajornalár, *va.* To hire by the day.
Ajuágas, *sf. pl.* Spavin, a disease in horses.
Ajuanetádo, da, *a.* Bony lumps on the feet; bunion.
Ajuár, *sm.* Apparel, furniture.
Ajudiádo, da, *a.* Jewish.
Ajuiciádo, da, *a.* Judicious, prudent.
Ajuiciár, *va.* To acquire judgment; become prudent.
Ajustadaménte, *ad.* Justly, rightly.
Ajustádo, da, *a.* Exact, right, moral; stingy.
Ajustadór, *sm.* Close waistcoat, jacket.
Ajustamiénto, *sm.* Settlement; agreement; receipts.
Ajustár, *va.* To adjust, compose, guide; concert; oppress; fit.—*vr.* To settle matters; combine; approach; engage.
Ajúste, *sm.* Proportion; agreement, contract, oath.—*pl.* Couplings.
Ajusticiár, *va.* To execute, to put to death.
Al, *art.* (Contrac. of á el) To the.
A'la, *sf.* Wing; aisle; row; flank; brim. *Alas, sf. pl.* Protection; defence; velocity; (Nau.) studding-sail.
Alá, *sm.* Allah, God.
Alá, *interj.* Holla, a word used in calling.
Alabádo, *sm.* Hymn in praise of the sacrament. [mender.
Alabadór, ra, *s.* Praiser, applauder, com-
Alabancióso, sa, *a.* Boastful, ostentatious.
Alabandína, *sf.* Manganese, a semi-metal.
Alaban'za, *sf.* Praise, commendation.
Alabár, *va.* To praise, extol, glorify.
Alabárda, *sf.* Halberd; sergeant's place.
Alabardázo, *sm.* Blow with a halberd.
Alabardéro, *sm.* Halberdier; king's guard.
Alabastrádo, da, *a.* Resembling alabaster.
Alabastrina, *sf.* Thin sheet of alabaster
Alabastrino, na, *a.* (Poet.) Made of alabaster.
Alabástro, *sm.* Alabaster. [water-mill.
A'labe, *sm.* Olive-branch; ladle, flier of a
Alabeárse, *vr.* To warp, to grow bent.
Alabéga, *sf.* Sweet basil.
Alabéo, *sm.* Warping, bent, curved.
Alabésa, *sf.* A pike made in Alaba.
Alabiádo, da, *a.* Lipped, ragged; money.
Alacéna, *sf.* A cupboard, pantry, locker.
Alácha, *sf.* Shad.
Alaciár, *va.* V. *Enlaciar.*
Alacrán, *sm.* A scorpion; ring; stop or hook.
Alacranádo, da, *a.* Bit by a scorpion; vicious.
Alacranéra, *sf.* Mouse-ear scorpion-grass.
Aláda, *sf.* Fluttering of the wings. [ples.
Aladáres, *sm. pl.* Locks of hair over the tem-
Aládo, da, *a.* Winged, feathered.
Aladráda, *sf.* A furrow.
Aladrár, *va.* (Prov.) To plough.
Aládro, *sm.* Plough; ploughed land.
Aladróque, *sm.* (Prov.) A fresh anchovy.
Alafía, *sf.* (Coll.) Mercy.
A'laga, *sf.* A species of yellow wheat.
Alagartádo, da, *a.* Variegated; motley.
Aláica, *sf.* Winged ant, or pismire.
Alája, Alajár, &c., V. *Alhaja, Alhajar, &c.*
Alajór, *sm.* Ground-rent.
Alajú, *sm.* Paste of honey, almonds, &c.
Alama, *sf.* Gold or silver cloth; lama.
Alamár, *sm.* Loop of silken twist or cord.
Alambicádo, da, *a.* Distilled; given sparingly.
Alambicár, *va.* To distil; investigate closely.
Alambique, *sm.* Alembic, still. *Por alambique,* Sparingly.
Alámbre, *sm.* Wire; copper; copper wire.
Alaméda, *sf.* Poplar grove; public walk.
Alamín, *sm.* Clerk of the market; architect.
Alamina, *sf.* A fine on potters for trespassing the law.
Alaminázgo, *sm.* Office of a clerk, &c.
Alamiró, *sm.* Musical chord (la mire).
A'lamo, *sm.* Poplar.
Alamparse, *vr.* To long for, to crave.
Alanceadór, *sm.* Lance-thrower.
Alanceár, *va.* To dart, to spear, to lance.
Alandreárse, *vr.* To become dry.
Alanés, *sm.* A kind of stag in New Mexico.
Aláno, *sm.* Mastiff. [Vandals.
Aláno, na, *a.* Belonging to the *Alans* or
Alanzáda, *sf.* V. *Aranzada.*
Alanzár, *va.* To throw lances. [stone.
Alaquéca, *sf.* Alaquéques, *sm. pl.* Blood-
Alár, *sm.* Pent-roof; snare of hair.
Alár, *va.* (Nau.) To hawl.
Alárbe, *sm.* Arabian; unmannerly person.
Alárde, *sm.* Review of soldiers; ostentation. *Hacer alarde,* To boast or brag.
Alardeár, *vn.* To review.
Alardóso, sa, *a.* Ostentatious, boastful.
Alargadór, ra, *s.* Delayer, postponer.
Alargamiénto, *sm.* The act of lengthening.
Alargár, *va.* To lengthen; protract; increase;
Alarguéz, *sm.* Dog-rose. [to hand.
Alária, *sf.* A potter's flat-iron.
Alarida, *sf.* Hue and cry.
Alarido, *sm.* Outcry, shout, howl.
Alarifázgo, *sm.* Office of an architect.
Alarife, *sm.* Architect, builder.
Alarijes, *sf. pl.* A large sort of grapes.

Digitized by Google

Alárma, *sf.* Alarm; notice of danger.
Alarmár, *va.* To alarm, call to arms.
Alastrár, *va.* To throw back the ears; ballast. —*vr.* To squat close.
Alatérno, *sm.* Mock-privet.
Alatón, *sm.* Latten, brass; lote-tree fruit.
Alatonéro, *sm.* Nettle or lote-tree.
Alatrón, *sm.* Froth of saltpetre.
Alavánco, *sm.* V. *Lavanco.*
Alazán, na, *a.* Sorrel-color.
Alázo, *sm.* A stroke with the wings.
Alazór, *sm.* (Bot.) Bastard saffron.
A'lba, *sf.* Dawn of day; alb, the white gown worn by priests.
Albaséa, *sm.* Executor.—*sf.* Executrix.
Albaceázgo, *sm.* Executorship.
Albacóra, *sf.* A fish like a tunny; an early fig.
Albáda, *sf.* Serenade at daybreak. (Mex.) An attack at daybreak.
Albahéca, *sf.* (Bot.) Sweet basil. [basil.
Albahaquéro, *sm.* Flower-pot with sweet
Albahaquilla, (del rio.) *sf.* Cullen.
Albalá, *sm.* Royal letters patent; a quittance. *Albalá de guía*, A passport.
Albanéga, *sf.* Net for catching partridges, etc.
Albañál, **Albañúr**, *sm.* Common sewer.
Albañil, *sm.* Mason, bricklayer.
Albañilería, *sf.* Masonry.
Albaquía, *sf.* Remnant; undividable portion in collecting tithes.
Albár, *a.* White.
Albarán, *sm.* Advertisement; note of hand.
Albarazáda, *sf.* A marble-colored grape.
Albarazádo, da, *a.* Pale with the white leprosy.
Albarázo, *sm.* White leprosy.
Albárca, *sf.* V. *Abarca.*
Albarcoquéra, *sm.* (Prov.) Apricot-tree.
Albárda, *sf.* Pack-saddle. [the loins.
Albardádo, da, *a.* Different colored skin at
Albardár, *va.* To put on a pack-saddle; to lard fowls.
Albardéla, *sf.* Small saddle.
Albardería, *sf.* Pack-saddle shop.
Albardéro, *sm.* Pack-saddle maker.
Albardilla, *sf.* Small pack-saddle; border; batter.
Albardín, *sm.* Matweed.
Albardón, *sm.* A pannel, pack-saddle.
Albarého, **Albarigo**, *sm.* (Prov.) A species of wheat.
Albaricóque, *sm.* Apricot. [seller.
Albaricoquéro, *sm.* Apricot-tree; apricot
Albarillo, *sm.* A tune on the guitar; small kind of apricots.
Albarino, *sm.* A white paint for women.
Albarráda, *sf.* A dry wall; ditch for defence.
Albarradón, *sm.* A mound to hinder inundation.
Albarrána, *sf.* (Bot.) *Cebolla albarrana*, Squill. *Torre albarrana*, A sort of watch-tower.
Albarráz, *sm.* Lousewort. [thra.
Albatára, *sf.* Carbuncle; pimple in the ure-
Albatóza, *sf.* A small covered boat.
Albayaldádo, da, *a.* Covered with white-lead.
Albayálde *sm.* White-lead, ceruse.
Albazáno, na, *a.* Of a dark chestnut color.
Albázo, *sm.* Assault at daybreak.
Albeár, *va.* To whiten.

Albedrío, *sm.* Free-will.
Albéltar, *sm.* A farrier; horse-doctor.
Albeitería, *sf.* Farriery.
Albellón, *sm.* V. *Albañal.*
Albénda, *sf.* Hangings of white linen.
Albendéra, *sf.* Woman who makes hangings.
Albengála, *sf.* A sort of gauze for turbans.
Albéntola, *sf.* A slight net of fine thread.
Albérca, *sf.* A pond or pool; sink.
Albérchiga or **Albérchigo**, *s.* Peach.
Albercón, *sm. augm.* A large pool or pond.
Alberengéna, *sf.* Mad-apple, egg-plant.
Albergadór, ra, *s.* A hotel-keeper.
Albergár, *va.* To lodge, harbor.—*vr.* To take or let lodgings. [shelter.
Albérgue, *sm.* Lodging-house; den; hospital;
Albergueria, *sf.* Inn; hospital for poor travellers.
Alberguéro, *sm.* Innkeeper.
Albéro, *sm.* Whitish earth; dish-cloth.
Alberquéro, *sm.* Tender of soaking flax.
Alberquilla, *sf. dim.* A little pool.
Albicánte, *a.* Whitening, bleaching.
Albihár, *sm.* (Bot.) Ox-eye.
Albilla, *sf.* Albillo, *sm.* An early white grape.
Albillo, *a.* The wine of a white grape.
Albin, *sm.* Hæmatites or bloodstone.
Albina, *sf.* Marshy ground covered with nitre.
Albíno, na, *a.* Albino.
Albión, *sm.* Albion, ancient name of England.
A'bis, (Met.) *Quedarse in álbis*, To be disappointed.
A'bo, ba, *a.* Very white.
Albogálla, *sf.* A kind of gall-nut.
Albógue, *sm.* A pastoral flute; martial music.
Alboguéro, ra, *s.* One who makes *alboguea.*
Albohól, *sm.* A species of bind-weed.
Albóndiga, *sf.* A ball of forced meat.
Albondiguilla, *sf. dim.* A small ball of forced meat.
Albór, *sm.* (Poet.) Whiteness; dawn.
Alboráda, *sf.* Dawn of day; battle at dawn.
Alboreár, *vn.* To dawn.
Albórga, *sf.* A mat-weed sandal.
Albornia, *sf.* A large glazed jug.
Albórno, *sm.* Alburnum. [cloak.
Albornóz, *sm.* Coarse woollen stuff; Moorish
Alboronía, *sf.* A dish of egg-plant, pumpkins, and pepper. [bargain.
Alboróque, *sm.* Treat at the conclusion of a
Alborotádo, da, *a.* Turbulent, restless.
Alborotadór, ra, *s.* Rioter, violator of peace.
Alborotapuéblos, *s.* A mover of sedition; a promotor of feasts. [over; fling out.
Alborotár, *va.* To disturb.—*vr.* To come
Alboróto, *sm.* Tumult, riot; outcry, clatter.
Alborozadór, ra, *s.* Promoter of mirth.
Alborozár, *va.* To exhilarate.
Alborózo, *sm.* Merriment, exhilaration.
Albortánte, *sm.* A branch for a candle.
Albrícias, *sf. pl.* Reward for good news.
Albudéca, *sf.* (Bot.) A pumpkin.
Albuérbola, *sf.* Exhilaration.
Albuféra, *sf.* A large lagoon.
Albugíneo, nea, *a.* (Anat.) Albuminous.
Albuginóso, sa, *a.* V. *Albugíneo.*
Albúgo, *sm.* A disease in the eye.
Albuhéra, *sf.* A fresh-water lake.
A'lbum, *sm.* Album.
Albúmen, *sm.* (Chem.) Albumen.

Digitized by Google

Albúr, *sm.* Dace, a fish; a game at cards.
Albúra, *sf.* Whiteness.
Alburéro, *sm.* A player at *albures.*
Albúres, *sm. pl.* A game at cards.
A'lca, *sf.* Razorbill, a bird.
Alcabála, *sf.* Excise, duty; a net.
Alcabalatório, *sm.* Book of *alcabala* rates.
Alcabaléro, *sm.* Excise officer.
Alcabór, *sm.* Pipe, shaft of a chimney.
Alcabúz, *sm.* V. *Arcabus.*
Alcacél, Alcacér, *sm.* Green corn.
Alcachófa, *sf.* Artichoke; instrument to stop blood; fluted mallets.
Alcachofádo, da, *a.* Like an artichoke.
Alcachofádo, *sm.* Dish of artichokes.
Alcachofál, *sm.* Artichoke-bed.
Alcachoféra, *sf.* An artichoke.
Alcaház, *sm.* A large bird-cage.
Alcahazáda, *sf.* A number of birds in a cage.
Alcahazár, *va.* To shut up birds in the *alcahaz.*
Alcahuéte, ta, *s.* Pimp, procurer, bawd.
Alcahuetear, *va.* To bawd, pander.
Alcahueteria, *sf.* Bawdry; hiding persons.
Alcahuetón, na, Alcahuetázo, za, *s. aug.* A great pander.
Alcaiceria, *sf.* Market-place for raw silk.
Alcáico, *a.* Alcaic, verses in Latin.
Alcáide, *sm.* Governor; jailer, warden.
Alcaidésa, *sf.* Wife of a governor or jailer.
Alcaidía, *sf.* Office of a governor or jailer.
Alcaldáda, *sf.* An inconsiderate action of an *alcalde.*
Alcálde, *sm.* Judge; game at cards.
Alcaldeár, *vn.* To play the alcalde.
Alcaldésa, *sf.* The wife of an *alcalde.*
Alcaldía, *sf.* Office of an *alcalde.*
Alcalescencia, *sf.* V. *Alcalizacion.*
Alcalescénte, *a.* Of alkaline properties.
Al'cali, *sm.* (Chem.) An alkali.
Alcalino, na, Alcalizádo, da, *a.* Alkaline.
Alcalizár, *va.* To render alkaline.
Alcalización, *sf.* Alkalization.
Alcám, *sm.* Colocynth apple.
Alcamonías, *sf. pl.* Various aromatic seeds.
Alcána, *sf.* Place of shops.
Alcánce, *sm.* Overtaking, reaching; balance; arm's length; a postscript.
Alcancía, *sf.* Money-box; a cavalcade.
Alcanciázo, *sm.* A blow with a money-box.
Alcándara, *sf.* Perch of a falcon.
Alcandía, *sf.* Turkey millet.
Alcandiál *sm.* Ground sown with millet.
Alcanfor, *sm.* Camphor.
Alcanforáda, *sf.* Camphor-tree.
Alcanforádo, da, *a.* Camphorated.
Alcántara, *sf.* Cover for velvet in the loom.
Alcantarilla, *sf.* A small bridge; drain; sewer.
Alcantarilládo, *sm.* A tunnel under ground.
Alcanzadizo, za, *a.* Easily reached.
Alcanzádo, da, *a.* Necessitous.
Alcanzadúra, *sf.* A tumor in the pastern.
Alcanzár, *va.* To follow, pursue; overtake, come up, reach; obtain; be creditor of a balance.—*vn.* To share; suffice. *Alcanzar en dias,* To survive.
Alcapárra, Alcapárro, *s.* Caper-bush; caper-bud.
Alcaparrádo, da, *a.* Dressed with capers.
Alcaparrál, *sm.* Caper-field.
Alcaparrón, *sm. augm.* A large caper.
Alcaparrósa, *sf.* Copperas.
Alcarahuéya, *sf.* Caraway-seed.
Alcaraván, *sm.* (Orn.) Bittern.
Alcaravanéro, *sm.* A hawk to pursue the bittern.
Alcaravéa, *sf.* V. *Alcarahueya.*
Alcarcéña, *sf.* Officinal tare, bitter vetch.
Alcarceñál, *sm.* Officinal tare-field.
Alcarracéro, ra, *s.* A potter; shelf for earthen-ware.
Alcarráza, *sf.* Pitcher or jug unglazed.
Alcartúz, *m.* V. *Cucurucho.*
Alcatifa, *sf.* Sort of carpets; layer of earth; roof.
Alcatráz, *sm.* Pelican; a sea-fish.
Alcaucil, *sm.* Wild artichoke. V. *Alcachofa.*
Alcayáta, *sf.* A hook.
Alcázar, *sm.* Castle; fortress; quarter-deck.
Alcazúz, *sm.* V. *Reguliza.*
A'lce, *sm.* Cut of the cards after being shuffled.
Alcedón, *sm.* A king-fisher.
Alcino, *sm.* Wild basil.
Alción, *sm.* Halcyon. V. *Alcedon.*
Alcóba, *sf.* Alcove; bedroom.
Alcobilla, Alcobita, *sf. dim.* A small alcove.
Alcohól, *sm.* Antimony; alcohol.
Alcoholádo, da, *a.* Dark around the eyes.
Alcoholadór, ra, *s.* Rectifier of spirits, painter with antimony.
Alcoholár, *va.* To paint with antimony; rectify spirits.
Alcoholéra, *sf.* Vessel for antimony or alcohol.
Alcoholizár, *va.* To alcoholize. V. *Alcoholar.*
Alcoholización, *sf.* Alcoholization.
Alcór, *sm.* V. *Cerro.*
Alcorán, *sm.* The Koran.
Alcoranista, *sm.* A Koran expounder.
Alcornocál, *sm.* Plantation of cork-trees.
Alcornóque, *sm.* Cork-tree; a blockhead.
Alcórza, *sf.* A sweet paste of clarified sugar.
Alcorzár, *va.* To ice with sugar.
Alcotán, *sm.* Lanner, a bird of prey.
Alcotána, *sf.* Pickaxe.
Alcotancillo, *sm. dim.* A young lanner.
Alcrebite, *sm.* Sulphur. V. *Azufre.*
Alcribis, *sm.* Tuyere of a forge.
Alcróco, *sm.* (Obs.) V. *Azafran.*
Alcubilla, *sf.* Reservoir of an aqueduct.
Alcucilla, *sf. dim.* Small oil-bottle.
Alcúrnia, *sf.* Family, lineage, race.
Alcúza, *sf.* Oil-bottle or cruet.
Alcuzáda, *sf.* A cruet full of oil.
Alcuzázo, *sm.* Blow given with an oil-bottle.
Alcuzcúz, Kooskoos, or Cooscoosoo, *sm.* A flour paste made into pellets.
Alcuzéro, ra, *s.* One who makes oil-bottles.
Alcuzéro, ra, *a.* Belonging to an oil-bottle.
Alcuzón, *sm. augm.* A large oil-bottle.
Aldába, *sf.* Door-knocker.
Aldabáda, *sf.* Rap with the knocker; sudden fear.
Aldabázo, Aldabonázo, *sm.* Knocking at the door.
Aldabeár, *vn.* To rap or knock at the door.
Aldabía, *sf.* Horizontal beam.
Aldabilla, *sf. dim.* A small knocker.
Aldabón, *sm.* A large knocker; a trunk handle.
Aldéa, *sf.* A small village, a hamlet.
Aldeána, *sf.* Village-woman, lass.
Aldeaniégo, ga, *a.* Belonging to a hamlet.
Aldeáno, *sm.* Villager, countryman, lad.

Digitized by Google

Aldebarán, *sm.* Aldebaran, a fixed star.
Aldehuéla, Aldeíla, *sf. dim.* A little village.
Aldeórrio, *sm.* A small, unpleasant village.
Aldiza, *sf.* A small reed without knots.
Aldrán, *sm.* One who sells wine to shepherds.
Aleación, *sf.* Alligation, alloyage.
Aleadór, *sm.* Alloyer.
Aleár, *vn.* To flutter; move the arms quickly; recover from sickness.—*va.* To alloy.
Alebrádo, da, *a.* Harehearted.
Alebrárse, Alebrastrárse, Alebrestárse, *vr.* To squat; cower.
Alebronárse, *vr.* To be dispirited.
Alóce, *sm.* Ragout of fish-liver.
Alechugádo, da, *a.* Curled, fluted.
Alechugár, *va.* To curl; plait, flute.
Alectória, *sf.* Alectoria, stone in a cock's liver.
Alóda, *sf.* Refuse of wax in a bee-hive.
Aledáño, *sm.* Boundary, border, limit.
Alefanginas, *sf. pl.* Purge pills of spices.
Alefris, *sm.* Mortise, a hole cut into wood.
Allegación, *sf.* Allegation; argument.
Alegár, *va.* To allege, affirm, quote.
Alegáto, *sm.* Allegation, plea.
Alegoría, *sf.* Allegory.
Alegóricamónte, *ad.* Allegorically, by figure.
Alegórico, ca, *a.* Allegorical.
Alegorísta, *sm.* Allegorist.
Alegorizár, *va.* To allegorize.
Alegrádo, da, *a.* Delighted, rejoiced.
Alegradór, ra, *s.* Rejoicer; a jester.
Alegrár, *va.* To gladden, make merry; exhilarate; enliven.
Alegrarse, *vr.* To rejoice, congratulate, exult; grow merry.
Alégre, *a.* To be glad, merry, joyful, content.
Alegreménte, *ad.* Merrily, gladly, joyfully.
Alegría, *sf.* Mirth, merriment, rejoicing; lightsomeness; ecstasy; pleasure; sesamum seed; paste of sesamum and honey.
Alégro, *sm.* (Mus.) Allegro; quick, gay tune.
Alegrón, *sm.* Sudden, unexpected joy.
Alejamiénto, *sm.* Elongation; strangeness.
Alejandrino, na, *a.* Alexandrine foot.
Alejár, *va.* To remove to a distance.
Alejijas, *sf. pl.* Barley-soup.
Alelárse, *vr.* To become stupid, dull.
Aleli, *sm.* The winter gilliflower; name of violets.
Alelúya, *sf.* Allelujah; joy.
Alóma, *sf.* Water for irrigating.
Alemán, *sm.* German; German language.
Alemána, *sf.* An ancient Spanish dance.
Alemanisco, ca, *a.* Germanic; German tablecloth.
Alenguamiénto, *sm.* An agreement for pasture.
Alenguár, *va.* To agree respecting pasture.
Alentadamónte, *ad.* Bravely, gallantly.
Alentádo, da, *a.* Spirited, courageous; bold.
Alentadór, ra, *s.* Encourager, cheerer.
Alentár, *vn.* To breathe.—*va.* To encourage.
Alepin, *sm.* Bombasin.
Alérce, *sm.* Larch-tree.
Aléro, *sm.* The projecting part of a roof; gable end; caves.—*pl.* Snares for partridges.
Alérta, *sm.* (Mil.) Alert, watch-word.
Alérta, Alertamónte, *ad.* Vigilantly, carefully. *Estar alerta*, To be on the watch.
Alertár, *va.* To render vigilant, to put one on his guard, watchful.
Alérto, ta, *a.* Vigilant, alert, guarded.
Alesnádo, da, *a.* Awl-shaped.
Aléta, *sf.* A small wing; fin of a fish.
Aletáda, *sf.* Flapping of the wings.
Aletargádo, da, *a.* Lethargic, morbidly drowsy.
Aletargárse, *vr.* To fall into a lethargy.
Aletázo, *sm.* Stroke of the wing.
Aleteádo, da, *a.* Finlike, finned.
Aleteár, *vn.* To flutter, flit.
Aletéo, *sm.* Fluttering.
Aléto, *sm.* The Peruvian falcon.
Aletón, *sm. augm.* A large wing.
Aletría, *sm.* Vermicelli.
Aléve, *a.* Treacherous, perfidious.
Alevósa, *sf.* Tumor under the tongue.
Alevosaménte, *ad.* Treacherously.
Alevosía, *sf.* Perfidy, treachery.
Alevóso, sa, *a.* Treacherous.
Alexifármaco, ca, Alexitérico, ca, *a.* Antidotal.
Alfábega, *sf.* Sweet-basil.
Alfabéticaménte, *ad.* Alphabetically.
Alfabético, ca, *a.* Alphabetical.
Alfabetista, *sm.* One that studies the alphabet.
Alfabéto, *sm.* Alphabet.
Alfadía, *sf.* Bribe.
Alfagía, *sf.* Wood for windows.
Alfahár, *sm.* Pottery.
Alfaharéro, *sm.* Potter.
Alfahareria, V. *Alfar*, *Alfareria*.
Alfajór, *sm.* Paste of almonds, raisins, &c.
Alfálfa, *sf.* Alfálfe, *sm.* Lucern.
Alfalfál, Alfalfár, *sm.* Lucern-field.
Alfána, *sf.* A strong and spirited horse.
Alfanéque, *sm.* The white eagle; tent or booth.
Alfánge, *sm.* Hanger, cutlass.
Alfangéte, *sm. dim.* A small cutlass.
Alfanjázo, *sm.* A cutlass-wound.
Alfanjón, *sm. augm.* A large hanger or cutlass.
Alfanjonázo, *sm.* A cut with a large hanger.
Alfásque, *sm.* a shoal or bar.
Alfár, *sm.* Pottery.
Alfár, *vn.* To raise the forehead too much.
Alfaráz, *s.* Moorish horseman.
Alfárda, *sf.* Duty paid for irrigation.
Alfardéro, *sm.* A collector of the irrigation duty.
Alfardilla, *sf.* Galloon.
Alfardón, *sm.* Hoop; duty for watering lands.
Alfarería, *sf.* Pottery; potter's trade.
Alfaréro, *sm.* A potter.
Alfárge, *sm.* The lower stone of an oil-mill; carved ceiling.
Alfargía, *sf.* A piece of wood to make windows.
Alfárma, *sf.* Wild rue.
Alfeizár, *sm.* The inside aperture of a door or window.
Alfeñicár, *va.* To ice with sugar.
Alfeñicárse, *vr.* To affect peculiar delicacy.
Alfeñique, *sm.* Paste made with clarified sugar; a person of a delicate complexion.
Alferecía, *sf.* Epilepsy; an ensign's commission.
Alférez, *sm.* Ensign. *Alférez real*, The chief ensign of the town.
Alficóz, *sm.* The serpent cucumber.
Alfil, *sm.* Bishop in the game of chess.
Alfilér, *sm.* A pin. *Alfileres de gancho ó de pelo*, Hair-pins. *Alfileres*, Pin-money.
Alfilerázo, *sm.* Prick of a pin; a large pin.
Alfiléte, Alfiletéte, *sm.* Paste of coarse flour.

Digitized by Google

Alfiletéro, *sm.* Pin-case, needle-case.
Alfóli, *sm.* Granary; magazine of salt.
Alfolíero, Alfolinéro, *sm.* Keeper of a granary or magazine.
Alfómbra, *sf.* Floor-carpet.
Alfombrár, *va.* To carpet.
Alfombráza, *sf. augm.* A large carpet.
Alfombréro, ra, *s.* Carpet-maker.
Alfombrilla, *sf.* A small carpet; scarlatina.
Alfóncigo, *sm.* Pistachio. [other.
Alfonsearse, *vr.* (Low) To joke with each
Alfonsi, *sm.* A maravedi.
Alfónsigo, *sm.* Pistachio. [Ildefonso.
Alfonsin, no, na, *a.* Belonging to Alphonso or
Alfonsina, *sf.* Discussions in the Alphonsine chapel in Alcalá.
Alfórja, *sf.* Saddle-bag, portmantean.
Alforjéro, *sm.* Maker or seller of saddle-bags; a lay-brother who begs alms.
Alfórza, *sf.* A plait, a tuck.
Alfronitro, *sm.* Spume of saltpetre.
A'lga, *sf.* Sea-weed.
Algadonéra, *sf.* (Bot.) Cudweed.
Algáida, *sf.* Ridge of shifting sand.
Algúido, da, *a.* Thatched, covered with straw.
Algalába, *sf.* White briony, wild hops.
Algália, *sf.* Civet, a perfume; catheter.
Algára, *sf.* The pellicle of an egg; a foraging party of cavalry.
Algarabía, *sf.* The Arabic tongue; gabble, jargon. (Bot.) Centaury.
Algaráda, *sf.* A loud cry; sudden attack.
Algaréro, ra, *a.* Prating, talkative.
Algarráda, *sf.* Driving bulls into the pen.
Algarróba, *sf.* The smooth-podded tare.
Algarrobál, *sm.* Ground planted with carob-trees.
Algarrobéra, Algarróbo, *s.* (Bot.) Carob-tree.
Algazára, *sf.* Huzza; the shout of a multitude.
Algazúl, *sm.* A plant.
Algebéna, *sf.* An earthen jug.
A'lgebra, *sf.* Algebra; joint-setting.
Algebrista, *sm.* Algebraist; a bone-setter.
A'lgo, *pro.* Somewhat, something, aught.
A'lgo, *ad.* Somewhat; in a manner; property, faculty.
Algodón, *sm.* Cotton.
Algodonádo, da, *a.* Filled with cotton.
Algodonál, *sm.* A cotton-plantation.
Algodonéro, *sm.* The cotton-tree; dealer in cotton, a cotton broker.
Algorin, *sm.* (Prov.) A place in oil-mills for receiving the olives. [numbers.
Algoritmo, *sm.* Algorithm, the science of
Algóso, sa, *a.* Weedy, full of sea-weeds.
Alguacil, *sm.* Constable, a police-officer.
Alguacilázgo, *sm.* The place or office of an *alguacil.* [flour-mill bucket.
Alguarin, *sm.* (Prov.) Store-room, pantry;
A'lguien, *pro.* Somebody, some one.
Algún, *pro. Algun tiempo*, Sometime. *Algun tanto*, A little, somewhat.
Algúno, na, *a.* Some person, something, any one; sometimes, now and then.
Alhábega, *sf.* Sweet basil.
Alhadida, *sf.* Saffron of burnt copper.
Alhája, *sf.* Jewel; showy ornament.
Alhajár, *va.* To adorn; furnish, fit up.
Alhamél, *sm.* A beast of burden; porter, carrier.
Alhandál, *sm.* Colocynth apple.
Alharáca, *sf.* Clamor, angry vociferation.
Alharaquiénto, ta, *a.* Noisy, clamorous, loud.
Alhárgama, Alhárma, *sf.* Wild rue.
Alheli, *sf.* Gilliflower. [ing of corn.
Alhéna, *sf.* Henna (plant or leaf); the blast-
Alheñár, *va.* To stain with henna.—*vr.* To grow smutty, mildewed.
Alhócigo, *sm.* Pistachio-tree.
Alhója, *sf.* A small bird resembling a lark.
Alhóla, *sf.* (Bot.) Fenugreek.
Alhóndiga, *sf.* A public granary.
Alhondiguéro, *sm.* Granary-keeper.
Alhórma, *sf.* Royal Moorish tent.
Alhórre, *sm.* Eruption on the skin of infants.
Alhóstigo, *sm.* V. *Alfónsigo.*
Alhóz, *sm.* Limit or lot of land.
Alhucéma, *sf.* (Bot.) Lavender.
Aliablérto, ta, *a.* Open-winged.
Aliacán, *sm.* Jaundice.
Aliacanádo, da, *a.* Jaundiced.
Aliádo, da, *a.* and *s.* Ally; allied; leagued.
Aliága, *sf.* Furze; heath, fern.
Aliagár, *sm.* Place covered with furze.
Aliánza, *sf.* Alliance, league, coalition.
Aliára, *sf.* A horn goblet.
Aliária, *sf.* Garlic hedge-mustard.
Aliárse, *vr.* To be allied or leagued.
A'lias, *ad.* Alias; otherwise; by another name.
Alica, *sf. dim.* A small wing.
A'lica, *sf.* Pottage of wheat and pulse.
Alicaído, da, *a.* Drooping; weak; low-spirited.
Alicántara, *sf.* A small venomous lizard.
Alicánte, *sm.* A poisonous snake.
Alicantina, *sf.* Artifice, stratagem, cunning.
Alicatádo, *sm.* Work inlaid with Dutch tiles.
Alicátes, *sm. pl.* Pincers; nippers.
Aliciénte, *sm.* Attraction, incitement, inducement.
Alicionár, *va.* To teach, instruct.
Alicuánta, *a. Parte alicuanta*, Aliquant number. [ber.
Alicuóta, *a. Parte alicuota*, Aliquot num-
Alidáda, *sf.* Quadrant. [low.
Alidóna, *sf.* Stone in the intestines of a swal-
Alienár, *va.* To alienate.
Aliénto, *sm.* Breath; vigor of mind; smell. (*Yo aliento, yo aliente*, from *Alentar.*)
Alíer, *sm.* A rower; a marine. [plaint.
Alifáfe, *sm.* A callous tumor; chronic com-
Alifár, *va.* To polish, burnish.
Alifára, *sf.* Collation, luncheon.
Aligación, *sf.* Alligation.
Aligadór, *sm.* Alligator. [gether.
Aligamiénto, *sm.* Alligation; binding to-
Aligár, *va.* To tie, unite; oblige.
Aligeramiénto, *sm.* Alleviation; lightening.
Aligerár, *va.* To lighten; alleviate; hasten.
Aljadór, *sm.* One who lightens. *Lanchon alijador*, A lighter; cotton-picker.
Alijár, *va.* (Nau.) To lighten; to pick cotton with the hand or with a gin.
Alijár, *sm.* Waste, stony ground. [vation.
Alijarár, *va.* To divide waste lands for culti-
Alijaréro, *sm.* Sharer of waste lands to cultivate.
Alijariégo, ga, *a.* Relating to waste lands.
Alijo, *sm.* Lightening of a ship.

Digitized by Google

Alilla, *sf.* A small wing; fin of a fish.
Alimáña, *sf.* Animal which destroys game.
Alimentación, *sf.* Act of nourishing.
Alimentár, *va.* To feed, nourish, maintain.
Alimentário, Alimentista, *s.* One who enjoys a maintenance.
Alimenticio, cia, *a.* Nutritious, nutritive.
Alimênto, *sm.* Nourishment, food; encouragement.—*s. pl.* Allowance given to the heir of an entailed estate; alimony.
Alimentóso, sa, *a.* Alimentary, nutritious.
Alindádo, da, *a.* Affectedly nice, or elegant.
Alindár, *va.* To limit; embellish, adorn. *Alindar el ganado*, To drive cattle to the limits.
Alineación, *sm.* Alligning, laying out a line.
Alineár, *va.* To lay out by line. *Alinearse los soldados*, To fall in. [ministrator.
Alifiador, ra, *s.* Embellisher; executor, ad-
Aliñár, *va.* To embellish, arrange, adorn; to cook victuals.
Aliño, *sm.* Dress, ornament; apparatus.
Allonin, *sm.* The blue-feathered duck.
Aliquebrádo, da, *a.* Broken-winged; dejected. [nisher.
Alisador, ra, *s.* Polisher, smoother, bur-
Alisadúra, *sf.* Planing, smoothing, polishing.
Alisadúras, *sf. pl.* Shavings, cuttings.
Alisár, *va.* To plane, smooth, polish, mangle.
Alisár, *sm.* Aliséda, *sf.* Plantation of alder-trees.
Alisma, *sf.* (Bot.) Water-plantain.
Aliso, *sm.* (Bot.) Alder-tree.
Alistádo, da, *a.* Enlisted; striped.
Alistador, *sm.* Accountant; enroller.
Alistamiénto, *sm.* Enrolment, conscription.
Alistár, *va.* To enlist, enrol, recruit; make ready.
Aliteración, *sf.* Alliteration.
Aliviador, ra, *s.* A helper, assistant.
Aliviár, *va.* To lighten, ease, alleviate, relieve; hasten.
Alivio, *sm.* Alleviation, ease; mitigation.
Aljába, *sf.* A quiver. [gogue.
Aljáma, *sf.* An assembly of Moors; syna-
Aljamia, *sf.* Moorish name of the Spanish language; synagogue, mosque.
Aljárfa, *sf.* Aljárfe, *sm.* A kind of net.
Aljecéro, ra, *s.* Plasterer.
Aljéz, *sm.* Crude gypsum, plaster of Paris.
Aljezár, *sm.* Gypsum-pit.
Aljezón, *sm.* Gypsum, plaster of Paris.
Aljibe, *sm.* A cistern.
Aljibéro, *sm.* Cistern-keeper.
Aljimiérado, *a.* Shaved, trimmed.
Aljofáina, *sf.* An earthen jug; a basin.
Aljófar, *sm.* A misshapen pearl; dew-drops.
Aljofarádo, da, *a.* Full of little drops.
Aljofarár, *va.* To adorn with pearls; imitate pearls.
Aljofifa, *sf.* A mop for floors.
Aljofifár, *va.* to rub with a cloth, to mop.
Aljónje, *sm.* Bird-lime.
Aljonjéra, *sf.* Low carline thistle.
Aljonjolí, *sm.* Sesame, beneseed.
Aljór, *sm.* Crude gypsum.
Aljúba, *sf.* A Moorish vest.
Allá, *ad.* There; thither; formerly.
Allanadór, *sm.* Leveller; goldbeater's paper.
Allanamiénto, *sm.* Levelling; affability.

Allanár, *va.* To level, flatten; remove difficulties.
Allariz, *sm.* A sort of linen.
Allegadizo, za, *a.* Collected without choice.
Allegádo, da, *a.* Near, conjunct.
Allegadór, ra, *s.* Gatherer, collector, hoarder.
Allegádos, *sm. pl.* Friends, allies.
Allegamiénto, *sm.* Collecting, uniting.
Allegár, *va.* To gather, unite; draw near.
Allí, *ad.* There. *De allí*, Thence.
A'llo, *sm.* Macaw.
Allóza, *sf.* A green almond.
Allózo, *sm.* The wild almond-tree.
Alludél, *sm.* Earthen water-pipe.
Al'ma, *sf.* Soul; human being; mind; spirit. *Hablar al alma*, To speak plainly.
Almacén, *sm.* Storehouse, warehouse; magazine. *Almacen de agua*, A water-cask.
Almacenáge, *sm.* Warehouse rent; storage.
Almacenár, *va.* To store, lay up, hoard.
Almacenéro, *sm.* Warehouse-keeper.
Almacenista, *s.* Seller of goods in a warehouse.
Almáciga, *sf.* Mastic; a nursery of trees.
Almacigár, *va.* To perfume with mastic.
Almácigo, *sm.* Plants for transplanting; mastic-tree.
Almaciguéro, ra, *a.* Relating to mastic.
Almadána, éna, ína, *sf.* A large hammer.
Almadén, *sm.* Mine, mineral.
Almadía, *sf.* Canoe; raft.
Almadiéro, *sm.* A raft-pilot. [brickyard.
Almadrába, *sf.* Tunny-fishery; tunny-net;
Almadrabéro, *sm.* Tunny-fisher. [tress.
Almadráque, *sm.* A quilted cushion; a mat-
Almadréña, *sf.* Wooden shoes or sabots.
Almaganéta, *sf.* Very large heavy hammer.
Almagésto, *sm.* The almagest.
Almágra, *sf.* Red ochre.
Almagrál, *sm.* Place abounding in red ochre.
Almagrár, *va.* To color with red ochre; to draw blood.
Almágre, *sm.* Red ochre, red earth, red-lead.
Almaizál, Almaizár, *sm.* A gauze veil; kind of shawl worn by priests.
Almajára, *sf.* Mastic; seed-plot; nursery.
Almájo, *sm.* A plant. [dar.
Almanác, Almanáque, *sm.* Almanac; calen-
Almanaquéro, *sm.* Almanac-maker.
Almandína, *sf.* Almandina, inferior ruby.
Almanguéna, *sf.* Red ochre.
Almánta, *sf.* Space between rows of vines; ridge between two furrows.
Almaráda, *sf.* A triangular poniard.
Almárcha, *sf.* A town on marshy ground.
Almário, *sm.* Press, closet.
Almarjál, *sm.* Plantation of glass-wort; marshy ground.
Almárjo, *sm.* (Bot.) Glass-wort.
Almáro, *sm.* (Bot.) Common clary.
Almarráes, *sm. pl.* Cotton-gins or pickers.
Almarrúja, Almarráza, *sf.* Sprinkling-bottle.
Almártaga, Almártega, Almártiga, *sf.* Litharge; halter; massicot.
Almástiga, *sf.* Mastic.
Almastigádo, da, *a.* Containing mastic.
Almatréro, *sm.* One fishing with shad-nets.
Almatriche, *sm.* A canal for irrigation.
Almázara, *sf.* Oil-mill.
Almazaréro, *sm.* Oil-miller.

Digitized by Google

Almazarrón, *sm.* Red ochre.
Almazén, *sm.* Warehouse.
Almèa, *sf.* The star-headed water-plantain; storax-bark.
Almeár, *sm.* A stack of hay, corn, or straw.
Almecina, *sf.* Fruit of the lote-tree.
Almecino, *sm.* Lote-tree.
Alméja, *sf.* Muscle (shell-fish).
Almejía, *sf.* An old-fashioned dress.
Alméjga, *sf.* A guide-furrow.
Alména, *sf.* A turret on a fortress.
Almenádo, *sm.* Fortified with turrets.
Almenádo, da, *a.* Embattled.
Almenáge, *sm.* A series of turrets.
Almenár, *va.* To crown with turrets.
Almenára, *sf.* A beacon-light; a channel.
Aliméndra, *sf.* Kernel; an almond; a ball of silk.
Almendráda, *sf.* Almond milk.
Almendrádo, da, *a.* Almond-like.
Almendrádo, *s.* Macaroon, sweet biscuit.
Almendrál, *sm.* A plantation of almond-trees.
Almendréra, *sf.* Almendréro, *sm.* V. *Almendro.* [of almonds.
Almendréro, ra, *a. Plato almendrero,* A dish
Almendrílla, *sf. Almendrillas,* Almond-shaped ear-rings; almond-shaped file.
Aliméndro, *sm.* Almond-tree. [almond.
Almendrón, Almendrúco, *sm.* A green
Almenílla, *sf.* A small turret; fringe.
Almóte, *sm.* A helmet; helmed soldier.
Alméz, Almézo, *sm.* The lote-tree.
Alméza, *sf.* The fruit of the lote-tree.
Almiár, *sm.* Hay-stack. [served fruit.
Almíbar, *sm.* Simple strup. *Almíbares,* Pre-
Almibarádo, da, *a.* Soft, endearing; effeminate.
Almibarár, *va.* To preserve fruit in sirup.
Almicantáradas, Almicantarát, *sf. pl.* Almacantars; circles parallel to the horizon.
Almidón, *sm.* Starch.
Almidonádo, da, *a.* Starched, stiff; precise.
Almidonár, *va.* To starch, stiffen. [den.
Almijaréro, *sm.* Porter in the mines of Alma-
Almílla, *sf.* An under waistcoat; military jacket.
Almiránta, *sf.* Admiral's ship; admiral's wife.
Almirantázgo, *sm.* Board of admiralty; admiralty-court. [*te,* Rear-admiral.
Almiránte, *sm.* Admiral. *Contra-almiran-*
Almiréz, *sm.* A brass mortar.
Almizclár, *va.* To perfume with musk.
Almízcle, *sm.* Musk.
Almizcléña, *sf.* Musk-hyacinth.
Almizcléño, ña, *a.* Musky.
Almizcléra, *sf.* Musk-rat.
Almizcléro, ra, *a.* V. *Almizcleño.*
A'lmo, ma, *a.* Support or maintenance; venerable, holy. [of militia.
Almocadén, *sm.* The commander of a troop
Almocáfre, *sm.* A gardener's hoe.
Almocéda, *sf.* Impost on water for irrigation.
Almocráte, *sm.* Sal ammoniac.
Almodí, *sm.* Measure containing six bushels.
Almodróte, *sm.* Hodge-podge; gallimanfry.
Almofár, *sm.* A part of ancient armor on the helmet.
Almofía, *sf.* An earthen vessel.
Almofréx, *sm.* A woollen bag; a seaman's canvas bag.

Almogáma, *sf.* (Nau.) The stern-post.
Almogárabe, Almogavár, *sm.* An expert forager. *Almogávares,* Light troops.
Almohída, *sf.* Pillow or bolster, cushion.
Almohadílla, *sf.* A small pillow; working-case; sewing cushion.
Almohadilládo, da, *a.* Cushion-shape.
Almohadón, *sm. augm.* A large cushion.
Almohátre, Almojátre, *sm.* Sal ammoniac.
Almoháza, *sf.* Curry-comb.
Almohazádo, da, *a.* Curried.
Almohazadór, *sm.* A groom.
Almohazár, *va.* To curry with a curry-comb.
Almojábana, *sf.* Cake of cheese and flour.
Almojarifádgo, Almojarifázgo, *sm.* Import or export duty. [officer.
Almojarífe, *sm.* Tax-gatherer; custom-house
Almóna, *sf.* Soap-factory; shad-fishery.
Almóndiga, Almondiguílla, *sf.* Forced meat with eggs.
Almonéda, *sf.* An auction, public sale.
Almonedeár, *va.* To sell by auction.
Almoradúx, *sm.* (Bot.) Sweet marjoram.
Almorí, Almuri, *sm.* A sweetmeat or cake.
Almoronía, *sf.* A dish of cucumbers, tomatoes, pumpkins, etc.
Almorránas, *sf. pl.* Piles.
Almorréfa, *sf.* A mosaic floor, pavement.
Almórta, *sf.* (Bot.) Blue vetch.
Almorzáda, *sf.* A double-handful of grain.
Almorzádo, da, *a.* One who has breakfasted.
Almorzadór, *sm.* Breakfast-cantine.
Almorzár, *va.* To breakfast. [measures.
Almotacén, *sm.* Inspector of weights and
Almotacenázgo, *sm.* Inspectorship, clerkship of the market. [Moors.
Almozárabe, *sm.* A Christian subject to the
Almúd, *sm.* A dry measure equal to the twelfth part of a *fanega.*
Almudáda, *sf.* Ground taking half a *fanega* of seed. [bushels.
Almudí, Almudín, *sm.* Public granary; six
Almuérdago, *sm.* Bird-lime.
Almuérza, *sf.* A double-handful of grain.
Almuérzo, *sm.* Breakfast.
Almutazáfe, *sm.* Inspector of weights.
Alnádo, da, *s.* A step-child.
Aloária, *sf.* A sort of vault, cellar.
Alobadádo, da, *a.* Bit by a wolf; morbid swellings. [a wolf.
Alobunadillo, lla, *a.* Somewhat resembling
Alobunádo, da, *a.* Resembling a wolf in color.
Alocadaménte, *ad.* Rashly.
Alocádo, da, *a.* Foolish, half-witted; wild.
Alocución, *sf.* Allocution; address.
Alodiál, *a.* (Law) Allodial; independent.
Alódio, *sm.* A possession not held by tenure.
Alóe, *sm.* Aloes-tree; aloes.
Alója, *sf.* Metheglin.
Alojamiénto, *sm.* Lodging. (Nau.) Stearage.
Alojár, *va.* To lodge, let lodgings.
Alojería, *sf.* A place where metheglin is sold.
Alojéro, *sm.* Seller of metheglin; a box near the pit.
Alomádo, da, *a.* Having a curved back.
Alomár, *va.* To distribute equally the load on a horse.
Alón, *sm.* The plucked wing of a fowl.
Alón! *interj.* (French *allons*) Let us go.
Alóndra, *sf.* A lark.

Digitized by Google

Alongadéro, *a.* Dilatory.
Alongamiénto, *sm.* Delay.
Alongár, *va.* To enlarge, extend.
Alopécia, *sf.* Alopecia, falling of the hair.
Alopiádo, da, *a.* Composed of opium.
Alóque, *a.* Clear white wine, or a mixture of red and white. [bleached.
Aloquin, *sm.* A stone wall on which wax is
Alósa, *sf.* Shad.
Alósna, *sf.* Wormwood. [anchors.
Alotár, *va.* *Alotar las anclas*, To stow the
Alotón, *sm.* Fruit of the lote-tree.
Alpáca, *sm.* Paco and *Llama*, a sheep of South America.
Alpañáta, *sf.* A piece of chamois-skin.
Alpargáta, *sf.* Alpargáte, *sm.* A sort of hempen shoes or sandals. *Compañía de la alpargata*, A set of ragamuffins.
Alpargatádo, da, *a.* Wearing hempen sandals.
Alpargatár, *va.* To make hempen sandals.
Alpargatería, *sf.* A manufactory of hempen sandals or shoes. [sandals.
Alpargatéro, *sm.* A manufacturer of hempen
Alpargatilla, *sf.* A small hempen sandal; a cheat. [heap of olives.
Alpechín, *sm.* Water which oozes from a
Alpiste, *sm.* Canary-seed. *Quedarse alpiste*, To be disappointed. [eggs, and honey.
Alpistóla, Alpistéra, *sf.* A cake made of flour,
Alpistéro, *sm.* A sieve for canary-seed.
Alqueria, *sf.* A grange, farm-house.
Alquérmes, *sm.* A sweetmeat; a celebrated confection. [olives.
Alquérque, *sm.* Place for laying the bruised
Alquéz, *sm.* A wine measure containing 12 *cántaras*. [like a cloak.
Alquicél, Alquicór, *sm.* A Moorish garment
Alquifól, *sm.* (Min.) Alquifou, or potter's ore.
Alquiladizo, za, *a.* That which may be let or hired.
Alquiladór, ra, *s.* Coach-hiser.
Alquilamiénto, *sm.* Hiring or letting.
Alquilár, *va.* To let, hire, rent. [fruits.
Alquiláte, *sm.* Duty on the sale of goods or
Alquilér, *sm.* Wages or hire; the act of hiring or letting. *Alquiler de una casa*, House-rent. [hired.
Alquilón, na, *a.* That which can be let or
Alquilóna, *sf.* A hired woman for day-working.
Alquimia, *sf.* Alchemy.
Alquímico, ca, *a.* Relating to alchemy.
Alquimila, *sf.* (Bot.) Ladies' mantle.
Alquimista, *sm.* Alchemist. [women.
Alquinál, *sm.* A veil or head-dress for
Alquitára, *sf.* Alembic.
Alquitarár, *va.* To distil.
Alquitira, *sf.* Gum-tragacanth.
Alquitrán, *sm.* Tar.
Alquitranádo, *sm.* Tarpaulin, tarred cloth.
Alquitranár, *va.* To tar.
Alrededór, *ad.* Around, on every side.
Alrededóres, *sm. pl.* Environs.
Alróta, *sf.* A very coarse sort of tow.
Alsíne, *sm.* Scorpion-grass.
A'lta, *sf.* A lance; a roll of able soldiers.
Altabáque, *sm.* Women's small work-basket.
Altabaquillo, *sm.* Small bindweed.
Altaménte, *ad.* Highly.
Altamisa, *sf.* Mug-wort.

Altanería, *sf.* Towering flight of birds; hawking; haughtiness.
Altanéro, ra, *a.* Soaring, towering; haughty.
Altár, *sm.* Altar; communion table. *Altar de ánima*, A privileged altar. [feasts.
Altaréro, *sm.* Adorner of altars for great
Altéa, *sf.* (Bot.) Marsh-mallow.
Alterabilidád, *sf.* Mutability, changeableness.
Alteráble, *a.* Changeable, alterable.
Alteración, *sf.* Alteration; strong emotion; disturbance, tumult, commotion.
Alterádo, da, *a.* Alterative, medicated.
Alteradór, ra, *s.* Alterer.
Alteránte, *pa.* (Med.) Alterative.
Alterár, *va.* To alter, change; disturb, stir up.—*vr.* To fling.
Alterativo, va, *a.* Alterative.
Altercación, Altercádo, *s.* A controversy; contest, strife. [tender.
Altercadór, ra, *s.* Quarreler, disputer, con-
Altercár, *va.* To contend, dispute, quarrel.
Alternación, *sf.* Alternation.
Alternár, *va.* To alternate, change.
Alternativa, *sf.* Alternative, option, choice.
Alternativaménte, *ad.* Alternatively.
Alternativo, va, *a.* Alternate.
Altérno, na, *a.* Alternate.
Alterréina, *sf.* Sweet milfoil.
Altéza, *sf.* Height; highness; elevation.
Altibájo, *sm.* A thrust in fencing.—*pl.* Uneven ground; vicissitudes.
Altillo, lla, *a. dim.* Somewhat high.
Altillo, *sm. dim.* A hillock.
Altilocuéncia, *sf.* High-sounding words.
Altilocuénte, *a.* Pompous language.
Altimetría, *sf.* Measuring altitudes or heights.
Altímetro, tra, *a.* Relating to altimetry.
Altísimo, ma, *a. augm.* Very lofty.
Altísimo, *sm.* The Most High, God.
Altismetría, *sf.* The measure of a height.
Altisonánte, Altísono, na, *a.* High-sounding.
Altitonánte, *a.* Thundering, fulminant.
Altitúd, *sf.* Height, summit, altitude.
Altivaménte, *ad.* Highly, loftily.
Altivéz, *sf.* Haughtiness, arrogance, pride.
Altivo, va, *a.* Haughty, proud, lofty; high-minded.
A'lto, ta, *a.* High, elevated. *Alta mar*, (Nau.) High tide; tall; arduous; eminent.
A'lto, *sm.* Height; story; high ground.
A'lto, *int.* *Alto ahí*, Stop there. *Alto de aquí*, Move off.
A'lto, *ad.* Loud; high. *De lo alto*, From above. *Se me pasó por alto*, I forgot. *Por alto*, By stealth.
Altramúz, *sm.* (Bot.) Lupine. *Altramuces*, Voting black balls.
Altúra, *sf.* Height, loftiness; summit; altitude. (Nau.) The latitude. *Alturas*, The heavens. [bring under the lee.
Aluár or Tomár por la lua, *vn.* (Nau.) To
Alúbia, *sf.* French bean, kidney bean.
Alucinación, *sf.* Alucinaminiénto, *sm.* Hallucination.
Alucinár, *va.* To deceive, fascinate, delude.
Alucón, *sm.* (Orn.) Aluco owl.
Alúda, *sf.* Winged emmet, kind of ant.
Aludél, *sm.* Subliming pots.
Aludir, *vn.* To allude, refer to. [tance.
Alufrár, *va.* To discover, discern at a dis-

Digitized by Google

Alumbrádo, da, *a.* Aluminous; flustered with wine.
Alumbrádo, *sm.* Illumination. *Alumbrados,* Illuminati, a sect.
Alumbradór, ra, *s.* Light-man, link-boy.
Alumbramiénto, *sm.* Illumination; illusion; child-birth.
Alumbrár, *va.* To light; enlighten, instruct.
Alúmbre, *sm.* Alum. *Alumbre catino,* Alkali. *Alumbre de rasuras,* Salt of tartar.
Alumbrúra, *sf.* Alum-mine. *Alumbrera artificial,* Alum-works.
Alúmina, *sf.* Alumina or alumine.
Aluminádo, da, *a.* Mixed with alum.
Aluminóso, sa, *a.* Aluminous.
Alúmno, na, *s.* Foster-child; pupil, alumnus.
Alunádo, da, *a.* Lunatic; spasmodic; tainted.
Alusión, *sf.* An allusion, a hint.
Alusívo, va, *a.* Allusive.
Alustrár, *va.* To give lustre.
Alutación, *sf.* Stratum of grains of gold.
Aluviál, *a.* Alluvial.
Aluvión, *sf.* Alluvion.
Alveário, *sm.* The inner cavity of the ear.
A'lveo, *sm.* Bed of a river; source.
Alveólo, *sm.* Alveolus or socket of the tooth.
Alvérja, Alverjána, *sf.* Common vetch or tare.
Alvidriár, *va.* To glaze earthen-ware, gloss.
Alvíno, na, *a.* Alvine, relating to the bowels, griping.
A'lza, *sf.* Advance in price. *Alza y baja,* or *caida de los fondos públicos,* The rise and fall of public stocks.
Alzacuéllo, *sm.* A black collar bound with linen.
Alzáda, *sf.* A town, village, &c., situated on an eminence; appeal. *Juez de alzadas,* A judge of appeals.
Alzádo, *sm.* A plan of a building. *Alzados,* Spare stores.—*a.* Fraudulent.
Alzadúra, *sf.* Elevation.
Alzamiénto, *sm.* The act of lifting or raising up; outbidding.
Alzapáño, *sm.* A hook to fasten a curtain.
Alzaprima, *sf.* A lever; fulcrum. *Dar alzaprima,* To deceive, ruin by artifice.
Alzaprimár, *va.* To raise with a lever.
Alzapuértas, *sm.* A player who acts only the part of a dumb servant.
Alzár, *va.* To raise, lift up, erect; repeal a decree; carry off; hide; cut the cards. *Alzar cabeza,* To recover from a calamity or disease. *Alzar de obra,* To cease working. *Alzar de eras,* To finish harvesting. *Alzar figura,* To assume an air of importance. *Alzar la casa,* To quit a house. *Alzar velas,* To set the sails; move off.—*vr.* To rise in rebellion; make a fraudulent bankruptcy; appeal. *Alzarse con el dinero,* To run away with the money. *Alzarse á mayores,* To be petulant. *Alzarse con algo,* to appropriate to one's self.
A'ma, *sf.* Mistress of the house. *Ama de llaves* or *de gobierno,* A housekeeper. *Ama de leche,* Nurse.
Amabilidád, *sf.* Amiability.
Amáble, *a.* Amiable, pleasing.
Amableménte, *ad.* Amiably.
Amacéna, *sf.* Damson plum.
Amacollárse, *vr.* To throw out shoots.
Amadór, ra, *s.* A lover, a sweetheart.
Amadriada, *sf.* Hamadryad, a wood nymph.
Amadrigárse, *vr.* To burrow; live retired.
Amadrinár, *va.* To couple, yoke together.
Amadroñádo, da, *a.* Resembling strawberries.
Amaestrádo, da, *a.* Taught, tutored.
Amaestradúra, *sf.* Artifice, cunning.
Amaestrár, *va.* To instruct, break in.
Amagár, *va.* To threaten; have some symptoms of a disease; manifest a desire.—*vr.* (Prov.) To stoop.
Amágo, *sm.* The act of threatening; doing or saying something; symptom of disease; squeamishness.
Amainár, *va.* To lower the sails; relax; damp.
Amaitinár, *va.* To observe attentively.
Amajadár, *vn.* To seek shelter in a sheep-fold; pen up sheep.
Amalgáma, *sf.* Amalgam.
Amalgamación, *sf.* Amalgamation.
Amalgamár, *va.* To amalgamate.
Amamantár, *va.* To nurse, give suck.
Amambluca, *sf.* A sort of cotton stuff.
Amancebádo, da, *a.* Attached, excessively devoted.
Amancebamiénto, *sm.* Concubinage.
Amancebárse, *vr.* To live in concubinage.
Amancillár, *va.* To stain, pollute; offend, injure.
Amanecér, *vn.* To dawn; arrive at break of day. *Al amanecer,* At the break of day.
Amanerádo, da, *a.* Painted in an unvaried manner.
Amanojár, *va.* To gather by handfuls.
Amansadór, ra, *s.* Tamer; soother, breaker.
Amansamiénto, *sm.* Taming.
Amansár, *va.* To tame, domesticate; soften, pacify.
Amantár, *va.* To cover with a garment.
Amánte, *pa.* and *s.* Loving; lover, sweetheart.
Amantillár, *va.* (Nau.) To top the lifts.
Amantillo, *sm.* (Nau.) Lift of the yard.
Amanuénse, *sm.* Amanuensis, clerk.
Amañár, *va.* To do a thing cleverly.—*vr.* To be handy.
Amáño, *sm.* Means of doing a thing.—*s. pl.* Tools or implements; intrigue.
Amapóla, *sf.* Poppy, papaver.
Amár, *va.* To love, like, fancy.
Amaracino, *a. Ungüento amaracino,* Marjoram ointment.
Amaráco, Sweet marjoram.
Amaránto, *sm.* (Bot.) Amaranth.
Amargúdo, da, *a.* Embittered.
Amargaléja, *sf.* The bitter or wild plum.
Amargaménte, *ad.* Bitterly.
Amargár, *va.* To make bitter; offend.—*vn.* To be bitter or acrid.
Amárgo, ga, *a.* Bitter; painful.
Amárgo, *sm.* Sweetmeat of bitter almonds.—*pl.* Bitters.
Amargón, *sm.* Dandelion.
Amargór, *sm.* Bitterness; sorrow, vexation.
Amargóso, sa, *a.* Bitter, painful.
Amarguillo, lla, *a. dim.* Somewhat bitter.
Amargúra, *sf.* Bitterness, acerbity, sorrow.
Amaricádo, da, *a.* (Coll.) Effeminate.
Amarillázo, za, *a.* Of a pale yellow color.

Digitized by Google

Amarilleár, *vn.* To incline to yellow.
Amarillé̍jo, ja, *a. dim.* Yellowish.
Amarillénto, ta, *a.* Inclining to yellow.
Amarilléz, *sf.* The yellow color of the body.
Amarillo, lla, *a.* Yellow.
Amarillo, *sm.* Jaundice.
Amariposádo, da, *a.* Papilionaceous.
Amáro, *sm.* (Bot.) Common claris. [Belay.
Amárra, *sf.* A cable; martingale.—*Interj.*
Amarradéro, *sm.* A post to make fast to; mooring-berth.
Amarrár, *va.* To tie, fasten, moor.
Amarrazónes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Ground-tackle.
Amartelár, *va.* To court, make love, woo.
Amartillár, *va.* To hammer, knock in; cock a gun.
Amasadéra, *sf.* A kneading-trough.
Amasadór, ra, *s.* Kneader.
Amasadúra, *sf.* Act of kneading. [joining.
Amasaméinto, *sm.* The act of uniting or
Amasár, *va.* To knead; mould; arrange matters well. [agreement.
Amasijo, *sm.* Dough; a medley; plotting
Amatista, *sf.* Amethyst.
Amatório, ria, *a.* Amatory.
Amaúris, *sm.* A kind of Indian linen.
Amayorazgádo, da, *a.* Entailed.
Amazóna, *sf.* An amazon; a masculine woman, virago. [different colors.
Amazorcádo, da, *a.* Flowers terminating in
Ambáges, *sm. pl.* Circuit; circumlocution.
Ambagióso, sa, *a.* Ambiguous, doubtful.
A'mbar, *sm.* Amber. *A'mbar gris*, Ambergris.
A'mbara, *sm.* (Ichth.) Amber-fish.
Ambariba, *sf.* (Bot.) Sweet centaury.
Ambarilla, *sf.* (Bot.) Amber-seed, hibiscus.
Ambarino, na, *a.* Relating to amber.
Ambición, *sf.* Ambition; covetousness.
Ambicionár, *va.* To pursue with anxiety, covet.
Ambiciosaméinte, *ad.* Ambitious; highly.
Ambicióso, sa, *a.* Ambitious; covetous; high-minded; greedy. [dealing.
Ambidéstro, tra, *a.* Ambidextrous; double-
Ambigú, *sm.* Ambigu, a medley of cold and warm dishes served all at once.
Ambiguaméinte, *ad.* Ambiguously.
Ambiguedád, *sf.* Ambiguity, doubt.
Ambiguo, gua, *a.* Ambiguous. [pass.
A'mbito, *sm.* Circuit, circumference, com-
Ambléo, *sm.* A short, thick wax-candle.
Ambligónio, *sm.* A figure with an obtuse angle. V. *Triángulo.*
Ambliopía, *sf.* A disease of the eyes.
A'mbo, *sm.* Combination of two numbers.
A'mbos, bas, *pro.* Both. *A'mbos* or *A'mbas á dos*, Both together.
Ambracán, *sm.* A sea-fish of enormous size.
Ambrosía, *sf.* Ambrosia. *Ambrosia campestre*, Buckthorn. [ing.
Ambulánte, *a.* Ambulatory, fickle, waver-
Ambulativo, va, *a.* Roving, wandering.
Amebéo, béa, *a.* Amebean, dialogue in verse.
Amedrentadór, ra, *s.* Threatener, discourager.—*a.* Terrifying. [discourage.
Amedrentár, *va.* To frighten; threaten,
Amélga, *sf.* A ridge between two furrows.
Amelgádo, *sm.* A little hillock to mark a boundary.

Amelgár, *va.* To furrow; mark boundaries.
Amélo, *sm.* (Bot.) Golden star-wort.
Amelonádo, da, *a.* Shaped like a melon.
Amén, *sm.* Amen, *so be it. Voto de amen*, A partial vote.
Amenáza, *sf.* A threat, menace.
Amenazadór, ra, *s.* Threatener, menacer.
Amenazánte, *pa.* Threatening.
Amenazár, *va.* To threaten, menace.
Amenidád, *sf.* Amenity, agreeableness.
Amenizár, *va.* To render pleasant or agreeable. [elegant.
Améno, na, *a.* Pleasant, delicious; florid,
Amentáceo, cea, *a.* (Bot.) Amentaceous.
Améntо, *sm.* (Bot.) Ament, amentum.
Améos, *sm.* Royal cummin, bishop's weed.
Amerár, *va.* To mix wine with water.
Amerárse, *vr.* To soak or enter gradually into.
Ametaládo, da, *a.* Having the color of brass.
Ametista, *sf.* Ametisto, *sm.* Amethyst.
Amí, *sm.* Royal cummin, bishop's weed.
A'mia, *sf.* A large sea-fish.
Amiánto, *sm.* Amiánta, *sf.* Amianthus.
Amicísimo, ma, *a. sup.* Most friendly.
Amiénto, *sm.* A helmet-strap.
Amiga, *sf.* A school for girls; mistress.
Amigáble, *a.* Friendly; fit, suitable.
Amigableméinte, *ad.* Amicably.
Amigo, ga, *s.* A friend; comrade; lover.
Amigo, ga, *a.* Kindly, friendly, favorably.
Amilanamiénto, *sm.* Spiritlessness, timidity.
Amilanár, *va.* To frighten, terrify, crush.—*vr.* To flag, grow dejected.
Amillaramiénto, *sm.* Assessment of a tax.
Amillarár, *va.* To assess a tax.
Amillonádo, da, *a.* Liable to pay a tax.
Animár, *va.* To wheedle, flatter, coax.
Amistád, *sf.* Amity, friendship; gallantry; civility. [favor.
Amistár, *va.* and *r.* To reconcile, restore to
Amistosaméinte, *ad.* Friendly.
Amistóso, sa, *a.* Friendly, amicable, cordial.
Amito, *sm.* Amice.
Amnistía, *sf.* An amnesty. [overseer.
A'mo, *sm.* Master of a house; proprietor;
Amodíta, *sf.* A horned serpent.
Amodorrádo, da, *a.* Heavy with sleep.
Amodorrárse, *vr.* To be drowsy.
Amodorrído, da, *a.* V. *Amodorrado.*
Amogotádo, da, *a.* Steep with a flat crown.
Amoheeérse, *vr.* To grow mouldy or rusty.
Amohinár, *va.* To irritate.
Amojamádo, da, *a.* Dry and clean.
Amojonadór, *sm.* A setter of limits.
Amojonaméinto, *sm.* Setting land-marks.
Amojonár, *va.* To set land-marks.
Amoladéra, *sf.* Whetstone, grindstone.
Amoladór, *sm.* Grinder, whetter.
Amoladúra, *sf.* Whetting or grinding.
Amolár, *va.* To whet, grind, or sharpen.
Amoldadór, *sm.* A moulder. [just.
Amoldár, *va.* To mould, fashion, figure; ad-
Amolladór, ra, *s.* One who lets an inferior card win. [card.
Amollár, *va.* To ease off; to play an inferior
Amolletádo, da, *a.* Shaped like a loaf.
Amómo, *sm.* (Bot.) Grain of paradise.
Amondongádo, da, *a.* (Coll.) Sallow, coarse.
Amonedár, *va.* To coin.

Digitized by Google

Amonestación, *sf.* Advice, admonition, warning; marriage ban.
Amonestador, ra, *s.* A monitor, an admonisher.
Amonestár, *va.* To advise, admonish; correct.
Amoniáco, *sm.* Ammoniac.
Amontárse, *vr.* To fly to the mountains.
Amontonador, ra, *s.* Heaper, accumulator.
Amontonamiénto, *sm.* Accumulating, hoarding, gathering.
Amontonár, *va.* To heap up, accumulate, gather, hoard; group.—*vr.* To fly into a passion.
Amór, *sm.* Love, tenderness, affection, fancy. *Amor mío* or *mis amores*, Sea-daffodil. *Amor de hortelano*, Goose-grass. *Al amor de la lumbre*, Close to the fire. *Amor propio*, Self-love.—*s. pl.* Gallantry; amours. *De mál amores*, *ad.* with all my heart.
Amoratádo, da, *a.* Livid.
Amorcillo, *sm. dim.* Slight love, kindness.
Amóres, or **Amores** mll, *sm.* Red valerian.
Amoricónes, *sm. pl.* Love-looks.
Amorío, *sm.* Friendship.
Amoriscádo, da, *a.* Resembling the Moors.
Amormádo, da, *a.* Horses having the glanders.
Amorosaménte, *ad.* Lovingly.
Amoróso, sa, *a.* Affectionate, kind, loving, pleasing.
Amorrár, *va.* To hold down the head.
Amortajár, *va.* To shroud a corpse.
Amortecérse, *vr.* To faint, be in a swoon.
Amortecimiénto, *sm.* Swoon; fainting.
Amortiguación, *sf.* Amortiguamiénto, *sm.* Mortification.
Amortiguár, *va.* To mortify.
Amortización, *sf.* Mortmain; inalienable property.
Amortizár, *va.* To render inalienable; entail.
Amoscár, *va.* To flap flies.—*vr.* To shake off the flies; irritate.
Amosquiládo, da, *a.* Tormented with flies.
Amostachádo, *a.* Wearing mustaches.
Amostazár, *va.* To exasperate, provoke.—*vr.* To fly into a violent passion.
Amotinádo, da, *a.* Mutinous, rebellious.—*pp.* of *Amotinar*.
Amotinadór, ra, *s.* Mutineer.
Amotinamiénto, *sm.* Mutiny.
Amotinár, *va.* To excite rebellion.—*vr.* To rise against authority, revolt.
Amovér, *va.* To remove.
Amovibilidád, *sf.* The possibility of being removed.
Amovible, *a.* Removable.
Ampára, *sf.* (Law) Distress; seizure.
Amparadór, ra, *s.* Protector; shelterer.
Amparár, *va.* To shelter, protect, support, assist. (Law) To seize. *Amparar en la posesion* (Law), To maintain in possession.—*vr.* To claim or enjoy protection.
Ampáro, *sm.* Favor, aid, protection.
Ampelíta, *sf.* Cannel-coal.
Ampliación, *sf.* Enlargement.
Ampliadór, ra, *s.* Amplifier, enlarger.
Ampliaménte, *ad.* Amply, largely.
Ampliár, *va.* To amplify, enlarge.
Ampliatívo, va, *a.* Amplifying.
Amplificación, *sf.* Enlargement; amplification.
Amplificadór, ra, *s.* Amplifier, expatiator.
Amplificár, *va.* To amplify, enlarge, extend.
A'mplio, *a.* Ample, extensive; large.

Amplitúd, *sf.* Extent, greatness.
A'mpo, Whiteness.
Ampólla, *sf.* A blister; vial; cruet.
Ampollár, *va.* To blister; hollow.—*vr.* To rise in bubbles.
Ampollár, *a.* Resembling a blister.
Ampolléta, *sf. dim.* A small vial; hour-glass.
Amprár, *vn.* To borrow.
Amputación, *sf.* Amputation.
Amputár, *vn.* To amputate.
Amuchachádo, da, *a.* Boyish, childish.
Amueblár, *va.* To furnish.
Amugamiénto, *sm.* Setting of landmarks.
Amugronadór, ra, *s.* Trainer of vine-shoots.
Amujerádo, da, *a.* Effeminate.
Amulárse, *vr.* To become sterile.
Amulatádo, da, *a.* A mulatto color.
Amuléto, *sm.* An amulet.
Amunicionár, *va.* To supply with ammunition.
Amúra, *sf.* Tack of a sail. *Cambiar la amura*, To stand on the other tack.
Amurádas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Planks next the water-ways.
Amurár, *va.* To haul the tack aboard.
Amurcár, *va.* To gore with the horns.
Amúrco, *sm.* Blow or stroke with the horns.
Amurillár, *va.* (Agr.) To earth up.
Amúsco, *a.* Brown.
Amusgár, *va.* To throw back the ears.
A'na, *sf.* An ell; aune; a kind of fox; equal parts.
Anabatista, **Anabaptista**, *sm.* Anabaptist.
Anacarádo, da, *a.* Of a pearly white color.
Anacardina, *sf.* Confection made of cashew-apple.
Anacárdio, *sm.* (Bot.) Cashew-tree.
Anacatártico, ca, *a.* and *s.* Emetic.
Anacoréta, *sm.* An anchorite, a hermit.
Anacoréticc, ca, *a.* Anchoretical.
Anacósta, *sf.* A sort of woollen stuff.
Anacreóntico, ca, *a.* Anacreontic.
Anacronísmo, *sm.* Anachronism.
A'nade, *sm.* and *f.* Duck.
Anadeár, *vn.* To waddle.
Anadíja, *sf. dim.* A duckling.
Anadíno, na, *s.* A young duck.
Anadón, *sm.* Mallard-duck.
Anadoncillo, *sm. dim.* A grown duckling.
Anafáya, *sf.* A kind of thick corded silk.
Anáfa, *sm.* A portable furnace or stove.
Anáfora, *sf.* Anaphora, a figure in rhetoric.
Anagálide, *sf.* Pimpernel.
Anagíris, *sf.* (Bot.) Stinking bean-trefoil.
Anaglífo, *sm.* Vase or vessel with *basso relievo* figures.
Anagóge, *sm.* Anagógia, *sf.* Anagogica.
Anagógico, ca, *a.* Anagogical.
Anagráma, *sf.* An anagram.
Anagramatizadór, *sm.* Anagrammatist.
Analéptico, ca, *a.* (Med.) Analeptic, restorative.
Analépsia, *sf.* Analepsis.
Análes, *sm. pl.* Annals.
Análisis, *sf.* Analysis.
Analista, *sm.* Annalist.
Analiticaménte, *ad.* Analytically.
Analítico, ca, *a.* Analytical.
Analizadór, *sm.* Analyzer.
Analizár, *va.* To analyze.
Análogaménte, *ad.* Analogously.

Digitized by Google

Analogía, *sf.* Analogy.
Analógicamónte, *ad.* Analogically.
Analógico, ca, **Análogo**, ga, *a.* Analogous.
Analogismo, *sm.* Analogism.
Anána or **Ananás**, *sm.* Pine-apple.
Anapélo, *sm.* (Bot.) Wolf's-bane.
Anapésto, *sm.* Anapæst, a verse.
Anaplerótico, ca, *a.* (Med.) Anaplerotic.
Anaquél, *sm.* Shelf or board to put things on.
Anaranjádo, da, *a.* Orange-colored.
Anarquía, *sf.* Anarchy.
Anárquico, ca, *a.* Anarchial, confused.
Anasárca, *sf.* (Med.) Anasarca, a dropsy.
Anascóto, *sm.* A kind of serge.
Anastásia, *sf.* Mug-wort.
Anastómosis, *sf.* Anastomosis.
Anástrofe, *sm.* Anastrophe, an inversion of words.
Anáta, *sf.* Annats. *Media anata*, The half of the first year's income.
Anatéma, *s.* Anathema, excommunication.
Anatematizár, *va.* To excommunicate.
Anatomía, *sf.* Anatomy; skeleton.
Anatómicamónte, *ad.* Anatomically.
Anatómico, ca, *a.* Anatomical.
Anatomista, *sm.* Anatomist.
Anatomizár, *va.* To anatomize, dissect.
A'nca, *sf.* The croup of a horse, haunch.
Ancádo, *sm.* Contraction of the muscles.
Anchamónte, *ad.* Widely, largely.
Ancháría, *sf.* The width of cloth.
Anchéta, *sf.* Venture.
Anchicórto, ta, *a.* Wider than long.
A'ncho, cha, *a.* Broad, large. *Ponerse muy ancho*, To look big. *Vida ancha*, A loose life.
A'ncho, **Anchór**, *sm.* Width.
Anchós, **Anchóva**, *sf.* Anchovy.
Anchuélo, la, *a. dim.* Somewhat wide.
Anchúra, *sf.* Width; latitude; laxity. *A' más anchuras* or *á sus anchuras*, At large, at full liberty.
Anchuróso, sa, *a.* Large, spacious, broad.
Anchúsa, *sf.* (Bot.) Alkanet.
Ancianía, *sf.* The jurisdiction of the four oldest.
Ancianidád, *sf.* Old age; antiquity.
Aniáno, na, *a.* Old.
A'ncla, *sf.* Anchor.
Ancladeró, *sm.* Anchorage.
Anclágo, *sm.* Anchoring-ground; anchorage.
Anclár, *vn.* To anchor.
Ancléte, *sm.* Stream-anchor, kedge.
Anclotíllo, *sm.* Kedge-anchor.
Ancón, **Anconáda**, *sm.* An open road, a bay.
A'ncora, *sf.* Anchor. *Echar áncoras*, To cast anchor. *Levar áncoras*, To weigh anchor. *Estar en áncoras*, To lie at anchor.
Ancoráge, *sm.* Anchorage.
Ancorár, *va.* To anchor.
Ancórca, *sf.* Yellow ochre.
Ancorería, *sf.* Anchor-forge.
Ancoróro, *sm.* Anchor-smith.
Ancúsa, *sf.* Common alkanet.
Andábata, *sm.* A hood-winked gladiator.
Andabóba, *sf.* V. *Parar.*
Andáda, *sf.* A thin, hard-baked cake. *Andádas*, Traces of game.
Andadéras, *sf. pl.* Go-carts.
Andadéro, ra, *a.* Of easy access.
Andádo, *sm.* Step-son.
Andádo, da, *a.* Beaten; worse for use, threadbare; customary.
Andadór, ra, *s.* A good walker; messenger of a court. (Nau.) A fast sailer; an inferior minister of justice; leading-string; an alley in a garden.
Andadúra, *sf.* Gait; pacing; amble.
Andália, *sf.* Sandal.
Andaluzáda, *sf.* Bullying, boasting; exaggeration.
Andamiáda, *sf.* Scaffolding.
Andámio, *sm.* Scaffold; gait. (Nau.) Gangboard.
Andána, *sf.* Row, tier, line.
Andanáda, *sf.* Broadside; reproof, reprimand.
Andaniño, *sm.* A kind of go-cart.
Andánte, *sm.* (Mus.) Andante.
Andantésco, ca, *a.* Belonging to knight-errants.
Andár, *va.* To go, walk; act, behave; elapse. *Andar en cuerpo*, To go abroad without a cloak or surtout. *Andar por decir* or *por hacer una cosa*, To be determined to say or do a thing. *Andar en carnes* or *en cueros*, To go stark naked. *Andar en buena vela*, To keep the sails full. *Andar todo*, To put up the helm. *A' mejor andar*, At best, at most. *A' peor andar*, At worst. *A' mas andar*, In full speed. *Andando el tiempo*, In the lapse of time.
Andár, *interj.* Well, never mind. *Anda*, Stand out of the way.
Andaráge, *sm.* The wheel of a well.
Andariégo, ga, *a.* Restless, of a roving turn.
Andarín, *sm.* A fast walker. *Andarínes*, an Italian paste used for soups.
Andario, *sm.* The white wagtail.
Andarivél, *sm.* (Nau.) A girt-line.
A'ndas, *sf. pl.* A bier with or without shafts.
Andútis, *sf.* A sort of china, china stuff.
Andén, *sm.* A shelf; the sidewalk.
Andéro, *sm.* A bier-bearer.
Andilú, *sm.* Shoemaker's burnishing stick.
A'ndito, *sm.* A gallery round a building.
Andóla, *sf.* An unmeaning jocular expletive.
Andolina, **Andorina**, *sf.* The swallow.
Andórga, *sf.* *Llenar la andorga*, To eat much.
Andorina, *sf.* (Nau.) A truss.
Andorreár, *va.* To gad about.
Andorróra, *sf.* Street-walker.
Andorróro, *sm.* A rover, rambler.
Andósco, ca, *a.* Two years old: applied to sewes.
Andrájo, *sm.* Rag of worn clothes. *Hacer andrajos*, To tear to rags.
Andrajosamónte, *ad.* Raggedly.
Andrajóso, sa, *a.* Ragged.
Andriána, *sf.* A kind of gown worn by women.
Andrína, *sf.* A sloe.
Andrino, *sm.* Sloe-tree, black thorn.
Andrógino, *sm.* Hermaphrodite.
Andrómina, *sf.* (Coll.) Trick, fraud, artifice.
Androsémo, *sm.* Park-leaves.
Androtomía, *sf.* Dissection of human bodies.
Andulários, *sm. pl.* A long wide gown.
Anduléncia, *sf.* (Coll.) Occurrence, event.
Andúllo, *sm.* Plug-tobacco.
Andurriáles, *sm. pl.* By-roads, retired places.
Anéa, *sf.* (Bot.) Cat's tail.
Aneáge, *sm.* Alnage, ell measure.
Aneár, *va.* To measure by ells; rock in a cradle.
Aneblár, *va.* To cloud, darken, obscure.
Anécdota, *sf.* Anecdote.

Digitized by Google

Anegación, *sf.* Overflowing inundation.
Anegadizo, za, *a.* Liable to be overflowed.
Anegádo, da, *a.* Overflowed. *Navío anegádo*, A water-logged ship.
Anegár, *va.* To inundate, submerge.—*vr.* To be inundated.
Anéjo, ja, *a.* Annexed, joined.
Anéjo, *sm.* An annex, a benefice or church depending on another.
Anemográfia, *sf.* Anemography, the description of the winds.
Anemometría, *sf.* Anemometry, measuring the force of the winds.
Anemómetro, *sm.* Anemometer, an instrument to measure the force of the wind.
Anémone, *sf.* Anemone or wind-flower.
Anemoscópio, *sm.* Anemoscope, a machine to show the changes of the wind.
Anepigrafo, fa, *a.* Medal, piece of honor.
Anequin (á), *or* de anequin, *ad.* So much a head (of sheep).
Aneurisma, *sf.* Aneurism.
Anexár, *va.* To annex, join.
Anexidádes, *sf. pl.* Annexes.
Anexión, *sf.* Annexion, union.
Anéxo, xa, *a.* Annexed, joined, united.
Anfibio, bia, *a.* Amphibious.
Anfibología, *sf.* Amphibology, ambiguity.
Anfibológicaménte, *ad.* Amphibologically.
Anfibológico, ca, *a.* Amphibological.
Anfibraco, *sm.* Amphibrach.
Anfimacro, *sm.* Amphimacer.
Anfión, *sm.* Opium.
Anfisbéna, Anfisibéna, *sf.* Amphisbæna, a serpent with two heads.
Anfiscios, *sm. pl.* Amphiscii.
Anfiteátro, *sm.* Amphitheatre.
Anfractuosidád, *sf.* Crookedness.—*sf. pl.* Convolutions of the brain. [cruet-stands.
Angarillas, *sf. pl.* Hand-barrow; panniers;
Angarillón, *sm.* A large wicker basket; a large hand-barrow.
Angaripóla, *sf.* Printed calico. *Angaripolas*, Gaudy ornaments.
A'ngaro, *sm.* Signal fire, or smoke.
A'ngel, *sm.* Angel, spirit; a sort of fish. *Manga de ángel*, Sleeve of a coat plaited. *A'ngel custódio* or *de la guarda*, Guardian angel, protector. *A'ngel patudo*, Nickname of a malicious person. *Cabellos de ángel*, A kind of sweetmeats.
Angélica, *sf.* Garden Angelica. *Angélica carlina*, Carline thistles. *Angélica paluatre*, Wild angelica.
Angelical, Angélico, ca, *a.* Angelical.
Angelóte, *sm. augm.* A large figure of an angel; a fat child.
Angéo, *sm.* A coarse sort of linen.
Angina, *sf.* Quinsy sore throat.
Angiografía, *sf.* Angiography.
Angiológia, *sf.* Angiology.
Angiospérma, *a.* (Bot.) Angiospermia.
An'gla, *sf.* A cape.
Anglicáno, na, *a.* Anglican. *La iglesia anglicana*, The established church of England.
Anglicismo, *sm.* Anglicism.
Angostaménte, *ad.* Narrowly.
Angostár, *va.* To narrow, contract.
Angostillo, lla, *a. dim.* A little narrow
Angósto, ta, *a.* Narrow, close. *Venír angosto*, To be disappointed.
Angostúra, *sf.* Narrowness; a narrow pass.
A'ngra, *sf.* A small bay, a cove. [knees.
Anguarina, *sf.* A loose coat hanging to the
Anguila, *sf.* Eel. *Anguila de cabo*, A port rope to flog the sailors. *Anguilas*, Launching-ways.
Anguilázo, *sm.* A stroke with a port-rope.
Anguiléro, ra, *s.* Basket or pannier for eels.
Anguina, *sf.* The vein of the groins.
Anguládo, da, *a.* Angulated, having angles.
Angulár, *a.* Angular. *Piedra angular*, The corner-stone.
Angularménte, *ad.* Angularly.
Anguléma, *sf.* A sort of coarse linen. *Angulemas*, Fulsome flatteries.
A'ngulo, *sm.* Angle, corner; nook. *A'ngulo óptico*, The visual angle.
Angulóso, sa, *a.* Angular, cornered.
Angústia, *sf.* Anguish, affliction, pang.
Angustiadaménte, *ad.* Painfully.
Angustiádo, da, *a.* Painful; miserable.
Angustiár, *va.* To afflict, grieve, torment.
Angustúra, *sf.* Angustura bark.
Anhelár, *vn.* To breathe with difficulty; long, covet.
Anhélo, *sm.* Anxiousness, eagerness.
Anheléso, sa, *a.* Anxiously desirous.
Anheméles, *sm. pl.* Beasts of burden.
Anhina, *sf.* Darter, bird of prey in Brazil.
Aniága, *sf.* The yearly wages of a laborer.
Anidár, *vn.* To nestle; dwell; shelter.
Anieblár, *va.* To darken, obscure.
Anillár, *va.* To form rings or circles in work.
Anilléjo, Anilléte, *sm. dim.* A small ring, amulet.
Anillo, *sm.* A finger ring; circuit. [sunset.
A'nima, *sf.* Soul. *Animas*, bell-ringing at
Animáble, *a.* Susceptible of animation.
Animación, *sf.* Animation.
Animádo, da, *a.* Manful.
Animadór, ra, *s.* Animater.
Animadversión, *sf.* Animadversion, remark.
Animál, *sm.* Animal; dunce, blockhead.
Animál, *a.* Animal. [mal.
Animalázo, *sm. augm.* A large or big ani-
Animaléjo, lco, illo, *sm. dim.* A small animal, animalcule. [animal.
Animalón, Animalóte, *sm. augm.* A big
Animalúcho, *sm.* An ugly, hideous animal.
Animár, *va.* To animate, comfort; excite.
A'nime *or* góma ánime, *sf.* Gum anime.
Animéro, *sm.* One who asks charity for the souls in purgatory.
A'nimo, *sm.* Soul; courage, valor; mind, intention.—*int.* Come on.
Animosaménte, *ad.* Courageously.
Animosidád, *sf.* Animosity, valor, courage.
Animóso, sa, *a.* Brave, courageous, gallant.
Aniñadaménte, *ad.* In a childish manner.
Aniñárse, *vr.* To grow childish.
Aniquiláble, *a.* Annihilable.
Aniquilación, *sf.* Annihilation, extinction.
Aniquiladór, ra, *s.* A destroyer.
Aniquilamiénto, *sm.* Annihilation.
Aniquilár, *va.* To annihilate, destroy.—*vr.* To decay.
Anís, *sm.* Anise. *Anises*, Anise-seeds.
Anisádo, da, *a.* Aniseed brandy.

Digitized by Google

Anisár, *va.* To flavor with anise.
Anisillo, *sm.* Small anise.
Aniversário, ria, *a.* Anniversary, yearly.
Aniversário, *sm.* Anniversary; a yearly mass. *Libro de aniversarios*, An obituary.
A'no, *sm.* The anus.
Anóche, *ad.* Last night. [*cer*, At night-fall.
Anochecér, *vn.* To grow dark. *Al anoche-*
Anodinár, *va.* To administer anodynes.
Anodino, na, *a.* (Med.) Anodyne.
Anomalía, *sf.* Anomaly.
Anómalo, la, *a.* (Gram.) Anomalous.
Anomía, *sf.* Anomy, breach of law.
Anón, *sm.* The custard apple-tree.
Anóna, *sf.* Anona or custard-apple.
Anonadación, *sf.* Anonadamiénto, *sm.* Annihilation; self-contempt.
Anonadár, *va.* To annihilate; diminish.—*vr.* To humble one's self.
Anónimaménte, *ad.* Anonymously.
Anónimo, ma, *a.* Anonymous; nameless.
Anotación, *sf.* Annotation, note.
Anotadór, ra, *s.* Commentator.
Anotár, *va.* To comment.
Anquéta. *Estar de media anqueta*, To be incommodiously seated. [an ox.
Anquiboyúno, na, *a.* Having a croup like
Anquilósis, *sf.* Anchylosis, a stiff joint.
Anquiséco, ca, *a.* Lean crouped. [der.
A'nsar, *sm.* A goose. *A'nsar macho*, Gan-
Ansaréría, *sf.* The place where geese are reared.
Ansaróro, *sm.* A goose-herd.
Ansarino, na, *a.* Belonging to geese.
Ansarino, *sm.* A gosling. [fowl.
Ansarón, *sm.* A goose, a large foolish water-
Anseático, ca, *a.* Hanseatic.
Ansi, (Vul.) Thus, so.
A'nsia, *sf.* Anxiety, anguish, eagerness; longing, hankering.
Ansiadaménte, *ad.* Anxiously, earnestly.
Ansiár, *va.* To desire anxiously, to long.
Ansina, (Low) Thus, so.
Ansiosaménte, *ad.* Anxiously, earnestly.
Ansióso, sa, *a.* Anxious, eager.
A'nta, *sf.* The Tapir. (Arch.) Antas, pillar of a building.
Antáceo, *sm.* A kind of sturgeon.
Antagállas, *sf. pl.* Sprit-sail reef-bands.
Antagonista, *sm.* Antagonist, an opponent.
Antána. *Llamarse antana*, To unsay, retract.
Antáño, *ad.* Last year.
Antártico, ca, *a.* Antarctic. [the first course.
A'nte, *sm.* A dressed buck or buffalo skin;
A'nte, *prep.* Before.
Anteádo, da, *a.* Buff-colored.
Anteanteanóche, *ad.* Three nights ago.
Anteanteayér, *ad.* Three days ago.
Anteayér, *ad.* The day before yesterday.
Antebrázo, *sm.* The fore-arm.
Antecáma, *sf.* A bed-side carpet.
Antecámara, *sf.* Ante-chamber; lobby; hall; the steerage. [ante-chamber.
Antecamarilla, *sf.* A room to the king's
Antecapilla, *sf.* The porch.
Antecedénte, *sm.* Antecedent.
Antecedenteménte, *ad.* Antecedently.
Antecedér, *va.* To precede, forego.

Antecesór, ra, *s.* Predecessor, forefather. *Antecesóres*, Ancestors.
Antechinos, *sm. pl.* Fluted mouldings.
Antéco, ca, *a.* The Antœci.
Antecogér, *va.* To bring before one; to gather too soon.
Antecolúna, *sf.* A column of a portico.
Antecóro, *sm.* The entrance leading to the choir.
Antecristo, *sm.* Antichrist.
Antedáta, *sf.* Antedate.
Antedatár, *va.* To antedate.
Antedicho, cha, *a.* Foresaid.
Ante-diem, (Lat.) The preceding day.
Antediluviáno, na, *a.* Antediluvian.
Anteiglésia, *sf.* The porch of a church; the parish church and district.
Antelación, *sf.* Preference.
Antemáno, *ad.* Beforehand.
Antemeridiáno, na, *a.* In the forenoon.
Antemurál, *sm.* A rock or mountain protecting a fortress. [*mural.*
Antemurália, *sf.* Antemúro, *sm.* V. *Ante-*
Anténa, *sf.* A lateen yard; the horn or antenna of insects.—*s. pl.* Antennæ.
Antenállas, *sf. pl.* Pincers.
Antenóche, *ad.* The night before last.
Antenómbre, *sm.* A title prefixed to a proper name.
Anteójera, *sf.* Spectacle-case; eye-flap.
Anteojéro, *sm.* Spectacle-maker.
Anteójo, *sm.* A spy-glass; an eye-glass. *Anteojo de larga vista*, A telescope. *Anteojo de puño*, or *de teatro*, Opera-glass.—*pl.* Spectacles: *Anteojos de camino*, or *de enfermos*, Goggles.
Ante-ómnia, Before all things; above all.
Antepagár, *va.* To pay beforehand.
Antepasádo, da, *a.* Passed, elapsed. [sors.
Antepasádos, *sm. pl.* Ancestors, predeces-
Antepécho, *sm.* Breastwork, parapet; foot-step. *Antepéchos*, (Nau.) The iron horse of the head. [last.
Antepenúltimo, ma, *a.* Antepenult; third-
Anteponér, *va.* To prefer; place before.
Antepórtico, *sm.* Vestibule, porch.
Antepuérta, *sf.* A door-curtain; anteport.
Antequíno, *sm.* Concave moulding.
Antéra, *sf.* (Bot.) Anther.
Antérico-tardío, Mountain spiderwort.
Anteriór, *a.* Anterior, former.
Anterioridád, *sf.* Priority; preference.
Anteriorménte, *ad.* Previously.
A'ntes, *prep.* Before, beforehand.
A'ntes, *ad.* First, rather, better; heretofore. *A'ntes bien*, Rather. *A'ntes con ántes*, As soon as possible. *De ántes*, In ancient times. *A'ntes que*, Rather than.
Antesacristía, *sf.* An apartment leading to the sacristy.
Antesála, *sf.* Ante-chamber. [ment.
Antestatúra, *sf.* (Fort.) A small intrench-
Antetémplo, *sm.* Portico.
Antevér, *va.* To foresee.
Antevíspera, *sf.* The day before yesterday.
A'nti, An inseparable preposition, signifying *against*.
Antía, *sf.* (Ichth.) The mutton fish.
Antiapopléctico, ca, *a.* Antiapoplectic.
Antiapóstol, *s.* Anti-apostle.

Digitized by Google

Antiartrítico, ca, *a.* (Med.) Antiarthritic.
Antiasmático, ca, *a.* (Med.) Antiasthmatic.
Anticardenál, *sm.* A schismatic cardinal.
Anticipación, *sf.* Anticipation, foretaste.
Anticipáda, *sf.* (Fenc.) An unexpected thrust or blow.
Anticipadaménte, *ad.* Prematurely.
Anticipador, ra, *s.* Anticipator.
Anticipamiénto, *sm.* Anticipation.
Anticipánte, *pa.* Anticipated; a fit of the fever returning before its period.
Anticipár, *va.* To anticipate; forestall.
Anticlimax, *s.* (Rhet.) Anticlimax.
Anticosmético, ca, *a.* Anticosmetic.
Anticristiáno, na, *a.* and *s.* Antichristian.
Anticrítico, *sm.* Anticritic.
Anticuádo, da, *a.* Antiquated.
Anticuár, *va.* To antiquate, outdate.
Anticuário, *sm.* Antiquarian.
Antidorál, *a.* Remunerative.
Antidisentérico, ca, *a.* Antidysenteric.
Antidotário, *sm.* A pharmacology.
Antídoto, *sm.* Antidote.
Antiemético, ca, *a.* Antiemetic.
Antientusiásta, *a.* Antienthusiastic.
Antiepiléctico, ca, *a.* (Med.) Antiepilectic.
Antiér, *ad.* The day before yesterday.
Antiescorbútico, ca, *a.* (Med.) Antiscorbutic.
Antiespasmódico, ca, *a.* Antispasmodic.
Antifanático, ca, *a.* Antifanatic.
Antifíz, *sm.* A face-veil.
Antifebril, *a.* Antifebrile.
Antifrodisíaco, ca, *a.* Antiaphroditic.
Antiflogístico, ca, *a* (Med.) Antiphlogistic.
Antifona, *sf.* Antiphony, an anthem.
Antifonál, Antifonário, *sm.* Antiphonal.
Antifonéro, *sm.* Precentor, leader of the choir.
Antifrasis, *sf.* Antiphrasis.
Antiguália, *sf.* A monument of antiquity.
Antiguaménte, *ad.* Anciently, formerly.
Antiguár, *va.* To obtain seniority; to make obsolete.
Antigüedád, *sf.* Antiquity; the ancients.
Antiguo, gua, *a.* Antique, ancient, old.
Antiguo, *sm.* An antique monument; senior of a college or community. *Antiguos*, The ancients; the illustrious men of old.
Antihelmíntico, ca, *a.* (Med.) Anthelmintic.
Antihistérico, ca, *a.* Antihysteric.
Antilógia, *sf.* An apparent contradiction.
Antiministeriál, *a.* Antiministerial.
Antimonárquico, ca, *a.* Antimonarchic.
Antimoniál, *a.* Antimonial.
Antimónio, *sm.* Antimony.
Antinacionál, *a.* Antinational.
Antinefrítico, ca, *a.* Antinephritic.
Antinomía, *sf.* Contradiction between laws.
Antinóo, *sm.* Antinous.
Antipápa, *sm.* An antipope.
Antipapádo, *sm.* The unlawful dignity of antipope.
Antipapál, *a.* Antipapal.
Antipára, *sf.* A screen; a gaiter for the front of the legs and feet.
Antiparalítico, ca, *a.* (Med.) Antiparalytic.
Antiparástasis, *sf.* Antiperistasis, a crime asserted to be praiseworthy.
Antipárras, *sf. pl.* (Coll.) Spectacles.
Antipátes, *sm.* Black coral; a precious stone.
Antipatía, *sf.* Antipathy.
Antipático, ca, *a.* Having natural aversion.
Antiperistasis, *sf.* Antiperistasis.
Antiperistático, ca, *a.* Belonging to antiperistasis.
Antipestilénciál, *a.* Antipestilential.
Antipóca, *sf.* Obligation to pay a certain rent.
Antipocár, *va.* Written obligation to pay a certain rent.
Antipodas, *sm. pl.* Antipodes; persons of contrary dispositions.
Antipódia, *sf.* Antipódio, *sm.* An extra dish to the usual meal.
Antipútrido, da, *a.* Antiseptic.
Antiquísimo, ma, *a. sup.* Very ancient.
Antirevolucionário, ria, *a.* Antirevolutionary.
Antírrino, *sm.* Snap-dragon.
Antiscios, *sm. pl.* (Astr.) Two points equally distant from the tropics.
Antiséptico, ca, *a.* Antiseptic.
Antispódio, *sm.* (Pharm.) Antispodium.
Antistrofa, *sf.* Antistrophe; an ancient dance.
Antítesis, *sf.* (Gram.) Antithesis; a contrast.
Antitético, ca, *a.* Antithetical.
Antitipo, *sm.* Antitype, figure, image, symbol.
Antitrinitário, *sm.* Antitrinitarian.
Antivenéreo, rea, *a.* (Med.) Antivenereal.
Antojadizo, za, *a.* Longing, capricious.
Antojádo, da, *a.* Anxious, longing.
Antojárse, *vr.* To long, desire earnestly.
Antojéra, *sf.* A spectacle-case; eye-flap.
Antojéro, *sm.* Spectacles-maker.
Antójo, *sm.* Whim; a longing, fancy; spectacles; eye-flap for horses.
Antojuélo, *sm. dim.* A slight longing.
Antolár, *sm.* Inserting.
Antología, *sf.* Anthology.
Antonomásia, *sf.* (Rhet.) Antonomasia.
Antonomástico, ca, *a.* Antonomastic.
Antór, *sm.* (Law. Prov.) Vender of stolen goods, a *bonâ fide* purchaser.
Antórcha, *sf.* Torch, flambeau.
A'ntras, *sm.* Vermilion.
A'ntro, *sm.* Antre, cavern, den.
Antropófago, *sm.* A cannibal.—*s. pl.* Anthropophagi.
Antropología, *sf.* Anthropology.
Antroposofía, *sf.* Anthroposophy.
Antruéjo, *sm.* The three days of the carnival.
Antuvión, *sm.* A sudden, unexpected stroke or attack. *De antuvion*, Unexpectedly.
Anuál, *a.* Annual.
Anulidád, *sf.* State of being annual; pension, annuity.
Anualménte, *ad.* Annually.
Anubarrádo, da, *a.* Clouded.
Anubládo, da, *a.* Overcast, clouded, dim.
Anublár, *va.* To cloud, darken; overcast; obscure.—*vr.* To be blasted; mildewed.
Anudár, *va.* To knot, join, unite.—*vn.* To wither, pine away. *Anudarse la voz*, Not to be able to speak.
Anuéncia, *sf.* Compliance, consent.
Anuénte, *a.* Condescending.
Anuláble, *a.* That which can be annulled.
Anulación, *sf.* Abrogation; abscission.
Anuladór, ra, *s.* A repealer.
Anulár, *va.* To annul, make void.
Anulár, *a.* Annular. *Dedo anular*, The ring or fourth finger.
Anulativo, va, *a.* Having the power of making void.
Anunciación, *sf.* Annunciation.
Anunciadór, ra, *s.* Announcer.

Digitized by Google

Anunciár, *va.* To announce, proclaim; forebode.
Anúncio, *sm.* Omen; advertisement, notice.
A'nuo, ua, *a.* Annual, yearly.
Anvérso, *sm.* Obverse.
A'nvir, *sm.* (South Amer.) A red liquor from tobacco-leaves.
Anzoládo, da, *a.* Hooked in.
Anzoléro, *sm.* Fish-hook maker or dealer.
Anzuólo, *sm.* Fish-hook; allurement; fritters. *Caer en el anzuelo,* To be tricked. *Roer el anzuelo,* To escape a danger. *Tragar en anzuelo.* To swallow the bait.
A'ña, *sf.* Stink-fox, skunk.
Añáda, *sf.* The good or bad season in a year; moity of arable land.
Añadidúra, *sf.* Añadimiénto, *sm.* Addition, access.
Añadir, *va.* To add; exaggerate.
Añafa, *sf. Papel de añafea,* Brown paper.
Añafil, *sm.* A musical pipe used by the Moors.
Añafiléro, *sm.* A player on the *añafil.*
Añagáza, *sf.* A call, lure, decoy.
Añál, *a.* Annual. *Cordero añal,* A yearling lamb.
Añál, *sm.* An annual offering on the tomb.
Añalédo, *sm.* An ecclesiastical almanac.
Añascár, *va.* To collect by degrees.
Añejár, *va.* To make old.—*vr.* To grow old.
Añéjo, ja, *a.* Old, stale, musty.
Añicos, *sm. pl.* Bits or small pieces of any thing. *Hacer añicos,* To break into small bits. *Hacerse añicos,* To overheat one's self.
Añil, *sm.* The indigo plant; indigo: the best quality is called *añil flor,* or *tisate;* the middling sort, *sobresaliente,* and the common kind, *corte.*
Añinéro, *sm.* A dealer in lamb-skins.
Añinos, *sm. pl.* The fleecy skins of yearling lambs.
Añiráde, da, *a.* Dyed blue.
A'ño, *sm.* A year; a long time. *Mal año,* Surely, without doubt. *Mal año para él,* The deuce take him. *A'ños,* The birthday of a person. *Celebrar los años,* To keep the birth-day. *Tener años,* To be old. *Año bisiesto,* Leap-year.
Añojál, *sm.* Fallow land.
Añójo, ja, *s.* A yearling calf.
Añubládo, da, *a.* Blindfolded.
Añublár, Añublárse, V. *Anublar.*
Añúblo, *sm.* Mildew.
Añudadór, ra, *s.* One who knots or ties.
Añudár, *va.* To make fast, unite, tie close. *Añudar los labios,* To impose silence.
Añusgár, *va.* To choke; vex, annoy.—*vn.* To be displeased.
Aojádo, da, *a.* Bewitched.
Aojadór, ra, *s.* A conjurer.
Aojadúra, *sf.* Aojamiénto, *sm.* Witchcraft, fascination.
Aojár, *va.* To fascinate, charm, bewitch.
Aójo, *sm.* Bewitching, fascination.
Aorísto, *sm.* (Gram.) Aorist.
Aórta, *sf.* (Anat.) Aorta, the great artery.
Aovádo, da, *a.* Oviform, in the shape of an egg.
Aovár, *va.* To lay eggs.
Aovillárse, *vr.* To grow like a clew.
Apabilár *va.* To prepare the wick of a candle for lighting.—*vr.* To go out, to expire.
Apacentadéro, *sm.* Pasture.
Apacentadór, *sm.* A herdsman.
Apacentamiénto, *sm.* Pasturage.
Apacentár, *va.* To tend grazing cattle; to graze; teach spiritually.
Apachurrár, *va.* To crush, squeeze.
Apacibilidád, *sf.* Affability, mildness, meekness.
Apacible, *a.* Affable, meek, gentle; placid; pleasant.
Apacibleménte, *ad.* Mildly, gently.
Apaciguadór, ra, *s.* Peacemaker.
Apaciguamiénto, *sm.* Pacification.
Apaciguár, *va.* To appease, pacify, calm.—*vn.* To abate.
Apadrinadór, ra, *s.* Patron, defender.
Apadrinár, *va.* To support, patronize.
Apagáble, *a.* Extinguishable, quenchable.
Apagádo, da, *a.* Humble-minded, pusillanimous.
Apagadór, *sm.* Extinguisher.
Apagapénoles, *sm. pl.* Leech-ropes, leechlines.
Apagár, *va.* To quench, extinguish; efface, destroy. *Apagar la cal,* To slake lime. *Apagarse la lumbre, la luz,* To go out.
Apalnelád0, da, *a.* In imitation of half an ellipsis.
Apaisádo, da, *a.* Resembling a landscape.
Apalabrár, *va.* To appoint a consultation; treat personally; bespeak.
Apalancár, *va.* To move with a lever; supplant.
Apaleádo, da, *a.* Cudgelled, caned.
Apaleadór, ra, *s.* Cudgeller.
Apaleamiénto, *sm.* Drubbing; beating.
Apaleár, *va.* To cane, drub, cudgel; beat, horsewhip.
Apaléo, *sm.* Beating, moving, or shovelling grain.
Apalmáda, *a.* Palm of the hand stretched out.
Apancóra, *sf.* The common crab.
Apandillár, *va.* To form a league or a faction.—*vr.* To be united in a faction.
Apanojádo, da, *a.* (Bot.) Paniculate.
Apantanár, *va.* To overflow ground; make a pool.
Apantuflado, da, *a.* Wearing slippers.
Apañádo, da, *a.* Resembling woollen cloth in body.
Apañadór, ra, *s.* Catcher, grasper; pilferer.
Apañadúra, Apañamiénto, *sf.* Seizing, snatching, grasping.
Apañár, *va.* To grasp, seize; pilfer; dress, set off; patch.—*vr.* To submit to.
Apáño, *sm.* Seizing, grasping; cleverness; a patch.
Apañuscadór, ra, *s.* One who crumples a thing.
Apañuscár, *va.* (Coll.) To rumple, crush.
Apapagayádo, da, *a.* Parrot-like.
Aparadór, *sm.* Sideboard; dresser; workshop.
Aparár, *va.* To stretch out the hands for catching; heap the earth round plants; close the quarters of a shoe.
Aparasoládo, da, *a.* (Bot.) Umbelliferous.
Aparatádo, da, *a.* Prepared, disposed.
Aparáto, *sm.* Apparatus, preparation; pomp, show.
Aparcería, *sf.* Partnership.
Aparcéro, *sm.* Partner in a farm; associate.
Apareár, *va.* To match, mate.
Aparecór, *vn.* and *vr.* To appear unexpectedly.
Aparadúra, *sf.* (Nau.) Garbel.

Digitized by Google

Aparecido, *sm.* Ghost. [ing.
Aparecimiénto, *sm.* An apparition, appear-
Aparejádo, da, *a.* Prepared, fit, ready.
Aparejadór, ra, *s.* One who prepares or gets ready; overseer; rigger.
Aparejar, *va.* To get ready; saddle or harness horses; rig a ship; to size.—*vr.* To get ready.
Aparéjo, *sm.* Preparation, disposition; harness, gear; sizing; tackle and rigging on a ship. *Aparejo de amante y estrella*, Runner and tackle.
Aparéjo, *sm.* Pack-saddle.
Aparéjos, *pl.* Tools, instruments.
Aparentár, *va.* To make a false show. [fit.
Aparénte, *a.* Apparent, not real; seasonable,
Aparenteménte, *ad.* Apparently.
Aparición, *sf.* Apparition.
Apariéncia, *sf.* Appearance; face, likeness; vestige; pageant; probability, conjecture.
Aparrádo, da, *a.* Crooked like grape-vines.
Aparroquiádo, da, *a.* Parishioner.
Aparroquiár, *va.* To attract customers.
Apartadéro, *sm.* Parting-place, cross-roads.
Apartadijo, *sm.* A small part.
Apartadizo, *sm.* A small room taken from one of which it made a part.
Apartádo, da, *a.* Separated; distant, retired.
Apartádo, *sm.* A retired room; a smelting-house; a private box in the post-office.
Apartadór, ra, *s.* One who divides or separates. *Apartador de metales*, Smelter.
Apartamiénto, *sm.* Separation; renunciation of a claim.
Apartár, *va.* To separate; dissuade; remove; to sort.—*vr.* To withdraw; to be divorced.
Apárte, *sm.* Break in a line, paragraph.
Apárte, *ad.* Apart, separately; aside.
Aparvár, *va.* To arrange the grain for threshing; to heap.
Apasionadaménte, *ad.* Passionately. [ted.
Apasionádo, da, *a.* Passionate, fond; devo-
Apasionár, *va.* To inspire a passion.—*vr.* To be taken with a person to excess.
Apasturár, *va.* To pasture, to forage.
Apatía, *sf.* Apathy.
Apático, ca, *a.* Apathetic, indifferent.
Apatúsco, *sm.* Ornament, dress; bungled work.
Apazóte, *sm.* (M. *Epasote*), American basil.
Apéa, *sf.* A rope on the forefeet of horses.
Apeadéro, *sm.* A horse-block.
Apeadór, *sm.* A land surveyor.
Apeamiénto, *sm.* Survey.
Apeár, *va.* To alight; measure lands; set landmarks; prop; pull down; dissuade; displace.
Apechugár, *va.* To push with the breast; undertake with spirit.
Apedazár, *va.* To patch, repair.
Apedernaládo, da, *a.* Flinty.
Apedrár, *va.* To stone. [each other.
Apedreadéro, *sm.* Place where boys stone
Apedreádo, da, *a.* Stoned, pelted.
Apedreadór, *sm.* Thrower of stones.
Apedreamiénto, *sm.* Lapidation.
Apedreár, *va.* To stone.—*vn.* To hail.
Apedréo, *sm.* A stoning.
Apegadaménte *ad.* Studiously.

Apégo, *sm.* Attachment, fondness.
Apeláble, *a.* Appealable.
Apelación, *sf.* Appeal.
Apeládo, da, *a.* Of the same coat or color.
Apelambrár, *va.* To steep hides in lime-water.
Apelánte, *pa.* Appellant.
Apelár, *vn.* To appeal; have recourse to; to be of the same color. [lative noun.
Apelativo, *a. Nombre apelativo*, An appel-
Apeldár, *vn.* To flee, run away.
Apélde, *sm.* Flight, escape.
Apellár, *va.* To dress leather.
Apellidádo, da, *a.* Named. [name.
Apellidamiénto, *sm.* The act of giving a
Apellidár, *va.* To call by name; to proclaim, to raise shouts.
Apellido, *sm.* Surname; nickname.
Apelmazár, *va.* To compress.
Apénas, *ad.* Scarcely, hardly; with trouble.
Apéndice, *sm.* Appendix.
Apeñuscár, *va.* To rumple.
Apéo, *sm.* Survey; props, stays, &c.
Apeonár, *va.* To walk or run swiftly.
Apépsia, *sf.* Apepsy, indigestion.
Aperadór, *sm.* A farmer; a wheelwright.
Aperár, *va.* To carry on the trade of a wheelwright.
Apercibido, da, *a.* Provided; ready.
Apercibimiénto, *sm.* Providing; arrangement; order; summons. [summon.
Apercibir, *va.* To provide, get ready; warn;
Aperción, *sf.* Opening. [nate.
Apercollár, *va.* To collar; snatch; assassi-
Aperdigádo, da, *a.* Broiled, toasted; burned by the Inquisition.
Aperdigár, *va.* To broil partridges.
Aperitivo, va, *a.* Aperitive.
Apernadór, *sm.* A dog which seizes the game by the legs.
Apernár, *va.* To seize by the leg.
Apéro, *sm.* Implements of a farm or of a trade; sheepfold.
Aperreádo, da, *a.* Harassed.
Aperreadór, ra, *s.* An intruder.
Aperreár, *va.* To throw to the doga.—*vr.* To toil; overwork.
Apersonádo, da, *a.* Favored.
Apersonárse, *vr.* To appear in person.
Apertúra, *sf.* Opening.
Apesadumbrádo, da, *a.* Vexed, mournful.
Apesadumbrár, *va.* To vex, afflict.—*vr.* To grieve.
Apesarár, *va.* To afflict.
Apesgár, *va.* To sink under a load.—*vr.* To be aggrieved.
Apestádo, da, *a.* Pestered, annoyed.
Apestár, *va.* To infect; cause a bad smell; corrupt; pester.
Apétalo, la, *a.* Apetalous.
Apetecedór, ra, *s.* Desirer, wisher for.
Apetecér, *va.* To long for, to hanker.
Apetecible, *a.* Desirable.
Apeténcia, *sf.* Appetite, hunger.
Apetitivo, va, *a.* Appetitive.
Apetito, *sm.* Appetite; hunger.
Apetitóso, sa, *a.* Palatable.
Apezuñár, *vn.* To tread firm on the hoof.
Apiadadór, ra, *s.* One who pities.
Apiadárse, *vr.* To pity, commiserate.

Digitized by Google

Apiaradóro, *sm.* A shepherd's account of the sheep.
Apicarádo, da, *a.* Roguish, knavish.
A'pice, *sm.* Apex, summit, top.
A'pices, Anthers of flowers. *Estar en los ápices*, To know minutely a thing.
Apiladór, *sm.* Piler of the wool at shearing-time.
Apilár, *va.* To pile, heap up.
Apimpollarse, *vr.* To germinate.
Apiñádo, da, *a.* Pyramidal, pine-shaped.
Apiñadúra, *sf.* Apiñamiénto, *sm.* Pressing together. [crowd.
Apiñár, *va.* To press together.—*vr.* To clog,
A'pio, *sm.* Celery. [murier.
Apiolár, *va.* To gyve a hawk; apprehend;
Apisonár, *va.* To ram with a rammer.
Apitonamiénto, *sm.* Putting forth the tenderlings.
Apitonár, *vn.* To put forth the tenderlings; bud.—*vr.* To abuse.
Aplacáble, *a.* Placable. [ableness.
Aplacación, *sf.* Aplacamiénto, *sm.* Appeas-
Aplacadór, ra, *s.* Appeaser.
Aplacár, *va.* To appease, mitigate.
Aplacér, *va.* To please.
Aplanadéra, *sf.* A roller for levelling ground.
Aplanadór, *sm.* A leveller.
Aplanamiénto, *sm.* Levelling.
Aplanár, *va.* To level, flatten; terrify.—*vr.* To tumble down. [iron.
Aplanchádo, da, *a.* Smoothed with a flat-
Aplanchádo, *sm.* Ironed linen; smoothing or ironing linen.
Aplanchadóra, *sf.* A woman who irons linen.
Aplanchár, *va.* To iron linen.
Aplantillár, *va.* To adjust or fit stones, &c.
Aplastádo, da, *a.* Caked; flattened; dispirited. [found.
Aplastár, *va.* To cake, flatten, crush; con-
Aplaudir, *va.* To applaud.
Aplúso, *sm.* Applause, praise.
Aplazamiénto, *sm.* Convocation, citation.
Aplazár, *va.* To convene; invest; concert; summon.
Aplegár, *va.* (Prov.) To join, unite.
Aplicáble, *a.* Applicable.
Aplicación, *sf.* Application; assiduity.
Aplicádo, da, *a.* Studious, diligent.
Aplicár, *va.* To apply, adapt; adjudge.
Aplomádo, da, *a.* Of lead-color; leaden; dull.
Aplomár, *va.* To overload; to plumb.—*vr.* To tumble, fall to the ground.
Aplómo, *sm.* Tact, prudence.
A'poca, *sf.* Receipt, acquittance, discharge.
Apocádo, da, *a.* Pusillanimous, cowardly; narrow-hoofed.
Apocadór, ra, *s.* One who lessens.
Apocalipsi, Apocalipsis, *sm.* Apocalypse.
Apocamiénto, *sm.* Meanness of spirit.
Apocár, *va.* To lessen; diminish, contract. —*vr.* To humble one's self. [tion.
Apócema, Apócima, *sf.* Apozem, a decoc-
Apócino, *sm.* Dog's-bane.
Apócrifo, fa, *a.* Apocryphal.
Apodadór, *sm.* A wag, a scoffer. [appraise.
Apodár, *va.* To scoff, nickname, ridicule;
Apodencádo, da, *a.* Pointer-like.
Apoderádo, da, *a.* Empowered, authorized; powerful.

Apoderádo, *sm.* Proxy, attorney, agent.
Apoderár, *vr.* To possess one's self of a thing.
Apodíctico, ca, *a.* Apodictical.
Apódo, *sm.* A nickname. [of some bones.
Apófise, Apófisis, *sf.* (Med.) The prominence
Apoflegmático, ca, *a.* Apophlegmatic.
Apógrafo *sm.* Apograph, transcript.
Apogéo, *sm.* Apogee.
Apolilládo, da, *a.* Moth-eaten, worm-eaten.
Apolilladúra, *sf.* A hole made by moths.
Apolillár, *va.* To gnaw or eat clothes.
Apolinár, Apolíneo, nea, *a.* (Poet.) Belonging to Apollo.
Apolinarista, *sm.* Apollinarian.
Apologético, ca, *a.* Apologetic.
Apología, *sf.* Apology, excuse.
Apologista, *sm.* An apologist.
Apólogo, *sm.* Apologue.
Apoltronárse, *vr.* To grow lazy, loiter.
Apomazár, *va.* To glaze; burnish with pumice. [vinegar.
Apoméll, *sf.* A decoction of honey-comb in
Apoplegía, *sf.* Apoplexy.
Apoplético, ca, *a.* Apoplectic.
Aporcadúra, *sf.* Raising earth around plants.
Aporcár, *va.* To cover plants with earth.
Aperisma, *sm.* Ecchymosis.
Aporismárse, *vr.* To become an ecchymosis.
Aporraceár, *va.* (Prov.) To pommel.
Aporrár, *vn.* To stand mute.—*vr.* To become importunate.
Aporreádo, da, *a.* Cudgelled; dragged along.
Aporreánte, *pa.* Cudgeller.
Aporreár, *va.* To beat or cudgel, knock.—*vr.* To study with intense application.
Aporréo, *sm.* The act of beating.
Aporrillárse, *vr.* To swell in the joints.
Aporrillo, *ad.* (Coll.) Plentifully. [horse.
Aportadéra, *sf.* Chest to carry stores on a
Aportadéro, *sm.* A place where a ship or person may stop.
Aportár, *vn.* To arrive at a port, get shelter.
Aportillár, *va.* To breach a rampart.
A'pos, *sm.* Sea swallow, sand martin.
Aposentadór, ra, *s.* One who lets lodgings.
Aposentamiénto, *sm.* The affording a temporary habitation. [lodging.
Aposentár, *va.* To lodge.—*vr.* To take a
Aposentillo, *sm. dim.* A small room, a bedroom. [the theatre.
Aposénto, *sm.* A room; an inn; a box in
Aposesionár, *va.* To give possession.—*vr.* To take possession.
Aposición, *sf.* (Gram.) Apposition.
Aposiopésis, *sf.* (Rhet.) Aposiopesis.
Apósito, *sm.* Any external medicinal application.
Apósta, Apostadaménte, *ad.* Designedly.
Apostadéro, *sm.* Station for soldiers or vessels. (Nau.) A dock-yard.
Apostadór, *sm.* A better, one that wagers.
Apostál, *sm.* (Prov.) A convenient fishing-place in a river. [inches thick.
Apostáleos, *sm. pl.* Planks from five to seven
Apostár, *va.* To bet; place relays; post soldiers. *Apostarlas* or *apostárselas*, To contend; defy.—*vr.* To emulate, rival.
Apostasía, *sf.* Apostasy.
Apóstata, *sm.* Apostate; forsaker, fugitive.
Apostatár, *vn.* To apostatize.

Digitized by Google

Apostéma, *sf.* An aposteme, abscess, tumor.
Apostemación, *sf.* Forming an abscess.
Apostemár, *va.* To form an abscess.
Aposteméro, *sm.* Bistoury. [boil.
Apostemilla, *sf. dim.* A small abscess; gum-
Apostilla, *sf.* A marginal note.
Apostillár, *vr.* To break out in pimples.
Apóstol, *sm.* Apostle, missionary. (Nau.) Hawse-piece.
Apostoládo, *s.* Apostleship.
Apostólicaménte, *ad.* Apostolically.
Apostólico, ca, *a* Apostolical; apostolic.
Apostrofár, *va.* To apostrophize.
Apóstrofe, *sf.* (Rhet.) Apostrophe.
Apóstrofo, *sm.* Apostrophe.
Apóte, *ad.* (Coll.) Abundantly, largely.
Apotégma, *sm.* Apothegm.
Apoteósis, *sf.* Apotheosis, deification.
Apoticário, *sm.* (Prov.) Apothecary.
Apoyadéro, *sm.* Prop, support.
Apoyadúra, *sf.* A flow of the milk.
Apoyár, *va.* To favor, protect; prop; corroborate, hold up, support, confirm, second a motion.—*vn.* To rest on; lie.—*vr.* To lean upon.
Apoyatúra, *sf.* (Mus.) Appoggiatura.
Apóyo, *sm.* Prop, support, fulcrum; protection.
Apreciáble, *a.* Valuable, respectable.
Apreciación, *sf.* Estimation.
Apreciadaménte, *ad.* In a valuable manner.
Apreciadór, ra, *s.* Estimator, appraiser.
Apreciár, *va.* To appreciate, appraise.
Apreciativo, va, *a.* Relating to the appraised value. [teem.
Aprécio, *sm.* Appraisement; account; es-
Aprehendér, *va.* To apprehend, seize; fancy.
Aprehensión, *sf.* Apprehension, acuteness; fear. [sensitive.
Aprehensívo, va, *a.* Apprehensive, fearful;
Aprehensór, ra, *s.* One who apprehends.
Aprehensório, ria, *a.* Apprehending.
Apremiadór, ra, *s.* Compeller.
Apremiár, *va.* To press; compel, oblige.
Aprémio, *sm.* Pressure; constraint, force; judicial compulsion.
Apremír, *va.* To wring; lower, abate.
Aprendér, *va.* To learn.
Aprendiz, za, *s.* Apprentice.
Aprendizáge, *sm.* Apprenticeship.
Aprensadór, *sm.* A presser or calendrer.
Aprensár, *va.* To dress, calender; vex. (Nau.) To stow.
Apresadór, ra, *s.* Privateer, cruiser; captor.
Apresamiénto, *sm.* Capture; hold.
Apresár, *va.* To seize, grasp. (Nau.) To capture.
Aprestár, *va.* To prepare, make ready.
Aprésto, *sm.* Preparation, accoutrement.
Apresuración, *sf.* Acceleration.
Apresuradaménte, *ad.* Hastily, forwardly.
Apresurádo, da, *a.* Brief; acting precipitately. [ness.
Apresuramiénto, *sm.* Eagerness, forward-
Apresurár, *va.* To accelerate, hasten.
Apretadaménte, *ad.* Tightly, closely; nearly.
Apretadéra, *sf.* A strap or rope to tie with.
Apretadéras, Pressing remonstrances.
Apretadéro, *sm.* Truss or bandage for ruptures.

Apretadillo, lla, *a. dim.* Somewhat constrained; in danger. [ed; dangerous.
Apretádo, da, *a.* Tight, mean, narrow-mind-
Apretadór, *sm.* Presser; under-waistcoat; corset; rammer; crusher.
Apretadúra, *sf.* Compression.
Apretamiénto, *sm.* Crowd; conflict; avarice.
Apretár, *va.* To tighten; press; constrain; distress.
Apretón, *sm.* Pressure. [place; distress.
Apretúra, *sf.* A squeeze, crowd; confined
Apriésa, *ad.* In haste, in a hurry. [cramp.
Apriéto, *sm.* Crowd; conflict; exigency;
Aprimír, *va.* To compress. [hurry.
Aprisa, *ad.* Swiftly, promptly; fast; in a
Aprisco, *sm.* Sheepfold. [jected.
Aprisionádo, *a.* Imprisoned, bound, sub-
Aprisionár, *va.* To confine, imprison.
Aprô, *sm.* Profit, benefit, favor.
Aproár, *vn.* (Nau.) To turn the prow.
Aprobación, *sf.* Approbation; consent, liking.
Aprobadór, ra, *s.* Approver.
Aprobánte, *pa.* Approver, examiner.
Aprobár, *va.* To approve; like; find.
Apróches, *sm. pl.* Approaches.
Aprón, *sm.* (Ichth.) A small fresh-water fish.
Aprontár, *va.* To prepare hastily.
Apróntо, *sm.* A speedy preparation.
Apropiación, *sf.* Appropriation, assumption.
Apropiadaménte, *ad.* Conveniently, properly.
Apropiádo, da, *a.* Appropriate, fit; official.
Apropiadór, *sm.* Appropriator. [ply.
Apropiár, *va.* To appropriate, assume; ap-
Apropincuación, *sf.* Approach, approaching.
Apropincuárse, *vr.* To approach, draw near.
Aprovecér, *vn.* (Prov.) To make progress.
Aprovecháble, *a.* Profitable, serviceable.
Aprovechádo, da, *a.* Improved; sparing, parsimonious. [city lands.
Aprovechamiénto, *sm.* Profit; progress;
Aprovechár, *vn.* To make progress.—*va.* To profit by.—*vr.* To avail one's self of.
Aproximación, *sf.* Approximation.
Aproximár, *va.* To approximate, approach.
Aptaménte, *ad.* Conveniently, fitly.
Aptéro, ra, *a.* (Ent.) Apterous.
Aptitúd, *sf.* Aptitude; ability; expediency.
Á pto, ta, *a.* Apt, fit; competent.
Apuésta, *sf.* A bet, a wager. *Ir de apuesta*, To compete with.
Apulgarár, *va.* To force with the thumb.
Apunchár, *va.* To cut out the teeth of a comb. [memorial.
Apuntación, *sf.* Annotation, noting down;
Apuntádo, da, *a.* Pointed, marked.
Apuntadór, *sm.* Observer; a prompter. (Nau.) Gunner. [a vessel.
Apuntalár, *va.* To prop. (Nau.) To shore
Apuntamiénto, *sm.* Remark; abstract; a judicial report.
Apuntár, *va.* To point, aim; level; mark. *Apunta el día*, The day peeps.—*vr.* To begin to turn. [stake.
Apúnte, *sm.* Annotation; prompter's words;
Apuñadár, *va.* (Prov.) To strike with the fist.
Apuñeár, *va.* (Coll.) To strike with the fist.
Apuñeteár, *va.* To beat with the fist.

Digitized by Google

Apuración, *sf.* Trouble, misfortune.
Apuradaménte, *ad.* At the nick of time; exactly.
Apurádo, da, *a.* Poor, destitute, exhausted.
Apuradór, *sm.* A refiner, purifier; consumer; gleaner.
Apuramiénto, *sm.* Research, inquiry, verification.
Apurár, *va.* To purify; investigate; consume, exhaust; tease.—*vr.* To grieve, be afflicted.
Apurativo, *a.* Detersive.
Apúro, *sm.* Want; affliction; exigency.
Apurrír, *va.* (Prov.) To hand or deliver to.
Aquejár, *va.* To complain; afflict.
Aquól, lla, llo, *pron. dem.* That; that one; he, she. *Aquellos, aquellas*, Those.
Aquénde, *ad.* Hither, here.
Aquerenciárse, *vr.* To be fond of a place.
Aquése, sa, so, *pron. dem.* That. *Aquesos, aquesas*, Those.
Aquéste, ta, to, *pron. dem.* This, that.
Aquí, *ad.* Here; now; then.
Aquiescéncia, *sf.* (Law) Acquiescence.
Aquietár, *va.* To quiet.—*vr.* To grow quiet.
A'quila-alba, *sf.* Corrosive sublimate.
Aquilatár, *va.* To assay; examine closely.
Aquiléa, *sf.* (Bot.) Milfoil, yarrow.
Aquiléña, *sf.* (Bot.) Columbine.
Aquilífero, *sm.* Eagle-bearer among the Romans.
Aquilíno, na, *a.* Aquiline, hooked.
Aquilón, *sm.* North wind; the north point.
Aquilonál, Aquilonár, *a.* Northen, northerly.
Aquitibi, *sm.* Nickname of hired priests.
A'ra, *sf.* An altar; communion-table; a cistern head.
A'rabe, Arábigo, *sm.* The Arabic language.
Arabésco, *sm.* Arabesque; moresque-work.
Arábias, *sf. pl.* Arabias, a kind of linen.
Arábiga, *sf.* A stone resembling spotted ivory.
Aracácha, *sf.* Plant of New Granada.
Aráda, *sf.* Ploughed ground, husbandry.
Arádo, *sm.* A plough.
Aradór, *sm.* A ploughman; ring-worm.
Aradorcico, *sm. dim.* A small hand-worm, ring-worm.
Aradúra, *sf.* Ploughing; land ploughed in a day.
Aragnóides, *sf.* A thin membrane of the brain.
Aragonés'a. *Uva aragonesa*, Arragon grape.
Arámia, *sf.* Ploughed ground fit for sowing.
Aranáta, *sf.* American animal resembling a dog.
Arancél, *sm.* Fixed rate; tariff.
Arándano, *sm.* Cranberry.
Arandéla, *sf.* The socket-pan of a candlestick.—*pl.* The ruffles of shirts.
Arandillo, *sm.* Pad, hoop used by women.
Aranlégo, *a.* Taken in a net.
Aranzáda, *sf.* A measure of land.
Aráña, *sf.* Spider; chandelier.
Arañadór, ra, *s.* Scratcher.
Arañamiénto, *sm.* The act of scratching.
Arañár, *va.* To scratch, claw; scrape, gather.
Arañázo, *sm. augm.* A long deep scratch.
Arañéro, ra, *a.* Wild, intractable; sour.
Aráño, *sm.* A scratch; nipping.
Arañón, *sm.* Sloe, the fruit of the black thorn.
Arañuéla, *sf. dim.* A small spider; a plant.
Arañuélo, *sm.* A small spider; fold-net.

Arapénde, *sm.* Ancient measure of 120 square feet.
Arár, *va.* To plough, to labor; drag.
Arbellón, *sm.* Gutter to drain roads.
Arbitráble, *a.* Arbitrable, depending upon the will.
Arbitradór, dora, *s.* Arbitrator, umpire.
Arbitráge, Arbitramónto, Arbitramiénto, *sm.* Arbitration; arbitrement.
Arbitrár, *va.* To adjudge; strike out.
Arbitrariamónte, *ad.* Arbitrarily.
Arbitrariedád, *sf.* Arbitrariness.
Arbitrário, ria, Arbitrativo, va, *a.* Arbitrary.
Arbitratório, ria, *a.* Relating to arbitrators.
Arbitrio, *sm.* Free will and pleasure; means; bond; discretionary power.—*pl.* Taxes on provisions, wine, &c.
Arbitrista, *sm.* Schemer, projector.
A'rbitro, *sm.* Arbitrator; one's own master.
A'rbol, *sm.* Tree; mast; post; stem.
Arboládo, da, *a.* Planted with trees; masted.
Arboladúra, *sf.* (Nau.) Masts and spars.
Arbolár, *va.* To set up; mast; hoist.—*vr. Arbolarse*, To rear on the hind feet.
Arbolário, *sm.* Herbalist; mad-cap.
Arbolecico, Arbolecillo, Arbolico, Arbolito, Arborcillo, *sm. dim.* Arboret.
Arboléda, *sf.* Grove, plantation of trees.
Arboléjo, *sm. dim.* A small tree.
Arboléte, *sm.* Branch to fasten bird-lime on.
Arbolista, *sm.* Tree-planter; arborist.
Arbollón, *sm.* Flood-gate, sluice, conduit.
Arbóreo, rea, *a.* Relating to trees.
Arborizádo, da, *a.* Arborescent.
Arbotánte, *sm.* Flying buttress.
Arbústo, *s.* A shrub.
Arbustillo, *sm. dim.* Arbuscle, a small shrub.
A'rca, *sf.* A chest; coffer; tomb. *Ser arca cerrada*, To be yet unknown.
Arcabucería, *sm.* Troop of archers; crossbows.
Arcabucéro, *sm.* Archer; gunsmith.
Arcabúz, *sm.* Arquebuse, a fire-arm.
Arcabuzázo, *sm.* A gun-shot; gun-shot wound.
Arcacil, *sm.* A species of wild artichoke.
Arcáda, *sf.* Vomiting; arcade; piazza.
A'rcade, *a.* Arcadian.
Arcadúz, *sm.* Conduit or pipe; bucket.
Arcaismo, *sm.* Archaism.
Arcángel, *sm.* Archangel.
Arcangelicál, *a.* Archangelical.
Arcáno, *sm.* Arcanum, secret; reserved.
Arcár, *va.* To bow wool.
Arcáz, *sm.* A bier.
Arcáza, *sf. augm.* A large chest.
Arcazón, *sm.* Arbuscle; osier; willow-plot.
A'rce, *sm.* (Bot.) Maple-tree.
Arcedianá́to, *sm.* Archdeaconship.
Arcediáno, *sm.* Archdeacon.
Archóra, *sf.* Archeress.
Archéro, *sm.* Archer.
Archiducádo, *sm.* Archdukedom, archduchy.
Archiducál, *a.* Archducal.
Archidúque, -duquesa, *s.* Archduke, -duchess.
Archiláud, *sm.* Large kind of lute.
Archipámpano, *sm.* An imaginary dignity.
Archipiélago, *sm.* Archipelago.
Archivár, *va.* To file, deposit in an archive.
Archivéro, Archivista, *sm.* Keeper of the archives.

Digitized by Google

Archivo, *sm.* Archives; a confidant.
Arcilla, *sf.* Argil, alumina, clay.
Arcilióso, sa, *a.* Clayey, argillaceous.
Arcipresta'dgo, Arcipresta'zgo, *sm.* Archpriesthood.
Arcipréste, *sm.* Archpriest.
A'rco, *sm.* Arc; arch; bow; hoop. *Arco I'ris, del cielo*, Rainbow.
A'rcola, *sf.* A sort of coarse linen.
Arcón, *sm. augm.* Large chest; great arch or arc.
Arcontádo, *sm.* Archonship.
Arcónte, *sm.* Archon.
A'rctico, *a.* Arctic, northern.
A'rda, *sf.* Squirrel.
Ardaleádo, da, *a.* Made thin or clear.
Ardaleár, *va.* To make thin. [silk.
Ardásas, Ardásea, *sf. pl.* Coarsest Persian
Ardasinas, Ardazinas, *sf. pl.* Finest Persian silk.
Ardéa, *sf.* Bittern.
Ardedór, *sm.* A species of serpent.
Ardentia, *sf.* Phosphorescence of the sea.
Ardeóla, *sf.* A small kind of heron.
Ardér, *vn.* To burn, blaze, glow; to be agitated with.
Ardéro, ra, *a.* Squirrel-hunter, dog.
Ardid, *sm.* Stratagem, artifice, cunning.
Ardido, da, *a.* Heated. [fervent, fiery.
Ardiénte, *pa.* and *a.* Ardent, burning; fever;
Ardientemente, *ad.* Ardently, fervidly.
Ardilla, *sf.* Squirrel.
Ardimiénto, *sm.* Valor, intrepidity.
Ardínculo, *sm.* (Farr.) An inflamed swelling on the back.
Ardite, *sm.* An ancient coin of little value.
Ardór, *sm.* Ardor; great heat; valor; life.
Ardoróso, sa, *a.* Fiery, restless.
Arduamente, *ad.* Arduously, difficultly.
A'rduo, dua, *a.* Arduous, difficult; high.
A'rea, *sf.* Area; barn-floor; halo.
Arefacción, *sf.* Dryness, extenuation.
Aréi, *sm.* Large grain-sieve.
Arelár, *va.* To sift grain with the *arel.*
Aréna, *sf.* Sand; arena.
Arenáceo, ea, *a.* Arenaceous, gravelly.
Arenál, *sm.* A sandy ground, a sandy beach.
Arenaléjo, Arenalillo, *sm. dim.* A small sandy place.
Arenár, *va.* To cover with sand.
Arenéro, *sm.* Dealer in sand.
Arénga, *sf.* Harangue, oration, address.
Arengadór, *sm.* A speech-maker.
Arengár, *vn.* To harangue; hold forth.
Arenillas, *sf. pl.* Granulated saltpetre.
Arenisco, ca, Arenóso, sa, *a.* Sandy; gravelly, gritty.
Arénque, *sm.* Herring.
Areóla, *sf.* (Anat.) Areola.
Areómetro, *sm.* Areometer.
Areopagíta, *sm.* Areopagite.
Areópago, *sm.* Areopagus.
Areotectónica, *sf.* Areotectonics.
Arestín, *sm.* (Farr.) The frush, a disease in horses.
Arestinádo, da, *a.* Afflicted with the frush.
Aréte, *sm.* Drop ear-rings.
Arfáda, *sf.* The pitching or plunging of a ship.
Arfár, *va.* (Nau.) To pitch, plunge.
Arfil, *sf.* Bishop (in the game of chess).
Argadijo, Argadillo, *sm.* Reel; noisy person; large basket.
Argádo, *sm.* (Prov.) Prank, trick, artifice.
Argálla, *sf.* Civet (perfume).
Argalléra, *sf.* A saw for cutting grooves.
Argamandél, *sm.* Rag, tatter.
Argamandijo, *sm.* Collection of trifling implements.
Argamása, *sf.* Mortar, cement for building.
Argamasár, *va.* To make mortar; cement.
Argamasón, *sm.* A large piece of mortar in ruins.
Argamúla, *sf.* (Bot.) Golden starwort.
A'rgana, *sf.* Kind of crane; horse-basket.
Arganél, *sm.* Ring of an astrolabe.
Argáneo, *sm.* (Nau.) Anchor-ring.
A'rgano, *sm.* An ancient warlike machine.
Argól, *a.* Horse whose right hind foot only is white. [argemon.
Argéma, Argemón, *sm.* (Med.) Argema or
Argómone, *sm.* Prickly or horned poppy.
Argón, *sm.* White or silver color, argent.
Argentádo, da, *a.* Slashed shoes.
Argentário, Argentéro, *sm.* Master of the mint.
Argentería, *sf.* Embroidery in gold or silver.
Argentifodina, *sf.* Silver mine.
Argentina, *sf.* (Bot.) Satin cinquefoil.
Argénto, *sm.* (Poet.) Silver.
Argílla, *sf.* Argil, clay. [mines.
Argiritas, *sm. pl.* Marcasites found in silver
Argólla, *sf.* Large ring; a staple; hook; pillory. [ring.
Argolléta, ica, ita, *sf. dim.* A small staple;
Argollón, *sm. augm.* A very large ring; a staple.
A'rgoma, *sf.* (Bot.) Furze, gorse, broom.
Argomál, *sm.* Plantation of cytisus.
Argomón, *sm. augm.* Large prickly broom.
Argonántas, *sm. pl.* Argonauts.
A'rgos, *sm.* Argo, the celebrated ship of the Argonauts.
Argoudán, *sm.* A kind of India cotton.
Argusjáque, *sm.* Gum ammoniac. [bench.
A'rgüe, *sm.* Windlass; wire-plate, wire-
Arguellúrse, *vr.* To be emaciated; in bad health.
Arguéllo, *sm.* Faintness, want of health.
Arguéñas, *sf. pl.* Hand-barrow.
Argüir, *vn.* To argue, dispute.—*va.* To give signs, make a show.
A'rguina, *sf.* Furze, broom.
Argumentación, *sf.* Argumentation.
Argumentadór, ra, *s.* Arguer.
Argumentár, *vn.* To argue, dispute.
Argumentativo, va, *a.* Argumentative.
Argumentillo, *sm. dim.* Slight argument.
Arguménto, *sm.* Argument, subject, controversy.
Arguyénte, *pa.* Arguer; opponent.
A'ria, *sf.* Tune or air; song.
Aribár, *va.* To reel yarn into skeins.
Aribo, *sm.* Reel for making skeins.
Aricár, *va.* To plough across sown ground.
Aridéz, *sf.* Drought.
A'rido, da, *a.* Arid, dry, barren.
Ariénzo, *sm.* A little ram.
A'ries, *sm.* Sign of the ram.
Arióta, *sf. dim.* Arietta, a short air.
Ariéte, *sm.* Battering-ram.

Digitized by Google

Arietino, na, *a.* Resembling a ram's head.
Arijo, ja, *a.* Light, easily tilled. [ring.
Arillo, *sm. dim.* A small hoop; hoop ear-
Ariméz, *sf.* Part of a building which juts or stands out.
Arindájo, *sm.* (Orn.) Jay.
Arisaro, *sm.* (Bot.) Wake-robin.
Arisco, ca, *a.* Fierce, stubborn; unpolished.
Arismética, *sf.* Arithmetic.
Arismético, *a.* Arithmetical.
Arisnégro, **Arisprióto**, *a.* Species of wheat.
Arista, *sm.* Beard of grain; edge of a rough piece of timber in naval architecture.
Aristas, Groins which cross each other.
Aristárco, *sm.* A severe censurer; spot of the moon.
Aristíno, *sm.* Scab on the heel of horses.
Aristocrácia, *sf.* An aristocracy.
Aristócrata, *sm.* Aristocrat.
Aristocrático, ca, *a.* Aristocratical.
Aristolóquia, *sf.* (Bot.) Birthwort. [awns.
Aristóso, sa, *a.* Having many beards or
Aristotélico, ca, *a.* Aristotelian.
Aritmáncia, *sf.* Arithmancy, foretelling by numbers.
Aritmética, *sf.* Arithmetic.
Aritmeticaménte, *ad.* Arithmetically.
Aritmético, *sm.* Arithmetician, accountant.
Aritmético, ca, *a.* Arithmetical.
Aritos, Hoop ear-rings.
Arlequín, *sm.* Harlequin, a buffoon.
Arlequináda, *sf.* A harlequin's trick, or joke.
Arlét, *sm.* A sort of cummin.
Arlienánse, *sm.* A sort of linen. [bush.
A'rlo, *sm.* (Bot.) Barberry, or piperidge
Arlóta, *sf.* Tow of flax or hemp.
A'rma, *sf.* Weapon, arms; alarm. *Arma falsa*, False alarm.
Armáda, *sf.* The navy; fleet, armada. [ship.
Armadéra, *sf.* The principal timbers of a
Armadía, *sf.* Raft. [game.
Armadíjo, *sm.* Trap or snare for catching
Armadillo, *sm.* Armadillo.
Armádo, da, *a.* Armed, weaponed; plated with gold or silver.
Armádo, *sm.* A man in armor.
Armadór, *sm.* Privateer, cruiser; owner or fitter out of a vessel; jacket.
Armadúra, *sf.* Armor; skeleton: frame.
Armajál, *sm.* (Prov.) Fen, moor, bog.
Armajára, *sf.* A plot of ground for garden plants. [ration.
Armaménto, *sm.* Armament, warlike prepa-
Armár, *va.* To arm; set a snare.
Armário, *sm.* clothes-press; cupboard.
Armatóste, *sm.* Cumbersome piece of furniture.
Armazón, *sm.* Armor; hulk; fishing-tackle.
Armelína, *sf.* Ermine skin.
Armélla, *sf.* Staple, ring.
Armelluéla, *sf. dim.* A small staple, ring.
Armería, *sf.* Armory; arsenal; heraldry.
Armére, *sm.* Armorer, gunsmith.
Armígero, ra, *a.* (Poet.) Warlike. [sphere.
Armilár, *a.* *Esfera armilar*, Armillary
Armilla, *sf.* Part of the base of a column.
Armíño, *sm.* Ermine.
Armipoténte, *a.* (Poet.) Mighty in war.
Armisticio, *sm.* Armistice. [net.
Armoisín, *sm.* A thin silk or taffety; sarse-

Armonía, *sf.* Harmony; number; concord.
Armoniáco, *sm.* Gum-ammoniac.
Armónico, ca, *a.* Harmonical, musical.
Armoniosaménte, *ad.* Harmoniously.
Armonióso, sa, *a.* Harmonious, sonorous; consonous.
Armonista, *sf.* Harmonist.
Armnélle, *sm.* (Bot.) Orach.
A'rna, *sf.* (Prov.) Bee-hive.
Arnácho, *sm.* (Bot.) Rest-harrow.
Arnés, *sm.* Harness; coat of mail; armor. *Arneses*, Necessary tools, utensils.
Arnilla, *sf. dim.* (Prov.) A small bee-hive.
A'ro, *sm.* Hoop of wood or metal. [wide.
Aróca, *sf.* Linen more than three quarters
Aróma, *sf.* Aromatic myrrh-tree.—*sm.* Aroma. [fume.
Aromaticidád, *sf.* Aromatic quality, per-
Aromático, ca, *a.* Aromatic, fragrant.
Aromatización, *sf.* Aromatization.
Aromatizadór, *sm.* Aromatizer.
Aromatizár, *va.* To aromatize, perfume.
Arómo, *sm.* The aromatic myrrh-tree.
Aróza, *sm.* Foreman in iron works.
A'rpa, *sf.* Harp, lyre.
Arpádo, *a.* Serrated, toothed.
Arpadúra, *sf.* Scratch, nipping.
Arpár, *va.* To tear to pieces, rend; claw.
Arpégio, *sm.* (Mus.) Arpeggio.
Arpéo, *sm.* (Nau.) Grappling iron.
Arpía, *sf.* Harpy: an ugly, scolding shrew.
Arpillére, *sf.* Sackcloth, pack-cloth.
Arpista, *sm.* Harper.
Arpón, *sm.* Harpoon; fish-gig.
Arponádo, da, *a.* Harpooned.
Arponéro, *sm.* Harpooner.
Arqueáda, *sf.* Stroke with the fiddle-bow.
Arqueádo, *a.* Arched.
Arqueadór, *sm.* Ship-gauger; one who forms arches; wool-bower.
Arqueáge, *sm.* The gauging of a ship.
Arqueamiénto, *sm.* Tonnage, gauging.
Arqueár, *va.* To arch; gauge.—*vr.* To grow hog-backed.
Arquéo, *sm.* Arcuation, tonnage, gauging.
Arquológia, *sf.* Archæology.
Arquería, *sm.* Series of arches; aqueduct.
Arquéro, *sm.* Maker of arches; treasurer.
Arquéta, *sf. dim.* A little chest, a small trunk.
Arquetipo, *sm.* Archetype.
Arquetón, *sm. augm.* A large trunk.
Arquetoncillo, *sm. dim.* A trunk of a middling size.
Arquifilósofo, *sm.* Archphilosopher.
Arquilla, ita, *sf. dim.* A little chest.
Arquillo, *sm. dim.* A small arch or bow.
Arquimésa, *sf.* (Prov.) Scrutoire. [gogue
Arquisinagógo, *sm.* Principal in the syna-
Arquitécto, *sm.* An architect.
Arquitectónico, ca, *a.* Architectonic.
Arquitectúra, *sf.* Architecture.
Arquitráve, *sm.* Architrave.
Arrabál, *sm.* Suburb; the posteriors.
Arrabaléro, ra, *a.* Churlish.
Arrábio, *sm.* Cast iron.
Arráca, *sf.* (Nau.) A traveller.
Arracáda, *sf.* Ear-ring.—*pl.* Young children about a widow.
Arracife, *sm.* Reef of rocks.

Digitized by Google

Arracimádo, da, *a.* Clustered.
Arracimárse, *vr.* To cluster.
Arraclán, *sm.* V. *Abedul.*
Arraez, *sm.* Rais or master of a Moorish ship.
Arraigádas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Futtock-shrouds.
Arraigár, *vn.* To root; pledge land.—*vr.* To establish one's self.
Arráigo, *sm.* Landed property. [swift.
Arrajáque, *s.* Fork with three bent prongs;
Arralár, *va.* To thin, rarefy. [away.
Arramblár, *va.* To cover with sand; sweep
Arrancadéra, *sf.* Bell worn by animals.
Arrancadéro, *sm.* The thickest part of a gun barrel. [uniform rowing.
Arrancádo, da, *a.* *Boga arrancada.* Strong
Arrancadór, ra, *s.* An extirpator, destroyer.
Arrancár, *va.* To pull out; carry off with violence; extirpate. [sons.
Arrancapinos, *sm.* Nickname for little per-
Arrancasiéga, *sf.* Poor grain, half mowed.
Arranchárse, *vr.* To mess together.
Arranciárse, *vr.* To grow rancid.
Arránque, *sm.* Extirpation; wrench; fit of passion; hasty temper; sudden event.
Arrapár, *va.* (Low) To snatch away, carry off.
Arrapiézo, Arrápo, *sm.* Tatter or rag; despicable person.
A'rras, *sf. pl.* Money which the bridegroom pledges at his marriage; dowry. *Arras de la bodega*, (Nau.) Wings of the hold. (Orn.) Macaco.
Arrasádo, *sm.* A silk stuff, satin.
Arrasamiénto, *sm.* Demolition of a fortress.
Arrasár, *va.* To level; destroy; obliterate. —*vn.* To clear up, grow fine. [ly.
Arrastradaménte, *ad.* Imperfectly; painful-
Arrastradéras, *sf. pl.* Lower studding-sails.
Arrastradéro, *sm.* A careening place.
Arrastrádo, da, *a.* Dragged along; in the utmost misery.
Arrastramiénto, *sm.* The act of dragging.
Arrastránte, *sm.* Claimant of a degree in colleges. [bring over.
Arrastrár, *va.* and *n.* To creep; drag along;
Arrástre, *sm.* Leading a trump; ceremonious visit.
Arráfe, *sm.* A pound of sixteen ounces.
Arrayán, *sm.* (Bot.) Myrtle.
Arrayanál, *sm.* Plantation of myrtles.
A'rre, Gee, geho.
Arreadór, *sm.* Muleteer.
Arreár, *va.* To drive horses.
Arrebañadór, ra, *s.* Gleaner, gatherer.
Arrebañadúra, *sf.* The gleaning, picking up.
Arrebañár, *va.* To glean, gather. [long.
Arrebatadaménte, *ad.* Precipitately, head-
Arrebatádo, da, *a.* Rapid, violent; precipitate.
Arrebatadór, ra, *s.* Violent snatcher.
Arrebatamiénto, *sm.* Carrying away by violence; fury; fit.
Arrebatár, *va.* To carry off; snatch; attract the attention.—*vr.* To be led away by passion. [of a crowd.
Arrebatiña, *sf.* Carrying off precipitately out
Arrebáto, *sm.* Surprise; paroxysm, start.
Arreból, *sm.* Redness of the sky; rouge.
Arrebolár, *va.* To paint red.—*vr.* To rouge.
Arreboléra, *sf.* Rouge-seller; alkanet; rouge-pot.
Arrebollárse, *vr.* To precipitate, fall headlong.
Arrebozár, *va.* To overlay meat with jelly.—*vr.* To muffle one's self up; swarm.
Arrebózo, *sm.* Muffler. [order.
Arrebujadaménte, *ad.* Confusedly, with dis-
Arrebujár, *va.* To jumble together, huddle. —*vr.* To roll one's self in the bed-clothes.
Arrecáfe, *sm.* Cardoon. [stronger.
Arreciár, *va.* To increase.—*vr.* To grow
Arrecife, *sm.* Causeway; reef of rocks.
Arrecil, *sm.* A sudden flood.
Arrecirse, *vr.* To grow stiff with cold.
Arredraméento, *sm.* Removing to a greater distance.
Arredrár, *va.* To remove to a distance; terrify.—*vr.* To be terrified.
Arrédro, *ad.* Backwards. [up
Arregazádo, da, *a.* Having the point turned
Arregazár, *va.* To tuck up the skirts.
Arregladaménte, *ad.* Regularly.
Arregládo, *a.* Regular, moderate.
Arreglamiénto, *sm.* Regulation.
Arreglár, *va.* To regulate, guide; frame; adjust.—*vr.* To conform to law.
Arréglo, *sm.* Rule, order. *Con arreglo*, Conformably.
Arregostárse, *vr.* To relish or have a taste.
Arrejáca, *sf.* Three-prong fork. [weeds.
Arrejacár, *va.* To plough across for clearing
Arrejáco, *sm.* String, band, martin.
Arrejáda, *sf.* Paddle of a plough, paddle-staff.
Arrejáque, *sm.* Three-prong fork. (Orn.) Swift martinet. [small bird.
Arrél, Arréide, *sm.* Weight of four pounds;
Arrellanárse, *vr.* To sit at ease; lean back.
Arremangádo, da, *a.* Lifted upward.
Arremangár, *va.* To tuck up one's clothes.—*vr.* To be fully resolved.
Arremángo, *sm.* Tucking up the clothes.
Arremetedór, *sm.* Assailant, aggressor.
Arremetér, *va.* To attack; seize; shock.
Arremetida, *sf.* Attack, assault; start.
Arremolinádo, da, *a.* Whirled, turned round.
Arrempujár, *va.* To move; drive away.
Arrendáble, *a.* Rentable; farmable, tenantable. [tain rent.
Arrendación, *sf.* Renting or taking at a cer-
Arrendadéro, *sm.* A ring fastened to the manger.
Arrendádo, da, *a.* Obedient to the reins.
Arrendadór, *sm.* Landlord; tenant; farmer.
Arrendadorcillo, *sm. dim.* A petty tenant.
Arrendájo, *sm.* The mocking-bird; mimic, buffoon. [lease.
Arrendamiénto, *sm.* Renting to a tenant;
Arrendánte, *pa.* A tenant.
Arrendár, *va.* To rent, hire; bridle.
Arrendatário, ría, *s.* A lessor; lessee; farmer.
Arréo, *sm.* Dress, ornament, decoration. *Arréos*, Appendages.
Arréo, *ad.* Successively. *Llevar arreo*, To carry on one's shoulders.
Arrepápalo, *sm.* A sort of fritters or buns.
Arrepúsate acá compádre, A boyish play.
Arrepentido, da, *a.* Repentant.
Arrepentidas, *sf. pl.* Penitents.
Arrepentimiénto, *sm.* Repentance, compunction.
Arrepentírse, *vr.* To repent.

Digitized by Google

Arrepistár, *va.* To grind rags into pulp.
Arrepisto, *sm.* Grinding or pounding rags.
Arrepticio, cia, *a.* Possessed by the devil.
Arrequesonárse, *vr.* To be curded, or coagulated.
Arrequíte, *sm.* Singeing iron.
Arrequíves, *sm. pl.* Ornaments; circumstances.
Arrestádo, da, *a.* Confined, imprisoned; intrepid.
Arrestár, *va.* To arrest, confine.—*vr.* To be bold.
Arrésto, *sm.* Spirit, boldness; arrest.
Arretin, *sm.* Kind of stamped woollen cloth.
Arrevesádo, *a.* Queer, odd.
Arrezáfe, *sm.* A place full of thistles and brushwood.
Arriáda, *sf.* (Prov.) Flood, overflowing.
Arrianismo, *sm.* Arianism.
Arriáno, na, *a.* Arian, of the tenets of Arius.
Arriár, *va.* (Nau.) To lower, strike.
Arriáta, *sf.* Arriáte, *sm.* A border in gardens; trellis; causeway.
Arriba, *ad.* Above, high; aloft.
Arribáda, *sf.* (Nau.) The putting in of a vessel at a port.
Arribáge, *sm.* Putting into port.
Arribár, *vn.* To put into a harbor in distress; to bear away; to accomplish one's desire.
Arribo, *sm.* Arrival.
Arricéte, *sm.* Shoal, sand-bank.
Arricises, *sm. pl.* Saddle-straps.
Arriéndo, *sm.* Ablocation, lease, farm.
Arrieria, *sf.* Driving of mules.
Arrierico, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* Mule-driving in a petty way.
Arriéro, *sm.* Muleteer.
Arriesgadaménte, *ad.* Dangerously, hazardously.
Arriesgádo, da, *a.* Dangerous, hazardous; daring.
Arriesgár, *va.* To risk, hazard, jump.—*vr.* To be exposed to danger; dare.
Arrimadéro, *sm.* Scaffold, a stage; walking-stick.
Arrimadillo, *sm.* Furnished room.
Arrimadizo, *a.* and *sm.* Thing to be applied; parasite, sponger.
Arrimádo, da. *Tener arrimado*, To be possessed by evil spirits.
Arrimadór, *sm.* The back-log in a fire-place.
Arrimadúra, *sf.* The act of approaching.
Arrimár, *va.* To approach, draw near; stow cargo; dismiss.
Arrime, *sm.* The mark for the balls to arrive at in bowls.
Arrimo, *sm.* Joining; staff; protection; help.
Arrimón, *sm.* (*Hacer el*), To stagger along a wall. *Estar de arrimon*, To watch over.
Arrinconádo, *a.* Cornered, out of favor, retired; reduced in circumstances.
Arrinconár, *va.* To corner; lay aside, reject.—*vr.* To retire from the world.
Arriscadaménte, *ad.* Boldly, audaciously.
Arriscádo, da, *a.* Forward, bold; brisk; free; high-mettled.
Arriscadór, *sm.* (Prov.) A gleaner of olives.
Arriscárse, *vr.* To hold up the head; to be proud.
Arrizár, *va.* (Nau.) To reef; stow; lash; house.
Arróba, *sf.* Weight of twenty-five pounds; liquid measure of thirty-two pints.
Arrobadizo, za, *a.* Feigning ecstasy and rapture.
Arrobamiénto, *sm.* Ecstatic rapture; amazement.
Arrobárse, *vr.* To be out of one's senses.
Arrobéro, ra, *s.* One who provides bread for a convent.
Arrobíta, *sf. dim.* The weight of an *arroba* in a small compass.
Arróbo, *sm.* Ecstacy, rapture, amazement.
Arrocéro, *sm.* Rice planter or dealer.
Arrocinádo, da, *a.* Stupid, like an ass; asslike.
Arrocinárse, *vr.* To become dull and stupid.
Arrodeládo, da, Bearing a target or shield.
Arrodelárse, *vr.* To be armed with a shield.
Arrodéo, *sm.* Cattle-market; delay.
Arrodilladúra, *sf.* Arrodillamiénto, *sm.* Kneeling.
Arrodillár, *vn.* To bend the knee.—*vr.* To kneel to the ground.
Arrodrigár, Arrodrigonár, *va.* To prop vines.
Arrogación, *sf.* Arrogation, claiming arrogantly.
Arrogadór, *sm.* One who claims arrogantly.
Arrogáncia, *sf.* Arrogance, haughtiness; confidence.
Arrogánte, *a.* High-minded, spirited; haughty, proud.
Arrogantemente, *ad.* Arrogantly, haughtily.
Arrogár, *va.* To arrogate, claim.—*vr.* To appropriate, claim unjustly.
Arrojadaménte, *ad.* Audaciously, boldly.
Arrojadillo, *sm.* Handkerchief tied around the head.
Arrojadizo, za, *a.* Easily darted; missile.
Arrojádo, da, *a.* Rash, hasty; bold, intrepid.
Arrojadór, *sm.* A thrower, a flinger.
Arrojár, *va.* To throw, dart, fling; sprout; make red-hot; turn away.
Arrójo, *sm.* Boldness, intrepidity, fearlessness.
Arrolladór, *sm.* Roller.
Arrollár, *va.* To roll up; carry off; defeat.
Arromadizárse, *vr.* To catch cold.
Arromár, *va.* To blunt, to dull.
Arrompído, da, *a.* Newly broken up ground.
Arrompído, *sm.* A ground newly broken up.
Arronzár, *va.* To haul a hawser.
Arropádo, da, *a.* Mixed with must.
Arropamiénto, *sm.* The act of clothing or dressing.
Arropár, *va.* To dress; mix with boiled wine; cover the roots.
Arrópe, *sm.* Juice boiled to a sirup.
Arropéa, *sf.* Irons, fetters.
Arropéra, *sf.* Vessels for holding boiled must, sirup, &c.
Arropía, *sf.* (Prov.) Cake made of flour, honey, and spice.
Arropiéro, *sm.* (Prov.) Maker or seller of sweet cakes.
Arrostrár, *va.* To set about in a cheerful manner; encounter.—*vr.* To fight face to face.
Arroyáda, *sf.* Arroyadéro, *sm.* Valley; channel.
Arroyár, *va.* To inundate sown ground.—*vr.* To be smutted.
Arroyíco, Arroyuélo, *sm. dim.* A rill, a small brook.
Arróyo, *sm.* Rivulet, a small river, current.
Arroyuéla, *sf.* A plant.
Arróz, *sm.* Rice.
Arrozál, *sm.* Rice-field.
Arrozár, *va.* To ice a liquid.
Arrozéro, *sm.* Dealer in rice.
Arruár, *vn.* To grunt like a wild boar.
Arrufádo, da, *pp.* Sheered, curved.
Arrufadúra, *sf.* Sheer of a ship.
Arrufár, *va.* (Nau.) To incurvate, to form the sheer.
Arrufianádo, da, *a.* Ruffianly, impudent.
Arrúfo, *sm.* Sheer of a ship.

Digitized by Google

Arrúga, *sf.* Wrinkle, corrugation; rumple.
Arrugación, *sf.* Arrugamiénto, *sm.* Corrugation.
Arrugár, *va.* To wrinkle; rumple; gather.—*vr.* To die.
Arrugón, *sm.* Decoration of carved work.
Arruinadór, ra, *s.* Ruiner, demolisher, destroyer.
Arruinamiénto, *sm.* Ruin, destruction.
Arruinár, *va.* To demolish; ruin; destroy.
Arrulladór, ra, *s.* Rocker; flatterer, cajoler.
Arrullár, *va.* To lull babes; court, coo and bill.
Arrúllo, *sm.* The cooing and billing of doves; lullaby.
Arrumáco, *sm.* Caress; scornful grin.
Arrumáge, *sm.* Stowage of a ship's cargo.
Arrumár, *va.* (Nau.) To stow cargo.
Arrumazón, *sm.* (Nau.) Stowage; horizon overcast.
Arrumbádas, *sf. pl.* Wales of a row-galley.
Arrumbadór, ra, *s.* Hesper, piler; steersman.
Arrumbamiénto, *sm.* The direction of a thing.
Arrumbár, *va.* To stow away.—*vr.* Steer the proper course.
Arrunfárse, *vr.* To have a flush of cards.
Arsafrága, *sf.* A plant.
Arsenál, *sm.* Arsenal, dock-yard.
Arseniáto, *sm.* (Chem.) Arseniate.
Arsenicál, *a.* (Chem.) Arsenical.
Arsénico, *sm.* (Chem.) Arsenic; ratsbane.
Arsólla, *sf.* Green almond with its downy husk.
A'rta, *sf.* V. *Plantaina. Arta de agua.* V. *Zaragatona.*
Artál, *sm.* A kind of pie.
Artaléte, *sm.* A sort of tart.
Artamisa, **Artamisia**, *sf.* (Bot.) Mug-wort.
Artanica, **Artanita**, *sf.* (Bot.) Sow-bread.
A'rte, *sm.* and *f.* An art; skill, craft; manners.
A'rtes, *sf. pl.* Intrigues, improper means; logic, physics and metaphysics.
Artecillo, lla, *s. dim.* Petty art or trade.
Artefácto, *sm.* Manufacture.
Artéjo, *sm.* Joint or knuckle of the fingers.
Artemisa, **Artemisia**, *sf.* (Bot.) Mug-wort.
Arténa, *sf.* An aquatic fowl.
Artéra, *sf.* An iron bread-stamp.
Artéria, *sf.* An artery. *A'spera arteria*, The wind-pipe.
Artería, *sf.* Artifice, stratagem, sagacity.
Arteriál, *a.* Arterial.
Arterióla, *sf. dim.* Small artery.
Arterióso, sa, *a.* Arterial.
Arteriotomía, *sf.* (Anat.) Arteriotomy.
Artéro, ra, *a.* Dexterous, cunning, artful.
Artésa, *sf.* Kneading-trough; canoe; wooden bowl.
Artesáno, *sm.* Artisan, manufacturer, mechanic.
Artesilla, *sf.* A small trough.
Artesón, *sm.* A round tub for dishes; carved ceiling; ornamented vaulting.
Artesonádo, da, *a.* In the form of a trough.
Artesoncillo, *sm. dim.* A small trough.
Artesuéla, *sf. dim.* A small kneading-trough.
Artético, ca, *a.* Afflicted with the arthritis.
A'rtico, ca, *a.* (Astr.) Arctic, northern.
Articulación, *sf.* Articulation; joint.
Articuladaménte, *ad.* Distinctly, articulately.
Articulár, *va.* To articulate, pronounce clearly.
Articulár, **Articulário**, ria, *a.* Articular.
Artículo, *sm.* Article, section; plea; question.
Artífice, *sm.* Artificer, artisan; contriver.
Artificiál, *a.* Artificial. *Fuegos artificiales*, Fireworks.
Artificialménte, *ad.* Artificially.
Artificio, *sm.* Workmanship, craft; artifice.
Artificiosaménte, *ad.* Artificially; artful, craftily.
Artificióso, sa, *a.* Skilful, ingenious; artful.
Artiga, *sf.* Land newly broken up.
Artigár, *va.* To break and level land.
Artillár, *va.* To mount cannon.
Artillería, *sf.* Artillery; gunnery; cannon.
Artilléro, *sm.* Gunner, artillery-man.
Artimáña, *sf.* Trap, snare; stratagem.
Artimón, *sm.* Mizen-mast; sail of a galley.
Artísta, *sm.* Artist; artisan; studier of logic.
Artólitos, *sm.* A concave spongy stone.
Artrítico, ca, *a.* Arthritic, arthritical.
Artrítis, *sm.* (Med.) Arthritis, gout.
Artródia, *sf.* (Anat.) Arthrodia.
Artúña, *sf.* A ewe whose lamb has perished.
Artúro, *sm.* (Astr.) The great bear, a constellation.
Arúgas, *sf.* (Bot.) Motherwort, feverfew.
A'rula, *sf. dim.* A small altar.
Arundináceo, cea, *a.* (Bot.) Arundinaceous, reedy.
Aruñár, *va.* To scratch, claw, scrape, gather.
Arúño, *sm.* Scratch.
Arúspex, *sm.* Augur, diviner, soothsayer.
Arúspice, *sm.* Augurer, soothsayer.
Aruspicína, *sf.* Aruspicy.
Arvéja, *sf.* (Bot.) Vetch, tare.
Arvejál, **Arvejár**, *sm.* Field of vetches.
Arvéjo, *sm.* (Bot.) Bastard chick-pea.
Arvejón, *sm.* (Bot.) Chickling-vetch.
Arvejóna, *sf.* (Prov.) Vetch, fitch.
Arvéla, *sf.* The kingfisher.
A'rza, *sf.* (Nau.) Fall of a tackle.
Arzobispádo, *sm.* Archbishopric.
Arzobispál, *a.* Archiepiscopal.
Arzobispo, *sm.* Archbishop.
Arzólla, *sf.* (Prov.) Green almond with its downy husk.
Arzón, *sm.* Fore and hind bow of a saddle.
As, *sm.* Ace; Roman copper coin.
A'sa, *sf.* Handle, haft; vault like a basket-handle; pretence. *Asa dulce*, Gum benzoin. *Asa fœtida*, Assafœtida.
Asación, *sf.* Decoction.
Asadóro, ra, *a.* Fit for roasting.
Asádo, da, *a.* Roasted; dressed.
Asadór, *sm.* A spit; roasting-jack.
Asadorázo, *sm.* Blow with a spit.
Asadorcillo, *sm. dim.* Small spit.
Asadúra, *sf.* Entrails, chitterlings.
Asadúra, **Asaduría**, *sf.* Toll paid for cattle.
Asaeteadór, *sm.* Archer, bow-man.
Asaeteár, *va.* To attack, or kill with arrows.
Asaetinádo, da, *a.* Like satin.
Asalariár, *va.* To give a fixed salary or pay.
Asalmonádo, da, Tasting like a salmon.
Asaltadór, *sm.* Assailant, assaulter; highwayman.
Asaltár, *va.* To form an assault, storm; assail.
Asálto, *sm.* Assault; sudden gust of passion.
Asamblés, *sf.* Assembly, meeting, junta.
Asár, *va.* To roast.—*vr.* To be excessively hot.

Digitized by Google

Asarabácara, Asaráca, *sf.* (Bot.) Wild ginger.
Asaréro, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Endrino.*
Asargádo, da, *a.* Serge-like; twilled.
Asarina, *sf.* (Bot.) Bastard asarum.
A'saro, *sm.* Asarum, asarabaica (plant).
Asativo, va, *a.* (Pharm.) Dressed or boiled in its own juice.
Asbestino, na, *a.* Belonging to asbestos.
Asbésto, *sm.* Asbestos, a fossil, incombus-
Ascalónia, *sf.* A seed onion. [tible.
Ascárides, *sf. pl.* Ascarides, internal worms.
Ascendéncia, *sf.* Line of ancestors.
Ascendénte, *sm.* Ascendant; horoscope.—*pa.* Ascending. [moted.
Ascendér, *vn.* To ascend, mount; be pro-
Ascendiénte, *sm.* and *f.* An ancestor, forefather. [Thursday.
Ascensión, *sf.* Ascension; exaltation; holy
Ascensionál, *a.* (Astr.) Ascensional.
Ascénso, *sm.* Promotion.
Ascéta, *sm.* Ascetic, hermit.
Asceticismo, *sm.* Asceticism.
Ascéticc, ca, *a.* Ascetic. [zone.
A'scios, *sm. pl.* Ascii, people of the torrid
Asciro, *sm.* (Bot.) St. Peter's wort, St. Andrew's cross.
Ascitis, *sf.* Ascites.
Ascítico, ca, *a.* Belonging to the ascites.
Asclepiáda, *sf.* (Bot.) Swallow-wort.
Asclepiadéo, *sm.* Latin verse of four feet.
A'sco, *sm.* Nausea, loathsomeness; despicable thing.
A'scua, *sf.* Red-hot coal.
A'scuas, *interj.* (Joc.) How it pains! *Estar en ascuas,* To be very uneasy.
Aseadaménte, *ad.* Cleanly, elegantly, neatly.
Aseádo, da, *a.* Clean, elegant.
Ascár, *va.* To set off, embellish.
Asechadór, *sm.* Insnarer, waylayer.
Asechamiénto, *sm.* Asechánza, *sf.* Waylaying; artifice, trick.
Asechár, *va.* To waylay, watch insidiously.
Asecuración, *sf.* Insurance.
Asedádo, da, *a.* Silky. [silk.
Asedár, *va.* To work flax and hemp soft as
Asediadór, ra, *s.* Besieger.
Asediár, *va.* To besiege; blockade.
Asédio, *sm.* A siege, a blockade.
Asegiarárse, *vr.* To secularize one's self.
Asegundár, *va.* To repeat with little or no intermission.
Aseguración, *sf.* Insurance.
Aseguradór, *sm.* Insurer, underwriter.
Aseguramiénto, *sm.* Securing; security; insurance.
Asegurár, *va.* To secure, insure; fasten.
Asemejár, *va.* To assimilate, favor.—*vr.* To resemble.
Asendereádo, da, *a.* Beaten, frequented.
Asendereár, *va.* To persecute, pursue; open a path.
Asengladúra, *sf.* (Nau.) A day's run.
Asénso, *sm.* Assent, consent, credence.
Asentáda, *sf.* A stone in its place; one sitting. *A' asentadas,* V. *A' asentadillas.*
Asentadéras, *sf. pl.* Buttocks, the seat.
Asentadillas, (A') *ad.* Sitting on horseback like a woman.
Asentádo, da, *a.* Clear, serene.
Asentadór, *sm.* Razor-strop.

Asentadúra, *sf.* Asentamiénto, *sm.* Establishment, residence.
Asentár, *va.* To seat; stop at; suppose; affirm; adjust; note; assess; establish.
Asentir, *vn.* To coincide; acquiesce, yield.
Asentista, *sm.* A contractor.
Aséo, *sm.* Cleanliness, neatness, curiosity.
Aséqui, *sm.* Duty on every forty head of cattle.
Asequible, *a.* Attainable, obtainable.
Aserción, *sf.* Assertion, affirmation.
Aserradéro, *sm.* A saw-pit; horse or trestle.
Aserradizo, za, *a.* Proper to be sawed.
Aserrádo, da, *a.* Serrate, serrated, dented.
Aserradór, *sm.* Sawyer.
Aserradúra, *sf.* Sawing.
Aserradúras, Saw-dust.
Aserrár, *va.* To saw.
Asertivo, va, *a.* Assertive.
Asérto, *sm.* Assertion, affirmation, position.
Asertório, *a.* Declaratory, affirmative.
Asesár, *vn.* To become prudent.
Asesinár, *va.* To assassinate; betray.
Asesináto, *sm.* Assassination, murder; treachery. [patch.
Asesino, *sm.* Assassin, murderer; cheat;
Asesór, ra, *s.* A counsellor, legal adviser.
Asesorárse, *vr.* To take the assistance of counsel.
Asesoría, *sf.* The office, pay and fees of an assessor; tavern. [ner nap or siesta.
Asestadéro, *sm.* Place to take an after-din-
Asestadór, *sm.* Gunner.
Asestadúra, *sf.* Aim, taking aim.
Asestár, *va.* To aim, point. [firmation.
Aseveración, *sf.* Asseveration, solemn af-
Aseverár, *va.* To asseverate; affirm.
Asfálto, *sm.* Asphaltum.
Asfixia, *sf.* (Med.) Asphyxia, suffocation.
Asfodélo, *sm.* Asphodel, day-lily.
Así, *ad.* So, thus, in this manner; therefore, also. *Así bien,* As well, as much so. *Así que,* So that, therefore. *Así que así,* Any way. *Así que así* or *asado,* Let it be as it will. *Como así,* Just so.
Asidéro, *sm.* Handle; occasion, pretext.—*pl.* Tow-ropes.
Asido, da, Seized, grasped; fastened, tied.
Asiduidád, *sf.* Assiduity, assiduousness.
Asiduo, dua, *a.* Assiduous, laborious.
Asiénto, *sm.* Seat, chair; stability; bottom; sediment; treaty; contract; entry; judgment; list; prudence.—*pl.* Bindings.
Asignáble, *a.* Assignable. [destination.
Asignación, *sf.* Assignation; distribution;
Asignádo, *s.* Assignat.
Asignár, *va.* To assign, mark out, ascribe.
Asignatúra, *sf.* Programme of the lectures in universities.
Asilla, *sf. dim.* A small handle; a slight pretext.—*pl.* The collar-bones; small keys of an organ, &c.
Asilo, *sm.* Asylum, sanctuary; harborage.
Asimésmo, *ad.* Exactly so.
Asimetría, *sf.* (Little us.) Without symmetry.
Asimiénto, *sm.* Attachment, affection.
Asimilación, *sf.* Assimilation.
Asimilár *vn.* To resemble, to be like.—*va* To assimilate.
Asimilativo, va, *a.* Assimilating.

Digitized by Google

Asimismo, *ad.* Exactly so, likewise.
Asimplado, da, *a.* Like a simpleton.
Asin, Asina, *ad.* (Low) V. *Así.*
Asinárias, *sf. pl.* Birds in Brazil.
Asinino, na, *a.* Asinine, ass-like.
Asir, *va.* and *n.* To grasp; hold; gripe; take root.—*vr.* To dispute, contend. *Asirse de,* To avail one's self of.
Asisón, *sm.* Bird of the family of *francolins.*
Asisténcia, *sf.* Actual presence; reward; aid, help, comfort. *Asistencias,* Allowance; alimony; a furnished room.
Asisténta, *sf.* Handmaid; servant-maid to the maids of honor. [orderly.
Asisténte, *pa.* and *sm.* Assistant, helper; an
Asistir, *va.* To be present, assist; live in a house.—*va.* To minister; to serve.
A'sma, *sf.* The asthma.
Asmático, ca, *a.* Asthmatic.
A'sna, *sf.* A she-ass. *A'enas,* Rafters.
Asnécho, *sm.* (Bot.) Cammock.
Asnáda, *sf.* A foolish action; petty whim.
Asnádo, *sm.* Side-wall timbers in mines.
Asnál, *a.* Asinine; brutal.
Asnállo, *sm.* Cammock, restharrow. [ass.
Asnalménte, *ad.* Foolishly; mounted on an
Asnáucho, *sm.* Sharp pepper of South America. [tish fellow.
Asnázo, *sm. augm.* A large jack-ass; a bru-
Asnería, *sf.* (Coll.) Stud of asses.
Asnico, ca, *s.* Andiron.
Asnilla, *sf.* Stancheon or prop.
Asnillo, lla, *s. dim.* A little ass. *Asnillo,* Grasshopper, field-cricket.
Asnino, na, *a.* (Coll.) Resembling an ass.
A'sno, *sm.* An ass; a stupid fellow.
Asobarcár, *va.* To lift a weighty thing with one hand.
Asobinárse, *vr.* To fall down with a burden.
Asocarronádo, da, *a.* Crafty, cunning, waggish. [tion; fellowship.
Asociación, *sf.* Asociaméento, *sm.* Associa-
Asociádo, *sm.* Associate; comrade.
Asociár, *va.* To associate, unite.—*vr.* To accompany. [tation.
Asolación, Asoladúra, *sf.* Desolation, devas-
Asoladór, ra, *s.* A destroyer, desolater.
Asolaméento, *sm.* Depopulation, destruction.
Asolanár, *va.* To parch or dry up.
Asolár, *va.* To level, destroy, pillage.—*vr.* To settle and become clear.
Asoleár, *va.* To sun.—*vr.* To be sun-burnt.
Asolvaméento, *sm.* Stoppage.
Asolvárse, *vr.* To be stopped.
Asomáda, *sf.* Appearance.
Asomádo, da, *a.* Fuddled.
Asomár, *vn.* To begin to appear.—*va.* To show.—*vr.* To be flustered with wine.
Asombradizo, za, *a.* Fearful, timid. [ens.
Asombradór, ra, *s.* Terrifier, one who fright-
Asombraméento, *sm.* V. *Asombro.*
Asombrár, *va.* To frighten, terrify; astonish; shade.—*vr.* To take fright. [ment.
Asómbro, *sm.* Dread, fear, terror; amaze-
Asombrosaménte, *ad.* Amazingly, wonderfully. [marvellous.
Asombróso, sa, *a.* Wonderful, astonishing,
Asómo, *sm.* Mark, token, sign; supposition.
Asonáda, *sf.* Tumultuous crowd of people.
Asonáncia, *sf.* Assonance, consonance; harmony. [sonant verses.
Asonantár, *va.* To mix assonant with con-
Asonánte, *a.* Assonant.
Asonár, *vn.* To accord.
Asotanár, *va.* To vault, make vaults.
A'spa, *sf.* A cross; a reel; wings of a windmill.
Aspadór, *sm.* A reel.
Aspadór, ra, *s.* Reeler.
Aspaláto, *sm.* (Bot.) Rosewood.
Aspálto, *sm.* Asphaltos.
Aspamiénto, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Aspaviento.*
Aspár, *va.* To reel; crucify; vex. *Asparse á gritos,* To hoot, cry out.
Aspaviénto, *sm.* Dread, fear, consternation; admiration. *Aspavientos,* Boasts, brags, bravadoes. [look; situation.
Aspécto, *sm.* Aspect, sight, appearance;
A'speraménte, *ad.* Rudely, grumly, obdurately. [taste.
Aspereár, *vn.* To be rough and acrid to the
Asperéte, *sm.* Sour taste of unripe fruit.
Asperéza, Asperidád, *sf.* Asperity; gall; roughness; sournesa.
Aspérges, *sm. Aspersion* or sprinkling.
Asperígo, ga, *a.* Sour apple of the pippin kind.
Asperilla, *sf.* (Bot.) A plant. [fruit.
Asperillo, *sm.* The sourish taste of unripe
Asperillo, lla, *a. dim.* Tart, sourish.
A'spero, *sm.* Asper, para (coin).
A'spero, ra, *a.* Rough, knotty; harsh.
Asperón, *sm.* Grindstone.
Aspersión, *sf.* Aspersion.
Aspersório, *sm.* Water-sprinkler.
A'spid, A'spide, *sm.* Asp, a small serpent; choleric person. [sire.
Aspiración, *sf.* Aspiration; inspiration; de-
Aspiradaménte, *ad.* With aspiration.
Aspiránte, *pa.* Aspirant.
Aspirár, *va.* To inspire; draw breath; aspire.
Asqueár, *va.* To loathe, consider with disgust.
Asquerosaménte, *ad.* Nastily, foully, filthily.
Asquerosidád, *sf* Nastiness, filthiness.
Asqueróso, sa, *a.* Nasty, filthy; loathsome.
A'squia, *sf.* A kind of grayling fresh-water fish.
A'sta, *sf.* Lance, spear, pike; handle; staff.
Astas, Horns.
Astáco, *sm.* Lobster, crayfish, or crawfish.
Astádo, Astéro, *sm.* Pikeman or lancer.
Asténico, ca, *a.* (Med.) Asthenic.
Astér, *sm.* (Bot.) Starwort.
Asteria, *sf.* Star-stone; cat's eye, false opal.
Asterisco, *sm.* An asterisk. (Bot.) Oxeye.
Astíl, *sm.* Axe-handle; shaft of an arrow.
Astiléjos, *sm. pl.* V. *Astillejos.*
Astilla, *sf.* Chip of wood, splinter.
Astillár, *va.* To chip.
Astillázo, *sm.* Crack, injury, damage.
Astillójos, *sm. pl.* Castor and Pollux (stars).
Astillére, *sm.* Lance; spear-stand. *Astillero de construccion,* Ship-yard, dock-yard. *Poner en astillero,* (Met.) To place in an honorable post. [Milk-vetch.
Astrágalo, *sm.* Astragal (moulding). (Bot.)
Astrál, *a.* Astral.
Astrácia, *sf.* (Bot.) Master-wort.
Astréa, *sf.* Goddess Astrea.

Digitized by Google

Astricción, Astringéncia, *sf.* Astriction, compression.
Astrictivo, va, *a.* Astrictive, styptic.
Astricto, ta, *a.* Contracted, compressed; determined.
Astrífero, ra, (Poet.) Starry.
Astringénte, *a.* Astringent.
Astringír, *a.* To astringe, compress.
A'stro, *sm.* Heavenly body, as the sun, moon, or star; illustrious person.
Astrográfia, *sf.* Astrography.
Astróite, *sm.* Astroite.
Astrolábio, *sm.* Astrolabe; Jacob's staff.
Astrología, *sf.* Astrology.
Astrológico, ca, Astrólogo, ga, *a.* Astrological.
Astrólogo, *sm.* Astrologer.
Astrológicaménte, *ad.* Astrologically.
Astronomía, *sf.* Astronomy.
Astronómicaménte, *ad.* Astronomically.
Astronómico, ca, *a.* Astronomical.
Astrónomo, *sm.* Astronomer.
Astrosaménte, *ad.* Slovenly, sluttish.
Astróso, sa, *a.* (Coll.) Indecent, sordid.
Astúcia, *sf.* Cunning, craft, finesse, slyness.
Asturión, *sm.* A pony, a small horse.
Astutaménte, *ad.* Cunningly, craftily, feigningly.
Astúto, ta, *a.* Astute, cunning, sly.
Asubiár, *vn.* To guard against the rain.
Asuéto, *sm.* Holyday for school-boys, vacation.
Asumír, *va.* To ascend, assume any dignity.
Asunción, *sf.* Assumption; elevation; a postulate.
Asúnto, *sm.* Subject; affair, business.
Asuraminto, *sm.* Burning; being parched.
Asurárse, *vr.* To be burnt in the pot.
Asurcár, *va.* To furrow sown land to kill the weeds.
Asustadizo, za, *a.* Easily frightened.
Asustár, *va.* To frighten, to terrify.—*vr.* To be frightened.
Atabáca, *sf.* (Bot.) Groundsel.
Atabacádo, da, *a.* Tobacco-color.
Atabál, *sm.* Kettle-drum.
Atabaleár, *vn.* To imitate the noise of kettle-drums.
Atabalíjo, Atabaléte, Atabalillo, *sm. dím.* A small kettle-drum.
Atabaléro, *sm.* Kettle-drummer.
Atabanádo, da, *a.* Spotted white.
Atabardilládo, da, *a.* Of the nature of spotted fevers.
Atábe, *sm.* A small vent left in water-pipes.
Atabernádo, da, *a.* Retailed in taverns.
Atabillár, *va.* To fold cloth with the selvages out.
Atabladéra, *sf.* Roller to level sown land.
Atablár, *va.* To level sown land.
Atacadéra, *sf.* Blaster's rammer.
Atacádo, da, *a.* Irresolute; close, miserable. *Hombre de calzas atacadas,* A strict observer of old customs.
Atacadór, *sm.* Aggressor; ramrod or rammer.
Atacár, *va.* To fit tight; ram; attack.
Atacóla, *sf.* A strap for a horse's tail.
Atadéras, *sf. pl.* Atadéros, *sm. pl.* (Prov.) Garters.
Atadéro, *sm.* Cord or rope; the place where a thing is tied.
Atadijo, ito, *sm. dím.* (Coll.) An ill-shaped little bundle.
Atadíto, ta, *a. dím.* Cramped or contracted.

Atádo, *sm.* Bundle, parcel.
Atádo, da, *a.* Pusillanimous, good for nothing.
Atadór, *sm.* He who ties; packer; binder.
Atadúra, *sf.* Tying together; union.
Atafagár, *va.* To stupefy, deprive of senses; to tease.
Atafetanádo, da, *a.* Resembling taffety.
Atahárre, *sm.* The crupper of a pack-saddle.
Atahórma, *sf.* (Orn.) Osprey.
Atairár, *va.* To cut mouldings in panels.
Atáire, *sm.* Moulding in panels.
Atajadizo, *sm.* Partition.
Atajadór, *sm.* (Mil.) Scout.
Atajár, *vn.* To go the shortest way.—*va.* To overtake; divide; intercept. *Atajar ganado,* To steal sheep. *Atajar la tierra,* To reconnoitre the ground.—*vr.* To be confounded with shame.
Atajasoláces, *sm.* A disturber of a pleasant re-union.
Atajéa, Atajía, *sf.* Small sewer, drain.
Atájo, *sm.* Short cut; ward or guard; obstruction. *Salir al atajo,* To interrupt another's speech.
Atalantár, *vn.* To agree, accord; be pleased.
Ataláya, *sf.* Watch-tower; height; guard.
Atalayadór, ra, *s.* Guard, sentry; observer.
Atalayár, *va.* To observe from a watch-tower.
Atalvina, *sf.* Milky substance drawn from seeds.
Atamiénto, *sm.* Meanness of spirit.
Atanásia, *sf.* (Bot.) Costmary or alecost; type between Pica and English Roman.
Atanór, *sm.* (Prov.) A siphon or tube.
Atanquía, *sf.* Depilatory; refuse of silk.
Atañér, *v. imp.* To belong, appertain.
Atáque, *sm.* Attack; trenches; apoplexy.
Atasquíza, *sf.* Laying a branch of a vine in the ground.
Atasquizár, *va.* To lay a branch of a vine in the ground.
Atár, *va.* To tie, bind, knit; lace; deprive of motion; close.—*vr.* To be embarrassed. *Atarse á la letra,* To stick to the letter of the text. *Atarse los manos,* To tie one's self by promise.
Ataracéa, *sf.* Marquetry, checker work; inlaid work.
Ataraceár, *va.* To checker, inlay.
Atarantádo, da, *a.* Bit by a tarantula; surprised; harum-scarum.
Atarazána, *sf.* Atarazanál, *sm.* Arsenal; rope-spinner's shed; wine-cellar.
Atarazár, *va.* To bite or wound with the teeth.
Atareádo, da, *a.* Busied, occupied.
Atareár, *va.* To task, exercise.—*vr.* To overdo one's self.
Atárfe, *sm.* Tamarisk.
Atarjéa, *sf.* A small vault; sewer, drain.
Atarquinár, *va.* To bemire.—*vr.* To be covered with mire.
Atarrága, *sf.* (Bot.) Clammy Inula, Fleabane.
Atarragár, *va.* To fit a shoe to a horse's foot.
Atarrajár, *va.* To form the thread of a screw.
Atarugádo, da, *a.* Abashed, ashamed.
Atarugamiénto, *sm.* Act of wedging.
Atarugár, *va.* To fasten; wedge; silence.
Atasajádo, da, *a.* Stretched across a horse.
Atasajár, *va.* To cut meat into small pieces.
Atascadéro, Atascamiénto, *sm.* A deep miry place; obstruction.
Atascár, *va.* To stop a leak.—*vr.* To stick in the mire; stop short.

Digitized by Google

Ataúd, *sm.* Coffin, hearse.
Atandádo, da, *a.* Coffin-shaped. [al.
Atanjía, *sf.* Damaskeening, inlaying on met-
Atanjiádo, da, *a.* Damaskeened.
Atavíado, da, *a.* Ornamented, adorned.
Atavíar, *va.* To dress, trim, adorn, embellish.
Atavío, *sm.* Dress, finery, gear.
Atáxia, *sf.* (Med.) Ataxia, irregular fever.
Atediár, *va.* To disgust or displease.—*vr.* To be vexed, be tired.
Ateísmo, *sm.* Atheism.
Ateísta, *sm.* Atheist; heathen. [ror.
Atemorizár, *va.* To terrify, strike with ter-
Atemperación, *sf.* The act and effect of tempering.
Atemperár, *va.* To temper; soften; mollify.
Atenazár, Atenazeár, *va.* To tear off with pincers.
Atención, *sf.* Attention; civility, kindness; a contract of sale. *En atencion*, Attending; in consideration.
Atendér, *vn.* To attend; heed; expect, wait.
Atenér, *vn.* To guard, observe. *Atenerse á*, To abide by, stick to.
Atentación, *sf.* Procedure contrary to law.
Atentadamente, *ad.* Prudently; contrary to law. [rate.
Atentádo, da, *a.* Discreet, prudent, mode-
Atentádo, *sm.* Illegal proceeding of a judge; offence. [litely.
Atentamente, *ad.* Attentively; civilly, po-
Atentár, *va.* To attempt any crime; to try with caution.
Atentatório, ria, *a.* Contrary to law.
Atento, ta, *a.* Attentive, heedful; polite, civil; in consideration.
Atenuación, *sf.* Attenuation; maceration.
Atenuár, *va.* To attenuate; diminish, lessen.
Atéo, *sm.* Atheist. [fever.
Aterciánado, da, *a.* Afflicted with tertian
Aterciopelado, da, *a.* Velvet-like.
Aterícia, *sf.* Jaundice.
Aterieiárse, To have the jaundice.
Aterído, da, *a.* Stiff with cold, benumbed.
Aterimiento, *sm.* Act of growing stiff with cold.
Aterírse, *vr.* To grow stiff with cold.
Aternerádo, da, *a.* Calf-like.
Aterramiento, *sm.* Ruin, destruction; terror.
Aterrár, *va.* To destroy, pull down; terrify. —*vr.* To stand in shore.
Aterronár, *va.* To clod, coagulate.
Aterrorizár, *va.* To frighten, terrify.
Atesár, *va.* To haul taught.
Atesoradór, *sm.* A hoarder.
Atesorár, *va.* To treasure or hoard up.
Atestación, *sf.* Testimony, evidence.
Atestádo, da, *a.* Attested, witnessed.
Atestádos, *sm. pl.* Certificates, testimonials.
Atestadúra, *sf.* Cramming or stuffing; must for soaking wine casks.
Atestár, *va.* To cram, stuff; crowd.
Atestiguación, *sf.* Atestiguamiento, *sm.* Deposition upon oath.
Atestiguár, *va.* To depose, attest, give evidence. *Atestiguar con*, To cite as a witness.
Atetádo, da, *a.* Mammillated, mammiform.
Atetár, *va.* To suckle.
Atetillár, *va.* To trench round roots.
Atezádo, da, *a.* Black.
Atezamiento, *sm.* The act of blackening.
Atezár, *va.* To blacken.—*vr.* To grow black.
Atiborrár, *va.* To stuff with wool, &c.; cram.
Aticismo, *sm.* Atticism; nice, witty joke.
A'tico, ca, *a.* Upper story, attic; elegant wit. *Testigoático*, An irrefragable witness.
Aticúrga, *sf.* Base of an attic column.
Atiesár, *va.* To make stiff or hard.
Atifle, *sm.* Potter's trevet.
Atigrádo, da, *a.* Tiger-colored.
Atildadúra, *sf.* Punctuation.
Atildár, *va.* To put a dash or tilde a letter; censure; deck out. [pose.
Atinadamente, *ad.* Cautiously; to the pur-
Atinár, *vn.* To hit the mark; hit upon, guess.
Atincár, *sm.* Tincal; borax.
Atiplár, *va.* To raise the pitch of a musical instrument.—*vr.* To grow very sharp.
Atirantár, *va.* To fix collar-beams in a building.
Atiricíarse, *vr.* To get the jaundice.
Atisbadéro, *sm.* Peep-hole. [ness.
Atisbadór, ra, *s.* A prier into others' busi-
Atisbadúra, *sf.* Prying into others' business.
Atisbar, *va.* To scrutinize, pry into; waylay.
Atisuádo, da, *a.* Ti-sue-like. [cites.
Atizadéro, *sm.* Exciter, the thing which ex-
Atizadór, ra, *s.* Inciter; poker; feeder.
Atizár, *va.* To poke the fire; rouse. *Atisar la lámpara*, To raise the lamp-wick.
Atizonár, *va.* To lay up bricks and stones in mortar.—*vr.* To be smutted.
Atlánte, *sm.* He who bears the weight of government. *Atlántes*, Figures of men used instead of columns.
Atlántico, *a.* Atlantic. [dia satin.
A'tlas, *sm.* Atlas, a collection of maps; In-
Atléta, *sm.* Athlete, wrestler.
Atlético, ca, *a.* Athletic; robust.
Atmósfera, *sf.* Atmosphere, the air.
Atmosférico, ca, *a.* Atmospherical.
Atoíje, *sm.* Towage.
Atoár, *va.* To tow a vessel.
Atócha, *sf.* Tough feathergrass bass-weed.
Atochál, Atochár, *sm.* Place where bass-weed grows.
Atochár, *va.* To fill with bass-weed.
Atochón, *sm.* Name of the tender panicle of tough feathergrass.
Atocinádo, da, *a.* Corpulent, fat, fleshy.
Atocinár, *va.* To cut up a pig; assassinate. —*vr.* To swell with anger.
Atóle, *sm.* (M.) Indian corn gruel.
Atolladéro, *sm.* A deep miry place; obstacle.
Atollár, *vn.* To fall into the mire.—*vr.* To get involved in difficulties. [thoughtless.
Atolondrádo, da, *a.* Harebrained, giddy,
Atolondramiento, *sm.* Stupefaction, consternation.
Atolondrár, *va.* To stun, stupefy.—*vr.* To get stupefied, dull.
Atomismo, *sm.* Atomism.
Atomista, *sm.* Atomist.
Atomístico, ca, *a.* Atomical, of atoms.
A'tomo, *sm.* Atom, corpuscle, ace, mote. *Reparar en un átomo*, To remark the minutest actions.

Digitized by Google

Atondár, *va.* To spur a horse.
Atonía, *sf.* (Med.) Atony, weakness, debility.
Atónito, ta, *a.* Astonished, amazed.
Atontadaménte, *ad.* Foolishly, stupidly.
Atontádo, da, *a.* Mopish, foolish, stupid.
Atontamiénto, *sm.* Obstupefaction. [stupid.
Atontár, *va.* To stun, stupefy.—*vr.* To be
Atorárse, *vr.* To stick in the mire; fit the bore.
Atormentadaménte, *ad.* Anxiously.
Atormentádo, da, *a.* Painful, full of pain, tormented.
Atormentadór, ra, *s.* Tormentor.
Atormentár, *va.* To torment; cause affliction; rack.
Atornillár, *va.* To screw.
Atorozonárse, *vr.* To suffer gripes or colic.
Atortolár, *va.* To confound, intimidate.—*vr.* To be frightened.
Atortorár, *va.* (Nau.) To frape a ship.
Atortujár, *va.* To squeeze, make flat.
Atosigadór, *sm.* Poisoner.
Atosigamiénto, *sm.* The act of poisoning.
Atosigár, *va.* To poison; harass. [hurry.
Atrabancár, *va.* To huddle, perform in a
Atrabánco, *sm.* The act of huddling.
Atrabilário, ria, Atrabiliióso, sa, *a.* Atrabilarious, melancholy.
Atrabilis, *sf.* Being atrabilarious; black bile.
Atracadéro, *sm.* (Nau.) Landfall.
Atracár, *va.* To overtake; cram.—*vr.* To be stuffed. *Atracarse al costado,* To come alongside.
Atracción, *sf.* Attraction.
Atracón, *sm.* Over-eating.
Atractivo, va, *a.* Attractive; engaging.
Atractivo, *sm.* Charm; grace; cooing. [ing.
Atraetiz, *a.* Applied to the power of attract-
Atraér, *va.* To attract, draw; allure, invite.
Atrafagádo, da, *a.* Much occupied; laborious; fidgety.
Atrafagár, *vn.* (Low) To toil, be overwrought.—*vr.* To fidget.
Atragantárse, *vr.* To stick in the throat; be cut short in conversation.
Atraidoradaménte, *ad.* Treacherously.
Atraidorádo, da, *a.* Treacherous, perfidious.
Atraillár, *va.* To bind with a string; follow game. [into difficulties.
Atrampárse, *vr.* To be caught in a trap; get
Atramúz, *sm.* (Bot.) Lupine.
Atrancár, *va.* To bar a door; take long steps; read hurriedly. [ceive.
Atrapár, *va.* To overtake; lay hold of; de-
Atrás, *ad.* Backwards; past. *Hacerse atrás,* To fall back. *Quedarse atrás,* To remain behind. *Volverse atrás,* To retract. *Hácia atrás,* Far from that, quite the contrary.
Atrasádo, da. *Atrasado de medios,* Short of means, poor. *Atrasado de noticias,* Ignorant of common things. [unpaid.
Atrasádos, *sm. pl.* Arrears, sums remaining
Atrasár, *va.* To obstruct another's fortune; protract, set back.—*vn.* To go slow.—*vr.* To remain behind; be in debt.
Atráso, *sm.* Backwardness; loss of fortune; arrears.
Atravesádo, da, *a.* Squint-eyed; oblique; mongrel.

Atravesáño, *sm.* Cross-piece, cross-timber. *Atravesaños de las latas,* Carlines.
Atravesár, *va.* To lay a beam athwart; run through; cross over; bewitch; bet; lay a trump. (Nau.) To lie to. *Atravesar el corazon,* To move to compassion. *Atravesar los géneros,* To buy goods to sell by retail. *Atravesar todo el pais,* To overrun the whole country. *No atravesar los umbrales,* Not to darken one's door.—*vr.* To be obstructed; interfere; dispute; cross the course of another vessel. (*Yo atraviéso, yo atraviese,* from *Atravesar,* V. *Acertar.*)
Atrayente, *pa.* Attrahent, attractive.
Atreguadaménte, *ad.* Madly, rashly.
Atreguádo, da, *a.* Rash, foolish, precipitate.
Atresnalár, *va.* To collect sheaves into heaps.
Atrevérse, *vr.* To be too forward; to dare.
Atrevidaménte, *ad.* Audaciously, daringly, boldly. [cious.
Atrevidillo, lla, *a. dim.* Somewhat auda
Atrevidísimo, ma, *a. sup.* Most audacious.
Atrevido, da, *a.* Bold, audacious, daring; insolent. [blade.
Atrevido, *sm.* A muscle on the shoulder-
Atrevimiénto, *sm.* Boldness, hardihood; confidence.
Atribución, *sf.* Attributing; attribute.
Atribuir, *va.* To attribute, ascribe, impute.—*vr.* To assume. [vexed.
Atribulár, *va.* To vex, afflict.—*vr.* To be
Atributivo, va, *a.* Attributive.
Atribúto, *sm.* Attribute; a quality adherent.
Atricapilla, *sf.* (Orn.) The Epicurean warbler. [straps.
Atricéses, *sm. pl.* Rings to hold the stirrup-
Atrición, *sf.* Attrition, grief for sin. (Farr.) Contraction.
Atril, *sm.* Lectern, a stand for the missal or service books in churches. [lectern.
Atriléra, *sf.* An ornamental cover for the
Atrincheramiénto, *sm.* Intrenchment, mound. *Atrincheramientos de abordage,* (Nau.) Breast-works.
Atrincherár, *va.* To intrench, mound.—*vr.* To intrench one's self.
A'trio, *sm.* Porch; portico.
Atríto, ta, *a.* Contrite through fear.
A'tro, ra, *a.* (Poet.) Dark, black, obscure.
Atrochár, *vn.* To go by cross-paths.
Atrocidád, *sf.* Atrocity; enormous wickedness; excess.
Atrófia, *sf.* Atrophy.
Atrófico, ca, *a.* Affected with atrophy.
Atrompetádo, da, *a.* Trumpet-like.
Atronadaménte, *ad.* Precipitately, without prudence. [itate, imprudent.
Atronádo, *sm.* Blunderer, wild.—*a.* Precip-
Atronadór, ra, *s.* Thunderer. [horse.
Atronadúra, *sf.* Tumor in the pastern of a
Atronamiénto, *sm.* Thundering; stupefaction. [thunderstruck.
Atronár, *va.* To thunder, stun.—*vr.* To be
Atronerár, *va.* To make embrasures.
Atropádo, da, *a.* Grouped, clumped.
Atropár, *va.* To assemble in groups without order. [fusedly.
Atropelladaménte, *ad.* Tumultuously, con-
Atropelládo, da, *a.* Speaking or acting hastily.

Digitized by Google

Atropelladór, ra, *s.* Trampler under foot.
Atropellamiénto, *sm.* Trampling under foot.
Atropellár, *va.* To trample under foot; hurry; overwork.—*vr.* To hurry one's self too much.
Atróz, *a.* Atrocious, enormous; cruel.
Atrozár, *va.* To truss a yard to the mast.
Atrozménte, *ad.* Atrociously; excessively.
Atruhanádo, da, *a.* Scurrilous; using low jests.
Atufadaménte, *ad.* Peevishly, morosely.
Atufár, *va.* To vex, plague.—*vr.* To fret; be angry.
Atún, *sm.* Tunny-fish. *Pedazo de atun*, An ignorant, stupid fellow.
Atunára, *sf.* A tunny fish-hook; a tunny-net.
Atunéro, *sm.* Tunny fisherman; dealer in tunny-fish.
Aturár, *va.* To stop or shut up closely.
Aturdido, da, *a.* Harebrained, madbrain.
Aturdimiénto, *sm.* Perturbation; dulness.
Aturdir, *va.* To perturb; stupefy with wonder.—*vr.* To be out of one's wits.
Aturrullár, *va.* To confound, reduce to silence.
Atusadór, *sm.* Hair-dresser; one who trims plants.
Atusár, *va.* To cut the hair even; trim.—*vr.* To dress one's self with too much care.
Atutia, *sf.* Tutty, a sublimate of calamine.
Auca, *sf.* A goose. V. *Oca.*
Audácia, *sf.* Audacity, boldness.
Audáz, *a.* Bold, audacious, fearless.
Audible, *a.* Audible.
Audiéncia, *sf.* Audience; hearing; audience-chamber; court of oyer and terminer; law-officers; the ex-Spanish America.
Auditivo, va, *a.* Auditive; right of giving audience.
Auditór, *sm.* Auditor, a hearer; a judge; a delegate.
Auditoría, *sf.* Auditor's office.
Auditório, *sm.* Auditory, audience.
A'uge, *sm.* Meridian; apogee.
Augúr, *sm.* Augur, augurer.
Auguración, *sf.* Auguration.
Augurál, *a.* Augurial, belonging to augury.
Augurár, *va.* To augur.
Augúrio, *sm.* Augury, omen.
Augústo, ta, *a.* August, magnificent.
A'ula, *sf.* Lecture-room.
Aulága, *sf.* Furze, gorse, goss.
A'ulico, ca, *a.* Aulic, belonging to a court.
Aulladéro, *sm.* Place where wolves howl at night.
Aulladór, ra, *s.* Howler.
Aullár, *vn.* To howl, yell, cry.
Aullido, Aúllo, *sm.* Howl; cry of horror.
Aumentáble, *a.* Augmentable.
Aumentación, *sf.* Augmentation.
Aumentádo, da, *a.* Increased, augmented.
Aumentadór, ra, *s.* Enlarger, amplifier.
Aumentár, *va.* and *vr.* To augment, increase, enlarge.
Aumentativo, va, *a.* Increasing, enlarging.
Auménto, *sm.* Augmentation, increase; access. *Auméntos*, Promotion, advancement.
Aún, *ad.* Yet, as yet, nevertheless; even, still.
Aunár, *va.* To unite, assemble.—*vr.* To be united or confederated.
Aunqué, *ad.* Though, notwithstanding.
Aúpa. Up, up; get up (to children).
Aúra, *sf.* A bird of Mexico; a gentle breeze. *Aura popular*, Popularity.
A'ureo, *sm.* A gold coin; a weight of four scruples.
A'ureo, rea, *a.* Golden, gold. *A'ureo número*, Golden number, the lunar cycle.
Aureóla, *sf.* Aureola.
Auricálco, *sm.* A mixture of gold and silver.
Auricula, *sf.* Auricle. (Bot.) The bear's ear.
Auricular, *a.* Auricular; auricularis.
Aurífero, ra, *a.* Auriferous.
Auriga, *sm.* (Poet.) A coachman. (Astr.) Wagoner.
Aurista, *sm.* Aurist.
Auróra, *sf.* The dawn of day; the morning watch-gun. *Aurora boreal*, Northern lights. *Color de aurora*, A color of white, red, and blue.
Aurraugádo, da, *a.* Badly tilled and cultivated.
Aurúspice, *sm.* Soothsayer, diviner.
Auscultación, *sf.* (Med.) Auscultation.
Ausénci, *sf.* Absence.
Ausentárse, *vr.* To absent one's self.
Ausénte, *a.* Absent, distant.
Auspicio, *sm.* Auspice, or presage; prediction; protection.
Austeraménte, *ad.* Austerely, frowningly.
Austeridád, *sf.* Austerity, rigor.
Austéro, ra, *a.* Austere, severe, harsh.
Austrál, Austrino, na, *a.* Austral, southern.
A'ustro, *sm.* South wind; notus.
Auténtica, *sf.* A certificate; attested copy.
Autenticación, *sf.* Authentication.
Auténticaménte, *ad.* Authentically.
Autenticár, *va.* To authenticate, attest.
Autenticidád, *sf.* Authenticity.
Auténtico, ca, *a.* Authentic, genuine.
Autillo, *sm.* (Dim.) A special decree; kind of owl.
A'uto, *sm.* A judicial decree; writ; edict. *Auto da Fe*, Sentence by the Inquisition. *Auto sacramental*, An acting sacred allegory. *Autos*, Pleadings and proceedings in a law-suit. *Estar en autos*, To know a thing profoundly.
Autocrácia, *sf.* Autocrasy, absolute sovereignty.
Autocráta, *sm.* Autocrat.
Autocrático, ca, *a.* Autocratical.
Autográfico, ca, *a.* Autographical, one's own writing.
Autógrafo, *sm.* Autograph.
Autómata, *sm.* Automaton.
Automático, ca, *a.* Automatical.
Autómato, *sm.* Automaton, a self-moving machine.
Autonómia, *sf.* Living according to one's mind.
Autópsia, *sf.* Autopsy, ocular demonstration.
Autór, *sm.* Author, composer; writer; manager; plaintiff.
Autóra, *sf.* Authoress.
Autorcillo, *sm. dim.* A bad writer.
Autoría, *sf.* The employment of a manager.
Autoridád, *sf.* Authority; credid; ostentation.
Autoritativaménte, *ad.* Authoritatively.
Autoritativo, va, *a.* Arrogant, assuming.
Autorizáble, *a.* What can be authorized.
Autorización, *sf.* Authorization.
Autorizadaménte, *ad.* Authoritatively.
Autorizádo, da, *a.* Respectable, commendable.
Autorizadór, *sm.* He who authorizes.
Autorizamiénto, *sm.* Authorization.
Autorizár, *va.* To authorize; attest; legalize.

Digitized by Google

Autumnál, *a.* (Little us.) Autumnal.
Auxiliadór, ra, *s.* Auxiliary, assistant.
Auxiliár, *va.* To aid, assist; attend to.
Auxiliár, *a.* Auxiliar, auxiliary, helping.
Auxiliatório, ria, *a.* (Law) Auxiliary.
Auxilio, *sm.* Aid, help, assistance.
A'va-áva, *sf.* An Otaheite plant.
Avacádo, da, *a.* Cow-like; big-bellied horse.
Avadárse, *vr.* To become fordable.
Avahár, *va.* (Little us.) To warm with the breath; wither.
Avalanzárse, *vr.* To throw one's self forward; [bend forward.
Avalár, *vn.* (Prov.) To shake, tremble.
Avalentádo, da, *a.* Bragging, boasting.
Avallár, *va.* To inclose with stakes or hedges.
Aválo, *sm.* (Prov.) A slight shock; an earthquake.
Avalorár, *va.* To estimate, value; animate.
Avalúar, *va.* To value, estimate.
Avalúo, *sm.* Valuation, official appraisement.
Avambrázo, *sm.* Armor for the fore-arm.
Avánce, *sm.* Advance, attack; account or statement; a balance due.
Avánte, *ad.* (Nau.) Ahead, forward.
Avantrén, *sm.* Limber of a gun-carriage.
Avanzádo, da, *a.* Advanced; onward; in years.
Avanzár, *va.* and *n.* To advance, attack; [have a balance in one's favor.
Avánzo, *sm.* Account of goods received and sold.
Avaraménte, *ad.* Avariciously, miserably.
Avaricia, *sf.* Avarice, cupidity.
Avarientaménte, *ad.* Greedily, covetously.
Avariénto, ta, *a.* Avaricious, covetous, niggard, miserly.
Avaro, ra, *a.* V. *Averiento.*
Avasallár, *va.* To subdue, subject, enslave.—*vr.* To become subject.
A've, *sf.* Bird, fowl or large bird. *Ave de rapiña,* A bird of prey. *Ave brava* or *silvestre,* Wild bird. *Ave fria,* Lapwing. *Es un ave,* As light as a feather.
Avechúcho, *sm.* Sparrow-hawk; ragamuffin.
Avecica, illa, ita, *sf. dim.* A small bird.
Avecinár, *vr.* To come near, approach.
Avecindaméntо, *sm.* The rights of a denizen.
Avecindár, *va.* To admit to the privileges of a denizen, naturalize, admit to citizenship.—*vr.* To become naturalized; approach.
Avejentádo, da, *a.* Appearing old without being so, oldish. [older.
Avejentár, *va* and *r.* To look old, to appear
Avejigár, *va.* To blister, produce pimples.
Avelár, *vn.* (Nau.) To set sail.
Avellána, *sf.* Filbert, hazel-nut.
Avellanádo, da, *a.* Nut-brown, hazel.
Avellanár, *sm.* A plantation of hazels.
Avellanárse, *vr.* To shrivel.
Avellanéra, *sf.* Hazel-nut tree. [berts.
Avellanéro, ra, *s.* A dealer in nuts and fil-
Avellanica, *sf. dim.* A small filbert.
Avelláno, *sm.* Hazel-nut tree.
A've Maria, *sf.* Ave Maria, the angel's salutation. *Al ave Maria,* At night-fall. *En un ave Maria,* In an instant.
Avéna, *sf.* Oats.
Avenádo, da, *a.* Lunatic, mad, crazy.
Avenál, *sm.* An oat-field.
Avenamiénto, *sm.* Draining off water.
Avenár, *va.* To drain or draw off water.

Avenáte, *sm.* Water-gruel, oatmeal-gruel.
Avenéncia, *sf.* Agreement; conformity, union.
Aveniceo, cea, *a.* Oaten, made of oats.
Avenida, *sf.* Flood, inundation; agreement, concord; avenue; freshet.
Avenido, da, *a.* Agreed, reconciled. *Bien* or *mal avenidos,* On good or bad terms.
Avenimiénto, *sm.* Convention.
Avenir, *va.* To reconcile.—*vr.* To settle differences; unite.
Aventadéro, *sm.* (Prov.) A winnowing-place.
Aventádo, da, *a. Escotas aventadas,* Flowing sheets. [fanning-mill.
Aventadór, *sm.* Fanner; winnower; a fan;
Aventadúra, *sf.* Wind-gall, a disease in horses. *Aventadura de estopa,* (Nau.) A leak. [creedingly well.
Aventajadaménte, *ad.* Advantageously; ex-
Aventajádo, da, *a.* Advantageous, convenient; beautiful.
Aventajár, *va.* To acquire advantages; meliorate; surpass.—*vr.* To exceed, excel.
Aventár, *va.* To fan; winnow; expel.—*vr.* To be inflated; escape. (Prov.) Tainted.
Aventúra, *sf.* Adventure; casualty, chance; contribution.
Aventurádo, da, *a. Bien aventurado,* Fortunate. *Mal aventurado,* Unfortunate.
Aventurár, *va.* To venture, hazard, endanger.
Aventureraménte, *ad.* By chance. [rant.
Aventuréro, *sm.* Adventurer; a knight-er-
Aventuréro, ra, *a.* Voluntary; undisciplined.
Averámia, *sf.* A kind of duck.
Avergonzár, Avergoñár, *va.* To shame, abash.—*vr.* To shame, or be ashamed.
Averia, *sf.* Aviary; average; damage. *Averia gruesa,* General average. *Averia particular,* Particular average. *Averia ordinaria,* Usual average.
Averiádo, da, *a.* Averaged, damaged.
Averiárse, *vr.* To get damaged.
Averiguáble, *a.* Investigable, ascertainable.
Averiguación, *sf.* Investigation.
Averiguadaménte, *ad.* Certainly, surely.
Averiguadór, ra, *s.* A searcher or examiner.
Averiguár, *va.* To inquire, investigate, find out. *Averiguarse con alguno,* To bring one to reason.
Averio, *sm.* (Prov.) Beast of burden.
Avérno, *sm.* (Poet.) Hell.
Averrugádo, da, *a.* Full of pimples.
Aversión, *sf.* Aversion; abhorrence; fear.
Avestrúz, *sm.* Ostrich. [work a mine.
Aviádo, *sm.* One supplied with money to
Aviadór, *sm.* One who provides things for a journey.
Aviár, *va.* To provide for a journey; accoutre; hasten.—*vr.* To get ready.
Aviciár, *va.* To give a bloom to plants.
Avidéz, *sf.* Covetousness, avidity.
A'vido, da, *a.* Greedy, covetous, avid.
Aviejárse, *vr.* To grow old.
Aviénto, *sm.* Winnowing fork.
Aviesaménte, *ad.* Sinistrously, perversely.
Aviéso, sa, *a.* Fortuitous, irregular; mischievous.
Avigorár, *va.* To invigorate; revive.
Avilantéz, Avilantéza, *sf.* Forwardness; audaciousness.

Digitized by Google

Avillanádo, da, *a.* Rustic, clownish, mean.
Avillanár, *va.* To debase.—*vr.* To grow mean or abject, degenerate. [sour.
Avinagrádo, da, *a.* Harsh-tempered, peevish,
Avinagrár, *va.* To sour, acidulate.
Avio, *sm.* Preparation, provision; money advanced for working mines; tackle; apparatus.
Avión, *sm.* (Órn.) Martin, martinet, swallow.
Avisadamente, *ad.* Prudently.
Avisádo, da, *a.* Prudent, cautious; skilful, clever. *Mal avisado,* Ill-advised, injudicious.
Avisador, *sm.* Adviser; admonisher.
Avisár, *va.* To inform; advise; warn.
Aviso, *sm.* Information, advice; prudence, care; counsel. *Estar* or *andar sobre aviso,* To be on one's guard.
Avispa, *sf.* Wasp.
Avispádo, da, *a.* Lively, brisk, vigorous.
Avispár, *va.* To spur; investigate.—*vr.* To fret, be peevish. [wasps.
Avispéro, *sm.* Wasp's nest, comb, cell of
Avispón, *sm.* A large wasp.
Avistár, *va.* To descry at a distance.—*vr.* To have a business interview.
Avitár, *va.* To bit the cable.
Avitónes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Top-sail sheets, bits.
Avitualár, *va.* To victual, supply with provisions.
Avivadamente, *ad.* Lively, briskly.
Avivador, ra, *s.* Enlivener; fluting-plane.
Avivár, *va.* To enliven, encourage, hasten.—*vn.* To revive, cheer up, grow gay. *Avivar el ojo,* To look sharp.
Avizorár, *va.* To watch with attention, spy, search.
A'vo, *sm.* Termination denoting a fraction.
Avocación, *sf.* Avocamiento, *sm.* Appeal (in law). [inferior court.
Avocár, *va.* To call up a lawsuit from an
Avogálla, *sf.* Gall-nut.
Avucásta, *sf.* Widgeon, kind of wild duck.
Avugúero, *sm.* A kind of pear-tree.
Avugués, *sm.* Bear-berry, strawberry-tree.
Avutárda, *sf.* Bustard, a wild turkey.
Avutartádo, da, *a.* Bustard-like.
Axíla, *sf.* (Bot.) Axilla.
Axilár, *a.* Axillar, axillary.
Axióma, *sm.* Axiom, maxim.
Ay! *interj.* Alas! *Ay de mí!* Alas, poor me! complaint, moan, groan.
A'ya, *sf.* Governess, instructress.
Ayánque, *sm.* (Nau.) The main halliard.
Ayáte, *sm.* Stuff of agave thread, grass-cloth.
Ayér, *ad.* Yesterday; lately. *De ayer acá,* Since yesterday.
Aymé, *interj.* (Little us.) Alas, poor me!
A'yo, *sm.* Tutor, governor, teacher.
Ayóte, *sm.* A squash.
Ayúda, *sf.* Help, assistance, comfort; support, friendship; injection; syringe. *Ayuda de costa,* A gratuity.—*sm.* Assistant. *Ayuda de cámara,* A valet-de-chambre. *Ayuda de cámara del rey,* Groom of the bed-chamber. *Ayuda de parroquia,* Chapel of ease. *Ayuda de oratorio,* Sexton. *Ayuda de cirador,* (Nau.) A false preventer.
Ayudador, *ra, s.* Assistant, helper.
Ayudánte, *sm.* Adjutant; aid-de-camp; assistant.
Ayudár, *va.* To aid, help, assist.—*vr.* To adopt measures to obtain success.
Ayunador, *ra, s.* Faster, one who abstains.
Ayunár, *va.* To fast.
Ayúnas (En), *ad.* Fasting; without knowledge. *Quedar en ayunas,* To be ignorant of an affair.
Ayúno, *sm.* Fast, abstinence.
Ayúno, na, *a.* Fasting. *Estoy ayuno,* I have not yet broken my fast.
Ayúnque, *sm.* Anvil; constancy. [bles.
Ayuntador, *ra, s.* One who unites or assem-
Ayuntamiento, *sm.* A corporation, body of magistrates. *Casa de ayuntamiento,* City-hall, town-house, Guildhall, senate-house.
Ayustár, *va.* (Nau.) To bend or fasten together. *Ayustar con costura,* To bend with a splice. *Ayustar con gorupo,* To bend with a knot.
Ayúste, *sm.* (Nau.) Splice.
Azabachádo, da, *a.* Jetty, black as jet.
Azabáche, *sm.* Jet, a black shining fossil. *Azabaches,* Jet trinkets.
Azabára, *sf.* (Bot.) Common aloe.
Azábra, *sf.* A small coasting vessel.
Azacán, *sm.* *Estar* or *andar hecho un azacan,* To be very busy. [ter-pipe.
Azacáya, *sf.* (Prov.) Conduit of water, a wa-
Azáche, *a.* Silk of an inferior quality.
Azáda, *sf.* (Agr.) Spade, hoe.
Azadáda, *sf.* Blow with a spade.
Azadíca, illa, ita, *sf. dim.* A small spade.
Azadón, *sm.* Pickaxe, mattock, hoe. *Azadon de peto,* Claw-hoe.
Azadonáda, *sf.* Blow with a pickaxe. [axe.
Azadonár, *va.* To dig with a spade or pick-
Azadonázo, *sm.* Stroke with a mattock.
Azadoncillo, *sm. dim.* A small pickaxe.
Azadonéro, *sm.* Digger.
Azafáta, *sf.* Lady of the queen's wardrobe.
Azafáte, *sm.* A low, flat-bottomed basket; a tray; oval dish. [Crocus martis.
Azafrán, *sm.* Saffron. *Azafran de Vénus,*
Azafranádo, da, *a.* Saffron-like.
Azafranál, *sm.* A plantation of saffron.
Azafranár, *va.* To tinge or dye with saffron.
Azafranéro, *sm.* Dealer in saffron.
Azagadór, *sm.* Cattle-path. [assagaye.
Azagáya, *sf.* Javelin, a spear or half pike;
Azagayáda, *sf.* Cast of a javelin.
Azahár, *sm.* Orange or lemon flower. *Agua de azahar,* Orange-flower water. *Azahar bravo,* Narrow-leaved blue lupine.
Azainadamente, *ad.* Perfidiously, viciously.
Azalón, *sm.* A small bird.
Azamboa, *sf.* The fruit of the zamboa-tree.
Azamboo, *sm.* The zamboa-tree.
Azanória, *sf.* Carrot. [compliments.
Azanoriáte, *sm.* Preserved carrots; fulsome
Azár, *sm.* Unforeseen disaster, disappointment; bad luck; impediment.
Azárbe, *sm.* Trench or drain for irrigation.
Azarcón, *sm.* Minium, red lead; orange-color.
Azaría, *sf.* A kind of coral rock.
Azárja, *sf.* Reel for winding raw silk.
Azaróla, *sf.* Fruit of the service-tree.
Azaróllo, *sm.* Service-tree.

Digitized by Google

Azarosamente, *ad.* Unfortunately. [ous.
Azaróso, sa, *a.* Unlucky, unfortunate, omin-
Azáya, *sf.* Instrument for reeling silk.
Azenória, *sf.* (Prov.) Carrot.
A'zimo, ma, *a.* Azymous, unleavened.
Azimút, *sm.* Azimuth.
Azimutál, *a.* Relating to the azimuth.
Aznácho, **Aznállo**, *sm.* Scotch fir; rest-harrow.
Azóe, *sm.* (Chem.) Azote or nitrogen.
Azofáifa, *sf.* Jujube.
Azófar, *sm.* Brass, latten. [manner.
Azogadamente, *ad.* In a quick and restless
Azogamiénto, *sm.* Working or coating with quicksilver; slaking.
Azogár, *va.* To work or coat with quicksilver; amalgamate. *Azogar la cal*, To slake lime.—*vr.* To undergo a salivation; to be in a state of agitation.
Azógue, *sm.* Quicksilver. *Es un azogue*, He is restless as quicksilver. *Azogues*, Ships which carry quicksilver.
Azogueria, *sf.* (Amer.) Quicksilver works, the place where quicksilver is incorporated with metals. [silver.
Azoguéro, *sm.* Workman or dealer in quick-
Azolár, *va.* To dub or cut with an adze.
Azór, *sm.* (Orn.) Goshawk. [of trim.
Azorádo, *a.* (Nau.) Sailing badly, being out
Azoramiénto, *sm.* Trepidation.
Azorár, *va.* To terrify; confound; irritate.—*vr.* To be restless.
Azorrádo, da, *a.* Drowsy, sleepy.
Azorramiénto, *sm.* Heaviness of the head.
Azorrárse, *vr.* To be drowsy from heaviness.
Azotacálles, *sm.* Street-lounger, idler.
Azotádo, *sm.* A whipped criminal.
Azotadór, ra, *s.* Whipper.
Azotáina, **Azotina**, *sf.* A drubbing, flogging.
Azotamiénto, *sm.* (Little us.) A whipping.
Azotár, *va.* To whip, lash, flagellate. *Azotar las calles*, To lounge about the streets. *Azotar el aire*, To act to no purpose. (Nau.) *Azotar la ampolleta*, To flog the glass. [on the breech.
Azotázo, *sm. augm.* A severe lash or blow
Azóte, *sm.* Whip; lash; calamity. *Pena de azotes*, A public whipping. [form.
Azotéa, *sf.* The flat roof of a house, a plat-
Azótico, *a.* *Gas azótico*, Azotic gas.
A'zre, *sm.* Maple-tree. [corn.
Azúa, *sf.* Beverage prepared from Indian
Azúcar, *sm.* Sugar. *Azúcar de pilon*, Loaf-sugar. *Azúcar de lustre*, Fine powdered sugar. *Azúcar mascabado*, Muscovado sugar. *Azúcar quebrado*, Broken down sugar. *Azúcar prieto*, Coarse brown sugar. *Azúcar piedra* or *cande*, Sugar-candy. *Azúcar terciado*, Brown sugar. *Azúcar de plomo*, Sugar of lead. *Azúcar y canela*, Sorrel-gray.
Azucarádo, da, *a.* Sugared; sugar-coated; affable, pleasing; soothing, artful.
Azucarádo, *sm.* A kind of paint for ladies.
Azucarár, *va.* To sugar; soften; ice with sugar.
Azucaréro, *sm.* Sugar-dish; confectioner.
Azucarillo, *sm.* Cake of rose-sugar.
Azucéna, *sf.* White lily.
Azúd, *sf.* A dam with a sluice.

Azúda, *sf.* Persian wheel to raise water.
Azuéla, *sf.* Adze. *Azuela de construccion*, A carpenter's adze.
Azufáifa, *sf.* Jujube-plum.
Azufáifo, **Azufeifo**, *sm.* Jujube-tree.
Azufrádo, da, *a.* Whitened with sulphur; greenish yellow. [ing linen.
Azufradór, *sm.* Brimstone frame for whiten-
Azufrár, *va.* To bleach with sulphur.
Azúfre, *sm.* Sulphur, brimstone.
Azufróso, sa, *a.* Sulphureous.
Azúl, *a.* Blue. *Azul celeste*, sky blue. *Azul oscuro*, Dark blue. *Azul de Prusia*, Prussian blue. *Azul subido*, Bright blue. *Azul turquí*, Turkish or deep blue. *Azul verdemar*, Sea blue.
Azúl, *sm.* Lapis lazuli; a mineral.
Azuláque, *sm.* Bitumen.
Azulado, da, *Azulado claro*, Azure, azured.
Azulár, *va.* To dye or color blue.
Azuleár, *vn.* To have a bluish cast.
Azulejádo, da, *a.* Covered with blue tiles.
Azuléjo, *sm.* Dutch or other glazed tiles for incrusting walls. (Bot.) Blue-bottle.
Azulino, na, *a.* Of an azure color.
Azumár, *va.* To dye the hair.
Azumbrádo, da, *a.* Measured by *azumbres*.
Azúmbre, *sf.* A measure of liquids, half a gallon. [tioner.
Azuquéro, *sm.* (Prov.) Sugar-dish; confec-
Azúr, *a.* (Her.) Azure.
Azutéa, *sf.* (Prov.) Terrace.
Azutéro, *sm.* Sluice-master.
Azuzadór, ra, *s.* Instigator.
Azuzár, *va.* To set on dogs; to irritate.

B.

B mól, **B** flat. *B cuadrado*, **B** sharp.
Bába, *sf.* Drivel, slaver, spittle.
Bababui, *sm.* The mocking-bird.
Babáda, *sf.* Thigh-bone.
Babadéro, **Babadór**, *sm.* Bib, chin-cloth.
Bábara, *sf.* A landau, an oblong coach; country dance. [viscous worm.
Babáza, *sf.* Froth from the mouth; aloe; a
Babazor'ro, *sm.* Clown, an ill-bred man.
Babeár, *va.* To drivel, slaver.
Babéo, *sm.* Drivelling or slavering.
Babéra, *sf.* Fore part of the helmet; a silly fellow.
Babéro, *sm.* Bib.
Baberól, *sm.* V. *Babera*. [minded.
Bábia, *sf.* *Estar en babia*, To be absent
Babiéca, *sm.* An ignorant fellow. [horse.
Babilla, *sf.* Thin skin about the flank of a
Babilónia, *sf.* Uproar and confusion.
Babór, *sm.* (Nau.) Larboard. *A' babor del timon*, A-port the helm. *A' babor todo*, Head a-port. *De babor á estribor*, Athwart ship.
Babósa, *sf.* Kind of snail; aloe; onion.
Baboseár, *va.* To drivel, slaver.
Babosilla, *sf. dim.* Kind of snail.
Babosillo, lila; úelo, uéla, *a. dim.* Somewhat drivelling.
Babóso, sa, *a.* Drivelling, silly.
Babúcha, *sf.* A kind of slipper.

Digitized by Google

Báca, *sf. Baca de laurel*, Bay-berry; breach in a dyke.—*s. pl.* Quick tune on the guitar.
Bacallão, *sm.* Cod-fish, ling, poor-jack.
Bacanáles, *sf. pl.* Bacchanals.
Bacánte, *sf.* Bacchante; a lewd drinking [person.
Bácara, Bacáris, *sf.* (Bot.) Great fleabane.
Bacári, *a.* Oval shields covered with leather.
Bacéra, *sf.* (Coll.) Obstruction in the milt, a swelling.
Bacéta, *sf.* Four remaining cards at *revesino*.
Báche, *sm.* A deep hole in a road; sweating-place.
Bachillér, *sm.* Bachelor of arts; babbler.
Bachillér, *a.* Garrulous, loquacious.
Bachillára, *a.* Forward, loquacious woman.
Bachilleráto, *sm.* (Little us.) Bachelorship.
Bachillerejo, *sm. dim.* A talkative little fel-
Bachilleria, *sf.* Babbling, prattling. [basin.
Bacía, *sf.* A metal basin; wash-pot; barber's
Bácica, *sf.* A game played with three cards.
Bacín, *sm.* A large close-stool pan, or basin.
Bacina, *sf.* Poor-box; a small close-stool basin. [stool.
Bacináda, *sf.* Filth thrown from a close-
Bacinéjo, *sm. dim.* A small close-stool.
Bacinero, ra, *s.* The person who carries about the poor-box in a church; scavenger.
Bacineta, *sf.* A small poor-box. *Bacineta de arma de fuego*, The pan of a gun-lock.
Bacinéte, *sm.* A head-piece; cuirassier, a horseman. [chamber-pot.
Bacinica, *sf.* A small earthen close-stool;
Báculo, *sm.* Walking-stick, a staff. *Báculo pastoral*, Bishop's crosier.
Búda, *sf.* Female rhinoceros. [talk.
Badajáda, *sf.* A stroke of the clapper; idle
Badájo, *sm.* Clapper of a bell; an idle talker.
Badajázo, *sm. augm.* A large clapper.
Badajuélo, *sm. dim.* A small clapper.
Badál, *sm.* Muzzle. *Echar un badal á la boca*, To stop one's mouth; shoulder and ribs of butcher's meat. (Surg.) Instrument for opening the mouth.
Badána, *sf.* A dressed sheep-skin. *Zurrar la badana*, To give one a flogging.
Badázas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Keys of the bonnets.
Badéa, *sf.* Pumpkin; a dull, insipid fellow.
Badén, *sm.* Channel made by a sudden fall of water.
Badiána, *sf.* Indian aniseed.
Badil, *sm.* Badila, *sf.* Fire-shovel.
Badilázo, *sm.* Blow with a fire-shovel.
Badómia, *sf.* Nonsense, absurdity.
Baduláque, *sm.* Ragout of stewed livers; a stupid person. [back of beasts.
Bága, *sf.* (Prov.) Rope to tie burdens on the
Bagáge, *sm.* Beast of burden; baggage.
Bagagero, *sm.* Driver.
Bagár, *vn.* To yield seed (applied to flax).
Baratéla, *sf.* Bagatelle, trifle.
Bagázo, *sm.* Bagasse, trash; the remains of pressed sugar-cane, grapes, &c.
Bágre, A kind of catfish.
Bahari, *sm.* (Orn.) Sparrow-hawk.
Bahía, *sf.* Bay, gulf, cove.
Bahorrina, *sf.* Filthy things; rabble.
Bahúno, na, *a.* Vile, low, contemptible.
Báila, *sf.* Sea-trout.
Bailadór, ra, *s.* Dancer; thief.

Bailár, *vn.* To dance; gallop. *Bailar el agua adelante*, To dance attendance. *Bailar sin son*, To dance without music.
Bailarin, na, *s.* Dancer, high-mettled horse.
Báile, *sm.* Dance; party; ball; bailiff; judge. *Báile de disfraces*, Fancy ball.
Bailía, *sf.* Balliázgo, *sm.* Bailiwick. [Malta.
Bailiáge, *sm.* A commandery in the order of
Bailío, *sm.* Knight commander of Malta.
Baivél, *sm.* A bevel, a square.
Bajá, *sm.* Bashaw, pacha, a Turkish title.
Bája, *sf.* Fall or diminution of price.
Bajáda, *sf.* Descent; inclination of an arch.
Bajádo, da, *a.* Descended, fallen down.
Bajamár, *sf.* Low water.
Bajaménte, *ad.* Basely, meanly, lowly.
Bajár, *vn.* To descend, fall; lessen.—*va.* To lower; abate; narrow; humble.—*vr.* To crouch, grovel. *Bajar de punto*, To decay, decline. *Bajar los humos*, To become more humane. *Bajar los ojos*, To be ashamed. *Bajar la cabeza*, To obey without objection. *Bajar la tierra*, (Nau.) To lay the land.
Bajél, *sm.* Vessel. *Bajel desaparejado*, A ship laid up. *Bajel boyante*, A light ship. *Bajel de bajo bordo*, A low-built ship. *Bajel marinero*, A good sea-boat. *Bajel velero*, A swift sailer.
Bajeléro, *sm.* Ship-owner, ship-master.
Bajéro, ra, *a.* Under, lower. [tenor.
Bajéte, *sm. dim.* One of low stature; middle-
Bajéza, *sf.* Meanness; lowness. *Bajeza de ánimo*, Weakness of mind.
Bajillo, *sm.* (Prov.) Stand cask for wine.
Bajío, *sm.* A shoal, sand-bank; decline of fortune. [vulgar.
Bájo, ja, *a.* Low; abject; ordinary; dull;
Bájo, *ad.* Underneath, below; submissive. *Bajo mano*, Underhand; secretly.
Bájo, *sm.* Bass; bass-viol player. *Bajo relieve*, Bass-relief. *Cuarto bajo*, Ground-floor.—*s. pl.* Under petticoats; hoofs.
Bajóca, *sf.* (Prov.) Green kidney-beans; a dead silk-worm.
Bajón, *sm.* Bassoon; bassoon-player.
Bajoncillo, *sm.* Counter-bass.
Bála, *sf.* Ball, bullet, shot. *Balas rojas*, Red-hot balls. *Balas encajonadas*, Case-shot. *Balas enramadas* or *encadenadas*, Chain-shot. *Balas de metralla*, Grape-shot.
Baladi, *a.* Mean, despicable, worthless.
Baladór, ra, *s.* Bleating animal.
Baládre, *sm.* (Bot.) Oleander, rose-bay.
Baladrón, *sm.* Boaster, bragger, bully.
Baladronáda, *sf.* Boast, brag, bravado.
Baladroneár, *vn.* To boast, brag, hector.
Balagár, *sm.* (Prov.) Long straw or hay for winter fodder.
Bálago, *sm.* Hay-rick; thick lather. *Sacudir el bálago*, To give a sound drubbing.
Balaguéro, *sm.* Rick of straw.
Balánce, *sm.* Fluctuation; libration; equilibrium; balance of accounts; rolling; rocking. [examine; settle accounts.
Balanceár, *va.* and *n.* To balance; waver;
Balanceo, *sm.* Oscillation.
Balancéro, V. *Balanearlo*. [grape.
Balancia, *sf.* Water-melon; scale; white

Digitized by Google

Balancín, *sm.* Splinter-bar; pendulum; rope-dancer's pole. *Balancines*, (Nau.) Lifts, jimbals.
Balándra, *sf.* (Nau.) Bilander; sloop.
Balandrán, *sm.* A priest's surtout.
Balánte, *pa.* (Poet.) Bleating.
Balánza, *sf.* Scale; balance; fishing-net; estimate, judgment. *Andar en balanza*, To be in danger of loss.
Balanzário, *sm.* Weigher. [smiths.
Balanzón, *sm.* Copper pan used by silver-
Balsóu, *sm.* (Ichth.) A kind of sprat.
Balár, *vn.* To bleat. *Andar balando por alguna cosa*, To be gaping after something.
Balasór, *sm.* Balassor, a Chinese bark stuff.
Balaústra, Balaustría, *sf.* Wild pomegranate flowers.
Balaustráda, Balaustrería, *sf.* Balustrade.
Balaustrádo, da, Balaustrál, *a.* Balustered.
Balaústre, *sm.* Baluster.
Balás, *sm.* Balass or spinel ruby.
Balázo, *sm.* A gun-shot.
Balbucéar, *vn.* To speak and pronounce indistinctly; stutter.
Balbucéncia, *sf.* Stuttering speech.
Balbuciénte, *a.* Stammering, stuttering.
Balbutir, *vn.* To lisp.
Balcón, *sm.* Balcony; veranda. [conies.
Balconáge, *sm.* Balconería, *sf.* Range of bal-
Balconázo, *sm. augm.* A large balcony.
Balconcíllo, *sm. dím.* A small balcony.
Baldaqui, Baldaquíno, *sm.* A canopy.
Baldár, *va.* To cripple; break a set; trump.
Bálde, *sm.* Bucket, used on board of ships.
Bálde (De), *ad.* Gratis, free of cost. *En balde*, In vain, to no purpose. [ship.
Baldeár, *vn.* To wash down the deck of a
Baldés, *sm.* A piece of dressed skin.
Baldío, dia, *a.* Untilled, uncultivated. *Los baldíos*, The lay-land, the commons. *Hombre baldío*, Vagrant, vagabond.
Baldón, *sm.* Censure, reproach, insult.
Baldonár, Baldoneár, *va.* To insult with abusive language. [stone.
Baldósa, *sf.* A fine square tile; flat paving-
Balería, *sf.* A pile of balls.
Baléro, *sm.* A bullet-mould.
Baléta, *sf. dím.* A small bale.
Balído, *sm.* Bleating, bleat.
Balíja, *sm.* Portmanteau; post.
Baljéro, *sm.* Post-boy; letter-carrier.
Balijíla, *sm. dím.* Malet.
Baljón, *sm. augm.* A large portmanteau.
Balínes, *sm. pl.* (A.) Mould-shot, buck-shot.
Balísa, *sf.* (Nau.) Buoy.
Balitadóra, *sf.* Call for calling fawns.
Balléna, *sf.* Whale; train-oil; whale-bone.
Ballenáto, *sm.* Cub of a whale. [whale.
Ballenér, *sm.* A vessel in the shape of a
Ballenéro, ra, *sm. f.* Whaler, whale-ship.
Ballésta, *sf.* Cross-bow. *A' tiro de ballesta*, At a great distance.
Ballestáda, *sf.* Shot from a cross-bow.
Ballestázo, *sm.* Blow from a cross-bow.
Ballestendór, *sm.* Cross-bowman, arbalister.
Ballesteár, *va.* To shoot with a cross-bow.
Ballestéra, *sf.* Cross-bow loop-holes.
Ballestería, *sf.* Archery; cross-bows; cross-bowmen; cross-bow armory.

Ballestéro, *sm.* Archer, cross-bowman. *Ballestero de maza*, Mace-bearer. *Ballesteros de corte*, The king's porters.
Ballestílla, *sf.* Small cross-bow; cross-staff. (Nau.) Fore-staff. [balet.
Ballestón, *sm. augm.* Large cross-bow, ar-
Ballestrínque, *sm.* (Nau.) Clove-hitch.
Ballíco, *sm.* Red or perennial darnel, rye-grass.
Balluéca, *sf.* Wild oats. [of 24 reams.
Balón, *sm.* Large foot-ball; large bale; bale
Balóta, *sf.* Ballot, a little ball used in voting.
Balotáda, *sf.* Balotade, leap of a horse.
Balotár, *va.* To ballot for, to choose by ballot.
Bálsa, *sf.* Pool, a lake; raft; half a butt of wine. [balsam.
Balsamerita, *sf.* A small smelling-bottle for
Balsámico, ca, *a.* Balsamic, balmy.
Balsamína, *sf.* Balsam-apple.
Balsamita mayor, Marsh-mallow. *Balsamita menor*, Annual costmary, tansy.
Bálsamo, *sm.* Balsam, balm. *Bálsamo de María*, Balsam of Tolu.
Balsár, *sm.* Marshy ground with brambles.
Balseár, *va.* To raft, cross rivers on floats or
Balséro, *sm.* Ferryman. [rafts.
Balsopóto, *sm.* A large pouch carried near the breast; bosom. [support.
Baluárte, *sm.* Bastion, bulwark; defence,
Balúmba, *sf.* Bulk, things heaped together.
Balúmbo, Balúme, *sm.* A heap of things.
Búizo, *sm.* (Nau.) A bend.
Bambaleár, Bambaneár, *vn.* To reel, stagger.
Bambalína, *sf.* Upper part of the scenes in theatres. [stroke at billiards.
Bambárria, *sm.* A fool, an idiot; a lucky
Bambochádа, *sf.* Bambóche, *sm.* A landscape representing drunken feasts, with grotesque figures. [totter.
Bamboleár, Bamboneár, *vn.* To reel, stagger,
Bamboléo, Bamboméo, *sm.* Reeling, staggering.
Bambólla, *sf.* Ostentation, boast, vain show.
Ban, *sm.* A sort of fine China muslin.
Banána, *sf.* Banana fruit.
Banáno, *sm.* (Bot.) Banana plant.
Banásta, *sf.* A large basket or crate. *Meterse en banasta*, To meddle.
Banastéro, *sm.* Basket-maker or dealer. (Low) Jailer.
Banásto, *sm.* A large round basket.
Bánca, *sf.* Form, bench without a back. *Banca de plaza*, Fruit-stand.
Bancál, *sm.* An oblong plot for raising garden plants; terrace.
Bancaléro, *sm.* Carpet-manufacturer.
Bancaróta, *sf.* Bankruptcy, failure.
Bancáza, *sf.* Bancázo, *sm. augm.* A large form or bench.
Bánco, *sm.* Form or bench. *Banco de acepillar*, A planing-bench; a bank. *Banco de ahorros*, Savings-bank. *Banco de arena*, A sand-bank. *Banco de hielo*, A field of ice. *Banco de rio*, Sand-bank in a river. *Pasar banco*, To flog the sailors. *Razon de pie de banco*, An absurd reason.
Bánda, *sf.* Sash, scarf; ribbon; band; gang; crew; covey; bank of a river. *A' la banda*, (Nau.) Heeled or hove down. *Arriar en banda*, To let go amain. *Caer* or *estar*

Digitized by Google

en banda, To be amain. *Bandas del tajamar*, (Nau.) The cheeks of the head. *Agua de la banda*, Lavender-water.
Bandáda, *sf.* Covey; flock of birds.
Bandárria, *sf.* (Nau.) An iron maul.
Bandeár, *vr.* To conduct with prudence.
Bandéja, *sf.* A metallic waiter, tray.
Bandéra, *sf.* Banner, standard; flag, ensign; infantry. *Bandera blanca*, or *de paz*, The flag of truce. *Vuelo de la bandera*, The flag of the ensign. *Arriar la bandera*, To strike the colors. *Dar la bandera*, To submit to superior talents. *Levantar banderas*, (Met.) To head a party.
Banderéta, *sf. dim.* Banneret, a small flag. *Banderetas*, (Mil.) Camp-colors. [flag.
Banderica, illa, *sf. dim.* Banneret, a small
Banderilla, *sf.* A small dart with a flag. *Poner á uno una banderilla*, (Met.) To taunt, revile. [bulls.
Banderilleár, *va.* To put *banderillas* on
Banderilléro, *sm.* He who sticks *banderillas* in a bull's neck.
Banderizár, *va.* To stir up, make disturbance.
Banderizo, za, *a.* Factious, given to party.
Banderólas, *sf. pl.* Banneroles, camp-colors.
Bandído, *sm.* Bandit, highwayman; fugitive.
Bandin, *sm.* (Nau.) Seat in a row-galley.
Bandíta, *sf. dim.* A small band.
Bándo, *sm.* Proclamation; edict; faction, party. *Echar bando*, To publish a law.
Bandóla, *sf.* Bandolin, *sm.* Mandoline. (Nau.) Jury-mast.
Bandoléra, *sf.* Bandoleer. [pad.
Bandoléro, *sm.* Highwayman, robber, foot-
Bandúllo, *sm.* (Low) Belly.
Bandúrria, *sf.* Bandore, kind of mandoline.
Banóva, *sf.* (Prov.) Bed-quilt, bed-cover.
Banquéra, *sf.* Open bee-house or frame for hives.
Banquéro, *sm.* Banker, exchanger.
Banquéta, *sf.* Three-legged stool; stage. (Fort.) Banquette; side-walk. *Banquetas de cureña*, (Nau.) Gun-carriage beds.
Banquéte, *sm.* Banquet. *Banquete casero*, A family feast.
Banquillo, *sm. dim.* A little stool.
Bánzo, *sm.* Side of an embroidering frame.
Báña, *sf.* Pool, bathing-place.
Bañadéra, *sf.* (Nau.) Skeet, wetting-ladle.
Bañadéro, *sm.* Puddle; bathing-place.
Bañadór, ra, *s.* Bather. *Bañador*, Dipping-tub for candles. [over; glaze.
Bañár, *va.* To bathe; water, irrigate; candy
Bañéro, *sm.* Bath-owner; bath-keeper.
Bañíl, *sm.* A pool in which deer bathe.
Bañista, *sm.* Drinker or bather in mineral waters.
Báño, *sm.* Bath; bathing; varnish.
Béo, *sm.* (Nau.) Beam, cross-timber.
Baptistério, *sm.* Baptistery. [trough.
Báque, *sm.* The blow by a fall; a water-
Baqueriza, *sf.* A cattle-house; a stable.
Baquéta, *sf.* Ramrod; switch; upper leather. *Mandar á baqueta*, To command imperiously. *Tratar á baqueta*, To treat haughtily.—*pl.* Drum-sticks. [falling.
Baquetázo, *sm.* Violent fall, great blow when
Baqueteádo, da, *a.* Inured, habituated.
Baqueteár, *va.* To vex; beat.
Báquico, ca, *a.* Bacchanal. [bank.
Baradéro, *sm.* (Nau.) Skeed or skid; a mud-
Baradúra, *sf.* (Nau.) Grounding in the mud.
Barahúnda, *sf.* Noise, great bustle.
Barája, *sf.* Pack of cards. *Meteres en barajas*, To seek a quarrel.
Barajadúra, *sf.* Shuffling of cards; dispute.
Barajár, *va.* To shuffle the cards; bar a cast; jumble together; entangle; reject.
Baránda, *sf.* Railing. *Echar de baranda*, To exaggerate, boast.
Barandádo, *sm.* Balustrade.
Barandál, *sm.* Balustrade or railing.
Barandilla, *sf. dim.* A small balustrade.
Barangáy, *sm.* An Indian vessel with oars.
Barár, *sn.* (Nau.) To strike aground, to be stranded. *Barar en la costa*, (Nau.) To run ashore.
Baráta, *sf.* Barter, exchange; low price. *A' la barata*, Confusedly, disorderly.
Baratadór, *sm.* Barterer.
Baratás, *sm.* A kind of sea-mouse.
Baratería, *sf.* Barratry.
Baratéro, *sm.* He who obtains gratuities from fortunate gamesters.
Baratijás, *sf. pl.* Trifles, toys.
Baratilléro, *sm.* A peddler.
Baratillo, *sm.* Shop of second-hand furniture and trifling articles.
Baratista, *sm.* Barterer, trafficker.
Baráto, ta, *a.* Cheap. *De barato*, Gratuitously, gratis; easy.
Baráto, *sm.* Cheapness. *Hacer barato*, To sell under value. *Dar de barato*, To grant readily.—*ad.* Cheaply.
Báratro, *sm.* (Poet.) Hell.
Baratúra, *sf.* Cheapness, little value.
Baraúnda, *sf.* Noise, hurly-burly, confusion.
Bárba, *sf.* Chin; beard; the first swarm of bees. *Amarrado á barba de gato*, (Nau.) Moored by the head.—*sm.* Player who acts old men.—*pl.* Hawse. (Bot.) Slender roots. *Barbas de ballena*, Whalebone. *Barbas honradas*, A respectable man. *Hacer la barba*, To shave. *Pelarse las barbas*, To fly into a violent passion. *Subirse á las barbas*, To fly in one's face. *Tener buenas barbas*, To have a graceful mien. *Tener pocas barbas*, To be young or inexperienced.
Barbacána, *sf.* Barbacan; low wall round a church-yard.
Barbáda, *sf.* Beard of a horse; curb.
Barbadaménte, *ad.* (Little us.) Strongly, vigorously. [slender filaments.
Barbadillo, lila, *a. dim.* Having little beard;
Barbádo, da, *a.* Bearded; barbed.
Barbádo, *sm.* Full-grown man; tree transplanted; shoots.
Barbája, *sf.* (Bot.) Cut-leaved viper's grass; the first roots of the plants. [vetch.
Barbajóve (or Barba de Júpiter), *sf.* Kidney-
Barbár, *vn.* To get a beard; keep bees.
Bárbara, *sf. Santa bárbara*, Powder-magazine; powder-room.
Bárbaraménte, *ad.* Barbarously, savagely.
Barbaridád, *sf.* Barbarity, cruelty; rashness; temerity; rudeness.
Barbárie, *sf.* Barbarity, cruelty.
Barbarismo, *sm.* Barbarism; barbarousness.

Digitized by Google

Barbarizár, *va.* To barbarize, make barbarous. [unpolished.
Bárbaro, ra, *a.* Barbarous, fierce, cruel; rash;
Barbáto, ta, *a.* Bearded: applied to a comet.
Barbáza, *sf. augm.* A long beard.
Barbeár, *vn.* To reach with the beard or lips.
Barbechár, *va.* To prepare ground for sowing.
Barbechazón, *sm.* The fallowing-time.
Barbechéra, *sf.* Series of successive ploughings; fallowing season.
Barbécho, *sm.* First ploughing; fallow. *Como en un barbecho* or *por un barbecho,* With too much confidence.
Barbéra, *sf.* A barber's wife.
Barbería, *sf.* Barber's trade; barber's shop.
Barbéro, *sm.* Barber. (Ichth.) Mutton-fish.
Barbóta, *sf.* (Nau.) Rackline; ringrope. *Barbéta,* Barbette.
Barbiblánco, ca, *a.* Gray-bearded.
Barbicácho, *sm.* (Prov.) Ribbon tied under the chin.
Barbicáno, na, *a.* Graybeard.
Barbiespéso, sa, *a.* One who has a thick beard.
Barbihécho, cha, *a.* Fresh shaved.
Barbilampiño, ña, *a.* Having a thin beard.
Barblíndo, da, *a.* Well-shaved and trimmed.
Barbilla, *sf.* Point of the chin; small beard.
Barbilléra, *sf.* Tuft of tow; bandage under the chin. [teel.
Barblúcio, cia, *a.* Smooth-faced, pretty, gen-
Barbinégro, gra, *a.* Black-bearded.
Barbiponiénte, *a.* Having the beard growing.
Barbiquéjo, *sm.* Handkerchief to muffle the chin with; bobstay.
Barbiqui, or Barbiquéjo, *sm.* A brace and bit.
Barbirúbio, bia, *a.* Red-bearded. [beard.
Barbirúcio, cia, *a.* Having a black and white
Barbitahéño, ña, *a.* Having a rough beard.
Barbiteñido, da, *a.* Having a painted beard.
Bárbo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Barbel, a river fish.
Barbón, *sm.* An old man; Carthusian lay brother.
Barboquéjo, *sm.* Rope used instead of a bridle; bandage under the chin.
Barbotár, *va.* To mumble, mutter.
Barbóte, *sm.* Fore part of a helmet.
Barbúdo, da, *a.* Having a long beard.
Barbúdo, *sm.* Vine transplanted with the roots.
Barbúlla, *sf.* Loud, confused noise.
Barbullár, *va.* To talk loud and fast.
Barbullón, na, *a.* Talking loud, fast, and confusedly.
Bárca, *sf.* (Nau.) Boat, barge; bark (three-masted vessel). *Conduce bien su barca,* He steers his course well.
Barcáda, *sf.* Passage in a ferry-boat. *Barcada de lastre,* A boat-load of ballast.
Barcáge, *sm.* Ferriage; ferry.
Barcázo, *sm. augm.* A large barge.
Bárceno, na, *a.* Ruddy. [mats, &c.
Barcéo, *sm.* Dry bass or sedge for making
Barchilla, *sf.* Measure for grain. [straw.
Barcina, *sf.* (Prov.) Grass net; large truss of
Barcinár, *va.* (Prov.) To load a cart with
Barcino, na, *a.* Ruddy. [sheaves.
Bárco, *sm.* Boat, barge; bark. *Barco aguador,* A water-boat. *Barco de la vez,* A passage-boat.

Barcolóngo, Barcoluéngo, *sm.* An oblong boat.
Barcón, Barcóte, *sm. augm.* A large boat.
Bárda, *sf.* Bard, armor of horses; straw laid for a protection. [armor.
Bardádo, da, *a.* Barbed, caparisoned with
Bardágo, *sm.* (Nau.) Loof-hook-rope.
Bardaguéra, *sf.* Chaste-tree.
Bardál, *sm.* Mud-wall covered with straw.
Bardána, *sf.* Common burdock, or clotbur. *Bardana menor,* Lesser burdock.
Bardánza, *sf. Andar de bardanza,* To go here and there. [with straw.
Bardár, *va.* To protect the tops of walls, &c.
Bardilla, *sf. dim.* Small brushwood.
Bárdo, *sm.* Bard, poet.
Bardóma, *sf.* (Prov.) Filth, mud.
Bardoméra, *sf.* (Prov.) Weeds carried off by the current.
Barfól, *sm.* A coarse negro-cloth.
Bárga, *sf.* The steepest part of a declivity.
Bariga, *sf.* Silk brought from India.
Barillo, *sm.* An inferior China silk.
Bário, *sm.* (Chem.) Barium. [color.
Baripto, *sm.* A precious stone of a blackish
Barita, *sf.* (Chem.) Baryta, or barytes.
Baritico, ca, *a.* (Chem.) Barytic.
Baritono, *sm.* (Mus.) Baritone voice.
Barjuléta, *sf.* Knapsack, travelling-bag, purse. [pose of boarding.
Barloár, *vn.* (Nau.) To grapple for the pur-
Barlóas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Relieving tackles.
Barloventeár, *vn.* To ply to windward, beat about.
Barlovénto, *sm.* Weather-gage. *Costa de barlovento,* The weather-shore. *Costado de barlovento,* The weather-side. *Ganar el barlovento,* To get to windward.
Barnácle, *sm.* Barnacle. [ink.
Barniz, *sm.* Varnish; japan; rouge; printer's
Barnizár, *va.* To varnish, gloss, lacker.
Barométrico, ca, *a.* Barometrical.
Barómetro, *sm.* Barometer.
Barón, *sm.* Baron. *Barones del timon,* Rudder pendants and chains.
Baronésa, *sf.* Baroness.
Baronía, *sf.* Barony; baronage.
Barquear, *vn.* To cross in a boat. [man.
Barquéro, *sm.* Waterman, boatman, ferry-
Barquéta, *sf. dim.* A small boat.
Barquichuélo, *sm. dim.* Small bark or boat.
Barquilla, *sf.* A little boat. [cakes.
Barquilléro, *sm.* Maker or seller of rolled
Barquillo, *sm.* Cock-boat; a thin pastry cake; a mould. [iron-works.
Barquín, *sm.* Barquinéra, *sf.* Bellows for
Barquinázo, *sm.* The blow a body gives in falling.
Barquinéro, *sm.* Bellows-maker.
Barquino, *sm.* Wine-bag.
Bárra, *sm.* Bar; iron crow or lever; ingot, &c. (Her.) The third part of the shield. *Tirar la barra,* To enhance the price. *De barra á barra,* From one point to another. *Barras,* The arched trees of a pack-saddle. *Barras de escotillas,* Bars of the hatches. *Barras de portas,* Gun-port bars. *Estar en barras,* To be on the point of settling an affair. *Sin daño de barras,* Without injury or danger. *A' barras derechas,* Fairly.

Digitized by Google

Barrabasáda, *sf.* Plot, intrigue.
Barráca, *sf.* Barrack; a cabin, a hut.
Barráco, *sm.* A boar; spume; kind of ship gun. [barred.
Barrádo, da, *a.* Corded or ribbed; striped;
Barragán, *sm.* Barracan, a kind of camlet.
Barraganería, *sf.* Concubinage.
Barraganéte, *sm.* (Nau.) Top-timber.
Barrál, *sm.* A large bottle containing 25 pints.
Barránca, *sf.* Barrancál, *sm.* A deep break made by heavy falls of rain; ravine.
Barrínco, *sm.* Gill, a fissure; great difficulty.
Barrancóso, sa, *a.* Broken, uneven, full of breaks.
Barráque, At all times.
Barraquéar, *va.* To grunt like a bear.
Barraquíla, *sf. dim.* A little hut.
Barrár, *va.* To daub, paint coarsely.
Barráte, *sm.* A little joist, or rafter.
Barreár, *va.* To bar, barricade; cancel; secure.—*vn.* To graze a knight's armor.—*vr.* To be intrenched. (Prov.) To wallow.
Barréda, *sf.* Clay-pit; barrier; cupboard.
Barredéras, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Studding-sails.
Barredéro, *sm.* Mop.
Barredéro, ra, *a.* Sweeping, dragging. *Red barredera*, Drag-net.
Barredúra, *sf.* Act of sweeping.—*pl.* Sweepings; remains, residue.
Barréna, *sf.* *Barrena grande*, Auger, borer. *Barrena pequeña*, Gimlet. *Barrena de gusano*, Wimble, blaster's drill. *Barrena de diminucion*, A taper auger. *Barrena de guía*, A centre-bit and brace.
Barrenádo, da, *a.* *Barrenado de cascos*, Crack-brained, crazy.
Barrenadór, *sm.* (Nau.) Anger or borer.
Barrenár, *va.* To bore, pierce. *Barrenar un navío*, (Nau.) To scuttle a ship. (Met.) To defeat one's intentions.
Barrendéro, ra, *s.* Sweeper, dustman.
Barrenéro, *sm.* The boy that serves the miners' drills.
Barréno, *sm.* A large borer or auger; bored hole; vanity. *Dar barreno*, (Nau.) To scuttle.
Barréño, *sm.* Earthen pan; a tub. [tub.
Barreñón, *sm. augm.* Large earthen pan or
Barreñoncíllo, *sm. dim.* Small earthen pan or tub. [(Nau.) To rake.
Barrér, *va.* To sweep; carry off the whole.
Barréra, *sf.* Clay-pit; barrier; mound; cupboard; barricade; turnpike. *Salir á barrera*, To expose to public censure. [pit.
Barréro, *sm.* Potter; height, eminence; clay-
Barréta, *sf.* (Dim.) Small bar; shoe lining.
Barreteár, *va.* To bar; line a shoe.
Barretéro, *sm.* In mining, one who works with a crow-bar, wedge, or pick.
Barretón, *sm. augm.* Large bar.
Barretoncíllo, *sm. dim.* Small bar. [city.
Barriáda, *sf.* Suburb, district, or ward of a
Barríca, *sf.* A cask containing sixty gallons.
Barricáda, *sf.* Barricado.
Barrído, *sm.* Sweep, the act of sweeping.
Barriga, *sf.* Belly, abdomen; pregnancy.
Barrigón, *sm. augm.* A big belly.
Barrigúdo, da, *a.* Big-bellied.
Barriguíla, *sf. dim.* A little belly.
Barríl, *sm.* Cask, barrel.
Barriláme, *sm.* Barrilería, *sf.* A number of barrels collected in one place.
Barrilíjo, *sm. dim.* Rundlet, a small barrel.
Barrilíro, *sm.* Barrel-maker.
Barrilíte, *sm.* (Nau.) Mouse. *Barrilete de banco*, Joiner's hold-fast; keg. [firkin.
Barrilíco, ílo, íto, *sm. dim.* Keg, rundlet,
Barrílla, *sf.* A little bar; a rod; glass-wort; barilla; soda.
Barrillár, *sm.* Barilla-pits; barilla ashes.
Bárrio, *sm.* Ward; suburb. *Andar de barrio*, To wear a plain, simple dress.
Barríta, *sf. dim.* A small bar; keg.
Barrizál, *sm.* Clay-pit.
Bárro, *sm.* Clay, mud; earthen-ware; drinking-vessel; lock of wool. *Dar* or *tener barro á mano*, To have money.—*pl.* Pimples in the face. [seats.
Barrócho, *sm.* High open carriage with two
Barróso, sa, *a.* Muddy; pimpled.
Barróte, *sm.* Iron bar to make tables fast; timbers laid across others. *Barrotes*, (Nau.) Battens, scantlings.
Barrotínes, *sm. pl.* *Barrotines de los baos*, (Nau.) Carlines. *Barrotines de la toldilla*, (Nau.) Beams of the stern.
Barruéco, *sm.* Pearl of irregular form.
Barrumbáda, *sf.* Great and ostentatious expense.
Barruntadór, ra, *s.* Conjecturer. [tokens.
Barruntamiénto, *sm.* Guessing by signs and
Barruntár, *va.* To foresee or conjecture by signs.
Barrúnte, *sm.* Notice, information.
Barrúnto, *sm.* Conjecture.
Bártulos, *sm. pl.* Affairs or business.
Barúca, *sf.* Artifice, deceit.
Barzón, *sm.* Idle walk; ox-yoke strap.
Barzoneár, *vn.* (Prov.) To loiter about.
Bása, *sf.* Base, foundation.
Basálto, *sm.* Basalt, basaltes.
Basaménto, *sm.* (Arch.) Basement.
Basár, Bazár, *sm.* Bazaar.
Básca, *sf.* Nausea.
Bascosidád, *sf.* Uncleanliness, nastiness, filth.
Báscula, *sf.* Lever, pole, staff. [color.
Báse, *sf.* Base, basis; groundwork; ground-
Basílica, *sf.* Basilica; royal palace; public hall.
Basilicón, *sm.* (Med.) Basilicon.
Basílio, lia, *a.* Basilian.
Basílisco, *sm.* Basilisk, cockatrice.
Basínica, *sf.* Chamber-pot.
Basquéar, *vn.* To be squeamish.
Basquíla, *sf.* Disease in sheep.
Basquiña, *sf.* Spanish upper petticoat.
Básta, *ad.* Enough; halt, stop. [knottings.
Básta, *sf.* Basting-stitch. *Bastas*, mattrass
Bastáge, *sm.* Porter, carrier.
Bastánte, *a.* Sufficient, enough.
Bastanteménto, *ad.* Sufficiently. [courts.
Bastantéro, *sm.* An examiner in Spanish law
Bastár, *vn.* To suffice, to be enough.
Bastárda, *sf.* Bastard file; mainsail; Italic type.
Bastardeár, *vn.* To degenerate; bastardize.
Bastardíélo, *sm.* Notary's book of rough drafts.
Bastardía, *sf.* Bastardy; meanness.
Bastardílla, *sf.* (Print.) Italic type.

Digitized by Google

Bastárdo, da, *a.* Bastard, spurious; illegitimate.
Bastárdo, *sm.* Bastard; a short, poisonous snake. *Bastardo de un racamento,* (Nau.) Parrel-rope.
Basteár, *va.* To baste, sew slightly.
Bastecér, Bastescór, *va.* To scheme.
Bastórna, *sf.* A kind of cart to travel. [dles.
Bastéro, *sm.* Maker and seller of pack-sad-
Bastidór, *sm.* Embroidery frame; sash. *Bastidores,* (Nau.) Frames for canvas bulkheads; side stage-scenes.
Bastíla, *sf.* Hem.
Bastimentár, *va.* To supply with provisions.
Bastiménto, *sm.* Supply of provisions. (Nau.) Vessel.
Bastión, *sm.* Bastion, bulwark.
Básto, *sm.* Pack-saddle; pad; ace of clubs. *Bastos,* Clubs. [spun.
Básto, ta, *a.* Coarse, rude, clumsy; home-
Bastón, *sm.* Cane, stick; truncheon; military command. (Arch.) Fluted moulding. *Dar baston,* To stir must with a stick. *Bastones,* (Her.) Bars in the shield.
Bastonáda, *sf.* Bastonázo, *sm.* Bastinado.
Bastoncillo, *sm.* Small cane; narrow lace.
Bastoneár, *va.* To stir must with a stick.
Bastonéro, *sm.* Marshal or manager; assistant jail-keeper.
Basúra, *sf.* Sweepings; dung, manure. [hill.
Basuréro, *sm.* Dustman; dust-pan; dung-
Báta, *sf.* Morning or night gown; refuse of silk; dress with a train.
Batacázo, *sm.* Violent contusion from a fall.
Batahóla, *sf.* Hurly-burly, clamor, hubbub.
Batálla, *sf.* Battle, fight, combat; fencing; struggle; just, tournament. *Cuerpo de batalla de una escuadra,* The centre division of a fleet. *En batalla,* With an extended front. [er.
Batalladór, ra, *s.* Combatant; warrior; fenc-
Batallár, *vn.* To battle, fight; fence; contend.
Batallóla, *sf.* Rail on board a ship. [ment.
Batallón, *sm.* Battalion, portion of a regi-
Batán, *sm.* Fulling-mill.
Batanádo, da, *a.* Fulled, milled.
Batanár, *va.* To full cloth. [ly.
Bataneár, *va.* To bang or beat, handle rough-
Batanéro, *sm.* Fuller, a clothier.
Batáta, *sf.* Sweet potato. [potato.
Batatín, *sm. dim.* (Bot.) Small-rooted sweet
Batayóla, *sf.* (Nau.) Rail. *Batayolas de las cofas,* Top-rails. *Batayolas del pasamano,* Gang-way rails. [trough; boat.
Batéa, *sf.* Painted tray; large wooden bowl;
Batehuéla, *sf. dim.* A small hamper or tray.
Batéo, *sm.* Christening.
Batería, *sm.* Battery. *Batería á barbeta,* A barbet battery. *Batería enterrada,* A sunk battery. *Batería á rebote,* A ricochet battery. *Batería cruzante,* Cross battery. *Batería de cocina,* Kitchen furniture; tier of guns on one side of a ship. *Batería entera de una banda,* A broadside; repeated importunities.
Batéro, ra, *s.* Mantua-maker, dress-maker.
Batiborrillo, V. *Batiburrillo.*
Batiócla, *sf.* Crupper. [huntsmen.
Batida, *sf.* A hunting-party; noise made by
Batidóra, *sf.* Beater; stirrer.

Batidéro, *sm.* Collision; uneven ground. (Nau.) Wash-board. [roads.
Batído, da, *a.* Changeable silks; beaten
Batido, *sm.* Flour-batter.
Batidór, *sm.* Scout; ranger; life-guard. *Batidor de cáñamo,* A hemp-dresser. *Batidor de oro ó plata,* A gold or silver beater.
Batiónte, *sm.* Jamb or post of a door; portcell. *Batiente de la bandera,* (Nau.) Fly of an ensign. *Batiente de un dique,* Apron of a dock.
Batifúlla, *sm.* (Prov.) Gold-beater; warp.
Batihója, *sm.* Gold-beater; warp of cloth.
Bationdéo, *sm.* The fluttering of a banner.
Batiportár, *va.* (Nau.) To house a gun.
Batipórtes, *sm. pl.* Port-cells.
Batir, *va.* To beat, dash; clash; demolish; *El cierzo bate á Madrid,* The north wind blows on Madrid. *Batir banderas,* To salute with the colors; strike the colors. *Batir el campo,* To reconnoitre. *Batir moneda,* To coin money. *Batir las olas,* To ply the seas. *Batir las cataratas* or *nubes de los ojos,* To couch. *Batir hoja,* To foliate, or to beat metals into leaves.—*vr.* To lose courage, decline in health. *Batirse el cobre,* To toil hard for useful purposes.
Batista, *sf.* Batiste, the finest cambric.
Batojár, *va.* To beat down the fruit of a tree.
Batológia, *sf.* Battology, needless repetition.
Batucár, *va.* To beat liquors, &c., mix them.
Batuquério, *sm.* Agitation, disturbance.
Baturrillo, *sm.* Hotch-potch, medley; unconnected ideas.
Baúl, *sm.* Trunk; belly.
Baulito, *sm. dim.* A small trunk.
Bauprés, *sm.* Bow-sprit.
Bausán, na, *s.* Effigy; fool; bow-sprit; down.
Bautismál, *a.* Baptismal.
Bautismo, *sm.* Baptism. (Nau.) Ducking.
Bautistério, *sm.* Baptistery.
Bautizánte, *pa.* Baptizer.
Bautizár, *va.* To baptize, christen. (Nau.) To duck seamen. *Bautizar el vino,* To mix water with wine.
Bautizo, *sm.* Christening.
Báya, *sf.* Berry, any small fruit. (Prov.) Pole to separate horses. [flax.
Bayál, *a.* Not steeped or soaked: applied to
Bayál, *sm.* Lever used in raising mill-stones.
Bayéta, *sf.* Baize, a sort of flannel. *Bayeta de alconcher,* Colchester baize. *Bayeta fajuela,* Lancashire baize. *Bayeta miniquina,* Long baize. *Bayeta del sur* or *de cien hilos,* White list baize. *Bayeta fina,* Swanskin. *Arrastrar bayetas,* (Met.) To enforce a claim with care.—*pl.* Pall; in paper-mills, felts.
Bayetón, *sm.* Coating. *Bayeton moteado,* Spotted coating. *Bayeton de nubes,* Clouded coating. *Bayeton rayado,* Striped coating. *Bayeton comun,* coarse baize.
Báyo, ya, *a.* Bay, a chestnut-color.—*s.* Brown butterfly.
Bayóco, *sm.* Copper coin of Italy; unripe fig.
Bayóna, (Arda) *ad.* The little concern the cost of a festival gives to those who pay nothing. [Fixed bayonet.
Bayonéta, *sf.* Bayonet. *Bayoneta calada,*

Digitized by Google

Bayonetázo, *sm.* Thrust with a bayonet.
Bayóque, *sm.* Indian coin of 3 farthings.
Bayúca, *sm.* Tippling-house.
Báza, *sf.* Trick at cards. *No dejar meter baza*, Not to let one put in a word. *Tener bien asentada su baza*, To have a good name. (Nau.) Oozy ground.
Bázo, *sm.* Spleen; milt.
Bázo, za, *a.* Brown inclining to yellow. *Pan bazo*, Brown bread.
Bazófia, *sf.* Offal; refuse; hogwash.
Bazucár, *va.* To stir and shake liquids; dash.
Bazuqueo, *sm.* Stirring liquids; jumble.
Be, *sm.* Baa, the cry of sheep.—*sf.* The letter *B*. [ty; devotee; hypocrite.
Beáta, *sf.* Woman engaged in works of chari-
Beatería, *sf.* (Iron.) Affected piety; bigotry.
Beatério, *sm.* House inhabited by pious women.
Beatico, ca, *a. dim.* Hypocrite.
Beatificación, *sf.* Beatification.
Beatificamente, *ad.* Beatifically.
Beatificár, *va.* To beatify.
Beatífico, ca, *a.* (Divin.) Beatific, beatifical.
Beatilla, *sf.* A sort of fine linen.
Beatísimo, ma, *a. sup. Beatísimo padre*, Most holy father.
Beatitúd, *sf.* Beatitude; holiness.
Beáto, ta, *a.* Happy, blessed; wearing a religious habit; devout. [in retirement.
Beáto, ta, *s.* A pious person; one who lives
Beatón, na, *s.* Hypocrite, bigot.
Bebedéro, *sm.* Drinking vessel. *Bebederos*, lining stripe. [able.
Bebedéro, ra, Bebedizo, za, *a.* Potable, drink-
Bebedizo, *sm.* Philter or love potion.
Bebedór, ra, *s.* Tippler, toper.
Bebér, *va.* To drink; pledge, toast. *Beber de codos*, To drink at leisure. *Beber los vientos*, To solicit with eagerness. *Beber como una cuba*, To drink as a fish.
Beberrón, *sm.* (Little us.) Tippler, low drunkard.
Bebida, *sf.* Drink, beverage, potion.
Bebido, da, *a.* Intoxicated. *Bien bebido*, Drunk.—*s.* Drench, potion for brutes.
Bebistrájo, *sm.* Extravagant mixture of drinks.
Beborrotéar, *va.* To sip.
Béca, *sf.* Part of a collegian's dress; fellowship; fellow. *Beca de merced*, Scholarship. *Becas*, Strips of velvet for facings.
Becabúnga, *sf.* (Bot.) Brook-lime.
Becáda, *sf.* (Orn.) Woodcock.
Becafígo, *sm.* (Orn.) Fig-pecker, epicurean warbler. *Becafígo raro*, Red-headed linnet.
Becardón, *sm.* (Prov.) Snipe. [earth.
Becérra, *sm.* (Bot.) Snap-dragon; fall of
Becerrillo, illa, ito, ita, *s. dim.* Calf; dressed calf-skin.
Becérro, ra, *s.* A yearling calf; dressed calf-skin. *Becerros charolados*, Patent leather calf-skins. *Becerro marino*, A sea-calf, the seal.
Becoquín, *sm.* Cap tied under the chin.
Becuádro, *sm.* (Mus.) A sharp (♯).
Bedél, *sm.* Beadle; warden; apparitor.
Bedelía, *sf.* Beadleship, wardenship.
Bedélio, *sm.* Bdellium, an aromatic gum.
Bedija, *sf.* Flock, lock of wool. [dropped.
Bedijéro, ra, *s.* Gatherer of the locks of wool
Béfa, *sf.* Jeer, scoff, mock; garland.
Befabemí, *sm.* A musical sign. [the lips.
Befár, *va.* To mock, scoff, laugh at; move
Befo, fa, *a.* Blubber-lipped.
Befo, *sm.* Lip of a horse or other animal.
Begín, *sm.* Peevish, wayward child.
Beguér, *sm.* A civil magistrate in Catalonia.
Beguerío, *sm.* District and jurisdiction of a *Beguer*.
Behetría, *sf.* Confusion, disorder. *Lugar de behetría*, A place where perfect equality prevails.
Bejín, *sm.* (Bot.) Puff-ball.
Bejinéro, *sm.* (Prov.) One who separates the lees from the oil.
Bejucál, *sm.* A place where reeds grow.
Bejúco, *sm.* Thin or pliable reed; vine.
Bejuquillo, *sm.* A small gold chain; ipecacuanha; a ratan; a small vine.
Bélcho, *sm.* Horse-tail-tree.
Beldád, *sf.* Beauty. *Una beldad*, a beauty, a fair woman.
Beledín, *sf.* Sort of cotton stuff.
Belemnita, *sf.* Belemnites, arrowhead or finger stone.
Beleño, *sm.* (Bot.) Henbane; poison.
Belérico, *sm.* (Bot.) Kind of myrabolan.
Bélfo, fa, *a.* Blob-lipped. *Diente belfo*, Snag-tooth.
Bélfo, *sm.* Thick under lip of a horse. [jar.
Belhéz, *sf.* Belhézo, *sm.* (Prov.) Oil or wine
Bélico, ca, *a.* Warlike, martial, military.
Belicóso, sa, *a.* Warlike, martial; quarrelsome.
Belicosidád, *sf.* Warlike state.
Beligero, ra, *a.* (Poet.) Warlike, belligerent.
Beligerante, *a.* Belligerent.
Belitre, *a.* (Coll.) Low, vulgar; roguish.
Bellacamente, *ad.* Knavishly, roguishly.
Belláco, ca, *a.* Mean, artful, sly; cunning.
Belláco, *sm.* Rogue, a villain, a knave.
Bellacón, Bellaconázo, *sm. augm.* Great knave, an arrant rogue. [fellow.
Bellacuélo, *sm. dim.* Artful, cunning little
Belladáma, Belladóna, *sf.* Deadly night-shade, belladonna.
Bellamente, *ad.* Prettily, gracefully, fairly.
Bellaquear, *va.* To cheat, swindle, play low tricks. [meanness.
Bellaquería, *sf.* Knavery, roguery, swindling,
Belléza, *sf.* Beauty, handsomeness, flourish; decoration. *Decir bellezas*, To say pretty things.
Bello, lla, *a.* Beautiful, handsome, fair, fine. *De su bella gracia*, Of one's own accord.
Bellóro, ia, *a.* Mouse-colored.
Bellorita, *sf.* Primrose, cowslip. *Bellorita primaveral*, Common cowslip.
Belóta, *sf.* Acorn; acorn-shaped box.
Belóte, *sm.* Large round-headed nail.
Belotear, *va.* To be fed with acorns.
Belotéra, *sf.* Season for gathering acorns.
Belotéro, ra, *s.* Acorn gatherer or dealer.
Belótica, illa, ita, *sf. dim.* Small acorn.
Belórta, *sf.* Screw which fastens the plough-beam.
Bemól, *sm.* (Mus.) A flat (♭).
Bemoládo, *a.* (Mus.) Having the ♭ sign.

Digitized by Google

Ben, Behén, *sm.* Fruit which yields a precious oil.
Benarriza, *sf.* A bird of the family of ortolans.
Bendecir, *va.* To bless, devote, consecrate.
Bendición, *sf.* Benediction.
Bendito, ta, *a.* Sainted, blessed; silly. *El bendito*, Prayer which begins with these words.
Benedicite, *sm.* (Lat.) Permission solicited.
Benedicta, *sf.* Benedict, an electuary.
Benefactór, *sm.* Benefactor.
Beneficéncia, *sf.* Beneficence, kindness.
Beneficiación, *sf.* Benefaction. [ficiary.
Beneficiádo, *sm.* Incumbent; curate, bene-
Beneficiadór, ra, *s.* Benefactor; improver.
Beneficiál, *a.* Relating to benefices.
Beneficiár, *va.* To benefit; cultivate; improve mines; confer a benefice; purchase a place or employ.
Beneficiário, *sm.* Beneficiary.
Beneficio, *sm.* Benefit, kindness; right; profit; benefice. *Beneficio curado*, Benefice with a curacy.
Beneficióso, sa, *a.* Beneficial, advantageous.
Benéfico, ca, *a.* Beneficent, kind.
Benemérito, ta, *a.* Meritorious, deserving, worthy. [consent.
Beneplácito, *sm.* Good-will, approbation,
Benevolénca, *sf.* Benevolence, good-will, kindness.
Benévolo, la, *a.* Benevolent, kind, gentle.
Bengála, *sf.* Bengal, thin slight stuff.
Benignamónte, *ad.* Kindly, benevolently, clemently. [brity.
Benignidád, *sf.* Benignity, kindness; salu-
Benígno, na, *a.* Benign; humane; kind; mild, gentle.
Benito, ta, *s.* and *a.* Benedictine friar or nun.
Benjuí, *sm.* Benzoin, a gum-resin.
Beodéz, *sf.* Drunkenness, intoxication.
Beódo, da, *a.* Drunk, drunken. [ors.
Bóque, *sm.* Head of the ship; privy for sail-
Bequébo, *sm.* Woodpecker.
Berám, *sf.* Coarse India cotton stuff.
Berbéna, *sf.* Verbena, vervain, peristerion.
Berbería, *sm.* (Bot.) Barberry, piperidge-bush.
Berbéro, *sm.* A confection made of barberry.
Berbí, *sm.* A sort of woollens.
Berbíquí, *sm.* A carpenter's brace and bit.
Bercebú, *sm.* Devil; perverse temper, ugly
Bercería, *sf.* Vegetable-market. [person.
Berdolága, *sf.* Purslain.
Berengéna, *sf.* Egg-plant.
Berengenál, *sm.* Egg-plant field. *Meterse en un berengenal*, To involve one's self in difficulties.
Bergamóta, *sf.* Bergamot; bergamot-snuff.
Bergamóte, Bergamóto, *sm.* Bergamot-tree.
Bergánte, *sm.* Brazen-faced villain, rascal.
Bergantín, *sm.* (Nau.) A brig.
Bergantón, na, *s. augm.* Brazen-faced, impudent person. [ruffian.
Bergantonázo, *sm. augm.* Most impudent
Berilo, *sm.* Beryl, a precious stone. [riage.
Berlína, *sf.* Landau or berlin, an open car-
Berlínga, *sf.* A clothes-line post; small round timber. [of the rampart.
Bérma, *sf.* (Fort.) Berm, ground at the foot
Bermejeár, Bermejecár, *vn.* To be reddish.

Bermejizo, za, *a.* Reddish.
Bermójo, ja, *a.* Of a bright reddish color.
Bermejón, na, *a.* Reddish.
Bermejuéla, *sf.* Rochet, a small river-fish.
Bermejúra, *sf.* Reddishness, ruddy color.
Bermellón, **Bermillón**, *sm.* Vermilion.
Bermudiána, *sf.* Iris-leaved sisyrinchium.
Bernandinas, *sf. pl.* Fanfaronades, false boasts.
Bernegál, *sm.* Bowl.
Bérnia, *sf.* Rug; rough cloak; a bore.
Bernícla, *sf.* Barnacle, a bird like a goose.
Berníz, *sm.* Varnish, paint, rouge; printer's ink.
Bérra, *sf.* (Bot.) The strong water-cress.
Berráza, *sf.* Water parsnip.
Berreár, *vn.* To cry like a calf, bellow.
Berreguetár, *vn.* To play sleight-of-hand tricks. [children.
Berrenchín, *sm.* Grunting; cry of wayward
Berrendeárse, *vr.* To grow yellow, as wheat.
Berréndo, da, *a.* Stained with two colors; yellow wheat.
Berréra, *sf.* V. *Berraza comun.* [animal.
Berrido, *sm.* The bellowing of a calf or other
Berrín, *sm.* Person in a violent passion.
Berrínche, *sm.* Anger, passion; sulkiness.
Berrinchúdo, *a.* Passionate, sulky.
Berrizál, *sm.* Place full of water-cresses.
Bérro, *sm.* Water-cress. *Andar á la flor del berro*, To stroll and wander about.
Berrocál, *sm.* A craggy or rocky place. [ite.
Berroquéña, *af.* *Piedra berroqueña*, Gran-
Berrúoco, *sm.* Pin, a small horny induration.
Berrúga, *sf.* Wart, corneous excrescence.
Berrugáza, *sf.* Large wart.
Berrugóso, sa. *a.* Warty. [Lyons.
Berrúsa, *sf.* Sort of stuff manufactured at
Bérza, *sf.* Cabbage. *Berza* or *col comun*, Savoy-cabbage. *Berza lombarda*, Red cabbage. *Estar en berza*, To be in the blade: applied to grain.
Besadór, ra, *s.* and *a.* Kissing; kisser.
Besamános, *sm.* Levee or court-day; a salute with the hand. [plough.
Besána, *sf.* First furrow opened with a
Besár, *va.* To kiss; touch closely. *A' besar*, (Nau.) Home, or block on block. *Llegar y besar*, No sooner said than done.—*vr.* To strike heads accidentally.
Besíco, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* A little kiss.
Béso, *sm.* Kiss; violent collision. *Beso de monja*, Kind of sweet-meat. *Dar un beso al jarro*, To drink freely.
Bestezuéla, *sf. dim.* A little beast.
Béstia, *sf.* Beast. *Bestia de albarda*, A beast of burden. *Bestia de silla*, A saddle beast. *Gran bestia*, An elk, an animal of the stag kind; dunce, idiot.
Bestiáge, **Bestiáme**, *sm.* An assembly of beasts of burden.
Bestiál, *a.* Bestial, brutal.
Bestialidád, *sf.* Brutish quality.
Bestialmónte, *ad.* Bestially, brutally.
Bestiáza, *sm. augm.* A great beast; an idiot.
Bestiecíca, illa, ita, **Bestiezuéla**, *sf. dim.* A little beast; an ignorant person.
Bestión, *sm. augm.* Large beast.
Béstola, *sf.* Paddle for cleaning the coulter.
Besucadór, ra, *s.* Kisser.

Digitized by Google

Besucár, *va.* To give many kisses.
Besucón, *sm.* Hearty kiss. [breams.
Besugáda, *sf.* A lunch or supper of sea-
Besugo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Sea-bream or red gilt-head. *Ojo de besugo*, Squint-eyed.
Besuguéra, *sf.* A pan for dressing *besugos*; a female bream-seller.
Besuguéro, *sm.* Fishman or seller of breams; fishing-tackle for breams.
Besuguéte, *sm.* (Ichth.) Red sea-bream.
Besuquéo, *sm.* Hearty and repeated kisses.
Béta, *sf.* A bit or line of thread; the tape to tie on sandals. *Beta de la madera*, The grain of the wood. *Betas*, (Nau.) Pieces of cordage for all sorts of tackle.
Betabél, *sm.* Betarrága, Betarráta, *sf.* (Bot.) Beet-root.
Betél, *sm.* Betel-nut palm; betel-leaf vine.
Betlemita, *sm. pl.* Bethlemite, a friar of a religious order.
Betónica, *sf.* (Bot.) Betony.
Betún, *sm.* Bitumen, pitch; cement. *Betun de colmena*, Coarse wax. [grapes.
Beúna, *sf.* A gold-colored wine of Beuna
Beút, *sm.* A kind of sea-fish.
Bey, *sm.* Bey, a Turkish governor.
Beyupúra, *sf.* A large kind of fish.
Bezaár, *sf.* Bezoar, medicinal stone, antidote.
Bezánte, *sm.* (Her.) Bezant; round spot.
Bezár, *sf.* Bezoar stone.
Bézo, *sm.* Blubber-lip; proud flesh.
Bezoar, *sm.* V. *Bezar*.
Bezoárdico, *ca*, *a.* Bezoardic.
Bezóte, *sm.* A ring worn in the under lip.
Bezúdo, *da*, *a.* Blubber-lipped, or blop-lipped. [bark.
Biambónas, *sf. pl.* A stuff made in China of
Biangulár, *a.* Biangulated, biangulous.
Biása, *sf.* Coarse silk from the Levant.
Biázas, *sf. pl.* Saddlebags.
Bibéro, *sm.* Linen from Galicia.
Biblia, *sf.* Bible.
Biblico, *ca*, *a.* Biblical. [worm.
Bibliófilo, *sm.* Bibliophile, book-lover, book-
Bibliografía, *sf.* Bibliography. [graphic.
Bibliográfico, *ca*, *a.* Bibliographical, bibli-
Bibliógrafo, *sm.* Bibliographer.
Bibliomanía, *sf.* Bibliomania.
Bibliómano, *na*, *s.* Bibliomaniac.
Bibliótafo, *sm.* Who never lends his books.
Biblioteca, *sf.* Library.
Bibliotecário, *sm.* Librarian.
Bica, *sf.* A sea-fish resembling a bream.
Bicapsulár, *a.* (Bot.) Bicapsular.
Bicérra, *sf.* A kind of wild or mountain goat.
Bichéro, *sm.* (Nau.) Boat-hook.
Bicho, *sm.* Small grub or insect; vermin. *Mal bicho*, A mischievous urchin.
Bicóca, *sf.* Sentry-box; a small borough; a thing of little value.
Bicoquéte, *sm.* A bonnet or head-dress.
Bicoquín, *sm.* Cap tied under the chin.
Bicórne, *a.* Bicornuous, bicorn.
Bicorpóreo, *rea*, *a.* Bicorporal.
Bicos, *sm. pl.* Small gold points or lace.
Bicuadrática, *a.* Biquadrate, biquadratic.
Bidente, *sm.* Two-pronged spade; sheep.
Biélda, *sf.* Pitchfork with six or seven prongs.
Bieldár, *va.* To winnow by means of a fork.
Biéldo, **Biélgo**, *sm.* Winnowing-fork.

Bién, *sm.* Supreme goodness; object of esteem; good, utility, benefit; welfare. *Bienes*, Property, fortune, riches. *Bienes raíces*, Real estate. *Bienes muebles*, Goods. *Bienes de fortuna*, Worldly treasures. *Decir mil bienes*, To praise, commend.
Bién, *ad.* Well, right; happily; willingly. *Bien que*, Although. *Bien sí*, But if. *Ahora bien*, Now, this being so. *Mas bien*, Rather. *Hay bien de eso*, There is plenty of that. *Ser bien*, To be good, useful, or convenient. *De bien á bien* or *por bien*, Willingly, amicably. *Estar bien*, To be well.
Bienál, *a.* Biennial.
Bienamádo, *da*, *a.* Dearly beloved. [cess.
Bienandánza, *sf.* Felicity, prosperity, suc-
Bienaventurádo, *da*, *a.* Blessed, happy; successful; simple, silly.
Bienaventuránza, *sf.* Beatitude; human felicity. *Bienaventuranzas*, The eight beatitudes.
Bienestár, *sm.* Well-being.
Bienfortunádo, *da*, *a.* Fortunate, successful.
Biengranáda, *sf.* Curl-leaved goose-foot.
Bienhabládo, *da*, *a.* Well and civilly spoken.
Bienhadádo, *da*, *a.* Lucky, fortunate, happy.
Bienhécho, *cha*, *a.* Well-shaped, well-performed.
Bienhechór, *ra*, *s.* Benefactor.
Biénio, *sm.* Term or space of two years.
Bienquerér, *vn.* To wish the good of another, esteem.
Bienquerér, *sm.* Esteem, attachment.
Bienquisto, *ta*, *a.* Generally esteemed and respected.
Bienvenida, *sf.* Welcome. [shell of an egg.
Biénza, *sf.* (Prov.) The film which lines the
Biérzo, *sm.* Linen manufactured at Bierzo.
Biforme, *a.* (Poet.) Biformed, biform.
Bifrónte, *a.* Double-fronted or double-faced.
Bigámia, *sf.* Bigamy.
Bigamo, *sm.* Bigamist.
Bigardeár, *vn.* To live licentiously; wander.
Bigardía, *sf.* Jest, fiction, dissimulation.
Bigárdo, *sm.* Friar of loose morals; a lubber.
Bigarrádo, *da*, *a.* Variegated, motley, dapple.
Bigárro, *sm.* (Prov.) A large sea-snail.
Bignónia, *sf.* (Bot.) Trumpet-flower.
Bigornéta, *sf. dim.* A small anvil.
Bigórnia, *sf.* Anvil.
Bigóta, *sf.* (Nau.) Dead-eye.
Bigotázo, *sm. augm.* Large whiskers.
Bigóte, *sm.* Whisker, mustache. *Hombre de bigote*, A man of spirit and vigor. *Tener bigotes*, To be firm and undaunted.
Bigotéra, *sm.* Leather cover for whiskers; ribbon ornament; folding seat in front of a chariot. *Pegar una bigotera*, To play one a trick. *Bigoteras*, Face, mien. *Tener buenas bigoteras*, To have a pleasing face.
Bigotería, *sf.* Bigotry. (Padre Isla.)
Bija, *sf.* Arnotta or annatto tree.
Bilánce, *sm.* Balance of an account.
Bilandér, *sm.* Bilander, a small merchant-vessel.
Biliário, *ria*, *a.* Biliary.
Bilingüe, *a.* Bilingual; deceitful.
Bilióso, *sa*, *a.* Bilious.

Digitized by Google

Bilis, *sf.* Bile.
Billar, *sm.* Billiard-table; game of billiards.
Billéte, *sm.* Billet, labie, ticket. *Billete de banco*, A bank-note. [letter.
Billetico, *sm. dim.* A small billet; a love-
Billón, *sm.* Billion.
Bilmadór, *sm.* Algebraist.
Bilórta, *sm.* Ring; flying report; a kind of cricket game.
Bilórto, *sm.* Bat having a crooked head.
Biltroteár, *vn.* To ramble about the streets.
Biltrotéra, *sf.* A gossip, gossiping woman.
Bimémbre, *a.* Having two members.
Biméstre, *a.* Of two months' duration.—*sm.* Two months' leave of absence.
Binadéra, *sf.* Weeding-hook.
Binadór, *sm.* Digger, he who digs the same ground again. [second time.
Binár, *va.* To dig or plough ground the
Binário, *sm.* Binary. [wooden brackets.
Binatóras, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Beckets, straps,
Binazón, *sm.* Digging or ploughing a second time.
Binóculo, *sm.* Binocle, opera-glass.
Binocular, *a.* Binocular. [Binomial root.
Binómia, *sf.* Binomial. *Raíz binomial*,
Binza, *sf.* Pellicle, lining of an egg.
Biografía, *sf.* Biography.
Biográfico, ca, *a.* Biographical.
Biógrafo, *sm.* Biographer.
Biómbo, *sm.* Screen.
Bipartido, da, *a.* Bipartite.
Bipedal', *a.* Bipedal.
Bipedo, *sm.* Bíped.
Bipétalo, la, *a.* (Bot.) Bipetalous. [knees.
Biquitórtes, *s. pl.* (Nau.) Quarter-gallery
Biráda, *sf.* Tack. *Birada de bordo*, (Nau.) Tacking, putting the ship about.
Biradór, *sm.* (Nau.) Top-rope.
Birár, *va.* (Nau.) To wind, twist; tack; heave. *Birar de bordo*, To tack or go about. *Birar por avante*, To put the ship to windward. *Birar de bordo en redondo*, To put the ship to leeward.
Birazónes, *sm. pl.* Land and sea breezes.
Birbiqui, *sm.* Borer, brace and bit.
Biribis, **Bisbis**, *sm.* Biribi, a sort of game.
Biricú, *sm.* Sword-belt.
Birilla, *sf.* Shoe ornament of gold or silver.
Biriadór, *sm.* One who knocks all down at a blow.
Biriár, *va.* At nine-pins, to throw a bowl a second time; to knock all down at one blow, kill at one shot; snatch away; dispossess. [extraordinary means.
Birli, *Por arte de birli birloque*, Doing by
Biriócha, *sf.* Paper-kite.
Biriócho, *sm.* High open carriage.
Birlón, *sm.* (Prov.) Middle pin at nine-pins.
Biriónga, *sf.* Mode of playing ombre. *A la biriónga*, Negligently.
Biróla, *sf.* Ferrule; goad; ring; hoop.
Birréme, *a.* Two-oared.
Birróta, *sf.* Cardinal's red cap.
Birróte, *sm.* Linen cap.
Birretina, *sf.* Grenadier's cap.
Bisabuéla, *sf.* Great-grandmother.
Bisabuélo, *sm.* Great-grandfather.
Biságra, *sf.* Hinge; shoe-maker's polisher. *Bisagras y pernos*, Hooks and hinges. *Bisagras de la portería*, (Nau.) Port hinges.
Bisálto, *sm.* (Bot. Prov.) Pea.
Bisánuo, nua, *a.* (Bot.) Bisannual.
Bisección, *sf.* Bisection.
Bisél, *sm.* Bevel edge of the plate.
Bisiésto, *a.* Bissextile. *Mudar de bisiesto*, To alter one's conduct.
Bisílabo, ba, *a.* Consisting of two syllables.
Bislingua, *sf.* (Bot.) Butcher's broom.
Bisójo, ja, *a.* Squint-eyed. [falo.
Bisónte, *sm.* Bison, in America called buf-
Bisoñáda, *sf.* Rash speech or action.
Bisoñería, *sf.* Inconsiderate speech or action.
Bisóño, ña, *a.* Undisciplined; novice; unbroken horse.
Bispón, *sm.* Roll of oil-cloth.
Bistola, *sf.* (Prov.) Staff.
Bistórta, *sf.* Great bistort or snake-weed.
Bistróta, or **Bistrócha**, *sf.* Payment in advance.
Bisturí, *sm.* (Surg.) Bistoury.
Bisúlco, ca, *a.* Bisulcous, cloven-footed.
Bisurcádo, da, *a.* Bifurcated, forked.
Bitácora, *sf.* Binnacle.
Bitadúra, *sf.* Cable-bit, a turn of the cable.
Bitas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Bits. *Contrabitas*, Standards of the bits. *Bita de molinete*, Knight-head of the windlass.
Bitchemáre, *sm.* Biche de mer.
Bitónes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Pins of the capstan.
Bitóque, *sm.* Bung. *Tener ojos de bitoque*, To squint.
Bitór, *sm.* (Orn.) Rail.
Bitúmen, *sm.* Bitumen.
Bituminóso, sa, *a.* Bituminous.
Biválvo, va, *a.* (Conch.) Bivalve, bivalvular.
Bivério, *sm.* Beaver, castor.
Biza, *sf.* (Ichth.) Fish similar to a tunny-fish.
Bizarraménte, *ad.* Gallantly, with spirit.
Bizarreár, *vn.* To act spiritedly and gallantly.
Bizarría, *sf.* Gallantry, valor; liberality.
Bizárro, rra, *a.* Gallant, brave; generous.
Bizázas, *sf. pl.* Saddle-bags.
Bizácha, *sf.* A Peruvian animal.
Bizcár, *va.* To squint.
Biz'co, ca, *a.* Squint-eyed.
Bizcochádа, *sf.* Biscuit boiled in milk.
Bizcochár, *va.* To make or bake biscuit.
Bizcochóro, *sm.* Biscuit-cask; biscuit-maker or seller.
Bizcochito, *sm. dim.* A small biscuit.
Bizcócho, *sm.* Biscuit; sweet cake; whiting.
Bizcotéla, *sf.* Light biscuit.
Bizma, *sf.* Cataplasm, poultice.
Bizmár, *va.* To poultice, apply a cataplasm.
Bizna, *sf.* Membrane dividing a nut-shell.
Biznága, *sf.* (Bot.) Carrot-like ammi.
Biznieta, *sf.* Great-grand-daughter.
Biznieto, *sm.* Great-grandson.
Bizqueár, *vn.* To squint.
Blánca, *sf.* Half a maravedí. *No tener blanca*, Not to have a farthing; magpie.
Blanca-espina, *sf.* Hawthorn, white thorn.
Blánco, ca, *a.* White, hoary; honored, respected. *Hombre blanco*, An honest man. *Hijo de la gallina blanca*, A lucky fellow; untarred.
Blánco, *sm.* Blank; white spot in horses; mark to shoot at. *Blanco de ballena*,

Digitized by Google

Spermaceti; interlude; interval. *Labor blanca*, Plain work. *Tela* or *ropa blanca*, Linen. *Armas blancas*, Side-arms. *De punta en blanco*, Point blank. *El blanco del ave*, The breast of a fowl. *Quedarse en blanco*, To be frustrated. [ness.

Blancór, *sm.* Blancúra, *sf.* Whiteness, hoari-

Blandáles, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Back-stays.

Blandeadór, ra, *s.* Softener.

Blandeár, *va.* To soften; brandish, flourish. —*va.* To yield, be softened; tread tenderly. *Blandear con otro*, To coincide with another.—*vr.* To be unsteady.

Blandéngue, *sm.* A soldier armed with a lance. [soil.

Blandéo, *sm.* The good or bad quality of the

Blandiénte, *a.* Tremulous or vibrating.

Blandir, *va.* To brandish; whirl round.—*vr.* To quiver, move tremulously.

Blándo, da, *a.* Soft, pliant; milky; effeminate, delicate; tractable; tender; mild.

Blandón, *sm.* Wax taper; a large church candlestick.

Blandoncillo, *sm. dim.* A small candlestick.

Blandúcho, cha, Blandújo, ja, *a.* Flabby, loose, soft, not firm.

Blandúra, *sf.* Softness, delicacy; gentleness; mild temperature; white paint.

Blandurilla, *sf.* Fine soft pomatum.

Blanqueación, *sf.* Blanching, whitening.

Blanqueadór, ra, *s.* Blancher, whitener, bleacher.

Blanqueadúra, *sf.* Whitening, bleaching.

Blanqueár, *va.* To bleach, whiten, blanch; whitewash.—*va.* To show whiteness.

Blanquecedór, *sm.* Officer to blanch the coin.

Blanquecér, *va.* To blanch coin.

Blanquecino, na, *a.* Whitish, hoary.

Blanquéo, *sm.* Whitening; whitewash; bleaching.

Blanquería, *sf.* Bleaching-place, bleach-field.

Blanquéro, *sm.* (Prov.) Tanner. [women.

Blanquéte, *sm.* Whitewash; paint used by

Blanquilla, *sf.* A very small coin; yellow plum; white grape.

Blanquillo, illa, *a. dim.* Whitish.

Blanquimiénto, *sm.* Bleaching liquor.

Blanquinóso, sa, *a.* (Prov.) Whitish.

Blanquizál, *sm.* Whitish clay, pipe-clay.

Blanquizco, ca, *a.* Whitish.

Bláo, *a.* (Her.) Azure, faint blue.

Blasfemáble, *a.* Blamable, culpable, faulty.

Blasfemadór, ra, *s.* Blasphemer. [ously.

Blasfemaménte, *ad.* Blasphemously, impi-

Blasfemár, *va.* To blaspheme; curse.

Blasfematório, ria, *a.* Blasphemous.

Blasfémia, *sf.* Blasphemy. [phemer.

Blasfémo, ma, *a.* Blasphemous.—*s.* Blas-

Blasón, *sm.* Heraldry, blazonry; honor, glory. *Hacer blason*, To blazon, boast.

Blasonadór, ra, *s.* Boaster, bragger.

Blasonánte, *pa.* Vain-glorious; boaster.

Blasonár, *va.* To blazon, boast. *Blasonar del arnes*, To brag of deeds never performed. [wall.

Ble, *sm.* Play with a ball thrown against the

Blédo, *sm.* Wild amaranth. *No me importa un bledo*, I don't care a straw. *No vale un bledo*, It is not worth a rush.

Bléada, (Min.) Blonde.

Bléno, Blíno, *sm.* (Ichth.) Hake, blenny.

Blenorrágia, *sf.* (Med.) Blennorrhagia.

Blenorréa, *sf.* (Med.) Blennorrhœa, gleet.

Blinda, *sf.* Blindas, *pl.* V. *Blindage.*

Blindáge, *sm.* (Mil.) Blind, cover.

Blónda, *sf.* Silk lace, blond lace.

Blondina, *sf.* Narrow silk lace, narrow blond.

Blóndo, da, *a.* Flaxen, flaxy, light.

Bloquear, *va.* (Mil.) To blockade.

Bloquéo, *sm.* Blockade.

Bóa, *sf.* Boa, a large serpent. [cattle.

Boaláge, *sm.* (Prov.) Pasturage of black

Boarréte, *sm.* (Little na.) Storm or tempest at sea. [clamation.

Boáto, *sm.* Pompous show; shout of ac-

Bobáda, *sf.* Silly speech or action.

Bobálias, *sm.* A very stupid fellow, a dolt.

Bobalicón, Bobázo, *sm.* Great blockhead; stupid. [foolishly, stupidly.

Bobaménte, *ad.* Without trouble or care;

Bobarrón, na, *a.* Little foolish, little stupid.

Bobatél, *sm.* Stupid fellow, dolt.

Bobático, ca, *a.* Silly, foolish, stupid.

Bobázo, za, *a. augm.* Very foolish.

Bobeár, *va.* To act or talk foolishly; dally.

Bobería, *sf.* Foolish speech or action.—*pl.* Idle conceits. [or merit.

Bóbilis, *ad. De bóbilis bóbilis*, Without pain

Bobillo, illa, ito, ita, *s. dim.* A little dolt or fool. [frill.

Bobillo, *sm.* Big-bellied one-handle jug; a

Bobinas, *sf. pl.* Bobbins, large spools.

Bobísimamente, *ad.* Most foolishly.

Bobo, ba, *s.* Dunce, dolt, fool; easily cheated. *A' bobas*, Foolishly.—*a.* Ample, large.

Bobón, na, *s. augm.* Big dolt, great fool.

Boboncillo, lla, *s. dim.* A little dolt.

Bobóte, *sm. augm.* Great idiot or simpleton.

Bóca, *sf.* Mouth; entrance, hole; pincers; taste; relish. *Instrumento de boca*, Wind-instrument. *Boca de escorpion*, Calumniator. *Boca del estómago*, Pit of the stomach. *Boca de fuego*, Fire-arm. *Boca de lobo*, Dark dungeon. (Nau.) Lubbers' hole. *Boca de la escotilla*, Hatchway. *Boca de risa*, Smiling countenance. *Andar de boca en boca*, To be the talk of the town. *Boca de oro*, Honey-tongue. *Boca de gacha*, Mumbler. *A' boca de jarro*, A hearty draught. *Guardar la boca*, Not to commit any excess in eating or drinking. *Hablar por boca de ganso*, To say what any other person has suggested. *Irse de boca*, To speak much without reflection. *No decir esta boca es mia*, To keep a profound silence. *No tener boca para negar*, Not to dare to say no. *Punto en boca*, Mum, mum, not a word. *Tener buena ó mala boca*, To talk well or ill. *A' boca de invierno*, About the beginning of winter. *A' boca de noche*, At the fall of night. *Boca arriba*, Upside down. *Boca abajo*, Face downwards. *Boca á boca*, *ad.* By word of mouth. *Boca con boca*, Face to face. *A' boca de costal*, Profusely. *A' boca llena*, Perspicuously, openly. *A' pedir de boca*, According to one's desire. *De manos á boca*, Unexpectedly. *De boca*, Verbally; not really. (Ichth.) Shrimp.

Digitized by Google

Bocacálle, *sf.* Entry, end or opening of a street.
Bocacáz, *sm.* Opening in a dam, sluice.
Bocací, Bocacín, *sm.* Fine glazed buckram.
Bocadeár, *va.* To divide into bits or morsels.
Bocadico, illo, ito, *a. dim.* Small bit or morsel. [ribbon or lace; luncheon.
Bocadillo, *sm.* Thin sort of linen; narrow
Bocádo, *sm.* Mouthful, morsel; modicum; bite; mouthpiece, bridle-bit. *Bocado sin hueso*, A sinecure. *No tener para un bocado*, To be in extreme distress.—*pl.* Slices of quinces, &c., made up into conserves; wads. [of a harbor.
Bocál, *sm.* Pitcher; mouthpiece; narrows
Bocamánga, *sf.* Part of a sleeve near the wrist.
Bocanáda, *sf.* A mouthful of liquor. *Bocanada de gente*, Mob, a rout. *Bocanada de viento*, A sudden blast of wind. *Echar bocanadas*, To boast of one's valor, &c.
Bocarán, *sm.* Fine sort of buckram.
Bocatéja, *sf.* The last tile of each gutter row.
Bocáza, *sf. augm.* (Coll.) A large, wide mouth.
Boceár, *va.* (Farr.) To move the lips from one side to the other.
Bocél, *sm.* A fluted moulding; fluting plane.
Bocelár, *va.* To make fluted mouldings.
Boceléte, *sm. dim.* Small moulding plane.
Bocelón, *sm. augm.* Large moulding plane.
Bocéra, *sf.* Crumbs sticking to the lip.
Bocéto, *sm.* A sketch, delineation.
Bocezár, *va.* (Farr.) To move the lips from one side to another.
Bócha, *sf.* Bowl, a wooden ball; fold in clothes. *Juego de las bochas*, Game of bowls. *Pan de bochas*, White bread.
Bochár, *va.* To throw a ball so that it hits another. [another.
Bocházo, *sm.* Stroke of one bowl against
Bóche, *sm.* Cherry-pit or chuck-hole.
Bochista, *sm.* A good bowler, or player at bowls. [flushing.
Bochórno, *sm.* Hot, sultry weather; blush,
Bochornóso, sa, *a.* Shameful, reproachful; sultry. [of a wheel.
Bocín, *sm.* Bundle of grass round the nave
Bocina, *sm.* Large trumpet-horn; speaking-trumpet. (Astr.) Lesser bear.
Bocinádа, *sf.* Empty boast, rant.
Bocinéro, *sm.* Trumpeter, horn-blower.
Bocinilla, *sf. dim.* Small speaking-trumpet.
Bocón, *sm.* (Augm.) A wide-mouthed person; braggart. [hogshead shooks.
Bocóy, *sm.* Hogshead. *Bocoyes abatidos*,
Bóda, *sf.* Marriage, wedding. *Boda de hongos*, A beggar's wedding.
Bóde, *sm.* A he-goat.
Bodéga, *sm.* Wine-vault; abundant vintage; store-room, warehouse; a grocery. *Bodega de popa*, After-hold. *De proa*, Fore-hold.
Bodegáge, *sm.* Storage. [Tippling-house.
Bodegón, *sm.* Chop-house, eating-house;
Bodegoncillo, *sm. dim.* Low chop-house.
Bodegoneár, *va.* To frequent mean eating-houses. [chop-house.
Bodegonéro, ra, *s.* One who keeps a low
Bodeguéro, ra, *s.* Butler.
Bodeguilla, *sf. dim.* Small cellar or vault.

Bodián, *sm.* Sea-fish resembling a tench.
Bodigo, *sm.* A small loaf of the finest flour.
Bodijo, *sm.* (Coll.) Unequal match, marriage with little ceremony.
Bodocál, *a.* Applied to a kind of black grapes.
Bodocázo, *sm.* A cross-bow shot.
Bodóllo, *sm.* Pruning-knife, pruning-hook.
Bodóque, *sm.* Pellet; dunce, idiot. *Hacer bodoques*, (Coll.) To be reduced to dust, to be dead. [cross-bow.
Bodoquéra, *sf.* Pellet-mould; cradle of a
Bodoquillo, *sm. dim.* Small clay pellet or bullet. [suitable marriage.
Bodórrio, *sm.* (Coll.) Unequal match, un-
Bódrio, *sm.* Soup, broken meat, and garden-stuff; a hodge-podge.
Boezuólo, *sm.* Stalking ox.
Bofáda, *sf.* Fricassee of livers and lights.
Bófes, *sm. pl.* Lungs, lights. *Echar el bofe* or *los bofes*, To strain one's lungs.
Boféta, *sf.* Bofotán, *sm.* A sort of thin, stiff linen.
Bofetáda, *sf.* Slap, buffet, box. *Dar una bofetada*, To treat with the utmost contempt. [face; stage decorations.
Bofetón, *sm.* A cuff or violent blow upon the
Bofetoncillo, *sm. dim.* A slight box or slap on the face.
Bóga, *sf.* (Ichth.) Ox-eyed cackerel; rowing; rower; small knife. *Dar la boga*, To give the stroke. *Boga avante*, Strokesman. *Estar en boga*, To be fashionable.
Bogáda, *sf.* Rowing-stroke; bucking with lye.
Bogadór, *sm.* Rower.
Bogánte, *pa.* (Poet.) Rower; rowing.
Bogár, *vn.* To row. *Bogar á cuarteles*, To row by divisions. [pieces.
Bogatánas, *sf. pl.* White cotton in 40 yard
Bogavánte, *sm.* Strokesman of a row galley; lobster.
Bogéta, *sf.* A kind of herring.
Bohémio, *sm.* Short cloak. V. *Gitano.*
Bohío, Buhío, *sm.* Indian hut, negro hut.
Bohonéro, *sm.* Pedler, huckster. [*doe.*
Bohordár, *va.* To throw wands called *bohor-*
Bohórdo, *sm.* Blade of flag, a water-plant; wand; cabbage-stalk.
Boil, *sm.* Ox-stall, a stand for oxen.
Boitrino, *sm.* A kind of fishing-net.
Bója, *sf.* Southern-wood plant.
Bojár, *va.* To sail round.—*vn.* To measure around, contain.
Bojeár, *va.* (Nau.) To sail round, double.
Bojedál, *sm.* Plantation of box-trees.
Bojéo, Bójo, *sm.* (Nau.) Sailing round or doubling.
Bol, *sm.* Armenian bole, a red earth.
Bóla, *sf.* Ball, globe; bolus; game of bowls; lie, hoax, fib. (Nau.) Truck. *Escurrir la bola*, To take French leave. *Rueda la bola*, Things are going on well. *Pie con bola*, Just enough.
Boláda, *sf.* Throw or cast of a ball or bowl.
Boládo, *sm.* Cake of clarified sugar.
Bolán, V. *Bolín.*
Bolantín, *sm.* Fine sort of packthread.
Bolarménico, *sm.* Armenian bole.
Bolázo, *sm.* Violent blow with a ball.
Bolcháca, *sf.* Bolcháco, *sm.* Purse, pocket.

Digitized by Google

Bolés, *sf.* Whippletree of a carriage.
Boleár, *va.* To play billiards; play balls; lie. —*va.* To dart, launch. *Bolear el sombrero*, To fix the hat on the head.
Boléo, *sm.* Place where balls are thrown.
Boléro, *sm.* Bolero, bolero dancer.—*a.* A child eloping from its parents or school.
Boleta, *sf.* Ticket of admission; billets; small paper of tobacco. [small papers.
Boletár, *va.* (Prov.) To roll up tobacco in
Boletin, *sm.* Pay-warrant; billet; free ticket; bulletin. [*una bolichada*, By chance.
Bolichádа, *sf.* At one throw, at once. *De*
Boliche, *sm.* Jack; block; small fish caught in a drag-net. *Juego de boliche*, Game of pigeon-holes. *Boliches*, Top-gallant bowlines. [hole table.
Bolichéro, ra, *s.* One who keeps a pigeon-
Boñilla, ita, *sf. dim.* A small bird.
Bolillo, *sm. Dim.* of *Bolo.* Jack, a ball; bobbin; lace cushion; starched cuffs.
Bolin, *sm.* Jack, a small ball. *De bolin, de bolan*, At random, rashly.
Bolines, *sm. pl.* (A.) Mould-shot, buck-shot.
Bolina, *sf.* Noise of a scuffle. (Nau.) Bowline. *Dar un salto á la bolina*, To ease the bowline. *Presentar la bolina*, To snatch the bowline. *Navegar de bolina*, To sail with bowlines hauled. *Ir á la bolina*, To sail with a side wind. *Echar de bolina*, To make idle boasts.
Bolineár, *va.* To haul up the bowline.
Bolinéte, *sm.* (Nau.) A movable capstan on deck.
Bolisa, *sf.* (Prov.) Embers, hot cinders.
Bólla, *sf.* Duty on woollen and silks.
Bolladura, *sf.* Embossed work.
Bollár, *va.* To lead, seal with lead; emboss.
Bolléro, ra, *s.* Pastry cook, seller of sweet cakes.
Bollico, ito, *sm. dim.* Small sweet cake.
Bollido, da, *a.* Boiled.
Bóllo, *sm.* Small leaf or roll; small sweet cake. *Bollo maimon*, Cake filled with sweet-meats; swelling. *Bollos*, Ancient head-dress; bars of silver. *Bollos de retiene*, Embossed work. [ring.
Bollón, *sm.* Brass-headed nail; bud; ear-
Bollonádo, da, *a.* Adorned with brass nails.
Bólo, *sm.* One of the nine-pins; lace cushion; beam; stupid fellow. *Bolos*, Nine-pins.
Bolónes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Mortar-bed pintles.
Bolónio, *sm.* An ignorant, rattle-brained fellow.
Bólsa, *sf.* Purse; money; exchange; pouch; bag; foot-muff; abscess. *Bolsa de pastor*, (Bot.) Shepherd's purse. *Bolsa de Dios*, Alms, charity. *Bolsa de hierro*, Avaricious, covetous. *Bolsa rota*, Spendthrift. *Castigar en la bolsa*, To fine. *Dar* or *echar otro nudo á la bolsa*, To become extremely frugal. *Page de bolsa*, A minister's page. *Tener bien herrada la bolsa*, To have money.
Bolseár, *va.* (Prov.) To purse up, pucker.
Bolseria, *sf.* Purse-factory, purse-shop.
Bolséro, *sm.* Purse-maker; purse-keeper.
Bolsica, ita, illa, *sf. dim.* Small purse.
Bolsico, *sm.* Pocket; little bag.
Bolsillo, *sm.* Purse; pocket; money. *Buen bolsillo*, A large capital. *Bolsillo secreto*, Private purse. *Hacer bolsillo*, To make or get money. *Tener un gran bolsillo*, To be very rich.
Bólso, *sm.* Purse of money. [plank.
Bolsón, *sm.* Large purse: bar of iron; large
Bómba, *sf.* Pump. *Bomba de guimbalete*, (Nau.) Common pump. *Bomba de rosario* or *de cadena*, Chain-pump. *Bomba de carena*, Bilge-pump. *Cargar la bomba*, To fetch the pump. *Dar á la bomba*, To pump ship. *La bomba está atascada*, The pump is foul. *La bomba llama*, The pump sucks.—*sm. pl. Juegos de bomba*, Pump gears. *Bomba de fuego* or *de baño*, Steam-engine; bomb. *Bomba* or *manga marina*, A water-spout.
Bombárda, *sf.* Bombard; bomb-vessel.
Bombardeár, *va.* To bombard.
Bombardéo, *sm.* Bombardment.
Bombardéro, *sm.* Bombardier.
Bombasi, *sm.* Cotton-flannel.
Bombázo, *sm.* Report of a bursting bomb.
Bombeár, *va.* V. *Bombardear.*
Bombilla, *sf.* (A.) A small perforated tube for drinking the *Mate* with.
Bómbo, *sm.* Humming of bees; large drum.
Bonachón, na, *s.* and *a.* Good-natured, easy person.
Bonancible, *a.* Moderate, calm, fair.
Bonánza, *sf.* Fair weather at sea. *Ir en bonanza*, To sail with fair wind: prosperity.
Bonáso, *sm.* Bonasus, a kind of buffalo.
Bonázo, za, *a.* (Coll.) Good-natured, kind.
Bondád, *sf.* Goodness; excellence; kindness.
Bondadóso, sa, *a.* Kind, bountiful.
Bondón, *sm.* Bung of a cask.
Bonétas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Bonnets to sails.
Bonetáda, *sf.* Salute by taking off the hat.
Bonéte, *sm.* Bonnet, college cap; a secular clergyman. *Tirarse los bonetes*, To pull caps. *Bravo* or *gran bonete*, A great dunce. [or sold.
Boneteria, *sf.* Shop where bonnets are made
Bonetéro, ra, *s.* Bonnet-maker; spindle-tree; burning-bush.
Bonetillo, *sm.* Small cap or bonnet.
Boniáto (*Buniato*, or *Moniato*), *sm.* Sweet potato.
Bonicaménte, *ad.* Prettily, neatly, silly.
Bonico, ca, *a.* Pretty good, passable. *Andar á las bonicas*, To take things easily.
Bonificár, *va.* To credit; meliorate, improve.
Bonificativo, va, *a.* Meliorating. [large.
Bonillo, lla, *a. dim.* Somewhat handsome or
Bonina, *sf.* (Bot.) Ox-eye chamomile.
Bonitalo, *sm. Bonito*, a fish.
Bonitaménte, *ad.* Prettily.
Bonitillo, illa, *a. dim.* Somewhat handsome.
Bonito, *sm.* Sea-fish, resembling a tunny.
Bonito, ta, *a. Dim.* of *Bueno.* Pretty good; pretty; graceful.
Bonvarón, *sm.* (Bot.) Wild-tansy cinquefoil.
Bónzo, *sm.* Bonze, a China or Japan priest.
Boñiga, *sf.* Cow-dung.
Boñigár, *a.* A kind of round white fig.
Boótes, *sm.* Bootes, a northern constellation.
Boqueáda, *sf.* Act of opening the mouth, a gasp. *A la primera boqueada*, Immediately.

Digitized by Google

Boqueár, *vn.* To gape, gasp; breathe one's last; end.—*va.* To pronounce, utter.
Boquéra, *sf.* Irrigating sluice; opening; eruption of the lips; ulcer in the mouth.
Boquerón, *sm.* Wide opening, a large hole; anchovy.
Boquéte, *sm.* Gap, narrow entrance. [ing.
Boquiabiérto, ta, *a.* With open mouth, gap-
Boquiáncho, cha, *a.* Wide-mouthed.
Boquiangósto, ta, *a.* Narrow-mouthed.
Boquiconejúno, na, *a.* Rabbit-mouthed; hare-lipped.
Boquidúro, ra, *a.* Hard-mouthed.
Boquifrésco, ca, *a.* Fresh-mouthed.
Boquifruncido, da, *a.* Puckered mouth.
Boquihendido, da, *a.* Large-mouthed.
Boquihundido, da, *a.* Sunken mouth.
Boquilla, *sf.* Little mouth; irrigating sluice; mortise-chisel; mouth-piece.
Boquimuélle, *a.* Tender-mouthed; unwary; imprudent tattler.
Boquin, *sm.* Coarse sort of baize.
Boquinaturál, *a.* Well-mouthed.
Boquinégro, gra, *a.* Black-mouthed.—*s.* A blackish sort of snails.
Boquirasgádo, da, *a.* Deep-mouthed.
Boquiróto, ta, *a.* Loquacious, garrulous.
Boquirúbio, bia, *a.* Simple, easily imposed upon.
Boquiséco, ca, *a.* Dry-mouthed. [mouthed.
Boquita, *sf. dim.* Small mouth. [gush out.
Boquitorcido, da, Boquituérto, ta, *a.* Wry-
Boráte, *sm.* Borax.
Borbollár, Borbolloneár, *vn.* To bubble.
Borbollón, Borbotón, *sm.* Bubbling; flash. *A' borbollones*, Impetuously. *Hirviendo á borbollones*, Boiling hot.
Borborígmo, *sm.* Rumbling in the bowels.
Borbotár, *vn.* To gush out with violence.
Borcegui, *sm.* Buskin, half boot; laced shoes.
Borceguinería, *sf.* Buskin-maker's shop.
Borceguinéro, ra, *s.* Buskin-maker or retailer.
Borcellár, *sm.* (Prov.) Brim of a vessel.
Bórda, *sf.* Hut, cottage; gun-wale; brim, edge. [*bordada*, To tack.
Bordáda, *sf.* (Nau.) Board, tack. *Dar una*
Bordadillo, *sm.* Double flowered taffety.
Bordádo, *sm.* Embroidery. *Bordado de pasado*, Plain embroidery.
Bordadór, ra, *s.* Embroiderer. [cutcheon.
Bordadúra, *sf.* Embroidery; border of an es-
Bordáge, *sm.* Side planks of a ship.
Bordár, *va.* To embroider. *Bordar á tambor*, To tambour.
Bórde, *sm.* Border; margin, edge; fringe; ledge; hem; brim; bastard; the side of a ship. *A' borde*, On the brink.—*a.* Wild, savage.
Bordeár, *vn.* (Nau.) To ply to windward.
Bórdo, *sm.* Border. *A' bordo*, On board. *Bordo con bordo*, Side by side. *Dar bordos*, To tack.
Bordón, *sm.* Staff; base-string; burden of a song. *Bordones*, (Nau.) Shores, out-riggers.
Bordoneádo, da, *a.* (Her.) Pommelled.
Bordoneár, *vn.* To try the ground with a staff; rove about; play on the bass-viol.
Bordonería, *sf.* Wandering idly about, on pretence of devotion.

Bordonéro, ra, *s.* Vagrant, vagabond.
Bordúra, *sf.* V. *Bordadura.*
Boreál, *a.* Boreal, northern.
Bóreas, *sm.* Boreas, the north wind.
Borgóña, *sf.* Burgundy wine.
Borgoñóta, *sf.* Sort of ancient helmet.
Bórla, *sf.* Tassel; tuft; doctor's bonnet; doctorship.
Borlica, illa, ita, *sf. dim.* Small tassel.
Borlón, *sm.* Large tassel; knotted stuff.
Borneadéro, *sm.* (Nau.) Berth of a ship at anchor.
Borneadizo, za, *a.* Pliant, flexible.
Borneár, *va.* To bend, turn, twist. *Bornear la verdad*, To comment, explain. *Bornear las palabras*, To turn words into different senses.—*vn.* To edge, sidle; warp. *El navío bornea*, The ship swings round her anchor.
Bornéo, *sm.* Turning or winding a thing; swinging round the anchor.
Bornéra, *a.* Blackish mill-stone.
Bornéro, ra, *a.* Ground by a black mill-stone.
Borni, *sm.* Lanner, a kind of falcon.
Boróna, *sf.* Millet resembling the maize plant. [green pepper.
Boronía, *sf* Dish of apples, pumpkins, and
Bórra, *sf.* Yearling ewe; hair, wool, floss; nap; lees; refuse; tax on sheep; mildew; useless expressions.
Borrácha, *sf.* Leather bag or bottle for wine.
Borracheár, *vn.* To be often drunk.
Borrachéra, Borracheria, *sf.* Drunkenness; revelry; an Indian tree; madness.
Borrachéz, *sf.* Intoxication; loss of reason.
Borrácho, cha, *a.* Drunk, intoxicated; inflamed by passion.
Borrachón, Borrachonázo, *sm. augm.* Great drunkard, a tippler.
Borrachuéla, *sf.* Ray-grass. [book.
Borradór, *sm.* Rough draft; blotter; waste-
Borrageár, *vn.* To scribble, write carelessly.
Borrája, *sf.* (Bot.) Borage.
Borrájo, *sm.* Hot cinders.
Borrár, *va.* To blot out or efface; cloud; darken; abolish.
Borrásca, *sf.* Storm, tempest; hazard, danger.
Borrascóso, sa, *a.* Stormy, boisterous.
Borrasquéro, ra, *a.* and *s.* Reveller.
Borráx, *sm.* Borax.
Borregáda, *sf.* Large flock of sheep or lambs.
Borrégo, ga, *s.* Lamb not a year old; simpleton. *No hay tales borregos*, There is not such a thing.
Borreguéro, *sm.* Shepherd who tends lambs.
Borreguíto, *s. dim.* Little lamb.
Borrén, *sm.* Pannel of a saddle.
Borriba, *sf.* Engine for raising water.
Borrica, *sf.* A she-ass, a jenny. [action.
Borricáda, *sf.* Drove of asses; silly word or
Borrico, *sm.* Ass, donkey; fool. *Puesto en el borrico*, Determined to do some business or other.
Borricón, Borricóte, *sm.* Large jackass; plodder; saw-horse.
Borrilla, *sf.* Down enveloping fruits; shearings from cloth.
Borriquéño, ña, *a.* Asinine.
Borriquéro, *sm.* Keeper or tender of asses.
Borriquéte de proa, *sm.* Fore-topmast.

Digitized by Google

Borriquillo, illa; ito, ita, *a. dím.* A little ass, donkey.
Borriquillos, *pl.* Cross-bars of a table-frame.
Bórro, *sm.* Wether not two years old; duty on sheep. [sketch; blemish; stigma.
Borrón, *sm.* Blot of ink; rough draft; first
Borroncillo, *sm. dím.* Small blot or stain.
Borronear, *va.* To sketch; waste paper by scribbling.
Borróso, sa, *a.* Full of dregs and lees; bungling; badly written; corrections.
Borróso, *sm.* (Prov.) Bungler.
Borrotos, V. *Frijoles.*
Borrufilla, *sf.* Bombast.
Borujón, *sm.* Knob, protuberance.
Boruquiénto, *sm.* Noisy reveller.
Borúsca, *sf.* Withered leaf.
Bosár, *va.* To run over, overflow; vomit.
Boscáge, *sm.* Grove; landscape.
Bósforo, *sm.* Bosphorus.
Bósque, *sm.* Forest, grove.
Bosquecillo, *sm. dím.* Small wood, a coppice.
Bosquejár, *va.* To sketch; design or project; explain obscurely.
Bosquéjo, *sm.* Sketch; unfinished work.
Bosquéte, *sm.* An artificial grove.
Bostezadór, *sm.* Gaper, yawner.
Bostezánte, *pa.* Yawning.
Bostezár, *vn.* To yawn, gape.
Bostézo, *sm.* Yawn, yawning.
Bóta, *sf.* Small leather wine-bag; butt or cask; boot. *Bota fuerte*, Jack-boot. *Estar con las botas puestas*, Ready for any thing. *Cortes de botas*, Boot-legs.
Botabála, *sf.* A kind of ramrod.
Botabára, *sf.* (Nau.) Boom.
Botadór, *sm.* Driver; punch; dentist's crow's bill; pole.
Botafuégo, *sm.* Linstock, match-staff.
Botaguéña, *sf.* Sausage of pigs' harslets.
Botalón, *sm.* (Nau.) Boom. *Botalon del foque*, Jib-boom. *Botalones*, Fire-booms.
Botámen, *sm.* All the casks on board a ship.
Botána, *sf.* Plug or stopple; plaster; scar.
Botánica, *sf.* Botany.
Botánico, ca, *a.* Botanic, botanical.
Botánico, Botanista, *sm.* Botanist.
Botántes, *sm. pl.* Shores, out-riggers.
Botár, *va.* To cast, throw, throw away, fling, launch; bound; squander. *Botar en vela*, To fill the sails. *Botar afuera los botalones*, To bear off the booms.
Botaríte, *sm.* Madcap, thoughtless person.
Botarél, *sm.* Buttress.
Botárga, *sf.* Gaskins; harlequin dress; harlequin, buffoon; kind of large sausage.
Botaséla, *sf.* Trumpet-signal to saddle the horses.
Botavánte, *sm.* Seaman's boarding-pike.
Botavára, *sf.* Pole of a boat sail. *Botavara de cangreja*, Gaff-sail boom.
Bóte. *sm.* Thrust with a pike; rebound of a ball; gallipot; toilet-box; canister; boat-lighter. *Bote en piezas de armazon*, Boat in frame. *Estar de bote en bote*, To be full of people. *De bote y voleo*, Instantly. [skiff.
Botecico, illo, ito, *sm. dím.* Small canister;
Botéila, *sf.* Bottle; the liquor contained in a bottle.
Botellón, *sm.* A demijohn.
Botequín, *sm.* Small boat.
Boteria, *sf.* Collection of wine-skins.
Botéro, *sm.* Wine-skin maker. [eral.
Botica, *sf.* Apothecary's shop; shop in gen-
Boticáge, *sm.* Shop-rent.
Boticário, *sm.* Apothecary.
Botiga, *sf.* (Prov.) Shop.
Botiguéro, *sm.* Shopkeeper.
Botija, *sf.* Earthen jug.
Botijéro, *sm.* Jar-maker or seller.
Botijilla, uéla, *sf. dím.* A small jar.
Botijo, *sm.* An earthen jar. [little child.
Botijón, *sm.* A large earthen jar; a plump
Botilla, *sf.* A small wine-skin; woman's half boot.
Botillér, *sm.* V. *Botillero.*
Botillería, *sf.* Ice-house; confectionery; steward's room.
Botilléro, *sm.* Preparer and seller of ices, &c.
Botillo, *sm. dím.* A small wine-skin.
Botín, *sm.* Buskin, half boot; gaiter; booty. (Nau.) Lashing.
Botinéro, *sm.* A soldier who takes care of the booty; boot and gaiter maker.
Botiquín, *sm.* Medicine-chest.
Botivoléo, *sm.* Playing a ball at the rebound.
Bóto, ta, *a.* Blunt; dull of understanding.
Bóto, *sm.* Large gut filled with butter.
Botón, *sm.* Button, bud. *Boton de oro*, (Bot.) Creeping spearwort. *De botones adentro*, Internally.
Botonadúra, *sf.* Set of buttons.
Botonázo, *sm.* Hit with the button of a foil.
Botoncito, *sm. dím.* A small button or bud.
Botonería, *sf.* Button-maker's shop.
Botonéro, ra, *s.* Button-maker; button-seller.
Bováge, **Bovático**, *sm.* Duty on horned cattle.
Bóveda, *sf.* Arch or vault; cave; bower.
Bovedilla, *sf.* A small vault. *Bovedillas*, Arched parts of a ship's poop. *Subirse á las bovedillas*, To be in a passion.
Bovino, na, *a.* Belonging to cattle.
Box, *sm.* Box-tree.
Bóxa, *sf.* (Bot.) Three-toothed globularia.
Bóya, *sf.* Buoy; butcher; hangman.
Boyáda, *sf.* Drove of oxen.
Boyál, *a.* Fit for cows. [well; fortunate.
Boyánte, *pa.* Buoyant, floating.—*a.* Sailing
Boyár, *vn.* To buoy, to be afloat.
Boyár, *sm.* Kind of Flemish bilander.
Boyázo, *sm. augm.* Large ox.
Boyéra, **Boyeriza**, *sf.* Ox-stall, cow-house.
Boyéro, *sm.* Ox-herd, cow-herd.
Boyúno, na, *a.* Belonging to cattle.
Bóza, *sf.* Rope with one end made fast. *Bozas*, (Nau.) Stoppers. *Bozas de la uña del ancla*, Shank-painter.
Bozál, *sm.* Muzzle.
Bozál, *a.* A negro or an indian ignorant of the language of the country; an unpolished person; novice; inexperienced; stupid; wild.
Bozaléjo, *sm. dím.* A small muzzle.
Bózo, *sm.* Down which precedes the beard; head-stall.
Brabánte, *sm.* Brabant or Flemish linen.
Brabéra, *sf.* Air-hole, ventilator.
Braceáda, *sf.* Violent extension of the arms

Digitized by Google

Braceáge, *sm.* Coinage; beating the metal. (Nau.) Tying with braces; depth of water.
Braceár, *vn.* To swing the arms.—*va.* (Nau.) To brace. [with another; day-laborer.
Braceiro, *sm.* One who walks arm in arm
Braceóte, *ad. De braceóte*, Arm in arm.
Bracillo, *sm.* Branch of a bridle-bit.
Braemán, *sm.* Bramin. [ting dog.
Bráco, ca, *a.* Flat-nosed.—*s.* Pointer or set-
Brafonéra, *sf.* Armor for the arm; a plaited sleeve.
Bríga, *sf.* Child's clout. *Bragas*, Breeches in general. *Calzarse las bragas*, To wear the breeches.
Bragála, *sf.* The flat of the thigh in beasts. *Bragada de una curva*, (Nau.) The throat of a knee.
Bragádo, da, *a.* The flanks of a different color from the rest of the body; of depraved sentiments.
Bragadúra, *sf.* Fork of the human body; flat of the thigh. [pecked husband.
Bragázas, *sf. pl.* Wide breeches; a hen-
Bragnéro, *sm.* Truss, bandage, bracer. *Braguero de cañon*, (Nau.) Breeching of a gun. *Braguero de una vela*, Bunt of a sail.
Bragnóta, *sf.* The fall of a pair of breeches.
Bragnetéro, *sm.* Lecher. [breeches.
Bragnetón, *sm. augm.* Large opening of the
Braguillas, *sf. pl.* Little breeches; ugly dwarf.
Bráhma, *sf.* Brama, a deity of the Hindoos.
Bráma, *sf.* Rutting season.
Bramadéra, *sf.* Rattle; shepherd's call.
Bramadéro, *sm.* Rutting-place of wild animals. [person.
Bramadór, ra, *s.* Roarer, brawler, a noisy
Bramánte, *sm.* Packthread; Bramant linen; osnaburgs; roaring. [fret, cry.
Bramár, *vn.* To roar, groan; storm, bluster;
Bramido, *sm.* Roar by wild beasts; clamor.
Bramil, *sm.* Painted line used by sawyers.
Bramin, *sm.* Brahman, Hindoo priest.
Bramóna, *sf. Soltar la bramona*, To use foul language. [dance.
Bran de Inglaterra, *sm.* An ancient Spanish
Bránca, *sf.* Point. *Brancas*, Claws, talons, *&c.*
Brancáda, *sf.* Drag-net or sweep-net.
Brancaursina, *sf.* (Bot.) Bear's breech.
Bránchas, *sf. pl.* Gills of a fish.
Brandáles, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Back-stays.
Brandis, *sm.* Great-coat. *Brandises*, Collars of ladies' night-gowns.
Brándo, *sm.* A dance tune. [of life.
Bráno, *sm.* Assembly of the Cortes; sphere
Bránza, *sf.* Ring to which the chains of galley-slaves are fastened. [leaves.
Bráña, *sf.* Summer pasture; dung, withered
Braquiál, *a.* Brachial.
Braquigrafía, *sf.* Brachygraphy, short-hand.
Braquigrafo, *sm.* A short-hand writer.
Braquillo, lla, *s. dim.* Small pointer.
Braquilógia, *sf.* Brachylogy, laconism.
Braquipnéa, *sf.* Brachypnœa, shortness of breathing.
Brása, *sf.* Live coal; burning wood. *Estar hecho unas brasas*, To be all in a blaze. *Estar en brasas*, To be uneasy.

Braserito, *sm. dim.* A chafing-dish.
Braséro, *sm.* Brasier; kitchen range; chafing-dish; fire-pan; place to burn criminals.
Brasil, *sm.* (Bot.) Lima-wood; Brazil-wood; rouge. [color.
Brasiládo, da, *a.* Of a red or Brazil-wood
Brasilète, *sm.* Jamaica-wood, brazilletto.
Brasmológia, *sf.* The science of the tides.
Bráulis, *sf.* Cloth with white and blue stripes.
Bráva, *sf.* (Nau.) Heavy swell of the sea.
Bravádа, *sf.* Bravado, boast, vain ostentation.
Bravaménte, *ad.* Bravely; plentifully.
Braváta, *sf.* Bravado, boast.
Braveadór, ra, *s.* Bully, hector.
Braveár, *vn.* To bully, hector, menace.
Bravéra, *sf.* Vent or chimney of an oven.
Bravéza, *sf.* Ferocity; fury of the elements.
Bravillo, illa, *a. dim.* Rather wild, not tamed. [coarse, unpolished.
Bravio, vía, *a.* Ferocious, savage, wild;
Bravío, *sm.* Fierceness or savageness.
Brávo, va, *a.* Brave, valiant; bullying; savage, wild; expensive. *Brava cosa*, (Iron.) Very fine indeed! *Mar bravo*, Swollen sea. *Bravo! int.* Bravo! [brag.
Bravúra, *sf.* Ferocity; courage, manliness;
Bráza, *sf.* Fathom. (Nau.) Brace.
Brazáda, *sf.* Stretching of the arms.
Brazádo, *sm.* An armfull; a truss.
Brazáge, *sm.* Number of fathoms, depth of water. [Rail.
Brazál, *sm.* Bracer; bracelet; ditch. (Nau.)
Brazaléte, *sm.* Armlet, bracelet. *Brazaletes*, (Nau.) Brace pendants.
Brazázo, *sm. augm.* Large or long arm.
Brázo, *sm.* The arm; bough, branch; valor, strength. *A' brazo partido*, Without weapons. *Brazos del reino*, States of the realm. *A' fuerza de brazos*, By dint of merit and labor. *Con los brazos abiertos*, With open arms, cheerfully. *Cruzados los brazos*, With the arms folded.
Brazólas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Coamings of the hatches. [of a bit.
Brazuélo, *sm.* Small arm; shoulder; branch
Bréa, *sf.* Pitch; coarse canvas; sackcloth.
Breár, *va.* To pitch; vex; cast a joke.
Brebáge, *sm.* Beverage; medicine.
Bréca, *sf.* Bleak or blay, a river fish.
Brécha, *sf.* Breach; opening; impression. *Batir en brecha*, To batter a breach; persecute.
Brécho, *sm.* One who has distorted feet.
Brédo, *sm.* (Bot.) Wild amaranth.
Brége, *sf.* Strife, contest; pun, jest, or trick. *Dar brega*, To play a trick.
Bregár, *vn.* To contend, struggle.—*va.* To work up with a rolling-pin. *Bregar el arco*, To bend a bow.
Bren, *sm.* Bran.
Bréuca, *sf.* Sluice-post; filament.
Bréña, *sf.* Craggy, broken ground.
Breñál, Breñár, *sm.* Place full of briers and brambles.
Breñóso, sa, *a.* Craggy and brambled.
Bréque, *sm.* Small river fish. *Ojos de breque*, Weak or bloodshot eyes.
Brésca, *sf.* (Prov.) Honey-comb.
Brescadillo, *sm.* Gold or silver cannetille for embroidery.

Digitized by Google

Brescádo, *sm.* Embroidered with *brescadillo.*
Bretaña, *sf.* Britannias, a sort of fine linen.
Brete, *sm.* Fetters, shackles; indigence; perplexity.
Breton, *sm.* (Bot.) Borecole.
Bréva, *sf.* Early fig; large acorn. *Mas blando que una brera*, Brought to reason.
Brevál, *sm.* (Prov. Bot.) Early fig-tree.
Bréve, *sm.* Apostolic brief; brief, in music.
Bréve, *a.* Brief, concise, laconic, compact. *En breve*, Shortly, in a little time.
Brevecico, illo, ito, *a. dim.* Somewhat short.
Brevedád, *sf.* Brevity, conciseness.
Breveménte, *ad.* Briefly, concisely.
Brevéte, *sm.* Memorandum.
Breviário, *sm.* Breviary; brevier type.
Brezál, *sm.* Heath, field of heaths.
Brézo, *sm.* Heath, ling.
Briága, *sf.* Shaft-rope of a wine-press.
Brial, *sm.* Rich silk petticoat, formerly worn.
Briba, *sf.* Truantship, idleness, neglect of business. *A' la briba*, Negligently.
Bribia, *sf.* A beggar's tale. *Echar la bribia*, To go a-begging.
Bribón, na, *s.* and *a.* Vagrant, impostor; a knave, a scoundrel.
Bribonáda, *sf.* Knavery, beggar's trick, cunning.
Bribonázo, *sm. augm.* Great cheat, impudent rascal.
Briboncillo, *sm. dim.* Little rascal, young impostor.
Briboneár, *va.* To rove about; lead a vagabond life.
Briboneria, *sf.* Life of a vagrant, a beggar's trade.
Bribonzuélo, *sm. dim.* Little vagabond, rogue.
Brícho, *sm.* Spangle, used in embroidery.
Brida, *sf.* Bridle, bridle reins; horsemanship.
Bridár, *va.* To bridle; curb, check.
Bridón, *sm.* Horseman riding manege style; small bridle.
Brigáda, *sf.* Brigade; a train of beasts of burden.
Brigadiér, *sm.* Brigadier or general of brigade. *Brigadier en la real armada*, Commodore.
Brigóla, *sf.* Battering-ram.
Brilladór, ra, *a.* Brilliant, sparkling, radiant.
Brillánte, *a.* Brilliant, shining, glossy.
Brillánte, *sm.* Brilliant, a diamond.
Brillantemónte, *ad.* Brilliantly, splendidly.
Brillantéz, *sf.* Brilliancy, splendor.
Brillár, *va.* To shine, sparkle, glitter; outshine.
Brillo, *sm.* Brilliancy; splendor.
Brin, *sm.* Sail-cloth; Russia sheeting; raven duck.
Brincadór, ra, *s.* Leaper, jumper.
Brincár, *va.* To leap, jump; skip; step over; fly into a passion.
Brincho, *sm. Reversi*, at cards.
Brincia, *sf.* Onion-peel.
Brinco, *sm.* Leap, jump, hop; small jewel.
Brindár, *va.* To drink one's health; invite; allure.
Brindéles de chapines, *pl.* Clog-tapes.
Brindis, *sf.* Health, a toast.
Bringabála, *sf.* Brake or handle of a pump.
Brinquillo, Brinquiño, *sm.* Gewgaw, a small trinket; sweetmeat.
Brinza, *sf.* Blade, slip; sprig, shoot.
Brio, *sm.* Strength, force, vigor; spirit, courage. *Bajar los brios á alguno*, To humble one.

Briól, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Bunt-line.
Briolin, *sm.* (Nau.) Slab-line.
Brionia, *sf.* (Bot.) Briony.
Briosamente, *ad.* Spiritedly, vigorously.
Briúso, sa, *a.* Vigorous, spirited, high-minded, lively.
Brisa, *sf.* Breeze; grape-skin.
Brisca, *sf.* A game at cards.
Briscádo, da, *a.* Mixed with silk: applied to gold and silver twist.
Briscár, *va.* To embroider with gold or silver twist.
Briséra, *sf.* A glass candle-shade.
Británica, *sf.* (Bot.) Great water dock.
Briza, *sf.* (Nau.) V. *Brisa.*
Brizár, *va.* To rock the cradle.
Brizéra, *sf.* Glass candle-light shade.
Brizna, *sf.* Fragment, splinter, chip.
Briznóso, sa, *a.* Full of fragments or scraps.
Brizo, *sm.* Cradle; a species of sea-urchin.
Bróca, *sf.* Reel for twist; drill.
Brocadél, Brocatél, *sm.* Brocatel.
Brocadillo, *sm.* Brocade with gold or silver flowers.
Brocádo, *sm.* Gold or silver brocade.
Brocádo, da, *a.* Embroidered like brocade.
Brocál, *sm.* Curb-stone of a well; metal rim of the scabbard. *Brocal de bota*, Mouthpiece of a leather bottle.
Brocamantón, *sm.* Brooch of diamonds.
Brocárdico, *sm.* Axiom at law.
Brocatél, *sm.* Brocatel; Spanish marble.
Brocáto, *sm.* (Prov.) Brocade.
Brócha, *sf.* Painter's brush; cogged dice.
Brochádo, da, *a.* Relating to brocade, *brocká.*
Brochadúra, *sf.* Set of hooks and eyes.
Bróche, *sm.* Clasps, hooks and eyes; hasp; brooch.
Brochéta, *sf.* Skewer.
Brochón, *sm.* Large brush; whitewash-brush.
Brochúra, *sf.* Putting a book in boards.
Brócula, *sf.* Drill for piercing metals.
Bróculi, *sm.* Broccoli, a sort of cauliflower.
Bródio, *sm.* A mixture of things without order.
Brodista, *sm.* Poor student who comes for his portion of *bodrio.*
Bróma, *sf.* Rubbish mixed with mortar; oatmeal gruel; clatter; joke. *Dar broma*, To indulge in jokes. (Nau.) Barnacles.
Bromádo, da, *a.* Worm-eaten.
Bromár, *va.* To gnaw, like the ship-worm.
Bromeár, *vn.* To droll, jest.
Bromista, *sm.* A droll, comical, merry fellow.
Brómo, *sm.* (Bot.) Brome-grass.
Broncámente, *ad.* Peevishly, crustily.
Brónce, *sm.* Bronze, brass; trumpet. *Ser un bronce*, To be indefatigable. *Escribir en bronce*, To remember forever. *Ser de bronce*, To have a heart as hard as steel.
Bronceádo, *sm.* Brassiness; bronzing.
Bronceádo, da, *a.* Brass paved, brazen.
Bronceadúra, *sf.* V. *Bronceado.*
Broncéar, *va.* To bronze; adorn with brass.
Bronceria, *sf.* Collection of bronzes.
Bróncha, *sf.* Jewel; plasterer's brush.
Broncista, *sm.* A worker in bronze.
Brónco, ca, *a.* Rough, coarse; morose; rude.
Broncotomia, *sf.* (Surg.) Bronchotomy.
Bronquedád, *sf.* Rudeness; unmalleability.
Bronquiál, *a.* Bronchial, belonging to the throat.
Bronquina, *sf.* Dispute, contention, quarrel.

Digitized by Google

Brónquio, *sm.* Brónquia, *sf.* Bronchia.
Brontológia, *sf.* Brontology, a dissertation upon thunder.
Broquél, *sm.* Shield or buckler; support, protection. *Raja broqueles*, Bully, bragger, boaster. [shield.
Broquelázo, *sf.* Stroke with a shield; a large
Broqueléro, *sm.* Shield-maker; wrangler.
Broqueléte, *sm. dim.* A small buckler.
Broquelillo, *sm.* Small shield; small earrings.
Broquéta, *sf.* V. *Brocheta.* [cot.
Brosquil, *sm.* (Prov.) Sheep-fold or sheep-
Bróta, *sf.* Shoot of vine; bud; fragment.
Brotadúra, *sf.* Budding, shooting forth buds.
Brótano, *sm.* (Bot.) Southern-wood.
Brotár, *vn.* To bud; gush; break out.
Bróte, Bróto, *sm.* Germ of vines, bud of trees; crumb, chip.
Brotón, *sm.* Large clasp.
Bróza, *sf.* Remains of leaves; thicket; printer's brush. *Gente de toda brosa*, People without trade. *Servir de toda brosa*, To do all sorts of work. [types.
Brozár, *va.* Among printers, to brush the
Brozóso, sa, *a.* Full of rubbish.
Brucéro, *sm.* Brushmaker.
Brúces, *A' bruces* or *de bruces*, With the mouth downwards. *Caer* or *dar de bruces*, To fall headlong.
Brueta, *sf.* Wheel-barrow. [glass.
Brugidór, *sm.* Glaziers' nippers for paring
Brugir, *va.* To pare off the corners of glass.
Brúgo, *sm.* (Prov.) A sort of grub.
Brúja, *sf.* Witch, hag, fairy. *Es una bruja*, She looks like a witch.
Brujeár, *vn.* To practise witchcraft; rove about in the night-time.
Brujería, *sf.* Witchcraft, hagship.
Brújo, *sm.* Sorcerer, conjurer, wizard.
Brújula, *sf.* (Nau.) Sea-compass; small hole to point a gun. *Mirar por brújula*, To pry into others' affairs.
Brujuleár, *va.* To examine the cards; discover by conjectures.
Brujuléo, *sm.* Examining the cards; close examination; conjecture.
Brulóte, *sm.* Fire-ship; incendiary machine.
Brúma, *sf.* Mist; haziness.
Brumál, *a.* Brumal, belonging to winter.
Brumazón, *sm.* Thick fog or mist at sea.
Brúmo, *sm.* The finest wax to polish tapers with.
Brumóso, sa, *a.* Foggy.
Brunéla, *sf.* (Bot.) Common self-heal.
Brunéta, *sf.* Unwrought silver.
Brúno, na, *a.* Of a brown dark color.
Brúno, *sm.* A little black plum; plum-tree.
Bruñido, *sm.* Polish, burnish.
Bruñidór, ra, *s.* Burnisher, polisher.
Bruñidór, *sm.* Burnisher.
Bruñimiénto, *sm.* Polishing or burnishing.
Bruñir, *va.* To burnish, polish; put on rouge.
Brúsca, *sf.* (Nau.) Rounding of masts; brushwood.
Bruscaménte, *ad.* Abruptly. [livers, &c.
Bruscáte, *sm.* Hash made of milt, lambs'
Brúsco, *sm.* (Bot.) Kneeholly; trifling remains; refuse of wool.
Brúsco, ca, *a.* Rude, forward.

Bruséla, *sf.* (Bot.) Lesser periwinkle. *Bruselas*, Pincers used by silversmiths.
Bruséles, *sm. pl.* Pin or slice used by apothecaries.
Brutál, *a.* Brutal, churlish, savage, ferocious.
Brutalidád, *sf.* Brutality, savageness; clownishness. [lishly.
Brutalménte, *ad.* Brutally, churlishly, brut-
Brutéza, *sf.* Roughness, want of polish.
Brúto, *sm.* Brute; an ignorant, rude person.
Brúto, ta, *a.* Coarse, unpolished, rough. *En bruto*, In a rough state.
Brúza, *sf.* Horse-brush.
Bruzadór, *sm.* Trough in which types are cleansed.
Bu, *sm.* Word used to frighten children.
Búa, *sf.* Pustule, a pimple.
Buáro, Buarilo, *sm.* Buzzard, a bird of prey.
Búba, *sf.* Pustule, small tumor; bubo.
Bubático, ca, *a.* Having buboes or glandular tumors.
Bubilla, *sf. dim.* Small pustule, a pimple.
Bubón, *sm.* Morbid tumor, full of matter.
Bubóso, sa, *a.* Afflicted with pustules or buboes.
Bucarán, *sm.* (Prov.) Fine glazed buckram.
Bucarito, *sm. dim.* Small earthen vessel of odoriferous earth. [earth.
Búcaro, *sm.* Vessel made of an odoriferous
Buceár, *vn.* To dive, go under water.
Bucéo, *sm.* Diving, act of going under water.
Bucéro, *a.* Black-nosed: applied to a hound.
Búcha, *sf. Bucha pescadera*, Buss, a herring fishing-boat.
Búche, *sm.* Craw or crop; maw; mouthful of fluid; sucking ass; breast; stomach *Buche de almiscle*, Musk-bag.
Buchéte, *sm.* Cheek puffed with wind.
Búcle, *sm.* A curl, ringlet.
Búco, *sm.* A he-goat; opening.
Bucólica, *sf.* Bucolic; pastoral poetry; food.
Bucólico, ca, *a.* Bucolic.
Bucosidád, *sf.* Tonnage, burden of a ship.
Budiál, *sm.* (Prov.) Marsh, fen, moor.
Budión, *sm.* Peacock-fish.
Buéga, *sf.* Landmark.
Buén, *a.* V. *Bueno.* [ley.
Buenabóya, *sm.* Volunteer seaman in a gal-
Buenaménte, *ad.* Freely; conveniently; easily. [one.
Buenandánza, *sf.* The good fortune of any
Buenaventúra, *sf.* Fortune, good luck; prediction.
Buéno, na, *a.* Good; simple; fit; sociable, agreeable. *Buena calentura*, A strong fever. (Iron.) Strange, wonderful. *Buenos dias*, Good day. *Buenas noches*, Good night. *Buenas tardes*, Good afternoon or evening. *Adonde bueno?* Where are you going? *De donde bueno?* Where do you come from? *De bueno á bueno*, Freely, willingly. *A' buenas*, Willingly.
Buéno, *ad.* Enough, sufficiently. *Bueno está*, Enough, no more.
Buenparecér, *sm.* Pleasing aspect. [tion.
Buenpasár, *sm.* (Prov.) Independent situa-
Buéña, *sf.* Black pudding.
Buéra, *sf.* Pustule or pimple near the mouth.
Buéy, *sm.* Ox, bullock. *Buey marino*, Seacalf. *Buey de caso*, Stalking ox. *Buey*

Digitized by Google

de agua, Body of water issuing from a conduit.—*pl.* Oxen.
Bueyázo, *sm.* Big ox.
Bueyecillo, Bueyezuélo, *sm.* Little ox.
Bueyúno, na, *a.* Belonging to cattle.
Buf, *interj.* Poh, poh. [wreath.
Búfa, *sf.* Laughing at, scoffing; garland,
Bufáglo, da, *a.* Bursting with a noise.
Búfala, *sf.* Cow buffalo.
Bufalino, na, *a.* Belonging to buffaloes.
Búfalo, *sm.* Buffalo.
Bufár, *va.* To puff with anger; snort.
Bufête, *sm.* Desk or writing-table.
Bufetillo, *sm. dim.* Small desk or writing-table.
Bufí, *sm.* (Prov.) Kind of watered camlet.
Bufido, *sm.* Blowing, snorting; huff.
Búfo, *sm.* Harlequin or buffoon on the stage.
Búfo, fa, *a. Ópera bufa*, Comic opera.
Bufón, *sm.* Buffoon, merry-andrew; scoffer, jester.
Bufón, na, *a.* Funny, comical. [antry.
Bufonáda, *sf.* Buffoonery; jesting, pleas-
Bufonázo, *sm. aum.* Great buffoon.
Bufoncillo, *sm. dim.* Little merry-andrew.
Bufonearse, *vr.* To jest, turn into ridicule.
Bufonería, *sf.* Buffoonery, mimicry.
Búfos, *sm. pl.* Ancient head-dress of women.
Bugacóta, Bugaléta, *sf.* A small vessel.
Bugálla, *sf.* Gall-nut growing on oak leaves.
Búge, *sm.* Box, a hollow iron in wheels.
Bugía, *sf.* Bougie; wax-candle; candlestick.
Bugier, *sm.* Gentleman usher of the king's household. [dles are kept.
Bugiería, *sf.* Office at court where wax-can-
Bugíoa, *sf.* Alkanet.
Búgula, *sf.* (Bot.) Bugle. [ret.
Buhárda, *sf.* Garret-window; sky-light; gar-
Buhardilla, *sf. dim.* Small garret.
Buhárro, *sm.* Eagle-owl.
Buhédo, *sm.* Marl, a kind of calcareous earth.
Buhéra, *sf.* Embrasure, loop-hole.
Buhéro, *sm.* Owl-keeper.
Búho, *sm.* Owl; an unsocial man.
Buhonería, *sf.* Peddler's box; peddlery.
Buhonéro, *sm.* Peddler, hawker.
Buitre, *sm.* Vulture.
Buitréra, *sf.* Place to catch vultures.
Buitréro, *sm.* Vulture-catcher. [vulture.
Buitréro, ra, *a.* Vulturine, belonging to a
Buitrón, *sm.* Osier basket to catch fish; partridge-net; furnace; snare.
Bujarasól, *sm.* Fig, red inside.
Bujarrón, *sm.* Sodomite. [of box-trees.
Bujéda, *sf.* Bujedál, Bujédo, *sm.* Plantation
Bujería, *sf.* Gewgaw, bauble, knick-knack.
Bujéta, *sf.* Box of box-wood; perfume-box.
Bujéto, *sm.* Shoemaker's polishing stick.
Bújo, *sm.* Picture-stretcher.
Búla, *sf.* Papal bull. *Echar las bulas á uno*, To throw the burden on one.
Bularcámas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Breast-hooks.
Bulário, *sm.* Collection of papal bulls.
Búlbo, *sm.* (Bot.) Bulb. *Bulbo costaño*, Great earth-nut, pig-nut.
Bulbóso, sa, *a.* Bulbous.
Buléro, *sm.* Distributer of bulls.
Buléto, *sm.* Brief granted by the pope, or by his legate.
Bulimia, *sf.* Bulimy, voracious appetite.

Búlla, *sf.* Noise; clatter, shout; crowd. *Meterlo á bulla*, To carry it off with a joke.
Bullége, *sm.* Crowd.
Bullanguéro, ra, *s.* Rioter, turbulent person.
Bullár, *va.* (Nau.) V. *Bollar*.
Bullebúlle, *sm.* Busy-body, bustler.
Bullicio, *sm.* Bustle, noise, clamor; tumult.
Bulliciosamente, *ad.* In a noisy, tumultuous manner. [boisterous.
Bullicióso, sa, *a.* Noisy, lively, seditious;
Bullidór, ra, *a.* V. *Bullicioso*.
Bullir, *vn.* To boil; bustle, fluster; be industrious. *Bullirle á uno alguna cosa*, To be earnestly desirous of a thing.—*va.* To move about.
Bullón, *sm.* Dye bubbling up in a boiler.
Bultár, *va.* To occupy much bulk.
Bultito, *sm. dim.* Little lump or tumor; little package.
Búlto, *sm.* Bulk; tumor; bust; pillow-case; a package or parcel. *Coger* or *pescar el bulto*, To lay hold of one. *Figura ó imágen de bulto*, Figure in sculpture. *Menear* or *tocar á otro el bulto*, To give a drubbing. *A' bulto*, Indistinctly, confusedly. *Ser de bulto*, To be as clear as possible. *Comprar las cosas á bulto*, To buy by the lump. *De bulto*, Bulky.
Buméto, *sm.* Hedge-sparrow.
Búnio, *sm.* Sort of earth-nut or pig-nut.
Buñoléro, ra, *s.* Fritter-maker or seller.
Buñólo, *sm.* Fritter; pan-cake.
Bupréste, *sm.* Sort of Spanish fly. [sel.
Búque, *sm.* (Nau.) Bulk; hull of a ship; ves-
Buráto, *sm.* Canton crape; cyprus; veil of light silk.
Búrba, *sf.* African coin of small value.
Burbalúr, *sm.* Whale of a large kind.
Burbúja, *sf.* Bubble.
Burbujeár, *vn.* To bubble.
Burbujita, *sf. dim.* Small bubble.
Búrcho, *sm.* Large sloop or barge.
Búrdas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Backstays.
Burdél, *sm.* Brothel.
Burdinállas, *sf.* Sprit-top-sail-stay.
Búrdo, da, *a.* Coarse, common, ordinary.
Burél, *sm.* (Her.) Bar, the ninth part of the shield. [rollers.
Burélea, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Pointed wooden
Burénguе, *sm.* Mulatto-slave.
Buréo, *sm.* Court of justice of the king's household; entertainment. *Entrar en bureo*, To meet to discuss a subject.
Bureocracía, *sf.* Bureaucracy.
Búrga, *sf.* Hot spring of mineral waters.
Burgalés, *sm.* Ancient coin made at Burgos.
Búrgo, *sm.* Borough. *Burgomaestre*, Burgomaster.
Buriél, *a.* Reddish, dark red. [walk.
Buriél, *sm.* Kersey, a coarse cloth; rope-
Buril, *sm.* Graver. *Buril de punta*, Sharp-pointed graver. *Buril chaplé redondo*, Curved graver.
Burilada, *sf.* Line cut by a graver; silver taken by an assayer. [ver.
Buriladuára, *sf.* Act of engraving with a gra-
Burilár, *va.* To engrave with a graver.
Burjáca, *sf.* Beggar's leather bag.
Búrla, *sf.* Ridicule, scoffing, mockery, sneer; jest; flirt; hoax. *Burla pesada*, Biting

Digitized by Google

jest, bad trick. *Burlas*, Jocular falsities. *Burlas á parte*, Setting jokes aside. *Hablar de burlas*, To speak in jest. *Hombre de burlas*, Empty jester. *De burlas*, In jest. [jurer's cap of Tantalus.
Burladór, ra, *s.* Wag, jester, mocker; con-
Burlár, *va.* To ridicule, burlesque; hoax; deceive; frustrate.—*vr.* To jest, laugh at; set at defiance. [derision.
Burlería, *sf.* Fun, artifice; trick; illusion;
Burlescaménte, *ad.* Comically, ludicrously.
Burlésco, ca, *a.* Burlesque, ludicrous, comic.
Burléta, illa, ita, *sf. dim.* Little trick, fun or joke.
Burlón, na, *s.* Great wag, jester, scoffer.
Buró, *sm.* Bureau.
Búrra, *sf.* A she-ass. *Caer de su burra*, To become sensible of one's errors.
Burráda, *sf.* Drove of asses; stupid action.
Burrageár, *va.* To scribble, write carelessly.
Burrájo, *sm.* Dry stable-dung for fuel.
Burrázo, za, *s. augm.* Large or big ass.
Burréro, *sm.* Ass-keeper, who sells asses' milk.
Burrillo, *sm.* Ecclesiastical almanac.
Burrito, *sm. dim.* A little ass, donkey.
Búrro, *sm.* Ass, jack; ignorant being. *Es un burro cargado de letras*, Unmannerly clown with all his learning; saw-horse; wheel of a reel. *Es un burro en el trabajo*, He works as hard as an ass. *Burros de la mesana*, Mizen-bowlines.
Burrúcho, *sm.* Young or little ass, donkey.
Burrumbáda, *sf.* Great expense for vain show.
Burújo, *sm.* Dregs of pressed olives or grapes; lump of pressed wood or other matter.
Burujón, Burullón, *sm.* Large lump.
Burujoncillo, *sm. dim.* Little lump or protuberance. [pass-timbers.
Busárdas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Breast-hooks, com-
Búsca, *sf.* Search; pursuit; terrier.
Buscáda, *sf.* Search, research, inquiry.
Buscadór, ra, *s.* Searcher, investigator.
Buscapié, *sm.* Word dropped to lead to something else. [ple's feet.
Buscapiés, *sm.* Squib running between peo-
Buscár, *va.* To seak, search; look at, after, for, out. *Buscar por todos lados*, To hunt up and down.—*vr.* To bring upon one's self.
Buscaruidos, *sm.* Quarrelsome fellow.
Buscavidas, *sm.* A prying person.
Buscón, na, *s.* Searcher; cheat, pilferer.
Busilis, *sm.* (Coll.) Point of the difficulty; riddle. *Dar en el busilis*, To hit the mark.
Bústo, *sm.* Bust.
Butifárra, *sf.* Catalonia sausage; gaskins.
Butillo, illa, *a.* (Little us.) Of a pale yellow-
Butório, *sm.* (Orn.) Bittern. [ish color.
Butrino, *sm.* Fowling-net.
Butrón, *sm.* Net for birds.
Búyo, *sm.* (Prov.) Hut; boa constrictor.
Buz, *sm.* (Little us.) Kiss of respect. *Hacer el bus*, To do homage.
Búzano, *sm.* Kind of culverin. [hooks.
Buzárdas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Breast-hooks, fore-
Búzo, *sm.* Diver; an ancient kind of ship.
Buzón, *sm.* Conduit, canal; lid or cover; battering-ram.

C.

C, *Thay.*
Ca, *part.* Because. [capacity.
Cab, Cábe, *sm.* Corn-measure of different
Cabáco, *sm.* Small piece of wood. (Nau.) End of round timber. [clever; share.
Cabál, *a.* Exact; perfect, complete, right;
Cábala, *sf.* Cabala; cabal; confederacy.
Cabalgáda, *sf.* Foray; cavalcade; booty.
Cabalgadór, *sm.* Rider; horseman.
Cabalgadúra, *sf.* Sumpter beast.
Cabalgár, *vn.* To parade on horseback; ride.—*va.* To cover a mare.
Cabalgáta, *sf.* Cavalcade.
Cabalista, *sm.* Cabalist.
Cabalístico, ca, *a.* Cabalistic.
Caballa, *sf.* Horse-mackerel.
Caballáda, *sf.* Stud of horses.
Caballáge, *sm.* Place where mares and she-asses are covered; money paid for that service.
Caballár, *sm.* Mackerel. [horses.
Caballár, *a.* Belonging to or resembling
Caballéjo, *sm.* Little horse, nag; shoeing-frame.
Caballeráto, *sm.* An ecclesiastical benefice enjoyed by a layman; privilege of a gentleman in Catalonia.
Caballereár, *vn.* To set up for a gentleman.
Caballerescaménte, *ad.* Knightly, cavalierly.
Caballerésco, ca, *a.* Knightly; chivalrous.
Caballeróte, *sm. dim.* Spruce young gentleman.
Caballería, *sf.* A riding beast; cavalry-horse; art of riding; chivalry; knighthood; knight's share of spoils; a measure of land; privileges of knights. *Libros de caballería*, Books of knight-errantry. *Caballería andante*, Knight-errantry. *Andarse en caballerías*, To make fulsome compliments. *Caballería menor*, Jackass.
Caballeril, *a.* Knight-like. [master, lad.
Caballerito, *sm. dim.* Young gentleman,
Caballeriza, *sf.* Stable; stud of horses.
Caballerizo, *sm.* Head groom; equerry.
Caballéro, *sm.* Knight; cavalier; nobleman; gentleman; horseman. (Orn.) Red-legged horseman, gambet. *Caballero andante*, Knight-errant; strolling gentleman. *Armar á uno caballero*, To dub one a knight. *Meterse á caballero*, To assume the character of a knight. *Ir caballero*, To go on horseback.
Caballéro, ra, *a.* Horseback. *Ir caballero en burro*, To ride on an ass.
Caballerosaménte, *ad.* Nobly; knightly.
Caballeróso, sa, *a.* Noble, generous; gentlemanlike. [family.
Caballeróte, *sm.* A gentleman of an ancient
Caballéta, *sf.* Field-cricket.
Caballéte, *sm.* Ridge; an instrument of torture; flax-brake; bridge of the nose; gallows of a press; trestle or horse; easel.
Caballico, ito, *sm.* Pony; hobby-horse.
Cabállo, *sm.* Horse. *Caballo padre*, Stallion. *Caballo de montar* or *silla*, Saddle-horse. *Caballo de carga*, Pack-horse.

Digitized by Google

Caballo castrado, Gelding. *Caballo de coche*, Coach-horse. *Caballo frison*, Draught-horse. *Caballo de guerra*, Charger. *Caballo de arcabuz*, Horse that stands fire. *Caballo de casa*, Hunter. *Caballo de carrera*, Race-horse. *Caballo de vara*, Shaft-horse. *Caballo aquilillo*, Very swift horse. *Caballo de alquiler*, Hack-horse. *Caballo de tiro*, Draught-horse. *Caballo espantadiso*, Skittish horse. *Caballo matado*, A galled horse. *Caballo desbocado*, Runaway horse. *Sacar bien su caballo*, To get well out of the difficulty. *Caballo de buena boca*, (Met.) Servile complier. *Caballo de frisia*, Chevaux-de-frise, a military instrument. *Caballo de palo*, Any vessel fit for sea; rack for criminals. *Caballo marino*, Hippopotamus; knight in chess. *A' caballo*, On horseback. *Caballos*, Cavalry; bubo.

Caballón, *sm.* Clumsy horse; ridge between the furrows.

Caballona, *sf.* Queen in the game of chess.

Caballuélo, *sm. dim.* Little horse.

Caballúno, na, *a.* Belonging to a horse.

Cabalménte, *ad.* Exactly, completely, perfectly.

Cabáña, *sf.* Hut, cottage, hovel; flock of ewes; drove of asses; string on a billiard-table. [droves pass.

Cabañál, *a.* Belonging to the road where

Cabañéro, ra, Cabañil, *a.* Belonging to the drove of mules. [corn.

Cabañil, *sm.* Keeper of mules for carrying

Cabañuéla, *sf. dim.* Small hut or cottage. *Cabañuelas*, Festival of the Jews of Toledo.

Cábe, *sm.* Stroke given by balls, in the game of *argolla*. *Dar un cabe al bolsillo*, To hurt one's fortune, &c. *Cabe de pala* or *paleta*, Favorable opportunity.

Cabecéar, *va.* To nod; to incline to one side; to pitch.—*va.* To give the letters the necessary stroke; to cauterize.

Cabecéo, *sm.* Nod of the head.

Cabecéquia, *sm.* (Prov.) Inspector of sluices.

Cabecéra, *sf.* Upper end, head; bolster or pillow; capital of a province.

Cabecéro, *sm.* Lintel; compress.

Cabecíancho, cha, *a.* Broad or flat headed.

Cabecíca, ita, *sf. dim.* Small head. [leader.

Cabecilla, *sm.* Wrong-headed person; ring-

Cabellázo, *sm. augm.* Large bush of hair.

Cabellějo, *sm. dim.* Little hair. [a comet.

Cabelléra, *sf.* Long hair; false hair; tail of

Cabéllo, *sm.* Hair of the head. *Llevar á uno de un cabello*, To lead one by the nose. *No faltar en un cabello*, Not to be wanting in the least thing. *No monta un cabello*, It is not worth a rush. *Hender un cabello en el aire*, To split a hair. *En cabello*, In a dishevelled manner. *Asirse de un cabello*, To catch at a hair. —*pl.* Large sinews in mutton; fibres. *Cabellos de ángel*, Sweetmeats of cidra-cayote. *Arrancarse los cabellos*, To tear one's hair. *Arrastrar á uno por los cabellos*, To drag one by the hair.

Cabellúdo, da, *a.* Hairy.

Cabellúdo, *sm.* Kind of sea-fish.

Cabér, *vn.* To be able to contain; fit; have room; be entitled to; fall to one's share. *No caber de gozo*, To be overjoyed. *No caber de pies*, To have no room to stand. *No caber en el mundo*, To be elated with pride. *No caber en sí*, To be full of one's own merits. *Todo cabe*, It is all possible. *No cabe mas*, Nothing more to be desired.—*va.* To contain, comprise, include, go in. [tools.

Cabéro, *sm.* (Prov.) Maker of handles for

Cabestráge, *sm.* Halter; money paid to a drover.

Cabestránte, *sm.* Capstan. [a stalking-ox.

Cabestrár, *va.* To halter.—*vn.* To fowl with

Cabestreár, *vn.* To follow one who leads by a halter.

Cabestrería, *sf.* Halter-maker's shop.

Cabestréro, *sm.* Halter and collar maker.

Cabestrillo, *sm.* Sling; gold or silver chain. *Buey de cabrestillo*, Stalking-ox.

Cabéstro, *sm.* Halter; bell-ox. *Traer alguno de cabestro*, To lead one by the nose; pimp to his own wife.

Cabéza, *sf.* Head; chief, leader; judgment, talents; beginning of a thing; the top of many things; principal town. *Cabeza mayor*, Head of cattle. *Cabeza menor*, Head of sheep, goats, &c. *Cabeza de un muelle*, Pier or mole head. *Cabeza de ajos*, Head of garlic. *Cabeza de monte* or *sierra*, Top of a mountain. *Cabezas*, Principal parts of a vessel. *Cabeza torcida*, Wrong-headed fellow. *Cabeza redonda*, Blockhead. *Dar de cabeza*, To fall into misfortunes. *Hablar de cabeza*, To speak without foundation. *Hacer cabeza*, To be the leader. *Llevar en la cabeza*, To be disappointed. *Otorgar de cabeza*, To give a nod of approbation. *Volvérsele la cabeza á alguno*, To lose one's senses. *De cabeza*, From memory; headlong.

Cabezáda, *sf.* Butt with the head; halter; headstall; pitching of a ship; instep. *Dar cabezadas*, To nod, fall asleep. *Darse de cabezadas*, To screw one's wits in vain.

Cabezúge, *sm.* *A' cabezage*, Per head.

Cabezál, *sm.* Head-piece; small pillow; compress; long round bolster; door-post; mattress.

Cabezalějo, ico, ílio, ito, *sm. dim.* Little pillow; small compress.

Cabézo, *sm.* Summit of a hill; shirt-collar.

Cabezón, *sm.* Register of taxes; shirt-collar; cavesson or noseband. [ed head.

Cabezórro, *sm. augm.* Large disproportion-

Cabezóta, *sm. augm.* Big-headed; club-headed.

Cabezúdo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Chub. [headstrong.

Cabezúdo, da, *a.* Large-headed; chubbed;

Cabezuéla, *sf.* Small head; dolt, simpleton; coarse flour; rose-bud. (Bot.) Eryngo; ragwort-leaved centaury.

Cabezuélo, *sm. dim.* Little head or top.

Cabiál, *sm.* Caviare sausage.

Cabida, *sf.* Content, space. *Tener cabida con*, To be in high favor with.

Digitized by Google

Cabido, *sm.* Knight of Malta, who claims a commandery. [ter.
Cabilidáda, *sf.* Hasty proceeding of a chap-
Cabilidánte, *sm.* He who has a vote in a chapter. [designa.
Cabildeár, *vn.* To hold a chapter; carry on
Cabildo, *sm.* Chapter of a cathedral; the corporation of a town; town-house.
Cabilla, *sf.* (Nau.) Treenail. [stalk.
Cabilléjo, *sm. dim.* (Bot.) Partial flower-
Cabillo, *sm.* (Bot.) Flower-stalk; small end of a rope. [mandery of Malta.
Cabimiénto, *sm.* Right of claiming a com-
Cabio, *sm.* Lintel of a door; a kind of rafter.
Cabito, *sm. dim.* The small end of a candle.
Cabizbájo, ja, *a.* Crest-fallen; drooping.
Cabiztuérto, ta, *a.* Wry-headed; hypocritical.
Cáble, *sm.* Cable. *Cable de esperanza*, Sheet-cable. *Cable del ayuste*, Best bower cable. *Cable sencillo* or *de leva*, Small bower cable.
Cábo, *sm.* Extreme, extremity; cape, headland; handle; paragraph, head; chief commander; a rope; thread. *Cabo de armería*, Original mansion. *Cabo de año*, The religious anniversary of a person's death. *Cabo de barras*, Last payment of an account. *Cabo de escuadra*, Corporal. *Cabo de ronda de alcabalas*, Tide-waiter. *Dar cabo*, To give occasion, allow. *Cabos negros en las mugeres*, Black hair, eyes, and eyebrows of a woman. *Cabos blancos*, (Nau.) Untarred cordage. *Dar cabo*, (Nau.) To threw out a rope. *Al cabo*, At last. *Dar cabo á*, To perfect or complete. *De cabo á rabo*, From head to tail. *Estar al cabo de*, To be thoroughly acquainted. *No tener cabo ni cuenta una cosa*, To have neither head nor tail. *Por cabo*, Lastly. *Por ningun cabo*, By no means. *Volver á coger el cabo*, To resume the thread of a discourse.
Cabotáge, *sm.* (Nau.) Coasting-trade; pilotage.
Cábra, *sf.* She-goat: engine to throw stones. *Cabra montes*, Wild goat.—*pl.* Red marks on the legs; small white clouds. *Echar* or *jugar las cabras*, To play for who will pay the reckoning.
Cabrahigadúra, *sf.* Caprification. [fig-trees.
Cabrahigál, Cabrahigár, *sm.* Grove of wild
Cabrahigár, *va.* To improve a fig-tree.
Cabrahigo, *sm.* The male wild fig-tree.
Cabréo, *sm.* (Prov.) Register. [sold.
Cabrería, *sf.* The place where goat's milk is
Cabréro, *sm.* Goatherd.
Cabrestánte, *sm.* (Nau.) Capstan.
Cábria, *sf.* Axletree; sheers; crane.
Cabrilla, *sf.* Little goat; prawn.—*pl.* (Astr.) Pleiades; marks of fire. [ter.
Cabrilleár, *vn.* To skim the surface of wa-
Cabrio, *sm.* Rafter, beam; chevron, in heraldry. [*cabrio*, Goats.
Cabrío, *a.* Belonging to goats. *Ganado*
Cabriól, *sm.* Rafter.
Cabrióla, *sf.* Capor; nimble leap, skip.
Cabriolár, Cabrioleár, *vn.* To caper or cut capers, jump about. [coat; cabriolet.
Cabriolé, *sm.* Ladies' cloak; narrow riding-
Cabrita, *sf.* Little she-kid.

Cabritéro, *sm.* Dealer in kids.
Cabritilla, *sf.* Kid (leather).
Cabritillo, *sm. dim.* Kid, cheveril.
Cabrito, *sm.* Kid, kidling, cheveril.
Cabrón, *sm.* Buck, he-goat; one who consents to the adultery of his wife.
Cabronáda, *sf.* (Low) Infamous action.
Cabronázo, *sm. augm.* One who prostitutes his own wife. [fetid herb.
Cabroncillo, cito, zuélo, *sm.* Easy husband;
Cabrúno, na, *a.* Goatish.
Cabú, *sm.* Barren ground.
Cabujón, *sm.* Rough, unpolished ruby.
Cabúya, *sf.* (Bot.) American agave; cord of the agave plant; sisal hemp.
Cabuyéro, (A.) *sm.* Shipchandler.
Cabuyería, (A.) *sf.* Shipchandlery.
Cáca, *sf.* Excrements of a child. *Descubrir la caca*, To make public some fault.
Cacahuál, Cacaotál, *sm.* Cocoa (cacao) plantation. [nut, pindar.
Cacahuáte, Cacahuóte, *sm.* Ground-nut, pea-
Cacáo, *sm.* Cocoa-tree; cocoa-bean or chocolate-bean.
Cacarañá, *sf.* Pock-mark.
Cacarañádo, da, *a. a.* Pock-marked, pitted by the small-pox. [braggart.
Cacareadór, ra, *s.* Crower, cackler; boaster,
Cacareár, *vn.* To crow, cackle; brag.
Cacaréo, *sm.* Crowing, cackling; boast, brag.
Cacéar, *va.* To toss or shake in a saucepan.
Cacéra, *sf.* Irrigating water-channel; sort of pig-nut. [sporting subject (picture).
Caceria, *sf.* Hunting or shooting party;
Cacerilla, *sf. dim.* Small drain or canal.
Cacerina, *sf.* Cartridge-box.
Caceróla, *sf.* Stew-pan, saucepan. [caries.
Cacéta, *sm. dim.* Small pan used by apothe-
Cácha, *sf.* Handle of a knife. *Cacha blanca*, White-handled Spanish knives. *Hasta las cachas*, Full to the brim. (Prov.) Tardiness.
Cachádа, *sf.* Stroke of one top against another.
Cachalóte, *sm.* Cachalot, sperm-whale.
Cacharádo, *sm.* Kind of linen.
Cachár, *va.* (Prov.) To break in pieces.
Cachárro, *sm.* Coarse earthen pot; any use less thing.
Cacháza, *sf.* Inactivity; forbearance.
Cachéra, *sf.* Coarse shaggy cloth or baize.
Cachetáda, *sf.* Slap on the cheek.
Cachétas, *sf. pl.* Teeth or wards in a lock.
Cachéte, *sm.* Cheek; fist; a box on the ear. *Cachetes de un navío*, (Nau.) Bow of a ship. [fighter with the *cachetero*.
Cachetéro, *sm.* Short and broad knife; a
Cachetúdo, da, *a.* Plump-cheeked, fleshy.
Cachicán, *sm.* Overseer of a farm.
Cachidiáblo, *sm.* Hobgoblin; having an odd appearance. [cheeks.
Cachifollár, *va.* To puff or blow with the
Cachigordéte, éta, ito, ita, *a.* Squat, thick, and plump.
Cachiláda, *sf.* Litter of young.
Cachipólla, *sf.* White butterfly. [big knob.
Cachipórra, *sf.* Cachipórro, *sm.* Stick with a
Cachipórra, *int.* A vulgar exclamation.
Cachipórro, *sm.* (Prov. Joc.) Chub-face.
Cachiváche, *sm.* Broken crockery, old trumpery; a worthless fellow.

Digitized by Google

Cácho, *sm.* Slice, piece; horn; game at cards. (Ichth.) Red surmullet.
Cácho, cha, *a.* Bent, crooked.
Cachólas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Cheeks of the masts.
Cachónda, *a.* In heat; rutting.
Cachondéz, *sf.* Lust.
Cachónes, *sm. pl.* Breakers, waves.
Cachópo, *sm.* (Nau.) Gulf; dry trunk, stump.
Cachorrénas, *sf. pl.* (Prov.) Mixture of oil, orange, bread, and salt.
Cachorrillo, lito, *sm. dim.* A little cub; a young man; a little pistol. [pistol.
Cachórro, ra, *s.* Grown puppy; cub; pocket
Cachúcha, *sf.* Cloth or fur cap; name of a dance and its tune.
Cachúcho, *sm.* Oil-measure (one-sixth of a pound); earthen pot. [lights.
Cachuéla, *sf.* Fricassee of rabbit's liver and
Cachuélo, *sm.* Small fish resembling an anchovy.
Cachuléra, *sf.* Cavern or other hiding-place.
Cachúmbo, *sm.* Hard cocoa-nut wood.
Cachúnde, *sf.* Paste of musk and other aromatics. [Spanish-Americans.
Cachupín, *sm.* A European-Spaniard among
Cacillo, ito, *sm. dim.* Small saucepan.
Cacique, *sm.* Cacique, an Indian chief; a leading person.
Cácle, *sm.* (Mex.) Friar's sandals.
Cáco, *sm.* Pickpocket; a coward.
Cacofonía, *sf.* Cacophony.
Cacoquimia, *sf.* Cacochymy.
Cacoquímico, ca, *a.* Cacochymical.
Cacoquímio, *sm.* He who suffers melancholy.
Cáda, *pron.* Every; each. *Cada uno* or *cada cual*, Every one, each. *Cada vez*, Every time. *Cada día*, Every day.
Cadahálso, *sm.* Projecting wooden shed.
Cadalécho, *sm.* Bed made of branches.
Cadálso, *sm.* Scaffold. [nual.
Cadañál, Cadañégo, ga, Cadañéro, ra, *a.* An-
Cadárzo, *sm.* Entangled silk, which cannot be spun.
Cadáver, *sm.* Corpse.
Cadavérico, ca, *a.* Cadaverous.
Cadéjo, *sm.* Entangled skein; matted hair.
Cadéna, *sf.* Chain; mortice; series; link; crank-treadle. *Cadena de rocas*, Ridge of rocks. *Cadena de puerto*, Boom of a harbor. *Estar en la cadena*, To be in prison. *Renunciar la cadena*, To give up all one's effects to get out of prison.
Cadéncia, *sf.* Cadence, fall of the voice; rhythm or measure. *Hablar en cadencia*, To affect the rhythm of verse. [cadence.
Cadenciádo, áda, éo, éa, *a.* Belonging to a
Cadenéta, *sf.* Lace or needle-work in form of a chain.
Cadenilla, ita, *sf. dim.* Small chain. [tion.
Cadénte, *a.* Decaying; correct in modula-
Cadéra, *sf.* Hip-joint.
Caderillas, *sf. pl.* Hoops worn by ladies.
Cadéte, *sm.* Cadet, a volunteer in expectation of a commission. [lems.
Cadi, *sm.* Cadi, a magistrate among mos-
Cadillár, *sm.* Place abounding with burdock.
Cadilléro, ra, *a.* (Bot.) Covered with burs.
Cadillo, *sm.* (Bot.) Great bur-parsley; burdock. *Cadillos*, Thrums.
Cádmia, *sf.* Calamine.
Cádo, *sm.* (Prov.) Ferret-hole.
Cadóce, *sm.* (Ichth.) Gudgeon.
Caducaménte, *ad.* In a doting manner.
Caducánte, *pa.* Doting, dotard.
Caducár, *vn.* To dote; be worn out by service. *Caducar el legado*, To become extinct. [herald's staff.
Caducéo, *sm.* Caduceus, Mercury's wand;
Caducidád, *sf.* Caducity, decrepitude.
Cadúco, ca, *a.* Worn out, decrepit; perishable. *Mal caduco*, Epilepsy.
Caduquéz, *sf.* Caducity, senility.
Caedizo, za, *a.* Ready to fall; deciduous.
Caedúra, *sf.* Loose threads from the loom.
Caér, *vn.* To fall; lighten. *Caer á plomo*, To fall flat; deviate; fall due; decline; die. *Caer á esta parte*, To be situated on this side. *Caer á sotavento*, To drive to leeward. *Caer el plazo*, To arrive the fixed time. *Caer en la cuenta*, To bethink one's self. *No caer en las cosas*, Not to comprehend. *Caerse de sueño*, To fall asleep. *Caer bien*, To fit, suit. *Caer de la gracia*, To lose one's favor. *Caer en cama*, To become sick. *Caer en cosa*, To remember or see into, comprehend. *Caer en gracia* or *en gusto*, To please. *Caer la balanza*, To be partial. *Caerse á pedazos*, To be very fatigued. *Caerse de ánimo*, To be dejected. *Caerse de risa*, To shake with laughter. *Caerse en flor*, To die in the bloom of age. *Caer el color*, To fade.
Cáfa, *sf.* Cotton stuff of various kinds.
Café, *sm.* Coffee; coffee-house.
Cafetál, *sm.* Coffee plantation. [ing-gown.
Cafetán, Caftán, *sm.* Caftan, like our morn-
Cafetéra, *sf.* Coffee-pot; coffee-service.
Cafetéro, *sm.* Coffee-maker or seller. (Bot.) Coffee-tree.
Cáfila, *sm.* Caravan; multitude of people.
Cáfre, *a.* Savage, inhuman; a Kaffir; clownish, rude. [ments are oily.
Cágancelte, *sm.* A little bird whose excre-
Cagachin, *sm.* Kind of gnat or fly, which spots.
Cagáda, *sf.* Excrement; ridiculous action.
Cagadéro, *sm.* Place of retirement.
Cagádo, *a.* (Low) Chicken-hearted fellow.
Cagafiérro, *sm.* Scoria, iron-dross.
Cagajón, *sm.* Dung of mules, asses, and horses.
Cagalaólla, *sf.* A masked dancing procession.
Cagalár, *sm.* Tripe, intestine.
Cagaléra, *sf.* Diarrhœa.
Cagaméloa, *sm.* Kind of mushroom.
Cagár, *va.* To go to stool; soil, stain.
Cagarópa, *sm.* V. *Cagachin.*
Cagarráche, *sm.* Washer of the olives in the mill; starling.
Cagárria, *sf.* St. George's agaric.
Cagarrúta, *sf.* Dung of sheep, goats, and mice.
Cagatinta, *sm.* Pettifogger; nickname for attorneys' clerks.
Cagatório, *sm.* Place of retirement.
Cagón, na, *s.* Person with diarrhœa; coward.
Cágue, *sm.* Kaag, a Dutch sloop. [ela.
Cahiz, *sm.* Nominal measure of twelve bush-
Cahizáda, *sf.* Land sufficient for one *cahiz* of seed.

Digitized by Google

Caída, *sf.* Fall; tumble; declination; descent. *Caída de la proa*, (Nau.) Casting or falling off. *Caída de una vela*, Depth or drop of a sail. *Ir* or *andar de capa caída*, To decline in fortune. *A' la caída de la tarde*, At the close of the day. *Caída del sol*, Sun-set.—*pl.* Lappets of a head-dress. *Que caídas tiene!* How droll he is!

Caído, da, *a.* Languid; downfallen.

Caídos, *sm. pl.* Arrears of taxes, of rent, &c.

Caimán, *sm.* Caiman, alligator; cunning man.

Caiméinto, *sm.* Lowness of spirits; fall.

Caimito, *sm.* Star-apple.

Cairél, *sm.* False hair; furbelow, a flounce.

Caireládo, da, *a.* Flounced.

Cairelár, *va.* To flounce.

Cája, *sf.* Square box, case; coffin; chest; a sheath; drum; cash. *Caja de polvo*, Snuff-box. *Cajas en ternos*, Nest of boxes. *Caja de escopeta*, Stock of a fire-lock. *Caja de coche*, Body of a coach. *Caja de agua*, Manger of a ship. *Caja de balas*, Shot-locker. *Caja de cartuchos*, Cartridge-box. *Libro de caja*, Cash-book. *Echar con cajas destempladas*, To turn away in a harsh manner. *Estar en caja*, To be in equipoise.

Cajéras, *sf. pl.* Cavities or holes in blocks.

Cajéro, *sm.* Cashier; reservoir.

Cajéta, *sf.* Round box; snuff-box; poor-box; *Cajetas*, (Nau.) Caburns. (Mex.) Box of jelly.

Cajetázo, *sm.* Blow with a *cajete*.

Cajéte, *sm.* (Mex.) A flat earthen pulque-bowl.

Cajetín, *sm. dim.* Very small box.

Cajilla, ita, *sf. dim.* Small box.

Cajista, *sm.* Compositor (in printing).

Cájo, *sm.* Bookbinder's groove.

Cajón, *sm.* Box or chest; drawer; locker; space between the shelves of a book-case; dry-goods store. *Ser de cajon*, To be a matter of course. *Ser un cajon de sastre*, To have one's brain full of confused ideas.

Cajoncito, *sm. dim.* A small box, chest, or drawer.

Cal, *sf.* Lime. *Cal viva*, Unslaked lime. *Cal y canto*, Rough stone laid up in mortar. *Ser de cal y canto*, Strong, as if built with lime and stone.

Cála, *sf.* (Nau.) Creek, a small bay; hole or plug to ascertain quality or thickness. (Med.) Suppository. *Hacer cala y cata*, To ascertain quantity and quality.

Calabacéra, *sf.* Pumpkin, gourd, or squash vine.

Calabacéro, *sm.* Pumpkin-seller.

Calabacica, lila, ita, *sf. dim.* Small pumpkin.

Calabacilla, *sf.* Mould for a tassel; gourd-shaped ear-ring.

Calabacin, *sm.* A small, young, tender pumpkin.

Calabacináte, *sm.* Fried pumpkins.

Calabacino, *sm.* Gourd or calabash bottle.

Calabáza, *sf.* Pumpkin, squash, gourd. *Calabaza anaranjada*, Orange-fruited gourd. *Calabaza bonetera*, Squash gourd. *Calabaza vinatera*, Bottle gourd or calabash.

Calabazáda, *sf.* Butt with the head; a calabash-full.

Calabazár, *sm.* Ground planted with pumpkins.

Calabazáte, *sm.* Preserved pumpkin candied.

Calabazón, *sm. augm.* Large winter pumpkin.

Calabóbos, *sm.* Fine rain, drizzle.

Calabozúge, *sm.* Jail-fees.

Calabózo, *sm.* Dungeon; prison.

Calabróte, *sm.* Stream-cable.

Calacánto, *sm.* (Bot.) Flea-bane.

Caláda, *sf.* Rapid flight; introduction; reprimand.

Caládo, *sm.* Open work. (Nau.) Draught, the depth of water. *Calados*, Lace.

Caladór, *sm.* Borer; calking-iron; probe.

Caládre, *sf.* A bird of the family of larks.

Calafáte, Calafateadór, *sm.* Calker.

Calafateadúra, *sf.* Calking.

Calafatería, *sf.* The act of calking.

Calafatéar, Calafeteár, *va.* (Nau.) To calk.

Calafetéo, *sm.* Calking.

Calafetín, *sm.* Calker's boy or mate.

Calafrága, *sf.* (Bot.) Saxifrage.

Caláge, *sm.* (Prov.) Chest, trunk.

Calagózo, *sm.* Bill or hedging-hook.

Calaguála, *sf.* (Bot.) Calaguala, fern-root.

Calahórra, *sf.* (Prov.) A public office where bread is distributed.

Calalúz, *sm.* Kind of East Indian vessel.

Calamáco, *sm.* Calamanco, woollen stuff.

Calamár, *sm.* Squid, sea-sleeve; sepia.

Calambác, *sm.* Calamba, or calambac wood.

Calámbre, *sm.* Spasm, cramp.

Calambúco, *sm.* (Bot.) Calaba-tree.

Calaménto, Calaminta, *s.* Mountain-balm or calamint.

Calamidád, *sf.* Calamity, misery.

Calamina, or Piédra Calaminár, *sf.* Calamine, zinc ore.

Calamis, *sm.* Calamus.

Calamita, *sf.* Calamite, *sm.* Small green frog.

Calamitosaménte, *ad.* Disastrously.

Calamitóso, sa, *a.* Calamitous, wretched.

Cálamo, *sm.* (Bot.) Sweet flag, calamus; sort of flute.

Calamocáno, *a.* Somewhat fuddled.

Calamóco, *sm.* Icicle.

Calamón, *sm.* Purple water-hen; round-headed nail.

Calamórra, *sf.* (Coll.) The head.

Calamorráda, *sf.* Butt of a horned beast.

Calandrájo, *sm.* Rag hanging from a garment; ragamuffin.

Calándria, *sf.* (Orn.) Bunting; laundress' mangle; calender mangle.

Calanis, *sm.* (Bot.) Calamus.

Caláña, *sf.* Character, quality.

Calapatillo, *sm.* Maggot or worm.

Calár, *va.* To penetrate, perforate; cut out in open-work; discover; put; imitate; fix. *Calar el timon*, To hang the rudder. *Calar el palo*, To step a mast. *Calar el melon*, To cut a water-melon. *Calar el puente*, To let down a draw-bridge. *Calar la bayoneta*, To fix the bayonet. *Calar la cuerda*, To apply the match. *Calar las cubas*, To guage a barrel.—*vr.* To enter; be wet through; stoop. *Calarse sobre*, To dart or pounce on.

Calár, *a.* Calcareous.

Calavéra, *sf.* Skull; madcap, a wild, hot-brained fellow.

Calaveráda, *sf.* Foolish, or ill-judged action.

Digitized by Google

Calaverear, *va.* To act foolishly.
Calaverilla, ita, *sf. dim.* Little skull; little giddy fellow. [nuts.
Calbóte, *sm.* Bread made of acorns or chest-
Calcamár, *sm.* Sea-fowl on the coast of Brazil. [be stupid.
Calcañal, Calcañár, *sm.* Heel, heel-bone; to
Calcáneo, *sm.* (Anat.) Calcaneum.
Calcañuélo, *sm.* A disease of bees.
Calcár, *va.* To trace on tracing-paper; trample on.
Calcáreo, rea, *a.* Calcareous.
Cálce, *sm.* Tire of a wheel. (Nau.) Top.
Calcedónia, *sf.* Calcedony, chalcedony.
Cálcea, *sm.* (Nau.) Mast-head.
Calcóta, *sf.* Under-stocking; fetters. *Hacer calcéta*, To knit.
Calcetería, *sf.* Hosier's shop; hosiery.
Calcetéro, ra, *s.* Stocking-maker, mender, seller, or hosier.
Calcetilla, Calcilla, *sf. dim.* Small stocking.
Calcetón, *sm. augm.* Large stocking worn under boots.
Cálcide, Cálcides, *sm.* Kind of pilchard.
Calcina, *sf.* Mortar, cement.
Calcinación, *sf.* (Chem.) Calcination.
Calcinár, *va.* and *vr.* To calcine. [atory.
Calcinatório, *a. Vaso calcinatorio*, Calcin-
Cálco, *sm.* A transferred drawing. [ing.
Calcografía, *sf.* Chalcography, art of engrav-
Calcógrafo, *sm.* Engraver.
Calculáble, *a.* Calculable.
Calculación, *sf.* Calculation, computation.
Calculadór, *sm.* Calculator, accountant.
Calculár, *va.* To calculate, reckon.
Cálculo, *sm.* Calculus, calculation; estimate. (Med.) Calculus, gravel.
Calculóso, sa, *a.* Calculose, calculous.
Cálda, *sf.* Warmth, heat; warming. *Caldas*, hot-springs.
Caldária, *sf. Ley caldaria*, Water ordeal.
Caldeár, *va.* To raise to welding-heat; warm, heat.
Caldéo, *sm.* Chaldaic.
Caldéra, *sf.* Cauldron, boiler.
Calderáda, *sf.* A cauldron full, a copper full.
Calderería, *sf.* Brazier's shop or trade.
Calderéro, *sm.* Brazier, coppersmith; tinker; stoker or fireman.
Calderéta, *sf.* Small cauldron, a kettle; kettle full. (Mex.) Chocolate-pot.
Calderico, ica, ílio, illa, *s.* A small kettle.
Calderilla, *sf.* Holy-water pot; copper coin.
Caldéro, *sm.* A cauldron or boiler, a copper.
Calderón, *sm.* Copper, large cauldron; mark of a thousand ☉; paragraph ¶.
Calderuéla, *sf.* Small kettle; dark lantern.
Caldillo, Caldito, *sm.* Gravy of a fricassee; light broth.
Cáldo, *sm.* Broth. *Caldos*, Wine, oil, and all spiritnous liquors. *Caldo, súlcido*, Pressed juice of herbs.
Caldosito, *a.* Not too thick.
Caldóso, sa, *a.* Having plenty of broth, thin.
Caldúcho, *sm.* Ill-seasoned broth; hog-wash.
Calecér, *va.* To heat, warm; urge; dispatch.
Calecico, *sm. dim.* Small chalice.
Calefaciénte, *a.* (Med.) Heating.
Calefacción, *sf.* Calefaction, heating.
Calefactório, *sm.* Stove or place for warming.

Caléncas, *sf.* Kind of East India calico.
Calénda, *sf.* The calendar martyrology. *Calendas*, Calends.
Calendário, *sm.* Almanac, calendar; date. *Hacer calendarios*, To muse.
Caléndula, *sf.* Marigold.
Calentadór, *sm.* Warmer; warming-pan.
Calentamiénto, *sm.* Warming; a disease of horses.
Calentár, *va.* To warm, heat; urge; dispatch.—*vr.* To be hot or proud; grow hot.
Calentón, *sm. Dares un calenton*, (Coll.) To take a bit of a warming. [and fever.
Calentúra, *sf.* A fever. *Calenturas*, Chills
Calenturiénto, ta, *a.* Feverish; fever-sick.
Calenturilla, *sf. dim.* Slight fever.
Calenturón, *sm. augm.* Violent fever.
Calepino, *sm.* Vocabulary, dictionary.
Caléra, *sf.* Lime-kiln. [sold.
Caleria, *sf.* Place where lime is burnt and
Caléro, ra, *a.* Calcareous.
Caléro, *sm.* Lime-burner, maker, or seller.
Calésa, *sf.* Calash; chaise; gig.
Calesóro, *sm.* Driver of a calash or gig.
Calesín, *sm.* Single horse-chaise, a gig.
Calesinéro, *sm.* Owner or driver of a calesin.
Caléta, *sf.* (Nau.) Cove, creek, fleet.
Calétre, *sm.* Understanding, judgment.
Cáli, *sm.* Alkali.
Calibeádo, da, *a.* Chalybean; chalybeate.
Calibrár, *va.* To examine the caliber.
Calibre, *sm.* Caliber; diameter; sort, kind; quality. *Compas* or *calibres*, Callipers.
Calicánto, *sm.* Sweet-scented shrub; wall of stone laid in mortar.
Caliche, *sm.* Pebble burnt in a brick.
Calicó, *sm. Asi se llama en Ynglaterra lo que se llama en los E. U.* bleached shirtings, *en donde las varasa se llama* calico.
Calicúd, Calicút, *sf.* Silk stuff from India.
Calidád, *sf.* Quality; condition; kind; fashion; requisite; nobility. *Calidades*, Conditions in gaming.
Calidéz, *sf.* Inflammation; fire; glow.
Cálido, da, *a.* Hot, piquant; crafty, artful.
Caliénte, *a.* Warm, hot; fiery, feverish. *Hierro caliente*, Red-hot iron. *Tener la sangre caliente*, (Met.) To face dangers. *En caliente*, Piping hot, on the spot, at once.
Calióta, *sf.* Kind of mushroom.
Califa, *sm.* Caliph.
Califáto, *sm.* Caliphate, the dignity of caliph.
Calificación, *sf.* Qualification; proof; habilitation.
Calificádo, da, *a.* Qualified, authorized.
Calificadór, *sm.* One who is qualified to say and do. *Calificador del santo oficio*, Examiner of the Inquisition.
Calificár, *va.* To qualify; empower; certify; ennoble.—*vr.* To prove one's noble birth.
Caliga, *sf.* Half-boots worn by Roman soldiers.
Caliginóso, sa, *a.* Dark, dim; obscure.
Caligrafía, *sf.* Caligraphy, elegant penmanship.
Caligrafo, *sm.* Beautiful writer.
Calilla, *sf. dim.* A slight suppository, clyster.
Calimáco, *sm.* (Prov.) Calamanco.

Digitized by Google

Caliu, *sm.* A metallic composition resembling lead.
Calina, *sf.* Thick vapor, mist or fog.
Calipédes, *sm.* A slow-paced animal.
Cáliz, *sf.* (Bot.) Alkanet or orchanet.
Cáliz, *sm.* Chalice, a communion cup. (Bot.) Calyx.
Calizo, za, *a.* Calcareous, limy.
Cálla, Callándo, *ad.* Privately, secretly.
Calláda, *sf.* Dish of tripe. [noise, privately.
De Calláda *or* A' las Calládas, *ad.* Without
Calladamónte, *ad.* Silently, secretly.
Calladáris, *sf.* A kind of cotton stuff.
Calládo, da, *a.* Silent, reserved; discreet.
Callandico, ito, *ad.* In a low voice; silently; softly. [abate.
Callár, *va.* To be silent; hush; dissemble;
Cálle, *sf.* Street; lane; gullet. *Calle de árboles*, Alley or walk in a garden. *Boca de calle*, Entrance of a street. *Calle mayor*, Main street. *Calle travesa*, Cross street. *Azotar las calles*, To walk the streets. *Hacer calle*, To make way; overcome difficulties.—*Int.* Strange! wonderful! make way!
Calleár, *va.* To clear the walks.
Calléja, *sf.* Lane. [streets, gad.
Callejeár, *va.* To walk or loiter about the
Callejéro, ra, *a.* Applied to a loiterer.
Callejo, Callóyo, *sm.* (Prov.) Pit into which game falls when pursued.
Callejón, *sm.* Long narrow lane; narrow pass. *Callejon de combate*, Orlop gangway. [sage.
Callejoncillo, *sm. dim.* A little narrow pas-
Callejuéla, *sf.* Lane or narrow passage; evasion.
Callemándra, *sf.* Kind of woollen stuff.
Calliálto, ta, *a.* Having swelling welts or borders.
Cállo, *sm.* Corn, callosity on the feet; wen. —*s. pl.* Tripe. *Hacer* or *tener callos*, To be hardened.
Callón, *sm.* Big corn or wen; shoemakers' rubber, a whetstone.
Callosidád, *sf.* Callosity, callousness.
Callóso, sa, *a.* Callous; corny, corneous.
Calloú *sm.* (Amer.) Wine extracted from palms and cocoa-trees.
Cálma, *sf.* A calm; calmness, tranquillity; dulness of business. *Tierras calmas*, Flat, bleak country. *En calma*, Smooth sea. *Calma muerta* or *chicha*, Dead calm. [anodyne.
Calmánte, *pa.* and *s.* Mitigating; narcotic,
Calmár, *va.* To calm, compose, pacify; alleviate, allay.—*vn.* To fall calm, be becalmed.—*vr.* To be pacified.
Cálmia, *sf.* Kalmia, a genus of plants.
Calmóso, sa, *a.* Calm; tranquil; tardy.
Calocár, *sm.* Kind of white earth or clay.
Calócha, *sf.* Clog; overshoe. [cold.
Calofriádo, da, *a.* Chilly, shivering with
Calofriárse, Calosfriárse, *vr.* To shiver with cold. [tended with shivering.
Calofrío, Calosfrío, *sm.* Indisposition, at-
Calóma, *sf.* Singing of sailors when they haul a rope.
Calomelános, *sm. pl.* Calomel.
Calóña, *sf.* Fine for calumniating.

Calór, *sm.* Heat; glow; warmth, ardor; encouragement; brunt of an action.
Calórico, *sm.* (Chem.) Caloric.
Calorimetro, *sm.* (Chem.) Calorimetor.
Calorosaménte, *ad.* Warmly, ardently, hotly.
Caloróso, sa, *a.* Warm, hot, heating.
Calóstro, *sm.* Colostrum, the first milk.
Calóto, *sm.* Metal from a certain bell in Popayan.
Calpizque, *sm.* Rent-gatherer, a steward.
Calumnia, Calúmia, *sf.* Calumny, slander.
Calumniadór, ra, *s.* Calumniator, a slanderer.
Calumniár, *va.* To calumniate, slander.
Calumnioseaménte, *ad.* Calumniously, slanderously.
Calumnióso, sa, *a.* Calumnious, slanderous.
Calurosaménte, *ad.* Warmly, ardently, hotly.
Caluróso, sa, *a.* Warm, hot; heating.
Cálva, *sf.* Bald pate; game among country people. *Calva de almete*, Crest of a helmet. [*Calva.*
Calvár, *va.* To hit a stone in the game of
Calvário, *sm.* Debts, tally, score; Calvary.
Calvatruéno, *sm.* Baldness; a wild person.
Calváza, *sf. augm.* Large bald pate.
Calvéro, Calvijár, Calvitár, *sm.* Barren ground among fruitful lands.
Calvéte, *sm. dim.* Little bald pate.
Calvéz, Calvicie, *sf.* Baldness.
Calvilla, *sf. dim.* Little baldness.
Calvinismo, *sm.* Calvinism.
Calvinista, *sm.* Calvinist.
Cálvo, va, *a.* Bald; barren, uncultivated. *Tierra calva*, Barren soil.
Cálza, *sf.* Long loose breeches, trowsers; stockings. *Calzas acuchilladas*, Slashed trowsers. *En calzas y jubon*, In an odd or imperfect state. *Meter en una calza*, To put one on his mettle.
Calzáda, *sf.* Causeway; the high-road; gravel-walk; avenue.
Calzadéra, *sf.* Hempen cord.
Calzadillo, ito, *sm. dim.* Small shoe.
Calzádo, da, *a.* Shod, wearing shoes.
Calzádo, *sm.* Covering for the feet; horse with four white feet. *Calzados*, Covering for the legs and feet. *Tráeme el calzado*, Bring me my stockings and shoes.
Calzadór, *sm.* Shoeing-leather; shoeing-horn. *Entrar con calzador*, (Met.) To enter with much labor. [tire.
Calzadúra, *sf.* Putting on the shoes; wooden
Calzár, *va.* To put on shoes; to shoe; put on; clothe; strengthen with iron; carry a ball of a determined size. *Calzarse á alguno*, To govern or manage a person.
Cálzo, *sm.* Iron plate of the felloes; cup; canal. *Calzos*, Boat-scantlings, skids, chocks.
Calzón, *sm.* Ombre, a game at cards; small-clothes.—*pl.* (Nau.) Goose-wings. *Calzones*, Breeches.
Calzonázo, *sm. augm.* Big pair of breeches. *Es un calzonazos*, He is a weak, soft fellow.
Calzoncillos, *sm. pl.* Drawers; ombre.
Cáma, *sf.* Bed, couch, layer. *Cama con ruedas*, A truck-bed; bed-hangings; the body of a cart; the sheath of a plough.

Digitized by Google

Cama del melon, Part of a melon which touches the ground; litter; branch of a bridle; layer of dung and earth for raising plants; dye-box. *Hacer cama*, To keep one's bed. *Hacer la cama*, To make up the bed.

Camáda, *sf.* Brood of young animals, a litter. *Camada de ladrones*, Den of thieves.

Camafeo, *sm.* Cameo.

Camál, *sm.* Hempen halter; chain for slaves.

Camalachár, *va.* To barter, give in exchange.

Camaleón, *sm.* Chameleon. (Bot.) Thistle. (Mex.) The horned frog of the U. S.

Camaleopárdo, *sm.* Camelopard, giraffe.

Camamila, *sf.* Chamomile.

Camándula, *sf.* Chaplet of one or three decades. *Tener muchas camandulas*, To use many tricks. [dula.

Camandulénse, *a.* Of the order of Caman-

Camandulería, *sf.* Hypocrisy, insincerity, dissimulation. [hypocritical.

Camanduléro, ra, *a.* and *s.* Full of tricks,

Cámara, *sf.* Hall; granary; laxity; cabin of a ship. *Cámara alta*, Roundhouse. *Cámara del rey*, The king's state room; king's council; exchequer. *Cámara alta* or *de los pares*, The house of lords. *Cámara baja* or *de los comunes*, The house of commons. *Cámara de Castilla*, Supreme council of Castile. *Mosa de cámara*, Chambermaid. *Coche de cámara*, State coach.

Camarada, *sf.* Comrade, partner; society or company; assembly. *Camaradas de rancho*, Messmates. *Camaradas de navío*, Shipmates.

Camaráge, *sm.* Granary, rent for a granary.

Camaranchón, *sm.* Garret.

Camaréra, *sf.* Head waiting-maid; keeper of the queen's wardrobe.

Camarería, *sf.* Place of a valet de chambre.

Camaréro, *sm.* Valet de chambre; steward; lord chamberlain.

Camariénto, ta, *a.* Troubled with a diarrhœa.

Camarilla, *sf.* Small room; the room where boys are flogged.

Camarin, *sm.* Closet.

Camariña, *sf.* Copse, a low shrub.

Camarista, *sm.* A member of the supreme council of *la Cámara;* maid of honor to the queen.

Camarita, *sf. dim.* Small chamber or room.

Camarléngo, *sm.* Lord of the bed-chamber.

Camarón, *sm.* (Ichth.) Shrimp.

Camaronéro, *sm.* Shrimp-catcher.

Camaróte, *sm.* Room on board a ship, a berth.

Camasquínce, *sm.* Nickname of a meddlesome person.

Camastrón, *sm.* Sly, artful, cunning fellow.

Camastronázo, *sm. augm.* Great impostor, hypocrite.

Camatónes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Iron fastenings.

Cambalíche, *sm.* (Coll.) Barter.

Cambalachéar, *va.* To barter.

Cambalachéro, *sm.* Barterer.

Cambalés, *sm.* Company of six comedians.

Cámbas, *sf. pl.* Pieces put to a cloak or round garment.

Cambáyas, *sf. pl.* Kind of cotton stuff.

Cambiáble, *a.* Fit to be bartered or exchanged. [or broker.

Cambiadór, *sm.* Barterer; money changer

Cambiamiénto, *sm.* Change, alteration.

Cambiánte, *a.* Bartering, exchanging.

Cambiánte, *sm.* Variety of hues reflected by light. *Cambiante de letras*, A banker, exchanger. [transfer.

Cambiár, *va.* To barter, exchange; alter;

Cambija, *sf.* Reservoir; intersecting perpendicular line; square.

Cámbio, *sm.* Barter, commutation; change; bank; flux. *Cambio seco*, Accommodation bill. *Dar ó tomar á cambio*, To lend or borrow on interest. *Cambio por letras*, Trade in bills of exchange.

Cambista, *sm.* Banker, broker; goldsmith.

Cambiúnte, *sm.* Changeable silk; kind of camlet.

Cambráy, *sm.* Cambric, fine linen.

Cambrayádo, da, *a.* Resembling cambric.

Cambrayón, *sm.* Coarse cambric.

Cambrón, *sm.* Common buckthorn.

Cambronál, *sm.* Thicket of briers, brambles.

Cambronéra, *sf.* (Bot.) Box-thorn.

Cambúr, *sf.* (S. A.) Banana.

Cambúy, *sm.* (Bot.) American myrtle-tree.

Cambúx, *sm.* Child's cap tied close; mask, veil.

Camedáfne, *sf.* Mezereon, spurge-olive.

Camédrio, *sm.* (Bot.) Wall germander.

Camédria, *sm.* (Bot.) Germander, speedwell.

Cameléa, *sf.* (Bot.) Widow-wail, a shrub.

Cameléuca, *sf.* (Bot.) Colt's-foot.

Camelina, *sf.* (Bot.) Purging flax. [yoke.

Camélla, *sf.* She-camel; ridge; a milk-pail;

Camelléjo, *sm. dim.* Small camel; a piece of ordnance. [driving.

Camellería, *sf.* Stable for camels; camel-

Camelléro, *sm.* Keeper or driver of camels.

Camélio, *sm.* Camel; ancient cannon.

Camelión, *sm.* Ridge turned up by the plough; drinking-trough for cattle; carpenter's horse; bed of flowers; camlet.

Camello-pardál, *sm.* Camelopard, giraffe.

Camelóte, *sm.* Camlet. [thin camlets.

Camelotíllos, Camelloncillos, *sm.* Light or

Camemóro, *sm.* (Bot.) Cloud-berry bramble.

Camepítios, *sm.* (Bot.) Common ground pine. [rhododendron.

Camerhododéndros, *sm.* (Bot.) Rusty-leaved

Caméro, *sm.* Upholsterer.

Caméro, *a.* Belonging to a bed or mattress.

Camilla, *sf.* Small bed; clothes-horse; frame.

Caminadór, *sm.* Good walker.

Caminánte, *sm.* Traveller, walker.

Caminár, *va.* To travel; walk, march. *Caminar con pies de plomo*, To act with prudence. [jaunt.

Camináta, *sf.* Walk for exercise; excursion,

Camíno, *sm.* Road, way; journey; profession. *Camino de herradura*, Path, bridle-road. *Camino carretero*, Carriage-road. *Camino de Santiago*, (Ast.) Galaxy, the milky-way. *Ir fuera de camino*, To act contrary to reason. *Procurar el camino*, To clear the way. *Salir al camino*, To go to meet a person. *De camino*, In one's way, going along.

Camisa, *sf.* Shirt; shift, chemise; thin skin

Digitized by Google

fruit; stock of counters; rough plastering. *Camisa de una vela*, The body of a sail. *Estás en tu camisa?* Are you in your senses? *Saltar de su camisa*, To jump out of one's skin. [with wide sleeves.

Camiséta, *sf.* Knit shirt; short shirt or shift

Camisilla, *sf. dim.* Small shirt.

Camisóla, *sf.* Ruffled shirt; dicky; frock worn by rowers. [frock; gown.

Camisón, *sm.* Long wide shirt; laborer's

Camisóte, *sm.* Ancient armor.

Camíta, *sf. dim.* Small bed, pallet, or cot.

Camomíla, *sf.* Chamomile, (odoriferous plant).

Camón, *sm.* Large bed; frame of lathe. *Camon de vidrios*, Glass partition.—*pl.* Wooden tire. [room.

Camoncillo, *sm.* State stool in a drawing-

Camórra, *sf.* Quarrel, dispute.

Camorrísta, *s.* Noisy, quarrelsome person.

Camóte, *sm.* Sweet potato, Carolina potato.

Campál. *Batalla campal*, Pitched battle.

Campaménto, *sm.* Encampment, camp.

Campána, *sf.* Bell; parish church; bottom of a well; iron hoop. *Campana de chimenea*, The funnel of a chimney. *Campana de rebato*, Alarm-bell.

Campanáda, *sf.* Stroke of the bell. *Dar campanada*, To cause scandal. [looms.

Campanário, *sm.* Belfry; noddle; rack in

Campaneár, *va.* To ring the bell frequently; divulge. [dancing.

Campanéla, *sf.* Sudden motion of the feet in

Campanéo, *sm.* Bell-ringing, chime.

Campanéro, *sm.* Bell-founder: bellman.

Campanéta, *sf. dim.* Small bell. [shape.

Campaniférme, *a.* (Bot.) Campaniform, bell-

Campanil, *sm.* Small belfry.—*a. Metal campanil*, Bell-metal.

Campanilla, *sf.* Small bell; small bubble; epiglottis; little tassel; bell-flower. *Campanillas de otoño*, Garden daffodil.

Campanillázo, *sm.* Violent ringing of a bell.

Campanilleár, *va.* To ring a small bell often.

Campanilléro, *sm.* Bellman, public crier.

Campanino, *a.* Applied to a kind of marble.

Campánte, *pa.* Excelling, surpassing.

Campanúdo, da, *a.* Wide; bell-shape; pompous.

Campánula, *sf.* Bell-flower, campanula.

Campáña, *sf.* Campaign, level country. *Campaña naval.* Cruise. *Víveres de campaña*, Sea stores. *Batir* or *correr la campaña*, To reconnoitre the enemy. *Estar en campaña*, To make a campaign.

Campár, *vn.* To encamp; excel in abilities. *Campar con su estrella*, To be fortunate or successful.

Campeadór, *sm.* Combater, warrior.

Campeár, *vn.* To be in the field; frisk about: be eminent; excel. [wood.)

Campéche, *sm.* Log-wood, (Campeachy-

Campeón, *sm.* Champion, combatant.

Campáro, ra, *a.* Exposed to the weather in the open field.

Campéro, *sm.* Friar who superintends a farm; pig brought up in the fields.

Campesíno, na, Campéstre, *a.* Rural, campestral, rustic.—*s.* A countryman.

Campíllo, *sm. dim.* Small field.

Campiña, *sf.* Flat tract of arable land, field.

Cámpo, *sm.* Country; field, space; crops; camp. *Campo santo*, Burial-ground. Potter's field. *Descubrir campo* or *el campo*, To reconnoitre. *Hacer campo*, To clear the way. *Hacerse al campo*, To flee from danger. *Ir á campo traviéso*, To make a short cut. *Quedar en el campo*, To be killed. *Saltr al campo*, To go out to fight a duel. *Campo á campo*, (Mil.) Force to force.

Camuésa, *sf.* Pippin, an apple.

Camuéso, *sm.* Pippin-tree; simpleton, fool.

Camúñas, *sf. pl.* (Prov.) All seeds, except wheat, barley, and rye.

Camúte, *sm.* Sweet potato.

Camúza, *sf.* Chamois goat.

Camuzón, *sm. augm.* Large chamois skin.

Can, *sm.* Dog; dog-star; ancient piece of ordnance. *Can de levantar*, Dog which starts the game. *Can de busca*, Terrier. *Canes*, Brackets, corbels.

Cána, *sf.* Measure, about two ells; gray hair. *Peinar canas*, To grow old. *No peinar muchas canas*, To die young. *Tener canas*, To be grayheaded, be old.

Canabálla, *sf.* Fishing-boat.

Canál, *sm.* Channel; strait; gutter; canal; drinking-trough; comb of the loom; bar of a hot-press. *Canal de la Mancha*, British channel. *Canal de tocino*, A hog killed and dressed. *Canal de un brulote*, Train-trough of a fire-ship. [fluted.

Canaláto, da, *a.* Passing through a channel,

Canaléja, *sf.* Small drinking-trough.

Canaléra, *sf.* Gutter.

Canalóte, *sm.* Paddle, a small oar.

Canalíta, *sf. dim.* Small channel or canal.

Canalízo, *sm.* Narrow channel between two islands.

Canálla, *sf.* Mob, rabble, populace.

Canallúza, *sf.* Roguery, vagrancy.

Canalón, *sm.* Large gutter or spout.

Canána, *sf.* A kind of cartridge-box; fricassee of chickens.

Canapé, *sf.* Couch or seat; settee.

Canário, *sm.* Canary-bird; a dance introduced into Spain. (Nau.) Barge. *Canario, int.* Zounds!

Canásta, *sf.* Basket, hamper; olive-measure.

Canastéro, ra, *sm.* Basket-maker. [cloth.

Canastílla, *sf.* Small basket; swaddling-

Canastíllo, *sm.* Small tray; small basket.

Canásto, Canástro, *sm.* Large basket.

Cancabúz, *sm.* Veil for the face.

Cáncamos, *sm. pl.* Eye-bolts. *Cáncamos de argolla*, Ring-bolts. *Cáncamos de gancho*, Hook-bolts.

Cancamúrria, *sf.* Sadness, melancholy.

Cancamúsa, *sf.* Trick to deceive.

Cáncana, *sf.* Flogging-bench.

Cancanílla, *sf.* Deception, fraud.

Cáncano, *sm.* (Low) Louse.

Cancél, *sm.* Screen in churches, &c.

Cancelación, Canceladúra, *sf.* Cancellation, expunging.

Cancelár, *va.* To cancel, annul; efface.

Cancelaría, Cancelería, *sf.* Papal chancery.

Cancelário, *sm.* Chancellor in universities.

Cancelleria, *sf.* Chancery.

Digitized by Google

Cáncer. *sm.* Cancer; a sign of the zodiac.
Cancerárse, *vr.* To cancerate.
Cancerúso, sa, *a.* Cancerous.
Canchalágua, Canchelágua, Canchilágua. *sf.* Canchalagua-plant, a kind of gentian; a medicinal herb.
Cancilla, *sf.* Wicker-door or wicker-gate.
Canciller, *sm.* Chancellor. [writing.
Cancillerésco, ca, *a.* Chancery form of hand-
Canción, *sf.* Song, verses set to music; poem. *Volver á la misma cancion,* To repeat the old story. [little song.
Cancioncica, illa, ita, *sf. dim.* Canzonet, a
Cancionéro, *sm.* Song-book.
Cancro, *sm.* V. *Cáncer.*
Candadico, illo, ito, *sm.* Small padlock.
Candádo, *sm.* Padlock; pendant, drop earring. *Candados,* Cavities of horses' feet.
Cándamo, *sm.* Ancient rustic dance.
Cándara, *sf.* Sieve or screen for sifting.
Cande, *a.* Sugar-candy.
Candeál, *a.* White, applied to wheat.
Candéla, *sf.* Blossom of the walnut-tree.
Candéla, *sf.* Candle; light, fire. *Arrimarse á la candela,* To draw near the fire. *Acabarse la candela,* To be near one's end. *Estar con la candela en la mano,* To be dying; chestnut-blossom.
Candelábro, *sm.* Candlestick.
Candeláza, *sf.* Sudden blaze from straw.
Candelária, *sf.* Candlemas; mullein plant.
Candelerázo, *sm.* Large candlestick. [shop.
Candeleria, *sf.* Tallaw and wax chandler's
Candeléro, *sm.* Candlestick; lamp; fishing-torch. *Estar en el candelero,* To be high in office; eye stanchion. *Candeleros,* (Nau.) Stanchions or crotches.
Candeletón, *sm.* Large stanchion.
Candelica, illa, ita, *sf.* Small candle.
Candelilla, *sf.* Bougie, catheter; blossom of poplars. *Hacer la candelilla,* To stand on the hands and head.
Candelizas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Braila, braces.
Candéncia, *sf.* Incandescence, white heat.
Candénte, *a.* Incandescent, red-hot.
Cándi, *ad.* *Azúcar candí,* Sugar-candy.
Candiál, *a.* White, applied to wheat.
Cándidaménte, *ad.* Candidly.
Candidáto, *sm.* Candidate. [ty.
Candidéz, *sf.* Whiteness; candor; simplici-
Cándido, da, *a.* White, snowy; candid; simple.
Candiél, *sm.* Beverage used in Andalusia.
Candil, *sm.* Lamp, generally the common iron one; cock of a hat. (Mex.) A chandelier; top of a stag's horn. *Baile de candil,* A ball held by the light of a poor lamp. [tity spilt.
Candiláda, *sf.* Spot of lamp-oil, or the quan-
Candilázo, *sm.* Blow given with a lamp.
Candiléja, *sf.* Inner part of a lamp. (Bot.) Willows.
Candilejéra, *sf.* Spanish birthwort.
Candiléjo, *sm. dim.* Small kitchen lamp.
Candiléra, *sm.* Lamp-wick plant.
Candilón, *sm. augm.* Large open lamp.
Candióta, *sf.* Barrel or keg for wine; large earthen jar.
Candiotéro, *sm.* Maker of candiotas.
Candónga, *sf.* Flirt, deceitful civility; playful trick intended to deceive. *Dar candonga ó chasco,* To play a carnival trick. [son.
Candóngo, ga, *a.* A cunning, fawning per-
Candongueár, *va.* To jeer, sneer.
Candonguéro, ra, *a.* A cunning person ludicrously mischievous. [ness.
Candór, *sm.* Candor, purity of mind, frank-
Canecillo, *sm.* Corbel, bracket, modillon.
Canéla, *sf.* True cinnámon; Ceylon cinnamon. [flavor.
Caneládo, da, *a.* Of a cinnamon color or
Canélo, *sm.* Cinnamon-tree or cinnamon laurel.
Canelón, *sm.* Gutter; sweetmeat; icicle; cassia or Chinese cinnamon. *Canelones,* End of a cat of nine-tails.
Cánge, *sm.* Exchange of prisoners, credentials or treaties.
Cangeár, *va.* To exchange prisoners, &c.
Cangilón, *sm.* Earthen jar or pitcher; metal tankard. [sail.
Cangréja, *a.* *Vela cangreja,* Fore and aft
Cangréjo, *sm.* Crab, craw-fish, cancer; truckle-cart.
Cangrejuélo, *sm. dim.* Small craw-fish.
Cangréna, *sf.* Gangrene, mortification.
Cangrenárse, *vr.* To be afflicted with gangrene.
Cangrenóso, sa, *a.* Gangrenous, mortified.
Cánia, *sf.* (Bot.) Small nettle.
Canibál, Canibal, *sm.* Cannibal.
Canicula, *sf.* Dog-star; dog-days. *Canicula marina,* Dog-fish. [dog-star.
Caniculár, *a.* Canicular, belonging to the
Caniculáres, *sm. pl.* Dog-days. [dies.
Canido, *sm.* Parrot found in the West In-
Canijo, ja, *a.* and *s.* Weak, infirm, sickly.
Canil, *sm.* Coarse bread, dog's bread.
Canilla, *sf.* *Canilla de la pierna,* Shin-bone. *Canilla del brazo,* Arm-bone; pipe or tube, spool.
Canilláda, da, *a.* V. *Acanillado.*
Canilléra, *sf.* Ancient armor. [maker.
Canilléro, *sm.* Tap-hole in a cask; spool-
Canina, *sf.* Excrement of dogs. [like a dog.
Caninaménte, *ad.* Passionately, snarling
Caninéro, *sm.* A gatherer of dog-dung for
Caninéz, *sf.* Inordinate appetite. [tanners.
Canino, na, *a.* Canine; hunger.
Caniqui, *sf.* India muslin; glass vial.
Cáno, na, *a.* Frosty, gray-headed; prudent.
Canóa, *sf.* Canoe.
Canoéro, *sm.* Conductor of a canoe.
Canói, *sm.* Indian fishing-basket.
Canoíta, *sm. dim.* Small canoe.
Cánon, *sm.* Canon; catalogue of the books of the Holy Scriptures; fee. (Print.) Canon, a large sort of type. *Canones,* Canons or canonical laws.
Canonésa, *sf.* Canoness, a woman not bound by monastic rule.
Canongía, *sf.* Canonry, canonship.
Canónicaménte, *ad.* Canonically.
Canonicáto, *sm.* Canonry, canonship.
Canónico, ca, *a.* Canonical. *Casa canónica,* Monastery of regular canons.
Canónigo, *sm.* Canon or prebendary.
Canonista, *sm.* Canonist, a professor of the canon law.

Digitized by Google

Canonizáble, *a.* Worthy of canonization.
Canonización, *sf.* Canonization, consecration.
Canonizár, *va.* To canonize, consecrate; applaud. [loud.
Canóro, ra, *a.* Canorous, musical; shrill,
Canóso, sa, *a.* Hoary, gray-headed; old.
Cansadamente, *ad.* Importunely, troublesomely.
Cansádo, da, *a.* Weary, exhausted, tired; tedious, tiresome; spent; impaired; worn out.
Cansádo, *sm.* Bore.
Cansáncio, *sm.* Weariness, lassitude, fatigue,
Cansár, *va.* To weary, fatigue, overcome; harass; exhaust.—*vr.* To tire one's self.
Canséra, *sf.* Fatigue, weariness.
Cantáble, *a.* Tunable, harmonious; pathetic.
Cantáda, *sf.* Cantata, a musical composition.
Cantaléta, *sf.* Pun, jest, joke. *Dar cantaleta*, To laugh at.
Cantár, *sm.* Song set to music. *Cantares*, Canticles or Song of Solomon. *Cantares de gesta*, Old metrical romances.
Cantár, *va.* To sing; divulge; announce. *Cantar á libro abierto*, To sing off-hand. *Cantar de plano*, To make a plain and full confession; be fond of one's own praise.
Cántara, *sf.* Large, narrow-mouthed pitcher; measure of about thirty-two pints.
Cantaricico, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* Little song.
Cantaréra, *sf.* Shelf for jars, pitchers, &c.
Cantaréro, ra, *s.* A dealer in earthen jars, &c.
Cantárida, *sf.* Cantharides, Spanish fly; blister. [drosace.
Cantarillo, *sm.* Small jar; oval-leaved an-
Cantarin, *sm.* An incessant singer. [stage.
Cantarina, *sf.* A woman who sings on the
Cántaro, *sm.* Large narrow-mouthed pitcher; wine measure; vessel into which tickets are put to be drawn out by lot. *Estar en cántaro*, To be proposed for an office. *Entrar en cántaro*, To be liable to be chosen. *Llover á cántaros*, To rain by bucketsfull, to pour. *Moza de cántaro*, Water-girl; fat, bulky woman.
Cantatriz, *sf.* Stage singer (woman).
Cantázo, *sm.* Wound given by a stone.
Cantéles, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Ends of old ropes put under caska.
Cantéra, *sf.* Quarry; talents or genius. *Levantar una cantéra*, To cause disturbances.
Canteréar, *vn.* To hang up flitches of bacon.
Canteria, *sf.* Hewing stone, stone cutting; stone building.
Cantéro, *sm.* Stone-cutter. *Cantero de pan*, Crust of bread. *Cantero de heredad*, (Prov.) Piece of ground.
Canterón, *sm.* (Prov.) Large tract of land.
Canticio, *sm.* (Coll.) Constant singing.
Cántico, *sm.* Canticle. *Cántico de los cánticos*, The Song of Solomon.
Cantidád, *sf.* Quantity; measure, number. *Cantidad discreta*, Distinct or separate quantity.
Cantil, *sm.* Steep rock.
Cantiágua, *sf.* (Prov.) Purging flax. [tion.
Cantiéna, *sf.* Ballad, ditty; tiresome repeti-
Cantillo, *sm. dim.* A little stone.

Cantimarón, *sm.* Catamaran.
Cantimplóra, *sf.* Syphon; liquor-case.
Cantina, *sf.* Cellar; sutler's shop in barracks, &c.; case used to cool wine on a journey. *Cantinas*, Canteens.
Cantinéla, *sf.* Ballad; irksome repetition.
Cantinéro, *sm.* Butler; sutler.
Cantiña, *sf.* A song in Galicia and Asturias.
Cantizál, *sm.* Stony ground.
Cánto, *sm.* Stone; singing; edge, or border. *Canto de mesa*, Extremity of a table. *De canto*, On the edge or end; art of music; canto; hard crust of a loaf. *A'* or *al canto*, Imminent, very near. *Al canto del gallo*, At midnight.
Cantón, *sm.* Corner; part of an escutcheon; canton, region.
Cantonáda, *sf.* Corner; limit. *Dar cantonáda*, To disappoint a person.
Cantonár, *va.* To send troops into cantonments.
Cantoneárse, *vr.* To walk with an affected air. [V. *Contonea.*
Cantonéo, *sm.* Affected walk, gait, manner.
Cantonéra, *sf.* Corner-plate; woman of the town.
Cantór, ra, *s.* Singer; small singing-bird.
Cantorcillo, *sm. dim.* Petty, worthless singer.
Cantorrál, *sm.* Stony ground.
Cantúdas, *sf. pl.* Large coarse knives.
Cantuéso, *sm.* French lavender, ellysus.
Canturia, *sf.* Vocal music; musical composition. [coax.
Cantusár, *va.* To cheat, trick, impose upon,
Canúdo, da, *a.* Hoary, gray.
Cáña, *sf.* Cane, reed; stem, stalk. *Caña de cuentas*, Indian shot. *Caña comun*, Cultivated reed. *Caña dulce* or *de azúcar*, Sugar-cane. *Caña brava*, Kind of bamboo. *Caña fístula*, Cassia fistula; shaft of a column; marrow; tournament. *Caña del pulmon*, Windpipe. *Caña de la media*, Leg of a stocking. *Caña del timon*, Tiller. *Caña de vaca*, Shinbone of beef. *Cañas de cebadera*, Sprit-sail sheet-blocks.
Cañáda, *sf.* Glen or dale; glade. *Cañada real*, Sheep-walk; measure of wine.
Cañadicas, Cañaditas, *sf. pl.* (Prov.) Small measures for wine. [cassia fistula.
Cañafístula, *sf.* The pod of the purging
Cañafístulo, *sm.* Cassia fistula-tree. [giant.
Cañahéja, Cañahéria, *sf.* Common fennel-
Cañál, *sm.* Weir for fishing; canebrake; small sluice for catching fish.
Cáñama, *sf.* Assessment of taxes. *Casa cáñama*, House exempt from taxes. *Cogedor de cáñama*, Tax-gatherer.
Cañamár, *sm.* Hemp-field. [painted stuff.
Cañamázo, *sm.* Hemp tow; coarse canvas,
Cañaméno, ña, *a.* Hempen, made of hemp.
Cañamiél, *sm.* Sugar-cane.
Cañamiz, *sm.* Kind of Indian vessel.
Cañamiza, *sf.* Stalk of hemp; bullen, bun.
Cáñamo, *sm.* Hemp; hemp cloth; hempen articles.
Cañamón, *sm.* Hemp-seed.
Cañár, *sm.* Plantation of canes; weir for fish.
Cañaréja, *sf.* Common gigantic fennel.

Digitized by Google

Cañariégo, ga, *a. Pellejos cañariegos,* Skins of sheep which die on the road.
Cañarróya, *sf.* Pellitory, wall-wort.
Cañavéra, *sf.* Common reed-grass. [reeds.
Cañaveral, *sm.* Place covered with canes or
Cañavereár, *va.* To prick with pointed canes.
Cañaveria, *sf.* Place where reeds are sold.
Cañaverèro, *sm.* Retailer of canes or reeds.
Cañavéte, *sm.* Locust, grasshopper.
Cañázo, *sm.* Hostile blow with a cane. *Dar cañazo,* To confound one.
Cañeria, *sf.* Aqueduct, a water-pipe.
Cañèro, *sm.* Water-pipe maker; director of water-works; angler. [mules.
Cañilavádo, da, *a.* Small-limbed horses and
Cañilla, ita, *sf. dim.* Small cane or reed.
Cañilléra, *sf.* Ancient armor for the shin-bone.
Cañiza, *sf.* Coarse linen. [&c.
Cañizál, Cañizár, *sm.* Place of canes, reeds,
Cañizo, *sm.* Hurdle, a frame for silk-worms. (Nau.) Flake.
Caño, *sm.* Tube, pipe; sewer, gutter; spring of water; cellar; rabbit-warren.
Cañón, *sm.* Cylindrical tube or pipe; quill; down: cannon, gun. *Cañon de chimenea,* Flue of a chimney. *Cañon de escalera,* Well of a staircase. *Cañones,* Bits of a horse's bridle.
Cañonázo, *sm.* Large piece of ordnance; cannon-shot. [small tube.
Cañoncico, lilo, ito, *sm.* Small cannon;
Cañoneár, *ea.* To cannonade.—*vr.* To exchange guns.
Cañonéo, *sm.* Cannonade. [tent.
Cañonéra, *sf.* Embrasure for cannon; large
Cañoneria, *sf.* The pipes of an organ.
Cañóta, *sf.* Panicled sorghum; Guinea-corn. *Cañota suave,* Yellow-seeded soft grass.
Cañuéla, *sf.* Fescue-grass. [tion.
Cañuntázo, *sm.* Information, private accusa-
Cañuteria, *sf.* The pipes of an organ.
Cañutillo, *sm.* Small tube; glass bugle for trimmings.
Cañúto, *sm.* Part of a cane; pipe; pin-case; blast; informer, tale-bearer. *Cañutos helados,* (Mex.) Ice-cream in shape of cylinders.
Caóba, Caóbana, *sf.* Mahogany-tree.
Cáos, *sm.* Chaos; confusion.
Caoúp, *sm.* Caoup, an American tree.
Cápa, *sf.* Spanish or circular cloak; cope; mantle; layer; coat or wrapper; cover; pretence, mask; harborer; property. *Capa del cielo,* Canopy of heaven. *Capa magna,* Pontifical cope. *Capa pluvial,* Bishop's cope. (Nau.) Coat of tar or pitch. *Capa y sombrero,* Hat-money, allowance on freight, now called primage. *Capa rota,* Emissary. *Echar la capa al toro,* To expose one's self to danger. *Estar ó estares á la capa,* To keep a good look-out. *Gente de capa parda,* Country-people. *De buena capa,* Of genteel address. *Gente de capa negra,* Townsmen of decent appearance. *Ministro de capa y espada,* Counsellor by brevet. *Juga hasta la capa,* To gamble the shirt off one's back. *Sacar bien su capa,* To get out of difficulties. *Tirar á uno de la capa,* To warn one of danger. *A' la capa,* (Nau.) Lying-to. *De capa y gora,* Plainly.
Capacéte, *sm.* Helmet, casque.
Capácha, *sf.* Frail, hamper, basket.
Capacházo, *sm.* Blow given with a basket.
Capachéro, *sm.* Basket-porter.
Capách, *sm.* Frail, hamper, large basket. *Capacho de albañil,* Bricklayer's hod; owl. [ty; talent.
Capacidád, *sf.* Capacity; extent; opportuni-
Capáda, *sf.* Any thing carried under a cloak; lark.
Capadór, *sm.* Gelder; gelder's whistle.
Capadúra, *sf.* Castration; scar after castration.
Capár, *va.* To geld, castrate; curtail.
Caparazón, *sm.* Carcass of a fowl; caparison, cover to any thing for protection; frail or hamper for feeding horses.
Capárra, *sf.* Sheep-louse; earnest money.
Caparrilla, *sf. dim.* A small tick which molests bees.
Caparróes, *sm.* Green vitriol.
Caparrósa, *s.* Copperas; sulphate of iron.
Capatáz, *sm.* Overseer; steward; foreman.
Capáz, *a.* Capacious, capable; ample; wide; fit, apt; learned.
Capáza, *sf.* Capázo, *sm.* Hamper, frail, large basket.—*sm.* Blow with a cloak.
Capazménte, *ad.* Capaciously, amply.
Capazón, *sm. augm.* Very large frail.
Capciosaménte, *ad.* Captiously, insidiously.
Capcióso, sa, *a.* Captious, insidious.
Capeadór, *sm.* A bull-fighter; cloak-stealer.
Capeár, *va.* To rob one of a cloak; challenge a bull with one's cloak. (Nau.) To lay to.
Capél, *sm.* Cocoon of a silk-worm.
Capéla, *sf.* (Ast.) Capella, a star.
Capelardénte, *sf.* V. *Capilla ardiente.*
Capelláda, *sf.* Toe-piece of a shoe.
Capellán, *sm.* Chaplain.
Capellania, *sf.* Chaplaincy.
Capellár, *sm.* A kind of Moorish cloak.
Capellina, *sf.* Top-piece of a helmet; hood.
Capélo, *sm.* Bishop's dues; cardinal's hat.
Capéo, *sm.* Challenging a bull with a cloak.
Capeón, *sm.* Young bull challenged with a cloak.
Capéro, *sm.* Priest who carries the cope.
Caperóles, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Carving of the stern.
Caperucéta, illa, *sf. dim.* Small hood.
Caperúza, *sf.* Pointed hood. *Caperuza de chimenea,* Chimney-top. *Dar en caperusa,* To frustrate one's views.
Caperuzón, *sm. augm.* Large hood.
Capialzádo, *a.* (Arch.) Applied to an arch.
Capibára, *sm.* A kind of fish.
Capichóla, *sf.* Kind of silk stuff.
Capidéngue, *sm.* Small cloak worn by ladies.
Capiéllo, *sm.* (Prov.) Child's cap, christening fee.
Capigorrista, *sm.* (Low) V. *Capigorron.*
Capigorrón, *sm.* Vagabond; a parasite; student who has taken the minor orders.
Capil, *sm.* (Prov.) Little cap or hood.
Capilár, *a.* Capillary.
Capilla, *sf.* Hood; cowl; chapel; band of musicians; the proof-sheet. *Capilla ardiente,* Room hung with black and lighted

Digitized by Google

with candles, where the corpse lies in state. *Estar en capilla*, To prepare for death: spoken of criminals.

Capilláda, *sf.* A hoodful of any thing.

Capilléja, ita, *sf. dim.* Small chapel. [silk.

Capillejo, *sm.* Small hood; skein of sewing-

Capillér, Capillérо, *sm.* Clerk or sexton of a chapel. [Calatrava.

Capilléta, *sf.* Hood used by the knights of

Capillo, *sm.* Child's cap, christening fee; hood of a hawk; rose-bud; net; colander. *Capillo de hierro*, Helmet. *Seda de todo capillo*, Coarse sort of silk. [monk.

Capilúdo, da, *a.* Resembling the hood of a

Capingót, *sm.* Riding-coat without sleeves.

Capirotáda, *sf.* Sort of American paste made of herbs, eggs, &c. [finger.

Capirotázo, *sm.* A blow on the nose with the

Capiróte, *sm.* Hood; sort of half-gown; sharp-pointed cap. *Tonto de capirote*, Blockhead, ignorant fool. *Capirote de colmena*, Cover of a bee-hive.

Capirotéro, *a.* Accustomed to carry a hood.

Capisáyo, *sm.* Garment worn as a cloak.

Capiscól, *sm.* Toledo precentor; sub-chanter.

Capiscolía, *sf.* Office and dignity of a pre-

Capita, *sf. dim.* Small cloak. [centor.

Capitación, *sf.* Poll-tax, head-money.

Capitál, *sm.* Capital, money at interest; fortune of a husband at his marriage; capital stock.—*sf.* Metropolis of a country.

Capitál, *a.* Capital. *Remedio capital*, Remedy for the head; principal, leading. *Enemigo capital*, Mortal enemy. *Error capital*, Capital error. *Pecados capitales*, Deadly sins. *Pena capital*, Capital pun-

Capitalista, *sm.* Capitalist. [ishment.

Capitalménte, *ad.* Capitally, mortally.

Capitán, *sm.* Captain; ringleader. *Capitan á guerra*, The mayor of a place. *Capitan de bandera*, Captain of the admiral's ship. *Capitan de puerto*, Post-captain. *Capitan del puerto*, Harbor-master.

Capitána, *sf.* Admiral's ship; a captain's wife.

Capitanázo, *sm.* Great warrior; an able general. [chief; to head, lead.

Capitanéar, *va.* To coinmand an army in

Capitanía, *sf.* Captainship; company of officers. [capital of a column.

Capitél, *sm.* Spire over the dome of a church;

Capitolino, na, *a.* Belonging to the capitol.

Capitólio, *sm.* Capitol; a public building at Rome.

Capitón, *sm.* (Ichth.) Pollard, chub.

Capitula, *sf.* Part of the prayers read at divine service.

Capitulación, *sf.* Capitulation, stipulation. *Capitulacion de matrimonio*, Articles of marriage.

Capitulánte, *pa.* Capitulator. [ter.

Capitulár, *sm.* Capitular, member of a chap-

Capitulár, *a.* Capitulary, belonging to a chapter.

Capitulár, *va.* To conclude an agreement; capitulate; impeach.—*vn.* To sing prayers at divine service. [service.

Capitulário, *sm.* Book of prayers for divine

Capitularmént, *ad.* Capitularly.

Capituléro, *sm.* and *a.* Capitular; capitulary.

Capitúlo, *sm.* Chapter of a cathedral. *Capitulos matrimoniales*, Articles of marriage. *Dar un capitulo*, To reprimand severely. *Ganar ó perder capitulo*, To carry or lose one's point. [by smoke.

Capnománcia, *sf.* Capnomancy, divination

Capnománte, *sm.* Fortune-teller by smoke.

Cápo, *sm.* V. *Cabo.*

Capóc, *sm.* Bark of the capoc-tree.

Capoládo, *sm.* Minced meat; act of cutting into bits. [behead.

Capolár, *va.* To mince or chop meat fine;

Capón, *sm.* Eunuch; gelding; capon; fagot.

Capóna, *sf.* Spanish dance. *Llave capona*, Key without eye worn by lords of the bedchamber. [vines.

Caponádo, *a.* Tied together as branches of

Caponár, *va.* To tie up the branches of vines; curtail.

Caponéra, *sf.* Coop; place where one lives at others' expense. *Estar metido en caponera*, To be locked up in jail.

Capoquéro, *sm.* Capoc-tree.

Caporál, *sm.* Chief, ringleader; corporal.

Capóta, *sf.* Head of the teasel.

Capóte, *sm.* Sort of cloak; austere, angry look; thick cloud over a mountain. *Dar capote*, To leave a guest without dinner; win all the tricks at cards. *A'mi capote*, In my opinion.

Capotéro, *sm.* Cloak-maker; cloak-seller.

Capotillo, *sm.* Mantelet, short cloak. *Capotillo de dos faldas*, Short, loose jacket.

Capotón, *sm. augm.* Large wide coat.

Capotúdo, da, *a.* Frowning.

Capricho, *sm.* Caprice, whim; design of a painting. *Hombre de capricho*, Queer, whimsical fellow. *Capricho estravagante*, A crotched or odd fancy. *Baile de capricho*, Fancy-dress ball. *Generos de capricho*, Fancy goods. [cally.

Caprichosamént, *ad.* Fancifully, whimsi-

Caprichóso, sa, *a.* Capricious, whimsical, obstinate. [pricious.

Caprichúdo, da, *a.* Obstinate, stubborn, ca-

Capricórnio, *sm.* Capricorn; cuckold.

Caprimúlga, *sf.* Goat-sucker, owl.

Caprino, na, *a.* Goatish. [of bathers.

Capsário, *sm.* One who guards the clothes

Cápsula, *sf.* Capsule, a seed-vessel in plants; percussion cap.

Capsulár, *a.* Capsular, capsulary. [words.

Captár, *va.* To captivate, win by endearing

Captivár, *va.* V. *Cautivar.*

Captividád, *sf.* V. *Cautividad.*

Captúra, *sf.* Capture, seizure.

Capturár, *va.* To apprehend, arrest.

Capúcha, *sf.* Circumflex (^), an accent; hood; cowl.

Capuchina, *sf.* Capuchin nun. (Bot.) Great Indian cress or garden nasturtion. *Capuchinas*, (Nau.) Crotches and knees.

Capuchino, *sm.* Capuchin monk.

Capuchino, na, *a.* Relating to Capuchin friars or nuns. *Chupa capuchina*, Waistcoat.

Capúcho, *sm.* Cowl or hood. [a cherry.

Capulin, *sm.* (Bot.) An American fruit like

Capullito, *sm. dim.* Small pod of a silk-worm.

Capúllo, *sm.* Cocoon of a silk-worm; flower-

Digitized by Google

bad: coarse stuff of silk. *Seda de capullos*, Ferret-silk, grogram yarn; shell of an acorn; bur of a chestnut.
Capumpéba, *sf.* (Bot.) A Brazil plant.
Capúz, *sm.* Long morning-gown; old-fashioned cloak. [ship by the head.
Capuzár, *va.* *Capuzar un bajel*, To sink a
Caquéticо, ca, *a.* Cachectic, an ill habit of body. [stitution.
Caquéxia, *sf.* (Med.) Cachexy, deranged con-
Caquimia, *sf.* An imperfect metallic substance.
Car, *sf.* End of the mizen-yard and mizen.
Car, *ad.* V. *Porque.*
Cára, *sf.* Face, countenance. *Buena cara*, Cheerful countenance. *Mala cara*, Look of displeasure, frown; a kind of sugar; surface. *Cara de acelga*, Pale, sallow face. *Cara de pascua*, or *de risa*, Smiling countenance. *Cara de pocos amigos*, Churlish look. *Cara de vaqueta* or *de bronce*, Brazen face. *Cara de viérnes santo*, Lean, meagre face. *Cara de carton*, Wrinkled face. *Cara empedrada*, Pitted by the small-pox. *Cara de cebo*, Pale face. *Andar con la cara descubierta*, To act openly. *A' primera cara*, At first sight. *Jugar á cara* or *lis*, To bet on the toss of a coin. *Dar en cara*, To reproach, upbraid. *Dar el sol de cara*, To have the sun in one's face. *Hacer cara*, To face an enemy. *La cara se lo dice*, His face betrays him. *Lavar la cara á alguno*, To flatter. *No saber en donde se tiene la cara*, Not to know one's duty or profession; to be quite ignorant. *No tener cara para hacer, ó decir alguna cosa*, Not to have the face or courage to make or say a thing. *No volver la cara atras*, To pursue with spirit. *De cara*, Opposite, over against.
Carába, *sf.* Vessel used in the Archipelago.
Cárabe, *sm.* Amber.
Carabéla, *sf.* Carvel, a three-masted vessel; large basket for provisions.
Carabelón, *sm.* Brig or brigantine.
Carabína, *sf.* Fowling-piece; carbine. *Carabina rayada*, Rifle. [shot.
Carabinázo, *sm.* Report of a carbine, carbine
Carabinéro, *sm.* Carabineer.
Cárabo, *sm.* Sort of a crab; large horned owl; kind of setting dog; earth beetle.
Caráche, *sm.* Scab incident to Peruvian sheep. [pines.
Caracóa, *sf.* Small row-barge in the Philip-
Caracól, *sm.* Twisted shell; snail. *Caracol marino*, Periwinkle; winding staircase; fusee of a watch or clock. *Hacer caracoles*, To caracole. *No importa un caracol*, It does not matter.
Caracóla, *sf.* A small whitish snail.
Caracolear, *va.* To caracole. [shell.
Caracolíjo, *sm. dim.* Small snail, or snail
Caracoléo, *sm.* The act of caracoling.
Caracoléro, ra, *s.* One who gathers snails.
Caracóles, *int.* V. *Caramba.*
Caracóli, *sm.* Metallic composition resembling pinchbeck.
Caracolilla, *sf. dim.* Small snail-shell.
Caracolillo, *sm.* Small snail; snail-flowered kidney bean; purple thread. *Caracolillos*, Shell-work trimming.
Caracolito, *sm. dim.* Small snail, small shell.
Carácter, *sm.* Character; note; handwriting; personal qualities; humor; temper; feature. *Caracteres de imprenta*, Printing types.
Caracteristico, ca, *a.* Characteristic.
Caracterizádo, da, *a.* Characterized.
Caracterizár, *va.* To characterize; confer a distinguished office; mark.
Caradelante, *ad.* Forward, onward.
Carádo, da, *a.* *Bien carado*, Pretty-faced. *Mal carado*, Ill-faced. [*chon.*
Caramanchón, *sm.* Garret. V. *Camaran-*
Carámba, *interj.* Hah, strange!
Carámbano, *sm.* Icicle.
Carambóla, *sf.* Canon or carambol at billiards and revesino; device or trick; carambola-tree.
Caramboleár, *va.* To play the *carambola.*
Caramboléro, *sm.* Player at *carambola.*
Carambú, *sm.* Willow herb, tall jussiena.
Caramél, *sf.* Kind of pilchard.
Caramélo, *sm.* Lozenge made of sugar, &c.; sugar candy.
Caraménte, *ad.* Dearly; exceedingly, highly.
Caramillèras, *sf. pl.* Pot-hooks.
Caramillo, *sm.* Flageolet; heap of things; deceit; tale-carrying. *Armar un caramillo*, To raise disturbances.
Caramúyo, *sm.* Kind of sea-snail.
Caramuzál, *sm.* Transport vessel used by the Moors. [West Indies.
Carángue, *sm.* Caránga, *sf.* Flat fish in the
Carantamáula, *sf.* Hideous mask; ugly person.
Carantóña, *sf.* Hideous mask; old woman who paints. *Carantoñas*, Caresses, caججoleries.
Carantoñéra, *sf.* Coquette. [joler.
Carantoñéro, *sm.* Flatterer, wheedler, ca-
Caráña, *sf.* Resinous American gum.
Carásos, *sm.* Act of drinking a full bumper to one's health. [gout.
Carápa, *sf.* Oil of an American nut, to cure
Carátula, *sf.* Mask of pasteboard; the title-page; the histrionic art.
Caratuléro, *sm.* Maker or seller of masks.
Cárava, *sf.* Meeting of country people on festive occasions.
Caravána, *sf.* Cruise of the knights of Malta; caravan. *Hacer caravanas*, To take a variety of means for obtaining some end.
Caravanéra, *sf.* Caravansary. [fellow.
Caravanéro, *sm.* Leader of a caravan; a wild
Caravéla, Caravél, *sf.* A large sloop.
Caráy, *sm.* Tortoise-shell.
Caráza, *sf. augm.* Broad large face.
Carbállo, *sm.* (Bot.) Common British oak.
Cárbaso, *sm.* Fine flax; sail of a ship; short petticoat.
Carbón, *sm.* Charcoal; cinder. *Carbon de piedra*, Hard-coal; black pencil. [cake.
Carbonáda, *sf.* Broiled chop or steak; pan-
Carbonadílla, *sm. dim.* Small *carbonada.*
Carbonáto, *sm.* (Chem.) Carbonate.
Carboncillo, *sm.* Small coal; black crayon.
Carbonéra, *sf.* Place where charcoal is made; coal-pit.

Digitized by Google

Carboneria, *sf.* Coal-yard; coal-shed; coal-mine. [coalman.
Carbonéro, *sm.* Charcoal-maker; collier,
Carbónico, ca, *a.* (Chem.) Carbonic.
Carbonización, *sf.* Carbonization.
Carbonizádo, da, *a.* Carbonated.
Carbonizár, *va.* To carbonize.
Carbóno, *sm.* (Chem.) Carbon.
Carbúnclo, Carbúnco, *sm.* Carbuncle, a precious stone; pimple. [buncle.
Carbuncóso, sa, *a.* Of the nature of a car-
Carbúnculo, *sm.* Precious stone of the ancients, supposed to be garnet or ruby.
Carburéto, *sm.* (Chem.) Carburet.
Carcajáda, *sf.* Loud laughter, horse-laugh.
Carcamál, *sm.* Nickname of old people.
Carcañál, Carcañár, *sm.* Heel-bone.
Carcápuli, *sm.* Yellow orange of Java and Malabar; the large carcapulla-tree in America.
Cárcava, *sf.* Pit or grave for the dead.
Carcavón, *sm.* Large and deep ditch.
Carcáx, *sm.* Carcáza, *sf.* Fire-engine; ribbon with a case at the end; quiver.
Cárcel, *sf.* Prison, jail; cheek of a press. *Cárceles*, Cog-reeds of a loom.
Carcelége, Carceráge, *sm.* Prison or jail fees.
Carcelería, *sf.* Imprisonment; bail.
Carcelóro, *sm.* Jail-keeper, jailer. *Fiador carcelero*, Bail or surety for a prisoner.
Carcós, *sf.* Row-barge used in India.
Cárcola, *sf.* Treadle of a loom.
Carcóma, *sf.* Wood-louse; grief; prodigal; caries of bone.
Carcomér, *va.* To gnaw; consume by degrees.—*vr.* To decay, decline in health, &c.
Carcomido, da, *a.* Worm-eaten, consumed.
Cárda, *sf.* Teasel; hatter's jack; severe reprimand. *Gente de la cárda* or *los de la cárda*, Idle street-walkers.
Cardadór, *sm.* Carder, comber.
Cardadúra, *sf.* Carding, combing wool.
Cardámine pratense, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Cardámino.*
Cardámino pratense or de prádos, *sm.* (Bot.) Meadow cresses; cuckoo flower.
Cardamómo, *sm.* (Bot.) Cardamomum, a medicinal seed.
Cardamóuri, *sf.* Drug used in dyeing.
Cardár, *va.* To card wool; raise the nap with a teasel. *Cardarle á uno la lana*, To win a large sum at play. *Cardarle á alguno la lana*, To reprimand severely.
Cardelina, *sf.* Goldfinch, thistle finch.
Cardenál, *sm.* Cardinal; Virginian nightingale; weal or discoloration by a lash; lividity.
Cardenaláto, *sm.* Cardinalate, cardinalship.
Cardenalicio, cia, *a.* Belonging to a cardinal.
Cardéncha, *sf.* (Bot.) Teasel; comb for wool.
Cardenchál, *sm.* Place where teasels grow.
Cardenillo, *sm.* Verdigrise; verditer, a green paint.
Cárdeno, na, *a.* Livid.
Cardéro, *sm.* Card-maker.
Cardiáca, *sf.* Common mother-wort.
Cardiáco, ca, *a.* (Med.) Cardiac; cordial, invigorating.
Cardialgia, *sf.* (Med.) Cardialgy, heartburn.
Cardiálgico, ca, *a.* Belonging to cardialgy.

Cardíco, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* Small thistle.
Cardillo, *sm.* Golden thistle.
Cardinál, *a.* Cardinal, principal.
Cardizál, *sm.* Land covered with thistles.
Cárdo, *sm.* Thistle (prickly weed), artichoke. *Cardo alcachofero*, Garden artichoke. *Cardo santo*, *Cardo bendito*, Blessed thistle, centaury, Mexican argemone.
Cardón, *sm.* (Bot.) Teasel. *Cardon de cochinilla*, Cochineal, cactus.
Cardoncillo, *sm.* Mountain carthamy.
Cardúcha, *sf.* Large iron comb for wool.
Cardúme, Cardúmen, *sm.* Shoal of fishes.
Carduzadór, *sm.* Carder, wool-comber.
Carduzál, *sm.* Ground full of thistles.
Carduzár, *va.* To card or comb wool.
Careár, *va.* To confront criminals; compare.—*vr.* To assemble for business.
Carecér, *vn.* To want, be in need, lack.
Careciénto, *pa.* Wanting.
Caréna, *sf.* Careening of a ship. *Carena mayor*, Thorough repair. *Dar carena*, To careen. (Met.) To blame, reprimand; banter.
Carenége, *sm.* Careening-place, dock-yard.
Carenár, *va.* To careen a ship. *Aparejo de carenar*, Careening gear.
Caréncia, *sf.* Want, need, lack.
Carenéro, *sm*, Careening-place, dock-yard.
Caréo, *sm.* Confrontation; comparison; witness.
Caróro, ra, *a.* Selling things dear. [price.
Carestía, *sf.* Scarcity, want; famine; high
Caréta, *sf.* Mask of pasteboard; wire face-cover.
Caróto, ta, *a.* Horse marked with a white spot in the forehead.
Caréy, *sm.* Tortoise-shell.
Cárga, *sf.* Load, burden, freight; cargo; charge. *Carga muerta*, Overloading, dead load; duty. *Carga real*, King's tax, land tax. *Carga cerrada*, Volley, a general discharge. *Carga concejil*, Municipal office. *Dar á uno una carga cerrada*, To scold severely. *Dar con la carga en tierra*, To sink under fatigue. *Echar la carga á otro*, To throw the blame upon another. *Volver á la carga sobre el enemigo*, To return to the charge. *Ser alguna cosa de ciento en carga*, To be of little value. *Navío de carga*, Ship of burden. *A' carga cerrada*, Boisterously, inconsiderately. *A' cargas*, Abundantly, in great plenty.
Cargádas, *sf. pl.* Game at cards.
Cargadéra, *sf.* Down-haula, brails.
Cargadéro, *sm.* Place where goods are loaded or unloaded. [tracted.
Cargadilla, *sf.* Increase of a debt newly con-
Cargádo, *sm.* A Spanish step in dancing.
Cargádo, da, *a.* Loaded, full; fraught. *Cargado de espaldas*, Round-shouldered. *Estar cargado de vino*, To be top-heavy.
Cargadór, *sm.* Freighter; loader; rammer; tackles. V. *Palanquines*, Plates in gilding.
Cargaménto, *sm.* Cargo.
Cargár, *va.* and *n.* To load, freight; ship goods. *Cargar á flete*, To ship goods on freight; overload, clog; charge, book;

Digitized by Google

impose; impute; take a charge; crowd. *Cargar delantero*, To be top-heavy, or fuddled. *Cargar arriba una vela*, To clue up a sail. *Cargar la consideracion*, To reflect with consideration. *Cargar la mano*, To pursue a thing with eagerness. *Cargar los dados*, To cog dice. *Cargar sobre uno*, To importune, tease. —*vr.* To recline.

Cargazón, *sf.* Cargo of a ship; heaviness.

Cárgo, *sm.* Burden, cargo; total amount; dignity, office, charge. *Cargo concejil*, A municipal office; command; fault. *Cargo de conciencia*, Remorse. *Hacer cargo á alguno de una cosa*, To charge one with a fault. *Hacerse cargo de*, To take charge of. *Ser en cargo*, To be debtor.

Cárgue, *sm.* License to load.

Carguéro, ra, *a.* He who bears a burden.

Carguica, illa, ita, *sf. dim.* Small or light load.

Carguio, *sm.* Cargo of merchandise.

Cária, *sf.* Fust, the body of a column; caries, rottenness. [nance.

Cariscódo, da, *a.* A sour-looking counte-

Cariscontecido, da, *a.* Sad, mournful. [cuta.

Cariscuchillado, da, *a.* Face marked with

Cariádo, da, *a.* Carious, rotten. nosed.

Cariaguiléño, ña, *a.* Long-visaged, hook-

Cariampollado, da, *a.* Round-faced, plump-cheeked.

Cariáncho, cha, *a.* Broad-faced, chubby.

Cariárse, *vr.* (Med.) To grow carious.

Cariátide, *sf.* Caryatides, columns in the figure of women.

Caribe, *sm.* A Carib, cannibal, a savage.

Caribito, *sm.* A river fish of the bream species.

Caribóbo, ba, *a.* Having a stupid look.

Carica, *sf.* Sort of kidney beans. V. *Carita.*

Caricatúra, *sf.* Caricature.

Caricia, *sf.* Caress, endearment.

Cariciosaménte, *ad.* In a fondling manner.

Caricióso, sa, *a.* Fondling, endearing, caressing. [posed mien.

Caricuérdo, da, *a.* Having a serene or com-

Caridád, *sf.* Charity, good-will; alms.

Caridelantéro, ra, *a.* (Little us.) Brazen-faced, impudent. [tenance.

Carideliénto, *a.* Having a mournful coun-

Cáries, *sf.* Caries; pellicle of the bone.

Cariescrito, *a.* Corrugated, shrivelled.

Cariexénto, ta, *a.* Brazen-faced, impudent.

Carifruncido, da, *a.* Wrinkle-faced.

Carigórdo, da, *a.* Full-faced.

Carilárgo, ga, *a.* Long-visaged.

Carilla, *sf.* Small face; silver coin.

Carilléno, na, *a.* (Coll.) Plump-faced.

Carillo, lla, *a. dim.* Dear, high-priced.

Carilácio, cia, *a.* Having a glossy face.

Carillúdo, da, *a.* With full plump cheeks.

Carina, *sf.* A peculiar Roman building.

Carinégro, gra, *a.* Of a swarthy complexion.

Carininfo, *a.* Having a womanish face.

Cariño, *sm.* Love, fondness, kindness.

Cariñosaménte, *ad.* Fondly; kindly.

Cariñóso, sa, *a.* Affectionate; benevolent, kind; longing after.

Carioflíata, *sf.* Herb bennet, common avens.

Carióta, *sf.* Wild carrot.

Caripándo, da, *a.* Idiot-like, stupid-faced.

Cariparéjo, ja, *a.* and *s.* A similar face likeness.

Cariraido, da, *a.* Brazen-faced, impudent.

Cariredóndo, da, *a.* Round-faced.

Cáris, *sm.* Kind of ragout or fricassee.

Carisma, *sm.* Divine gift or favor.

Caristia, *sf.* A small bird.

Carita, *sf. dim.* Little or small face. *Frijoles de carita*, black-eyed peas.

Caritativaménte, *ad.* Charitably.

Caritativo, va, *a.* Charitable, hospitable.

Cariz, *sm.* Appearance of the weather at sea.

Carlán, *sm.* Magistrate of a district in Aragon.

Carlánca, *sf.* A mastiff's collar. *Tener muchas carlancas*, To be very cunning or crafty. [crafty.

Carlancón, *sm.* Person very subtle and

Carlania, *sf.* Dignity and district of a *carlan.*

Carleár, *vn.* To pant, palpitate, harass.

Carlin, *sm.* An ancient silver coin.

Carlina, *sf.* Carline thistle.

Carlinga, *sf.* Step of a mast.

Carlón. *Vino carlon*, Catalonia wine, Benicarlo wine.

Carmél, *sm.* Ribwort, plantain, rib-grass.

Carmelita, *s.* Carmelite.—*sf.* Flower of the great Indian cress. [melite order.

Carmelitáno, na, *a.* Belonging to the Car-

Cármen, *sm.* Country-house and garden; Carmelite order. [on cloth.

Carmenadór, *sm.* Teaser, raiser of the nap

Carmenadúra, *sf.* Scratching up of the nap.

Carmenár, *va.* To prick or card wool; to scratch up the nap; pull out hair of the head; win at play.

Cármes, *sm.* Kermes, the cochineal insect.

Carmesí, *sm.* and *a.* Cochineal powder; crimson, bright red. [rose color.

Carmin, *sm.* Carmine. *Carmin bajo*, Pale

Carminánte, *pa.* V. *Carminativo.*

Carminativo, *sm.* Carminative.

Carnáda, *sf.* Bait.

Carnáge, *sm.* Salt beef.

Carnál, *a.* Carnal; sensual; worldly.

Carnál, *sm.* Flesh-eating time (for Catholics).

Carnalidád, *sf.* Carnality, lustfulness.

Carnalménte, *ad.* Carnally, sensually.

Carnavál, *sm.* Carnival.

Carnáza, *sf.* Fleshy part of a hide or skin; meal consisting of an abundance of meat.

Cárne, *sf.* Flesh; meat or flesh-meat; pulp of fruit; a boyish play. *Carne de pelo*, Flesh of hares, rabbits, &c. *Carne de pluma*, Flesh of fowls. *Carne momia*, Preserved meat. *Carne sin hueso*, Much profit and little trouble. *Echar carnes*, To grow fat. *Poner toda la carne en el asador*, To hazard all. *Ser uña y carne*, To be hand and glove. *En carnes*, Naked. *Carne de grajo*, Brown, meagre woman. *Tener carne de perro*, To be strong.

Carnecilla, *sf.* Small excrescence of flesh.

Carneráda, *sf.* Flock of sheep.

Carnerágo, *sm.* Tax or duty on sheep.

Carnerárlo, *sm.* Charnel-house.

Carnereamiénto, *sm.* Poundage on sheep.

Digitized by Google

Carnereár, *va.* To fine for damage by sheep.
Carnerérо, *sm.* Shepherd.
Carneril, *sm.* Sheep-walk, sheep-pasture.
Carnéro, *sm.* Sheep, mutton; sheep-skin; family vault; charnel-house. *Carnero adalid manso*, Bell-wether. *Carnero de simiente*, Ram for breeding. *Carnero ciclan*, Ridgil or ridgling. *Carnero marino*, White shark. *Carnero verde*, Hashed mutton. *No hay tales carneros*, There is no such thing.
Carneróno, na, *a.* Resembling sheep.
Carnestoléndas, *sf. pl.* The carnival.
Carniceria, *sf.* Shambles, slaughter-house; havoc. *Hacer carniceria*, To cut away flesh.
Carnicéro, *sm.* Butcher.
Carnicéro, ra, *a.* Carnivorous; bloodthirsty. *Libra carnicera*, Pound weight for butcher's meat.
Carnicól, *sm.* Hoof of cloven-footed animals.
Carnificación, *sm.* Carnification.
Carnificárse, *vr.* To carnify, to breed flesh.
Carnivoro, ra, *a.* Carnivorous. [meat.
Carniza, *sf.* Refuse of meat; cats' or dogs'
Carnosidád, *sf.* Carnosity, proud flesh; abundance of flesh. [pulpy.
Carnóso, sa, *a.* Fleshy; full of marrow;
Carnúdo, da, *a.* V. *Carnoso.* [loathing.
Carnúza, *sf.* Abundance of meat, producing
Cáro, ra, *a.* Dear, high-priced; dear, beloved. *Caro bocado*, A dear morsel.
Cáro, *ad.* Dearly, at a high price.
Caróbo, *sm.* Twenty-fourth part of a grain; Turkish vessel.
Caróca, *sm.* Caress, cajoling.
Carócha, *sf.* Eggs of the queen bee.
Carochár, *va.* To lay and hatch eggs: applied to the queen bee.
Cárolus, *sm.* Ancient Flemish coin.
Caromómia, *sf.* The dry flesh of a mummy.
Caróna, *sf.* Inner part of the saddle. *Esquilar la carona*, To shear the back of a mule. *Blando de carona*, very feeble or lazy; falling in love easily.
Caronáda, *sf.* Carronade. [joling.
Caroquéro, ra, *a.* Wheedler, flatterer; ca-
Caroséra, *sf.* Kind of palm-tree, (compan coroso). [fruits.
Caróso, *sm.* The stone of peaches or of other
Carótas, *sf. pl.* Rolls of tobacco.
Carótida, *sf.* The carotid artery. [seeds.
Carózo, *sm.* Pellicle containing pomegranate
Cárpa, *sf.* (Ichth.) Carp; torn-off bunch of grapes.
Carpanél, *sm.* Semi-elliptic arch.
Cárpe, *sm.* Common horn-beam tree.
Carpedál, *sm.* Plantation of common horn-beam trees. [ope.
Carpéta, *sf.* Table-cover; portfolio; envel-
Carpintear, *va.* To do carpenter's work.
Carpintería, *sf.* Carpentry; carpenter's shop.
Carpintéro, *sm.* Carpenter, joiner. *Carpintero de blanco*, Joiner. *Carpintero de prieto*, Cartwright. *Carpintero de obras de afuera*, Roof-carpenter. *Carpintero de riberas* or *de navio*, Shipwright. *Maestro carpintero de remos*, Master oar-maker. *Segundo carpintero*, Carpenter's mate.

Carpión, *sm.* Large carp.
Carpir, *vn.* To tear, scrape, scratch.
Cárpo, *sm.* Carpus, wrist.
Carpobálsamo, *sm.* Carpobalsamum, fruit of the balm of Gilead tree.
Carpófago, *sm.* One who lives on fruit.
Carquéja *or* **Carquélja**, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Carquesa.*
Carquésa, **Carquésia**, *sf.* A glass-annealing furnace. (Bot.) Rest-harrow, green-weed.
Carráca, *sf.* Carack; rattle; navy-yard.
Carracón, *sm.* Large ship; large rattle; worn-out animal.
Carrál, *sm.* Barrel, butt, vat. [stripes.
Carraléja, *sf.* Black beetle with yellow
Carraléro, *sm.* Cooper.
Carranclán, *sm.* Gingham.
Carránclo, *sm.* A blue bird of Estremadura.
Carrancúdo, da, *a.* Starched, stiff, affected.
Carránque, *sm.* A Peruvian bird resembling a crane.
Carrásca, *sf.* Evergreen oak.
Carrascál, *sm.* Plantation of evergreen oaks.
Carrásco, *sm.* Evergreen oak.
Carrascón, *sm.* Large evergreen oak.
Carraspáda, *sf.* Negus, a beverage of red wine, honey, &c.
Carraspánte, *a.* Harsh, acrid, strong.
Carraspéra, *sf.* Hoarseness; sore throat.
Carraspique, *sf.* (Bot.) Candy-tuft. [strong.
Carrasqueño, ña, *a.* Harsh, sharp; rough;
Carrasquilla, *sf.* (Bot.) A species of Rhamnus.
Carréra, *sf.* Running; a career, a race; race-ground; high-road; avenue; walk in a garden; row; girder; broken stitch; profession; course; conduct; street. *Carrera de cordelería*, Rope-walk. *Carrera de Indias*, Trade from Spain to South America. *Estar en carrera*, To be in the way of earning a livelihood. *Poner á uno en carrera*, To provide one with an employment. *A' carrera abierta*, At full speed. *De carrera*, Inconsiderately, rashly.
Carrerilla, ta, *sf.* Small race-course; rapid motion in a Spanish dance; rise or fall of an octave.
Carréta, *sf.* Long narrow cart. *Carreta cubierta*, Gallery of a siege.
Carretáda, *sf.* Cart-load; great quantity. *A' carretádas*, Copiously, in abundance.
Carretáge, *sm.* Cartage, trade with carts.
Carréte, *sm.* Small reed for winding silk, &c.; reel for a fishing-rod.
Carreteár, *va.* To cart; drive a cart.—*vr.* To draw unevenly.
Carretél, *sm.* Reel; log-reel; spun-yarn winch; rope-walk reel. *Carretel de carpintero*, Chalk-line reel.
Carretéra, *sf.* High-road. [yard.
Carretería, *sf.* Number of carts; cartwright's
Carretéro, *sm.* Cartwright; carman. *Voz de carretero*, Harsh, loud voice. (Astr.) Wagoner.
Carretilla, *sf.* Small cart; go-cart; squib; small wheel; wheelbarrow. *De carretilla*, By custom. *Saber de carretilla*, To know by heart.
Carretón, *sm.* Small cart; go-cart; stage.

Digitized by Google

Carretoncillo, *sm. dim.* Small go-cart.
Carretonéro, *sm.* Driver of the *carreton.*
Carricóche, *sm.* Old-fashioned coach; dung-cart.
Carricola, *sf.* Curricle, kind of phaeton.
Carricuréña, *sf.* Carriage of a light field-piece.
Carriégo, *sm.* Osier basket for fishing; rough basket.
Carril, *sm.* Rut; narrow road; furrow. *Cerro carril*, Railroad.
Carrilada, *sf.* Wheel-ruts in the road, wheel-tracks.
Carrilláda, *sf.* Oily substance of a hog's cheek. *Carrilladas de vaca ó carnero*, (Prov.) Cow or sheep's head.
Carrillár, *va.* To hoist things out of the hold.
Carrillo, *sm.* Small cart; cheek; hoisting tackle. *Carrillos de monja boba*, Bluffy-cheeked. *Correr carrillos*, Horse-racing.
Carrillúdo, da, *a.* Plump or round cheeked.
Carrióla, *sf.* Truckle-bed; small chariot; curricle.
Carrizál, *sm.* Land full of reed-grass.
Carrizo, *sm.* Common reed-grass.
Cárro, *sm.* Cart. *Varas del carro*, Shafts of a cart; running part of a coach. (Astr.) The greater bear. *Carro menor*, The lesser bear. *Carro de Ezequiel*, Sort of woollen stuff. *Carro de oro*, Brussels camlet; cable factory. *Untar el carro*, To bribe. *Cogerle á uno el carro*, To be unlucky.
Carróchа, *sf.* Seminal substance in insects.
Carrochár, *va.* To shed the seminal substance.
Carrocilla, *sf. dim.* Small coach.
Carrocin, *sm.* Chaise, curricle. [man.
Carromatéro, *sm.* Carter, charioteer, car-
Carromáto, *sm.* A cart with two wheels and awning.
Carróña, *sf.* Carrion, putrid flesh.
Carroñár, *va.* To infect sheep with the scab.
Carróño, ña, *a.* Putrefied, putrid, rotten.
Carróza, *sf.* Large coach; awning; poop-cabin.
Carruáge, *sm.* All sorts of vehicles.
Carruagéro, *sm.* Carrier, carter, wagoner.
Carrúcha, *sf.* Pulley, machine to card wool. V. *Garrucha.* [taina.
Carrúco, *sm.* Small cart used in the moun-
Carrujádo, da, *a.* Corrugated, wrinkled.
Carsáya, *sf.* Cresó, *sm.* Kersey, woollen stuff.
Cárta, *sf.* Letter; royal ordinance; map; chart. *Carta blanca*, Carte blanche. *Carta cuenta*, Bill or account of sale. *Carta de dota*, Articles of marriage. *Carta de guía*, Passport. *Carta de exámen*, License for exercising a trade. *Carta de horro*, Letters of enfranchisement. *Carta de libre*, Guardian's discharge. *Carta de naturaleza*, Letters of naturalization. *Carta de sanidad*, Bill of health. *Carta de venta*, Bill of sale. *Carta plomada*, Deed having a seal of lead. *Carta receptoria*, Warrant, voucher. *No ver carta*, To have a bad hand. *Perder con buenas cartas*, To fail of success. *Venir con malas cartas*, To attempt to enforce an ill-grounded claim.
Cartabón, *sm.* Square, rule. *Echar el cartabon*, To adopt measures. *Cartabon de cola*, Small square piece of glue; gunner's quadrant.
Cártama, *sf.* Dyer's safflower, saffron.
Cártamo, *sm.* (Bot.) Carthamus. [el.
Cartapácio, *sm.* Memorandum-book; satch-
Cartapél, *sm.* Memorandum filled with useless matter. [reprehension.
Cartázo, *sm.* Letter containing a severe
Carteár, *va.* To play low cards.—*va.* To steer by the chart.—*vr.* To correspond by letter.
Cartél, *sm.* Placard, edict; cartel ship, flag of truce. [console, bracket.
Cartéla, *sf.* Memorandum on a slip of paper;
Cartelón, *sm. augm.* Long edict.
Cartéo, *sm.* Frequent intercourse by letters.
Cartéra, *sf.* Portfolio, pocket-book; letter-case; pocket-flap.
Carteriána, *sf.* Sort of silk.
Cartéro, *sm.* Letter-carrier, postman.
Cartéta, *sf.* A game at cards. [of a book.
Cartibánas, *sf. pl.* Paper glued to the leaves
Cartica, Cartita, *sf. dim.* Small letter or note.
Cartilaginóso, sa, *a.* Cartilaginous, gristly.
Cartilágo, *sm.* Cartilage, gristle; parchment.
Cartilla, *sf.* Small letter or note; primer; certificate. *Leerle á uno la cartilla*, To give one a lecture. *No saber la cartilla*, To be extremely ignorant. [cartoon.
Cartón, *sm.* Pasteboard; pasteboard-box;
Cartonéro, *sm.* Pasteboard-maker.
Cartuchéra, *sf.* Cartridge-box. [target.
Cartúcho, *sm.* A cartridge, cartouch; small
Cartúja, *sf.* Carthusian order.
Cartujáno, na, *a.* Carthusian.
Cartújo, *sm.* Carthusian monk; kind of skin.
Cartulário, *sm.* Archives; register; the archivist; coucher.
Cartulina, *sf.* Pasteboard pattern.
Carúncula, *sf.* Caruncle; crustaceous excrescence.
Carvállo, *sm.* Common British oak.
Cárvi, *sm.* Caraway; caraway-seed.
Cása, *sf.* House; home; lineage; a square of a checker-board. *Casa de moneda*, Mint. *Casa de posada*, Lodging-house. *Casa de usted* (in the date of letters), At home. *Casa de posta*, Stage-house. *Casa de tia*, Jail. *Casa pública*, Brothel. *Casa de sanidad*, Office of the board of health. *Casa solariega*, Ancient mansion-house. *Franquear la casa*, To grant a free access to one's house. *Guardar la casa*, To stay at home. *Hacer su casa*, To raise one's own family. *Poner casa*, To begin housekeeping. *Ponerle á uno casa*, To furnish a house for another. *Ser muy de casa*, To be very intimate. *Casa del Señor, de Dios* or *de oracion*, Church or temple. *Casa santa*, Church of the Holy Sepulchre.
Casáca, *sf.* Coat, upper garment of a man. *Casaca de muger*, A woman's jacket. *Volver casaca*, To become a turn-coat.
Casación, *sf.* Abrogation, the act of annulling a law.
Casacón, *sm.* Great-coat. [riage.
Casadéro, ra, *a.* Marriageable, fit for mar-
Casál, *sm.* Country-house.

Digitized by Google

Casamáta, *sf.* (Fort.) Casemate. [maker.
Casamentéro, ra, *s.* Match or marriage
Casamiénto, *sm.* Marriage; match; bet; a wife's fortune.
Casapuérta, *sf.* Porch.
Casaquilla, *sf.* Kind of short and loose jacket.
Casár, *sm.* Hamlet, a small village; laborer's cottage.
Casár, *va.* To marry; unite; sort things; repeal.—*vr.* To marry, take a wife; match together.
Casatiénda, *sf.* Tradesman's shop.
Casáve, *sm.* V. *Cazabe.*
Casázo, *sm.* (Coll. Augm.) Great event.
Cásca, *sf.* Husks of pressed grapes; bad wine; kind of sweet bread.
Cascabél, *sm.* Hawk's-bell; morris-bell; rattlesnake; rattlebrained fellow. *Echar á uno el cascabel.* To throw off a burden on another. *Echar el cascabel,* To hint. *Tener cascabel,* To be uneasy.
Cascadelúda, *sf.* Jingling with small bells; inconsiderate speech or act.
Cascabeleár, *va.* To feed with vain hopes.—*vn.* To act with levity.
Cascabelillo, *sm. dim.* Small black plum.
Cascabillo, *sm.* Hawk's-bell; morris-bell; chaff; acorn husk.
Cascaciruólas, *sm.* Mean, despicable fellow.
Cascáda, *sf.* Cascade, water-fall. *Cascadas,* Hanging or fold of drapery.
Cascádo, da, *a.* Broken, decayed, infirm, in bad health; crazy. *Cascados,* Broken land.
Cascadúra, *sf.* Bursting or breaking asunder.
Cascajál, Cascajár, *sm.* Place full of gravel and pebbles; place to deposit grape-husks.
Cascájo, *sm.* Gravel; shell of nuts, &c.; rubbish; siliquous plants; bridle-bit; very old and infirm person.
Cascajóso, sa, *a.* Gravelly. [slightly.
Cascamajár, *va.* To break, bruise, or pound
Cascamiénto, *sm.* Breaking or bruising.
Cascanuéces, *sm.* Nut-cracker.
Cascapiñónes, *sm.* Who shells and cleans hot pine-nuts.
Cascár, *va.* To crack, burst; craunch; beat; shell. *Cascar á uno las liendres,* To give one a fine licking.—*vr.* To be broken open.
Cáscara, *sf.* Rind, peel, hull, husk; bark of trees; lansquenet, a game at cards.
Cáscaras, *int.* Oh! an exclamation.
Cascaréla, *sf.* Lansquenet, a game at cards.
Cascarilla, Cascarita, *sf.* Thin bark; cascarilla bark.
Cascarója, *sf.* Wood-borer, ship-worm.
Cascarón, *sm.* Egg-shell; arch; niche; trick.
Cascarrón, na, *a.* Rough, harsh, rude.
Cascarúdo, da, *a.* Having a thick rind or shell. [knocked together.
Cascaruléta, *sf.* Noise made by the teeth
Cásco, *sm.* Skull, cranium; potsherd; onion-peel; helmet; crown of a hat; cask, vat. *Casco de un navío,* Hull of a ship. *Casco y quilla,* Bottomry; hoof. *Cascos,* Heads without the tongues. *Lavar á uno los cascos,* To flatter, cajole. *Levantarle á uno de cascos,* To fill one's head with vanity. *Romper los cascos,* To molest. *Tener los cascos á la gineta,* To be on the high horse. *Tener malos cascos,* To be crazy or hare-brained.
Cascóte, *sm.* Rubbish, ruins, fragments.
Cascotería, *sf.* Wall or work made of rubbish.
Cascúdo, da, *a.* Large-hoofed.
Caseación, *sf.* Caseation or curding.
Caseóso, sa, *a.* Caseous, cheesy.
Caséra, *sf.* Housekeeper. V. *Casero.*
Caseraménte, *ad.* Homely, in a plain manner.
Casería, *sf.* Messuage, farmer's lodge; economy. [very small town.
Casério, *sm.* A series of houses; village or
Casérna, *sf.* Casern or barracks.
Caséro, ra, *s.* Landlord; steward of a house. —*a.* Domestic, homely; home-made; home-bred. *Baile casero,* Family-dance. *Muger casera,* a good housewife.
Caserón, *sm.* A very great house; great house-owner.
Caséta, *sf. dim.* Small house, hut, cottage.
Cási, *ad.* Almost, nearly. *Casi que* or *casi casi,* Very nearly.
Cásia, *sf.* Bastard cinnamon or cassia.
Casica, illa, ita, *sf. dim.* Small house, cabin.
Casillas, *sf. pl.* Pigeon-holes; ruled columns; points of a backgammon table; squares of a chess-board. *Sacarle á uno de sus casillas,* To harass one. [stools.
Casillér, *sm.* Person to empty the close-
Casilléros, *sm. pl.* V. *Casillas.* [affair.
Casillo, *sm.* Trifling cause; a momentous
Casimbas, *sf. pl.* Bailing-buckets.
Casimiro, *sm.* Kerseymere.
Casina, *sf.* Cottage; a kind of tea.
Casino, *sm.* Club-house.
Cáso, *sm.* Event, case, occurrence; casualty; opportunity. *En todo caso,* At all events. *Estar en el caso,* To comprehend. *Hacer caso de,* To esteem; take notice of. *Al caso,* To the purpose. *Caso que,* In case that.
Casório, *sm.* Inconsiderate marriage; wedding.
Cáspa, *sf.* Dandruff, scurf.
Caspéra, *sf.* Comb for dandruff.
Caspita, *int.* Wonderful!
Caspóso, sa, *a.* Full of dandruff.
Casquetázo, *sm.* Butt with the head.
Casquéte, *sm.* Helmet; wig; man's cap; cataplasm to take off the scurf.
Casquiblándo, da, *a.* Soft-hoofed.
Casquiderramádo, da, *a.* Wide-hoofed.
Casquijo, *sm.* Gravel.
Casquilla, *sf.* Cell of the queen bee.
Casquillo, *sm.* Small steel helmet; steel arrow point.
Casquilúcio, cia, *a.* Gay, frolicsome.
Casquimuléño, ña, *a.* Narrow-hoofed.
Casquiváno, na, *a.* Impudent, inconsiderate.
Cásta, *sf.* Caste, race, clan; breed; kind. *Hacer casta,* To get a particular breed.
Castaménte, *ad.* Chastely.
Castáña, *sf.* Chestnut; any seed similar to a chestnut; bottle; club of hair. *Castaña pisonga,* or *apilada,* Dried chestnut. *Castaña regoldana,* or *de Indias,* Horse-chestnut. *Castaña de marañon* or *de pajuil* or *de merey,* Cashew-nut.
Castañál, Castañár, *sm.* Grove or plantation of chestnut-trees.

Digitized by Google

Castañázo, *sm.* Blow from a chestnut.
Castañédo, *sm.* Chestnut-grove or plantation. [chestnut-trees.
Castañéra, *sf.* Country abounding with
Castañéro, ra, *s.* Dealer in chestnuts.
Castañeta, *sf.* Snapping of the fingers; castanet.
Castañetázo, *sm.* Blow with a castanet; bursting of a chestnut in the fire; cracking of the joints.
Castañeteádo, *sm.* Sound of castanets.
Castañeteár, *vn.* To rattle the castanets; crackle; cry as partridges.
Castáño, *sm.* Chestnut-tree. *Castaño de Indias*, Horse-chestnut tree.
Castáño, ña, *a.* Hazel, hazelly.
Castañuéla, *sf.* Castanet. *Estar como una castañuela*, To be very gay.—*pl.* Cleats.
Castañuélo, la, *a.* Of a light chestnut color.
Castellán, *sm.* Castellan, governor of a castle.
Castellania, *sf.* Castellany, castle district.
Castelláno, *sm.* Spanish coin; fiftieth part of a mark of gold; Spanish language; castellan, the governor or warden of a castle; 1-100 of a Sp. lb. = 71 Troy grains. *A' la castellana*, In the Castilian fashion.—*a.* Castilian.
Castellár, *sm.* Tutsan, Saint John's wort.
Castidád, *sf.* Chastity, continence, honor.
Castigación, *sf.* Castigation; correction of errors. [cord.
Castigadéra, *sf.* Bell-rope of a mule; stirrup-
Castigadór, ra, *s.* Punisher, chastiser.
Castigár, *va.* To chastise, afflict.
Castigo, *sm.* Punishment, penalty; censure.
Castillége, *sm.* Castilleria, *sf.* Transit toll over castle property.
Castilléjo, *sm.* A small castle; go-cart.
Castillo, *sm.* Castle, fort. *Castillo de proa*, Forecastle.
Castilluélo, *sm. dim.* A small castle.
Castizo, za, *a.* Of noble descent, of a good breed; pure.
Cásto, ta, *a.* Pure, chaste, modest, clean.
Castór, *sm.* Castor, a beaver; fine red baize.
Castorcillo, *sm.* Kind of rough serge like cloth.
Castóreo, *sm.* Castoreum.
Cástra, *sf.* Pruning of trees or plants.
Castración, *sf.* Castration, gelding.
Castradéra, *sf.* Iron instrument to take honey from the hive.
Castradór, *sm.* Gelder or castrater.
Castradúra, *sf.* Castration or its scar. [ing.
Castrametación, *sf.* Castrametation, encamp-
Castrapuércas, *sm.* Sow-gelder's whistle.
Castrár, *va.* To geld, castrate; cut away; prune. [hives; gelding season.
Castrazón, *sf.* Cutting honeycombs out of
Castrénse, *a.* Belonging to the military.
Cástro, *sm.* Ruins of ancient fortified places; taking honeycombs out of hives.
Castrón, *sm.* Castrated goat.
Casuál, *a.* Casual, accidental, fortuitous.
Casualidád, *sf.* Casualty, hazard, hap, accident. [contingently.
Casualménte, *ad.* Casually, accidentally,
Casúcha, *sf.* Miserable hut, crib.
Casuél, *sm.* Cassowary, emeu.
Casuista, *sm.* Casuist.
Casuístico, ca, *á.* Casuistical. [priests.
Casúlla, *sf.* Chasuble, vestment worn by
Casulléro, *sm.* Maker of church vestments.
Cúta, *sf.* Tasting, trial by taste. *Dar á cata*, To give upon trial.
Cáta, *ad.* (Coll.) Mark, beware.
Catábre, *sm.* (Nau.) Sheep-shank. [&c.
Catacúldos, *sm.* Taster of wine, liquors, soup,
Cataclismo, *sm.* Cataclysm, deluge, inundation.
Catacúmbas, *sf. pl.* Catacombs.
Catacústica, *sf.* Catacoustics.
Catadór, *sm.* Taster.
Catadúpa, *sf.* Catadupe, water-fall, cataract.
Catadúra, *sf.* Tasting; gesture, face.
Catafúlco, *sm.* A temporary cenotaph.
Cataléjo, *sm.* Telescope.
Catalectico, *a.* (Poet.) Catalectic. [cine.
Catalicón, *sm.* Catholicon, universal medi-
Catálogo, *sm.* Catalogue, role, file, matricula.
Catamito, *sm.* Catamite.
Catán, *sm.* Indian sabre or cutlass.
Catanánce, Catanánque, *sf.* (Bot.) Lion's-foot.
Cataplásma, *sf.* Cataplasm or poultice.
Catapúcia menór, *sf.* Lesser or caper spurge. *Catapucia mayor*, Castor-oil plant.
Catapúlta, *sf.* Catapult, a military engine.
Catár, *va.* To taste; investigate; judge; bear in mind; cut the combs out of beehives.
Cataráña, *sf.* Sheldrake, kind of duck.
Cataráta, *sf.* Cataract of the eye; water-fall, cascade. *Tener cataratas*, Not to understand clearly.
Catarbóra, *sm.* Man to follow the hawk; official examiner of the decisions of magistrates.
Catarrál, *a.* Catarrhal. [cold.
Catarriénto, ta, *a.* Catarrhous, of or from a
Catárro, *sm.* Catarrh, a cold. *Catárro epidémico*, Influenza. [cold.
Catarróso, sa, *a.* Catarrhal; subject to catch
Catártico, ca, *a.* Cathartic, purging.
Catástro, *sm.* General tax, chiefly on land.
Catástrofe, *sf.* Catastrophe; dénouement.
Cataviénto, *sm.* (Nau.) Dog-vane; weather-cock.
Catavino, *sm.* Small jug to taste wine; small tap-hole.—*pl.* Wine-taster; tippler.
Catacismo, *sm.* Catechism.
Catecuménico, ca, *a.* Catechumenical.
Catecúmeno, na, *s.* Catechumen.
Cátedra, *sf.* Chair of a professor; professorship; see.
Catedrál, *a.* and *sf.* Cathedral. [church.
Catedralidád, *sf.* Dignity of a cathedral
Catedrático, *sm* Professor in a college or university; contribution paid by the clergy to bishops. [fessorship.
Catedrilla, *sf.* Poor or less important pro-
Categoría, *sf.* Category; class, character, quality, or rank.
Categóricaménte, *ad.* Categorically.
Categórico, ca, *a.* Categorical, categoric.
Catequismo, *sm.* Catechism.
Catequista, *sm.* Catechist.
Catequístico, ca, *a.* Catechetical, catechetic.
Catequizánte, *pa.* Catechiser, catechist.
Catequizár, *va.* To catechise; persuade.
Catérva, *sf.* Multitude, swarm, crowd.

Digitized by Google

Catéto, *sf.* (Arch.) Cathetus, perpendicular line.
Caticiégo, ga, *a.* Purblind.
Catimarón, *sm.* Catamaran, Indian raft.
Catito, *sm.* Loaf of best refined sugar.
Cativación, Cativamiénto, Cativazón, Captivity, captivation, slavery.
Cativo, *sm.* V. *Cautivo.*
Cáto, *sm.* Japan earth.
Catolicaménte, *ad.* In a catholic manner.
Catolicismo, *sm.* Catholicism.
Católico, ca, *a.* Catholic, universal; true, infallible. *No estar muy católico*, Not to be very well. [chemical furnace.
Católico, *sm.* Catholic, a Roman Catholic;
Catolicón, *sm.* Catholicon.
Catóptrica, *sf.* Catoptricks, reflected vision.
Catóptrico, ca, *a.* Catoptrical.
Catórce, *a.* Fourteen. [unities.
Catorcéna, *sf.* The conjunction of fourteen
Catorcéno, na, *a.* Fourteenth. V. *Paño.*
Cátre, *sm.* Small bedstead or cot. *Catre de mar*, Hammock. *Catre de tijera á la inglesa*, Field-bed, cot.
Catricófre, *sm.* Press-bed which shuts up.
Catúres, *sm.* Kind of armed vessel of Bantam. [common burdock.
Caucálide, *sm.* (Bot.) Great bur parsley;
Cáuce, *sm.* Drain for conveying water.
Cáuchu, *sm.* Gum-elastic.
Caución, *sf.* Caution or security; gage; bail.
Caucionár, *va.* (Law) To guard against; bail.
Caucionéro, *sm.* Surety, bail.
Cáuda, *sf.* Train of a bishop's robe.
Caudál, *sm.* Property, wealth, fund; capital; plenty. *Hacer caudal de*, To hold in high estimation.
Caudalécjo, *sm. dim.* Middling fortune.
Caudalóso, sa, *a.* Rivers carrying much water. [train of a bishop.
Caudatário, *sm.* Clergyman who carries the
Caudáto, ta, *a.* Having a tail; bearded, hairy.
Caudillo, *sm.* Commander of an armed troop; chief, leader.
Caudón, *sm.* V. *Alcaudon.*
Caulicolo, Cauliculo, *sm.* Ornament of the capital of columns.
Cáuro, *sm.* (Little us.) Northwest wind.
Cáusa, *sf.* Cause; motive; causality; lawsuit. *Causa pública*, Public good. *A' causa de*, On account of.
Causáble, *a.* Causable.
Causadór, ra, *s.* Occasioner, causator, causer.
Causál, *a.* Causal. [constituent.
Causánte, *pa.* and *sm.* Occasioner, causer;
Causár, *va.* To cause, produce, make; sue; occasion.
Causativo, va, *a.* Causative.
Causidico, *sm.* Advocate, counsellor.
Causidico, ca, *a.* (Law) Causidical, forensic.
Causón, *sm.* Burning fever which lasts several hours.
Cáustico, *sm.* (Med.) Caustic.
Cáustico, ca, *a.* Caustic, caustical.
Cautaménte, *ad.* Cautiously. [ning.
Cautéla, *sf.* Caution, prudence; heed; cun-
Cautelár, *va.* To proceed with prudence.
Cautelosaménte, *ad.* Cautiously, guardedly.
Cautelóso, sa, *a.* Cautious, heedful.
Cautério, *sm.* (Surg.) Cautery; burning.

Cauterización, *sf.* Canterization, cauterizing.
Cauterizadór, *sm.* He who cauterizes.
Cauterizár, *va.* To cauterize; correct with severity. [charm.
Cautivár, *va.* To make prisoners; captivate;
Cautivério, *sm.* Cautividád, *sf.* Captivity; confinement. [beauty.
Cautivo, va, *s.* Captive by enemies or by
Cáuto, ta, *a.* Cautious, wary.
Cáva, *sf.* Earthing of vines; wine cellar; subterraneous vault.
Cavadiza, *a.* Dug out of a pit.
Cavadór, *sm.* Digger.
Cavadúra, *sf.* Digging.
Cavallillo, *sm.* Water-furrow between ridges.
Cavár, *va.* To dig; excavate; paw.—*vn.* To penetrate far into; think intensely.
Cavérna, *sf.* Cavern; hollow.
Cavernilla, *sf. dim.* Small cavern.
Cavernóso, sa, *a.* Cavernous, caverned.
Cavi, *sm.* A Peruvian root, called *oca.*
Cavidad, *sf.* Cavity, excavation.
Cavidos, *sm.* Portuguese measure of length.
Cavilación, *sf.* Caviling.
Cavilár, *va.* To cavil.
Cavilla, *sf.* (Nau.) A trunnel.
Cavillar, *sf.* (Bot.) Sea-holly; a trunnel.
Cavilladór, *sm.* Tree-nail or trunnel maker.
Cavillár, *va.* (Nau.) To use tree-nails; to trunnel.
Cavilosaménte, *ad.* Cavillously.
Cavilosidád, *sf.* Captiousness; cavillingness.
Cavilóso, sa, *a.* Captious, cavillous.
Cávo, va, *a.* A month having only twenty-nine days.
Cayáda, *sf.* Shepherd's hook, crosier, staff.
Cayadilla, *sf. dim.* Small shepherd's hook.
Cayádo, *sm.* Shepherd's hook, crook; crosier; staff.
Cayánto, *sm.* A kind of stuff.
Cáyco, *sm.* A sandal.
Cayelác, *sm.* Sweet-scented wood of Siam.
Cayepút, *sm.* Cajeput oil.
Cáyo, *sm.* Key, rock, shoal, or islet.
Cayóte, *sm.* (Bot.) American gourd.
Cayóu, *sm.* Cashew-nut.
Cayúco, *sm.* (Nau.) Small canoe in America.
Caz, *sm.* Canal near rivers, for irrigation.
Cáza, *sf.* Chase, hunting; game. *Caza mayor*, Large game. *Caza menor*, Small game. *Andar á caza*, To hunt; go in pursuit of. *Levantar la caza*, To start the game. *Dar caza*, (Nau.) To give chase. *Ponerse en caza*, (Nau.) To manœuvre in order to escape.
Cazábe, *sm.* Cassada, cassave; flour and bread of cassada. [game.
Cazadéro, *sm.* Chase, place for pursuing
Cazadór, *sm.* Hunter, huntsman, sportsman; chaser. *Cazador de alforja*, One who sports with dogs, &c.
Cazadóra, *sf.* Huntress.
Cazamóscas, *sm.* (Orn.) Fly-catcher.
Cazár, *va.* To chase, hunt; gain by dexterity, by caresses; give chase to. *Cazar una vela*, (Nau.) To tally a sail. *Cazar moscas*, To waste one's time.
Cazcaleár, *vn.* To fidget.
Cazcárria, *sf.* Splashings of dirt on clothes.
Cazcarriénto, ta, *a.* Splashed, bemired.

Digitized by Google

Cázo, *sm.* Copper saucepan; copper or iron ladle. [pan.
Cazoléja, éta, *sf.* Small saucepan; gunlock
Cazoléro, *sm.* Mean person who does women's work.
Cazoléro, ra, *a.* A person too officious.
Cazoléta, *sf.* Gunlock pan; boss of a shield; shell of a sword; kind of perfume.
Cazolilla, *sf. dim.* Small earthen pan.
Cazolón, *sm. augm.* Large earthen pot or stewpan. [liam.
Cazón, *sm.* (Ichth.) Tope-fish, sweet-wil-
Cazonál, *sm.* (Prov.) Fishing-tackle for the tope-fishery.
Cazonéte, *sm.* (Nau.) Toggel, a wooden pin.
Cazúdo, da, *a.* Having a thick back (knife).
Cazuéla, *sf.* An earthen pan; stewed meat; women's gallery in Spanish theatres. *Cazuela maji* or *mojil*, Tart of cheese, bread, apples, and honey. [cords.
Cazumbrár, *va.* To join staves with hempen
Cazúmbre, *sm.* Hempen cord to join staves.
Cazumbrón, *sm.* Cooper.
Cazúr, *sm.* (Bot.) Bryony, white jalap.
Cazúrro, ra, *a.* Taciturn, sulky.
Ce, *interj.* Hark, here, come here. *Por ce ó por be*, In one way or other.
Céa, *sf.* Thigh-bone, hip-bone.
Ceática, *sf.* (Med.) Sciatica, a disease.
Ceático, ca, *a.* (Med.) Sciatical.
Ceba fulminante, *sf.* Percussion cap.
Cebáda, *sf.* Barley.
Cebadál, *sm.* Barley-field.
Cebadázo, za, *a.* Belonging to barley.
Cebadéra, *sf.* Bag in which feed is given to working cattle. (Nau.) Sprit-sail.
Cebaderia, *sf.* Barley-market.
Cebadéro, *sm.* Place where game or fowls are fed; breeder and feeder of hawks; mule carrying the feed; bell-mule; entrance of a kiln; dealer in barley.
Cebadilla, *sf.* Indian caustic barley; sneeze-wort; prickly ox-eye; hellebore snuff.
Cebádo, *a.* (Her.) A wolf with a lamb or kid in its mouth. [other animals.
Cebadór, *sm.* One who fattens fowls, or
Cebadúra, *sf.* Feeding or fattening fowls, &c.
Cebár, *va.* and *n.* To feed, cram; fatten fowls, &c.; keep up a fire; excite and cherish a passion; prime a gun; bait.—*vr.* To be firmly bent upon a thing.
Cebellina, *sf.* Martin; sable; skin of the sable.
Cebica, *sf.* Clout, iron plate to an axletree.
Cébo, *sm.* Food, fodder; fattening of fowls; bait for wolves and birds of prey; kind of monkey; cart-grease; bait; priming. *Cebo* or *ceba fulminante*, Percussion cap.
Cebólla, *sf.* Onion; bulb. *Cebolla albarrana*, (Bot.) Squill. *Cebolla ascalonia*, Shallot garlic.
Cebollána, *sf.* Three-toothed globularia.
Cebollár, *sm.* Plot of ground sown with onions.
Cebolléro, ra, *s.* Dealer in onions.
Cebolléta, *sf. dim.* A tender onion. [chive.
Cebollino, *sm.* A young onion; onion seed;
Cebollón, *sm. augm.* A large onion.
Cebollúdo, da, *a.* Plant with a big bulb; ill-shaped.

Cebón, *sm.* A fat bullock or hog. *Cebones de Galicia*, Stall-fed bullocks.
Ceboncillo, *sm. dim.* Fatling.
Cébra, *sf.* Zebra.
Cebratána, *sf.* A long wooden tube; piece of ordnance.
Cebúrro, *a.* Millet, pannie grass.
Ceceár, *va.* To pronounce the Spanish *s* as the Spanish *s*, or English *th*; lisp.
Cecéo, *sm.* Lisping, lisp.
Ceceóso, sa, *s.* Lisper.—*a.* Lisping.
Cécha, *sf.* Vessel for drinking water.
Cecíal, *sm.* Fish cured and dried in the air.
Cécias, *sm.* Northwest wind.
Cecina, *sf.* Hung beef. *Echar en cecina*, To salt and dry meat.
Cecinár, *va.* To make hung beef. [or sold.
Cedaceria, *sf.* Shop where sieves are made
Cedacéro, *sm.* Maker or seller of sieves, cribs, &c.
Cedacillo, ito, *sm. dim.* A small sieve.
Cedázo, *sm.* Sieve or strainer. *Ver por tela de cedazo*, To see other people's faults.
Cedazuélo, *sm. dim.* A small sieve or strainer.
Cedénte, *pa.* Ceding, granting.
Cedér, *va.* To grant, resign, yield, give up. —*vn.* To submit, comply, give up; happen, turn out ill or well; grow less.
Cediza, *a.* Tainted: applied to meat.
Cédo, *ad.* Immediately, soon.
Cedoária, *sf.* Zedoary.
Cedria, *sf.* Cedria, cedar resin. [cedar.
Cedride, Cédrio, *sm.* Cedrio, fruit of the
Cedrino, na, *a.* Cedrine, cedarn.
Cédro, *sm.* Cedar; Spanish juniper.
Cedron, *sm.* Cedron-nuts, fruit of the Simaba cedron.
Cédula, *sf.* Slip of parchment or paper; order, decree; lot; schedule; warrant. *Cédula de aduana*, A permit. *Cédula de abono*, Order to remit a tax to a town. *Cédula de cambio*, Bill of exchange. *Cédula real*, Royal letters patent. *Cédula ante diem*, Secretary's summons of meeting. *Echar cédulas*, To draw or cast lots. [of decrees.
Cedulúge, *sm.* Fees paid for the expedition
Cedulilla, ita, *sf. dim.* A small slip of paper.
Cedulón, *sm. augm.* A long edict; a libellous bill.
Cefalálgia, *sf.* Cephalalgy, headache.
Cefálica, *a.* Cephalic: applied to a vein.
Cefálico, ca, *a.* Cephalic, belonging to the head.
Céfalo, *sm.* Mullet, a kind of perch.
Céfiro, *sm.* Zephyr.
Céfo, *sm.* A large African monkey.
Cegájo, *sm.* A he-goat, two years old.
Cegajóso, sa, *a.* Blear-eyed.
Cegár, *vn.* To grow blind.—*va.* To blind; darken; shut; stop up.
Cegarrita, *sm.* One who contracts the eye to see afar. *A' cegarritas*, With the eyes shut.
Cegáto, ta, *a.* Short-sighted.
Cegatóso, sa, *a.* V. *Cegajoso.*
Ceguecillo, Ceguezuélo, *sm. dim.* Little blind fellow.
Ceguedád, *sf.* Blindness; ignorance.

Digitized by Google

Ceguéra, *sf.* Disorder in the eye; absolute blindness.
Cegueríes, *sm.* Kind of martin, martin skins.
Ceguinuéla, *sf.* Whip-staff of the helm.
Céiba, *sf.* Silk-cotton-tree.
Céja, *sf.* Eyebrow; edging of clothes; bridge of stringed instruments; summit; circle of clouds. *Hasta las cejas*, Full up to the eyes. *Quemarse las cejas*, To study intensely.
Cejadéro, *sm.* Traces of harness.
Cejár, *va.* To retrograde; slacken, relax.
Cejijúnto, ta, *a.* Having eyebrows which meet.
Céjo, *sm.* Thick fog; frown, a look of displeasure.
Cejuéla, *sf. dim.* A small eyebrow.
Celáda, *sf.* Helmet; ambush; artful trick; horse cross-bowman; decoy.
Celadilla, *sf. dim.* Small helmet.
Celadór, ra, *s.* Curator; monitor; warden.
Celadúra, *sf.* Enamel.
Celáge, *sm.* Color of the clouds; presage; skylight. *Celages*, Light swift clouds.
Celár, *vn.* and *a.* To fulfil the duties of an office with care; watch through fear; cover; engrave.
Célda, *sf.* Cell.
Celdica, illa, ita, *sf. dim.* Cellule.
Celdilla, *sf.* Capsular.
Celebérrimo, ma, *a. sup.* Most celebrated.
Celebración, *sf.* Celebration; praise, applause.
Celebradór, *sm.* Applauder, praiser.
Celebránte, *sm.* Celebrator, officiating priest.
Celebrár, *va.* To celebrate. *Celebrar misa*, To say mass; praise; revere, venerate.—*vr.* To take place.
Célebre, *a.* Celebrated, renowned; facetious.
Célebreménte, *ad.* Celebriously; facetiously.
Celebridád, *sf.* Celebrity; fame; pomp.
Celebrillo, *sm. dim.* Small brains.
Celébro, *sm.* Skull; brain; fancy.
Celemín, *sm.* Dry measure, the twelfth part of a *fanega*, about one-eighth of a bushel; superficial, about one-eighth of an acre.
Celeridád, *sf.* Celerity, velocity.
Celéste, *a.* Celestial; heavenly; sky-blue.
Celestiál, *a.* Celestial, heavenly; perfect; silly.
Celestialménte, *ad.* Celestially, heavenly.
Célfo, *sm.* Large monkey.
Celíaca, *sf.* Cellac artery; cœliac passion.
Celíaco, ca, *a.* (Med.) Cœliac.
Celibáto, *sm.* Celibacy; bachelor.
Célibe, *sm.* Bachelor, an unmarried man.
Célico, ca, *a.* Celestial, heavenly. [heaven.
Celícola, *sm.* (Little us.) An inhabitant of
Celidónia, *sf.* Common celandine, swallow-wort.
Celindráte, *sm.* Ragout made with coriander-seed.
Celíta, *sf.* A Gibraltar fish.
Celíénco, ca, *a.* Decrepit.
Célio, *sm.* Hoop.
Celosía, *sf.* Blind of a window.
Celóso, sa, *a.* Light and swift-sailing; crank.
Celsitúd, *sf.* Celsitude, elevation.
Celticismo, *sm.* Celticism.
Célula, *sf.* Cellule.
Celulár, *a.* Cellular.
Celulíla, *sf. dim.* A very small cell or cavity.

Cembellina, *sf.* Hartshorn.
Cementación, *sf.* Cementation.
Cementério, Cemetério, *sm.* Graveyard.
Céna, *sf.* Supper. *Juéves santo* or *de la Cena*, Maundy-Thursday. *Cena del rey*, A tax paid for the king's table.
Cenácho, *sm.* Basket for fruit and greens.
Cenáculo, *sm.* Cenaculum, hall of the last supper.
Cenadéro, *sm.* Garden summer-house.
Cenadór, *sm.* One fond of suppers; summer-house, bower.
Cenagál, *sm.* Quagmire. *Meterse en un cenagal*, To get in a scrape. *Salir de un cenagal*, To get rid of an unpleasant affair.
Cenagóso, sa, *a.* Muddy, miry, marshy.
Cenár, *va.* To sup. *Cenar á escuras*, To be miserly.
Cencéño, ña, *a.* Lean, thin, slender. *Pan cenceño*, Unleavened bread. [of a mill.
Cencérra, *sf.* Bell of the leading mule; clack
Cencerráda, *sf.* Charivari, noise made at the wedding of an old bridegroom to extort money.
Cencerreár, *vn.* To jingle continually; clack.
Cencerréo, *sm.* Jingling of mule or horse bells. [horse, or mule bell.
Cencerrílla, illo, *s. dim.* A small wether,
Cencérro, *sm.* Bell of the leading mule; wood-crow. *A' cencerros tapados*, Privately, by stealth. [gathered.
Cencerrón, *sm.* A bunch of grapes left un-
Cencerrúno, *a.* Like the noise of a wether-bell.
Cencido, da, *a.* Untilled, uncultivated.
Céncris, Céncro, *sm.* Kind of serpent with white spots.
Cendál, *sm.* Light thin stuff; crape; flounce; garter. *Cendales*, Cotton for an inkstand.
Cendéa, *sf.* Public meeting of villagers.
Céndra, *sf.* Paste to clean silver; cupel. *Ser una cendra*, To be lively as a cricket.
Cenéfa, *sf.* Picture frame; valance; trimming; bank of a river, &c. *Cenefa de un toldo*, Centre of an awning.
Cenicéro, *sm.* Ash-hole.
Ceniciénto, ta, *a.* Ash-colored, cinereous.—*sm.* Scullion.
Cénit, *sm.* Zenith.
Ceniza, *sf.* Ashes. *Cenizas azules*, Blue ashes, a paint. *Cenizas de estaño*, Polisher's putty. *Dia de ceniza*, Ash-Wednesday. *Hacerse ceniza*, To come to nothing. *Poner á uno la ceniza en la frente*, (Met.) To make one blush.
Cenizo, *sm.* (Bot.) White goose-foot. [gray.
Cenizo, za, *a.* Ash-colored, of a brown and
Cenizóso, sa, *a.* Covered with ashes.
Cenobíta, *sm.* Cenobite.
Cenogil, *sm.* Garter.
Cenopégias, *sf. pl.* The feast of tabernacles.
Cenotáfio, *sm.* Cenotaph.
Censál, *s.* and *a.* (Prov.) Right of annual pension. poll-tax, feudal. [copy-holder.
Censalista, *sm.* (Prov.) Annuitant for life;
Censatário, Censéro, *sm.* One who pays an annuity.
Cénso, *sm.* Right to an annual pension; quitrent; census; poll-tax. *Censo al*

Digitized by Google

quitar, or *reservativo*, Commutation of quitrent or annuity which can be paid at once by a certain time. *Censo de por vida*, Annuity for one or more lives. *Censo de agua*, Water-rent. [mocking-bird.
Censóntli, Censóntle, *sm.* The Mexican
Censór, *sm.* Censor; critic, reviewer; censorious person.
Censoría, *sf.* Censorship.
Censoríno, Censório, *a.* Censorian.
Censuál, *a.* Belonging to a quitrent or to an annuity. [holder.
Censualísta, *sm.* Annuitant for life; a copy-
Censualmènte, *ad.* With a right to an annuity. [blame; gossiping; censorship.
Censúra, *sf.* A critical review; censure,
Censuráble, *a.* Censurable.
Censuradór, *sm.* Censurer, faultfinder.
Censurante, *pa.* Censurer, censuring.
Censurár, *va.* To review, criticise; censure, expose; condemn; correct. [thistle.
Centáura, Centaurèa, *sf.* Centaury, or star-
Centáuro, *sm.* Centaur; archer (constellation).
Centélla, *sf.* Lightning; flash, spark; flake of fire. *Ser una centella*, To be all life
Centelladór, ra, *a.* Brilliant. [and spirit.
Centellánte, *pa.* Sparkling, flashing.
Centellár, Centelleár, *vn.* To sparkle, throw out sparks.
Centelléo, *sm.* Spark, scintillation.
Centellica, ita, *sf. dim.* A small flash or spark.
Centellón, *sm. augm.* A large spark or flash.
Centéna, *sf.* Hundred; centenary.
Centenádas, *ad. A' centenadas* or *á centenares*, By hundreds. [field.
Centenál, Centenár, *sm.* A hundred; a rye-
Centenário, ria, *a.* Centenary.—*sm.* Centennial. [*centenasa*, Rye-straw.
Centenázo, za, *a.* Belonging to rye. *Paja*
Centéno, *sm.* Common rye. [hundreth.
Centéno, na, Centésimo, ma, *a.* Centesimal,
Centenóso, sa, *a.* Mixed with rye.
Centidónia, *sf* (Bot.) Knot-berry bush; knot-grass. [hundred parts.
Centilóquio, *sm.* A work divided into a
Centimáno, na, *a.* Having a hundred hands.
Céntimo, *sm.* A centime (French coin).
Centinéla, *sf.* Sentry. *Centinela avanzada*, Advanced guard. *Centinela á caballo*, Vidette. *Centinela perdida*, Forlorn hope. *Hacer centinela*, To stand sentry.
Centinódia, *sf.* Knot-grass, persicaria.
Centiplicádo, *ad.* Centuple, a hundred fold.
Centiplicár, *va.* To centuplicate. [turtle.
Centóla, Centólla, *sf.* Centre-fish, a kind of
Centón, *sm.* Coarse covering of warlike machines; literary scraps; cento.
Centrádo, da, *a.* (Her.) A globe placed in the centre.
Centrál, Centrícal, *a.* Central, centric.
Centralidád, *sf.* Centrality.
Centralmènte, *ad.* Centrally.
Céntrico, *a.* Focal. *Punto céntrico*, Object.
Centrífugo, ga, *a.* Centrifugal.
Centrípeto, ta, *a.* Centripetal.
Céntro, *sm.* Centre; the principal object. *Estar en su centro*, To be satisfied with one's fate.
Centuplicár, *va.* To centuplicate.
Centúplo, pla, *a.* Centuple.
Centúria, *sf.* Century; one hundred soldiers.
Centurión, *sm.* Centurion.
Cenzálo, *sm.* Gnat, mosquito.
Ceñár, *vn.* (Little us.) To frown, look angry.
Ceñido, da, *a.* Moderate; ringed.
Ceñidór, *sm.* Belt, girdle, cest. *Ceñidor de Vénus*, Cestus. [cypress.
Ceñíglo, *sm.* White goose-foot, summer-
Ceñir, *vn.* To gird, circle; environ; reduce. *Ceñir espada*, To wear a sword. *Ceñir el viento*, To haul the wind.—*vr.* To reduce one's expenses. [round the hoof.
Céño, *sm.* Frown; ring or ferrule; circle
Ceñóso, sa, *a.* Hoof surrounded with rings.
Ceñúdo, da, *a.* Frowning, supercilious; grim.
Céo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Doree or dory.
Cépa, *sf.* Trunk of a tree; stalk of a plant; stock of a vine; origin; foundation.
Cepacabállo, *sm.* (Bot.) Cardoon.
Cepejón, *sm.* The highest and largest branch torn off.
Cepilladúras, *sf. pl.* Shavings.
Cepillár, *va.* To plane.
Cepillo, *sm.* Carpenter's plane; brush.
Cepita, *sf. dim.* A small vine-stock.
Cépo, *sm.* Anvil-block; stock; the stocks; strengthening-piece; reel; trap; charity-box. *Cepos quedos*, No more of that.
Cepón, *sm. augm.* A large trunk of a tree or vine-stock. [roots.
Cepórro, *sm.* An old vine pulled up by the
Cequí, Cequin, *sm.* Sequin, a gold Venetian coin.
Céra, *sf.* Wax; wax tapers; foot-path; sidewalk. *Cera aleda*, Coarse wax lining in the hive. *Cera de higos*, A drum of figs. *Ser una cera*, To be as pliable as wax.—*pl.* Honey-comb.
Cerachátes, *sf. pl.* Wax-stones, a yellow agate.
Cerafóllo, *sm.* Common chervil.
Cerapéz, *sf.* A plaster of wax and pitch.
Cerasina, *sf.* Beverage made of rice.
Cerásta, *sf.* Ceráste, Cerástes, *sm.* Cerastes or horned snake. [chickweed.
Ceréstio de Granáda, *sm.* White mouse-ear
Ceráto, *sm.* (Pharm.) Cerate, cerote.
Ceratófilo, Ceratófilon, *sm.* Horn-wort, or pond-weed.
Cerbatána, *sf.* Blow-tube for shooting pellets; ear-trumpet; ancient culverin.
Cérca, *sf.* Inclosure, fence, hedge.
Cérca, *ad.* Near, at hand. *Cerca de*, Close, near. *En cerca*, Round about. *Tocar de cerca*, To be nearly allied to.
Cercádo, *sm.* An inclosure; garden or field inclosed.
Cercadór, *sm.* Fence-maker, hedger.
Cercanamènte, *ad.* Nigh, nighly; nearly.
Cercanía, *sf.* Proximity, neighborhood, vicinity.
Cercáno, na, *a.* Near, close by, neighboring.
Cercár, *va.* To inclose, environ; fence round; crowd round.
Cercén, *ad A' cercen*, At the root. *Cercen á cercen*, From end to end.
Cercenadamènte, *ad.* In a retrenching way.
Cercenadéra, *sf.* Clipping-knife.
Cercenadór, *sm.* Clipper. [*pl.* Cuttings.
Cercenadúra, *sf.* Clipping, retrenchment.—

Digitized by Google

Cercenár, *va.* To pare, clip; lop off; lessen; curtail.
Cercéra, *sf.* Ventilator of a vault.
Cercéta, *sf.* (Orn.) Widgeon; an antler.
Córcha, *sf.* A flexible measure for curved surfaces.
Cerchár, *va.* To square timber; lean upon.
Cerchón, *sm.* Wooden centre to build an arch on.
Cercillo, *sm.* Tendril of a vine. V. *Zarcillo.*
Cércto, Cerción, *sm.* An Indian mocking-bird.
Cerciorár, *va.* To verify, ascertain.
Cérco, *sm.* Hoop or ring; blockade; circle; frame. *En cerco,* Round about. *Echar cerco,* To surround game with dogs.
Cercopitéco, *sm.* Kind of long-tailed monkey.
Cérda, *sf.* Horse-hair; bristles; sheaves of grain; bundle of flax; sow. *Ganado de cerda,* Swine.
Cerdámen, *sm.* Handful of bristles.
Cerdána, *sf.* Kind of dance in Catalonia.
Cerdázo, *sm.* A large hog or pig.
Cerdeár, *vn.* To be weak in the fore-quarter; sound harshly; decline a request.
Cerdillo, *sm.* A small hog or pig.
Cérdo, *sm.* Hog or pig. *Cerdo de muerte,* A pig fit to be killed. *Cerdo de vida,* A pig not fit to be killed.
Cerdóso, sa, Cerdúdo, da, *a.* Bristly.
Cerebólo, *sm.* Cerebellum.
Cerébro, *sm.* Cerebrum.
Cerecilla, *sf. dim.* Small kind of red pepper.
Cerecita, *sf. dim.* A small cherry.
Ceremónia, *sf.* Ceremony; formality. *Guardar ceremonia,* To stick to old customs. *De pura ceremonia, por ceremonia,* Out of mere compliment. *De ceremonia,* With all ceremony.—*pl.* Words of course.
Ceremoniál, *sm.* A book of ceremonies.
Ceremoniál, Ceremoniático, ca, *a.* Ceremonious. [*ad.* Ceremoniously.
Ceremoniáticaménte, Ceremoniosaménte,
Ceremonióso, sa, *a.* Ceremonious, polite, formal.
Céreo, *sm.* Cactus, torch-thistle.
Cereria, *sf.* Wax-chandler's shop; palace chandlery. [grant.
Ceréro, *sm.* Wax-chandler; idle person, va-
Ceréza, *sf.* Cherry. *Cereza garrafal,* The large heart cherry.
Cerezál, *sm.* Plantation of cherry-trees.
Cerézo, *sm.* Cherry-tree in the tropics, Malpighia.
Cergázo, *sm.* Rock rose, cistus.
Cerifiór, *sm.* Honey-wort, honey-flower.
Cerilla, *sf.* Wax taper in rolls; wax tablet; ear-wax. [cererium.
Cério, Cerério, *sm.* (Chem.) Cerium or
Cerites, *sm.* Wax-stone, a yellow agate.
Cerméña, *sf.* Muscadine pear.
Cermóño, *sm.* Muscadine pear-tree.
Cernáda, *sf.* Leached ashes; plaster of ashes, &c.; coat of size priming.
Cernadéro, *sm.* Strainer of coarse linen.
Cernedéro, *sm.* Sifting apron; place for sifting.
Cernedór, *sm.* Sifter.
Cernéja, *sf.* Fetlock of a horse.
Cernér, *va.* To sift, bolt.—*vn.* To bud and blossom; drizzle.—*vr.* To waddle; soar.

Cernicalo, *sm.* (Orn.) Kestrel, wind-hover. *Coger un cernicalo,* To be fuddled.
Cernidillo, *sm.* Thick mist or fine rain; waddling gait.
Cernido, *sm.* Sifting; sifted flour.
Cernidúra, *sf.* Sifting, bolting.
Cernir, *va.* To examine, purify.
Céro, *sm.* Zero, cipher, figure 0.
Ceroferário, *sm.* Acolothist. [soft.
Cerólio, lia, *a.* Grain reaped when green and
Cerón, *sm.* Dregs of pressed wax formed into a cake. [ing; panic, fear; cerate.
Ceróte, *sm.* Shoemaker's wax, shoe-black-
Cerotéro, *sm.* Wax-rag to wax twine with.
Ceróto, *sm.* A soft cerate of oil and wax.
Ceróya, *sf.* Crops of grain which begin to grow yellow. [shoe; tonsure.
Cerquillo, *sm.* A small circle; seam of a
Cerquita, *sf. dim.* Small inclosure.
Cerquíta, *ad.* At a small distance, nigh or near. *Aquí cerquíta,* Just by.
Cerráda, *sf.* The strongest part of a hide. *Hacer cerrada,* To commit a gross fault.
Cerradéro, *sm.* Nosing, plate or hole to receive the bolt of a lock. *Echar la cerradera,* To refuse.
Cerradéro, ra, *s.* and *a.* The place locked, and thing with which it is locked.
Cerradizo, za, *a.* That which may be locked.
Cerrádo, *sm.* Inclosure, fence.
Cerrádo, da, *a.* Shut, locked, close, reserved; secreted; stubborn. *A' ojos cerrados,* Without examination. *A' puerta cerrada,* Privately, secretly.
Cerradór, *sm.* Shutter; porter; fastening.
Cerradúra, *sf.* Closure; lock. *Cerradura de golpe,* Spring-lock.
Cerradurilla, ita, *sf.* A small lock.
Cerrája, *sf.* Lock of a door; common sow-thistle. *Todo es agua de cerrajas,* It is all good for nothing. [trade.
Cerrajeár, *vn.* To carry on the locksmith's
Cerrajería, *sf.* Trade of a locksmith; forge.
Cerrajéro, *sm.* Locksmith.
Cerramiénto, *sm.* Closure; inclosure; finishing of the roof; partition walls.
Cerrár, *va.* and *n.* To close, foreclose; obstruct; lock; include; fence; terminate; prohibit. *Cerrar la carta,* To fold a letter. *Cerrar la cuenta,* To close an account. *Cerrar la boca,* To be silent. *Cerrar la mollera,* To begin to get sense. *Cerrar la puerta,* To give a flat denial. *Cerrar á alguno la puerta,* To lock one out. *Cerrar los ojos,* To die; sleep; blindly to submit. *Al cerrar del dia,* At the close of day.—*vr.* To remain firm in one's opinion. *Cerrarse de campiña,* To adhere to an opinion; be shut up; be cicatrized; grow cloudy. *Cerrarse todas las puertas,* To be completely destitute.
Cerrazón, *sf.* Dark and cloudy weather pre-
Cerrejón, *sm.* Hillock. [ceding tempests.
Cerréro, ra, *a.* Running wild.
Cerril, *a.* Mountainous, rough; wild. *Puente cerril,* Narrow cattle-bridge; rude, unmannerly.
Cerrillár, *va.* To mill the edge of coin.
Cerrillo, *sm. dim.* A little eminence. *Cerrillos,* The dies for milling coin.

Digitized by Google

Cerrión, *sm.* Icicle.
Cérro, *sm.* Hill; neck of an animal; backbone. *En cerro*, Nakedly, barely.
Cerrojillo, *sm.* (Orn.) Wagtail, warbler; a small bolt. [all ways and means.
Cerrójo, *sm.* Bolt. *Tentar cerrojos*, To try
Cerrón, *sm.* Linen in Galicia made of tow.
Cerrúma, *sf.* Defective quarter in horses.
Cerrumádo, da, *a.* Weak or defective quarters of horses. [tation.
Certámen, *sm.* Literary controversy, dispu-
Certería, *sf.* V. *Tino.* [shot.
Certéro, ra, *a.* Sharp-shooter.—*a.* Excellent
Certéza, *sf.* Certainty, certitude.
Certidúmbre, *sf.* V. *Certeza.*
Certificación, *sf.* Certificate, certification; return of a writ.
Certificádo, *sm.* Certificate, certification.
Certificár, *va.* To certify, assure, affirm.
Certificatório, ria, *a.* Certifying, authenticating.
Certinidád, Certitúd, *sf.* V. *Certeza.*
Cerúleo, lea, *a.* Cerulean, sky-blue.
Cerúma, *sf.* Defective quarter in a horse.
Cerúsa, *sf.* Ceruse, white lead.
Cervál, *a.* Belonging to a deer. *Miedo cerval*, Great timidity.
Cervário, ria, *a.* V. *Cerval.*
Cervática, *sf.* Largest green grasshopper.
Cervatico, illo, *sm. dim.* A small deer.
Cervát̀o, *sm.* A fawn. [house.
Cerveceria, *sf.* Brewhouse, brewery; ale-
Cervecéro, *sm.* Brewer; beer-seller.
Cervéda, *sf.* Extremity of the ribs of pork.
Cervéza, *sm.* Beer, malt liquor.
Cervicábra, *sf.* Gazelle.
Cervical, *a.* (Anat.) Cervical.
Cervigúdo, da, *a.* High or thick-necked.
Cerviguillo, *sm.* Nape of the neck.
Cervino, na, *a.* Resembling a deer.
Cervíolas, *sf.* (Nau.) Cat-heads.
Cerviz, *sf.* Cervix, nape of the neck. *Ser de dura cerviz*, To be incorrigible. *Doblar* or *bajar la cerviz*, To humble one's self. *Levantar la cerviz*, To be elated, grow proud. [color.
Cervúno, na, *a.* Resembling a deer; fawn-
Cesácio or Cesación a Divinis, *s.* Suspension from religious functions. [pause.
Cesación, *sf.* Cesamiénto, *sm.* Cessation,
Cesánte, *sm.* A public officer dismissed with salary.—*pa.* Ceasing.
Cesár, *vn.* To cease, forbear; desist.
César, *pn.* Name. *O César ó nada*, Neck or nothing.
Cesáreo, rea, *a.* Imperial; Cesarian.
Cése, *sm.* Cease; stop of pension.
Cesible, *a.* That which may be ceded.
Cesión, *sf.* Cession, resignation; concession; surrender.
Cesionário, Cesonário, ria, *s.* Cessionary.
Césped, Céspede, *sm.* Pruned part of the vine; grass-plot. *Césped francés*, scagilly-flower.
Cespedéra, *sf.* Field where green sods are cut.
Césta, *sf.* Basket, pannier.
Cestáda, *sf.* A basket-full.
Cesteria, *sf.* Basket-shop; basket-stand.
Cestéro, *sm.* Basket-maker or seller.
Cestica, illa, ita, *sm.* A small basket.
Cestico, illo, ito, *sm.* A little basket.
Césto, *sm.* A hand-basket. *Estar hecho un cesto*, To be overcome by sleep. *Ser un cesto*, To be ignorant and rude.
Cestón, *sm.* A large basket; gabion.
Cestonáda, *sf.* Range of gabions.
Cesúra, *sf.* Cæsura, pause in poetry.
Cetáceo, cea, *a.* Cetaceous, of the whale kind.
Cétis, *sm.* An old Galician coin.
Cétra, *sf.* A leather shield used by Spaniards.
Cétre, *sm.* A small brass or copper bucket.
Cetreria, *sf.* Falconry; hawking.
Cetréro, *sm.* Verger; falconer, sportsman.
Cetrífero, *sm.* One who bears a sceptre.
Cetrino, na, *a.* Citrine, lemon-colored; jaundiced.
Cétro, *sm.* Sceptre; reign; wand; perch.
Céuma, *sf.* Zeugma, a figure in rhetoric.
Ceva, *sf.* V. *Ceba* and *Cebo.* [stuff.
Chá, *sf.* In New Spain, Tea; a thin Chinese
Chabacanaménte, *ad.* In a bungling manner.
Chabacána, *sf.* An insipid kind of plum.
Chabacanáda, *sf.* A very vulgar expression.
Chabacaneria, *sf.* Want of cleanliness.
Chabacáno, na, *a.* Coarse, unpolished.—*sm.* (Mex.) A kind of apricot.
Chabóta, *sf.* Key, fastening-piece. *Perder la chabeta*, To lose one's senses.
Chabórra, *sf.* (Coll. Prov.) A young lass.
Chaborréta, *sf. dim.* (Coll. Prov.) A very young lass.
Chacál, *sm.* Jackal.
Chácara, *sf.* V. *Chacra.*
Cháchara, *sf.* Chit-chat, idle talk.
Chacharéar, *vn.* (Coll.) To prate.
Chacharéra, *sf.* Forward, talkative woman.
Chachareria, *sf.* (Prov.) Verbosity, verbiage.
Chacharéro, Chacharón, *sm.* Prater, gabbler.
Chácho, *sm.* Stake at the game of *hombre;* word of endearment.
Chacína, *sf.* Pork seasoned with spice.
Chacoli, *sm.* A light red Biscay wine.
Chacoloteár, *vn.* To clatter. [horse-shoe.
Chacolotéo, *sm.* The clapping of a loose
Chacóna, *sf.* A Spanish dance, its tune.
Chacóta, *sf.* Noisy mirth. *Echar á chacota*, To carry off with a joke. *Hacer chacota de*, To make fun of. [scoff.
Chacoteár, *vn.* To indulge in noisy mirth,
Chacotéro, ra, *a.* Waggish, ludicrous.
Chácra, Chácara, *sf.* (A.) An Indian hut.
Chacuáco, *sm.* Clown.
Chafaldétes, *sm.* (Nau.) Clew-lines.
Chafalonia, *sf.* (A.) Old plate, or broken articles of silver.
Chafália, *sf.* A tattered suit of clothes.
Chafallár, *va.* To botch, to mend in a clumsy manner. [mended.
Chafállo, *sm.* Coarse patch, place coarsely
Chafallón, na, *s.* A botcher.
Chafár, *va.* To mat down the pile of velvet; cut one short in his discourse. [sword.
Chafaróte, *sm.* A short, broad, Turkish
Chafarrináda, *sf.* Blot, stain; disgrace.
Chafarrinár, *va.* To blot, stain.
Chafarrinón, *sm.* Blot, stain. *Echar un chafarrinon*, To disgrace one's family.
Chaferconéas, *sf. pl.* Kind of printed linen.
Chaflán, *sm.* Bevel, obtuse angle.
Chaflanár, *va.* To bevel, slope.

Digitized by Google

Chál, *sm.* Long-shawl. *Chal angosto*, Scarf.
Chalán, na, *s.* Hawker, huckster; jockey.
Chalaneár, *va.* To jockey; buy or sell dexterously.
Chalanería, *sf.* Cunning in buying or selling.
Chalchiguíte, *sm. pl.* (A.) Stones like emeralds.
Chaldrón, *sm.* Measure for coals.
Chaléco, *sm.* A waistcoat, vest.
Chalón, Chalún, *sm.* Shalloon, woollen stuff.
Chalóte, *sm.* Shalote, kind of onion.
Chalúpa, *sf.* Sloop, a small light vessel. (Mex.) Canoe.
Chamaleón, *sm.* Chameleon.
Chamarásca, *sf.* A brush-wood fire. (Bot.) Annual costmary.
Chamaráz, *sm.* (Bot.) Water-germander.
Chamarlléro, Chamarilléro, *sm.* Dealer in old furniture, &c.; gambler.
Chamarillón, *sm.* A bad player at cards.
Chamariz, *sm.* Blue titmouse.
Chamarón, *a.* Long-tailed titmouse.
Chamárra, *sf.* Garment of sheep-skins.
Chamarróta, *sf.* A short loose jacket with sleeves.
Chambérga, *sf.* A long wide cassock; a Spanish dance with singing; silk girdle.
Chambórgo, ga, *a.* Slouched hat.
Chamelóte, Camelóte, *sm.* Camlet or camblet.
Chamelotina, *sf.* Kind of coarse camblet.
Chamerlúco, *sm.* Close jacket with a collar.
Chamicéra, *sf.* Trees, &c., scorched by fire.
Chamicéro, ra, *a.* Belonging to scorched wood.
Chamíza, *sf.* Kind of wild cane or reed.
Chamízo, *sm.* A piece of wood half burnt.
Chamórra, *sf.* A shorn head.
Chamorráda, *sf.* Butt given with a shorn head.
Chamorrár, *va.* To cut the hair with shears.
Chamórro, ra, *a.* Shorn, bald. *Trigo chamorro*, Winter or beardless wheat.
Champáda, *sf.* A large stately tree in Malaga.
Champán, *sf.* Vessel in South America of seventy or eighty tons.
Champurráda, *sm.* Jargon; mixture of liquors. (Mex.) Chocolate made in *atole*.
Champurrár, *va.* To mix liquors; speak gibberish. (Mex.) Chocolate made in *atole*.
Chamuscádo, da, *a.* Tipsy; tinged, prone to vice; contaminated.
Chamuscár, *va.* To singe or scorch.
Chamuscón, *sm. augm.* A large singe or scorch.
Chamusquína, *sf.* Chamúsco, *sm.* Scorching, singeing; wrangling.
Chancáca, *sf.* The coarse sugar of western Spanish America.
Chancéar, *vn.* To jest, joke.—*vr.* To fool, be merry.
Chancellár, *va.* To cancel, efface, annul.
Chancéro, ra, *a.* Jocose, sportful, merry.
Cháncharras máncharras, *sf. pl.* (Low.) Subterfuges.
Chancica, illa, *sf. dim.* A little fun or jest.
Chancillerésco, ca, *a.* Of chancery, in chancery.
Chancillería, *sf.* Chancery; chancery fees.
Chancita, *sf. dim.* A little fun.
Chancléta, *sf.* Slipper. *Andar en chancleta*, To go slipshod.
Chánclo, *sm.* Patten; clog; galoche, overshoe.
Chanfaína, *sf.* Ragout of livers and lights; a trifling thing.
Chanflón, na, *s.* Bungler.—*a.* Bungling.

Chanflón, *sm.* Money beaten out to appear larger.
Changóte, *sm.* An oblong bar of iron.
Chántre, *sm.* Precentor, a dignified canon.
Chantría, *sf.* Precentorship.
Chánza, *sf.* Joke, jest, fun. *Chanza pesada*, A sarcastic taunt. *De chanza*, In jest.
Chanzonéta, *sf.* Joke, jest; a little merry song.
Chanzonetéro, *sm.* Writer of ballads, a petty poet.
Chápa, *sf.* A thin metal plate; scutcheon; rosy spot; rouge; boss. *De chapa*, Of judgment, valor.
Chapaléta, *sf.* Lower pump-box.
Chapár, *va.* To plate, coat.
Chapárra, *sf.* (A.) Thick bushes, species of oak; a coach with a low roof.
Chaparráda, *sf.* Very heavy shower of rain.
Chaparrál, *sm.* Plantation of evergreen oaks. (A.) Place full of thick bushes.
Chapárro, *sm.* Evergreen oak-tree; bush.—*a.* Low in stature.
Chaparrón, *sm.* A violent shower of rain.
Chapeár, *va.* To adorn with metal plates.—*vn.* To clap (as a horseshoe unnailed).
Chapeléta de una bomba, *sf.* The clapper of a pump-box, of a scupper, &c.
Chapeléte, *sm.* An ancient cover for the head.
Chapelína, *sf.* An ancient gold coin.
Chapería, *sf.* Ornament of metal plates.
Chaperón, *sm.* Ancient hood or cowl.
Chapéta, *sf.* A small metal plate; red spot on the cheek; a shirt stud.
Chapetón, *sm.* (A.) European Spaniard.
Chapetonáda, *sf.* Illness incident to strangers to the climate.
Chapín, *sm.* Clog with a cork sole. *Chapín de la reina*, Tax on the occasion of the king's marriage.
Chapinázo, *sm.* Blow with a clog or patten.
Chapinería, *sf.* Shop for clogs and pattens.
Chapinéro, *sm.* Clog-maker or seller.
Chapinito, *sm. dim.* A small clog.
Chapitél, *sm.* Capital of a column, spire of a tower.
Cháple, *sm.* Graver, the tool used in engraving.
Chapodár, *va.* To lop off the branches of trees.
Chapóte, *sm.* Kind of black glue or wax in America.
Chapoteár, *va.* To wet with a sponge.—*vn.* To paddle in the water.
Chapuceár, *va.* To botch, bungle.
Chapuceraménte, *ad.* Fumblingly, clumsily.
Chapucería, *sf.* A clumsy, bungling work.
Chapucéro, *sm.* Nail-smith, &c.; bungler.
Chapucéro, ra, *a.* Rough, unpolished, clumsy.
Chapurráda, *sm.* Jargon, broken language.
Chapurrár, *va.* To speak gibberish, broken.
Chapúz, *sm.* The act of ducking; clumsy performance.—*pl.* Pieces on the mast to increase its bulk.
Chapuzár, *va.* To duck; paddle with the oars.—*vn.* and *r.* To dive; duck.
Chaquéta, *sf.* Jacket.
Chaquéte, *sm.* Game resembling backgammon.
Chaquíra, *sf.* Glass seed-beads of all colors.
Charádrio, *sm.* (Orn.) Common roller.
Charáncnas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Battens used as supporters.
Charanguéro, ra, *a.* Clumsy; bad workman.

Digitized by Google

Charanguéro, *sm.* Peddler, hawker; coasting-vessel.
Chárca, *sf.* Reservoir especially to make ice.
Charcánas, *sf.* Stuff of silk and cotton.
Chárco, *sm.* Pool of standing water; small lake. *Pasar el charco*, To cross the seas.
Charcóso, sa, *a.* Fenny, swampy, watery.
Chária, *sf.* (Orn.) Bohemian chatterer, silk-tail; idle chit-chat, gossip.
Charladór, ra, *s.* Gabbler, prater, chatterer.
Charladuría, *sf.* Garrulity, gossip.
Charlánte, *sm.* and *pa.* Gabbler, chatterer.
Charlantín, *sm.* A mean prattler or gossip.
Charlár, *va.* To prattle, chatter, gossip.
Charlatán, na, *s.* Prater, babbler; charlatan. —*a.* Empirical.
Charlatanear, *vn.* V. *Charlar.* [quackery.
Charlatanería, *sf.* Garrulity, verbosity;
Charlatanismo, *sm.* Charlatanry, quackery.
Charmíla, *sf.* Hornbeam-tree.
Charnéca, *sf.* Mastic-tree, pistachio-tree.
Charnecál, *sm.* Plantation of mastic-trees.
Charnéla, *sf.* Hinge; the chape of a buckle.
Charól, *sm.* Black varnish; japan work.
Charolár, *va.* To varnish; japan. [ner.
Charolista, *sm.* Gilder, varnisher, or japan-
Chárpa, *sf.* Belt for pistols and pontards.
Charpár, *va.* To scarf, twist around.
Charquillo, *sm. dim.* A small pool or puddle.
Charráda, *sf.* Action of a clown; a dance; tawdriness.
Charramónte, *ad.* Clownishly, tastelessly.
Charretéra, *sf.* Knee-strap or knee-buckle to small-clothes; epaulet.
Chárro, ra, *s.* Churl, a clownish person; tawdry.
Chárro, ra, *a.* Gaudy, tawdry. [ing.
Chas, *sm.* Word denoting cracking or tear-
Chásco, *sm.* Fun, jest, a trick; disappointment; lash. *Dar un chasco*, To play a merry trick. *Dar chasco*, To disappoint. *Llevarse chasco*, To be disappointed.
Chasquéar, *va.* and *n.* To crack with a whip or lash; snap; fool; disappoint; cheat.
Chasqui, *sm.* (Peru) Postboy on foot.
Chasquido, *sm.* Crack, snap.
Chasquísta, *sm.* A person fond of playing tricks; a sycophant.
Cháta, *sf.* A flat-bottomed boat; a hulk; *Chata alijadora*, Lighter. [ber.
Cháte, *sm.* Round-leaved Egyptian cucum-
Cháto, ta, *a.* Flat, flat-nosed.
Chavari, *sm.* Kind of linen.
Chavéta, *sf.* Key or bolt.
Chavónia, *sf.* A kind of muslin.
Chául, *sm.* A Chinese blue silk stuff.
Chayóte, *sm.* Mexican star-cucumber.
Cháza, *sf.* Point where the ball is driven back; berth on board a ship. *Hacer chaza*, To walk on the hind feet.
Chazadór, *sm.* One who stops the ball and marks the game. [point.
Chazár, *va.* To stop the ball; mark the
Chelés, *sm. pl.* A cotton stuff of different colors.
Chelín, *sm.* Shilling, an English coin.
Chérna, *sf.* Ruffle, a fish resembling a salmon. [Indies.
Cherquemóla, *sf.* Stuff made in the East
Chérva, *sf.* Great spurge, Palma Christi.

Cheurrón, *sm.* Chevron (in heraldry).
Chevronádo, da, *a.* Chevroned, coat of arms with chevrons. [leaved sage.
Chía, *sf.* A short black mantle; cowl; lime-
Chiár, *va.* To chirp, as birds.
Chiba, *sf.* Kid.
Chibaléte, *sm.* Chest of drawers with a desk.
Chibáta, *sf.* (Prov.) Shepherd's club or staff.
Chibáto, *sm.* Kid between six and twelve months old.
Chibetéro, Chibitál, *sm.* Fold for kids.
Chibo, *sm.* Kid, he-goat. [gum.
Chibon, *sm.* A young cock-linnet; sort of
Chibór, *sm.* A kind of monkey.
Chica, *sf.* A little girl. *Una buena chica*, A pretty girl.
Chicáda, *sf.* Herd of sickly kids.
Chicalóte, *sm.* Mexican argemone.
Chicarréro, *sm.* Shoemaker of pumps and little shoes.
Chicha, *sf.* Children's meat; beverage of any sweet juice fermented, or molasses. *Ser cosa de chicha y nabo*, To be of little importance. *Tener pocas chichas*, To be very lean or weak.
Chicharo, *sf.* (Bot.) Pea.
Chichárra, *sf.* Cicada, called locust in the U. S.; a prattler. *Cantar la chicharra*, To be scorching hot.
Chicharrár, *va.* To fry meat too much.
Chicharréro, *sm.* A hot place or climate.
Chicharrón, *sm.* A young tunny-fish; horse-mackerel. [lard is tried out.
Chicharrón, *sm.* Scrap of pork fat after the
Chicheria, *sf.* Tavern where *chicha* is sold.
Chichigua, *sf.* (Mex.) Wet nurse.
Chichisveadór, *sm.* Gallant, wooer.
Chichisveár, *va.* To woo, court.
Chichisvéo, *sm.* Court paid to a lady; cicisbeo, a gallant.
Chichón, *sm.* Lump on the head; bruise.
Chichoncillo, ito, *sm. dim.* Small lump.
Chichóta, *sf.* *Sin faltar chichota*, It is all complete.
Chico, ca, á. Little, small. *Chico con grande*, Both great and small. [girl.
Chico, ca, *sm.* and *sf.* A little boy or little
Chicoleár, *va.* To joke or jest in gallantry.
Chicoléo, *sm.* Joke, jest in gallantry.
Chicória, *sf.* Succory, wild-endive.
Chicorrotico, ica, *a. dim.* Very little or very small child.
Chicorrotín, *a.* Very small.
Chicóte, ta, *s.* A fat strong boy or girl; end of a rope; end of a cigar partly smoked.
Chicozapóte, *sm.* A delicious American fruit. [knife; hissing.
Chifla, *sf.* Whistle; bookbinder's paring-
Chiflacayóte, *sm.* A large kind of pumpkin in America.
Chiflaléra, *sf.* Whistle.
Chiflaléra, *sf.* Whistling. (Mex.) Craziness.
Chiflár, *va.* To pare the edge of leather.—*vn.* To whistle; mock; tipple.—*vr.* (Mex.) To be crazy. [ment.
Chiflát, *sm.* Whistle, small wind instru-
Chifle, *sm.* Whistle; bird-call; priming-horn; tide. *Aguas chifles*, Neap tide.
Chifléte, Chiflo, *sm.* Bookbinder's paring-knife.

Digitized by Google

Chifiido, *sm.* Whistling.
Chigua, *sf.* V. *Niqua.*
Chilacayóte, *sm.* Kind of pumpkin
Chile, *sf.* American red or green pepper. *Chile relleno,* (Mex.) Green pepper stuf fed with minced meat, coated with eggs, and fried.
Chiléra, *sf.* (Nau.) Row-lock hole.
Chilillo, *sm.* (A.) A whip.
Chilindrina, *sf.* Trifle, a thing of little value.
Chilindrón, *sm.* Game at cards; cut in the head.
Chilla, *sf.* Call for foxes, hares, or rabbits. *Clavo de chilla,* Tack, a sort of nail. *Tablas de chilla,* Thin boards. *Chillas,* Kind of East India cotton stuff.
Chillado, *sm.* Roof of shingles or thin boards.
Chilladór, ra, *s.* Screamer, shrieker; a thing that creaks.
Chillánte, *a.* Gaudy, gay, brilliant.
Chillár, *vn.* To scream; creak; hiss.
Chilléras, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Shot-lockers.
Chillido, *sm.* Shriek; bawling of a woman. *Dar un chillido,* To utter a scream.
Chillo, *sm.* Call.
Chillón, *sm.* Bawler; common crier; nail, tack. *Chillon real,* Spike. *Clavo chillon,* Tack or small nail.
Chillón, na, *a.* Applied to showy colors.
Chiltóma, *sf.* A large green pepper.
Chimáte, *sm.* V. *Chancaca.*
Chimenéa, *sf.* Chimney; mantlepiece; head.
Chimpipe, *sm.* (Nicaragua) Turkey.
China, *sf.* Pebble; china-root, sweet orange; porcelain, china; China silk. *Media china,* Cloth coarser than that from China; boyish play.
Chinámpa, *sf.* Indian vegetable garden of the Lake of Mexico, formerly floating.
Chinárro, *sm.* A large pebble.
Chinateádo, *sm.* Stratum or layer of pebbles.
Chinázo, *sm.* A large pebble; blow with a pebble.
Chincharrázo, *sm.* Thrust or cut with a sword.
Chincharréro, *sm.* Place swarming with bugs.
Chincho, *sf.* Bedbug, bug. *Morir como chinches,* To die like rotten sheep.
Chinchéro, *sm.* Bug-trap made of twigs.
Chinchilla, *sf.* Chinchilli, a small quadruped in Peru.
Chinchorréo, *sm.* Tiresome importunity.
Chinchorrería, *sf.* Mischievous tale.
Chinchorréro, ra, *s.* Insidious tale-teller.
Chinchórro, *sm.* Fishing-boat used in America; fishing-net.
Chinchóso, sa, *a.* Peevish, fastidious.
Chinéla, *sf.* Slipper; kind of patten or clog.
Chinílla, ita, *sf.* A small pebble.
Chino, na, *a.* Chinese; half-breed Indian.
Chiquéro, *sm.* Hog-sty; hut for goats.
Chiquichápe, *sm.* Sawer, sawyer; grating noise.
Chiquillo, illa, *s. dim.* A small child.
Chiquirritico, ica; illo, illa; ito, ita, *a. dim.* Very small, very little.
Chiquirritin, Chiquitin, *sm.* A small boy.
Chiquitico, ca; Chiquitillo, lla, *a. dim.* Very small, or little.

Chiquito, ta, *a. dim.* Little, small. *Hacerse chiquito,* To conceal one's knowledge.
Chiribitil, *sm.* Crib; small room.
Chirigáita, *sf.* Kind of gourd. [player.
Chirimía, *sf.* Clarionet.—*sm.* Clarionet-
Chirimóya, *sf.* Chirimoya, the best kind of custard-apple.
Chirinóla, *sf.* Game played by boys; trifle. *Estar de chirinola,* To be in good spirits.
Chiripa, *sf.* Fortunate chance; lucky hit.
Chiripéro, *sm.* A lucky person by chance.
Chirivía, *sf.* Parsnip. (Orn.) Wag-tail.
Chir'la, *sf.* Muscle, a bivalve shell-fish.
Chirladór, ra, *s.* A clamorous prattler.
Chirlár, *vn.* To prattle. [its scar.
Chirlo, *sm.* A large wound in the face, and
Chirriadór, ra, *a.* Hissing like something fried; creaking; chirper. [out of tune.
Chirriár, *vn.* To hiss; creak; chirp; sing
Chirrichóta, *sm.* A presumptuous man. *Chirrichotes,* A nickname for French priests.
Chirrido, *sm.* Chirping; creak; chattering.
Chirrio, *sm.* The creaking noise made by carts; crick.
Chirrión, *sm.* Tumbrel; one-horse cart.
Chirrionéro, *sm.* Scavenger, dung-cart driver. [hautboy.
Chirumbéla, *sf.* Wind instrument like a
Chischás, *sm.* Clashing of swords, &c.
Chisgaravís, *sm.* A dabbler, an insignificant, noisy fellow.
Chisguóte, *sm.* A small draught of wine, small spout of any liquid. [lumber.
Chisme, *sm.* Misreport; traps or useless
Chismeár, *va.* To tattle, misrepresent, tell tales.
Chismóso, sa, *a.* Tattling, tale-bearing.
Chispa, *sf.* Spark, a flake of fire; small diamond; a short gun; small particle. V. *Miaja,* Penetration. *Fulano tiene chispa,* Such a one is very acute. *Ser una chispa,* To be all life and spirit. *Echar chispas,* To be in a violent passion.
Chispas, *interj.* Fire and tow.
Chispázo, *sm.* The flying off of a spark, and the damage it does; tale mischievously circulated.
Chispeár, *vn.* To emit sparks; rain gently.
Chispéro, *sm.* Smith; low people of Madrid.
Chispéro, ra, *a.* Emitting a number of sparks.
Chispo, *sm.* Small draught of wine.
Chisporroteár, *vn.* To hiss, as burning oil.
Chisporrotéo, *sm.* Sibilation, hissing, crackling.
Chispóso, sa, *a.* Sparkling, emitting sparks.
Chistár, *va.* To mumble, mutter. *No chistó palabra,* He did not open his lips.
Chiste, *sm.* A witty saying; fun, joke. *Dar en el chiste,* To hit the nail on the head. *Chiste pesado,* Scurvy trick.
Chistéra, *sf.* A narrow basket for fish.
Chistosaménte, *ad.* Facetiously, wittily, merrily.
Chistóso, sa, *a.* Gay, cheerful, facetious.
Chita, *sf.* Ankle-bone; game with an ankle-bone.
Chite, *sm.* Kind of cotton stuff; chintz.
Chiticálla, *sm.* One who keeps silence.

Digitized by Google

Chiticallár, *vn.* To keep silence. *Chiticallandas,* On tip-toes.
Chito, *sm.* Money-block or bone in the game of chito. *Irse á chitos,* To lead a debauched life.
Chito, Chiton, *interj.* Hush! silence! mum!
Chivo, *va.* V. *Chibo, ba.*
Cho! *interj.* Driver's word to stop his animals.
Choca, *sf.* Part of the game given to a hawk; soap-boiler's paddle.
Chocador, ra, *s.* Provoker; assailant.
Chocante, *pa.* Provoking, irritating; glaring.
Chocar, *vn.* To dash against one; justle; fight.—*va.* To provoke, vex, shock.
Chocarreár, *vn.* To joke, jest.
Chocarrería, *sf.* Buffoonery, low jests; cheating.
Chocarréro, *sm.* Buffoon, low jester, mimic.
Chocarréro, ra, *a.* Practising indecent raillery; scurrilous.
Chócha, Chochaperdiz, *sf.* Woodcock.
Chocheár, *vn.* To dote.
Chochéra, Chochéz, *sf.* Dotage.
Chócho, cha, *a.* Doting.—*sm.* Lupine; sugar-plum.—*pl.* Sugar things, dainties.
Chocilla, *sf. dim.* A small hut, a low cottage.
Choclár, *vn.* To drive the ball out by the rings.
Chóclo, *sm.* Patten, clog.
Choclón, *sm.* Driving the ball through the rings.
Chóco, *sm.* The small cattle-fish.
Chocoláte, *sm.* Chocolate.
Chocolatera, *sf.* Chocolate-pot.
Chocolatería, *sf.* Chocolate-shop.
Chocolatéro, *sm.* Chocolate-maker; chocolate-pot.
Chocoloteár, *vn.* V. *Chacoloteár.*
Chóde, *sm.* Paste of milk, eggs, sugar, and flour.
Chófa, *sf.* (Obs.) Falsehood, lie.
Chofeár, *vn.* To utter falsehoods. V. *Mentir.*
Choféro, *sm.* V. *Chofista.*
Chófes, *sm. pl.* Lungs.
Choféta, *sf.* Chafing-dish; a portable grate.
Chofista, *sm.* Liver on lights and livers; liar.
Cholétas, *sf.* Brown platillas.
Chólla, *sf.* Skull; judgment.
Chopa, *sf.* Kind of sea-bream; poop-cabin.
Chopo, *sm.* Black poplar-tree.
Chóque, *sm.* Shock, clash; rencounter; skirmish; difference. (Nau.) Chocks.
Choquezuéla, *sf.* The knee-pan or patella.
Chorca, *sf.* Pit or hole in the ground.
Chórcha, *sf.* Woodcock.
Chordón, *sm.* Raspberry jam.
Choricéro, *sm.* Sausage-maker or seller.
Chorita, *sm.* A palm-tree, the wood of which is black.
Chorizo, *sm.* Pork-sausage.
Chorlito, *sm.* Curlew or gray plover; [illegible]
Chorreádo, da, *a.* Applied to a kind of satin.
Chorreár, *vn.* To fall from a spout, gush.
Chorréra, *sf.* Spout; mark left by water. ornament; frill.
Chorretáda, *sf.* Water spouting. [illegible]
Chorrillo, *sm.* A small spout of water. *Irse por el chorrillo,* To conform to custom.
Chorrito, *sm. dim.* A small spout of water.
Chorro, *sm.* Water, &c. issuing from a spout; gush; a jet; hole; burst of laughter. *A chorros,* Abundantly, copiously.
Chorrón, *sm.* Hackled or dressed hemp.
Chotacábras, *sf.* Goat-sucker, churn-owl.

Chotár, *va.* To suck. V. *Mamar.*
Chóto, *sm.* A sucking kid.
Chotúno, na, *s.* and *a.* Sucking kid or lamb; [illegible]
Chóva, *sf.* Jay, chough.
Chóya, *sf.* Jack-daw.
Choz, *sm.* Sound of a blow.
Chóza, *sf.* Hut, cottage, hovel.
Chózna, *sf.* Great-grand-daughter.
Chózno, *sm.* Great-grandson.
Chozuéla, *sf. dim.* A small hut or cottage.
Chubárba, *sf.* (Bot.) [illegible]
Chubásco, Chubázo, *sm.* [illegible]
Chúca, *sf.* Hollow side of [illegible]
Chucóro, *sm.* Pikeman.
Chúcha, *sf.* American [illegible]
Chucheár, *va.* To fowl [illegible]
Chuchería, *sf.* Gewgaw, [illegible] with calls, &c.
Chuchéro, *sm.* Bird-catcher.
Chúcho, *sm.* [illegible]
Chuchuméco, *sm.* A very [illegible] little fellow.
Chuchurrár, *va.* To [illegible]
Chuéca, *sf.* [illegible]
Chuecázo, *sm.* [illegible]
Chúfa, *sf.* The [illegible] *fas,* To [illegible]
Chufár, [illegible]
Chuféta, *sf.* [illegible]
Chufléta, *sf.* [illegible]
Chufletear, *va.* [illegible]

[illegible]

Chál, *sm.* Long-shawl. *Chal angosto*, Scarf.
Chalán, na, *s.* Hawker, huckster; jockey.
Chalaneár, *va.* To jockey; buy or sell dexterously.
Chalanería, *sf.* Cunning in buying or selling.
Chalchigüíte, *sm. pl.* (A.) Stones like emeralds.
Chaldrón, *sm.* Measure for coals.
Chaléco, *sm.* A waistcoat, vest.
Chalón, Chalún, *sm.* Shalloon, woollen stuff.
Chalóte, *sm.* Shalote, kind of onion.
Chalúpa, *sf.* Sloop, a small light vessel. (Mex.) Canoe.
Chamaleón, *sm.* Chameleon.
Chamarásca, *sf.* A brush-wood fire. (Bot.) Annual costmary.
Chamaráz, *sm.* (Bot.) Water-germander.
Chamariléro, Chamarilléro, *sm.* Dealer in old furniture, &c.; gambler.
Chamarillón, *sm.* A bad player at cards.
Chamariz, *sm.* Blue titmouse.
Chamarón, *a.* Long-tailed titmouse.
Chamárra, *sf.* Garment of sheep-skins.
Chamarróta, *sf.* A short loose jacket with sleeves.
Chambérga, *sf.* A long wide cassock; a Spanish dance with singing; silk girdle.
Chambórgo, ga, *a.* Slouched hat.
Chamelóte, Camelóte, *sm.* Camlet or camblet.
Chamelotina, *sf.* Kind of coarse camblet.
Chamerlúco, *sm.* Close jacket with a collar.
Chamicéra, *sf.* Trees, &c., scorched by fire.
Chamicéro, ra, *a.* Belonging to scorched wood.
Chamíza, *sf.* Kind of wild cane or reed.
Chamizo, *sm.* A piece of wood half burnt.
Chamórra, *sf.* A shorn head.
Chamorráda, *sf.* Butt given with a shorn head.
Chamorrár, *va.* To cut the hair with shears.
Chamórro, ra, *a.* Shorn, bald. *Trigo chamorro*, Winter or beardless wheat.
Champáda, *sf.* A large stately tree in Malaga.
Champán, *sf.* Vessel in South America of seventy or eighty tons.
Champurrádo, *sm.* Jargon; mixture of liquors. (Mex.) Chocolate made in *atole*.
Champurrár, *va.* To mix liquors; speak gibberish.
Chamuscádo, da, *a.* Tipsy; tinged, prone to vice; contaminated.
Chamuscár, *va.* To singe or scorch.
Chamuscón, *sm. augm.* A large singe or scorch.
Chamusquina, *sf.* Chamúsco, *sm.* Scorching, singeing; wrangling.
Chancáca, *sf.* The coarse sugar of western Spanish America.
Chanceár, *vn.* To jest, joke.—*vr.* To fool, be merry.
Chancellár, *va.* To cancel, efface, annul.
Chancéro, ra, *a.* Jocose, sportful, merry.
Chánchanras máncharras, *sf. pl.* (Low.) Subterfuges.
Chancica, illa, *sf. dim.* A little fun or jest.
Chancilleresco, ca, *a.* Of chancery, in chancery.
Chancillería, *sf.* Chancery; chancery fees.
Chancita, *sf. dim.* A little fun.
Chancléta, *sf.* Slipper. *Andar en chancleta*, To go slipshod.
Chánclo, *sm.* Patten; clog; galoche, overshoe.
Chanfaína, *sf.* Ragout of livers and lights; a trifling thing.
Chanfión, na, *s.* Bungler.—*a.* Bungling.

Chanfión, *sm.* Money beaten out to appear larger.
Changóte, *sm.* An oblong bar of iron.
Chántre, *sm.* Precentor, a dignified canon.
Chantría, *sf.* Precentorship.
Chánza, *sf.* Joke, jest, fun. *Chanza pesada*, A sarcastic taunt. *De chanza*, In jest.
Chanzonéta, *sf.* Joke, jest; a little merry song.
Chanzonetéro, *sm.* Writer of ballads, a petty poet.
Chápa, *sf.* A thin metal plate; scutcheon; rosy spot; rouge; boss. *De chapa*, Of judgment, valor.
Chapaléta, *sf.* Lower pump-box.
Chapár, *va.* To plate, coat.
Chapárra, *sf.* (A.) Thick bushes, species of oak; a coach with a low roof.
Chaparráda, *sf.* Very heavy shower of rain.
Chaparrál, *sm.* Plantation of evergreen oaks. (A.) Place full of thick bushes.
Chapárro, *sm.* Evergreen oak-tree; bush.—*a.* Low in stature.
Chaparrón, *sm.* A violent shower of rain.
Chapeár, *va.* To adorn with metal plates.—*vn.* To clap (as a horseshoe unnailed).
Chapeléta de una bomba, *sf.* The clapper of a pump-box, of a scupper, &c.
Chapelóte, *sm.* An ancient cover for the head.
Chapelina, *sf.* An ancient gold coin.
Chaperia, *sf.* Ornament of metal plates.
Chaperón, *sm.* Ancient hood or cowl.
Chapéta, *sf.* A small metal plate; red spot on the cheek; a shirt stud.
Chapetón, *sm.* (A.) European Spaniard.
Chapetonáda, *sf.* Illness incident to strangers to the climate.
Chapín, *sm.* Clog with a cork sole. *Chapín de la reina*, Tax on the occasion of the king's marriage.
Chapinázo, *sm.* Blow with a clog or patten.
Chapinería, *sf.* Shop for clogs and pattens.
Chapinéro, *sm.* Clog-maker or seller.
Chapinito, *sm. dim.* A small clog.
Chapitél, *sm.* Capital of a column, spire of a tower.
Cháple, *sm.* Graver, the tool used in engraving.
Chapodár, *va.* To lop off the branches of trees.
Chapóte, *sm.* Kind of black glue or wax in America.
Chapoteár, *va.* To wet with a sponge.—*vn.* To paddle in the water.
Chapuceár, *va.* To botch, bungle.
Chapuceraménte, *ad.* Fumblingly, clumsily.
Chapucería, *sf.* A clumsy, bungling work.
Chapucéro, *sm.* Nail-smith, &c.; bungler.
Chapucéro, ra, *a.* Rough, unpolished, clumsy.
Chapurrádo, *sm.* Jargon, broken language.
Chapurrár, *va.* To speak gibberish, broken.
Chapúz, *sm.* The act of ducking; clumsy performance.—*pl.* Pieces on the mast to increase its bulk.
Chapuzár, *va.* To duck; paddle with the oars.—*vn.* and *r.* To dive; duck.
Chaquéta, *sf.* Jacket.
Chaquéte, *sm.* Game resembling backgammon.
Chaquíra, *sf.* Glass seed-beads of all colors.
Charádrio, *sm.* (Orn.) Common roller.
Charáncnas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Battens used as supporters.
Charanguéro, ra, *a.* Clumsy; bad workman.

Digitized by Google

Charanguéro, *sm.* Peddler, hawker; coasting-vessel.
Chárca, *sf.* Reservoir especially to make ice.
Charcánas, *sf.* Stuff of silk and cotton.
Cháreo, *sm.* Pool of standing water; small lake. *Pasar el charco*, To cross the seas.
Charcóso, sa, *a.* Fenny, swampy, watery.
Chária, *sf.* (Orn.) Bohemian chatterer, silk-tail; idle chit-chat, gossip.
Charladór, ra, *s.* Gabbler, prater, chatterer.
Charladuría, *sf.* Garrulity, gossip.
Charlánte, *sm.* and *pa.* Gabbler, chatterer.
Charlantín, *sm.* A mean prattler or gossip.
Charlár, *vn.* To prattle, chatter, gossip.
Charlatán, na, *s.* Prater, babbler; charlatan. —*a.* Empirical.
Charlatanear, *vn.* V. *Charlar.* [quackery.
Charlatanería, *sf.* Garrulity, verbosity;
Charlatanismo, *sm.* Charlatanry, quackery.
Charmilla, *sf.* Hornbeam-tree.
Charnéca, *sf.* Mastic-tree, pistachio-tree.
Charnecál, *sm.* Plantation of mastic-trees.
Charnéla, *sf.* Hinge; the chape of a buckle.
Charól, *sm.* Black varnish; japan work.
Charolár, *va.* To varnish; japan. [ner.
Charolísta, *sm.* Gilder, varnisher, or japan-
Chárpa, *sf.* Belt for pistols and poniards.
Charpár, *va.* To scarf, twist around.
Charquillo, *sm. dim.* A small pool or puddle.
Charráda, *sf.* Action of a clown; a dance; tawdriness.
Charraménte, *ad.* Clownishly, tastelessly.
Charretéra, *sf.* Knee-strap or knee-buckle to small-clothes; epaulet.
Chárro, ra, *s.* Churl, a clownish person; tawdry.
Chárro, ra, *a.* Gaudy, tawdry. [ing.
Chas, *sm.* Word denoting cracking or tear-
Chásco, *sm.* Fun, jest, a trick; disappointment; lash. *Dar un chasco*, To play a merry trick. *Dar chasco*, To disappoint. *Llevarse chasco*, To be disappointed.
Chasquéar, *va.* and *n.* To crack with a whip or lash; snap; fool; disappoint; cheat.
Chusqui, *sm.* (Peru) Postboy on foot.
Chasquido, *sm.* Crack, snap.
Chasquista, *sm.* A person fond of playing tricks; a sycophant.
Cháta, *sf.* A flat-bottomed boat; a hulk; *Chata alijadora*, Lighter. [ber.
Cháte, *sm.* Round-leaved Egyptian cucum-
Cháto, ta, *a.* Flat, flat-nosed.
Chavari, *sm.* Kind of linen.
Chavéta, *sf.* Key or bolt.
Chavónia, *sf.* A kind of muslin.
Chául, *sm.* A Chinese blue silk stuff.
Chayóte, *sm.* Mexican star-cucumber.
Cháza, *sf.* Point where the ball is driven back; berth on board a ship. *Hacer chaza*, To walk on the hind feet.
Chazadór, *sm.* One who stops the ball and marks the game. [point.
Chazár, *va.* To stop the ball; mark the
Chelés, *sm. pl.* A cotton stuff of different colors.
Chelín, *sm.* Shilling, an English coin.
Chérna, *sf.* Ruffle, a fish resembling a salmon. [Indies.
Cherquemóla, *sf.* Stuff made in the East
Chérva, *sf.* Great spurge, Palma Christi.

Cheurrón, *sm.* Chevron (in heraldry).
Chevronádo, da, *a.* Chevroned, coat of arms with chevrons. [leaved sage.
Chia, *sf.* A short black mantle; cowl; lime-
Chiár, *vn.* To chirp, as birds.
Chiba, *sf.* Kid.
Chibaléte, *sm.* Chest of drawers with a desk.
Chibáta, *sf.* (Prov.) Shepherd's club or staff.
Chibáto, *sm.* Kid between six and twelve months old.
Chibetéro, **Chibitál**, *sm.* Fold for kids.
Chíbo, *sm.* Kid, he-goat. [gum.
Chibon, *sm.* A young cock-linnet; sort of
Chibór, *sm.* A kind of monkey.
Chica, *sf.* A little girl. *Una buena chica*, A pretty girl.
Chicáda, *sf.* Herd of sickly kids.
Chicalóte, *sm.* Mexican argemone.
Chicarréro, *sm.* Shoemaker of pumps and little shoes.
Chicha, *sf.* Children's meat; beverage of any sweet juice fermented, or molasses. *Ser cosa de chicha y nabo*, To be of little importance. *Tener pocas chichas*, To be very lean or weak.
Chicharo, *sf.* (Bot.) Pea.
Chichárra, *sf.* Cicada, called locust in the U. S.; a prattler. *Cantar la chicharra*, To be scorching hot.
Chicharrár, *va.* To fry meat too much.
Chicharréro, *sm.* A hot place or climate.
Chicharrón, *sm.* A young tunny-fish; horse-mackerel. [lard is tried out.
Chicharróso, *sm.* Scrap of pork fat after the
Chicheria, *sf.* Tavern where *chicha* is sold.
Chichigua, *sf.* (Mex.) Wet nurse.
Chichisveadór, *sm.* Gallant, wooer.
Chichisveár, *va.* To woo, court.
Chichisvéo, *sm.* Court paid to a lady; cicisbeo, a gallant.
Chichón, *sm.* Lump on the head; bruise.
Chichoncillo, ito, *sm. dim.* Small lump.
Chichóta, *sf.* *Sin faltar chichota*, It is all complete.
Chico, ca, á. Little, small. *Chico con grande*, Both great and small. [girl.
Chico, ca, *sm.* and *sf.* A little boy or little
Chicoleár, *va.* To joke or jest in gallantry.
Chicoléo, *sm.* Joke, jest in gallantry.
Chicória, *sf.* Succory, wild-endive.
Chicorrotico, ica, *a. dim.* Very little or very small child.
Chicorrotín, *a.* Very small.
Chicóte, ta, *s.* A fat strong boy or girl; end of a rope; end of a cigar partly smoked.
Chicozapóte, *sm.* A delicious American fruit. [knife; hissing.
Chifla, *sf.* Whistle; bookbinder's paring-
Chiflacayóte, *sm.* A large kind of pumpkin in America.
Chiflaléra, *sf.* Whistle.
Chiflaflúra, *sf.* Whistling. (Mex.) Craziness.
Chiflár, *va.* To pare the edge of leather.—*vn.* To whistle; mock; tipple.—*vr.* (Mex.) To be crazy. [ment.
Chiflúto, *sm.* Whistle, small wind instru-
Chifle, *sm.* Whistle; bird-call; priming-horn; tide. *Aguas chiflas*, Neap tide.
Chifléte, **Chiflo**, *sm.* Bookbinder's paring-knife.

Digitized by Google

Chiflido, *sm.* Whistling.
Chigua, *sf.* V. *Nigua.*
Chilacayóte, *sm.* Kind of pumpkin
Chile, *sf.* American red or green pepper. *Chile relleno,* (Mex.) Green pepper stuffed with minced meat, coated with eggs, and fried.
Chiléra, *sf.* (Nau.) Row-lock hole.
Chillillo, *sm.* (A.) A whip.
Chilindrina, *sf.* Trifle, a thing of little value.
Chilindrón, *sm.* Game at cards; cut in the head.
Chilla, *sf.* Call for foxes, hares, or rabbits. *Clavo de chilla,* Tack, a sort of nail. *Tablas de chilla,* Thin boards. *Chillas,* Kind of East India cotton stuff.
Chilládo, *sm.* Roof of shingles or thin boards.
Chilladór, ra, *s.* Screamer, shrieker; a thing that creaks.
Chillánte, *a.* Gaudy, gay, brilliant.
Chillár, *vn.* To scream; creak; hiss.
Chilléras, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Shot-lockers.
Chillido, *sm.* Shriek; bawling of a woman. *Dar un chillido,* To utter a scream.
Chillo, *sm.* Call.
Chillón, *sm.* Bawler; common crier; nail, tack. *Chillon real,* Spike. *Clavo chillon,* Tack or small nail.
Chillón, na, *a.* Applied to showy colors.
Chiltóma, *sf.* A large green pepper.
Chimáte, *sm.* V. *Chancaca.*
Chimenéa, *sf.* Chimney; mantlepiece; head.
Chimpipe, *sm.* (Nicaragua) Turkey.
China, *sf.* Pebble; china-root, sweet orange; porcelain, china; China silk. *Media china,* Cloth coarser than that from China; boyish play.
Chinámpa, *sf.* Indian vegetable garden of the Lake of Mexico, formerly floating.
Chinárro, *sm.* A large pebble.
Chinateádo, *sm.* Stratum or layer of pebbles.
Chinázo, *sm.* A large pebble; blow with a pebble.
Chincharrázo, *sm.* Thrust or cut with a sword.
Chincharréro, *sm.* Place swarming with bugs.
Chinche, *sf.* Bedbug, bug. *Morir como chinches,* To die like rotten sheep.
Chinchéro, *sm.* Bug-trap made of twigs.
Chinchilla, *sf.* Chinchilla, a small quadruped in Peru.
Chinchorréo, *sm.* Tiresome importunity.
Chinchorrería, *sf.* Mischievous tale.
Chinchorréro, ra, *s.* Insidious tale-teller.
Chinchórro, *sm.* Fishing-boat used in America; fishing-net.
Chinchóso, sa, *a.* Peevish, fastidious.
Chinéla, *sf.* Slipper; kind of patten or clog.
Chinílla, ita, *sf.* A small pebble.
Chino, na, *a.* Chinese; half-breed Indian.
Chiquéro, *sm.* Hog-sty; hut for goats.
Chiquichápe, *sm.* Sawer, sawyer; grating noise.
Chiquillo, illa, *s. dim.* A small child.
Chiquirritico, ica; illo, illa; ito, ita, *a. dim.* Very small, very little.
Chiquirritin, Chiquitin, *sm.* A small boy.
Chiquitico, ca; Chiquitillo, lla, *a. dim.* Very small, or little.

Chiquito, ta, *a. dim.* Little, small. *Hacerse chiquito,* To conceal one's knowledge.
Chiribitil, *sm.* Crib; small room.
Chirigálta, *sf.* Kind of gourd.
Chirimía, *sf.* Clarionet.—*sm.* Clarionet-player.
Chirimóya, *sf.* Chirimoya, the best kind of custard-apple.
Chirinóla, *sf.* Game played by boys; trifle. *Estar de chirinola,* To be in good spirits.
Chiripa, *sf.* Fortunate chance; lucky hit.
Chiripéro, *sm.* A lucky person by chance.
Chirivía, *sf.* Parsnip. (Orn.) Wag-tail.
Chir'la, *sf.* Muscle, a bivalve shell-fish.
Chirladór, ra, *s.* A clamorous prattler.
Chirlár, *vn.* To prattle.
Chirlo, *sm.* A large wound in the face, and its scar.
Chirriador, ra, *a.* Hissing like something fried; creaking; chirper.
Chirriár, *vn.* To hiss; creak; chirp; sing out of tune.
Chirrichóte, *sm.* A presumptuous man. *Chirrichotes,* A nickname for French priests.
Chirrido, *sm.* Chirping; creak; chattering.
Chirrio, *sm.* The creaking noise made by carts; crick.
Chirrión, *sm.* Tumbrel; one-horse cart.
Chirrionéro, *sm.* Scavenger, dung-cart driver.
Chirumbéla, *sf.* Wind instrument like a hautboy.
Chischás, *sm.* Clashing of swords, &c.
Chisgaravís, *sm.* A dabbler, an insignificant, noisy fellow.
Chisguéte, *sm.* A small draught of wine, small spout of any liquid.
Chisme, *sm.* Misreport; traps or useless lumber.
Chismeár, *va.* To tattle, misrepresent, tell tales.
Chismóso, sa, *a.* Tattling, tale-bearing.
Chispa, *sf.* Spark, a flake of fire; small diamond; a short gun; small particle. V. *Miaja,* Penetration. *Fulano tiene chispa,* Such a one is very acute. *Ser una chispa,* To be all life and spirit. *Echar chispas,* To be in a violent passion.
Chispas, *interj.* Fire and tow.
Chispázo, *sm.* The flying off of a spark, and the damage it does; tale mischievously circulated.
Chispeár, *vn.* To emit sparks; rain gently.
Chispéro, *sm.* Smith; low people of Madrid.
Chispéro, ra, *a.* Emitting a number of sparks.
Chispo, *sm.* Small draught of wine.
Chisporroteár, *vn.* To hiss, as burning oil.
Chisporroteó, *sm.* Sibilation, hissing, crackling.
Chispóso, sa, *a.* Sparkling, emitting sparks.
Chistár, *va.* To mumble, mutter. *No chistó palabra,* He did not open his lips.
Chiste, *sm.* A witty saying; fun, joke. *Dar en el chiste,* To hit the nail on the head. *Chiste pesado,* Scurvy trick.
Chistéra, *sf.* A narrow basket for fish.
Chistosamente, *ad.* Facetiously, wittily, merrily.
Chistóso, sa, *a.* Gay, cheerful, facetious.
Chita, *sf.* Ankle-bone; game with an ankle-bone.
Chite, *sm.* Kind of cotton stuff; chintz.
Chiticálla, *sm.* One who keeps silence.

Digitized by Google

Chiticallár, *va.* To keep silence. *Chiticallando*, On tip-toes.
Chito, *sm.* Money-block or bone in the game of *chito*. *Irse á chitos*, To lead a debauched life.
Chito, Chitón, *interj.* Hush! silence! mum!
Chivo, *va.* V. *Chibo, ba.* [mals.
Cho! *interj.* Driver's word to stop his ani-
Chóca, *sf.* Part of the game given to a hawk; soap-boiler's paddle.
Chocadór, ra, *s.* Provoker; assailant.
Chocante, *pa.* Provoking, irritating; glaring.
Chocár, *va.* To dash against one; justle; fight.—*va.* To provoke, vex, shock.
Chocarreár, *va.* To joke, jest. [ing.
Chocarrería, *sf.* Buffoonery, low jests; cheat-
Chocarréro, *sm.* Buffoon, low jester, mimic.
Chocarréro, ra, *a.* Practising indecent raillery; scurrilous.
Chócha, Chochaperdiz, *sf.* Woodcock.
Chocheár, *va.* To dote.
Chochéra, Chochéz, *sf.* Dotage.
Chócho, cha, *a.* Doting.—*sm.* Lupine; sugar-plum.—*pl.* Sugar things, dainties.
Chocilla, *sf. dim.* A small hut, a low cottage.
Choclár, *va.* To drive the ball out by the rings.
Chóclo, *sm.* Patten, clog. [rings.
Choclón, *sm.* Driving the ball through the
Chóco, *sm.* The small cuttle-fish.
Chocoláte, *sm.* Chocolate.
Chocolatéra, *sf.* Chocolate-pot.
Chocolatería, *sf.* Chocolate-shop. [late-pot.
Chocolatéro, *sm.* Chocolate-maker; choco-
Chocoloteár, *va.* V. *Chacolotear.* [flour.
Chóde, *sm.* Paste of milk, eggs, sugar, and
Chófa, *sf.* (Obs.) Falsehood, lie.
Chofeár, *va.* To utter falsehoods. V. *Mentir.*
Chofero, *sm.* V. *Chofeta.*
Chófes, *sm. pl.* Lungs.
Chofeta, *sf.* Chafing-dish; a portable grate.
Chofista, *sm.* Liver on lights and livers; liar.
Cholétas, *sf.* Brown platillas.
Chólla, *sf.* Skull; judgment.
Chópa, *sf.* Kind of sea-bream; poop-cabin.
Chópo, *sm.* Black poplar-tree.
Choque, *sm.* Shock, clash; rencounter; skirmish; difference. (Nau.) Chocks.
Choquezuéla, *sf.* The knee-pan or patella.
Chórca, *sf.* Pit or hole in the ground.
Chórcha, *sf.* Woodcock.
Chordón, *sm.* Raspberry jam.
Choricéro, *sm.* Sausage-maker or seller.
Chorita, *sm.* A palm-tree, the wood of which is black.
Chorizo, *sm.* Pork-sausage. [shank.
Chorlito, *sm.* Curlew or gray plover; red-
Chorreádo, da, *a.* Applied to a kind of satin.
Chorreár, *va.* To fall from a spout, gush.
Chorréra, *sf.* Spout; mark left by water; ornament; frill. [*das*, Fast and thick.
Chorretáda, *sf.* Water spouting. *Chorreta-*
Chorrillo, *sm.* A small spout of water. *Irse por el chorillo*, To conform to custom.
Chorrito, *sm. dim.* A small spout of water.
Chórro, *sm.* Water, &c., issuing from a spout, gush; a jet; hole; burst of laughter. *A chorros*, Abundantly, copiously.
Chorrón, *sm.* Hackled or dressed hemp.
Chotacábras, *sf.* Goat-sucker, churn-owl.

Chotár, *va.* To suck. V. *Mamar.*
Chóto, *sm.* A sucking kid. [goatish.
Chotúno, na, *s.* and *a.* Sucking kid or lamb;
Chóva, *sf.* Jay, chough.
Chóya, *sf.* Jack-daw.
Chóz, *sm.* Sound of a blow.
Chóza, *sf.* Hut, cottage, hovel.
Chózna, *sf.* Great-grand-daughter.
Chózno, *sm.* Great-grandson.
Chozuéla, *sf. dim.* A small hut or cottage.
Chubárba, *sf.* (Bot.) Stone-crop.
Chubásco, Chubázo, *sm.* Squall, gust of wind.
Chúca, *sf.* Hollow side of the game-bone.
Chucóro, *sm.* Pikeman.
Chúcha, *sf.* American opossum. [per.
Chucheár, *va.* To fowl with calls, &c.; whis-
Chucheria, *sf.* Gewgaw, bauble; fowling with calls, &c.
Chuchéro, *sm.* Bird-catcher.
Chúcho, *sm.* Long-eared owl.
Chuchuméco, *sm.* A sorry, contemptible little fellow.
Chuchurrár, *va.* To squeeze; bruise.
Chuéca, *sf.* Hollow of the joints; cricket-ball.
Chuecázo, *sm.* Stroke given to a ball.
Chúfa, *sf.* The edible cyperus. *Echar chufas*, To hector, act the bully.
Chufár, Chufeár, *va.* To bully, hector.
Chufeta, *sf.* Jest, joke; small chafing-dish.
Chufléta, *sf.* Taunt, jeer, gibe, fling.
Chufleteár, *va.* To sneer, taunt.
Chufletéro, ra, *a.* Taunting, sneering.
Chuláda, *sf.* Droll speech or action; contemptuous word.
Chuleadór, *sm.* Punster, jester.
Chuleár, *va.* To joke; taunt, ridicule.
Chuleria, *sf.* A pleasing manner of acting.
Chuléta, *sf.* Chop, cutlet. [wag.
Chulillo, illa, ito, ita, *s. dim.* A comical little
Chúlla, *sf.* Slice of bacon.
Chúlo, la, *s.* and *a.* Punster, jester; an artful, sly person; pretty little thing; butcher's mate; bullfighter's assistant.
Chumacéra, *sf.* Cloth put on the side of a boat.
Chumár, *va.* (Low) To drink.
Chúmbo, or **Higo de Chumbo**, *sm.* Prickly-pear or Indian fig. [Turkey.
Chumpipe, *sm.* (Costa Rica and Nicaragua)
Chuncáca, *sf.* Coarse unclarified sugar of Spanish America.
Chúnga, *sf.* Jest, joke. *Estar de chunga*, To be merry, or in good humor.
Chungueár, *va.* To be merry.
Chúpa, *sf.* Waistcoat; jacket.
Chupadéro, ra, *a.* Sucking; absorbent.
Chupádo, da, *a.* Lean, emaciated.
Chupadór, ra, *s.* Sucker. *Chupador de niños*, A sucking-bottle; a child's coral.
Chupadúra, *sf.* Sucking, exsuction.
Chúpa-flóres, Chúpa-miél, Chúpa-mirtos, Chúpa-roméros, *s.* Humming-bird.
Chupalandéro, *sm.* Snail that lives on plants.
Chupár, *va.* To suck; imbibe; sponge.
Chupativo, va, *a.* Of a sucking nature.
Chupéta, illa, ita, *sf. dim.* A short jacket or waistcoat. [taste.
Chupéte, *sf. De chupete*, To possess in good
Chupeteár, *va.* To suck gently and by starts.
Chupetín, *sm.* A man's inner garment or doublet.

Digitized by Google

Chupetón, *sm.* The act of sucking a great quantity at once.
Chupón, *sm.* Sucker, a young twig.
Chupón, na, *a.* Swindler, cunning cheat.
Chupóna, *sf.* A mean, blood-sucking strumpet.
Churdón, *sm.* Raspberry jam.
Chúrla, *sf.* Chúrlo, *sm.* Bag in which spices are brought.
Chúrra, *sf.* The little pin-tailed grouse.
Chúrre, *sm.* Thick dirty grease.
Churretáda, *sf.* Water rushing from a spout.
Churretóso, sa, *a.* Gushing, spouting.
Churribúrri, *sm.* A low fellow; rabble.
Churriénto, ta, *a.* Greasy.
Churrilléro, ra, *s.* Tattler, prattler, gossip.
Chúrro, ra, *a.* Coarse-woolled.
Churrulléro, *sm.* Tattler, prattler, gossip.
Churrupeár, *vn.* To sip, drink by small draughts.
Churrús, *sm.* Silk stuff with a little gold and silver.
Churruscárse, *vr.* To be scorched, as bread, &c.
Churrúsco, *sm.* Bread too much toasted.
Churumbéla, *sf.* Wind instrument resembling a hautboy.
Churúmo, *sm.* Juice or substance of a thing.
Chus ni mus, *No decír chus ni mus*, Not to say a word.
Chuscáda, *sf.* Pleasantry, drollery, buffoonery.
Chúsco, ca, *a.* Pleasant, droll, merry.
Chúsma, *sf.* The crew and slaves of a row-galley; mob.
Chuteár, *va.* To whisper, speak low; carry tales.
Chuzázo, *sm.* A large pike; blow with it.
Chúzo, *sm.* Pike. *Chúsos*, Abundance of rain, snow, or hail. *A' chúsos*, Abundantly. *Echár chúsos*, To brag.
Chuzón, na, *s.* A crafty, artful person; wag; punster; a large pike.
Cia, *sf.* Hip-bone, huckle-bone.
Ciaboga, *sf.* The act of putting a row-galley about. *Hacer ciaboga*, To turn the back, flee.
Ciaescúrre, *sm.* Putting about and backing a row-galley.
Cláno, *sm.* (Bot.) The blue-bottle.
Ciár, *va.* To back a row-galley; slacken in pursuit.
Ciática, *sf.* Sciatica, lumbago, or hip-gout.
Ciático, ca, *a.* Sciatical.
Cibário, ría, *a.* Cibarious, relating to food.
Cibéleo, lea, *a.* (Poet.) Belonging to the goddess Cybele.
Cibéra, *sf.* Hopperful of grain; all seeds or grains; coarse remains of grain; action of the mind; hopper in a mill.
Cibica *sf.* Clout, iron plate of an axle-tree.
Cibicón, *sm.* A large kind of clout-nail.
Ciboléro, *sm.* Buffalo-hunter.
Cíbolo, la, *s.* American buffalo or bison.
Cicateár, *vn.* (Coll.) To be sordidly parsimonious.
Cicatería, *sf.* Niggardliness, parsimony.
Cicaterillo, lla, *s.* and *a. dim.* A sordid little person or thing.
Cicatéro, ra, *a.* Niggardly, sordid, parsimonious.
Cicaterulo, *sm. dim.* Niggardly little miser.
Cicatricilla, *sf. dim.* A small cicatrice or scar.
Cicatriz, *sm.* Cicatrice, a scar; gash.
Cicatrización, *sf.* Cicatrization.
Cicatrizál, *a.* Belonging to a cicatrice.
Cicatrizamiénto, *sm.* V. *Cicatrización.*
Cicatrizánte, *pa.* Cicatrisant.
Cicatrizár, *va.* To cicatrize.
Cicatrizativo, va, *a.* Cicatrisive.
Ciceón, *sm.* Mixture of meal, honey, water, &c.
Ciceroniáno, na, *a.* Ciceronian.
Ciciláon, *sm.* Bitter vetch.
Ciciónn, *sm.* An intermittent fever.
Ciciáda, *sf.* Undress formerly worn by ladies.
Ciclán, *sm.* Ridgel; single.
Ciclár, *va.* To clean, polish.
Ciclo, *sm.* Cycle, a round of time.
Ciclóide, *sf.* Cycloid.
Ciclope, *sm.* Cyclops.
Cicúta, *sf.* Poison-hemlock; pipe, flute, flageolet.
Cidra, *sf.* Citron.
Cidracayóte, *sm.* Kind of American water-melon.
Cidrál, *sm.* Plantation of citron-trees.
Cidría, *sf.* Cedar-gum, cedar-rosin.
Cidro, *sm.* Citron-tree.
Cidronéla, *sf.* Common balm.
Ciegaménte, *ad.* Blindly.
Ciégo, ga, *a.* Blind; swayed by passion. *Ciego de ira*, Blind with anger. *A' ciegas*, Blindly, in the dark; thoughtlessly.
Ciégo, *sm.* Blind-gut; large black-pudding.
Ciegueciéo, iea; ílo, ílla; íto, íta; Cieguezuélo, éla, *a.* and *s. dim.* A little blind person.
Ciélo, *sm.* Heaven; paradise, the sky; climate. *Mudar cielo*, or *de cielo*, To change the air; roof, ceiling. *Estar hecho un cielo*, To be splendid. *Tomar el cielo con las manos*, To be transported with joy or grief. *A' cielo raso*, In the open air.
Ciém, *a.* One hundred.
Ciénaga, *sf.* Marsh, moor, swamp.
Ciencabézas, *sf.* Common eryngo.
Ciéncia, *sf.* Science; knowledge. *A' ciencia y paciencia*, By one's knowledge and permission.
Ciéno, *sm.* Mud, mire.
Cientificaménte, *ad.* Scientifically.
Cientifico, ca, *a.* Scientific.
Ciénto, *sm.* and *a.* A hundred; a hundred-weight.—*pl.* Percentage (tax); piquet.
Cientopiés, *sm.* Wood-louse, centipede, hog-louse.
Ciérna, *sf.* Blossom of vines, grain, &c.
Ciérne, *En ciérne*, In blossom; in its infancy.
Ciérra España, The war-cry of the ancient Spaniards.
Ciérro, *sm.* Inclosure.
Ciertaménte, *ad.* Certainly, surely.
Ciérto, ta, *a.* Certain, evident. *Por cierto*, Certainly.
Ciérva, *sf.* Hind, the female stag.
Ciérvo, *sm.* Deer, hart, stag.
Ciérvo volánte, *sm.* Stag-beetle.
Ciérzo, *sm.* A cold northerly wind. *Tener ventana al cierzo*, To be haughty, lofty.
Cifra, *sf.* Cipher; contraction; arithmetical mark. *En cifra*, Briefly, in short.
Cifrár, *va.* To write in cipher; abridge.
Cigárra, *sf.* Cicada, called locust in the U. S.
Cigarrál, *sm.* An orchard or fruit-garden.
Cigarréra, *sf.* Cigar-case.
Cigarréro, ra, *sm.* and *f.* Cigar-seller.

Digitized by Google

Cigarrería, *sf.* Cigar-shop.
Cigarrista, *sm.* Great cigar-smoker.
Cigárro, *sm.* Cigar.
Cigarrón, *sm.* A large cigar; a large *cigárro.*
Cigatéra, *sf.* Prostitute. [from wells.
Cigoñál, *sm.* Sort of crank to draw water
Cigoñíno, *sm.* (Orn.) A young stork.
Cigoñuéla, *sf.* (Orn.) A bird resembling a stork.
Cigustéra, *sf.* (Amer.) Kind of jaundice.
Cigusto, ta, *a.* Jaundice; with the jaundice.
Cigüénte, *a.* Applied to a kind of white grape.
Cigüéña, *sf.* White stork, crane; crank or winch.
Cigüeñál, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Cigoñal.*
Cigüeño, *sm.* A male stork; tall, slender, silly-looking person.
Cigüeñuéla, *sf. dim.* Small crank.
Cigüeñuélo de la Caña del Timon, The goose-neck of the rudder.
Cizzáque, *sm.* Zigzag.
Cija, *sf.* Dungeon.
Cilántro, *sm.* Coriander.
Ciliár, *a.* Ciliary of the eye-lids.
Cilicio, *sm.* Hair-cloth; girdle of bristles or netted wire.
Cilindrico, ca, *a.* Cylindric or cylindrical.
Cilindro, *sm.* Cylinder; a roller.
Cilis, *sf.* Granary for tithes and other grain.
Cillázgo, *sm.* Store-house fees. [or butler.
Cillerero, *sm.* In religious houses, cellarist
Cillerisa, *sf.* A nun who directs the domestic affairs.
Cilléro, *sm.* Keeper of a granary; granary.
Cima, *sf.* Summit; top. *En cima*, On top. *Por cima*, At the uppermost part. *Dar cima*, To conclude happily.
Cimácio, *sm.* Cymatium, moulding half convex and half concave; cornice.
Cimár, *va.* To clip the tops of plants, &c.
Cimarrón, na, *a.* (Amer.) Wild, unruly, uncultivated.—*s.* A run-away slave.
Cimbaléria, *sf.* Ivy-wort.
Cimbalillo, *sm.* A small bell.
Cimbalo, *sm.* Cymbal.
Cimbara, *sf.* Bush-hook. [coy-pigeons.
Cimbél, *sm.* Decoy-pigeon; rope to tie de-
Cimbório, Cimbórrio, *sm.* Cupola.
Cimbornáles, *sm. pl.* Scupper-holes.
Cimbra, *sf.* A wooden centre-curve.
Cimbrádo, *sm.* Quick movement in a Spanish dance.
Cimbrár, Cimbreár, *va.* To brandish a rod; give a drubbing.—*vr.* To bend, vibrate.
Cimbréño, ña, *a.* Pliant, flexible.
Cimbréo, *sm.* Crookedness, bending. [bri.
Cimbrico, *a.* Cimbric, language of the Cim-
Cimbronázo, *sm.* Stroke given with a foil.
Cimentádo, *sm.* Refinement of gold.
Cimentár, *va.* To found; establish; refine metals.
Cimentério, *sm.* Cemetery, church-yard.
Ciménto, *sm.* Cement. [arms.
Ciméra, *sf.* Crest of a helmet, or of a coat of
Ciméria, *sm.* A very dark place. [height.
Ciméro, ra, *a.* Capping, finishing the top of a
Ciméntó, *sm.* Foundation; basis, origin. *Cimento real*, An acid composition for purifying gold.
Cimillo, *sm.* Decoy-pigeon.

Cimitárra, *sf.* Cimeter, falchion.
Cimórra, *sf.* Glanders. [can gum.
Cinábrio, *sm.* Cinnabar; vermilion; an Afri-
Cinamómino, *sm.* Bead-tree ointment.
Cinamómo, *sm.* The bead-tree, or pride of China.
Cinca, *sf.* Five points in the game.
Cincél, *sm.* Chisel. [stone-cutter.
Cinceladór, *sm.* Chaser, engraver, sculptor,
Cinceladúra, *sf.* Chasing, embossment, relief.
Cincelár, *va.* To chisel, engrave, emboss, chase.
Cincelito, *sm. dim.* Small chisel.
Cinch, Cinck, *sm.* Zinc, spelter.
Cincha, *sf.* Girth, cingle. *Ir rompiendo cinchas*, To drive on full speed.
Cinchadúra, *sf.* The act of girting.
Cinchár, *va.* To girt.
Cinchéra, *sf.* Girth-place; disorder of horses.
Cincho, *sm.* Belt or girdle; tire of a wheel; strip of grass matting; disorder in the hoofs of horses.
Cinchón, *sm. augm.* A broad girdle. [bon.
Cinchuéla, *sf.* A small girth; a narrow rib-
Cinco, *sm.* and *a.* Five. [beasts.
Cincoañál, *a.* Five years old: applied to
Cinco en ráma, *sf.* Common cinquefoil.
Cincomesino, na, *a.* Five months old.
Cincuénta, *sm.* Fifty.
Cincuenténo, na, *a.* Fiftieth.
Cineréo, Cinericio, *a.* Cinereous, ash-colored.
Cingaro, ra, *s.* Gipsy.
Cingladúra, *sf.* One day's run or sailing.
Cinglár, *va.* To sail with a fair wind; brandish.
Cingulo, *sm.* Girdle or band; cordon.
Cinico, ca, *a.* Cynic, cynical; satirical.
Cinico, *sm.* Cynic; spasm.
Cinife, *sm.* The long-shanked buzzing gnat.
Cinocéfalo, *sm.* Kind of monkey; a man with a dog's head.
Cinoglósa, *sf.* (Bot.) Houndstongue.
Cinosúra, *sf.* Cynosure, the polar star, guide.
Cinquéño, Cinquillo, *sm.* Game at cards between five persons.
Cinta, *sf.* Ribbon; tape; girdle; tunny-net. (Naut.) Wales; first course of floor tiles. *Andar con las manos en la cinta*, To be idle. *En cinta*, Under subjection; pregnant. [string.
Cintadéro, *sm.* Part of a cross-bow for the
Cintagórda, *sf.* Coarse hemp tunny-net.
Cintájos, Cintarájos, *sm. pl.* Knot of ribbons; tawdry ornaments.
Cintár, *va.* To adorn with ribbons.
Cintarázo, *sm.* Blow with the flat of a sword.
Cinteádo, da, *a.* Adorned with ribbons.
Cintería, *sf.* Ribbon shop. [truss; a lasso.
Cintéro, *sm.* Weaver or seller of ribbons;
Cintilla, *sf. dim.* Narrow ribbon or tape.
Cintillo, *sm.* Hat-band; ring set with precious stones.
Cinto, *sm.* Belt, girdle. [centre of a dome.
Cintról, *sm.* (Arch.) Rule or line in the
Cintúra, *sf.* The waist; flue of a chimney. *Meter á uno en cintura*, To keep one in subjection.
Cinturéro, *sm.* Girdler. [delicate waist.
Cinturica, illa, ita, *sf. dim.* A small girdle;
Cinturón, *sm.* A belt, a girdle.

Digitized by Google

Cipéro, *sm.* (Bot.) Cyperus or sedge.
Ciprés, *sm.* (Bot.) Cypress-tree. *Baya del cípres*, The cypress nut or berry.
Cipresál, *sm.* Grove of cypress-trees.
Cipresíno, na, *a.* Resembling cypress.
Ciquiricáta, *sf.* Caress; flattery.
Circéuse, *a.* Circensial or circensian.
Circo, *sm.* Circus, cirque. (Orn.) The moor-buzzard.
Circuír, *va.* To surround, encircle. [pass.
Circúito, *sm.* Circuit; circumference; com-
Circulación, *sf.* Circulation; currency.
Circulánte, *pa.* and *a.* Circulatory, circling.
Circulár, *a.* Circular, circulatory. [round.
Circulár, *vn.* To circulate, surround, travel
Circularménte, *ad.* Circularly.
Círculo, *sm.* Circle; orb; compass; district; figure of speech.
Circumcírca, *ad.* About, thereabout; almost.
Circumpolár, *a.* Circumpolar.
Circuncidánte, *sm* and *pa.* Circumciser.
Circuncidár, *va.* To circumcise; diminish.
Circuncisión, *sf.* Circumcision; religious festival.
Circunciso, sa. *pp. irreg.* Circumcised.
Circundár, *va.* To surround, compass.
Circunferéncia, *sf.* Circumference. [lar.
Circunferenciál, *a.* Circumferential, circu-
Circunferencialménte, *ad.* In a circular manner. [cumflex accent (^).
Circunfléjo, ja, *a.* *Acento Circunflejo*, Cir-
Circunlocución, *sf.* Circumlocution, periphrasis.
Circunlóquio, *sm.* Circumlocution, circle.
Circunscribir, *va.* To circumscribe, inclose.
Circunscripción, *sf.* Circumscription.
Circunscriptivo, va, *a.* Circumscriptive.
Circunspección, *sf.* Circumspection, prudence.
Circunspectaménte, *ad.* Circumspectly.
Circunspécto, ta, *a.* Circumspect, cautious, considerate. [condition.
Circunstáncia, *sf.* Circumstance; incident;
Circunstanciadaménte, *ad.* Circumstantially.
Circunstanciádo, da, *a.* Circumstantial, minute.
Circunstanciár, *va.* To circumstantiate.
Circunstánte, *a.* Circumstant, surrounding.
Circunstántes, *sm. pl.* By-standers, persons present.
Circunvalación, *sf.* Circumvallation. [late.
Circunvalár, *va.* To surround; circumval-
Circunvecíno, na, *a.* Neighboring, adjacent.
Circunvolución, *sf.* Circumvolution.
Ciriáles, *sm. pl.* Tall church candlesticks.
Cirinéo, *sm.* Mate, assistant.
Círio, *sm.* A thick and tall wax candle.
Cirro, *sm.* Schirrus; forelock.
Cirróso, sa, *a.* Scirrhous; fibrous.
Ciruéla, *sf.* Plum. In tropical Am., spondias or hog-plum. *Ciruelas pasas*, Dried prunes. *Ciruela verdal* Green gage. *Ciruela de fraile*, Long green plum.
Ciruelár, *sm.* Orchard of plum-trees.
Ciruelica, illa, íta, *sm. dim.* Small plum.
Ciruelico, illo, íto, A dwarf plum-tree.
Ciruélo, *sm.* Plum-tree.
Cirugía, *sf.* Surgery.
Cirujáno, *sm.* Surgeon.
Cisca, *sf.* Reed for roofing huts.

Ciscár, *va.* To besmear, dirty.—*vr.* To ease nature.
Cisco, *sm.* Coal-dust, broken coal.
Cisión, *sf.* Incision.
Cisma, *sm.* Schism; separation.
Cismático, ca, *a.* Schismatic. [mountains.
Cismontáno, na, *a.* On this side of the
Cisne, *sm.* Swan; a good poet or musician; prostitute. [ed patterns.
Cisquéro, *sm.* Dusting-bag used with prick-
Císte, *sm.* (Surg.) Cyst. [Bernard.
Cistél, Cistér, *sm.* Cistertian order of St.
Cisterciénse, *a.* Cistertian.
Cistérna, *sf.* Cistern; reservoir.
Cístico, *a.* (Surg.) Cystic.
Cisto, *sm.* (Bot.) Cistus, rock-rose.
Cistotomía, *sf.* (Surg.) Cystotomy.
Cisúra, *sf.* Incisure, incision. [tion.
Cita, *sf.* Appointment; rendezvous; quota-
Citación, *sf.* Citation, quotation; summons.
Citadór, ra, *s.* Citer.
Citáno, *sm.* V. *Zutano*.
Citár, *va.* To make an appointment; convoke, cite; quote; give judicial notice.
Cítara, *sf.* Cithern, a kind of mandolin; partition wall.
Citarista, *s.* A cithern player. [cithern.
Citarístico, ca, *a.* Poetry adapted to the
Citatório, ria, *a.* Citatory: applied to a summons.
Citeriór, *ad.* Nearer, hither.
Citíso, *sm.* Shrub-trefoil, cytisus.
Cito, *sm.* A word used to call dogs.
Citocredénte, *a.* Credulous.
Citola, *sf.* Mill clapper.
Citóte, *sm.* Summons, judicial citation.
Citramontáno, na, *a.* On this side the mountains.
Citráto, *sm.* (Chem.) Citrate.
Ciudád *sf.* City; corporation, civic body.
Ciudadanía, *sf.* Citizenship.
Ciudadáno, *sm.* Citizen; livery-man of a city; freeman; inhabitant of a city.
Ciudadáno, na, *a.* Relating to a city; civil; citizen-like.
Ciudadéla, *sf.* Citadel, small fortress.
Cívico, ca, *a.* Civic.
Civil, *a.* Civil; polite, courteous. [ners.
Civilidád, *sf.* Civility, politeness, good-man-
Civilización, *sf.* Civilization.
Civilizár, *va.* To civilize. [law.
Civilménte, *ad.* Civilly; according to civil
Civismo, *sm.* Patriotism.
Cizálla, *sf.* Metal chippings or filings.
Cláco, 1-8 of a real = 1-64 of a dollar.
Clacóte, *sm.* (Mex.) Pimple, pustule.
Clamár, *va.* To cry out; to be wanting in.
Clamór, *sm.* Outcry, scream; tolling of bells.
Clamoreár, *va.* To clamor, implore assistance.—*vn.* To toll the bell.
Clamoréo, *sm.* Knell.
Clamorosaménte, *ad.* Clamorously.
Clamoróso, sa, *a.* Clamorous, loud, noisy.
Clandestinaménte, *ad.* Clandestinely, secretly.
Clandestinidád, *sf.* Clandestinity, privacy.
Clandestino, na, *a.* Clandestine, private.
Clánga, *sf.* Eagle with black and white feathers.
Clára, *sf.* A short interval of fair weather on

Digitized by Google

a rainy day. *Clara de huevo*, White of an egg. *Claras*, Thin spots. *A' la clara*, Clearly, evidently.
Clarabóya, *sf.* Sky-light.
Claramente, *ad.* Clearly, openly, obviously.
Claréa, *sf.* Rambooze, a beverage made of white wine, &c.; mulse.
Clareár, *va.* To dawn, grow light.—*vr.* To be transparent; be cleared up.
Clarecér, *va.* To dawn, grow light.
Claréte, *a.* *Vino clarete*, Claret wine.
Claridád, *sf.* Clearness; brightness; glory; fame.
Clarificación, *sf.* Clarification, refining.
Clarificár, *va.* To clarify; brighten; purify.
Clarificativo, va, *a.* Purificative or purificatory.
Clarilla, *sf.* Lye of ashes, &c.
Clarimente, *sm.* Ancient cosmetic lotion.
Clarin, *sm.* Bugle or trumpet; trumpeter. *Clarin* or *olan clarin*, Fine cambric.
Clarinádo, da, *a.* (Her.) Wearing bells.
Clarinéro, *sm.* Trumpeter.
Clarinéte, *sm.* Clarinet; clarinet-player.
Clarión, *sm.* Crayon. [Clare.
Clarisa, *sf.* Clare, a nun of the order of St.
Cláro, ra, *a.* Clear, bright; fine; obvious, apparent; open, frank; sagacious.
Cláro, *sm.* Sky-light; break in a discourse; light. *Claro y oscuro*, Clare-obscure; opening; a clear spot. *Sacar en claro*, To explain. *De claro en claro*, Evidently. *Por lo claro*, Clearly, conspicuously.
Claro, *ad.* V. *Claramente.* [neering.
Claról, *sm.* Inlaid work; marquetry, ve-
Cláse, *sf.* Class, rank, order; kind. *Clases de navío*, Rates of ships.
Clásicaménte, *ad.* Classically.
Clásico, ca, *a.* Classical, classic; principal. *Error clásico*, A gross error.
Clasificación, *sf.* Classification.
Clasificár, *va.* To class, arrange, classify.
Claudicánte, *a.* and *pa.* Claudicant, halting, limping.
Claudicár, *vn.* To claudicate, halt, limp.
Claustrál, *a.* Claustral.
Claustrico, illo, ito, *sm.* Small cloister.
Cláustro, *sm.* Cloister; meeting of the faculty of a university; womb.
Clánsula *sf.* Period, clause; condition.
Clausulár, *va.* To close a period.
Clausulilla, *sf.* A little clause.
Clausúra, *sf.* Cloister; confinement, retirement. *En clausura*, Retired.
Cláva, *sf.* Club. (Nau.) Scupper. [nailed.
Clavádo, da, *a.* Exact, precise, matched;
Clavadúra, *sf.* Nailing; nail-prick.
Clavár, *va.* To nail; fasten; stick in, spike, prick. *Clavar á un caballo*, To prick a horse in shoeing. *Clavar los ojos* or *la vista*, To stare; cheat. *Clavar las armas*, To ground the arms.
Clavazón, *sm.* Nails.
Cláve, *sf.* Key-stone; key to a book of exercises; close. (Mus.) Clef or key; chime. —*sm.* Harpsichord.
Clavél, *sm.* (Bot.) Carnation pink. *Clavel de muerto*, Common marigold.
Clavelina, *sf.* The common pink; mignonette.
Clavellina, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Clavelina.*
Clavelón, *sm.* (Bot.) A large pink.
Clavéque, *sm.* A false diamond.
Clavéra, *sf.* Mould for nail-heads; nail-hole. (Prov.) Marked boundary. [bearer.
Claveria, *sf.* Office and dignity of the key-
Clavéro, ra, *s.* Keeper of the keys, treasurer, cashier; aromatic clove-tree.
Clavéte, *sm.* Tack, a small nail.
Claveteár, *va.* To nail, adorn with nails; sheathe; tag.
Clavicórdio, *sm.* Harpsichord.
Clavícula, *sf.* Clavicle, the collar-bone.
Clavigéra, *sf.* Water-hole in mud walls.
Clavigéro, *sm.* Bridge of a harpsichord.
Clavija, *sf.* Pin, peg, stopple, bolt.
Clavillo, ito, *sm.* A small nail; clove.
Claviórgano, *sm.* An organized piano.
Clávo, *sm.* Nail. *Clavo trabadero*, Bolt with a key on the opposite side; corn on the feet; boil, abscess or tumor; spot in the eye; lint. *Clavo de especia*, Clove; rudder; headache. *Es de clavo pasado*, He is utterly abandoned. *Dar en el clavo*, To hit the mark. *Hacer clavo*, To set, grow hard.
Clemátide, *sf.* (Bot.) Clematis, traveller's joy, virgin's bower.
Cleménciа, *sf.* Clemency, mercy.
Cleménte, *a.* Clement, merciful.
Clementeménte, *ad.* Mercifully, clemently.
Clementina, *sf.* The canons of Pope Clement the Fifth.
Clementísimo, ma, *a.* *sup.* of *Clemente.*
Clepsidra, *sf* Clepsydra, water-clock.
Clerecía, *sf.* Clergy.
Clericál, *a.* Clerical.
Clericalménte, *ad.* In a clerical manner.
Clericáto, *sm.* State and dignity of a clergyman.
Clericatúra, *sf.* State of a clergyman.
Clérigo, *sm.* A clergyman.
Clerignillo, *sm.* A little petty clergyman.
Clerizón, *sm.* Chorister, a choir-boy.
Clerizónte, *sm.* Layman wearing a clerical dress; ill-dressed or rude clergyman.
Cléro, *sm.* Clergy.
Clónte, *sm.* Client.
Clientéla, *sf.* Clientship, condition of a client.
Clióntulo, la, *s.* V. *Cliente.*
Clima, *sm.* Climate; clime.
Climatérico, ca, *a.* Climacteric, climacterical; ill-humored.
Climax, *sm.* Climax, rhetorical figure.
Climéno de España, *sm.* (Bot.) Joint-podded pea.
Clin, *sf.* Mane of a horse, horse-hair. *Tenerse á las clines*, To strive not to decline. [hospitals.
Clinica, *sf.* Clinic, medical instruction in
Clinico, *sm.* Baptized on his deathbed; clinical student.
Clinico, ca, *a.* Clinic, clinical. [basil.
Clinopódio, *sm.* Common wild basil, field-
Clistél, Clistér, *sm.* Clyster, injection.
Clivóso, sa, *a.* (Poet.) Declivous, gradually descending.
Clo clo, *sm.* (Joc.) Clucking of a hen. [&c.
Cloáca, *sf.* Sewer, a conduit for dirty water,
Clocár, *va.* To cluck.

Digitized by Google

Clochél, *sm.* (Ant.)
Clóque, *sm.* Grapnel, a grappling-iron; harpoon.
Cloqueár, *va.* To cluck; angle.
Cloquéo, *sm.* Cluck, the voice of a hen.
Cloquéra, *sf.* The state of hatching in fowls.
Cloquéro, *sm.* The harpoonor in the tunny-fishery.
Clória, *sf.* (Orn.) Greenfinch.
Clorósis, *sf.* Chlorosis, green-sickness.
Club, *sm.* Club, society, association.
Clúcia, Donósa, *sf.* Broad-leaved cluytia.
Cluéca, *a.* Clucking and hatching hen.
Cluéco, ca, *a.* Decrepit, worn out with age.
Coacción, *sf.* Coaction, compulsion.
Coacervár, *va.* To coacervate, heap together.
Coactivo, va, *a.* Coactive, coercive; compulsive.
Coadjutór, *sm.* Coadjutor, assistant.
Coadjutóra, *sf.* Coadjutrix.
Coadjutoría, *sf.* Coadjuvancy, help; right of survivorship.
Coadministradór, *sm.* Administrator or coadjutor of a diocese by bull.
Coadyuvadór, *sm.* Fellow-helper, assistant.
Coadyuvánte, *a.* and *pa.* Coadjutant, helper, assistant.
Coadyuvár, *va.* To help, assist.
Coagónte, *sm.* Coagent, an associate.
Coagulável, *a.* Coagulable.
Coagulación, *sf.* Coagulation.
Coagulánte, *pa.* Concretive. [harden.
Coagulár, *va.* and *vr.* To coagulate, curdle,
Coagulativo, va, *a.* Coagulative.
Coágulo, *sm.* Coagulated blood; coagulation; coagulator.
Coalabár, *va.* To collaud, join in praising.
Coalición, *sf.* Coalition, confederacy.
Coálla, *sf.* (Orn.) Woodcock.
Coapóstol, *sm.* Co-apostle, a fellow-laborer in the gospel. [ing.
Coarrendadór, *sm.* A joint partner in rent-
Coartación, *sf.* (Law) Obligation to enjoy a benefice.
Coartáda, *sf.* (Law) Alibi.
Coartár, *va.* To coarct, limit, restrain.
Cobálto, *sm.* Cobalt, a grayish metal.
Cobanillo, *sm.* A small basket used by vintners. [hearted.
Cobárde, *a.* Coward, timid, fearful, faint-
Cobardeár, *vn.* To be a coward, be timid.
Cobardeménte, *ad.* Cowardly.
Cobardía, *sf.* Cowardice, dastardy.
Cobertéra, *sf.* Pot-lid; bawd.
Cobertizo, *sm.* A small shed; hovel.
Cobertór, *sm.* Coverlet, quilt, counterpane.
Cobertúra, *sf.* Cover, covering, coverlet.
Cobija, *sf.* A gutter-tile. [shelter.
Cobijár, *va.* To cover, overspread, thatch,
Cóbra, *sf.* A number of mares for treading out grain.
Cobradéro, ra, *a.* Recoverable. [lected.
Cobrádo, da, *a.* Recovered, received, col-
Cobradór, *sm.* Receiver or collector of money. *Perro cobrador*, Dog that fetches game out of water. [ment.
Cobraméento, *sm.* Utility, profit, emolu-
Cobránza, *sf.* Recovery or collection of money; fetching game which is killed.
Cobrár *va.* To recover, collect; fetch; gain; gather.—*vr.* To recover; gain celebrity.
Cóbre, *sm.* Copper. *Cobre de cecial*, A pair of dried cods. *Batir el cobre*, To pursue with spirit.
Cobrizo, za, *a.* Coppery, cupreous.
Cóbro, *sm.* V. *Cobranza.* Receptacle, place of safety.
Cóca, *sf.* Coca plant. (Peru) Coca leaves; sort of small vessel; twist in a cable; red gum.
Cocár, *va.* To make grimaces; coax.
Cocarár, *va.* To gather coca leaves.
Coccíneo, nea, *a.* Of a purple color.
Cocción, *sf.* Coction.
Coceadór, ra, *s.* Kicker.
Coceadúra, *sf.* Coccamiénto, *sm.* Kicking.
Coceár, *va.* To kick, fling out; resist.
Cocedéro, ra, *a.* Easily boiled.
Cocedéro, *sm.* Place where bread is kneaded and baked.
Cocedizo, za, *a.* V. *Cocedero.*
Cocedór, *sm.* Boiler of must and new wine.
Cocedúra, *sf.* The act of boiling.
Cocér, *va.* To boil; burn or bake in a kiln. —*vn.* To boil; ferment.—*vr.* To suffer intense pain. [water.
Cócha, *sf.* In mines, a small reservoir of
Cochámbre, *sm.* A greasy stinking thing.
Cochambrería, *sf.* Heap of filthy things.
Cochambróso, sa, *a.* Nasty, filthy, stinking.
Cochárro, *sm.* A wooden dish, cup, or platter.
Cochástro, *sm.* A little sucking wild boar.
Cóche, *sm.* Coach. *Echar coche*, To set up a coach. *Maestro de coches*, A coach-maker. *Coche de alquiler* or *coche simon*, Hackney-coach. *Coche de colleras*, Coach drawn by mules. *Coche de estribos*, Coach with steps to the doors; kind of coasting barge.
Cocheár, *vn.* To drive a coach.
Cochéra, *sf.* Coach-house; coachman's wife.
Cocheril, *a.* Relating to coachmen.
Cocherillo, *sm.* A little coachman. [lation.
Cochéro, *sm.* Coachman; wagoner, a constel-
Cochéro, ra, *a.* (Prov.) Easily boiled. [*&c.*
Cochifrito, *sm.* Fricassee of lamb, mutton,
Cochina, *sf.* Sow.
Cochináda, *sf.* Herd of swine; dirty action.
Cochinaménte, *ad.* Foully, filthily; meanly.
Cochináta, *sf.* (Nau.) Rider, timber to strengthen a vessel.
Cochineár, *vn.* (Little us.) To be dirty.
Cochinería, *sf.* Dirtiness, filthiness; meanness.
Cochinilla, *sf.* Wood-louse; cochineal.
Cochinillo, illa, *s.* A little pig. *Cochinillo de Indias*, Guinea-pig.
Cochino, na, *a.* Dirty, nasty, filthy.
Cochino, *sm.* Pig.
Cochiquéra, *sf.* Hogsty.
Cochite Hervite, Helter-skelter.
Cochúra, *sf.* Boiling; dough for bread.
Cocido, da, *a.* Boiled, baked; skilled, experienced.
Cocido, *sm.* V. *Olla.*
Cociméento, *sm.* Decoction.
Cocina, *sf.* Kitchen; pottage of greens; broth.
Cocinár, *va.* To cook or dress victuals; meddle.

Digitized by Google

Cocinéra, *sf.* Cook-maid, kitchen-maid.
Cocinéro, *sm.* Cook.
Cocinilla, ita, *sf.* A small kitchen.
Cócle, *sm.* Grapnel, a grappling iron.
Cóclea, *sf.* An endless screw for raising water; the inner cavity of the ear.
Coclear, *va.* To harpoon.—*vn.* To cluck or hatch.
Coclearia, *sf.* (Bot.) Common scurvy-grass.
Cóco, *sm.* Cocoa-nut; cup or head of cocoa-nut shell; worm or grub; cotton-gin; bugbear; an ugly-looking person. *Palma de coco*, Cocoa-nut tree. *Hacer cocos*, To flatter, gain one's affections.
Cocolóbo, *sm.* Sexside grape-tree.
Cocodrilo, *sm.* Crocodile.
Cocoliste, *sm.* In Mexico, an epidemic fever.
Cocóso, sa, *a.* Worm-eaten, gnawed by grubs.
Cocóte, *sm.* (Prov.) Occiput.
Cocotéro, *sm.* Cocoa-nut tree.
Cocúyo, *sm.* West India fire-fly.
Códa, *sf.* Tail; burden of a song.
Codadúra, *sf.* Vine-layer.
Codál, *sm.* Elbow-armor; short flambeau; shoot; frame of a saw. *Codales*, Carpenter's square.
Codál, *a.* Cubital, the length of a cubit.
Codáste, *sm.* (Nau.) Stern-post.
Codázo, *sm.* Blow with the elbow; a hunch.
Codeár, *va.* To elbow.
Codéra, *sf.* Itch or scabbiness on the elbow. *Codera en un cable*, A spring on a cable.
Codéso, *sm.* (Bot.) Hairy cytisus. *Codeso de los Alpes*, Laburnum, ebony of the Alps.
Códice, *sm.* Old manuscript on points of antiquity.
Codicia, *sf.* Covetousness, cupidity; greediness.
Codiciáble, *a.* Covetable.
Codiciadór, *sm.* Coveter.
Codiciánte, *pa.* Coveting.
Codiciár, *va.* To covet.
Codicilár, *a.* Pertaining to a codicil.
Codicilo, *sm.* Codicil.
Codiciosaménte, *ad.* Covetously, greedily.
Codicioso, ita, *a. dim.* Somewhat covetous.
Codicióso, sa, *a.* Greedy, covetous; diligent.
Código, *sm.* Code of laws.
Codillára, *sf.* Tumor on the knee of horses.
Codillo, *sm.* Knee of horses; angle; crotch of a tree; stirrup. *Jugársela á uno de codillo*, To trick. *Codillos*, File used by silversmiths.
Códo, *sm.* Elbow; cubit. *Codo real*, Royal cubit, three fingers longer. *Dar de codo*, To elbow, treat with contempt. *Hablar por los codos*, To chatter, prattle. *Levantar el codo*, Applied to tipplers.
Codón, *sm.* A leather cover of a horse's tail.
Codorníz, (Orn.) Quail.
Coecuál, *a.* Coequal.
Coeficácia, *sf.* Coefficacy.
Coeficiénte, *a.* Coefficient.
Coepiscopo, *sm.* Contemporary bishop.
Coerción, *sf.* Coercion, restraint, check.
Coercitivo, va, *a.* Coercive, restraining.
Coeséncia, *sf.* Coessentiality.
Coesenciál, *a.* Coessential, consubstantial.
Coesencialménte, *ad.* Coessentially.
Coestendérse, *vr.* To coextend.
Coestensión, *sf.* Coextension.
Coestensivo, va, *a.* Coextensive.
Coetáneo, nea, *a.* Coetaneous, contemporary.
Coeternaménte, *ad.* Coeternally.
Coeternidád, *sf.* Coeternity.
Coetérno, na, *a.* Coeternal.
Coóvo, va, *a.* Coeval.
Coexisténcia, *sf.* Coexistence.
Coexisténte, *pa.* Coexistent.
Coexistir, *vn.* To coexist.
Cófa, *sf.* (Nau.) Round-top.
Cófia, *sf.* Coif, head-dress, cowl.
Cofiezuéla, *sf. dim.* A small net; reticule.
Cofín, *sm.* A small fruit-basket.
Cofráde, da, *s.* A member of any confraternity, union; association.
Cofradía, *sf.* Confraternity, union; association.
Cófre, *sm.* Trunk; a West India fish; coffer; coffin of a printing-press. *Pelo de cofre*, Carroty hair.
Cofrecico, illo, ito, *sm.* A small trunk.
Cofréro, *sm.* Trunkmaker or seller.
Cofundadór, ra, *s.* Cofounder, a joint founder.
Cogedéra, *sf.* Bee-hive used to gather a swarm.
Cogedéro, ra, *s.* Collector, gatherer.
Cogedizo, za, *a.* Easily collected or gathered.
Cogedór, *sm.* Collector, gatherer; dust-box.
Cogedúra, *sf.* Act of gathering or collecting.
Cogér, *va.* To catch, seize, get; imbibe, soak; occupy; find. *Coger las calles*, To obstruct the streets. *Coger la calle*, To flee. *Coger á deseo*, To obtain one's wishes. *Coger un cernícalo*, To be intoxicated.
Cogitáble, *a.* Cogitable.
Cogitabúndo, da, *a.* Pensive, thoughtful, musing.
Cogitár, *va.* To reflect, meditate, muse.
Cogitativo, va, *a.* Cogitative.
Cogite, I've caught you.
Cognación, *sf.* Cognation, kindred.
Cognádo, da, *a.* Cognate.
Cognoménto, *sm.* Cognomination, surname.
Cognoscitivo, va, *a.* Cognitive.
Cogollico, ito, *sm.* A small heart or flower of plants.
Cogóllo, *sm.* Heart of succulent plants; shoot; top, summit. *Cogollos*, Ornaments on friezes.
Cogómbro, *sm.* Cucumber; cucumber-vine.
Cogóte, *sm.* Occiput. *Tieso de cogote*, stiff-necked, headstrong.
Cogotéra, *sf.* The hair combed down on the neck.
Cogúcho, *sm.* The most inferior sort of sugar.
Cogujáda, *sf.* (Orn.) Crested lark.
Cogujón, *sm.* Corner of a mattress or bolster.
Cogujonéro, ra, *a.* Pointed, as the corners of mattresses.
Cogúlla, *sf.* Cowl, monk's hood or habit.
Cogulláda, *sf.* Neck of a hog, pig, &c.
Cohabitación, *sf.* Cohabitation.
Cohabitár, *vn.* To cohabit, accustom.
Cohechadór, *sm.* Briber, suborner.
Cohechár, *va.* To bribe, suborn. (Agric.) To plough.
Cohechazón, *sf.* (Prov.) Breaking up the ground; the last ploughing.
Cohécho, *sm.* Bribery; season for ploughing.
Coheredéra, *sf.* Coheiress.
Coheredéro, *sm.* Coheir, fellow-heir, joint-heir.
Coheréncia, *sf.* Coherence.

Digitized by Google

Coherénto, *a.* Coherent, consistent, cohesive.
Cohéte, *sm.* Sky-rocket. *Cohete corredor,* Rocket which runs along a line. *Cohetes para señales,* Signal rockets.
Coheteria, *sf.* Shop where fire-works are made and sold. [rockets.
Cohetéro, *sm.* Rocket-maker, or dealer in
Cohibición, *sf.* Prohibition, restraint.
Cohibir, *va.* To cohibit, prohibit, restrain.
Cohombrál, *sm.* Cucumber-bed.
Cohombrillo, *sm. dim.* Gherkins. [ber.
Cohómbro, *sm.* Cucumber, or snake cucum-
Cohonestár, *va.* To give an honest appearance. [fantry.
Cohórte, *sm.* Cohort, a body of Roman in-
Cói, or Cóy, *pl.* Cóyes, (Nau.) Hammock.
Coima, *sf.* Perquisite of a gaming-table keeper; a prostitute. [table; gamester.
Coimo, Coiméro, *sm.* Keeper of a gaming
Coincidénda, *sf.* Coincidence; concurrence.
Coincidénte, *pa.* Coincident, concurrent.
Coincidir, *vn.* To concur; fall upon; coincide.
Coindicación, *sf.* (Med.) Coindication.
Coindicánte, *s.* and *a.* (Med.) Coindicant.
Cóito, *sm.* Coition.
Cója, *sf.* A lewd woman.
Cojeár, *vn.* To limp; deviate. *Cojear del mismo pie,* To have the like defect or passion. *Saber de que pie cojea,* To know any one's weak side.
Cojéra, Cojéz, *sf.* Lameness, halt, limp.
Cojijo, *sm.* Complaint of some slight injury; grub.
Cojijóso, sa, *a.* Peevish, irritable.
Cojín, *sm.* Cushion; pad.
Cojinéte, Cojinillo, *sm.* A small cushion. *Cojinillos, pl.* (Am.) Saddle-bags.
Cojitránco, ca, *a.* Nickname to evil-disposed cripples.
Cójo, ja, *s.* and *a.* Cripple; lame.
Cojón, *sm.* (Low) Testicle.
Cojúdo, da, *a.* Entire, not gelt, or castrated.
Cojuélo, éla, *a.* A small cripple.
Col, *sf.* Cabbage with its leaves loose.
Cóla, *sf.* Tail, cue; train; glue; word of reproach. *Cola de pescado,* Isinglass. *Hacer bajár la cola,* To humble one's pride. *Cubrirse con la cola,* To use frivolous evasions. *Cola de golondrina,* (Fort.) Hornwork. *A' la cola,* Backwards, behind. *Cola de caballo,* (Bot.) Horsetail.
Colaboradór, *sm.* Fellow-laborer.
Colachón, *sm.* A guitar with a long neck.
Colación, *sf.* Collation; conference; potation; sweetmeats for Christmas eve; district of a parish. *Traer á colacion,* To produce proofs.
Colacionár, *va.* To collate; compare; install.
Coláda, *sf.* The bucking of clothes or linen; common ground; road for cattle. *Echar á uno la colada,* To clean one of his filth.
Coladéra, *sf.* Strainer, colander; sieve.
Coladéro, *sm.* Colander; a narrow passage.
Coladór, *sm.* Colander; collator.
Coladúra, *sf.* Straining, filtration.—*pl.* Dregs.
Coláire, *sm.* Place through which a current of air passes.
Colanilla, *sf.* A small bolt.
Coláña, *sf.* Joist about six inches broad.

Colapóz, Colapiscis, *sf.* Isinglass.
Colár, *va.* and *n.* To strain; collate; spread false news as true; pass counterfeit money; drink wine.—*vr.* To strain or to be filtered; steal into by stealth; be displeased with a jest.
Colaterál, *a.* Collateral.
Colateralménte, *ad.* Collaterally. [strain.
Colativo, va, *a.* Collative; that which can
Cólcha, *sf.* Coverlet, counterpane.
Colchadúra, *sf.* Quilting; twisting ropes.
Colchár, *va.* To quilt. (Nau.) To lay or twist. *Carro de colchar,* Rope-maker's sledge.
Colchéro, *sm.* Quilt-maker. [saffron.
Colchico, *sm.* (Bot.) Colchicum, meadow
Colchón, *sm.* Mattress, bed. [tress.
Colchoncico, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* A small mat-
Colchonéro, ra, *s.* Mattress-maker, bed-maker.
Colcótar, *sm.* (Chem.) Colcothar.
Coleáda, *sf.* Wag of the tail.
Colcadúra, *sf.* Wagging of the tail; wriggling.
Coleár, *vn.* To wag the tail; wriggle; to pull over by the tail.
Colección, *sf.* Collection, collation, knot.
Colécta, *sf.* Apportionment of a town-tax; collect. [taxes, &c.
Colectación, *sf.* Levy or collecting of rents,
Colectár, *va.* To collect. [troops.
Colecticio, cia, *a.* Collectitious, applied to
Colectivaménte, *ad.* Collectively.
Colectivo, va, *a.* (Gram.) Collective.
Colectór, *sm.* Collector; tax or rent gatherer.
Colecturía, *sf.* Collectorship.
Cológa, *sm.* Colleague; compeer.
Colegatário, ria, *s.* Collegatary. [lege, &c.
Colegiádo, *a.* Collegiate, a member of a col-
Colegiál, *sm.* Collegian, collegiate.—*a.* Collegial.
Colegiála, *sf.* A woman member of a college.
Colegialico, illo, ito, *sm.* A little collegian.
Colegiáta, *sf.* A collegiate church.
Colegiatúra, *sf.* Fellowship in a college.
Colégio, *sm.* College; seminary-school.
Colegir, *va.* To collect, deduce, infer. [walk.
Coléo, *sm.* Wagging of the tail; wriggling
Cólera, *sf.* Choler; anger. *Montar en cólera,* To be in a passion.—*sm. Cólera morbo,* Cholera morbus.
Colóricaménte, *ad.* Fumingly, passionately.
Colórico, ca, *a.* Choleric; passionate, hot-headed.
Coléta, *sf.* Cue; a short addition to a discourse; brown linen; nine-leaved coronilla. [maker.
Coletéro, *sm.* Buff doublet and breeches
Coletilla, *sf. dim.* A small cue; narrow *coleta.* [or other skins.
Coletillo, *sm. dim.* A small doublet of buff
Colóto, *sm.* Buff doublet or jacket; body of a man. *Echarse algo al coleto,* To eat or drink something.
Colgadéro, *sm.* Hook to hang things upon.
Colgadéro, ra, *a.* Fit to be hung up.
Colgadizo, *sm.* Shed, a temporary covering.
Colgadizo, za, *a.* Pendent, suspended.
Colgádo, da, *a.* Suspended. *Dejar á alguno colgado,* To frustrate one's hopes.
Colgadór, *sm.* Printer's peel.

Digitized by Google

Colgadúra, *sf.* Tapestry, hanging, or drapery.
Colgájo, *sm.* Tatter or rag hanging from clothes. *Colgajo de uvas*, Bunch of grapes hung up. [rings, trinkets.
Colgánte, *pa.* Hanging, clinging.—*pl.* Ear-
Colgár, *va.* To hang up; adorn with hangings.—*vn.* To be suspended. *Colgar á uno*, To compliment one on his birth-day.
Cólia, *sf.* Cólias, *sm.* Fish like a pilchard.
Colibre, Colibrí, *sm.* Humming-bird.
Cólica, *sf.* Colic.
Colicáno, na, *a.* Having gray hair in the tail.
Cólico, or Dolor Cólico, *sm.* Colic, griping.
Colicuáble, *a.* Colliquable, easily dissolved.
Colicuación, *sf.* Colliquation, dissolving.
Colicuánte, *pa.* Colliquant, colliquative.
Colicuár, *va.* and *vr.* To colliquate, dissolve, liquefy.
Colicuativo, va, *a.* Colliquative.
Colicuecér, *va.* To fuse or melt.
Colicuefacción, *sf.* Colliquefaction.
Colífero, ra, *a.* (Bot.) Cauliferous.
Coliflór, *sm.* (Bot.) Colliflower or cauliflower.
Coligación, *sf.* Colligation, binding together; union, alliance.
Coligádo, da, *a.* Leaguer, covenanter.—*a.* Agreed and associated.
Coligárse, *vr.* To colligate, colleague.
Colilla, *sf.* A small tail; train of a gown.
Colina, *sf.* Hill, hillock; cabbage-seed.
Colinábo, *sm.* Turnip.
Colindár, *vn.* To be contiguous, be adjacent.
Colindánte, *a.* Contiguous, adjacent.
Colino, *sm.* Small cabbage not transplanted.
Colirio, *sm.* Collyrium, a wash for the eyes.
Coliséo, *sm.* Theatre, opera-house.
Colisión, *sf.* Collision, crush, clash.
Colitéa, *sf.* Judas-tree. [suit.
Colitigánte, *sm.* One who carries on a law-
Colládo, *sm.* Hill, fell, a small eminence.
Collár, *sm.* Necklace; collar.
Collarcito, *sm.* A small necklace.
Collarín, *sm.* A black collar, edged with white; coat-collar. [of a column.
Collarino, *sm.* Ring at the top and bottom
Collázo, *sm.* Ploughman.—*pl.* Barilla-poles.
Collécja, *sf.* Lamb's-lettuce.—*pl.* Little glands.
Colléra, *sf.* Collar, breast-harness; chain-gang; mares treading out grain.
Colléta, *sf.* A small kind of cabbage.
Collón, *sm.* (Vul.) Coward, mean fellow.
Colloneria, *sf.* Cowardice; nonsense.
Colmadaménte, *ad.* Abundantly, plentifully.
Colmádo, da, *a.* Filled, heaped.
Colmár, *va.* To heap up, fill; make up; confer great favors.
Colména, *sf.* Bee-hive.
Colmenár, *sm.* Apiary, set of bee-hives.
Colmenéro, *sm.* Bee-keeper, bee-master.
Colmenílla, *sf.* Morel or moril, a kind of mushroom. [tooth wound.
Colmillázo, *sm.* A large eye-tooth; eye-
Colmíllo, *sm.* Eye-tooth, canine-tooth; fang. *Mostrar los colmillos*, To show spirit and resolution. *Tener colmillos*, To be quick-sighted. [or tusks; sagacious.
Colmillúdo, da, *a.* Having eye-teeth, fangs,
Cólmo, *sm.* Heap; complement; over-measure. *A' colmo*, To perfection; abundantly, plentifully.

Cólo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Chub, pollard.
Colocación, *sf.* Employment; situation; arrangement; location.
Colocár, *va.* To arrange; place; get employment for; locate. [arum.
Colocásia, *sf.* Colocasia, eatable potato-like
Colocutór, *sm.* He who is talking with another.
Colódra, *sf.* Milk-pail; a wine-measure; wooden can; a toper or tippler.
Colodrázgo, *sm.* Retail wine-tax.
Colodrillo, *sm.* Occiput, hind part of the head.
Colódro, *sm.* (Prov.) Wine-measure.
Colofonia, *sm.* Colophony, rosin.
Colombróño, *sm.* Namesake.
Colón, *sm.* Colon (:). *Colon imperfecto*, Semicolon (;); the largest intestine.
Colónia, *sf.* Colony; a plantation; silk ribbon one inch wide. *Media colonia*, Silk ribbon half an inch wide.
Coloniál, *a.* Colonial. [borer.
Colóno, *sm.* Colonist, planter; farmer; la-
Colóño, *sm.* Back-load of wood.
Coloquintida, *sf.* Colocynth.
Colóquio, *sm.* Colloquy, conversation, talk.
Colór, *sm.* Color, dye; rouge; pretext; tint. *Lleno* or *cargado*, Deep. *Vivo*, Bright. *Quebrado*, Wan or faded. *De aire*, Light, delicate. *Mudar de colores*, To change color. *Sacarle los colores á uno*, To make one blush. *So color* or *á color*, On pretence.
Coloración, *sf.* Coloring; blush.
Colorádo, da, *a.* Red; ruddy; indelicate; colored. *Ponerse colorado*, To blush.
Colorár, *va.* To dye, color.—*vn.* To blush.
Colorátivo, va, *a.* Colorific. [den.
Coloreár, *va.* To color, palliate.—*vn.* To red-
Coloréte, *sm.* Rouge. [Colorate.
Colorído, *sm.* Coloring, color; pretext.—*a.*
Colorín, *sm.* Linnet; bright, vivid color.—*pl.* Guinea-peas.
Colorír, *va.* To color, dye.
Colorista, *sm.* Colorist.
Colosál, *a.* Colossal.
Colóso, *sm.* Colossus, enormous statue.
Cólpa, *sf.* A whitish sort of copperas.
Colpéz, *sm.* Isinglass.
Colúdir, *va.* To collude.
Colúmbio, *sm.* Columbium, a metal.
Columbíno, na, *a.* Dove-like, innocent.
Colúmbo, *sm.* Columbo root.
Columbrár, *va.* To discern, perceive; see afar off; pursue or trace.
Columeláres, *sm. pl.* Incisors.
Colúmna, *sf.* Column, pillar, supporter.
Columnário, ria, *a.* Columnar, a Spanish dollar.
Columnáta, *sf.* Colonnade, piazza.
Columpiár, *va.* and *vr.* To swing; waddle.
Colúmpio, *sm.* A swing; meritot, a kind of play.
Colúna, *sf.* Column. *Coluna fosfórica*, Light-house. *Coluna hueca*, Staircase-tower. *Coluna miliar* or *milliaria*, Milestone.
Colunita, *sf. dim.* A small column.
Colurión, *sm.* Lesser butcher-bird, flusher.
Colúros, *sm. pl.* (Ast.) Colures. [shook.
Colusión, *sf.* Collusion, deceitful agreement;

Digitized by Google

Colusoriaménte, *ad.* Collusively, fraudulently.
Colusório, ria, *a.* Collusory, collusive.
Colzál, *sf.* Colewort-seed.
Cóma, *sf.* Comma, (,).
Comál, *sm.* (Mex.) A flat earthen pan or griddle.
Comádre, *sf.* Midwife; godmother. *Juéves de comadres*, Gossips' Thursday.
Comadréja, *sf.* Weasel. *Comadreja marina*, Weasel-blenny.
Comadréro, ra, *a.* Gossiping about.
Comadrón, *sm.* Man-midwife, accoucheur.
Comandádo, da, *a.* (Mil.) Officered.
Comandáncia, *sf.* The office of a commander; the district of a commander. *Comandancia militar*, A military command. *Comandancia general de Marina*, The High Court of Admiralty.
Comandánte, *sm.* and *pa.* Commander; leader.
Comandár, *va.* To command; govern.
Comándo, *sm.* Command.
Comárca, *sf.* Territory, district; boundary, limit.
Comarcáno, na, *a.* Neighboring, near.
Comarcár, *va.* To plant trees in a straight line.—*vn.* To border.
Comáto, *a.* *Cometa comato*, Hairy or comate comet.
Comáya, *sf.* A large basket; the white owl.
Cómba, *sf.* Curvature; bend; convexity. *Hacer combas*, To bend and twist the body.
Combadúra, *sf.* Curvature, convexity, warping.
Combalachárse, Combaluchárse, *vr.* To join for evil purpose; collude.
Combaláche, Cambaláche, *sm.* Collusion; conspiracy.
Combár, *va.* To bend, curve.—*vr.* To warp, jut out.
Combáte, *sm.* Combat, fray, fight; agitation of mind.
Combatidór, *sm.* Combatant, champion.
Combatiénte, *sm.* and *pa.* Combatant, fighter.
Combatir, *va.* and *n.* To combat, fight; conflict; attack; contradict; agitate the mind. *Combatir á la retreta*, To keep up a running fight.
Combeneficiádo, *sm.* Prebendary of the same church.
Combés, *sm.* Waist of a ship.
Combinável, *a.* Combinable.
Combinación, *sf.* Combination; concurrence.
Combinádo, da, *a.* Combined, united.
Combinár, *vn.* To combine, join; compare.
Combinatório, ria, *a.* Combining, uniting.
Combléza, *sf.* Mistress of a married man.
Comblezádo, *a.* Having a wife living in adultery.
Comblézo, *sm.* One living with another's wife.
Cómbo, ba, *a.* Bent, crooked, warped.—*sm.* Stand for casks.
Comboy, *sm.* Convoy, escort.
Combustibilidád, *sf.* Combustibility.
Combustible, *a.* Combustible.
Combustible, *sm.* Combustible; fuel.
Combustión, *sf.* Combustion, burning.
Comedéro, *sm.* Dining-room; feeding-trough.
Comedéro, ra, *a.* Eatable.
Comédia, *sf.* Comedy. *Es una comedia*, It's a complete farce.
Comediánta, *sf.* Actress.
Comediánte, *sm.* Play-actor, comedian. *Comediante de la legua*, Strolling player.

Comediár, *va.* To divide into equal shares.
Comedidaménte, *ad.* Gently, courteously.
Comedido, da, *a.* Polite; kind, obliging.
Comedimiénto, *sm.* Politeness; kindness.
Comédio, *sm.* Middle; intermediate time.
Comedir, *va.* To commit, intrust.—*vr.* To govern one's self, be civil, kind.
Comedór, ra, *s.* Eater; feeder; dining-room.
Comején, *sm.* Clothes-moth; wood-louse.
Comendáble, *a.* Commendable.
Comendadór, *sm.* Knight commander; prefect of a monastery.
Comendadóra, *sf.* The superior of a nunnery of a military order.
Comendamiénto, *sm.* V. *Mandamiento.*
Comendár, *va.* V. *Recomendar.*
Comendatário, *sm.* Commendatory, commendatary.
Comendatíco, cia, Comendatório, ria, *a.* Commendatory.
Comendéro, *sm.* A beneficiary of the crown.
Comensál, *a.* Commensal.
Comentadór, *sm.* Commentator, expounder.
Comentár, *va.* To comment, explain, annotator, expound.
Comentário, *sm.* A commentary.
Coméntó, *sm.* Comment, exposition.
Comentuál, *a.* Relating to a comment.
Comenzadór, *sm.* Beginner.
Comenzamiénto, *sm.* Beginning.
Comenzánte, *pa.* Beginning; beginner.
Comenzár, *va.* To commence, begin.
Comér, *va.* To eat, eat up; feed; dine; spend.—*vr.* To suppress; corrode; to take (in chess). *Comer á dos carillos*, To enjoy two benefices at the same time; to please two persons of opposite principles. *Comer de mogollon*, To live at other people's expense. *Comerse de risa*, To refrain from laughing. *Comerse unos á otros*, To be constantly at drawn daggers. *Comerse á uno con los ojos*, To look daggers at any one. *Tener que comer*, To have a competency to live upon. *Ganar de comer*, To earn a livelihood. *Comer pan con corteza*, To be independent; have a sufficiency.
Comér, *sm.* V. *Comida.*
Comerciáble, *a.* Merchantable, marketable; sociable.
Comerciál, *a.* Commercial, trading; sociable.
Comercialmén̂te, *ad.* (Little us.) Commercially.
Comerciánte, *sm.* and *pa.* Trader, merchant, trafficker.
Comerciár, *va.* To trade, traffic; deal.
Comércio, *sm.* Trade, commerce; commercial community; communication, intercourse; game at cards.
Comestible, *a.* Eatable, comestible.—*s. pl.* Provisions, victuals.
Cométa, *sm.* Comet; boy's kite; game at cards.
Cometário, *sm.* A cometarium.
Cometedór, *sm.* Offender, a criminal; assaulter.
Cometér, *va.* To commit, intrust; undertake, attempt; attack.
Cometográfia, *sf.* Cometography.
Comezón, *sm.* Itching; anxiety of mind; longing.
Cómica, *sf.* V. *Actriz.*
Comicaménte, *ad.* Comically.
Comicios, *sm. pl.* Roman committees or assemblies.
Cómico, ca, *a.* Comic, comical; funny.
Cómico, *sm.* Play-actor, comedian.
Comida, *sf.* Eating, food, fare; dinner. *Co-*

Digitized by Google

mida y alojamiento or *asistencia*, Board and lodging.

Comidilla, *ef.* A slight repast; hobby; peculiar taste.

Comido, da, *a.* Satiate, full to satiety.

Comiénzo, *sm.* Origin, beginning. *A'* or *de comiénzo*, From the beginning.

Comilitón, *sm.* Parasite, sponger.

Comilitóna, Comilóna, *ef.* A splendid and plentiful repast.

Comilón, na, *s.* A great eater, a glutton.

Cominéro, *a.* and *s.* Miserable, niggard, miser.

Comino, *sm.* Cumin plant. *Cominos*, Cumin seed. *Partir el comino*, To split a hair, be niggardly.

Comisár, *va.* To confiscate.

Comisaría, *ef.* Comisariáto, *sm.* Commissaryship, commissariat.

Comisário, *sm.* Commissary, delegate, deputy, manager; justice of the peace.

Comisión, *ef.* Trust, commission; mandate, charge, precept; ministry; committee.

Comisionádo, da, *a.* and *pp.* of *Comisionar.* Commissional or commissionary; commissioned, deputed.—*s.* Commissioner.

Comisionár, *va.* To commission, depute, empower.

Comisionista, *sm.* Commissioner; commission merchant.

Comiso, *sm.* Confiscation, forfeiture.

Comistión, *ef.* V. *Conmistion.*

Comistrájo, *sm.* Hodge-podge, a medley of eatables.

Comisúra, *ef.* (Anat.) Commissure, suture.

Comiténte, *pa.* Constituent.

Comitiva, *ef.* Suite, retinue.

Cómitre, *sm.* Boatswain on board a galley.

Comiza, *ef.* (Ichth.) A kind of surmullet.

Cómo, *ad.* How, in what manner; as; why; if; like. *Dar como* or *dar un como*, To play a trick; joke. *Como así me lo quiero*, As easy as I could wish. *Como quiera que sea*, However, at any rate. *Como quiera*, However, notwithstanding, nevertheless, yet: used with the negative *no*. *Como quiera que*, Notwithstanding that, although, yet.

Cómoda, *ef.* Clothes-press; chest of drawers.

Comodáble, *a.* What can be lent or borrowed.

Comodaménte, *ad.* Conveniently, commodiously, comfortably.

Comodatário, *sm.* (Law) Borrower; pawnbroker.

Comodáto, *sm.* (Law) Loan.

Comodidád, *ef.* Comfort, convenience, accommodation; ease, freedom from want; leisure; opportunity; profit, advantage.

Cómodo, da, *a.* Convenient, suitable, comfortable.

Comorár, *vn.* To cohabit, live together.

Compácto, ta, *a.* Compact, close.

Compadecérse, *vr.* and *va.* To pity, be compassionate; feel for; agree with each other.

Compadrár, *vn.* To become godfather or godmother.

Compadrázgo, *sm.* Compaternity, relation between parents and sponsors.

Compádre, *sm.* Godfather; protector, benefactor; friend. *Juéves de compadres*, Thursday before Shrove-Tuesday.

Compadrería, *ef.* Friendly intercourse between friends.

Compaginación, *ef.* Compagination, structure.

Compaginadór, *sm.* One who joins or couples.

Compaginár, *va.* To join, unite, couple, compaginate.

Compágo, *sm.* Portico of a church door.

Compáña, *ef.* Out-house, office; company of soldiers; company.

Compañería, *ef.* V. *Mancebía.*

Compañéro, ra, *s.* Companion, partner, associate, consort, an equal, a match, a compeer, a mate; comrade, colleague, fellow-member.

Compañía, *ef.* Company or society, assembly, meeting, fellowship; partnership. *Compañía de la legua*, Company of strolling players.

Compáño, Compañón, *sm.* V. *Compañero.*

Compañón, *sm.* Testicle.

Compañuéla, *ef. dim.* (Obs.) A small family.

Comparáble, *a.* Comparable.

Comparación, *ef.* Comparison, conference; collation; conferring.

Comparánza, *ef.* (Coll.) V. *Comparacion.*

Comparár, *va.* To compare, estimate, confront, confer, collate.

Comparativaménte, *ad.* Comparatively.

Comparativo, va, *a.* Comparative.

Comparecéncia, *ef.* Appearance before a judge.

Comparecér, *vn.* To appear before a judge.

Compareciénte, *pa.* of *Comparecer.*

Comparéndo, *sm.* Summons, citation to appear.

Comparición, *ef.* (Law) Appearance.

Compársa, *ef.* Retinue on the stage.

Compárte, *s.* Joint party in a civil or criminal cause.

Compartiménto, Compartimiénto, *sm.* Compartment, division; inclosure. *Compartimiento interior de un navío*, Accommodations on board a ship.

Compartir, *va.* To divide into equal parts; arrange or dispose.

Compás, *sm.* Pair of compasses. *Compas de calibre*, Calipers. *Compases de grueso*, Calipers. *Compas de proporcion*, Proportional compasses. V. *Pantómetra.* Power of the voice; measure, time in music. *Echar el compas*, To beat time. *A' compas*, In right musical time; rule of life, principle, pattern. *Echar el compas*, To direct, regulate, govern. *Salir de compas*, To act without rule or measure. *Vivir* or *proceder con compas*, To live or act within bounds. *Compas de mar*, Mariner's compass. V. *Brújula* and *Bitácora.* A feint.

Compasadaménte, *ad.* By rule and measure.

Compasár, *va.* To measure with rule and compass; regulate; divide a musical composition into equal parts. *Compasar una carta de marear*, To prick the chart.

Compasible, *a.* Lamentable; compassionate.

Compasillo, *sm.* Quick musical time.

Compasión, *ef.* Compassion, pity, commiseration.

Compasivo, va, *a.* Compassionate, merciful, humane.

Compaternidád, *ef.* V. *Compadrazgo.*

Compatía, *ef.* Sympathy, fellow-feeling.

Compatibilidád, *ef.* Compatibility, consistency.

Digitized by Google

Compatible, *a.* Compatible, suitable to, fit for.
Compatrióta, *s.* Fellow-countryman; fellow-citizen. [ess.
Compatrón, na, *s.* Fellow-patron or patron-
Compatronáto, *sm.* Common right of patronage.
Compatróno, *sm.* Fellow-patron.
Compelér, Compelir, *va.* To compel, constrain; extort.
Compendiadór, *sm.* Epitomizer, abridger.
Compendiár, *va.* To epitomize; abridge.
Compendiariamente, *ad.* V. *Compendioso.*
Compéndio, *sm.* Compend, abridgment, summary, abstract. [lously.
Compendiosamente, *ad.* Briefly, compend-
Compendióso, sa, *a.* Brief, abridged, compendious, compact.
Compensáble, *a.* Compensable. [lent.
Compensación, *sf.* Compensation, equiva-
Compensár, *va.* and *n.* To compensate, counterbalance, countervail; to make amends.
Competéncia, *sf.* Competition, rivalry; competence, cognizance or competency. *A' competéncia,* Contestingly. [sistent.
Competénte, *a.* Competent, sufficient, con-
Competentemente, *ad.* Competently.
Competér, *vn.* To be one's due. V. *Competir.* [*tencia.*
Competición, *sf.* Competition. V. *Compe-*
Competidór, ra, *sm.* Competitor, rival, opponent.
Competir, *vn.* To vie, contest, contend, strive; compete, rival; to be on a par.
Compilación, *sf.* Compilation.
Compiladór, ra, *s.* Compiler, collector.
Compilár, *va.* To compile. [crony.
Compinche, *sm.* Bosom-friend, confidant,
Complacéncia, *sf.* Pleasure, gratification; complacency, compliance.
Complacér, *va.* To please, content.—*vr.* To take delight in.
Complaciénte, *pa.* Pleasing.
Complaním, *vn.* To weep; be compassionate.
Complemento, *sm.* Complement, completion; accomplishment.
Completamente, *ad.* Completely, perfectly.
Completár, *va.* To complete, perfect, finish.
Complétas, *sf.* Completory, compline.
Completivamente, *ad.* V. *Completivo.*
Completivo, va, *a.* (Little us.) Completive, absolute. [absolute.
Compléto, ta, *a.* Complete, perfect, finished;
Complexión, *sf.* Complexion, habit, nature, constitution.
Complexionádo, da, *a.* Complexioned.
Complexionál, *a.* Complexional.
Compléxo, *sm.* and *a.* Complex.
Complicación, *sf.* Complication, complex.
Complicadamente *ad.* V. *Complicado.*
Complicádo, da, *a.* Complicate. [gether.
Complicár, *va.* To complicate, jumble to-
Cómplice, *s.* Accomplice, associate, abettor, accessory. [complice.
Complicidád, *sf.* Accessoriness, being an ac-
Complir, *va.* V. *Cumplir.*
Componedór, ra, *s.* Composer, author; arbitrator; composing-stick.
Componénda, *sf.* Papal chancery fees.
Componénte, *pa.* Component.

Componér, *va.* To compose, compound; construct; sum up; invent; mend, repair, heal, restore; fit up; adjust; ward off; quiet. *Componer el semblante,* To put on a calm appearance. *Componer tanto de renta,* To have so much a year. —*vr.* To dress. [dable, mendable.
Componíble, *a.* Compoundable, accommo-
Compórta, *sf.* To carry a grape-vintage basket.
Comportáble, *a.* Supportable, tolerable.
Comportamiento, *sm.* Behavior.
Comportár, *va.* To carry or bring together; suffer.—*vr.* To behave.
Compórte, *sm.* Conduct; air, manner.
Comportílla, *sf. dim.* A small basket.
Composición, *sf.* Composition, making up; adjustment, agreement; modest appearance.
Compositór, *sm.* Composer; compositor.
Compostúra, *sf.* Composition, composure; mending; neatness; adjustment, agreement; modesty, circumspection.
Compóta, *sf.* Preserves, sweetmeats.
Compotéra, *sf.* Sweetmeats-dish.
Cómpra, *sf.* Purchase.
Compráble, *a.* Purchasable.
Compráda, *sf.* V. *Compra.*
Compradizo, za, *a.* V. *Comprable.*
Comprádo, Compradillo, *sm.* Way of play at ombre.
Compradór, ra, *s.* Buyer, purchaser; caterer.
Comprante, *pa.* Buyer, purchaser.
Comprár, *va.* To buy, purchase.
Comprendedór, ra, *s.* One who understands.
Comprendér, *va.* To comprehend; comprise, include, contain; understand.
Comprensibilidád, *sf.* Comprehensibleness.
Comprensible, *a.* Comprehensible, conceivable.
Comprensión, *sf.* Comprehension, conceiving, conception; comprehensiveness.
Comprensivo, va, *a.* Comprehensive, capacious.
Comprensór, ra, *s.* The blessed, one who enjoys the presence of God; one that understands a thing.
Compresbítero, *sm.* A fellow-presbyter.
Compresibilidád, *sf.* Compressibility.
Compresible, *a.* Compressible.
Compresión, *sf.* Compression, compressure.
Compresivamente, *ad.* Compressibly, contractedly. [ing.
Compresivo, va, *a.* Compressive, compress-
Compréso, sa, *pp. irr.* of *Comprimir.*
Comprimir, *va.* To compress; constrain; condense; repress, restrain.—*vr.* To subdue one's passion.
Comprobación, *sf.* Comprobation.
Comprobánte, *pa.* Proving; voucher.
Comprobár, *va.* To verify, confirm; comprobate; compare; prove.
Comprofesór, *sm.* Colleague. [bind.
Comprometér, *va.* To compromise; engage,
Comprometimiento, *sm.* Compromise, compact, adjustment. [compromiser.
Compromisário, *sm.* Arbitrator, umpire,
Compromiso, *sm.* Compromise; arbitration bond. *Poner en compromiso,* To compromit.

Digitized by Google

Compromisório, ria, *a.* (Little us.) Compromissorial.
Comprotectór, *sm.* A joint protector.
Comprovincial, *a.* Comprovincial, of the same metropolitan church.
(*Yo compruebo, yo compruebe,* from *Comprobar.* V. *Acordar.*)
Compuérta, *sf.* Half-door; flood-gate; piece.
Compuestamente, *ad.* Regularly, orderly.
Compuésto, *sm.* Compound, mixture, composition.
Compuésto, ta, *a.* and *pp.* of *Componer,* Composed, compounded, complex, repaired; composite.
Compúlsa, *sf.* A legally attested copy.
Compulsár, *va.* To compel; make an authentic copy. [straint.
Compulsión, *sf.* Compulsion, forcing; re-
Compulsivo, va, *a.* Compulsive.
Compúlso, sa, *pp. irr.* of *Compelar.*
Compulsório, ria, *a.* Compulsory; ordering an authentic copy. [contrition.
Compunción, *sf.* Compunction, repentance,
Compungido, da, *a.* Compunctious.—*pp.* of *Compungir.* [morse.
Compungirse, *vr.* To feel compunction, re-
Compungivo, va, *a.* Compunctive, pricking, stinging.
Compurgación, *sf.* Compurgation.
Compurgadór, *sm.* Compurgator.
Compurgar, *va.* To prove one's veracity by another's oath.
Computáble, *a.* (Little us.) Computable.
Computación, *sf.* Computation, calculation.
Computár, *va.* To compute, estimate.
Computista, *sm.* Computist, computer, accountant. [account.
Cómputo, *sm.* Computation, calculation,
Cómtos, *sm. pl.* In Navarre, the exchequer board.
Comulación, *sf.* Cumulation.
Comulgár, *va.* and *n.* To administer or receive the blessed sacrament.
Comulgatório, *sm.* Communion-altar.
Común, *a.* Common. *Pastos comunes,* Common fields; usual, general, customary, ordinary; much used, frequent, current, habitual; vulgar, low.—*sm.* Community, public; privy. V. *Secreta. En comun,* Conjointly. *Por lo comun,* Commonly, frequently, generally.
Comúna, *sf.* (Prov.) The principal canal of irrigation. [ple.—*a.* Common.
Comunál, *sm.* Commonalty, common peo-
Comunaléza, *sf.* Mediocrity; common; communication, intercourse. [moner.
Comunéro, ra, *a.* Popular, common; com-
Comunéro, *sm.* A joint holder of a tenure of lands; partizan for the *comunidad.*
Comunicabilidád, *sf.* Communicability.
Comunicáble, *a.* Communicable; sociable.
Comunicación, *sf.* Communication; intercourse; criminal connection.
Comunicánte, *pa.* Communicating; a communicant.
Comunicár, *va.* To communicate, impart, discover or make known; consult.—*vr.* To be joined or contiguous. *Comunicarse entre sí,* To interchange sentiments.
Comunicativo, va, *a.* Communicative, not reserved.
Comunicatório, ria, *a.* Which must be communicated.
Comunidád, *sf.* Commonness; commonalty; community, corporation, guild, society. *De comunidad,* Conjointly.—*pl.* The cities of Castile which rose in support of the Spanish liberty against the government of Charles V.
Comunión, *sf.* Communion, common possession; familiar intercourse; communion, the act of receiving the blessed sacrament. [quently.
Comunmente, *ad.* Commonly, usually; fre-
Comúña, *sf.* Meslin, mixed grain; kind of contract on shares. *Comuñas,* Seeds. V. *Camuñas.*
Con, *prep.* With, by, for, against, in, among. *Con tal que* or *con que,* So that, provided that, on condition that. *Con que,* Then, therefore, well then. *Con todo* or *con todo eso,* Nevertheless, notwithstanding. *Con que sí, con que no,* Shillyshally. *Con que,* *sm.* Condition, stipulation, circumstance. [tempt.
Conáto, *sm.* Endeavor, effort, exertion, at-
Co naviéro, *sm.* Copartner in a ship.
Concadenár, *va.* To concatenate; link together.
Concámbio, *sm.* Exchange. V. *Cambio.*
Concanónigo, *sm.* A fellow-canon.
Concaptivo, va, *s.* Fellow-captive.
Concatedralidád, *sf.* Union of two cathedrals.
Concatenación, *sf.* Concatenation.
Concatenár, *va.* To concatenate.
Concáusa, *sf.* Joint cause. [lowness.
Cóncava, Concavidád, *sf.* Concavity, hol-
Cóncavo, va, *a.* Concave, hollow.
Cóncavo, *sm.* Concavity. V. *Concavidad.*
Concebible, *a.* V. *Comprensible.*
Concebidór, *sm.* (Little us.) Conceptions.
Conceblimiénto, *sm.* Conception.
Concebir, *va.* and *n.* To conceive; express; imagine, have an idea of; comprehend, understand; look on. [ing.
Conceděnte, *pa.* Conceding, yielding, grant-
Concedér, *va.* To give, grant; concede, allow, admit.
Concedido, da, *a.* and *pp.* of *Conceder.* Conceded, granted. *Dado y no concedido,* Admitted, but not agreed.
Concejál, *sm.* Member of a council or board.
Concejál, *a.* Relating to public boards or councils.
Concejil, *sm.* An alderman; foundling.
Concejil, *a.* Common, public.
Concéjo, *sm.* The civic body of a small town; the town-house; jurisdiction of several parishes; foundling. *Concejo abierto,* A public meeting of town officers.
Concénto, *sm.* A concert of voices; harmony.
Concentración, *sf.* Concentration. [ted.
Concentrádo, da, *a.* Concentred, concentra-
Concentrár, *va.* To concentrate, concentre.
Concéntrico, ca, *a.* Concentric, concentrical.
Concepción, *sf.* Conception, idea, conceit, fancy.
Concepteár, *vn.* To give smart repartees.

Digitized by Google

Conceptibilidád, *sf.* (Little us.) Conceivableness.
Conceptíble, *a.* Conceivable.
Conceptillo, *sm. dim.* A witty trifle, an attempt at wit. [humorist.
Conceptista, *sm.* A wit; man of genius; a
Concépto, *sm.* Conceit, thought, idea; flash of wit; judgment, opinion; estimation; crank, cross-purpose; fœtus.
Conceptuár, *va.* To conceive, judge.
Conceptuosaménte, *ad.* Ingeniously, wittily.
Conceptuóso, sa, *a.* Conceptious, witty.
Concernéncia, *sf.* Concernment, relation.
Concerniénte, *pa.* Concerning. *Por lo concerniente,* Concerning.
Concernir, *v. imp.* To regard, concern.
Concertadaménte, *ad.* Regularly; by agreement. [triver.
Concertadór, *sm.* Regulator, adjuster, con-
Concertár, *va.* To concert; regulate, set to rights, contrive, harmonize; bargain, covenant; compare.—*vn.* To agree, accord.—*vr.* To design.
Concesión, *sf.* Concession, grant.
Concesionário, *sm.* (Law) Grantee.
Cóncha, *sf.* Shell; oyster; an ancient copper coin. *Concha de nacar,* Mother-of-pearl shell; volute; socket. *Tener muchas conchas,* To be very artful.
Conchabánza, *sf.* The manner of making one's self easy; plotting, conspiracy.
Conchabár, *va.* To mix wool.—*vr.* To unite, join for evil purpose; plot, conspire.
Conchádo, da, *a.* Scaly, shelly.
Conchil, *sm.* Rock-shell. (Murex) Burret.
Conchilla, ita, *sf. dim.* A small shell.
Conchíte, *sf.* Conchite, petrified shell.
Conchológia, *sf.* Conchology.
Conchúdo, da, *a.* Scaly, crustaceous; cunning, reserved. [tion.
Concibimiénto, *sm.* Conceit, idea, concep-
Conciéncia, *sf.* Conscience, scruple, veracity. *Ancho de conciencia,* Not scrupulous. *Hacer conciencia de alguna cosa,* To be scrupulous about a thing. [lous.
Concienzúdo, da, *a.* Conscientious, scrupu-
Conciérto, *sm.* Concert, communication of designs; bargain, agreement; concerto. *De concierto,* According to agreement, by common consent. [assembly.
Conciliábulo, *sm.* Conventicle, an unlawful
Conciliación, *sf.* Conciliation; resemblance, affinity.
Conciliadór, ra, *s.* Conciliator, peacemaker.
Conciliár, *va.* To conciliate, reconcile; win the affection of others. *Conciliar el sueño,* To induce sleep. *Conciliar las amistades,* To make friends.
Conciliár, *a.* Conciliar.
Conciliár, *sm.* Member of a council.
Conciliativo, va, *a.* Conciliatory.
Concilio, *sm.* Council; decrees of a council. *Hacer* or *tener concilio,* To hold unlawful meetings.
Concinidád, *sf.* Harmony. [ly.
Concisaménte, *ad.* Concisely, briefly, short-
Concisión, *sf.* Conciseness, brevity.
Conciso, sa, *a.* Concise, brief, short.
Concitación, *sf.* Concitation, stirring up.
Concitadór, *sm.* Instigator, inciter to ill.

Concitár, *va.* To excite; stir up commotions. [commotions.
Concitativo, va, *a.* Inciting; stirring up
Conciudadáno, *sm.* Fellow-citizen, countryman.
Cónclave, *sm.* Conclave; assemblage.
Conclavista, *sm.* Conclavist.
Concluir, *va.* To conclude, finish, terminate; convince with reason; infer, deduce.
Conclusión, *sf.* Conclusion; end, date; consequence; thesis.
Conclusivo, va, *a.* Conclusive, final. [ted.
Conclúso, sa, *a.* Concluded, closed, termina-
Concluyénte, *pa.* Concluding; conclusive; decisive.
Concluyentaménte, *ad.* Conclusively.
Concofráde, *sm.* One of the same brotherhood.
Concóide, *sf.* Conchoid.
Concoléga, *sm.* Fellow-collegian.
Concomérse, *vr.* To shrug the shoulders.
Concomimiénto, **Concómio,** *sm.* Shrugging of the shoulders.
Concomitáncia, *sf.* Concomitance; circumstantial evidence. [rent.
Concomitánte, *pa.* Concomitant, concur-
Concordáble, *a.* Concordant, conformable, consistent with. [tion.
Concordación, *sf.* Co-ordination, combina-
Concordadór, *sm.* Conciliator, peacemaker.
Concordáncia, *sf.* Concordance, concord, agreement; harmony.
Concordánte, *pa.* Concordant, agreeing.
Concordár, *va.* To accord, regulate, make agree; compromise.—*vn.* To accord, to agree.
Concordáto, *sm.* Concordat, a covenant made by a prince with the pope.
Concórde, *a.* Concordant.
Concordeménte, *ad.* With one accord.
Concórdia, *sf.* Concord, union, harmony. *De concordia,* Jointly, by common consent.
Concorpóreo, rea, *a.* Concorporal.
Concreción, *sf.* Concretion.
Concrescéncia, *sf.* Concrescence.
Concretaménte, *ad.* (Little us.) Concretely.
Concretár, *va.* To combine, unite, concrete.
Concréto, ta, *a.* Concrete.
Concubina, *sf.* Concubine, mistress; a lawful wife deprived of civil rights. [tress.
Concubinário, *sm.* One who keeps a mis-
Concubináto, *sm.* Concubinage.
Concúbito, *sm.* Coition. [ling with the feet.
Conculcación, *sf.* (Obs.) Conculation, tramp-
Conculcár, *va.* To conculcate.
Concuñádo, da, *s.* Brother or sister in law.
Concupiscéncia, *sf.* Concupiscence, lust.
Concupiscible, *a.* Concupiscible.
Concurréncia, *sf.* Convention; concurrence; conspiracy.
Concurrénte, *pa.* Concurrent, coincident.
Concurrír, *vn.* To concur; contribute, coincide; be present.
Concursár, *va.* To lay an injunction.
Concúrso, *sm.* Concourse, conflux, crowd, congregation, assembly; aid; contest; proceedings against an insolvent debtor.
Concusión, *sf.* Concussion, shaking, agitation.

Digitized by Google

Condádo, *sm.* Earldom, county; dignity of a count.
Condál, *a.* The dignity of an earl or count.
Conde, *sm.* Earl, count; head or chief of the gypsies.
Condecente, *a.* Convenient, fit, proper.
Condecoración, *sf.* Decoration, embellishing.
Condecorár, *va.* To ornament, embellish, decorate, honor, reward.
Condéna, *sf.* The clerk of the court's attestation of the sentence of a criminal.
Condenáble, *a.* Condemnable, blamable.
Condenación, *sf.* Condemnation, sentence; punishment; fine. *Es una condenacion*, It is unbearable, intolerable.
Condenádo, da, *s.* One condemned to eternal punishment.—*a.* Sentenced. *Condenado en costas*, Sentenced to pay the costs. *Puerta condenada*, A door shut up.
Condenadór, ra, *s.* Condemner, blamer.
Condenár, *va.* To condemn, sentence; damn; censure, blame; refute a doctrine or opinion; stop up or shut up, &c.
Condenatório, ria, *a.* Condemnatory.
Condensabilidád, *sf.* The quality of being condensable.
Condensáble, *a.* Condensable.
Condensación, *sf.* Condensation.
Condensadór, *sm.* Condenser.
Condensánte, *pa.* Condensing.
Condensár, *va.* To thicken, condense.—*vr.* To curdle, be condensed, gather.
Condensatívo, va, *a.* Condensative.
Condensidád, *sf.* Condensity.
Condésa, *sf.* Countess; waiting-maid.
Condesádo, *sm.* Earldom, jurisdiction of a count.
Condescendéncia, *sf.* Condescendence, condescension.
Condescendér, *va.* To condescend, submit, comply.
Condescendiénte, *a.* and *pa.* Complacent, compliant.
Condescendientemènte, *ad.* Condescendingly.
Condesíta, *sf. dim.* A little or young countess.
Condesíto, *sm. dim.* A little earl or count.
Condestáble, *sm.* Constable, a lord high constable. *Condestable de arsenales*, Gunner of a dockyard. *Segundo condestable*, Gunner's mate.
Condestablía, *sf.* Constableship.
Condezméro, *sm.* Part owner of tithes.
Condición, *sf.* Condition; state; rank; clause. *Condicion torpe*, Opposed by law. *Tener condicion*, To be of a peevish disposition. *Poner en condicion*, To hazard, expose to danger. *De* or *con condicion*, So as, on condition that.
Condicionádo, da, *a.* Conditioned.
Condicionál, *a.* Conditional, not absolute.
Condicionalménte, *ad.* Conditionally.
Condicionár, *vn.* To agree, accord.—*vr.* To be of the same nature.
Condicionázа, *sf.* A violent disposition.
Condicioncíla, íta, *sf.* A hasty temper; a small clause.
Condignaménte, *ad.* Condignly, deservedly, fitly.
Condignidád, *sf.* Condignity, suitableness.
Condigno, na, *a.* Condign, suitable, merited.
Cóndilo, *sm.* (Anat.) Condyle.

Condimentár, *va.* To condite, season victuals.
Condiménto, *sm.* Condiment, seasoning, sauce.
Condiscípulo, *sm.* Condiscíple, school-fellow.
Condistinguir, *va.* To distinguish.
Condolecérse, Condolérse, *vr.* To condole, be sorry.
Condonación, *sf.* Condonation, pardoning, forgiving.
Condonár, *va.* To pardon, forgive.
Condór, *sm.* (Orn.) Condor.
Condrila, *sf.* (Bot.) Common gum-succory.
Conducción, *sf.* Conveyance; carriage; leading, guiding.
Conducéncia, *sf.* Conducing to, conducement.
Conducénte, *a.* and *pa.* Conducive, conducible; official.
Conducidór, *sm.* Conductor, leader.
Conducir, *va.* and *n.* To convey; conduct; direct.—*vr.* To behave, conduct one's self.
Condúcta, *sf.* Conduct; behavior; life; direction; commission for recruiting; recruits; convoy of money.
Conductívo, va, *a.* Having the power of conveying.
Condúcto, *sm.* Conduit, sewer, drain; channel. *Salvo conducto*, A safe-conduct, passport, guide.
Conductór, *sm.* Conductor, leader, usher, conveyer.
Conductóra, *sf.* Conductress, directress.
Condutál, *sm.* Gutter, water-spout.
Conejál, *sm.* Rabbit-warren; suburb inhabited by common people.
Conejár, *sm.* Rabbit-warren.
Conejéra, *sf.* Breeding-warren; brothel; den or hovel.
Conejéro, *sm.* Warrener, warren-keeper.
Conejéro, *a.* That which hunts rabbits.
Conejíto, *sm. dim.* A little rabbit.
Conéjo, *a.* *Alambre conejo*, Rabbit-wire, copper-wire.
Conéjo, ja, *s.* Rabbit. *Es una conejа*, She breeds like a rabbit.
Conejúna, *sf.* Rabbit down or fur.
Conejuno, na, *a.* Relating to the rabbit kind.
Conexidádes, *sf. pl.* Rights annexed to the principal.
Conexión, *sf.* Connection, union, conjunction.
Conexívo, va, *a.* Connective.
Conéxo, xa, *a.* Connected, united.
Confabulación, *sf.* Confabulation, chat; collusion.
Confabulár, *va.* To confabulate, chat; league.
Confalón, *sm.* Gonfalon, standard; an ensign.
Confaloniér, *sm.* Gonfalonier, chief standard-bearer.
Confarreación, *sf.* Eating bread together at marriages.
Confección, *sf.* Confection, an electuary, a conserve.
Confeccionadór, *sm.* Confectioner.
Confeccionár, *va.* To confect, make into conserves.
Confederación, *sf.* Confederacy, league, union, coalition.
Confederádo, da, *a.* and *s.* Confederate, allied, consociate.
Confederár, *va.* and *vr.* To confederate, join in a league.
Conferéncia, *sf.* Conference, meeting, conversation; daily lecture in universities.
Conferenciár, *va.* To confer; hold a conference.
Conferír, *va.* To confer; deliberate, commune.

Digitized by Google

Conférva, *sf.* (Bot.) Conferva.
Confesádo, da, *a.* Confessed, acknowledged. —*s.* Penitent, repentant.
Confesánte, *pa.* Declaratory, affirmative.
Confesár, *va.* To confess, acknowledge, own. *Confesar de plano*, To confess plainly or openly. *Confesar sin tormento*, To confess a fault freely.—*vr.* To confess, or make confession.
Confesión, *sf.* Confession, acknowledgment.
Confesionário, *sm.* Treatise on confession; confessional. [lay-brother; a nun.
Confeso, sa, *s.* Jewish proselyte. (Obs.) A
Confeso, sa, *a.* (Law) Confessed.
Confesionário, *sm.* Confessional.
Confesór, *sm.* Confessor.
Confiáble, *a.* Trusty, worthy of confidence.
Confiadaménte, *ad.* Confidently.
Confiádo, da, *a.* Confident; presumptuous, arrogant, forward. [fider.
Confiador, *sm.* A joint surety; reliefer, con-
Confiánza, *sf.* Confidence, reliance; boldness; hope. [hope.
Confiár, *va.* and *n.* To confide, trust in:
Confidéncia, *sf.* Confidence.
Confidenciál, *a.* Confidential.
Confidencialméntе, *ad.* Confidentially.
Confidénte, *sm.* Confidant, counsellor.
Confidénte, *a.* True, faithful, trusty. [fully.
Confidentemén̈te, *ad.* Confidently; faith-
Configuración, *sf.* Configuration.
Configurádo, da, *a.* Configurated. [form.
Configurár, *va.* To configure, dispose into
Confín, *sm.* Limit, boundary, border.
Confín, Confinánte, *a.* Bordering upon, limitaneous. [imprison; border upon.
Confinár, *va.* and *n.* To banish; confine,
Confingir, *va.* To mix ingredients into one mass. [tion; evidence.
Confirmación, *sf.* Confirmation, corrobora-
Confirmadaménte, *ad.* Firmly, unalterably.
Confirmadór, *sm.* Confirmator, attester, confirmer.
Confirmánte, *pa.* Confirmer. [strengthen.
Confirmár, *va.* To confirm, corroborate;
Confirmativaménte, *ad.* Confirmingly.
Confirmativo, va, Confirmatório, ria, *a.* Confirmatory.
Confiscáble, *a.* Confiscable; forfeitable.
Confiscación, *sf.* Confiscation, forfeiture.
Confiscádo, da, *a.* Confiscate, confiscated.
Confiscadór, *sm.* (Little us.) Confiscator.
Confiscár, *va.* To confiscate, seize by forfeiture.
Confitár, *va.* To confect, candy; sweeten.
Confite, *sm.* Confit, comfit. *Morder en un confite*, To be hand and glove. *Confites*, Dainties, sugar-plums; whipping.
Confiténtе, *a.* V. *Confeso.*
Confitéra, *sf.* Vessel for sweetmeats.
Confitería, *sf.* Confectioner's shop. [tray.
Confitéro, ra, *s.* Confectioner; sweetmeat-
Confitillo, *sm.* Broidered coverlet; caraway confits.
Confitón, *sm. augm.* A large confit.
Confitúra, *sf.* Confiture, confit, confection.
Confiación, *sf.* Conflation.
Conflagración, *sf.* Conflagration. [pang.
Conflicto, *sm.* Conflict, struggle; agony,
Confluéncia, *sf.* Confluence, conflux, flux.

Confluénte, *pa.* Confluent.
Confluir, *vn.* To join or meet; assemble.
Conformación, *sf.* Conformation.
Conformár, *va.* To conform, adjust, fit.—*vn.* To suit, level; comply with.—*vr.* To yield, submit. [sistent, similar.
Conforme, *a.* Conformable, suitable; con-
Conforme, *ad.* In proportion; agreeably, according to circumstances. [imously.
Conformeméntе, *ad.* Conformably, unan-
Conformidád, *sf.* Similitude, conformity; agreement; union; symmetry; patience. *De conformidad*, By common consent. *En conformidad*, Agreeably, according to.
Conformista, *sm.* Conformist.
Confortación, *sf.* Comfort, consolation.
Confortadór, ra, *s.* Comforter. [sole.
Confortár, *va.* To comfort, strengthen; con-
Confortativo, va, *a.* Comfortable, corroborative.
Confracción, *sf.* Fraction, breaking.
Confraguación, *sf.* Mixing or uniting metals.
Confraternidád, *sf.* Confraternity, brotherhood.
Confricación, *sf.* Confrication, friction.
Confricár, *va.* To rub, produce friction.
Confrontación, *sf.* Confrontation, comparison.
Confrontánte, *pa.* Confronting, comparing.
Confrontár, *va.* To confer, confront; compare.—*vn.* To agree in sentiments and opinion.
Confundir, *va.* To confound; confuse; confute.—*vr.* To be bewildered; ashamed.
Confusaménte, *ad.* Confusedly, helter-skelter. [miliation; shame.
Confusión, *sf.* Confusion, perplexity; hu-
Confúso, sa, *a.* Confused, jumbled together; indistinct; fearful, timorous. *En confuso*, Confusedly, obscurely.
Confutación, *sf.* Confutation, disproof.
Confutár, *va.* To confute, disprove, convict.
Congelación, *sf.* Congelamiénto, *sm.* Congelation, freezing; congealment.
Congelár, *va.* and *vr.* To coagulate, congeal, freeze. [congealing.
Congelativo, va, *a.* Having the power of
Congeniál, *a.* Congenial, analogous.
Congeniár, *vn.* To be congenial, sympathize.
Congénito, ta, *a.* Congenital, connate.
Congérie, *sf.* Congeries.
Congestión, *sf.* (Med.) Congestion.
Congiário, *sm.* Congiary, a Roman gift.
Cóngio, *sm.* Ancient Roman liquid measure.
Conglobación, *sf.* Conglobation; union of immaterial things; accumulation of proofs.
Conglobár, *va.* To conglobate.
Conglomerádo, da, *a.* Conglomerate.
Conglomerár, *va.* To conglomerate. [ing.
Conglutinación, *sf.* Conglutination, cement-
Conglutinádo, da, *a.* Conglutinate.
Conglutinár, *va.* To conglutinate, reunite. —*vr.* To conglutinate.
Conglutinativo, va, Conglutinóso, sa, *a.* Viscous, glutinous. [ing
Congója, *sf.* Anguish, anxiety, heartbreak-
Congojár, *va.* To oppress, afflict.
Congojosaménte, *ad.* Anxiously, painfully.
Congojóso, sa, *a.* Afflictive, painful, tormenting.

Digitized by Google

Congraciadór, *sm.* Flatterer, congratulator.
Congraciamiénto, *sm.* Flattery, obsequiousness.
Congraciár, *va.* To ingratiate, flatter.—*vr.* To get into one's good graces. [tion.
Congratulación, *sf.* Congratulation, felicita-
Congratulár, *va.* To congratulate, compliment.
Congratulatório, ria, *a.* Congratulatory.
Congregación, *sf.* Congregation, a meeting. *Congregacion de los fieles*, The Catholic church. [tion.
Congregánte, ta, *s.* Member of a congrega-
Congregár, *va.* To assemble, meet, congregate.
Congréso, *sm.* Congress; consistory.
Congrio, *sm.* Conger-eel. [priest.
Congrua, *sf.* A competent sustenance to a
Cóngruamiénte, *ad.* Conveniently, becomingly. [gruence.
Congruéncia, *sf.* Convenience, fitness, con-
Congruénte, *a.* Congruent, agreeing, corresponding. [ously.
Congruenteménte, *ad.* Suitably, congru-
Congruo, ua, *a.* Congruous, apt, fit, suitable.
Cónico, ca, *a.* Conical or conic.
Conífero, ra, *a.* (Bot.) Coniferous, bearing cone-fruit.
Coniza, *sf.* (Bot.) Great flea-bane.
Conjetúra, *sf.* Conjecture, surmise, guess.
Conjeturáble, *a.* Conjecturable.
Conjeturadór, ra, *s.* Conjector, guesser.
Conjeturál, *a.* Conjectural. [ingly.
Conjeturalménte, *ad.* Conjecturally, guess-
Conjeturár, *va.* To conjecture, guess.
Conjuéz, *sm.* A co-judge. [nection.
Conjugación, *sf.* Conjugation; union, con-
Conjugádo, da, *a.* Conjugated, inflected.
Conjugál, *a.* (Obs.) Conjugal, connubial, matrimonial. [rimonially.
Conjugalménte, *ad.* (Obs.) Conjugally, mat-
Conjugár, *va.* To conjugate; compare.
Conjunción, *sf.* Conjunction, union.
Conjuntaménte, *ad.* Conjunctly, jointly.
Conjuntivo, va, *a.* Conjunctive, connexive.
Conjúnto, ta, *a.* Conjunct, united, connected; allied.
Conjúnto, *sm.* Conjunctness, heap, mass.
Conjuntúra, *sf.* V. *Coyuntura* and *Conjuncion.* [plot.
Conjuración, *sf.* Conspiracy, conjuration,
Conjurádo, da, *s.* Conspirator; leaguer, covenanter. [spirator.
Conjuradór, *sm.* Conjurer, enchanter; con-
Conjuramentár, *va.* To bind by an oath.—*vr.* To bind one's self by an oath.
Conjuránte, *pa.* Conjuring, conspiring.
Conjurár, *vn.* To conspire.—*va.* To exorcise; conjure; entreat, implore.
Conjúro, *sm.* Conjuration, exorcism; incantation.
Conllevadór, *sm.* Helper, assistant.
Conllevár, *va.* To aid or assist; bear with.
Conllorár, *va.* To sympathize, lament.
Conmaterial, *a.* (Little us.) Commaterial.
Conmemoración, *sf.* Commemoration; anniversary. [public acts.
Conmemorár, *va.* To commemorate by
Conmemorativo, va, *a.* (Little us.) Commemorative.
Conmemoratório, ria, *a.* (Little us.) Commemoratory.
Conmensál, *sm.* Commensal, messmate.
Conmensalía, *sf.* Commensality.
Conmensurabilidád, *sf.* Commensurability.
Conmensuráble, *a.* (Little us.) Commensurable.
Conmensuración, *sf.* Commensuration.
Conmensurár, *va.* To commensurate.
Conmensurativo, va, *a.* Commensurable.
Conmigo, *pron. pers.* With me, with myself.
Conmilitón, *sm.* Comrade, a fellow-soldier.
Conminación, *sf.* Commination, a threat.
Conminár, *va.* To threaten; denounce punishment. [ening.
Conminatório, ria, *a.* Comminatory, threat-
Conmiseración, *sf.* Commiseration, pity, compassion.
Conmistión, Conmistúra, *sf.* Commixion.
Conmisto, ta, *a.* Mixed, mingled.
Conmoción, *sf.* Commotion; excitement; fretting. [an event; memoir.
Conmonitório, *sm.* A written narration of
Conmovedór, *sm.* (Little us.) Disturber, fretter.
Conmovér, *va.* To commove, disturb, affect.
Conmutabilidád, *sf.* (Little us.) Commutability.
Conmutáble, *a.* Commutable.
Conmutación, *sf.* Commutation.
Conmutár, *va.* To commute, change, barter.
Conmutativaménte, *ad.* (Little us.) Commutatively.
Conmutativo, va, *a.* Commutative.
Connaturál, *a.* Connatural. [aliena.
Connaturalización, *sf.* Naturalization of
Connaturalizár, *va.* To naturalize.—*vr.* To accustom one's self.
Connaturaléntе, *ad.* Connaturally.
Connexidád, *sf.* V. *Conexidad.*
Connivéncia, *sf.* Connivance. [lation.
Connotación, *sf.* Connotation; a distant re-
Connotádo, *sm.* Relationship, kindred.
Connotár, *va.* To connote, imply.
Connotativo, va, *a.* (Gram.) Of the quality of its primitive.
Connovicio, cia, *s.* A fellow-novice.
Connubiál, *a.* Connubial, matrimonial.
Connúbio, *sm.* Matrimony, wedlock. [tion.
Connumeración, *sf.* (Little us.) Connumera-
Connumerár, *va.* To enumerate, include in a number.
Cóno, *sm.* Cone. [critic.
Conocedór, ra, *s.* Connoisseur; judge or
Conocér, *va.* To know, be acquainted with; perceive; observe; conjecture; confess. —*vr.* To know one another.
Conocible, *a.* Cognoscible, knowable.
Conocidaménte, *ad.* Knowingly, evidently.
Conocido, da, *a.* Acquaintance; person of family.
Conocimiénto, *sm.* Knowledge, skill; cleverness; acquaintance; note of hand; judicial notice; bill of lading.—*pl.* Accomplishments; science. *Venir en conocimiento*, To remember.
Conoidál, *a.* Conoidal, conoidical.
Conóide, *sf.* Conoid.
Conqué, *sm.* (Coll.) Condition, quality.

Digitized by Google

Conquiliológia, *sf.* V. *Conchológia.*
Conquista, *sf.* Conquest, subjection; winning another's affections.
Conquistáble, *a.* (Little us.) Conquerable.
Conquistadór, *sm.* Conqueror.
Conquistár, *va.* To conquer, overcome; acquire.
Conreár, *va.* To grease wool.
Conregnánte, *a.* Reigning with another.
Conreinár, *vn.* To reign with another.
Consabér, *vn.* (Little us.) To know jointly.
Consabido, da, *a.* Already known.
Consabidór, ra, *s.* Who knows jointly with others.
Consagración, *sf.* Consecration.
Consagrádo, da, *a.* Consecrate, consecrated, devoted.
Consagránte, *sm.* and *pa.* Consecrator.
Consagrár, *va.* To consecrate, hallow; dedicate.
Consanguíneo, nea, *a.* Consanguineous, cognate, kindred.
Consanguinidád, *sf.* Consanguinity.
Conscripción, *sf.* Conscription, enrolling.
Conscripto, *sm.* Conscript.
Consecración, *sf.* V. *Consagracion.*
Consecrár, *va.* V. *Consagrar.*
Consectário, *sm.* Consectary, corollary.
Consectário, *a.* Consectary, consequent.
Consecución, *sf.* Attainment of a benefice, employ.
Consecuéncia, *sf.* Consequence, importance, conclusion, inference; firmness. *En* or *por consecuencia*, Consequently, therefore.
Consecuénte, *sm.* Consequent, consequence.
Consecuénte, *a.* Consequent; following; consistent.
Consecuentemente, *ad.* Consequently; necessarily.
Consecutivamente, *ad.* Consecutively.
Consecutivo, va, *a.* Consecutive, consequential.
Consequentemente, *ad.* V. *Consiguientemente.*
Conseguimiento, *sm.* Attainment, obtainment.
Conseguir, *va.* To attain, gain, obtain.
Conséja, *sf.* A fable.
Consejéra, *sf.* Counsellor's wife; female adviser.
Consejéro, *sm.* Counsellor; adviser. *Consejero de estado*, A counsellor of state. *Consejero de capa y espada*, A magistrate not bred to the law.
Consájo, *sm.* Counsel, advice; court; council-house.
Consenciénte, *pa.* Consenting, conniver.
Consentido, *a.* Applied to a spoiled child.
Consentidór, ra, *s.* Compiler, conniver.
Consentimiento, *sm.* Consent, connivance, acknowledgment.
Consentir, *va.* To consent; comply; depend.
Consérge, *sm.* Keeper of a royal palace.
Consergería, *sf.* Wardenship.
Consérva, *sf.* Conserve; vessel under convoy. *De conserva*, Under convoy.
Conservación, *sf.* Conservation.
Conservadór, dóra, *sm.* and *sf.* Conservator, preserver.
Conservaduría, *sf.* Dignity in the Order of Malta.
Conservánte, *pa.* Conserving, conserver.
Conservár, *va.* To conserve, preserve, keep; candy.
Conservativo, va, *a.* Conservative.
Conservativos, *sm. pl.* Spectacles with preservative lenses.

Conservatoría, *sf.* Place and office of a *Juez conservador;* indult to communities. *Conservatorías*, Letters patent.
Conservatório, *sm.* Conservatory.
Conservatório, ria, *a.* Conservatory.
Consideráble, *a.* Considerable; great, large.
Considerablemente, *ad.* Considerably.
Consideración, *sf.* Consideration; reflection; importance.
Consideracioncilla, *sf. dim.* A slight consideration.
Consideradamente, *ad.* Considerately, calmly.
Considerádo, *a.* Prudent, considerate.
Consideradór, ra, *s.* Considerer, a person of prudence.
Consideránte, *pa.* Considering.
Considerár, *va.* To consider.
Consiérvo, *sm.* A fellow-slave.
Consigna, *sf.* (Mil.) Watch-word.
Consignación, *sf.* Consignation; consignment.
Consignadór, *sm.* Consignor, one who consigns goods.
Consignár, *va.* To consign; intrust; lay by; deliver; give a sentinel his orders; sign with the mark of a cross.
Consignatário, *sm.* Trustee; mortgagee; consignee.
Consigo, *pro. pers.* With one's self, with himself. *Consigo mismo*, *consigo propio* or *consigo solo*, Alone, by one's self.
Consiguiénte, *sm.* Consequence, result.
Consiguiénte, *a.* Consequent, consecutive. *De consiguiente*, Consequently.
Consiguientemente, *ad.* Consequently.
Consiliário, *sm.* Assistant to the heads of colleges.
Consintiénte, *pa.* Consenting, agreeing.
Consisténcia, *sf.* Consistence; stability; solidity.
Consisténte, *a.* Consistent, firm, solid.
Consistir, *vn.* To consist; be comprised; be composed.
Consistoriál, *a.* Consistorial. *Casa consistorial*, Senate-house, town-hall.
Consistório, *sm.* Consistory; town-house. *Consistorio divino*, The tribunal of God.
Consócio, *sm.* Partner, companion, fellow-partner.
Consoláble, *a.* Consolable, comfortable.
Consolablemente, *ad.* Consolably, comfortably.
Consolación, *sf.* Consolation, comfort; charity.
Consoládo, da, *a.* Consoled, comforted.
Consoladór, *sm.* Consolator, comforter.
Consoladór, ra, *a.* Consolatory, comfortable.
Consoladóra, *sf.* Comfortress.
Consolánte, *pa.* Comforting, consoling.
Consolár, *va.* To console, comfort, cheer.
Consolativo, va, Consolatório, ria, *a.* Consolatory.
Consólida, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Consuelda.*
Consolidación, *sf.* Consolidation.
Consolidár, *va.* To consolidate, harden.—*vr.* To grow firm. (Law) To unite the interest with the principal.
Consolidativo, va, *a.* Consolidant, consolidative.
Consonáncia, *sf.* Consonance, harmony; consent; conformity.
Consonánte, *sm.* Rhyme; corresponding sound; a consonant.

Digitized by Google

Consonánte, *a.* Consonant, agreeable, conformable. [ably.
Consonanteménte, *ad.* Consonantly, agree-
Consonár, *va.* To make a body sound; rhyme; resemble.
Cónsonce, *sm. pl.* (Mus.) Concordant sounds.
Consono, na, *a.* Consonous, harmonious, consonant. [course.
Consórcio, *sm.* Partnership, society; inter-
Consórte, *s.* Consort, partner; accomplice.
Conspicuaméntе, *ad.* (Little us.) Conspicuously. [eminent.
Conspicuo, cua, *a.* Conspicuous, obvious;
Conspiración, *sf.* Conspiracy, plot, conjuration. [complotter, traitor.
Conspirádo, Conspiradór, *sm.* Conspirator,
Conspiránte, *pa.* Conspiring. *Fuerzas conspirantes*, Conspiring powers.
Conspirár, *vn.* To conspire, plot; co-operate.
Constáncia, *sf.* Constancy, immutability.
Constánte, *s.* and *a.* Constant, firm, immutable; loyal; manifest.—*pa.* Composed of, consisting in. [evidently.
Constanteménte, *ad.* Constantly, firmly;
Constár, *v. imp.* To be clear, evident, certain. *Consta en autos*, It appears from the proceedings. [epidemic.
Constelación, *sf.* Constellation; climate; an
Consternación, *sf.* Consternation, amazement, wonder.
Consternár, *va.* To terrify, confound.
Constipación, *sf.* Cold; constipation.
Constipádo, *sm.* Cold, a disease.
Constipár, *va.* To cause a cold, stop the pores.—*vr.* To catch cold; be costive.
Constipativo, va, *a.* Constrictive. [ute.
Constitución, *sf.* Constitution; temper; stat-
Constitucionál, *sm.* Constitutionalist, constitutionist.
Constitucionál, *a.* Constitutional.
Constitucionalméntе, *ad.* Constitutionally.
Constituidór, *sm.* Constituent, constituter.
Constituír, *va.* To constitute, produce; erect; depute; pay. *Constituirse en*, To bind one's self to.
Constitutivo, va, *a.* Constitutive, essential. —*s.* Constituent.
Constituyénte, *sm.* Constituent, &c.—*a.* Constituent.
Constreñible, *a.* (Little us.) Constrainable.
Constreñidaméntе, *ad.* Compulsively.
Constreñimiénto, *sm.* Constraint or compulsion. [make costive.
Constreñir, *va.* To constrain, compel, force;
Constricción, *sf.* Constriction, contraction.
Constrictivo, va, *a.* Binding, astringent, stringent.
Constrictór, *sm.* Constrictor. [strictor.
Constringénte, *s.* and *pa.* Constringent; con-
Construcción, *sf.* Construction; syntax; translation; naval architecture.
Constructór de Navío, *sm.* Ship-builder.
Construír, *va.* To form, build; construe; translate.
Construpación, *sf.* Constupration.
Construpadór, *sm.* A debaucher, defiler, corrupter. [flour.
Construpár, *va.* To constuprate, defile, de-
Consuegrár, *vn.* To become joint fathers or mothers in-law.
Consuégro, gra, *s.* The fathers or mothers who marry their children together.
Consuélda, *sf.* (Bot.) Comfrey. *Consuelda media*, Common bugle. *Consuelda real*, Larkspur.
Consuélo, *sm.* Consolation, comfort; joy, (Obs.) Charity. *Sin consuelo*, Out of rule or measure. *Beber sin consuelo*, To drink to excess. *Gastar sin consuelo*, To spend inconsiderately.
Consuéta, *s.* Stage prompter; directory for divine service. *Consuetas*, Short prayers on certain days.
Consuetudinário, ria, *a.* Customary; in the habit of sinning.
Cónsul, *sm.* Consul.
Consuláto, *sm.* Consulate, consulship.
Consuláge, *sm.* Fees paid to consuls.
Consulár, *a.* Consular. *Varon consular*, Ex-consul.
Consúlta, *sf.* Consultation, conference; a question proposed; advice given to the king in council. [upon.
Consultáble, *a.* Worthy to be deliberated
Consultación, *sf.* Consultation, conference.
Consultánte, *pa.* Consulting, consulter.
Consultár, *va.* To consult; advise; deliberate. *Consultar con el bolsillo*, To consult one's purse. *Consultar con la almohada*, To take into mature consideration.
Consultivo, va, *a.* Consultative, advising.
Consultór, ra, *s.* Consulter, adviser, counsel.
Consumación, *sf.* Consummation; destruction. [mately.
Consumadaméntе, *ad.* Perfectly, consum-
Consumádo, da, *a.* Consummate, complete.
Consumádo, *sm.* Jelly-broth, a strong broth.
Consumadór, ra, *s.* Finisher, perfecter.
Consumár, *va.* To consummate, finish, perfect.
Consumativo, va, *a.* Consummate.
Consumible, *a.* (Little us.) Consumable, destructible.
Consumición, *sf.* (Comm.) V. *Gasto*.
Consumido, da, *a.* Lean, exhausted; easily afflicted. [waster.
Consumidór, ra, *s.* Consumer, spendthrift,
Consumimiénto, *sm.* Consumption.
Consumir, *va.* To consume, destroy, waste; obliterate.—*vr.* To be spent; fret; wear away.
Consúmo, *sm.* Consumption. [rasmus.
Consunción, *sf.* Consumption, waste; ma-
Consustanciación, *sf.* Consubstantiation.
Consustanciál, *a.* Consubstantial.
Consustancialidád, *sf.* Consubstantiality.
Consustancialméntе, *ad.* Consubstantially.
Contácto, *sm.* Contact, touch, union.
Contadéro, ra, *a.* Countable, numerable.
Contadéro, *sm.* A narrow passage where sheep are counted. *Salir* or *por contadero*, To go out through a narrow passage.
Contádo, da, *a.* Scarce, rare, uncommon. *De contado*, Instantly, immediately. *Al contado*, With ready money.
Contadór, ra, *s.* Computer, reckoner; accountant; counter; desk; an auditor; counting-house. *Contador de marina*,

Digitized by Google

Purser in the navy. *Contador de nuevas*, Prattler, an idle talker. [countant.
Contadorcíto, *sm. dim.* A petty clerk or ac-
Contadoría, Contaduría, *sf.* Accountant's or auditor's office. [morals.
Contagiár, *va.* To infect; corrupt one's
Contágio, *sm.* Contagion; corruption of morals. [vice.
Contagión, *sf.* Contagion; propagation of
Contagióso, sa, *a.* Contagious, infectious; odd, particular. [for counting.
Contál de Cuéntas, *sm.* A string of beads
Contaminación, *sf.* Contamination, pollution. [ted.
Contaminádo, da, *a.* Contaminated, pollu-
Contaminár, *va.* To contaminate, defile; infect; corrupt. [teller.
Contánte, *sm.* Ready money; narrator,
Contár, *va.* To count, reckon; calculate; class; consider, look upon; depend.
Contemperánte, *pa.* Tempering; moderator.
Contemperár, *va.* To contemperate, moderate. [tion; compliance.
Contemplación, *sf.* Contemplation, medita-
Contempladór, *sm.* Contemplator.
Contemplár, *va.* To contemplate, study; view; muse; assent; condescend.
Contemplativaménte, *ad.* Attentively, thoughtfully. [dious.
Contemplativo, va, *a.* Contemplative, stu-
Contemplativo, *sm.* Contemplator; flatterer.
Contemporaneidád, *sf.* Contemporariness.
Contemporáneo, nea, *a.* Contemporary, coeval. [easy temper.
Contemporizadór, *sm.* Compiler, a man of
Contemporizár, *vn.* To temporize, comply with. [test.
Contención, *sf.* Contention, emulation; con-
Contenciosaménte, *ad.* (Little us.) Contentiously, contestingly. [some.
Contencióso, sa, *a.* Contentious, quarrel-
Contendedór, *sm.* Contendent, antagonist, opponent. [debate; argue.
Contendér, *vn.* To contend, strive, struggle,
Contendiénte, *pa.* Disputant, litigant.
Contendór, *sm.* Contender, antagonist, opponent.
Contenedór, ra, *s.* Holder; a tenant.
Contenér, *va.* To contain, comprise; restrain.—*vr.* To keep one's temper, refrain. [perate.
Contenido, da, *a.* Moderate, prudent, tem-
Contenido, *sm.* Tenor, contents, context.
Contenniénte, *pa.* Containing, comprising.
Conténta, *sf.* Endorsement; present; certificate.
Contentadizo, za, *a.* *Bien ó mal contentadiso*, Easy or hard to please.
Contentamiénto, *sm.* Contentment, joy, satisfaction.
Contentár, *va.* To content, satisfy, please, fill.—*vr.* To be contented. *Ser de buen ó mal contentar*, To be easily pleased, or difficult to be pleased.
Contentible, *a.* Contemptible.
Contentivo, va, *a.* Containing, comprising.
Conténto, ta, *a.* Glad, full of joy; contented; temperate, prudent.
Contento, *sm.* Contentment, satisfaction; receipt. *A' contento*, To one's satisfaction.
Contéra, *sf.* Ferrule; button; prelude. *Por contera*, Ultimately, finally. [upon.
Contérmino, na, *a.* Contiguous, bordering
Conterráneo, nea, *s.* Countryman, countrywoman.
Contestáble, *a.* Contestable, disputable.
Contestación, *sf.* Reply; contestation; debate.
Contestár, *va.* To confirm; prove, attest.—*vn.* To agree, accord.
Contéste, *a.* Confirming, proving, attesting.
Contésto, *sm.* Intertexture; context; series.
Contestúra, *sf.* Contexture; context; human frame.
Conticinio, *sm.* Dead of the night. [fray.
Contiénda, *sf.* Contest, dispute; conflict;
Contignación, *sf.* (Arch.) Contignation, a frame of beams.
Contigo, *pron. pers.* With thee.
Contiguaménte, *ad.* Contiguously, closely.
Contigüidád, *sf.* Contiguity.
Contiguo, gua, *a.* Contiguous, close.
Continéncia, *sf.* Continence; moderation.
Continentál, *a.* Continental. [mien.
Continénte, *sm.* Continent; countenance,
Continénte, *a.* Continent, chaste, abstinent.
Continenteménte, *ad.* abstemiously, chastely.
Contingéncia, *sf.* Contingence.
Contingénte, *a.* Contingent, fortuitous.
Contingénte, *sm.* Contingent, share, allotment. [gently.
Contingenteménte, *ad.* Casually, contin-
Contino, *sm.* Office in the royal house of Castile. [stay.
Continuación, *sf.* Continuation; connection;
Continuadaménte, *ad.* Continually.
Continuadór, *sm.* Continuer, continuator.
Continuaménte, *ad.* Continually.
Continuár, *va.* and *n.* To continue, hold; endure; protract.
Continuidád, *sf.* Continuity, cohesion.
Continuo, nua, *a.* Continuous; lasting; assiduous. *A' la continua*, Continually.
Continuo, *sm.* A whole; one of the hundred yeomen. [air.
Contoneárse, *vr.* To walk with an affected
Contonéo, *sm.* An affected gait or manner of walking. [body.
Contorcérse, *vr.* To distort or twist one's
Contorción, *sf.* Contortion, twist, wry motion. [side.
Contornádo, *a.* Turned towards the sinister
Contornár, Contorneár, *va.* To trace the outline of a figure; form according to a model.
Contornéo, *sm.* V. *Rodeo.*
Contórno, *sm.* Environs or vicinity; contour, outline. *En contorno*, Round about.
Contorsión, *sf.* Contortion, twist, wry motion.
Cóntra, *prep.* Against; by favor of. *En contra*, Against or in opposition. *Ni á favor ni en contra*, Neither pro nor con.—*pl.* Bass organ pipes.
Contraabertúra, *sf.* (Surg.) Counter-opening.
Contraalétas, *sf. pl.* (Naut.) Counter-fashion pieces.

Digitized by Google

Contraamantillas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Preventer-braces.
Contraamúra, *sf.* (Nau.) Preventer-tack.
Contraapróches, *sm. pl.* Counter-approaches.
Contraarmiños, *sm. pl.* (Her.) Black field [and white spots.
Contraatáques, *sm. pl.* Counter attacks.
Contrabájo, *sm.* Counter-bass; bass, or bass-viol.
Contrabalánza, *sf.* V. *Contrapeso* and *Con-* [*traposicion.*
Contrabalanzeár, *va.* To counterbalance.
Contrabandista, *sm.* Smuggler, contrabandist.
Contrabándo, *sm.* A prohibited commodity; smuggling. *Ir* or *venir de contrabando*, To go or come by stealth.
Contrabása, *sf.* (Arch.) V. *Pedestal.*
Contrabatería, *sf.* Counter-battery.
Contrabatir, *va.* To fire upon the enemy's batteries.
Contrabitas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Standards of the [bits.
Contrabránque, *sm.* (Nau.) Stemson.
Contrabráza, *sf.* (Nau.) Preventer-brace.
Contracámbio, *sm.* Re-exchange. (Met.) V. *Equivalente.*
Contracanál, *sm.* Conduit; counter-channel.
Contracción, *sf.* Contraction; abbreviation.
Contracebadéra, *sf.* (Nau.) Sprit-top-sail.
Contracédula, *sf.* A counter-decree.
Contracifra, *sf.* Countercipher.
Contracodáste Interiór, *sm.* (Nau.) The inner stern-post. *Contracodaste esterior*, The back of the stern-post.
Contracósta, *sf.* Coast opposite to another.
Contractación, *sf.* V. *Contratacion.*
Contractár, *va.* V. *Contratar.*
Contráctil, *a.* Contractile; contractible.
Contractilidád, *sf.* Contractility, contractibility.
Contracuérdas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) The outward [deck-planks.
Contracúito, *sm.* (Little us.) A plain and natural style of writing.
Contradánza inglesa, *sf.* Country-dance. *Contradanza española*, Spanish dance. *Contradanza francesa*, Quadrille or French cotillion.
Contradanzista, *sm.* A person very fond of [country-dances.
Contradecidór, ra, *s.* V. *Contradictor, ra.*
Contradecir, *va.* To contradict, gainsay.
Contradicción, *sf.* Contradiction; opposition.
Contradictór, ra, *s.* Contradictor, gainsayer.
Contradictória, *sf.* (Log.) Contradicto'y.
Contradictoriaménte, *ad.* Contradictorily, inconsistently.
Contradictório, ria, *a.* Contradictory.
Contradique, *sm.* Counter-dike, a second dike.
Contradriza, *sf.* (Nau.) Second halliard.
Contradurménte, Contradurmiénte, *sm.* (Nau.) Clamp.
Contraemboscáda, *sf.* Counter-ambuscade.
Contraemergénte, *a.* (Her.) Countersaliant.
Contraempuñadúra, *sf.* (Nau.) Preventer ear-ring.
Contraér, *va.* and *n.* To contract, unite; bring two parties together.—*vr.* To contract or shrink up.
Contraescárpa, *sf.* (Fort.) Counterscarp.
Contraescóta, *sf.* (Nau.) Preventer-sheet.
Contraescotin, *sm.* (Nau.) Preventer top-sail sheet.
Contraescritúra, *sf.* Counter-deed.
Contraestáy del Mayór, *or* **del Trinquéte**, (Nau.) Preventer-stay of the main-mast.
Contraestambór, *sm.* (Nau.) A knee of the stern-post.
Contrafallár, *va.* At cards, to trump after [another.
Contrafiánzas, *sf. pl.* Indemnity-bond.
Contrafirma, *sf.* (Law Prov.) Inhibition of an anterior decree.
Contrafirmánte, *pa.* The party who obtains [an injunction.
Contrafirmár, *va.* (Law Prov.) To obtain a countermanding decree.
Contrafóque, *sm.* (Nau.) The fore-top stay-sail; flying-jib.
Contrafóso, *sm.* Avant-fosse or outer ditch.
Contrafuéro, *sm.* Infringement of a charter.
Contrafuérte, *sm.* Counter-fort, buttress; strap of leather.
Contraguárdia, *sf.* Counter-guard, small [rampart.
Contrahacér, *va.* To counterfeit; forge; pirate; mimic.
Contraház, *sm.* The wrong side of cloth, [&c.
Contrahécho, cha, *a.* Humpbacked; counterfeited.
Contrahiléra, *sf.* A second line to defend [another.
Contrahójas de las Ventánas, *pl.* (Nau.) Dead-lights.
Contraindicación, *sf.* (Med.) Contra-indication.
Contraindicánte, *sm.* (Med.) Contra-indicant.
Contraindicár, *va.* (Med.) To contra-indicate.
Contralór, *sm.* Comptroller, inspector.
Contraloreár, *va.* (Little us.) To control, check, restrain.
Contraloría, *sf.* Comptrollership.
Contrálto, *sm.* Counter-tenor, middle sound.
Contralúz, *sf.* Counter-light.
Contramaéstre, *sm.* Boatswain; overseer; [foreman.
Contramálla, Contramalladúra, *sf.* A double-meshed fish-net.
Contramallár, *va.* To make nets with double meshes.
Contramandár, *va.* To countermand.
Contramandáto, (Little us.) Countermand.
Contramángas, *sf. pl.* Over-sleeves.
Contramárca, *sf.* Countermark; a duty on goods. *Cartas de contramarca*, Letters of marque.
Contramarcár, *va.* To countermark.
Contramárcha, *sf.* Counter-march, retrocession; part of a weaver's loom.
Contramarchár, *va.* To counter-march.
Contramárco, *sm.* Counter-frame of a glass window.
Contramaréa, *sf.* (Nau.) Counter-tide, or [spring-tide.
Contramesána, *sf.* (Nau.) Mizen-mast.
Contramina, *sf.* Countermine; a subterraneous communication.
Contraminár, *va.* To countermine; counter-[work.
Contramurálla, *sf.* (Fort.) Faussebraye, a low rampart.
Contramúro, *sm.* Countermure.
Contranaturál, *a.* Counternatural, unnatural.
Contraórden, *sm.* Countermand.
Contraordenár, *va.* V. *Contramandar.*
Contrapalanquín, *sm.* (Nau.) Preventer clew-garnet.
Contrapáres, *sf. pl.* (Arch.) Counter-rafters.

Digitized by Google

Contrapárte, *sf.* Counterpart; duplicate copy. [posite side.
Contrapasamiénto, *sm.* Passing to the op-
Contrapasár, *vn.* To join the opposite party.
Contrapáso, *sm.* A back step; counter-pace. (Mus.) Counter-note. [breast.
Contrapechár, *va.* To strike breast against
Contrapólo, (Á'), *ad.* Against the grain.
Contrapesár, *vn.* To counterpoise; be equivalent to. [weight.
Contrapéso, *sm.* Counterpoise; balance-
Contrapéste, *sm.* Remedy against pestilence.
Contrapilástra, *sf.* (Arch.) Counter-pilaster; moulding.
Contraponér, *va.* To compare, oppose.
Contraposición, *sf.* Contra-position; contrast. [what it is designed to prove.
Contraproducéntem, Thing contrary to
Contraprucba, *sf.* Counterproof, a second impression. [house.
Contrapuérta, *sf.* The inner large door of a
Contrapuésto, ta, *a.* Compared. [terpoint.
Contrapuntánte, *sm.* He who sings in coun-
Contrapunteár, *va.* (Mus.) To sing in counterpoint; revile.—*vr.* To wrangle, dispute.
Contrapúnto, *sm.* (Mus.) Counterpoint, harmony. [countermark.
Contrapunzón, *sm.* Punch; counterpunch;
Contraquilla, *sf.* (Nau.) False keel. V. *Zapata de la quilla.* [barrel.
Contraracaménto, *sm.* (Nau.) Preventer-
Contraregistro, *sm.* Control, a check register.
Contrarepáro, *sm.* (Fort.) Counter-guard, or counter-defence.
Contraréplica, *sf.* Rejoinder, reply.
Contrarestár, *va.* To counter-bluff; resist; check.
Contrarésto, *sm.* A player who is to strike back the ball; check, opposition.
Contrarevolución, *sf.* Counter-revolution.
Contrarevolucionário, ria, *s.* and *a.* Counter-revolutionist.
Contrária, *sf.* (Obs.) V. *Oposicion. Contrarias*, Contraries, opposite qualities.
Contrariaménte, *ad.* Contrarily.
Contrariár, *va.* To contradict, oppose.
Contrariedád, *sf.* Contrariety, opposition, contradiction. [ful.
Contrário, *sm.* Opponent; competitor; hurt-
Contrário, ria, *a.* Contrary, repugnant; adverse. *Tiempo contrario*, (Nau.) Foul weather. *Echar al contrario*, To cross the breed. *Al contrario* or *por el contrario*, On the contrary. *En contrario*, Against, in opposition to.
Contraróa, **Contraróda**, *sf.* (Nau.) Stemson.
Contrarónda, *sf.* (Mil.) Counter-round; round made by officers.
Contrarotúra, *sf.* (Farr.) Plaster or poultice.
Cóntras, *sf. pl.* The bass-pipes of a large organ.
Contrasálva, *sf.* (Mil.) Counter-salute.
Contrasellár, *va.* To counterseal, seal with others.
Contrasésia, *sf.* Countersign; watchword.
Contrastár, *va.* To contrast; oppose; resist; assay.
Contraste, *sm.* Assayer; strife; check; contrast; sudden change of the wind.
Contráta, *sf.* Contract; territory, district.

Contratación, *sf.* Trade; contract. *Casa de contratacion*, Commercial house.
Contratánte, *pa.* Contracting; contractor; a trader.
Contratár, *va.* To trade; contract, stipulate.
Contratéla, *sf.* Second inclosure to shut up game. [tune, calamity.
Contratiémpo, *sm.* Disappointment, misfor-
Contratista, *sm.* Contractor, lessee, patentee.
Contráto, *sm.* Contract, pact. *Contrato nominado*, Definite bargain.
Contratrancaniles, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Inner water-ways.
Contratréta, *sf.* Counterplot.
Contratrinchéra, *sf.* (Fort.) Countertrench.
Contravalación, *sf.* (Fort.) Contravalation.
Contravalár, *va.* To form a line of contravalation. [of a law.
Contravención, *sf.* Contravention, violation
Contravenéno, *sm.* Counterpoison; precaution. [oppose.
Contravenír, *va.* To contravene; violate;
Contraventána, *sf.* Window-shutter, outside-shutter. [contravener.
Contraventór, ra, *s.* Transgressor, offender;
Contravidriéra, *sf.* A second glass window.
Contravolinas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Braila.
Contráy, *sm.* Sort of fine cloth.
Contrayénte, *pa.* Contracting.
Contrayérba, *sf.* (Bot.) Contrayerva; precaution to prevent damage.
Contrayúgo, *sm.* (Nau.) Inner transom.
Contribución, *sf.* Contribution; tax. *Unica contribucion*, Income-tax.
Contribuidór, *sm.* Contributor. [mote.
Contribuir, *va.* To contribute; concur; pro-
Contribuído, da, *a.* Grieved, afflicted.
Contributário, *sm.* Contributor, tax-payer.
Contribuyónte, *pa.* Contributing; contributor. [punction.
Contrición, *sf.* Contrition, penitence, com-
Contrincánte, *sm.* Competitor, rival, opponent.
Contristár, *va.* To afflict, sadden. [itent.
Contrito, ta, *a.* Contrite, compunctious, pen-
Controvérsia, *sf.* Controversy. [tant.
Controversista, *sm.* Controversialist, dispu-
Controvertible, *a.* Controvertible, disputable, litigious. [debate.
Controvertir, *va.* To controvert, dispute,
Contubérnio, *sm.* Cohabitation; concubinage. [(Law) Contumacy.
Contumácia, *sf.* Obstinacy; perverseness.
Contumáz, *a.* Obstinate, perverse; contumacious. [stinately.
Contumazménte, *ad.* Contumaciously, ob-
Contuméllia, *sf.* Contumely, reproach, abuse.
Contumeliosaménte, *ad.* Contumeliously, reproachfully.
Contumelióso, sa, *a.* Contumelious, sarcastic.
Contundénte, *pa.* Producing a contusion.
Contundir, *va.* To contuse; bruise.
Conturbación, *sf.* Perturbation, uneasiness of mind.
Conturbádo, da, *a.* Turbulent, troublesome.
Conturbadór, *sm.* Perturber, disturber.
Conturbár, *va.* To perturb, disturb.
Conturbativo, va, *a.* That which perturbs.
Contusión, *sf.* Contusion.
Contúso, sa, *a.* Bruised.

Digitized by Google

Contutór, *sm.* Assistant tutor, fellow-tutor.
Conúco or **Cunúco**, *sm.* (Am.) A very small farm or plantation.
Convalecéncia, *sf.* Convalescence, recovery. *Casa de convalecencia*, A hospital.
Convalecér. *vn.* To recover from sickness.
Convaleciénte, *pa.* Convalescent.
Convalidación, *sf.* Confirmation. [ous.
Convecino, na, *a.* Neighboring, contermin-
Convelérse, *vr.* To shrink, be contracted.
Convencér, *va.* To convince, demonstrate.
Convencible, *a.* Convincible, convictible.
Convencido, da, *a.* Convict. [tion.
Convencimiénto, *sm.* Conviction, confuta-
Convención, *sf.* Convention, contract, agreement. [ary.
Convencionál, *a.* Conventional, convention-
Convencionalménte, *ad.* Conventionally.
Convenible, *a.* Docile; convenient; moderate.
Convenido, da, *a.* Settled by consent, agreed.
Conveniéncia, *sf.* Utility, profit; conformity; agreement; service. *He hallado conveniencia*, I have got a place. *Busco conveniencia*, I am looking out for a place; convenience. *Conveniencias*, Emoluments, perquisites; income.
Conveniénte, *a.* Useful, profitable; suitable; convenient. [ably.
Convenienteménte, *ad.* Conveniently, suit-
Convénio, *sm.* Convention, agreement, consent.
Convenir, *vn.* To agree, coincide; correspond; assemble; cohabit; litigate.—*v. impers.* To suit, be proper.—*vr.* To compound, agree, close. [monastery.
Conventázo, *sm. augm.* A large convent or
Conventito, *sm. dim.* A small convent.
Conventícula, *sf.* Conventiculo, *sm.* Conventicle; a club.
Conventillo, *sm.* Brothel; a small convent.
Convénto, *sm.* Convent, nunnery; concourse; community.
Conventuál, *a.* Conventual, monastic.
Conventúal, *sm.* Conventual; Franciscan friar. [gious persons.
Conventualidád, *sf.* Living together as reli-
Conventualménte, *ad.* Monastically, reclusely.
Convergéncia, *sf.* Convergence.
Convergénte, *a.* Convergent, converging.
Convergér, *vn.* To converge.
Convérsa, *sf.* (Geom.) Converse.
Conversáble, *a.* Conversable. (Div.) Communicable.
Conversación, *sf.* Conversation, easy talk, chat, conference, colloquy; club. *Casa de conversacion*, Assembly-house.
Conversár, *vn.* To converse, talk together; cohabit.
Conversión, *sf.* Conversion; apostrophe. (Mil.) Wheel, wheeling. *Cuarto de conversion*, Quarter-wheeling. [verting.
Conversivo, va, *a.* Having the power of con-
Convérso, *sm.* Convert; lay-brother.
Convertible, *a.* Convertible; transferable.
Convertido, da, *a.* Converted, changed, transformed.
Convertir, *va.* To convert, reform, appropriate.—*vr.* To convert, undergo a change.
Convexidád, *sf.* Convexity.
Convéxo, xa, *a.* Convex, convexed.
Convicción, *sf.* Conviction, convincement.
Convicto, ta, *pp.* Convicted, guilty.
Convictór, *sm.* Boarder, college-pensioner.
Convictório, *sm.* Boarders' apartments in a college.
Convidádo, *a.* Invited.—*s.* A guest.
Convidadór, ra, *s.* Inviter.
Convidár, *va.* To invite; stand treat; allure. —*vr.* To offer one's services freely.
Convincénte, *a.* Convincing, convincible.
Convincenteménte, *ad.* Convincingly, convictively.
Convite, *sm.* Invitation; feast.
Conviviénte, *a.* Living together.
Convocación, *sf.* Convocation.
Convocadór, *sm.* Convener, convoker.
Convocár, *va.* To convene, call together.
Convocatória, *sf.* Letter of convocation, an edict.
Convocatório, ria, *a.* That which convokes.
Convólvulo, *sm.* (Bot.) Convolvulus; bindweed.
Convóy, *sm.* Convoy, conduct; retinue, suite.
Convoyánte, *pa.* Convoying, escorting.
Convoyár, *va.* To convey, escort, guard.
Convulsár, *vn.* To feel a contraction of the nerves.—*vr.* To be convulsed.
Convulsión, *sf.* Convulsion.
Convulsivaménte, *ad.* Convulsively.
Convulsivo, va, *a.* Convulsive.
Convúlso, sa, *a.* Convulsed.
Conyugál, *a.* Conjugal, connubial.
Conyugalménte, *ad.* Conjugally, matrimonially. [and wife.
Cónyuges, *sm. pl.* A married couple, husband
Cooperación, *sf.* Co-operation, conspiracy.
Cooperadór, ra, *s.* Co-operator. [coactive.
Cooperánte, *pa.* Co-operating, co-operative,
Cooperár, *va.* To co-operate, labor jointly, concur.
Cooperário, *sm.* V. *Cooperador.*
Cooperativaménte, *ad.* Coefficiently.
Cooperativo, va, *a.* Co-operative. [rival.
Coopositór, *sm.* A candidate; competitor,
Cooptación, *sf.* Co-optation, adoption, assumption. [tion.
Coordinación, *sf.* Co-ordination; classifica-
Coordinadaménte, *ad.* Co-ordinately.
Coordinádo, da, *a.* Co-ordinate.
Coordinár, *va.* To arrange, adjust, class.
Cópa, *sf.* Cup, wine-glass, goblet; a bower; crown of a hat; brazier.—*pl.* Hearts, at cards.
Copáda, *sf.* V. *Cuguíada.*
Copádo, da, *a.* Tufted, copped.
Copáiba, *sf.* (Bot.) The balsam copaiba-tree.
Copál, *sm.* Gum-copal.
Copáljocól, *sm.* (Bot.) Tree in New Spain resembling a cherry-tree.
Copáza, *sf. augm.* A large goblet.
Copázo, *sm. augm.* Large fleece of wool; large flake of snow.
Copéla, *sf.* Cupel.
Copelación, *sf.* Cupellation, refining metals.
Copelár, *va.* To refine in the cupel.
Copéra, *sf.* Cupboard. [attendant.
Coperillo, *sm. dim.* A little cup-bearer or
Copernicáno, *a.* Copernican.

Digitized by Google

Copéro, *sm.* Cup-bearer. [vessel.
Copéta, *sf. dim.* A small cup or drinking-
Copéte, *sm.* Toupee, curl of hair, top-knot; top of a shoe; top, summit. *Hombre de copete*, A man of respectability. *Tener copete*, To assume an air of authority.
Copetúdo, da, *a.* Copped, rising to a top; high. [serve for writing.
Copóy, *sm.* Indian tree, the leaves of which
Cópia, *sf.* Copiousness, plenty; copy; rate of tithe.
Copiadór, *sm.* Copyist, copier, transcriber. *Libro copiador*, Letter-book.
Copiánte, *sm.* Copyist, copier, imitator.
Copiár, *va.* To copy, transcribe; imitate. *Copiar del natural*, To copy from life.
Copita, *sf. dim.* A small cup or drinking vessel.
Copito, *sm. dim.* A small fleece or flake.
Copiladór, *sm.* Compiler, collector.
Copilár, *va.* To compile; collect.
Copin, *sm.* Spanish measure, the twelfth part of a quintal. [plentifully.
Copiosamente, *ad.* Copiously, abundantly,
Copióso, sa, *a.* Copious, abundant, fluent.
Copista, *sm.* Copyist, transcriber; a copying machine.
Cópla, *sf.* A couplet; a sarcastic hint; a lampoon; ballad. *Coplas de ciegos*, Vulgar ballads. *Coplas de repente*, Nonsense.
Copleár, *vn.* To versify, make couplets.
Copléro, *sm.* Poetaster, petty poet; ballad-seller.
Coplica, illa, ita, *sf. dim.* A little couplet.
Coplista, *sm.* V. *Coplero.*
Coplón, *sm. augm.* Low, vile poetry.
Cópo, *sm.* A small bundle of cotton, &c.; flake of snow; thick part of a fish-net; odor of myrrh. [cable.
Copón, *sm.* A large cup; chalice; a small
Copóso, sa, *a.* V. *Copado.*
Cópra, *sf.* The pith of the cocoa-nut.
Cópto, *sm.* Coptic, the language of the Copts.
Cópula, *sf.* Joining two things; copulation; copula.
Copulativamente, *ad.* Jointly. [gether.
Copulativo, va, *a.* Copulative; uniting to-
Coquelúche, *sf.* The croup. [quette, flirt.
Coquéta, *sf.* Ferruling; a small loaf; co-
Coqueteria, *sf.* Coquetry, flirtation.
Coquillo, *sm.* A small shell; cocoa-nut; vine-fretter. *Coquillos blancos* or *listados*, White or striped jeans.
Coquina, *sf.* Shell-fish in general; cockle.
Coquinóro, *sm.* Fishmonger, dealer in shell-fish.
Coquito, *sm.* A small cocoa-nut; grimace.
Coracóro, *sm.* Cuirassier. [&c.
Corácha, *sf.* A leather bag for cocoa, tobacco,
Corachin, *sm. dim.* A little leather bag.
Coracilla, *sf. dim.* A small coat of mail.
Coracina, *sf.* A small breast-plate, anciently worn.
Coráda, Coradóla, *sf.* Entrails, chitterlings.
Coráge, *sm.* Courage, fortitude; anger, passion. [geous.
Corajúdo, da, *a.* Angry, passionate, cura-
Corál, *sm.* Coral. *Corales*, Strings of corals.
Corál, *a.* Choral, belonging to the choir.
Coralèro, *sm.* A worker or dealer in corals.

Coralillo, *sm.* The coral-colored snake.
Coralina, *sf.* Sea-coralline, white worm-seed; a coral fishing-boat.
Coralino, na, *a.* (Little us.) Coralline.
Corámbre, *sf.* All hides and skins of animals.
Corambréro, *sm.* Dealer in hides and skins.
Coramvóbis, *sm.* (Coll.) A corpulent person.
Corascóra, *sf.* A coasting vessel in India.
Coráza, *sf.* Cuirass, an ancient breast-plate. *Coraza* or *caballo coraza*, Cuirassier.—*pl.* Saddle skins to cover the horseman's legs. *Tentar á uno las corazas*, To try one's metal.
Corazná́da, *sf.* Pine-tree pith; fricassee.
Corazón, *sm.* Heart, core; benevolence, spirit; will; pith. *Tener el corazon en las manos*, To be sincere. *De corazon*, *ad.* Heartily, sincerely; from memory.
Corazonáda, *sf.* Courage; forebodings; livers and lights.
Corazonúzo, *sm. augm.* A great heart.
Corazoncico, illo, ito, *sm.* A little heart.
Corazoncillo, *sm.* Perforated St. John's wort.
Corbachéda, *sf.* Blow with a cowskin.
Corbácho, *sm.* Bull's pizzle, cowskin.
Corbás, *sf. pl.* The four largest feathers of a hawk.
Corbáta, *sf.* Cravat, a neck-cloth.—*sm.* Magistrate not brought up to the law.
Corbatin, *sm.* Stock, a close neck-cloth.
Corbáto, *sm.* Cooler, worm-tub of a still.
Corbatón, *sm.* A small knee used in parts of a ship.
Corbéta, *sf.* Corvette, vessel of war.
Corcél, *sm.* A steady horse, a charger.
Córcha, *sf.* V. *Corcho* and *Corchera.*
Córche, *sm.* A sort of sandal or shoe.
Corchéa, *sf.* (Mus.) Crotchet, half a minim.
Corcheár, *va.* To grain leather with a cork.
Corchéra, *sf.* Vessel of pitched cork to cool liquor.
Corchéta, *sf.* Eye of a hook or clasp.
Corchéte, *sm.* Clasp. *Corchetes*, Hooks and eyes; locket; catchpoll; brace; bench-hook.
Córcho, *sm.* Cork; ice-vessel; bee-hive; box made of cork. *Nadar sin corcho*, Not to need leading-strings. *Cara de corcho*, Brazen face.—*pl.* Clogs; guntompions. [low.
Corchóro, *sm.* (Bot.) Corchorus, Jews mal-
Corcillo, illa, *a. dim.* A small deer or little fawn.
Corcino, *sm.* A small deer.
Corcóva, *sf.* Hump, a crooked back; convexity, curvature. [crooked.
Corcovádo, da, *a.* Humpbacked, gibbous,
Corcoveár, *vn.* To curvet, cut capers.
Corcovéta, *sm.* A crook-backed person.
Corcovilla, ita, *sf. dim.* Little hump or crooked back.
Corcóvo, *sm.* Spring, or curvet; wrong step.
Córculo, *sm.* Heart-shell, an aquatic insect.
Corcusido, da, *a.* Clumsily mended or sewed on.
Corcusir, *va.* To darn holes in cloth, patch.
Córda, *sf.* *A' la corda*, (Nau.) Close-hauled, or lying to.
Cordáge, *sm.* Cordage, rope. [ers.
Cordál, *sm.* Double tooth. *Cordales*, Grind-

Digitized by Google

Cordáto, ta, *a.* Wise, prudent, discreet.
Cordél, *sm.* Cord; a thin rope. *Cordel de corredera*, Log-line. *Mozo de cordel*, Porter, one who carries burdens for hire. *Echar el cordel*, To mark with a line or cord. *A' cordel*, In a straight line.
Cordelásdo, da, *a.* Twisted for ribbons or garters.
Cordelázo, *sm.* Stroke or lash with a rope.
Cordelíjo, *sm.* A small rope; fun, jest, joke.
Cordelería, *sf.* Cordage; rope-walk; rigging.
Cordelére, *sm.* Rope-maker, cord-maker.
Cordelíto, *sm. dim.* A small rope, cord.
Cordelíáte, *sm.* Grogram, a sort of stuff.
Cordéra, *sf.* Ewe lamb; meek, gentle, or mild woman. [is kept.
Cordería, *sf.* Cordage; place where cordage
Corderica, illa, ita, *sf.* Little ewe lamb.
Corderico, illo, ito, *sm.* A young, or little lamb. [fleece.
Corderillo, *sm.* Lamb-skin dressed with the
Corderina, *sf.* Lamb-skin.
Corderino, na, *a.* Of the lamb kind.
Cordéro, *sm.* Lamb; a dressed lamb-skin; meek, gentle. *Cordero de socesto* or *lechal*, House-lamb. *Cordero museo*, Small-eared lamb. *Cordero de Escitia*, (Bot.) Polypody.
Corderúna, *sf.* Lamb's-skin.
Cordéta, *sf.* A small rope made of bass-weed.
Cordezuéla, *sf. dim.* A small rope.
Cordíaco, ca, *a.* V. *Cardíaco.*
Cordiál, *a.* Cordial, sincere; invigorating.
Cordiál, *sm.* Cordial, a strengthening medicine.
Cordialidád, *sf.* Cordiality, intimacy.
Cordialméute, *ad.* Cordially, sincerely, heartily.
Cordíla, *sf.* Spawn of a tunny-fish.
Cordílla, *sf.* Guts of sheep.
Cordilléra, *sf.* Chain or ridge of mountains; elevated and straight tract of land.
Cordíto, *sm.* An animal like a crocodile.
Cordobán, *sm.* Cordovan morocco, or Spanish leather.
Cordobána, *sf.* Nakedness, nudity. *A' la cordobana*, Stark naked.
Cordón, *sm.* Cord or string; monk's girdle; a military cordon; strand of a rope; milled edge of coin.—*pl.* Shoulder knots; cords of a velvet loom.
Cordonázo, *sm.* Stroke with a cord or rope; large cord. *Cordonazo de San Francisco*, Autumnal equinox. [line.
Cordoncico, illo, ito, *sm.* A small cord or
Cordoncillo, *sm.* A twisted cord; milled edge of coin.
Cordonería, *sf.* Lace-maker's work; a lace-maker's shop.
Condonéro, ra, *s.* Lace-maker; rope-maker.
Cordúla, *sf.* V. *Cordíla.*
Cordúra, *sf.* Prudence, practical wisdom.
Coréa, *sf.* Dance, accompanied with a chorus.
Coreár, *vn.* To sing or play in a chorus. *Música coreada*, Chorus music.
Corecíco, *sm. dim.* of *Cuero*, Small hide or skin.
Corecíllo, *sm.* A roasted sucking-pig.
Coréo, *sm.* Connected harmony of a chorus.

Corezuélo, *sm.* (Prov.) Sucking pig; a small roasted pig.
Córi, *sm.* Cowry, a money-shell.
Coriámbico, ca, *a.* Latin verses written with coriambics. [verse.
Coriámbo, *sm.* Coriambic, the foot of a
Coriándro, *sm.* Coriander, coriander seed.
Coribánte, *sm.* Corybantes, priests of Cybele. [ancient chorus.
Corifeo, *sm.* Corypheus, the leader of the
Corillo, *sm. dim.* A small choir.
Corimbífero, *a.* (Bot.) Corymbiferous.
Corimbo, *sm.* Corymbus.
Corintico, ca, Corintio, tiá, *a.* Corinthian.
Corión, *sm.* Chorion, a membrane that envelops the fœtus.
Corista, *sm.* Chorist or chorister.
Corito, *sm.* A nickname; timid, pusillanimous man.
Coriza, *sf.* A kind of shoe; coryza, a copious running from the nose.
Coriadúra, *sf.* Gold-varnish.
Coriár, Coriéar, *va.* To put on gold-varnish.
Córma, *sf.* Fetters, shackles; trouble, uneasiness.
Cormáno, na, *s.* Cousin-german; uncle. *Cormanos*, Children of a prior marriage.
Cornáda, *sf.* Thrust with a horn, with a foil.
Cornadillo, *sm.* A coin of little value. *Emplear su cornadillo*, To attain one's end by low means. [value.
Cornádo, *sm.* An old copper coin of small
Cornadúra, *sf.* Horns. [by the horns.
Cornál, *sm.* A strap to tie oxen to the yoke
Cornaménta, *sf.* Horns of any animal.
Cornamúsa, *sf.* Cornemuse, bag-pipe. (Nau.) A belaying cleat. [*dales.*
Córnas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Back-stays. V. *Bran-*
Cornatillo, *sm.* A kind of olive. [eye.
Córnea, *sf.* Cornea, the second coat of the
Corneadór, ra, *s.* An animal that fights with its horns.
Corneár, *vn.* To butt or play with the horns.
Cornecico, illo, ito, *sm.* Cornicle, a small horn.
Cornéja, *sf.* (Orn.) Crow, fetlock, dow.
Cornéjo, *sm.* Cornelian cherry-tree, dogwood.
Córneo, ea, *a.* Horny, corny, callous. [color.
Cornerina, *sf.* Onyx, a cornelian of a pearl
Cornéro, *sm.* Hollow of the temples. *Cornero de pan*, (Prov.) Crust of bread.
Corméta, *sf.* Cornet; a French or other horn; troop of horse. (Nau.) Broad pendant; ancient instrument of war.
Cornéte, *sm. dim.* A small musical horn.
Cornezuélo, *sm.* Bugle-horn; an instrument for bleeding horses.
Corniál, *a.* In the shape of a horn. [olive.
Cornicábra, *sf.* Turpentine-tree; a sort of
Corniculáta, *a.* Horned, as the new moon.
Corniflórme, *a.* In the shape of horns. [ous.
Cornígero, ra, *a.* (Poet.) Horned, corniger-
Cornija, *sf.* (Arch.) Cornice.
Cornijál, *sm.* Angle or corner of a building.
Cornijaménto, Cornijamiénto, Cornijón, *sm.* (Arch.) Architrave, frieze, and cornice.
Cornijuélo, Cornillo, *sm.* (Bot.) Alpine mespilus.
Cornil, *sf.* V. *Cornal.*

Digitized by Google

Cornióla, *sf.* V. *Cornerina.*
Cornisa, *sf.* (Arch.) Cornice, or corniche.
Cornisaménto, Cornisamiénto, *sm.* V. *Cornijon.*
Cornisica, illa, ita, *sf. dim.* Small cornice.
Córno, *sm.* Cornelian cherry-tree, or cornet-tree. [glass.
Cornucópia, *sf.* Cornucopia; sconce; a pier-
Cornudázo, *sm. augm.* A very great cuckold.
Cornudería, *sf.* Street with many brothels.
Cornudico, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* A little cuckold.
Cornúdo, *sm.* Cuckold.
Cornúdo, da, *a.* Horned.
Córo, *sm.* Choir; chorus; memory. *Decir* or *tomar de coro*, To say or get by heart. (Poet.) Summer solstitial wind; choir of angels. *A' coros*, Alternately.
Corócha, *sf.* (Prov.) Vine-fretter, a destructive insect.
Corografía, *sf.* Chorography, the art of describing particular regions.
Corográfico, ca, *a.* Chorographical.
Corógrafo, *sm.* Chorographer. [tion.
Corolário, *sm.* Corollary, inference, deduc-
Corólla, *sf.* Small crown.
Coróna, *sf.* Crown; coronet; the top of the head; a clerical tonsure; monarchy; rosary of seven decades; top of the antlers. (Nau.) Pendant; a rope; crown-work. (Arch.) Corona; halo, meteor. *Corona de fraile*, (Bot.) Three-toothed globularia. *Corona de rey*, (Bot.) Common melilot trefoil. *Corona real*, (Bot.) Annual sunflower. [work.
Coronación, *sf.* Coronation; the end of any
Coronádo, *sm.* Clergyman who has received the tonsure.
Coronadór, ra, *s.* Crowner; finisher.
Coronál, *s.* and *a.* Os frontis or frontal bone.
Coronaminénto, *sm.* Ornament on the top of a building. (Nau.) Taffrail.
Coronár, *va.* To crown; complete, perfect; fill to the brim; ornament.
Coronária, *a.* Coronary; crown-wheel.
Coronário, ria, *a.* Coronary; extremely refined.
Corondél, *sm.* (Print.) Reglet; water-mark.
Coronél, *sm.* Colonel. (Her.) Crown.
Coronéla, *sf.* Colonel's wife.
Coronéla, *a.* The company, flag, &c., supposed to belong to the colonel.
Coronelía, *sf* Colonelship. V. *Regimiento.*
Córoner, *sm.* (Little us.) Coroner.
Coronica, illa, ita, *sf. dim.* A little crown.
Corónica, *sf.* V. *Crónica.*
Coronilla, *sf.* Crown, top of the head, coxcomb; a genus of plants; coronilla. *Coronilla de fraile*, (Bot.) The French daisy.
Coronista, *sm.* Chronicler. V. *Cronista.*
Coróza, *sf.* Coronet of strong paper worn as a mark of infamy. [rica and America.
Corózo, *sm.* (Bot.) The oil-palm tree in Af-
Corpanchón, Corpázo, *sm.* A very big body or carcass. [body.
Corpecico, illo, ito, Corpezuélo, *sm.* A little
Corpezuélo, *sm.* An under waistcoat without sleeves.

Corpiño, *sm.* Waist of a dress. V. *Justillo.*
Corporación, *sf.* Corporation, guild; community.
Corporál, *a.* Corporal, belonging to the body.
Corporál, *sm.* Corporal, altar linen.
Corporalidád, *sf.* Corporality; any corporeal substance.
Corporeidád, *sf.* Corporeity, materiality.
Corpóreo, rea, *a.* Corporeal, corporeous.
Corps, *sm.* Corps, a body of soldiers, army. *Los guardias de corps*, The life-guards. *Sumiller de corps*, Lord Chamberlain.
Corpúdo, da, *a.* Corpulent, bulky.
Corpulénci, *sf.* Corpulence, corpulency.
Corpulénto, ta, *a.* Corpulent, fleshy, fat.
Córpus, *sm.* Corpus Christi day.
Corpusculár, *a.* Corpuscular.
Corpusculista, *sm.* Atomist.
Corpúsculo, *sm.* Corpuscle, atom, molecule.
Corragóro, *sm.* Harness-maker. V. *Guarnicionero.*
Corrál, *sm.* Yard, inclosure; court; fish-pond; play-house. *Corral de ovejas*, Ruins, fragments of walls; square. *Corral de ganado*, Pound; cattle-pen. *Hacer corrales*, To loiter about in school.
Corraléro, *sm.* Keeper of a dung-yard.
Corralillo, ito, *sm. dim.* A small yard.
Corraliza, *sf.* Yard, court.
Corralón, *sm.* A large yard.
Corrée, *sf.* Leather strap; leash; flexibility. *Bajar la correa*, To be obliged to humble one's self. *Tener correa*, To bear wit without irritation. [thongs.
Correáge, *sm.* Heap of leather straps or
Correál, *sm.* Dressed deer-skin. *Coser correal*, To sew with leather thongs. [use.
Correár, *va.* To draw out wool and fit it for
Correázo, *sm.* Blow with a leather strap.
Corrección, *sf.* Correction, reprehension; amendment.
Correccionál, *a.* Correctional, corrective.
Correctaménte, *ad.* Correctly.
Correctivo, va, *a.* Corrective.
Correctivo, *sm.* Corrective; corrector.
Corrécto, ta, *a.* Exact, correct, conformable.
Correctór, *sm.* Corrector; superior; usher.
Corredentór, ra, *s.* Joint ransomer, deliverer.
Corredéra, *sf.* Race-ground; a small wicket; street. (Nau.) Log or log-line. *Echar la corredera*, To heave the log. *Carretal de la corredera*, Log-reel; in glass-houses, roller; wood-louse. [about.
Corredéro, ra, *a.* Running much, moving
Corredilla, *sf. dim.* A small course.
Corredizo, za, *a.* Easy to be untied, running, sliding.
Corredór, ra, *s.* Runner; corridor, a gallery; covertway; scout; broker. *Corredor de cambios*, Exchange-broker. *Corredor de matrimonios*, Match-maker. *Corredor de oreja*, Exchange-broker; tale-bearer; pimp. *Corredor de popa*, (Nau.) Stern gallery of a ship.
Corredorcillo, *sm. dim.* A small corridor.
Corredúra, *sf.* Liquor which flows over the measure; incursions into an enemy's country. [penalty.
Correduría, *sf.* Brokerage; incursion; fine,
Correería, *sf.* Trade of a strap-maker.

Digitized by Google

Correséro, *sm.* Strap-maker.
Corregél, *a.* Relating to English sole-leather.
Corregibilidád, *sf.* Corrigible.
Corregible, *a.* Corrigible, docile.
Corregidór, *sm.* Corrector; corregidor; a mayor of a town.
Corregidóra, *sf.* Wife of a *corregidor*.
Corregimiénto, *sm.* The place, office, and district of a *corregidor*.
Corregír, *va.* To correct, amend; temper. (Obs.) To adorn.—*vr.* To mend.
Correguéla, *sf.* A small strap; play with a stick and strap; bind-weed.
Correlación, *sf.* Correlation, analogy.
Correlativaménte, *ad.* Correlatively.
Correlativo, va, Correláto, ta, *a.* Correlative.
Corréncia, *sf.* (Coll.) Looseness, diarrhœa.
Correndilla, *sf.* (Coll.) Incursion. V. *Correría.*
Correntia, *sf.* An artificial irrigation of stubble-ground.
Correntiar, *va.* (Prov.) To irrigate stubble-ground.
Correntío, tía, *a.* Current, running.
Correntón, na, *a.* Gay, fond of company, pleasant; great snuffer; a clever fellow.
Corréo, *sm.* Post, a letter-carrier; post-boy. *Correo de gabínete*, A king's messenger; post-office; mail or bag of letters. *Correo marítimo*, Packet-boat. *Correo mayor*, Post-master. (Law) Accomplice.
Correón, *sm. augm.* A large leather strap.
Correóso, sa, *a.* Ductile, flexible, easily bent.
Corrér, *va.* and *n.* To run, go; flow; blow; pass away; hasten; snatch away. (Coll.) To persecute; extend; arrive; receive; flourish. *Correr los mares*, To follow the sea. *Correr la cortina*, To draw the curtain; discover. *Corre la voz*, It is reported, it is said. *Correr monte*, To hunt. *Correr vaquetas*, To run the gauntlet. *A' mas correr, ó todo correr*, As swiftly as possible. *Correrse*, To be ashamed or confused, to blush. *A' todo correr*, Happen what may.
Correría, *sf.* A hostile incursion; leather strap.
Correspondéncia, *sf.* Correspondence; intercourse; friendship; proportion, symmetry; agreement.
Correspondér, *va.* and *n.* To correspond, fit, suit; agree.—*vr.* To correspond; respect or esteem.
Correspondiénte, *a.* Correspondent, conformable, agreeable.
Correspondiénte, *sm.* V. *Corresponsal.*
Corresponsál, *sm.* Correspondent, trustee, agent.
Corresponsión, *sf.* Conformity, proportion, congruity.
Corretáge, *sm.* Brokerage; pimp-money.
Correteár, *va.* To walk the streets, rove, flirt.
Corretéra, *sf.* A gadding woman, loiterer, tattler.
Corretéro, *sm.* Gadder. [directs the choir.
Corretóra, *sf.* In some convents, the nun who
Correvédile, *sm.* (Coll.) Tale-bearer, mischief-maker.
Corricorriéndo, *ad.* In haste, at full speed.
Corrida, *sf.* Course, race, career. *Corrida de toros*, Bull-fight. *De corrida*, At full speed, in haste.
Corridaméntе, *ad.* Currently, easily, plainly.
Corridíta, *sf. dim.* A small course.
Corrído, *sm.* Romance, a merry song, with a guitar. *Corridos*, Arrears of rent. V. *Caídos.*
Corrido, da, *a.* Expert, experienced; ashamed.
Corriénte, *sm.* Course of rivers, the stream; current. *Corrientes*, Currents, sea-currents.
Corriénte, *pa.* Runner, running.
Corriénte, *a.* Current; generally received; fluent; running. *Corriente!* Done! *Géneros de consumo corriente*, Staple commodities.
Corrientemén̈te, *ad.* Currently.
Corrilléro, *sm.* Braggadocio, boasting fellow.
Corrillo, *sm.* A circle of persons standing to talk.
Corrimiénto, *sm.* Shame; an acrid humor. (Obs.) Concourse.
Córro, *sm.* Circle formed by people who meet to talk. *Escupír en corro*, To drop in the course of conversation. *Hacer corro*, To clear the way, make room.
Corroboración, *sf.* Corroboration.
Corroborádo, da, *a.* Corroborated, strengthened, confirmed.
Corroboránte, *s.* and *pa.* Corroborative, corroborant.
Corroborár, *va.* To corroborate, fortify, confirm.
Corroborativo, va, *a.* V. *Corroborante.*
Corroér, *va.* To corrode.
Corrompedór, *sm.* Corrupter.
Corrompedóra, *sf.* Corruptress.
Corrompér, *va.* To corrupt, mar, mortify; seduce; bribe.—*vn.* To stink.—*vr.* To rot, become putrid.
Corrompible, *a.* V. *Corruptible.*
Corrompidaméntе, *ad.* Corruptly, viciously.
Corrompído, da, *a.* Corrupt, spoiled, unsound.
Corrompimiénto, *sm.* Corruption, depravation; bribery.
Corrosible, *a.* Corrosible.
Corrosión, *sf.* Corrosion, exulceration.
Corrosivaméntе, *ad.* Corrosively.
Corrosivo, va, *a.* Corrosive, acrid, acrimonious.
Corroyénte, *pa.* Corroding, corrodent.
Corrugación, *sf.* Corrugation, wrinkling.
Corrugár, *va.* V. *Arrugar.*
Corrúlla, *sf.* Room under deck in a row-galley.
Corrupción, *sf.* Corruption, putrefaction; bribery; pollution; looseness; depravation.
Corruptaméntе, *ad.* Corruptly, viciously.
Corruptéla, *sf.* Corruption, depravation; abuse.
Corruptibilidád, *sf.* Corruptibility.
Corruptible, *a.* Corruptible.
Corruptivo, va, *a.* Corruptive.
Corrúpto, ta, *pp.* Corrupted, corrupt; defiled.
Corruptór, *sm.* Corrupter, misleader, one who taints or vitiates.
Corrúsco, *sm.* (Coll.) Offal, broken bread.
Corsário, *sm.* Corsair, privateer.
Corsário, ria, *a.* Cruising with a letter of marque.
Corsé, *sm.* Corset, stays; jumps.
Corseár, *va.* To cruise against the enemy.
Córsia, *sf.* Passage between the sails in a row-galley.
Córso, *sm.* Cruise, privateering; career.
Córso, sa, *a.* V. *Corso.*
Córta, *sf.* Felling of wood. *A' la corta ó á la larga*, Sooner or later.

Digitized by Google

Cortabólsas, *sm.* Pickpocket, filcher.
Cortadéra, *sf.* Chisel for cutting hot iron; knife used by bee-keepers.
Cortadillo, *sm.* A small drinking-glass, a tumbler. *Echar cortadillos*, To speak in an affected manner; drink frequently.
Cortadillo, *a.* Applied to a kind of Spanish money. [dancing.
Cortádo, *sm.* Caper; a leap or jump in
Cortádo, da, *a.* Adapted, proportioned, accommodated, fit, exact. *Quedarse cortado* or *cortarse*, To be out of countenance.
Cortadór, ra, *s.* and *a.* Cutter.
Cortadór, *sm.* Butcher. V. *Carnicero.* The king's carver. *Cortadores*, Cutters, the incisor teeth. [loom.
Cortadóras, *sf. pl.* Cutting-boards in a velvet
Cortadúra, *sf.* Cut; incision; fissure; parapet. (Fort.) Work raised in narrow passes. —*pl.* Cuttings, parings.
Cortafrío, *sm.* A cold-chisel.
Cortafuégo, *sm.* Coping wall above the roof.
Cortaménte, *ad.* Sparingly, frugally, scantily.
Cortán, *sm.* (Prov.) Measure, about a peck, for grain or oil. [ting; sharp.
Cortánte, *sm.* and *a.* Cutter, butcher; cut-
Cortapicos y calláres, Hold your prating.
Cortapiés, *sm.* Thrust at the legs in fencing.
Cortpisa, *sf.* Ornaments sewed round the borders of cloths; elegance and grace in speaking; condition with which a thing is given.
Cortaplúmas, *sm.* Pen-knife.
Cortár, *va.* To cut, cut off, cut out, curtail; separate, hew, chop; interrupt; smother bees; suspend; arbitrate or decide. *Cortar la lengua*, To speak a language with propriety and elegance. *Cortar las libranzas*, To stop the payment for goods received. *Cortar de vestir*, To cut and make clothes; speak evil of any one. *Cortar una pluma*, To make or mend a pen. *Aire que corta*, A piercing wind.—*vr.* To be daunted, ashamed, or confounded, stop short. *Cortarse las uñas con alguno*, To pick a quarrel with any one.
Córte, *sm.* Cutting-edge. *Ingenio de corte*, A cutting engine; exsection, the act of cutting; cut; felling of trees; mediation or reconciliation of persons at variance; steps taken in an affair; a cut in any thing; pattern or quantity necessary for a garment, as *Un corte de chaleco*, A vest pattern. *Un corte de vestido*, Dress pattern.
Córte, *sf.* The court, royal palace, Madrid; retinue of a monarch; levee; court of chancery; retinue, suite; yard; courtship, civility. *Hacer la corte*, To court, endeavor to please; attend the levees.
Cortecica, illa, ita, *sf.* A small crust, peel, or bark. [stupidity; diffidence.
Cortedád, *sf.* Smallness, paucity; dulness,
Cortéga, *sf.* Hazel-grouse, hazel-hen.
Cortejadór, *sm.* Wooer.
Cortejánte, *pa.* Courting; he who makes love, gallant.
Cortejár, *va.* To make love; court; accompany. *Cortejar una dama*, To pay one's addresses to a lady.
Cortéjo, *sm.* Court, courtship; gift; gallant, beau, lover, sweetheart; lady courted for love; paramour.
Córtes, *sf. pl.* Cortes, the assembly of the states of the realm in Spain.
Cortés, *a.* Courteous, civil, gracious, polite.
Cortesanaménte, *ad.* Courteously, politely.
Cortesanázo, za, *a. augm.* Awkwardly or fulsomely civil. [nera.
Cortesanía, *sf.* Courtesy, civility, good man-
Cortesáno, na, *a.* Court-like; courteous; courtly.—*sm.* Courtier. *Cortesana* or *dama cortesana*, Courtesan.
Cortesía, *sf.* Courtesy, civility; good manners; compliment; gift; days of grace; favor. *De cortesía*, By courtesy, right.
Cortesménte, *ad.* Courteously, politely.
Cortéza, *sf.* Bark; peel, skin, rind; crust; widgeon. *Corteza de palo santo*, Guaiacum bark; outward appearance; rusticity.
Cortezón, *sm. augm.* Thick bark, rind, crust, or peel. [crust, or peel.
Cortezoncito, *sm. dim.* Thin bark, rind,
Cortezúdo, da, *a.* Corticose, barky; rustic, unpolished.
Cortezuéla, *sf. dim.* V. *Cortezoncito.*
Corticál, *a.* Cortical.
Cortijo, *sm.* Farm-house, grange. [a wall.
Cortina, *sf.* Curtain; vail, covering, part of
Cortináge, *sm.* Set of curtains.
Cortinál, *sm.* Ground sown every year.
Cortinón, *sm. augm.* A large curtain.
Córto, ta, *a.* Short, scanty, narrow; small; dull, stupid; timid, diffident; imperfect. *Corto de vista*, Short-sighted. *Corto de oido*, Hard of hearing. *Corto de manos*, Slow at work. *Corto de genio*, Of a diffident character. *A' la corta ó á la larga*, Sooner or later. *Corto sastre*, Ignorant of the subject. [field-mouse.
Cortón, *sm.* Worm which destroys plants;
Corúlla, *sf.* Place for the cable stoppers.
Corusánte, Crúsco, ca, *a.* Coruscant, glittering by flashes, brilliant.
Córva, *sf.* Ham; curb, a disease.
Corvadúra, *sf.* Curvature, crookedness; gibbousness.
Corvál, *a.* Oblong.
Corváto, *sm.* A young crow or rook.
Corváza, *sf.* Curb, a disease in horses' knees.
Corvecito, *sm. dim.* A young little crow or rook. [spur of a cock; cornorant.
Corvejón, *sm.* Hough, joint of the hind leg;
Corvéta, *sf.* Curvet, leap or bound; corvette, sloop of war.
Corveteár, *vn.* To bound, leap.
Corvillo, *sm.* Bill-hook. *Corvillo de podon*, Pruning-knife. *Corvillo de zapatero*, A shoemaker's paring-knife. *Miércoles corvillo*, Ash-Wednesday.
Corvina, *sf.* A kind of conger or sea eel.
Corvino, na, *a.* Rook-like. [mean.
Córvo, va, *a.* Bent, crooked, arched; stingy,
Córvo, *sm.* Craw-fish; pot-hook.
Córzo, za, *s.* Roe-deer, fallow-deer.
Corzuélo, *sm.* Wheat left in the husks by the threshers.
Cósa, *sf.* Thing, substance. *Cosa de entidad*, An important thing. *Cosa de risa*, Laughing-stock. *Cosa de ver*, A thing worth seeing. *Fuerte cosa*, A hard task

Digitized by Google

or thing. *No es cosa*, It does not matter. *No hay tal cosa* or *no es así*, No such thing. *No vale cosa*, It is not worth much; suit, cause; matter of fact.
Cósa de, *ad.* About, little more or less. *Qué cosa?* What's the matter? *Qué es cosa y cosa?* What means all this?
Cosário, *sm.* Privateer, corsair, cruiser; carrier; huntsman.
Cosário, ria, *a.* Relating to privateers or corsairs; beaten, frequented.
Coscarána, *sf.* (Prov.) Cracknel, a crisp.
Coscárse, *vr.* (Coll.) V. *Concomerse.*
Coscója, *sf.* Kermes or scarlet-oak, its dry leaves; ring or knob on a bridle-bit.
Coscojál, Coscojár, *sm.* Plantation of kermes oaks. [*cojos*, Chain of a bridle.
Coscójo, *sm.* Scarlet or kermes grain. *Cos-*
Coscorrón, *sm.* Contusion, blow, bruise.
Coscorrúdo, *a.* (Little us.) Bruised, contused.
Coscúrro, *sm.* Flat loaf.
Cóse, *sf.* Kind of measure.
Cosecante, *sm.* (Geom.) Cosecant.
Cosécha, *sf.* Harvest crop. *Cosecha de vino*, Vintage. *De su cosecha*, Of one's own invention.
Cosechár, *va.* To crop, reap, gather in.
Cosechéro, *sm.* Owner of the crop or harvest.
Cosedéros de los Tablónes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Plank seams.
Cosedór, *sm.* (Little us.) Sewer.
Cosedóra, *sf.* Seamstress. [a fastening-cord.
Cosedúra, *sf.* (Obs.) Seam. (Nau.) Seizing,
Coseléte, *sm.* Corselet, ancient coat of armor; pikeman armed with a corselet.
Coséno, *sm.* (Geom.) Cosine.
Cosér, *va.* To sew; join and unite. (Nau.) To lash or seize. *Coserse con la pared*, To stick close to a wall. *Coser á puñaladas*, To stab. [irrigated at once.
Coséra, *sf.* (Prov.) Ground which can be
Cosetáda, *sf.* Race, a violent course.
Cosíta, *sf. dim.* A small thing, a trifle.
Cosicósa, *sf.* V. *Quisicosa.*
Cosído, *sm.* Foul linen stitched together to be washed; horse grown thin with labor. *Cosido de cama*, Quilt and blankets stitched together.
Cosidúras, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Lashings, seizings.
Cosmético, *sm.* Cosmetic. [world.
Cosmogonía, *sf.* Cosmogony, origin of the
Cosmografía, *sf.* Cosmography, description of the world.
Cosmográfico, ca, *a.* Cosmographical.
Cosmógrafo, *sm.* Cosmographer.
Cosmología, *sf.* Cosmology, structure of the universe.
Cosmológico, *a.* (Little us.) Cosmological.
Cosmopolita, *sm.* Cosmopolite.
Cóso, *sm.* Place for bull-fights; worm in fruit-trees.
Cosquillas, *sf. pl.* Tickling; titillation; discord, opposition. *Hacer cosquillas*, To tickle; excite desire, curiosity, or suspicion. *No consentir* or *no sufrir cosquillas*, To be easily offended.
Cosquillóso, sa, *a.* Ticklish; peevish.
Cósta, *sf.* Cost; charge, expense.—*pl.* Costs of a law-suit; labor. *A' costa de*, At the expense of. *A' toda costa*, At all hazards; coast; shore; wedge. *Dar á la costa* or *en la costa*, To get on shore. *Arrimado á la costa*, Close in shore. *Costa de sotavento*, Lee-shore. *Costa á costa*, Along the coast.
Costádo, *sm.* Side. V. *Lado.* Flank; broadside. *Navío costado derecho*, A wall-sided ship. *Navío de costado falso*, A lop-sided ship. *Dar el costado el navío*, To heave down a ship. *Costados*, Lineage, succession. *A'rbol de costados*, Genealogical tree.
Costál, *sm.* Sack, large bag; rammer. *No soy costal* or *no tengo boca de costal*, I cannot tell all at once.
Costaláda, *sf.* A fall flat on the ground.
Costalázo, *sm.* Blow with a sack; a very large sack; a fall flat on the ground; failure.
Costaléro, *sm.* Porter.
Costalíto, *sm. dim.* A small sack.
Costanéras, *sf. pl.* Rafters in building.
Costanéro, ra, *a.* Belonging to a coast; declivous. *Bajel costanero*, Coaster.
Costanilla, *sf. dim.* Gentle declivity, slope.
Costár, *vn.* To cost; suffer detriment or loss. *Costa la torta un pan*, The sprat cost a herring.
Cóste, *sm.* Cost, expense, price paid for a thing. *A' coste y costas*, At first cost.
Costeadór, *sm.* (Nau.) Coaster, coasting vessel. [coast.
Costeár, *va.* To pay the cost, bear all charges;
Costelación, *sf.* V. *Constelacion.* [boat.
Costéño, *a. Barco costeño*, A small coasting
Costéra, *sf.* Side of a bale of goods; a fisherman's basket; outside quire of paper.
Costéro, *sm.* Slab, first cut from a saw-log.
Costéro, ra, *a.* Outward; outside.
Costezuéla, *sf. dim.* Slight declivity or coast.
Costilla, *sf.* Rib; stave; furring timber; the triangle part of organ-bellows; property, wealth. *Hacer costilla*, To bear the brunt. —*pl.* Shoulders, back.
Costillâge, Costillár, *sm.* The ribs; timbers or frame of a ship.
Costillíta, *sf. dim.* A small rib. [ish.
Costillúdo, da, *a.* Broad-shouldered; clown-
Costino, na, *a.* Belonging to the costus-root.
Cósto, *sm.* Cost, price; charges, expense. (Bot.) Costus; costus-root. *A' costo y costas*, At prime cost. [travagantly.
Costosaménte, *ad.* Costly, expensively; ex-
Costóso, sa, *a.* Costly, dear; hard to get; sad, grievous. [biscuit.
Cóstra, *sf.* Crust; external coat; broken
Costráda, *sf.* Candied seed-cake. [pel.
Costreñir, Costriñir, *va.* To constrain, com-
Costribación, *sf.* V. *Estreñimiento.*
Costrilla, ita, *sf. dim.* A little crust.
Costringir, *va.* To constrain, compel.
Costriñénte, *pa.* Constringing. [tection.
Costrivo, *sm.* Prop, stay, support, staff, pro-
Costróso, sa, *a.* Crusty, covered with a crust.
Costruir, *va.* To construct, raise, form.
Costumádo, da, *a.* Accustomed to any thing.
Costumbrár, *va.* To accustom, use, inure.
Costúmbre, *sm.* Custom, habit; periodical indisposition of women.
Costúme, *sf.* V. *Costumbre.*

Digitized by Google

Costúra, *sf.* Seam; needle-work; splicing.
Costuréra, *sf.* Seamstress.
Costuréro, *sm.* Tailor; a lady's work-box.
Costurón, *sm.* Seam, a coarse suture; a large scar.
Cóta, *sf.* Coat of mail; coat of arms; jacket; annotation; quota; nickname for Mary.
Cotána, *sf.* Mortise, mortise-hole.
Cotangénte, *sf.* (Geom.) Cotangent.
Cotánza, *sf.* Sort of linen. [attest.
Cotár, *va.* To limit, set bounds; lop; quote;
Cotarréra, *sf.* (Coll.) A gadding woman.
Cotárro, *sm.* Hut for the reception of beggars.
Cotejamiénto, *sm.* V. *Cotejo.*
Cotejár, *va.* To compare, examine together.
Cotéjo, *sm.* Comparison, collation, parallel.
Coténse, *sm.* (Mex.) Coarse brown linen wrapper. [tresses.
Coti, *sm.* Sort of linen; ticking for mat-
Cotidianaménte, *ad.* Daily.
Cotidiáno, na, *a.* Daily, each day.
Cotíla, *sf.* (Anat.) Cotyla or cotyle.
Cotiledón, *sm.* (Bot.) Cotyledon.
Cotilla, *sf.* Stays, corsets.
Cotilléro, *sm.* Stay-maker.
Cotín, *sm.* A back-stroke; bed-ticking.
Cotíza, *sf.* (Her.) Band of a shield.
Cotizádo, da, *a.* (Her.) Banded, having bands.
Cóto, *sm.* Pasture, inclosure; land-mark; territory; combination; a hand-breadth; fine; chub; price; swelling in the throat.
Cotófre, *sm.* Drinking-glass.
Cotón, *sm.* Printed cotton. [ered.
Cotonáda, *sf.* Cotton cloth, striped and flow-
Cotoncillo, *sm.* Button of a maulstick.
Cotonía, *sf.* Dimity, fine fustian.
Cotonína, *sf.* Sort of precious stone.
Cotórra, *sf.* A parrot of the smallest kind; magpie. [man.
Cotorréra, *sf.* A hen parrot; a prattling wo-
Cotorrería, *sf.* Loquacity: speaking of women.
Cotrál, *sm.* Sort of linen.
Cotrál, *sm.* An old worn-out ox set to graze.
Cotúfa, *sf.* Jerusalem artichoke; tid-bits, delicate food. [cate food.
Cotuféro, ra, *a.* Producing tid-bits or deli-
Cotúrno, *sm.* Buskin, ancient boot. *Calzar el coturno,* To use pompous language.
Coráu, *sm.* Small vessel in the river Garonne. [from India.
Coutelína, *sf.* Blue or white cotton cloth
Covócha, *sf.* A small cave or hollow; a grot.
Covachuéla, *sf.* A small cave or grot; office of secretary of state.—*pl.* Certain toy-shops. [*vachuelas.*
Covachueléro, *sm.* Shop-keeper in the *Co-*
Covachuelista, *sm.* Clerk in the secretary of state's office.
Covanílla, *sf.* V. *Covanillo.* [wide mouth.
Covanillo, *sm. dim.* Grape-basket with a
Covezuéla, *sf. dim.* A small cave.
A' Cox Cox, or A' Coxcojita, *ad.* Lamely, haltingly, limpingly.
Cóy, *sm.* Hammock, cot, a sailor's bed.
Cóya, *sf.* A very small venomous spider.
Coyól, *sm.* (Nic.) The American oil-palm; its nut.
Coyóte, *a.* (Am.) A generic name to the productions of a county.—*sm.* (Mex.) A kind of wolf.
Coyúnda, *sf.* Yoke-strap or cord; dominion, power; matrimonial union.
Coyundádo, da, *a.* Tied to the yoke.
Coyundílla, *sf. dim.* A small strap or cord.
Coyuntúra, *sf.* Joint articulation; occasion.
Coz, *sf.* Kick; recoil of a gun; flowing back. *Coz de mastelero,* Heel of a mast. *A' cocas,* By dint of kicking.
Crabrón, *sm.* Hornet.
Cráneo, *sm.* The skull; cranium.
Craneológia, *sf.* Craniology.
Crápula, *sf.* Inebriation, intoxication.
Crasaménte, *ad.* Grossly, rudely.
Crascitár, *vn.* To cackle, crow, croak.
Crasicie, *sf.* Grease, fat.
Crasiénto, ta, *a.* Greasy. [ignorance.
Crasitúd, *sf.* Grease, fatness, corpulency;
Cráso, sa, *a.* Fat, greasy, oily; gross; thick.
Cratér, *sm.* V. *Cratera.*
Cratéra, *sf.* Crater of a volcano.
Craticula, *sf.* A small wicket in nunneries.
Crés, *sf.* Cress, kind of linen. *Creas á la Morlaix,* Superfine cress.
Creáble, *a.* Creative, creatable.
Creación, *sf.* Creation.
Creádo, da, *a.* Created, begotten, made.
Creadór, *sm.* V. *Criador.* [ish.
Creár, *va.* To create, make; institute; nour-
Creböl, *sm.* Holly-tree. V. *Acebo.*
Crecedéro, ra, *a.* Able to grow. [augment.
Crecér, *vn.* and *a.* To grow, increase; swell;
Crécen, *sf. pl.* Augmentation; additional quantity.
Crecida, *sf.* Swell of rivers, freshet.
Crecidaménte, *ad.* Plentifully, copiously, abundantly. [or grown.
Crecidito, ta, *a. dim.* Somewhat increased
Crecido, da, *a.* Grown, increased; grave; large. [ting.
Crecidos, *sm. pl.* Widening stitches in knit-
Creciénte, *pa.* Growing, increasing, crescent.
Creciénte, *sf.* Swell, freshet of waters; leaven; crescent, new moon. *Creciente de la marea,* Flood-tide.
Crecimiénto, *sm.* Increase, growing, growth. *Crecimiento de la marejada,* Swell of the sea. [dence table; credentials.
Credénci, *sf.* Side-board of an altar, cre-
Credenciál, *sf.* Credential, accreditation.
Credibilidád, *sf.* Credibility.
Crédito, *sm.* Credit; belief; reputation; trust; note, bill. *Créditos activos,* Assets. *Créditos pasivos,* Liabilities.
Crédo, *sm.* Creed, articles of faith. *Cada credo,* Every moment. *En un credo,* In a trice.
Credulidád, *sf.* Credulity. V. *Creencia.*
Crédulo, la, *a.* Credulous.
Creedéro, ra, *a.* Credible. *Tener buenas creederas,* To be easy of belief.
Creedór, ra, *a.* Credulous. [persuasion.
Creéncia, *sf.* Credence, belief, credit; creed,
Creér, *va.* To believe, give faith; credit. *Ver y creer,* To believe only what we see.
Cregüéla, *sf.* Sort of linen, osnaburga.
Creíble, *a.* Credible, likely.
Creíbleménte, *ad.* Credibly.
Créma, *sf.* Cream of milk: custard; diæresis.

Digitized by Google

Crémor, *sm.* Cremor, a milky substance. *Crémor tártaro*, Cream of tartar.
Crémcha, *sf.* The parting of the hair.
Crénche, *sf.* V. *Crencha.* [lar.
Crepusculino, na, *a.* Crepusculous, crepuscu-
Crepúsculo, *sm.* Crepuscule, twilight, dawn.
Crés, *sf.* Fly-blow; mite; maggot; eggs of the queen-bee. [*miento.*
Crescemiénto, *sm.* Crescéncia, *sf.* V. *Creci-*
Crescentár, *va.* V. *Acrecentar.* [angry.
Crespár, *va.* To curl the hair.—*vr.* To grow
Crespilla, *sf.* An agaric. V. *Cagarria.*
Crespino, *sm.* The barberry-tree.
Créspo, pa, *a.* Crisp, curled; obscure and bombastic. (Amer.) A curl; angry.
Crespón, *sm.* Crape.
Crésta, *sf.* Comb, cock's-comb; crest; cramp-iron. *Alzar la cresta*, To be elated with pride.
Crestádo, da, *a.* Crested.
Crestón, *sm.* Crest of a helmet.
Créta, *sf.* Chalk.
Cretóna, *sf.* Sort of linen.
Creyéncia, *sf.* V. *Creencia.*
Creyénte, *pa.* Believing.
Creznéja, *sf.* Streak of blanche bass-weed.
Cría, *sf.* Brood; suckling; a concise and pathetic narrative.
Criáda, *sf.* Female servant. *Criada de menage*, House-maid; clothes-pounder.
Criadéro, *sm.* Nursery of young trees; breeding place.
Criadéro, ra, *a.* Fruitful, prolific.
Criadílla, *sf.* Testicle; a small loaf; truffle.
Criádo, *sm.* Servant; client, follower.
Criádo, da, *a.* Educated, instructed, bred. *Hablar bien criado*, To speak as a well-bred person. [trainer of animals.
Criadór, *sm.* The Creator; breeder and
Criadóra, *sf.* Crestress.—*a.* Fruitful, fecund.
Criánza, *sf.* Breeding, manners, education. *Dar criansa*, To breed, bring up.
Criár, *va.* To create; breed; bring up, educate; rear or fatten fowls, &c.; establish; commence and pursue any expedient. *Criar carnes*, To grow fat and lusty. *Criar mollejo*, To grow lazy.
Criatúra, *sf.* Creature; a baby; a word of contempt. [little child.
Criaturíca, illa, ita, *sf. dim.* A very young
Criazón, *sf.* Breed or brood of animals.
Criba, *sf.* Cribble, sieve, crib, riddle.
Cribadór, ra, *s.* Sifter.
Cribadúra, *sf.* Cribration, sifting.
Cribár, *va.* To sift with a sieve.
Cribillo, *sm. dim.* A small cribble or sieve.
Cribo, *sm.* V. *Criba.*
Cridár, *vn.* To cry, shout.
Crimen, *sm.* Crime, offence, guilt. *Sala del crimen*, A criminal tribunal.
Criminál, *a.* Criminal, guilty; censorious.
Criminalidád, *sf.* Criminality, guiltiness.
Criminalista, *sm.* Writer on criminal matters.
Criminalménte, *ad.* Criminally, guiltily.
Criminóso, sa, *s.* Delinquent, criminal.
Criminóso, sa, *a.* Criminal.
Crímno, *sm.* Sort of coarse flour for fritters.
Cria, *sf.* Mane, horsehair.
Crinádo, da, Crinito, ta, *a.* Crinite, maned, having long hair. *Cometa crinito*, A long-bearded comet.
Criólio, *sm.* Creole. [catacomb.
Cripta, *sf.* Crypt, a subterraneous vault;
Criptogámia, *sf.* Cryptogamy, a class of plants. [cipher.
Criptográfia, *sf.* Cryptography, writing in
Criptológia, *sf.* Cryptology, enigmatical language. [pillar.
Crisálida, *sf.* (Entom.) Chrysalis of a cater-
Crisantémo, *sm.* (Bot.) Chrysanthemum.
Crisis, *sf.* Crisis; head; criterion.
Crisma, *sm.* Chrism, holy oil.
Crismár, *va.* To confirm; break one's skull.
Crisméra, *sf.* Silver vial for keeping the chrism. [stone.
Crisoberilo, *sm.* Chrysoberyl, a precious
Crisócola, *sf.* Chrysocolla, borax.
Crisócoma, *sm.* (Bot.) Goldylocks.
Crisól, *sm.* Crucible; melting-pot.
Crisoláda, *sf.* Crucible full of metal.
Crisólito, *sm.* Chrysolite, a precious stone.
Crisopéya, *sf.* Alchemy. [stone.
Crisoprásio, *sm.* Chrysoprase, a precious
Crispatúra, *sf.* A spasmodic contraction of the nerves.
Crísta, *sf.* Crest, the ornament of a helmet.
Cristál, *sm.* Crystal; glass; looking-glass; water. *Cristal tártaro*, Cream of tartar in crystals; shining woollen stuff.
Cristalino, na, *a.* Crystalline, transparent, glassy.
Cristalización, *sf.* Crystallization.
Cristalizár, *va.* To crystallize, congeal.—*vr.* To crystallize, coagulate.
Cristalografía, *sf.* Crystallography.
Cristél, *sm.* Clyster. V. *Clister.*
Cristianaménte, *ad.* Christianly.
Cristianár, *va.* To baptize, christen.
Cristiandád, *sf.* Christianity; Christendom.
Cristianésco, ca, *a.* After the Christian manner.
Cristianíllo, lla, *s. dim.* A little Christian.
Cristianísimo, *sm.* Very Christian.
Cristianismo, *sm.* Christianity; Christendom; christening.
Cristianizár, *va.* To Christianize.
Cristiáno, na, *a.* Christian.
Cristiáno, na, *s.* A Christian; brother, friend. *A' ley de cristiano*, Upon the word of a Christian. [of Christ.
Cristífero, ra, *a.* Bearing the law and love
Cristo, *sm.* Christ, Messiah, our blessed Saviour.
Cristus, *sm.* Criss-cross-row, alphabet; cross at the beginning of the alphabet. *No saber el Cristus*, To be very ignorant. *Estar en el Cristus*, To be in the rudiments.
Critério, *sm.* Criterion, a standard.
Crítica, *sf.* Criticism; critique, censure.
Criticáble, *a.* (Little us.) V. *Censurable.*
Criticadór, *sm.* Critic, censurer.
Criticár, *va.* To criticise; judge. [critic.
Criticástro, *sm.* Animadverter, would-be
Crítico, *sm.* Critic, criticiser; a censurer.
Crítico, ca, *a.* Critical, decisive; judicious.
Critiçón, *sm.* V. *Criticastro.*
Critiquéar, *vn.* To criticise, censure.
Critiquizár, *va.* To criticise, censure.

Digitized by Google

Crizneja, *sf.* Trace or rope of twisted twigs.
Crochél, *sm.* Tower of a building.
Crocino, *sm.* Unguent or oil of saffron.
Crocitár, *vn.* V. *Crascitar.*
Crocodilo, *sm.* Crocodile.
Cromático, ca, *a.* Chromatic.
Crónica, *sf.* Chronicle.
Crónico, ca, *a.* Chronic, chronical.
Cronicón, *sm.* Chronicle, a succinct account.
Cronista, *sm.* Chronicler. [of time.
Cronografía, *sf.* Chronography, the science
Cronógrafo, *sm.* Annalist.
Cronográma, *sf.* Chronogram.
Cronología, *sf.* Chronology.
Cronológicaménte, *ad.* Chronologically.
Cronológico, ca, *a.* Chronological, chronologic. [chronologer.
Cronologista, Cronólogo, *sm.* Chronologist,
Cronómetro, *sm.* Chronometer.
Crotorár, *va.* To cry like a crane or stork.
Cróza, *sf.* Crozier of a bishop.
Crucecilla, ita, *sf. dim.* A little cross.
Crucéra, *sf.* Withers of a horse. *Cruceras,* Axletree fastenings.
Cruceria, *sf.* Gothic architecture.
Crucéro, *sm.* Transept; cross-bearer; cross-timber; crick of a mill; cross-bar; cruising station. [top-sails.
Crúces, *sf. pl.* Preventer leach-lines of the
Crucétas, *sf. pl.* Cross-trees of the top-masts.
Cruciáta, *sf.* (Bot.) Cross-wort, vallantia.
Cruciferário, *sm.* Cross-bearer.
Crucífero, *sm.* Cross-bearer; a friar of the Holy Cross; cruciferous plant.
Crucífero, ra, *a.* Bearing a cross.
Crucificádo, da, *a.* Crucified. *El Crucificado,* Jesus Christ.
Crucificadór, *sm.* (Little us.) Crucifier.
Crucificár, *va.* To crucify; molest, vex.
Crucifixión, *sf.* Crucifixion.
Crucifixór, *sm.* Crucifier.
Crucifíjo, *sm.* Crucifix.
Cruciforme, *a.* Cruciform. [cross.
Crucígero, ra, *a.* Bearing the sign of the
Crucillo, *sm.* Push-pin, a play.
Crudaménte, *ad.* Rudely, crudely.
Crudéza, *sf.* Crudity; rudeness; vain boasting; indigestions.
Crúdo, *sm.* Packing or wrapping cloth.
Crúdo, da, *a.* Raw; green, unripe; rude; unfinished; hard of digestion. *Lienzo crudo,* Unbleached linen. *Tiempo crudo,* Bleak, raw weather. *Punto crudo,* A critical moment. *A' punto crudo,* Untimely, unseasonably.
Cruél, *a.* Cruel, hard-hearted; intolerable. *Un frio cruel,* An intense cold. *Dolores crueles,* Severe pains; oppressive; violent. [sion.
Crueldád, *sf.* Cruelty, inhumanity; oppres-
Cruelménte, *ad.* Cruelly.
Cruentaménte, *ad.* Bloodily.
Cruénto, ta, *a.* Bloody, cruel, inhuman.
Crujía, *sf.* The midship gangway; a large open hall; passage from the choir to the high altar. *Crujía de piezas,* Suite of successive rooms. *Pasar crujía,* To run the gantlet; suffer.
Crujido, *sm.* Crack, creak, clash, crackling.
Crujir *vn.* To crackle, rustle.

Crurál, *a.* Crural, belonging to the leg.
Crustáceo, cea, *a.* Crustaceous, shelly.
Crústico, ca, *a.* (Little us.) Beating. V. *Pulsátil.*
Cruz, *sf.* Cross; toil, trouble; withers. *Cruz tomada con los cables,* A cross in the hawse. *Bracear en cruz,* To square the yards. [sade; indulgences.
Cruzáda, *sf.* Crusade; tribunal of the cru-
Cruzádo, *sm.* Cruzado, Spanish and Portuguese coin; crusader; knight of some military order.
Cruzádo, da, *a.* Crucial, transverse, twilled.
Cruzámen de úna Véla, *sm.* Width of a sail.
Cruzár, *va.* To cross; cruise. *Cruzar la cara á alguno,* To cut and hack one's face.—*vr.* To be knighted; cross and trip. *Cruzarse los negocios,* To be overwhelmed with business. *Cruzar los intereses de alguno,* To jar the interests of any one.
Cuácaro, ra, *s.* Quaker.
Cuadérna, *sf.* The fourth part. (Nau.) Frame. *Cuaderna maestra,* Midship-frame. *Cuaderna del cuerpo popes,* Stern-frame. *Cuadernas de henchimiento,* Filling-timbers. *Cuadernas á escuadra,* Square-timbers.
Cuadernál, *sm.* (Nau.) Block, a piece of wood on which the running rigging is reeved. *Cuadernales de carenar,* Careening gears. [block.
Cuadernaléte, *sm.* (Nau.) Short double
Cuadernillo, *sm.* Parcel of five sheets of paper; clerical directory for the daily service. [paper stitched together.
Cuadernillo, ito, *sm. dim.* Small parcel of
Cuadérno, *sm.* Parcel of paper stitched together; a writing or copy book; small memorandum book; pack of cards.
Cuádra, *sf.* Hall, saloon; drawing-room; stable; square; quarter of a ship. *Por la cuadra,* On the quarter.
Cuadradaménte, *ad.* Exactly, completely.
Cuadrádo, da, *a.* Square, quadrate; perfect.
Cuadrádo, da, *sm.* Square, quadrate; clock; gusset; die. (Print.) Quadrat. *De cuadrado,* In front, opposite, face to face.
Cuadragenário, ria, *a.* Forty years old.
Cuadragesimál, *a.* Quadragesimal; lenten.
Cuadragésimo, ma, *a.* Fortieth.
Cuadrál, *sm.* Diagonal cross-timber.
Cuadrangulár, *a.* Quadrangular.
Cuadrángulo, *sm.* and *a.* Quadrangle, with four right angles.
Cuadrantál, *a.* (Math.) Quadrantal.
Cuadránte, *sm.* Quadrant; sun-dial; the fourth part; the smallest coin. *Hasta el último cuadrante,* To the last farthing.
Cuadrár, *va.* and *n.* To square; quadrate; adjust; accommodate. (Amer.) To love, like, suit. [to fill up blanks.
Cuadratín, *sm.* (Print.) Piece of type-metal
Cuadratúra, *sf.* Quadrature; first and last quarter of the moon; pentagraph.
Cuadréte, *sm. dim.* A small square.
Cuadricenál, *a.* Done every forty years.
Cuadrícula, *sf.* Pentagraph, and reduction by the pentagraph. [graph.
Cuadriculár, *va.* To copy with the penta-

Digitized by Google

Cuadriénal, *a.* Quadrennial, comprising four years. [years.
Cuadriénio, *sm.* Time and space of four
Cuadriforme, *a.* Four-faced.
Cuadriga, *sf.* Carriage drawn by four horses.
Cuadril, *sm.* Haunch-bone in beasts.
Cuadrilatéro, ra, *a.* Quadrilateral.
Cuadriliterál, *a.* Quadriliteral, consisting of four letters.
Cuadrilla, *sf.* Meeting of four or more persons; gang, crew; band of armed men.
Cuadrilléro, *sm.* Member of the court of *La Santa Hermandad;* the commander of an armed band.
Cuadrillo, *sm.* A small square; a kind of Moorish dart.
Cuadrilóngo, *sm.* Oblong square, troops so formed. [long square.
Cuadrilóngo, ga, *a.* Having the shape of a
Cuadriméstre, *sm.* Space of four months.
Cuadrinómio, *sm.* (Algeb.) Quadrinomial.
Cuádriple, *a.* Quadruple, fourfold, quadripartite.
Cuadriplicádo, da, *a.* Quadrupled.
Cuadrisílabo, ba, *a.* Quadrisyllable.
Cuadrivio, *sm.* Quadrivium, place where four roads meet; thing feasible in four different ways.
Cuadriyúgo, *sm.* Cart with four horses.
Cuádro, dra, *a.* V. *Cuadrado.*
Cuádro, *sm.* Square; picture; picture-frame. (Print.) Platen.
Cuadrupedál, *a.* Quadrupedal, four-footed.
Cuadrupedánte, *a.* (Poet.) Quadrupedant.
Cuadrúpede, Cuadrúpedo, da, *a.* Quadruped.
Cuadruplicación, *sf.* Quadruplication.
Cuadruplicár, *va.* To quadruplicate.
Cuádruplo, pla, *a.* Quadruple, fourfold. *Al cuadruplo,* Quadruply.
Cuajáda, *sf.* Butter, curd, or coagulated fat.
Cuajadillo, *sm.* Sort of silk gauze with flowers.
Cuajádo, *sm.* A dish made of meat, herbs, or fruits, with eggs and sugar. [runnet.
Cuajaléche, *sm.* Yellow goose-grass, cheese
Cuajamiénto, *sm.* Coagulation.
Cuajár, *sm.* Runnet bag, stomach of a calf.
Cuajár, *va.* To coagulate, concrete, curd; ornament.—*vn.* To succeed; please, like, choose.—*vr.* To coagulate, curdle.
Cuajaréjo, *sm.* V. *Cuajar.*
Cuajarón, *sm.* Grume, clot, gore.
Cuájo, *sm.* A lacteal substance; runnet; concretion. *Tener buen cuajo,* To be too dull and patient. *Arrancar de cuajo,* To eradicate. *Yerba del cuajo,* Cheese rennet.
Cuál, *a.* Which; same, like, such; one, partly.—*interj.* How then.
Cualidád, *sf.* Quality. V. *Calidad.*
Cualificár, *va.* V. *Calificar.*
Cualquiér, *a.* Any one. [soever.
Cualquiéra, *a.* Any one, some one, which-
Cuán, *ad.* How, as: used only before nouns.
Cuándo, *ad.* When; in case that; if; though; sometimes. *De cuando en cuando,* From time to time. *Cuando mas* or *cuando mucho,* At most, at best. *Cuando ménos,* At least. *Cuando quiera,* When you please. *Hasta cuando,* Until when. *De cuando acá?* Since when? in what time?
Cuantía, *sf.* Quantity; rank, distinction. *Hombre de gran cuantía,* A man of high rank.
Cuantiár, *va.* To estimate or value.
Cuantidad, *sf.* Quantity. V. *Cantidad.*
Cuantiosamente, *ad.* Copiously.
Cuantióso, sa, *a.* Numerous, copious, rich.
Cuantitativo, va, *a.* Quantitive, estimable.
Cuánto, ta, *a.* How much? *Cuantos?* How many? as many as, the more. *Cuanto Vd. quiera,* As much as you like; excessive, great in some way.—*ad.* Respecting, whilst. *Cuanto ánies,* As soon as possible. *Cuanto mas,* Moreover, the more as. *En cuanto á,* With regard to; in the mean time. *Por cuanto,* Inasmuch as.
Cuarángo, *sm.* Peruvian bark tree.
Cuaránta, *a.* Forty. *El año de cuarenta,* The days of yore.
Cuarenténa, *sf.* Space of forty days, months, or years; Lent; suspension of assent; quarantine. [old.
Cuarentón, na, *a.* and *s.* Person forty years
Cuarésma, *sf.* Lent; collection of Lent sermons.
Cuaresmál, *a.* V. *Cuadragesimal.*
Cuárta, *sf.* Fourth, a quarter; sequence of four; quadrant. *Cuarta,* (Mex.) Lash, whip. *Cuartas,* Body mules of a carriage.
Cuartágo, *sm.* Nag, pony, hack.
Cuartaguillo, *sm. dim.* Little nag.
Cuartál, *sm.* Kind of loaf quarter size; fourth of a fanega. [days.
Cuartána, *sf.* Quartan, an ague every four
Cuartanál, *a.* Intermittent. [tan-ague.
Cuartanário, ria, *a.* Laboring under a quar-
Cuartár, *va.* To plough the ground the fourth time.
Cuartázo, *sm. augm.* A large room; a large quarter; a stroke with a whip. *Cuartazos,* A coarse, corpulent person. *A cuartazos,* By a severe whipping.
Cuarteár, *va.* To quarter; bid a fourth more; make a fourth person at a game.—*vr.* To split into pieces.
Cuartél, *sm.* Quarter; ward of a city; dwelling, habitation; quarter granted by hostile troops; hatch, the lid of a hatchway. *Cuartel de la salud,* A safe place. *Cuartel maestre general,* Quartermaster general.
Cuartelár, *va.* (Her.) To quarter. [clean.
Cuarteléro, *sm.* Soldier who keeps the room
Cuartéra, *sf.* A measure in Catalonia of fifteen pecks. [of the crop of grain.
Cuartéro, ra, *a.* (Prov.) Collecting the fourth
Cuarteróla, *sf.* Quarter cask; quarter pipe.
Cuarterón, *sm.* Quartern; quarter of a pound; upper part of windows which may be opened and shut. *Cuarterones,* Panels in a door.
Cuarterón, na, *a.* (Amer.) Applied to the child of a mulatto and a white. [tion.
Cuartéta, *sf.* Quatrain, a metrical composi-
Cuartéte, Cuartéto, *sm.* A stanza of four verses; quartetto.

Digitized by Google

Cuartilla, *sf.* Fourth of an *arroba;* pastern of horses. (Mex.) Fourth part of a rial — three cents.

Cuartillo, *sf.* Pint; the fourth part of a peck. (Mex.) Fourth part of a rial — three cents. *Ir de cuartillo*, To share the profits or losses. *Tumba cuartillos*, Tippler.

Cuartillúdo, da, *a.* A horse with long pasterns.

Cuartito, *sm. dim.* A small room.

Cuárto, *sm.* Fourth part, quadrant, quarter. *Cuarto bajo*, Room on the ground floor; copper coin worth four *maravedís;* lineage; crack in horses' hoofs; quarter of animals or of criminals whose body is quartered. *Cuarto á cuarto*, Meanly. *De tres al cuarto*, Of little moment. *Poner cuarto*, To furnish apartments. *Cuarto principal*, Principal floor. *No tener un cuarto*, Not to be worth a farthing. *Cuartos*, Cash, money.

Cuárto, ta, *a.* Fourth, the ordinal of four.

Cuartodecimáno, na, *a.* and *s.* Heretics who fixed the passover on the 14th of March.

Cuartogénito, ta, *a.* The fourth born child.

Cuartón, *sm.* Quarter, a joist or girder sixteen feet long; measure of liquids.

Cuárzo, *sm.* Quartz. *Cuarzo citrino*, Occidental topaz.

Cuarzóso, sa, *a.* Quartzose.

Cuási, *ad.* V. *Casi* and *Como*. *Cuasicontrato*, Quasi-contract. *Cuasidelito*, Quasi-crime.

Cuasimódo, *sm.* First Sunday after Easter.

Cuáte, *sm.* (Mex.) V. *Gemelo*. *Eso no tiene cuate*, That has no match.

Cuaternário, ria, *a.* Quaternary.

Cuaternidád, *sf.* Quaternity, quaternary.

Cuaternión, *sm.* Union of four things, of four sheets in printing.

Cuatrálbo, ba, *a.* Having four white feet.

Cuatrálbo, *sm.* Commander of four galleys.

Cuatratúo, úa, *a.* V. *Cuarteron* for a child.

Cuatréro, *sm.* Thief who steals horses or other beasts.

Cuatridiál, Cuatridiáno, na, Cuatriduáno, na, *a.* Lasting four days.

Cuatriénio, *sm.* V. *Cuadrienio*.

Cuatrillo, *sm.* Quadrille, a game called *cascalera* in Spain.

Cuatrin, *sm.* A small coin; cash in general.

Cuatrinca, *sf.* Union of four persons or things; four cards of the same print.

Cuatrisílabo, ba, *a.* V. *Cuadrisílabo*.

Cuátro, *a.* Four, twice two. V. *Cuarto*.

Cuátro, *sm.* Character or figure; one who votes for four absent persons; quartetto; card with four marks. *Mas de cuatro*, A great number of persons. *Cuatro*, A few of any thing. *Con cuatro la grimas*, With a few tears.

Cuatrociéntos, tas, *a.* Four hundred.

Cuatrodoblár, *va.* To quadruple.

Cuatropéa, *sf.* Horse-tax. (Oba.) Quadruped.

Cuatropeádo, *sm.* Step in dancing.

Cuatropeár, *vn.* To run on all fours.

Cuatrotánto, *sm.* Fine of four times the value of the fraud.

Cúba, *sf.* Cask for wine or oil; toper, drunkard; tub; cowl. V. *Cubeta*. Coop.

Cubáza, *sf. augm.* A large pipe, a hogshead.

Cubázo, *sm.* Stroke received from a pipe or hogshead.

Cubéba, *sf.* Cubeb or cubeba, the berries or [the piper.

Cubéro, *sm.* A cooper.

Cubertádo, da, *a.* Covered.

Cubertúra, *sf.* Cover, covering.

Cubéta, *sf.* A small barrel or cask; cowl; bucket; coop. *Cubeta* or *bidon donde se come*, Mess-bucket.

Cubetilla, ita, *sf. dim.* A small bucket.

Cubéto, *sm.* A small barrel.

Cúbicaménte, *ad.* Cubically.

Cubichéte, *sm.* Water-boards or weather-[boards.

Cúbico, ca, *a.* Cubical, cubic.

Cubiculário, *sm.* Groom of the bed-chamber, valet-de-chambre.

Cubiérta, *sf.* Cover, covering; pretext or pretence; deck. *Cubierta principal*, The lower or gun deck. *Segunda cubierta*, The middle deck. *Tercera cubierta*, The upper deck. *Cubierta entera*, A flush deck. *Cubierta arqueada*, A cambering deck. *Cubierta cortada*, A cut or open deck; cover of a letter.

Cubiertaménte, *ad.* Privately, secretly.

Cubiérto, *sm.* Cover, a plate, fork, spoon, and knife; roof; covert, coverture; allowance of a soldier billeted; course of dishes; bed-cover. *A' cubierto*, Under shelter.

Cubil, *sm.* Lair or couch of wild beasts.

Cubilár, *vn.* To take shelter. V. *Majadear*.

Cubiléte, *sm.* A copper pastry pan, the pastry made on it; tumbler, mug, a drinking-cup; dice-box.

Cubiletéro, *sm.* Paste-mould; a large mug.

Cubilla, *sf.* Spanish fly. V. *Cubillo*.

Cubillo, *sm.* A small bucket; Spanish fly, blister-beetle; a small box near the stage. *Cubillos*, Buckets of a mill-wheel.

Cubitál, *a.* Cubital, the length of a cubit.

Cúbito, *sm.* A small bucket; ulna, the largest bone of the fore-arm; cubit.

Cúbo, *sm.* Cube; a wooden pail; mill-pond; barrel of a watch or clock spring; a small tower; nave or hub of a wheel.

Cubrepán, *sm.* Pastry cook's fire-shovel.

Cubriénte, *pa.* Covering, hiding.

Cubrir, *va.* To cover, lay, spread over; face, or cover over; screen, palliate; disguise; protect; roof; copulate; leap. *Cubrir la mesa*, To lay the table. *Cubrir la cuenta*, To balance an account.—*vr.* To take measures to insure one's self against loss; put in a state of defence; be covered, put on one's hat. *Cubrírsele á uno el corazon*, To be very melancholy and sorrowful.

Cúca, *sf.* A kind of fruit. V. *Chufa*. A Peruvian plant. V. *Coca*. Sort of caterpillar. V. *Cuco*. *Cuca y matacan*, Sort of game at cards. *Mala cuca*, A wicked person. *Cuca de aquí*, Begone!

Cucáña, *sf.* Greased pole to climb for prizes; thing acquired with little trouble.

Cucañero, *sm.* Parasite, a Jeremy Diddler.

Cucár, *va.* To mock, ridicule, cajole.

Cucarácha, *sf.* Cockroach; hazel-colored snuff. *Cucaracha martiza*, Nickname to a brown woman.

Cucarachéra, *sf.* (Low) Luck, good fortune.

Cucárda, *sf.* Cockade.

Digitized by Google

Cucárro, *sm.* Nickname of a boy dressed as a friar. *Cucarros*, (Nau.) Harpings. V. *Cucharros.* [corn-measure.

Cuchár, *sm.* Tax on grain; spoon; ancient

Cuchára, *sf.* Spoon; ladle; scoop; wheel-buckets.

Cucharáda, *sf.* Spoonful, ladleful. *Meter su cucharada*, To have a finger in the pie.

Cucharál, *sm.* Bag for spoons.

Cucharázo, *sm.* Stroke or blow with a spoon.

Cucharéro, *sm.* Spoon-maker, spoon-seller.

Cucharéta, *sf. dim.* A small spoon.

Cuchareteár, *va.* To stir with a spoon; meddle with other people's affairs.

Cucharetéro, *sm.* Maker or retailer of wooden spoons; spoon-rack.

Cucharíca, illa, ita, *sf. dim.* A small spoon.

Cucharón, *sm.* Kitchen-ladle, soup-ladle.

Cuchárro, *sm.* (Nau.) Harping. *Tablones de cucharros*, Serving-planks. [voice.

Cucheár, *va.* To whisper, speak in a low

Cuchicheár, *va.* To whisper. [partridge.

Cuchichéo, *sm.* Whisper; call of a cock-

Cuchichéro, ra, *a.* (Coll.) Whisperer.

Cuchichiár, *va.* To call like a partridge; whisper.

Cuchilla, *sf.* A large kitchen-knife; a chopping-knife; ancient poniard; sword; bookbinder's knife. *Gente de cuchilla*, Nickname of the military.

Cuchilláda, *sf.* Cut with a knife; gash. *Cuchillada de cien reales*, A large cut or wound.—*pl.* Wrangles, quarrels.

Cuchillár, *a.* Belonging or relating to a knife.

Cuchillázo, *sm. augm.* A large knife.

Cuchilléja, *sf. dim.* A little knife. [weed.

Cuchilléjo, *sm.* A small knife. (Bot.) Cockle-

Cuchillería, *sf.* Cutler's shop; street of cutlers' shops.

Cuchilléro, *sm.* Cutler.

Cuchillo, *sm.* Knife; gore; piece of ground which cannot be tilled. *Cuchillo de monte*, A hunter's cutlass. *Pasar á cuchillo*, To put to the sword. *Tener horca y cuchillo*, To be lord of a manor; right of governing. *Ser cuchillo de alguno*, To torment any one continually.—*pl.* The six chief feathers in a hawk's wing.

Cuchillón, *sm. augm.* A large or big knife.

Cuchitril, *sm.* A narrow hole or corner.

Cuchucheár, *va.* To whisper. (Met.) To carry tales.

Cuchufléta, *sf.* Joke, jest, fun.

Cucióso, sa, *a.* Diligent. V. *Solícito.*

Cucleár, *va.* To sing as the cuckoo.

Cucliillas (En), *ad.* In a cowering manner. *Sentarse en cuclillas*, To squat, sit cowering. [Cuckold.

Cuclillo, *sm.* (Orn.) Cuckoo, gawk. (Met.)

Cúco, *sm.* Sort of caterpillar; swarthy complexion; game at cards; sea-shell; tippler; cuckoo.—*pl.* Nickname for Asturian stone-cutters.

Cúco, ca, *a.* Small. *Que cosa tan cuca!* What a pretty little thing!

Cucúlla, *sf.* Cowl.

Cucurbíta, *sf.* Cucurbite, a chemical vessel.

Cucurbitáceo, cea, *a.* (Bot.) Cucurbitaceous.

Cucurúcho, *sm.* A paper cone; a roulean; a cornucopia.

Cúdria, *sf.* A flat woven grass-rope.

Cuébano, *sm.* Grape-basket; pannier.

Cuélga, *sf.* Cluster of fruit hung up for use. *Cuelga* or *ristra de cebollas*, Bunch of onions; a birth-day present. [collars.

Cuellidegolládo, da, *a.* One who wears low

Cuellierguido, da, *a.* Stiff-necked; elated with pride.

Cuéllo, *sm.* The neck; collar, collar-band; small end of a wax-candle; neck-cloth. *Levantar el cuello*, To be prosperous.

Cuélmo, *sm.* Candle-wood; a piece of wood; torch-wood.

Cuémbas, *sf.* Sort of silk stuff from India.

Cuénca, *sf.* A wooden bowl; socket of the eye.

Cuénco, *sm.* An earthen bowl; hod.

Cuénda, *sf.* End or tie of a skein. *Madeja sin cuenda*, An entangled affair, a complicated business.

Cuenquecíla, *sf. dim.* A small bowl.

Cuénta, *sf.* Computation; account, reckoning; narrative; bead; reason, satisfaction. *Caña de cuentas*, (Bot.) Indian shot. *Cuenta corriente*, Account current. *A' buena cuenta*, On account, in part payment. *A' cuenta*, Upon another's word. *A' esa cuenta*, At that rate. *Dar cuenta*, To answer, give account. *Dar cuenta de algo*, (Iron.) To waste or destroy any thing. *Hacer cuentas alegres*, To feed one's self with vain hopes. *Pasar cuentas*, To pray without devotion. *Tribunal de cuentas*, Exchequer. *Tener cuenta*, To take care of any thing; answer, turn out profitable. *Tomar por su cuenta*, To take upon one's self. *Estemos á cuentas*, Let us attend to this. *En resumidas cuentas*, In short; at last.

Cuentéro, ra, *s.* and *a.* Tale-bearer, informer, misrepresenter.

Cuénto, *sm.* A million. *Cuento de cuentos*, A million of millions: account difficult to explain; butt-end of a spear; variance. *Andar en cuentos*, To fall to loggerheads; carry tales; prop, support; fictitious story. *Cuento de viejas*, Old women's stories; misreport, lie, story; account, number. *A' cuento*, To the purpose, seasonably. *Ese es el cuento*, That is the difficulty. *Dejarse de cuentos*, To come to the point.

Cuéra, *sf.* A leather jacket.

Cuérda, *sf.* Cord, halter; catgut string; match for firing a gun; chain of a watch or clock; cord; measure. *Cuerdas de las cubiertas*, (Nau.) Deck-streaks or strakes. *Aflojar la cuerda*, To temper the rigor of the law. *Apretar la cuerda*, To treat with severity. *Por debajo de cuerda*, Underhand, privately.

Cuerdaménte, *ad.* Prudently, advisedly.

Cuerdecíca, illa, ita, **Cuerdezuéla**, *sf. dim.* Funicle, a small cord. [or discreet.

Cuerdecíto, ita, *a. dim.* Somewhat prudent

Cuérdo, da, *a.* Prudent, discreet, judicious; in his senses. [or skin.

Cuerecíco, ito, *sm. dim.* A small thin hide

Cuerezuélo, *sm.* A small thin skin; a sucking pig. [sportsman's horn.

Cuérna, *sf.* A horn vessel; deer's horn;

Digitized by Google

Cuernecico, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* Cornicle, a small horn.
Cuernezuélo, *sm.* A small horn; paring-knife.
Cuérno, *sm.* Horn; feeler, the antenna of insects. (Low) An interjection. V. *Cápita.* Side. *Cuerno de ciervo*, Hart's-horn. *Obra á cuerno*, (Fort.) Horn-work; cornet, a musical instrument. *Levantar* or *subir á uno sobre los cuernos de la luna*, To exalt one to the stars. *Verse en los cuernos del toro*, To be in the most imminent danger. *Poner los cuernos*, To cuckold.
Cuéro, *sm.* Pelt, the skin of an animal; leather; hide, skin; a leathern bag to carry wine or oil; toper. *Cuero de suela*, Sole-leather. *Cueros al pelo*, Raw hides, undressed hides. *Estirar el cuero*, To make the most of any thing. *En cueros*, Stark-naked. *Entre cuero y carne*, Between skin and flesh. *Cueros*, Hangings of gilded or painted leather. *Cuero esterior*, Cuticle. *Cuero interior*, Skin.
Cuerpecico, illo, ito, Cuerpezuélo, *sm.* A small body or carcass.
Cuérpo, *sm.* Body; trunk; corpse; matter; corporation, guild; any solid figure; floor or story in a building. *Dos mil cuerpos de libros*, Two thousand volumes; the whole of a book; size; strength; a collective mass. *Cuerpo de ejército*, The main body of an army. *Cuerpo de reserva*, A corps of reserve. *Cuerpo de batalla de una escuadra*, The centre division of a fleet. *Cuerpo del cabrestante*, Barrel of a capstan. *Cuerpo á cuerpo*, Hand to hand. *A' cuerpo descubierto*, Without cover or shelter; manifestly. *En cuerpo de camisa*, Having nothing on but the shirt. *Con el rey en el cuerpo*, Despotically. *Cuerpo de guardia*, A guard-room. *Tratar como cuerpo de rey*, To feast like a king. *Hacer del cuerpo*, To go to stool. *Tomar cuerpo*, To increase, enlarge. *En cuerpo y en alma*, Totally, wholly. *Estar de cuerpo presente*, To be actually present; also, to lie in state after death. *Misa de cuerpo presente*, A mass said while the corpse of the deceased is present in the church. *Cantar cuando lo pide el cuerpo*, To sing when one has a mind to.
Cuórva, *sf.* (Orn.) Crow.
Cuervecico, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* A little rook.
Cuérvo, *sm.* (Orn.) Raven, crow, rook. *Cuervo marino*, Cormorant. *Venir el cuervo*, To receive repeated relief or succor.
Cuésco, *sm.* Kernel of pulpy fruit; oil mill-stone; wind from behind. [of fruit.
Cuesquillo, *sm. dim.* A small kernel or stone
Cuésta, *sf.* Hill; mount; sloping ground; quest, money collected by begging; coast. *Ir cuesta abajo*, To go down hill. *Ir cuesta arriba*, To go up hill. *Cuesta arriba*, Painfully; with great difficulty. *A' cuestas*, On one's shoulders or back; to one's charge or care. *Al pié la cuesta*, At the beginning.
Cuestecica, illa, ita, Cuestezuéla, *sf. dim.* A small hill; a gradual slope, declivity.
Cuestóro, *sm.* One who collects alms or charity.
Cuestión, *sf.* Question, inquiry; dispute, quarrel, riot; problem. *Cuestion de tormento*, (Law) Torture. [cal.
Cuestionáble, *a.* Questionable, problemati-
Cuestionár, *va.* To question, dispute.
Cuestionário, *sm.* Collection of questions.
Cuestór, *sm.* Questor; mendicant.
Cuestário, ria, *a.* V. *Cuestuoso.*
Cuestuóso, sa, *a.* Lucrative, productive.
Cuestúra, *sf.* Questorship, office of a questor.
Cuetzále, *sm.* (Orn.) A large Indian bird.
Cuóva, *sf.* Cave, grot; cellar.
Cuóvano, *sm.* V. *Cuébano.*
Cuevéro, *sm.* Cave or grotto maker.
Cuézo, *sm.* Hod for mortar. (Little us.) Farrago; hodge-podge. [lark.
Cugujáda, *sf.* (Orn.) Common field-lark, sky-
Cugúlla, *sf.* Cowl. V. *Coqulla.*
Cuida, *sf.* A young lady who takes care of a younger one.
Cuidadíco, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* A little care, tenderness; love affair.
Cuidádo, *sm.* Care, solicitude, attention; caution, fear, apprehension, anxiety; accuracy; keeping, custody, charge; regard, concernment, mindfulness. *Estar de cuidado*, To be very ill.—*interj. Cuidado!* Mind! stop! beware! [person.
Cuidadór, *sm.* One too careful; thoughtful
Cuidadosaménte, *ad.* Carefully, attentively.
Cuidadóso, sa, *a.* Careful, solicitous; vigilant, mindful. [after.
Cuidár, *va.* To heed, care; keep, mind, look
Cuita, *sf.* Care, grief, affliction; earnest desire. *Contar sus cuitas*, To tell one's troubles.
Cuitadaménte, *ad.* Slothfully, afflictedly.
Cuitadíco, ica, illo, illa, ito, ita, *a. dim.* Timid; afflicted or troubled. [lanimous.
Cuitádo, da, *a.* Anxious, wretched; pusil-
Cuitóso, sa, *a.* Urgent, pressing.
Cúja, *sf.* Bag-cover; the thigh.
Cujárda, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Coronilla de fraile.*
Cúje, *sm.* Withe. *Cujes, pl.* Hoop-poles.
Culáda, *sf.* Stroke with the backside of any thing; fall on one's seat.—*pl.* Shocks and rollings of a ship.
Culantrillo, or Culantrillo de Pozo, *sm.* (Bot.) Maiden's hair.
Culántro, *sm.* (Bot.) Coriander. V. *Coriándro* and *Cilantro.*
Culátá, *sf.* Breech of a gun, butt-end; breech-pin; the back part. *Dar de culata*, To recoil.
Culatázo, *sm.* Recoil of a gun or musket.
Culázo, *sm. augm.* A large backside.
Culcusido, *sm.* Botch-work.
Culébra, *sf.* Snake; trick, joke. V. *Culebrazo.* Still-worm; cunning woman. *Sabe mas que las culebras*, He is very crafty and cunning. [oners to new-comers.
Culebrázo, *sm.* Whipping given by jail pris-
Culebreár, *vn.* To move like a snake; crankle.
Culebrilla, *sf.* Tetter, ring-worm; rocking-staff of a loom; fissure in a gun-barrel.
Culebrína, *sf.* (Mil.) Culverin.
Culébro, *sm.* A male snake.

Digitized by Google

Culebrón, *sm.* A large snake; a double-dealer.
Culéra, *sf.* Stain of urine in the swaddling-clothes.
Culéro, *sm.* Clout; disease in birds.
Culéro, ra, *a.* Slothful, lazy.
Culito, *sm. dim.* A small breech or backside.
Culmífero, ra, *a.* (Bot.) Culmiferous.
Culminación, *sf.* Culmination.
Culminár, *vn.* To culminate.
Cúlo, *sm.* Breech, backside; bottom, socket. *Culo de mona*, Very ugly and ridiculous thing. *Culo de pollo*, Rough, ill-mended part in clothes.
Culón, *sm.* A large breech or backside; an invalid soldier.
Cúlpa, *sf.* Fault, offence, guilt.
Culpabilidád, *sf.* (Little us.) Culpability.
Culpáble, *a.* Culpable; faulty.
Culpablemente, *ad.* Culpably.
Culpación, *sf.* Crimination, reprehension.
Culpadamente, *ad.* Culpably.
Culpádo, da, *s.* and *a.* Guilty.
Culpár, *va.* To blame, accuse, condemn, reproach.
Cultamente, *ad.* Neatly, genteelly; affectedly.
Culteranismo, *sm.* Sect of purists in the use of words and phrases.
Culteráno, na, *s.* Purist with affectation.
Culeráno, na, *a.* Relating to affected purity of style.
Cultéro, *sm.* Purist with affectation.
Cultiparlár, *va.* To speak with affected elegance.
Cultiparlista, *a.* Speaking with affected elegance.
Cultivável, *a.* (Little us.) Cultivable.
Cultivación, *sf.* Cultivation, culture.
Cultivadór, *sm.* Cultivator; kind of plough.
Cultivár, *va.* To cultivate, farm, husband; preserve, keep. [culture of the mind.
Cultivo, *sm.* Cultivation; improvement;
Cúlto, ta, *a.* Pure, elegant; affectedly elegant; polished, enlightened.—*ad.* V. *Cultamente.*
Cúlto, *sm.* Respect to a person, as a testimony of worth; worship, adoration, religious act of reverence. *Culto de dulía*, Worship to angels and saints. *Culto de hiperdulía*, Worship of the Virgin Mary. *Culto de latría*, Adoration to God alone. *Culto divino*, Public worship. *Culto eterno*, External demonstrations of worship to God, &c. *Culto indebido*, Illegal worship. *Culto sagrado ó religioso*, Worship to God. *Culto superfluo*, Worship by means of vain things. *Culto supersticioso*, Improper worship.
Cultro, *sm.* (Prov.) Plough for the first fallow-ploughing.
Cultúra, *sf.* Culture, improvement; elegance.
Culturár, *va.* (Prov.) To cultivate. V. *Cultivar.*
Cúmbo, *sf.* V. *Comba.*
Cumbé, *sm.* Negro dance and tune.
Cúmbre, Cumbréra, *sf.* Top, summit; height of favor; apex.
Cumpleáños, *sm.* Birth-day.
Cumplidamente, *ad.* Completely.
Cumplidéro, ra, *a.* That which must be done; fit, suitable.
Cumplido, da, *a.* Large, plentiful, high. *Una casaca cumplida*, A full coat. *Una comida cumplida*, A plentiful dinner; talented, faultless; polished, polite, civil, courteous.
Cumplido, *sm.* Compliment.
Cumplidór, *sm.* One who executes a commission.
Cumplimentár, *va.* To compliment, congratulate.
Cumplimentéro, ra, *a.* and *s.* (Coll.) Full of compliments; complimental, complaisant; complimentary.
Cumplimiénto, *sm.* Act of paying a compliment, complaisance, civility; compliment, completion, fulfilling. *Al cumplimiento del tiempo*, or *del plazo*, At the expiration of the time. *No se ande V. en cumplimientos*, Do not stand upon compliments.
Cumplir, *va.* To execute, discharge, or perform one's duty; provide; humor, satisfy; acquit, keep one's promise. *Cumplir años* or *días*, To reach one's birth-day. *Cumplir por otro*, To do in the name of another.—*vn.* To be fit or convenient; suffice. *El plazo se ha cumplido*, The time has expired.
Cumuladór, *sm.* V. *Acumulador.*
Cumulár, *va.* To accumulate. V. *Acumular.*
Cumulativamente, *ad.* In heaps.
Cumulativo, va, *a.* (Little us.) Cumulative.
Cúmulo, *sm.* Heap, pile; throng of business; trouble and difficulties.
Cúna, *sf.* Cradle. *Cuna de viento*, Swinging cradle; foundling-hospital; the native country; family, lineage; origin.
Cundido, *sm.* The provision of oil, vinegar, and salt, given to shepherds; honey or cheese given to boys with their bread.
Cundir, *va.* (Obs.) To occupy, fill.—*vn.* To spread; yield abundantly; grow; propagate.
Cuneiforme, *a.* Cuneiform, wedge-shape.
Cunéra, *sf.* Rocker, a woman appointed to rock the infantas.
Cunéro, ra, *s.* (Prov.) A foundling.
Cunéta, *sf.* A small trench to drain the rain-water.
Cúña, *sf.* Wedge. *Cuñas de mango*, (Nau.) Horsing-irons. *Cuñas de los masteleros*, Fids of the top-masts. *Cuñas de las vasadas*, Blocks of a ship's cradle. *Cuñas de puntería*, Gun-quoins.
Cuñaderia, *sf.* Compaternity, relation between a parent and god-parent; godfather to a child.
Cuñadia, *sf.* Cuñadío, *sm.* Kindred by affinity.
Cuñádo, da, *a.* A brother or sister-in-law.
Cuñéte, *sm.* Keg, firkin.
Cúño, *sm.* Die for coining; mark of quality put on silver or gold.
Cupé, *sm.* Landau (carriage); coupé (step).
Cupido, *sm.* Bit of steel taken out of the eye of a needle.
Cupitél. *Tirar de cupitél*, To throw a bow arch-wise.
Cupresino, na, *a.* (Poet.) Belonging to the cypress-tree.
Cúpula, *sf.* Cupola, dome.
Cupulino, *sm.* Lantern, a small cupola upon another.
Cuquillèro, *sm.* (Prov.) Baker's boy.
Cuquillo, *sm.* (Orn.) Cuckoo. V. *Cucillo.* Insect which consumes the vines.

Digitized by Google

Cúra, *sm.* Parish priest, rector, parson; any clergyman, priest, or parson.—*sf.* Cure, healing; parsonage. *Los derechos de cura*, The dues or fees of a parish priest.
Curáble, *a.* Curable, healable.
Curación, *sf.* Cure, healing.
Curadillo, *sm.* (Prov.) Codfish; ling-fish.
Curádo, da, *a.* Rectorial, belonging to the rector of a parish. *Beneficio curado*, Cure of souls, annexed to a benefice.—*a.* Cured, strengthened, restored to health.
Curadór, *s.* Overseer, curer. *Curador de lienzo*, Bleacher of linen. *Curador de bacalao*, Cod-salter; guardian; physician; administrator. *Curador ad bona*, Curator of a minor's estate. [dian.
Curadóra, *sf.* Guardianess, a female guar-
Curadoría, *sf.* (Prov.) V. *Curaduría.*
Curaduría, *sf.* Guardianship.
Curálle, *sm.* Physic administered to a hawk.
Curandéro, *sm.* Quack, medicaster.
Curár, *va.* and *n.* To cure, heal, restore to health; prescribe; salt, cure, preserve; bleach linen, &c.; season timber; recover from sickness; remedy an evil. *Curarse en salud*, To guard against evil.
Curatéla, *sf.* (Law) V. *Curaduría.*
Curatívo, va, *a.* Curative.
Curáto, *sm.* Rectory, parsonage; parish. *Curato anejo*, A small parish annexed to another. [ginger.
Curcúma, *sf.* Turmeric, a root resembling
Curéña, *sf.* Gun-carriage; stay of a crossbow. *A' cureña rasa*, Without parapet or breast-work; without shelter or defence. *Tirar á cureña rasa*, To fire at random.
Curésca, *sf.* Shear-wool.
Cúria, *sf.* An ecclesiastical court; care and skill.
Curiál, *a.* Relating to the Roman *curia.*
Curiál, *sm.* A member of the Roman *curia;* subaltern employee in the tribunals of justice; voter in the ancient Spanish cortes. [chips.
Curiána, *sf.* Kind of black fly.—*pl.* wood
Curiosaménte, *ad.* Curiously; neatly, cleanly. [neatness; rarity.
Curiosidád, *sf.* Curiosity, inquisitiveness;
Curióso, sa, *a.* Curious, inquisitive; neat, clean; handsome; careful; odd; funny.
Cúro, *sm.* A small vessel on the Garonne.
Curróca, *sf.* (Orn.) Linnet, babbling warbler. [flutter.
Currutáca, *sf.* A woman fond of show and
Currutáco, *sm.* Beau, fop, dandy, coxcomb.
Currutáco, ca, *a.* Affectedly nice in dress.
Currutaquería, *sf.* Dandyism, coxcombry.
Cursádo, da, *a.* Accustomed, habituated, inured.
Cursánte, *pa.* Frequenting; one who hears lectures in a university; student, scholar.
Cursár, *va.* To frequent a place; follow a course of lectures in the universities.
Cursillo, *sm. dim.* A short run or walk; a short course of lectures. [in printing.
Cursívo, va, *a.* Relating to script characters
Cúrso, *sm.* Course, direction, career; course of lectures.—*pl.* Looseness of the body. *Curso de la corriente*, (Nau.) The current's way. *Curso de la marea*, The tide's way.
Cursór, *sm.* Messenger of a court of justice.
Curtación, *sf.* (Astr.) Curtation.
Curtido, da, *a.* Accustomed; dexterous; weather-beaten, tanned.
Curtidór, *sm.* Tanner, currier.
Curtidos, *sm. pl.* Tanned leather.
Curtiduría, *sf.* Tan-yard.
Curtimiénto, *sm.* Tanning.
Curtir, *va.* To tan leather.—*vr.* To brown by the sun; inure to hardships, harden.
Cúrto, ta, *a.* (Prov.) Short. *Caballo curto*, Short-tailed horse.
Curúca, Curúja, *sf.* (Orn.) Eagle-owl.
Curúl, *a.* Curule, belonging to a senatorial chair.
Cúrva, *sf.* A curve. (Nau.) Knee-timber. *Curva cuadrada*, Square knee.
Curvatón, *sm.* Small knee-timber. [tion.
Curvatúra, Curvidád, *sf.* Curvature, inflex-
Curvilíneo, nea, *a.* (Geom.) Curvilinear.
Cúrvo, va, *a.* Curved, crooked, bent.
Cuscúta or Cuscúta européa, *sf.* (Bot.) Common dodder.
Cusír, *va.* To sew or stitch clumsily.
Cúspide, *sf.* Cuspis, the sharp end of a thing.
Custódia, *sf.* Custody, keeping; guard; tabernacle; reliquary in R. C. churches.
Custodiár, *va.* V. *Guardar.*
Custódio, *sm.* Guard, keeper, watchman. *Angel custodio*, Guardian angel.
Cutáneo, nea, *a.* Cutaneous. [a sloop.
Cúter, *sm.* Cutter, a small vessel rigged as
Cuticula, *sf.* The cuticle.
Cuticulár, *a.* Cuticular. V. *Cutáneo.*
Cutir, *va.* To knock one thing against another.
Cútis, *sm.* and *f.* Cuticle, the skin.
Cutó, *sm.* Dirk.
Cútre, *sm.* A pitiful, miserable fellow.
Cúyo, ya, *pron. pos.* Of which, of whom, whose, whereof [heart.
Cúyo, *sm.* Gallant, lover, wooer, sweet-
Cuz, Cuz, *sm.* A term for calling dogs.

D.

D has the same unvaried sound it has in English in the words *dad, dedicate, fed, did;* D. contraction for *Don, Doña*, and Doctor; DD. doctors.
Dáble, *a.* Easy, possible, feasible.
Dabóvis, *sf.* Sort of cotton stuff.
Déca, *ad.* (Obs.) This here, this side, on this side here. *Daca* or *de acá*, From this.
Déca, *v. def.* Give here. *Daca acá*, Give hither. *En daca esas pajas*, In a trice. *Daca*, or *da acá*, or *dame acá*, Give me here. [livery.
Dación, *sf.* (Law) Dedition, giving up; de-
Dáctilo, *sm.* Dactyl, a poetic foot; kind of shell. [the fingers.
Dactilológia, *sf.* Dactylology, conversing by
Dactiloiómia, *sf.* Dactyloiomy, numbering with the fingers. [to be given.
Dadéro, ra, *a.* What should be given or is

Digitized by Google

Dadiva, *sf.* Gift, present, grant, keepsake.
Dadivosamente, *ad.* Liberally, bountifully.
Dadivosidad, *sf.* Liberality, magnificence, bounty. [liberal.
Dadivoso, sa, *a.* Bountiful, magnificent,
Dado, *sm.* Die.—*pl.* Dice. *A' una vuelta de dado*, At the cast of a die. *Dado de la roldana*, (Nau.) Cock of a sheave. *Dados*, Case-shot for guns. *Dados*, (Nau.) Tablings. [a bill of exchange.
Dador, ra, *s.* God; donor, giver; drawer of
Daga, *sf.* Dagger; furnace of a brick-kiln.
Daguilla, *sf.* Small dagger; stiletto.
Dama, *sf.* Lady; damsel; lady courted by a gentleman; a mistress; queen, in draughts. *Dama de palacio*, Lady of honor. *Dama cortesana*, Courtesan. *Es muy dama*, She is excessively nice; American fallow deer; game of draughts. *Soplar la dama*, To supplant another and marry the lady. *Primera dama*, First actress; Spanish dance. [*cono.*
Damacéno, na, Damascéno, na, *a.* V. *Ama-*
Damajuana, *sf.* Demijohn.
Damasánio, *sm.* V. *Aliema.*
Damascéna, *sf.* Damson plum; damascene.
Damascádo, da, *a.* V. *Adamascado.*
Damásco, *sm.* Damask; Brussels apricot; damson.
Damasina, *sf.* Silk stuff resembling damask.
Damasquéta, *sf.* Sort of chintz with gold spriga. [damask.
Damasquillo, *sm.* Kind of cloth resembling
Damasquino, na, *a.* Damaskeened. *A' la damasquina*, Damascus fashion.
Damáza, *sf.* (Low) A fine portly woman.
Dameria, *sf.* Excessive nicety, prudery; affected scrupulosity. [of pleasure.
Damiséla, *sf.* A young gentlewoman; lady
Damnificador, ra, *s.* One who damnifies.
Damnificár, *va.* To hurt, damage, injure.
Danchádo, da, *a.* (Her.) Dentate, indented.
Dango, *sf.* (Orn.) V. *Planga.*
Danta, *sf.* Tapir.
Dante, *pa.* Giving; giver.
Dánza, *sf.* Dance. *Meter en la danza*, To involve another in some affair. *Por donde va la danza?* Which way does the wind blow?
Danzador, ra, *s.* Dancer.
Danzante, ta, *s.* Dancer; a knowing person; a fickle, airy person. *Hablar danzante*, To stammer.
Danzár, *va.* To dance; whirl a thing round. *Sacar á danzar*, To engage a lady to dance; make public. [dling person.
Danzarin, *sm.* A fine dancer; giddy, med-
Dañáble, *a.* Prejudicial, condemnable.
Dañádo, da, *a.* Eternally damned.
Dañador, ra, *s.* Offender.
Dañár, *va.* To hurt, harm; damage, injure.
Dañino, na, *a.* Noxious, hurtful, injurious.
Dáno, *sm.* Damage, injury, prejudice, loss.
Dañosamente, *ad.* Hurtfully, mischievously, harmfully. [ous.
Dañóso, sa, *a.* Hurtful, injurious, mischiev-
Dar, *va.* and *n.* To give, bestow; supply; deliver, confer; hit, strike, beat, knock; impart, extend, communicate; suppose erroneously. *Dar de ojos*, To fall into an error; consider as concluded; allow, grant, coincide in opinion; persist obstinately in doing a thing; appoint; sacrifice; explain, elucidate. *Dar contra*, To hit against. *Dar crédito*, To accredit, believe; trust. *Dar cuenta de*, To account. *Dar de comer*, To feed. *Dar el testo*, To give the authority. *Dar dado* or *de balde*, To give for nothing. *Dar en el blanco*, *dar en el hito*, To hit the mark. *Dar en rostro*, To reproach for. *Dar fiado*, To give credit. *Dar que hacer*, To give trouble. *Dar licencia*, To give leave. *Dar memorias*, To give one's respects. *Dar de ojos*, To meet with an unforeseen obstacle. *Dar rason*, To inform, give an account of. *Dar prestado*, To lend. *Dar á trompon* or *á bulto*, To give in the lump or bulk. *Dar que reir*, To set a laughing. *Dar que llorar*, To afford cause for crying. *Mi ventana da al campo*, My window overlooks the field. *Dar barro á la mano*, To furnish materials. *Dar culadas*, (Nau.) To strike repeatedly. *Dar de traste*, To run aground. *Dar al traste*, To give up a thing; lose, destroy. *Dar golpe*, To strike the mind, astonish. *Dar garrote*, To strangle. *Dar grima*, To strike with horror. *Dar largas*, To prolong an affair. *Dar gana*, To excite a desire, have a mind to. *Dar punto*, To fail, become insolvent. *Dar que sentir*, To hurt one's feelings. *Dar que decir*, To give occasion to censure. *Dar de barato*, To allow for peace' sake. *Darse á jugar*, To be addicted to game. *Dar en cara*, To stare in the face, reproach. *Dar fuego*, To bream a ship. *Dar calda*, To heat the iron. *Dar calle*, To clear the way. *Dar con la entretenida*, To put off with words and excuses. *Dar con*, To meet. *Dar de comer al diablo*, To wrangle. *Dar de sí*, To stretch. *Dar el nombre* or *el santo*, (Mil.) To give the watch-word. *Dar el sí*, To consent to marry a person. *Dar en las maturas*, To touch one to the quick. *Dar en manías*, To be foolish. *Dar en un bajío*, To strike aground, get on shore. *Dar fiador* or *fianza*, To find bail, give security. *Dar el espíritu*, To expire. *Dar guerra*, To wage war; torment. *Dar higa*, To miss fire. *Dar la enhorabuena*, To congratulate. *Dar la paz*, To make peace. *Dar los días*, To congratulate one on his birth-day. *Dar los buenos días*, To wish good-day. *Dar madrugon*, To get up early. *Dar mal rato*, To give uneasiness. *Dar parte*, To share with; inform. *Dar recados*, To greet absent friends. *Dar señal*, To give earnest money. *Dar tras uno*, To persecute

Digitized by Google

one. *Dar un raspadillo á un bajel*, To scrape the bottom of a ship slightly. *Dar vez*, To give one his turn. *Dar voces*, To cry out or scream. *Dar vuelco á un coche*, To overset a coach. *Dar zapatetas*, To leap with joy. *Dar golpe alguna cosa*, To be surprised or struck with the beauty or rarity of a thing. *Dar baya*, To tease. *Dar diente con diente*, To shiver with cold. *Dé donde diere*, Inconsiderately, without reflection. *Dar de mano*, To depreciate or despise. *Dar á luz*, To be delivered of a child; print, publish. *Andar en dares y tomares*, To dispute, contend.

Dárse, *vr.* To conform to the will of another; give one's self up to virtue or vice. *Darse á la vela*, To set sail. *Darse á merced*, To surrender at discretion; concern, interest. *No se me da nada*, It gives me no concern. *Darse de las astas*, To batter one's brains, screw one's wits; dispute or argue pertinaciously. *Darse á perros*, To become enraged or furious. *Darse al diantre*, (Coll.) To despair. *Darse por vencido*, To surrender. *Me doy por vencido*, I give it up. *Darse las manos*, To shake hands. *Darse maña*, To contrive. *Darse priesa*, To make haste, hasten. *Darse una pansada*, To be fed to satiety. *Darse una cuelta*, To scrutinize one's own conduct. *Darse un repelon*, To gossip, chat.

Dardabasi, *sm.* (Orn.) Hawk, kite.

Dardáda, *sf.* Blow with a dart.

Dárdo, *sm.* Dart; serpent which darts upon its prey; a kind of harpoon.

Dargadandéta, *sf.* Nickname of any poor, impudent, young girl.

Dársena, *sf.* Place for laying up and repairing ships.

Dáta, *sf.* Date; item; condition. *De mala data*, In a bad state.

Datár, *va.* and *n.* To date; reckon.

Dataría, *sf.* Datary, an office at Rome.

Datário, *sm.* The principal officer of the datary.

Dátil, *sm.* Date, the fruit of the date-palm. *Dátil de raposa*, The fruit of the dwarf fan-palm.

Datiláda, da, *a.* Resembling a date.

Datilillo, *sm. dim.* A small date.

Dativo, *sm.* Dative, the third case of nouns.

Dáto, *sm.* Datum, a truth granted and admitted. *Datos*, Data.

Dáuco, *sm.* (Bot.) Carrot.

Dáza, *sf.* (Bot.) Lucern; panic-grass.

De, *prep.* Of, from, with, by, on, some, for, to; it points out the matter of which a thing is made. *Vaso de plata*, A silver cup. *De intento*, On purpose. *De miedo*, From fear. *Hora de comer*, Dinner-time. *De día*, By day. *De aquí*, Hence. It gives energy to an expression. *El ladron del mozo*, The rogue of a boy. It is used to denote *some*, &c. *Comió del pescado*, He ate some fish. *Bueno de comer*, Good to eat. *De balde*, For nothing, gratis.

Deán, *sm.* Dean.

Deanáto, Deanázgo, *sm.* Deanship.

Debájo, *ad.* Beneath, below. *Debajo de mano*, Underhand, privately.—*prep.* Under, below, dependent.

Debáte, *sm.* Debate, altercation, discussion.

Debatir, *va.* To debate, argue, discuss; combat.

Debelación, *sf.* Debellation, conquering in war; conquest.

Debelár, *va.* To debellate, conquer.

Debér, *sm.* Obligation, duty; debt.

Debér, *va.* To owe; be obliged to. *Debe de estar frio*, It must be cold.

Debidamente, *ad.* Justly; duly, exactly, perfectly.

Debiénte, *pa.* Owing; debtor.

Débil, *a.* Feeble, weak, debilitated, infirm; frail; pusillanimous.

Debilidád, *sf.* Debility, weakness, languor; feebleness; pusillanimity, fondness; frailty.

Debilitación, *sf.* Debilitation, extenuation.

Debilitár, *va.* To debilitate, weaken, extenuate.

Débilmente, *ad.* Weakly, feebly, faintly, lamely.

Débito, *sm.* Debt, duty, obligation, office, task.

Débo, *sm.* Instrument used for scraping skins.

Década, *sf.* Decade, the number or sum of ten.

Decadéncia, *sf.* Decay, decline. *En decadencia*, On the decline.

Decadénte, *pa.* Decaying, declining.

Decaér, *vn.* To decay, decline; fall to leeward.

Decágono, *sm.* Decagon, a polygon of ten sides.

Decaimiénto, *sm.* Decay, decline, weakness.

Decálogo, *sm.* Decalogue, the ten commandments.

Decampaméntо, *sm.* Decampment, shifting the camp.

Decampár, *vn.* To decamp.

Decanáto, *sm.* Dignity of senior of any community.

Decáno, *sm.* Senior of a community.

Decantación, *sf.* Decantation, pouring off.

Decantádo, *a.* Boasted, exalted.

Decantár, *va.* To cry up, exaggerate; decant.

Decapitación, *sf.* Decapitation, beheading.

Decapitár, *va.* To decapitate, behead.

Decasílabo, *a.* (Poet.) Having ten syllables.

Decastílo, *sm.* (Arch.) Decastyle, an assemblage of ten pillars.

Decemviráto, *sm.* Decemvirate.

Decemviro, *sm.* Decemvir.

Decéna, *sf.* Denary, collection of ten.

Decenál, *a.* Decennial.

Decenário, ria, *a.* Decennary, the tenth bead of the rosary.

Decéncia, *sf.* Decency, propriety; honesty, modesty.

Decendér, *vn.* V. *Descender*.

Decendimiénto, *sm.* V. *Descendimiento*.

Decénio, *sm.* Space of ten years.

Decéno, na, *a.* Tenth, ordinal of ten.

Decentár, *va.* To commence the use of things; begin to lose that which had been preserved.—*vr.* To injure the skin or body; be bed-ridden.

Decénte, *a.* Decent, becoming, suitable, decorous; reasonable; modest; of honest parents.

Decenteménte, *ad.* Decently, honorably; comely. (Iron.) Abundantly.

Decepción, *sf.* (Little us.) Deception, illusion.

Decernér, *va.* V. *Discernir*.

Digitized by Google

Decéso, *sm.* Decease, a natural death.
Dechádo, *sm.* Sample, pattern, design, standard; example, model.
Decible, *a.* Expressible.
Decidéras, *sf. pl.* (Coll.) Eloquence.
Decidéro, ra, *a.* What may be said without inconvenience.
Decidido, *a.* Professed, devoted.
Decidír, *va.* and *vr.* To decide, determine, resolve, conclude. [Versifier.
Decidór, ra, *s.* Fluent speaker; a wit, (Obs.)
Deciénte, *sm.* He who falls or deceases.
Décima, *sf.* Stanza of ten lines; tenth, tithe.
Decimál, *a.* Decimal; belonging to tithes. *Rentas decimales*, Tithe-rents.
Décimanovéna, *sf.* One of the registers of an organ.
Décimo, ma, *a.* Tenth, ordinal of ten.
Décimocuárto, ta, *a.* Fourteenth.
Décimonóno, na, *a.* Nineteenth.
Decimoquinto, ta, *a.* Fifteenth.
Décimoséptimo, ma, *a.* Seventeenth.
Decimoséxto, ta, *a.* Sixteenth.
Décimotércio, cia, *a.* Thirteenth.
Deciochéno, na, *a.* Eighteenth; kind of cloth. V. *Dieziocheno.*
Decir, *va.* To say, tell, speak; assure, persuade; name; correspond: denote, mark; declare upon oath. *Decir de repente*, To make verses off hand. *Decir bien*, To speak fluently; explain a thing well. *Decir tijeretas*, To persist in an erroneous opinion. *Digo!* I say; hark. *Por mejor decir*, More properly speaking. *El decir de las gentes*, The opinion of the people. *Decir de sí*, To affirm any thing. *Decir de no*, To deny. *Decir por decir*, To talk for the sake of talking. *Dije á mi capote*, I said in my sleeve. *Decir su atrevido pensamiento* or *su dolor*, To pop the question.
Decir, *sm.* A notable saying. *Decires*, Idle talk, false rumors, scandal.
Decisión, *sf.* Decision, resolution, issue; judgment; verdict; disposition.
Decisivaménte, *ad.* Decisively.
Decisivo, va, *a.* Decisive, final, conclusive.
Decisório, ria, *a.* (Law) Decisive, concluding. [oration, discourse; delivery.
Declamación, *sf.* Declamation, harangue,
Declamadór, ra, *s.* Declaimer, exclaimer.
Declamár, *vn.* To declaim, harangue.
Declamatório, ria, *a.* Declamatory.
Declaración, *sf.* Declaration; interpretation, exposition; manifest; account; overture, proposal. (Law) Deposition.
Declaradaménte, *ad.* Declaredly, avowedly. [plained, manifest.
Declarádo, da, *a.* and *pp.* Declared, ex-
Declaradór, ra, *s.* Declarer, expositor, explainer, expounder.
Declaránte, *sm.* Declarer; a witness in the act of being examined. *Juan declarante*, A talkative person.
Declarár, *va.* To declare, manifest; expound, explain. (Law.) To determine and decide; depose upon oath.—*vr.* To declare one's opinion. [tory.
Declaratório, ria, *a.* Declaratory, explana-
Declináble, *a.* (Gram.) Declinable, variable.
Declinación, *sf.* Declination, decay, fall, decline; declension of nouns.
Declinánte, *a.* Declining, bending down.
Declinár, *vn.* To decline, lean downward; sink, decay, degenerate. *Va declinando el dia*, It is near twilight.—*va.* (Gram.) To decline; challenge a judge, transfer a cause to another tribunal.
Declinatória, *sf.* Plea against the competency of a judge.
Declinatório, *sm.* Declinator; clinometer.
Declive, Declivio, *sm.* Declivity, inclination.
Declividád, *sf.* Declivity.
Decocción, *sf.* Decoction.
Decoración, *sf.* Decoration, ornament.
Decoradór, *sm.* (Little us.) Decorator.
Decorár, *va.* To decorate; honor; exalt; learn by heart.
Decóro, *sm.* Honor, respect; circumspection, gravity; purity; decorum, decency.
Decorosaménte, *ad.* Decently, decorously.
Decoróso, sa, *a.* Decorous, decent.
Decorticación, *sf.* Decortication, the act of stripping the bark.
Decrecér, *vn.* (Little us.) To decrease.
Decreménto, *sm.* Decrement, decrease, diminution. [noise.
Decrepitación, *sf.* Decrepitation, a crackling
Decrepitánte, *pa.* (Chem.) Decrepitant.
Decrepitár, *va.* and *n.* To decrepitate; crackle when put over the fire.
Decrépito, ta, *a.* Decrepit, worn with age.
Decrepitúd, *sf.* Decrepitude; old age.
Decretación, *sf.* (Little us.) Determination, establishment.
Decretál, *sf.* Decretal, letter or rescript of the pope.—*a.* Decretal. [decrees.
Decretalista, *sm.* Decretist, expounder of
Decretár, *va.* To decree, determine, resolve.
Decretéro, *sm.* List of criminals; collection of decrees. [the decretals.
Decretista, *sm.* Decretist, one who expounds
Decréto, *sm.* Decree, decision, resolution; order, determination; ordinance. *Decretos de cajon*, Common decrees. [cial.
Decretório, ria, *a.* Decretory, critical; judi-
Decúbito, *sm.* Particular flow of the humors; lying down to rest.
Décuplo, pla, *a.* Decuple, tenfold.
Decúria, *sf.* Ten Roman soldiers under a decurion; in the schools a class of ten scholars under one monitor. [*ouría.*
Decuriáto, *sm.* Students belonging to a *de-*
Decurión, *sm.* Decurion, chief of ten; student who has the care of ten others. *Decurion de decuriones*, A chief monitor.
Decúrsas, *sf. pl.* (Law) Arrears of rent.
Decúrso, *sm.* Course, succession of movement or time.
Dedáda, *sf.* A pinch of any thing. *Dar á uno una dedada de miel*, To deceive.
Dedál, *sm.* Thimble; a very small drinking-glass.
Dedalèra, *sf.* (Bot.) Fox-glove.
Dedicación, *sf.* Dedication; consecration; inscription.
Dedicánte, *pa.* Dedicating, dedicator.
Dedicar *va.* To dedicate, devote, consecrate.

Digitized by Google

Dedicatória, *sf.* Dedication, inscription of a book. [scorn.
Dedignár, *va.* To disdain, despise.—*vr.* To
Dedil, *sm.* Thumb-stall of linen or leather.
Dedillo, ito, *sm. dim.* A little finger.
Dédo, *sm.* Finger; toe; finger's breadth, ¾ of an inch; hand of a clock or watch; a small bit. *Ganar á dedos*, To gain by inches. *Meter los dedos*, To pump one. *Señalarle con el dedo*, To point at another. *Dedo pulgar*, Thumb. *Dedo índice*, The index or fore-finger. *Dedo del corason*, Middle finger. *Dedo anular*, The ring-finger. *Dedo meñique*, The little finger. [quence.
Deducción, *sf.* Deduction, origin, conse-
Deducible, *a.* (Little us.) Deducible, inferable. [as a plea; subtract, deduct.
Deducir, *va.* To deduce, infer; allege, offer
Deductivo, va, *a.* (Little us.) Deducive.
Defácto, *ad.* In fact, actually.
Defalcár, *va.* V. *Desfalcar.*
Defección, *sf.* Defection, apostasy; revolt.
Defectible, *a.* Defectible, imperfect, deficient.
Defectillo, *sm. dim.* Slight fault or defect.
Defectivo, va, *a.* Defective, imperfect.
Defécto, *sm.* Defect, fault; natural imperfection. [deficiently.
Defectuosaménte, *ad.* Defectively, faultily,
Defectuóso, sa, *a.* Defective, imperfect, faulty. [er.
Defendedór, *sm.* Defender, protector, keep-
Defendér, *va.* To defend, protect; assert; prohibit; oppose.
Defenecér, *va.* (Prov.) To close an account.
Defénsa, *sf.* Defence; vindication, apology; guard, shelter; fender.
Defensáble, *a.* Defensible, maintainable.
Defensible, *a.* V. *Defensable.*
Defensión, *sf.* Prohibition, obstacle.
Defensiva, *sf.* Defensive. *Estar á la defensiva*, To be upon the defensive.
Defensivo, *sm.* Defence, safeguard; strengthening bandage. [defensory.
Defensivo, va, *a.* Defensive; justificatory,
Denfensór, ra, *s.* Defender, protector, supporter; attorney appointed for the defence. [fending attorney.
Defensoría, *sf.* The duty and office of de-
Defensório, *sm.* Defence, an apologetic writing; a memoir, a manifesto.
Deferéncia, *sf.* Deference, complaisance, condescension. [ent.
Deferénte, *a.* Assenting, deferring; defer-
Deferir, *vn.* To defer, yield.—*va.* To communicate, share in the power.
Deficiéncia, *sf.* Deficiency, imperfection.
Deficiénte, *a.* Defective, faulty, deficient.
Definible, *a.* (Little us.) Definable, ascertainable.
Definición, *sf.* Definition; decision, determination.—*pl.* Statutes of military orders.
Definido, da, *a.* Definite.
Definidór, *sm.* Definer; a member of the government of a religious order.
Definir, *va.* To define, describe, explain; decide; finish.
Definitivaménte, *ad.* Definitively.
Definitivo, va, *a.* Definitive, determinate.

Definitório, *sm.* Synod, chapter or assembly of religious orders; house or hall.
Defléjo, *sm.* Recession of the moon.
Deformación, *sf.* Deformation; defacing.
Deformadór, *sm.* One who deforms or disfigures.
Deformár, *va.* To deform, disfigure. [ring.
Deformatório, ria, *a.* Deforming, disfigu-
Defórme, *a.* Deformed, disfigured, ugly.
Deformeménte, *ad.* Deformedly.
Deformidád, *sf.* Deformity, hideousness; gross error. [ceit.
Defraudación, *sf.* Defraudation, fraud, de-
Defraudadór, *sm.* Defrauder, defaulter.
Defraudár, *va.* To defraud; cheat, trick; intercept the light of the sun; spoil the taste.
Defuéra, *ad.* Externally, outwardly.
Defunción, *sf.* (Prov.) Death; funeral.
Defúnto, *sm.* V. *Difunto.* [cy.
Degeneración, *sf.* Degeneration, degenera-
Degenerádo, da, *a.* Degenerate, degenerous.
Degenerár, *va.* To degenerate, grow wild; disfigure.
Deglución, *sf.* Deglutition, swallowing.
Degollación, *sf.* Decollation, beheading.
Degolladéro, *sm.* Throttle; slaughter-house; the scaffold; a place in the pit farthest from the stage, with no seats. *Degolladero de bolsas*, Cutpurse; a very dear shop or store. *Llevar al degolladero*, To put one in great danger.
Degolladór, *sm.* Headsman, executioner.
Degolladúra, *sf.* Cutting of the throat; interstice; a slope; slender part of balusters.
Degollár, *va.* To behead; destroy, ruin; tease. *Degollar á sangrias*, To debilitate by excessive blood-letting.
Degradación, *sf.* Degradation; fall; degeneracy; diminution. [lower.
Degradár, *va.* To degrade, lessen, place
Degüéllo, *sm.* Decollation; neck, narrow part; destruction, ruin. *Tirar á degüello*, To seek one's ruin.
Dehésa, *sf.* Pasture-ground. *Dehesa concejil*, Common, a pasture-ground. [ture.
Dehesár, *va.* To turn arable land into pas-
Dehesére, *sm.* Keeper of a pasture-ground.
Deicida, *sm.* Deicide, crucifier of Christ.
Deicidio, *sm.* Deicide, murder of Christ.
Deidád, *sf.* Deity, divinity; goddess.
Deiféro, ra, *s.* One who carries God in his heart.
Deificación, *sf.* Deification.
Deificár, *va.* To deify, praise excessively.
Deífico, *a.* Deifical, making divine.
Deiforme, *a.* Deiform, of godlike form.
Deipara, *sf.* Deiparous, that brings forth a God; applied to the blessed Virgin.
Deismo, *sm.* Deism.
Deista, *sm.* Deist.
Déja, *sf.* Prominence between two fissures.
Dejación, *sf.* Act of leaving, relinquishing, or giving up; abdication, resignation. *Dejacion de bienes*, Giving up one's property to creditors.
Dejáda, *sf.* V. *Dejacion.*
Dejadés, *sf.* Slovenliness, neglect, laziness, lassitude.

Digitized by Google

Dejádo, da, *a.* Slovenly, idle, indolent; dejected, low-spirited.
Dejamiénto, *sm.* Act of leaving, relinquishing, or giving up; indolence, carelessness; languor, decay of spirits; abdication, resignation.
Dejár, *va.* To leave, let, relinquish, quit; omit; permit; forsake; yield; commit, give in charge; nominate, appoint. *Dejar dicho,* To leave word or orders. *Dejar escrito,* To leave in writing. *Déjale que venga,* Let him come; to lay away. *Dejar atras,* To excel, surpass. *Dejar en cueros,* To strip one of his property. *Dejar fresco á alguno,* To frustrate, baffle. *Dejar para mañana,* To delay, procrastinate.—*vr.* Not to take care of one's self; to allow or suffer one's self to; become languid; abandon one's self to. *Dejarse llevar,* To suffer one's self to be led by another. *Dejarse caer abajo por un rio,* (Nau.) To drop down a river. *Dejarse caer á la popa,* To fall astern. *Dejarse alguna cosa en el tintero,* To omit something necessary to the subject. [ing or drinking.
Dejillo, *sm. dim.* Slight taste left after eat-
Déjo, *sm.* End, termination; negligence, laziness; relish; result. [any thing.
Dejugár, *va.* To extract the substance of
Del, Of the, a contraction of *de el.*
Delación, *sf.* Delation, accusation, impeachment; information.
Delantál, *sm.* Apron.
Delánte, *ad.* Forward, in front.—*prep.* Before, in presence of.
Delantéra, *sf.* Front, fore end, the fore part; front seats; fore skirts; frontiers; advantage; the lead. *Coger la delantera,* To get the start of a person. *Ir en la delantera,* To take the lead.
Delantéro, ra, *a.* Foremost, first. [tillion.
Delantéro, *sm.* The first, chief, leader; pos-
Delatáble, *a.* Accusable, blamable.
Delatánte, *pa.* Informer, accuser.
Delatár, *va.* To inform, accuse, denounce, impeach.
Delatór, *sm.* Accuser, informer, denouncer.
Dele, *sm.* (Print.) Dele, to be erased.
Delectación, *sf.* Delectation, pleasure, delight.
Delectár, *va.* To delight.
Delegación, *sf.* Delegation, substitution.
Delegádo, *sm.* Delegate, deputy, commissioner. [gates.
Delegánte, *pa.* Constituent, one that dele-
Delegár, *va.* To delegate, substitute.
Deleitabilidád, *sf.* Delectableness, delightfulness.
Deleitáble, *a.* Delectable, delightful.
Deleitableménte, *ad.* Delightfully.
Deleitación, *sf.* Delectation, pleasure.
Deleitamiénto, *sm.* Delight, pleasure.
Deleitánte, *pa.* Delighting.
Deleitár, *va.* To delight, please.—*vr.* To have delight or pleasure in.
Deléite, *sm.* Pleasure, delight, gratification. *Deleite sensual,* The emotion of any lawful pleasure; lust.
Deleitosaménte, *ad.* Delightfully, pleasantly.
Deleitóso, sa, *a.* Delightful, agreeable, pleasing. [tery.
Deletéreo, ea, *a.* (Med.) Deleterious, dele-
Deletreadór, *sm.* Speller.
Deletreár, *va.* To spell; explain, examine.
Deleznáble, *a.* Slippery, smooth; fragile.
Deleznadéro, *sm.* A slippery place.
Deleznamiénto, *sm.* Act of slipping.
Deleznár, *vn.* To slip, slide; do or speak carelessly.
Delfín, *sm.* Dolphin; dauphin.
Delfina, *sf.* Dauphiness.
Delfinio, *sm.* (Bot.) Larkspur. [acutely.
Delgadaménte, *ad.* Thinly, delicately;
Delgadéz, *sf.* Thinness; acuteness; leanness.
Delgádo, da, *a.* Thin, light; slender; acute; short. *Navio de muchos delgados,* A sharp-bottomed ship.
Delgádo, *sm.* A strait place. *Delgados,* Flanks of animals. [resolution.
Deliberación, *sf.* Deliberation, reflection,
Deliberadaménte, *ad.* Deliberately.
Deliberár, *vn.* To consider, deliberate; consult.—*vr.* To have delight or pleasure in.—*va.* To deliberate.
Deliberativo, va, *a.* Deliberative.
Delibrár, *va.* To liberate.
Delicadaménte, *ad.* Delicately. [ness.
Delicadéz, *sf.* Delicacy; gentleness; faint-
Delicadéza, *sf.* Delicateness; nicety; daintiness; dexterity; fineness; perspicacity; curiosity. [beautiful; arduous.
Delicádo, da, *a.* Delicate; weak; thin; nice;
Delicia, *sf.* Delight, comfort, satisfaction.
Deliciosaménte, *ad.* Deliciously, daintily.
Delicióso, sa, *a.* Delicious, delightful, pleasing.
Deliquescéncia, *sf.* Deliquescence.
Deliquescénte, *a.* Deliquescent.
Delincuénte, *pa.* Delinquent, offender.
Delineación, *sf.* Delineation, draft, sketch.
Delineaménto, Delineamiénto, *sm.* Delineament.
Delineár, *va.* To delineate, sketch; describe.
Delinquimiénto, *sm.* Delinquency, fault, transgression.
Delinquir, *vn.* To transgress the law, offend.
Delintár, Delinterár, *va.* V. *Ceder* and *Traspasar.*
Deliquio, *sm.* Swoon, a fainting-fit, ecstasy.
Deliraménto, *sm.* Delirium. [ving.
Delirante, *pa.* Delirious, light-headed; ra-
Delirár, *vn.* To delirate, dote; rant, talk nonsense.
Delirio, *sm.* Delirium, dotage; rant.
Delito, *sm.* Transgression; fault, crime, guilt.
Della, Déllo, Contractions of *de ella, de ello,* Of her, of it. *Della con dello,* Reciprocally.
Delúbro, *sm.* An idol or its temple.
Delusivo, va, *a.* Delusive, fallacious.
Delusór, *sm.* Cheat, impostor, deluder.
Delusoriaménte, *ad.* Delusively, deceitfully.
Delusório, ria, *a.* Deceitful, fallacious.
Demagógo, *sm.* Demagogue.
Demánda, *sf.* Demand. *Salir á la demanda,* To appear in one's own defence; request; charity-box. (Nau.) Look-out; interrogation.

Digitized by Google

Demandadéro, ra, *s.* A servant of a nunnery or a jail. [cused.
Demandádo, da, *s.* The defendant, the ac-
Demandadór, *sm.* One asking charity for pious uses; claimant, plaintiff; one who solicits in marriage.
Demandánte, *pa.* Claimant, complainant, plaintiff. [steal.
Demandár, *va.* To demand; claim; covet;
Demarcación, *sf.* Demarcation.
Demarcadór, *sm.* Designator, surveyor.
Demarcár, *va.* To mark out limits, survey.
Demás, *a. Lo, los*, or *las demas*, The rest, the others. *Estar demas*, To be over and above; useless. *Por demas*, Uselessly, in vain, to no purpose. [piousness.
Demáses, *sm. pl.* (Prov.) Abundance, co-
Demasía, *sf.* Excess in price; unjust claim; useless expense; arduous enterprise; irregularity; incivility; abundance, plenty. *En demasía*, Excessively.
Demasiadaménte, *ad.* Excessively; too.
Demasiádo, da, *a.* Excessive; bold, daring.
Demasiádo, *ad.* Enough, sufficiently, excessively.
Demediár, *va.* To sunder; lose half its value.
Deméncia, *sf.* Demency, madness, insanity.
Dementár, *va.* To dement, render mad.
Deménte, *a.* Demented, mad, distracted, insane. [ing.
Demérito, *sm.* Demerit, ill desert; demerit-
Demeritório, ria, *a.* Without merit.
Demiás, *sf. pl.* (Vulg.) Stockings; trowsers.
Demisión, *sf.* Submission, humility.
Démo, *sm.* (Prov.) Demon, evil spirit.
Democrácia, *sf.* Democracy.
Demócrata, *sm.* Democrat.
Democráticaménte, *ad.* Democratically.
Democrático, ca, *a.* Democratical.
Demolér, *va.* To demolish; obliterate.
Demolición, *sf.* Demolition. [demonian.
Demoniáco, ca, *a.* Demoniacal, devilish;
Demonichúcho, *sm.* (Low) An ugly, hideous little devil.
Demónio, *sm.* Demon, familiar. [devil.
Demoñuélo, *sm. dim.* A little demon or
Demóra, **Demoránza**, *sf.* Delay, protraction; demurrage. [To bear.
Demorár, *va.* To remain, continue. (Nau.)
Demostráble, *a.* Demonstrable, manifestable. [tensibly.
Demostrableménte, *ad.* Demonstrably, os-
Demostración, *sf.* Demonstration; manifestation.
Demostradór, ra, *s.* Demonstrator.
Demostrár, *va.* To demonstrate, prove, manifest.
Demostrativaménte, *ad.* Demonstratively.
Demostrativo, va, *a.* Demonstrative.
Demudación, *sf.* Change, alteration.
Demudár, *va.* To alter, change.—*vr.* To be changed.
Demulcénte, *a.* and *sm.* (Med.) Demulcent.
Denánte, **Denántes**, *ad.* (Prov.) V. *A'ntes.*
Denário, *sm.* A Roman small silver coin; decimal. [ber of ten.
Denário, ria, *a.* Tenth, containing the num-
Dénde, *ad.* Hence, from V. *Desde.*
Dendrita, **Dendrite**, *sf.* Dendrite.
Denegación, *sf.* Denial, refusal.

Denegár, *va.* To deny, refuse, denegate.
Denegrecér, *va.* To blacken, darken.
Denegrido, da, *a.* Blackened, denigrated.
Dengóso, sa, *a.* Fastidious, over-nice, scrupulous.
Déngue, *sm.* Fastidiousness; prudery; short veil; influenza.
Denguéro, ra, *a.* Prudish, affected. V. *Dengoso.* [grace.
Denigración, *sf.* Denigration, stigma, dis-
Denigrár, *va.* To blacken, calumniate, defame. [mously.
Denigrativaménte, *ad.* Injuriously, infa-
Denigrativo, va, *a.* Blackening, stigmatizing.
Denodadaménte, *ad.* Boldly, resolutely.
Denodádo, da, *a.* Bold, intrepid, audacious.
Denomináble, *a.* (Little us.) Denominable.
Denominación, *sf.* Denomination. [tively.
Denominadaménte, *ad.* Distinctly, defini-
Denominadór, *sm.* Denominator. [name.
Denominár, *va.* To denominate, give a
Denominativo, va, *a.* (Little us.) Denomi- [sultingly.
Denostadaménte, *ad.* Ignominiously, in-
Denostadór, *sm.* Villifier, railler, reviler.
Denostár, *va.* To insult, revile, abuse.
Denotár, *va.* To denote, signify; explain.
Denotativo, va, *a.* Denoting, denotative.
Densaménte, *ad.* Closely, densely.
Densidád, *sf.* Density, closeness; obscurity, darkness.
Dénso, sa, *a.* Dense, thick; close, compact.
Dentádo, da, *a.* Toothed, dentate; indented.
Dentadúra, *sf.* A set of teeth.
Dentál, *sm.* Ploughshare-bed; wooden fork; instrument for extracting teeth; tooth-shell.
Dentál, *a.* Dental.
Dentár, *va.* and *n.* To tooth, furnish with teeth, indent; teeth.
Dentária, *sf.* (Bot.) Tooth-wort.
Denteabrúño, **Denteagrúño**, *sm.* Great spleen-wort.
Dentecillo, *sm. dim.* Small tooth.
Dentejón, *sm.* Ox-yoke.
Dentelária, *sf.* (Bot.) Lead-wort.
Dentelládа, *sf.* Gnashing; nip; impression by the teeth. *A' dentelladas*, Snappishly, peevishly. *Dar ó sacudír dentelladas*, To speak surlily and uncivilly.
Dentelládo, da, *a.* Denticulated, dented; bit.
Dentellár, *vn.* To gnash, grind the teeth.
Dentelleár, *va.* To bite, fix the teeth in any thing. [*Encidia.*
Dentéra, *sf.* Tingling pain in the teeth. V.
Dentezuélo, *sm. dim.* A little tooth.
Dentición, *sf.* Dentition, teething.
Denticulár, *a.* Denticulated, toothed.
Dentista, *sm.* Dentist. [teeth.
Dentiváno, na, *a.* Having long and large
Dentón, na, *a.* Having large uneven teeth.
Dentón, *sm.* Dental, a small shell-fish.
Dentrámbos, *pron.* Contraction of *De entrambos.*
Dentrífico, *sm.* and *a.* Dentifrice.
Déntro, *ad.* Within. *Dentro de*, In, within.
Dentúdo, da, *a.* Having large uneven teeth.
Denuédo, *sm.* Boldness, audaciousness, courage.
Denuésto, *sm.* Affront, insult.

Digitized by Google

Denúncia, *sf.* Denunciation; information against another person. [*Delatable*
Denunciáble, *a.* Fit to be denounced. V.
Denunciación, *sf.* Denunciation, denouncement. [accuser.
Denunciadór, *sm.* Denunciator, informer,
Denunciár, *va.* To advise; denounce; foretell.
Denunciatório, ria, *a.* Denunciatory.
Denúncio, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Denuncia.*
Deográcias, *s.* A term used in saluting.
Deparár, *va.* To offer, furnish, present.
Departaménto, *sm.* Department; province, district.
Departidór, *sm.* Distributor, divider.
Departimiénto, *sm.* Division; difference; dispute.
Departir, *vn.* To speak, converse; contend. —*va.* To divide; distinguish; argue; teach; mark out, impede, obstruct.
Depauperár, *va.* To impoverish; debilitate.
Dependéncia, *sf.* Dependence; subordination; relation; business. [on.
Dependér, *vn.* To depend; be dependent
Dependiénte, *pa.* and *sm.* A clerk, a dependent, subordinate; depending; client, follower.
Dependientemente, *ad.* Dependently.
Deplorável, *a.* Deplorable, lamentable, calamitous. [fully.
Deplorablemente, *ad.* Deplorably, mourn-
Deplorár, *va.* To deplore, lament, bewail.
Deponénte, *s.* Deponent, a witness.
Deponénte, *a.* Deponent.
Deponér, *va.* To depose; make affidavit, swear, affirm; lay by; deposit.
Depopuladór, *sm.* Depopulator, devastator.
Deportación, *sf* Deportation, transportation.
Deportár, *va.* To transport, exile, banish.—*vr.* To rest. [time.
Depórte, *sm.* Diversion, amusement, pas-
Deposición, *sf.* Removing; deposition, assertion. [in trust.
Depositadór, *sm.* One who leaves any thing
Depositánte, *pa.* Depositor. [inter.
Depositár, *va.* To deposit; give; inclose;
Depositaría, *sf.* Depository. [ceiver.
Depositário, ria, *s.* Depositary; trustee, re-
Depositário, ria, *a.* Relating to a depository.
Depósito, *sm.* Deposit, trust; depository. *Depósito de animales perdidos*, Pound.
Depravación, *sf.* Depravation, depravity.
Depravadamente, *ad.* Depravedly.
Depravádo, da, *a.* Bad, depraved, lewd.
Depravadór, *sm.* Depraver, corrupter.
Depravár, *va.* To deprave, vitiate, corrupt.
Deprecación, *sf.* Petition, prayer, deprecation. [cate.
Deprecár, *va.* To entreat, implore, depre-
Deprecativo, va, Deprecatório, ria, *a.* Deprecative.
Depresión, *sf.* Depression; abasement.
Depresór, *sm.* Depressor, oppressor.
Deprimír, *va.* To depress, humble, sink.
Depuración, *sf.* Depuration, purification.
Depurádo, da, *a.* Depurate, cleansed, purified.
Depurár, *va.* To depurate, cleanse, purify.
Depuratório, ria, *a.* Depuratory, purifying.
Deputár, *va.* V. *Diputar.*

Derecéra, *sf.* The straight way or road to a place.
Derécha, *sf.* Right hand, right side; pack of hounds. *A' derechas* or *á las derechas*, Right; well done; honestly. *A' tuertas ó derechas*, Right or wrong. *No hacer cosa á derechas*, Not to do any thing right. [mally.
Derechaménte, *ad.* Directly; rightly; for-
Derechéra, *sf.* The direct road. [taxes.
Derechéro, *sm.* Clerk appointed to collect
Derechéza, *sf.* Rectitude, integrity.
Derécho, cha, *a.* Right, straight. *Todo derecho*, Straight-forward; just, reasonable. *Derecha la caña*, (Nau.) Right the helm.
Derécho, *sm.* Right, justice; a just claim; tax, duty, custom; due, fee. *Segun derecho*, According to law.
Derécho, *ad.* V. *Derechamente.*
Derechoréro, ra, *a.* Just and right, lawful.
Derechuélo, Derechuélos, *sm.* First seams taught to girls.
Derechúra, *sf.* Rectitude, right way; right. *En derechura*, By the most direct road.
Deriva, *sf.* (Nau.) Ship's course. [cible.
Derivável, *a.* (Little us.) Derivable, dedu-
Derivación, *sf.* Derivation; descent.
Derivár, *va.* To derive; deduce.—*vn.* (Nau.) To derive or deflect from the course.—*vr.* To derive, come from.
Derivativo, va, *a.* Derivative. [diminution.
Derogación, *sf.* Derogation; deterioration,
Derogádo, da, *a.* Derogate, derogated.
Derogár, *va.* To derogate, abolish; reform.
Derogatório, ria, *a.* Derogatory, derogative.
Derrabadúra, *sf.* The wound made in docking the tail of an animal.
Derrabár, *va.* To dock the tail.
Derraigár, *va.* V. *Desarraigar.*
Derráma, *sf.* Assessment of a tax, duty.
Derramadaménte, *ad.* Profusely, lavishly; depravedly.
Derramadór, *sm.* Prodigal, waster.
Derramamiénto, *sm.* Effusion, waste; dispersion. *Derramamiento de lagrimas*, Flood of tears.
Derramár, *va.* To pour; leak; publish; spill. *Derramar doctrina*, To diffuse a doctrine.—*vr.* To be scattered or spread.
Derráme, *sm.* Loss in measuring; leakage; bevel of a wall opening; declivity.
Derrámo, *sm.* Profusion; the sloping of a wall opening.
Derraspádo, *a.* Beardless: applied to wheat.
Derredór, *sm.* Circumference, circuit; round about. *En derredor*, Round about.
Derrenegár, *vn.* To hate, detest, dislike, abhor.
Derrengáda, *sf.* (Prov.) Step in dancing.
Derrengádo, da, *a.* Incurvated, crooked, lame.
Derrengár, *va.* To sprain the hip; knock off fruit.—*vn.* (Low) To detest.
Derréngo, *sm.* (Prov.) Stick with which fruits are knocked off.
Derreniégo, *int.* and *sm.* (Coll.) V. *Reniego.*
Derretimiénto, *sm.* Thaw, fusion; violent affection.
Derretir, *va.* To liquefy, melt; change; consume.—*vr.* To be deeply in love.

Digitized by Google

Derribádo, *a.* Horses having the croup rounder and lower than usual.
Derribár, *va.* To demolish; fell; displace; ruin.—*vr.* To tumble, throw one's self down.
Derribo, *sm.* Demolition; ruins.
Derrocár, *va.* To precipitate from a rock; fell; rob one of his fortune or happiness.
Derrochadór, *sm.* A prodigal, a spendthrift.
Derrochár, *va.* To dissipate, make way with.
Derróta, *sf.* Ship's course, the tack on which a ship sails. *Derrota estimada,* Dead reckoning. *Seguir en directa derrota,* To steer a straight course; road; defeat of an army; opening in hedges.
Derrotár, *va.* (Nau.) To cause to drive or fall off; destroy health or fortune; defeat. —*vn.* To arrive in a place in a ruined state. [lapidation.
Derróte, *sm.* Defeat, rout, destruction; di-
Derrotéro, *sm.* Collection of sea-charts; coast-pilot; ship's course.
Derrubiár, *va.* To break the bounds of a river; undermine. [water.
Derrúbio, *sm.* The insensible overflow of
Derruecár, *va.* To unhorse: applied to a horse.
Derruir, *va.* To demolish, destroy, ruin.
Derrumbadéro, *sm.* Precipice; arduous affair.
Derrumbamiénto, *sm.* Precipitation.
Derrumbár, *va.* To precipitate; emit rays of light.—*vr.* To precipitate one's self.
Dérvis, *sm.* Derweesh, a mussulman monk.
Des que, *ad.* Contraction of *Desde que,* Since that.
Desabarrancár, *va.* To drag, draw out of a ditch; disentangle, extricate from.
Desabastecér, *va.* Not to supply a place with provisions. [hive.
Desabejár, *va.* To remove bees from their
Desabido, da, *a.* (Oba.) Ignorant, illiterate; excessive. [dress.
Desabillé, *sm.* Dishabille, undress; a loose
Desabitár, *va.* (Nau.) To unbit.
Desabolladór, *sm.* An instrument used by tin-workers; tinker.
Desabollár, *va.* To tinker.
Desabóno, *sm.* Prejudice, injury. [jection.
Desabór, *sm.* Insipidity, want of taste; de-
Desaborár, *va.* To render tasteless; disgust, vex. [vessel.
Desabordárse, *vr.* To get clear from another
Desaborido, da, *a.* Tasteless, insipid.
Desabotonár, *va.* To unbutton.—*vn.* To bloom, blossom. [ly.
Desabridaménte, *ad.* Bitterly, rudely, harsh-
Desabrido, da, *a.* Tasteless; sour; hard; bleak; disgusted. [shelter.
Desabrigadaménte, *ad.* Nakedly; without
Desabrigádo, da, *a.* Uncovered; shelterless; without support. [of shelter.
Desabrigár, *va.* To uncover, strip; deprive
Desabrigo, *sm.* Nudity; want of shelter; destitution.
Desabrimiénto, *sm.* Insipidity; severity of temper; despondency; the rebound of guns.
Desabrir, *va.* To vex, plague, torment, harass.
Desabrochár, *va.* To unclasp; unbutton; open.—*vr.* To unbosom, reveal in confidence.
Desacabalár, *va.* To pilfer. V. *Descabalar*
Desacalorárse, *vr.* To take the fresh air; get cool.
Desacatadaménte, *ad.* Disrespectfully.
Desacatádo, da, *a.* Acting in a disrespectful manner. [spectful person.
Desacatadór, ra, *s.* An irreverent or disre-
Desacatamiénto, *sm.* Disrespect. [fame.
Desacatár, *va.* To treat disrespectfully; pro-
Desacáto, *sm.* Disrespect, incivility; profanation.
Desaceitádo, da, *a.* Destitute of sufficient oil.
Desacerbár, *va.* To dulcorate, assuage, mitigate.
Desacertadaménte, *ad.* Inconsiderately.
Desacertádo, da, *a.* Inconsiderate, imprudent, without reflection.
Desacertár, *va.* To err, commit a mistake.
Desacíerto, *sm.* Error, mistake, blunder.
Desacobardár, *va.* To remove fear, inspire courage. [cultivate vines.
Desacollár, *va.* (Prov.) To dig about vines,
Desacomodadaménte, *ad.* Incommodiously.
Desacomodádo, da, *a.* Destitute; out of employment. [trouble.
Desacomodamiénto, *sm.* Inconvenience,
Desacomodár, *vv.* To incommode; turn out of place.—*vr.* To lose one's place.
Desacompañamiénto, *sm.* Want of company or society. [retire.
Desacompañár, *va.* To leave the company,
Desaconsejádo, da, *a.* Inconsiderate, ill-advised.
Desaconsejár, *va.* To dissuade, dehort.
Desacordadaménte, *ad.* Inconsiderately, unadvisedly.
Desacordádo, da, *a.* (Pict.) Discordant.
Desacordár, *va.* To untune.—*vr.* To be forgetful; be at variance, disagree. [trary.
Desacórde, *a.* Discordant; opposite, con-
Desacorralár, *va.* To let the flock out; animate, encourage.
Desacostumbradaménte, *ad.* Unusually.
Desacostumbrádo, da, *a.* Unusual, unaccustomed. [custom.
Desacostumbrár, *va.* To disuse, lose the
Desacotár, *va.* To lay open a pasture-ground; withdraw a prohibition; relinquish a contract.
Desacóto, *sm.* Withdrawing the prohibition.
Desacreditár, *va.* To discredit; dissemble; disprize. [faculties; disunion, error.
Desacuérdo, *sm.* Derangement of the mental
Desaderezár, *va.* To undress, divest of ornaments.
Desadeudár, *va.* To pay one's debts.
Desadorár, *va.* To cease to worship or love.
Desadormecér, *va.* To wake, rouse from sleep.
Desadornár, *va.* To divest of ornaments.
Desadórno, *sm.* Want of embellishments.
Desadvertidaménte, *ad.* Inadvertently, inconsiderately. [dent.
Desadvertido, da, *a.* Inconsiderate, impru-
Desadvertimiénto, *sm.* Want of prudence and reflection. [without judgment.
Desadvertír, *va.* To act inconsiderately.
Desafectación, *sf.* (Little us.) Unaffectedness.

Digitized by Google

Desafecto, ta, *a.* Disaffected.
Desafecto, *sm.* Disaffection, disaffectedness.
Desafeitár, *va.* To dirty; make ugly.
Desaferrár, *va.* To unfurl the sails; loosen.
Desafiadéro, *sm.* Duelling-ground.
Desafiadór, *sm.* A challenger, duellist; darer.
Desafiár, *va.* To challenge; rival; decompose; discharge.
Desafición, *sf.* Disaffection.
Desaficionár, *va.* To destroy one's desire.
Desafijár, *va.* To deny the filiation of a son.
Desafinadaménte, *ad.* Dissonantly, discordantly. [untune.
Desafinár, *va.* and *n.* To be out of tune;
Desafío, *sm.* Challenge, duel; contest.
Desaforadaménte, *ad.* Excessively, impudently. [dent; cashiered.
Desaforádo, da, *a.* Huge; disorderly; impu-
Desaforár, *va.* To encroach upon one's rights. (Mil.) To cashier.—*vr.* To relinquish one's rights; be outrageous. [To unserve.
Desaforrár, *va.* To take off the lining. (Nau.)
Desafortunádo, da, *a.* Unfortunate, unlucky.
Desafuéro, *sm.* Excess; outrage, open violence.
Desagurrár, *va.* (Coll.) To release; let loose.
Desagotár, *va.* V. *Desaguar.*
Desagraciádo, da, *a.* Ungraceful, inelegant.
Desagraciár, *va.* To disfigure, make ungraceful.
Desagradáble, *a.* Disagreeable, unpleasant.
Desagradableménte, *ad.* Disagreeably.
Desagradár, *va.* To displease, offend.
Desagradecer, *va.* To be ungrateful.
Desagradecidaménte, *ad.* Ungratefully.
Desagradecido, da, *a.* Ungrateful.
Desagradecimiénto, *sm.* Ingratitude.
Desagrádo, *sm.* Asperity; discontent, displeasure.
Desagraviamiénto, *sm.* V. *Desagravio.*
Desagraviár, *va.* To give satisfaction, relieve.
Desagrávio, *sf.* Relief, satisfaction.
Desagregár, *va.* To disjoin, separate.
Desaguadéro, *sm.* Channel, drain; drain of money. [duit.
Desaguadór, *sm.* Water-pipe, channel or con-
Desaguár, *va.* To drain, draw off water.—*vn.* To empty or flow into the sea.
Desaguazár, *va.* To drain off the water.
Deságüe, *sm.* Channel, drain; extraordinary expense.
Desaguisádo, da, *a.* Exorbitant; bold.
Desaguisádo, *sm.* Offence, injury, wrong.
Desahijár, *va.* To wean.—*vr.* To swarm.
Desahitárse, *vr.* To relieve indigestion, unload the stomach.
Desahogadaménte, *ad.* Freely, without embarrassment; impudently.
Desahogádo, da, *a.* Petulant, impudent; free, unincumbered. (Nau.) Having sea-
Desahogamiénto, *sm.* V. *Desahogo.* [room.
Desahogár, *va.* To ease pain, alleviate distress.—*vr.* To recover from fatigue or disease; disclose one's grief; expostulate; vent, utter; extricate one's self from debt.
Desahógo, *sm.* Ease, alleviation; freedom of speech, vent; laxity.
Desahuciádo, da, *a.* Given over, despaired of.
Desahuciár, *va.* To despair; give over; dismiss; drive away cattle from a pasture.
Desahúcio, *sm.* Dispossessing the occupant and re-entering on the premises.
Desahumádo, da, *a.* Mild, faded, vapid.
Desahumár, *va.* To free from smoke.
Desainadúra, *sf.* Disease in horses.
Desainár, *va.* To extenuate the fat of an animal.—*vr.* To lose a great quantity of blood. [leesly.
Desairadaménte, *ad.* Unhandsomely, grace-
Desairádo, da, *a.* Unhandsome, graceless; slighted. [notice.
Desairár, *va.* To disregard, slight, take no
Desáire, *sm.* Rebuff; awkwardness; frown of fortune.
Desaisárse, *vr.* To cease to be insulated.
Desajustár, *va.* To mismatch, unfit.—*vr.* To disagree.
Desajúste, *sm.* Disagreement; disproportion.
Desalabár, *va.* To dispraise, censure.
Desalabeár, *va.* To straighten a warped plank.
Desaladaménte, *ad.* Anxiously, swiftly.
Desalár, *va.* To cut off the wings; freshen salt fish.—*vr.* To run up to one with open arms.
Desalentár, *va.* To put one out of breath by labor; discourage, dismay, damp.—*vr.* To jade. [ments.
Desalforjár, *vr.* To take off one's accoutre-
Desalhajár, *va.* To strip a house of furniture.
Desaliénto, *sm.* Dismay, depression of spirits; faintness.
Desalifiadaménte, *ad.* Slovenly, uncleanly.
Desalifiár, *va.* To disarrange, make slovenly.
Desalifio, *sm.* Slovenliness; carelessness.
Desaliños, Diamond ear ornaments.
Desalivár, *vn.* To salivate. [ly.
Desalmadaménte, *ad.* Soullessly, inhuman-
Desalmádo, da, *a.* Soulless, inhuman; profligate; inanimate. [profligacy.
Desalmamiénto, *sm.* Inhumanity, impiety,
Desalmár, *va.* To take away life violently; speak with ingenuousness and candor.—*vr.* To desire very anxiously.
Desalmenádo, da, *a.* Stripped of turrets; wanting an ornament. [linen.
Desalmidonár, *va.* To take the starch out of
Desalojamiénto, *sm.* Dislodging.
Desalojár, *va.* To dislodge the enemy's troops.—*vn.* To quit one's house or apartments.
Desalterár, *va.* To allay, assuage, settle.
Desalumbradaménte, *ad.* Blindly, erroneously. [the dark.
Desalumbrádo, da, *a.* Dazzled; groping in
Desalumbramiénto, *sm.* Blindness, error.
Desamáble, *a.* Unamiable.
Desamadór, *sm.* One who does not love; hater, detester.
Desamár, *va.* To love no more; hate, detest.
Desamarrár, *va.* To untie. (Nau.) To unbend; unmoor.
Desamasádo, da, *a.* Dissolved, disunited.
Desamistárse, *vr.* To fall out, quarrel.
Desamodorrár, *va.* (Little us.) To remove lethargy. [change the symmetry.
Desamoldár, *va.* To unmould. (Met.) To
Desamór, *sm.* Disregard, disaffection.
Desamorádo, da, *a.* Cold-hearted; harsh, rude.

Digitized by Google

Desamorár, *va.* To extinguish love, cease loving. [love.
Desamoróso, sa, *a.* Unloving, destitute of
Desamorrár, *va.* To cheer up; make one yield. [tiny.
Desamotinárse, *vr.* To withdraw from mu-
Desamparadór, ra, *s.* Deserter, one who forsakes.
Desamparár, *va.* To forsake, abandon; quit. *Desamparar los bienes*, To give up one's property to creditors.
Desampáro, *sm.* Abandonment; dereliction.
Desamuebládo, da, *a.* Unfurnished.
Desamueblár, *va.* To unfurnish, deprive.
Desancorár, *va.* (Nau.) To weigh anchor.
Desandár, *va.* To retrograde, go back. *Desandar lo andado*, To undo what has been done.
Desandrajádo, da, *a.* Ragged, in tattera.
Desangramiénto, *sm.* (Little us.) Bleeding to excess. [To exhaust one's means.
Desangrár, *va.* To bleed to excess. (Met.)
Desanidár, *vn.* To forsake the nest.—*va.* To dislodge; apprehend fugitives.
Desanimadamente, *ad.* Spiritlessly.
Desanimár, *va.* To dishearten, discourage; damp.—*vr.* To be disheartened.
Desanudár, *va.* To untie, loosen; extricate. *Desanudar la voz*, To pronounce clearly and distinctly. [tanglement.
Desañudadúra, *sf.* Untying a knot; disen-
Desañudár, *va.* V. *Desanudar.*
Desapacibilidád, *sf.* Rudeness, peevishness.
Desapacíble, *a.* Sharp, rough, disagreeable.
Desapacibleménte, *ad.* Sharply, disagreeably.
Desapadrinár, *va.* To disprove, contradict.
Desapareár, *va.* To unmatch, disjoin.
Desaparecér, *va.* To remove out of sight, hide.—*vn.* and *r.* To disappear. [ing.
Desaparecimiénto, *sm.* The act of disappear-
Desaparejár, *va.* To unharness. (Nau.) To unrig. [ish; cease to be a customer.
Desaparroquiárse, *vr.* To change one's par-
Desapartár, *va.* (Low) To part, disjoin.
Desapasionadamente, *ad.* Impartially.
Desapasionár, *va.* To root out a passion.
Desapegár, *va.* To disjoin, separate.—*vr.* To be impartial.
Desapégo, *sm.* Alienation; impartiality.
Desapercibidamente, *ad.* Inadvertently, carelessly.
Desapercibido, da, *a.* Unguarded, careless.
Desapercibiméento, **Desapercibo**, *sm.* Unpreparedness, disregard. [plague.
Desapestár, *va.* To cure persons of the
Desapiadadamente, *ad.* Unmercifully, unrelentingly. [lenting.
Desapiadádo, da, *a.* Merciless, cruel, unre-
Desapiladór, *sm.* One who takes down the piles of wool.
Desapiolár, *va.* To loose the strings with which game is tied.
Desaplicación, *sf.* Inapplication, indolence.
Desaplicadamente, *ad.* Indolently.
Desaplicádo, da, *a.* Indolent, careless, neglectful. [huge.
Desapoderádo, da, *a.* Furious, impetuous;
Desapoderamiénto, *sm.* The act of depriving or rejecting.

Desapoderár, *va.* To dispossess, rob of property; revoke a power of attorney.
Desapolillár, *va.* To free and clear of moths. —*vr.* To take the air when it is cold.
Desaposentár, *va.* To turn one out of lodgings; expel from one's mind.
Desaposesionár, *va.* To dispossess.
Desapoyár, *va.* To remove the foundation
Desapreciár, *va.* To depreciate, undervalue.
Desaprécio, *sm.* (Prov.) Depreciation, undervaluing. [one has learned.
Desaprendér, *va.* To unlearn, forget what
Desaprensár, *va.* To take off the glosa.
Desapretúr, *va.* To slacken, loosen; ease, free.
Desaprisionár, *va.* To release, set at liberty. —*vr.* To remove an impediment.
Desaprobación, *sf.* Disapprobation, censure.
Desaprobár, *va.* To disapprove, censure, reprove. [*agenamiento.*
Desapropiamiénto, *sm.* Alienation. V. *En-*
Desapropiárse, *vr.* To alienate; expropriate.
Desaprópio, *sm.* Alienation, transfer of property.
Desaprovechadamente, *ad.* Unprofitably.
Desaprovechádo, da, *a.* Unprofitable; backward. [waste.
Desaprovechamiénto, *sm.* Backwardness,
Desaprovechár, *va.* To waste, turn to a bad use.—*vn.* To be backward, make little progress in. [or supports.
Desapuntalár, *va.* To take away the props
Desapuntár, *va.* To unstitch, rip; lose one's aim; efface the days of absence from the choir. [in ordinary.
Desarbolár, *va.* To unmast; lay up a ship
Desarbólo, *sm.* Unmasting; laying up in ordinary.
Desarenár, *va.* To take away sand.
Desaréno, *sm.* Clearing a place of sand.
Desarmádo, da, *a.* Unarmed, defenceless, naked.
Desarmadór, *sm.* He who discharges a gun.
Desarmadúra, *sf.* Desarmamiénto, *sm.* Disarming.
Desarmár, *va.* To disarm; prohibit the carrying of arms; undo; disband; dismount; pacify, disarm wrath.
Desármo, *sm.* Disarming of ships.
Desarraigár, *va.* To eradicate; extirpate; banish. [pulsion.
Desarráigo, *sm.* Eradication. (Law) Ex-
Desarrapádo, da, *a.* Ragged. [discover.
Desarrebozár, *va.* To unmuffle; lay open,
Desarrebujár, *va.* To unfold; uncover; explain.
Desarregladamente, *ad.* Disorderly.
Desarregládo, da, *a.* Immoderate; extravagant; lawless.
Desarreglár, *va.* To disorder, discompose.
Desarréglo, *sm.* Disorder; licentiousness; derangement.
Desarrendárse, *vr.* To shake off the bridle.
Desarrevolvér, *va.* V. *Desenvolver.*
Desarrimár, *va.* To remove, separate; dissuade.
Desarrímo, *sm.* Want of props or support.
Desarrollár, *va.* To unrol, unfold. [a cold.
Desarromadizár, *va.* (Little us.) To cure of
Desarropár, *va.* To uncover, undress.
Desarrugár, *va.* To take out wrinkles.

Digitized by Google

Desarrumár, *va.* To unload, discharge the cargo. [ship.
Desartillár, *va.* To take the guns out of a
Desasádo, da, *a.* Without handles.
Desaseadaménte, *ad.* Uncleanly.
Desaseár, *va.* To make dirty or unclean; disorder. [thing.
Desasegurár, *va.* To lose the security of any
Desasentár, *va.* To disagree with, not to suit.—*vr.* To stand up. [lessness.
Desaséo, *sm.* Uncleanliness, dirtiness, care-
Desasimiénto, *sm.* Loosening. (Met.) Alienation of affection or love, disregard; disinterestedness.
Desasir, *va.* To loosen, disentangle.—*vr.* To disengage one's self; disregard.
Desasnár, *va.* To polish one's manners.—*vr.* To grow sharp, become polite.
Desasociáble, *a.* Unsociable.
Desasosegadaménte, *ad.* Uneasily.
Desasosegár, *va.* To disquiet, disturb.
Desasosiégo, *sm.* Restlessness, want of tranquillity. [trously.
Desastradaménte, *ad.* Wretchedly, disas-
Desastrádo, da, *a.* Wretched, miserable; ragged.
Desástre, *sm.* Disaster, disgrace, misfortune.
Desatacár, *va.* To loosen, untie.
Desatadaménte, *ad.* Loosely.
Desatádo, da, *a.* Loose, unbound, untied.
Desatadór, *sm.* He who unties, absolver.
Desatadúra, *sf.* Desatamiénto, *sm.* Untying, loosening.
Desatancár, *va.* To clear sewers and conduits.
Desatár, *va.* To untie, separate; loosen; unriddle; dissolve.—*vr.* To give loose to one's tongue. [tricate from difficulties.
Desatascár, *va.* To draw out of the mire; ex-
Desataviár, *va.* To strip off ornaments.
Desatavío, *sm.* Uncleanliness, negligence in dress. [civility.
Desatención, *sf.* Inattention; disrespect; in-
Desatendér, *va.* To disregard; take no notice of. [siderately.
Desatentadaménte, *ad.* Disorderly; incon-
Desatentádo, da, *a.* Inconsiderate; imprudent, careless. [civilly.
Desatentaménte, *ad.* Disrespectfully, un-
Desatentár, *va.* To perturb the mind, perplex. [rude, uncivil, impolite.
Desaténto, ta, *a.* Inattentive, thoughtless;
Desatesádo, da, *a.* Weak, languishing. V. *Flojo.* [treasure.
Desatesorár, *va.* To remove or spend the
Desatiénto, *sm.* Thoughtlessness, absence of mind. [wildly; helter-skelter.
Desatinadaménte, *ad.* Inconsiderately;
Desatinádo, da, *a.* Extravagant, crazy, foolish.
Desatinádo, *sm.* Idiot, fool, madman.
Desatinár, *va.* and *n.* To do foolish things; throw into a violent passion; talk nonsense; stagger, dote.
Desatino, *sm.* Extravagance; reeling; madness. [mire.
Desatollár, *va.* To pull out of the mud or
Desatolondrádo, da, *a.* Recovered from stupor.
Desatolondrár, *va.* To bring one to his senses.—*vr.* To recover one's senses.

Desatontárse, *vr.* To recover from stupefaction. [away.
Desatracár, *va.* (Nau.) To sheer off, bear
Desatraér, *va.* To disjoin, separate. [tie.
Desatrahillár, *va.* To uncouple hounds, un-
Desatrampár, *va.* To clear a conduit, sink, or sewer.
Desatrancár, *va.* To unbar; clear a well.
Desatufárse, *vr.* To grow calm, allay one's passion. [stupor.
Desaturdir, *va.* To rouse from a state of
Desautoridád, *sf.* Want of authority.
Desautorizár, *va.* To disauthorize.
Desavahádo, da, *a.* Free from fogs, clouds.
Desavahár, *va.* To expose to the air, evaporate.—*vr.* To grow lively or sprightly.
Desavecindádo, da, *a.* Deserted, unpeopled.
Desavecindárse, *vr.* To change one's domicile. [standing.
Desavenéncia, *sf.* Disagreement, misunder-
Desavenido, da, *a.* Discordant, disagreeing.
Desavenimiénto, *sm.* V. *Desavenencia.*
Desavenir, *va.* To discompose, disconcert. —*vr.* To disagree, quarrel.
Desaventajadaménte, *ad.* Disadvantageously, unprofitably.
Desaventajádo, da, *a.* Disadvantageous.
Desaviár, *va.* To deviate.—*vr.* To go astray; lose the means. [necessary means.
Desavío, *sm.* Going astray; want of the
Desavisádo, da, *a.* Ill-advised, unadvised, misguided.
Desavisár, *va.* To give a contrary account.
Desayudár, *va.* Not to assist, but oppose.—*vr.* To be negligent of one's duty.
Desayunár, *va.* To give or have the first intelligence.—*vr.* To breakfast.
Desayúno, *sm.* Breakfast. [arate.
Desayuntár, *va.* To disunite, dissolve, sep-
Desayustár, *va.* To unbend a rope or cable.
Desazogár, *va.* To take off the quicksilver.
Desazón, *sm.* Insipidity; disgust; disquietness; unfitness of soil. [poorly.
Desazonádo, da, *a.* Ill-adapted; peevish;
Desazonár, *va.* To render tasteless; disgust, vex.—*vr.* To become indisposed.
Desbabár, *vn.* To drivel, slaver.—*vr.* To be deeply in love, dote upon. [the capsule.
Desbagár, *va.* To extract the flax-seed from
Desbalijamiénto, *sm.* Plundering a portmanteau. [of its contents.
Desbalijár, *va.* To plunder a portmanteau
Desballestár, *va.* To unbend a cross-bow.
Desbancár, *va.* To clear out the benches, &c.; win all the money staked; circumvent, supplant. [colors.
Desbandárse, *vr.* To disband, desert the
Desbañádo, *a.* A hawk that has not taken water when required.
Desbaratadaménte, *ad.* Disorderly.
Desbaratádo, da, *a.* Debauched, corrupted.
Desbaratadór, ra, *s.* Destroyer; debaucher.
Desbaratamiénto, *sm.* Perturbation, commotion.
Desbaratár, *va.* To destroy; defeat; waste; cross. *Desbaratar la plática*, To interrupt the conversation.—*vn.* To speak foolishly.—*vr.* To be disordered in mind.
Desbaráte, Desbaráto, *sm.* Defeat; ignorance, folly.

Digitized by Google

Desbaraustár, *vn.* To discompose, derange or ruin.
Desbaraúste, *sm.* Derangement, disorder.
Desbarbádo, da, *a.* Beardless. [filaments.
Desbarbár, *va.* To shave; trim, cut off the
Desbarbillár, *va.* To prune the roots of young vines.
Desbardár, *va.* To uncover a wall or fence.
Desbarrár, *vn.* To rove, go beyond limits. (Met.) To waver.
Desbarretár, *va.* To unbar, unbolt.
Desbarrigádo, da, *a.* Little-bellied.
Desbarrigár, *va.* To eventerate, rip open the belly. [frenzy.
Desbárro, *sm.* Falling into error; nonsense,
Desbastadúra, *sf.* Planing, trimming, or polishing.
Desbastár, *va.* To plane; trim, polish; waste.
Desbásta, *sm.* The act of hewing, polishing, or trimming.
Desbastecído, da, *a.* Unprovided.
Desbautizárse, *vr.* To be irritated, fly into a passion.
Desbazadóro, *sm.* Humid, slippery place.
Desbebér, *va.* To urine.—*vr.* To desire eagerly.
Desbecerrár, *va.* To wean young animals.
Desblanquecído, da, *a.* Blanched. V. *Blanquecíno.* [ernedly.
Desbocadaménte, *ad.* Impudently, ungov-
Desbocádo, da, *a.* Open-mouthed; wild; indecent. [dence.
Desbocamiénto, *sm.* Impertinence, impu-
Desbocár, *va.* To break the brim of a mug. —*vn.* To disembogue.—*vr.* To be hard-mouthed; use injurious language; be wild.
Desbombár, *va.* To pump out water.
Desbonetárse, *vr.* To take off the cap or bonnet. [vessel.
Desboquillár, *va.* To break the mouth of a
Desbordár, *vn.* To overflow, inundate, run over.
Desboronár, *va.* (Prov.) V. *Desmoronar.*
Desborrár, *va.* To cut off the loose threads; lop off branches.
Desbozár, *va.* To take off the relievos.
Desbragádo, da, *a.* Unbreeched.
Desbraguetádo, da, *a.* Having the fore-part of the breeches unbuttoned.
Desbravár, **Desbravecér**, *vn.* To tame, break in; diminish the strength; moderate.
Desbrazárse, *vr.* To extend one's arms.
Desbrevárse, *vr.* To evaporate: applied to wine. [cut into small parts.
Desbriznár, *va.* To chop or mince meat;
Desbrozár, *va.* To clear away rubbish.
Desbrózo, *sm.* Clearing away rubbish.
Desbrunár, *va.* To clean cloth of grease.
Desbrujár, *va.* V. *Desmoronar.* [cast up.
Desbuchár, *va.* To disclose one's secrets;
Desbúlla, *sf.* The part of an oyster that remains on the shell. [shell.
Desbullár, *va.* To extract an oyster from its
Désca, *sf.* (Nau.) Tar-pot.
Descabál, *a.* Imperfect, incomplete.
Descabalár, *va.* To make incomplete; pilfer; impair. [horse.
Descabalgadúra, *sf.* Dismounting from a
Descabalgár, *vn.* To dismount, alight from a horse.—*va.* To dismount.

Descaballár, *va.* To take away the leaves and superfluous buds. [regularity.
Descabelladaménte, *ad.* Without order or
Descabelládo, da, *a.* Dishevelled; disorderly; lavish, wild; preposterous, absurd.
Descabellamiénto, *sm.* V. *Despropósito.*
Descabellár, *va.* To disorder or undress the hair.
Descabeñárse, *vr.* V. *Desgreñarse.*
Descabestrár, *va.* To unhalter. [giddy.
Descabezádo, da, *a.* Beheaded; light-headed,
Descabezamiénto, *sm.* Beheading; perplexity.
Descabezár, *va.* To behead; terminate; overcome; begin, let the beginning pass over. *Descabezar el sueño*, To take a nap.—*vn.* To terminate, join another property.—*vr.* To screw one's wits; take the grain from the ears. *Descabezárse una vena*, To burst a blood-vessel.
Descabritár, *va.* To wean goats. [elude.
Descabullírse, *vr.* To sneak off, scamper;
Descacilár, *va.* (Prov.) To cut the ends of bricks equally. [the hip.
Descaderár, *va.* To hip, sprain or dislocate
Descadillár, *va.* To cut off the fag-end of the warp. [edge away.
Descaecér, *vn.* To decline, droop, decay;
Descaecído, da, *a.* Weak, feeble, languishing.
Descaecimiénto, **Descaimiénto**, *sm.* Weakness, decay; despondency, lowness of spirits.
Descaér, *vn.* V. *Decaer.*
Descalabazárse, *vr.* To puzzle one's brains.
Descalabrádo, da, *a.* Injured; wounded on the head. *Salir descalabrado*, To be a loser. [the head; loss, misfortune.
Descalabradúra, *sf.* Contusion or wound in
Descalabrár, *va.* To break or wound the head; attack or impeach one's character; injure. (Nau.) To disable. [fortune.
Descalábro, *sm.* A considerable loss; mis-
Descalandrajár *va.* To rend or tear one's clothes. [down at the heel.
Descalcañalár, *va.* To smooth; run shoes
Descalcañár, *va.* To cut off the talons or heels. [edness.
Descalcéz, *sf.* Nudity of the feet; barefoot-
Descalorárse, *vr.* (Prov.) V. *Desacalorarse.*
Descalostrádo, da, *a.* Having passed the first milk. [pigeon-house.
Descalzadéro, *sm.* (Prov.) Little door of a
Descalzádo, da, *a.* Barefooted.
Descalzár, *va.* To pull off the shoes and stockings; remove an impediment. *Descalzarse de risa*, To burst out into a fit of laughter. *Descalzarse los guantes*, To pull off one's gloves.
Descálzo, za, *a.* Barefoot, barefooted.
Descaminadaménte, *ad.* Absurdly, unreasonably, out of order.
Descaminádo, da, *a.* Ill-advised; misguided. *Ir descaminado*, To deviate from rectitude.
Descaminár, *va.* To misguide, mislead; seduce from duty; seize.—*vr.* To go astray.
Descamino, *sm.* Seizure of smuggled goods; deviation from the high road; error.
Descamisádo, da, *a.* Shirtless, naked. *Es un descamisado*, He is a ragamuffin.

Digitized by Google

Descampádo, da, *a.* Disengaged, free, open, clear. *En descampado,* In the open air, exposed to wind and weather.
Descampár, *va.* V. *Escampar.*
Descansadaménte, *ad.* Easily. (Little us.) Undoubtedly, surely.
Descansadéro, *sm.* Resting-place.
Descansádo, da, *a.* Rested, refreshed; quiet, easy.
Descansár, *vn.* To rest, light; pause; lean upon; be satisfied; trust; repose, sleep. *Descansar sobre los remos,* To rest on the oars.—*va.* To aid or alleviate another in labor or fatigue.
Descánsa harriero (Á), *ad.* Conveniently. *Dar á descansa harriero,* To give blows easily.
Descánso, *sm.* Rest, repose; quiet, stillness, sleep; landing-place of stairs; support; day of rest, for which pay is received; halting-day; close-stool.
Descanteár, *va.* To smooth angles or corners.
Descanterár, *va.* To take off the crust of any thing.
Descantillár, Descantonár, *va.* To pare off, break off part; subtract; lessen.
Descantillón, *sm.* A small line marking the proper scantling.
Descañár, *va.* To break the stem or branch of any thing.
Descañonár, *va.* To pluck out the feathers; shave close; trick one out of his money.
Descapár, *va.* To strip one of his cloak.
Descaperuzár, *va.* To take off the cowl or hood.—*vr.* To uncover one's head.
Descaperúzo, *sm.* Taking off the cowl, hood, or cap, in saluting. [*Descaperuzarse.*
Descapillár, *va.* To take off the hood. V.
Descapirotár, *va.* To take off the *capirote* or ancient head-cover.
Descaradaménte, *ad.* Impudently, saucily.
Descarádo, da, *a.* Impudent, barefaced, saucy.
Descarárse, *vr.* To behave impudently.
Descárga, *sf.* Unburdening, unloading; volley. *Descarga de aduana,* Permit to land; exoneration.
Descargadéro, *sm.* Wharf, unloading-place.
Descargadór, *sm.* Discharger.
Descargadúra, *sf.* Taking bones out of meat.
Descargár, *va.* To unload, discharge, lighten; bone meat; fire, discharge fire-arms, unload; acquit.—*vn.* To disembogue.—*vr.* To resign one's place; lose brightness.
Descárgo, *sm.* Exoneration, acquittal; receipt; plea or answer; acquittal from blame.
Descárgue, *sm.* V. *Descarga.*
Descarifiárse, *vr.* To withdraw the love or affection.
Descariño, *sm.* Coolness, indifference.
Descarnadór, *sm.* Scraper, gum-lancet.
Descarnadúra, *sf.* Excarnification.
Descarnár, *va.* To excarnate; take away part; examine into a thing minutely.—*vr.* To run through one's fortune.
Descáro, *sm.* Impudence, effrontery; saucineness.
Descarriamiénto, *sm.* Losing one's way or going astray.
Descarriár, *va.* To take out of the right road, lead astray; misguide; separate cattle.—*vr.* To be disjoined. (Met.) To deviate from justice; go astray, lose one's way.
Descarrillár, *va.* To tear the jaws asunder.
Descarrío, *sm.* Losing one's way or going astray.
Descartár, *va.* To discard; dismiss; put aside.—*vr.* To excuse one's self; plead innocence.
Descárte, *sm.* The cards discarded; evasion, subterfuge; refuse.
Descasamiénto, *sm.* Divorce, repudiation.
Descasár, *va.* To divorce; disunite, separate.
Descascár, *va.* To bark, shell.—*vr.* To break into pieces.
Descascarár, *va.* To peel, bark, shell; boast, bluster, bully.—*vr.* To fall or come off.
Descaspár, *va.* To scrape the flesh from a hide; take dandruff from the head.
Descásque, *sm.* Barking of the cork-tree.
Descastár, *va.* To lose caste, deteriorate a race.
Descandaládo, da, *a.* Penniless.
Descebár, *va.* To unprime fire-arms.
Descendénciа, *sf.* Descent, origin, offspring.
Descendénte, *pa.* Descending.
Descendér, *va.* and *n.* To descend, go down; flow; decline in esteem; let down.
Descendiénte, *pa.* and *sm.* Descending; descendant; lineal descent.
Descendimiénto, *sm.* Descent; descension.
Descensión, *sf.* Descension, descent.
Descénso, *sm.* Descent; degradation; descension.
Descénta, *sf.* Descent, invasion; hostile entrance.
Desceñír, *va.* To ungird, take off the girdle or belt.
Descepár, *va.* To eradicate; demolish.
Descerár, *va.* To take the empty combs from a bee-hive.
Descercádo, da, *a.* Open, unfortified, undefended.
Descercár, *va.* To destroy or pull down a wall.
Descerrajádo, da, *a.* Corrupt, vicious, wicked.
Descerrajadúra, *sf.* The act of taking off locks or bolts.
Descerrajár, *va.* To take off the lock; discharge fire-arms.
Descerrumárse, *vr.* To be wrenched or distorted.
Descifradór, *sm.* Decipherer.
Descifrár, *va.* To decipher; unravel, unfold.
Descimentár, *va.* To pull to the ground.
Descinchár, *va.* To ungirt a horse.
Desclavadór, *sm.* Claw to draw nails with.
Desclavár, *va.* To draw out nails; unnail.
Descoagulár, *va.* To liquefy, dissolve.
Descobajár, *va.* To pull the stem from a grape.
Descobijár, *va.* To uncover, undress.
Descocadamente, *ad.* Impudently, boldly.
Descocádo, da, *a.* Bold, impudent.
Descocár, *va.* To clean, clear trees from insects.—*vr.* To be saucy or petulant.
Descocér, *va.* To digest; rip off.
Descóco, *sm.* Impudence, boldness, saucineness.
Descodár, *va.* (Prov.) To rip, unstitch.
Descogér, *va.* To unfold, spread, expand.
Descogollár, *vn.* To take out the heart or bud of a plant.
Descogotádo, da, *a.* Having the neck bare and exposed.
Descogotár, *va.* To kill by one blow on the

Digitized by Google

nape; knock off the horns of a stag at one blow. [dock.
Descolár, *va.* To cut off the tail or fag-end,
Descolchár, *va.* (Nau.) To untwist a cable.
Descolgár, *va.* To unhang, take down hangings.—*vr.* To come down gently; glide down.
Descolladaménte, *ad.* Loftily, haughtily.
Descollamiénto, *sm.* V. *Descuello.*
Descollár, *vn.* To excel, surpass.—*vr.* To exceed, outdo, be superior to.
Descolmár, *va.* To strike a measure with a strickle; diminish.
Descolmillár, *va.* To pull out the eye-teeth.
Descoloramiénto, *sm.* Paleness, discoloration.
Descolorár, *va.* To discolor, make pale.—*vr.* To become discolored or pale.
Descolorido, da, *a.* Discolored, pale, colorless.
Descolorír, *va.* To discolor, change the hue.
Descombrár, *va.* To remove obstacles.
Descomedidaménte, *ad.* Rudely, immoderately. [insolent.
Descomedido, da, *a.* Haughty, lofty, rude,
Descomedimiénto, *sm.* (Little us.) Rudeness, incivility. [ful.
Descomedírse, *vr.* To be rude or disrespect-
Descomér, *vn.* To ease nature.
Descomimiénto, *sm.* Affected disdain.
Descómodo, da, *a.* Incommodious, inconvenient. [nience.
Descomodidád, *sf.* Incommodity, inconve-
Descompadrár, *vn.* To disagree, fall out with one. [*mente.*
Descompasadaménte, *ad.* V. *Desmedida-*
Descompasádo, da, *a.* Excessive, extravagant.
Descompasárse, *vr.* To exceed all rule and measure, transgress all bounds and proportions; be out of tune or time; insult.
Descomponér, *va.* To discompose; destroy harmony, disconcert; decompose.—*vr.* To be out of temper; indisposed; change for the worse (weather).
Descomposición, *sf.* Discomposure; disorder; decomposition.
Descompostúra, *sf.* Disagreement; discomposure, disorder; slovenliness; forwardness, want of modesty. [pudently.
Descompuestaménte, *ad.* Audaciously, im-
Descompuésto, ta, *a.* Impudent; immodest; out of order; slovenly.
Descomulgádo, da, *a.* Perverse, nefarious, wicked; excommunicated.
Descomulgadór, *sm.* Excommunicator. V. *Excomulgador.*
Descomulgár, *va.* To excommunicate. [al.
Descomunál, *a.* Uncommon; unproportion-
Descomunalménte, *ad.* Uncommonly; immoderately, unproportionately.
Descomunión, *sf.* Excommunication.
Desconcertadaménte, *ad.* Disorderly, confusedly.
Desconcertádo, da, *a.* Disorderly, slovenly.
Desconcertadór, *sm.* Disturber, disconcerter.
Desconcertadúra, *sf.* Discomposure, disturbance.
Desconcertár, *va.* To discompose, confuse; discard; defeat.—*vr.* To disagree; be out of joint; exceed the limits of prudence; be indisposed. [scales or shells.
Desconchár, *va.* To scale, shell, take off the
Desconciérto, *sm.* Discomposure, disagreement; confusion; want of prudence; indolence; flux of the body. [union.
Desconcórdia, *sf.* Discord, variance, dis-
Desconejár, *va.* To kill a number of rabbits.
Desconfiadaménte, *ad.* Diffidently, mistrustfully. [mistrustful.
Desconfiádo, da, *a.* Diffident, distrustful,
Desconfiánte, *pa.* Distrusting, suspecting.
Desconfiánza, *sf.* Diffidence, distrust; jealousy. [pect.
Desconfiár, *vn.* To distrust; mistrust, sus-
Desconformár, *vn.* To dissent.—*vr.* To discord, disagree. [like.
Desconfórme, *a.* Disagreeing, contrary; un-
Desconformidád, *sf.* Disagreement, opposition; inequality.
Desconocér, *va.* To disown, disavow; mistake; be unacquainted with.
Desconocidaménte, *ad.* Ignorantly; ungratefully. [unknown, obscure.
Desconocido, da, *a.* Ungrateful; disguised;
Desconocimiénto, *sm.* Ungratefulness.
Desconoscér, *va.* V. *Desconocer.* [esce.
Desconsentir, *va.* To dissent, not to acqui-
Desconsideradaménte, *ad.* Inconsiderately, rashly. [prudent, thoughtless, rash.
Desconsiderádo, da, *a.* Inconsiderate, im-
Desconsolación, *sf.* Disconsolateness.
Desconsoladaménte, *ad.* Inconsolably.
Desconsoládo, da, *a.* Disconsolate, comfortless; heartsick, sorrowful; disordered in digestion. [*vr.* To become low-spirited.
Desconsolár, *va.* To afflict, put in pain.—
Desconsuélo, *sm.* Affliction, trouble; disorder of digestion.
Descontagiár, *va.* To purify, disinfect.
Descontár, *va.* To discount; abate; diminish.
Descontentadizo, za, *a.* Fastidious, discontented, displeased. [displeasure.
Descontentamiénto, *sm.* Discontentment,
Descontentár, *va.* To discontent, dissatisfy.
Descontento, *sm.* Discontent, uneasiness, grumbling. [fied; unpleasant.
Descontento, ta, *a.* Discontented, dissatis-
Descontinuación, *sf.* Discontinuation.
Descontinuár, *va.* To discontinue, give over.
Descontinuo, ua, *a.* Disjoined, discontinued.
Desconveníble, *a.* Discordant, disagreeing.
Desconveniéncia, *sf.* Inconvenience; discord, dissimilitude. [ing.
Desconveniénte, *pa.* Inconvenient, discord-
Desconvenír, *vn.* To disagree; be unlike.
Desconversáble, *a.* Unsocial. [nul.
Desconvidár, *va.* To disinvite; revoke, an-
Descopár, *va.* To lop off the branches.
Descorazonamiénto, *sm.* Lowness of spirits.
Descorazonár, *va.* To tear out the heart; dishearten, discourage.
Descorchadór, *sm.* Uncorker; robber.
Descorchár, *va.* To bark a cork-tree; uncork; rob, rifle.
Descordár, *va.* To uncord an instrument.
Descorderár, *va.* To wean lambs.
Descornár, *va.* To dishorn. *Descornar la flor,* To discover the trick.

Digitized by Google

Descorreár, *vn.* To loosen the skin of the tenderlings of a deer.
Descorregído, da, *a.* Incorrigible. [back.
Descorrer, *va.* To flow; retrograde; draw
Descorrimiénto, *sm.* Fluxion, flowing.
Descortés, *a.* Impolite, uncivil, ill-bred, coarse.
Descortesía, *sf.* Incivility, impoliteness.
Descortesmén̈te, *ad.* Uncivilly, rudely.
Descortezadúra, *sf.* Descortezamiénto, *sm.* Decortication, stripping the bark.
Descortezár, *va.* To divest of the bark; flay, take off the crust; break in a horse; polish. —*vr.* To become civil and polite; do a thing with eagerness.
Descosedúra, *sf.* Ripping, unseaming.
Descosér, *va.* To rip, unseam; disjoin. *No descoser los labios*, To keep a profound silence. *Descoser la lengua*, To give loose to one's tongue. [erately.
Descosidamén̈te, *ad.* Excessively, immod-
Descosído, *sm.* Babbler, a teller of secrets.
Descosído, da, *a.* Ripped, unseamed, unstitched.
Descostillár, *va.* To take out or break the ribs.—*vr.* To sprain one's back by a fall.
Descostrár, *va.* To take off the crust.
Descotár, *va.* To remove a restriction from the use of any road or other property.
Descóte, *sm.* Exposure of the neck and shoulders.
Descoyuntamiénto, *sm.* Luxation; dislocation; a pain through over-exertion.
Descoyuntár, *va.* To disjoint; vex, molest. —*vr.* To experience some violent motion.
Descrecéncia, *sf.* Decrement, decreasing.
Descrecér, *va.* and *n.* To grow less; fall, subside; grow short.
Descrecimiénto, *sm.* Decrease, diminution.
Descrédito, *sm.* Discredit. [abjure.
Descreér, *va.* To disbelieve; deny due credit;
Descreído, da, *a.* Incredulous, miscreant.
Descrepusculár, *va.* To remove the twilight.
Descrestár, *va.* To take off the crest.
Descriárse, *vr.* To weaken; pine with desire.
Describir, *va.* To draw, delineate; describe.
Descripción, *sf.* Delineation; description, narration.
Descriptivo, va, *a.* Descriptive.
Descripto, ta, *pp.* Described.
Descrismár, *va.* To give a blow on the head; remove the chrism.—*vr.* To lose patience.
Descristianár, *va.* V. *Descrismar.*
Descrito, ta, *pp.* Described.
Descruzár, *va.* To undo the form of a cross.
Descuadernár, *va.* To unbind; discompose.
Descuadrilládo, *sm.* Sprain in the haunch.
Descuadrilládo, da, *a.* Separated from the rank or lines.
Descuadrillár, *va.* To hough.—*vr.* To be sprained in the haunches. [frighten.
Descuajár, *va.* To dissolve, liquefy; weed;
Descuájo, *sm.* Eradication, destroying of weeds.
Descuarteládo. *A' un descuartelado*, (Nau.) Abaft the beam.
Descuartizár, *va.* To quarter; carve at table.
Descubiérta, *sf.* Pie without upper crust; morning inspection of a citadel. *A' la descubierta*, Openly, clearly.
Descubiertaménte, *ad.* Manifestly, openly.
Descubiérto, *sm.* The whole of a discovery; part without roof; solemn exposition of the sacrament; balance of accounts; a deficit. *Al descubierto*, Openly, manifestly. *Dejar en descubierto*, To leave others to pay a debt. *Estar* or *quedar en descubierto*, To be a defaulter.
Descubiérto, ta, *a.* Uncovered, forsaken, forlorn.
Descubridéro, *sm.* An overlooking eminence. [scout, spy.
Descubridór, ra, *s.* Discoverer; investigator;
Descubrimiénto, *sm.* Discovery; disclosure.
Descubrír, *va.* To discover, disclose, show, uncover; make visible; expose the sacrament. *Descubrir el campo*, To reconnoitre. *Descubrir su pecho*, To unbosom, communicate secrets. *Descubrir el cuerpo*, To expose to danger any part of the body.—*vr.* To uncover the head, take off the hat. [nence; haughtiness.
Descuéllo, *sm.* Excessive stature; pre-emi-
Descuénto, *sm.* Discount, deduction, allowance; diminution.
Descuernacábras, *sm.* Cold north wind.
Descuérno, *sm.* V. *Desaíre.* [ly.
Descuidadamén̈te, *ad.* Carelessly, negligent-
Descuidádo, da, *a.* Careless, heedless, forgetful; connivent, inattentive; idle; slovenly.
Descuidár, *va.* and *n.* To neglect, forget, overlook; make easy; render careless. *Descuide Vd.*, Make yourself easy.
Descuído, *sm.* Carelessness, indolence, negligence, omission, forgetfulness; oversight; incivility; improper action; imprudence, immodesty. *Al descuido y con cuidado*, With dissembling carelessness.
Desculár, *va.* To break the bottom or end of a thing. [affected elegance.
Descultizár, *va.* To free a writer's style from
Descumbrádo, da, *a.* Level, plain.
Descumplír, *va.* Not to fulfil one's duty.
Desdár, *va.* To untwist a rope.
Désde, *prep.* Since, after, from. *Desde aquí*, From this place. *Desde luego*, Thereupon, immediately. *Desde entónces*, Since then. *Desde niño*, From one's childhood.
Desdecír, *va.* To charge with falsehood.—*vn.* To degenerate; differ; fall to ruin.—*vr.* To gainsay, retract.
Desdén, *sm.* Disdain, contempt. *Al desden*, Affectedly careless; insult. *Desdenes de la fortuna*, Frowns of fortune.
Desdentádo, da, *a.* Toothless.
Desdentár, *va.* To draw teeth.
Desdeñáble, *a.* Contemptible; despicable.
Desdeñadamén̈te, *ad.* Disdainfully, scornfully.
Desdeñár, *va.* To disdain, scorn; exasperate. —*vr.* To be disdainful; be reserved.
Desdeñosamén̈te, *ad.* Disdainfully, contemptuously.
Desdeñóso, sa, *a.* Disdainful; fastidious.
Desdevanár, *va.* To unwind or undo a clew.
Desdicha, *sf.* Misfortune, calamity, ill-luck.
Desdichadamén̈te, *ad.* Unfortunately, unhappily.
Desdichádo, da, *a.* Unfortunate, unlucky.

Digitized by Google

Desdoblár, *va.* To unfold, spread open; explain.
Desdonádo, da, *a.* Insipid, foolish, clownish.
Desdonár, *va.* To take back a present.
Desdorár, *va.* To take off the gilding; tarnish.
Desdóro, *sm.* Dishonor, blemish, stigma.
Deseáble, *a.* Desirable.
Deseableménte, *ad.* Desirously.
Deseadór, ra, *s.* Desirer, wisher.
Deseár, *va.* To desire, wish, long for; require, demand. [tion, drying.
Desecación, *sf.* Desecamiénto, *sm.* Desicca-
Desecánte, *pa.* and *s.* Drying, drier; desiccant.
Desecár, *va.* To dry, desiccate; detain.
Desecativo, va, *a.* Desiccative, drying.—*sm.* Healing-plaster.
Desechadaménte, *ad.* Vilely, despicably.
Desechádo, da, *a.* and *pp.* Refused, excluded, rejected; outcast.
Desechár, *va.* To depreciate; condemn; reject; expel; reprobate; fling away.
Desécho, *sm.* Residue, remainder; refuse, offal; disregard. [seizure.
Desejecutár, *va.* To raise a sequestration or
Desellár, *va.* To unseal.
Desembalár, *va.* To unpack. [descent.
Desemballestár, *va.* (Falc.) To dispose to a
Desembanastár, *va.* To empty a basket; talk at random; draw the sword.—*vr.* To break loose, escape.
Desembarazadaménte, *ad.* Freely, without embarrassment. [easy.
Desembarazádo, da, *a.* Free, disengaged,
Desembarazár, *va.* To disembarrass, free, disengage, remove an impediment; extricate; expedite.—*vr.* To be extricated from difficulties.
Desembarázo, *sm.* Disembarrassment; disencumbrance, extrication; freedom to act.
Desembarcadéro, *sm.* Landing-place; key.
Desembarcádo, *sm.* Discharged sailor.
Desembarcár, *va.* and *n.* To unload; land; alight; terminate in a landing-place.
Desembárco, *sm.* Landing, disembarkation; extra wages for premature discharge; Landing-place of stairs; invasion.
Desembargadaménte, *ad.* Freely.
Desembargadór, *sm.* A chief magistrate in Portugal.
Desembargár, *va.* To raise an embargo or sequestration; remove impediments.
Desembárgo, *sm.* Removal of an impediment; raising an embargo. [shore.
Desembárque, *sm.* Landing, coming on
Desembarrár, *va.* To clear a thing from mud or clay.
Desembaulár, *va.* To empty a trunk; speak one's mind freely; disclose one's thoughts.
Desembebecérse, *vr.* To recover the use of one's senses. [*cerse.*
Desembebér, *vn.* (Prov.) V. *Desembebe-*
Desembelesárse, *vr.* To recover from amazement. [canal, &c.
Desembocadéro, *sm.* Mouth of a river, a
Desembocadúra, *sf.* V. *Desembocadero.*
Desembocár, *vn.* To disembogue; sail out of a strait; break out into a violent passion.

Desembojadéra, *sf.* (Prov.) Female that picks the cocoons from the leaves.
Desembojár, *va.* To remove the cocoons of silk from the leaves. [burse, expend.
Desembolsár, *va.* To empty a purse; dis-
Desembólso, *sm.* Disbursement, expenditure. [—*vr.* To grow sober.
Desemborrachár, *va.* To sober, make sober.
Desemboscárse, *vr.* To get out of the woods.
Desembozár, *va.* To unmuffle or uncover the face; unravel. [dom of speech.
Desembózo, *sm.* Uncovering the face; free-
Desembravecér, *va.* To tame, domesticate.
Desembravecimiénto, *sm.* Taming or reclaiming from wildness.
Desembrazár, *va.* To throw weapons; take from the arms. [toxication, sobered.
Desembriagádo, da, *a.* Recovered from in-
Desembriagár, *va.* To cure from intoxication.—*vr.* To grow sober.
Desembridár, *va.* To unbridle a horse.
Desembrollár, *va.* To unravel, disentangle; extricate. [disclose one's secrets.
Desembuchár, *va.* To disgorge; unbosom,
Desembudár, *va.* To draw out, as if through a funnel.
Desemejáble, *a.* Dissimilar; strong, large.
Desemejádo, da, *a.* Different, unlike; horrible.
Desemejánte, *a.* Dissimilar, unlike.
Desemejanteménte, *ad.* Dissimilarly.
Desemejánza, *sf.* Dissimilitude, unlikeness.
Desemejár, *vn.* To be unlike.—*va.* To mask, disguise. [calm, be appeased.
Desempacár, *va.* To unpack.—*vr.* To grow
Desempachár, *va.* To make the stomach discharge.—*vr.* To grow bold; put in order.
Desempácho, *sm.* Forwardness, assurance.
Desempalagár, *va.* To clean one's palate, remove nausea; clear of stagnant water.
Desempañár, *va.* To take away the clouts and swaddling-clothes; clean a tarnished looking-glass. [paper.
Desempapelár, *va.* To unwrap, unfold, un-
Desempaquetár, *va.* To unpack.
Desemparejár, *va.* To unmatch.—*vn.* To part, be separated.
Desemparvár, *va.* To heap up thrashed grain.
Desempatár, *va.* To make unequal; explain, clear up.
Desempedradór, *sm.* One who unpaves.
Desempedrár, *va.* To unpave; frequent a place. *Ir desempedrando la calle*, To walk very rapidly.
Desempegár, *va.* To unglue.
Desempeñádo, da, *a.* Free or clear of debt.
Desempeñár, *va.* To redeem; clear from debt; perform any duty; acquit; rid.—*vr.* To extricate one's self. *Desempeñarse de la tierra*, To claw off, stand off shore.
Desempéño, *sm.* Redeeming; confirmation; performance; discharge; perfection.
Desempeorárse, *vr.* To recover from sickness. [laziness.
Desemperezár, *vn.* To relinquish habits of
Desempolvoradúra, *sf.* Dusting.
Desempolvorár, *va.* To dust.
Desemponzoñár, *va.* To counteract poison; cure any disordinate passion. [prop.
Desempotrár, *va.* To remove the stays or

Digitized by Google

Desempulgadúra, *sf.* The unbending of a bow.
Desempulgár, *va.* To unbend a bow.
Desenalbardár, *va.* To take off a pack-saddle.
Desenamorár, *va.* To destroy love or affection.—*vr.* To lose love; yield up one's opinion.
Desencabalgár, *va.* To dismount cannon.
Desencabestradúra, *sf.* The disentangling of a beast from the halter. [the halter.
Desencabestrár, *va.* To disentangle from
Desencadenár, *va.* To unchain, break loose; dissolve all connection.
Desencajamiénto, Desencáje, *sm.* Disjointedness; luxation. [of place; disfigure.
Desencajár, *va.* To disjoint, take or put out
Desencajonár, *va.* To unpack a box.
Desencalabrinár, *va.* To remove dizziness, or wrong impressions.
Desencalcár, *va.* To loosen what was caked.
Desencallár, *va.* To set a ship afloat.
Desencaminár, *va.* To lose one's way, go astray; deviate from rectitude.
Desencantamiénto, *sm.* V. *Desecanto.*
Desencantár, *va.* To disenchant.
Desencantaración, *sf.* Act and effect of drawing lots.
Desencantarár, *va.* To draw lots for candidates; withdraw as incompetent.
Desencánto, *sm.* Disenchantment. [cloak.
Desencapotadúra, *sf.* Act of stripping off a
Desencapotár, *va.* To strip one of his cloak or great-coat; uncover, make manifest; keep up the head of a horse; cock up the ears.—*vr.* To lay aside frowns. *Desencapotarse el cielo*, To clear up.
Desencaprichár, *va.* To dissuade from error or prejudice.
Desencarcelár, *va.* To let out of prison, set at liberty; extricate from difficulties.
Desencarecér, *va.* To lower the price.
Desencarnár, *va.* To prevent dogs from eating game; lose an affection for any thing.
Desencastár, *va.* To deteriorate a race; lose caste.
Desencastillár, *va.* To drive out of a castle; manifest; exorcise; deprive of power, or favor. [open; disclose.
Desencerrár, *va.* To free from confinement;
Desencintár, *va.* To untie, loosen.
Desenclavár, *va.* To draw out nails. V. *Desclavar*, To put one violently out of his place.
Desenclavijár, *va.* To take out pins or pegs, as of a musical instrument.
Desencogér, *va.* To unfold.—*vr.* To lay aside bashfulness.
Desencogimiénto, *sm.* Disembarrassment, freedom from perplexity.
Desencolár, *va.* To unglue. [peased.
Desencolerizárse, *vr.* To grow calm, be ap-
Desenconár, *va.* To remove inflammation; moderate one's passion.—*vr.* To become appeased, forget injuries.
Desencóno, *sm.* Mitigating anger or passion.
Desencordár, *va.* To unstring, loosen strings.
Desencordelár, *va.* To loosen, or take away ropes.
Desencorvár, *va.* To straighten.
Desencrespár, *va.* To uncurl, unfrizzle.
Desencuadernár, *va.* To unbind. V. *Descuadernar.*
Desendemoniár, Desendiablár, *va.* To exorcise, drive out an evil spirit.—*vr.* To moderate one's fury.
Desendiosár, *va.* To humble vanity.
Desenfadadéras, *sf. pl.* *Tener desenfadadéras*, Means to get out of difficulties.
Desenfadádo, da, *a.* Appeased; free, unembarrassed; wide. [amused.
Desenfadár, *va.* To appease.—*vr.* To be
Desenfádo, *sm.* Freedom, ease; relaxation.
Desenfaldár, *va.* To let fall the train of a gown.
Desenfamár, *va.* V. *Disfamar.* [mud.
Desenfangár, *va.* To cleanse, clear from
Desenfardár, Desenfardelár, *va.* To unpack bales; unbale. [error.
Desenfatuár, *va.* To undeceive, free from
Desenfrailár, *vn.* To leave the monastic life; apostatize. [centiously.
Desenfrenadaménte, *ad.* Ungovernably, li-
Desenfrenádo, da, *a.* Ungoverned, unbridled, licentious, wanton.
Desenfrenamiénto, Desenfreno, *sm.* Unruliness, wantonness, licentiousness. *Desenfreno de vientre*, Sudden and violent looseness.
Desenfrenár, *va.* To unbridle.—*vr.* To give loose to one's passions; fly into a violent passion.
Desenfundár, *va.* To take out of a pillow-case or other bag, unbag.
Desenfurecérse, *vr.* To grow calm or quiet.
Desenganchár, *va.* To unhook; unharness.
Desengañadaménte, *ad.* Truly, ingenuously, clearly; awkwardly, without care, scurvily.
Desengañádo, da, *a.* Undeceived, disabused.
Desengañadór, *sm.* Undeceiver.
Desengañár, *va.* To undeceive, free from error, set right. [a person or beast.
Desengañífar, *va.* To free from the claws of
Desengáño, *sm.* Detection of error; undeceiving; the naked truth; censure; warning.
Desengarrafár, *va.* To disengage from claws.
Desengarzár, *va.* To unravel, unstring.
Desengastár, *va.* To take a diamond out of its setting.
Desengoznár, *va.* To unhinge; disjoint.
Desengrasár, *va.* To take out the grease.
Desengrosár, *va.* To attenuate, make lean, debilitate. [cement or paste.
Desengrudamiénto *sm.* The rubbing off of
Desengrudár, *va.* To scrape or rub off paste.
Desenhadár, *va.* To remove disgust.—*vr.* To be pleased. [unravel.
Desenhebrár, *va.* To unthread; explain,
Desenhornár, *va.* To take out of the oven.
Desenjaezár, *va.* To unharness, unsaddle.
Desenjalmár, *va.* To unharness mules or horses.
Desenjaulár, *va.* To uncage.
Desenjecutár, *va.* (Law) V. *Desejecutar.*
Desenlabonár, *va.* To unlink.
Desenláce, *sm.* Denouement of a play; conclusion, unravelling of an affair.
Desenladrillár, *va.* To take up floor-tiles or bricks.

Digitized by Google

Desenlazár, *va.* To unlace, untie knots; distinguish. [pavement.
Desenlosár, *va.* To take up the flags of a
Desenlutár, *va.* To leave off mourning; banish sorrow. [cate; explain.
Desenmarañár, *va.* To disentangle; extri-
Desenmohecór, *va.* To clear from rust; make manifest. [ment of speech.
Desenmudecór, *va.* To remove an impedi-
Desenojár, *va.* To appease, allay passion.—*vr.* To amuse one's self; make friends.
Desenójo, *sm.* Reconciliation, appeasableness.
Desenojóso, sa, *a.* Appeasing, reconciling.
Desenredár, *va.* To disentangle; extricate; clear; put in order.—*vr.* To extricate one's self. [ment.
Desenrédo, *sm.* Disentanglement; denoue-
Desenrollár, *va.* To unroll. V. *Desarrollar.*
Desenronár, *va.* To remove the rubbish.
Desenroñecór, *va.* To remove rust; polish the manners. [ness.
Desenronquecór, *va.* To free from hoarse-
Desenroscár, *va.* To untwist.
Desensabanár, *va.* To change or take off the sheets; remove impediment.
Desensañár, *va.* To appease, pacify.
Desensartár, *va.* To unthread, unstring.
Desensebár, *va.* To take away fat or its taste; leave off work for a short time, to draw breath. [or bosom.
Desensenár, *va.* To take out of the breast
Desenseñádo, da, *a.* Untaught.
Desenseñár, *va.* (Little us.) To unlearn.
Desensillár, *va.* To unsaddle.
Desensoberbecérse, *vr.* To become humble.
Desensortijádo, da, *a.* Uncurled.
Desentablár, *va.* To take off planks; disturb; embroil, interrupt friendly intercourse. [bend a cable.
Desentalengár, Desentalingár, *va.* To un-
Desentarquinár, *va.* To free a ditch from mud.
Desentendérse, *vr.* To feign not to understand; not to take notice.
Desentendido, da, *a.* Unmindful, pretending ignorance. *Hacerse el desentendido*, To wink at a thing. [digs up.
Desenterradór, *sm.* He who disinters or
Desenterramiénto, *sm.* Disinterment.
Desenterrár, *va.* To unbury, disinter; recall to memory; slander. [dead.
Desentierramuértos, *sm.* Calumniator of the
Desentoldár, *va.* To take away the awning; strip off ornaments.
Desentonación, *sf.* Dissonance.
Desentonadaménte, *ad.* Unharmoniously.
Desentonádo, da, *a.* Out of tune, discordant.
Desentonamiénto, *sm.* Dissonance, discord.
Desentonár, *va.* To humble, wound the pride.—*vn.* To be out of tune.—*vr.* To speak in a rude or uncouth tone of voice.
Desentóno, *sm.* Disharmony; a rude tone of voice.
Desentornillár, *va.* To unscrew.
Desentorpecér, *va.* To free from torpor; restore motion to torpid limbs.—*vr.* To become lively, smart. [cerated.
Desentrañádo, da, *a.* Disembowelled, evis-
Desentrañár, *va.* To eviscerate; penetrate into the most difficult matters.—*vr.* To give away all one's fortune out of love.
Desentristecér, *va.* To banish sadness.
Desentronizár, *va.* V. *Destronar.* To deprive of power.
Desentumecér, *vr.* To free from numbness.
Desentumir, *va.* To free from torpor.
Desenvainár, *va.* To unsheath; expose to view.—*vn.* To strip, undress. [sails.
Desenvelejár, *va.* To strip a vessel of her
Desenvendár, *va.* To take off fillets or bands.
Desenvergár, *va.* (Nau.) To unbend a sail.
Desenvoltúra, *sf.* Sprightliness; effrontery; lewdness; graceful delivery.
Desenvolvedór, *sm.* Unfolder, investigator.
Desenvolvér, *va.* To unfold, unroll; unravel.—*vr.* To be forward.
Desenvuélta, *a.* Forward woman.
Desenvueltaménte, *ad.* Impudently, licentiously; expeditiously. [centious.
Desenvuélto, ta, *a.* Forward, impudent, li-
Desenzarzár, *va.* To disentangle from brambles.
Deséo, *sm.* Desire, wish, mind, liking, lust. *A' medida del deseo*, According to one's wish. [eager.
Deseóso, sa, *a.* Desirous, longing; greedy,
Deseqúido, da, *a.* Dry. V. *Reseqúido.*
Deserción, *sf.* Desertion.
Deserrajár, *vn.* (Mex.) To break or force open. *Le deserrajó un pistoletaso*, He fired at him with a pistol.
Desertár, *va.* To desert; separate; abandon. *Desertarse á*, To fall over.
Desertór, *sm.* Deserter; forsaker, fugitive.
Deservicio, *sm.* Disservice; fault.
Deservidór, *sm.* He who fails in serving another. [disserve.
Deservir, *va.* Not to perform one's duty, to
Deseslabonár, *va.* To cut the links of a chain.
Desespaldár, *va.* To wound the shoulder.
Desesperación, *sf.* Despondency, despair, desperation; displeasure, anger. *Es una desesperacion*, It is unbearable.
Desesperadaménte, *ad.* Despairingly; desperately, madly. [hopeless.
Desesperádo, da, *a.* Desperate, despaired,
Desesperádo, *sm.* Desperate, despairer.
Desesperanzádo, da, *a.* Hopeless.
Desesperanzár, *va.* To deprive of hope.
Desesperár, *vn.* To despair.—*va.* To make one despair, deprive of hope.—*vr.* To despond; fret, be grievously vexed.
Desesterár, *va.* To take off the mats.
Desestéro, *sm.* The taking off the mats, and the time to do it.
Desestima, *sf.* V. *Desestimacion.*
Desestimación, *sf.* Disesteem, disrespect.
Desestimádor, ra, *s.* Contemner, despiser.
Desestimár, *va.* To disregard, contemn.
Desestivár, *va.* (Nau.) To alter the stowage.
Desfajár, *va.* To ungird. [late.
Desfalcár, *va.* To defalcate, cut off; pecu-
Desfalcazár, *va.* To untwist a rope, make oakum. [peculation.
Desfálco, *sm.* Diminution; defalcation;
Desfallecér, *vn.* To pine, fall away; faint.—*va.* To weaken, debilitate.

Digitized by Google

Desfallecíente, *pa.* Pining, languishing.
Desfallecimiénto, *sm.* Languor; dejection of mind. [er.
Desfavorecedór, ra, *s.* Disfavorer; contemn-
Desfavór, *sm.* Disfavor. [pose.
Desfavorecér, *va.* To disfavor; despise; op-
Desfiguración, *sf.* Desfiguramiénto, *sm.* Deformation, disfiguration.
Desfigurár, *va.* To disfigure, deform, spoil; disguise; misrepresent; cloud.—*vr.* To be disfigured.
Desfijar, *va.* To unsettle, remove.
Desfilachár, *va.* V. *Deshilachar.*
Desfiladéro, *sm.* Defile.
Desfilár, *va.* To defile; march off by files.
Desflecár, *va.* To remove the flakes of wool.
Desflemación, *sf.* Dephlegmation.
Desflemár, *va.* To dephlegmate.—*vn.* To brag, boast.
Desflocár, *va.* To ravel out the ends of stuff.
Desfloración, *sf.* Defloration.
Desforamiénto, *sm.* Violation, ravishment.
Desflorár, *va.* To pull up flowers; deflower, violate; tarnish.
Desflorecér, *vn.* To lose the flower.
Desflorecimiénto, *sm.* Falling of flowers.
Desfogár, *va.* To vent, open a draft; temper or moderate passion.—*vr.* To vent one's anger. [vent of a cannon.
Desfogonár, *va.* To widen or burst the
Desfógue, *sm.* The venting out of passion.
Desfollonár, *va.* To strip off useless leaves.
Desfondár, *va.* To take off, break, or penetrate the bottom of a ship.
Desformár, *va.* To disfigure, deform.
Desfortalecér, *va.* To dismantle a fortress.
Desfrenár, *va.* To unbridle. V. *Desenfrenar.*
Desfrutár, *va.* To gather all the fruit; enjoy or to gain advantage; produce fruit; exhaust a soil; profit by.
Desfrúte, *sm.* Use, enjoyment.
Desfundár, *va.* V. *Desenfundar.*
Desgáire, *sm.* A graceless mien; slovenliness; scornful gesture. *Al desgáire*, Affectedly careless.
Desgajadúra, *sf.* Tearing off a branch.
Desgajár, *va.* To lop off the branches; break in pieces.—*vr.* To be separated; be torn in pieces. *Desgajarse el cielo*, To rain excessively. [plece.
Desgalgadéro, *sm.* A rugged declivous
Desgalgádo, da, *a.* Precipitated; light, thin.
Desgalgár, *va.* To precipitate; throw down headlong. [aversion.
Desgána, *sf.* Disgust, want of appetite;
Desganár, *va.* To deprive of the wish of doing something.—*vr.* To do with reluctance; lose the appetite.
Desganchár, *va.* To lop off the branches.
Desgañitárse, **Desgañitárse**, *vr.* To shriek, scream.
Desgargamilládo, da, *a.* (Prov.) V. *Desidioso* and *Mandria.* [bawling.
Desgargantárse, *vr.* To become hoarse with
Desgargolár, *va.* To shed the seed.
Desgaritár, *vn.* and *vr.* (Nau.) To lose the course; give up a design.
Desgarradaménte, *ad.* Impudently, barefacedly.

Desgarrádo, da, *a.* Licentious, dissolute; bold.
Desgarradór, ra, *s.* Tearer.
Desgarradúra, *sf.* Rent, laceration, break.
Desgarrár, *va.* To rend, tear; claw.—*vr.* To withdraw from one's company; give loose to one's passions.
Desgárro, *sm.* Laceration, rent; effrontery; criminal levity; fanfaronade, boast.
Desgarrón, *sm.* A large rent or hole; piece torn off.
Desgastár, *va.* To consume by degrees; corrode, gnaw; pervert.—*vr.* To debilitate one's self. [catmint.
Desgatár, *va.* To destroy cats; root out
Desgaznatárse, *vr.* V. *Desgañitarse.*
Desgloságr, *va.* To blot out a note or comment. [comment.
Desglósar, *sm.* Act of blotting out a note or
Desgobernádo, da, *a.* Ill-governed, ungovernable. [in animals.
Desgobernadúra, *sf.* Act of confining a vein
Desgobernár, *va.* To disturb the order of government; misgovern; dislocate; bar a vein; not to steer steadily.—*vr.* To affect ridiculous motions.
Desgobiérno, *sm.* Mismanagement, misgovernment; misrule; barring a vein.
Desgolletár, *va.* To break off the neck of a bottle, &c.; cut off slopingly the fore part of a gown. [disjoint, &c.
Desgonzár, *va.* V. *Desgoznar*, To unhinge,
Desgorrárse, *vr.* To pull off one's bonnet or hat. [tar.
Desgotár, *va.* To drain off water. V. *Ago-*
Desgóte, *sm.* V. *Descote.*
Desgoznár, *va.* To unhinge, disjoint.—*vr.* To be dislocated; be torn in pieces; distort the body with violent motions.
Desgrácia, *sf.* Misfortune, adversity; enmity; unpleasantness. *Correr con desgracia*, To be unfortunate. *Caer en desgracia*, To be disgraced. [happily.
Desgraciadaménte, *ad.* Unfortunately, un-
Desgraciádo, da, *a.* Unfortunate, unlucky, miserable; out of favor; ungrateful.
Desgraciár, *vn.* V. *Malograr.*—*vr.* To disgrace, fall out with one; be out of order; degenerate; be unfortunate.
Desgrúdo, da, *a.* Degraded. *A' desgrado*, Grievously, degradingly. [the root.
Desgramár, *va.* To pull up panic-grass by
Desgranár, *va.* To get out the grain from the ear; kill; scatter about.—*vr.* To wear away. [the grain.
Desgranzár, *va.* To separate the chaff from
Desgreñár, *va.* To dishevel the hair; discompose, disturb.
Desguarnecér, *va.* To strip off trimmings; deprive of strength; unharness; disarm; disgarrison.
Desguarnir, *va.* (Nau.) To unrig the capstan.
Desguazár, *va.* To cut asunder timber or wood.
Desguince, *sm.* The knife which cuts rags in paper-mills.
Desguindár, *va.* (Nau.) To take and bring down.—*vr.* To slide down by a rope.
Desguinzár, *va.* To cut rags in paper-mills.
Deshabitádo, da, *a.* Uninhabited, deserted.

Digitized by Google

Deshabitár, *va.* To quit one's house; depopulate.
Deshabitación, *sf.* Disuse, disusage.
Deshabitnár, *va.* To disaccustom, disuse.
Deshacedór, *sm.* Undoer.
Deshacér, *va.* To undo, destroy; consume; cancel; efface; rout; melt; cut up; lessen; discharge troops.—*vr.* To grieve; excuse one's self; disappear; mollify; grow feeble. *Deshacerse en lágrimas*, To burst into tears. *Deshacer agravios*, To revenge or redress injuries. *Deshacerse de*, To get rid of. [niture.
Deshalajár, *va.* To unfurnish, deprive of fur-
Deshálido, *sm.* Cutting of dry honey-combs.
Desharrapádo, da, *a.* Shabby, ragged, in tatters.
Desharrapamiénto, *sm.* Misery, meanness.
Deshebilár, *va.* To unbuckle.
Deshebrár, *va.* To unthread; separate into filaments; shed a flood of tears.
Deshécha, *sf.* Fiction, evasion; a polite farewell; burden of a song; step in a dance. *A' la deshecha*, Dissemblingly; deceitfully.
Deshechizár, *va.* To disenchant.
Deshécho, cha, *a.* Undone, destroyed, wasted; melted. *Borrasca deshecha*, A violent tempest. *Fuga deshecha*, A precipitate flight.
Deshelár, *va.* To thaw; overcome one's obstinacy.—*vr.* To thaw; melt. [herbs.
Desherbár, *va.* To pluck up or extirpate
Desheredación, *sf.* Disheritance, disinheriting.
Desheredamiénto, *sm.* Disinheriting.
Desheredár, *va.* To disinherit; deprive of influence.—*vr.* To degenerate.
Deshermanár, *va.* To unmatch.—*vr.* To violate brotherly love.
Desherradúra, *sf.* (Veter.) Surbating, injury done by being unshod. [horse-shoes.
Desherrár, *va.* To unchain; take off the
Desherrumbrár, *va.* To clear a thing of rust.
Deshiélo, *sm.* Thaw.
Deshilachár, *va.* To ravel. [cocoons.
Deshiladiz, *sm.* (Prov.) Refuse of silk, or
Deshiládo, *sm.* Open work, embroidery.
Deshiládo, da, *a.* Marching in a file. *A' la deshilada*, In file, stealthily; deceitfully.
Deshiladúra, *sf.* Ripping, ravelling out.
Deshilár, *va.* To ravel; convert into filaments; distract bees.
Deshilo, *sm.* Forcing bees to another hive.
Deshincadúra, *sf.* Unfastening, unnailing.
Deshincár, *va.* To draw a nail; unfasten.
Deshinchadúra, *sf.* Abating a swelling.
Deshinchár, *va.* To reduce a swelling; explain the cause of one's displeasure.—*vr.* To be removed; abate.
Deshojadór, *sm.* A stripper of leaves.
Deshojár, *va.* To strip off the leaves; display rhetorical elegance; deprive of hope.
Deshollejár, *va.* To peel, pare, strip off the husk. [brush; examine carefully.
Deshollinadór, *sm.* Chimney-sweeper; soot-
Deshollinár, *va.* To sweep chimneys; change clothes; examine attentively.
Deshombrecórse, *vr.* (Prov.) To shrug up the shoulders.

Deshonestaménte, *ad.* Dishonorably; lewdly. [form.—*vr.* To be insolent, saucy.
Deshonestár, *va.* To dishonor, disgrace; de-
Deshonestidád, *sf.* Immodesty, indecency; lewdness; dishonesty.
Deshonésto, ta, *a.* Immodest, unchaste, lewd; unreasonable; saucy. [insult.
Deshonór, *sm.* Dishonor, disgrace; injury,
Deshónra, *sf.* Dishonor, disgrace; seduction.
Deshonrabuénos, *sm.* Calumniator, libeller; degenerate. [shamefully.
Deshonradaménte, *ad.* Dishonorably,
Deshonradór, *sm.* Dishonorer, seducer; disgracer. [duce.
Deshonrár, *va.* To affront; dishonor; se-
Deshonróso, sa, *a.* Dishonorable, indecent, low.
Deshóra, *sf.* An unseasonable time. *A' deshora* or *á deshoras*, Unseasonably; extemporary.
Deshornár, *va.* To take out of the oven.
Deshospedamiénto, *sm.* Inhospitality.
Deshuesár, *va.* To bone; rid of bones.
Deshumáno, na, *a.* (Little us.) Inhuman.
Deshumedecér, *va.* and *vr.* To dry; exsiccate.
Desiderável, *a.* Desirable.
Desidia, *sf.* Idleness, laziness, indolence.
Desidiosaménte, *ad.* Indolently, idly.
Desidióso, sa, *a.* Lazy, idle, indolent.
Deslérto, ta, *a.* Deserted, uninhabited, waste.
Deslérto, *sm.* Desert, wilderness.
Designación, *sf.* Designation. [name.
Designár, *va.* To design, purpose; appoint;
Designativo, va, *a.* (Little us.) Designative.
Designio, *sm.* Design, intention; road.
Desiguál, *a.* Unequal, unlike; uneven, craggy; arduous; excessive.
Desigualár, *va.* To make unequal, mismatch. —*vr.* To excel, surpass.
Desigualdád, Desigualéza, *sf.* Inequality; inconstancy; wrong; unevenness.
Desigualménte, *ad.* Unequally, oddly.
Desimaginár, *va.* To blot out from the mind. —*vn.* To be unconcerned.
Desimpresionár, *va.* To undeceive.
Desinclinár, *va.* To disincline.
Desincorporárse, *vr.* To separate one's self from society. [efface marks.
Desindiciár, *va.* (Little us.) To blot out or
Desinéncia, *sf.* Termination, end.
Desinficionár, *va.* To disinfect.
Desinflamár, *va.* To remove inflammation.
Desinsaculación, *sf.* Act of drawing lots.
Desinsaculár, Desinseculár, *va.* To draw lots.
Desinterés, Desinteresamiénto, *sm.* Disinterestedness.
Desinteresaménte, *ad.* Disinterestedly.
Desinteresádo, da, *a.* Disinterested, impartial. [intestines.
Desintestinár, *va.* To eviscerate, extract the
Desisténcia, *sf.* V. *Desistimiento.*
Desistimiénto, *sm.* Desistance, cessation.
Desistir, *vn.* To desist; leave off, give up.
Desjarretadéra, *sf.* Houghing-knife. [en.
Desjarretár, *va.* To hough, hamstring; weak-
Desjarréte, *sm.* Act of houghing. [thing.
Desjugár, *va.* To extract the juice from any
Desjuntamiénto, *sm.* Separation, disjunction.

Digitized by Google

Desjuntár, *va.* To divide, separate, part.
Desjurár, *va.* To retract on oath.
Deslabonár, *va.* To unlink, separate; destroy.—*vr.* To withdraw, retire.
Desladrillár. *va.* V. *Desenladrillar.*
Deslamár, *va.* To clear of mud.
Deslastrár, *va.* To unballast a ship.
Deslatár, *va.* To take out the laths.
Deslavádo, da, *a.* Impudent, barefaced.
Deslavadúra, *sf.* Washing.
Deslavár, **Deslavazár**, *va.* To wash; wet; wash out. *Cara deslavada*, A pale, puny face.
Deslazamiénto, *sm.* Disjunction, dissolution.
Deslazár, *va.* To unlace, untie.
Desleál, *a.* Disloyal; perfidious, faithless.
Deslealménte, *ad.* Disloyally, treacherously.
Deslealtád, *sf.* Disloyalty, treachery, perfidy.
Deslechár, *va.* To remove the leaves from silk-worms.
Deslécho, *sm.* Act of cleansing silk-worms.
Deslechuguador, *sm.* Vine-dresser, pruner.
Deslechugár, **Deslechuguillár**, *va.* To prune.
Desleidúra, *sf.* Dilution, making thin or weak. [dissolve.
Desleir, *va.* To dilute, make thin or weak,
Deslendrár, *va.* To clear the hair of nits.
Deslenguádo, da, *a.* Loquacious, impudent, scurrilous. [dence.
Deslenguamiénto, *sm.* Loquacity, impu-
Deslenguár, *va.* To cut out the tongue.—*vr.* To talk ill of, slander.
Desliár, *va.* To untie, loose.
Desligadúra, *sf.* Disjunction, untying.
Desligár, *va.* To loosen, untie; disentangle; absolve from ecclesiastical censure.
Deslindadór, *sm.* He who marks boundaries.
Deslindamiénto, *sm.* Demarcation.
Deslindár, *va.* To mark limits; clear up.
Deslinde, *sm.* Demarcation.
Deslimiár, *va.* To clean cloth before pressing.
Desliz, *sm.* Slip, slipping; a false step, fault; waste of quicksilver in smelting.
Deslizáble, *a.* That which can slip or slide.
Deslizadéro, *sm.* A slippery place.
Deslizadizo, za, *a.* Slippery, slippy, lubricous.
Deslizamiénto, *sm.* Slip, slipping.
Deslizár, *vn.* To slip, slide; act carelessly.
Deslomadúra, *sf.* Act of breaking the back.
Deslomár, *va.* To break the back, strain the loins. *No se deslomará*, He will not overwork himself. [gantly.
Deslucidaménte, *ad.* Ungracefully, inele-
Deslucido, da, *a.* Unadorned, awkward; useless. [dor.
Deslucimiénto, *sm.* Disgrace, want of splen-
Deslucir, *va.* To tarnish. (Met.) To obscure one's merit. [dazzling; hallucination.
Deslumbramiénto, **Deslúmbre**, *sm.* Glare;
Deslumbrár, *va.* To dazzle the sight; puzzle.
Deslustradór, *sm.* Tarnisher.
Deslustrár, *va.* To tarnish; obscure; blast one's reputation. [nominy.
Deslústre, *sm.* Spot or stain; disgrace, ig-
Deslustróso, sa, *a.* Unbecoming, ugly.
Desmadejamiénto, *sm.* Languishment, languidness.
Desmadejár, *va.* To enervate, produce languor.—*vr.* To languish, be enervated.

Desmajolár, *va.* To root up vines; loosen the shoe-strings. [mail.
Desmalladór, *sm.* He who breaks a coat of
Desmalladúra, *sf.* Breaking a coat of mail.
Desmallár, *va.* To destroy a coat of mail.
Desmamár, *va.* V. *Destetar.*
Desmamonár, *va.* To cut off young shoots.
Desmán, *sm.* Misfortune, disaster; misbehavior.
Desmanárse, *vr.* To stray from a flock or herd.
Desmandádo, da, *a.* V. *Desobediente.*
Desmandamiénto, *sm.* Countermanding; disorder, irregularity.
Desmandár, *va.* To countermand; to revoke a legacy.—*vr.* To transgress the bounds; disband; go astray.
Desmaneár. *va.* To unfetter.
Desmangamiénto, **Desmángue**, *sm.* Taking off the handle. [thing.
Desmangár, *va.* To take off the handle of a
Desmanotádo, da, *a.* Unhandy, awkward.
Desmantecár, *va.* To take off the butter.
Desmanteládo, da, *a.* Dismantled, ruinous.
Desmantelár, *va.* To dismantle; forsake; unmast.
Desmáña, *sf.* Clumsiness; idleness, laziness.
Desmañádo, da, *a.* Unhandy, clumsy; lazy, idle. [*marañar.*
Desmarañár, *va.* To disentangle. V. *Desen-*
Desmarojadór, *sm.* He who takes off the rind of olives.
Desmarojár, *va.* To take the rind from olives.
Desmarrído, da, *a.* Sad, dejected, exhausted.
Desmatár, *va.* V. *Descuajar.*
Desmayadaménte, *ad.* Weakly, dejectedly.
Desmayádo, da, *a.* Swooned; pale, wan; dismayed.
Desmayár, *vn.* To be dispirited or faint-hearted.—*va.* To dismay, depress.—*vr.* To faint, swoon. [dismay.
Desmáyo, *sm.* Swoon; decay of strength;
Desmazaládo, da, *a.* Weak, dejected, spiritless.
Desmedidaménte, *ad.* Disproportionably.
Desmedido, da, *a.* Unproportionable.
Desmedirse, *vr.* V. *Desmandarse* and *Excederse.* [impair, deteriorate.
Desmedrár, *vn.* To decrease, decay.—*va.* To
Desmédro, *sm.* Diminution, decay, detriment. [*vr.* To decay, decline.
Desmejorár, *va.* To debase, make worse.—
Desmelancolizár, *va.* To cheer, enliven.
Desmelár, *va.* To take the honey from a hive.
Desmelenár, *va.* To dishevel, discompose the hair. [memberment, division.
Desmembración, **Desmembradúra**, *sf.* Dis-
Desmembradór, ra, *s.* Divider, one who dismembers.
Desmembramiénto, *sm.* Dismemberment.
Desmembrár, *va.* To dismember; separate, divide.
Desmemoriárse, *vr.* To be forgetful, forget.
Desmenguár, *va.* To lessen; defalcate. V. *Menguar.*
Desmentida, *sf.* The act of giving the lie.
Desmentidór, *sm.* He who convicts of a falsehood. [surpass.
Desmentir, *va.* To give the lie; counterfeit;
Desmenuzáble, *a.* Brittle, easily crumbled.

Digitized by Google

Desmenuzadór, ra, *s.* A scrutator or investigator.
Desmenuzár, *va.* To crumble; examine minutely.—*vr.* To crumble, fall into small pieces.
Desmeollár, *va.* To take out the marrow.
Desmerecedór, *sm.* An unworthy, undeserving person. [worthy.
Desmerecér, *va.* To demerit, become un-
Desmerecimiénto, *sm.* Demerit, unworthiness. [lence.
Desmesúra, *sf.* Excess; impudence, inso-
Desmesuradaménte, *ad.* Immeasurably.
Desmesurádo, da, *a.* Immeasurable; huge.
Desmesurár, *va.* To disorder, perturbate.—*vr.* To be forward, be impudent.
Desmigajár, *va.* and *vr.* To crumble, comminute.
Desmigár, *va.* To crumble bread.
Desminuir, *va.* To diminish. V. *Disminuir.*
Desmirriádo, da, *a.* Lean, exhausted; melancholy.
Desmócha, *sf.* Lopping or cutting off; diminution.
Desmochár, *va.* To lop off, mutilate; unhorn.
Desmóche, *sm.* Truncation, mutilation.
Desmócho, *sm.* Heap of things lopped or cut off.
Desmogár, *vn.* To cast the horns, as deer.
Desmógue, *sm.* Act of casting the horns, in deer. [grinders.
Desmoládo, da, *a.* Toothless, having no
Desmontár, *va.* To dismount; fell wood; uncock fire-arms.—*vn.* To dismount, alight. [a wood.
Desmónte, *sm.* Felling of timber; clearing
Desmoñár, *va.* To undo or loosen the hair.
Desmoralización, *sf.* Demoralization, corruption. [praved.
Desmoralizádo, da, *a.* Demoralized, de-
Desmoralizár, *va.* To demoralize, corrupt.
Desmoronadizo, za, *a.* Easily mouldered.
Desmoronár, *va.* To destroy by little and little; cause to dwindle.—*vr.* To moulder, fall. [the grapes.
Desmostár, *va.* To separate the must from
Desmotadéra, *sf.* Woman employed to take off knots and coarse naps from cloth.
Desmotadór, ra, *s.* Person employed in taking off knots from cloth.
Desmotár, *va.* To clear cloth of knots.
Desmuélo, *sm.* Want or loss of grinders.
Desmugerár, *va.* To separate from a wife.
Desmugradór, *sm.* Instrument to clean wool of grease. [grease.
Desmugrár, *va.* To clean wool or cloth o
Desmuir, *va.* To pick olives.
Desmullír, *va.* To discompose any thing soft.
Desmuradór, *sm.* A mouser, cat. [walls.
Desmurár, *va.* To exterminate rats; ruin
Desnarigádo, da, *a.* Noseless.
Desnarigár, *va.* To cut off the nose.
Desnatár, *va.* To skim milk; take the choicest part. *Desnatar la hacienda*, To live upon the fat of the land.
Desnaturalizár, *va.* To disnaturalize, make alien.—*vr.* To abandon one's country.
Desnervár, *va.* To enervate.
Desnevádo, da, *a.* Thawed.
Desnevár, *va.* To thaw, dissolve.

Desnivél, *sm.* Unevenness, inequality.
Desnivelár, *va.* To make uneven or unequal.
Desnoviár, *va.* To separate a newly married couple. [the nape.
Desnucár, *va.* To break the neck, disjoint
Desnudadór, *sm.* One that denudes.
Desnudaménte, *ad.* Naked; manifestly.
Desnudár, *va.* To denude, strip off, fleece; discover, reveal; unrig.—*vr.* To undress; deprive one's self of a thing.
Desnudéz, *sf.* Nudity, nakedness.
Desnúdo, da, *a.* Naked, bare; plain, evident; empty-handed.
Desnúdo, *sm.* A nude picture or statue.
Desobedecér, *va.* To disobey.
Desobedecimiénto, *sm.* Disobedience; contempt of court.
Desobediéncia, *sf.* Disobedience, lawlessness.
Desobediénte, *pa.* Disobedient.
Desobedientemente, *ad.* Disobediently.
Desobligár, *va.* To release from an obligation; disoblige, offend, provoke.
Desobstruénte, *a.* and *s.* (Med.) Deobstruent.
Desobstruir, *va.* (Med.) To deobstruct.
Desocupación, *sf.* Leisure, want of business.
Desocupadamónte, *ad.* Deliberately, leisurely.
Desocupár, *va.* To evacuate, quit, empty.—*vr.* To disengage one's self from business.
Desoir, *va.* To pretend not to hear.
Desojár, *va.* To break the eye of a needle.—*vr.* To strain the sight; look intently.
Desolación, *sf.* Desolation, fall; want of consolation.
Desoládo, da, *a.* Desolate, disconsolate.
Desolár, *va.* To desolate, lay waste; harass.
Desolladaménte, *ad.* (Coll.) Impudently, petulantly. [lent.
Desolládo, da, *a.* Forward, impudent, inso-
Desolladór, *sm.* Flayer; slaughter-house; extortioner.
Desolladúra, *sf.* Excoriation.
Desollár, *va.* To flay, skin, excoriate; extort.
Desollinadór, *sm.* V. *Deshollinador.*
Desollinár, *va.* V. *Deshollinar.*
Desollón, *sm.* V. *Desolladura.* [pound.
Desónce, *sm.* Discount of an ounce in each
Desonzár, *va.* To deduct an ounce in the pound.
Desopilár, *va.* To clear away obstructions.
Desopilativo, va, *a.* Deoppilative, deobstruent. [defame.
Desopinár, *va.* To impeach one's character,
Desoprimir, *va.* To free from oppression.
Desórden, *sm.* Disorder, confusion; excess, abuse. [*órden.*
Desordonación, *sf.* Disorderedness. V. *Des-*
Desordenadaménte, *ad.* Disorderly, irregularly. [licentious.
Desordenádo, da, *a.* Disorderly, irregular;
Desordenár, *va.* To disorder, disturb, confound, confuse.—*vr.* To exceed; be irregular.
Desorejadór, ra, *s.* Ear-cropper.
Desorejamiénto, *sm.* Cropping the ears.
Desorejár, *va.* To crop the ears.
Desorganización, *sf.* Disorganization.
Desorganizadór, *sm.* Disorganizer.
Desorganizár, *va.* To disorganize.

Digitized by Google

Desorientádo, da, *a.* Turned from the right direction. [astray.
Desorientár, *va.* To deprive of youth; turn
Desorillár, *va.* To cut off the selvage.
Desortijádo, da, *a.* Sprained.
Desortijár, *va.* To hoe plants the first time.
Desosár, *va.* To bone, deprive of the bones.
Desovár, *va.* To spawn. [ing.
Desóve, *sm.* Spawning; the time of spawn-
Desovillár, *va.* To unclew; unravel; encourage.
Despabiladéras, *sf. pl.* Snuffers.
Despabiládo, da, *a.* Snuffed; watchful; smart.
Despabiladór, *sm.* Candle-snuffer.
Despabiladúra, *sf.* Snuff of the candle.
Despabilár, *va.* To snuff a candle; cut off; dispatch; rouse; kill. *Despabilar los ojos,* To keep a sharp lookout. *Despabilar el ingenio,* To sharpen the wit.—*vr.* To wake from slumber.
Despachadéras, *sf. pl.* Surly words in answer.
Despachadór, *sm.* Expediter.
Despachár, *va.* To dispatch, expedite; lay by, dispose of. *Despachar un barco,* To clear a vessel at the custom-house.—*vr.* To accelerate, make haste.
Despácho, *sm.* Expedient; dispatch; custom; office, counting-house. *Despacho de coches de camino,* Dépôt; commission, patent; a smart answer. *Secretario del despacho,* Secretary of state.
Despachurrádo, da, *a.* Pressed together. *Dejar á uno despachurrado,* To leave one stupefied. *Es un despachurrado,* He is a ridiculous fellow.
Despachurrár, *va.* To press together, crush; obscure by a bad explanation; confound by a smart repartee. [continually.
Despácio, *ad.* Slowly, leisurely; insensibly;
Despácio, *interj.* Softly, gently.
Despacito, *ad.* Very gently, softly; leisurely.
Despacito, *interj.* Gently! stop a little!
Despajadúra, *sf.* Winnowing.
Despajár, *va.* To winnow.
Despájo, *sm.* Winnowing.
Despaldár, *va.* and *r.* V. *Despaldillar* and *Despaldillarse.*
Despaldillár, *va.* To dislocate.—*vr.* To dislocate one's shoulder-blade. [yard.
Despalmadór, *sm.* Careening-place, dock-
Despalmár, *va.* (Nau.) To grave; pare off a horse's hoof.
Despampanadór, *sm.* Pruner of vines.
Despampanadúra, *sf.* Act of pruning vines.
Despampanár, *va.* To prune vines; unbosom, give vent to one's feelings.
Despanádo, da, *a.* Breadless.
Despanár, *va.* To remove the reaped grain.
Despancijár, **Despanzurrár,** *va.* To burst the belly.
Despapár, *va.* To carry the head too high.
Desparcír, *va.* (Prov.) To scatter, disseminate. [unlike or dissimilar.
Desparecér, *vn.* To disappear.—*vr.* To be
Desparejár, *va.* To make unequal or uneven.
Desparpajádo, da, *a.* Pert, petulant.
Desparpajár, *va.* To undo in a disorderly manner; rant, prattle at random. [tion.
Desparpájo, *sm.* Pertness of speech or ac-
Desparramádo, da, *a.* Wide, open.
Desparramadór, ra, *s.* Disperser, prodigal, waster.
Desparramár, *va.* To scatter; squander, lavish.—*vr.* To be dissipated.
Despartidór, *sm.* Pacificator.
Despartír, *va.* To part, divide; conciliate.
Desparvár, *va.* To unstack sheaves to be threshed.
Despasár, *va.* (Nau.) To unreeve; shift.
Despatarráda, *sf.* Variety in the Spanish dance. *Hacer la despatarrada,* To affect disease; feign death.
Despatarrádo, da, *a.* *Quedar despatarrado,* To leave one astonished.
Despatarrár, *va.* To silence, oblige one to be silent.—*vr.* To slip and fall on the ground; to be stupefied.
Despatillár, *va.* To groove or mortise.
Despavesadúra, *sf.* The act of snuffing.
Despavesár, *va.* To snuff the candle.
Despavoridaménte, *ad.* Terrifiedly, aghast.
Despavorir, *vn.* and *r.* To be terrified.
Despeadúra, *sf.* Surbating; foundering.
Despeamiénto, *sm.* Act of surbating.
Despeár, *va.* To founder.—*vr.* To surbate.
Despechadaménte, *ad.* Angrily, spitefully.
Despechadór, *sm.* Extortioner, tormentor, oppressor. [overburdening.
Despechamiénto, *sm.* Act of enraging or
Despechár, *va.* To enrage; overwhelm with taxes.—*vr.* To fret, be peevish; lose all hopes.
Despécho, *sm.* Indignation; asperity; spite; dejection, despair; disrespect; deceit; derision, scorn. *A despecho,* In spite of.
Despechugadúra, *sf.* Uncovering the breast.
Despechugár, *va.* To cut off the breast of a fowl.—*vr.* To walk with the breast open.
Despedazadór, ra, *s.* Dissector, lacerator, mangler.
Despedazadúra, *sf.* V. *Despedazamiento.*
Despedazamiénto, *sm.* Laceration; mangling.
Despedazár, *va.* To cut into bits, limb, claw; lacerate, mangle. *Despedazarse de risa,* To burst into a fit of laughter.
Despedida, *sf.* Leave-taking, farewell; turning a lodger out; dismission.
Despedimiénto, *sm.* V. *Despedida.*
Despedir, *va.* To discharge, dart; dismiss; deny; pay off a ship's crew. *Despedir la vida,* To die.—*vr.* To take leave.
Despedrár, *va.* (Prov.) V. *Despedregar.*
Despedregár, *va.* To clear a place of stones.
Despegáble, *a.* Dissoluble, dissolvible.
Despegadaménte, *ad.* Roughly, harshly.
Despegádo, da, *a.* Rough, morose; disgusting; separated.
Despegadúra, *sf.* Dissolving, separating.
Despegamiénto, *sm.* V. *Desapego.*
Despegár, *va.* To unglue, separate, disjoin. *Despegar los labios,* To speak.—*vr.* To grow displeased, be sullen. [coldness.
Despégo, *sm.* Moroseness; displeasure;
Despeinár, *va.* To entangle: applied to the hair. [ly, freely.
Despejadaménte, *ad.* Expeditiously, readi-
Despejádo, da, *a.* Sprightly, dexterous, clean; clear, disengaged.

Digitized by Google

Despejár, *va.* To remove impediments. *Despéjen la sala*, Clear the room.—*vr.* To cheer up, amuse one's self. *Despejarse el cielo*, To become clear weather.
Despéjo, *sm.* Removing obstacles; vivacity, grace, ease.
Despellejadúra, *sf.* Scratch, a slight wound.
Despellejár, *va.* To skin. *Despellejar un conejo*, To uncase a rabbit.
Despelotár, *va.* To dishevel the hair.
Despeluzamiénto, *sm.* Act of making the hair stand on end.
Despeluzár, Despeluznár, *va.* To make the hair stand on end. [of death.
Despenadóra, *sf.* A woman easing the pain
Despenár, *va.* To relieve from pain.
Despendedór, ra, *s.* Spendthrift, prodigal, waster.
Despendér, *va.* To spend, waste, squander.
Despénsa, *sf.* Pantry, larder; store of provisions; butlership; any inferior drink.
Despenséro, ra, *s.* Butler, caterer; steward; dispenser.
Despeñadaménto, *ad.* Precipitately.
Despeñadéro, *sm.* Precipice; a bold undertaking. [long.
Despeñadéro, ra, *a.* Steep, precipitous, head-
Despeñadizo, za, *a.* Steep, precipitous; slippery.
Despeñár, *va.* To precipitate.—*vr.* To throw one's self headlong.
Despéño, Despeñamiénto, *sm.* A precipitate fall; destruction of character; diarrhœa.
Despepitárse, *vr.* To speak or act rashly; wish eagerly.
Despercudir, *va.* To clean what is greasy.
Desperdiciádo, da, *a.* Wasted, squandered.
Desperdiciadór, ra, *s.* Spendthrift, squanderer.
Desperdiciár, *va.* To squander, misspend.
Desperdicio, *sm.* Prodigality; residuum; remains.
Desperdigár, *va.* To separate, disjoin, scatter.
Desperecérse, *vr.* To crave, desire eagerly. *Desperecerse de risa*, To laugh heartily.
Desperezárse, *vr.* To stretch one's limbs.
Desperézo, *sm.* V. *Esperezo.*
Desperfilár, *va.* To soften the lines of a painting.—*vr.* To lose the posture of a profile.
Despernáda, *sf.* A motion in dancing.
Despernádo, da, *a.* Weary, fatigued, tired.
Despernár, *va.* To cut off or prevent the use of the legs. [one stroke.
Desperpentár, *va.* (Prov.) To cut off with
Despertadór, ra, *s.* Awakener; alarm-bell.
Despertamiénto, *sm.* Awakening; excitation.
Despertár, *va.* To awake; excite; enliven; call to recollection.—*vn.* To awake; revive.
Despestañárse, *va.* To pluck out the eyelashes.—*vr.* To look steadfastly; apply one's self attentively.
Despezár, *va.* To dispose stones at a proper distance; thin the end.
Despézo, *sm.* Diminution of one end of a tube.—*pl.* Joining-faces.
Despezonár, *va.* To cut off the end, break off the stalk; separate.—*vr.* To break off.

Despicár, *va.* To satisfy, gratify.—*vr.* To take revenge.
Despicarazár, *va.* To begin to pick the figs.
Despichár, *va.* To pick grapes; expel moisture; die.
Despidida, *sf.* (Prov.) Gutter.
Despído, *sm.* Dispatch; dismissal.
Despiertaménte, *ad.* Acutely, livelily.
Despiérto, ta, *a.* Awake; watchful; strong; lively. [another.
Despiézo, *sm.* Juncture of one stone on
Despilfarradaménte, *ad.* Wastefully; slovenly. [squanderer.
Despilfarrádo, da, *a.* Ragged, in tattera.—*s.*
Despilfarrár, *va.* To destroy with slovenliness, squander.
Despilfárro, *sm.* Slovenliness; waste.
Despínces, *sm. pl.* Tweezers. V. *Pinzas.*
Despintár, *va.* To efface what is painted; mislead.—*vn.* To degenerate.—*vr.* To mistake the card.
Despinzadéra, *sf.* Woman that picks the knots off cloth.—*pl.* Tweezers. [cloth.
Despinzár, *va.* To pick off the knots from
Despinzas, *sf. pl.* V. *Pinzas.*
Despiojár, *va.* To clean of lice; trim or dress, relieve.
Despique, *sm.* Vengeance, revenge, spite.
Despiritádo, da, *a.* Languid, spiritless.
Despizcár, *va.* To comminute.—*vr.* To make the utmost exertions. [ligation.
Desplacér, *sm.* Displeasure, disgust, disob-
Desplacér, *va.* To displease, disgust.
Desplantación, *sf.* Eradication, displantation.
Desplantár, *va.* To eradicate.—*vr.* To lose one's erect posture.
Desplánto, *sm.* An oblique posture in fencing.
Desplatár, *va.* To separate silver.
Despláte, *sm.* The act of separating silver.
Desplayár, *vn.* To retire from the shore.
Desplegadúra, *sf.* Explication, elucidation.
Desplegár, *va.* To unfold, display, lay out; explain. (Nan.) To unfurl.
Desplégo, *sm.* Open declaration, explanation.
Despleguetéar, *va.* To remove the folds from the tendrils.
Desplomár, *va.* To force out of plumb.—*vr.* To bulge out; fall flat.
Desplómo, *sm.* The bulging out of a wall.
Desplumadúra, *sf.* Deplumation.
Desplumár, *va.* To deplume, strip off feathers; despoil of property.
Despoblación, Despobláda, *sf.* Depopulation.
Despobládo, *sm.* Desert, an uninhabited place; depopulated.
Despobladór, *sm.* Depopulator, dispeopler.
Despoblár, *va.* To depopulate; despoil.—*vr.* To become deserted.
Despojadór, ra, *s.* Despoiler, spoiler.
Despojár, *va.* To despoil or strip; fleece; abridge; dismiss.—*vr.* To undress; relinquish, forsake.
Despójo, *sm.* Despoliation; plunder, spoils; slough, the skin of a serpent; head, pluck, and feet of animals.—*pl.* Giblets; relics.
Despolvár, *va.* To remove the dust.
Despolvoreár, *va.* To dust; separate, dissipate; sprinkle.
Desponérse, *vr.* To cease laying eggs.

Digitized by Google

Desportillár, *va.* To break the neck of a bottle, &c.
Desposádo, da, *a.* Hand-cuffed.
Desposár, *va.* To marry, betroth, match.—*vr.* To be betrothed or married; be paired.
Desposeér, *va.* To dispossess, to oust.
Desposeimiénto, *sm.* Dispossession.
Desposório, *sm.* A mutual promise of marriage.
Déspota, *sm.* A despot.
Despóticaménte, *ad.* Despotically.
Despótico, ca, *a.* Despotic, despotical.
Despotiquéz, *sf.* Despotic power; pride, loftiness.
Despotismo, *sm.* Despotism, absoluteness.
Despotricár, *vn.* To talk inconsiderately.
Despreciáble, *a.* Contemptible, despicable, lowly.
Despreciadór, ra, *s.* Depreciator, despiser, scorner.
Despreciár, *va.* To depreciate, despise, reject.
Desprécio, *sm.* Disregard, scorn, contempt; dispraise.
Desprendér, *va.* To unfasten, loose, separate.—*vr.* To give way; extricate one's self; to get rid.
Desprendimiénto, *sm.* Alienation, disinterestedness.
Despreocupádo, da, *a.* Unprejudiced, unprepossessed.
Despreocupár, *va.* To unprepossess.
Desprevención, *sf.* Improvidence, improvision.
Desprevenidaménte, *ad.* Improvidently.
Desprevenido, da, *a.* Unprovided; improvident.
Desproporción, *sf.* Disproportion; disparity.
Desproporcionadaménte, *ad.* Disproportionately.
Desproporcionádo, da, *a.* Disproportionate, unbecoming.
Desproporcionár, *va.* To disproportion.
Despropositádo, da, *a.* Absurd.
Despropósito, *sm.* Absurdity, oddity.
Desproveér, *va.* To deprive of provisions.
Desproveidaménte, *ad.* Improvidently; unexpectedly.
Desproveído, da, *a.* Unprovided, unprepared.
Desproveimiénto, *sm.* Penury, poverty.
Desprovísto, ta, *a.* V. *Desproveído.*
Despuéblo, *sm.* Depopulation.
Despuénte, *sm.* V. *Marzeo.*
Después, *ad.* After; afterwards, next, then. *Después de Dios*, Under or after God. *Después acá*, Ever since.
Despulsár, *va.* To leave without vigor.—*vr.* To be sorely vexed; be violently affected.
Despumación, *sf.* Despumation, the skimming of liquors.
Despumár, *va.* V. *Espumar.*
Despuntadúra, *sf.* The act of blunting.
Despuntár, *va.* To blunt; double a cape.—*vn.* To advance in knowledge; to begin to sprout or bud. *Al despuntar del día*, At break of day.
Desqué, *ad.* (Vul.) Since, then, presently.
Desquejár, *va.* To pluck up a shoot near the root.
Desquéje, *sm.* Pulling up a shoot near the root.
Desquiciár, *va.* To unhinge; discompose; deprive.
Desquijaramiénto, *sm.* Act of breaking the jaws.
Desquijarár, *va.* To break the jaws.
Desquijerár, *va.* To cut timber on both sides.
Desquilatár, *va.* To diminish the standard of gold.
Desquitár, *va.* To retrieve a loss.—*vr.* To win one's money back; retaliate.
Desquíte, *sm.* Compensation; revenge at play; retaliation.
Desrabotár, *va.* To cut off the tails of lambs, &c.
Desranchárse, *vr.* To withdraw from the mess.
Desraspádo, *a.* V. *Chamorro*, a kind of wheat.
Desraspár, *va.* V. *Raspar.*
Desrazonáble, *a.* Unreasonable, idle-headed.
Desregladaménte, *ad.* V. *Desarregladamente.*
Desregládo, da, *a.* Disorderly, irregular.
Desregiárse, *vr.* To be irregular or ungovernable.
Desrelingár, *va.* (Nau.) To be blown from the bolt-rope.
Desreputación, *sf.* Dishonor, ignominy.
Desrizár, *va.* To uncurl.
Desroñár, *va.* To lop off decayed branches.
Destacaménto, *sm.* Detachment; station.
Destacár, *va.* To detach a body of troops.
Destajadór, *sm.* A kind of smith's hammer.
Destajamiénto, *sm.* Diminution; current taking a new course.
Destajár, *va.* To do work by the job; stipulate.
Destajéro, *sm.* One who undertakes work by the job.
Destíjo, *sm.* Job of work; partition. *A' destajo*, By the job, by the lump; at random.
Destallár, *va.* (Prov.) V. *Desborrar.*
Destelonár, *va.* To deprive of talons; level horses' hoofs.
Destapáda, *sf.* A kind of pie.
Destapár, *va.* To uncover.—*vr.* To be uncovered.
Destapiár, *va.* To pull down mud walls.
Destápo, *sm.* Act of uncovering or unstopping.
Destarár, *va.* To take off the tare in weighing.
Destartaládo, da, *a.* Huddled, incompact.
Destazadór, *sm.* He who cuts up dead things.
Destazár, *va.* To cut a thing in pieces.
Déste, ta, to, *pron.* A contraction for *De este, de esta, de esto.*
Destechár, *va.* To unroof.
Destejár, *va.* To untile; leave defenceless.
Destejór, *va.* To unweave, ravel.
Destellár, *vr.* To forget.
Destóllo, *sm.* Flowing out drop by drop; sparkle; scintillation.
Destempladaménte, *ad.* Intemperately.
Destempláda, da, *a.* (Pict.) Inharmonious; intemperate.
Destemplánza, *sf.* Intemperature; disorder.
Destemplár, *va.* To take out temper, alter; dilute; untune.—*vr.* To be ruffled; be out of order; grow blunt; act improperly.
Destémple, *sm.* Discordance; disorder; intemperance; distemper painting.
Destendér, *va.* To fold, double.
Destefiir, *va.* To discolor, fade, wash out.
Desternillárse, *vr.* To break one's cartilages. *Desternillarse de risa*, To laugh violently.
Desterradéro, *sm.* A retired part of the town.
Desterrádo, da, *a.* Banished, outcast.
Desterrádo, da, *s.* Exile, outcast.
Desterrár, *va.* To banish; expel; take out

Digitized by Google

the earth. *Desterrar del mundo*, To be the outcast of the world. [harrow.
Desterronár, *va.* To break clods with a
Destetadéra, *sf.* Instrument to place on the teats to prevent sucking.
Destetár, *va.* To wean.—*vr.* To wean one's self from an evil habit.
Destéte, *sm.* Ablactation, the weaning.
Destéto, *sm.* Number of weanlings; the place for newly-weaned mules.
Destiémpo, *sm.* An unseasonable time. *A' destiempo*, Unseasonably, untimely.
Destiérro, *sm.* Exile, banishment, transportation. [extillation.
Destilación, *sf.* Distillation; flow of humors;
Destiladéra, *sf.* Still, alembic; ingenious device or stratagem. [filtering-stone.
Destiladór, *sm.* Distiller, still; alembic;
Destilár, *va.* To distil.—*vn.* To filter.
Destilatório, *sm.* Distillery, still; alembic.
Destinación, *sf.* Destination; destiny, fate.
Destinár, *va.* To destine; design; station ships; lose skill. [fession; station.
Destino, *sm.* Destiny; fate, doom; pro-
Destiño, *sm.* Piece of unfinished dry honeycomb.
Destitución, *sf.* Destitution, dereliction.
Destituído, da, *a.* Destitute, forsaken, helpless.
Destitnir, *va.* To deprive, make destitute.
Destocár, *va.* To uncoif; uncover the head.
Destorcór, *va.* To untwist; uncurl; rectify; regulate.—*vr.* To deviate from the course.
Destorgár, *va.* To break the branches while gathering the acorns. [unscrewer.
Destornilladór, *sm.* Screwdriver, turnscrew;
Destornilládo, da, *a.* Inconsiderate, heedless.
Destornillár, *va.* To unscrew.—*vr.* To act rashly.
Destosérse, *vr.* To feign a cough. [riera.
Destrabár, *va.* To unfetter; break the bar-
Destrádos, *sm. pl.* A coarse woollen carpet.
Destrál, *sm.* A small axe or hatchet.
Destralé̍ja, *sf.* A very small hatchet.
Destraléro, *sm.* Maker of axes and hatchets.
Destramár, *va.* To unweave, unravel; dissolve a conspiracy.
Destrenzár, *va.* To undo a tress of hair.
Destréza, *sf.* Dexterity, cunning; skill.
Destripár, *va.* To unbowel, gut; examine the inside; trample. [er.
Destripaterrónes, *sm.* Harrower, day-labor-
Destriunfár, *va.* To extract all the trumps.
Destrizár, *va.* To mince, crumble.—*vr.* To break the heart.
Destrocár, *va.* To return a thing bartered.
Destrón, *sm.* A blind man's guide.
Destronamiénto, *sm.* Dethronement.
Destronár, *va.* To dethrone, divest of royalty.
Destroncamiénto, *sm.* Amputation, lopping trees. [(Met.) Ruin.
Destroncár, *va.* To detruncate, lop; maim.
Destrozadór, ra, *s.* Destroyer, mangler.
Destrozár, *va.* To destroy; rout; waste.
Destrózo, *sm.* Destruction; havoc, defeat.
Destrucción, *sf.* Destruction, overthrow; havoc.
Destructivaménte, *ad.* Destructively.
Destructivo, va, *a.* Destructive, wasteful, consumptive.

Destructór, ra, *s.* Destroyer, consumer.
Destructório, ria, *a.* Destroying.
Destruéco, Destruéque, *sm.* The mutual restitution of things bartered.
Destruible, *a.* Destructible.
Destruición, *sf.* V. *Destruccion.*
Destruidór, ra, *s.* Destroyer, devastator.
Destruír, *va.* To destroy, waste; exterminate; deprive of the means of living.
Destruyénte, *pa.* Destroying. [*Échar.*
Desturbár, *va.* To turn out, drive away. V
Desubstanciár, *va.* To enervate, weaken.
Desucación, *sf.* Act of extracting the juice.
Desudár, *va.* To wipe off the sweat.
Desuellacáras, *sm.* Impudence; an impudent person. [tion.
Desuéllo, *sm.* Skinning; impudence; extor-
Desuncir, *va.* To unyoke, abjugate.
Desunidaménte, *ad.* Separately, severally.
Desunión, *sf.* Separation, disunion; discord.
Desunir, *va.* To separate.—*vr.* To come asunder; become separated.
Desuñár, *va.* To tear off the nails; uproot.—*vr.* To plunge into vice and disorder.
Desurcár, *va.* To remove or undo furrows.
Desurdír, *va.* To unweave; unravel.
Desusadaménte, *ad.* Unusually, out of use.
Desusádo, da, *a.* Disused, obsolete, unfashionable. [used or obsolete.
Desusár, *va.* To disuse.—*vr.* To become dis-
Desúso, *sm.* Disuse, obsoleteness.
Desustanciár, *va.* To enervate, debilitate.
Desvahár, *va.* To trim off the dry part of a plant. [*Vaciado.*
Desvaído, da, *a.* Tall and graceless. V.
Desvainár, *va.* To unsheath; husk, shell.
Desvalido, da, *a.* Helpless, destitute; eager; out of favor. [ment, want of favor.
Desvaliméento, *sm.* Dereliction, abandon-
Desván, *sm.* Garret; loft. *Desvan gatero*, Cock-loft.
Desvanár, *va.* To wind to a skein.
Desvanecér, *vn.* To divide into imperceptible parts; cause to vanish; swell with pride.—*vr.* To become insipid; vanish; be affected with giddiness.
Desvanecidaménte, *ad.* Vainly, haughtily.
Desvanecimiénto, *sm.* Pride, loftiness; giddiness.
Desváno, *sm.* Garret. V. *Desvan.*
Desvaporizadéro, *sm.* Place for evaporating.
Desvarár, *vn.* V. *Resbalar.* (Nau.) To get afloat. [ble.
Desvariáble, *a.* Variable, inconstant, muta-
Desvariadaménte, *ad.* Ravingly; differently.
Desvariádo, da, *a.* Delirious; disorderly; unlike. [viate.
Desvariár, *vn.* and *a.* To rave, dote; de-
Desvario, *sm.* Delirium; extravagant action; caprice; disunion.
Desvedádo, da, *a.* Unprohibited, free.
Desvedár, *va.* To revoke a prohibition.
Desveladaménte, *ad.* Watchfully, vigilantly.
Desveládo, da, *a.* Watchful, vigilant, careful. [*vela.*
Desvelamiénto, *sm.* Watchfulness. V. *Des-*
Desvelár, *va.* To keep awake.—*vr.* To be wakeful; set up watching.
Desvélo, *sm.* Watching, want of sleep; watch; vigilance.

Digitized by Google

Desvenár, *va.* To clear the veins of flesh; extract from the veins of mines.
Desvenejjár, *va.* To disunite, weaken, divide.—*vr.* To be ruptured; relaxed; exhausted.
Desvendár, *va.* To unbandage. [damage.
Desventája, *sf.* Disadvantage, misfortune,
Desventajóso, sa, *a.* Disadvantageous, unfavorable.
Desventajosaménte, *ad.* Disadvantageously.
Desventár, *va.* To vent, let out the air, ventilate.
Desventrár, *va.* To gut, eviscerate.
Desventúra, *sf.* Misfortune, mishap; misery.
Desventuradaménte, *ad.* Unhappily, unfortunately.
Desventurádo, da, *a.* Unfortunate, wretched; chicken-hearted; sordid; accursed.
Desvergonzadaménte, *ad.* Impudently, shamelessly. [less, immodest.
Desvergonzádo, da, *a.* Impudent, shame-
Desvergonzárse, *vr.* To speak or act impudently. [assurance.
Desvergüénza, *sf.* Impudence, effrontery,
Desvezár, *va.* To trim off the young shoots of vines.
Desviádo, da, *a.* Devious.
Desviár, *va.* To divert, lead off, avert; dissuade.—*vr.* To deviate. [rams.
Desviejár, *va.* To separate the old ewes or
Desvío, *sm.* Deviation; aversion, displeasure; indifference. [solo.
Desvirár, *va.* To pare off the fore part of a
Desvirgár, *va.* (Low) To deflower a maid.
Desvirtuár, *va.* To pall, make insipid or vapid, take the substance. [eagerly.
Desvivirse, *vr.* To love excessively, desire
Desvolvedór, *sm.* Screw-wrench. [plough.
Desvolvér, *va.* To unfold, disentangle;
Desyuncir, *va.* To unyoke.
Deszocár, *va.* To wound or hurt the foot.
Deszumár, *va.* To extract the juice or substance. [enumerate.
Detallár, *va.* To detail, relate minutely,
Detálle, *sm.* Detail, enumeration.
Detención, *sf.* Detention, delay; demurrage.
Detenedór, ra, *s.* Detainer.
Detenér, *va.* To detain, stop; arrest; keep.—*vr.* To tarry; be detained; consider.
Detenidaménte, *ad.* Dilatorily, attentively.
Detenído, da, *a.* Sparing, niggardly; slow, inactive.
Detentación, *sf.* Embezzlement, detention.
Detentadór, *sm.* Deforciant, one who detains unlawfully. [lawfully.
Detentár, *va.* To detain, retain, keep un-
Detergénte, *a.* Detergent, detersive.
Deteriór, *a.* Worse, inferior.
Deterioración, *sf.* Deterioration, detriment.
Deteriorár, *va.* To deteriorate, impair.
Deterióro, *sm.* Deterioration, impairment.
Determináble, *a.* (Little us.) Determinable; conclusible. [sion; resolution.
Determinación, *sf.* Determination; conclu-
Determinadaménte, *ad.* Determinately; expressly. [settled.
Determinádo, da, *a.* Determined, resolved;
Determinánte, *pa.* Determining.—*a.* Determinate. [terminer.
Determinánte, *sm.* Determining verb; de-
Determinár, *va.* To determine; distinguish; appoint; decide.—*vr.* To determine, resolve.
Determinativo, va, *a.* Determinative.
Detersión, *sf.* Detersion; cleansing; ablution.
Detersório, ria, *a.* Detersive, cleansing.
Detestáble, *a.* Detestable, hateful, loathsome.
Detestablemónte, *ad.* Detestably, hatefully.
Detestación, *sf.* Detestation, hatred, abomination.
Detestár, *va.* To detest, abhor, hate.
Detienebuóy, *sm.* Rest-harrow, cammoc.
Detonación, *sf.* Detonation, noise.
Detonár, *va.* To flash, detonate. [away.
Detracción, *sf.* Detraction, slander; a taking
Detractár, *va.* To detract, defame, slander.
Detractór, tóra, *sm.* and *f.* Detractor, slanderer.
Detraér, *va.* To detract, take away; slander.
Detrás, *ad.* Behind; in the absence of.
Detrimónto, *sm.* Detriment, damage, loss.
Déuda, *sf.* Debt; fault, offence; affinity. *Deudas activas*, Assets. *Deudas pasivas*, Liabilities. *Deuda comun*, The last debt, death.
Deudilla, *sf. dim.* Petty debt. [debt.
Déudo, da, *s.* Parent, relative; kindred;
Deudór, ra, *s.* Debtor.
Deuteronómio, *sm.* Deuteronomy. [course.
Devalár, *vn.* (Nau.) To be driven out of the
Devanadéra, *sf.* A reel. *Devanadera de golpe*, Clock-reel, snap-reel; a movable picture.
Devanadór, ra, *s.* Winder; quill or spool.
Devanár, *va.* To reel or wind; wrap up. *Devanarse los sesos*, To screw one's wits.
Devaneár, *vn.* To rave, talk nonsense; dote.
Devanéo, *sm.* Delirium; mad pursuit, dissipation.
Devantál, *sm.* Apron. [waste.
Devastación, *sf.* Devastation, desolation,
Devastadór, ra, *s.* Desolator, harasser, spoiler.
Devastár, *va.* To desolate, lay waste, harass.
Devengár, *va.* To obtain as the reward of labor.
Devoción, *sf.* Devotion, piety; prayer; ardent love. *Estar á la devocion de*, To be at the disposal.
Devocionário, *sm.* Prayer-book.
Devolución, *sf.* Devolution, restitution.
Devolutivo, *a.* What may be restored.
Devolvér, *va.* To return; restore.
Devoradór, ra, *s.* Devourer. [sume.
Devorár, *va.* To devour, swallow up, con-
Devotaménte, *ad.* Devoutly, piously.
Devóto, ta, *a.* Devout, pious, exciting devotion. *Devoto de*, Strongly attached, devoted to.
Devuélto, ta, *pp.* Returned, restored.
Dey, *sm.* Dey, Turkish governor of Algiers.
Dezmar, *va.* To tithe; collect tithes.
Dezmatório, *sm.* Place where tithes are collected; tithing. [tithes.
Dezméño, ña, **Dezméro**, ra, *a.* Belonging to
Dezmería, **Dezmía**, *sf.* Tithe-land.
Dezméro, *sm.* Tithe-payer; tithe-gatherer.
Día, *sm.* Day. *Dias caniculares*, Dog-

Digitized by Google

days. *Dia de años*, or *cumpleaños*, Birth-day. *Dia de ayuno*, Fast-day. *Dia de viérnes*, Meager, or fish day. *Dia de besamanos*, Court-day. *Dia de carne*, Meat-day. *Dia de trabajo*, Working-day. *Dia de descanso*, Day of rest; Sabbath. *Dia del juicio*, Doomsday. *De dia*, By day. *De dia en dia*, From day to day. *Un dia si y otro no*, Every other day. *Dia pardo*, A cloudy day. *Dia pesado*, A dull day. *Luz del dia*, Daylight. *Entre dia*, In the daytime. *En dias de Dios*, Never. *Hombre de dias*, A man in years. *Tener dias*, To be old. *De hoy en ocho dias*, This day week. *Dias de gracia*, Days of grace. *Dias ha*, It is a long time since. *Buenos dias*, Good morning. *En cuatro dias*, In a short time. *En los dias de la vida*, Never.

Diábla (Á' la), *ad.* Carelessly; rudely.

Diablázo, *sm. augm.* A great devil.

Diablillo, *sm.* A little devil; an acute man.

Diáblo, *sm.* Devil, Satan; perverse temper; an ugly person. *Ser la piel del diablo*, To be a limb of the devil. *Diablo cojuelo*, Artful, deceiving devil. *Eso es un diablo encarnado*, That is a most infamous person. *Eso es el diablo*, That is the difficulty. *No valer un diablo*, To be good for nothing. [meat.

Diablotin, Diabolin, *sm.* A sort of sweet-

Diablúra, *sf.* A diabolical undertaking; devilry. [ly.

Diabólicaménte, *ad.* Diabolically, devilish-

Diabólico, ca, *a.* Diabolical, devilish.

Diacatalicón, *sm.* Diacatholicon, a universal medicine. [sugar.

Diacitrón, *sm.* Lemon-peel preserved in

Diaconádo, *sm.* V. *Diaconato.*

Diaconál, *a.* Diaconal.

Diaconáto, *sm.* Deaconship.

Diaconía, *sf.* Deaconry.

Diaconísa, *sf.* Deaconess.

Diácono, *sm.* Deacon. [sounds.

Diacústica, *sf.* Diacoustics, doctrine of

Diadéma, *sf.* Diadem, crown. [a diadem.

Diademádo, da, *a.* Crowned, adorned with

Diafanidád, *sf.* Diaphaneity, transparency.

Diáfano, na, *a.* Transparent, pellucid, clear.

Diaforético, ca, *a.* (Med.) Diaphoretic.

Diafrágma, *sm.* Diaphragm, the midriff; partition of the nostrils.

Diagnóstico, *sm.* and *a.* Diagnostic, distinguishing symptom.

Diagonál, *a.* Diagonal.

Diagonalménte, *ad.* Diagonally.

Diagráfica, *sf.* Sketch, design.

Dialéctica, *sf.* Logic, dialectic.

Dialéctico, *sm.* Dialectician, logician.

Dialéctico, ca, *a.* Dialectical, logical.

Dialécto, *sm.* Dialect, phraseology, style.

Dialogál, *a.* Colloquial.

Dialogismo, *sm.* Dialogism.

Dialogístico, ca, *a.* Colloquial.

Dialogizár, *vn.* To dialogize, discourse in dialogue.

Diálogo, *sm.* Dialogue.

Dialoguista, *sm.* Dialogist.

Dialtéa, *sf.* Marsh-mallow ointment.

Diamantádo, da, *a.* Diamonded; in diamonds.

Diamantázo, *sm. augm.* A large diamond.

Diamánte, *sm.* Diamond; hardness. [ine.

Diamantino, na, *a.* Adamantine, diamant-

Diamantista, *sm.* V. *Lapidario.*

Diametrál, *a.* Diametrical.

Diametralménte, *ad.* Diametrically.

Diámetro, *sm.* Diameter.

Diamón, *sm.* A kind of yellow stone.

Diána, *sf.* Reveille, beat of drum at daybreak.

Diánche, Diántre, *sm.* Deuce! the devil!

Diapasón, *sm.* (Mus.) Diapason, an octave.

Diapréa, *sf.* Sort of round plum.

Diariaménte, *ad.* Daily.

Diário, *sm.* Journal, diary; a daily account; day-book.

Diário, ria, *a.* Daily.

Diarista, *sm.* Journalist.

Diarrèa, *sf.* Diarrhœa.

Diáspero, Diáspro, *sm.* Jasper. [heart.

Diástole, *sm.* Diastole, dilatation of the

Diatesarón, *sm.* Diatessation, the interval of a fourth; electuary of four ingredients.

Diatónico, *a.* (Mus.) Diatonic.

Diatríba, *sf.* Diatribe, a dissertation on polemic matters. [graver.

Dibujadór, ra, *s.* Delineator, draftsman,

Dibujánte, *pa.* Designer, sketcher.

Dibujár, *va.* To draw, design, sketch.

Dibújo, *sm.* Drawing, design, sketch; description. *Es un dibujo*, It is a picture.

Diccion, *sf.* Diction, style, language.

Diccionário, *sm.* Dictionary, lexicon.

Dicha, *sf.* Happiness, good fortune. *Dichas*, Honors, riches, dignities. *Por dicha* or *á dicha*, By chance. [pression.

Dicharácho, *sm.* A vulgar, or indecent ex-

Dichído, Dichito, *sm.* A sharp, or pert expression.

Dicho, *sm.* Saying; declaration; promise of marriage. *Dicho de las gentes*, Gossiping. *Dicho y hecho*, No sooner said than done.

Dichosaménte, *ad.* Happily, fortunately.

Dichóso, sa, *a.* Happy, fortunate, successful.

Diciémbre, *sm.* December.

Diciplina, *sf.* V. *Disciplina.*

Dictádo, *sm.* A title of dignity or honor.

Dictadór, *sm.* Dictator.

Dictadúra, *sf.* Dictatorship, dictature.

Dictámen, *sm.* Opinion, notion, judgment; suggestion.

Dictamo, *sm.* (Bot.) Dittany. *Dictamo blanco* or *real*, White flaxinella. *Dictamo crético*, Marjoram. *Dictamo bastardo*, Shrubby-white horehound.

Dictár, *va.* To dictate.

Dictatório, ria, *a.* Dictatorial.

Dictério, *sm.* Sarcasm, taunt, insult.

Didáctico, ca, Didascálico, ca, *a.* Didactic, giving precepts.

Diénte, *sm.* Tooth; prop; boar's tusk. *Diente molar*, V. *Muela.* *Diente incisivo*, Incisor, fore-tooth. *Diente de lobo*, Burnisher. *Diente de perro*, Sampler. *Diente de leon*, Dandelion. *Diente de perro*, (Bot.) Dog's-tooth violet.—*pl.* Notched edges; parts of wheels. *Dientes*

Digitized by Google

de ajo, Cloves of garlic. *Crujir de dientes*, To grind the teeth. *Aguzar los dientes*, To whet the appetite. *Hablar entre dientes*, To mumble. *Hinoar el diente*, To take advantage of others' affairs.
Dientecico, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* Little tooth.
Diéresis, *sf.* The mark (¨); diæresis, poetical figure.
Diesi, *sf.* (Mus.) Semitone. [tection.
Diéstra, *sf.* The right hand; support, pro-
Diestramente, *ad.* Dexterously, cleverly, neatly.
Dies'tro, tra, *a.* Right; skilful; sagacious; learned; sly; favorable. *A' diestro y á siniestro*, Right or wrong. *De diestro á diestro*, Diamond cut diamond.
Diéstro, *sm.* A skilful fencer; halter, bridle.
Dióta, *sf.* Diet, regimen; daily salary of judges.—*pl.* Live stock.
Dietético, *a.* Dietetic, dietetical.
Diez, *sm.* Ten. *Dies de bolos*, Pin standing alone in front of the nine-pins.
Dieziochávo, *sm.* Eighteenth; decimo-octavo; 18mo. [16mo.
Dieziseizávo, *sm.* Sixteenth; decimo-sexto;
Dieziochéno, *sm.* An ancient silver coin; cloth having 1800 threads in the warp.
Diezmador, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Diezmero.*
Diezmál, *a.* Decimal, tenth.
Diezmár, *va.* To decimate; tithe.
Diezméro, *sm.* Tithe-payer; tither.
Diezmesino, na, *a.* That which is of ten months. [per cent.
Diézmo, *sm.* Tithe, tenth part; duty of ten
Difamación, *sf.* Defamation, libelling.
Difamador, *sm.* Defamer, libeller.
Difamár, *va.* To defame, discredit; libel.
Difamatório, ria, *a.* Defamatory, calumnious. [a sake.
Difarreación, *sf.* Diffareation, the parting of
Diferéncia, *sf.* Difference; dissimilitude. *A' diferencia*, With the difference. *Diferencias*, Differences, controversies.
Diferenciál, *a.* Differential, different.
Diferenciár, *va.* To change.—*vn.* To differ, dissent.—*vr.* To be distinguished from.
Diferénte, *a.* Different, dissimilar, unlike.
Diferentemente, *ad.* Differently, diversely.
Diferír, *va.* To defer, delay; differ.
Difícil, *a.* Difficult, arduous, hard.
Dificilmente, *ad.* Difficultly, hardly. [tion.
Dificultád, *sf.* Difficulty, hardness; objec-
Dificultador, *sm.* One who starts or raises difficulties. [difficult.
Dificultár, *va.* To raise difficulties; render
Dificultosamente, *ad.* Difficultly.
Dificultóso, sa, *a.* Difficult, laborious; ugly.
Difidéncia, *sf.* Diffidence, distrust.
Difidénte, *a.* Diffident, disloyal, distrustful.
Difríge, *sm.* Dross of melted copper.
Difúgio, *sm.* V. *Efugio.* [ed.
Difundido, da, *a.* Diffuse, diffused, scatter-
Difundir, *va.* To diffuse, outspread; divulge.
Difunto, ta, *a.* Dead, deceased; decayed, withered. *Difunto de taberna*, A drunken, red-faced person.
Difusamente, *ad.* Diffusely, diffusedly.
Difusión, *sf.* Diffusion, dispersion.
Difusivo, va, *a.* Diffusive.
Difúso, sa, *a.* Diffuse, diffusive, ample.
Dig, Dige, *sm.* Relic, trinket, toy, ornament. [or toy.
Digecillo, Digecito, *sm. dim.* Little trinket
Digeríble, *a.* Digestible.
Digerír, *va.* To digest; bear with patience; (Met.) examine carefully; adjust.
Digestible, *a.* Digestible.
Digestión, *sf.* Digestion; a kind of infusion. *Hombre de mala digestion*, A peevish man. *Negocio de mala digestion*, Perplexed affair.
Digestivo, *sm.* (Surg.) A digestive. [tion.
Digestivo, va, *a.* Digestive, assisting diges-
Digésto, *sm.* Digest, the pandect of the civil law.
Dígito, *sm.* Digit, 1-12th of the diameter.
Dignación, *sf.* Condescension, voluntary humiliation.
Dignaménte, *ad.* Worthily. [safe.
Dignárse, *vr.* To condescend, deign, vouch-
Dignidád, *sf.* Dignity, rank; grandeur; advancement.
Dignificánte, *pa.* (Div.) Dignifying.
Dignificár, *va.* To dignify.
Digno, na, *a.* Worthy, deserving; suitable. *Es digno*, It is worth while.
Digresión, *sf.* Digression, deviation; departure of a planet.
Digresívo, va, *a.* Digressive.
Dilaceración, *sf.* Dilaceration.
Dilacerár, *va.* To dilacerate, tear.
Dilación, *sf.* Delay, dilation, procrastination.
Dilapidación, *sf.* Dilapidation.
Dilapidadór, *sm.* Dilapidator.
Dilapidár, *va.* To dilapidate, waste.
Dilatabilidád, *sf.* Dilatability.
Dilatáble, *a.* Dilatable. [ness.
Dilatación, *sf.* Dilatation; evenness, calm-
Dilatadaménte, *ad.* With dilatation.
Dilatádo, da, *a.* Large, numerous; prolix; spacious.
Dilatadór, ra, *s.* One who dilates or extends.
Dilatár, *va.* To dilate, expand; defer, protract; cheer up.—*vr.* To expatiate.
Dilatativo, va, *a.* That which dilates.
Dilatória, *sf.* V. *Dilacion. Andar con dilatorias*, To waste time through false promises.
Dilatório, ria, *a.* Dilatory, delaying, long.
Dilección, *sf.* Dilection, love, affection.
Dilécto, ta, *a.* Loved, beloved.
Diléma, *sm.* Dilemma.
Diligéncia, *sf.* Diligence; haste; activity; affair, business; steps or means; stage-coach; return of a writ; duty; love. *Hacer diligencia*, To try, endeavor.
Diligenciár, *va.* To exert one's self.
Diligenciéro, *sm.* Agent, attorney; summoner. [ready.
Diligénte, *a.* Diligent, assiduous, active;
Diligentemente, *ad.* Diligently, assiduously.
Dilucidación, *sf.* Elucidation, explanation.
Dilucidadór, *sm.* Elucidator.
Dilucidár, *va.* To elucidate, explain.
Dilucidário, *sm.* Explanatory writing.
Diluénte, *pa.* Diluent.
Dilución, *sf.* Dilution.
Diluír, *va.* To dilute any thing.
Dilusión, *sf.* V. *Ilusion.*

Digitized by Google

Dilusivo, va, *a.* Delusive.
Diluviáno, *a.* Diluvian, relating to the del-[uge.
Diluviár, *vn. impers.* To rain like a deluge.
Diluvio, *sm.* Deluge, overflow; vast abundance.
Dimanación, *sf.* Act of springing from, ori-[gin.
Dimanánte, *pa.* Springing from, originating.
Dimanár, *vn.* To spring; originate.
Dimensión, *sf.* Dimension, extent, capacity, [bulk.
Dimensionál, *a.* Belonging to the dimen-[sion.
Dimes. *Andar en dimes y diretes*, To use *tifa* and *anda*.
Dimidiár, *va.* To dimidiate, divide into halves.
Diminución, *sf.* Diminution; contraction. *Ir en diminucion*, To grow tapering.
Diminuir, *va.* To diminish. V. *Disminuir.*
Diminutaménte, *ad.* Diminutively; by re-[tively.
Diminutivaménte, *ad.* (Gram.) Diminu-
Diminutivo, va, *a.* Diminutive.
Diminúto, ta, *a.* Defective, faulty, diminute.
Dimisión, *sf.* Resignation, dismission. *Hacer dimision de*, To resign.
Dimisórias, *sf. pl.* Letters dismissory.
Dimite, *sm.* Dimity. V. *Cotonia.*
Dimitir, *va.* To give up, relinquish, resign.
Dimóño, *sm.* (Joc.) Demon. V. *Demonio.*
Dinámica, *sf.* Dynamics, the science of motion.
Dinastía, *sf.* Dynasty, sovereignty.
Dineráda, *sf.* (Coll.) A large sum of money.
Dinerál, *sm.* A large sum of money; weight used by assayers.
Dinerillo, *sm.* A round sum of money; a [small copper coin.
Dinéro, *sm.* Money, coinage; standard of silver. *Dinero llama dinero*, Money gets money.
Dineruélo, *sm. dim.* Small coin.
Dingolondángos, *sm.* Showy ornaments on [women.
Dintél, *sm.* Lintel.
Dintelár, *va.* To make lintels.
Dintórno, *sm.* The filling up of the outline.
Dióbre (*Par*), (Low) V. *Par Dios.*
Diocesáno, na, *a.* Diocesan.
Diocesáno, *sm.* Diocesan.
Diócesi, Diócesis, *sf.* Diocese.
Dionísia, *sf.* Blood-stone; hematites.
Dióptrica, *sf.* Dioptrics.
Dióς, *sm.* God, the Supreme Being; an idol. *A' Dios* or *anda con Dios*, Farewell, adieu. *A' Dios y á ventura*, At all events, at all risks. *Despues de Dios*, Under God. *Vaya V. con Dios*, Farewell, God be with you. *Dios dará*, God will provide. *O' santo Dios*, Oh, gracious God, *Por Dios*, For God's sake. *No lo quiera Dios*, God forbid. *Quiera Dios* or *plegue á Dios*, Please God. *Sea como Dios quiera*, God's will be done. *Dios lo quiera*, God grant. *Mediante Dios*, God willing. *Válgame Dios!* Bless me! *Válgate Dios!* God preserve you.
Dióса, *sf.* Goddess.
Diosecillo, Dioscecito, *sm. dim.* A godling, [a little divinity.
Dioscecita, *sf. dim.* A little goddess.
Diplóe, *sm.* Diploe.
Diplóma, *sm.* Diploma, patent.
Diplomácia, *sf.* V. *Diplomática.*
Diplomática, *sf.* Diplomacy.

Diplomático, ca, *a.* Diplomatic; diplomatical.—*sm.* Diplomatist.
Dipsáca, *sm.* (Bot.) Teasel. V. *Cardencha.*
Dipsas, *sf.* Serpent whose bite causes thirst.
Diptica, *sf.* Diptych, a register of bishops and martyrs.
Diptico, *sm.* V. *Diptica.*
Diptongár, *va.* To unite two vowels; com-[bine.
Diptóngo, *sm.* Diphthong.
Diputación, *sf.* Deputation; committee.
Diputádo, *sm.* Deputy, delegate; assignee.
Diputár, *va.* To depute; constitute; empower.
Dique, *sm.* Dike, dam; dock. *Dique de construccion*, (Nau.) A dry dock.
Diquecillo, *sm. dim.* A small dike.
Dirección, *sf.* Direction; guidance, administration; order, prescription.
Directaménte, *ad.* Directly, rectilineally.
Directivo, va, *a.* Directive.
Dirécto, ta, *a.* Direct; clear, open, evident.
Director, *sm.* Director; conductor; manager; overseer.
Directóra, *sf.* Directress, governess.
Directório, ria, *a.* Directive, directorial.
Directório, *sm.* Directory, guide book of rules.
Dirigir, *va.* To direct, level; conduct; dedicate a work; regulate. *Dirigir el rumbo*, To steer.—*vr.* To address, apply.
Diriménte, *pa.* Breaking off, dissolving.
Dirimir, *va.* To dissolve, disjoin; adjust; adjust differences; annul.
Diruir, *va.* To ruin, destroy.
Discantár, *va.* To chant; recite verses; descant; quaver upon a note.
Discánte, *sm.* Treble. V. *Tipla.* Concert; [A small guitar.
Disceptación, *sf.* Argument, controversy, [disputa.
Disceptár, *va.* To dispute, argue.
Discernidór, *sm.* Discerner.
Discernimiénto, *sm.* Discernment, judg-[ment.
Discernir, *va.* To discern, distinguish, judge, know; appoint a guardian.
Disciplina, *sf.* Discipline, education; correction.—*pl.* Scourge, a cat-of-nine-tails.
Disciplináble, *a.* Disciplinable, capable of instruction.
Disciplinadaménte, *ad.* With discipline.
Disciplinádo, da, *a.* Marbled, variegated.
Disciplinánte, *pa.* Flagellator.
Disciplinár, *va.* To discipline; drill; chastise.—*vr.* To scourge one's self.
Discipuláđo, *sm.* Number of scholars at the same school; education.
Discípulo, la, *s.* Disciple, scholar, learner.
Disco, *sm.* Disk; a quoit; lens of a tele-[scope.
Discolo, la, *a.* Ungovernable; wayward, [peevish.
Disconfórme, *a.* V. *Desconforme.*
Discontinuár, *a.* V. *Descontinuar.*
Discontínuo, a, *a.* Discontinued.
Disconveniéncia, *sf.* Discord, disunion.
Disconveniénte, *a.* V. *Desconveniente.*
Disconvenir, *vn.* V. *Desconvenir.*
Discordáncia, *sf.* Disagreement; discord-[ance.
Discordánte, *pa.* Dissonant, discordant.
Discordár, *vn.* To discord, disagree.
Discórde, *a.* Discordant, contrary. (Mus.) [dissonant.

Digitized by Google

Discórdia, *sf.* Discord, disagreement; opposition.
Discreción, *sf.* Discretion, prudence. *Jugar discreciones*, To play for presents.
Discrepáncia, *sf.* Discrepance, difference.
Discrepánte, *pa.* Disagreeing, discrepant.
Discrepár, *vn.* To differ, disagree.
Discretaménte, *ad.* Discreetly.
Discretéar, *vn.* To be discreet.
Discréto, ta, *a.* Discreet, circumspect; sharp, witty. [convent.
Discréto, *s.* Assistant in the council of a
Discretório, *sm.* Council of the seniors of religious bodies. [cuse; plea.
Discúlpa, Disculpación, *sf.* Apology, ex-
Disculpáble, *a.* Excusable, pardonable.
Disculpableménte, *ad.* Pardonably, excusably.
Disculpadaménte, *ad.* Excusably.
Disculpár, *va.* To exculpate, excuse.
Discurrir, *vn.* To gad, ramble; discourse; discuss. *Quien tal discurriera*, Who could imagine such a thing?—*va.* To invent, plan; infer.
Discursár, *vn.* To discourse, converse.
Discursista, *sm.* Discusser.
Discursivo, va, *a.* Discursive, reflective.
Discúrso, *sm.* Discourse; reasoning; conversation; treatise, ramble. [pute.
Discusión, *sf.* Discussion, argument, dis-
Discutir, *va.* To discuss, investigate, examine.
Disecación, *sf.* Dissection, anatomy.
Disecadór, *sm.* Dissector, anatomist.
Disecár, *va.* To dissect.
Disección, *sf.* Dissection, anatomy.
Disectór, *sm.* Dissector, anatomist.
Diseminár, *va.* To disseminate, propagate.
Disensión, *sf.* Dissension, contest, strife.
Disénso, *sm.* Dissent, disagreement.
Disentería, *sf.* Dysentery, a disease. [tery.
Disentérico, ca, *a.* Belonging to the dysen-
Disentimiénto, *sm.* Dissent, disagreement.
Disentir, *vn.* To dissent, differ in opinion.
Diseñadór, *sm.* Designer, delineator.
Diseñár, *va.* To draw, design.
Diséño, *sm.* Drawing, sketch; picture.
Disertación, *sf.* Dissertation, a discourse.
Disertadór, *sm.* Dissertator.
Disertár, *va.* To dispute, debate, argue.
Disfamación, *sf.* Defamation, slander; censure. [derer.
Disfamadór, *sm.* Defamer, detractor, slan-
Disfamár, *va.* To defame, slander; discredit. [ous, libellous.
Disfamatório, ria, *a.* Defamatory, calumni-
Disfavór, *sm.* Disregard; discountenance, cold treatment.
Disformár, *va.* V. *Deformar* and *Afear*.
Disfórme, *a.* Deformed, ugly; huge. [ness.
Disformidád, *sf.* Deformity, excessive big-
Disfráz, *sm.* Mask, disguise; dissimulation.
Disfrazár, *va.* To disguise, mask; cloak, dissemble.—*vr.* To masquerade, go in disguise.
Disgregación, *sf.* Separation, disjunction.
Disgregár, *va.* To separate, disjoin; disperse.
Disgregativo, va, *a.* Disjunctive.
Disgustadaménte, *ad.* Disgustingly.
Disgustár, *va.* To disgust, disrelish; offend. —*vr.* To be displeased. [disgust.
Disgustillo, *sm. dim.* Displeasure, slight
Disgústo, *sm.* Disgust, loathing; ill-humor; grief, sorrow. *A' disgusto*, In spite of.
Disidéncia, *sf.* Dissidence, nonconformity.
Disidénte, *a.* and *s.* Dissentor, nonconformist.
Disílabo, *sm.* Dissyllable.
Disimil, *a.* Dissimilar.
Disimilár, *a.* Unequal, dissimilar.
Disimilitúd, *sf.* Dissimilitude. [serve.
Disimulación, *sf.* Dissimulation; mask; re-
Disimuladaménte, *ad.* Dissemblingly; reservedly.
Disimuládo, da, *a.* Dissembling; reserved; sly. *A' lo disimulado*, Dissemblingly; reservedly.
Disimuladór, ra, *s.* Dissembler.
Disimulár, *va.* To dissemble; cloak; hide; misrepresent.
Disimúlo, *sm.* Dissimulation, reservedness.
Disipáble, *a.* Dissipable, easily scattered.
Disipación, *sf.* Dissipation, extravagance, waste; separation of parts. [centious.
Disipádo, da, *a.* Dissipated; prodigal; li-
Disipadór, ra, *s.* Spendthrift, prodigal, lavisher. [misspend.
Disipár, *va.* and *vr.* To dissipate, scatter;
Disipula, *sf.* Erysipelas. V. *Erisipela*.
Disipulárse, *vr.* To be diseased with erysipelas.
Disláte, *sm.* Nonsense, absurdity.
Dislocación, Dislocadúra, *sf.* Dislocation.
Dislocár, *va.* To dislocate, displace.—*vr.* To be dislocated.
Dismembración, *sf.* V. *Desmembracion*.
Disminución, *sf.* V. *Diminucion*. Disease in horses' hoofs.
Disminuir, *va.* To diminish, lessen, abridge. —*vr.* To grow less.
Disociación, *sf.* Disjunction, separation.
Disociár, *va.* To disjoin, separate.
Disolubilidád, *sf.* Dissolubility.
Disolúble, *a.* Dissoluble.
Disolución, *sf.* Dissolution; dissipation, libertinism. [ly.
Disolutaménte, *ad.* Dissolutely, licentious-
Disolutivo, va, *a.* Dissolvent.
Disolúto, ta, *a.* Dissolute, loose, libertine.
Disolvénte, *sm.* Dissolvent, dissolver.
Disolvér, *va.* To loosen; dissolve; melt; interrupt.—*vr.* To dissolve, be melted.
Disón, *sm.* Harsh, dissonant tune.
Disonáncia, *sf.* Dissonance; discord.
Disonánte, *a.* Dissonant, inharmonious; discordant. [be contrary.
Disonár, *vn.* To disagree in sound; discord;
Díscono, na, *a.* Dissonant, inconstant.
Dispár, *a.* Unlike, unequal. [*mente*.
Disparadaménte, *ad.* V. *Disparatada-*
Disparadór, *sm.* Shooter; trigger; ratch.
Disparár, *va.* and *vn.* To shoot, discharge; fire, let off; talk nonsense.—*vr.* To run headlong; stoop, dart down. [sically.
Disparatadaménte, *ad.* Absurdly, nonsen-
Disparatádo, da, *a.* Inconsistent, absurd, extravagant. [talk nonsense.
Disparatár, *va.* To act or talk absurdly;
Disparáte, *sm.* Nonsense, blunder, absurdity.

Digitized by Google

Disparatón, *sm. augm.* A great piece of nonsense.
Disparatório, *sm.* Speech full of nonsense.
Disparet, *sm.* The act of absconding, disappearing.
Disparidád, *sf.* Disparity, inequality.
Dispáro, *sm.* Discharge, explosion; nonsense.
Dispóndio, *sm.* Excessive expense; voluntary loss.
Dispendióso, sa, *a.* Costly, expensive.
Dispénsa, *sf.* Dispense, exemption.
Dispensáble, *a.* Dispensable.
Dispensación, *sf.* Dispensation, exemption.
Dispensadór, ra, *s.* Dispenser, distributer.
Dispensár, *va.* To dispense, deal out, exempt; excuse.
Dispersión, *sf.* Dispersion.
Dispérso, sa, *a.* Dispersed, separated.
Dispertadór, ra, *s.* V. *Despertador.*
Dispertár, *va.* V. *Despertar.*
Displacér, *va.* V. *Desplacer.*
Displicéncia, *sf.* Displeasure, discontent, dislike.
Displicénte, *a.* Displeasing, unpleasing; angry.
Disponedór, ra, *s.* Disposer; distributer.
Disponér, *va.* and *n.* To arrange, order; dispose; distribute; deliberate; act freely. *Disponer sus cosas,* To make a last will.—*vr.* To prepare one's self, get ready.
Disponible, *a.* Disposable: applied to property.
Disposición, *sf.* Disposition, arrangement; natural fitness; tendency; proportion, symmetry; resolution; power; inclination. (Nau.) Trim; elegance of person; dispatch of business. *A' la disposicion de,* At the disposal of.
Dispositivamónte, *ad.* Dispositively, distributively.
Dispositivo, va, *a.* Dispositive.
Dispuésto, ta, *a.* Disposed, fit; genteel, graceful. *Bien dispuesto,* Quite well. *Mal dispuesto,* Indisposed, ill.
Dispúta, *sf.* Dispute, argument; contest, fray.
Disputáble, *a.* Disputable, controvertible.
Disputadór, *sm.* Disputant, disputer.
Disputár, *va.* and *n.* To dispute, controvert; debate, argue; strive; resist.
Disputativaménte, *ad.* Disputingly.
Disquisición, *sf.* Disquisition, examination.
Distáncia, *sf.* Distance; remoteness; difference.
Distánte, *a.* Distant, remote. (Nau.) Offward.
Distár, *vn.* To be distant or remote; vary.
Distico, *sm.* Distich, couplet.
Distinción, *sf.* Distinction; privilege; order, precision. *A' distincion,* In contradistinction.
Distinguible, *a.* Distinguishable.
Distinguido, da, *a.* Distinguished, conspicuous.
Distinguir, *va.* To distinguish; see clearly; discern; judge; explain.—*vr.* To distinguish one's self; differ.
Distintaménte, *ad.* Distinctly, diversely.
Distintivo, va, *a.* Distinctive.
Distintivo, *sm.* A distinctive mark, badge; a particular attribute.
Distinto, ta, *a.* Distinct, different; clear; intelligible.
Distracción, *sf.* Distraction; ecstasy; amusement; licentiousness, want of constraint.

Distraér, *va.* To distract; perplex; seduce. —*vr.* To muse, be absent of mind.
Distraidaménte, *ad.* Distractedly, licentiously.
Distraido, da, *a.* Absent, inattentive; dissolute.
Distraimiénto, *sm.* Distraction; a licentious life.
Distribución, *sf.* Distribution; division; arrangement.
Distribuidór, *sm.* Distributer, divider.
Distribuir, *va.* To distribute; dispose, arrange; allot.
Distributivaménte, *ad.* (Little us.) Distributively.
Distributivo, va, *a.* Distributive.
Distribuyénte, *pa.* Distributer, giver.
Distrito, *sm.* District, province; territory.
Disturbár, *va.* To disturb, interrupt.
Disturbio, *sm.* Disturbance, interruption.
Disuadir, *va.* To dissuade.
Disuasión, *sf.* Dissuasion.
Disuasivo, va, *a.* Dissuasive.
Disuélto, ta, *a.* Dissolved, melted.
Disúria, *sf.* Dysury, difficulty in voiding urine.
Disyunción, *sf.* Disjunction; a disjunctive particle.
Disyúnta, *sf.* (Mus.) Change of the voice.
Disyuntivaménte, *ad.* Disjunctively, separately.
Disyuntivo, va, *a.* Disjunctive.
Disyúnto, ta, *a.* Separated, disjoined, distant.
Dita, *sm.* Securer, bondsman.—*sf.* Security, bond.
Ditirámbica, *sf.* Dithyrambic, a hymn in honor of Bacchus.
Ditirámbico, ca, *a.* Dithyrambical.
Ditirámbo, *sm.* (Poet.) Dithyrambic.
Dito, *sm.* and *pp. obs.* V. *Dicho.*
Diurético, ca, *a.* (Med.) Diuretic.
Diúrno, na, *a.* Diurnal.
Diúrno, *sm.* Diurnal, a prayer-book.
Diuturnidád, *sf.* Diuturnity.
Diutúrno, na, *a.* Diuturnal, lasting.
Divagánte, *pa.* Rambling.
Divagár, *vn.* To ramble. V. *Vagar.*
Diván, *sm.* Divan, the council among the moslems.
Divergéncia, *sf.* Divergence.
Divergénte, *a.* Divergent.
Divergir, *vn.* (Phys.) To diverge.
Diversaménte, *ad.* Diversely, differently.
Diversidád, *sf.* Diversity, dissimilitude; variety.
Diversificár, *va.* To diversify, vary.
Diversión, *sf.* Diversion; sport.
Diversivo, va, *a.* Divertive, medicines which draw off humors.
Divérso, sa, *a.* Diverse, different; various. —*pl.* Several, sundry.
Divertido, da, *a.* Amused, merry, diverted, festive. *Andar divertido,* To be engaged in love affairs.
Divertimiénto, *sm.* Diversion, sport; amusement.
Divertir, *va.* To divert; amuse.—*vr.* To sport, frolic, fool.
Dividéndo, *sm.* Dividend; share, allotment, part.
Divididéro, ra, *a.* Divisible.
Dividir, *va.* To divide, cut; distribute, separate.—*vr.* To divide, part.
Dividúo, dúa, *a.* (Law) Divisible.
Divíso, *sm.* (Med.) Furuncle, boil.
Divinaménte, *ad.* Divinely, heavenly; admirably.

Digitized by Google

Divinatório, ria, *a.* Divinatory.
Divinidád, *sf.* Divinity; deity; the Supreme Being; false god. *Decir divinidades,* To say admirable things.
Divinizádo, da, *a.* Deified.
Divinizár, *va.* To deify. (Met.) To sanctify.
Divino, na, *a.* Divine; heavenly, godlike; excellent. *Un ingenio divino,* A man of uncommon talents.
Divino, na, *s.* V. *Adivino.* [device.
Divisa, *sf.* Inheritance; motto; ornament;
Divisár, *va.* To discern at a distance; vary.
Diviséro, *sm.* Heir not of noble extraction.
Divisibilidád, *sf.* Divisibility.
Divisible, *a.* Divisible.
División, *sf.* Division; partition, compartment; difference; hyphen.
Divisionál, *a.* Divisional.
Divisivo, va, *a.* Divisible, divisive.
Diviso, sa, *a.* Divided, disunited.
Divisór, *sm.* Divisor.
Divisório, ria, *a.* Divisive, forming division.
Divo, va, *a.* (Poet.) Divine, godlike.
Divorciár, *va.* To divorce, separate.—*vr.* To be divorced.
Divórcio, *sm.* Divorce, separation, disunion.
Divulgáble, *a.* That which may be divulged.
Divulgación, *sf.* Divulgation, publication.
Divulgadór, ra, *s.* Divulger.
Divulgár, *va.* To publish, divulge, give out. —*vr.* To go abroad. [part.
Do, *ad.* V. *Donde. Do quiera,* In whatever
Dóbla, *sf.* An ancient Spanish gold coin.
Dobladaménte, *ad.* Doubly; deceitfully.
Dobladilla, *sf. A' la dobladilla,* Doubly, repeatedly. [thick.
Dobladillo, lla, *a.* Squat and broad, short and
Dobladillo, *sm.* Hem, the edge of a garment.
Dobládo, *sm.* Measure of the fold in cloth.
Dobládo, da, *a.* Strong, thick-set; deceitful. *Tierra doblada,* A broken, mountainous country.
Doblador, *sm.* Folder, paper-folder.
Dobladúra, *sf.* Fold; a led horse in battle; medley dish of fried meat, &c.
Doblár, *va.* and *n.* To double; fold; bend; toll; deviate from justice and reason; coil. *Doblar la rodilla,* To kneel.—*vr.* To bend, bow; change one's opinion.
Dóble, *a.* Double; thick; strong, robust; artful, deceitful. *Al doble,* Doubly.
Dóble, *sm.* Fold, crease; dissimulation; toll of the bell.
Doblegáble, *a.* Flexible; pliant.
Doblegadizo, za, *a.* Fit to be doubled.
Doblegár, *va.* To bend; gain by persuasion. —*vr.* To bend; submit. [fully.
Dobleménte, *ad.* Deceitfully, doubly, art-
Dobléro, *sm.* (Prov.) A small loaf of bread.
Dobléte, *a.* Between double and single.—*sm.* Factitious gem. [ing.
Dobléz, *sm.* Crease; duplicity, double-deal-
Dóblo, *sm.* (Law) Double.
Doblón, *sm.* Doubloon, a Spanish gold coin. *Doblon de oro,* Gold coin = $2. *Doblon de á dos* (escudos), Gold coin = $4. *Doblon de á cuatro,* Gold coin = $8. *Doblon de á ocho,* Gold coin = $16. *Doblon sencillo,* or merely *doblon,* Nominal money = $3. *Doblon de vaca,* Cow's tripe.
Doblonáda, *sf.* Heap of doubloons or money.
Dóce, *sm.* Twelve; twelfth. *Echarlo á doce,* To carry an affair off with a laugh.
Docéna, *sf.* Dozen; weight 12 lbs. in Navarre. *Docena de fraile,* Baker's dozen. *Meterse en docena,* To meddle. *A' docenas,* Abundantly.
Docenál, *a.* Sold by dozens.
Docéno, na, *a.* Twelfth.
Docéno, *sm.* and *a.* A kind of cloth.
Doclentos, *a.* V. *Doscientos.*
Dócil, *a.* Docile, gentle; obedient, flexible; ductile, malleable.
Docilidád, *sf.* Docility; flexibleness, compliance; gentleness.
Dócilménte, *ad.* Tractably.
Docimástica, *sf.* Assay; the art of assaying.
Doctaménte, *ad.* Learnedly.
Dócto, ta, *a.* Learned.
Doctór, *sm.* Doctor of Laws, &c.; any learned man. (Coll.) A physician.
Doctóra, *sf.* Doctoress; a vain woman; physician's wife.
Doctorádo, *sm.* Doctorate, doctorship.
Doctorál, *a.* Doctoral.
Doctorál, *sf.* Canonry called *doctoral.*—*sm.* Canon of the *doctoral.*
Doctoramiénto, *sm.* Doctorate, doctorship.
Doctorándo, *sm.* One on the point of getting his degree as doctor.
Doctorár, *va.* To doctorate.
Doctorcillo, *sm. dim.* A little doctor; quack.
Doctoreár, *vn.* To doctor, play the doctor.
Doctorísmo, *sm.* (Joc.) The body of doctors.
Doctrina, *sf.* Doctrine, the catechism; science. *Niños de la doctrina,* Charity children.
Doctrinadór, ra, *s.* Instructor, teacher.
Doctrinál, *sm.* Catechism.—*a.* Doctrinal, relating to doctrine. [horses.
Doctrinár, *va.* To teach, instruct; break in
Doctrinéro, *sm.* Teacher of Christian doctrine.
Doctrino, *sm.* V. *Niños de la doctrina.*
Documénto, *sm.* Instruction; document; voucher, exhibit.
Dodránte, *sm.* Drink of nine ingredients; weight of 9-12ths of a Roman lb.; 12 inches.
Dogál, *sm.* Rope round the neck; halter.
Dógma, *sm.* Dogma.
Dogmático, ca, *a.* Dogmatical or dogmatic.
Dogmático, *sm.* Dogmatic.
Dogmatista, *sm.* Dogmatist. [tizer.
Dogmatizadór, Dogmatizánte, *sm.* Dogma-
Dogmatizár, *va.* To dogmatize, teach false dogmas.
Dógo, *sm.* Terrier.
Doladéra, *a.* Applied to a cooper's adze.
Doladór, *sm.* Smoother, polisher. [staves.
Doláje, *sm.* The wine imbibed by pipe-
Dolámas, *sf. pl.* Dolámes, *sm. pl.* Hidden defects in horses. [stone.
Dolár, *va.* To plane or smooth wood or
Doléncia, *sf.* Disease, affliction; danger.
Dolér, *vn.* To feel pain, ache or be in pain; be unwilling to act.—*vr.* To be sorry; repent; feel for; lament.
Doliénte, *a.* Suffering; sorrowful.—*sm.* Pall-bearer; mourner.

Digitized by Google

Dolimán, *sm.* Long robe worn in the Levant.
Dólo, *sm.* Fraud, deceit, imposition. *Poner dolo*, To judge ill of.
Dolór, *sm.* Pain, ache. *Dolor de cabeza*, Headache. *Dolor de muelas*, Toothache. *Dolor de tripas*, Griping; affliction, grief; repentance; rage. *Estar con dolores*, To be in labor.
Dolorcillo, ito, *sm. dim.* A slight pain.
Dolorido, da, *a.* Doleful, afflicted.
Dolorído, *sm.* The chief mourner.
Dolorífico, ca, *a.* Causing pain or grief.
Dolorosamente, *ad.* Painfully, sorrowfully.
Doloróso, sa, *a.* Sorrowful, dismal; painful.
Dolosamente, *ad.* Deceitfully.
Dolóso, sa, *a.* Deceitful, knavish.
Domáble, *a.* Tamable, conquerable.
Domadór, ra, *s.* Tamer, subduer; horse-breaker.
Domadúra, *sf.* Act of taming or subduing.
Domár, *va.* To tame; break in; subdue.
Dómbo, *sm.* Dome, cupola. [subdue.
Domeñár, *va.* To reclaim, tame, master,
Domesticable, *a.* Tamable.
Domesticamente, *ad.* Domestically.
Domesticár, *va.* To render gentle, domesticate.—*vr.* To grow tame.
Domesticidád, *sf.* Domesticity, affability.
Doméstico, ca, *a.* Domestic.
Doméstico, *sm.* Domestic, menial.
Domiciliado, da, *a.* Received as a denizen or citizen.
Domiciliário, *sm.* Inhabitant, citizen.
Domiciliário, ria, *a.* Domiciliary.
Domiciliárse, *vr.* To establish one's self in a residence.
Domicilio, *sm.* Habitation, abode, domicil.
Dominación, *sf.* Dominion, power; commanding ground.—*pl.* Dominations, angelic beings.
Dominadór, *sm.* Dominator.
Dominante, *a.* Dominant, dictatory; prevailing; dominative, imperious.
Dominár, *va.* To domineer, rule, oversway; master, command; moderate one's passions, correct one's evil habits.—*vr.* To rise above others.
Dominativo, va, *a.* Dominative. [towns.
Dómine, *sm.* Teacher of Latin in small
Domingo, *sm.* Sunday. *Domingo de ramos*, Palm Sunday. *Domingo de resurreccion*, Easter Sunday. *Domingo de cuasimodo*, Low Sunday. *Hacer domingo*, To pass a working day idly.
Dominguéro, ra, *a.* Done or worn on Sunday. *Sayo dominguero*, Sunday-clothes.
Dominguillo, *sm.* Figure of a boy at bull-feasts. *Hacer á uno su dominguillo*, To make one a laughing-stock.
Dominica, *sf.* (Div.) Sunday. *Dominica in albis*, Low Sunday.
Dominicál, *a.* Manorial; dominical, belonging to the Lord's day. *Oracion dominical*, Lord's prayer. [can.
Dominicáno, na, Dominico, ca, *a.* Domini-
Dominico, *sm.* Jacobin, a friar of Saint Dominic.
Dominicatúra, *sf.* Vassalage paid to the lord of the manor.

Dominio, *sm.* Dominion, power, right of use; authority; region; domain, estate.
Dominó, *sm.* Domino, a masquerade garment.
Don, *sm.* Don, the Spanish title for a gentleman, used only before Christian names; gift, present; faculty, knack. *Don de gentes*, Winning manners. *Don de acierto*, Skill.
Donación, *sf.* Donation; gift, grant.
Donadio, *sm.* Property derived from royal donations.
Donádo, da, *s.* Lay-brother or lay-sister.
Donadór, ra, *s.* Donor, bestower, giver.
Donáire, *sm.* Grace, elegance, gentility; witty saying. *Hacer donaire de*, To make little of.
Donairosamente, *ad.* Facetiously, wittily.
Donairóso, sa, *a.* Pleasant; graceful; witty
Donante, *pa.* Donor; giver.
Donár, *va.* To make free gifts, bestow.
Donatário, *sm.* Donee, grantee.
Donatista, *a.* Donatist, follower of Donatus.
Donativo, *sm.* Donative.
Doncél, *sm.* A king's page; a man who has not known woman; wormwood. *Pino doncel*, Pine stuff without knots. *Vino doncel*, Wine of a mild flavor.
Doncélla, *sf.* Maid, virgin, lass; lady's-maid. *Doncella de Numidia*, The Numidian heron; snake-fish; sensitive plant. *Doncella jamona*, An old maid.
Doncellíja, *sf. dim.* Little maid.
Doncellería, *sf.* Virginity, maidenhead.
Doncellóz, *sf.* Virginity, maidenhood.
Doncellica, ita, *sf. dim.* A young maid, a girl.
Doncellóna, *sf. augm. coll.* Old maid.
Doncellnóca, *sf.* (Coll.) An old maid.
Doncelluéla, *sf. dim.* A young maid.
Dónde, *ad.* V. *Adonde.* Where? whither? *De donde?* From what place? *Donde quiera*, Anywhere. *Donde no*, On the contrary. *Hácia donde?* Towards what place? *Por donde?* By what way, what reason? [marvel of Peru.
Don Diégo de Nóche, *sm.* (Bot.) Jalap,
Donecillo, *sm. dim.* A small present.
Doniliéro, *sm.* Swindler, sharper; tricking gambler.
Donosamente, *ad.* Gracefully, pleasingly.
Donosidád, *sf.* Gracefulness, wittiness.
Donosilla, *sf.* Plaited muslin worn around the neck.
Donóso, sa, *a.* Gay, witty, pleasant. [tility.
Donostúra, *sf.* Gracefulness, elegance, gen-
Dóña, *sf.* Lady, mistress: only used before the Christian name. [women.
Doñeár, *vn.* To pass the time much with
Doñegál, Doñigál, *a.* Applied to a kind of figs.
Doquiér, Doquiéra, *ad.* V. *Donde quiera.*
Doráda, Doradilla, *s.* (Ichth.) Gilt-head, gilt-poll.
Doradilla, *sf.* (Bot.) Common ceterach.
Doradillo, *sm.* Fine brass wire. (Orn.) Wagtail. [colored soup.
Dorádo, da, *a.* Gilt. *Sopa dorada*, A high-
Dorádo, *sm.* Gilding. (Ichth.) V. *Dorada.*
Doradér, *sm.* Gilder.

Digitized by Google

Doradúra, *sf.* Gilding.
Dorál, *sf.* (Orn.) Fly-catcher. Muscicapa, *L.*
Dorár, *va.* To gild; palliate, excuse.
Doreás, *sf.* A sort of muslin.
Doremál, *sm.* A sort of flowered muslin.
Dória, *sf.* Broad-leaved groundsel.
Dórico, ca, *a.* Doric.
Dormida, *sf.* Chrysalis; resting-place.
Dormidéra, *sf.* Garden-poppy.—*pl.* Sleepiness, drowsiness.
Dormidéro, ra, *a.* Sleepy, soporiferous, narcotic.—*sm.* Resting-place.
Dormidór, *sm.* A great sleeper.
Dormidos, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) V. *Durmentes.*
Dormiénte, *pa.* V. *Durmiénte.*
Dormilón, na, *s.* A dull person, sleepy-head.
Dormir, *va.* To sleep; be inattentive; clamp a vessel; be calm. *Dormír la siesta*, To take a nap after dinner. *Dormír al sereno*, To sleep in the open field. *Dormír á pierna suelta* or *á sueño suelto*, To sleep carelessly.—*vr.* To fall asleep.
Dormirlas, *sf. pl.* Play, like hide and seek.
Dormitár, *vn.* To doze, nap, mope. [tion.
Dormitivo, *sm.* Dormitive, soporiferous po-
Dormitório, *sm.* Dormitory, bedroom.
Dornájo, *sm.* A trough. [cia.
Dórnas, *sf. pl.* Small fishing-boats in Gali-
Dornillo, *sm.* V. *Dornajo* and *Hortera.*
Doróuico oficinal, *sm.* (Bot.) Great leopard's-bane.
Dorsál, *a.* Dorsal, belonging to the back.
Dorsífero, ra, *a.* (Bot.) Dorsiferous, dorsiparous.
Dórso, *sm.* The back part of any thing.
Dos, *sm.* Two; second; dence. *A' dos manos*, With both hands. *Dos á dos*, Two by two. *A' dos por tres*, Inconsiderately, rashly. *De dos en dos*, Two by two. *Dos tanto*, Twice, double.
Dosañál, *a.* Biennial, of two years.
Dosciéntos, tas, *a. pl.* Two hundred.
Dosél, *sm.* A canopy.
Doseléra, *sf.* Valance of a canopy.
Doseléco, *sm. dim.* A small canopy.
Dósis, *sf.* Dose of medicine.
Dotación, *sf.* Dotation, endowment, foundation; the act of giving a dowry. *Dotacion de navíos*, Funds for the repairing of ships. *Dotacion de un buque*, The complement of a crew; stock; personnel and materiel of a fortress.
Dotádo, da, *a.* Dowered, portioned. *Dotado de*, Endowed with.
Dotadór, ra, *s.* One who portions or endows.
Dotál, *a.* Dotal, relating to a dowry.
Dotár, *va.* To portion, endow.
Dóta, *sf.* Dower, dowry; stock of counters to play with.—*sm. pl.* Talents; endowments.
Dotór, *sm.* Doctor, physician.
Dotrína, *sf.* V. *Doctrína.* [stone.
Dovéla, *sf.* Curve of the key-stone; key-
Dovelége, *sm.* Curved stones for an arch.
Dovelár, *va.* To hew a stone in curves for an arch.
Dozabádo, da, *a.* Twelve-sided.
Dozávo, va, *s.* The twelfth part.
Dróba, *sf.* (Bot.) Whitlow.

Drácma, *sf.* Drachm, the eighth of an ounce; Greek silver coin.
Dracúnculo, *sm.* (Ento.) Guinea-worm.
Dragánte, *sm.* (Bot.) Goat's-thorn; gum tragacanth; pillow of the bowsprit.
Drágo, *sm.* Dragon-tree.
Dragomán, *sm.* Dragoman, interpreter of the Arabic or Turkish.
Dragón, *sm.* Dragon. *Dragon marino*, (Ict.) Sea-dragon, weather-fish; dragoon; spot in the eyes.
Dragóna, *sf.* Shoulder-knot; female dragon.
Dragonázo, *sm. augm.* A large dragon.
Dragoncillo, *sm.* Ancient gun; a little dragon or dragoon. [dragon.
Dragontéa, Dragontía, *sf.* (Bot.) Common
Dragontino, na, *a.* Dragonish.
Dráma, *sm.* Drama.
Dramáticaménte, *ad.* Dramatically.
Dramática, *sf.* The dramatic art.
Dramático, ca, *a.* Dramatical, dramatic.
Driáda, Driáde, *sf.* Dryad, wood-nymph.
Drino, *sm.* Kind of venomous serpent.
Drizár, *va.* (Nau.) To hoist up the yards.
Drizas, *sf. pl.* Halliards. *Drizas del foque mayor*, Throat-halliards.
Dróga, *sf.* Drug; stratagem, deceit.
Drogueria, *sf.* A druggist's shop.
Droguéro, *sm.* Druggist; cheat. [stuff.
Droguéte, *sm.* Drugget, kind of woollen
Droguista, *sm.* Druggist; cheat, impostor.
Dromedál, Dromedário, *sm.* Dromedary; an unwieldy horse or mule.
Dropacismo, *sm.* Ointment for taking off hairs; depilatory.
Dróṕe, *sm.* (Coll.) Vile, despicable man.
Druida, *sm.* Druid. [Incisors.
Duál, *a.* Dual, belonging to two. *Duales*,
Dúba, *sf.* Wall or inclosure of earth. [thing.
Dubiedád, *sf.* Dúbio, *sm.* Doubt, doubtful
Dubitáble, *a.* Doubtful, dubious.
Dubitación, *sf.* Dubitation.
Dubitativo, va, *a.* Doubtful, dubious.
Duc, *sm. obs.* V. *Duque.*
Ducádo, *sm.* Duchy, dukedom; ducat.
Ducál, *a.* Ducal. [ed.
Dúcha, *sf.* List; straight piece of land reap-
Dúcho, cha, *a.* Dexterous, accustomed, skilful. [*cientos.*
Duciéntos, tas, *a.* Two hundred. V. *Dos-*
Ducil, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Espíta.*
Ductil, *a.* Ductile.
Ductilidád, *sf.* Ductility.
Ductór, *sm.* Guide, conductor; probe.
Ductríz, *sf.* Conductress.
Dúda, *sf.* Doubt, suspense, hesitation; question. *Sin duda*, Certainly.
Dudáble, *a.* Dubitable, dubious, doubtful.
Dudár, *va.* To doubt, hesitate; fluctuate; fear.
Dudilla, *sf. dim.* A slight doubt.
Dudosaménte, *ad.* Doubtfully, dubiously.
Dudóso, sa, *a.* Doubtful, uncertain; hazardous.
Duéla, *sf.* Stave; kind of coin.
Dueláje, *sm.* V. *Dolaje.*
Duelista, *sm.* Duellist; fighter.
Duélo, *sm.* Duel, challenge; sorrow; mourning, funeral.—*pl.* Troubles, vexations, afflictions. *Sin duelo*, Abundantly.

Digitized by Google

Duénde, *sm.* Elf, fairy, goblin, ghost. *Tener duende*, To be hypochondriac, restless. *Moneda de duendes*, Small copper coin.
Duendecillo, *sm. dim.* A little fairy.
Duéndo, da, *a.* Domestic, tame.
Duéña, *sf.* Duenna, an old woman; a married lady. *Dueñas*, Widows who attend on the maids of honor. [strict duenna.
Dueñáza, *sf. augm.* A very old or a very
Dueñésco, *a.* (Coll.) Belonging to a duenna.
Dueñísima, *sf.* A haughty old duenna.
Duéño, a, *sm.* and *f.* Owner, proprietor, master or mistress.
Duérno, *sm.* Double sheet, two sheets of printed paper, one within another.
Dúla, *sf.* Herd of animals on the same pasture. *Vete á la dula*, Get out of my sight.
Dulcamára, *sf.* (Bot.) Bitter-sweet.
Dúlce, *a.* Sweet; fresh; mild, soft.—*sm.* Sweetmeats, preserves, sugar-plums, candies, or any other sweet things. V. *Dulzura.*
Dulcecillo, illa, ito, ita, *a.* Sweetish.
Dulcedúmbre, *sf.* Sweetness. V. *Dulzura.*
Dulcémele, *sm.* Dulcimer, musical instrument. [tly.
Dulcemente, *ad.* Sweetly, delightfully, gen-
Dulcificación, *sf.* Dulcification.
Dulcificánte, *pa.* Dulcifying; sweetener.
Dulcificár, *va.* To sweeten, dulcify.
Dulcír, *va.* To grind flat, polish.
Dulcísono, na, *a.* Sweet-toned.
Dulóro, *sm.* (Prov.) Herdsman.
Dulía, *sf.* Dulia, worship of the saints.
Dulimán, *sm.* Long robe worn by the Turks.
Dulzaina, *sf.* A musical wind instrument. (Mex.) A lute; quantity of sweetmeats.
Dulzamára, *s.* (Bot.) V. *Dulcamara.*
Dulzázo, za, *a.* Nauseously sweet, luscious.
Dulzór, *sm.* V. *Dulzura.*
Dulzorár, *va.* (Prov.) To sweeten, dulcify.
Dulzúra, *sf.* Sweetness; meekness; pleasure; forbearance; pleasing manners.
Dulzurár, *va.* To dulcify; soften.
Dúnas, *sf. pl.* Downs, banks of sand.
Dunéta, *sf.* (Nau.) The highest part of the poop.
Dungárras, *sf.* A sort of white cotton stuff.
Dúo, *sm.* (Mus.) Duo, duet.
Duodécimo, ma, *a.* Twelfth; 12mo.
Duodécuplo, pla, *a.* Duodecuple.
Duodéno, na, *a.* Twelfth.
Duodéno, *sm.* and *a.* (Anat.) Duodenum.
Duomesino, na, *a.* Of two months.
Dúpla, *sf.* Double allowance of provision in colleges. [tion.
Duplicación, *sf.* Duplication; conduplica-
Duplicadamente, *ad.* Doubly.
Duplicádo, *sm.* Duplicate.
Duplicádo, da, *a.* Duplicate, doubled.
Duplicár, *va.* To double, duplicate; repeat.
Duplicatúra, *sf.* V. *Dobladura.*
Dúplice, *a.* Double; with separate cells.
Duplicidád, *sf.* Duplicity, deceit.
Dúplo, *sm.* Double, twice as much.
Dúque, *sm.* Duke; fold in veils. [duke.
Duquecito, *sm. dim.* A petty duke; a young
Duquésa, *sf.* Duchess; species of couch.
Dúra, *sf.* Duration, continuance.

Duráble, *a.* Durable, lasting.
Duración, Duráda, *sf.* Duration, continuance, durability.
Duraderamente, *ad.* Durably.
Duradéras, *sf. pl.* Lasting; prunella.
Duradéro, ra, *a.* Lasting, durable.
Duradór, ra, *a.* Durable, lasting.
Duramáter, *sf.* (Anat.) Dura mater.
Duraménte, *ad.* Hardly, rigorously.
Durándo, *sm.* Cloth formerly used in Spain.
Durante, *pa.* During; in the mean time.
Durár, *vn.* To last, continue.
Duraznéro, *sm.* Peach-tree.
Durázno, *sm.* (Bot.) Peach-tree; peach.
Duréza, *sf.* Hardness, harshness, firmness; obstinacy; callosity. *Dureza de vientre*, Costiveness. *Dureza de oído*, Dulness of hearing.
Duriágra, *sf.* Cotton stripe, white and blue.
Durillo, lla, *a. dim.* Rather hard. *Durillo relevante*, Bombast, fustian.—*sm.* (Bot.) laurestina.
Durindána, Durindaína, *sf.* (Joc.) A sword.
Durméntes, Durmiéntes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Clamps, sleepers. *Sota-durmientes*, Thick stuff.
Durmiénte, *pa.* Sleeping, sleeper, dormant. —*sm.* Sleeper.
Dúro, ra, *a.* Hard, solid; vexatious; oppressive; stubborn; rude, rough. (Nau.) Stiff. *A' duras penas*, With difficulty and labor.
Dúro, or Peso duro, *sm.* Silver dollar.
Duunvir, *sm*, Duumvir, one of the duumviri.
Duunviráto, *sm.* Duumvirate.
Dux, *sm.* Doge of Venice and Genoa.

E.

E (*A* or *ay*) is pronounced in Spanish as in the English words *bed*, *met*, *pen*, &c. *E* (and) is used instead of *y* (and) when the following word begins by *i* or *hi*; as, *Sabios é ignorantes*, Wise and ignorant men: *Padre é hijo*, Father and Son.
E'a, *interj.* and *adv.* To awaken attention. *Ea pues*, Well then! Let us see.
Ebanista, *sm.* Cabinet-maker.
Ebanistería, *sf.* Cabinet-work, cabinet-maker's shop.
E'bano, *sm.* Ebony.
Ebriedád, *sf.* Ebriety.
E'brio, ria, *a.* Inebriated, intoxicated, tipsy.
Ebrióso, sa, *a.* Intoxicated, drunken.
Ebullición, Ebullición, *sf.* Ebullition.
Ebúrneo, nea, *a.* (Poet.) Made of ivory, ivory-like.
Eccehómo, *sm.* Ecce Homo.
Echacántos, *sm.* A rattle-brained fellow.
Echacorveár, *vn.* (Coll.) To pimp, procure.
Echacorvería, *sf.* (Coll.) Profession of a pimp or procurer. [impostor.
Echacuérvos, *sm.* Pimp, procurer; cheat,
Echáda, *sf.* Cast, throw; throwing one's self down.
Echadéro, *sm.* Place of rest or repose.
Echadillo, *sm.* A foundling.

Digitized by Google

Echadizo, za, *s.* A spy; cautious divulger; foundling. [titious.
Echadizo, za. *a.* Suborned to pry into; fic-
Echador, ra, *s.* Thrower.
Echadúra, *sf.* Laying one's self down; brooding, hatching.
Echamiénto, *sm.* Cast, throw; projection; ejection; exposing.
Echár, *va.* and *vn.* To cast, throw, heave; turn or drive away, eject, reject, cast away, throw out or expel; shoot, bud, issue; put, apply; impose as a tax; talk, babble; impute; incline, recline; perform for a wager; deal out; publish; propose; take; sentence. (Nau.) To sink. *Echar abajo,* To pull down. *Echar el agua á un niño,* To baptize. *Echar bravatas* or *baladronadas,* or *plantas,* To boast, brag of. *Echarla de bravo, de majo,* or *de grande,* To swagger. *Echar cantos, rayos, centellas,* or *fuego,* To be very angry. *Echar carrillos,* To grow plump in the cheeks. *Echar coche,* To set up a coach. *Echar de manga,* To make a cat's paw of one. *Echar el sello,* To give the finishing stroke. *Echar en saco roto,* To labor to no purpose. *Echar el bofe* or *los bofes,* To labor excessively. *Echar la plática á otra parte,* To cut short the conversation. *Echar ménos,* To miss. *Echar piernas,* To strut about. *Echar tierra á,* To bury in oblivion. *Echar al mundo,* To bring forth. *Echar mano,* To give assistance. *Echar un remiendo á la vida,* To take some little refreshment. *Echar á uno á pasear,* To send one about his business. *Echar con cajas destempladas,* or *en hora mala,* To dismiss roughly. *Echar suertes,* To draw lots. *Echar á correr,* To run away. *Echar á reír,* To fall to laughing. *Echar en cara, á la cara,* or *en la cara,* To reproach to one's face. *Echar buen* or *mal lance,* To have good or bad luck. *Echar de ver,* To observe, perceive. *Echar el cuerpo fuera,* To withdraw. *Echar la ley á uno,* To condemn to the utmost rigor of the law. *Echar á perder,* To spoil. *Echarlo todo á rodar,* To spoil utterly. *Echar mano,* To lay hold, seize, catch. *Echar pelillos á la mar,* To be reconciled. *Echar por en medio,* To cut short any difference. *Echar el pié adelante,* To progress, be foremost. *Echar el pié atrás,* To retrograde, be last. *No hay que echar pié atrás,* You must not flinch. *El viento se echa,* The wind falls. *Echar todo el trapo* or *vela,* To crowd all sail. *Echar una mano,* To help. *Echar un jarro de agua,* Throw a damper upon discourse by an unexpected remark. *Echar* or *echarse un borron,* To disgrace one's self. *Echar un guante,* To take up a collection. *Echar el guante,* To arrest. *Echar el escandallo,* To take soundings. *Echar en tierra,* To land. *Echar raices,* To take root; become established; confirmed.—*vr.* To throw one's self down; apply one's self to; yield, desist. *Echarse sobre áncora,* To drag the anchor. *Echarse á pechos,* To drink immoderately. *Echarse al coleto,* To eat, swallow.
Echazón, *sf.* (Law.) Jetson. [philosophers.
Ecléctico, *sm.* Eclectic, a class of ancient
Eclesiástico, *sm.* Clergyman, ecclesiastic; Ecclesiasticus. [tic.
Eclesiástico, ca, *a.* Ecclesiastical, ecclesias-
Eclesiastizár, *va.* V. *Espiritualizar.*
Eclipsáble, *a.* That may be eclipsed.
Eclipsár, *va.* To eclipse, outshine.
Eclipse, *sm.* Eclipse.
Eclipsis, *sf.* Ellipsis.
Ecliptica, *sf.* Ecliptic. [*Egloga.*
Eclóga, *sf.* Eclogue, a pastoral poem. V.
E'co, *sm.* Echo; repetition. *Hacer eco,* To accord, agree, surprise.
Ecóico, ca, *a.* (Poet.) Relating to echoes.
Ecometría, *sf.* (Arch.) Echometry.
Ecómetro, *sm.* Echometer. [tribution.
Economía, *sf.* Economy; scantiness; dis-
Económica, *sf.* Economics, household management.
Económicamente, *ad.* Economically.
Económico, ca, *a.* Economical, economic; frugal; avaricious. [ager.
Economista, *sm.* Economist; a good man-
Economizár, *va.* To economize.
Ecónomo, *sm.* Curator or guardian, trustee.
Ectipo, *sm.* Ectype, copy from an original.
Ecuáble, *a.* Equable, equal to itself; just, right.
Ecuación, *sf.* Equation. [noctial line.
Ecuador, Ecuátor, *sm.* Equator; the equi-
Ecuanimidád, *sf.* Equanimity.
Ecuánte, *a.* Equal. V. *Igual.*
Ecuéstre, *a.* Equestrian.
Ecuménico, ca, *a.* Œcumenical, universal.
E'cuo, *a.* Right, just. [sea.
Ecuóreo, rea, *a.* (Poet.) Belonging to the
Edád, *sf.* Age, ages; any period of time. *Estar en edad,* (Prov.) Under the seventh year. *Menor edad,* Minority.
Edecán, *sm.* (Mil.) Aide-de-camp. [mor.
Edéma, *sf.* A white, soft, and insensible tu-
Edematóso, sa, *a.* Œdematous, edematose.
Edén, *sm.* Eden, paradise.
Edición, *sf.* Edition.
Edicto, *sm.* Edict, proclamation.
Edificación, *sf.* Construction, art of building; edification, edifying. [builder.
Edificadór, ra, *s.* Edifier; constructer;
Edificánte, *a.* Edifying; erecting.
Edificár, *va.* To edify, build; instruct.
Edificativo, va, *a.* Exemplary, instructive.
Edificatório, ria, *a.* Edificatory.
Edificio, *sm.* Edifice, structure.
Edil, *sm.* Edile, a Roman magistrate.
Edilidád, *sf.* Edileship.
Editór, *sm.* Editor.
Edredón, *sm.* Eider-down. [ture.
Educación, *sf.* Education, instruction, nur-
Educadór, ra, *s.* Instructor, educator.
Educándo, da, *s.* Student in a school or college.
Educár, *va.* To educate, instruct.
Educción, *sf.* Eduction.
Educir, *va.* To educe, extract, bring out.
E'fe, *sf.* Spanish name of the letter *F.*

Digitized by Google

Efectivaménte, *ad.* Effectually, powerfully; certainly. [money, specie.
Efectivo, va, *a.* Effective, true.—*sm.* Hard
Efécto, *sm.* Effect; operation; purpose.—*pl.* Assets; effects. *En efecto*, In fact, in truth.
Efectuál, *a.* (Obs.) Effectual, real, effective.
Efectualméntе, *ad.* Effectively. [fect.
Efectuár, *va.* To effectuate, accomplish, ef-
Efemérides, *sf. pl.* Ephemeris, almanac, journal; an account of daily transactions.
Efémera, *sf.* V. *Efímera.*
Efómero, *sm.* (Bot.) Iris, wild flag. [vor.
Efervescéncia, *sf.* Effervescence; ardor, fer-
E'feta, *ad.* Pertinacity.
Eficácia, *sf.* Efficacy, activity.
Eficáz, *a.* Efficacious, active, effective.
Eficazméntе, *ad.* Efficaciously, actively.
Eficiéncia, *sf.* Efficiency, effectiveness.
Eficiénte, *a.* Efficient, effective.
Eficientеméntе, *ad.* Efficiently, effectively.
Efigie, *sf.* Effigy, image. [ephemeron.
Efímera, *sf.* Ephemera, a one-day fever;
Efimerál, *a.* (Little us.) V. *Efímero.*
Efímero, ra, *a.* Ephemeral, living one day.
Eflorecéncia, *sf.* Efflorescence.
Eflorecér, *vn.* (Chem.) To effloresce.
Eflorecién'te, *a.* (Chem.) Efflorescent.
Eflorescéncia, *sf.* (Bot.) Efflorescentia.
Efluéncia, *sf.* Effluence, emanation.
Efluénte, *sf.* Effluent, emanant. [tion.
Efluvio, *sm.* Effluvium or effluvia; exhala-
Efúgio, *sm.* Subterfuge, evasion, shift.
Efulgéncia, *sf.* (Obs.) Effulgence, brightness.
Efundir, *va.* To effuse, pour out, spill.
Efusión, *sf.* Effusion; confidential disclo-
Efúso, sa, *a.* Effused. [sure.
Egestión, *sf.* (Little us.) Egestion.
Egilope, *sf.* (Bot.) Wild bastard oat.
Egipcíaco, Egipciáno, Egipcio, *a.* Egyptian.
Egira, *sf.* Hegira, flight of Mohammed.
Eglóga, *sf.* Eclogue, a pastoral poem.
Egoísmo, *sm.* Selfishness, self-love; egotism.
Egoísta, *sm.* Selfish; egotist, one of a class of philosophers. [ly.
Egregiaméntе, *ad.* Illustriously, egregious-
Egrégio, gia, *a.* Egregious, eminent.
Egresión, *sf.* Egression. [dust
Egrisadór, *sm.* Lapidary-box for diamond-
Egrisár, *va.* To grind and polish diamonds.
E'je, *sm.* Axis; axle-tree, axle; centre.
Ejecución, *sf.* Execution, performance. (Law.) Seizure of goods, putting to death.
Ejecutáble, *a.* Executable, performable.
Ejecutár, *va.* To execute, perform, do; urge; oblige to pay. (Law.) To put to death; distrain, seize. [ly.
Ejecutivaméntе, *ad.* Executively, prompt-
Ejecutivo, va, *a.* Executive; executory.
Ejecutór, ra, *s.* Executor; officer of justice. *Ejecutor de la justicia*, Executioner.
Ejecutória, *sf.* Writ of execution; letters patent of nobility; executorship.
Ejecutoriál, *a.* Applied to the execution of a decree.
Ejecutoriár, *va.* To obtain a verdict in one's favor; establish the truth.
Ejecutório, ria, *a.* (Law) Executory.
Ejemplár, *sm.* Exemplar, pattern; precedent; copy of a printed work.

Ejemplár, *a.* Exemplary. *Sin ejemplar*, Not to be a precedent; without precedent. [ingly.
Ejemplaméntе, *ad.* Exemplarily; edify-
Ejemplificación, *sf.* Exemplification.
Ejemplificár, *va.* To exemplify.
Ejémplo, *sm.* Example, precedent; pattern, copy. *Por ejemplo*, For instance.
Ejercér, *va.* To exercise, practise.
Ejercicio, *sm.* Exercise; employment, office; ministry. *Hacer ejercicio*, To drill troops, train; use exercise. *Estar en* or *tomar ejercicios*, To be in a spiritual retreat.
Ejercitación, *sf.* Exercitation, practice.
Ejercitadór, ra, *s.* Exerciser, practiser.
Ejercitánte, *sm.* The person who is in a spiritual retreat.—*pa.* Exerciser, exercising.
Ejercitár, *va.* To exercise; learn by practice. *Ejercitar la paciencia*, To try the patience.—*vr.* To apply one's self.
Ejercitativo, va, *a.* That which may be exercised.
Ejército, *sm.* An army.
Ejído, *sm.* Common, a public space of land.
Ejótes, *sm. pl.* (Mex.) String beans.
El, *article masculine*, The.
El, E'lla, E'llo, *pron.* He, she, it.
E'la, *ad.* There she is, behold her there.
Elaboración, *sf.* Elaboration.
Elaborádo, da, *a.* Elaborate.
Elaborár, *va.* To elaborate, finish with care.
Elación, *sf.* Elation, pride; magnanimity; affected sublimity of style.
Elami, *sf.* (Mus.) Sixth ascending; note E.
Elasticidád, *sf.* Elasticity.
Elas'tico, ca, *a.* Elastic, elastical. [camber.
Elatério, *sm.* Elaterium or squirting cu-
Elatíne, *sf.* (Bot.) Smooth speedwell.
E'lche, *sm.* Apostate, renegado, Turkish name for ambassador.
E'le, *ad.* There he is, or there it is.
E'le, *sf.* Spanish name of the letter *L.*
Eleborína, *sf.* (Bot.) Helleborine.
Eléboro, Elebór, *sm.* (Bot.) Hellebore.
Elección, *sf.* Election; choice.
Electivo, va, *a.* Elective.
Elécto, ta, *a.* Elect, chosen.
Elécto, *sm.* Elect; nominee.
Electór, *sm.* Elector. [an elector.
Electorádo, *sm.* Electorate, the territory of
Electorál, *a.* Electoral.
Electricidád, *sf.* Electricity.
Eléctrico, ca, *a.* Electric or electrical.
Electriz, *sf.* Electress, the wife of an elector.
Electrización, *sf.* Electrification, electrization.
Electrizár, *va.* To electrify; fill with enthusiasm.—*vr.* To electrize.
Eléctro, *sm.* Electre or amber; electrum.
Electrómetro, *sm.* Electrometer. [serve.
Electuário, *sm.* Electuary, medicinal con-
Elefáncia, *sf.* Elephantiasis, species of leprosy.
Elefánte, ta, *s.* Elephant.
Elefántino, na, *a.* Elephantine. [ness.
Elegáncia, *sf.* Elegance; gracefulness; neat-
Elegánte, *a.* Elegant, gallant, fine, nice.
Elegantеméntе, *ad.* Elegantly.

Digitized by Google

Elegía, *sf.* Elegy. [ful.
Elegíaco, ca, *a.* Elegiac or elegiacal, mourn-
Elegibilidád, *sf.* (Little us.) Eligibility.
Elegible, *a.* Eligible, preferable.
Elegido, da, *a.* Elect, chosen.
Elegidos, *sm. pl.* The elect, the blessed.
Elegir, *va.* To choose, elect, nominate.
E'lego, ga, *a.* Mournful, plaintive.
Elementál, Elementár, *a.* Elemental; essential, fundamental. [rudiment.
Eleménto, *sm.* Element; the first principle;
Eléneo, *sm.* Table, index; sort of pearl earring.
Elevación, *sf.* Elevation; loftiness; dignity; rapture; pride; height, altitude.
Elevadaménte, *ad.* With elevation.
Elevádo, da, *a.* Elevated, exalted; sublime, high, lofty.
Elevadór, *sm.* (Little us.) Elevator. [ture.
Elevamiénto, *sm.* Elevation, ecstasy, rap-
Elevár, *va.* To raise, elevate, lift up; exalt. —*vr.* To be enraptured; elated.
Eliár, *va.* To weaken, debilitate; elide.
Elijáble, *a.* Capable of being elixated.
Elijación, *sf.* (Pharm.) Elixation.
Elijár, *va.* (Pharm.) To elixate, boil vegetable substances.
Elipse, *sf.* (Geom.) Ellipsis.
Elípsis, *sf.* (Gram.) Ellipsis.
Elíptico, ca, *a.* Elliptic or elliptical.
Eliseos cámpos, *sm. pl.* Elysian fields.
Elisión, *sf.* (Gram.) Elision.
Elixir, *sm.* Elixir, a medicine.
E'lle, *sf.* Spanish name of the *ll* or double *l*.
E'lo, *ad.* Behold it.
Elocución, *sf.* Elocution.
Elocuéncia, *sf.* Eloquence.
Elocuénte, *a.* Eloquent.
Elocuenteménte, *ad.* Eloquently.
Elogiadór, *sm.* Eulogist, encomiast.
Elogiár, *va.* To praise, extol, eulogize.
Elógio, *sm.* Eulogy, panegyric.
Elucidación, *sf.* Elucidation, explanation.
Eludir, *va.* To elude.
Emaciación, *sf.* Emaciation, emaceration.
Emanación, *sf.* Emanation; effluvium.
Emanánte, *pa.* Emanating, emanant.
Emanár, *vn.* To emanate.
Emancipación, *sf.* Emancipation.
Emancipár, *va.* To emancipate. [mind.
Embabiamiénto, *sm.* Stupidity; absence of
Embachár, *va.* To pen sheep to be shorn.
Embadurnár, *va.* To besmear, bedaub.
Embaidór, ra, *s.* Sharper, impostor, swindler. [sition.
Embaimiénto, *sm.* Delusion; deceit, impo-
Embair, *va.* To impose upon, deceive.
Embajáda, *sf.* Embassy, a legation; an er-
Embajadór, *sm.* Ambassador. [rand.
Embajadóra, Embajatriz, *sf.* (Poet. little us.) Ambassadress. [bassador.
Embajatório, ria, *a.* Belonging to an am-
Embaladór, *sm.* Packer.
Embalár, *va.* To embale, pack.
Embaláge, *sm.* Packing, package, baling.
Embaldosádo, *sm.* Tile-floor.
Embaldosár, *va.* To floor with tiles or flags.
Embalijár, *va.* To pack up into a portmanteau.
Emballenadór, *sm.* Stay-maker.
Emballenár, *va.* To stiffen with whalebone.
Emballestádo, *sm.* Contraction of the nerves. [cross-bow.
Emballestárse, *vr.* To be about shooting a
Embalsadéro, *sm.* Pool of stagnant rainwater. [balmer.
Embalsamadór, Embalsaméro, *sm.* Em-
Embalsamár, *va.* To embalm.
Embalsár, *va.* To put or drive into a pool.
Embálse, *sm.* Act of putting or driving into a pool.
Embalumár, *va.* To load a horse unequally. —*vr.* To embarrass one's self with business.
Embanastár, *va.* To put into a basket.
Embaracillo, *sm. dim.* A slight embarrassment. [wardly.
Embarazadaménte, *ad.* Perplexedly, awk-
Embarazádo, da, *a.* Embarrassed, perplexedly. *Embarazada*, Pregnant.
Embarazadór, ra, *s.* Embarrasser. [struct.
Embarazár, *va.* To embarrass, perplex, ob-
Embarázo, *sm.* Impediment, embarrassment, vexation; confusion; pregnancy.
Embarazosaménte, *ad.* Difficultly, cumbersomely.
Embarazóso, sa, Embarbascádo, da, *a.* Difficult, intricate, troublesome.
Embarbascár, *va.* To stupefy fish with hellebore; perplex, confound, embarrass.—*vr.* To be entangled among the roots.
Embarbecér, *vn.* To have a beard appearing. [together.
Embarbillár, *va.* To join planks or beams
Embarcación, *sf.* Vessel; embarkation; navigation. [bor, loading-place.
Embarcadéro, *sm.* Wharf, quay; port, har-
Embarcadór, *sm.* Shipper.
Embarcár, *va.* To embark, ship; engage.—*vr.* To embark. *Embarcarse un golpe de mar*, To ship a heavy sea.
Embárco, *sm.* Embarkation, shipping.
Embargadór, *sm.* One who lays on an embargo; sequestrator, attacher.
Embargánte, *pa.* Arresting, impeding, restraining. *No embargánte*, Notwithstanding.
Embargár, *va.* To arrest, lay on an embargo; distrain, seize, attach; impede.
Embárgo, *sm.* Embargo; execution, distraint, seizure, attachment; indigestion. *Sin embargo*, Notwithstanding.
Embarneecér, *vn.* To grow plump or fat.
Embarnizadór, *sm.* Varnisher.
Embarnizadúra, *sf.* Varnishing.
Embarnizár, *va.* To varnish; embellish.
Embárque, *sm.* Embarkation.
Embarradór, *sm.* Plasterer, dauber.
Embarradúra, *sf.* Overlaying with plaster or mortar.
Embarrár, *va.* To plaster; confound.—*vr.* To collect or mount upon trees.
Embarriliár, *va.* To barrel, put in a barrel.
Embarrotár, *va.* V. *Abarrotár.*
Embasaménto, *sm.* (Arch.) Foundation of a building.
Embastár, *va.* To baste; stitch.
Embastecér, *vn.* To become corpulent or fat.—*vr.* To become gross.
Embáte, *sm.* The dashing of the sea; sud-

Digitized by Google

den attack; gentle breeze.—*pl.* Sudden reverses. [ceiver.
Embaucadór, *sm.* Sharper, impostor, de-
Embaucamiénto, *sm.* Deception, illusion.
Embaucár, *va.* To deceive, delude, impose upon.
Embaulár, *va.* To pack up in a trunk. (Met. Coll.) To cram.
Embausamiénto, *sm.* Amazement, astonishment. [wonder.
Embausonár, *va.* To make one stare with
Embazadór, *sm.* One who shades colors.
Embazadúra, *sf.* Shading colors; amazement.
Embazár, *va.* To shade; astonish; impede. —*vn.* To be astonished, remain without action.—*vr.* To become tired or disgusted; blush.
Embebecér, *va.* To astonish, stupefy; amuse. —*vr.* To be struck with amazement.
Embebecimiénto, *sm.* Amazement, astonishment.
Embebedór, ra, *s.* Imbiber.
Embebér, *va.* To imbibe; saturate; incorporate; shrink, press.—*vn.* To shrink, contract itself; grow thick.—*vr.* To be enraptured; retain firmly in the mind.
Embelecadór, ra, *s.* Impostor, sharper, deceiver.
Embelecár, *va.* To impose upon, deceive.
Embeléco, *sm.* Fraud, delusion, imposition.
Embeleñádo, da, *a.* Enraptured; stupefied.
Embeleñár, *va.* To stupefy, besot.
Embelesamiénto, *sm.* Amazement, astonishment, rapture.
Embelesár, *va.* To amaze, astonish; charm. —*vr.* To be charmed or ravished.
Embeléso, *sm.* Amazement, ravishment; charm. [ed.
Embellaquecórse, *vr.* To become low-mind-
Embellecér, *va.* To embellish, adorn, decorate.
Embeodár, *va.* To intoxicate.
Emberár, *vn.* To begin to have a ripe color.
Embermejár, *va.* To redden. [blush.
Embermejecér, *va.* To dye red.—*vn.* To
Embéro, *sm.* Color of grapes ripening.
Emberrinchárse, *vr.* To fly into a violent passion. [demand.
Embestida, *sf.* Assault, onset; importunate
Embestidór, *sm.* Importunate solicitor.
Embestidúra, *sf.* Attack, assault, onset.
Embestir, *va.* To assail, attack; solicit importunately.
Embetunár, *va.* To cover with pitch.
Embicadór, *sm.* (Am.) Cup and ball.
Embicár, *va.* *Embicar las vergas*, (Nau.) To top the yards.
Embijár, *va.* To paint with red lead.
Emblón, *sm.* A shove.
Embioncillo, *sm.* *dim.* A slight shove.
Embizarrárse, *vr.* To brag, boast of courage.
Emblandecér, *va.* To moisten, soften.—*vn.* To move to pity.
Emblanquecér, *va.* To bleach or whiten.—*vr.* To grow white, be bleaching. [ture.
Embléma, *sm.* Emblem; an allusive pic-
Emblemáticaménte, *ad.* (Little us.) Emblematically.
Emblemático, ca, *a.* Emblematic.

Embobamiénto, *sm.* Admiration, enchantment; stupefying.
Embobár, *va.* To amuse, entertain the mind, distract, humbug.—*vr.* To be in suspense, stand gaping.
Embobecér, *va.* To stupefy, make foolish. —*vr.* To become stupefied.
Embobecimiénto, *sm.* Stupefaction.
Embocadéro, Embocadór, *sm.* Mouth of a channel. *Estar al embocadero*, To be at the point of success.
Embocádo, da, *a.* Pleasant to the taste.—*pp.* of *Embocar.*
Embocadúra, *sf.* The mouth or narrow entrance; mouth-piece.
Embocár, *va.* To enter by the mouth; swallow in haste; enter by a pass; seize upon; deceive; relate tedious stories.
Embocinádo, da, *a.* V. *Abocinado.*
Embodárse, *vr.* To be married. [worms.
Embojár, *va.* To arrange branches for silk-
Embójo, *sm.* The shed erected for silk-worms. [bulls' horns.
Embolár, *va.* To put balls on the tips of
Embolismadór, ra, *s.* and *a.* Detractor, reviler. [nations.
Embolismál, *a.* Intercalary of thirteen in-
Embolismár, *va.* To propagate malicious rumors.
Embolismo, *sm.* Embolism, intercalation; intercalary time; confusion; maze; falsehood.
E'mbolo, *sm.* Piston of a pump.
Embolsár, *va.* To put money into a purse; reimburse. [into a purse.
Embólso, *sm.* The act of putting money
Embonár, *va.* To make good or firm. (Nau.) To plank. [lining; stiffening.
Embóno, *sm.* (Nau.) The act of planking;
Emboñigár, *va.* To plaster with cow-dung.
Embóque, *sm.* Passage of a ball through; deception, fraud. *Eso no tiene emboque*, (Amer.) That has not the least appearance of truth.
Embornál, *sm.* (Nau.) Scupper-hole.
Emborrachadór, ra, *a.* Intoxicating.—*s.* One who makes drunk.
Emborrachár, *va.* To intoxicate, inebriate. —*vr.* To be intoxicated.
Emborrár, *va.* To stuff with goat's hair; card the wool a second time. [rage.
Emborrascár, *va.* and *r.* To provoke, en-
Emborrazamiénto, *sm.* Act of basting a fowl. [pork on a fowl; roasting.
Emborrazár, *va.* To tie basting pieces of
Emborricárse, *vr.* (Coll.) To grow stupid.
Emborrizár, *va.* To give the first combing to wool.
Emborrullárse, *vr.* To be at variance.
Emboscáda, *sf.* Ambuscade; ambush.
Emboscadúra, *sf.* Ambush, ambushment.
Emboscár, *va.* To place in ambush; emboss; conceal.—*vr.* To retire into the thickest of a forest; lie in ambush.
Embosquecér, *vn.* To become woody.
Embotádo, da, *a.* Blunt, dull.
Embotadór, *sm.* He who blunts.
Embotadúra, *sf.* Bluntness or dulness.
Embotamiénto, *sm.* Blunting; bluntness, dulness; stupefaction.

Digitized by Google

Embotár, *va.* To blunt, dull, foil; enervate; stupefy.—*vr.* To become dull; put on the boots.
Embotellár, *va.* To bottle.
Embotijár, *va.* To lay a stratum of jars, clay, or mortar.—*vr.* To swell; be in a passion, be inflated with arrogance; put into jars.
Embovedádo, da, *a.* Arched, vaulted.
Embóza, *sf.* Inequalities in the bottom of barrels.
Embozádo, da, *a.* Covered, muffled. *Un embozado*, A person with his face covered by his cloak. [the face; dissemble.
Embozár, *va.* To muffle the greater part of
Embózo, *sm.* The part of a cloak or veil covering the face; muffling; an artful way of expressing one's thoughts.
Embózo (De), *ad.* Incognito, unknown.
Embraciládo, da, *a.* (Coll.) Carried about in the arms.
Embragár, *va.* (Wan.) To sling.
Embravecér, *va.* To enrage, irritate.—*vn.* To become strong.—*vr.* To become enraged; be extremely boisterous (the sea).
Embravecimiénto, *sm.* Fury, rage, passion.
Embrazadúra, *sf.* Clasping of a shield; embracing.
Embrazár, *va.* To clasp a shield.
Embreadúra, *sf.* Paying a ship with pitch.
Embreár, *va.* To pay with pitch. [pute.
Embregárse, *vr.* To quarrel, wrangle, dis-
Embrebarse, *vr.* To hide one's self in thickets.
Embriagádo, da, *a.* Intoxicated, drunk.
Embriagár, *va.* To intoxicate; enrapture.—*vr.* To inebriate.
Embriaguéz, *sf.* Intoxication, drunkenness; rapture, transport.
Embriár, *va.* To toss in the air.
Embridár, *va.* To bridle; govern, restrain.
Embrión, *sm.* Embryo; assemblage of confused ideas.
Embróca, **Embrocación**, *sf.* Embrocation.
Embrocár, *va.* To pour out of one vessel into another; wind thread upon quills; tack to the last.
Embrechádo, da, *a.* Embroidered.
Embróila, *sf.* V. *Embrollo.*
Embrolladór, ra, *s.* Entangler, confounder.
Embrollár, *va.* To entangle, twist; insnare. *Embrollar la bandera*, (Nau.) To waft the ensign. [ing.
Embróllo, *sm.* Fraud, deception; embroil-
Embrollón, na, *s.* Liar; impostor; entangler. [foggy.
Embromádo, da, *a.* (Nau.) Misty, hazy,
Embromadór, ra, *s.* and *a.* One who is tumultuously merry; wheedler.
Embromár, *va.* To excite tumultuous mirth; cajole; jest, joke.
Embroquelárse, *vr.* V. *Abroquelarse.*
Embrosquilár, *va.* To put cattle into a pen.
Embrujár, *va.* To bewitch. V. *Hechizar.*
Embrutecér, *va.* To stupefy.—*vr.* To grow stupid. [pork.
Embuchádo, *sm.* Large sausage made of
Embuchár, *va.* To stuff with minced meat; make pork sausages; cram; swallow without chewing.
Embudadór, *sm.* Filler.
Embudár, *va.* To pour through a funnel; scheme, insnare.
Embudíto, *sm. dim.* A little funnel.
Embudista, *sm.* Funnel-maker; intriguer.
Embúdo, *sm.* Funnel; tall of a candle-mould; basin of a water-closet; fraud, deceit, artifice.
Emburriár, *va.* (Prov.) V. *Empujar.*
Emburrión, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Empujon.*
Embúste, *sm.* An artful tale; a lie; fraud, imposition; pleasing quibble of children. *Embustes*, Gew-gaws, baubles.
Embusteár, *vn.* To lie, impose upon.
Embusterázo, *sm. augm.* A very great liar.
Embustéro, ra, *s.* Liar; impostor, cheat; hypocrite; cajoler, coaxer.
Embusterón, na, *a. augm.* V. *Embustero.*
Embusteruélo, la, *s. dim.* Little impostor.
Embutidéra, *sf.* Instrument for riveting tin-work.
Embutído, *sm.* Inlaid work.
Embutír, *va.* To inlay; jumble; insert; cram. *Embutir un estay*, (Nau.) To worm a stay.
E'me, *sf.* Spanish name of the letter *M.*
Emélga, *sf.* A large furrow, land-mark.
Emelgár, *va.* To make large furrows, as land-marks.
Emendáble, *a.* Amendable, corrigible.
Emendación, *sf.* Emendation, correction; satisfaction.
Emendadaménte, *ad.* Correctly.
Emendadór, *sm.* Emendator.
Emendár, *va.* To amend, correct. *Emendar un aparejo*, To overhaul a tackle.
Emergéncia, *sf.* Emergency.
Emergénte, *a.* Emergent, resulting.
Emérito, *a.* Emeritus.
Emersión, *sf.* (Astr.) Emersion.
Emético, ca, *sm.* and *a.* Emetic.
Emiénda, *sf.* Amendment, correction; compensation; change for the better.
Emigración, *sf.* Emigration, immigration.
Emigrádo, *sm.* Emigrant, immigrant.
Emigrádo, da, *a.* and *s.* Emigrated, immigrated.
Emigrár, *vn.* To emigrate, immigrate.
Emina, *sf.* Fourth part of a Spanish bushel; ancient tax.
Eminéncia, *sf.* Eminence, height, a hill; excellence, conspicuousness; greatness, power.
Eminenciál, *a.* Eminential. [uous.
Eminénte, *a.* Eminent, high, lofty; conspic-
Eminenteménte, *ad.* Eminently, conspicuously. [dinals.
Eminentísimo, *a.* Title of the Romish car-
Emir, *sm.* Emir, or emeer, oriental name for prince, lord.
Emisário, *sm.* Emissary.
Emisión, *sf.* Emission, vent.
Emitír, *va.* To emit, send forth.
Emolliénte, *sm.* and *a.* Emollient, softening.
Emoluménto, *sm.* Emolument, fee, profit; perquisite.
Empacár, *va.* To pack up; wrap up.—*vr.* To be sullen, displeased.
Empachadaménte, *ad.* (Prov.) Cumbersomely.

Digitized by Google

Empachádo, da, *a.* Timid, bashful; surfeited; overloaded.
Empachár, *va.* To impede, embarrass, disturb; perplex; overload, cram; disguise. —*vr.* To be ashamed, confounded; surfeit.
Empácho, *sm.* Bashfulness, timidity; embarrassment, obstacle; surfeit.
Empachóso, sa, *a.* V. *Vergonzoso.*
Empadronadór, *sm.* Enroller, census-taker.
Empadronamiénto, *sm.* Census; list of taxable persons.
Empadronár, *va.* To take the census; register the names of tax-payers. [cloying.
Empalagamiénto, *sm.* Loathing, surfeit,
Empalagár, *va.* To loathe, cloy; disgust in a high degree, offend, trouble.—*vr.* To loathe, feel disgust.
Empalágo, *sm.* V. *Empalagamiento.*
Empalagóso, sa, *a.* Cloying, loathsome, fastidious.
Empalamiénto, *sm.* Empalement, empaling.
Empalár, *va.* To empale.
Empaliáda, *sf.* Hangings in cloisters, through which a procession passes.
Empaliár, *va.* To hang with tapestry where a procession passes.
Empalizáda, *sf.* Palisade or palisado.
Empalizár, *va.* To palisade; pale.
Empalletádo, *sm.* (Nau.) Netting.
Empalmadúra, *sf.* Dovetailing. [splice.
Empalmár, *va.* To scarf, fish, dovetail;
Empalomár, *va.* To sew on the bolt-rope; shift.
Empanáda, *sf.* Meat-pie. *Hacer una empanada*, To conceal part of an affair. *Agua empanada*, Panado; muddy water.
Empanadilla, *sf.* A small pie; footstep in coaches. [(Nau.) Limber boards.
Empanádo, *a.* Centre-room. *Empanados*,
Empanár, *va.* To cover with paste, bake in paste; sow grain.
Empandár, *va.* To bend into an arch.
Empandillár, *va.* To remove by stealth, hide.
Empanicár, *va.* (Nau.) To hand or furl.
Empantanár, *va.* To submerge; bemire; embarrass.
Empañadúra, *sf.* Swaddling of children.
Empañár, *va.* To swaddle; soil with one's breath; darken; impeach one's character; cover with clouds or fog.
Empapagayárse, *vr.* To be bent like the beak of a parrot.
Empapár, *va.* To imbibe, soak, drench.—*vr.* To be soaked; be surfeited; imbibe the principles of. [paper.
Empapeladór, *sm.* He who wraps up in
Empapelár, *va.* To wrap in paper; waste paper.
Empapiroládo, da, *a.* (Coll.) Full, satisfied.
Empapirotádo, da, *a.* (Coll.) Lofty, haughty, puffed up. [deck nicely.
Empapirotár, *va.* (Coll.) To adorn carefully,
Empáque, *sm.* Packing.
Empaquetadór, *sm.* Packer.
Empaquetár, *va.* To pack, make into bales.
Empára, *sf.* (Law, Prov.) Sequestration.
Emparamentár, *va.* To adorn, set off.
Emparaménto, **Emparamiénto**, *sm.* (Prov.) Sequestration. [hibit.
Emparár, *va.* (Prov.) To sequestrate, pro-
Emparchár, *va.* To cover with a plaster.
Emparedamiénto, *sm.* Confinement, shutting up between walls; cloister.
Emparedár, *vn.* To confine, shut up between walls.
Emparejadór, *sm.* Matcher, fitter.
Emparejadúra, *sf.* Equalization. [izing.
Emparejamiénto, *sm.* Matching or equal-
Emparejár, *va.* and *n.* To level; match, equalize.
Emparentár, *vn.* To be related by marriage.
Emparentádo, da, *a.* Related by marriage. *Estar bien* or *muy emparentado*, To have respectable relatives.
Emparrádo, *sm.* Arbor or bower.
Emparrár, *va.* To embower, form bowers.
Emparvár, *va.* To put grain in order to be thrashed. [bind books in leather.
Empastár, *va.* To paste; cover with colors;
Empatadéra, *sf.* (Coll.) Checking, impeding; suspension. [short.
Empatár, *va.* To equalize; suspend; cut
Empáte, *sm.* Equality, tie or equal number of votes.
Empavesáda, *sf.* (Nau.) Waist cloths.
Empavesár, *va.* (Nau.) To spread waist cloths; dress ships.
Empecíble, *a.* Hurtful.
Empedernir, *va.* To indurate, harden.—*vr.* To be petrified; inflexible.
Empedrádo, *sm.* Pavement.
Empedradór, *sm.* Paver or pavier.
Empedrár, *va.* To pave.
Empéga, *sf.* Varnish of pitch; mark of pitch.
Empegadúra, *sf.* The varnish of pitch put on vessels. [pitch.
Empegár, *va.* To pitch; mark sheep with
Empeguntár, *va.* To mark sheep with pitch.
Empeine, *sm.* The groin; instep; hoof; ringworm; flower of the cotton plant; lichen. [worms.
Empeinóso, sa, *a.* Full of tetters or ring-
Empelár, *vn.* To get hair, begin to be hairy.
Empéla, *sf.* Fat of fowls or swine; upper leather of a shoe.
Empellár, **Empellér**, *va.* To push, impel.
Empellejár, *va.* To cover with skins.
Empellón, *sm.* Push, heavy blow. *A' empellones*, Rudely, with pushes.
Empelotárse, *vr.* To quarrel; be vexed.
Empéltre, *sm.* Small olive-tree or sapling.
Empenachár, *va.* To adorn with plumes.
Empenár, *va.* To feather an arrow.
Empentár, *va.* To push, impel. V. *Empujar.*
Empeñadaménte, *ad.* Strenuously, spiritedly.
Empeñár, *va.* To pawn, pledge; oblige.—*vr.* To bind one's self; persist; encounter dangers with courage; intercede, exert or interest one's self; be embayed on a lee-shore.
Empéño, *sm.* Obligation, pledging; engagement; earnest desire; courage and perseverance; protection, recommendation; recommender. *Con empeño*, With great diligence.
Empeoramiénto, *sm.* Deterioration.
Empeorár, *va.* To impair, deteriorate.—*vn.* To grow worse.
Emperadór, *sm.* Emperor.

Digitized by Google

Emperatriz, *sf.* Empress.
Emperchár, *va.* To suspend on a perch.
Emperdigár, *va.* V. *Perdigar.*
Empereglár, *va.* To dress with a profusion of ornaments.
Emperezár, *vn.* and *r.* To be lazy; dilatory.
Empericádo, da, *a.* To be dressed in style; wear false hair.
Emperifollár, *va.* To decorate, cover with ribbons; deck with flowers.
Empernádo, da, *a.* Nailed; bolted.
Empernár, *va.* To nail, bolt; foot stockings.
Empéro, *conj.* Yet, however. V. *Pero.*
Emperráda, *sf.* A sort of game at cards.
Emperrárse, *vr.* To grow mad, furious, obstinate.
Empesadór, *sm.* Rushes for trimming yarn.
Empestár, *va.* V. *Apestar.*
Empétro, *sm.* Crow-berry.
Empezár, *va.* To begin, commence.
Empicár, *va.* To hang.—*vr.* To be too much attached.
Empicotadúra, *sf.* Act of pillorying.
Empicotár, *va.* To pillory; picket.
Empiédro, *sm.* Paving.
Empinádo, da, *a.* Elevated, exalted. [ing.
Empinadúra, *sf.* Exaltation, elevation, rais-
Empinamiénto, *sm.* Erection, elevation.
Empinár, *va.* To raise, exalt; drink much. —*vr.* To stand on tiptoe; rise high. *Empinar el puchero*, To live well without luxury. [upon another.
Empingorotár, *va.* (Low) To raise any thing
Empino, *sm.* Elevation, height. [prison.
Empiolár, *va.* To tie the legs of hawks; im-
Empíreo, *sm.* Empyreus, the highest heaven.
Empíreo, rea, *a.* Empyreal, celestial.
Empireúma, *sf.* Empyreum, empyreuma.
Empireumático, ca, *a.* (Chem.) Empyreumatic.
Empírico, *sm.* Quack, empiric.
Empírico, ca, *a.* Empiric, empirical.
Empirismo, *sm.* Empiricism, quackery.
Empizarrádo, *sm.* Slate roof; slating.
Empizarrár, *va.* To slate, roof with slates.
Emplastadúra, *sf.* Emplastamiénto, *sm.* Plastering.
Emplastár, *va.* To plaster; rouge; obstruct. —*vr.* V. *Embadurnarse.*
Emplastecér, *va.* To level the surface to paint on.
Emplásto, *sm.* Plaster. [plaster.
Emplástrico, ca, *a.* Glutinous, resembling a
Emplazadór, *sm.* (Law) Summoner; messenger of a court. [mons, citation.
Emplazamiénto, **Emplázo**, *sm.* (Law) Sum-
Emplazár, *va.* To summon; arrange; cite to appear before the judgment-seat of God.
Empleádo, *sm.* Office-holder, employee.
Emplear, *va.* To employ, occupy; give a place or employment, commission; invest.—*vr.* To be employed; follow business.
Empleíta, *sf.* V. *Pleita.* [hass-weed.
Empleitéro, ra, *s.* One who plaits and sells
Empléntа, *sf.* Piece of mud-wall made at once.
Empléo, *sm.* Employ, employment, business, occupation, situation; public place or station, office; calling, vocation, profession; aim of our desires; sweetheart; investment.
Emplomádo, *sm.* Roof covered with lead.
Emplomadór, *sm.* Plumber.
Emplomár, *va.* To lead, fit with lead.
Emplumár, *va.* To feather.—*vr.* To shed the feathers, moult. [fledge.
Emplumecér, *vn.* To begin to get feathers,
Empobrecér, *va.* To impoverish.—*vn.* To become poor.
Empobrecimiénto, *sm.* Impoverishment.
Empodrecér, *vn.* To corrupt, reduce to putridity.—*vr.* To corrupt, become putrid. [house.
Empolládo, da, *a.* Hatched; pent up in the
Empolladúra, *sf.* Brood of bees. [*pollar.*
Empollár, *va.* To brood, hatch. V. *Am-*
Empoltronecérse, *vr.* V. *Apoltronarse.*
Empolvár, *va.* To powder.
Empolvorár, **Empolvorizár**, *va.* To cover with dust, powder, dust.
Emponzoñadór, ra, *s.* Poisoner.
Emponzoñamiénto, *sm.* Poisoning.
Emponzoñár, *va.* To poison; corrupt.
Emporcár, *va.* To soil, dirty, foul.
Empório, *sm.* Emporium, mart.
Empotramiénto, *sm.* The act of scarfing.
Empotrár, *va.* To mortise; scarf, splice.
Empozár, *va.* To throw into a well.
Empradizárse, *vr.* To become meadow.
Emprendedór, *sm.* Man of enterprise or of projects.
Emprendér, *va.* To undertake; attempt, embark in. *Emprender á* or *con alguno*, To address or accost one.
Empreñár, *va.* To impregnate; beget.
Emprésa, *sf.* Symbol, motto; enterprise, undertaking.
Empresário, *sm.* Manager of important business; manager of a theatre.
Emprestádo, *sm.* V. *Empréstito.*
Emprestár, *va.* V. *Prestar.*
Emprestillár, *va.* To borrow frequently.
Empréstito, *sm.* Lending money; loan; tax, impost.
Emprima, *sf.* V. *Primicia.*
Emprimádo, *sm.* Last combing to wool.
Emprimár, *va.* To print linen or cotton; card. [orable seat.
Emprimerár, *va.* To place in the most hon-
Empringár, *va.* V. *Pringar.*
Empuchár, *va.* To put into lye, buck.
Empuésta (De), *ad.* V. *Por Detras.*
Empujamiénto, *sm.* The pushing, a push.
Empujár, *va.* To push, press forward; shove off. [pushing.
Empúje, **Empújo**, *sm.* Impulsion, impulse,
Empujón, *sm.* Push, a violent shove. *A' empujones*, Rudely. [a cross-bow.
Empulgadúra, *sf.* The stretching the cord of
Empulgár, *va.* To stretch the cord of a cross-bow. [thumb-tied.
Empulguéras, *sf. pl.* Wings of a cross-bow;
Empuñadór, ra, *s.* Grasper. [ring.
Empuñadúra, *sf.* Sword-hilt. (Nau.) Ear
Empuñár, *va.* To grasp, clutch; seize. (Nau.) To bend, fasten.
Emulación, *sf.* Emulation, envy, jealousy.
Emuladór, ra, *s.* Emulator.
Emulár, *va.* To emulate, rival, contest.

Digitized by Google

Emulgénte, *a.* Emulgent.
E'mulo, *sm.* Competitor, rival.
Emulsión, *sf.* Emulsion.
Emunctório, *sm.* Emunctory.
Emundación, *sf.* Cleansing.
En, *prep.* In. *En un año*, In a year; for. *En adelante*, For the future; on. *En el otro lado*, On the other side. *En domingo*, On Sunday.
Enaceitárse, *vr.* To become oily or rancid.
Enacerár, *va.* To steel.
Enagenáble, *a.* Alienable.
Enagenación, *sf.* Enagenamiénto, *sm.* Alienation; change of affection; absence of mind; rapture, astonishment; disorder of the mental faculties.
Enagenár, *va.* To alienate, transfer; transport, enrapture.—*vr.* To withdraw one's affection; be deprived of reason; be uneasy. [water.
Enaguarchár, *va.* To load the stomach with
Enáguas, *sf. pl.* Skirt or upper skirt. *Enaguas blancas*, The inner skirt; the gown of friars. [water.
Enaguazár, *va.* To irrigate; cover with
Enagüelár, *vn.* (Low) To have grandchildren. [coats. V. *Enaguas.*
Enagüillas, tas, *sf. pl.* Short under-petti-
Enalbár, *va.* To heat iron to a white heat.
Enalbardár, *va.* To put on the packsaddle.
Enalforjár, *va.* To put into a saddle-bag.
Enalguacilado, da, *a.* (Coll.) Dressed as an *alguacil.* [vile, despicable.
Enalmagrádo, da, *a.* Colored with ochre;
Enalmagrár, *va.* To cover with ochre.
Enalmenár, *va.* To crown a wall with battlements.
Enamoradaménte, *ad.* Lovingly. [*dico.*
Enamoradillo, illa, *a. dim.* V. *Enamora-*
Enamoradizo, za, *a.* Of an amorous disposition; susceptible. [ceptible.
Enamorádo, da, *a.* In love, enamored; sus-
Enamorador, *sm.* Lover, wooer.
Enamoramiénto, *sm.* Love-suit.
Enamorár, *va.* To inspire love; make love, court.—*vr.* To fall in love.
Enamoricárse, *vr.* To be slightly in love.
Enanchár, *va.* (Coll.) To widen, enlarge.
Enangostár, *va.* V. *Angostar.*
Enanito, ita, *a. dim.* Little, minute.
Enáno, na, *a.* Dwarfish, low.
Enáno, *sm.* Dwarf.
Enánte, *sm.* (Bot.) Water-dropwort.
Enarbolár, *va.* To hoist, raise high; hang out. *Enarbolar la bandera*, To hoist the colors.—*vr.* V. *Encabritarse.*
Enarcár, *va.* To hoop barrels. V. *Arquear.*
Enardecér, *va.* To fire with passion, inflame.—*vr.* To be inflamed, animated.
Enarenación, *sf.* Lime and sand wash.
Enarenár, *va.* To fill with sand.—*vr.* (Nau.) To run ashore. [on the hind feet.
Enarmonár, *va.* To raise, rear.—*vr.* To rise
Enarración, *sf.* Narration, relation.
Enarrár, *va.* To narrate.
Enartár, *va.* To narrow, constringe; deceive.
Enastár, *va.* To put a handle to an instrument.
Encabalgamiénto, *sm.* Gun-carriage.
Encabalgár, *vn.* To parade on horseback; have one thing above another.—*va.* To provide horses.
Encabellár, *vn.* To begin to wear a wig.
Encabellecér, *vn.* and *r.* To begin to have hair where there was none before.
Encabestrár, *va.* To halter; force to obedience.—*vr.* To be entangled in the halter.
Encabezamiénto, Encabezonamiénto, *sm.* Tax-list; census; the tax enrolment; tax, tribute, or impost.
Encabezár, Encabezonár, *va.* To make up the tax-roll; take the census; register in a tax-list.—*vr.* To compound for taxes; compound, compromise, settle.
Encabrahigár, *va.* V. *Cabrahigar.*
Encabriár, *va.* To preserve and fashion roof-timber. [rear.
Encabritárse, *vr.* To rise on the hind feet.
Encabronár, *va.* To cuckold.
Encachár, *va.* To thrust any thing in a wall or box.
Encadenadúra, *sf.* Encadenamiénto, *sm.* Connection; concatenation; chaining.
Encadenár, *va.* To chain, link, fetter, shackle; connect.
Encája, *ad.* Shake hands. [tool.
Encajadór, *sm.* Chaser, inlayer; chasing-
Encajadúra, *sf.* Enchasing, inserting, or inclosing.
Encajár, *va.* To enchase, drive in, inclose, insert; thrust into with violence; introduce with cunning; impose upon, deceive. *Encajar la suya*, To avail one's self of an opportunity. *Encajar bien*, To be to the purpose. *Encajar las manos*, (Low.) To join or shake hands.—*vr.* To intrude.
Encáje, *sm.* The adjusting or fitting; cavity, groove; enchasing; inlaid work; lace. *Ley del encaje*, An arbitrary law.
Encajéra, *sf.* Female lacemaker.
Encajerádo, da, *a.* (Nau.) Fouled in the block or pulley.
Encajonádo, *sm.* Mud-wall supported by pillars of bricks and stones.
Encajonamiénto, *sm.* Boxing, packing.
Encajonár, *va.* To box, pack up.
Encalabozár, *va.* To put one into a dungeon.
Encalabrinádo, da, *a.* Headstrong, stubborn.
Encalabrinár, *va.* To To affect the head with a bad smell.—*vr.* To become headstrong; be confused. [saddle.
Encaláda, *sf.* Piece of the trimmings of a
Encaladór, *sm.* Lime pit or vat for hides.
Encaladúra, *sf.* Whitewashing.
Encalár, *va.* To whitewash, lime; plaster; thrust into a pipe or tube.
Encalladéro, *sm.* (Nau.) Shoal, sand-bank.
Encalladúra, *sf.* (Nau.) Striking on a sand-bank. [suffer a check.
Encallár, *vn.* To run aground, hit against;
Encallecér, *vn.* To get corns on the feet.—*vr.* To harden in wickedness.
Encallecido, da, *a.* and *pp.* of *Encallecer.* Troubled with corns; hardened in wickedness.
Encallejonár, *va.* To enter or put any thing into a narrow street or passage.
Encalletrár, *va.* (Prov.) To impress deeply an opinion, &c.

Digitized by Google

Encalmadúra, *sf.* Suffocation of a horse.
Encalmárse, *vr.* To be worn out with fatigue. (Nau.) To be becalmed.
Encalostrárse, *vr.* To make the young sick by the first milk.
Encalvecér, *vn.* To grow bald. [and mortars.
Encamarádos, *sm. pl.* Chambers in cannon
Encamarár, *va.* To store up, garner.
Encamárse, *vr.* To keep abed; kennel, lie; couch, come to the form; be lodged by rain, wind, &c.: applied to corn.
Encambijár, *va.* To conduct water by arched reservoirs.
Encambrár, *va.* To put in a store.
Encambronár, *va.* To hedge with brambles; strengthen with iron.—*vr.* To walk stately with formality.
Encaminadúra, *sf.* Encaminamiénto, *sm.* The act of putting in the right road; forwarding.
Encaminár, *va.* To guide, put in the right road, show the way, forward; manage an affair.—*vr.* To take a road, go to.
Encamisáda, *sf.* (Mil.) An attack made in the dark. [clothes.
Encamisárse, *vr.* To put a shirt over one's
Encamorrárse, *vr.* To embroil one's self in disputes.
Encampanádo, da, *a.* Bell-shaped.
Encanalár, **Encanalizár**, *va.* To convey through pipes. [or crying.
Encanárse, *vr.* To grow senseless with fear
Encanastár, *va.* To pack up in canisters or baskets.
Encancerárse, *vr.* V. *Cancerarse.*
Encandecér, *va.* To bring to a white heat.
Encandelár, *vn.* To bud, as trees.
Encandiladéra, **Encandiladóra**, *sf.* Procuress, bawd. [hats.
Encandiládo, da, *a.* Sharp or high cocked
Encandilár, *va.* To dazzle with the light of a candle; deceive with false appearances; stir the fire. *Encandilar un sombrero*, To cock a hat.—*vr.* To inflame one's eyes, be dazzled.
Encanecér, *vn.* To grow gray; mould; possess much experience. [tion.
Encanijamiénto, *sm.* Weakness; extenua-
Encanijár, *va.* To weaken a baby by giving it bad milk.—*vr.* To pine, be emaciated.
Encanillár, *va.* To wind on a spool.
Encantación, *sf.* Enchantment, charm, spell.
Encantadéra, *sf.* Sorceress, enchantress.
Encantádo, da, *a.* Haunted, enchanted, charmed.
Encantadór, *sm.* Enchanter, sorcerer.
Encantadóra, *sf.* Sorceress, enchantress; bewitching. [chantment, incantation.
Encantaménto, **Encantamiénto**, *sm.* En-
Encantár, *va.* To enchant, charm, bewitch; fascinate. [jar; draw lots.
Encantarár, *va.* To put any thing into a
Encánto, *sm.* Enchantment, charm, spell; fascination. *Es un encanto*, It is bewitching.
Encantório, *sm.* (Joc.) Enchantment.
Encantusár, *va.* To coax, wheedle. [hedge.
Encañádo, *sm.* Conduit of water; cane-
Encañador, ra, *s.* One who winds on cane-spools.
Encañadúra, *sf.* Cane-hedge; straw not broken.
Encañár, *va.* To hedge with cane; convey water through pipes; wind on cane spools.—*vn.* To form or grow into stalks.
Encañizáda, *sf.* Inclosure made of cane for catching mullets.
Encañonádo, *a.* Applied to the wind blowing through a narrow passage.
Encañonár, *va.* and *n.* To get feathers; put into tubes; plait, fold; spool.
Encañutár, *va.* To flute, mould into the form of tubes.—*vn.* To form straw.
Encapacetádo, da, *a.* Covered with a helmet. [tering oil.
Encapachadúra, *sf.* Number of frails for fil-
Encapachár, *va.* To put into a frail or basket.
Encapádo, da, *a.* Cloaked. [ket.
Encapazár, *va.* To collect or put into a bas-
Encaperuzárse, *vr.* To cover one's head with a hood. [stay.
Encapilladúra, *sf.* (Nau.) Tie of a shroud or
Encapilliár, *va.* To fix the standing rigging to the mast-head. *Encapillarse el agua*, To ship a head-sea; put on clothes over the head. [hood.
Encapirotádo, da, *a.* Wearing a cloak or
Encapirotár, *va.* To hood a hawk. [frown.
Encapotadúra, *sf.* Encapotamiénto, *sm.*
Encapotár, *va.* To cloak; veil, muffle.—*vr.* To lower, gloom, be clouded; look sullen.
Encaprichamiénto, *sm.* Stubbornness.
Encaprichárse, *vr.* To indulge in whims, become obstinate.
Encapuchár, *va.* To cover with a hood.
Encapuzádo, da, *a.* Covered with a hood or cowl.
Encapuzár, *va.* To cover with a long gown.
Encarádo, da, *a.* Faced. *Bien* or *mal encarado*, Well or ill faced.
Encaramadúra, *sf.* Height; climbing up.
Encaramár, **Encaramillotár**, *va.* To raise; extol; climb.
Encaramiénto, *sm.* Facing or aiming.
Encarár, *vn.* To face; address.—*va.* To aim a gun.
Encaratuládo, da, *a.* Masked, disguised.
Encaratulárse, *vr.* To mask or disguise one's self.
Encárbo, *sm.* Pointer, a pointer dog.
Encarcavinár, *va.* To infect with a pestilential smell; put one into a ditch.
Encarcelación, *sf.* Incarceration.
Encarceládo, da, *a.* Imprisoned.
Encarcelár, *va.* To imprison; compress.
Encarecedór, *sm.* Praiser, extoller; amplifier.
Encarecér, *va.* To raise the price; grow dear; overvalue; exaggerate.
Encarecidaménte, *ad.* Exceedingly, highly.
Encarecimiénto, *sm.* Enhancement of value; exaggeration. *Con encarecimiento*, Ardently, earnestly.
Encargádo de Negócios, *sm.* Chargé d'affaires. (Mex.) Agent, attorney.
Encargár, *va.* To recommend, charge, commission.—*vr.* To take charge of.
Encárgo, *sm.* Charge, commission, request; office, place, employ.

Digitized by Google

Encariñár, *va.* To inspire affection, fondness, or love.—*vr.* To become passionately fond of. [the dogs.
Encárna, *ef.* Giving the entrails of game to
Encarnación, *ef.* Incarnation; carnation, fresh color.
Encarnadino, na, *a.* Incarnadine, reddish.
Encarnádo, da, *a.* Incarnate; dyed flesh color; covered with flesh.
Encarnádo, *sm.* Flesh color.
Encarnadúra, *ef.* The natural state of flesh in a wound. [flesh.
Encarnamiénto, *sm.* Incarnation, breeding
Encarnár, *va.* To incarnate, breed flesh.—*va.* To give a flesh color; make a strong impression upon the mind; wound; embody; entice dogs; feed sporting dogs.—*vr.* To unite.
Encarnativo, *sm.* and *a.* Incarnative.
Encárne, *sm.* First feed given to dogs of the entrails of game.
Encarnecér, *vn.* To grow fleshy.
Encarnizádo, da, *a.* Blood-shot, inflamed.
Encarnizamiénto, *sm.* Fleshing or satiating with flesh; cruelty, rage.
Encarnizár, *va.* To flesh, satiate with flesh; provoke.—*vr.* To be glutted with flesh; be cruelly bent against one.
Encáro, *sm.* Viewing steadfastly; blunderbuss; aiming (of a gun).
Encarrillár, *va.* To direct, guide, put in the right road; arrange again.—*vr.* To be fouled in the sheave of a block.
Encarroñár, *va.* To infect, corrupt.—*vr.* To be infected or corrupted.
Encarrujádo, *sm.* Ancient kind of silk stuff.
Encarrujár, *va.* To plait, flute, mangle.—*vr.* To be corrugated or wrinkled.
Encartación, *ef.* Enrolment; vassalage; tenure at will; the people or places under a lord.
Encartamiénto, *sm.* Outlawry, proscription; vassalage. *V. Encartacion.*
Encartár, *va.* To outlaw, proscribe; involve in an unpleasant affair; include, enrol; enter in the register of taxes.—*vr.* To receive a card which spoils a game; spoil one another's hand. [powder.
Encartuchár, *va.* To fill cartridges with
Encasamónto, *sm.* Niche, recess for a statue.
Encasamiénto, *sm.* Reparation of ruinous houses; niche.
Encasár, *va.* To set a dislocated bone.
Encascabeládo, da, *a.* Filled or adorned with bells. [rubbish.
Encascotár, *va.* To cover with a layer of
Encasquetár, *va.* To clap on one's hat; induce one to adopt an opinion.—*vr.* To
Encastár, *va.* To improve a race. [persist.
Encastilládo, da, *a.* Fortified with castles; lofty, haughty.
Encastilladór, ra, *s.* Recluse in a castle.
Encastillamiénto, *sm.* Shutting up in a castle.
Encastillár, *va.* To fortify with castles.—*vn.* To make the cell of the queen-bee.—*vr.* To shut one's self up in a castle; persevere obstinately in one's opinion.
Encastrár, *va.* To mortise or scarf pieces of timber.

Encatusár, *va.* V. *Engatusar.*
Encáustico, ca, *a.* Encaustic; enamel.
Encáusto, *sm.* Enamelling; encaustic painting.
Encavárse, *vr.* To incave one's self.
Encebadamiénto, *sm.* Surfeit of horses.
Encebadár, *va.* To surfeit with barley and water. [onions.
Encebolládo, *sm.* Fricassee of beef and
Encelár, *va.* To excite jealousy.—*vr.* To become jealous. [wattle.
Encéila, *ef.* Basket cheese-mould; a cheese-
Encellár, *va.* To press or mould cheese.
Encenagúdo, da, *a.* Mixed or filled with mud. [tumbling in the dirt.
Encenagamiénto, *sm.* Wallowing in mire;
Encenagár, *va.* To mud.—*vr.* To wallow in mire, bemire one's self; wallow in vice.
Encencorrádo, da, *a.* Carrying a wether-bell.
Encendér, *va.* To kindle, light; set fire to; heat, glow; inflame; foment a party, sow discord.—*vr.* To take fire, be kindled. *Encenderse en ira* or *en cólera*, To fly into a passion.
Encendidaménte, *ad.* Vividly, ardently.
Encendido, da, *a.* Inflamed. *Encendido de color*, High colored.
Encendimiénto, *sm.* Kindling; excandescence, glow; inflammation; ardor of human passions.
Encenizár, *va.* To fill or cover with ashes.
Encentadór, *sm.* He who begins to use things not before used.
Encentadúra, *ef.* Encentamiénto, *sm.* The first use of a thing not before used, such as meat and liquors. [not before used.
Encentár, *va.* To begin the use of a thing
Encepadór, *sm.* Stocker, gun-stocker.
Encepár, *va.* To put in the stocks; stock a gun or anchor.—*vn.* To take root.
Encerádo, *sm.* Oil-cloth, oil-skin; window-blind. (Nau.) Tarpauling; sticking-plaster; black-board. [thickened.
Encerádo, da, *a.* Wax-colored; thick,
Enceramiénto, *sm.* Act of waxing paper, cloth, &c.
Encerár, *va.* To wax; fill with wax.
Encernadár, *va.* V. *Acornadar.*
Encerotár, *va.* To wax thread.
Encerradéro, *sm.* Inclosure at sheep-shearing. V. *Encierro.* [up; cattle-driver.
Encerradór, *sm.* One who shuts or locks
Encerradúra, *ef.* Cloister, inclosure.
Encerramiénto, *sm.* Cloister, retreat; jail, dungeon; the locking up of a thing.
Encerrár, *va.* To lock or shut up, confine; emboss; contain, comprehend.—*vr.* To retire; be locked or shut up, be closeted.
Encerróna, *ef.* A voluntary retreat.
Encespedár, *va.* (Mil.) To turf.
Encestár, *va.* To put in a basket; hamper.
Enchancletár, *va.* To be slipshod.
Enchapár, *vn.* To veneer. [upon an arch.
Enchapinádo, da, *a.* Like pattens; raised
Encharcárse, *vr.* To be covered with water.
Enchavetár, *va.* *Enchavetar un perno*, (Nau.) To forelock a bolt.
Enchicár, *va.* V. *Achicar.*
Encía, *ef.* The gum.

Digitized by Google

Enciclíco, ca, *a.* Encyclic, circular.
Enciclopédia, *sf.* Encyclopedia.
Enciclopédico, ca, *a.* Encyclopedian.
Enciclopedista, *sf.* Encyclopedist.
Encierro, *sm.* Confinement; inclosure; cloister; prison; the penning up of the bulls for the bull-feasts.
Encima, *ad.* Above, over; at the top; besides. *Encima de.* On, upon, on top of.
Encimár, *va.* To place at the top.—*vr.* To raise one's self upon.
Encimero, ra. *a.* Upper.
Encina, *sf.* (Bot.) Ever-green oak; oak with eatable acorns. V. *Robla.* [oak.
Encinál, Encinár, *sm.* Wood of ever-green
Encinilla, *sf. dim.* A small ever-green oak.
Encintár, *va.* To ribbon.
Enclaustrádo, da, *a.* Shut up in cloisters.
Enclavadúra, *sf.* Part where two pieces are joined. [ing; spike.
Enclavár, *va.* To nail; prick horses in shoe-
Enclavijár, *va.* To unite or join closely; peg. [feeble constitution.
Enclénque, *sm.* and *a.* One of a weak or
Encloclár, Encloquecér, *vn.* and *r.* To cluck.
Encobár, *va.* To cover or hatch eggs.
Encobijár, *va.* V. *Cobíjar.*
Encobrádo, da, *a.* Coppery; copper-colored.
Encocelár, *vn.* To be disposed to cluck.
Encogér, *va.* To contract; shrink; discourage.—*vr.* To be low-spirited, dismayed; humble one's self. *Encogeros de hombros.* To shrink the shoulders with fear.
Encogidamente, *ad.* Meanly, abjectly.
Encogído, da, *a.* Pusillanimous, timid.
Encogimiento, *sm.* Contraction, drawing in, shortening; pusillanimity; lowness of spirits; humility. [with squibs.
Encohetádo, da, *a.* Covered or overlaid
Encohetár, *va.* To cover with squibs.
Encojár, *va.* To cripple, lame.—*vr.* To grow lame; feign sickness.
Encoladúra, *sf.* Encolamiento, *sm.* Gluing.
Encolár, *va.* To glue, cement.
Encolerizár, *va.* To provoke, anger.—*vr.* To be in a passion, vexed.
Encomendable, *a.* Commendable. [chief.
Encomendádo, *sm.* Vassal of a military
Encomendamiento, *sm.* V. *Encomienda.*
Encomendár, *va.* To recommend, charge; praise.—*vn.* To hold a commandery.—*vr.* To commit one's self to another's protection; send compliments. [mander.
Encomendéro, *sm.* Agent; pensioner; com-
Encomiásta, *sf.* (Little us.) Encomiast.
Encomiástico, *a.* Encomiastic, laudatory.
Encomiénda, *sm.* Commission, charge; message; commandery, its land or rent; pension; patronage, support. *Encomiendas*, Compliments. *Encomienda de santiago*, (Bot.) Daffodil. [tion.
Encómio, *sm.* Praise, eulogy, commenda-
Encompadrar, *vn.* To contract the affinity between godfather and natural father.
Encompasár, *va.* To encompass. [ed.
Enconádo, da, *a.* Inflamed, swollen; taint-
Enconamiento, *sm.* Inflammation; provocation. [—*vr.* To rankle, fester.
Enconár, *va.* To inflame, irritate, provoke.
Encóno, *sm.* Malevolence, rancor, ill-will.
Enconóso, sa, *a.* Apt to cause an inflammation; hurtful, malevolent. [carded.
Encoureár, *va.* To oil wool that is to be
Encontrable, *a.* Which may be encountered.
Encontradamente, *ad.* Contrarily.
Encontradizo, za, *a.* Which may be met on the way.
Encontrádo, da, *a.* Opposite, in front.
Encontrár, *va.* and *n.* To meet, encounter; hit upon.—*vr.* To meet, encounter in a hostile manner, clash; be of opposite opinions.
Encontrón, *sm.* Collision, clash, push, shock.
Encopetádo, da, *a.* Presumptuous, boastful.
Encorachár, *va.* To put in a leather bag.
Encorádo, da, *a.* Wrapped up in leather.
Encorajádo, da, *a.* Bold; angry, furious, in a rage. [inflame.—*vr.* To be in a rage.
Encorajár, *va.* To animate, give courage,
Encorár, *va.* and *n.* To cover with leather; get new skin; heal the skin.
Encorazádo, da, *a.* Covered with a cuirass.
Encorchár, *va.* To hive bees, put into cork hives. [clasps.
Encorchetár, *va.* To hook, put on hooks or
Encordár, *va.* To string or chord; halter, lash with cords or ropes.
Encordelár, *va.* To bind with cords.
Encordonádo, da, *a.* Adorned with cords.
Encordonár, *va.* To cord, put running strings, tie with strings. [new skin.
Encorecér, *va.* and *n.* To heal the skin; get
Encoriación, *sf.* Skinning, healing.
Encornijamento, *sm.* V. *Cornijamento.*
Encornudár, *vn.* To begin to get horns.—*va.* To cuckold. [criminal's cap.
Encorozár, *va.* To cover with a *corosa*, or
Encorralár, *va.* To inclose and keep in a yard.
Encortinár, *va.* To provide with curtains.
Encorvada, *sf.* Stooping; a graceless manner of dancing. (Bot.) Coronilla. *Hacer la encorvada*, To feign disease.
Encorvadúra, *sf.* Encorvamiento, *sm.* Bending, crookedness, couching.
Encorvár, *va.* To incurvate, bend, curve.—*vr.* To bend. [coast.
Encostárse, *vr.* To stand in shore, near the
Encostradúra, *sf.* Incrustation, crust.
Encostrár, *va.* To crust; rough-cast.
Encovadúra, *sf.* Depositing in a cellar.
Encovár, *va.* To put in a cellar; guard, conceal; lock or shut up.
Encrasár, *va.* To fatten, grease. [iron.
Encrespadór, *sm.* Crisping-iron, curling-
Encrespadúra, *sf.* Crispation.
Encrespamiento, *sm.* Crispation, curliness.
Encrespár, *va.* To curl, frizzle, crimp.—*vr.* (Nau.) To become rough and boisterous; be rude; be involved in quarrels.
Encrestádo, da, *a.* Adorned with a crest; haughty. [be proud, haughty.
Encrestárse, *vr.* To get the crest or comb;
Encrucijáda, *sf.* Crossway, cross-road.
Encrudecér, *va.* To make a wound worse; irritate.—*vr.* To be enraged. [cer.
Encrudelecér, *va.* (Little us.) V. *Encruele-*
Encruelecér, *va.* To excite to cruelties.
Encuadernación, *sf.* Binding.

Digitized by Google

Encuadernadór, *sm.* Binder, book-binder.
Encuadernár, *va.* To bind books, &c.; join again; reconcile.
Encubár, *va.* To put liquids into casks, &c.; put a criminal into a cask.
Encubertár, *va.* To overspread with a covering.—*vr.* To dress and arm one's self for defence of the body.
Encubiérta, *sf.* Fraud, deceit, imposition.
Encubiertamónte, *ad.* Secretly; deceitfully.
Encubiérto, ta, *a.* Hidden, concealed.
Encubridór, ra, *s.* Concealer, harborer. *Encubridor de hurtos*, Receiver of stolen goods.
Encubrimiénto, *sm.* Concealment, hiding.
Encubrir, *va.* To hide, cloak, cover up.
Encucár, *va.* To gather nuts and filberts.
Encuéntro, *sm.* Knock, clash; encounter; sudden meeting; fight; opposition, difficulty; joint of the wings next to the breast. *Salir al encuentro*, To go out to meet; prevent a person in what he is to say. *Encuentros*, Temples of a loom.
Enculatár, *va.* To place in a hive, honeycomb.
Encumbrádo, da, *a.* High, elevated, lofty.
Encumbramiénto, *sm.* Raising or elevating; height, eminence.
Encumbrár, *va.* To raise, elevate; ascend a height; elevate to honors.—*vr.* To be elevated; be proud.
Encunár, *va.* To put a child in the cradle.
Encuñár, *va.* To coin. V. *Acuñar.*
Encurefiádo, da, *a.* Put into the carriage or stock.
Encurtir, *va.* To souse in pickle or vinegar.
Endéble, *a.* Feeble, weak, forceless.
Endecágono, *sm.* Hendecagon.
Endecasílabo, ba, *a.* A verse of eleven syllables.
Endécha, *sf.* Dirge, a doleful ditty.
Endechadéra, *sf.* V. *Plañidera.*
Endechár, *va.* To sing funeral songs in honor of the dead.—*vr.* To grieve, mourn.
Endemás, *ad.* Particularly, especially.
Endémico, ca, *a.* Endemic, peculiar to a climate.
Endemoniádo, da, *a.* Possessed with the devil; devilish, perverse.
Endemoniár, *va.* To possess with a devil; irritate, provoke.
Endentár, *va.* To join with a mortise.
Endentecér, *vn.* To cut teeth, teeth.
Endefiádo, da, *a.* Damaged, hurt, inflamed.
Enderecéra, *sf.* Direct way to.
Enderezadamónte, *ad.* Rightly; directly.
Enderezadór, *sm.* Guide, director. *Enderezador de tuertos* or *agravios*, A redresser.
Enderezadúra, *sf.* The straight and right road.
Enderezamiénto, *sm.* Guidance, direction.
Enderezár, *va.* To erect, place perpendicularly, make straight; rectify; address, dedicate; go and meet a person.—*vn.* To take the direct road.—*vr.* To rise upright; establish one's self. *Enderezar el genio*, To break a bad temper.
Enderézo, *sm.* The act of directing a letter.
Endérgue, *sm.* (Joc.) Guide, governor.
Endeudárse, *va.* To get in debt.
Endiabláda, *sf.* Masquerade.
Endiabladamónte, *ad.* Ugliily, devilishly.
Endiabládo, da, *a.* Devilish; ugly, perverse, wicked.
Endiablár, *va.* To possess with the devil; pervert, corrupt.—*vr.* To be furious.
Endibia, *sf.* (Bot.) Endive, succory.
Endilgadór, ra, *s.* Pander; inducer.
Endilgár, *va.* To pander; procure; show the way.
Endiosamiénto, *sm.* Haughtiness, pride; ecstasy.
Endiosár, *va.* To deify, adore as a god.—*vr.* To be elated with pride; be in a state of religious abstraction.
Endobládo, da, *a.* A lamb that sucks its own mother and another ewe.
Endorsár, **Endosár**, *va.* To endorse.
Endórso, **Endóso**, *sm.* Endorsement.
Endosadór, **Endosánte**, *sm.* Endorser.
Endoselár, *va.* To hang curtains, make hangings.
Endragonárse, *vr.* To grow furious as a dragon.
Endriágo, *sm.* A fabulous monster.
Endrina, *sf.* Sloe, fruit of the black-thorn.
Endrino, *sm.* Black-thorn, sloe-tree.
Endrino, na, *a.* Of a sloe-color.
Endulzamiénto, *sm.* Endulzadúra, *sf.* Dulcification, sweetening.
Endulzár, **Endulzorár**, *va.* To sweeten; soften.
Enduradór, *sm.* Miser, a mean person.
Endurár, *va.* To harden; suffer; delay.
Endurecér, *va.* To harden; inure; exasperate.
Endurecído, da, *a.* Hard, hardy; obdurate; inured.
Endurecimiénto, *sm.* Hardness; obstinacy, tenacity.
E'ne, *sf.* Spanish name of the letter *N.*
Enéa, *sf.* (Bot.) Cat-tail, reed-mace, rush.
Eneático, ca, *a.* Belonging to the number nine.
Enebrál, *sm.* Place with juniper-trees.
Enebrina, *sf.* Fruit of the juniper-tree.
Enébro, *sm.* (Bot.) Common juniper.
Enechádo, da, *a.* Exposed; a foundling.
Enejár, *va.* To put on an axle-tree.
Enéldo, *sm.* (Bot.) Dill; difficult respiration.
Enemiga, *sf.* Enmity, ill-will; wickedness.
Enemigamónte, *ad.* Inimically.
Enemigo, ga, *a.* Inimical, hostile, adverse.
Enemigo, ga, *s.* Enemy, foe; the devil.
Enemistád, *sf.* Enmity, hatred.
Enemistár, *va.* To make an enemy.—*vr.* To become an enemy.
E'neo, ea, *a.* (Poet.) Brazen.
Energía, *sf.* Energy, power, vigor; force.
Enérgicamónte, *ad.* Energetically, expressively.
Enérgico, ca, *a.* Energetic, forcible, active, lively.
Energúmeno, na, *s.* One possessed with a devil.
Enerizár, *va.* V. *Erizar.*
Enéro, *sm.* January.
Enervación, *sf.* (Little us.) Enervation.
Enervádo, da, *a.* Enervate, enervated, weakened.
Enervár, *va.* To enervate, deprive of force.
Enfadadizo, za, *a.* Irritable, irascible, peevish.
Enfadár, *va.* To vex, fret, make angry.—*vr.* To fret, become angry.
Enfádo, *sm.* Trouble, vexation.
Enfadosamónte, *ad.* Vexatiously.
Enfadóso, sa, *a.* Vexatious, troublesome, heavy.

Ene de palo, Gallows.

Digitized by Google

Enfaldár, *va.* To lop off the lower branches.—*vr.* To tuck up the skirts.
Enfáldo, *sm.* Tucking up one's clothes.
Enfangárse, *vr.* (Nau.) To ground in the mud. (Coll.) To get into difficulties.
Enfardadór, *sm.* Packer.
Enfardár, *va.* To pack, bale.
Enfardeladór, *sm.* Packer.
Enfardeladúra, *sf.* Packing, act of packing.
Enfardelár, *va.* To bale, pack. [word.
Enfásis, *sm.* Emphasis, stress laid on a
Enfaticamente, *ad.* Emphatically.
Enfático, ca, *a.* Emphatical, impressive.
Enfermár, *vn.* To fall ill.—*va.* To cause sickness, weakness, damage, or loss.
Enfermedad, *sf.* Illness, complaint, malady; disorder. *sollado*, (Nau.) Cock-pit.
Enfermería, *sf.* Infirmary. *Enfermería del*
Enfermero, ra, *s.* Overseer or nurse of the sick.
Enfermizo, za, *a.* Infirm, sickly, delicate.
Enfermo, ma, *a.* Ill, sick, diseased, infirm, unhealthy; weak; corrupted.
Enfervorizár, *va.* To heat, inflame.—*vr.* To overheat one's self.
Enfeudación, *sf.* Infeudation, enfeoffment.
Enfeudár, *va.* To enfeoff, invest with a right.
Enfiár, *va.* To trust in another.
Enfielár, *va.* To put in a balance.
Enfierecido, da, *a.* Furious, fierce.
Enfilár, *va.* To continue in a file; enfilade; keep straight forward. *Enfilar el curso*, (Nau.) To direct the course.
Enfilación, *sf.* (Nau.) Bearing.
Enfintóso, sa, *a.* Fraudulent, deceitful.
Enfíta, *sf.* Fraud, deceit.
Enfiteúsis, **Enfiteósis**, *s.* Emphyteusis, alienation of the usufruct.
Enfiteúta, *sm.* Emphyteuta, copyholder.
Enfiteuticário, ria, **Enfitéutico**, ca, *a.* Emphyteutic.
Enflaquecér, *va.* To weaken, extenuate, fade.—*vr.* To become thin and lean.
Enflaquecimiento, *sm.* Extenuation; attenuation.
Enflantádo, da, *a.* Turgid, inflated.
Enflautadór, ra, *s.* Inciter, pander. [cure.
Enflantár, *va.* To inflate, stimulate; pro-
Enflechádo, da, *a.* Arrow ready to discharge.
Enflechástes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Ratlines.
Enfonsádo, da, *a.* Exempt from charges and taxes.
Enfórcia, *sf.* Violence done to any person.
Enfornár, *va.* V. *Enhornar.* [entangled.
Enfoscádo, da, *a.* Brow-beaten; confused,
Enfoscárse, *vr.* To be uneasy, troubled; immersed in business; cloudy. [friar.
Enfrailár, *va.* To make one a monk or a
Enfranquecér, *va.* To frank, make free.
Enfrascamiento, *sm.* Being entangled between brambles.
Enfrascár, *va.* To bottle.—*vr.* To be entangled in brambles; involved in difficulties, engaged deeply.
Enfrenadór, *sm.* Bridler.
Enfrenamiento, *sm.* The act of bridling.
Enfrenár, *va.* To bridle; curb, restrain.
Enfrénte, *ad.* Over against, opposite, in front.
Enfriadéra, *sf.* Cooler, refrigerator.
Enfriadéro, **Enfriadór**, *sm.* Cooling-place; refrigeratory.
Enfriamiento, *sm.* Refrigeration, cooling.
Enfriár, *va.* To cool, refrigerate; calm the mind.—*vr.* To cool down.
Enfroscárse, *vr.* V. *Enfrascarse.*
Enfundadúra, *sf.* Encasing.
Enfundár, *va.* To case; cram, stuff; include.
Enfurción, *sf.* V. *Infurcion.*
Enfurecér, *va.* To irritate, enrage, make furious. V. *Ensoberbecer.*—*vr.* To grow furious. [pet.
Enfurruñárse, *vr.* To grow angry, be in a
Enfurtir, *va.* To full or mill cloth; felt.
Engabanádo, da, *sm.* Covered with a *gaban.*
Engáce, *sm.* Catenation, connection. V. *Engarce.*
Engafar, *va.* To hook; carry in a hook.
Engaitador, ra, *s.* Deceiver, seducer, swindler. [wheedle.
Engaitár, *va.* To cheat, swindle; coax,
Engalanár, *va.* To adorn, deck. [anchor.
Engalgár, *va.* To pursue closely; back an
Engalládo, da, *a.* Erect, upright; haughty, elated.
Engalladúra, *sf.* V. *Galladura.* [vice.
Enganchadór, *sm.* Decoy for military ser-
Enganchamiento, *sm.* Hooking; alluring, or decoying.
Enganchár, *va.* To hook; entrap; decoy into the military service; harness.—*vr.* To engage; enlist. [bounty money.
Engánche, *sm.* Enlistment, enrolment;
Engandújo, *sm.* Twisted thread hanging from fringe.
Engañabóbos, *sm.* Impostor; fool-trap.
Engañadizo, za, *a.* Easily deceived.
Engañádo, da, *a.* Mistaken, deceived.
Engañadór, *sm.* Cheat, impostor, deceiver.
Engañadúras, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Seizing trucks.
Engañapastór, *sm.* (Orn.) Wag-tail, a bird.
Engañár, *va.* To deceive, cheat; delude, trick; hoax.—*vr.* To be deceived, mistake.
Engañífa, *sf.* Deceit, trick, fraud.
Engáño, *sm.* Mistake; fraud; hoax.
Engañosamente, *ad.* Deceitfully.
Engañóso, sa, *a.* Deceitful, artful, false.
Engarabatár, *va.* To hook, seize with violence.—*vr.* To grow crooked.
Engarabitárse, *vr.* To climb, mount, ascend.
Engarbárse, *vr.* To perch on the highest branch.
Engarbullár, *va.* To entangle, involve.
Engárce, *sm.* Catenation, link; close union.
Engargantár, *va.* To put into the throat; thrust the foot into the stirrup.
Engargolár, *va.* To fit one water-pipe into another. [with sentry-boxes.
Engaritádo, da, *a.* Cheated; surrounded
Engaritár, *va.* To fortify with sentry-boxes; deceive artfully.
Engarrafadór, *sm.* Grappler. [hooks.
Engarrafár, *va.* To claw; grapple with
Engarrotár, *va.* To squeeze hard. V. *Agarrotar.* [of beads.
Engarzadór, *sm.* One who links; stringer
Engarzár, *va.* To enchain, link; curl.
Engastadór, *sm.* Enchaser, incloser.
Engastár, *va.* To enchase; set, inlay.

Digitized by Google

Engásta, *sm.* Setting of stones, enchasing; envelope; a half pearl.
Engatádo, *sm.* A petty robber, sharper, swindler.
Engatár, *va.* To cheat dexterously.
Engatilládo, da, *a.* High-necked. [iron.
Engatillár, *va.* (Arch.) To bind with a cramp-
Engatusamiénto, *sm.* (Coll.) Deception, cheat, coaxing. [rob, coax.
Engatusár, *va.* To trick without intention;
Engavillár, *va.* V. *Agavillar.*
Engazadór, ra, *s.* V. *Engarzador.*
Engazamiénto, *sm.* V. *Engarce.*
Engazár, *va.* To enchain, link. (Nau.) To strap a block; dye in the cloth.
Engendrável, *a.* That may be engendered.
Engendradór, ra, *s.* Engenderer, begetter.
Engendrár, *va.* To beget, engender; produce.
Engéndro, *sm.* Fœtus; abortive. *Mal engendro*, A low breed; a perverse youth.
Engestádo, *a.* (Amer.) *Bien* or *mal engestado*, Well or gruff looking. [ly.
Engestárse, *vr.* (Amer.) To address uncivil-
Engibár, *va.* To crook, make gibbous.
Engilmár, *va.* (Nau.) To pick up a floating mast.
Engimelgár, *va.* (Nau.) To fish a spar.
Engina, *sf.* Quinsy. V. *Angina.*
Englandádo, da; Englantádo, da, *a.* (Her.) Covered with acorns.
Engoládo, da, *a.* Collared.
Engolfár, *vn.* (Nau.) To enter a gulf or deep bay.—*vr.* To be engaged in difficult affairs; be absorbed in meditation.
Engolilládo, da, *a.* Wearing the ruff or collar by lawyers. [head high.
Engollár, *va.* To make a horse carry his
Engolletádo, da, *a.* Elated, puffed up, haughty.
Engolletárse, *vr.* To elate, become haughty.
Engolondrinárse, *vr.* To be puffed up with pride; fall in love.
Engolosinár, *va.* To inspire a longing for, use dainties.—*vr.* To delight, or to have delight in. [with gum.
Engomadéro, ra, *a.* That may be stiffened
Engomadúra, *sf.* Gumming, dressing.
Engomár, *va.* To gum.
Engorár, *va.* To addle.
Engordadéro, *sm.* Stall or sty to fatten hogs.
Engordadór, *sm.* Self-devoted luxurist.
Engordár, *va.* To pamper, fatten.—*vr.* To grow fat or rich.
Engorgetádo, da, *a.* Palisaded breast-high.
Engorrár, *va.* To obstruct.
Engórro, *sm.* Impediment, embarrassment, trouble, vexation.
Engorróso, sa, *a.* Troublesome, vexatious.
Engoznár, *va.* To hinge.
Engrandár, *va.* V. *Agrandar.*
Engrandecér, *va.* To augment, aggrandize; promote, exalt; magnify.
Engrandecimiénto, *sm.* Increase, aggrandizement; exaggeration.
Engranerár, *va.* To store in a granary.
Engranujárse, *vr.* To be covered with pimples.
Engrapár, *va.* To secure with cramp-irons.
Engrasár, *va.* To grease, oil; dress cloth; pickle; manure.

Engravedár, *va.* To assume an air of dignity.
Engredár, *va.* To bedaub with clay or chalk.
Engreído, da, *a.* Elate, haughty; petulant.
Engreimiénto, *sm.* Presumption, vanity; vain pomp.
Engreír, *va.* To encourage one's pride, elate. —*vr.* V. *Ensoberbecerse*, To deck one's self in style.
Engrifúrse, *vr.* To be in a pet, be displeased.
Engrosár, *va.* To make fat, corpulent, and strong.—*vn.* To increase in vigor and bulk.—*vr.* To grow fat.
Engrudadór, *sm.* Paster; gluer.
Engrudamiénto, *sm.* Pasting; gluing.
Engrudár, *va.* To paste.
Engrúdo, *sm.* Paste; cement.
Engrumecérse, *vr.* To clot.
Engualdrapár, *va.* To caparison richly.
Enguantádo, da, *a.* Wearing gloves.
Enguantárse, *vr.* To make too much use of gloves. [crisped.
Enguedejádo, da, *a.* Curly-headed; curled,
Enguijarrár, *va.* To pave with pebbles.
Enguillár, *va.* (Nau.) To serve a rope.
Enguirnaldádo, da, *a.* Adorned with garlands.
Enguirnaldár, *va.* To adorn with garlands.
Enguizgár, *va.* To excite, incite, set on.
Engullidór, ra, *s.* Devourer; gobbler.
Engullir, *va.* To devour, bolt, gobble, gorge.
Engurriñárse, *vr.* To be melancholy.
Enhacinár, *va.* V. *Hacinar.*
Enhadár, *va.* V. *Enfadar.*
Enhambrecér, *vn.* To be hungry. [flour.
Enharinár, *va.* To cover or besprinkle with
Enhastiár, *va.* To disgust, cloy, loathe.
Enhastillár, *va.* To put arrows in a quiver.
Enhatijár, *va.* To cover the mouths of hives with bass-weed. [unite.
Enhebrár, *va.* To thread a needle; link,
Enhenár, *va.* To cover with hay. [herbs.
Enherbolár, *va.* To poison with venomous
Enhestadór, *sm.* He who erects. [tion.
Enhestadúra, *sf.* Enhestamiénto, *sm.* Erec-
Enhestár, *va.* To erect; raise troops.—*vr.* To rise upright. [tangling.
Enhetradúra, *sf.* Enhetramiénto, *sm.* En-
Enhielár, *va.* To mix with gall or bile.
Enhiésto, ta, *a.* Erect, upright, erected.
Enhiládo, da, *a.* Well-arranged, in good order.
Enhilár, *va.* To thread; direct; arrange.
Enhorabuéna, *sf.* Congratulation, felicitation.—*ad.* Well and good.
Enhoramála, *ad.* In an evil hour. *Véte enhoramala*, Go to the devil. [baked.
Enhornár, *va.* To put into an oven to be
Enhuecár, *va.* V. *Ahuecar.*
Enhuerár, *va.* To lay addle eggs.
Enigma, *sm.* Enigma, riddle.
Enigmático, ca, *a.* Enigmatical, dark, obscure.
Enigmatista, *sm.* Enigmatist.
Enjabonadúra, *sf.* V. *Jabonadura.*
Enjabonár, *va.* To soap, wash; insult.
Enjaezár, *va.* To caparison a horse richly harness.
Enjágüe, *sm.* Adjudication. [er
Enjalbegadór, ra, *s.* White-washer, plaster
Enjalbegadúra, *sf.* White-washing.

Digitized by Google

Enjalbegár, *va.* To whitewash; paint the face white.
Enjálma, *sf.* Packsaddle.
Enjálmos, *sm.* Crooked-meadow saxifrage.
Enjalméro, *sm.* Packsaddle-maker.
Enjambradéra, *sf.* King-bee of a hive.
Enjambradéro, *sm.* Place where bees collect to form their hives.
Enjambrár, *va.* To gather a scattered swarm of bees; form a new hive of bees.—*vn.* To breed a new hive of bees. [of bees.
Enjambrazón, *sf.* Generation or swarming
Enjámbre, *sm.* Swarm of bees; crowd, multitude. [bees.
Enjambrillo, *sm. dim.* A small swarm of
Enjarciár, *va.* To rig a ship. [meadow.
Enjardinár, *va.* To put a bird of prey in a
Enjaretádo, *sm.* (Nau.) Gratings, nettings.
Enjaulár, *va.* To cage; imprison, confine.
Enjebár, *va.* To steep in lye, buck.
Enjébe, *sm.* Lye-steeping; bucking.
Enjéno, *sm.* Roasting-jack.
Enjergár, *va.* To set about a business.
Enjeridо, da, *a.* Benumbed with cold; budded; grafted. [knife.
Enjeridór, *sm.* Grafter, budder; a budding-
Enjeridúra, **Enjerimiénto**, *s.* Grafting or budding.
Enjerír, *va.* To graft, bud, insert; include.
Enjéro, *sm.* (Prov.) Beam of a plough.
Enjertación, *sf.* Insertion, inoculation.
Enjertál, *sm.* Nursery of budded fruit-trees.
Enjertár, *va.* V. *Injertar.* [things.
Enjérto, *sm.* V. *Injerto.* Mixture of divers
Enjorguinár, *va.* To smear or cover with soot.—*vr.* To be blackened with soot.
Enjoyár, *va.* To adorn with jewels; set with precious stones; heighten the lustre.
Enjoyeládo, da, *a.* Gold or silver used in jewellery.
Enjoyeladór, *sm.* Enchaser.
Enjuagadiéntes, *sm.* Mouthful of liquid for rinsing the mouth.
Enjuagadúra, *sf.* Rinsing the mouth.
Enjuagár, *va.* To rinse.
Enjuágue, *sm.* Liquid to rinse the mouth; plot, conspiracy; self-complacency, alteration.
Enjuanetádo, da, *a.* V. *Juanetudo.* [linen.
Enjugadór, ra, *s.* Drier; house for airing
Enjugár, *va.* To dry; wipe.—*vr.* To dry up.
Enjuiciár, *va.* To prepare a law-suit for judgment.
Enjúlio, *sm.* The cloth-beam of a loom.
Enjuncár, *va.* To tie with rush ropes; ballast with stones. [carcss.
Enjúndia, *sf.* Fat in the inside of fowls; a
Enjundióso, sa, *a.* Fat, fatty.
Enjúnque, *sm.* The heaviest part of a cargo.
Enjúta, *sf.* (Arch.) Spandril.
Enjutár, *va.* To dry.
Enjutéz, *sf.* Dryness, aridity.
Enjúto, ta, *a.* Dried; sparing, parsimonious. *A' pie enjuto.* Without trouble.
Enjútos, *sm. pl.* Dry brushwood; dry crust.
Enlabiadór, ra, *s.* Wheedler, cajoler, seducer.
Enlabiár, *va.* To wheedle, cajole, flatter.
Enlábio, *sm.* Persuasion, enchantment by words.
Enláce, *sm.* Connection; link; affinity; flourish. [decay.
Enlaciár, *vn.* To be languid.—*vr.* To wither,
Enladrilládo, *sm.* Pavement made of bricks; brickwork.
Enladrilladór, *sm.* Bricklayer.
Enladrillár, *va.* To pave with bricks.
Enlamár, *va.* To cover land with slime.
Enlanádo, da, *a.* Covered with wool.
Enlardár, *va.* To rub with grease, baste.
Enlárgues, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Rope-ends to the head of a sail.
Enlazáble, *a.* Which can be bound together.
Enlazadór, ra, *s.* Binder, uniter.
Enlazadúra, *sf.* Enlazamiénto, *sm.* Connection, binding, uniting. [lace.
Enlazár, *va.* To bind, unite; connect; knit,
Enlechuguilládo, da, *a.* Wearing a ruff round the neck.
Enlejiár, *va.* To make into lye.
Enligárse, *vr.* To be joined; stick, adhere.
Enlijár, *va.* To vitiate, corrupt; soil.
Enlizár, *va.* To provide a loom with leashes.
Enllentecér, *vn.* To soften, blandish.
Enlodadúra, *sf.* Daubing and filling up with mud.
Enlodár, *va.* To bemire, bedaub with mud; stop up with loam; tarnish one's reputation. [become enraged; grow barren.
Enloquecér, *va.* To enrage.—*vn.* or *r.* To
Enloquecimiénto, *sm.* Enraging, maddening.
Enlosádo, *sm.* Pavement of flag-stones.
Enlosár, *va.* To pave with flag-stones.
Enlozanárse, *vr.* To boast of one's dexterity.
Enlucidór, *sm.* Whitener.
Enluciminto, *sm.* The whitewashing; the scouring of plate.
Enlucir, *va.* To whitewash; scour plate.
Enlustrecór, *va.* To brighten. [darken.
Enlutár, *va.* To put in mourning; veil;
Enmachambrár, *va.* To scarf pieces of timber. [Work or cover of wood.
Enmaderamiénto, *sm.* Enmaderación, *sf.*
Enmaderár, *va.* To roof a house with timber.
Enmagrecér, *vn.* To grow lean; lose fat.
Enmalecér, *vn.* To fall sick. [ropes.
Enmalletádo, da, *a.* Fouled: applied to
Enmantár, *va.* To cover with a blanket.—*vr.* To be melancholy.
Enmár, *va.* To wet the sails. [zle.
Enmarañár, *va.* To entangle, perplex; puz-
Enmarárse, *vr.* (Nau.) To get or take sea-room.
Enmaridár, *vn.* To marry. [low.
Enmarillecérse, *vr.* To become pale or yel-
Enmaromár, *va.* To tie with a rope.
Enmascarár, *va.* To mask; cloak.—*vr.* To go in disguise.
Enmechár, *va.* (Nau.) To rabbet timber.
Enmelár, *va.* To bedaub with honey; sweeten.
Enmendación, *sf.* Emendation.
Enmendadaménte, *ad.* Accurately, exactly
Enmendadór, *sm.* Corrector, emendator.
Enmendár, *va.* To correct; repair; revoke, excel: alter, change.—*vr.* To grow better.
Enmerdár, *va.* To dirty.
Enmiénda, *sf.* Emendation, correction,

Digitized by Google

amendment; reward. (Law) Satisfaction, compensation. [youth.
Enmocecér, *vn.* To recover the vigor of
Enmohecér, *va.* To mould, mildew.—*vr.* To grow mouldy; rust.
Enmohecido, da, *a.* Musty, mouldy.
Enmohecimiénto, *sm.* (Little us.) Mustiness, mould.
Enmollecér, *va.* To soften, make tender.
Enmondár, *va.* To clear cloth from knots.
Enmordazár, *va.* To gag.
Enmudecér, *vn.* To grow dumb; be silent, still.—*va.* To hush.
Ennegrecér, *va.* To blacken; darken.
Ennoblecér, *va.* To ennoble; embellish.
Ennoblecimiénto, *sm.* Ennoblement.
Ennoviár, *vn.* (Joc.) To contract marriage.
Ennudecér, *vn.* V. *Anudarse.*
Enodación, *sf.* Illustration, explanation.
Enódio, *sm.* Fawn, a young deer. [eggs.
Enodrida, *a.* Barren; a hen past laying
Enojadaménte, *ad.* Fretfully, crossly.
Enojadizo, za, *a.* Fretful, peevish, fractious.
Enojádo, da, *a.* Angry, fretful, peevish.
Enojánte, *pa.* He who vexes.
Enojár, *va.* To vex, irritate, make angry, offend; tease.—*vr.* To be fretful or boisterous; offended.
Enójo, *sm.* Fretfulness; anger, passion.
Enojosaménte, *ad.* Vexatiously, crossly.
Enojóso, sa, *a.* Offensive, vexatious.
Enojuélo, *sm. dim.* Slight peevishness.
Enorgullecido, da, *a.* Haughty, arrogant.
Enórme, *a.* Enormous, exorbitant; horrible.
Enormeménte, *ad.* Immoderately, enormously. [cious crime.
Enormidád, *sf.* Enormity; horridness; atro-
Enótera, *sf.* (Bot.) Œnothera.
Enoyár, *va.* V. *Enojar.*
Enquiciádo, da, *a.* Hung upon hinges; built on a solid foundation.
Enquiciár, *va.* To hinge, put on hinges.
Enquillotrárse, *vr.* To be jumbled together; fall in love.
Enquiridión, *sm.* Compendium, abridgment.
Enquistádo, da, *a.* (Surg.) Cisted, encisted.
Enraigonár, *va.* To fix bushes for the silkworms to spin on. [pent-house.
Enramáda, *sf.* Hut covered with branches;
Enramár, *va.* To cover with branches.
Enranciárse, *vr.* To grow rancid; be stale; preserve from corruption.
Enrarecér, *va.* To thin, rarefy.
Enrasádo, da, *a.* Smooth; plain. [bald.
Enrasár, *va.* To smooth, plane.—*vn.* To be
Enrastrár, *va.* To string cocoons for seed.
Enrayár, *va.* To fix spokes in a wheel.
Enredadéra, *sf.* (Bot.) Twining plant; bindweed.
Enredádo, da, *a.* Entangled, matted; foul.
Enredadór, ra, *s.* Entangler; tattler; busybody.
Enredamiénto, *sm.* Turning into a circle; winding.
Enredár, *va.* To entangle, insnare; confound, involve in difficulties; catch in the net; lay snares; sow discord; fumble, play childishly; coil.—*vr.* To be entangled; fall in love.
Enrédo, *sm.* Entanglement; perplexity, scrape; falsehood, mischievous lie; plot of a play. [ties.
Enredóso, sa, *a.* Full of snares and difficul-
Enrehojár, *va.* To remove the bleached cakes of wax. [embroidery or lace.
Enrejádo, *sm.* Trellis, lattice; grate; open
Enrejár, *va.* To fix up a grating; fix the ploughshare to the plough; make a trellis; wound with a ploughshare.
Enrevesádo, da, *a.* V. *Revesado.*
Enriadór, *sm.* One who steeps or submerges.
Enriár, *va.* To steep hemp and flax in water.
Enriclár, *va.* To make ingots of gold or silver. [stones and mortar.
Enriplár, *va.* To fill up chinks with small
Enriquecedór, ra, *s.* One who enriches.
Enriquecér, *va.* To enrich, aggrandize.—*vn.* To grow rich.
Enriquéño, ña, *a.* Belonging to Henry.
Enriscádo, da, *a.* Mountainous, craggy.
Enriscamiénto, *sm.* Taking refuge among rocks.
Enriscár, *va.* To place on the top of mountains.—*vr.* To take refuge among rocks.
Enristrár, *va.* To couch the lance; range; meet a difficulty.
Enristre, *sm.* Couching a lance.
Enrizamiénto, *sm.* Curling; irritating.
Enrizár, *va.* To curl; irritate. [an oak.
Enrobrescido, da, *a.* Hard and strong, like
Enrobustecér, *va.* To make robust.
Enrocár, *va.* At chess to castle.
Enrodár, *va.* To break on the wheel.
Enrodeládo, da, *a.* Armed with a shield.
Enrodrigonár, *va.* To prop vines with stakes. [redden; put to the blush.
Enrojár, Enrojecér, *va.* To make red-hot;
Enromár, *va.* (Little us.) To blunt, dull.
Enróna, *sf.* (Prov.) Rubbish or refuse.
Enronár, *va.* To throw rubbish in a place.
Enronquecér, *va.* To make hoarse.—*vn.* To grow hoarse.
Enronquecimiénto, *sm.* V. *Ronquera.*
Enroñár, *va.* To fill with scabs or scurf.
Enrosár, *va.* To dye, or give a rose-color.
Enroscadaménte, *ad.* Intricately.
Enroscadúra, *sf.* Twisting; entortillation, sinuosity. [or twist itself.
Enroscár, *va.* To twine, twist.—*vr.* To curl
Enrubiadór, ra, *s.* That which has the power of making red.
Enrubiár, *va.* To dye, or give a bright red.
Enrúbio, *sm.* Rubefaction. [make dull.
Enrudecér, *va.* To weaken the intellect,
Enruinecér, Enruinescér, *vn.* To become vile. [rupted.
Enruinecido, da, *a.* Ruined, reduced, cor-
Enrunár, *va.* (Prov.) V. *Enronar.*
Ensabanár, *va.* To wrap up in sheets.
Ensacár, *va.* To sack up, put in a sack.
Ensaláda, *sf.* Salad; hodge-podge, medley.
Ensaladéra, *sf.* Salad-dish or bowl.
Ensaladílla, *sf.* Dry sweetmeats; jewel combined of different stones.
Ensaladista, *sm.* Green-grocer. [man.
Ensalmadéra, *sf.* Sorceress; a beautiful wo-
Ensalmadór, ra, *s.* Bone-setter; quack who pretends to cure by charms.
Ensalmár, *va.* To set dislocated bones; enchant; cure by spells; make packsaddles

Digitized by Google

Ensálmo, *sm.* Enchantment, spell, charm.
Ensalobrárse, *vr.* To become putrid and corrupt.
Ensalvajár, *va.* To brutalize, brutify.
Ensalzadór, *sm.* Exalter, praiser, extoller.
Ensalzamiénto, *sm.* Exaltation.
Ensalzár, *va.* To extol, exalt; magnify.—*vr.* To boast.
Ensambenitár, *va.* To put on the *sambenito.*
Ensambladór, *sm.* Joiner.
Ensambladúra, *sf.* Joinery.
Ensambláge, *sm.* V. *Ensambladura.*
Ensamblár, *va.* To join or unite pieces of wood.
Ensámble, *sm.* V. *Ensambladura.*
Ensánche, *sf.* Extension, enlargement. *Dar ensanchas*, To give too much license.
Ensanchadór, ra, *s.* One who enlarges.
Ensanchamiénto, *sm.* Widening, enlarging; augmentation.
Ensanchár, *va.* To widen, extend, enlarge. *Ensanchar el corazon*, To cheer up, raise one's spirits.—*vr.* To assume an air of importance.
Ensánche, *sm.* Dilatation, augmentation; widening; gore.
Ensandecér, *vn.* To grow crazy, turn mad.
Ensangostár, *va.* To narrow, contract.
Ensangrentamiénto, *sm.* Bloodiness.
Ensangrentár, *va.* To imbrue, stain with blood; aggravate a criminal action.—*vr.* To be over-zealous, be obstinate; proceed in a cruel manner.
Ensañár, *va.* To irritate, enrage.
Ensarevár, **Ensarillár**, *va.* (Prov.) To reel yarn.
Ensarnecér, *vn.* To get the itch.
Ensartár, *va.* To string; link; tell a long story.
Ensáy, *sm.* Assay, trial, proof.
Ensayadór, *sm.* Assayer; rehearser, prompter.
Ensayár, *va.* To assay; instruct, teach; rehearse, practise; examine.—*vr.* To train one's self.
Ensáye, *sm.* Assay, trial, proof.
Ensáyo, *sm.* Assay, trial, proof; rehearsal; preparatory practice.
Ensebár, *va.* To grease.
Enselvádo, da, *a.* Full of trees.
Enselvár, *va.* V. *Emboscar.*
Ensenáda, *sf.* Creek, a small bay; cove.
Ensenádo, da, *a.* Formed like a bay, creek, or gulf.
Ensenár, *va.* To imbosom.—*vr.* To enter the bay.
Enséña, *sf.* (Prov.) Standard, colors, sign.
Enseñáble, *a.* Teachable.
Enseñadéro, ra, *a.* Susceptible of instruction.
Enseñádo, da, *a.* Taught, learned; accustomed; inured.
Enseñadór, ra, *s.* Teacher, instructor.
Enseñamiénto, *sm.* V. *Enseñanza.*
Enseñánza, *sf.* Teaching, instruction, doctrine.
Enseñár, *va.* To teach, instruct; show the way.—*vr.* To accustom one's self.
Enséño, *sm.* (Coll.) V. *Enseñanza.*
Enseñoreadór, *sm.* He who domineers.
Enseñoreár, *va.* To lord, domineer.—*vr.* To possess one's self of a thing.
Enserár, *va.* To cover round with straw.
Enséres, *sm. pl.* Chattels, fixtures, furniture.
Enserpentádo, da, *a.* Enraged, furious.
Enserrinár, *va.* To varnish.
Ensiférme, *a.* Ensiform, sword-shaped.
Ensilár, *va.* To preserve grain under ground; eat much.
Ensilládo, da, *a.* Hollow-backed: applied to horses.
Ensilladúra, *sf.* The part on which a saddle is placed.
Ensillár, *va.* To saddle; raise, exalt.
Ensimismádo, *a.* Selfish.
Ensoberbecér, *va.* To make proud, puff up.—*vr.* To become proud, be arrogant. (Nau.) To become bolsterous.
Ensogár, *va.* To fasten with a rope.
Ensolerár, *va.* To fix stools to bee-hives.
Ensolvér, *va.* To jumble; resolve, dissipate.—*vr.* To be included, be reduced.
Ensopár, *va.* To make sop by steeping bread in wine.
Ensordadéra, *sf.* V. *Enea.*
Ensordamiénto, *sm.* Deafness.
Ensordecér, *va.* To deafen.—*vn.* To grow deaf; become silent.
Ensordecimiénto, *sm.* Deafness, act of deafening.
Ensortijamiénto, *sm.* Curling the hair, ringing animals.
Ensortijár, *va.* To ring, oncircle; curl.
Ensotárse, *vr.* To conceal one's self in a thicket.
Ensuciadór, ra, *s.* Stainer, defiler.
Ensuciamiénto, *sm.* Dirtying, staining, or polluting.
Ensuciár, *va.* To stain, dirty, soil; defile, pollute.—*vr.* To dirty one's clothes, &c.; be bribed.
Ensuéño, *sm.* Sleep, act of sleeping. V. *Sueño.*
Entablación, *sf.* A register in churches.
Entabládo, *sm.* Floor of boards; flooring or platform. *Entablado*, *da*, *pp.* of *Entablad.*
Entabladúra, *sf.* Flooring with boards.
Entablaméento, *sm.* (Arch.) Entablature, roof of boards; shed, pent-house.
Entablár, *va.* To cover with boards; plank; bring an affair on the tapis; write a memorial on tablets in churches.
Entablillár, *va.* To secure with small boards; bind up with splinters.
Entalamádo, da, *a.* Hung with tapestry.
Entalamadúra, *sf.* Awning.
Entalamár, *va.* To cover with cloth or tapestry.
Entalegár, *va.* To put in a bag or sack.
Entalingadúra, *sf.* Fastening the cable to the anchor.
Entalingár, *va.* To clinch the cable.
Entalláble, *a.* Capable of being sculptured.
Entalladór, *sm.* Sculptor, a cutter in wood or stone; engraver; carver.
Entalladúra, *sf.* Entallamiénto, *sm.* Sculpture, carving.
Entallár, *va.* To sculpture, carve; engrave.—*vn.* To cut a thing so as to fit it to the body.
Entallecér, *vn.* To shoot, sprout.
Entapizár, *va.* To hang or adorn with tapestry.
Entarascár, *va.* To cover with too many ornaments.
Entarimádo, *sm.* Boarded floor. *Entarimado*, *da*, *pp.* of *Entarimar.*
Entarimár, *va.* To board a floor.
Entarquinár, *va.* To bemire, cover with mud.
E'nte, *sm.* Entity, being; ridiculous man.

Digitized by Google

Entecádo, da, *a.* Stiff, unable to move; timid.
Entéco, ca, *a.* Infirm, weak, languid.
Entejádo, da, *a.* Tile-shaped. [overcast.
Entelarañárse, *vr.* (Prov.) To be clouded or
Entelerído, da, *a.* Fearful, timid.
Entóna, *sf.* (Nau.) Lateen yard.
Entenáda, *sf.* A daughter-in-law, a daughter of a former marriage.
Entenádo, *sm.* A son-in-law, a son of a former marriage.
Entenállas, *sf. pl.* A small hand-vice.
Entendedéras, *sf. pl.* (Coll.) Understanding, judgment.
Entendedór, ra, *s.* Understander.
Entendér, *va.* and *n.* To understand, hear; remark; reason, judge; be employed about any thing. *Dar en que entender*, To disturb; make understand. *A' mi entender*, In my opinion. *No lo entenderá Galvan*, It is an intricate, difficult thing. *Lo mismo se debe entender este artículo*, The same construction is to be given to this article. *Entenderse con alguno*, To have an understanding, deal with one. *Tenga V. entendido*, You must be aware. *El se entiende*, He knows what he is about; to agree with or understand each other. [ly.
Entendidaménte, *ad.* Knowingly, prudent-
Entendido, da, *a.* Learned, prudent, knowing. *Darse por entendido*, To be manifest; return any attention.
Entendimiénto, *sm.* Understanding, judgment, mind; explanation.
Entenebrecér, *va.* To darken.
Enteraménte, *ad.* Entirely, fully; quite.
Enterár, *va.* To inform, acquaint.
Enteréza, *sf.* Integrity; uprightness; firmness; haughtiness; presence of mind.
Enterízo, za, *a.* Entire, complete.
Enternecér, *va.* To soften, melt, affect.—*vr.* To be moved to pity.
Enternecidaménte, *ad.* Compassionately.
Enternecimiénto, *sm.* Compassion, pity.
Entéro, ra, *a.* Entire; perfect, complete; sound; just; strong; informed. *Caballo entero*, Stud-horse. *Por entero*, Entirely, fully.
Enterradór, *sm.* Grave-digger. [ing-place.
Enterramiénto, *sm.* Burial, funeral; bury-
Enterrár, *va.* To inter, bury.
Entesamiénto, *sm.* Stretching, fulness.
Entesár, *va.* To extend, stretch out.
Entibadór, *sm.* One who shores up mines.
Entibár, *vn.* To rest, lean upon.—*va.* To prop, shore up mines.
Entibiadéro, *sm.* Cooler. [slacken.
Entibiár, *va.* To cool.—*vr.* To become cool,
Entíbo, *sm.* Stay, prop, shore. [matter.
Entidád, *sf.* Entity; consideration, import,
Entiérro, *sm.* Burial, funeral; tomb, grave.
Entigrecérse, *vr.* To be furious as a tiger.
Entiméma, *sf.* Enthymem.
Entinár, *va.* To tinge, color.
Entintár, *va.* To ink; tinge.
Entiznár, *va.* To revile, defame. V. *Tisnar.*
Entoldádo, *sm.* An awning. [ing.
Entoldamiénto, *sm.* Covering with an awn-
Entoldár, *va.* To cover with an awning; hang walls.—*vr.* To dress pompously; grow overcast.
Entomecér, *vn.* To swell. V. *Entumecer.*
Entomizár, *va.* To fasten grass cords (to ceilings, &c., in place of laths, to plaster upon).
Entomología, *sf.* Entomology.
Entonación, *sf.* Modulation; intonation; blowing the organ; pride.
Entonádo, da, *a.* Haughty. [sets the tune.
Entonadór, *sm.* Organ-blower; one that
Entonamiénto, *sm.* V. *Tono.* Intoning, intonation; arrogance, haughtiness.
Entonár, *va.* To tune, intonate; set a tune; harmonize colors; blow an organ. (Med.) To strengthen by means of a tonic.—*vr.* To be puffed up with pride; look big.
Entonatório, *sm.* Church music-book.
Entónce, *ad.* (Little us.) V. *Entonces.*
Entónces, *ad.* Then, at that time.
Entonelár, *va.* To barrel. [Arrogance.
Entóno, *sm.* Intoning. V. *Entonacion.*
Entontecér, *va.* To mope, fool.—*vn.* and *r.* To grow foolish, stupid. [ish or stupid.
Entontecimiénto, *sm.* Act of growing fool-
Entorchádo, *sm.* A twisted cord for embroideries. *Entorchados*, Bass-strings.
Entorchár, *va.* To twist a cord; cover cords with wire.
Entornár, *va.* To turn, set a door ajar.
Entornillár, *va.* To shape like a screw or ring. [stupefy.
Entorpecér, *va.* To benumb, render torpid;
Entorpecimiénto, *sm.* Torpor, numbness, dulness; stupidity.
Entortadúra, *sf.* Crookedness, curvity.
Entortár, *va.* To bend, crook; pull out an eye.
Entortijár, *va.* V. *Ensortijar.*
Entosigár, *va.* V. *Atosigar.*
Entráda, *sf.* Entrance; avenue; beginning; concourse of people; intimacy. (Nau.) Leak; a good hand at cards; side-dish; receipts, property vested in any concern. *Derechos de entrada*, Import duty. *Entradas*, Temples, the sides of the head. *Entrada furtiva*, Burglary.
Entradéro, *sm.* (Prov.) A narrow entrance.
Entrámbos, bas, *pron. pl.* Both. V. *A'mbos.*
Entrampár, *va.* To entrap, insnare; perplex; deceive; encumber.—*vr.* To borrow money, be indebted.
Entránte, *pa.* Entering; one who enters. *A'ngulo entrante*, reëntering angle.
Entráña, *sf.* An entrail.—*pl.* Entrails, bowels; internal parts; centre; mind; disposition. *Dar las entrañas*, To give one's very heart-blood away.
Entrañáble, *a.* Intimate, affectionate.
Entrañableménte, *ad.* Affectionately.
Entrañár, *va.* To receive in a friendly manner.—*vn.* To penetrate to the core.—*vr.* To contract intimacy.
Entrapáda, *sf.* A coarse scarlet cloth.
Entrapajár, *va.* To tie with rags.
Entrapár, *va.* To powder the hair to clean it; manure with woollen rags.—*vr.* To be covered with dust.
Entrár, *va.* and *n.* To enter; begin; win a trick at cards; be classed; put one thing

Digitized by Google

upon another; place to account; invade an enemy's country; take possession of a place by force of arms; gain upon a vessel; followed by *á* or *en*, it signifies to begin. *Entrar á cantar*, To begin to sing. *Entrar en resolo*, To begin to suspect. *Ahora entro yo*, Now I begin. *Entrar á uno*, To prevail upon one. *Entrar de por medio*, To settle a scuffle.

Entrático, *sm.* (Prov.) Entrance of a friar or nun.

E'ntre, *prep.* Between, amongst. *Entre año*, &c., In the course of the year, &c. *Entre dos aguas*, Wavering, irresolute. *Traer á uno entre dientes*, To take a dislike to somebody. *Entre tanto*, In the interim. *Entre manos*, In hand. *Tomar entre manos*, To take in hand.

Entreabrir, *va.* To half open a door, leave it ajar.

Entreáncho, cha, *a.* Middling wide.

Entrecanál, *sf.* (Arch.) Space between the flutings of a column.

Entrecáno, na, *a.* Grayish.

Entrecáva, *sf.* A very shallow digging.

Entrecavár, *va.* To dig shallow.

Entrecéjo, *sm.* The space between the eyebrows; a frown.

Entrecérca, *sf.* Space between two inclosures.

Entrecielo, *sm.* Awning. V. *Toldo.*

Entrecláro, ra, *a.* Slightly clear.

Entrecogér, *va.* To catch, intercept.

Entrecóro, *sm.* Space between the choir and the altar.

Entrecortadúra, *sf.* Middle cut without dividing.

Entrecortár, *va.* To cut in the middle without dividing.

Entrecriár, *va.* To rear plants among others.

Entrecubiértas, Entrepuántes, *s. pl.* (Nau.) Between decks.

Entrecuésto, *sm.* Backbone.

Entredecir, *va.* To interdict, prohibit.

Entredicho, *sm.* Interdiction, prohibition; ecclesiastical censure.

Entredóble, *a.* Middling thickness.

Entrefino, na, *a.* Middling fine.

Entréga, *sf.* Delivery, delivering, conveyance.

Entregadór, *sm.* Deliverer; executor.

Entregamiénto, *sm.* Delivery.

Entregár, *va.* To deliver, give up; restore. —*vr.* To deliver one's self up. *Entregarse á*, To give one's self up; take possession of.

Entrégo, *sm.* Delivery.

Entrejerír, *va.* To insert, intermix.

Entrejuntár, *va.* To join the panels to the cross-bars.

Entrelazár, *va.* To interlace, intermix.

Entreliño, *sm.* Space between the rows of plants.

Entrelistádo, da, *a.* Striped or variegated.

Entrelucír, *vn.* To glimmer.

Entremédias, *ad.* In the mean time.

Entremés, *sm.* An interlude, farce; interval.

Entremesár, *va.* To act a part in a farce.

Entremesista, *sm.* Player of farces.

Entremetér, *va.* To put between.—*vr.* To thrust one's self unasked into a place; take charge of; meddle.

Entremetido, *sm.* Meddler, obtruder: busybody.

Entremetido, da, *a.* Meddling, officious, meddlesome.

Entremetimiénto, *sm.* Interposition; intermeddling, obtrusion.

Entremezcladúra, *sf.* Intermixture.

Entremezclár, *va.* To interweave, intermix.

Entremiche sóbre el bauprés, *sm.* The chock of the bowsprit.

Entremijo, Entremiso, *sm.* A cheese-bench.

Entremorír, *vn.* To die away by degrees.

Entremostrár, *va.* To show imperfectly.

Entrencár, *va.* To put rods in a bee-hive.

Entrenzár, *va.* To plait, braid.

Entreoír, *va.* To hear imperfectly.

Entreordinário, ria, *a.* Middling fine.

Entrepalmadúra, *sf.* Disease in horses' hoofs.

Entrepánes, *sm. pl.* Pieces of unsown ground between others that are sown.

Entrepañádo, da, *a.* Panelled.

Entrepáño, *sm.* Panel; space between pilasters; pier.

Entreparecérse, *vr.* To be transparent.

Entrepechúga, *sf.* The inner piece of the breast of birds.

Entrepeines, *sm. pl.* The wool which remains in the comb.

Entrepelár, *va.* To variegate hair.

Entrepernár, *vn.* To put the legs between those of others.

Entrepiérnas, *sf. pl.* Opening between the legs; pieces in the fork of pantaloons.

Entreponér, *va.* To interpose.

Entrepretálo, da, *a.* A horse with a weak breast or shoulder.

Entrepuántes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Between decks.

Entrepunzadúra, *sf.* Pricking pain of an unripe tumor.

Entrepunzár, *va.* To prick slightly.

Entrerenglón, *sm.* Interline.

Entrerenglonadúra, *sf.* Interlineation.

Entrerenglonár, *va.* To interline.

Entresáca, **Entresacadúra**, *sf.* Thinning out of woods.

Entresacár, *va.* To pick or choose; sift, separate.

Entrescúro, ra, *a.* Somewhat obscure.

Entresijo, *sm.* Mesentery; any thing occult, hidden.

Entresnélo, *sm.* Entresol, low story between two principal ones.

Entresúrco, *sm.* Space between furrows.

Entretálla, **Entretalladúra**, *sf.* Sculpture in bass-relief.

Entretallár, *va.* To sculpture in basso-relievo; slash; intercept the passage.

Entretejedúra, *sf.* Intertexture, interweaving.

Entretejér, *va.* To interweave; insert.

Entretejido, *sm.* (Prov.) Contexture.

Entretejimiénto, *sm.* Intertexture, interweaving; variegation.

Entretéla, *sf.* Buckram, stiffening.

Entretelár, *va.* To put stiffening between the lining.

Entretenedór, *sm.* Entertainer.

Entretenér, *va.* To put off, trifle with; entertain; make less troublesome; keep in hope.—*vr.* To amuse one's self.

Entretenido, da, *a.* Entertaining, amusing.

Entretenimiénto, *sm.* Amusement, fun; maintenance, allowance.

Entretiémpo, *sm.* The middle season.

Entreuntár, *va.* To anoint slightly.

Entrevenírse, *vr.* To be diffused through the veins.

Digitized by Google

Entreventána, *sf.* Space between windows.
Entrevér, *va.* To have a glimpse of [lean.
Entreverádo, da, *a.* Interlined with fat and
Entreverár, *va.* To intermix, insert.
Entrevista, *sf.* Interview, conference.
Entrincádo, da, *a.* Intricate.
Entripádo, da, *a.* Contained in the entrails.
Entripádo, *sm.* Dissembled anger.
Entristecér, *va.* To sadden, grieve.—*vr.* To grieve, grow sad. [dejection.
Entristecimiénto, *sm.* Gloominess, sadness,
Entrojár, *va.* To gather into barns; mow.
Entrometér, *va.* To insert, put between; unswathe and dress up.—*vr.* To intermeddle, interpose; thrust one's self in unasked.
Entronár, *va.* To enthrone. V. *Entronisar.*
Entroncár, *vn.* To descend from the same stock, belong to the same family.
Entronorár, *va.* To pocket the ball (at billiards).
Entronización, *sf.* Elevation to a throne.
Entronizár, *va.* To enthrone; exalt, raise.—*vr.* To be puffed up with pride.
Entrónque, *sm.* Cognation, relationship.
Entruchída, *sf.* An underhand business; plot.
Entruchár, *va.* To decoy, lure.
Entruchón, *sm.* Decoyer, schemer, allurer.
Entrujéo, *sm.* V. *Antrujejo.*
Entuérto, *sm.* V. *Agravio* and *Tuerto.*—*pl.* After-pains.
Entullecér, *va.* To stop, check, obstruct.
Entumecér, *va.* To benumb.—*vr.* To swell.
Entumecimiénto, *sm.* Swelling; torpor, numbness.
Entumirse, *vr.* To become torpid.
Entupir, *va.* To obstruct; compress.
Enturbiár, *va.* To make muddy or turbid.
Entusiasmádo, da, *a.* Enthusiastic.
Entusiasmár, *va.* To enrapture.—*vr.* To be enraptured.
Entusiásmo, *sm.* Enthusiasm.
Entusiásta, *sm.* Enthusiast.
Entusiástico, ca, *a.* (Little us.) Enthusiastic.
Enumeración, *sf.* Enumeration.
Enumerár, *va.* To enumerate.
Enunciación, *sf.* Enunciation.
Enunciár, *va.* To enunciate.
Enunciativo, va, *a.* Enunciative.
Envainár, *va.* To sheathe.
Envalentonár, *va.* To inspirit, embolden.
Envanecér, *va.* To make vain.—*vr.* To become proud.
Envarádo, da, *a.* Deadened, benumbed.
Envaramiénto, *sm.* Stiffness, numbness; a number of petty officers of justice.
Envasár, *va.* To barrel, bottle. *Envasar á uno*, To run one through the body.
Envése, *sm.* Cask or other package.
Envedijárse, *vr.* To get entangled; wrangle.
Envejecér, *va.* To make old.—*vn.* To grow old.
Envejecido, da, *a.* Grown old, made old.
Envenenádor, ra, *s.* A poisoner.
Envenenár, *va.* To envenom, poison.
Envenenamiénto, *sm.* Poisoning.
Enverdecér, *vn.* To grow green.
Envergár, *va.* (Nau.) To bend the sails.
Envérgues, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Rope-bands.

Envés, *sm.* The wrong side. V. *Espes.* Back, shoulders.
Envestidúra, *sf.* Investiture.
Envestír, *va.* To invest; cover.—*vr.* To get into any thing.
Enviádo, *sm.* Envoy; messenger.
Enviajádo, da, *a.* (Arch.) Oblique, sloped.
Enviár, *va.* To send, convey. *Enviar á pasear*, To dismiss contemptuously. *Enviar en hora mala*, To send one to the devil. [moderately addicted to.
Enviciár, *va.* To vitiate.—*vr.* To be im-
Envidadór, *sm.* Challenger at cards by staking a sum. [a sum.
Envidár, *va.* To open the game by staking
Envidia, *sf.* Envy.
Envidiáble, *a.* Enviable.
Envidiadór, ra, *s.* Envier, envious person.
Envidiár, *va.* To envy, grudge.
Envidiosamónte, *ad.* Enviously.
Envidióso, sa, *a.* Envious; invidious.
Envilecér, *va.* To vilify, debase.—*vr.* To degrade one's self.
Envinádo, da, *a.* Vinous, winy. [gar.
Envinagrár, *va.* To sour or flavor with vine-
Envinár, *va.* To mix wine with water.
Envío, *sm.* Remittance, shipment, consignment. [spiteful.
Enviperádo, da, *a.* Viper-like, enraged,
Envirár, *va.* To peg or pin together.
Enviscamiénto, *sm.* Act of gluing.
Enviscár, *va.* To glue; irritate.—*vr.* To smear or catch with bird-lime.
Envite, *sm.* Inviting at cards by staking a sum; invitation; polite offer. [widow.
Enviudár, *vn.* To become a widower or
Envoltório, *sm.* Bundle of clothes. [pers.
Envoltúras, *sf. pl.* Swaddling-clothes, dia-
Envolvedéro, Envolvedór, *sm.* Wrapper, envelope.
Envolvér, *va.* To wrap up, wrap round; involve.—*vr.* To be implicated or involved.
Envolvimiénto, *sm.* Envelopment. V. *Revolcadero.* [matted.
Envuélto, ta, Wrapped. *Envuelta*, a cord
Enyesadúra, *sf.* Plastering with gypsum.
Enyesár, *va.* To plaster; whitewash.
Enyugár, *va.* To yoke cattle.
Enzainárse, *vr.* To look sideways; be treacherous.
Enzamarrádo, da, *a.* Dressed in a zamarra.
Enzarzádo, da, *a.* Curled, matted.
Enzarzár, *va.* To throw among briers; sow discord; put up hurdles for silk-worms.—*vr.* To be entangled among brambles; be involved in difficulties; squabble.
Enzurronár, *va.* To put in a ceroon; inclose.
E'ñe, *sf.* Spanish name of the letter *ñ.*
Eólico, *a.* Eolian, eolic.
Epácta, *sf.* Epact. V. *Añalejo.* [service.
Epactilla, *sf.* A small calendar for divine
Epéntesis, *sf.* (Gram.) Epenthesis.
Eperláno, *sm.* Smelt, a small sea-fish.
E'picaménte, *ad.* In an epic or heroic manner.
Epicéno, na, *a.* Epicene, of both sexes.
Epicéyo, *sm.* Epicedium, elegy, eulogy of the dead.
Epiciclo, *sm.* Epicycle.
Epicicloíde, *sf.* (Geom.) Epicycloid.

Digitized by Google

E'pico, ca, *a.* Epic, narrative.
Epicúreo, rea, *a.* Epicurean.
Epicurismo, *sm.* Epicurism.
Epidémia, *sf.* An epidemic disease.
Epidemiál, *a.* V. *Epidémico.*
Epidémico, ca, *a.* Epidemical, epidemic.
Epidérmis, *sf.* Epidermis, the scarf-skin.
Epifánia, *sf.* Epiphany.
Epifilospérmo, ma, *a.* Epiphysiospermous.
Epifísis, *sf.* (Anat.) Epiphysis.
Epigástrico, ca, *a.* Epigastric.
Epiglótis, *sf.* Epiglottis.
Epígrafe, *sf.* Epigraph, inscription; motto.
Epigráma, *s.* Epigram.
Epigramatário, ria, or **Epigramático, ca,** *a.* Epigrammatic.
Epigramático, Epigramatista, Epigramista, *sm.* Epigrammatist.
Epiléctico, ca, *a.* V. *Epiléptico.*
Epilépsia, *sf.* Epilepsy.
Epiléptico, ca, *a.* Epileptic, epilectical.
Epilogación, *sf.* V. *Epílogo.*
Epilogál, *a.* Epilogistic, compendious.
Epilogár, *va.* To recapitulate, sum up.
Epilogismo, *sm.* Epilogism, computation.
Epílogo, *sm.* A conclusion; epilogue; recapitulation.
Epipáctide, *sf.* Epipactis, a genus of plants.
Epiqueya, *sf.* A mild interpretation of the law.
Episcopádo, *sm.* Episcopacy; bishopric.
Episcopál, *a.* Episcopal. [bishops.
Episcopológico, *sm.* A chronological list of
Episódico, ca, *a.* Episodic, episodical.
Episódio, *sm.* Episode, an incidental narrative.
Epístilo, *sm.* (Arch.) Epistyle.
Epístola, *sf.* Epistle, letter. *Órden de epístola,* Subdeaconship.
Epistolár, *a.* Epistolary. [ume of letters.
Epistolário, *sm.* Collection of epistles; vol-
Epistoléro, *sm.* The subdeacon who sings the epistle.
Epitáfio, *sm.* Epitaph. [song.
Epitalámio, *sm.* Epithalamium, a nuptial
Epitasis, *sf.* Epitasis.
Epíteto, *sm.* Epithet.
Epítima, *sf.* Epithem, a lotion.
Epitimár, *va.* To apply an epithem.
Epítimo, *sm.* (Bot.) Lesser dodder.
Epitomár, *va.* To epitomize, make an abstract of. [pend.
Epítome, *sm.* Epitome, abridgment, com-
Epizótia, *sf.* (Veter.) Epizooty.
E'poca, *sf.* Epoch or epocha.
E'podo, *sm.* Epode.
Epopéya, *sf.* Epopee.
Equiángulo, la, *a.* (Geom.) Equiangular.
Equidád, *sf.* Equity, right; impartiality, justice; conscientiousness; moderation.
Equidistáncia, *sf.* Equidistance.
Equidistánte, *pa.* Equidistant.
Equidistár, *vn.* To be equidistant.
Equilíter, *a.* V. *Equilátero.*
Equiláteró, ra, *a.* Equilateral.
Equilibrár, *va.* To balance; counterpoise.
Equilíbre, *a.* Balanced, equilibrious.
Equilibrio, *sm.* Equilibrium, equality of weight, counterpoise.
Equino, na, *a.* (Poet.) Belonging to a horse.
Equino, *sm.* Echínus, sea-egg, a prickly shell-fish.
Equinocciál, *a.* Equinoctial.
Equinóccio, *sm.* The equinox.
Equipáge, *sm.* Provision, baggage, or things for a journey; equipage or equipment.
Equipár, *va.* To fit out; equip, furnish.
Equiparación, *sf.* Comparison.
Equiparár, *va.* To compare, match.
Equipoléncia, *sf.* Equipollence, equality of force.
Equipoléntе, *a.* Equivalent, equipollent.
Equiponderánte, *pa.* and *a.* Equiponderating.
Equiponderár, *vn.* To equiponderate.
E'quis, *sf.* Spanish name of the letter X. *Estar hecho una équis,* To be intoxicated and staggering.
Equitación, *sf.* Horsemanship; equitation.
Equitativaménte, *ad.* Equitably. [ble.
Equitativo, va, *a.* Equitable; just, honora-
Equivaléncia, *sf.* Compensation; equivalence.
Equivaléntе, *a.* Equivalent; compensatory.
Equivalér, *vn.* To be of equal value; be equal to. [blunder.
Equivocación, *sf.* Mistake, error, oversight;
Equivocadaménte, *ad.* Mistakenly, by mistake.
Equivocádo, da, *a.* Mistaken. [cally.
Equivocaménte, *ad.* Ambiguously, equivo-
Equivocár, *va.* To mistake.—*vr.* To be mistaken.
Equívoco, ca, *a.* Equivocal, ambiguous.
Equívoco, *sm.* Equivocation, quibble; mistake. [cavil; a pun.
Equívoquillo, *sm. dim.* A quibble, a slight
E'ra, *sf.* Era; age; threshing-floor; plot in a garden.
Eráge, *sm.* (Prov.) Virgin honey.
Erál, *sm.* A two-year old ox.
Erár, *va.* To lay out ground for garden-stuff.
Erário, *sm.* Exchequer, public treasury.
Erbáto. *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Ervato.*
Ercér, *va.* (Prov.) V. *Levantar.* [tion.
Erección, *sf.* Foundation, erection; eleva-
Erectór, *sm.* Erecter, founder.
Eremita, *sm.* V. *Ermitaño.*
Eremítico, ca, *a.* Hermitical, solitary.
Eremitório, *sm.* A place with hermitages.
Ergoteár, *vn.* To argue, debate without reason.
Ergotéo, *sm.* Sophistry, debate on trifles.
Ergotista, Ergotizánte, *sm.* Arguer about trifles, a sophist.
Ergatizár, *vn.* (Col.) V. *Ergotear.*
Erguir, *va.* To erect, raise up straight.—*vr.* To be puffed up with pride.
Eriál, Eriázo, za, *a.* and *s.* Unploughed, untilled, uncultivated; a piece of uncultivated ground.
Ericéra, *sf.* Hut without a roof.
Erigéron, *sm.* (Bot.) Erigeron.
Erigir, *va.* To erect, raise, build; establish.
Eringe, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Eríngio.*
Eringio, *sm.* (Bot.) Field eringo.
Erio, ria, *a.* Unploughed, untilled.
Erísimo, *sm.* (Bot.) Hodge-mustard.
Erisipéla, Erisipula, *sf.* Erysipelas, a disease.
Erisipolár, *va.* To cause erysipelas.

Digitized by Google

Erisipelatóso, sa, *a.* (Med.) Erysipelatous.
Eritreo, trea, *a.* Erythræan, belonging to the Red Sea.
Erizádo, da, *a.* Covered with bristles.
Erizamiénto, *sm.* Setting on end; bristling.
Erizár, *va.* To set on end; bristle.
Erizo, *sm.* Hedgehog; sea-urchin; burr of a chestnut, &c.; rough water-thistle.
Ermita, *sf.* Hermitage; retail wine tavern.
Ermitáña, *sf.* Hermitess.
Ermitáño, *sm.* Hermit.
Ermitório, *sm.* V. *Eremitorio.*
Ermúnio, *sm.* Person exempted from taxes.
Erogación, *sf.* Erogation, distribution, fees.
Erogár, *va.* To distribute, erogate, spend in fees.
Erogatório, *sm.* Pipe for drawing liquor.
Erosión, *sf.* Erosion, corrosion.
Erótico, ca, *a.* Erotical, erotic.
Erótima, *sf.* (Rhet.) Interrogation.
Erotomanía, *sf.* Erotomania, love-madness.
Errabúndo, da, *a.* Wandering, strolling about.
Erradaménte, *ad.* Erroneously, falsely.
Erradicación, *sf.* Eradication, extirpation.
Erradicár, *va.* To eradicate, root out.
Erradizo, za, *a.* Wandering.
Errádo, da, *a.* Mistaken, erring, erroneous.
Erránte, *pa.* and *a.* Errant, erring, wandering.
Errár, *va.* To err; misjudge, mistake; offend.—*vn.* To wander about; miss.
Erráta, *sf.* Error in writing, or printing; erratum. *Erratas*, Errata. [ratic.
Errático, ca, *a.* Wandering, vagabond, er-
Errátil, *a.* Wavering.
Errár, *sm.* Coal made of the stones of olives.
E'rre, *sm.* The Spanish name of the letter R. *Erre que erre*, Pertinaciously, obstinately.
Erróneamén te, *ad.* Erroneously, mistakenly. [able to truth or doctrines.
Erróneo, nea, *a.* Erroneous, not conform-
Erronía, *sf.* Opposition, hatred.
Error, *sm.* Error, mistake.
Erubescéncia, *sf.* Erubescence.
Eructación, *sf.* Eructation, belching.
Eructár, *vn.* To belch, eructate.
Erúcto, *sm.* V. *Eruto.*
Erudición, *sf.* Erudition, learning.
Eruditamónte, *ad.* Learnedly.
Erudito, ta, *a.* Erudite, learned.
Eruginóso, sa, *a.* Thick, coarse, and knotty.
Erupción, *sf.* Eruption, outbreak.
Eruptivo, va, *a.* Eruptive.
Erutación, *sf.* Eructation, belching.
Erutár, *vn.* To eruct, belch.
Erúto, *sm.* Belch, eructation. [fennel.
Erváto, *sm.* (Bot.) Sea sulphur-wort, hog's-
Ervellána, *sf.* (Bot.) Bean-trefoil.
Ervilla, *sf.* Seed of the bitter vetch.
E'sa, *demonstrative pronoun.* That.
Esbatimentár, *va.* and *n.* (Pict.) To delineate a shadow.
Esbatiménto, *sm.* Shade in a picture.
Esbeltéza, *sf.* A tall and elegant stature.
Esbélto, ta, *a.* Tall, genteel, well-shaped.
Esbirro, *sm.* Bailiff; a petty officer, a myrmidon. [draught.
Esbózo, *sm.* Sketch, outline; a rough

Escabechár, *va.* To souse, pickle.
Escabéche, *sm.* Souse, pickle; pickled fish.
Escabél, *sm.* Foot-stool.
Escabelillo, *sm. dim.* A small foot-stool.
Escabiósa, *sf.* (Bot.) Field-scabious. [crab.
Escábro, *sm.* Scab or mange; amphibious
Escabrosaménte, *ad.* Roughly, ruggedly.
Escabrosidád, *sf.* Inequality, roughness; craggedness. [rude.
Escabróso, sa, *a.* Rough; cragged, rugged;
Escabullimiénto, *sm.* Evasion, slipping away. [away.
Escabullírse, *vr.* To escape, evade; slip
Escacádo, da, *a.* (Her.) Checkered, variegated.
Escácho, *sm.* (Ichth.) Thornback.
Escála, *sf.* Ladder, scale, staircase; any port, bay, or roadstead. *Escala-franca*, Free port. *A' escala vista*, Openly. V. *Escalada.*
Escaláda, *sf.* Escalade, storming a place. *Escalada á escala vista*, A daylight escalade.
Escaládo, da, *a.* Fish cut open to be salted.
Escaladór, *sm.* Climber, he who scales walls.
Escalamiénto, *sm.* Act of scaling walls.
Escalámo, *sm.* (Nau.) Thole or thole-pin.
Escalamótes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Timber-heads, kevel-heads.
Escalánte, *pa.* Scaling, climbing.
Escalár, *va.* To scale, climb.
Escaldáda, *sf.* (Low) Prostitute.
Escaldádo, da, *a.* Cautious, suspicious, wary.
Escaldár, *va.* To burn, scald; make red-hot.
Escaldrántes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Kevels, wooden pins. [of a pot too full.
Escaldufár, *va.* (Prov.) To take broth out
Escalóno, *a.* (Geom.) Scalene.
Escalentamiénto, *sm.* Inflammation in the feet of animals.
Escaléra, *sf.* Staircase. *Escalera de caracol*, Winding stairs; ladder.
Escalerilla, ita, *sf.* A small ladder; drenching instrument. *En escalerilla*, In degrees.
Escalerón, *sm. augm.* A large staircase.
Escaléta, *sf.* Engine for mounting cannons.
Escalfádo, da, *a.* White-washed walls full of blisters.
Escalfadór, *sm.* Barber's pan; chafing-dish.
Escalfár, *va.* To boil eggs. *Escalfar el pan*, To put bread into too hot an oven.
Escalfaróta, *sm.* Wide boot lined with hay.
Escafóta, *sf.* Brasier; chafing-dish; water-dish for heating. [of the seams.
Escalimárse, *vr.* (Nau.) To be worked out
Escálio, *sm.* Land abandoned for tillage.
Escálmo, *sm.* V. *Escálamo.*
Escalofriádo, da, *a.* Shivering.
Escalofrío, *sm.* Cold chill; cold stage of a fever; fever and ague. [of dignity.
Escalón, *sm.* Step; scale. (Met.) Degree
Escalpélo, *sm.* Scalpel.
Escálpio, *sm.* Currier's knife. [Hon.
Escaliúña, *sf.* (Bot.) Eschalot, shalot, scal-
Escáma, *sf.* Fish-scale; resentment, grudge.
Escamáda, *sf.* Embroidery in figure of scales.
Escamádo, *sm.* Worked in figure of scales.
Escamádo, da, *a.* Warned by experience.

Digitized by Google

Escamadúra, *sf.* Scale pattern embroidering.
Escamár, *va.* To scale fish; offend, molest.—*vn.* To embroider in scale fashion. —*vr.* To be warned by experience; resent. [thorns.
Escambronál, *sm.* Plantation of buck-
Escamél, *sm.* Instrument used by swordmakers.
Escamíla, ita, *sf. dim.* A little scale.
Escamocheár, *vn.* (Prov.) V. *Pavordear.*
Escamócho, *sm.* Broken victuals, leavings.
Escamónda, *sf.* The act of pruning trees.
Escamondadúra, *sf.* Useless branches.
Escamondár, *va.* To prune; cleanse.
Escamóndo, *sm.* Clearing trees of useless branches.
Escamonéa, *sf.* (Bot.) Scammony.
Escamoneádo, da, *a.* Relating to scammony.
Escamoneárse, *vr.* To resent, be offended.
Escamóso, sa, *a.* Scaly, ostraceous.
Escamotár, *va.* To make disappear, juggle away.
Escampéda, *sf.* Stampede.
Escampádo, da, *a.* V. *Descampado.*
Escampár, *vn.* To cease raining; leave off working.—*va.* To clean out a place.
Escámpo, *sm.* Cessation. V. *Escape.*
Escamujár, *va.* To prune olive-trees.
Escamújo, *sm.* A lopped-off olive-branch.
Escanciadór, ra, **Escanciáno**, *s.* Cupbearer.
Escanciár, *va.* To pour wine into another vessel.—*vn.* To drink wine.
Escánda, *sf.* (Bot.) Spelt-wheat.
Escandalár, *sm.* V. *Escandelar.*
Escandalizadór, *sm.* Scandalizer.
Escandalizár, *va.* To scandalize.—*vr.* To be scandalized, be irritated.
Escandalizativo, va, *a.* Scandalous.
Escandallár, *va.* (Nau.) To sound.
Escandálio, *sm.* Deep sea-lead; proof, trial.
Escándalo, *sm.* Scandal, offence; admiration; commotion.
Escandalósa, *sf.* (Nau.) Gaff-sail.
Escandalosamente, *ad.* Scandalously, shamefully. [turbulent.
Escandalóso, sa, *a.* Scandalous; shameful;
Escandecéncia, *sf.* Excandescence; anger, passion. [To be in a passion.
Escandecér, *va.* To irritate, provoke.—*vr.*
Escandelár, *sm.* (Nau.) The second cabin in a row-galley. [a row-galley.
Escandelaréte, *sm.* (Nau.) A small cabin in
Escándia, *sf.* (Bot.) Cienfuegos wheat.
Escandír, *va.* To scan verses.
Escañíla, *sf.* (Prov.) V. *Cuna.*
Escantillár, *va.* To trace lines on walls.
Escáña, *sf.* (Bot.) Saint Peter's corn, or one-grained wheat. [chambers).
Escañéro, *sm.* Seat-keeper (in council-
Escañíllo, *sm. dim.* A small bench with a back. [Sheer-rail.
Escáño, *sm.* Bench with a back. (Nau.)
Escañuélo, *sm.* Small foot-bench. [flight.
Escapáda, *sf.* Escapamiénto, *sm.* Escape,
Escapár, *va.* To liberate; forget.—*vn.* and *r.* To escape, fly, avoid punishment, make off, make one's escape. *Escapar en una tabla*, To have a happy escape.
Escaparáte, *sm.* Press, case, cupboard.

Escaparatíco, *sm. dim.* A little cupboard.
Escapatória, *sf.* Escape, flight; evasion.
Escápe, *sm.* Escape, flight; subterfuge; escapement. *A' todo escape*, As swiftly as possible. [Scape, stem.
Escápo, *sm.* Shaft of a column. (Bot.)
Escapulár, *va.* (Nau.) To double a cape.
Escapulário, *sm.* Scapulary.
Escáque, *sm.* A square of checker-work.
Escaqueádo, da, *a.* Checkered, variegated.
Escaqueár, *va.* To play at checkers or checkers.
Escára, *sf.* The scurf or scar of a sore; an eschar. [ble; sting.
Escarabajeár, *vn.* To crawl; scrawl, scrib-
Escarabájo, *sm.* (Ent.) Beetle; twisted threads in the warp; honeycomb (of cannons). *Escarabajos*, Scrawled writing.
Escarafullár, *vn.* To deceive, gloss over.
Escaramuceár, *vn.* To skirmish.
Escaramújo, *sm.* Dog-rose, hep-tree.
Escaramúza, *sf.* Skirmish; contest, dispute.
Escaramuzadór, *sm.* Skirmisher; disputer.
Escaramuzár, *va.* To skirmish, to fight loosely. [cockade.
Escarapéla, *sf.* Dispute ending in blows;
Escarapelár, *vn.* and *r.* To dispute, wrangle, quarrel.
Escárba, *sf.* (Nau.) Scarf-joint.
Escarbadéro, *sm.* Place where boars, &c., scratch the ground.
Escarbadiéntes, *sm.* V. *Mondadientes.*
Escarbadór, *sm.* Scratcher, scraper.
Escarbadúra, *sf.* Act and effect of scratching.
Escarbajuélo, *sm.* (Ent.) Vine-fretter.
Escarbaoréjas, *sm.* Ear-pick. [vestigate.
Escarbár, *va.* To scrape or scratch; in-
Escárbo, *sm.* Act and effect of scraping.
Escarcéla, *sf.* Pouch, game-bag; cuish; head-dress.
Escarcéo, *sm.* Small broken waves, currents.—*pl.* Bounds of spirited horses.
Escárcha, *sf.* White frost; frosted bullion for embroidery.
Escarchída, *sf.* Ice-plant, fig-marigold.
Escarchádo, *sm.* V. *Escarcha.*—*pl.* Ice-creams. [with frost.
Escarchádo, da, *a.* Hoary, frosted white
Escarchár, *vn.* To be frosted.—*va.* To frost, curl.
Escárche, *sm.* V. *Escarcha.*
Escárcho, *sm.* (Ichth.) Red surmullet.
Escarchósa, *sf.* Ice-plant, fig-marigold.
Escarcina, *sf.* A kind of cutlass.
Escarcinázo, *sm.* Blow with a cutlass.
Escarcuñár, *va.* (Prov.) V. *Escudriñar.*
Escárda, *sf.* Weed-hook, hoe; weeding.
Escardadéra, *sf.* Woman weeder; a gardener's hoe.
Escardadór, *sm.* Weeder.
Escardadóra, *sf.* A woman weeder.
Escardadúra, *sf.* Weeding. V. *Escarda.*
Escardár, *va.* To weed; part good from bad; root out. *Enviar á escardar*, To refuse harshly. [down.
Escardillo, lla, *s.* Small weed-hook; thistle-
Escariadór, *sm.* Coppersmith's punch.
Escarificación, *sf.* (Surg.) Scarification.
Escarificadór, *sm.* Scarifier; cupping-glass.
Escarificár, *va.* (Surg.) To scarify. [sore.
Escarizár, *va.* To clean away the scab of a

Digitized by Google

Escarladór, *sm.* Instrument for scraping or polishing.
Escarláta, *sf.* Scarlet color; kermes.
Escarlatin, *sm.* A coarse kind of scarlet.
Escarlatina, *sf.* Scarlet-fever.
Escarmenadór, *sm.* V. *Escarpidor.*
Escarmenár, *va.* To comb wool, &c.; to cheat.
Escarmentár, *vn.* To be warned by sad experience.—*va.* To correct severely; warn. [chastisement.
Escarmiénto, *sm.* Warning, caution; fine,
Escarnecedór, ra, *s.* Scoffer, scorner, jeerer.
Escarnecér, *va.* To scoff, ridicule, laugh at.
Escarnecidaménte, *ad.* Scornfully.
Escarnecimiénto, *sm.* Scoffing; derision.
Escarnido, da, *a.* V. *Descarnado.*
Escárnio, *sm.* Scoff, contemptuous ridicule; gibe, jeer. *En escarnio*, Scoffingly.
Escáro, *sm.* Kind of fish; one who has crooked feet.
Escaróla, *sf.* Endive, garden-succory; ruffle.
Escaroládo, da, *a.* Endive color; curled.
Escarolár, *va.* V. *Aleshugar.*
Escarolita, *sf. dim.* Small endive.
Escarótico, ca, *a.* Escharotic, caustic.
Escárpa, *sf.* Declivity; scarp or slope.
Escarpádo, da, *a.* Sloped, craggy, rugged.
Escarpár, *va.* (Nau.) To scarf; cleanse sculpture; scarp, slope down.
Escárpe, *s.* (Nau.) Scarf-joint.
Escarpelár, *va.* (Anat.) To scalp.
Escarpélo, *sm.* Rasp, coarse file; scalpel.
Escárpia, *sf.* Tenter-hook.
Escarpiár, *va.* To fasten with tenter-hooks.
Escarpidór, *sm.* Comb with large wide teeth. [pumps.
Escarpín, *sm.* Sock; thin shoe, dancing
Escarpión (En), *ad.* In the form of a tenter-hook. [*jadas.*
Escarramanchónes (A'), *ad.* V. *A' horca-*
Escárza, *sf.* A sore in the hoofs of horses.
Escarzáno, na, *a.* (Arch.) Arch less than a semicircle. [hives in February.
Escarzár, *va.* To take the honey from the
Escárzo, *sm.* An empty blackish green honey-comb; taking honey from the hive; tree-fungus; floss silk.
Escárzo, za, *a.* Lame from sore hoof.
Escasaménte, *ad.* Scantily; hardly; narrowly. [gally.—*vn.* To decrease.
Escaseár, *va.* To give sparingly; live fru-
Escaséz, **Escasézа**, *sf.* Scantiness, niggardliness. [churlish.
Escáso, sa, *a.* Small, short; scanty, scarce;
Escatimádo, da, *a.* Little, scanty.
Escatimár, *va.* To curtail, clip; to haggle.
Escatimosaménte, *ad.* Maliciously, viciously.
Escatimóso, sa, *a.* Cunning, malicious.
Escaupil, *sm.* Armor of the ancient Mexicans.
Escáva, *sf.* A pit round the root of a plant.
Escáva, **Escavación**, and for the remaining words beginning with *Esc*, V. *Exc...*
Escayóla, *sf.* Paste resembling marble.
Escelónte, **Escedér**, **Escelénci**a, V. *Exc...*
Escéna, *sf.* The stage; scene, theatre; revolution, vicissitude; bed and shepherd's hut.
Escénico, ca, *a.* Scenic, theatrical.

Escenita, *sf. dim.* A short scene.
Escenografía, *sf.* Scenography, perspective.
Escenógrafo, *sm.* Perspective instrument.
Escepticismo, *sm.* Skepticism.
Escéptico, ca, *a.* Skeptic, skeptical.
Esciatério, *sm.* Instrument for making sundials.
Escíena, *sf.* A species of craw-fish.
Escila Marítima, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Cebolla albarrana.*
Escióio, *sm.* Sciolist. [már, V. *Exc...*
Escisa, **Escitabilidád**, **Esclamación**, **Escla-**
Esclarea, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Amaro.*
Esclarecér, *va.* To lighten; illuminate; make illustrious.—*vn.* To dawn.
Esclareciduménte, *ad.* Illustriously.
Esclarecido, da, *a.* Illustrious, noble, conspicuous.
Esclarecimiénto, *sm.* Dawn; ennoblement.
Esclavillo, illa; ito, ita, *s. dim.* A little slave.
Esclavina, *sf.* Pilgrim's robe; priest's collar; cape; tippet; short circular cloak.
Esclavitúd, *sf.* Slavery, bondage; brotherhood, religious congregation; servile subjection of passions; breast jewels.
Esclavizár, *va.* To enslave; overwork.
Esclávo, va, *s.* Slave; member of a brotherhood; flag. [dam.
Esclúsa, *sf.* Lock, sluice, flood-gate, mill-
Escóas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Rung-heads, floor-heads.
Escóba, *sf.* Broom. *Escoba de cabezuela*, Ragwort-leaved centaury; N. & N. W. wind.
Escobáda, *sf.* The act of sweeping slightly.
Escobájo, *sm.* Remains of an old broom; the stalk of grapes.
Escobár, *sm.* A place where broom grows.
Escobár, *va.* To sweep with a broom.
Escobazár, *va.* To sprinkle with a broom.
Escobázo, *sm.* Blow with a broom.
Escobéra, *sf.* V. *Retama.*
Escobénes, *sm. pl.* Hawse-holes.
Escobéta, *sf.* A small brush. (Bot.) Sweet sultan centaury.
Escobilla, *sf.* Brush; small broom: tamarie-leaved saltwort; gold or silver sweepings. *Escobella* or *escobilla de ámbar*, V. *Escobeta.*
Escobillón, *sm.* Sponge of a cannon.
Escobina, *sf.* Chips, chippings, borings.
Escóbo, *sm.* Brush-wood, briers, brambles.
Escobón, *sm.* A large broom; brush.—*pl.* (Nau.) Hawses. [tate.—*vr.* To smart.
Escocér, *va.* To cause sharp pain: irri-
Escócia, *sf.* (Arch.) Scotia, a moulding.
Escocimiénto, *sm.* V. *Escocor.*
Escóda, *sf.* Stonecutter's edged hammer.
Escodadéro, *sm.* Place where cattle rub their horns.
Escodár, *va.* To hew stones with a hammer.
Escófia, *sf.* V. *Cofia.*
Escofiár, *va.* To dress the head with a net.
Escofiéta, *sf.* Coif, head-dress.
Escofietéro, ra, *s.* Maker of head-dresses.
Escofina, *sf.* Rasp, coarse file; wire-brush.
Escofinár, *va.* To rasp, file.
Escofión, *sm.* V. *Garbin.*
Escogedór, ra, *s.* Selecter, chooser.
Escogér, *va.* To choose, select, elect.

Digitized by Google

Escogidaméntе, *ad.* Choicely, selectly; elegantly.
Escogimiénto, *sm.* Choice, selection.
Escogitáble, *a.* V. *Excogitable.*
Escogitár, *va.* V. *Excogitar.* [tic.
Escolár, *sm.* Scholar, student.—*a.* Scholas-
Escolár, *va.* V. *Colar.*
Escolásticaméntе, *ad.* Scholastically.
Escolástico, ca, *a.* Scholastic, scholastical.
Escolástico, *sm.* A professor of theology.
Escoliadór, *sm.* Scholiast, commentator.
Escoliár, *va.* To gloss, explain, comment.
Escoliarnóso, sa, *a.* Harsh, untractable.
Escolimádo, da, *a.* Weak, delicate.
Escolimóso, sa, *a.* Difficult, severe, hard to please.
Escólio, *sm.* Scholium; gloss, commentary.
Escollár, *va.* (Nau.) To strike upon a rock.
Escolléra, *sf.* (Nau.) Rocky place or cliff.
Escólo, *sm.* Rock under shallow water; embarrassment, danger.
Escolopéndra, *sf.* Scolopendra, centipede; a fish; spleenwort.
Escólta, *sf.* Escort, convoy, guard.
Escoltár, *va.* To escort, convoy, guard.
Escómbra, *sf.* Purgation, removal of obstacles. [purify.
Escombrár, *va.* To remove obstacles;
Escómbro, *sm.* Rubbish, fragments. (Ichth.) Mackerel.
Escomenzár, *va.* (Low) V. *Comensar.*
Escoméрse, *va.* To be worn out with use.
Escomulgádo, **Escomulgár**, and other words beginning with *Esco*, V. *Exco*...
Escónce, *sm.* Corner, angle.
Escondechcas, *sm.* Play of hide-and-seek.
Escondedéro, *sm.* Hiding or lurking place.
Escondér, *va.* To hide, conceal; disguise, dissemble; include.—*vr.* To hide, skulk.
Escondidaméntе, *ad.* Privately, secretly.
Escondidas (A'), A' **Escondidillas**, *ad.* Privately, hiding.
Escondidijo, *sm.* V. *Escondrijo.*
Escondido, da, *a.* Hid, hidden, concealed.
Escondimiénto, *sm.* Concealment, concealing.
Escondíte, *sm.* Concealment, hold, a lurking-place, a hiding-place.—*Juego de escondite*, Hide-and-seek.
Escondrijo, *sm.* Concealment, a hiding or lurking place.
Escontréte, *sm.* (Nau.) Prop, stay, shore.
Esconzádo, da, *a.* Angular, oblique.
Escoperadúras, *sf. pl.* Planks on the sides of the ship.
Escopéros, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Pitch-brushes.
Escopéta, *sf.* A fowling-piece, a gun. *Escopeta de viento*, An air-gun. *A' tiro de escopeta*, Within gun-shot.
Escopetár, *va.* To dig out gold-mines.
Escopetázo, *sm.* Gun-shot; a gun-shot wound.
Escopeteár, *va.* To discharge a gun repeatedly.—*vr.* To fire at each other; insult.
Escopetéo, *sm.* Act of discharging fire-arms.
Escopeteria, *sf.* Musketeers; multitude of gun-shot wounds. [smith.
Escopetéro, *sm.* Musketeer; gunner; gun-
Escopetilla, *sf. dim.* A small gun.
Escopetón, *sm. augm.* A large gun.
Escopleadúra, *sf.* Mortise-hole.
Escopleár, *va.* To chisel, cut with a chisel.
Escoplillo, ito, *sm. dim.* A small chisel.
Escóplo, *sm.* Chisel.
Escóra, *sf.* Strongest part of a ship's side. *Navío de escora baja*, A ship which carries a stiff sail. *Escoras*, Shores, outriggers. [check.
Escorár, *va.* (Nau.) To prop, shore up;
Escorbútico, ca, *a.* Scorbutic, scorbutical.
Escorbúto, *sm.* Scurvy, a disease.
Escorchapin, *sm.* Passage-boat, ferry.
Escorchár, *va.* V. *Desollar.*
Escórche, *sm.* Decrease of a tuberous body.
Escórdio, *sm.* (Bot.) Water germander.
Escória, *sf.* Dross, slags, scoria; lee; any mean thing. [sore.
Escoriácion, *sf.* Incrustation, scurf on a
Escoriál, *sm.* Place where a mine has been exhausted; where dross is thrown; the Escurial.
Escoriár, *va.* V. *Excoriar.* [der.
Escorodónia, *sf.* (Bot.) Wood sage german-
Escorpéra, **Escorpina**, *sf.* Grooper, a small sea-fish.
Escorpiódo, *sf.* Caterpillar plant.
Escorpión, *sm.* Scorpion; warlike machine; a kind of fish; a cat-o'-nine-tails with metal points.
Escorrózo, *sm.* (Coll.) Pleasure, enjoyment.
Escorzádo, *sm.* (Pict.) V. *Escorso.*
Escorzár, *va.* (Pict.) To construct the size of a figure; form a depressed arch.
Escórzo, *sm.* Contraction of a figure in perspective.
Escorzón, *sm.* V. *Escuerso.* [grass.
Escorzonéra, *sf.* Viper-root or garden viper-
Escoscárse, *vr.* V. *Concomerse.*
Escóta, *sf.* (Nau.) Sheet of a sail; scotia moulding. [neck.
Escotádo, *sm.* A dress sloped about the
Escotadúra, *sf.* Sloping of a jacket or stays; trap-door of a stage.
Escotár, *va.* To cut out a thing so as to make it fit; slope; club, contribute to a common expense; free a ship by the pumps.
Escóte, *sm.* Sloping of a jacket, &c.; tucker; share of expense, quota.
Escotéra, *sf.* (Nau.) Sheet-hole.
Escotéro, ra, *a.* Free, disengaged.
Escotilla, *sf.* Hatchway.
Escotillón, *sm.* Scuttle, trap-door.
Escotines, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Top-sail-sheets.
Escotomia, *sf.* Dizziness, swimming in the head.
Escoznéte, *sm.* Nut-picker. [tion.
Escozór, *sm.* A smart pain; a lively sensa-
Escrecencia, **Escrecion**, and other words beginning with *Escr*, V. *Excr*...
Escriba, *sm.* Scribe, among the Hebrews.
Escribania, *sf.* Office or employment of a notary or scrivener; writing-desk.
Escribáno, *sm.* Notary public. *Escribano de cámara*, The clerk of a high court of justice. *Escribano de número*, One of a certain number of notaries; penman. *Escribano* or *escribanillo del agua*, Water-spider.

Digitized by Google

Escribiénte, *sm.* Amanuensis, a clerk.
Escribir, *va.* To write; compose.—*vr.* To enrol one's self; correspond together. *Escribir en la arena*, To bury in oblivion. [jewel box.
Escrifio, *sm.* Hamper of straw and osier; a
Escrita, *sf.* A kind of fish.
Escritillas, *sf. pl.* Lamb's stones.
Escrito, *sm.* Book; petition to a court; a signed receipt. [copyist.
Escritór, *sm.* Writer, author, composer;
Escritorcillo, *sm. dim.* A bad writer.
Escritorillo, *sm. dim.* A small writing-desk.
Escritório, *sm.* Writing-desk; chest of drawers; office; counting-house.
Escritúra, *sf.* Writing; deed, contract; treatise. *Escritura de seguro*, Policy of insurance.
Escriturár, *va.* To bind one's self by deed. *Estar escriturado*, To be under articles.
Escriturário, *sm.* A professor of divinity.
Escriturário, ria, *a.* (Law) Scriptory, scriptorian.
Escrófula, *sf.* Scrofula, king's evil.
Escrofulária, *sf.* (Bot.) Figwort.
Escrofulóso, sa, *a.* Scrofulous.
Escróto, *sm.* Scrotum.
Escrudiñár, *va.* V. *Escudriñar.*
Escrupuleár, *vn.* V. *Escrupulizar.*
Escrupulóte, *sm. dim.* (Coll.) A slight doubt or scruple.
Escrupulillo, *sm.* Slight doubt, hesitation.
Escrupulizar, *vn.* To scruple, doubt, hesitate. [ty; scruple, a weight.
Escrúpulo, *sm.* Scruple, doubt; scrupulos-
Escrupulosaménte, *ad.* Scrupulously.
Escrupulosidád, *sf.* Scrupulosity; conscientiousness. [tious; cautious.
Escrupulóso, sa, *a.* Scrupulous, conscien-
Escrutadór, *sm.* Scrutator, inquirer, searcher.
Escrutinio, *sm.* Scrutiny, inquiry.
Escrutiñadór, *sm.* Scrutator, censor.
Escuádra, *sf.* Square; socket; a squad; squadron, fleet. *A' escuadra*, Square. *Gefe de escuadra*, Rear-admiral.
Escuadrár, *va.* To square; fix the trunnions horizontally. [ground.
Escuadróo, *sm.* Dimension, valuation of
Escuadria, *sf.* Square, rule, measure, level.
Escuádro, *sm.* Species of dog-fish. V. *Cuadro.*
Escuadrón, *sm.* Squadron, a small body of horse. *Escuadron cuadrado*, A hollow square. [rons.
Escuadronár, *va.* To form troops in squad-
Escuadroncillo, ito, *sm. dim.* A small party of troops.
Escuadronista, *sm.* He who forms squadrons.
Escúcha, *sf.* Sentinel, listener; a listening place; scout; servant who sleeps near her mistress.
Escuchadór, ra, *s.* Hearkener, listener.
Escuchánte, *pa. & s.* Listener; hearkening.
Escuchár, *va.* To listen, hearken, attend, hear.—*vr.* To hear one's self with complacency.
Escudár, *va.* To shield; guard.—*vr.* To depend on some means of evading danger.
Escuderáge, *sm.* The office and service of a lady's page; escuage or service of the shield.
Escuderéar, *va.* To perform the service of a page; hold tenements by escuage.
Escudería, *sf.* Service of a squire or shield-bearer. [shield-bearer.
Escuderil, *a.* Belonging to the office of a
Escuderilménte, *ad.* In the style of a squire.
Escudéro, *sm.* Shield-bearer, a squire; gentleman; page; a young boar that follows an old one. *Escudero de á pie*, A servant to carry messages. [and pride.
Escuderón, *sm.* Squire puffed with vanity
Escudéto, *sm.* Gusset. (Husb.) A stain on the olive; budding; white water-lily.
Escudilla, *sf.* Porringer, a crock. [neer.
Escudillár, *va.* To distribute broth; domi-
Escudillíta, *sf. dim.* A small porringer.
Escudillo, ito, *sm. dim.* A small shield.
Escudito, *sm.* A gold dollar.
Escúdo, *sm.* Shield; scutcheon of a lock; patronage, defence; back of a wild boar; gusset; the back-board of a boat. *Escudo de popa* (Nav.), Stern-scutcheon. Crown-piece, 1-8 of a doubloon, or $2.
Escudriñáble, *a.* Investigable.
Escudriñadór, ra, *s.* Prier, scrutator.
Escudriñamiénto, *sm.* Investigation, scrutiny.
Escudriñár, *va.* To search, pry into; consult.
Escudriño, *sm.* V. *Escudriñamiento.*
Escuéla, *sf.* School, university; school-instruction; system of doctrine; style. *Escuelas*, University.
Escuérzo, *sm.* Toad. [cumbrance.
Escuéto, ta, *a.* Disengaged, free from en-
Escuezmár, *va.* To extract the kernel of nuts.
Escuézno, *sm.* Soft kernel of an eatable nut.
Esculladór, *sm.* In oil-mills, a vessel for carrying off the oil.
Escullírse, *vr.* (Prov.) To slip, slide.
Esculpidór, *sm.* V. *Escultor.*
Esculpir, *va.* To sculpture, engrave.
Escultór, *sm.* Sculptor, carver. [sculptor.
Escultóra, *sf.* Female sculptor, wife of a
Escultúra, *sf.* Sculpture; carved work.
Escupidéra, *sf.* Spit-box, spittoon. [ustion.
Escupidéro, *sm.* Spitting-place; abject sti-
Escupido, *sm.* V. *Esputo.*
Escupidór, ra, *s.* A great spitter.
Escupidúra, *sf.* Spitting; spittle; efflorescence.
Escupir, *va.* To spit; break out in the skin; dart; underrate. *Escupir en la cara*, To deride to the face, ridicule. *Escupir al cielo*, To act rashly. *Escupir dobloncs*, To boast of one's riches. *Escupir las estopas*, To clear the seams of oakum.
Escupita, Escupitina, *sf.* (Coll.) V. *Saliva.*
Escurár, *va.* To scour cloth. [noramly.
Escúras (A'), *ad.* Obscurely; blindly, ig-
Escurialénse, *a.* Belonging to the monastery of the *Escurial.*
Escurina, *sf.* (Prov.) Obscurity, darkness.
Escúrra, *sf.* Buffoon. V. *Truhan.*
Escurribánda, *sf.* Evasion; diarrhœa; scuffle.
Escurrida, *a.* A woman with petticoats well fitted.
Escurridizo, za, *a.* Slippery; hard to hold. *Lazo escurridiso*, A running knot.

Digitized by Google

Escurridúras, Escurrimbres, *s. pl.* Dregs, lees.
Escurrimiénto, *sm.* V. *Desliz.*
Escurripa, *sf.* (Bot.) Cardinal's flower.
Escurrir, *va.* To drain to the dregs.—*vn.* To drop, fall in drops; slip, slide; lapse.—*vr.* To escape from danger; slip out; skulk.
Escursión, Escúrso, and other words beginning with *Escu.* V. *Excu...*
Escusali, *sm.* A small apron.
Escútas, Escutillas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Scuttles.
Escuyér, *sm.* Purveyor of meat to the palace.
Esdrújulo, *sm.* A word of two short final syllables. [*esdrújulos.*
Esdrújulo, la, *a.* Belonging to words called
E'se, *sf.* Spanish name of the letter S; link in shape of an S. *Ese,* drunken reelings.
E'se, *dem. pron.* That.
Esecilla, *sf. dim.* Small link of a chain.
Eséncia, *sf.* Essence. *Quinta esencia,* Quintessence. *Ser de esencia,* To be indispensably necessary.
Esenciál, *a.* Essential, necessary; principal.
Esencialménte, *ad.* Essentially, principally.
Esenciárse, *vr.* To be intimately united, grow essential.
Esfera, *sf.* Sphere, globe, orb; quality, rank. *Está fuera de mi esfera,* That is out of my reach.
Esfericaménte, *ad.* Spherically.
Esfericidád, *sf.* Sphericity, rotundity, orbicularness, globosity. [globated.
Esférico, ca, *a.* Spherical, globular, globous,
Esferoidál, *a.* Spheroidical, spheroidal.
Esferóide, *sf.* Spheroid. *Bóveda esferoide,* Elliptical vault.
Esfinge, *sm.* Sphinx, a fabulous monster.
Esfínter, *sm.* (Anat.) Sphincter. [der.
Esflorecér, *vn.* To efflorescе, fall into pow-
Esfoliación, *sf.* V. *Exfoliacion.*
Esfoliár, *va.* V. *Exfoliar.*
Esfoliativo, *a.* V. *Exfoliativo.*
Esforrocino, *sm.* Sprig, shooting of a vine.
Esforzadaménte, *ad.* Strenuously, vigorously, valiantly.
Esforzádo, *sm.* A law-book on wills.
Esforzádo, da, *a.* Strong, vigorous, valiant. *Caldo esforzado,* Strong broth.
Esforzadór, ra, *s.* Exciter, animater.
Esforzár, *va.* To strengthen, invigorate, exert, enforce; corroborate.—*vr.* To exert one's self, make efforts; be confident.
Esfuérzo, *sm.* Effort, vigor; confidence; aid.
Esfumádo, *sm.* The first sketch of a painting.
Esfumár, *va.* To shade over the pencilled outlines.
Esgárro, *sm.* (Amer.) V. *Gargajo.*
Esgrima, *sf.* Fencing, sword exercise.
Esgrimidór, *sm.* Fencer or fencing-master. *Casa de esgrimidor,* House without furniture. [ons; fence.
Esgrimir, *va.* To practise the use of weap-
Esguardár, *va.* V. *Tocar* and *Mirar.*
Esguazáble, *a.* Fordable.
Esguazár, *va.* To ford, as a river.
Esguázo, *sm.* The act of fording. V. *Vado.*
Esgúcio, *sm.* (Arch.) Concave moulding.
Esguin, *sm.* Young salmon before entering the sea.
Esguince, *sm.* Dodge, movement to avoid a blow or a fall; frown. [muffin.
Esgüizaro, *a.* A miserable fellow, a raga-
Eslabón, *sm.* Link of a chain; steel to strike fire with a flint; steel for sharpening knives; a scorpion. *Eslabones de quimbalete* (Nau.), Swivels.
Eslabonadór, *sm.* Chain-maker.
Eslabonár, *va.* To link, join; add, unite.
Eslinga, *sf.* Sling, a rope to hoist out bales, &c. *Eslinga de boya* (Nau.), Buoy-sling.
Eslingár, *va.* (Nau.) To sling, throw with a sling.
Eslóra, **Esloría,** *sf.* Length of a ship. *Esloras,* Beams running from stem to stern.
Esmalequén, *sm.* Sort of linen made in Haerlem.
Esmaltadór, *sm.* Enameller.
Esmaltár, *va.* To enamel; adorn, embellish.
Esmálte, *sm.* Enamel; smalt. V. *Lustre.*
Esmaltin, *sm.* V. *Esmalte* for a color.
Esmarcházo, *sm.* A bully. [pilchard.
Esmarido, *sm.* A small fish, resembling a
Esmerádo, da, *a.* High-finished, executed with care.
Esmerálda, *sf.* Emerald.
Esmerár, *va.* To polish, brighten.—*vr.* To endeavor to attain eminence.
Esmerejón, *sm.* Merlin, the yellow-legged falcon; small piece of artillery. [nance.
Esmeril, *sm.* Emery; small piece of ord-
Esmeriliár, *va.* To burnish, polish with emery. [*ril.*
Esmerilázo, *sm.* Shot of a gun called *esme-*
Esmóro, *sm.* Careful attention, niceness.
Esmoladéra, *sf.* Whetstone.
Esmuciárse, *vr.* To slip from the hands.
E'so, *dem. pron.* That. *Esos,* Those. *Eso es,* That is it. *No es eso,* It is not that.
Esófago, *sm.* Œsophagus, gullet; the throat.
Esótro, tra, *dem. pron.* This or that other. —*pl.* Those others.
Espabiladéras, *s. pl.* Snuffers. [*pabilar.*
Espabilár, *va.* To snuff a candle. V. *Des-*
Espaciár, *va.* To extend, spread; space.—*vr.* To walk to and fro; cheer up.
Espácio, *sm.* Space, capacity; distance; interval; slowness, delay. *Espacio de tiempo,* Length of time. [ly.
Espaciosaménte, *ad.* Deliberately, spacious-
Espaciosidád, *sf.* Spaciousness, capacity.
Espacióso, sa, *a.* Spacious, capacious, wide; slow.
Espáda, *sf.* Sword; ace of spades; swordfish. *Espada blanca,* Sword. *Espada negra* or *de esgrima,* Fencing-foil. *Hombre de capa y espada,* A person of no profession. *Espada de á caballo,* Broadsword. *Espadas,* Spades at cards.
Espadachin, *sm.* Bully.
Espadádo, da, *a.* Armed with a sword.
Espadadór, *sm.* Flax or hemp breaker with a swing-staff. [tail; spiro.
Espadáña, *sf.* (Bot.) Reed-mace, great cat-
Espadañáda, *sf.* Sudden flow of blood, &c., from the mouth.
Espadañál, *sm.* Place full of reed-mace.
Espadañár, *va.* To divide into long thin slips.
Espadár, *va.* To break hemp with a swing-staff.

Digitized by Google

Espadárta, *sm.* Sword-fish. V. *Espada.*
Espadería, *sf.* Sword-cutler's shop.
Espadéro, *sm.* Sword-cutler.
Espadilla, *sf.* Red insignia of the order of Santiago; swing-staff; a small oar; ace of spades; hair-bodkin. (Bot.) Corn-flag.
Espadilliár, *va.* To break flax with a swing-staff.
Espadillázo, *sm.* Adverse fortune at cards.
Espadín, *sm.* A small short sword.
Espadíta, *sf. dim.* A small sword.
Espadón, *sm.* A large sword, a broad sword; eunuch.
Espadrápo, *sm.* Kind of cercloth, for issues.
Espagírico, ca, *a.* Belonging to chemistry. *Espagírica,* Chemistry.
Espaía, *sm. pl.* Spahis, horse soldiers.
Espálda, *sf.* The back; shoulder of a bastion. *Espaldas,* Back part; aid, protection. *A' espaldas.* At one's back. *A' espaldas vueltas,* Behind one's back. *Echar á las espaldas,* To forget designedly. *Sobre mis espaldas,* At my expense. *Volver las espaldas,* to turn one's back; run away.
Espaldár, *sm.* Back-piece; espalier.
Espaldarázo, *sm.* Blow with the flat of a sword on the shoulders.
Espaldarcóte, *sm.* Piece of ancient armor.
Espaldarón, *sm.* Armor for the shoulders.
Espaldeár, *va.* Breaking of waves with impetuosity.
Espaldér, *sm.* The stern rower in a galley.
Espaldéra, *sf.* Espalier; wall-trees.
Espaldilla, *sf.* Shoulder-blade; back of a jacket.
Espalditendído, da, *a.* Stretched on one's back.
Espaldón, *sm.* (Arch.) V. *Rastro.* Intrenchment or barrier.
Espaldudaménte, *ad.* Rudely, unmannerly.
Espaldúdo, da, *a.* Broad-shouldered.
Espaléra, *sf.* Espalier.
Espalmadúra, *sf.* Hoofs of quadrupeds.
Espalmár, *va.* To clean and pay a ship's bottom. [talc.
Espálto, *sm.* Dark-colored paint; esplanade;
Espansibilidád, Espansión, and other words beginning with *Expa.* V. *Expa . . .*
Espantáble, *a.* Frightful, terrible; marvellous.
Espantableménto, *ad.* Horribly, frightfully.
Espantadizo, za, *a.* Timid, skittish. [ens.
Espantadór, ra, *s.* Bug-bear, one that fright-
Espantájo, *sm.* Scarecrow.
Espantalóboa, *sm.* Bladder or bastard senna.
Espantamóscas, *sm.* Fly-net for horses.
Espantanublados, *sm.* Vagabond beggar in long robes.
Espantár, *va.* To frighten, terrify; drive away.—*vr.* To be surprised, marvel.
Espantavillános, *sm.* Glittering gaudy stuff.
Espánto, *sm.* Fright; threat; surprise.
Espantosaménte, *ad.* Dreadfully, frightfully.
Espantóso, sa, *a.* Frightful, dreadful, horrid; marvellous.
Español, *sm.* Spaniard; Spanish language. *A' la española,* In the Spanish manner. —*a.* Spanish.
Españoládo, da, *a.* Like a Spaniard; Spanish fashioned.

Españolár, *va.* V. *Españolizar.*
Españoleria, *sf.* Spanish affair.
Españoléta, *sf.* Ancient Spanish dance.
Españolizádo, da, *a.* Españolizar, *va.* To make Spanish.—*vr.* To adopt Spanish manners.
Espár, *sm.* Spar, a kind of aromatic drug.
Esparagón, *sm.* Grogram, a coarse stuff.
Esparamarín, *sm.* Serpent which mounts trees. [Sparrow-hawk.
Esparaván, *sm.* (Veter.) Spavin. (Orn.)
Esparavél, *sm.* Kind of fishing-net.
Esparcéta, *sf.* (Bot.) Saint-foin.
Esparcidaménte, *ad.* Distinctly; gayly.
Esparcído, da, *a.* Scattered; serene, gay.
Esparcílla, *sf.* (Bot.) Spurrey. *Esparcilla arvense,* Rough-seeded spurrey.
Esparcimiénto, *sm.* Scattering; amusement.
Esparcír, *va.* To scatter, disseminate; divulge.—*vr.* To make merry.
Espargánio, *sm.* (Bot.) Burr-reed.
Espáro, *sm.* (Ichth.) Gilt-head, a sea-fish.
Esparragádo, *sm.* A dish of asparagus.
Esparragadór, *sm.* Cultivator of asparagus.
Esparragár, *va.* To guard or collect asparagus.
Espárrago, *sm.* Asparagus; awning-post.
Esparragón, *sm.* Silk stuff, stronger than taffety. [asparagus-bed.
Esparraguéra, *sf.* Asparagus plant, its stem;
Esparraguéro, ra, *s.* Asparagus seller.
Esparrancádo, da, *a.* Wide-legged, divaricated.
Esparrancárse, *vr.* (Coll.) To stride.
Esparsión, *sf.* Dissemination, dispersion.
Espartál, *sf.* Field of feather-grass.
Espartéña, *sf.* Sandal made of Spanish grass.
Espartería, *sf.* Shop for articles of Spanish grass. [grass articles.
Espartéro, ra, *s.* Maker or seller of Spanish
Espartílla, *sf.* Brush of Spanish grass.
Espartizál, *sm.* Field of Spanish grass.
Espárto, *sm.* Spanish grass; Spanish broom.
Espásmo, *sm.* V. *Pasmo.*
Espáto, *sm.* Calcareous spar. [Gilthead.
Espátula, *sf.* Spatula, pallet-knife. (Ichth.)
Espaviénto, *sm.* V. *Aspaviento.*
Espavorído, da, Espavorecído, da, *a.* V. *Despavorído.*
Especería, *sf.* Grocery; spices.
Espécia, *sf.* Spice.—*pl.* Medicinal drugs.
Especiál, *a.* Special, particular. *En especial,* Specially.
Especialidád, *sf.* Speciality, particularity.
Especialméntе, *ad.* Especially, in particular.
Especiár, *va.* To spice food.
Espécie, *sf.* Species; nature; mental image or idea; event, incident; subject of discussion; cause; feint in fencing. *Especies sacramentales,* The accidents of color, &c., which remain in the sacrament.
Especiería, *sf.* V. *Especería.*
Especiéro, *sm.* Spice dealer, grocer.
Especificación, *sf.* Specification. [tinctly.
Especificadaménte, *ad.* Specifically, dis-
Especificár, *va.* To specify; name.
Especificativo, va, *a.* That which has the power of specifying.
Específico, *sm.* Specific, a remedy.
Específico, ca, *a.* Specific, specifical.

Digitized by Google

Espécimen, *sm.* Specimen, sample.
Especióso, sa, *a.* Neat; superficial, specious.
Espectáble, *a.* Conspicuous, eminent.
Espectación, Espectativa, and other words beginning with *Espe.* V. *Expe*...
Espectáculo, *sm.* Spectacle, show, pageant.
Espectadór, *sm.* Spectator.
Espéctro, *sm.* Spectre, phantom, ghost.
Especulación, *sf.* Speculation, contemplation.
Especuladór, ra, *s.* Speculator. [plate.
Especulár, *va.* To speculate, view, contem-
Especulativa, *sf.* Faculty of viewing; understanding.
Especulativaménte, *ad.* Speculatively.
Especulativo, va, *a.* Speculative; thoughtful.
Espejádo, da, *a.* Mirror-like.
Espejeár, *vn.* To shine, reflect as a mirror.
Espejería, *sf.* Looking-glass shop or factory.
Espejéro, *sm.* Looking-glass maker or seller.
Espejíco, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* Little mirror.
Espejo, *sm.* Looking-glass, mirror. *Espejo ustorio*, A burning-glass. *Espejo de popa*, (Nau.) Stern-frame.
Espejuéla, *sf.* Sharp bit for a horse.
Espejuélo, *sm.* A small looking-glass; leaf of talc; a glass; kind of transparent sweetmeat. *Espejuelos*, Spectacles.
Espélta, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Escandía* and *Escaña.*
Espélteo, ea, *a.* Belonging to spelt.
Espeluzár, *va.* V. *Despeluzar.*
Espeluznárse, *vr.* To have the hair set on end with fear. [*bomba*, Pump-brake.
Espéque, *sm.* Handspike. *Espeque de la*
Espéra, *sf.* Expectation; expectancy; stay; pause, stop; prudence, caution; respite, interval; a kind of heavy ordnance; patent. *Estar en espera*, To be in expectation of. *Hombre de espera*, A cool, composed man.
Esperáble, *a.* Thing expected.
Esperadór, ra, *s.* Expectant.
Esperánza, *sf.* Hope, expectancy. *Áncora de la esperanza*, Sheet-anchor.
Esperanzár, *va.* To give hope.
Esperár, *va.* To hope; expect; stay, wait for, look for; fear.—*vr.* To expect, wait, stay.
Esperezárse, or Desperezárse, *vr.* To stretch one's self. [waking.
Esperézo, *sm.* Stretching one's arms after
Esperiégo, ga, *a.* V. *Asperiega. Esperiego*, Tart-apple tree.
Esperlán, *sm.* Smelt, a small sea-fish.
Espérma, *sf.* Sperm. V. *Sémen. Esperma de ballena*, Spermaceti.
Espermacéti, *sm.* Spermaceti.
Espermático, ca, *a.* Spermatic, seminal.
Espernáda, *sf.* End of a chain.
Esperón, *sm.* (Nau.) The forecastle head.
Esperónte, *sm.* Kind of ancient fortification.
Espesamiénto, *sm.* (Prov.) Coagulation.
Espesár, *va.* To thicken, condense; curdle; constipate.—*vr.* To grow thicker.
Espesativo, va, *a.* What has the power of thickening.
Espéso, sa, *a.* Thick, condensed; contiguous.
Espesór, *sm.* Thickness, grossness.
Espesúra, *sf.* Thickness, density; solidity; thicket; slovenliness.
Espetamiénto, *sm.* Stiffness, formality.
Espetár, *va.* To put upon a spit; run through; tell. *Le espetó fuertes razones*, He gave strong reasons.—*vr.* To be stiff with pride; get into trouble.
Espetèra, *sf.* Kitchen-rack, kitchen furniture. [(Ichth.) pike; blow with a spit.
Espetón, *sm.* Spit, iron prong; large pin.
Espía, *sf.* A spy. (Nau.) A warp.
Espiación, *sf.* V. *Expiacion.*
Espiár, *va.* To spy, watch closely; lurk, lie in wait. (Nau.) To warp. [*piatorio.*
Espiativo, Espiatório, *a.* V. *Expiativo, Ex-*
Espibio, Espibión, *sm.* Dislocation of the neck of animals.
Espicacéltica, *sf.* Yellow or Roman valerian.
Espicanárdi, *sf.* (Bot.) Spikenard.
Espichár, *va.* To prick. V. *Pinchar.* To give up the ghost.
Espiche, *sm.* A pointed weapon; peg, plug.
Espichón, *sm.* Wound with a pointed weapon.
Espiga, *sf.* Ear, spike; tenon; brad; fusee; spile, pin, peg; sail of a galley. *Espiga de agua*, Pond-weed. *Quedarse á la espiga*, To remain to the last.
Espigadéra, *sf.* Gleaner, leaser.
Espigádo, da, *a.* Tall; having sprouts.
Espigadór, *sm.* (Little us.) Gleaner, leaser.
Espigadóra, *sf.* V. *Espigadera.*
Espigár, *vn.* To shoot into ears; grow.—*va.* To glean; make bridal presents; tenon.
Espigón, *sm.* Ear or spike; sting; point. (Met.) Irritation.
Espiguilla, *sf.* Edging; a small ear or spike.
Espilócho, *sm.* Poor, destitute person.
Espilorchería, *sf.* (Low) Sordid avarice.
Espilladór, *sm.* (Low) Player, gambler.
Espín, *sm.* Porcupine.
Espina, *sf.* A thorn; fish-bone; spine; scruple, doubt. *Espina blanca*, Woolly-cotton thistle.
Espináca, *sf.* (Bot.) Spinage.
Espinadúra, *sf.* Act of pricking with a thorn.
Espinál, Espinár, *sm.* Place full of thorn-bushes; arduous enterprise.
Espinál, *a.* Spinal, dorsal. [provoke.
Espinár, *va.* To prick with thorns; nettle,
Espinázo, *sm.* Spine, back-bone.
Espinél, *sm.* A fish-line with many hooks.
Espinéla, *sf.* A kind of versification; spinel-ruby.
Espíneo, ea, *a.* Made of thorns.
Espinéta, *sf.* Spinet, a small harpsichord.
Espingárda, *sf.* A small piece of ordnance; a large hand-gun. [*espingarda.*
Espingardáda, *sf.* Wound of a ball from an
Espínica, illa, *sf. dim.* A small thorn.
Espinilla, *sf.* Shin or shin-bone.
Espinita, *sf. dim.* A little thorn.
Espino, *sm.* Thorn-tree; a prickly plant.
Espinóso, sa, *a.* Spiny, thorny; arduous.
Espinóso, *sm.* Three-spined stickleback.
Espinzár, *va.* To burl, dress cloth.
Espión, *sm.* Spy. V. *Espia.*
Espióte, *sm.* A sharp-pointed weapon.
Espique, *sm.* V. *Espicanardi.*
Espira, *sf.* Spiral; spire, winding staircase.
Espiración, *sf.* Expiration, respiration.
Espiradóro, *sm.* V. *Respiradero.*
Espiradór, *sm.* He who expires or breathes.

Digitized by Google

Espirál, *a.* Spiral, winding, helical.
Espirante, *pa.* Expiring, respiring.
Espirár, *vn.* To expire; fly out.—*va.* To exhale; infuse a divine spirit; take out.
Espirativo, va, *a.* That which can breathe.
Espiréa, *sf.* (Bot.) Spiræa.
Espirénque, *sm.* (Ichth.) Smelt, loach.
Espiritár, *va.* To irritate, agitate. V. *Endemoniar.*—*vr.* To be possessed with an evil spirit.
Espiritillo, *sm. dim.* A little spirit.
Espiritosaménte, *ad.* Spiritedly, ardently.
Espiritóso, sa, *a.* Spiritous; spirited, active.
Espíritu, *sm.* Spirit; soul; genius; ardor, courage, manhood; turn of mind; ghost, demon; alcoholic liquor. *El Espíritu Santo*, The Holy Ghost. *Espíritu maligno*, The devil. *Dar el espíritu*, To give up the ghost. *Cobrar espíritu*, To take courage.
Espirituál, *a.* Spiritual, ghostly.
Espiritualidád, *sf.* Spirituality.—*pl.* Ecclesiastical revenues.
Espiritualista, *sm.* Spiritualist.
Espiritualizár, *va.* To spiritualize, purify.
Espiritualménte, *ad.* Spiritually.
Espiritusóso, sa, *a.* Spirituous; ardent, lively.
Espíta, *sf.* Faucet; tippler; span.
Espitár, *va.* To tap, put a faucet in.
Espito, *sm.* Printer's peel, oven-peel.
Esplanación, *sf.* V. *Explanacion.*
Esplanáda, *sf.* (Fort.) Esplanade.
Esplanár, *va.* V. *Explanar.*
Esplayár, *va.* V. *Explayar.*
Esplendénte, *pa.* (Poet.) Shining, glittering.
Esplendér, *vn.* (Poet.) To shine, glitter.
Espléndidaménte, *ad.* Splendidly, nobly.
Esplendidéz, *sf.* Splendor, magnificence; ostentation.
Espléndido, da, *a.* Splendid, magnificent.
Esplendór, *sm.* Splendor, lustre, glory; finery.
Esplenético, ca, *a.* Splenetic.
Esplénico, **Esplénio**, *sm.* One of the muscles of the head.
Espletivo, *a.* V. *Erpletivo.*
Esplicáble, **Esplicación**, and other words beginning with *Espli.* V. *Expli*...
Espliégo, *sm.* (Bot.) Lavender.
Esplin, *sm.* (Coll.) Spleen, melancholy.
Esplinque, *sm.* Bird-trap.
Esploración, **Esploradór**, and other words beginning with *Esplo.* V. *Erplo*...
Espódio, *sm.* Calx; ivory-ashes.
Espoláda, *sf.* Prick with a spur.
Espolázo, *sm.* A violent prick with a spur.
Espoleadúra, *sf.* Wound made with a spur.
Espoleár, *va.* To spur; incite, urge forward.
Espolóta, *sf.* Fusee; small bone of birds.
Espolín, *sm.* Silk stuff with flowers; kind of shuttle.
Espolinádo, da, *a.* Flowered: applied to silks.
Espolinár, *va.* To weave silk in flowers.
Espólio, *sm.* Property which a prelate leaves.
Espolíque, *sm.* V. *Espolista* for a servant.
Espolista, *sm.* A running footman; contractor who farms an *espolio.*
Espolón, *sm.* Spur; acute angle; chilblain.
Espolvoreár, *va.* To powder, sprinkle; dust; scatter.

Espolvorizár, *va.* To scatter powder.
Espondéo, *sm.* Spondee, two long syllables.
Espondil, *sm.* V. *Vértebra.*
Esponénte, **Esponér**, and other words beginning with *Espo.* V. *Expo*...
Esponginsidád, *sf.* Sponginess.
Espónja, *sf.* Sponge; pumice-stone; spongar.
Esponjádo, *sm.* Sponge-sugar. [metal.
Esponjadúra, *sf.* Sponging; defect in cast
Esponjár, *va.* To sponge, soak, imbibe.—*vr.* To be puffed up with pride.
Esponjilla, ita, uéla, *sf. dim.* A small piece of sponge.
Esponjóso, sa, *a.* Spongy, porous, fungous.
Esponsáles, *sm. pl.* Espousals.
Esponsalicio, cia, *a.* Nuptial, spousal.
Espontáneaménte, *ad.* Spontaneously, voluntarily. [neously.
Espontaneárse, *vr.* and *n.* To avow sponta-
Espontaneidád, *sf.* Spontaneity, spontaneousness.
Espontáneo, nea, *a.* Spontaneous, voluntary.
Espontón, *sm.* Spontoon, a half-pike.
Espontonáda, *sf.* Spontoon-salute.
Esportáda, *sf.* The contents of a frail or basket, basketful.
Esporteár, *va.* To carry in frails or baskets.
Esportilla, *sf. dim.* A small frail, pannier, or basket. [burdens.
Esportilléro, *sm.* Porter, one who carries
Esportillo, *sm.* Pannier, frail, basket.
Esportón, *sm. augm.* A large pannier.
Espórtula, *sf.* (Prov.) Judicial fees.
Espósa, *sf.* Wife, spouse, matron.—*pl.* Handcuffs, fetters.
Espóso, *sm.* Husband, spouse, consort.
Esprilla, (Bot.) V. *Escaña.*
Espresaménte, **Espresár**, and other words beginning with *Espr.* V. *Expr.*
Espringa-balas, *sf.* (Nau.) Pump-handle.
Espuéla, *sf.* Spur; stimulus, incitement. *Moso de espuelas*, V. *Espolista.* *Poner espuelas*, To incite, urge on. *Espuela de caballero*, (Bot.) Lark's spur, or lark's heel.
Espuénda, *sf.* Margin of a river.
Espuérta, *sf.* Pannier, basket, frail.
Espuésto, **Espugnación**, and other words beginning with *Espu.* V. *Expu*...
Espulgadéro, *sm.* Beggar's lousing-place.
Espulgadór, ra, *a.* One who cleans off lice.
Espulgár, *va.* To louse, clean from lice or fleas; examine closely.
Espúlgo, *sm.* Cleaning from lice or fleas.
Espúma, *sf.* Froth, spume, foam, scum. *Espuma de plata*, Litharge of silver. *Espuma de nitro*, Aphronitrum.
Espumadéra, *sf.* Skimmer, ladle.
Espumajeár, *vn.* To froth at the mouth.
Espumájo, *sm.* Froth, spume.
Espumajóso, sa, *a.* Foamy, frothy, spumous.
Espumánte, *pa.* Foaming at the mouth.—*a.* Sparkling. [—*vn.* To froth, foam.
Espumár, *va.* To skim, scum; foam, sparkle.
Espumarájo, *sm.* Foam, froth from the mouth. *Echar espumarajos por la boca*, To foam at the mouth. [crystallized.
Espuméro, *sm.* Place where salt water is
Espumilla, *sf.* Thread crape, linen cambric.
Espumillón, *sm.* Silk crape or gauze.

Digitized by Google

Espumóso, sa, *a.* Spumy, frothy, foamy.
Espándia, *sf.* (Veter.) Tumor. [genuine.
Espúrio, ria, *a.* Spurious; adulterated, not
Espurriár, *va.* To spurt, moisten.
Espurrír, *vn.* To stretch out the legs.
Espúto, *sm.* Spittle, saliva.
Esquebrajár, *va.* To split, cleave.—*vr.* To be full of splits.
Esquéje, *sm.* (Among gardeners) Cutting.
Esquéla, *sf.* Billet, small letter, note. *Esquela amatoria,* Billet-doux, a love-letter.
Esquelóto, *sm.* Skeleton, frame.
Esquelíta, *sf.* A small note, a billet.
Esquéna, *sf.* Spine of fishes.
Esquéro, *sm.* Leather bag or pouch.
Esquiciádo, da, *a.* Sketched, traced, delineated.
Esquiciár, *va.* To sketch, outline; trace.
Esquicio, *sm.* Sketch, outline.
Esquifáda, *sf.* A skiff-load; vault of a cistern.
Esquifár, *va.* To arm a boat with oars; fit out a ship.
Esquífe, *sm.* A skiff, a small boat. (Arch.) Cylindrical vault.
Esquila, *sf.* Hand-bell, cattle-bell; sheep-shearing; shrimp; water-spider. (Bot.) V. *Escila.*
Esquiláda, *sf.* (Prov.) V. *Cencerrada.*
Esquiladór, *sm.* Sheep-shearer, clipper.
Esquilár, *va.* To shear sheep; climb.
Esquilencia, V. *Esquinancia.*
Esquiléo, *sm.* Sheep-shearing time.
Esquilóta, *sf. dim.* Small bell.
Esquilíada, *sf.* V. *Esquifada.*
Esquilimóso, sa, *a.* Fastidious, over-nice.
Esquilmár, *va.* To gather in produce. *Esquilmar la tierra,* To impoverish the earth. [of cattle.
Esquilmo, *sm.* Harvest, or produce of vines,
Esquilo, *sm.* Shearing-time; kind of squirrel.
Esquilón, *sm.* A small bell; large cattle-bell.
Esquina, *sf.* Outward corner, edge or angle. *Estar de esquina,* To be at variance.
Esquinádo, da, *a.* Cornered, angled.
Esquináncia, **Esquinéncia,** *sf.* Quinsy sore-throat. [matic rush.
Esquinánte, Esquinánto, *sm.* Kind of aro-
Esquinár, *va.* To make a corner, form an angle.
Esquinázo, *sm.* Corner, acute angle; quinsy.
Esquinco, *sm.* Kind of serpent or crocodile.
Esquinéla, *sf.* Leg-armor.
Esquinzadór, *sm.* Rag-room in paper-mills.
Esquinzár, *va.* To cut up rags.
Esquipádo, da, *a.* Made boat-fashion.
Esquipár, *va.* (Nau.) To equip, fit out. V. *Esquifar.*
Esquiráza, *sf.* Kind of ancient ship.
Esquirla, *sf.* (Surg.) Splinter of a bone.
Esquiról, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Ardilla.*
Esquisitaménte, *ad.* V. *Exquisitamente.*
Esquisíto, ta, *a.* V. *Exquisito.*
Esquitár, *va.* (Coll.) To pardon, remit a debt. V. *Desquitar.*
Esquivár, *va.* To shun, evade, escape.—*vr.* To disdain, scorn, coy.
Esquivéz, Esquivéza, Esquividád, *sf.* Disdain, scorn, asperity, coldness.
Esquivo, va, *a.* Scornful, fastidious; shy cold; strong, terrible.
Esquizádo, da, *a.* Spotted marble.
Est, *sm.* East. V. *Este.*
Estabilidád, *sf.* Stability, permanence.
Estáble, *a.* Stable, permanent, steady, firm.
Estableár, *va.* To tame, domesticate.
Establecedór, *sm.* Founder; confirmer.
Establecór, *va.* To enact, establish; found. —*vr.* To fix one's self. [tablishing.
Establecíónte, *pa.* and *s.* Establisher; es-
Establecimiénto, *sm.* Establishment, law, ordinance; settlement; footing.
Estableménte, *ad.* Stably, firmly.
Establerizo, Establéro, *sm.* Hostler, groom.
Establillo, *sm. dim.* A small stable.
Estáblo, *sm.* Stable, stalls for animals; hostry.
Estáca, *sf.* A stake; cutting; cudgel.—*pl.* (Nau.) Thowls or tholes; divisions; clamp-nails. *A' la estaca,* Confined to a place. *Estar á la estaca,* To live very poorly.
Estacáda, *sf.* Palisade; paling; place for a duel.
Estacádo, *sm.* Place for a duel.
Estacár, *va.* To stake round; tie to a stake. —*vr.* To be inclosed with stakes.
Estacázo, *sm.* Blow given with a stake.
Estácha, *sf.* A harpoon-line.
Estación, *sf.* Station, state, situation; season; time; visit for prayer. *Andar estaciones,* To perform stationary prayers. *Andar las estaciones,* To follow one's business or habits. [tionary.
Estacionál, *a.* Belonging to the seasons; sta-
Estacionário, ria, *a.* Stationary, not progressive. [gain indulgences.
Estacionéro, ra, *a.* Church frequenter to
Estacón, *sm. augm.* A large stake.
Estácte, *sm.* Myrrh-water.
Estáda, *sf.* Stay, sojourn, residence.
Estadál, *sm.* Land-measure, about 11 square feet; holy neck-ribbon, &c.; fathom of wax taper.
Estádio, *sm.* Race-course; stadium; furlong.
Estadista, *sm.* Statist, statesman.
Estadística, *sf.* Statistics, table.
Estadístico, ca, *a.* Statistical, political.
Estadizo, za, *a.* Stagnant, corrupted.
Estádo, *sm.* State, condition; rank; statement, report; suite, attendants. *Estado general* or *llano,* Commoners of any district. *Estado honesto,* Maiden-state. *Materias de estado,* State affairs. *Poner á uno estado* or *darle estado,* To set one up in life; to marry one. *Estado mayor,* (Mil.) Staff. *Hombre de estado,* Statesman. [*Estaca.*
Estadójo, Estadóño, *sm.* (Prov.) Stake. V.
Estáfa, *sf.* Trick, deceit, imposition.
Estafadór, ra, *s.* Impostor, swindler.
Estafár, *va.* To deceive, defraud, swindle; coat with white.
Estafírmo, *sm.* Figure of an armed man; idle fellow, who affects importance.
Estaféro, *sm.* Errand-boy, stable-boy.
Estafúta, *sf.* Courier, express; general post-office.
Estafetéro, *sm.* Post-master.
Estafetíl, *a.* Belonging to a courier or post.
Estafiléa piñáda, *sf.* Five-leaved bladder-nut.

Digitized by Google

Estafiságra, sf. (Bot.) Stavesacre, lousewort.
Estála, *sf.* Stable; sea-port.
Estalación, *sf.* Class, rank, order.
Estaláge, *sm.* Stay, sojourn. V. *Estancia.*
Estalingadúra, *sm.* The bending of a cable.
Estalingár, *va.* (Nau.) To bend a cable.
Estallár, *vn.* To crack. (Met.) To break out.
Estallido, Estállo, *sm.* Crack, crackling; report. *Dar un estallído,* To publish, expose. To break fraudulently. [dors.
Estamátes, *sm.* Sort of cloth made in Flan-
Estambór, *sm.* (Nau.) Stern-post.
Estambrádo, *sm.* Kind of worsted cloth.
Estambrár, *va.* To spin worsted.
Estámbre, *sm.* Fine worsted yarn; combed wool. (Bot.) Stamen. *Estambre de la vida,* (Poet.) The thread of life. Warp. V. *Urdimbre.*—*pl.* (Bot.) Chives.
Estaménto, *sm.* Each of the estates of the Cortes (clergy, nobility, and commons).
Estaméña, *sf.* Woollen serge.
Estaneféte, *sm.* Kind of serge.
Estámpa, *sf.* Stamp, impression, track, pattern, print, cut, engraving; first sketch.
Estampádo, *sm.* Impression; embossing.
Estampádo, da, *a.* Stamped, printed, embossed.
Estampadór, *sm.* Printer; print-dealer.
Estampár, *va.* To print, stamp, emboss; leave foot-marks.
Estampería, *sf.* Print-shop.
Estampéro, *sm.* Stamp maker or dealer.
Estampida, *sf.* (Am.) Stampede. *Dar una estampída,* To run away in debt.
Estampído, *sf.* Report of a gun; crack, crash. *Dar estampído,* To publish, make a noise.
Estampilla, *sf.* A small print or press; signet, seal.
Estampíta, *sf. dim.* A small print or stamp.
Estancár, *va.* To stop, check; monopolize.
Estáncia, *sf.* Stay, sojourn; mansion, dwelling; sitting-room; stanza. (Am.) Farm; landed property; camp.
Estancléro, *sm.* Overseer of a farm.
Estánco, *sm.* Government monopoly; place where monopoly goods are sold; stay; repository, archives; tank.
Estánco, ca, *a.* Tight, stanch, water-fast.
Estandárte, *sm.* Banner, standard, colors.
Estangúrria, *sf.* Strangury; catheter; dropping-spring.
Estánque, *sm.* Pond, basin; dam of water.
Estanquéro, *sm.* Keeper of reservoirs; retailer of monopoly goods.
Estanquilléro, *sm.* A tobacconist.
Estanquíllo, *sm.* Privileged cigar-store.
Estanquíto, *sm. dim.* A small pond or dam.
Estantál, *sm.* Buttress. V. *Estribo.*
Estánte, *sm.* Book-case, case of shelves; image-bearer; props of the cross-beams.—*pa.* and *a.* Being; extant; fixed, permanent.
Estanteról, *sm.* Centre of a galley.
Estantígua, *sf.* Phantom; deformed person.
Estantío, tía, *a.* Standing still; dull, lifeless.
Estañádo, *sm.* Vessel for melted tin.
Estañadór, *sm.* Tinman, manufacturer of tin-plate.
Estañadúra, *sf.* Tinning.
Estañár, *va.* To tin.

Estañéro, *sm.* Maker or dealer in tin-ware.
Estáño, *sm.* Tin, tin-plate; stagnant pool.
Estaquéro, *sm.* Buck or doe of a year old.
Estáquida, *sf.* (Bot.) Hedge-nettle.
Estaquíla, íta, *sf.* A peg; wooden pin; beam of a loom.
Estaquiladór, *sm.* Peg-awl.
Estaquillár, *va.* To peg.
Estár, *vn.* To be (at the moment); to be (temporarily); to stand. *Estar en,* to understand, be of the opinion, stand in *or* cost, consist in, answer for. *Estar por* or *para,* To be about to, be ready for. *Estar de,* To act as. *Estar á errs,* To be doing with the utmost care. *Estar alerta,* To be on the watch. *Estar de pie* or *en pie; estar levantado* or *derecho,* To stand. *Estar de por medio,* To interpose. *Estar sobre sí,* To be tranquil or serene. *Donde estamos!* An expression of admiration or disgust. *Está V.?* Do you know? *Estar á la capa,* (Nau.) To lie to.
Estárse, *vr.* To be detained; stay.
Estarcido, *sm.* Dusted outline. [line.
Estarcir, *va.* To dust through a pricked out-
Estarías, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Lay-days; demurrage.
E'stasi, *sm.* V. *E'xtasi.*
Estático, ca, *a.* V. *Extático.*
Estárna, *sf.* (Orn.) Kind of small partridge.
Estatóra, *sf.* Balance, steel-yard; Grecian coin.
Estática, *sf.* Statics.
Estátice, *sm.* (Bot.) Sea-lavender; statice.
Estátua, *sf.* A statue; a dull, stupid fellow.
Estatuária, *sf.* Statuary.
Estatuário, *sm.* Sculptor.
Estatuir, *va.* To establish, ordain, enact.
Estatúra, *sf.* Stature, height of a person.
Estatutário, ria, *a.* Statutory.
Estatúto, *sm.* Statute, law, ordinance.
Estáy, *sm.* (Nau.) Stay.
E'ste, *sm.* East.
E'ste, ta, to, *pron. dem.* This. *En estas y en estotras, ad.* In the mean while. *En esto,* At this time. *Para estas* or *por estas,* Expression of menace.
Estebár, *va.* To put cloth into the dye-kettle.
Estéla, *sf.* (Nau.) Wake, the track of a ship.
Estelária, *sf.* (Bot.) The silvery ladies-mantle.
Estelífero, ra, *a.* (Poet.) Stelliferous, starry.
Estelina dudósa, *sf.* (Bot.) Rosemary-leaved stæhelina. [stone.
Estelión, *sm.* Stellion, spotted lizard; toad-
Estelionáto, *sm.* (Law) Stellionate, defrauding the unwary.
Estelón, *sm.* Toad-stone.
Estemenáras, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Futtock-timbers.
Estemporál, Estemporáneamente, and other words beginning with *Este.* V. *Este...*
Estépa, *sf.* Rock-rose. *Estepa comun,* Laurel-leaved rock-rose.
Estepár, *sm.* Place filled with rock-roses.
Esteperóles, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Scupper-nails.
Estepilla, *sf.* White-leaved rock-rose.
Estéra, *sf.* Mat of palm-leaf, grass, sedge, &c.
Esterár, *va.* To mat, cover with mats.—*vn.* To clothe one's self warmly.
Estercár, *va.* (Prov.) V. *Estercolar.*

Digitized by Google

Estercoladúra, *sf.* Estercolamiénto, *sm.* Ejecting excrements; manuring with dung. [To void the excrements.
Estercolár, *va.* To dung, manure, *&c.*—*vn.*
Estercoléro, *sm.* Dung-cart driver; dunghill.
Estercolizo, za, Estercoráceo, *a.* Stercoraceous.
Estercuélo, *sm.* Stercoration.
Estereografía, *sf.* Stereography.
Estereográfico, ca, *a.* Stereographic.
Estereometría, *sf.* Stereometry.
Estereotipa, *sf.* V. *Estereotípia.*
Estereotipár, *va.* To stereotype.
Estereotípia, *sf.* Stereotypography.
Estereotípico, ca, *a.* Stereotype, stereotypic.
Esterére, *sm.* Mat-maker, mat-seller.
Estéril, *a.* Sterile, barren, unfruitful.
Esterilidád, *sf.* Sterility, barrenness; scarcity of corn.
Esterilizár, *sm.* To sterilize.
Esterilla, *sf.* Small mat; ferret lace. *Esterilla de cerda*, Hair-cloth.
Estérilménte, *ad.* Barrenly, unfruitfully.
Esterlin, *sm.* V. *Bocací.*
Esterlino, na, *a.* Sterling.
Esternón, *sm.* Sternum, the breast-bone.
Estéro, *sm.* Deep cove, creek; salt-marsh; matting.
Esterquéro, *sm.* V. *Estercolero.*
Esterquilino, *sm.* Dunghill, dungheap.
Estertór, *sm.* Death-rattle. [riage-perch.
Estéva *sf.* Stowage; plough-handle; car-
Estevádo, da, *a.* Bow-legged.
Estevón, *sm.* V. *Esteva.*
Estezádo, *sm.* V. *Correal.*
Estibia, *sf.* (Veter.) Luxation. V. *Esplbio.*
Estibio, *sm.* Antimony.
Estiércol, *sm.* Dung, compost, manure; filth.
Estigio, gia, *a.* Stygian.
Estilár, *va.* and *a.* To use, be accustomed; draw up in writing as usual. (Low) To distil.
Estilicidio, *sm.* Dropping; gutter.
Estilito, *sm. dim.* A small style or gnomon.
Estilo, *sm.* Style; gnomon; use, custom.
Estima, *sf.* Esteem, respect. (Nau.) Dead reckoning.
Estimabilidád, *sf.* Estimableness.
Estimáble, *a.* Estimable, computable.
Estimación, *sf.* Estimation, esteem; valuation, appraisal. *Estimacion propria*, Self-love; instinct.
Estimadór, *sm.* Esteemer, estimator.
Estimár, *va.* To estimate, value, appraise; esteem; thank.
Estimativa, *sf.* Power of judging; instinct.
Estimulánte, *pa.* Stimulating, exciting.
Estimulár, *va.* To sting, stimulate; incite, encourage.
Estímulo, *sm.* Sting, stimulus; incitement.
Estinción, Estinguible, and other words beginning with *Esti.* V. *Exti...*
Estinco, *sm.* Scink, a kind of lizard.
Estío, *sm* The summer.
Estiomenádo, da, *a.* Mortified, corrupted.
Estiomenár, *va.* To corrode, mortify.
Estioméno, *sm.* Mortification, gangrene.
Estipendiár, *va.* To give stipend.
Estipendiário, *sm.* Stipendiary. [fee.
Estipéndio, *sm.* Stipend, salary, pay, wages,
Estipite, Estipe, *sm.* Pilaster like a reversed pyramid.
Estipticár, *va.* To use or apply a styptic.
Estipticidád, *sf.* Stypticity, power of stanching blood; costiveness.
Estíptico, ca, *a.* Styptic, astringent; costive; miserly; difficult to be obtained.
Estiptiquéz, *sf.* Costiveness. [covenant.
Estipulación, *sf.* Stipulation, promise, clause,
Estipulánte, *pa.* Stipulator; stipulating.
Estipulár, *va.* To stipulate, contract, bargain, covenant.
Estira, *sf.* Kind of knife used by tanners.
Estiradaménte, *ad.* Scarcely, difficultly; violently.
Estirádo, da, *a.* Stretched, extended, expanded; grave, stiff, full of affected dignity.
Estirajár, Estirazár, *va.* (Coll.) V. *Estirar.*
Estirajón, Estirijón, *sm.* (Coll.) V. *Estiron.*
Estirár, *va.* To stretch, lengthen; adjust; enlarge upon. *Estirar la barra*, To make every effort to attain any thing.—*vr.* To stretch, be extended; be stuck up with pride. [To grow rapidly.
Estirón, *sm.* Pull, hauling. *Dar un estiron*,
Estirpe, *sf.* Race, origin, stock.
Estítico, ca, *a.* V. *Estíptico.*
Estiquéz, *sf.* Costiveness. V. *Estiptiquez.*
Estiva, *sf.* Rammer. V. *Atacador.* Stowage.
Estivación, *sf.* The barrelling of herrings, *&c.*
Estivadór, *sm.* Wool-packer, stevedore.
Estivál, *a.* Estival, pertaining to the summer. [straiten.
Estivár, *va.* To stow, steve; compress wool,
Estívo, va, *a.* V. *Estival.*
E'sto, *pron. dem.* This. *A' esto*, Hereto. *Con esto*, Herewith. *En esto*, Herein, hereinto. *Sobre esto*, Hereon, hereupon. *Por esto*, Hereby.
Estocáda, *sf.* Stab. *Estocada de vino*, Breath of a person intoxicated.
Estófa, *sf.* Quilted stuff; quality, condition.
Estofádo, da, *a.* Quilted; stewed.
Estofádo, *sm.* Stewed meat.
Estofadór, *sm.* Quilter.
Estofár, *va.* To quilt; paint relievos on a gilt ground; stew.
Estoicismo, *sm.* Stoicism.
Estoico, ca, *a.* Stoic, stoical.—*sm.* Stoic.
Estóla, *sf.* Stole, scarf. *Derechos de estola*, Surplice-fees.
Estolidéz, *sf.* Stupidity, incapacity.
Estólido, da, *a.* Stupid, foolish.
Estolón, *sm. augm.* A large stole.
Estomacál, *a.* Stomachic. [enrage.
Estomagár, *va.* and *n.* To stomach, resent;
Estomagázo, *sm. augm.* Large stomach.
Estómago, *sm.* The stomach. *Estómago aventurero*, Sponger. Valor; patience. *Tener buen estómago*, To bear insults patiently.
Estomaguéro, *sm.* Stomacher. [stomach.
Estomaguillo, *sm.* A small stomach; weak
Estomaticál, *a.* Stomachic.
Estomaticón, *sm.* Stomach plaster.
Estópa, *sf.* Oakum, tow; tow-cloth.
Estopáda, *sf.* Quantity of tow for spinning.
Estopéño, ña, *a.* Belonging to tow.
Estopeár, *va.* To calk.

Digitized by Google

Estoperól, *sm.* Tarpauling nails; match or wick of tow. [wound with tow.
Estopéro, *sm.* Part of the piston of a pump
Estopilla, *sf.* The finest part of hemp; long-lawn.
Estopin, *sm.* Quick-match, to fire off a gun.
Estopón, *sm.* Coarse tow.
Estopóso, sa, *a.* Belonging to tow; filaceous.
Estóque, *sm.* A long sword. (Bot.) V. *Espadilla.*
Estoqueadór, *sm.* Thruster.
Estoqueár, *va.* To thrust with a long sword.
Estoquéo, *sm.* Thrusting or stabbing.
Estoráque, *sm.* Storax; gum-storax. *Estoraque líquido*, Sweet gum liquidambar.
Estorbadór, ra, *s.* Hinderer, obstructer.
Estorbár, *va.* To hinder, obstruct, forbid.
Estórbo, *sm.* Impediment, obstruction, nuisance.
Estornija, *sf.* Linch-pin washer.
Estornino, *sm.* (Orn.) Starling.
Estornudár, *vn.* To sneeze.
Estornúdo, *sm.* Sternutation, sneeze.
Estornutatório, *sm.* Sternutatory, medicine that provokes sneezing.
Estorsión, *sf.* V. *Extorsion.*
Estortól, *sm.* Death-gurgle.
Estótro, *tra.* *Esto otro*, This other.
Estovár, *va.* V. *Ahogar.*
Estrábo, Estrabón, *sm.* V. *Bisco.*
Estracción, Estractár, and other words beginning with *Estra.* V. *Extra...*
Estracilla, *sf.* Fine blotting-paper.
Estráda, *sf.* Dais, platform; causeway, paved road, turnpike. *Estrada encubierta*, (Fort.) Covert-way.
Estradióta, *sf.* Riding with long stirrups and stiff legs; kind of lance.
Estradióte, ta, *a.* Riding with long stirrups. *Estradiote*, Soldier mounted with long stirrups.
Estrádo, *sm.* Drawing-room; embellishments of a drawing-room. *Estrados*, Court-rooms; baker's table.
Estrafalariaménte, *ad.* Carelessly; extravagantly, wildly. [queer, eccentric.
Estrafalário, ria, *a.* Slovenly dressed; odd,
Estragadaménte, *ad.* Depravedly; oddly.
Estragádo, da, *a.* Exhausted or emaciated.
Estragadór, ra, *s.* Corrupter, destroyer.
Estragamiénto, *sm.* Ravage, waste; corruption of morals. [destroy, waste.
Estragár, *va.* To deprave, vitiate, corrupt;
Estrágo, *sm.* Destruction, ravage, ruin, havoc; wickedness, depravity.
Estragón, *sm.* Tarragon wormwood.
Estramboslidád, *sf.* Distortion of the eyes.
Estrambóte, *sm.* Burden of a song.
Estrambótico, ca, *a.* Strange, irregular; eccentric. [stink-weed.
Estramónio, *sm.* Stramonium; thorn-apple;
Estrangól, *sm.* (Veter.) Inflammation in the tongue. [ments.
Estrangúl, *sm.* Mouth-piece of wind-instru-
Estrapontina, *sf.* Kind of hammock.
Estratagéma, *sf.* Stratagem; trick, artful deception.
Estratégia, *sf.* Strategy, military science.
Estratégico, ca, *a.* (Mil.) Strategic, strategical.

Estratificación, *sf.* (Min.) Stratification.
Estratificár, *va.* (Min.) To stratify.
Estratióte, *sm.* (Bot.) Water soldier. *Estratiote aloide*, Aloe-like water soldier.
Estráve, *sm.* Curved end of the keel forward.
Estrája, *sf.* Rag, fragment of cloth. *Papel de estraza*, Brown paper; wrapping-paper.
Estrazár, *va.* To tear or break into pieces.
Estrechaménte, *ad.* Narrowly, closely; exactly; strongly; strictly; scantily, penuriously.
Estrechamiénto, *sm.* Tightness, narrowing.
Estrechár, *va.* To tighten; contract, curtail; confine; constrain; restrain.—*vr.* To reduce one's expenses; act in concert; communicate in confidence; be dejected; be intimate.
Estrechéz, *sf.* Straitness, narrowness, closeness; intimacy; arduous undertaking; austerity; poverty.
Estrécho, *sm.* Strait; pass; peril, danger.
Estrécho, cha, *a.* Narrow, close, tight; intimate; rigid; exact; narrow-minded; poor. *Al estrecho*, Necessarily.
Estrechón, *sm.* (Little us.) V. *Estrechos.*
Estrechúra, *sf.* Narrowness; austerity; distress; intimacy.
Estregadéra, *sf.* Brush for rubbing off dirt.
Estregadéro, *sm.* Place where beasts rub themselves; place for washing clothes.
Estregadúra, *sf.* Friction, rubbing.
Estregamiénto, *sm.* Friction.
Estregár, *va.* To rub, scour, grind; scratch.
Estrélla, *sf.* A star; fate, destiny. *Tener estrella*, To be fortunate. *Estrellas errantes*, Planets, satellites. *Con estrellas*, At night.
Estrelláda, *sf.* (Bot.) Great stitch-wort.
Estrelladéro, *sm.* Pan for frying eggs whole.
Estrelládo, da, *a.* Starry; horse with a white mark on the face. *Huevos estrellados*, Poached eggs.
Estrellamár, *sm.* (Bot.) Buckthorn plantain.
Estrellár, *a.* Stellated, starry.
Estrellár, *va.* To dash to pieces; confound. *Estrellar huevos*, To poach eggs. *Estrellarse con uno*, To fall out with one.
Estrelléra, *sf.* Plain rigging without runners.
Estrelléro, *sm.* Star-gazer. [star.
Estrellica, ita, Estrelluéla, *sf. dim.* Little
Estrellizár, *va.* To sprinkle with stars.
Estrellón, *sm.* Large star; star ball in fireworks. *Estrellones*, Caltrops, crow-feet.
Estremadaménte, Estremádo, and other words beginning with *Estra.* V. *Extra...*
Estremecér, *va.* To make tremble, frighten. (Nau.) To labor hard.—*vr.* To tremble, shudder. [shaking.
Estremeciniénto, *sm.* Trembling, quaking,
Estremézo, *sm.* (Prov.) Trembling.
Estremiche, *sm.* Timber notched into the knees of a ship.
Estréna, Estrónas, *sf.* A new-year's gift; handsel; treat on putting on new clothes.
Estrenár, *va.* To handsel; commence; treat. —*vr.* To begin to put in execution.
Estróno, *sm.* Commencement, handsel.
Estrénque, *sm.* Grass-rope. [gardly.
Estreñido, da, *a.* Close bound, costive; nig-

Digitized by Google

Estreñimiénto, *sm.* Obstruction; restraining; costiveness.
Estreñir, *va.* To bind, restrain.—*vr.* To restrain one's self. *Estreñirse el vientre*, To constipate, be costive.
Estrépa, Estrepíla, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Estepilla.*
Estrépito, *sm.* Noise, clamor, bustle.
Estrepitosaménte, *ad.* Clamorously, obstreperously. [ous.
Estrepitóso, sa, *a.* Noisy, boisterous, clamor-
Estría, *sf.* (Arch.) Fluting on a pillar.
Estriadúra, *sf.* (Arch.) Fluting.
Estriár, *va.* (Arch.) To flute, cut columns into grooves, gutter.—*vr.* To be grooved.
Estribadéro, *sm.* Prop, stay. [supported.
Estribár, *vn.* To prop up; build upon; be
Estribéra, *sf.* Buttress, pillar; joiner's bench.
Estriberia, *sf.* Place where stirrups are kept.
Estriberón, *sm.* Cross-timbers, &c., on the ground, to prevent slipping.
Estribillo, *sm.* Burden of a song, sometimes beginning it; tautology. [stirrup-bone.
Estribo, *sm.* Buttress; stirrup; coach-step;
Estribór, *sm.* (Nau.) Starboard.
Estribordários, *sm. pl.* People on the starboard hand.
Estricóte (Al), *ad.* Without rule or order. *Tener al estricote*, To harass, torment; amuse with vain promises.
Estrictaménte, *ad.* Strictly.
Estricto, ta, *a.* Strict, exact, severe, rigorous.
Estridénte, *a.* Causing noise or cracking.
Estrige, *sf.* Night-bird; screech-owl, vampire.
Estringa, *sf.* V. *Agujeta.*
Estrinque, *sm.* (Nau.) V. *Estrenque.*
Estrinsecaménte, *ad.* V. *Extrinsecamente.*
Estrinseco, ca, *a.* V. *Extrinseco.*
Estripár, *va.* (Prov.) *Destripar.*
Estrófa, *sf.* (Poet.) Strophe.
Estropajeár, *va.* To rub down with a dry brush or bunch of grass. [of straw.
Estropajéo, *sm.* Rubbing down with a bunch
Estropájo, *sm.* Brush of a bunch of grass; dish-clout; a worthless trifle.
Estropajosaménte, *ad.* Stammeringly.
Estropajóso, sa, *a.* Ragged, mean; useless; stuttering.
Estropalina, *sf.* Refuse of wool.
Estropeádo, da, *a.* Lame, maimed, crippled.
Estropeamiénto, *sm.* Maiming, laming, crippling. [mix lime and sand.
Estropeár, *va.* To maim, cripple, mutilate;
Estropecillo, *sm. dim.* A slight stumble or impediment.
Estropéo, *sm.* (Prov.) Maim, hurt, injury.
Estropiézo, *sm.* Stumble, hinderance, impediment.
Estrovíto, *sm. dim.* (Nau.) A small strap.
Estróvo, *sm.* (Nau.) Strap for blocks.
Estructúra, *sf.* Structure; order, method.
Estruéndo, *sm.* Clamor, noise; bustle; pomp.
Estruendóso, sa, *a.* Noisy, clamorous; pompous. [sure.
Estrujadúra, *sf.* Pressing, squeezing, pre-
Estrujamiénto, *sm.* V. *Estrujadura.*
Estrujár, *va.* To press, squeeze. *Estrujar el dinero*, To be avaricious or covetous.
Estrujón, *sm.* The last pressing of grapes; squeezing.
Estrupadór, *sm.* V. *Estuprador.*
Estrupár, *va.* V. *Estuprar.*
Estrúpo, Estrúpro, *sm.* V. *Estupro.*
Estuánte, *a.* Very hot, boiling, scorching.
Estuário, *sm.* An estuary, overflowed ground.
Estucadór, *sm.* A stucco-plasterer.
Estucár, *va.* To stucco any thing.
Estúche, *sm.* Case for implements; etui; small comb; a clever fellow.
Estúco, *sm.* Stucco, a kind of fine plaster.
Estudiadór, *sm.* (Coll.) Student. [scholar.
Estudiantázo, *sm.* He who is reputed a great
Estudiánte, *sm.* Scholar, student; stage-prompter. [scholar.
Estudiantil, *a.* Scholastic, belonging to a
Estudiantillo, *sm. dim.* A little scholar.
Estudiantino, na, *a.* Belonging to a student. *A' la estudiantina*, Student-fashion.
Estudiantón, *sm. augm.* An old, big student.
Estudiár, *va.* To study; muse, contemplate, commit to memory; attend the classes.
Estúdio, *sm.* Study, learning; college, school, studio; attention, meditation. *Hacer estudio de alguna cosa*, To act with art. *Estudio general*, University. *Jues de estudios*, A vice-chancellor in some Spanish universities.—*pl.* Time, trouble, care; sciences, letters. *Estudios mayores*, The higher sciences. *Dar estudios á uno*, To maintain one at his studies.
Estudiosaménte, *ad.* Studiously.
Estudiosidád, *sf.* Studiousness.
Estudióso, sa, *a.* Studious; careful, solicitous.
Estúfa, *sf.* A stove; a hot-house; a dry bath; a brasier. [stewed.
Estufádór, *sm.* Vessel in which meat is
Estufár, *va.* V. *Estofar.*
Estuféro, *sm.* Stove-maker.
Estufilla, *sf.* A muff; a foot-stove.
Estultaménte, *ad.* (Coll.) Foolishly, sillily.
Estulticia, *sf.* Folly, silliness, doltishness.
Estúlto, ta, *a.* Foolish, silly, doltish.
Estuosidád, *sf.* Burning, excessive hotness.
Estuóso, sa, *a.* Very hot, ardent; sun-burnt.
Estupefacción, *sf.* Stupefaction, numbness.
Estupefactivo, va, *a.* Stupefying.
Estupefácto, *a.* Motionless, petrified.
Estupendaménte, *ad.* Wonderfully, stupendously.
Estupéndo, da, *a.* Stupendous, wonderful.
Estúpidaménte, *ad.* Stupidly, dully.
Estupidéz, *sf.* Stupidity, dulness, stupidness.
Estúpido, da, *a.* Stupid, dull, mopish.
Estupór, *sm.* Stupor, amazement, admiration. [tor.
Estupradór, *sm.* Ravisher, deflourer, viola-
Estuprár, *va.* To ravish, violate, deflour.
Estúpro, *sm.* Ravishment, rape.
Estúque, *sm.* V. *Estuco.*
Estuquista, *sm.* Stucco-plasterer.
Esturár, *va.* To dry by heat; overdo meat.
Esturbár, *va.* V. *Exturbar.*
Esturgár, *va.* To polish delft ware.
Esturión, *sm.* (Ichth.) Sturgeon.
E'sula, *sf.* (Bot.) Leafy-branched spurge.
Et, *conj.* And.
Etúpa, *sf.* Ration to troops in the field.
Etcétera, *ad.* Et cætera (&c.).
E'tela, le, lo, *interj.* See, behold.

Digitized by Google

E'ter, *sm.* Ether; ardent fluid; pure element.
Etéreo, rea, *a.* Ethereal, ethereous, heavenly.
Eternál, *a.* Eternal.
Eternalménte, *ad.* Eternally.
Eternaménte, *ad.* Eternally, forever; never.
Eternidád, *sf.* Eternity; duration. [long.
Eternizár, *va.* To eternize, perpetuate; pro-
Etérno, na, *a.* Eternal, endless; durable.
Eterománcia, *sf.* Divination by the flight of birds. [on the east of Spain.
Etésio, *a.* Wind from April to September,
E'tica, *sf.* Ethics, the doctrine of morality; consumption.
E'tico, ca, *a.* Ethical, moral, treating on morality; hectic, consumptive.
Etimología, *sf.* Etymology.
Etimológicaménte, *ad.* Etymologically.
Etimológico, ca, *a.* Etymological.
Etimologista, *sm.* Etymologist, etymologer.
Etimologizár, *va.* To etymologize.
Etiópide, *sf.* (Bot.) Clary, Ethiopian mullein.
Etiquéta, *sf.* Etiquette, ceremony, formality; label. [and formal.
Etiquetéro, ra, *a.* and *sm.* Ceremonious, civil
Etites, *sf.* Eagle-stone.
E'tnico, ca, *a.* Ethnic. V. *Gentil.* [erly.
Eubólia, *sf.* Expressing one's thoughts prop-
Eucaristía, *sf.* The eucharist.
Eucarístico, ca, *a.* Eucharistical.
Eucológio, Eucólogo, *sm.* Formulary of prayers; prayer-book.
Eucrásia, *sf.* (Med.) Eucrasy.
Eucrático, ca, *a.* Euchratical.
Eudiometría, *sf.* Eudiometry.
Eudiómetro, *sm.* (Chem.) Eudiometer.
Eufonía, *sf.* Euphony.
Eufónico, ca, *a.* Euphonical.
Eufórbio, *sm.* (Bot.) Officinal spurge.
Eufrásia, *sf.* (Bot.) Eye-bright.
Eunúco, *sm.* Eunuch.
Eupatória, *sf.* (Bot.) *Agrimonia.*
Eupatório, *sm.* (Bot.) Eupatorium.
Euripo, *sm.* Strait of the sea. [harmony.
Euritmia, *sf.* Eurythmy, proportion and
E'uro, *sm.* Eurus, the east wind. *Euro austrio,* Motion of the sea from east to west.
Eutrapélia, Eutropélia, *sf.* Moderation in jokes and pleasures; pastime, sport.
Eutrapélico, ca, Eutropélico, ca, *a.* Moderate, temperate. [ment, issue.
Evacuación, *sf.* Evacuation, discharge, eject-
Evacuánte, *pa.* and *a.* Evacuant, evacuating.
Evacuár, *va.* To evacuate, empty; finish.
Evacuativo, va, *a.* Evacuative, purgative.
Evacuatório, ria, *a.* That which evacuates.
Evad, Evas, Evat, *v. def.* Look here, see; know, understand.
Evadir, *va.* To evade, escape, elude, avoid. —*vr.* To escape, slip away.
Evanescér, *vn.* To vanish, disappear.
Evangélicaménte, *ad.* Evangelically.
Evangélico, ca, *a.* Evangelical.
Evangélio, *sm.* Gospel. [gospel.
Evangelista, *sm.* Evangelist; chanter of the
Evangelistério, *sm.* Gospel book-stand.
Evangelizár, *va.* To evangelize, preach the gospel. [tile.
Evaporáble, *a.* Evaporable, exhalable, vola-
Evaporación, *sf.* Evaporation; damping, steaming.

Evaporádo, da, *a.* Evaporated.
Evaporár, *vn.* and *va.* To evaporate, disperse in vapors.—*vr.* To vanish, pass away.
Evaporatório, *a.* Having the power of evaporating.
Evaporizár, *va* and *a.* To evaporate.
Evasión, *sf.* Evasion, escape, subterfuge.
Evasivo, va, *a.* Evasive, elusive.
Eváta, *sf.* Black wood resembling ebony.
Evénto, *sm.* Event, accident, issue.
Eventuál, *a.* Eventual, fortuitous.
Eversión, *sf.* Eversion, destruction, ruin.
Evicción, *sf.* Eviction, security.
Evidéncia, *sf.* Evidence, proof, conspicuity.
Evidenciár, *va.* To evidence, prove, manifest.
Evidénte, *a.* Evident, clear, manifest.
Evidentemónte, *ad.* Evidently, plainly, clearly.
Evilósa, *sf.* Kind of ebony of Madagascar.
Evitáble, *a.* Avoidable, evitable.
Evitación, *sf.* Evitation.
Evitádo, da, *a.* Avoided.
Evitár, *va.* To avoid, escape, forbear; shun, decline.
Eviternidád, *sf.* Eternity.
Evitérno, na, *a.* Durable, lasting.
E'vo, *sm.* In age, a long period; eternity.
Evocación, *sf.* Evocation, pagan invocation.
Evocár, *va.* To call out; invoke, implore assistance. [nœuvring of troops.
Evolución, *sf.* (Mil. Nau.) Evolution, ma-
Ex, *prep.* Used in the Spanish only in composition, where it either amplifies the signification, as *exponer;* or serves as a negative, as *exánima. Ex-provincial,* Former or late provincial.
Ex abrúpto, *ad.* Abruptly, violently.
Exacción, *sf.* Exaction; impost, tax, levy.
Exacerbación, *sf.* Exacerbation, paroxysm.
Exacerbár, *va.* To irritate, exasperate.
Exactaménte, *ad.* Exactly, minutely, just, accurately, nicely. [racy, justness.
Exactitúd, *sf.* Exactness, punctuality, accu-
Exácto, ta, *a.* Exact, punctual, nice, critical.
Exactór, *sm.* Tax-gatherer, exactor.
Exactóra, *sf.* Exactress.
Exageración, *sf.* Exaggeration, amplification.
Exageradór, ra, *s.* Amplifier.
Exageránte, *pa.* and *s.* Amplifier; exaggerating. [state.
Exagerár, *va.* To exaggerate, amplify, over-
Exagerativaménte, *ad.* With exaggeration.
Exagerativo, va, *a.* Exaggerating, exaggeratory.
Exágono, na, *a.* Hexagonal.
Exaltación, *sf.* Exaltation, elevation.
Exaltado, da, *a.* Ultra radical in politics.
Exaltár, *va.* To exalt, elevate; magnify; praise, extol; excite. [inquiry.
Exámen, *sm.* Examination, consideration;
Exámetro, *sm.* Hexameter verse.
Examinación, *sf.* Examination.
Examinadór, *sm.* Examiner, explorator.
Examinándo, *sm.* Examinant, he who is to be examined. [inant.
Examinánte, *pa.* and *s.* Examining; exam-
Examinár, *va.* To examine, investigate; explore.
Exángüe, *a.* Bloodless; pale; weak.
Exángulo, la, *a.* Having six angles.

Digitized by Google

Exanimación, *sf.* Examination.
Exánime, *a.* Spiritless, exanimous, weak.
Exarcádo, *sm.* Exarchate or vice-royalty.
Exárco, *sm.* Exarch, viceroy.
Exasperación, *sf.* Exasperation.
Exasperádo, da, *a.* Exasperate, exasperated.
Exasperár, *va.* To exasperate, irritate, offend.
Exaudible, *a.* Of a nature to be favorably heard.
Exaudir, *va.* To hear favorably.
Excáva, Excavación, *sf.* Excavation.
Excavár, *va.* To excavate, hollow.
Excavillo, *sm.* (Prov.) A little spade.
Excedénte, *pa.* and *a.* Excessive, exceeding.
Excedér, *va.* and *vr.* To exceed, surpass, excel. [lency.
Exceléncia, *sf.* Excellence, height; excel-
Excelénte, *a.* Excellent, exquisite; an ancient coin.
Excelenteménte, *ad.* Excellently.
Excelentísimo, ma, *a. super.* Most excellent.
Excelsaménte, *ad.* Sublimely.
Excelsitúd, *sf.* Excelsitude, loftiness.
Excélso, sa, *a.* Elevated, sublime, lofty.
Excéntricaménte, *ad.* Eccentrically.
Excentricidád, *sf.* Eccentricity.
Excéntrico, ca, *a.* Eccentric, eccentrical.
Excepción, *sf.* Exception, exclusion.
Excepcionár, *va.* (Law) To except, object.
Exceptivo, va, *a.* (Log.) Exceptive.
Excépto, *ad.* Except that, besides that.
Exceptuación, *sf.* V. *Excepción.*
Exceptuár, *va.* To except, exclude, leave out.
Excesivaménte, *ad.* Excessively.
Excesivo, va, *a.* Excessive, immoderate, exorbitant.
Excéso, *sm.* Excess; superfluity; irregularity; transport, rapture.
Excidio, *sm.* Destruction, ruin.
Excisa, *sf.* (Little us.) Excise, tax.
Excitabilidád, *sf.* Excitability.
Excitáble, *a.* Excitable.
Excitación, *sf.* Excitation, exciting.
Excitár, *va.* To excite, stimulate; rouse.
Excitativo, va, *a.* Exciting, stimulative.
Exclamación, *sf.* Exclamation, clamor. *Exclamaciones de regocijo*, Shouts of joy.
Exclamár, *vn.* To exclaim, cry out, hollo.
Exclamativo, va, *a.* Exclaiming.
Exclamatório, ria, *a.* Exclamatory.
Excluir, *va.* To exclude, shut out; hinder.
Exclusión, *sf.* Exclusion, rejection, exception.
Exclusiva, *sf.* Refusal; rejection; exclusion.
Exclusivaménte, Exclusive, *ad.* Exclusively.
Exclusivo, va, *a.* Exclusive.
Excogitáble, *a.* Imaginable.
Excogitár, *va.* To excogitate, meditate.
Excomulgádo, da, *a.* Excommunicated, accursed.
Excomulgadór, *sm.* Excommunicator.
Excomulgár, *va.* To excommunicate; accurse.
Excomunión, *sf.* Excommunication. [skin.
Excoriación, *sf.* Excoriation, privation of
Excoriár, *va.* To excoriate; flay.
Excrecéncia, *sf.* Excrescence, excrescency.
Excreción, *sf.* Excretion.
Excremental, *a.* V. *Excrementicio.*
Excrementár, *va.* To excrementize, purge.
Excrementicio, cia, *a.* Excrementitious excremental.
Excrémento, *sm.* Excrement, flux.
Excrementóso, sa, *a.* Excremental, excrementitious. [ments.
Excretár, *vn.* To excrete; eject the excre-
Excréto, ta, *a.* That which is ejected.
Excretório, ria, *a.* Excretory, excretive.
Excrex, *sm.* (Law Prov.) Increase of portion. —*pl. Excrex.* [dation.
Excursión, *sf.* Excursion, expedition; liqui-
Excúrso, *sm.* Digression, deviation.
Excúsa, *sf.* Excuse, apology, or plea; allowance.—*pl.* Exemptions, immunities. *A' excusa*, Dissemblingly.
Excusabarája, *sf.* Basket with a cover.
Excusáble, *a.* Excusable, pardonable.
Excusación, *sf.* V. *Excusa.* [cessity.
Excusadaménte, *ad.* Uselessly, without ne-
Excusádo, da, *a.* Superfluous, useless; exempted; preserved.
Excusádo, *sm.* A subsidy from the clergy.
Excusadór, ra, *s.* Substitute; vicar; excuser.
Excusali, *sm.* Small apron. [secretly.
Excusáña, *sf.* Spy. *A' excusañas*, Hiddenly,
Excusár, *va.* To excuse, exculpate; exempt, dispense with; hinder; avoid.—*vr.* To decline a request. [debtor's property.
Excusión, *sf.* (Law) Execution, seizure of a
Ex diámetro, *ad.* (Lat.) Diametrically.
Execráble, *a.* Execrable, detestable, hateful.
Execrableménte, *ad.* Execrably.
Execración, *sf.* Execration, detestation.
Execradór, *sm.* Execrater. [testable.
Execrándo, da, *a.* Execrable, hateful, de-
Execrár, *va.* To execrate, detest, curse.
Execratório, *a. Juramento execratorio*, Execratory.
Exegético, ca, *a.* Exegetical, narrative.
Exención, *sf.* Exemption, immunity, privilege; franchise.
Exentúdo, da, *a.* Exempt, exempted.
Exentaménte, *ad.* Freely; clearly, simply.
Exentár, *va.* To exempt, privilege, franchise; absolve, acquit. [open.
Exénto, ta, *a.* Exempt, free, privileged; clear,
Exénto, *sm.* Brevet-colonel in the Spanish life-guards. [quies.
Exéquias, *sf.* Exequias, funeral rites, obse-
Exequible, *a.* Attainable. [tion.
Exérgo, *sm.* Exergue, space for the inscrip-
Exfoliación, *sf.* (Surg.) Exfoliation.
Exfoliár, *va.* (Surg.) To exfoliate.—*vr.* To become exfoliated. [ducing exfoliation.
Exfoliativo, va, *a.* (Surg.) Exfoliative, pro-
Exhalación, *sf.* Exhalation, evaporation; velocity.
Exhaladór, ra, *s.* Exhaler.
Exhalár, *va.* To exhale.—*vr.* To evaporate, waste away. *Exhalarse por*, To covet eagerly. *Exhalar el espíritu*, To die.
Exhaústo, ta, *a.* Exhausted, totally drained.
Exheredación, *sf.* Disinherison.
Exheredár, *va.* To disinherit.
Exhibición, *sf.* Exhibition.
Exhibir, *va.* To exhibit, make manifest, lay.
Exhibíta, *sf.* (Law Prov.) Exhibition.
Exhortación, *sf.* Exhortation, admonition.
Exhortadór, ra, *s.* Exhorter, monitor.
Exhortár, *va.* To exhort, incite.

Digitized by Google

Exhortatório, ria, *a.* Exhortatory, hortative.
Exhórto, *sm.* Letters requisitorial.
Exhumación, *sf.* Exhumation.
Exhumár, *va.* To disinter, unbury.
Exiciál, *a.* (Little us.) Mortal, fatal.
Exigéncia, *sf.* Exigence, want, necessity.
Exigible, *a.* Capable of being demanded.
Exigidéro, ra, *a.* That which may be demandod.
Exigir, *va.* To exact, demand; desire.
Exigüidád, *sf.* Exiguity, smallness.
Exiguo, gua, *a.* Exiguous, small.
Eximio, mia, *a.* Eximious, famous.
Eximir, *va.* To exempt; privilege, excuse.
Exinanición, *sf.* Exinanition; debility.
Exinanido, da, *a.* Debilitated, very weak or feeble. [Stock in hand.
Existéncia, *sf.* Existence. *Existencias,*
Existénte, *pa.* and *a.* Existing, existent, on hand. [teem.
Existimación, *sf.* Existimation, opinion, es-
Existimár, *va.* To form an opinion, judge.
Existir, *vn.* To exist, be; have a being.
E'xito, *sm.* Exit, departure; end, termination. [Moses.
E'xodo, *sm.* Exodus, the second book of
Exoneración, *sf.* Exoneration, disburdening.
Exonerár, *va.* To exonerate, unload, disburden.
Exopilativo, va, *a.* Deobstruent. [treaty.
Exoráble, *a.* Exorable, to be moved by en-
Exorbitáncia, *sf.* Exorbitance. [cessive.
Exorbitánte, *a.* Exorbitant, enormous, ex-
Exorbitantemente, *ad.* Exorbitantly.
Exorcismo, *sm.* Exorcism.
Exorcista, *sm.* Exorciser, exorcist. [ciser.
Exorcizánte, *pa.* and *s.* Exorcising; exor-
Exorcizár, *va.* To exorcise.
Exórdio, *sm.* Exordium; origin, beginning.
Exornación, *sf.* (Rhet.) Exornation, ornaments in writing. [figures.
Exornár, *va.* To embellish with rhetorical
Exortación, *sf.* Exhortation, familiar admonition. [ease of the bones.
Exostóse or Exostósis, *sm.* Exostosis, a dis-
Exótico, ca, *a.* Exotic, foreign, extraneous; odd.
Expalmádo, da, *a.* Worn out.
Expansibilidád, *sf.* Expansibility.
Expansible, *a.* (Little us.) Expansible.
Expansión, *sf.* Expansion, extension.
Expansivo, va, *a.* Expansive, capable of extension.
Expánso, *sm.* Expanse; space.
Expatriación, *sf.* Expatriation. [exiled.
Expatriár, *va.* To expatriate.—*vr.* To be
Expectáble, *a.* V. *Expectable.*
Expectación, *sf.* Expectation, expectancy, hope. *Jóven de expectacion,* A hopeful youth. [right of succession.
Expectativa, *sf.* Expectation; reversion,
Expectoración, *sf.* Expectoration.
Expectoránte, *pa.* Expectorating.—*s.* and *a.* Expectorant.
Expectorár, *va.* To expectorate.
Expectorativo, va, *a.* (Little us.) Expectorative, expectorant.
Expedición, *sf.* Expedition, a warlike enterprise; speed; readiness; Papal bull. (Com.) Shipment; adventure.

Expedicionéro, *sm.* Superintendent of expeditions or dispatches.
Expedido, da, *a.* Expedite, quick, prompt.
Expediénte, *sm.* Expedient; measure, means; judicial proceedings; an official writing; facility; title, reason; preparation.
Expediénte, *a.* Convenient, suitable, proper.
Expedir, *va.* To expedite, facilitate; dispatch.—*vr.* To retire.
Expeditamente, *ad.* Expeditiously, easily.
Expeditivo, va, *a.* Expeditive, speedy, quick.
Expedito, ta, *a.* Prompt, expeditious, speedy.
Expelér, *va.* To expel, eject.
Expeliénte, *pa.* and *s.* Expelling; expulser.
Expendedór, ra, *s.* Spendthrift; passer of counterfeit money; receiver of stolen goods.
Expendér, *va.* To expend, spend, lay out.
Expénsas, *sf. pl.* Expenses, charges, costs.
Experiéncia, *sf.* Experience; experiment, practice, trial.
Experimentádo, da, *a.* Experienced, expert.
Experimentadór, ra, *s.* Experimenter, experimentalist.
Experimentál, *a.* Experimental. [ment.
Experimentár, *va.* To experience; experi-
Experiménto, *sm.* Experiment, trial.
Expertaménte, *ad.* Expertly, cunningly.
Expérto, ta, *a.* Expert, able, experienced.
Expiación, *sf.* Expiation; atonement, purification.
Expiár, *va.* To expiate, atone for; purify.
Expiativo, va, *a.* That which serves for an expiation.
Expiatório, ria, *a.* Expiatory.
Expílo, *sm.* V. *Matricaria.*
Explanación, *sf.* Explanation, elucidation.
Explanáda, *sf.* (Fort.) V. *Esplanada.*
Explanár, *va.* To level; explain, elucidate.
Explayár, *va.* To extend, enlarge.—*vr.* To enlarge upon; take a recreation; be extended.
Expletivo, va, *a.* Expletive.
Explicáble, *a.* Explicable, explainable.
Explicación, *sf.* Explanation, elucidation, comment.
Explicadaménte, *ad.* Explicitly.
Explicadéras, *sf. pl.* Facility of explaining.
Explicár, *va.* To explain, elucidate, construe.—*vr.* To speak with propriety.
Explicativo, va, *a.* Explicative, explicatory.
Explicitaménte, *ad.* Explicitly, manifestly.
Explícito, ta, *a.* Explicit, clear, distinct.
Exploración, *sf.* Exploration.
Exploradór, ra, *s.* Explorator.
Explorár, *va.* To explore, search into, examine.
Exploratório, *sm.* (Surg.) Probe, catheter.
Explosión, *sf.* Explosion.
Expoliación, *sf.* (Little us.) Expoliation.
Exponenciál, *a.* (Algeb.) Exponential.
Exponénte, *pa.* and *s.* Expositor; exponent.
Exponér, *va.* To expose; explain; lay open; put in danger, hazard.—*vr.* To hazard, adventure.
Exportación, *sf.* Exportation.
Exportár, *va.* To export.
Exposición, *sf.* Exposition, explanation.
Expositivo, va, *a.* Explanatory, expositive

Digitized by Google

Expósito, ta, *a.* Exposed. *Niño expósito*, Foundling.
Expositór, *sm.* Expounder, interpreter.
Expremijo, *sm.* Cheese-vat.
Expresamente, *ad.* Expressly, plainly.
Expresár, *va.* To express; delineate, design.
Expresión, *sf.* Expression; present, gift.
Expresivamente, *ad.* Expressively. [kind.
Expresivo, va, *a.* Expressivo; affectionate,
Expréso, sa, *a.* Expressed; clear, manifest.
Expréso, *sm.* Express, courier; advice-boat.
Exprimidéra, *sf.* A small press to squeeze out juices. [juices.
Exprimidéro, *sm.* A press for squeezing out
Exprimido, da, *a.* Squeezed out; dry, extenuated. [press.
Exprimir, *va.* To squeeze or press out; ex-
Exprobación, *sf.* Reproachful accusation or censure.
Ex profeso, *ad.* Avowedly, designedly.
Exprovincial, *sm.* Ex-provincial.
Expuésto, ta, *a.* Exposed, liable, obnoxious.
Expugnáble, *a.* (Little us.) Expugnable.
Expugnación, *sf.* Expugnation.
Expugnadór, *sm.* Expugner, he who takes by assault. [of arms.
Expugnár, *va.* To conquer, reduce by force
Expulsár, *va.* To expel, drive out, force away.
Expulsión, *sf.* Expulsion, driving out.
Expulsivo, va, *a.* Expulsive.
Expúlso, sa, *a.* Expelled, ejected, driven out.
Expultríz, *a.* Expulsive, able to expel.
Expungir, *va.* (Little us.) To expunge, rub out.
Expurgación, *sf.* Expurgation, purification.
Expurgár, *va.* To expurgate, cleanse.
Expurgatório, *sm.* Index of prohibited books. —*a.* Expurgatory, expurgatorious.
Expúrgo, *sm.* Expurgation, purification.
Exquisitamente, *ad.* Exquisitely. [rious.
Exquisito, ta, *a.* Exquisite, excellent, cu-
Extasi, **Extasis**, *sm.* Ecstasy, enthusiasm.
Extático, ca, *a.* Ecstatical. [ted.
Extemporál, *a.* Extemporal, unpremedita-
Extemporáneamente, *ad.* Extemporaneously, extempore.
Extemporáneo, nea, *a.* Extemporaneous.
Extendedór, *sm.* (Little us.) Extender.
Extendér, *va.* To extend, stretch out, outspread; expand.—*vr.* To be extended.
Extendidamente, *ad.* Extensively.
Extendido, da, *a.* Extended, stretched out, spacious.
Extendimiento, *sm.* Extension, dilatation.
Extensamente, *ad.* Extensively.
Extensibilidad, *sf.* Extensibility.
Extensión, *sf.* Extension, extent, length.
Extensivamente, *ad.* Amply, extensively, widely.
Extensivo, va, **Extensive**, ample, wide, large.
Exténso, sa, *a.* Extensive. *Por extenso*, At large. [wasting.
Extenuación, *sf.* Extenuation; feebleness,
Extenuádo, da, *a.* Extenuated, extenuate, weak.
Extenuár, *va.* To extenuate, debilitate.—*vr.* To languish, waste away.
Extenuativo, va, *a.* That which extenuates.
Exteriór, *a.* Exterior, external, extrinsic.
Exteriór, *sm.* Exterior, outside; composure.
Exterioridád, *sf.* Outward appearance; outside; pomp.
Exteriormente, *ad.* Externally, outwardly.
Exterminación, *sf.* (Little us.) V. *Exterminio.* [terminatory.
Exterminadór, ra, *s.* Exterminator.—*a.* Ex-
Exterminár, *va.* To banish; exterminate.
Exterminio, *sm.* Banishment; extermination, destruction.
Extérno, na, *a.* External, visible; foreign.
Ex testamento, *ad.* By will or testament.
Extinción, *sf.* Extinction; suppression; obliteration.
Extinguible, *a.* Extinguishable. [press.
Extinguir, *va.* To extinguish, put out; sup-
Extinto, ta, *a.* Extinguished, extinct.
Extirpación, *sf.* Extirpation, eradication, extermination, excision.
Extirpadór, *sm.* Extirpator. [cate.
Extirpár, *va.* To extirpate, root out, eradi-
Extorsión, *sf.* Extortion.
Extra, *prep.* Out, without, besides.
Extracción, *sf.* Exportation; extraction. *Extraccion de fondos*, (Comm.) The secreting of effects.
Extrácta, *sf.* True extract from a document.
Extractadór, *sm.* Extractor.
Extractár, *va.* To extract, abridge.
Extractivo, va, *a.* Extractive.
Extrácto, *sm.* Extract, abridgment. *Extractos*, Excerpts.
Extractór, *sm.* Extractor.
Extraénte, *pa.* Extracting, or *s.* Extractor.
Extraér, *va.* To extract, export; draw out.
Extrafoliáceo, *a.* (Bot.) Extrafoliaceous.
Extrajudiciál, *a.* Extrajudicial.
Extrajudicialmente, *ad.* Extrajudicially.
Extra múros, *ad.* Without the walls.
Extrangería, *sf.* Quality of a foreigner; foreign manner. [—*a.* Foreign; exotic.
Extrangéro, ra, *s.* Stranger, foreigner, alien.
Extrañamente, *ad.* Wonderfully, extraordinarily.
Extrañamiento, *sm.* Alienation; expulsion.
Extrañár, *va.* To alienate, banish; wonder at, admire; censure.—*vr.* To refuse; break off.
Extrañéz, *sf.* V. *Estrañeza.*
Extrañéza, *sf.* Alienation, change of affection; singularity; wonder; remoteness.
Extráño, ña, *a.* Foreign; rare, strange; unwelcome. [uncommonly.
Extraordinariamente, *ad.* Extraordinarily.
Extraordinário, *a.* Extraordinary, uncommon, odd. [lar occasion.
Extraordinário, *sm.* The dish for a particu-
Extratémpora, *sf.* Dispensation for receiving orders out of the specified time. [freak.
Extravagáncia, *sf.* Extravagance, oddness,
Extravagánte, *a.* Extravagant, wild, humorous; odd.
Extravagánte, *sf.* Extravagant, constitution not included in the body of the canon law.
Extravagantemente, *ad.* Extravagantly.
Extravasacion, *sf.* (Med.) Extravasation.
Extravasárse, *vr.* To extravasate.
Extravenádo, da, *a.* Extravenate.
Extravenárse, *vr.* To let out of the veins.
Extraviár, *va.* To mislead; embezzle.—*vn*

Digitized by Google

To lose one's way; err. *Extraviado*, Lost, mislaid.—*pl.* Men missing. [zy.
Extravío, *sm.* Deviation; irregularity; fren-
Extremadamónte, *ad.* Extremely, greatly.
Extremádas, *sf. pl.* The time of making cheese. [gay.
Extremádo, da, *a.* Extreme, consummate;
Extremaménte, *ad.* Extremely, exceedingly.
Extremár, *va.* To reduce to an extreme; finish.—*vr.* To be punctual; persist.—*vn.* To winter (sheep).
Extremaunción, *sf.* Extreme unction.
Extremidád, *sf.* Extremity, end; edge, border.
Extrómo, ma, *a.* Extreme, last; greatest. *Con extremo*, In the utmost degree.
Extrémo, *sm.* Extreme, utmost point, highest degree; extremity. *Hacer extremos*, To caress, fondle; grieve. The winter or summer of migrating flocks. [cally.
Extrinsecaménte, *ad.* Exteriorly, extrinsi-
Extrínseco, ca, *a.* Extrinsic, outward.
Exturbár, *va.* To expel, eject.
Exuberánda, *sf.* Exuberance, abundance.
Exuberánte, *a.* Exuberant, overabundant.
Exuberár, *vn.* To be exuberant, exuberate.
Exulceración, *sf.* Exulceration, ulceration.
Exulcerár, *va.* To exulcerate, ulcerate.
Exultación, *sf.* Exultation.
Exvóto, *sm.* Exvoto, offering to God in consequence of a vow.
Exquerdeár, *vn.* To deviate from right.
E'zula, *sf.* (Bot.) Spurge. V. *E'sula.*

F.

F, pronounced as in English: it was formerly used instead of *h*, as *fablar* for *hablar;* and *f* and *h* are still used promiscuously in some words, as *fanega* or *hanega.* In law works, *ff* signifies digest or pandect of the civil law.
Fa, *sm.* F or fa, fourth note in the gamut.
Fabacrása, *sf.* (Bot.) Common orpine stonecrop.
Fabaráz, *sm.* Lousewort, stavesacre.
Fabeár, *va.* (Prov.) To vote with black and white beans, ballot for.
Fablilla, *sf. dim.* V. *Fabulilla.*
Fabót, *sm.* A double-base wind-instrument.
Fábrica, *sf.* Fabrication; structure, building; manufactory; manufacture. *Mayordomo de fábrica*, Church-warden. *Tierras* or *rentas de la fábrica*, Church lands, church rents. *Hombre de fábrica*, An artful, crafty fellow. *Pared de fábrica*, Brick wall. [contriver, deviser.
Fabricadór, ra, *s.* V. *Fabricante.* Inventor,
Fabricánte, *sm.* Builder, architect, manufacturer. [facture, fabricate.
Fabricár, *va.* To build, construct, manu-
Fabríl, *a.* Fabrile. [ficer.
Fabriquéro, *sm.* Manufacturer, artisan, art-
Fábro, *sm.* (Ichth.) John doree, St. Peter's fish. V. *Artífice.*
Fabúco, *sm.* Beech-mast, beech-nuts.
Fabuéno, *sm.* Westerly wind. [legend.
Fábula, *sf.* Rumor, report; fable; fiction;
Fabulación, *sf.* Conversation.
Fabuladór, *sm.* Fabulist.
Fabulár, *va.* To invent fables, deal in fictions.
Fabulilla, ita, *sf. dim.* A little fable.
Fabulista, *sm.* Fabulist, a writer of fables.
Fabulosaménte, *ad.* Fabulously.
Fabulóso, sa, *a.* Fabulous, feigned, fictitious.
Fáca, *sf.* V. *Haca.*
Facción, *sf.* Military exploit, action; faction; trade's union. *Estar de faccion*, To stand sentinel. *Faccion de testamento*, Faculty of testating. *Facciones*, Features; cast or form of the face.
Faccionário, ria, *a.* Belonging to a faction. —*s.* Factionary, a party man.
Faccióso, sa, *a.* Factious, turbulent, mutinous. *Los facciosos*, The rebels.
Facécia, *sf.* (Obs.) Facetiousness, gayety, mirth. [witty.
Facecióso, sa, *a.* (Obs.) Facetious, cheerful,
Facedór, ra, *s.* V. *Hacedor* and *Factor.*
Facér, *va.* (Obs.) V. *Hacer.*
Faceria, *sf.* Community of shepherds.
Facéro, ra, *a.* (Prov.) Relating to shepherds. V. *Fronterizo.*
Facéta, *sf.* Facet of a precious stone.
Facéto, ta, *a.* Merry, witty, gay, lively.
Fácha, *sf.* Appearance, aspect, look, mien, face. *Facha ó facha, ad.* Face to face. *En facha*, (Nau.) Backed. *Vela en facha*, Sail backed. *Ponerse en facha*, To bring to.
Facháda, *sf.* Façade, front; plump face; title-page. *Fachada de proa*, Fore front of a ship. [body.
Fachénda, *a.* Vain, ostentatious.—*sm.* Busy-
Fachendeár, *va.* To affect much business.
Fachendista, *a.* and *s.* Ostentatious person, a busy-body. [tentatious.
Fachendón, na, *a. augm.* Very vain and os-
Fachin, *sm.* (Prov.) Porter, carrier.
Faciál, *a.* Intuitive, obvious at first sight.
Fácie eclésiæ (In). Legally married.
Fácies, *sf. pl.* (Min.) Faces of crystals.
Fácil, *a.* Easy; pliant; easy of access; frail.
Facilidád, *sf.* Facility, easiness; ready compliance.
Facilillo, illa, ito, ita, *a. dim.* Rather easy. *Facilillo es eso*, (Iron.) It is extremely difficult. [pedite.
Facilitár, *va.* To facilitate, make easy, ex-
Fácilmén̂te, *ad.* Easily, without difficulty.
Facincróso, *a.* Wicked, atrocious, facinorous. [After the manner.
Fación, *sf.* V. *Faccion.* *A' facion*, (Obs.)
Facistól, *sm.* Chorister's desk; bishop's seat.
Fáco, *sm.* Pony, little nag; Francis.
Factible, *a.* Feasible, practicable.
Facticio, cia, *a.* Factitious.
Factór, *sm.* Performer; factor, agent.
Factoráge, *sm.* Factorage, agency, commission. [torage.
Factoría, *sf.* Factory; trading-houses; fac-
Factorizár, *va.* To establish commerce by factors.
Factúra, *sf.* Invoice.
Facturár, *va.* To invoice.
Fácula, *sf.* Bright spot on the sun's disk.
Facultád, *sf.* Faculty; privilege, authority, right; science. *Facultades*, Fortune,

Digitized by Google

wealth. *Facultades del alma*, Powers of the mind. *Facultad mayor*, Professional studies beyond the collegiate course.
Facultár, *va.* (Law) To empower, authorize, commission. [ples.
Facultativaménte, *ad.* According to princi-
Facultativo, va, *a.* Belonging to some faculty; granting power; optional.
Facultativo, *sm.* Master of a science or art; a person skilful, &c., in an art; connoisseur. [elegance; facundity.
Facúndia, *sf.* Speaking with fluency and
Facúndo, da, *a.* Eloquent, facund. [witch.
Fáda, *sf.* A small apple of the pippin kind;
Fadiga, *sf.* Leave to sell a feudal estate.
Fadrín, *sm.* Comrade, fellow-workman.
Faéna, *sf.* Work, labor, fatigue, task.
Faetón, *sm.* Phæton, omnibus.
Fagina, *sf.* Fascine; fagot; rick of corn: fatigue, work. *Meter fagina*, To talk much at random.
Faginada, *sf.* Collection of fascines or fagots.
Faisán, na, *s.* Pheasant, a bird.
Fája, *sf.* Band, roller, fillet; swathing-band; sash or scarf; border.
Fajadúra, *sf.* (Nau.) Parcelling.
Fajamiénto, *sm.* Act of rolling or swathing.
Fajár, *va.* To swathe, wrap with bands; attack.
Fajárdo, *sm.* A kind of minced pie.
Fájas, *sf. pl.* Bands around the legs; girdles or sashes; bandages. *Fajas de rizos*, reef-bands. [bands.
Fajeádo, da, *a.* Wrapped with girdles or
Fajéro, *sm.* A knitted swaddling-band.
Fájo, *sm.* Bundle. V. *Haz.*—*pl.* Swaddling-clothes.
Fajón, *sm. augm.* A large band or roller.
Fajuéla, *sf. dim.* A small bandage or roller.
Faláce, *a.* V. *Falaz.* [ment.
Falácia, *sf.* Fallacy, sophism, deceitful argu-
Falánge, *sf.* Phalanx.—*pl.* Phalanges.
Falangia, Falangio, *s.* A venomous spider with a red head.
Falaride, *sf.* (Bot.) Canary-grass.
Fálaris, Fáleris, *s.* Kind of small duck.
Faláz, *a.* Deceitful, fallacious, disappointing.
Falazménte, *ad.* (Little us.) Fallaciously.
Falbalá, *sm.* Flounce, plaited skirt.
Fálca, *sf.* A small wedge. [horses.
Falcáda, *sf.* Falcade, a curvet made by
Falcádo, da, *a.* Hooked, curvated.
Falcár, *va.* To reap with a sickle; cut with a hook or scythe. [falchion.
Falcário, *sm.* Roman soldier armed with a
Falcéa, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Waist-boards or washboards.
Falcazár, *va.* (Nau.) To whip.
Fálce, *sf.* Sickle, reaping-hook; falchion.
Falcidia, *sf.* Fourth part of an inheritance; the part curtailed from a student's pittance in a university.
Falcinélo, *sm.* (Orn.) Gray ibis, sithe bill.
Falcón, *sm.* Ancient piece of artillery.
Falconéte, *sm.* Falconet, a small piece of ordnance.
Fálda, *sf.* Skirt; lap; flap; train; brow, brim. *Cortar faldas*, To backbite. *Perrillo de falda*, Lap-dog. *Faldas*, Petticoats.
Faldamónto, *sm.* Fold, flap, skirt. V. *Falda.*
Faldár, *sm.* Tasses, thigh-armor.
Faldellín, *sm.* A skirt or under-petticoat a caparison.
Falderillo, illa, *a. dim.* Little lap-dog.
Faldéro, ra, *a.* Belonging to the lap; fond of being among women.
Faldéta, *sf. dim.* Small skirt.
Faldétas, *sf. pl.* Tassels; fringes, trimmings.
Faldicórto, ta, *a.* Having short skirts.
Faldilla, *sf. dim.* V. *Faldeta.*—*pl.* Small skirts of a jacket.
Faldistório, *sm.* Fald-stool.
Faldón, *sm.* A long flowing skirt, flap; band; a worn-out millstone.
Faldriquéra, *sf.* Pocket. V. *Faltriquera.*
Faléncia, *sf.* Want of security, uncertainty.
Falibilidád, *sf.* Fallibility.
Falible, *a.* Fallible.
Falibleménte, *ad.* (Little us.) Fallibly.
Falidaménte, *ad.* Vainly, without foundation.
Falimiénto, *sm.* Deception, deceit, falsehood.
Fálla, *sf.* Defect, deficiency; kind of hood.
Fallár, *va.* To give sentence, judge; ruff, trump.—*v. impers.* To be deficient.
Falléba, *sf.* An iron fastening for doors.
Fallecedór, ra, *a.* Perishable.
Fallecér, *vn.* To die; fail, decay. [defect.
Fallecimiénto, *sm.* Decease, death; fault,
Fallido, da, *a.* Deceived, disappointed, frustrated; bankrupt.
Fállo, *sm.* Sentence, judgment, decision. *Echar el fallo*, To pass sentence; declare past hope.
Falordia, *sf.* (Prov.) Deception, imposition.
Fálsa, *sf.* Garrot; dissonance.
Falsa-amárra, *sf.* (Nau.) Preventer-rope.
Falsabrága, *sf.* Fausse-braye, a low rampart.
Falsáda, *sf.* V. *Calada.* [truly.
Falsaménte, *ad.* Falsely, deceitfully, un-
Falsário, ria, *a.* Falsifying, counterfeiting; accustomed to tell falsehoods.—*s.* Falsary. V. *Falseador.*
Falseadór, *sm.* Forger, counterfeiter, falsifier.
Falseár, *va.* To falsify, counterfeit; penetrate. *Falsear las guardas*, To bribe the guards.—*vn.* To slacken; not to agree in sound.
Falsedád, *sf.* Falsehood, untruth, fib; deceit.
Falséte, *sm.* Falsetto voice; spigot. *Venir de falsete*, To act treacherously.
Falsificación, *sf.* Falsification, counterfeiting, forgery. [forger.
Falsificadór, ra, *s.* Falsifier, counterfeiter,
Falsificár, *va.* To falsify, counterfeit, forge.
Falsio, *sm.* (Prov.) Kind of sausage.
Fálso, sa, *a.* False, untrue; deceitful; counterfeit; animals. *De falso*, Falsely, deceitfully. *En falso*, Without due security.
Fálta, *sf.* Fault, defect, want, deficiency; slight, failure; stoppage of the catamenia. *Tiene cuatro faltas*, She is in the fifth month of her pregnancy. Default. *Sin falta*, Without fail. *A falta de*, In want of. *Hacer falta*, To be necessary to.
Faltár, *vn.* To be deficient; fail; die.
Faltilla, *sf. dim.* A slight fault or defect.
Fálto, ta, *a.* Wanting, deficient, defective; wretched; insane.
Faltréro, ra, *s.* Pickpocket.

Digitized by Google

Faltriquéra, *sf.* Pocket, as in clothes.
Falúa, Falúca, *sf.* Felucca, a small open boat.
Fáma, *sf.* Fame, report, rumor; reputation, name; glory.
Fáme, *sf.* (Prov.) Hunger. V. *Hambre.*
Famélico, ca, *a.* Hungry. V. *Hambriento.*
Familia, *sf.* Family, descendants, household.
Familiár, *a.* Familiar, domestic; common; agreeable; style.
Familiár, *sm.* Domestic, servant; familiar spirit; intimate friend; officer of the Inquisition.—*pl.* Attendants, suite.
Familiarcito, *sm.* Servant-boy; one who affects great familiarity.
Familiaridád, *sf.* Familiarity; acquaintance.
Familiarizár, *va.* To familiarize, habituate. —*vr.* To become familiar.
Familiarménte, *ad.* Familiarly.
Familiatúra, *sf.* Place of a *familiar* of the Inquisition. [from Smyrna.
Fámis, *sf.* A kind of gold cloth or brocade
Famosamónte, *ad.* Famously, excellently.
Famóso, sa, *a.* Famous; noted; notorious.
Fámula, *sf.* (Coll.) Maid-servant.
Famuláto, Famulicio, *sm.* Servitude.
Fámulo, *sm.* Servant of a college.
Fanál, *sm.* Lantern, light-house; guide, adviser.
Fanáticaménte, *ad.* Fanatically. [tious.
Fanático, ca, *a.* Fanatic, fanatical, superstiFanatismo, *sm.* Fanaticism, mysticism.
Fandángo, *sm.* Fandango, dance.
Fandanguéro, *sm.* Fandango-dancer; lover of fandangos. [pout.
Fanéca, Fanégn, *sf.* (Ichth.) Pout, whiting
Fanéga, *sf.* A dry measure of about an English bushel; a weight of about 110 lbs.; a square measure of land.
Fanegáda, *sf.* Extent of land. *A' fanegadas,* In great abundance.
Fanfárria, *sf.* Empty arrogance of a bragger.
Fanfarrón, *sm.* Fanfaron, a bully. [flated.
Fanfarrón, na, *a.* Boasting, vaunting; inFanfarronáda, *sf.* Fanfaronade, boast, brag.
Fanfarronázo, za, *a.* Applied to a great fanfaron, boasting, vaunting.
Fanfarronéar, *vn.* To bully, brag.
Fanfarronería, *sf.* Fanfaronade, braggartism.
Fanfarronésca, *sf.* Manner of a fanfaron.
Fanfurriña, *sf.* Passion or displeasure from a slight motive.
Fangál, *sm.* Slough, miry place, marsh.
Fángo, *sm.* Mire, mud; oozy bottom of the sea.
Fangóso, sa, *a.* Muddy, miry.
Fantaseár, *vn.* To fancy, imagine.
Fantasía, *sf.* Fancy, imagination; caprice, whim, conceit; fiction; presumption, vanity. *Fantasías,* Pearls strung together.
Fantásma, *sf.* Phantom, spectre, ghost.—*sm.* A vain, presumptuous man.
Fantasmagória, *sf.* Phantasmagoria.
Fantasmagórico, ca, *a.* Phantasmagoric.
Fantasmón, *sm. augm.* A presumptuous coxcomb. [ciously; pomposly.
Fantásticaménte, *ad.* Fantastically; falla-
Fantástico, ca, *a.* Fantastic, whimsical; imaginary; conceited, vain.
Faquin, *sm.* Porter, carrior.
Fára, *sf.* A kind of serpent.

Farachár, *va.* (Prov.) To beat or clean hemp.
Faralá, *sm.* Flounce; ruffiet, frill.
Farallón, *sm.* Small pointed island in the sea.
Faramálla, *sf.* Imposition; malicious tale; prattling.—*sm.* Tale-bearer, deceiver.
Faramalleár, *va.* To tattle; babble.
Faramalléro, Faramallón, *sm.* Tattler, busybody.
Farándula, *sf.* Profession of a low comedian; a mean trade; artful trick.
Farandulero, *sm.* Actor, player; idle tattler.
Farandúlico, ca, *a.* Relating to a low comedian.
Faraón, *sm.* Game at cards.
Farónte, *sm.* Messenger; interpreter; manager, director; meddling fellow; player who recites the prologue; bully. [thing.
Farcinadór, *sm.* One who stuffs or fills any
Fárda, *sf.* A kind of tax or tribute.
Fardácho, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Lagarto.*
Fardáge, *sm.* Equipage, luggage.
Fardár, *va.* To furnish with clothes.
Fardél, *sm.* Fardel, bag, knapsack.
Fardelería, *sf.* A collection of bags or fardels.
Fardelillo, éjo, *sm. dim.* A small bag or fardel.
Fardillo, *sm. dim.* A small bundle or fardel.
Fárdo, *sm.* Bale, parcel, bundle, package.
Farellón, *sm.* Point, capo, headland; rock in the sea.
Fáres, *sm. pl.* Church service in holy week.
Farfalá, *sf.* Flounce; furbelow. V. *Vuelo.*
Farfallás, *sf. pl.* (Bot. Prov.) V. *Barbájas.*
Farfalóso, sa, *a.* (Prov.) Stammering.
Farfán, *sm.* Christian horseman in Mohammedan service.
Farfánte, Farfantón, *sm.* A boasting babbler.
Farfantonáda, Farfantonería, *sf.* Idle boast.
Fárfara, *sf.* (Bot.) Colt's-foot; skin of an egg. *En fárfara,* Immature; unfinished.
Farfúlla, Farfulladór, *sm.* Stammerer, mumbler, jabberer. [helter-skelter.
Farfullár, *va.* To talk or do in a hurry;
Fargallón, na, *a.* and *s.* Those who are dirty in dress, who do things hurriedly.
Farillón, *sm.* (Nau.) V. *Farallon.*
Farináceo, ea, *a.* Farinaceous, mealy.
Farinétas, *sf. pl.* (Prov.) Fritters made of flour, honey, and water.
Faringe, *sm.* (Anat.) Pharynx.
Farisáico, ca, *a.* Pharisaical, pharisaic.
Farisaismo, *sm.* Pharisaism. [person.
Fariséo, *sm.* A pharisee; a very tall, ugly
Farmacéutico, ca, *a.* Pharmaceutical; apothecary.
Farmácia, *sf.* Pharmacy; apothecary's shop.
Fármaco, *sm.* V. *Medicamento.*
Farmacológia, *sf.* Pharmacology, the knowledge of medicines.
Farmacologista, *sm.* Pharmacologist.
Farmacopéa, *sf.* Pharmacopœia.
Farmacópola, *sm.* (Coll.) Apothecary.
Farmacopólico, ca, *a.* Pharmaceutical, pharmaceutic.
Farnéro, *sm.* (Prov.) Receiver of rents.
Fáro, *sm.* Light-house, pharos.
Faról, *sm.* A lantern. [V. *Farolon.*
Faroléro, *sm.* Lantern maker; lamp-lighter.
Farolíco, *sm.* Small lantern. *Farolíco de jardín,* Indian heartseed.

Digitized by Google

Farolillo, ito, *sm. dim.* Small lantern.
Farolón, *sm.* A boaster; a large lantern.
Faróta, *sf.* A brazen-faced, silly woman.
Farotón, *sm.* A brazen-faced, stupid fellow.
Farotóna, *sf.* Tall, slovenly woman. [edge.
Fárpa, *sf. pl.* Any of the notches around the
Farpádo, da, *a.* Scalloped, notched.
Fárra, *sf.* (Ichth.) A kind of salmon.
Fárrago, *sm.* Farrago, nonsense; a medley.
Farraguista, *sm.* A pedantic scholar.
Fárro, *sm.* Peeled barley: spelt wheat.
Farropéa, *sf.* (Prov.) V. *Arropea.* [era.
Fársa, *sf.* Farce, mimic; company of play-
Farsánta, *sf.* An actress.
Farsánte, *sm.* An actor, a player.
Farséto, *sm.* Quilted jacket.
Fartriquéra, *sf.* (Prov.) V. *Faltriquera.*
Fas (por) ó por nefas, *ad.* Justly or unjustly.
Fascal, *sm.* (Prov.) Shock, a pile of sheaves.
Fáscas, *ad.* (Prov.) V. *Hasta* and *Casi.*
Fáscas, *sf. pl.* Fasces, rods. [imposition.
Fascinación, *sf.* Fascination; enchantment;
Fascinadór, ra, *s.* Fascinater; charmer.
Fascinánte, *pa.* and *s.* Fascinater, fascinating.
Fascinár, *va.* To fascinate, bewitch; deceive.
Fáse, *sf.* (Astr.) Phase.
Fasóles, *sm. pl.* French beans, kidney-beans.
Fásquia, *sf.* Loathing, distaste. (Nau.) Board-ribbon. [like.
Fasquiár, *va.* (Obs.) To loathe, nauseate, dis-
Fastiál, *sm.* Pyramid on the top of an edifice.
Fastidiár, *va.* To excite disgust; loathe.—*vr.* To loathe, feel disgust, weary.
Fastidio, *sm.* Squeamishness; fatigue, *ennui;* disgust; loathing.
Fastidiosamente, *ad.* Fastidiously.
Fastidióso, sa, *a.* Fastidious, squeamish; loathsome; tedious. [building.
Fastigio, *sm.* Pinnacle; frontispiece of a
Fásto, *sm.* Haughtiness, pride; splendor; pomp. *Fastos,* Calendar of festivals among the Romans.
Fastosamente, *ad.* Fastuously, pompously.
Fastóso, Fastuóso, sa, *a.* Fastuous, proud, gaudy. [unfortunate.
Fatál, *a.* fatal, ominous; deadly, destructive;
Fatalidád, *sf.* Fatality, decree of fate; ill-luck.
Fatalismo, *sm.* Fatalism.
Fatalista, *sm.* Fatalist, predestinarian.
Fatalmente, *ad.* Fatally, ominously.
Fatídico, ca, *a.* Fatidical, prophetic.
Fatiga, Fatigación, *sf.* Fatigue; hardship; anguish.
Fatigadamente, *ad.* Difficulty.
Fatigadór, ra, *s.* Molester, worrier.
Fatigár, *va.* To fatigue, tire, molest; desolate.—*vr.* To be tired, fatigued. *Fatigar la selva,* (Poet.) To employ one's self in hunting.
Fatigosamente, *ad.* Painfully, wearisomely.
Fatigóso, sa, *a.* Tiresome; anxious, painful.
Fatoría, *sf.* V. *Factoría.*
Fatuidád, *sf.* Fatuity, foolishness; a stupid speech or action.
Fátuo, tua, *a.* Stupid, foppish, conceited.
Fatúra, *sf.* Invoice. V. *Factura.*
Faúces, *sf. pl.* Fauces, gullet.
Faúfau, *sm.* Affected dignity and importance.
Faústo, ta, *a.* Happy, fortunate, prosperous.
Faústo, *sm.* Splendor, pomp, gayety.
Faustóso, sa, *a.* Haughty, proud, ostentatious.
Fautór, *sm.* Abetter, favorer, supporter.
Fautóra, *sf.* Fautress.
Fautoría, *sf.* Aid, favor, auxiliary.
Faviférmo, *a.* Faviform.
Favíla, *sf.* Ashes of an extinguished fire.
Fávo, *sm.* (Prov.) Cake of yellow wax.
Favónio, *sm.* Westerly wind.
Favór, *sm.* Favor, protection, support; kindness; compliment. *Favor al rey,* In the king's name. *A' favor de,* In behalf of.
Favoráble, *a.* Favorable, propitious, kind.
Favorablemente, *ad.* Favorably.
Favorcillo, *sm. dim.* A small favor.
Favorecedór, *sm.* Favorer, countenancer, friend, helper.
Favorecedóra, *sf.* Favorer, fautress.
Favorecér, *va.* To favor, protect, help; grant favors. *Favorecerse de,* To enjoy the favor of. [darling.
Favorito, ta, *s.* and *a.* Favorite, beloved,
Fayádo, *sm.* A small garret or lumber-room.
Fayánca, *sf.* Unsteady position of the body.
Fayánco, *sm.* A flat osier-basket.
Faz, *sf.* Face. V. *Rostro.* Face, front. V. *Haz. Faz á faz,* Face to face. *A' prima faz,* At first sight. *En faz y en faz,* Publicly and peacefully.
Fazáña, *sf.* (Obs.) V. *Hazaña.*
Fe, *sf.* Faith; confidence, honor; assertion; certificate, testimony. *Fe de erratas,* list of errata. *Dar fe,* To attest, certify. *En fe,* Consequently. *En fé de lo cual,* In testimony whereof. *De buena fe,* With truth and sincerity. *A' fe,* In truth. *A' fe mia,* Upon my honor. *A'da buena fe,* With candor. *De mala fe,* Craftily, deceitfully. *Fe haciente,* Authentic.
Fealdád, *sf.* Ugliness; homeliness; turpitude, moral depravity.
Feamente, *ad.* Ugilly; brutally.
Feázo, za, *a. augm.* Very ugly or deformed.
Febéo, bea, *a.* (Poet.) Relating to Phœbus.
Féble, *a.* Weak, feeble; deficient.
Féble, *sm.* Frailty, foible; deficiency; light money.
Febleménte. *ad.* Feebly.
Fébo, *sm.* (Poet.) Phœbus, the sun.
Febréra, *sf.* V. *Cacera.*
Febréro, *sm.* February.
Febricitánte, *a.* V. *Calenturiento.*
Febrífugo, ga, *a.* Febrifuge.
Febril, *a.* Febrile.
Fecál, *a.* Feculent, excrementitious.
Fécha, *sf.* Date of a letter or writing. *Larga fecha,* Old date; great age.
Fechár, *va.* To date a letter or writing.
Fécho, *sm.* Action, fact, exploit.
Fécho, cha, Used in legislative writings.
Fechoría, *sf.* Action, fact, deed.
Fécula, *sf.* Fæcula, starch.
Feculénci, *sf.* Feculence.
Feculénto, ta, *a.* Feculent, dreggy.
Fecundación, *sf.* Fecundation, fruitful.
Fecundamente, *ad.* Fertilely, fruitfully.

Digitized by Google

Fecundár, *va.* To fertilize, fructify.
Fecundidád, *sf.* Fertility, fruitfulness.
Fecundizár, *va.* To fertilize, fructify.
Fecúndo, da, *a.* Fecund, fruitful, fertile.
Federádo, *sm.* (Little us.) Federary, fedary.
Federál, *a.* Federal.
Federativo, va, *a.* Federative.
Feéza, *sf.* Ugliness, deformity.
Fejúgo, ga, *a.* (Prov.) V. *A'spero.*
Fejugnúz, *sf.* (Prov.) V. *Pesadez.*
Felándrio, *sm.* (Bot.) Water-hemlock.
Feldmariscál, *sm.* (Mil.) Field-marshal.
Felécho, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Helecho.* [sel.
Felibóto, *sm.* Fly-boat, a flat-bottomed ves-
Felice, *a.* (Poet.) V. *Feliz.*
Felicidád, *sf.* Felicity, happiness, prosperity.
Felicitación, *sf.* Congratulation, felicitation.
Felicitár, *va.* To congratulate, compliment, felicitate. [or.
Feligrés, sa, *s.* Parishioner; a constant visit-
Feligresía, *sf.* A parish and its parishioners.
Feliz, *a.* Happy, fortunate, prosperous. [ly.
Felizménte, *ad.* Happily, fortunately, luck-i-
Felonía, *sf.* Treachery, disloyalty, felony.
Félpa, *sf.* Plush. (Joc.) Drubbing.
Felpádo, da, *a.* Shaggy, villous.
Felpílla, *sf.* Corded silk for embroidering.
Félpo, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Felpudo.*
Felpúdo, *sm.* Plat made into hats and mats.
Felpúdo, da, *a.* Downy. V. *Felpado.*
Feménil, *a.* Feminine, womanly.
Femeniménte, *ad.* Effeminately.
Femenino, na, *a.* Feminine, female.
Fementidamónte, *ad.* Falsely, fallaciously.
Fementído, da, *a.* False, unfaithful.—*s.* Liar.
Femíneo, nea, *a.* Feminine, feminate.
Femorál, *a.* Femoral, belonging to the thigh.
Fendiénte, *sm.* Gash, a deep cut.
Fenecér, *vn.* To terminate; die.—*va.* To conclude.
Fenecimiénto, *sm.* Close, finish; settling.
Fenedál, *sm.* (Prov.) Hay-loft.
Fenígeno, na, *a.* Having the nature of hay.
Fénix, *sm.* Phœnix; exquisite.
Fenogréco, *sm.* (Bot.) Fenugreek.
Fenómeno, *sm.* Phenomenon.
Féo, éa, *a.* Ugly; homely; immodest.
Feracidád, *sf.* Fecundity, fertility.
Ferál, *a.* Funeral, sad; cruel.
Feráz, *a.* Fertile, fruitful; copious.
Féretro, *sm.* Bier, coffin, hearse.
Féria, *sf.* A week-day; fair; rest, repose.
Feriádo, da, *a.* (Law) The day in which the tribunals are shut.
Feriál, *a.* Belonging to fairs.
Feriánte, *sm.* (Prov.) One who trades at fairs.
Feriár, *va.* To sell, buy, barter.
Ferino, na, *a.* Ferine, savage, ferocious.
Ferlin, *sm.* An ancient coin.
Ferlingótos, *sm. pl.* Kind of paste.
Fermentación, *sf.* Fermentation.
Fermentár, *vn.* and *r.* To ferment; heat.
Fermentativo, va, *a.* Fermentative.
Ferménto, *sm.* Ferment; leaven.
Fernandina, *sf.* Stuff of silk and wool.
Feróce, *a.* (Poet.) V. *Feros.*
Ferocidád, *sf.* Ferocity, wildness, cruelty.
Feróz, *a.* Ferocious, savage, fierce.
Ferozménte, *ad.* Ferociously, fully.
Férra, *sf.* V. *Farra.*

Ferráda, *sf.* Iron club.
Ferrádo, *sm.* (Prov.) Measure for corn, land.
Ferrár, *va.* To garnish with points or plates of iron.
Férreo, rea, *a.* Ferreous; stern, severe.
Ferrería, *sf.* Iron works, also a forge.
Ferreruélo, *sm.* A cloak with a collar, but no cape. [ing-iron.
Ferróte, *sm.* Burnt copper or brass; a mark-
Ferreteádo, da, *a.* Garnished, marked with iron.
Ferreteár, *va.* To bind, mark with iron.
Ferretería, *sf.* Hardware store.
Ferrificárse, *vr.* To be converted into iron.
Ferrión, *sm.* Ferrióna, *sf.* Expression of displeasure.
Férro, *sm.* Anchor.
Ferrocarril, *sm.* Railroad. [ger.
Ferrón, *sm.* Iron manufacturer; iron-mon-
Ferropéa, *sf.* (Prov.) V. *Arropea.*
Ferrugíneo, nea, *a.* Ferruginous.
Ferrugiénto, ta, *a.* Containing iron.
Ferruginóso, sa, *a.* Ferruginous.
Fértil, *a.* Fertile, fruitful, copious, plentiful.
Fertilidád, *sf.* Fertility, plenty, fruitfulness.
Fertilizár, *va.* To fertilize, make fruitful.
Fértilménte, *ad.* Fertilely.
Férula, *sf.* Ferula. V. *Cañaheja.*
Ferulácco, ea, *a.* Like a ferula.
Ferventísimo, ma, *a. sup.* Very fervent or ardent.
Férvido, da, *a.* Fervid, ardent. [sa.
Ferviénte, *a.* Fervent, ardent. V. *Fervoro-*
Fervór, *sm.* Fervor, warmth; zeal.
Fervorcillo, *sm.* A slight fervor or zeal.
Fervorizár, *va.* To heat, inflame, incite.
Fervorosamónte, *ad.* Fervently. [active.
Fervoróso, sa, *a.* Fervent, ardent in piety,
Fesceninos, *sm. pl.* Obscene poetry.
Festeár, *va. Festejar.*
Festejadór, ra, *s.* A feaster, a courtier.
Festejár, *va.* To entertain; court, woo.
Festéjo, Festéo, *sm.* Feast, entertainment, courtship.
Festéro, *sm.* Directory of church music.
Festín, *sm.* Feast, banquet.
Festinación, *sf.* Haste, hurry.
Festivamónte, *ad.* Festively.
Festividád, *sf.* Festivity, rejoicing, gayety.
Festivo, va, *a.* Festive, gay, joyful.
Festón, *sm.* Garland of flowers; festoon.
Festoneár, *va.* To embellish with festoons.
Festúca, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Cañuela.*
Fétido, da, *a.* Fetid, stinking.
Féto, *sm.* Fœtus.
Feudál, *a.* Feudal, feodal.
Feudalidád, *sf.* Feodality, feudality.
Feudalismo, *sm.* Feudalism.
Feudar, *va.* V. *Enfeudar.*
Feudatário, *sm.* Feudatary, feodatary.
Feudatário, ria, *a.* Feudatary, feudary.
Feudista, *sm.* Feudist.
Feúdo, *sm.* Fief or feo; manor; feudal rent.
Fiáble, *a.* (Obs.) Trustworthy.
Fiádo, da, *a.* Confident, trusting.
Fiadór, ra, *s.* One who trusts another; bond, surety, security; the loop of a cloak.
Fiambrár, *va.* To put fried meat to cool.
Fiámbre, *sm.* Cold dressed meat.
Fiambréra, *sf.* Basket for cold meat.

Digitized by Google

Fiambréro, *sm.* The steward of the larder.
Fiánza, *sf.* Caution, security; bond, bail.
Fiár, *va.* To bail; give credit.—*vn.* To confide.
Fiat, *sm.* Consent; fiat of a king or tribunal.
Fibra, *sf.* Fibre, filament.
Fibrina, *sf.* (Chem.) Fibrine.
Fibróso, sa, *a.* Fibrous.
Fíbula, *sf.* (Little us.) A buckle.
Ficción, *sf.* Fiction; falsehood; stratagem.
Fice, *sm.* (Ichth.) Whiting.
Ficha, *sf.* Counter, used at cards.
Ficticio, cia, *a.* Fictitious, fabulous.
Ficto, ta, *a.* Feigned, counterfeited; vain.
Fidálgo, ga, *s.* V. *Hidalgo.*
Fidedigno, na, *a.* Worthy of credit or belief.
Fideicomisário, *sm.* Trustee, fiduciary.
Fideicomiso, *sm.* Trust, bestowment of an executor. [alty.
Fidelidád, *sf.* Fidelity, honesty; fealty, loy-
Fidelísimaménte, *ad. sup.* of *Fielmente.*
Fidelísimo, ma, *a. sup.* of *Fiel.*
Fidéos, *sm. pl.* Vermicelli.
Fiébre, *sf.* Fever. V. *Calentura.*
Fiebrecilla, *sf. dim.* of *Fiébre.*
Fiél, *a.* Faithful, honest, loyal, upright.
Fiél, *sm.* Clerk and inspector of markets and slaughter-houses. [clerk.
Fielázgo, *sm.* The office of town or market
Fieldád, *sf.* Office of the inspector of weights, &c.; security; fidelity.
Fielméntе, *ad.* Faithfully.
Fieltrár, *va.* To felt; stuff a saddle.
Fiéltro, *sm.* Felt, also a hat, an overcoat.
Fiémo, *sm.* Dung, manure.
Fiéra, *sf.* A wild beast.
Fierabrás, *sm.* Bully, bragger, blusterer.
Fieraménte, *ad.* Fiercely, savagely, haughtily. [formity.
Fieréza, *sf.* Fierceness; haughtiness; de-
Fiéro, ra, *a.* Fierce; ugly; rough; terrible.
Fiéros, *sm. pl.* Fierce threats and bravadoes.
Fiérro, *sm.* V. *Hierro.* Brand.
Fiésta, *sf.* Feast, rejoicing; festivity, holiday.
Figón, *sm.* Eating-house, chop-house.
Figonéro, *sm.* Keeper of an eating-house.
Figuerál, *sm.* Plantation of fig-trees.
Figulino, na, *a.* Made of potter's clay.
Figúra, *sf.* Figure; face, form.
Figurável, *a.* Figurable.
Figuradaménte, *ad.* Figuratively.
Figuráda, *sf.* A gesture of affected gravity.
Figurádo, da, *a.* Figurative, typical; rhetorical. [ation.
Figurál, *a.* Figural; represented by deline-
Figuránza, *sf.* Resemblance. [fancy.
Figurár, *va.* To figure, form; adorn.—*vr.* To
Figurativaménte, *ad.* Figuratively.
Figurativo, va, *a.* Figurative, typical; explanatory.
Figuréria, *sf.* V. *Musca.* [a buffoon.
Figuréro, *sm.* Mimic, a ludicrous imitator;
Figurilla, *s. com.* A ridiculous little figure.
Figurilla, ita, *sf. dim.* A small figure.
Figurón, *sm.* A huge ridiculous appearance.
Fija, *sf.* A hinge, bat-hinge.
Fijación, *sf.* Fixation, stability; posting bills.
Fijaménte, *ad.* Firmly; intensely; fixedly.
Fijár, *va.* To fix, fasten; settle.
Fijónes, *sm. pl.* Cheeks of a press.

Fijo, ja, *a.* Fixed, firm, secure; permanent.
Fijodálgo, *sm.* V. *Hijodalgo.*
Fila, *sf.* A row of persons or things.
Filácica, *sf.* (Nau.) Rope-yarn. V. *Filástica.*
Filactéria, *sf.* Phylactery.
Filadiér, *sm.* (Nau.) A small boat.
Filadiz, **Filára**, *s.* Ferret-silk; filament, fibre.
Filaménto, *sm.* Filament.
Filamentóso, sa, *a.* Filamentous.
Filamiénto, *sm.* Spinning part of a factory.
Filándria, *sf.* Worm bred in the intestines of birds.
Filantropía, *sf.* Philanthropy, good-nature.
Filantrópicaménte, *ad.* Humanely.
Filantrópico, ca, *a.* Philanthropical, philanthropic.
Filántropo, *sm.* Philanthropist.
Filár, *a. Triángulo filar*, A mathematical instrument.—*va.* V. *Hilar.* [ship.
Filaróte, *sm.* Netting put on the sides of a
Filástica, *sf.* (Nau.) Rope-yarn.
Filatería, *sf.* Verbosity, superfluity of words.
Filatéro, *sm.* A verbose speaker.
Filaúcia, *sf.* Philaucia, self-love.
Filbustiér, V. *Filibuster.*
Filderretór, *sm.* Sort of superfine camlet.
Fileli, *sm.* Superfine flannel. [soft.
Filéno, na, *a.* (Coll.) Delicate, effeminate,
Filóte, *sm.* (Arch.) A listel; a hem; a small spit.
Fileteár, *va.* To adorn with listels; hem.
Filetón, *sm.* Kind of embroidery.
Filiación, *sf.* Filiation; register of a soldier's description.
Filiál, *a.* Filial. [enrol a soldier.
Filiár, *vn.* To prove one's descent.—*vr.* To
Filibóte, *sm.* Fly-boat, a vessel of 100 tons.
Filibustér, ro, *sm.* Freebooter or buccaneer.
Filicida, *sm.* (Little us.) Murderer of one's own son. [neatly wrought.
Filigrána, *sf.* Filigree, filigrane; any thing
Filil, *sm.* (Coll.) Fineness, neatness, delicacy. [dula.
Filipéndula, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Espirea filipén-*
Filípica, *sf.* Philippic, invective declamation.
Filipichín, *sm.* Morcen, woollen cloth.
Filiréa, *sf.* (Bot.) Phillyrea.
Filis, *sf.* A graceful manner; gewgaw.
Filistéo, téa, *s.* (Coll.) A tall and corpulent person. [Sort of fritters.
Fillo, *sm.* (Prov.) Son. V. *Hijo. Fillos,*
Filo, *sm.* Cutting-edge.
Filodúxo, *sm.* (Little us.) Person wedded to his own opinion.
Filología, **Filológica**, *sf.* Philology.
Filológico, ca, *a.* Philological.
Filólogo, *sm.* Philologer.
Filoména, *sf.* Nightingale, philomela.
Filónio, *sm.* Kind of opiate. [game.
Filópos, *sm. pl.* Pieces of linen used to drive
Filoséda, *sf.* Vesting, spun-silk.
Filosofádór, ra, *s.* Philosopher. [stone.
Filosofál, *a. Piedra filosofal*, Philosopher's
Filosofánte, *sm.* (Iron.) Philosophaster.
Filosofár, *va.* To philosophize; assume the critic.
Filosofístro, *sm.* A smatterer in philosophy
Filosofía, *sf.* Philosophy.
Filosóficaménte, *ad.* Philosophically.
Filosófico, ca, *a.* Philosophical, philosophic.

Digitized by Google

Filosofismo, *sm.* (Iron.) Philosophism, sophistry.
Filosofista, *sm.* (Iron.) Philosophist, sophist.
Filósofo, *sm.* Philosopher.
Filósofo, fa, *a.* Philosophic, philosophical.
Filotimia, *sf.* (Little us.) A moderate desire of honor.
Filtración, *sf.* Filtration.
Filtrár, *va.* To filter, filtrate; strain.
Filtro, *sm.* Filter, a strainer; a philter.
Fimbria, *sf.* Edge of a garment doubled in.
Fimo, *sm.* Human excrement.
Fin, *sm.* End, close, conclusion, issue; limit; boundary; goal. *En fin* or *por fin*, Finally. *Dar fin.* To die. *Dar fin á*, To finish. *Dar fin de*, To destroy completely. *A fin de*, In order that. *Por cualquier fin*, Prompted by any motive.
Finádo, da, *a.* Dead, deceased. *Dia de los finados*, All-soul's day.
Finál, *a.* Final, conclusive.
Finál, *sm.* End, termination, conclusion.
Finalizár, *va.* To finish, conclude.
Finalménte, *ad.* Finally, in fine, lastly.
Finaménte, *ad.* Finely, nicely, delicately.
Finaméento, *sm.* Death, decease.
Financiéro, *sm.* and *a.* Financier.
Finár, *va.* To die.—*vr.* To long for.
Finca, *sf.* Land or house property.
Finéza, *sf.* Fineness, perfection; kindness, friendship.
Fingidaménte, *ad.* Feignedly, fictitiously.
Fingido, da, *a.* Feigned, dissembled, false.
Fingidór, *sm.* Dissembler, simulator, feigner.
Fingimiénto, *sm.* Deceit, false appearance.
Fingir, *va.* To feign, affect, pretend.
Finiquito, *sm.* Receipt in full.
Finitimo, ma, *a.* Bordering, contiguous.
Finito, ta, *a.* Finite, limited, bounded.
Fino, na, *a.* Fine, perfect; delicate; smart.
Finta, *sf.* A government-tax; a deception.
Finúra, *sf.* Fineness, purity, delicacy.
Fique, *sm.* Hemp of the leaves of the *maguey*.
Firma, *sf.* Sign-manual, signature.
Firmamónto, *sm.* Firmament, heaven.
Firmán, *sm.* Firman.
Firmánte, *pa.* and *s.* Supporter, subscriber.
Firmár, *va.* To sign, subscribe; affirm.
Firme, *a.* Firm, fast, hard; resolute.
Firmeménte, *ad.* Firmly; faithfully, constantly.
Firméza, *sf.* Firmness, compactness; steadiness.
Fiscál, *sm.* Attorney-general; censurer.
Fiscál, *a.* Fiscal, belonging to the exchequer.
Fiscaleár, *va.* To become a public accuser.
Fiscalía, *sf.* Office and business of the *fiscal*.
Fiscalidád, *sf.* (Little us.) State of the exchequer.
Fiscalizár, *va.* To accuse of a criminal offence.
Fisco, *sm.* Fisc, fiscal, exchequer.
Fisetér, *sm.* The small blunt-headed whale or cachalot.
Fisga, *sf.* Harpoon; raillery, scoff.
Fisgadór, ra, *s.* Harpooner. V. *Fisgon.*
Fisgár, *va.* To mock; harpoon; pry.
Fisgón, na, *s.* Punster, buffoon; a peeper.
Física, *sf.* Physics.
Físicaménte, *ad.* Physically; really.
Físico, ca, *a.* Physical; natural, existing.

Físico, *sm.* Naturalist; physician.
Fisonomía, *sf.* Physiognomy, lineaments.
Fisonómico, ca, *a.* Physiognomical.
Fisonomista, Fisónomo, *sm.* Physiognomist.
Fistól, *sm.* A crafty person; large pin.
Fístola, *sf.* (Surg.) Fistula, an ulcer.
Fístula, *sf.* Water-pipe; wind instrument.
Fistulár, *a.* Fistular, fistulous.
Fistulóso, sa, *a.* Fistulous.
Fisúra, *sf.* Fissure.
Fitóte, *sm.* A sort of cake.
Fito, *sm.* V. *Hito* or *Mojon.*
Fitonisa, *sf.* V. *Pitonisa.*
Flacaménte, *ad.* Languidly, weakly, feebly.
Flácido, da, *a.* Flaccid, limber, lax.
Flacidéz, *sf.* Flaccidity, laxity.
Fláco, ca, *a.* Lank; languid; dejected.
Flacúra, *sf.* Meagreness, weakness.
Flagelación, *sf.* Flagellation.
Flagelánte, *sm.* Flagellant.
Flagicio, *sm.* Wickedness, also a crime.
Flagicióso, sa, *a.* Flagitious, wicked.
Flagránte, *pa.* Flagrant. *En flagrante*, In the fact.
Flagrár, *vn.* (Poet.) To burn, flame.
Fláma, *sf.* Flame, excessive ardor.
Flamánte, *a.* Flaming, bright; quite new.
Flameár, *vn.* (Nau.) To shiver, flutter.
Flaméneo, *sm.* Flamant or flamingo.
Flamenquilla, *sf.* A middle-size dish; a mari-gold.
Flámeo, *sm.* An antique marriage veil.
Flamígero, ra, *a.* (Poet.) Emitting flames.
Flámula, *sf.* Sweet-scented bower.
Fláneo, *sm.* Flank, part of a bastion; flank of an army; side of a ship.
Flándes, *sm.* A most valuable thing.
Flanéla, *sf.* Flannel.
Flanquear, *va.* (Fort.) To flank; fortify.
Flaón, *sm.* A custard; piece of metal ready to be coined.
Flaquear, *vn.* To flag, grow dejected.
Flaquéza, *sf.* Leanness; feebleness.
Fláto, *sm.* Flatus; gust of wind.
Flatóso, Flatuóso, *a.* Flatuous, windy.
Flatuléncia, *sf.* Flatulency.
Flatulénto, ta, *a.* Flatulent, windy.
Flaúta, *sf.* A flute; pipe of an organ.
Flautádo, da, *a.* Resembling a flute.
Flautádo, *sm.* Stop in an organ.
Flautéro, *sm.* A maker of flutes.
Flautillo, *sm.* V. *Caramillo.*
Flautista, *sm.* Player of the flute.
Flávo, va, *a.* Of a sallow or honey color.
Flébil, *a.* Mournful, deplorable, lamentable.
Flebotomía, *sf.* Phlebotomy, blood-letting.
Flebotomíano, *sm.* Phlebotomist.
Flebotomizár, *va.* To bleed.
Flebótomo, *sm.* V. *Flebotomiano.*
Fléchа, *sf.* Arrow, dart; a string.
Flechadór, *sm.* Archer.
Flechadúras, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Ratlines.
Flechár, *va.* To wound or kill with an arrow.
Flachástes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Ratlines.
Flecházo, *sm.* Blow of a dart or arrow.
Flechéra, *sf.* (S. Am.) A long, narrow canoe.
Flechería, *sf.* A shower of darts or arrows.
Flechéro, *sm.* Archer; a bow-maker.
Fléco, *sm.* Fringe for flounce.
Flégma, *sf.* Phlegm.
Flegmático, ca, *a.* Phlegmatic, phlegmatical.

Digitized by Google

Flegmón, *sm.* Phlegmon.
Fleje, *sm.* Pole.—*pl.* Twigs for barrels.
Flema, *sf.* Phlegm; thick spittle; dulness.
Flemático, ca, *a.* Phlegmatic; dull, cold.
Fléme, *sf.* Fleam for bleeding cattle.
Flemón, *sm.* Phlegmon, an inflammation.
Flemóso, sa, *a.* Pituitous.
Flemúdo, da, *a.* (Prov.) Dull, sluggish, cold.
Flequillo, ito, *sm. dim.* A little fringe or flounce.
Flet, **Flez**, *sm.* (Ichth.) A small flat fish.
Fletador, *sm.* Freighter of a ship.
Fletamiento, **Fletamiento**, *sm.* Freightment.
Fletár, *va.* To freight; follate a looking-glass.
Flete, *sm.* Freight.
Flexibilidád, *sf.* Flexibility, ductility.
Flexible, *a.* Flexible, pliant; docile.
Flexión, *sf.* Flexion, flexure.
Flexo, *sm.* (Little us.) Movement of the lips in speaking.
Flexóso, sa, *a.* (Bot.) Flexuose.
Flibóte, *sm.* Fly-boat, a small, fast-sailing vessel.
Flin, *sm.* Stone for edging and polishing steel.
Flinflón, *sm.* A fresh-colored, corpulent man.
Floeadúra, *sf.* A trimming made with fringes.
Flojamente, *ad.* Slowly, carelessly.
Flojeár, *va.* To slacken, grow weak.
Flojedád, *sf.* Weakness; sloth, laziness.
Flojól, *sm.* Wool shorn from cloth; down.
Flojéra, *sf.* (Coll.) Weakness. V. *Flojedad.*
Flójo, ja, *a.* Flexible; weak; remiss, lazy.
Flómis encarnáda or purpúrea, *sf.* Purple phlomis.
Flóña, *sf.* Futility, trifingness.
Floqueádo, da, *a.* Fringed.
Floquecillo, *sm. dim.* A small fringe.
Flór, *sf.* Flower, blossom; prime of youth.
Flóra, *sf.* (Bot.) Flora, the description of the plants.
Floráda, *sf.* The season of flowers, with bee-masters.
Floráles, *a. pl.* Floral; feasts in honor of Flora.
Flordelisádo, da, *a.* Adorned with flower-de-luce.
Flordelisár, *va.* (Her.) To flourish with flower-de-luces.
Floreádo, da, *a.* Flowered.
Floreár, *va.* To adorn with flowers; flourish.
Florecér, *vn.* To flower; flourish, thrive.
Florecica, *sf. dim.* Floweret.
Floreciénte, *pa.* and *a.* Flourishing, blossoming.
Florecilla, ita, *sf.* A small flower.
Florentina, *sf.* Florentin, *sm.* A silk of Florence; florentines.
Floréo, *sm.* Flourish of action or words.
Floréro, *sm.* Flower-pot; artificial-flower maker.
Florescéncia, *sf.* (Bot.) The flowering season.
Floresta, *sf.* Forest, thicket; a delightful place.
Florestéro, *sm.* Forester, keeper of a forest.
Floréta, *sf.* Border of morocco leather on a girt.
Floretáda, *sf.* Slap on the face.
Floréte, *sm.* Foil, a blunt sword.
Floréte, *a.* Very white and fine (paper).
Floreteár, *va.* To flourish, flower.
Floridamente, *ad.* Elegantly, floridly.
Florído, da, *a.* Florid, flowery; elegant.
Florífero, ra, *a.* Floriferous.
Florilégio, *sm.* Anthology, select writings.
Florín, *sm.* Florin, a silver coin.
Floripóndio, **Floripándio**, *sm.* Magnolia.
Florista, *sm.* An artificial-flower maker; a florist.
Florisádo, da, *a.* V. *Flordelisado.*
Florón, *sm.* A large flower; flower-work.
Flósculo, *sm.* A smaller floret.
Floscuióso, sa, *a.* (Bot.) Composed of flowers.
Flóta, *sf.* Fleet of ships; a multitude.
Flotadúra, *sf.* Rubbing with the hand.
Flotamiento, *sm.* Gentle friction.
Flotánte, *pa.* and *a.* Floating, floaty.
Flotár, *vn.* To float.—*va.* To rub gently.
Flóte, *sm.* V. *Flotadura.* *A' flote*, Buoyant, swimming.
Flotílla, *sf.* A flotilla; a small fleet.
Fluctuación, *sf.* Fluctuation; uncertainty, irresolution.
Fluctuánte, *pa.* and *a.* Fluctuating, fluctuant.
Fluctuár, *vn.* To fluctuate, float, flicker.
Fluctuóso, sa, *a.* Fluctuant, wavering.
Fluéco, *sm.* Flounce; flock.
Fluénto, *pa.* and *a.* Fluent, flowing.
Fluequecillo, *sm. dim.* A small flounce.
Fluidéz, *sf.* Fluidity, liquidity.
Fluído, da, *a.* Fluid; fluent.
Fluído, *sm.* Fluid; any animal juice.
Fluír, *vn.* To flow.
Flújo, *sm.* Flux or flow; evacuation of humors.
Fluslóra, *sf.* V. *Fruslera.*
Fluviál, *a.* Fluviatic.
Flux, *sm.* Flush, cards of the same suit.
Fluxibilidád, *sf.* Fluidity, fluency, liquidity.
Fluxión, *sf.* Flow of the humors; a cold; a toothache.
Fóca, *sf.* Sea-calf.
Focíno, *sm.* Goad used by keepers of elephants.
Fóco, *sm.* Focus; jib; flash of arms.
Fófo, fa, *a.* Spongy, soft, bland.
Fogáda, *sf.* Fougade, a little mine.
Fogáge, *sm.* Hearth-money, tax on houses in Spain.
Fogáta, *sf.* Blaze, the light of a flame; heat.
Fogón, *sm.* The fireside; touch-hole of a gun; caboose.
Fogonadúra, *sf.* Partner to a ship's mast.
Fogonázo, *sm.* A flash in the pan.
Fogosidád, *sf.* Excessive vivacity; heat of temper.
Fogóso, sa, *a.* Fiery; fervent; impetuous, lively.
Fogóte, *sm.* A live coal, fagot, match.
Fogueación, *sf.* Enumeration of hearths.
Fogueár, *va.* To habituate to the discharge of fire-arms.
Fólgo, *sm.* Foot-warmer; skin for the feet and legs when sitting.
Folía, *sf.* Folly, madness.
Foliáceo, *a.* (Bot.) Foliaceous.
Foliación, *sf.* Numbering the pages of a book.
Foliár, *va.* To page a book.
Foliatúra, *sf.* Numbering the pages of a book.
Folículo, *sm.* Follicle, a seed-vessel or pericarp.
Folijónes, *sm. pl.* Castilian dance to the guitar.
Fólio, *sm.* Folio, leaf of a book.
Fólla, *sf.* A conflict; a medley.
Folláda, *sf.* Sort of hollow paste.
Folládos, *sm. pl.* Ancient kind of trousers.
Follége, *sm.* Foliage; ornament of no value.
Follár, *va.* To blow the fire; form in leaves.

Digitized by Google

Folléro, Folletéro, *sm.* Maker or seller of bellows.
Folléta, *sf.* Wine measure, equal to a pint.
Folletista, *sm.* Pamphleteer.
Folléto, *sm.* A pamphlet; a manuscript newspaper.
Follón, na, *a.* Lazy, negligent, mean.
Follón, *sm.* Rogue, villain, a mean fellow.
Folloneria, *sf.* Knavishness.
Fóluz, *sm.* A small copper coin, not in use.
Fomentación, *sf.* Fomentation.
Fomentadór, *sm.* Fomenter.
Fomentár, *va.* To foment; protect, favor, encourage.
Foménto, *sm.* Fomentation; fuel; protection.
Fómes, *sm.* Incentive, leading to sin.
Fómito, *sm.* V. *Fómes.*
Fónas, *sf. pl.* Patches to a cloak.
Foncéte, *sm.* (Nau.) Foncet.
Fónda, *sf.* Hotel, inn, tavern.
Fondáble, *a.* That may be sounded with a plummet.
Fondádo, da, *a.* Pipes or barrels secured by the bottom.
Fondeadéro, *sm.* (Nau.) Anchorage.
Fondeár, *va.* To sound. (Nau.) To search a ship.—*vn.* (Nau.) To anchor.
Fondéo, *sm.* The searching of a ship.
Fondéza, *sf.* (Prov.) Profundity.
Fondillón, *sm.* The dregs of liquids; rancid wine.
Fondirse, *vr.* V. *Hundirse.*
Fondista, *sm.* Inn, hotel, or tavern keeper.
Fóndo, *sm.* Bottom; ground of silks, &c.; plain or cut velvet; stock; capital.
Fondón, *sm.* Ground of silk or velvet.
Fondúra, *sf.* Profundity, depth.
Fónge, *a.* Bland, soft, spongy.
Fonil, *sm.* (Nau.) Funnel.
Fonsadéra, *sf.* Tax for the repair of castles.
Fonsádo, *sm.* V. *Fonsadera.* Work of a fosa.
Fontána, *sf.* (Poet.) Fountain.
Fontanál, *sm.* A source; place full of springs.
Fontánche, *sm.* Ornament for the forehead.
Fontanéla, *sf.* Surgeon's instrument.
Fontaneria, *sf.* The art of making wells; the collection of pipes for water.
Fontanéro, *sm.* Pipe or fountain maker.
Fontáno, na, *a.* Belonging to fountains.
Fontanóso, sa, *a.* Containing springs or fountains.
Fontezuéla, *sf. dim.* A small fountain.
Fóque, *sm.* Jib. *Botalon del foque,* Jib-boom.
Foradár, Foracár, *va.* V. *Horadar.*
Foragido, da, *a.* Robbing in forests and woods.—*sm.* Wicked.
Forál, *a.* (Law) Belonging to the statute law or to the civil rights.
Foralménte, *ad.* In the manner of courts.
Forámen, *sm.* Hole in the under stone of a mill.
Foráneo, nea, *a.* Stranger, foreign.
Foráno, na, *a.* Rustic; rude; exterior.
Foráño, ña, *a.* V. *Foraneo, Exterior.*
Forasteria, *sf.* Place or inn for strangers.
Forastéro, ra, *a.* Strange; exotic.
Forastéro, *sm.* Stranger, guest.
Forbánte, *sm.* V. *Filibustor.*
Forcejár, *vn.* To struggle, strive; contend.
Forcéjo, *sm.* Struggling, striving.
Forcejón, *sm.* Effort to disengage one's self.
Forcejúdo, da, *a.* Strong, robust, vigorous.
Forchina, *sf.* Warlike instrument in shape of a fork.
Forcina, *sf.* Trident.
Forénse, *a.* Forensic.
Foréro, ra, *a.* Conformable to the statute law.
Fórfolas, *sf. pl.* Scurf, dandruff, or scabs.
Forinseco, ca, *a.* Abroad, from without.
Fórja, *sf.* Forge; forging; mortar or cement.
Forjádo, *sm.* A piece of gold or silver beaten into a leaf.
Forjádo, da, *a.* Forged, fictitious, counterfeit.
Forjadór, *sm.* Smith, gold-beater; forger.
Forjadúra, *sf.* Forging into form; a snare; a forgery.
Forjár, *va.* To forge; frame, form, invent.
Forlón, *sm.* Kind of chaise with four seats.
Fórma, *sf.* Shape, regularity, method, frame; seriously, in earnest, gravely.
Formáble, *a.* That which may be formed.
Formación, *sf.* Formation; shape, figure.
Formadór, ra, *s.* Former or modeller.
Formáge, *sm.* Cheese-vat; cheese.
Formál, *a.* Formal; proper; serious, grave.
Formalidád, *sf.* Formality; exactness; ceremony. *Con formalidad,* In earnest.
Formalizár, *va.* To make complete.—*vr.* To grow formal.
Formalménte, *ad.* Formally, according to rules.
Formár, *va.* To form, shape, fashion.
Formativo, va, *a.* Formative.
Formatriz, *a.* Forming.
Formejár, *va.* (Nau.) To arrange in order.
Forméros, *sm. pl.* (Arch.) Side arches of a vault.
Formicánte, *a.* Low, weak, and frequent pulse.
Formidáble, *a.* Formidable, dreadful, terrific.
Formidablemónte, *ad.* Formidably.
Formidolóso, sa, *a.* Timid, fearful; dreadful.
Formón, *sm.* Paring chisel.
Fórmula, *sf.* Formula, a prescribed model.
Formulário, *sm.* Formulary, a book for models.
Formulista, *sm.* An exact observer of models.
Fornáz, *sm.* (Poet.) V. *Fragua.*
Forneceér, *va.* To furnish, provide.
Fornecimiénto, *sm.* (Obs.) Provisions of a place.
Fornecino, na, *a.* Bastard, illegitimate.
Fornélo, *sm.* A portable oven or furnace.
Fornicación, *sf.* Fornication. (Scrip.) Idolatry.
Fornicadór, *sm.* Fornicator.
Fornicár, *va.* To fornicate.
Fornicário, ria, *a.* Relating to fornication.
Fornicio, *sm.* Fornication.
Fornido, da, *a.* Furnished; robust, stout.
Fornir, *va.* To furnish, provide, supply.
Fornitúra, *sf.* Leather straps for soldiers' printing-types.
Fóro, *sm.* Court of justice, justice-hall.
Forquilla, *sf. dim.* A small fork.
Forrádo, *a.* Lined.
Forragateár, *va.* To scribble, scrawl.
Forráge, *sm.* Forage, foraging.
Forrageadór, Forragéro, *sm.* Forager; foderer.
Forrageár, *va.* To forage, collect forage.
Forrár, *va.* To line clothing.
Fórro, *sm.* Lining. (Nau.) Sheathing.
Fortachón, na, *a.* A person of uncommon strength.

Digitized by Google

Fortalecedór, ra, *a.* Fortifier. [port.
Fortalecér, *va.* To fortify, strengthen, sup-
Fortalecimiénto, *sm.* The work of fortifications. [fortress.
Fortaléza, *sf.* Fortitude; strength, nerve;
Fórte, *interj.* (Nau.) Avast!
Forteplíno, *sm.* Piano-forte.
Fortezuélo, la, *a. dim.* Not very strong.
Fortezuélo, *sm. dim.* A small fort.
Fortificáble, *a.* Fortifiable.
Fortificación, *sf.* Fortification. *Fortification de campaña,* Field-fortification.
Fortificadór, *sm.* Fortifier.
Fortificánte, *pa.* Fortifying.
Fortificár, *va.* To strengthen, fortify, corroborate.
Fortin, *sm.* A small fort; a field defense.
Fortuitamente, *ad.* Fortuitously.
Fortúito, ta, *a.* Fortuitous, accidental.
Fortúna, *sf.* Fortune, fate; success.
Fortunádo, da, *a.* Fortunate.
Forzadaménte, *ad.* Forcibly, violently.
Forzádo, da, *a.* Forced, constrained; indispensable. [galleys.
Forzádo, *sm.* Criminal sentenced to the
Forzadór, *sm.* Ravisher.
Forzál, *sm.* The middle part of a comb.
Forzár, *va.* To force; urge; ravish.
Forzóso, *sf.* A move at checkers; forced necessity.
Forzosaménte, *ad.* Forcibly, violently.
Forzóso, sa, *a.* Indispensable, necessary, needful.
Forzúdo, da, *a.* Strong, vigorous, stout.
Fósa, *sf.* Pit or fosse; grave.
Fosádo, *sm.* A large pit or ditch.
Fosadúra, *sf.* V. *Zanja.*
Fosál, *sm.* Church-yard, burying-ground.
Fosár, *va.* To make a pit or a ditch.
Fósca, *sf.* A thick wood or grove.
Fósco, ca, *a.* Brow-beaten, frowning.
Fosfórico, ca, *a.* Phosphoric.
Fósforo, *sm.* Phosphorus.
Fósil, *sm.* Fossil.
Fosíno, *sm.* (Ichth.) Minnow, a sort of fish.
Fóso, *sm.* Pit; bog; moat, ditch.
Fovila, *sf.* (Bot.) Fovilla.
Fóya, *sf.* An oven full of charcoal.
Fracasár, *vn.* To break in pieces; be shipwrecked.
Fracáso, *sm.* Downfall, ruin; calamity.
Fracción, *sf.* Fraction, part of an integral.
Fraccionário, ria, *a.* Fractional.
Fracmasón, *sm.* V. *Framason.*
Fractúra, *sf.* Fracture of contiguous parts.
Fracturár, *va.* To fracture, break a bone.
Fradeár, *vn.* To become a friar.
Fréga, Fragária, *sf.* Species of raspberry.
Fragáncia, *sf.* Fragrance; commission of a crime.
Fragánte, *a.* Fragrant; present, actual.
Fragária, *sf.* V. *Fresa.* [Packet-boat.
Fragáta, *sf.* A frigate. *Frigata de aviso,*
Frágil, *a.* Brittle; frail; decaying.
Fragilidád, *sf.* Fragility; frailty.
Frágilméntе, *ad.* Frailly.
Fragniénto, *sm.* Fragment, pieces, scraps.
Fragolíno, *sm.* Sea-fish smaller than the bream.
Fragosidád, *sf.* Roughness; craggedness.

Fragóso, sa, *a.* Craggy, rough; full of brambles.
Fragráncia, *sf.* Fragrance or fragrancy.
Fragránte, *a.* Fragrant, odoriferous.
Frágua, *sf.* A forge; a place of intrigues.
Fraguadór, *sm.* Schemer, forger, counterfeiter.
Fraguánte (En), *ad.* V. *En Fraganta.*
Fraguár, *va.* To forge; plot, contrive.
Frágura, *sf.* Roughness of the road.
Fralláda, *sf.* A monkish trick; a rude action.
Fráile, *sm.* Friar, also a sea-fish.
Frailecíco, *sm.* A little friar; a wild pigeon.
Frailecíllo, *sm.* A little friar; a lapwing.
Frailecíto, *sm.* A little friar; a boyish sport.
Frailéngo, ga, Frailéño, ña, *a.* V. *Frailesco.*
Frailería, *sf.* Assembly of friars.
Frailéro, ra, *a.* Very fond of friars.
Frailésco, ca, *a.* Monkish, friar-like.
Frailía, *sf.* Monastic life; regular clergy.
Frailíllos, *sm. pl.* (Bot.) Friar's cowl.
Frailóte, *sm.* Licentious friar. V. *Bígardo.*
Frailúco, *sm.* A despicable friar.
Framasón, *sm.* Freemason, mason.
Frambuésa, *sf.* The raspberry.
Frambuéso, *sm.* Raspberry-bramble.
Framéa, *sf.* (Obs.) Javolin, dart. [ance.
Francachéla, *sf.* Dissoluteness, intemper-
Francaléte, *sm.* A leather strap with a buckle.
Francaménte, *ad.* Frankly, openly, freely.
Francatúra, *sf.* Act of franking at the P. O.
Francés, *sm.* French, the French language.
Francesílla, *sf.* (Bot.) Common yard crowfoot.
Franchispán, *sm.* Franchispane, a perfume.
Franciscáno, na, *a.* Franciscan order of monks.
Francisco, ca, *a.* V. *Franciscano.* [duty.
Fráneo, *sm.* Franc, a French coin; free of
Fráneo, ca, *a.* Frank, open, liberal; exempt; plain, sincere, fair.
Francolín, *sm.* (Orn.) The African partridge.
Franéla, *sf.* Flannel. [shield.
Fránge, *sm.* (Her.) Division of the field of a
Frangénte, *sm.* Accident, disaster.
Frangible, *a.* Brittle, frangible.
Frangir, *va.* To break into several pieces.
Frangíta, *sf. dim.* A small fringe.
Frangollár, *va.* To do a thing carelessly.
Frangóllo, *sm.* Pottage of wheat and milk.
Frangóte, *sm.* Bale of goods.
Frángula, *sf.* (Bot.) Berry-bearing alder.
Fránja, *sf.* Fringe.
Franjár, *va.* To fringe, trim with fringes.
Franjeádo, da, *a.* Trimmed, fringed.
Franjeár, *va.* V. *Franjar.*
Franjón, *sm.* A large fringe.
Franjuéla, *sf.* A small fringe.
Franqueaméntо, *sm.* Manumission.
Franqueár, *va.* To exempt; frank, exempt letters from postage; gratify; accede to.
Franquéza, *sf.* Freedom; sincerity.
Franquía, *sf.* (Nau.) Offing; the stream.
Franquícia, *sf.* Immunity, privilege, exempt from taxes.
Fráque, *sm.* V. *Casaca.*
Frásca, *sf.* (Prov.) Dry leaves or small branches of trees.
Frásco, *sm.* A square bottle; powder-horn.

Digitized by Google

Frase, Frásis, *sf.* Phrase; idiomatic expression. [dients.
Frasis, *sf.* Dish of tripes and other ingre-
Frasista, *sm.* A phraseologist.
Frasquéra, *sf.* Bottle or liquor case.
Frasquerilla, ita, *sf.* Small bottle-case.
Frasquéta, *sf.* Frisket of a printing-press.
Frasquillo, ito, *sm. dim.* A small flask.
Fratacár, *va.* (Arch.) To lay a mortar casing on a wall. [ing.
Fratérna, *sf.* A reprimand, lecture, or scold-
Fraternál, *a.* Fraternally, brotherly.
Fraternalménte, *ad.* Fraternally.
Fraternidád, *sf.* Fraternity, brotherhood.
Fratérno, na, *a.* Fraternal, brotherly.
Fratricida, *s. com.* Fratricide.
Fratricidio, *sm.* Fratricide.
Fráude, *sm.* Fraud, deceit, cheat, trick.
Frauduléncia, *sf.* Fraudulence, trickiness, deceitfulness. [vishly.
Fraudulentaménte, *ad.* Fraudulently, kna-
Fraudulénto, ta, *a.* Fraudulent, deceitful, artful. [fully.
Fraudulosaménte, *ad.* Fraudulently, deceit-
Fraustina, *sf.* A wooden head for ladies' head-dresses.
Fraxinéla, *sf.* (Bot.) White dittany.
Fráy, *sm.* Contraction for *fraile.*
Frazáda, *sf.* A blanket.
Frazadilla, *sf.* A small or light blanket.
Frecuéncia, *sf.* Frequency.
Frecuentación, *sf.* Frequentation.
Frecuentadór, ra, *s.* Frequenter.
Frecuentár, *va.* To frequent, haunt.
Frecuentativo, *a.* (Gram.) Frequentative.
Fracuénte, *a.* Frequent.
Frecuenteménte, *ad.* Frequently, often.
Fregación, *sf.* (Obs.) Friction.
Fregadéro, *sm.* Scullery. [ing.
Fregádo, *sm.* The act of scouring or clean-
Fregadór, *sm.* Scullery; dishclout.
Fregadúra, *sf.* The act of rubbing or scour-
Fregájo, *sm.* V. *Estropajo.*
Fregamiénto, *sm.* V. *Fricacion.*
Fregár, *va.* To cleanse, scour, scrub, polish.
Fregáta, *sf.* (Coll.) V. *Fregona.*
Fregatriz, *sf.* Kitchen-maid, kitchen-wench.
Fregóna, *sf.* Kitchen-maid, kitchen-wench.
Fregoncilla, *sf.* A little kitchen-maid.
Fregonil, *a.* Belonging to a kitchen-wench.
Fregonzuéla, *sf.* A little kitchen-girl. [pan.
Freidúra, *sf.* Act of frying or dressing in a
Freila, *sf.* A lay sister.
Fréile, *sm.* A knight of a military order.
Freir, *va.* To fry or dress in a frying-pan.
Frójo, *sm.* A hoop or osier to bind with.
Frójol, *sm.* French bean, also kidney-bean.
Frenería, *sf.* Business of bridle-making.
Frenéro, *sm.* A bridle-maker, a lorimer.
Frenesi, *sm.* Frenzy, madness; folly.
Frenéticaménte, *ad.* Madly, furiously, distractedly.
Frenético, ca, *a.* Mad, distracted, frantic.
Frenillár, *va.* (Nau.) To bridle the oars.
Frenillo, *sm.* Impediment of the tongue.
Fréno, *sm.* A bridle; a curb, a restraint; a control. [forehead.
Frentál, *a.* Applied to the muscles of the
Frentáza, *sf. augm.* A broad forehead.
Fréntе, *sf.* The forehead; face; front.

Frentéro, *sm.* Band on the forehead of children.
Frío, *sm.* (Nau.) Narrow channel for boats.
Frés, *sm.* (Prov.) Gold or silver lace.
Frésa, *sf.* Strawberry.
Fresáda, V. *Frasada.*
Fresál, *sm.* (Bot.) Strawberry-plant, strawberry-bed.
Frésca, *sf.* V. *Fresco.*
Frescachón, *a.* A stout, good-looking man.
Frescál, *a.* Not very fresh, stale.
Frescaménte, *ad.* Recently, lately; coolly.
Frésco, ca, *a.* Fresh, new; pleasant; cool; ruddy. [ra.
Frésco, *sm.* Cool, refreshing air. V. *Frescu-*
Frescón, na, *a.* Very fresh; blooming.
Frescón, *sm.* Bloomy, a ruddy countenance.
Frescór, *sm.* Cool, refreshing air. V. *Frescura.* [ness.
Frescúra, *sf.* Freshness; amenity; frank-
Fresnéda, *sf.* Plantation of ash-trees.
Fresnillo, *sm.* V. *Dictamo blanco.*
Frésno, *sm.* Ash-tree. (Poet.) A spear.
Fresón or **Fresón de Chile,** *sm.* (Bot.) Chili strawberry. [quilo.
Fresquecito, ita, Fresquillo, lla, *a.* V. *Fres-*
Fresquista, *sm.* A painter in fresco.
Fresquito, ta, *a.* Cool, coolish.
Fresquito, *sm.* Cool, fresh air.
Fresquito, *ad.* Just now, lately.
Fretádo, *a.* (Her.) Banded. V. *Cotizado.*
Frétes, *sf. pl.* (Her.) Frets or bands of a shield.
Frexól, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Fréjol.*
Fréy, *sm.* Father, if a religious person; or brother, if a secular man. [by a hog.
Frez, Fréza, *sf.* Dung; ground turned up
Frezáda, *sf.* A blanket.
Frezár, *va.* To nibble the mulberry leaves.
Fría, *a.* (Prov.) Dead fowls paid as tribute.
Friabilidád, *sf.* Friability, brittleness.
Friáble, *a.* Friable, fragile, brittle.
Frialdád, *sf.* Frigidity; dulness; unconcern.
Friaménte, *ad.* In a graceless manner, coldly.
Friático, ca, *a.* Foolish, silly; chilly.
Fricación, *sf.* Friction, frication.
Fricando, *sm.* Collops: stewed veal.
Fricár, *va.* To rub, scour.
Fricasó, *sm.* Fricassee.
Fricción, *sf.* Friction. V. *Fricacion.*
Friéga, *sf.* Friction, rubbing with flesh-brush, &c.
Friéra, *sf.* Chilblain.
Frigidéz, *sf.* V. *Frialdad.*
Frígido, da, *a.* (Poet.) Cold. V. *Frio.*
Frigón, *sm.* (Ichth.) Fire-flaire, sting-ray.
Frisísimo, ma, *a. sup.* Extremely cold.
Frijól, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Fréjol.*
Fringilágo, *sm.* V. *Monge,* for a bird.
Frio, ia, *a.* Cold, frigid, indifferent; heartless.
Frio, *sm.* Cold; fresh air; dulness.
Friolénto, ta, *a.* Chilly; very sensible of cold.
Friolérа, *sf.* An insignificant speech or act; a trifle.
Friolére, ra, *a.* V. *Friolento.*
Frión, na, *a. augm.* Very insipid, awkward.
Frísa, *sf.* Frieze, a coarse woollen stuff.
Frisádo, *sm.* Silk plush or shag.

Digitized by Google

Frisador, *sm.* Frizzler, raiser of the nap on frieze or cloth.
Frisadúra, *sf.* Act of frizzling or shagging.
Frisár, *va.* To frizzle or frizz; resemble.
Friso, *sm.* (Arch.) Frieze; a wainscot.
Frisól, *sm.* (Bot.) French bean.
Frisón, *sm.* A large dray-horse; a large-sized animal.
Frisuélo, *sm.* Dry bean.—*pl.* Fritters.
Frita, *sf.* Frit, for making glass.
Fritáda, *sf.* Dish of fried meat or fish.
Fritlária, *sf.* (Bot.) Fritillary.
Fritillas, *sf. pl.* Fritters, pancakes.
Frito, *sm.* V. *Fritáda.*
Fritúra, *sf.* Frigidity, cold.
Frívolamente, *ad.* Frivolously, trifling.
Frivolidád, *sf.* Frivolity, trifling[ty.
Frívolo, la, *a.* Frivolous, trifling, vain, emp-
Fróga, *sf.* Brickwork. [mortar.
Frogár, *va.* To make a wall of brick and
Fróndo, *sm.* (Bot.) Frond, a twig of a tree with its leaves.
Frondescéncia, *sf.* (Bot.) The leafing season.
Frondescénte, *a.* (Bot.) Frondescent.
Frondífero, *a.* (Bot.) Frondiferous.
Frondosidád, *sf.* Foliage; redundancy of words.
Frondóso, sa, *a.* Leafy, luxuriant.
Frontál, *sm.* Front ornament of an altar.
Frontaléra, *sf.* Ornament for the front of an altar.
Fróntes, *sf.* V. *Frente.*
Frontéra, *sf.* Frontier, limit, border.
Fronterizo, za, *a.* Limitaneous; bordering upon.
Frontéro, *sm.* Frontal.—*ad.* In front.
Frontéro, ra, *a.* Frontier.
Frontil, *sm.* Matting for oxen's foreheads.
Frontino, na, *a.* Animals marked in the face.
Fróntis, *sm.* Frontispiece.
Frontispício, *sm.* Frontispiece.
Frontón, *sm.* Wall for playing at fives.
Frontúdo, da, *a.* Broad-faced.
Frontúra, *sf.* Front of a stocking-frame.
Frotación, Frotadúra, *sf.* Friction.
Frotár, *va.* To rub; stroke gently.
Fructéro, ra, *a.* V. *Frutál.* [ing season.
Fructescéncia, *sf.* (Bot.) Frutescence or fruit-
Fructiferamente, *ad.* Fruitfully.
Fructífero, ra, *a.* Fructiferous, fruitful.
Fructificación, *sf.* (Bot.) Fructification.
Fructificadór, ra, *s.* Fertilizer.
Fructificár, *va.* To fructify; to profit or give profit, benefit; edify.
Fructuosamente, *ad.* Fruitfully.
Fructuóso, sa, *a.* Fruitful, fructuous.
Frugál, *a.* Frugal, parsimonious, sparing.
Frugalidád, *sf.* Frugality, parsimony, thrift.
Frugalmente, *ad.* Frugally, sparingly.
Fruición, *sf.* Fruition; satisfaction, gratification.
Fruitivo, va, *a.* Fruitive, enjoying.
Frumentáceo, ea, *a.* V. *Frumentício.*
Frumentício, cia, *a.* (Bot.) Frumentacious.
Fruncido, da, *a.* Frizzled, corrugated.
Fruncidór, *sm.* Plaiter, folder.
Fruncimiénto, *sm.* Friction, deceit.
Fruncir, *va.* To plait; knit; conceal truth.
Fruslera, *sf.* Metal made of latten filings.
Frusleria, *sf.* Trifle, frivolity.
Frusléro, ra, *a.* Trifling, frivolous, futile.
Frustráneo, nea, *a.* Frustraneous, vain.
Frustrár, *va.* To frustrate, balk, defeat.—*vr.* To fail.
Frustratório, ria, *a.* V. *Frustráneo.*
Frúta, *sf.* Fruitage, fruit.
Frutáge, *sm.* Fruitage, ornament of fruit.
Frutál, *a.* Fruitful, fruit-bearing.
Frutál, *sm.* Fruit-tree.
Frutár, *va.* (Prov.) To fructify, fertilize.
Frutéra, *sf.* Fruit-woman.
Fruteria, *sf.* Fruitery.
Frutóro, *sm.* Fruiterer; fruit-basket.
Frutescénte, *a.* (Bot.) Frutescent.
Frútice, *sm.* Any perennial shrub.
Fruticóso, sa, *a.* (Bot.) Frutescent; shrubby.
Frutiér, *sm.* Purveyor of fruit to the royal family.
Frutificár, *va.* V. *Fructificar.* [ries.
Frutilla, *sf.* Small fruit; round nut for rosa-
Frutillár, *sm.* Strawberry-bed.
Frúto, *sm.* Profit, advantage, income.—*pl.* Products of a country.
Fu, *interj.* Of disgust.
Fucár, *sm.* A rich, opulent man.
Fúco, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Sargaso.*
Fuégo, *sm.* Conflagration; firing of soldiers; hearth, fire-place; ardor.
Fuégo! Fuégo de Diós! *interj.* Bless me! what is this! [tapers.
Fuellár, *sm.* Paper ornament around wax
Fuélle, *sm.* Bellows; tale-bearer; leather curtain.
Fuénte, *sm.* Fountain; jet; first cause.
Fuentecica, lla, ita, zuéla, *sf.* A small fountain.
Fuér (A'), *ad. A' fuer de caballero*, Upon the word of a gentleman.
Fuéra, *ad.* Out; without; over and above.
Fuéra, *interj.* Away, get you gone.
Fuéro, *sm.* Statute-law of a country; jurisdiction; charter or privilege.
Fuérte, *sm.* Fortification, fort.
Fuérte, *a.* Vigorous, stout; strong, firm, hard.
Fuérte, *ad.* Strongly.
Fuertecico, illo, ito, *sm.* Small fortress.
Fuerteménte, *ad.* Strongly, firmly, fast.
Fuérza, *sf.* Force, vigor; fortitude, valor courage; violence, coercion; the natural force, power, or faculty of things; strong part of a sword.
Fúga, *sf.* Flight, elopement; state of the utmost perfection of a thing. (Mus.) Fugue, a piece of musical composition. *Fuga de risa*, Fit of laughter.
Fugacidád, *sf.* Fugacity, volatility, brevity.
Fugáda de Viénto, *sf.* (Nau.) Sudden squall or gust of wind. [(Met.) Perishable.
Fugáz, *a.* Fugacious, volatile; fugitive.
Fugido, da, *a.* (Poet.) V. *Fugaz.* [ble.
Fugitivo, va, *a.* Fugitive; unsteady, unsta-
Fugitivo, va, *a.* A fugitive.
Fuimiénto, *sm.* Farmer of sheep-walks.
Fuina, *sf.* (Prov.) V. *Garduña.*
Fulanito, ta, *s.* Little master, little miss.
Fuláno, na, *s.* Such a one.
Fulgecér, *vn.* To shine, be resplendent.
Fulgénte, *a.* Refulgent, brilliant.
Fúlgido, da, *a.* (Poet.) Resplendent.
Fulgór, *sm.* Resplendence, brilliancy.

Digitized by Google

Fulguránte, *pa.* and *a.* Resplendent, shining.
Fulgurár, *vn.* To yield splendor.
Fuliginóso, sa, *a.* Fuliginous, dark, obscure.
Fullerázo, *sm.* Great cheat or sharper.
Fullerésco, ca, *a.* Belonging to sharpers.
Fulleria, *sf.* Cheating; cunning; fallacy.
Fulléro, *sm.* Sharper, cheater, gambler.
Fullót, *sm.* A very small saw.
Fullóna, *sf.* (Low) Dispute, quarrel.
Fulminación, *sf.* Fulmination.
Fulminádo, *a.* Wounded with lightning.
Fulminadór, *sm.* Thunderer. [minant.
Fulminánte, *pa.* and *a.* Fulminating, ful-
Fulminár, *va.* To fulminate; express wrath.
Fulmineo, nea, *a.* Belonging to thunder and lightning. [ror.
Fulminóso, sa, *a.* Thundering, striking hor-
Fumáda, *sf.* Mouthful of smoke; whiff.
Fumadéro, *sm.* A place for smoking tobacco.
Fumadór, *sm.* (Coll.) Smoker, one who smokes tobacco.
Fumánte, *pa.* Fuming, smoking.
Fumár, *va.* To disperse in vapors; smoke.
Fumaráda, *sf.* Blast of smoke; a pipeful of tobacco.
Fumária, *sf.* (Bot.) Fumitory.
Fumeár, *va.* V. *Humear.*
Fumífero, ra, *a.* Smoking, emitting smoke.
Fumigación, *sf.* Fumigation.
Fumigadór, *sm.* Fumigator.
Fumigár, *va.* To fumigate, smoke.
Fumigatório, ria, *a.* Fumigatory.
Fumoróias, *sf. pl.* Cavities which emit a sulphureous smoke.
Fumosidád, *sf.* Fumidity, smokiness.
Fumóso, sa, *a.* Full of smoke or fume.
Funámbulo, *sm.* Funambulist, a rope-dancer. [nity; rout.
Función, *sf.* Function, employment; solem-
Funcionário, *a.* Functionary.
Fúnda, *sf.* A case, a sheath; a table-cover.
Fundación, *sf.* Foundation, groundwork; rise, origin.
Fundadaménte, *ad.* Fundamentally.
Fundadór, *sm.* Founder.
Fundadóra, *sf.* Foundress.
Fundamentál, *a.* Fundamental, essential.
Fundamentalménte, *ad.* Fundamentally.
Fundamentár, *va.* To found, lay the foundation. [principle.
Fundaménto, *sm.* Foundation; reason;
Fundár, *va.* To found, lay the foundation; establish.
Funderia, *sf.* Foundry.
Fundible, *a.* Fusible.
Fundíbulo, *sm.* A machine for throwing stones; a sling.
Fundición, *sf.* Fusion; foundry; a casting-house. [room.
Fundidór, *sm.* Founder, melter; casting-
Fundilário, *sm.* Slinger.
Fundir, *va.* To found; cast into moulds.
Fúndo, *sm.* (Law) V. *Heredad.*
Fúnebre, *a.* Mournful, sad; funeral.
Fúnebreménte, *ad.* Mournfully, sorrowfully.
Funepéndulo, *sm.* Pendulum.
Funerál, *a.* Funeral.
Funerál, *sm.* The solemnization of a burial.
Funerálias, *Funerárias*, *sf. pl.* V. *Funeral.*

Funerário, ria, *a.* Funeral, funereal.
Funéreo, rea, *a.* (Poet.) Mournful, sad.
Funestár, *va.* To sadden, make sad.
Funestaménte, *ad.* Mournfully.
Funésto, ta, *a.* Funest, doleful; sad, dismal.
Fungir, *vn.* To affect importance.
Fúngo, *sm.* Fungus, fleshy excrescence.
Fungón, *sm.* A great snuff-taker.
Fungosidád, *sf.* Fungosity, excrescence.
Fungóso, sa, *a.* Fungous, excrescent, spongy.
Funicular, *a.* Funicular, consisting of cords or fibres.
Furénte, *a.* (Poet.) Furious, raving.
Fúria, *sf.* Fury, rage; agitation.
Furiál, *a.* Belonging to the Furies.
Furibúndo, da, *a.* Furious, enraged, frantic.
Furiosaménte, *ad.* Furiously.
Furióso, sa, *a.* Furious, frantic, frenetic.
Furlón, *sm.* V. *Forlon.*
Fúro, ra, *a.* Shy, reserved; fierce.
Furór, *sm.* Madness; rage, anger; enthusiasm.
Furriéla, *sf.* V. *Furriera.*
Furriér, *sm.* Quarter-master, also a jailer.
Furriéra, *sf.* Place of keeper of the keys of the palace.
Furriéta, *sf.* Bravado, boast, brag.
Furtivaménte, *ad.* By stealth, clandestinely.
Furtivo, va, *a.* Furtive, clandestine.
Furúnculo, *sm.* (Surg.) Furuncle.
Fúsa, *sf.* Demisemiquaver.
Fusádo, da, **Fuseládo**, da, *a.* (Her.) Charged with fusils or spindles.
Fúsca, *sf.* A kind of dark-colored duck.
Fúsco, ca, *a.* Fuscous, of a dim or dark color.
Fusibilidád, *sf.* Fusibility, fluxibility.
Fusible, **Fusil**, *a.* Fusible.
Fusil, *sm.* Fusil, firelock; musket.
Fusilázo, *sm.* Musket-shot
Fusileria, *sf.* Body of fusileers.
Fusiléro, *sm.* Fusileer, musketeer.
Fusilico, *sm.* A game at cards.
Fusión, *sf.* Fusion, liquation.
Fusique, *sm.* Snuff-box shaped as an apple.
Fústa, *sf.* Small vessel with lateen sails; thin boards of wood; kind of woollen cloth.
Fustága, *sf.* A large rope to hoist and lower the main-sail.
Fustán, *sf.* Fustian, cotton stuff.
Fustanéro, *sm.* Fustian manufacturer.
Fúste, *sm.* Tree and bows of a saddle; shaft of a lance; groundwork of wood.
Fustéro, ra, *a.* Belonging to a fust.
Fustéro, *sm.* Turner or carpenter.
Fustóte, *sm.* (Bot.) Sumach-tree used in dyeing. V. *Fustoc.*
Fustigár, *va.* To whip, fustigate.
Fustina, *sf.* Place for fusing metals.
Fustóc, *sm.* Fustic, a yellow dye-wood.
Fútil, *a.* Futile, trifling.
Futilidád, *sf.* Futility.
Futúra, *sf.* Survivorship, survival.
Futurário, ria, *a.* Applied to a person enjoying the reversion of an office.
Futurición, *sf.* Futurition, futurity.
Futúro, ra, *sm.* Future.
Futúro, *sm.* Future, futurity; (Gram.) Future tense.

Digitized by Google

G.

G, Before the vowels *a*, *o*, and *u*, has the same sound in Spanish as English; but before *e* and *i*, is the same as the English *h* strongly aspirated, as in *hay*, *her*, *he*.

Gabácha, *sf.* Kind of loose garment. [low.

Gabácho, *sm.* Sloven, a dirty miserable fel-

Gabácho, cha, *a.* The natives at the foot of the Pyrenees.

Gabán, *sm.* A great-coat with close sleeves.

Gabánzo, *sm.* (Bot.) Dog's rose.

Gabárda, *sf.* Wild white rose.

Gabardina, *sf.* Gabardine, cassock.

Gabárra, *sf.* Lighter.

Gabarréro, *sm.* Dealer in wood; lighterman.

Gabárro, *sm.* A swelling on the pastern of horses; pip in fowls; a flaw, an error.

Gabáta, *sf.* A wooden basin, a bowl.

Gabázo, *sm.* Bruised sugar-cane. [ment.

Gabéla, *sf.* Gabel or gavel, tax to govern-

Gabesina, *sf.* Ancient kind of arms.

Gábia, *sf.* (Nau.) The main-top-sail.

Gabiéro, *sm.* Top-man. [room.

Gabinéte, *sm.* A cabinet; also a council

Gablón, *sm.* Stuff made of silk mixed with wool; a gabion. [pared for burning.

Gabisón, *sm.* Heap of the herb *kali* pre-

Gabóta, *sm.* (Prov.) Shuttlecock.

Gacél, *sm.* V. *Gamo.*

Gacéla, *sf.* V. *Gama.*

Gacéta, *sf.* V. *Gaceta.*

Gacetéro, *sm.* V. *Gacetero.*

Gacetista, *sf.* V. *Gacetista.* [fours.

Gáchas, *sf. pl.* Fritters. *A' gachas*, On all

Gachéta, *sf.* Spring in large locks.

Gácho, cha, *a.* Curvated, bent; slouching.

Gachón, na, *a.* and *s.* Pampered, spoiled child; sweet, attractive.

Gachonería, **Gachonáda**, *sf.* Caress, endearment, fondness.

Gachupín, *sm.* Name given in Mexico to a native of Spain.

Gáfa, *sf.* A hook, or can-hooks; also spectacles.

Gafár, *va.* To hook, to catch with a hook.

Gafedád, *sf.* Leprosy; contraction of the nerves.

Gafête, *sm.* Clasp, a hook and eye.

Gáfo, fa, *a.* Leprous, infected with contracted nerves.

Gafón, *sm.* (Orn.) Greenfinch.

Gáge, *sm.* Salary, pay, wages.—*pl.* Perquisites, fees.

Gágo, ga, *a.* V. *Tartamudo.*

Gaita, *sf.* Bagpipe; flageolet; hand-organ.

Gaitería, *sf.* A gay and gaudy dress.

Gaitéro, *sm.* Piper; coaxer, wheedler.

Gaitéro, ra, *a.* Gay, gaudy, foppish.

Gájas, *sf. pl.* Wages, salary.

Gájo, *sm.* A broken branch or bunch; the natural division of an orange.

Gajóso, sa, *a.* Branchy; spreading. [tation.

Gála, *sf.* Full dress; graceful; parade, osten-

Galactíto, *sf.* Fuller's-earth, alumina.

Galafáte, *sm.* An artful thief, rogue; hangman; porter.

Galaméro, ra, *a.* Dainty. V. *Goloso.*

Galán, *sm.* Gallant, spruce, well dressed; also a lover, a courtier.

Galán, na, *a.* Gallant, gay, fine, courtly.

Galána, *sf.* A kind of chick-pea; a woman showily dressed.

Galanaménte, *ad.* Gallantly, elegantly.

Galancéte, *sm.* A buck, a spark, a little gallant.

Galánga, *sf.* (Bot.) Species of the arrow-root.

Galáno, na, *a.* Gallant, gay, genteel; elegant.

Galánte, *a.* Gallant, courtly; brave; elegant.

Galanteadór, *sm.* Wooer, lover.

Galanteár, *va.* To court, woo; ornament.

Galanteménte, *ad.* Gallantly, civilly.

Galantéo, *sm.* Soliciting favor, courtship.

Galantéria, *sf.* Gallantry; graceful manner; liberality.

Galánto, *sm.* (Bot.) Snowdrop.

Galanúra, *sf.* A showy, splendid dress.

Galápago, *sm.* Fresh-water tortoise; bed of a ploughshare; frame for a vault.

Galápo, *sm.* Frame for twisting ropes.

Galardón, *sm.* Guerdon, reward, recompense.

Galardonadór, ra, *s.* Remunerator. [quite.

Galardonár, *va.* To reward, recompense, re-

Galarín, *sm.* V. *Gallarín.*

Galáto, *sm.* (Chem.) Gallate.

Galatíte, *sf.* V. *Galactíte.*

Galavárdo, *sm.* A tall, lean, and weak man.

Galaxia, *sf.* (Astron.) Galaxy, the milky way.

Galbána, *sf.* V. *Galana.* Sloth, laziness.

Galbanádo, da, *a.* Of the color of galbanum.

Galbanéro, ra, *a.* Lazy, indolent, inattentive.

Gálbano, *sm*, (Pharm.) Galbanum, a resinous gum.

Gálbulo, *sm.* The nut of the cypress-tree.

Galdrecillo, *sm.* A kind of tight great-coat.

Galdrópe, *sm.* (Nau.) Wheel-rope of the steering-wheel. [thing.

Galdrúfa, *sf.* (Prov.) Top, a child's play-

Galeáto, ta, *a.* Prologue or preface of a work.

Galeáza, *sf.* (Nau.) Galeas, a kind of vessel.

Galéga, *sf.* (Bot.) Officinal goat's-rue.

Galéna, *sf.* Galena, sulphuret of lead.

Galénico, ca, *a.* Galenic, galenical.

Galenismo, *sm.* Galenism, doctrine of Galen.

Galenísta, *sm.* Galenist, a follower of Galen.

Galéno, *a.* V. *Galerno.*

Galéo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Sword-fish.

Galeón, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Galleon. [lings.

Galeóta, *sf.* Galliot or galley.—*pl.* (Nau.) Car-

Galeóte, *sm.* Galley-slave.

Galéra, *sf.* Galley.—*pl.* Punishment of rowing given to criminals; house of correction. [for correction.

Galeráda, *sf.* (Print.) The proof of a galley

Galeréro, *sm.* A wagoner.

Galería, *sf.* Gallery; lobby.

Galerílla, *sf.* A small gallery.

Galerita, *sf.* (Orn.) Crested lark.

Galérno, *a.* (Nau.) A soft, mild wind.

Galfárro, *sm.* Rogue, swindler. [poor.

Gálga, *sf.* Greyhound bitch; bier for the

Galgána, *sf.* V. *Galbana.* (Bot.) V. *Galana.*

Gálgo, *sm.* Greyhound.

Galguéño, ña, *a.* Resembling a greyhound.

Gálgulo, *sm.* (Orn.) Roller. [Cybele.

Galiámbo, *sm*, Song of the Gallic priest of

Galibár, *va.* (Nau.) To mould.

Digitized by Google

Galibos, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Models of ships.
Galicádo, da, *a.* Infected with the venereal disease. [lican church.
Galicána, *a. La iglesia galicina*, The Gal-
Galicár, *va.* To infect with the venereal disease. [ogy.
Galicismo, *sm.* Gallicism, French phraseol-
Gálico, *sm.* Venereal disease.
Galicóso, sa, *a.* (Coll.) V. *Galicado.*
Gálio, *sm.* (Bot.) Cheese-rennet bed-straw.
Galópala, *sf.* (Bot.) Common hedge-nettle.
Gálipot, *sm.* White frankincense; also resin from the pine-tree.
Galivos, *sm. pl.* Compassings, bevellings.
Galizábra, *sf.* Vessel carrying lateen sails.
Galladúra, *sf.* Tread, the cock's sperm in the egg.
Gallárda, *sf.* An airy Spanish dance.
Gallardaménte, *ad.* Elegantly, gracefully.
Gallardeár, *vn.* To be graceful; be merry.
Gallardéte, *sm.* Pendant, streamer.
Gallardetón. *sm.* (Nau.) Broad pendant.
Gallardía, *sf.* Genteelness, elegance; bravery, activity.
Gallárdo, da, *a.* Gay, graceful, gallant, brave.
Gallaréta, *sf.* (Orn.) Widgeon.
Gallarón, *sm.* (Orn.) A kind of bustard.
Gallarito, *sm.* (Bot.) Lousewort. [ple.
Gallarúza, *sf.* Coarse garment of country peo-
Galleár, *va.* To copulate as birds; assume importance.—*vn.* To crow.
Gallegáda, *sf.* Assembly and manners of the natives of Galicia.
Gallégo, *sm.* In Castile, the northwest wind.
Gallóta, *sf.* Sea or pilot biscuit; mess-bowl.
Galleticas, *sf. pl.* Small or sweet crackers.
Gallicinio, *sm.* (Coll.) Cock-crowing at midnight. [palate.
Gallilo, *sm.* (Anat.) Uvula; part of the
Gallina, *sf.* Hen; coward, chicken-hearted.
Gallináza, *sf.* Hen-dung. (Orn.) Carrion vulture, kite. [cowardice.
Gallinería, *sf.* Poulterer's-shop; hencoop;
Gallinéro, ra, *a.* (Fale.) Feeding upon fowls.
Gallinéro, *sm.* Poulterer; hen-yard; fowl-basket.
Gallinéta, *sf.* (Orn.) Sand-piper.
Gallinóso, sa, *a.* Timorous, cowardly.
Gallipávo, *sm.* (Orn.) Turkey.
Gallipólio, *sm.* Cockerel. [rails.
Gallipuénte, *sm.* (Prov.) Bridge without
Gallito, *sm.* Beau, coxcomb; small cock.
Gállo, *sm.* (Orn.) Cock; (Ichth.) dorec, a sea-fish; chief of a village.
Gallo-bósque, *sm.* (Orn.) Wood-grouse.
Gallo-crésta, *sf.* (Bot.) Annual clary-sage.
Gallóta, *sf.* Food given to pilgrims; pulse; a lazy life. (Prov.) Directory of divine service. [upon alms.
Gallofeár, *vn.* To saunter about and live
Gallofóro, ra, *a.* Idle, lazy, vagabond.
Gallófo, fa, *a.* V. *Gallofero.* [toons.
Gallón, *sm.* (Prov.) Green sod, turf.—*pl.* Fo-
Gallonáda, *sf.* Wall made of sods.
Gallúda, *sf.* (Ichth.) Tope, sweet-william.
Gallúva, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Gayuba.*
Galócha, *sf.* Galoche, clog; patten.
Galón, *sm.* Galloon; lace; gallon-measure.
Galonázo, *sm.* Large galloon; excessive ornament.

Galoneadúra, *sf.* Garnished with lace or galloons.
Galoneár, *va.* To lace, adorn with lace.
Galonéro, *sm.* Lace or galloon maker.
Galopár, *vn.* To gallop. [execution.
Galópe, *sm.* Gallop of a horse; hastiness of
Galopeádo, da, *a.* Done in a hurry.—*sm.* Whipping, flogging.
Galopeár, *vn.* V. *Galopar.*
Galopín, *sm.* A cabin-boy; a scullion; a contemptible rogue.
Galopináda, *sf.* Knavery, craftiness.
Galóta, *sf.* V. *Galocha.*
Galpito, *sm.* A weak, sickly chicken.
Galvánico, ca, *a.* (Phys.) Galvanic.
Galvanismo, *sm.* Galvanism.
Galvanizár, *va.* (Phys.) To galvanize.
Gáma, *sf.* Gamut, the scale of notes; also a doe.
Gamárra, *sf.* A martingal. [anum.
Gamárza, *sf.* (Bot.) Wild Syrian rue, pega-
Gambalúa, *sf.* A tall, ill-shaped man without life or spirit.
Gámbaro, *sm.* A kind of small craw-fish.
Gambéta, *sf.* capers in dancing; affected language.
Gambeteár, *vn.* To caper like a horse.
Gambóto, *sm.* A quilted great-coat.
Gúmbo, *sm.* Cap for a new-born child.
Gambótes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Counter-timbers, arched timbers.
Gambrón, *sm.* (Amer.) A kind of satinet.
Gambúx, *sm.* A small cap for children.
Gaméla, *sf.* Kind of basket. [trough.
Gamélla, *sf.* Yoke for oxen; a wooden
Gamelléja, *sf.* A small yoke. [grapes.
Gamellón, *sm.* A large yoke; trough for
Gamézuo, *sm.* Little young buck.
Gámma, *sf.* Gamut. V. *Gama.*
Gámo, *sm.* Buck of the fallow-deer.
Gamalogía, *sf.* Discourse on marriage.
Gamón, *sm.* (Bot.) Asphodel. [ish.
Gamonál, *sm.* Place in which asphodels flour-
Gamoncillo, *sm.* (Bot.) Onion-leaved asphodel. [del.
Gamonito, *sm.* Young shoots; young asphe-
Gamonóso, sa, *a.* Abounding in asphodels.
Gamúno, na, *a.* Applied to the skins of deer.
Gamúza, *sf.* Chamois; chamois leather.
Gamuádo, da, *a.* Chamois color.
Gamuzón, *sm. dim.* Kind of coarse chamois.
Gána, *sf.* Inclination, desire, mind, intention.
Ganadería, *sf.* Breeding cattle to sell.
Ganadéro, ra, *a.* (Obs.) Belonging to cattle.
Ganadéro, ra, *s.* Grazier, owner of cattle; drover. [tle of the same description.
Ganádo, *sm.* (Coll.) A generic name to all cat-
Ganadór, *sm.* A gainer.
Ganáncia, *sf.* Gain, profit, advantage.
Gananciál, *a.* Lucrative. *Bienes gananciales*, Property acquired during marriage.
Ganancióso, sa, *a.* Lucrative, gainful.
Ganapán, *sm.* A porter. [loses, wins.
Ganapiérde, *sm.* The game at draughts of who
Ganár, *va.* To gain, win; conciliate; acquire.
Ganchéro, *sm.* Conductor of a raft of timber.
Ganchillo, *sm.* A little hook or crotch.
Gáncho, *sm.* Hook; a crotch; an allurer, a pimp.
Ganchóso, sa, *a.* Hooked, curved.

Digitized by Google

Ganchuélo, *sm. dim.* V. *Ganchillo.*
Gandáya, *sf.* Laziness, idleness. V. *Cofia.*
Gandído, da, *a.* (Prov.) Seduced, led astray.
Ganduiádo, *sm.* Ornament or ruffle of a woman's dress. [*corvar.*
Ganduiár, *va.* To bend. V. *Encoger* and *En-*
Gonfalonéro, *sm.* Gonfalonier, pope's standard-bearer. [ish church.
Ganfanón, *sm.* Gonfalon, ensign of the Rom-
Ganfórro, ra, *a.* Vagrant, vagabond. [als.
Gánga, *sf.* Pin-tailed grouse; bed of miner-
Gangarilla, *sf.* Company of strolling players.
Gánglios, *sm. pl.* (Anat.) Ganglions.
Gangóso, sa, *a.* Speaking through the nose.
Gangréna, *sf.* Gangrene, mortification.
Gangrenárse, *vr.* To become gangrenous.
Gangrenóso, sa, *a.* Gangrenous.
Ganguéar, *vn.* To speak through the nose.
Ganguil, *sm.* A barge; a lighter.
Ganóso, sa, *a.* Desirous, ambitious.
Ganzarón, *sm.* A gosling; a tall, thin man.
Gánso, sa, *a.* Goose; tall, silly person.
Gánte, *sm.* Linen manufactured in Ghent.
Ganzúa, *sf.* Picklock, a lockpicker, a pumper.
Ganzúar, *va.* To pick a lock. [er.
Gañán, *sm.* Shepherd, herdsman; day-labor-
Gañania, *sf.* Number of day-laborers.
Gañido, *sm.* Yelping, howling of a dog.
Gañíles, *sm. pl.* Fauces, organs of the voice.
Gañír, *va.* To yelp or howl; croak, cackle.
Gañón, **Gañóte**, *sm.* Organs in the throat.
Garabatáda, *sf.* (Coll.) Throwing a hook.
Garabateár, *va.* To hook; scrawl; use evasions. [bling.
Garabatéo, *sm.* Hooking, scrawling, scrib-
Garabatillo, *sm.* A small hook; an obstruction of the lungs. [*to*, A thief.
Garabáto, *sm.* Pot-hook. *Moso de garaba-*
Garabatóso, sa, *a.* Elegant, charming, attractive.
Garabito, *sm.* A cover spread over fruit-stalls.
Garambáina, *sf.* Extravagant finery in dress. —*pl.* Grimaces.
Garante, *sm.* Guarantee. V. *Fiador.*
Garantía, *sf.* Warranty, guarantee.
Garantír, *va.* To guarantee.
Garañón, *sm.* Jack-ass. (Low) Lecher.
Garapácho, *sm.* Kind of dressed meat.
Garapiña, *sf.* Congealed liquid; kind of black lace.
Garapiñár, *va.* To ice; refrigerate.
Garapiñéra, *sf.* Refrigerator; a cooler.
Garapita, *sf.* Fishing-net with meshes.
Garapíto, *sm.* Small insect, a tick.
Garapéllo, *sm.* Dart made of paper.
Garatúsa, *sf.* Game at cards. (Coll.) Caress.
Garavito, *sm.* A market-stall for fruit and greens.
Gárba, *sf.* Sheaf, as of corn.
Garbancillo, *sm.* (Bot.) Hairy bastard vetch.
Garbanzál, *sm.* Ground sown with chick-peas.
Garbancéra, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Garbancillo.*
Garbánzo, *sm.* (Bot.) Chick-pea or common chick-pea. [in horses' feet.
Garbanzuélo, *sm. dim.* Chick-pea; disease
Garbár, *va.* (Prov.) To form sheaves.
Garbeár, *va.* V. *Garbar.* To seize.—*vn.* To affect an air of dignity.
Garbéña, *sf.* (Bot.) Common heath.

Gárbias, *sm. pl.* A ragout made of herbs, cheese, &c.
Garbilladór, *sm.* Sifter, riddler.
Garbillár, *va.* To garble, sift.
Garbillo, *sm.* Riddle, a coarse sieve.
Garbín, *sm.* Coif of net-work.
Garbino, *sm.* Southwest wind.
Gárbo, *sm.* Gentility, elegance. [ally.
Garbosamónte, *ad.* Gallantly, nobly, liber-
Garbóso, sa, *a.* Genteel, elegant, munificent.
Garbúllo, *sm.* A confused crowd or multitude.
Garcáro, *sm.* (Orn.) Heron-hawk.
Garcéa, *sm.* (Nau.) Main-top-sail. V. *Gavia.*
Garcéta, *sf.* A young heron; hair falling in locks. [mines.
Gardúja, *sf.* Barren stone from quicksilver
Gardúña, *sf.* Martin.
Gardúño, *sm.* Male martin. (Coll.) Filcher.
Gárfa, *sf.* Claw of beast or bird.
Garfáda, **Garfáda**, *sf.* Seizing with the nails.
Garfeár, *va.* To drag with a hook.
Gárfio, *sm.* Hook, drag-hook; gaff.
Gargajál, *sm.* Place full of spittle. [cus.
Gargajázo, *sm. augm.* A clod of thick mu-
Gargajeáda, *sf.* Spitting phelgm.
Gargajeár, *vn.* To spit, expectorate.
Gargajéo, *sm.* Spitting phlegm.
Gargajiénto, ta, *a.* Phelgm, expectoration.
Gargájo, *sm.* Phelgm; an ill-formed child.
Gargajóso, sa, *a.* V. *Gargajiento.*
Garganchón, *sm.* V. *Gargüero.* [a gorge.
Garganta, *sf.* Throat; the instep; a torrent;
Gargantáda, *sf.* Any liquid or blood from the mouth. [ings of the blocks.
Garganteadúras, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Throat-seiz-
Gargantear, *vn.* To quaver, warble.
Gargantéo, *sm.* Quavering.
Gargantilla, *sf.* Necklace; top of the beam of a potter's wheel.
Gargantón, na, *a.* Greedy, ravenous.
Gárgara, *sf.* Noise made in gargarizing.
Gargarismo, *sm.* Gargarism, gargling.
Gargarizár, *va.* To gargle, gargarize.
Gárgol, *sm.* Groove. V. *Ranura.*
Gárgol, *a.* (Prov.) Empty: applied to eggs.
Gárgola, *sf.* A spout in the form of an animal. [pipe.
Gargüéro, **Garguéro**, *sm.* The gullet; wind-
Garifálte, *sm.* V. *Gerifalte.*
Garifo, fa, *a.* V. *Jarifo.* [bennet.
Garioflés, *sf.* (Bot.) Common avens or herb-
Garioflío, *sm.* (Bot.) Clove-tree.
Garita, *sf.* Sentry-box; porter's lodge.
Gariteár, *vn.* To gamble. [bler.
Garitéro, *sm.* A gaming-house keeper; gam-
Garito, *sm.* Gaming-house.
Garladór, ra, *s.* Babbler, prattler.
Garlánte, *pa.* (Coll.) Babbling; prater.
Garlár, *va.* (Coll.) To babble, prattle, chatter.
Garlíto, *sm.* Weel, a wicker-trap for fish.
Garlócha, *sf.* Ox-goad. V. *Garrocha.*
Garlópa, *sf.* Jack-plane, a long plane.
Garnácha, *sf.* Dignity and robe of a counsellor; liquor of honey and wine; company of strolling players.
Garnáto, *sm.* Garnet. V. *Granate.*
Gáro, *sm.* A kind of lobster; brine or pickle.
Gárra, *sf.* Claw, or talon, or fang.
Garráfa, *sf.* A decanter.

Digitized by Google

Garrafál, *a.* A kind of cherries; great, vast, huge.
Garrafilla, *sm.* A small decanter.
Garrafiñár, *va.* (Coll.) To grapple, snatch.
Garrafón, *sm.* A large glass vessel; a demi-john. [bery.
Garráma, *sf.* Moorish tax; imposition, rob-
Garramár, *va.* To rob, plunder; collect a tax.
Garrancha, *sf.* (Coll.) Sword.—(Nau.) *pl.* Can-hooks.
Garráncho, *sm.* A broken branch, a splinter.
Garrapáta, *sf.* Tick; a short person.
Garrapateár, *vn.* To scribble, scrawl.
Garrapatilla, *sf.* A small tick.
Garrapáto, *sm.* A kind of moth.—*pl.* Pot-hooks, ill-formed letters. [moorings.
Garrár, Garreár, *va.* (Nau.) To drag from
Garridaménte, *ad.* Gracefully, neatly.
Garrido, da, *a.* Handsome, neat, graceful.
Garróba, *sf.* V. *Garrofa.*
Garrobál, *sm.* Plantation of carob-trees.
Garrobilla, *sf.* Chips of carob-trees used in tanning. [bread.
Garróbo, *sm.* (Bot.) Carob-tree, or St. John's
Garrócha, *sf.* Javelin with a hooked head; a goad.
Garrochádа, *sf.* Prick with a goad or spear.
Garrocheadór, *sm.* Goader, pricker.
Garrocheár, *va.* V. *Agarrochar.*
Garrochón, *sm.* Spear used by bull-fighters.
Garrófa, or Garróba, *sf.* (Bot.) Smooth-taro; fruit of the carob-tree.
Garrofál, *sm.* V. *Garrobal.* [of prey.
Garrón, *sm.* Spur of cocks; talon of a bird
Garrotázo, *sm.* Blow with a cudgel.
Garrotál, *sm.* A plantation of olive-trees.
Garróte, *sm.* Cudgel; strangling a criminal with an iron collar. [throat.
Garrotillo, *sm.* Quinsy, inflammation in the
Garrúbia, *sf.* V. *Algarroba.* [on.
Garrúcha, *sf.* Pulley; board to comb wool
Garruchón, *sm.* Body of a coach without straps. [on board of ships.
Garrúchos, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Cringles; rings
Garruchuéla, *sf. dim.* A small pulley.
Garrúdo, da, *a.* Nervous, brawny, strong.
Garrulación, Garrulidád, *sf.* Garrulity, loquacity.
Garruladór, ra, *s.* A garrulous person.
Garrulár, *vn.* To chatter; talk idly. [lous.
Gárrulo, la, *a.* Chirping; chattering, garru-
Garúa, *sf.* (Amer.) Drizzle.
Garúlla, *sf.* Ripe grapes which remain in the basket. (Coll.) Rabble.
Gárza, *sf.* (Orn.) Heron.
Gárzo, *sm.* Agaric.
Gárzo, za, *a.* Blue-eyed.
Garzonеár, *vn.* To be boyish; court.
Garzóta, *sf.* (Orn.) Night-heron; crest of a helmet. [of meat.
Garzúl, *a.* (Prov.) Applied to a certain kind
Gas, *sm.* (Chem.) Gas, air.
Gása, *sf.* Gauze. *Gasa rayada*, Striped muslin.
Gasconáda, *sf.* Gasconade, boast.
Gaseóso, sa, *a.* Gaseous.
Gasometría, *sf.* Gasometry.
Gasómetro, *sm.* Gasometer. [of earth.
Gasón, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Yeson.* Large clods
Gastáble, *a.* That may be wasted or spent.

Gastadéro, *sm.* Waster, spendthrift.
Gastádo, da, *a.* Outworn. [destroyer
Gastadór, ra, *s.* Spendthrift; a prodigal; a
Gastamiénto, *sm.* Consumption or waste.
Gastár, *va.* To expend; waste; plunder.
Gásto, *sm.* Expense, cost.—*pl.* Charges, disbursement.
Gástrico, ca, *a.* Gastric.
Gastrológia, *sf.* Gastrology.
Gastronomía, *sf.* Gastronomy. [belly.
Gastrorráfia, *sf.* Sewing up a wound of the
Gastrotomía, *sf.* Cutting open the belly.
Gáta, *sf.* She-cat; hand-screw. [trick.
Gatádа, *sf.* Clawing; artful theft or scurvy
Gatafúra, *sf.* Cake of herbs and sour milk.
Gatatúmba, *sf.* Affected civility or submission.
Gatázo, *sm.* A large cat; an artful trick.
Gateádo, da, *a.* Feline, catlike. [the nails.
Gateamiénto, *sm.* Scratching, tearing with
Gateár, *va.* To scratch or claw; steal, rob.
Gatéra, *sf.* A cat's hole; common cat-mint.
Gatería, *sf.* Number of cats together; mean servility; rabble.
Gatésco, ca, *a.* Belonging to cats, feline.
Gatica, illa, ita, *sm.* A little she-cat.
Gaticida, *sm.* In the jocular style, cat-killer.
Gatico, ilio, ito, *sm.* A little cat.
Gatillázo, *sm.* The noise of the trigger at firing.
Gatillo, *sm.* A kitten; trigger of a gun; cramp-iron. [jack, jack-screw.
Gáto, *sm.* Cat; pickpocket; cramp-iron;
Gatúna, Gatúña, *sf.* (Bot.) Rest-harrow, cammock.
Gatúno, na, *a.* Cat-like, feline.
Gatunéro, *sm.* Vender of smuggled meat.
Gatupério, *sm.* Mixture of liquors without art and proportion. [superficies.
Gaúcho, cha, *a.* (Arch.) Applied to unlevel
Gaudeámus, Gaudéto, *sm.* Feast; merry-making.
Gaudivís, *sf.* A white cotton stuff.
Gaúlla, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Gayuba.*
Gavánco, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Escaramujo.*
Gavánza, *sf.* Flower of the dog-rose.
Gavánzo, *sm.* Dog-rose. V. *Escaramujo.*
Gavása, *sf.* Harlot, strumpet. [worm shede.
Gavóta, *sf.* Drawer of a desk; ring in silk-
Gavetilla, *sf.* A small drawer of a desk.
Gávia, *sf.* (Nau.) Main-top-sail; a mad-house; hole for a tree. [masts.
Gavíero, *sm.* (Nau.) Seaman of the top-
Gavíota, *sf.* (Nau.) Scuttle. [a long-boat.
Gavióte de las lánchas, *sm.* (Nau.) Davit in
Gavilán, *sm.* (Orn.) Sparrow-hawk.—*pl.* Guard of a sword. V. *Tobetes.*
Gavilancillo, *sm.* A young hawk.
Gavilla, *sf.* Sheaf of corn; gang of suspicious persons. [thieves.
Gavilléro, *sm.* Corn-sheaf stack; a nest of
Gavina, *sf.* (Prov.) V. *Gaviota.*
Gavión, *sm.* (Mil.) Gabion; a large hat.
Gavioncillo, *sm.* (Mil.) A small gabion.
Gaviota, *sf.* (Orn.) Gull, sea-gull.
Gavóta, *sf.* Gavot, a French dance. [phies.
Gáya, *sf.* Stripes on stuffs, ribbons, &c.; tro-
Gayádo, da, *a*, Motley.
Gayadúra, *sf.* Checkered garniture. [mings
Gayár, *va.* To adorn with variegated trim

Digitized by Google

Gayáta, *sf.* (Prov.) Crook, sheep-hook.
Gáyo, *sm.* (Orn.) Jay. [ing vineyards.
Gayóla, *sf.* (Nau.) V. *Jaula.* Hut for watch-
Gayómba, *sf.* (Bot.) White single-seed broom. [tree.
Gayúba, *sf.* (Bot.) Bear-berry strawberry-
Gayubál, *sm.* Place full of bear-berry-trees.
Gáza, *sf.* (Nau.) Straps for blocks.
Gazafatón, **Gazapatón**, *sm.* Nonsense; foolish talk.
Gazápe, *sf.* (Prov.) Lie, falsehood.
Gazapéla, *sf.* Loud wrangling or quarrelling.
Gazapéra, *sf.* Warren; an unlawful hiding-place.
Gazapico, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* A small rabbit.
Gazapina, *sf.* Assembly of vile people.
Gazápo, *sm.* A young rabbit; an artful knave; a great lie.
Gazél, *sm.* V. *Gamo.*
Gazéla, *sf.* Gazelle, antelope.
Gazéta, *sf.* Gazette, newspaper.
Gazetéro, *sm.* Gazetteer; also paper-carrier.
Gazetéra, *sf.* She who sells gazettes.
Gazetilla, *sf.* A small gazette; a newsmonger.
Gazetista, *sm.* A great reader of papers; one who delights in reading; a newsmonger.
Gazi, *a.* A Moor converted to Christianity.
Gazmiár, *va.* To steal and eat tid-bits.—*vn.* To complain; resent.
Gazmól, *sm.* Cancer on the tongue of hawks.
Gazmoñéda, **Gazmoñería**, *sf.* Prudery; hypocrisy. [ical; demur.
Gazmoñéro, ra, **Gazmóño**, ña, *a.* Hypocrit-
Gaznár, *vn.* V. *Gruñnar.*
Gaznatáda, *sf.* Blow on the throttle.
Gaznáte, *sm.* Throttle, windpipe, gorge.
Gaznatíco, illo, ito, *sm.* Small windpipe.
Gaznatón, *sm.* Blow on the throat; pancake, fritter.
Gazófila, *sf.* V. *Basofia.* [Jerusalem.
Gazofilácio, *sm.* Treasury of the temple of
Gazón, *sm.* (Bot.) Common thrift, sea gilly-flower.
Gazpachéro, *sm.* Dinner-carrier to workmen. *Gazpacho*-soup maker.
Gazpácho, *sm.* Spanish soup and dish.
Gazúza, *sf.* Keen stomach, violent hunger.
Ge, *sf.* Name of the Spanish letter *g.*
Géfe, *sm.* Chief. V. *Jefe.*
Gegén, *sm.* Gnat, troublesome mosquito.
Geimbriél, *sm.* Kind of sealing-wax from Smyrna.
Gelasino, na, *a.* Act of grinning.
Gelatina, *sf.* Gelatine; a compound jelly.
Gelatinóso, sa, *a.* Gelatinous, glutinous.
Gélido, da, *a.* (Poet.) Gelid, frigid. [silks.
Gelix, *sm.* Overseer who weighs and sells
Géma, *sf.* An ill-squared beam with bark.
Gemái, *a.* The length or breadth of a *gema.*
Géme, *sm.* Space from end of the thumb to end of the forefinger extended.
Geméla, *sf.* Sweet-scented flower.
Gemecár, *vn.* To sob, sigh convulsively.
Gemélo, *sm.* Twin. (Nau.) Side beams of the masts.
Gemido, *sm.* Groan; lamentation; howl.
Gemidór, *sm.* Lamenter, mourner.
Géminis, *sm.* Gemini; healing plaster.
Gemír, *vn.* To groan; howl; roar; grunt.
Gemóso, sa, *a.* Ill-squared timber.

Genciána, *sf.* (Bot.) Gentian.
Gendárma, *sm.* Gendarme.
Gendarmería, *sf.* Gendarmery.
Genealogía, *sf.* Genealogy.
Genealógico, ca, *a.* Genealogical, heraldic.
Genealogista, *sm.* Genealogist. [duced.
Generáble, *a.* Generable, that may be pro-
Generación, *sf.* Generation; progeny, race, lineage. [gious order.
Generál, *sm.* A general; superior of a reli-
Generál, *a.* General, universal, common, usual. [(Nau.) Signal to join convoy.
Generála, *sf.* A beat of the drum to arms.
Generaláto, *sm.* Generalship of religious orders.
Generaléro, *sm.* V. *Aduanero.*
Generalidád, *sf.* Generality; community, corporation. [house.
Generalíf, **Generalífe**, *sm.* (Obs.) Country-
Generalísimo, *sm.* Generalissimo, or the commander-in-chief.
Generalización, *sf.* Generalization.
Generalizár, *va.* To generalize.
Generalménte, *ad.* Generally.
Generánte, *pa.* and *a.* Generating, engendering; generant.
Generativo, va, *a.* Generative.
Genéricaménte, *ad.* Generically.
Genérico, ca, *a.* Generic.
Género, *sm.* Genus; kin; manner, way; sex, gender.—*pl.* Goods, merchandise.
Generosidád, *sf.* Nobility; generosity, munificence; valor. [inous; liberal.
Generóso, sa, *a.* Noble, generous; magnan-
Génesis, *sm.* Genesis, the first book of the Old Testament.
Genetliáca, *sf.* Science of casting nativities.
Genetliáco, ca, *a.* Genethliacal. [root.
Gengíbre, *sm.* (Bot.) Ginger, an aromatic
Geniál, *a.* Genial. *Días geniales*, festive days. [person.
Genialidád, *sf.* Habits or disposition of a
Genialménte, *ad.* Genially.
Génio, *sm.* Genius; nature; peculiar temper, character. [wood.
Genipi, *sm.* (Bot.) Silky mugwort or worm-
Genista, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Ginesta.*
Genitál, *a.* Genital.—*sm.* V. *Testículo.*
Genitivo, va, *a.* The power of generation.—*sm.* The genitive case. [scope.
Genitúra, *sf.* Generation. (Astr.) Horo-
Genízaro, ra, *a.* Begotten by parents of different nations.
Genízaros, *sm. pl.* Janizaries.
Génoles, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Futtocks.
Génoli, **Génuli**, *sm.* A light yellow paste of sandarach.
Gentálla, *sf.* Rabble, mob. V. *Gentualla.*
Génte, *sf.* People, nation.—*pl.* Gentiles.
Gentecilla, *sf.* Mob, rabble.
Gentil, *sm.* Gentile, pagan, heathen.
Gentil, *a.* Genteel, elegant; excellent, exquisite. [valet of people of rank.
Gentil Hómbre, *sm.* Gentleman; also the
Gentiléza, *sf.* Gentility, elegance; easiness, freedom. [itary.
Gentilicio, ia, *a.* Peculiar to a nation; hered-
Gentílico, ca, *a.* Heathen, gentile, pagan; heathenish. [ganism.
Gentilidád, *sf.* Gentilism, heathenism, pa-

Digitized by Google

Gentilismo, *sm.* V. *Gentilidad.* [gans.
Gentilizár, *va.* To observe the rites of pa-
Gentilménte, *ad.* Genteelly; heathenishly.
Gentio, *sm.* Crowd, multitude.
Gentuálla, Gentúza, *ef.* Rabble, mob.
Genuflexión, *ef.* Genuflexion.
Genuino, na, *a.* Genuine, pure, real, natural.
Geocéntrico, *a.* (Astr.) Geocentric. [ing.
Geodésia, *ef.* Geodæsia, or art of land-survey-
Geodésico, ca, *a.* Geodetical.
Geografía, *ef.* Geography.
Geográficaménte, *ad.* Geographically.
Geográfico, ca, *a.* Geographical.
Geógrafo, *sm.* Geographer.
Geología, *ef.* Geology. [ures.
Geomancia, *ef.* Geomancy, foretelling by fig-
Geomántico, *sm.* Geomancer.—*a.* Geomantic.
Geómetra, *sm.* Geometer, a geometrician.
Geometría, *ef.* Geometry.
Geométricaménte, *ad.* Geometrically.
Geométrico, ca, *a.* Geometrical, geometric.
Geopónica, *ef.* Geoponics, the doctrine of agriculture.
Geopónico, ca, *a.* Geoponic, agricultural.
Geórgica, *ef.* Georgic, a poem upon husbandry. [soil.
Geoscópia, *ef.* Geoscopy, knowledge of the
Geótico, ca, *a.* Geotic, belonging to the earth.
Geránio, *sm.* (Bot.) Crane's bill. (Hort.) Geranium. [purgative.
Gerapliéga, *ef.* (Pharm.) Hierapicra, a bitter
Gerarquía, *ef.* Hierarchy.
Gerárquico, ca, *a.* Hierarchical.
Gericáya, *ef.* (Mex.) Custard.
Gerifálco, *sm.* (Orn.) V. *Gerifalte* for a bird.
Gerifálte, *sm.* (Orn.) Gerfalcon; a gun of small calibre.
Gérga, *ef.* Coarse frieze of woollen stuff.
Gerigónza, *ef.* Jargon, gibberish; witty quibbling. [*Jeringacion.*
Geringa, Geringación, *ef.* V. *Jeringa* and
Geringár, *va.* V. *Jeringar.*
Geringázo, *sm.* V. *Jeringazo.*
Geringuilla, *ef. dim.* V. *Jeringuilla.*
Germanésco, *a.* Belonging to the jargon of the gipsies.
Germanía, *ef.* Jargon of the gipsies.
Gérmen, *sm.* Germ, bud; gem; spring; the embryo of the fruit.
Germinación, *ef.* (Bot.) Germination.
Germinár, *vn.* To germinate, bud.
Geroglífico, *sm.* Hieroglyph or hieroglyphic, an emblem. [glyphic.
Geroglífico, ca, *a.* Hieroglyphical, hiero-
Gérpa, *ef.* Small sterile shoot of a vine near the root. [broth, with sugar.
Gerricóte, *sm.* Dish of almonds, in mutton
Gerundiádia, *ef.* (Coll.) Pompous, unmeaning expression. [noun.
Gerúndio, *sm.* (Gram.) Gerund, a verbal
Gerviguilla, *ef.* Kind of short boot.
Gesolreút, *sm.* (Mus.) The first sign or clef to music.
Gósta, *ef.* (Bot.) V. *Retama.*
Gestéro, ra, *a.* Playing antics; a gesticulator.
Gesticulación, *ef.* Gesticulation, gesture.
Gesticulár, *va.* To gesticulate, make grimaces.
Gesticulár, *a.* Relating to gestures.

Gestión, *ef.* Administration; conduct; exertion.
Gésto, *sm.* Face, visage; grimace; resemblance.
Géta, *ef.* Blobber-lip. (Prov.) Mushroom.
Gótico, ca, *a.* Thick-lipped.
Getúdo, da, *a.* Having thick lips.
Gialomina, *ef.* Sort of yellow ochre.
Giba, *ef.* Hump-back, hunch.
Gibádo, da, *a.* Crooked, hump-backed.
Gibár, *va.* To oppress; trouble, molest.
Gibáro, *a.* Wild; also a rustic.
Gibóso, sa, *a.* Gibbous, hump-backed.
Gicama, *ef.* A palatable root resembling yucca.
Giferáda, *ef.* V. *Jiferada.*
Giga, *ef.* Jig, lively tune.
Gigánta, *ef.* Giantess.
Gigantázo, za, *s.* A huge giant.
Gigánte, *sm.* Giant; gigantic.
Gigantéa, *ef.* (Bot.) V. *Girasol.*
Giganteo, téa, Gigantésco, ca; Gigántico, ca; Gigantino, na, *a.* Gigantic, giantlike.
Gigantéz, *ef.* Gigantic tallness.
Gigantilla, *ef.* A short and lusty woman.
Gigantillo, *sm.* A young giant. [size.
Gigantón, na, *s. aug.* Giant of enormous
Gigóte, *sm.* Minced meat, a hotch-potch.
Gijas, *ef. pl.* (Prov.) V. *Guijas.*
Gilbo, ba, *a.* A color between white and red.
Gilecuélco, *sm.* Short coat worn by African convicts.
Gilguéro, *sm.* (Orn.) A goldfinch. [lery.
Gilmaéstre, *sm.* Subaltern of mounted artil-
Gimágua, *s. com.* (Cuba) Twin.
Giméiga, *ef.* (Nau.) Fish of timber round the masts and yards.
Gimnasiárca, *sm.* Gymnasiarcha, principal of an academy, school. [sium.
Gimnásio, *sm.* School, academy; gymna-
Gimnásta, *sm.* Master of athletic exercises.
Gimnástica, *ef.* Gymnastics.
Gimnástico, ca, *a.* Gymnastic, gymnastical.
Gimnica, *ef.* Gymnics, athletic exercises and the art of teaching them.
Gimnico, ca, *a.* Gymnastical.
Gimnósofista, *sm.* Gymnosophist.
Gimnospérmia, *ef.* (Bot.) Gymnospermia.
Gimnospérmo, ma, *a.* Gymnospermous, having the seeds naked.
Gimotéar, *vn.* (Coll.) To be always crying.
Gimotéo, *sm.* Crying very frequently.
Ginébra, *ef.* Rattle, disorder: gin or genera.
Ginebráda, *ef.* Sort of puff paste.
Gineocrácia, *ef.* Gynæocracy, female government. [plants.
Ginésta, *ef.* (Bot.) Name given to different
Ginestáda, *ef.* Sauce made of milk, rice, raisins, &c.
Ginéta, *ef.* Horsemanship; a captain's lance.
Ginéte, *sm.* Horse-soldier; horseman.
Gingídio, *sm.* Shining-leaved carrot.
Ginglár, *va.* To vibrate, as a pendulum.
Ginja, *ef.* Ginjól, *sm.* V. *Aswfaifa.*
Ginjo, Ginjolóro, *sm.* V. *Aswfaifa.*
Ginsóng, *sm.* (Bot.) Ginseng panax. [sum.
Gipsóso, sa, *a.* Gypseous, containing gyp-
Gira, *ef.* Sample of cloth; feast; public rejoicing; strip, slip.
Giráda, *ef.* Gyration.

Digitized by Google

Giráfa, *sf.* Giraffe, camelopard.
Grálda, *sf.* Weathercock in the form of a
Giraldéte, *sm.* Surplice without sleeves.
Giraldilla, *sf. dim.* A small weathercock like a statue.
Grándula, *sf.* Box of rockets; girandole, a branched candlestick.
Grámte, *sm.* V. *Novilunio.—pa.* Turning round.
Grapliéga, *sf.* A purgative confection.
Girár, *va.* To turn; hurdle; remit by bills of exchange.
Girasál, *sm.* Fruit of the lac-tree.
Girasól, *sm.* (Bot.) Sun-flower.
Girél, *sm.* Caparison, trappings for a horse.
Grifálte, *sm.* V. *Gerifalte.*
Girino, *sm.* Embryo of a frog.
Giro, *sm.* A circular motion; circumference.
Girofina, *sf.* Ragout of the livers and lights of sheep.
Grománcia, *sf.* Gyromancy.
Girón, *sm.* Facing of a garment; a cavalry standard.
Gironádo, da, *a.* Torn into rags.
Gironcillo, *sm. dim.* A rag or piece of cloth torn.
Girovágo, ga, *a.* V. *Vagabundo.—sm.* Wandering monk.
Girpeár, *va.* To dig about a vine.
Gis, *sm.* (Pict.) A crayon.
Gisto, *sm.* Yeast for leaven or ferment.
Gitanáda, *sf.* Blandishment, wheedling, flattery.
Gitanaménte, *ad.* In a sly, winning manner.
Gitanéar, *va.* To flatter, entice.
Gitanería, *sf.* Wheedling, flattery.
Gitanésco, ca, *a.* Gipsy-like, gipsy.
Gitanílo, lla, *s.* Little gipsy.
Gitanismo, *sm.* The gipsy tribe.
Gitáno, na, *s.* Gipsy; flatterer.
Glitón, *sm.* Ancient copper coin. V. *Gulton.*
Glacíál, *a.* *Mar glacíal.* The frozen sea.
Glácis, *sm.* (Fort.) V. *Esplanada.*
Gladiadór, *sm.* V. *Gladiator.*
Gladiatór, *sm.* Gladiator, a sword-player; a prize-fighter.
Gladiatório, ia, *a.* Gladiatorial, gladiatory.
Gladiólo, *sm.* (Bot.) Common corn-flag.
Glagiár, *va.* (Coll.) To gaggle like a goose.
Glandífero, ra, Glandígero, ra, *a.* Glandiferous, bearing acorns.
Glándula, *sf.* Gland; spongy substance.
Glándulas, *sf. pl.* (Bot.) Glandules, kernels.
Glandulílla, *sf.* Glandule, a small gland.
Glandulóso, sa, *a.* Glandulous.
Glaréa, *sf.* (Prov.) Coarse gravel mixed with sand.
Glasé, *sm.* A sort of bright, changeable silk.
Glaseádo, da, *a.* Embroidered, glossy.
Glásto, *sm.* (Bot.) Woad or common dyers' woad.
Glancescénte, *a.* (Bot.) Glancescent or glaucescine.
Glaúcio, *sm.* (Bot.) Yellow horn-poppy.
Glaúco, ca, *a.* (Bot.) Glaucous, a decided hoary, gray surface.
Glúco, *sm.* A kind of bluish mackerel.
Glébe, *sf.* (Prov.) Clod of earth; gleba.
Glebóso, sa, *a.* (Prov.) Glebous, turfy.
Gléra, *sf.* (Obs.) V. *Cascajal.*
Gliconíco, *sm.* A kind of Latin verse.
Glífo, *sm.* (Arch.) Glyph, a concave ornament.
Glitografía, *sf.* Glytography, description of engraving upon gems.

Glóbo, *sm.* Globe; sphere; orb.
Globóso, sa, *a.* Globular, spherical.
Glóbulo, *sm.* Globule.
Globulílo, *sm. dim.* Little globule.
Globulóso, sa, *a.* Globulous.
Glória, *sf.* Glory, heaven; honor, fame.
Gloriárse, *vr.* To glory, boast; take delight in.
Glorióta, *sf.* Summer-house, bower, arbor.
Glorificación, *sf.* Glorification, praise.
Glorificadór, *sm.* Glorifier.
Glorificánte, *pa.* and *s.* Glorifying; glorifier.
Glorificár, *va.* To glorify; exalt; praise, honor.
Gloriosaménte, *ad.* Gloriously.
Glorióso, sa, *a.* Glorious, excellent; boastful, proud.
Glósa, *sf.* Gloss; a comment or commentary.
Glosadór, *sm.* Commentator, glosser.
Glósar, *va.* To explain by comment; palliate; amplify.
Glosário, *sm.* A glossary.
Glóse, *sm.* Glossing or commentating.
Glosíla, *sf.* A short gloss, comment, or note.
Glosografía, *sf.* Description of the tongue.
Glótis, *sf.* (Anat.) Glottis, opening of the larynx.
Glotón, na, *s.* A gormandizer.—*a.* Gluttonous.
Glotonázo, *s.* Great glutton, gormandizer.
Glotoncillo, illa, *s.* Little glutton.
Glotoneár, *va.* To devour, gormandize.
Glotonería, **Glotonís**, *sf.* Gluttony.
Glúten, *sm.* Gluten.
Glutinosidád, *sf.* Glutinousness, viscosity.
Glutinóso, sa, *a.* Glutinous, viscous, mucous.
Gnafálio, *sm.* (Bot.) Gnaphalium. V. *Nafálio.*
Gnómico, ca, *a.* Gnomologic, sententious.
Gnómo, *sm.* Gnome, a fabulous being.
Gnómon, *sm.* Gnomon, the hand of a dial.
Gnomónica, *sf.* Gnomonics.
Gnomónico, ca, *a.* Gnomonic, gnomonical.
Gnóstico, *sm.* and *a.* Gnostic; the earliest heretics.
Gobernación, *sf.* Government. V. *Gobierno.*
Gobernáculo, *sm.* V. *Gobernalle.*
Gobernádo, da, *a.* Governed.
Gobernadór, *sm.* Governor, ruler.
Gobernadóra, *sf.* Governess, directress.
Gobernálle, **Gobernálio**, *sm.* (Nau.) Rudder, helm.
Gobernánte, *sm.* (Coll.) Governor or director.
Gobernár, *va.* To govern; regulate; head, command, direct.
Gobernativo, va, *a.* V. *Gubernativo.*
Gobiérno, *sm.* Government; executive power; regularity, conduct, management.
Góbio, *sm.* (Ichth.) Gudgeon.
Góce, *sm.* Enjoyment, fruition; possession.
Gocéte, *sm.* Ancient armor for the head.
Gócha, *sf.* Sow.
Gócho, *sm.* Pig, hog.
Góden, *sm.* (Prov.) A kind of large black fig.
Gódo, da, *s.* Gothic; a Goth.
Gófo, fa, *a.* Stupid, ignorant; goffish.
Góla, *sf.* Throat; gorget; collar. (Fort.) Gorge, the entrance of a bastion, &c.
Goléta, *sf.* (Nau.) A schooner.
Golfín, *sm.* V. *Nenufar.*
Golfíllo, *sm. dim.* A small gulf.
Delfín, *sm.* V. *Delfín.*
Gólfo, *sm.* Gulf or bay; an abyss.

Digitized by Google

Golilla, *sf.* Spanish magistrate; a sound beating.
Golilléro, ra, *s.* Collar-maker.
Golleria, Gollorí, *sf.* V. *Gulloría.*
Golléte, *sm.* Throttle; the neck of a bottle.
Gollizo, *sm.* Narrow passage of mountains or rivers.
Golmageár, *va.* (Prov.) V. *Golosinear.*
Golmájo, ja, *a.* (Prov.) V. *Goloso.*
Golondrina, *sf.* (Orn.) Swallow. (Ichth.) Sapphire, tub-fish.
Golondrinéra, *sf.* (Bot.) Swallow-wort.
Golondrino, *sm.* A male swallow; vagrant; tub-fish.
Golóndro, *sm.* Desire, longing.
Golosaménte, *ad.* Daintily.
Golosázo, sa, *a.* A person fond of dainties.
Golosear, *va.* V. *Golosinar.*
Golosina, *sf.* Dainty, a tid-bit; desire.
Golosinár, Golosinear, Golosmeár.—*va.* To eat, be fond of tasting dainties.
Golóso, sa, *a.* A person fond of dainties.
Golpázo, *sm. augm.* A great blow.
Gólpe, *sm.* Blow; knock; hurt; contusion.
Golpeadéro, *sm.* Beaten place; repeated noise.
Golpeadór, ra, *s.* Striker, beater.
Golpeadúra, *sf.* Percussion; act of striking.
Golpeár, *va.* To beat, strike, knock.
Golpéo, *sm.* V. *Golpeadura.*
Golusméro, ra, *a.* V. *Goloso.* [arabic.
Góma, *sf.* Gum. *Goma arábiga*, Gum
Gomecillo, *sm.* V. *Lazarillo.*—*pl.* Waterman, lighterman. [glutton.
Gómia, *sf.* Bugbear to frighten children; a
Gomosidád, *sf.* Gumminess, viscosity.
Gomóso, sa, *a.* Gummy; full of viscous humors.
Góndola, *sf.* Gondola, a Venetian boat.
Gondoléro, *sm.* Gondolier. [writing.
Gongorino, na, *a.* (Coll.) Affectedly pompous
Gongorismo, *sm.* Pompous poetical language. [ess.
Gongorista, *sf.* An affected, pompous poet-
Gongorizár, *vn.* To affect a lofty poetical style. [uring angles.
Goniometría, *sf.* Goniometry, art of mea-
Goniómetro, *sm.* Goniometer, instrument for same.
Gonorréa, *sf.* Gonorrhœa, a disease.
Gorbión, *sm.* A kind of edging for embroidering.
Gordál, *a.* Fat, big, fleshy. [oxen.
Gordána, *sf.* Oil extracted in India from
Gordázo, za, *a.* Very fat and big.
Gordíco, ica, illo, illa, ito, ita, *a.* Not very fat.
Gordifión, na, *a.* A very corpulent, flabby person. [coarse, thick.
Górdo, da, *a.* Fat, corpulent, obese; rich;
Górdo, *sm.* Fat, suet.
Gordolóbo, *sm.* (Bot.) Great-mullein.
Gordón, na, *a. augm. coll.* Very fat and corpulent.
Gordúra, *sf.* Grease, fat; corpulency.
Górga, *sf.* Food of hawks; whirlpool.
Gorgeadór, ra, *s.* Warbler, modulator.
Gorgeár, *vn.* To warble, chirp.—*vr.* To gabble as a child. [child.
Gorgéo, *sm.* Quaver; chirp; chatter of a
Gorgería, *sf.* V. *Gorgeo.*

Gorgojárse, *vr.* V. *Agorgojarse.*
Gorgójo, *sm.* Grub, weevil; a dwarfish boy.
Gorgojóso, sa, *a.* Full of grubs or weevils.
Gorgorán, *sm.* Sort of silk grogram.
Gorgoreár, *vn.* To cry like a turkey-cock.
Gorgoríta, *sf.* Bubble formed by rain.
Gorgoriteár, *vn.* To quiver the voice.
Gorgoritos, *sm. pl.* Quivers of the voice.
Gorgorotáda, *sf.* The quantity of liquid swallowed at once. [cravat.
Gorgotéro, *sm.* Peddler, hawker; an ancient
Gorguéra, *sf.* Armor of the neck.
Gorguerín, *sf.* Small ruff or frill for the neck.
Gorgúz, *sm.* Javelin, a missive weapon.
Gorigóri, *sm.* Mimic of the clerk's chant at funerals.
Górja, *sf.* Throat, throttle; merry-making.
Gorjál, *sm.* Collar of a doublet; armor of the neck. [other.
Gormár, *va.* To return that belonging to an-
Górra, *sf.* Cap or bonnet.
Gorráda, *sf.* V. *Gorretada.*
Gorróro, *sm.* A cap-maker; a parasite.
Gorretáda, *sf.* Salute or blow with a cap.
Gorréte, *sm.* Small cap.
Gorríca, illa, ita, *s.* Small cap or bonnet.
Gorríco, illo, ito, *sm.* Small round cap.
Gorrín, Gorríno, *sm.* A small pig.
Gorrinillo, ito, *sm.* A small sucking-pig.
Gorrión, *sm.* (Orn.) Sparrow.
Gorrioncillo, *sm.* A small sparrow.
Gorrionéra, *sf.* Rendezvous of rogues.
Gorrista, *sm.* Parasite, sponger.
Górro, *sm.* A nightcap. [cap.
Gorrón, *sm.* A parasite; spindle; a large
Gorróna, *sf.* Strumpet, prostitute. [gravel.
Gorronál, *sm.* Place full of pebbles or coarse
Gorronázo, *sm.* A great rake.
Gorúllo, *sm.* A ball of wool or other matter which sticks together. [man's knot.
Gorúpo, *sm.* (Nau.) Granny's bend, a sea-
Gostár, *va.* (Prov.) V. *Gustar.*
Góta, *sf.* A drop; the gout.
Goteádo, da, *a.* Sprinkled, spotted, speckled.
Goteár, To let fall drop by drop. [valance.
Gotéra, *sf.* Gutter; fringe of bed-hangings,
Goterón, *sm.* A large drop of rain.
Goteroncillo, *sm.* A small drop of rain.
Gotíca, illa, ita, *sf.* Droplet, a small drop.
Gótico, ca, *a.* Gothic. *Letra gótica*, Gothic characters.
Gotóso, sa, *a.* Gouty.
Gozánte, *pa.* Enjoying; enjoyer. [joice.
Gozár, *va.* To enjoy; possess.—*vr.* To re-
Gózne, *sm.* Hinge; the first joint of the neck.
Gózo, *sm.* Joy, pleasure, satisfaction.
Gozosaménte, *ad.* Joyfully, cheerfully.
Gozóso, sa, *a.* Joyful, cheerful, mirthful.
Gózque, *sm.* A cur-dog.
Gozquecillo, Gozquéjo, *sm.* A small cur-dog.
Grabádo, *sm.* Engraving.
Grabadór, *sm.* Engraver.
Grabadúra, *sf.* Art of engraving; sculpture.
Grabár, *va.* To engrave on stone or metal.
Grabazón, *sm.* Engraving, sculpture.
Gracejánte, *pa.* Jester, joker.
Gracejár, *vn.* To joke, jest.
Gracéjo, *sm.* Joke, wit; a pleasant speaker.
Grácia, *sf.* Grace; name; elegance; kindness; concession; pardon; favor.

Digitized by Google

Graciáble, *a.* Good-natured, affable; easily obtained.
Graciadér, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Graciola.*
Graciecita, *sm.* A little favor.
Grácil, *a.* Slender, small.
Gracióla, *sf.* (Bot.) Hedge hyssop.
Graciosamente, *ad.* Graciously, kindly; gratuitously.
Graciosidád, *sf.* Gracefulness; facetiousness.
Gracióso, sa, *a.* Graceful, beautiful; facetious; benevolent; extravagant.
Gracióso, sa, *s.* Merry-andrew, buffoon, harlequin. [row.
Gráda, *sf.* Step of a staircase; gradual; har-
Gradación, *sf.* Scale of music; climax.
Gradádo, da, *a.* A building with an order of steps around it. [the harrow.
Gradár, *va.* (Prov.) To harrow, break with
Gradátim, *ad.* Gradually, by degrees.
Gradería, *sf.* Series of seats or steps.
Gradílla, *sf.* (Dim.) Small step or seat; tile-mould.
Gradinár, *va.* To cut off with a chisel.
Gradino, *sm.* Chisel; graver, the tool used in graving.
Gradíolo, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Gladíolo.*
Grado, *sm.* Step of a staircase; degree of kindred; degree. (Mil.) Rank.
Graduación, *sf.* Measuring; graduation.
Graduádo, da, *a.* Graduated officer.
Graduádo, *sm.* Graduate.
Graduál, *a.* Gradual. [tle and gospel.
Graduál, *sm.* A verse read between the epis-
Gradualmente, *ad.* Gradually, by degrees.
Graduándo, *sm.* Candidate for academical degrees.
Graduár, *va.* To measure or compare; graduate; give military rank; divide the circumference of a circle into degrees. (Coll.) To calculate.—*vr.* To graduate, take a degree.
Graf, *sm.* Graver, a tool used in graving.
Gráfico, ca, *a.* Graphic; well delineated.
Gráficamente, *ad.* Graphically, in a picturesque manner.
Grafíla, *sf.* The border on the edge of a coin.
Gráfio, *sm.* A stone-cutter's chisel.
Grafóles, *sm. pl.* Biscuits made in the form of an S.
Grafómetro, *sm.* Graphometer.
Gragéa, *sf.* A small sugar-plum.
Graja, *sf.* (Orn.) Jay.
Grajádo, *sm.* Top of the rudder.
Grajál, *a.* Belonging to crows, ravens, or magpies.
Grajéro, ra, *a.* Applied to rookeries.
Grajílla, *sf.* A small jay.
Grájo, *sm.* (Orn.) Jack-daw.
Grajuélo, *sm.* A small jack-daw.
Grajúno, na, *a.* Belonging to jack-daws.
Gráma, *sf.* Brake for dressing hemp or flax; creeping wheat grass. [grows.
Gramál, *sm.* Where creeping wheat grass
Gramálla, *sf.* Coat of mail.
Gramalléra, *sf.* Pot-hanger.
Gramár, *va.* To knead the dough of bread.
Gramática, *sf.* Grammar; study of the Latin language; strength of natural reason.
Gramatical, *a.* Grammatical.
Gramaticalmente, *ad.* Grammatically.
Gramático, *sm.* Grammarian.
Gramaticón, *sm.* A grammarian. [podant.
Gramaticuélo, *sm. dim.* Grammaticaster; a
Gramatiquería, *sf.* (Coll.) Any thing belonging to grammar.
Gramatista, *sf.* Professor of grammar.
Gramilla, *sf.* An instrument for drawing lines.
Gramíneo, ea, *a.* (Poet.) Gramineous, grassy.
Graminívoro, ra, *a.* Graminivorous, living upon grass. [wheat grass grows.
Gramóso, sa, *a.* Ground where creeping
Gran, *a.* Great; chief or principal. V. *Grande.*
Grána, *sf.* Grain or seed; seeding season.
Granáda, *sf.* Pomegranate; hand-grenade.
Granadéra, *sf.* (Mil.) A grenadier's pouch.
Granadéro, *sm.* (Mil.) Grenadier.
Granadílla, *sf.* (Bot.) Passion-flower.
Granádo, da, *a.* Large; principal; select seedy.
Granádo, *sm.* (Bot.) Pomegranate-tree.
Granálla, *sf.* Granulation, grains of metal.
Granár, *vn.* To mature; shed seed; kern.
Granáte, *sm.* Garnet, a precious stone.
Granatín, *sm.* Kind of ancient cloth.
Granazón, *sf.* Seeding, shedding the seed.
Granbéstia, *sf.* Elk. [ing letter.
Gran cánon, *sm.* Fat canon, a kind of print-
Grandánime, *a.* Magnanimous.
Grandária, *sf.* (Low) Size of things.
Grandázo, za, *a.* Very great.
Gránde, *a.* Great, large, huge; lofty.
Gránde, *sm.* Grandee, a Spanish nobleman.
Grandecíco, ica; illo, illa; ito, ita, *a.* Pretty large or big.
Grandeménte, *ad.* Greatly, grandly.
Grandéza, *sf.* Greatness, bigness; grandeur, magnificence.
Grandíllon, na, *a.* Excessively large and big.
Grandilocuéncia, *sf.* Grandiloquence.
Grandilocuo, cua, *a.* Grandiloquous.
Grandiosamente, *ad.* Magnificently.
Grandiosidád, *sf.* Greatness, grandeur; abundance. [did.
Grandióso, sa, *a.* Grand, magnificent, splen-
Grandór, *sm.* Size and bigness; greatness.
Grandúra, *sf.* (Prov.) Magnitude, greatness.
Grancádo, da, *a.* Reduced to grains; granulous. [ving.
Granedór, *sm.* A graver or tool for engra-
Graneár, *va.* To sow grain; engrave.
Granól, *sm.* (Prov.) Heap of corn. *A' granel*, in a heap; in bulk.
Granéro, *sm.* Granary; a fruitful country.
Graneváno, *sm.* (Bot.) Goat's-thorn.
Grangeár, *va.* To gain, get, obtain, win.
Grangéo, *sm.* Gain, advantage; influence.
Grangería, *sf.* Gain, profit, advantage.
Grangéro, ra, *s.* Farmer, husbandman.
Granguárdia, *sf.* (Mil.) Grand-guard.
Granico, *sm. dim.* Granule. [on cloth.
Granílla, *sf.* The seed of herbs; rough nap
Granilléro, ra, *a.* (Prov.) Applied to hogs feeding at random.
Granillo, *sm.* Granule, small grain; gain or profit frequently obtained.
Granilióso, sa, *a.* Granulous.
Granito, *sm.* Granite, a hard stone.
Granívoro, ra, *a.* Granivorous.

Digitized by Google

Granizáda, *s.f.* Hail-storm.
Granizádo, *a.* Fall of hail.
Granizár, *vn.* To hail; pour down.
Granizo, *sm.* Hail; web in the eyes.
Gránja, *s.f.* Grange, farm, farm-house.
Gráno, *sm.* Grain, corn; a pimple; furuncle.
Granóso, sa, *a.* Granulous; grainy.
Granugiénto, ta, *a.* Full of grain.
Granúja, *s.f.* Ripe grapes; the stone of fruits.
Granujádo, da, *a.* Full of pimples; of seeds.
Granújo, *sm.* Pimple or tumor.
Granujóso, sa, *a.* Granulous, granulary.
Granulación, *s.f.* (Chem.) Granulation.
Granulár, *va.* (Little us.) To granulate.
Granulóso, sa, *a.* Granulous.
Granúza, *s.f.* Coal made of the stalks of hemp.
Gránzas, *s.f. pl.* Siftings; dross.
Granzónes, *sm. pl.* Refuse fodder.
Granzóso, sa, *a.* Grain having much refuse.
Grañon, *sm.* Pap made of boiled wheat.
Gráo, *sm.* Strand, shore.
Grápa, *s.f.* Cramp-iron.
Grapón, *sm.* A large cramp-iron.
Grása, *s.f.* Suet; grease.
Graséra, *s.f.* A pan, a dripping-pan.
Graséza, *s.f.* Quality of fat, or grease.
Grasiénto, ta, *a.* Greasy; rusty.
Grasilla, *s.f.* Pounce; buttorwort.
Gráso, sa, *a.* Fat, unctuous, oily.
Gráso, *sm.* Fat, grease. [and spice.
Grasónes, *sm. pl.* A fast-dish of flour, sugar,
Grasúra, *sm.* V. *Grosura.*
Grataménte, *ad.* Graciously, gratefully.
Grátas, Gratagújas, *s.f.* Instrument for burnishing silver.
Gratár, *va.* To burnish silver. [fee.
Gratificación, *s.f.* Gratification, recompense,
Gratificádór, *sm.* Gratifier.
Gratificár, *va.* To gratify, reward; indulge.
Grátil, *sm.* (Nau.) Head of a sail.
Grátis, *ad.* Gratis, for nothing.
Gratisdáto, ta, *a.* Gratuitous.
Gratitúd, *s.f.* Gratitude, gratefulness.
Gráto, ta, *a.* Graceful, pleasing; acceptable.
Gratonáda, *s.f.* Kind of ragout or fricassee.
Gratuitaménte, *ad.* Gratuitously.
Gratúito, ta, *a.* Gratuitous, gratis. [ness.
Gratulación, *s.f.* Congratulation; obligingness.
Gratulár, *va.* To congratulate.—*vr.* To rejoice.
Gratulatório, ria, *a.* Congratulatory.
Gravámen, *sm.* A charge; an encumbrance; a mortgage.
Gravár, *va.* To load, oppress; mortgage.
Gravativo, va, *a.* Grievous, injurious.
Gráve, *a.* Weighty; important; vast; circumspect; grievous.
Graveár, *vn.* To gravitate, sink with weight.
Gravedád, *s.f.* Gravity; circumspection; seriousness; enormity.
Graveménte, *ad.* Gravely, seriously.
Gravitación, *s.f.* Gravitation.
Gravitár, *va.* To gravitate, weigh down.
Gravóso, sa, *a.* Grievous, offensive, onerous.
Graznadór, ra, *s.* Croaker; cawing, cackling.
Graznár, *vn.* To croak, caw, cackle.
Graznido, *sm.* A croak, caw, or cackle.
Gréba, *s.f.* Ancient armor for the leg.
Gréca, *s.f.* Grecian fret, or ornament.
Grecisco, *a.* Greek, Grecian.

Grecismo, *sm.* Grecism, hellenism.
Grecizánte, *pa.* Hellenizing.
Grecizár, *vn.* To hellenize; speak Greek.
Gréda, *s.f.* Chalk, marl.
Gredál, *sm.* A chalk-pit.
Gredál, *a.* Chalky.
Gredóso, sa, *a.* Chalky, marly, cretaceous.
Greñér, *sm.* Keeper of the rolls. [ranean.
Gregál, *sm.* Northeast wind in the Mediter-
Gregál, *a.* Gregarious, going in flocks.
Gregalizár, *vn.* (Nau.) To be northeasting.
Gregário, ria, *a.* Gregarian, ordinary.
Gregoriáno, na, *a.* Gregorian.
Gregorillo, *sm.* Neckcloth worn by women.
Greguería, *s.f.* Outcry, confused clamor.
Greguéscos, *sm. pl.* The Grecian breeches.
Gregueizár, *va.* To talk Greek; Grecize.
Gremial, *sm.* A bishop's lapcloth. [tion.
Gremiál, *a.* Belonging to a body or corpora-
Grémio, *sm.* The lap; body, corporation.
Gréña, *s.f.* Matted hair; any thing entangled.
Greñúdo, da, *a.* Dishevelled.
Greñuóla, *s.f.* The first shoots of a vine.
Grésca, *s.f.* Carousal, revelling; quarrel.
Greúge, *sm.* Grievance, complaints.
Grévas, *s.f. pl.* Greaves, armor for the legs.
Gréy, *s.f.* Flock of sheep or goats; a congregation.
Gribár, *va.* (Nau.) To fall to leeward.
Grida, *s.f.* The call to arms. [cian fire.
Griégo, ga, *a.* *Fuego griego*, Greek or Gre-
Griéta, *s.f.* Crevice; fissure, also a sore breast.
Grietecílla, *s.f.* A small fissure or crevice.
Grietóso, sa, *a.* Full of cracks or crevices.
Grifálto, *sm.* Small kind of culverin.
Grífo, *sm.* Griffin or griffon; frizzled hair.
Grifón, *sm.* A cock for water.
Grilla, *s.f.* V. *Grillo.*
Grillár, *vn.* To squeak.—*vr.* To shoot, sprout.
Grillére, *s.f.* Cricket-cage. [prisoners.
Grilléro, *sm.* He who takes off the irons of
Grillótes, *sm. pl.* Shackles, fetters.
Grillo, *sm.* Cricket, also a shoot, germ.—*pl.* Fetters, irons.
Grillónes, *sm. pl.* Large fetters or irons.
Grillotálpa, *sm.* Mole-cricket, church-worm.
Grima, *s.f.* Fright, horror, grimness.
Grimázo, *sm.* A contortion of the face.
Grimpola, *s.f.* (Nau.) Vane at the mast-head.
Grinálde, *sm.* Machine of artificial fire-work.
Gringo, *a.* (Coll.) Unintelligible language.
Grifión, *sm.* A nun's cowl; apricot, brunion.
Gripo, *s.f.* (Nau.) A trading vessel.
Gris, *sm.* Grizzle, gray.
Gris, *a.* Gray, grizzled.
Grisóta, *s.f.* Kind of flowered silk.
Grita, *s.f.* Clamor, outcry, shout or hiss.
Gritadór, ra, *s.* Clamorer, vociferator; bawler.
Gritár, *vn.* To exclaim, vociferate; shriek.
Griteria, *s.f.* Outcry, clamor, shout; hooting.
Grito, *sm.* Cry, scream, howl.
Gritón, na, *a.* Vociferous, clamorous.
Gróña, *s.f.* Vile prostitute.
Grómo, *sm.* (Bot.) Leafy bud, young shoot.
Grópos, *sm. pl.* Cotton put in inkstands.
Gros, *sm.* Ancient money.
Grósca, *s.f.* A venomous serpent.
Grosélla, *s.f.* (Bot.) The fruit of the currant.
Groseléro, *sm.* (Bot.) Currant.
Groseraménte, *ad.* Rudely, clownishly.

Digitized by Google

Groseria, *sf.* Rudeness, ill-breeding.
Groséro, ra, *a.* Coarse; rude; indecent.
Gróso, *a.* Coarse snuff.
Grosór, *sm.* Thickness, density.
Groséra, *sf.* Suet, tallow, fat.
Grotésco, *sm.* Grotesque. V. *Grutesco.*
Grúa, *sf.* Crane, a machine. (Orn.) Crane.
Gruéras, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Rope-holes.
Gruéro, ra, *a.* Trained to pursue cranes.
Gruésa, *sf.* A gross, twelve dozen.
Gruesamente, *ad.* Grossly, coarsely. [pact.
Gruéso, sa, *a.* Corpulent, thick; large; com-
Gruéso, *sm.* Corpulence; thickness; the main part.
Grugidór, *sm.* A glazier's instrument.
Gruír, *vn.* To crank; cry like a crane.
Grúla, *sf.* (Orn.) Crane, also a constellation.
Grulláda, *sf.* (Coll.) A mob or crowd.
Grulléro, ra, *a.* Applied to falcons and birds of prey.
Gruméte, *sm.* (Nau.) Younker, ship's boy.
Grumillo, *sm.* A small grume, clot, or curd.
Grúmo, *sm.* Grume or curd; cluster or bunch.
Grumóso, sa, *a.* Grumy, clotty.
Gruñido, *sm.* Grunt; growl. [er.
Gruñidór, ra, *s.* Grunter, grumbler; mutter-
Gruñimiénto, *sm.* Grunting, grumbling.
Gruñír, *vn.* To grunt; creak. (Met.) To grumble, growl.
Gruñón, na, *s.* (Coll.) V. *Gruñidor.*
Grúpa, *sf.* Croup of a horse. (Little us.) Portmanteau.
Grupáda, *sf.* A squall; leap of a horse.
Grupéra, *sf.* Crupper of a saddle.
Grúpo, *sm.* An assemblage; a cluster.
Grúta, *sf.* Cavern; a grotto.—*pl.* Crypts.
Grutésco, *sm.* Grotesque.
Gruyéra, *sm.* Gruyere (rich cheese).
Guacamáyo, *sm.* (Orn.) Macao or macaw.
Guáco, *sm.* (Amer.) A plant of S. America, used as a cure against the bite of snakes.
Guachapeár, *va.* To paddle with the feet.
Guachapéli, *sm.* Kind of ship-timber.
Guácharo, ra, *a.* A sad, sickly person.
Guacharráda, *sf.* A plunge into mud or water.
Guachichíes, *sf. pl.* Sea-fowl.
Guachinángos, *sm. pl.* A name of contempt to the natives of Mexico.
Guácia, *sf.* The acacia-tree. [horses.
Guadañónes, *sm. pl.* Fetters to shackle
Guadamacil, *sm.* Printed leather, richly ornamented. [printed leather.
Guadamacilería, *sf.* Manufactory of gilt or
Guadamaciléro, *sm.* Manufacturer of printed leather. [leather.
Guadáña, *sf.* Scythe; a knife for cutting
Guadañár, *va.* (Prov.) To mow, cut grass.
Guadañéro, *sm.* Mower.
Guadañíl, *sm.* Mower; hay-maker.
Guadañón, *sm.* Mower. V. *Guadañero.*
Guadapéro, *sm.* (Bot.) Wild pear; a farm-boy. [keeper.
Guadarnés, *sm.* Harness-room; harness-
Guadijéfio, *sm.* Poniard, stiletto; knife.
Guadramáña, *sf.* Trick, deceit, imposition.
Guaiúa, *sf.* Bamboo-cane.
Guaduál, *sm.* Plantation of large reeds.
Guágua (De), *sm.* An insect that destroys fruits.
Guáge, *sm.* A calabash. [of mountains.
Guaico, *sm.* Rugged hollow between ridges
Guajáca, *sf.* Kind of cocoa.
Guajolóte, *sm.* (Mex.) Turkey.
Gualatina, *sf.* Dish made of boiled apples, &c.
Guálda, *sf.* (Bot.) Wild woad, dyer's weed.
Gualdádo, da, *a.* Weld-colored, yellowish.
Gualdóras, *sf. pl.* The brackets of a gun-carriage.
Guáldo, da, *a.* Weld, yellow or gold color.
Gualdón, *sm.* (Bot.) Reseda. [a rag.
Gualdrápa, *sf.* A horse-cloth, a housing, also
Gualdrapázo, *sm.* (Nau.) Slap of the sails against the masts. [another.
Gualdrapeár, *va.* To put one thing upon
Gualdrapéro, *sm.* Ragamuffin.
Gualdrapilla, *sf.* A small horse-cloth.
Gualdrínes, *sm. pl.* Lists for stuffing windows and doors. [paca.
Guanáco, *sm.* (Chili) A kind of lama or al-
Guanájo, *sm.* (Havana) A turkey.
Guáno, *sm.* Kind of American palm-tree.
Guantáda, *sf.* Slap or blow with the open hand.
Guánte, *sm.* Glove; gauntlet.
Guanteléte, *sm.* Gauntlet. [glover.
Guantería, *sf.* A glover's shop, the art of a
Guantéro, *sm.* Glove-maker or seller.
Guañín, *a.* Standard gold.
Guañír, *vn.* (Prov.) To grunt, like pigs.
Guapaménte, *ad.* (Coll.) Bravely, courageously. [valiant.
Guapázo, za, *a.* (Coll.) Brave, courageous,
Guapeár, *vn.* To boast, brag.
Guapetón, *sm. augm.* Boaster, bragger.
Guapéza, *sf.* (Coll.) courage; show in dress.
Guápo, pa, *a.* (Coll.) Courageous, clever; elegant; gay. [contempt.
Guarácha, *sf.* A kind of dance; an epithet of
Guarápo, *sm.* Fermented cane-liquor.
Guárda, *s. com.* Guard, keeper, also a screen, a fender.
Guárda, *interj.* Take care! beware!
Guardaalmacén, *sm.* Store-keeper.
Guardabósque, *sm.* Forest or gamekeeper.
Guardabrázo, *sm.* Armor for the arm.
Guardacábras, *sm.* Goat-herd.
Guardadaménte, *ad.* Guardedly.
Guardadór, ra, *s.* A provident man; a keeper; a miser.
Guardainfánte, *sm.* Farthingale, ladies' hoop.
Guardája, *sf.* V. *Guedeja.*
Guardaládo, *sm.* Battlement of a bridge.
Guardamángel, *sm.* Pantry, buttery.
Guardamáno, *sf.* Guard of a sword.
Guardamateriáles, *sm.* The purchaser of bullion, &c., for a mint. [sword, &c.
Guardamónte, *sm.* Guard of a gun-lock,
Guardamujér, *sf.* Servant of the queen.
Guardapápo, *sm.* Ancient armor for the face.
Guardapiés, *sm.* A rich silk petticoat.
Guardapólvo, *sm.* A cover against dust.
Guardár, *va.* To keep, guard, protect; observe, watch.
Guardario, *sm.* (Orn.) Kingfisher.
Guardarópa, *sf.* Wardrobe.—*sm.* Keeper of a wardrobe.
Guardasól, *sm.* V. *Quitasol.*
Guardería, *sf.* The duty of a keeper or guard.
Guárdia, *sf.* Guard. (Nau.) Watch.

Digitized by Google

Guardián, na, *s.* Keeper; guardian.
Guardianía, *sf.* Guardianship.
Guardilla, *sf.* Garret; skylight; guard of a [seam.
Guardin de la cafia, *sm.* (Nau.) Tiller-rope.
Guardóso, sa, *a.* Frugal, parsimonious; stingy.
Guarecér, *va.* To aid, assist; preserve.
Guarentício, Guarentigio, gia, *a.* The fiat of a tribunal.
Guarida, *sf.* Den; haunt; protection, shelter.
Guarín, *sm.* Young pig.
Guarír, *va.* and *n.* To subsist.
Guarismo, *sm.* Figure, cipher.
Guarismo, ma, *a.* Arithmetical cipher.
Guarnecedór, *sm.* Hatter; a finisher, a garnisher.
Guarnecér, Guarnescór, *va.* To garnish; set; [trim; garrison.
Guarnés, *sm.* (Nau.) Turns of a tackle-fall.
Guarnición, *sf.* Flounce, trimming; guard of a sword; garrison; garniture.
Guarnicionería, *sf.* Shop of a harness-maker.
Guarnicionéro, *sm.* Harness-maker.
Guarniél, *sm.* Leather purse used by carriers.
Guarnír, *va.* To reeve blocks for a tackle.
Guárra, *sf.* A sow.
Guarrillo, *sm.* A small pig.
Guárro, *sm.* Hog, pig.
Guáy, *interj.* Oh! V. *Ay.*
Guáya, *sf.* Grief, sorrow, affliction.
Guayába, *sf.* Fruit of the guava-tree.
Guayábo, *sm.* (Bot.) Guava-tree.
Guayacán, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Guayaco.*
Guayacána, *sf.* (Bot.) Date-plum.
Guayáco, *sm.* (Bot.) Lignum-vitæ tree.
Guayapil, Guayapin, *sm.* A loose Indian dress for women.
Gubernativo, va, *a.* Administrative.
Gúbia, *sf.* Gouge, a hollow chisel.
Gubiadúra, *sf.* (Nau.) Notch, channel.
Gubiléte, *sm.* (Prov.) Kind of vase.
Guedéja, *sf.* Lock of hair; lion's mane.
Guedejár, *va.* (Little us.) To dress the head with locks of hair.
Guedejilla, *sf.* A small lock of hair. [*judo.*
Guedejón, na; Guedejóso, sa, *a.* V. *Guede-*
Guedejúdo, da, *a.* Bushy, clotted hair.
Guélde, *sm.* (Bot.) Water-elder, guelder-rose.
Guéltre, *sm.* A cant word for money or cash.
Güepil, Güipil, or Guapil, *sm.* (Mex.) A sack worn by the Indian women.
Guerméces, *sm.* A swelling in the throats of birds of prey.
Guérra, *sf.* War; profession of arms.
Guerreadór, ra, *s.* Warrior.
Guerreánte, *a.* Warrior.
Guerreár, *va.* To war, fight; oppose.
Guerréro, *sm.* Warrior, a military man.
Guerréro, ra, *a.* Martial, warlike. [sans.
Guerrilla, *sf. dim.* A partisan; war of parti-
Guéta, *sf.* (Mil.) A white gaiter.
Guía, *sm.* Guide, leader; permit, cocket.
Guiadéra, *sf.* Guide or conductor in mills.
Guiádo, da, *a.* Guided.
Guiadór, ra, *s.* Guide, director.
Guiamiénto, *sm.* Guidance, security.
Guiár, *va.* To guide; govern, teach.
Guija, *sf.* Pebble.—*pl.* (Coll.) Strength, vigor.
Guijarrál, *sm.* Heap of pebble-stones.
Guijarrázo, *sm.* Blow with a pebble-stone.
Guijarrúño, fia, *a.* Pebbly; hardy, rude.

Guijarrillo, ito, *sm.* A small pebble.
Guijárro, *sm.* Pebble-stone, coggle-stone.
Guijaróso, sa, *a.* Pebbly.
Guijéño, fia, *a.* Pebbly; hard, difficult.
Guijo, *sm.* Gravel for roads.
Guijón, *sm.* A worm that corrodes the teeth.
Guijóso, sa, *a.* Gravelly. V. *Guijeño.*
Guilla, *sf.* A plentiful harvest. [tool.
Guillámo, *sm.* Rabbet-plane, a carpenter's
Guilledin, *sm.* Gelding.
Guillóte, *sm.* Husbandman; iron pin; vagrant; simpleton.
Guillotina, *sf.* Guillotine.
Guillotinár, *va.* To guillotine.
Guimbaléte, *sm.* (Nau.) Brake of a pump.
Guincha, *sf.* (Am.) Linen tape.
Guinchár, *va.* To prick; stimulate. [pike.
Guincho, *sm.* (Orn.) Gull, sea-gull; gaff,
Guinda, *sf.* Cherry. *Mucha guinda,* (Nau.) Taunt or high-masted.
Guindádo, da, *a.* Hoisted, set up. [fringe.
Guindáge, *sm.* (Am.) Small tassels, like
Guindájos, *sm. pl.* Fringe, or small tassels.
Guindál, *sm.* (Bot.) Cherry-tree. V. *Guindo.*
Guindaléra, *sf.* Cherry-garden. [balance.
Guindaléta, *sf.* Crank-rope; fulcrum of a
Guindaléza, *sf.* (Nau.) Hawser. [ships.
Guindamaína, *sf.* (Nau.) Salute between
Guindár, *va.* To lift, elevate; hoist; hang.
Guindástes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Gears or jeers.
Guindilla, *sf.* Kind of red-pepper; a small cherry.
Guindillo, *sm.* Indian cherry-tree.
Guindo, *sm.* (Bot.) Cherry-tree. [stage.
Guindola, *sf.* (Nau.) A triangular hanging
Guinéa, *sf.* Guinea, an English gold coin.
Guinéo, *sm.* Dance among negroes.
Guingána, *sf.* Ginghams.
Guiñáda, Guiñadúra, *sf.* Wink. (Nau.) Yaw.
Guiñadór, ra, *s.* Winker.
Guiñápo, *sm.* Tatter, rag; a ragged fellow.
Guiñár, *va.* To wink, hint. (Nau.) To yaw. [ard.
Guiño, *sm.* V. *Guiñada.*
Guión, *sm.* Cross, as a standard; royal stand-
Guirigáy, *sm.* Gibberish; jargon.
Guirindóla, *sf.* Bosom of a shirt, frill.
Guirnálda, *sf.* Garland, wreath.
Guirnaldár, *va.* (Prov.) To surround a barn with trees.
Guisa, *sf.* Mode, manner, class, species.
Guisadillo, *sm.* A dish of stew. V. *Guisado.*
Guisádo, *sm.* A stew; ragout, fricassee.
Guisadór, ra, *s.* V. *Guisandéro.*
Guisandéro, ra, *s.* A cook.
Guisánte, *sm.* (Bot.) Pea. V. *Chícharo.*
Guisár, *va.* To cook; cure meat; adjust.
Guiso, *sm.* Sauce of meat; condiment.
Guisopillo, *sm.* V. *Hisopillo.*
Guisóte, *sm.* Meat dressed country-fashion.
Guíta, *sf.* Packthread, a small hempen cord.
Guitár, *va.* To sew with packthread.
Guitárra, *sf.* Guitar; pounder.
Guitarréro, ra, *s.* Guitar-maker or player.
Guitarrésco, ca, *a.* (Joc.) Belonging to the guitar.
Guitarrilla, *sf. dim.* A small guitar.
Guitarrista, *sm.* Player on the guitar.
Guitarrón, *sm.* A large guitar. (Coll.) An acute knave.
Guíto, ta, *a.* Treacherous, vicious.

Digitized by Google

Guitón, na, *a.* Vagrant, vagabond.
Guitonázo, *sm.* A great vagabond.
Guitoneár, *va.* To loiter or idle about.
Guitoneria, *sf.* Vagrancy, idleness.
Guizgár, *va.* To excite, invite.
Guizque, *sm.* (Prov.) Hook for a lamp.
Gúja, *sf.* Arm used by archers.
Gúles, *sm. pl.* (Her.) Gules, red.
Guléo, sa, *a.* Gluttonous, greedy.
Gulleria, *sf.* Dainty.
Gulloria, *sf.* Dainty; excess in eating.
Gúmena, *sf.* Cable.
Gumenéta, *sf.* A small cable.
Gumia, *sf.* Kind of dagger or poniard.
Gurbión, *sm.* Twisted silk; silk stuff; gum-resin. [silk.
Gurbionádo, da, *a.* Made of twisted coarse
Gurrár, *va.* (Nau.) To get clear of another ship.
Gurrufalla, *sf.* (Low) A worthless trifle.
Gurruféro, *sm.* A deformed nag or horse.
Gurrumina, *sf.* Unbecoming submission to a wife.
Gurrumino, *sm.* (Coll.) Henpecked husband.
Gurulláda, *sf.* A crowd of people, or police officers.
Gurúllo, *sm.* Lump or knot. V. *Burujo.*
Gurumète, *sm.* Ship's boy. V. *Grumete.*
Gurúpa, *sf.* Croup of a horse. V. *Grupa.*
Gurupéra, *sf.* Crupper. V. *Grupera.*
Gurupetin, *sm.* A small crupper.
Gurvio, a, *a.* Curved, arched, incurvated.
Gusaneár, *va.* To itch. V. *Hormiguear.*
Gusanéra, *sf.* Spot where maggots are bred. (Met.) Sting of conscience.
Gusanico, ito, *sm.* A small maggot.
Gusaniénto, ta, *a.* Troubled with maggots, worm-eaten.
Gusanillo, *sm.* A small worm.
Gusáno, *sm.* Maggot, worm; a meek person.
Gusarápa, *sf.* (Prov.) V. *Gusarapo.*
Gusarapiénto, ta, *a.* Wormy, corrupted.
Gusarapillo, ito, *sm.* A small water-worm.
Gusarápo, *sm.* Water-worm.
Gusépe, *sm.* Kind of polypus.
Gustáble, *a.* Tastable, gustable. V. *Gustoso.*
Gustadúra, *sf.* Gustation, tasting. [with.
Gustár, *va.* To taste; like; enjoy; be pleased
Gustativo, *a.* Lingual.
Gustázo, *sm. augm.* A great pleasure.
Gustillo, *sm.* Relish; delicate taste.
Gústo, *sm.* Taste; pleasure, delight; caprice; mind; choice.
Gustosaménte, *ad.* Tastefully, acceptably.
Gustóso, sa, *a.* Dainty, pleasing to the taste; tasty; cheerful; entertaining.
Gutagámba, Gutiámbar, *sm.* Gamboge.
Gutural, *a.* Guttural.
Guturalménte, *ad.* Guttural ly. [or cadets.
Guzmánes, *sm. pl.* Noblemen, midshipmen,
Guxpatárra, *sf.* Ancient play of boys.

H.

H is not properly considered as a letter, but as a mere aspiration. *Ch* is pronounced as in the English words *chap*, *chess*, *chip*, *chose*, *choose*.

Ha! *interj.* Ha! ah! alas!
Hába, *sf.* (Bot.) Bean, a kind of pulse.
Habáno, na, *a.* Applied to Havana tobacco.
Habár, *sm.* Bean-field. [exist.
Habér, *va.* To possess; have; take; happen;
Habór, *sm.* Property, income, fortune.
Habichuéla, *sf.* (Bot.) French-bean.
Hábil, *a.* Clever, smart, skilful; capable; active. [smartness, knowledge.
Habilidád, *sf.* Ability, dexterity; cleverness,
Habilitación, *sf.* Habilitation, qualification.
Habilitádo, da, *a.* Habilitate, qualified.
Habilitádo, *sm.* (Mil.) A paymaster.
Habilitadór, ra, *s.* Qualifier.
Habilitár, *va.* To qualify; provide; fit out.
Hábilménte, *ad.* Dexterously, ably, cleverly.
Habitáble, *a.* Habitable.
Habitación, *sf.* Habitation, abode, lodging.
Habitáculo, *sm.* (Coll.) Habitacle, a dwelling.
Habitadór, ra, *s.* Inhabitant, resident.
Habitánte, *pa.* Inhabiting, residing.—*s.* Inhabitant.
Habitár, *va.* To inhabit, live, reside.
Habitico, illo, ito, *sm.* A small dress or habit.
Hábito, *sm.* Dress, habit, garment; custom.
Habituál, *a.* Habitual, inveterate, common, frequent.
Habitualidád, *sf.* Custom, use.
Habitualménte, *ad.* Habitually.
Habituár, *va.* To accustom, inure. [tom.
Habitúd, *sf.* Habitude, mutual relation; cus-
Hábla, *sf.* Idiom, language; discourse; conversation. [chatterer; a liar.
Habladór, ra, *s.* An impudent prattler; a
Habladorcillo, lla, *s.* A babbling dandiprat.
Habladuría, *sf.* An impertinent speech.
Hablantin, **Hablanchin**, na, *s.* A talkative person.
Hablár, *va.* To speak; talk, reason; harangue.
Hablatista, *sm.* (Joc.) A trifling prattler.
Hablilla, *sf.* Rumor, report; a foolish talk.
Hablista, *sm.* A correct speaker or writer.
Habón, *sm.* Large kind of bean.
Háca, *sf.* Pad or nag, a small horse.
Hacanéa, *sf.* Nag, a small horse.
Hacedéro, ra, *a.* Feasible, practicable.
Hacedór, ra, *s.* Maker, author; factor; steward; an able performer.
Hacendádo, *sm.* A landholder, a farmer.
Hacendádo, da, *a.* Having a real property.
Hacendár, *va.* To transfer the property of an estate.—*vr.* To buy land in order to settle in a place. [neighborhood assist.
Hacendéra, *sf.* Public work at which the
Hacendéro, ra, *a.* Industrious, laborious, sedulous. [trifling work.
Hacendilla, **Hacendnéla**, *sf.* A small farm; a
Hacendóso, sa, *a.* Assiduous, diligent.
Hacér, *va.* and *n.* To make, form, produce; practise; cause; be, exist. *Hacer de*, To act as. [accustom one's self.
Hacérse, *vr.* To recede, separate; become;
Hacezuélo, *sm.* of *Has.*
Hácha, *sf.* A large taper; an axe.
Hacházo, *sm.* Blow with an axe.
Hacheár, *va.* To cut with an axe; hew.
Hachéro, *sm.* Torch-stand; wood-cleaver.
Hachéta, *sf.* A small hatchet; torch or link.
Hácho, *sm.* Bundle of straw covered with pitch.

Digitized by Google

[illegible] Hungry, starved, raven-
[illegible] A hungry fellow.
[illegible] of muslin.
[illegible] hammer in hawks.
[illegible] bouncer, boaster.
[illegible] vain-glorious.
[illegible] Bold, valiant, licen-
[illegible] measure. V. *Pomega.*
[illegible] quantity of land sown
[illegible] of horse.
[illegible] Very little pony.
[illegible] bouncer, bouncer.
[illegible] idly, indolently.
[illegible] little.
[illegible] lazy.
[illegible] inactivity, sloth-
[illegible] from clothes.
[illegible] Turkish se-
[illegible] Powder, dust.
[illegible] in water.
[illegible] meal or flour store.
[illegible] of flour.
[illegible] sanctifying meal.
[illegible] *vermicelli.*
[illegible] *vermicelli.*
[illegible] V. *Armenia.*
[illegible] A small sieve.
[illegible] V. *ridel.*
[illegible] *for mould.*
[illegible] *gymnastic.*
[illegible] *of beasts of burden.*
[illegible] *eat and drink;*
[illegible] *the art of chemistry.*
[illegible] *chemical, chemist; subtract,*
[illegible] *subtract, abstract.*
[illegible] *of a number of a.*
[illegible] *a lie or a.*
[illegible] *to satisfy the appetite;*
[illegible] *want of appetite;*
[illegible] *a large wooden ladle;*
[illegible] *a marine pump.*
[illegible] *a place into herds.*
[illegible] *a small herd of cattle; also*
[illegible] *to clothes for a journey.*
[illegible] *a allowance of clothes*
[illegible] *flocks.*
[illegible] *a number of provisions to shep-*
[illegible] *a shepherd's pack-saddle.*
[illegible] *(rear fire-brass.*
[illegible] *a small bundle; a few clothes*
[illegible] *a farm for, or a large*
[illegible] *farmhouse.*
[illegible] *Hornbeam; a kind of*
[illegible] *Beech-tree.*
[illegible] *a plantation of beech-*
[illegible] *a place small.*
[illegible] *Grove of beech-trees.*
[illegible] *a beech-nut, fruit of the beech.*

Digitized by Google

He, *sm.* Fagot, fascine.
Hezáura, *sf.* Piece of cultivated land.
Hezáuda, *sf.* V. A kind of coasting vessels.
Hezalón, *sm.* V. *Azada.*
Hezálga, *sf.* V. *Azadon.*
Hezáña, *sf.* A towel.
Hezañería, *sf.* Exploit, an heroic feat.
Hezañéro, ra, *a.* Affectation of scrupulosity.
Hezañúdo, da, *a.* Prudish, affectedly scrupulous.
Hezañúco, ra, *s.* Affected, prudish person.
Hezañosamente, *ad.* Valorously.
Hezeósa, sa, *a.* Valiant, heroic.
Hezmeréir, *sm.* Dart. V. *Dardo.*
Hezteálla, *sf.* Ridiculous person, laughing-stock.
He, *ad.* Rough behavior or disposition.
He, *interj.* Behold, look here.
Hebdómada, *sf.* Ho! hoa! hark! list! What?
Hebdomadário, ria, *s.* A week; seven years.
Hebén, *a.* Hebdomadary.
Hebetár, *vn.* White grapes.
Hebilla, *sf.* To hebetate, stupefy.
Hebillage, *sm.* A buckle, a clasp.
Hebillíta, *sf.* Collection of buckles.
Hebillár, *va.* Small buckle.
Hebillón, *sm.* To buckle.
Hebillóna, *ota*, *sf.* A large buckle.
Hébra, *sf.* V. *Hebillon.*
Hebraico, ca, *a.* A needleful; vein of minerals; fibre.
Hebraismo, *sm.* Belonging to the Hebrews.
Hebraizánte, *sm.* Hebraism.
Hebréa, *sf.* Hebrician, hebraist.
Hebréo, *sm.* Jewess.
Hebréo, ea, *a.* A Hebrew. (Coll.) A merchant.
Hebríca, illa, *ita*, *sf.* Hebraic, Judaical; Hebrew language.
Hebróso, sa, *a.* A small needleful.
Hecatómba, *Hecatómbe*, *sm.* Fibrous, filaceous.
Hécha, *ad.* Hecatomb.
Hechazón, *sf.* *De esta hecha*, From this time. V. *Echazon.*
Hechicéresco, ca, *a.* (Law) Jetsam or jetson. V.
Hechicería, *sf.* Relating to witchcraft.
Hechicéro, ra, *s. and a.* Witchcraft; enchantment.
Hechizar, *va.* Witch; hag; enchanter.
Hechizo, *sm.* To bewitch, enchant; charm, fascinate.
Hechizo, za, *a.* Fascination; enchantment.
Hecho, cha, *a.* Done on purpose; artificial, factitious.
Hécho, *sm.* Made, done; accustomed, inured.
Hecíntó, *sf.* Action; feat; event; fact, subject, or matter.
Hectéreo, ea, *a.* Cut, shape, fashion, make, figure, or form of a work.
Hectólitro, *sm.* Full of lees.
Hedentina, *sf.* Belonging to Hector.
Hedentinar, *va.* To stench, stink.
Hedionda, *sf.* Stink; vex, be intolerable.
Hediondamente, *ad.* Stinkingly.
Hediondez, *sf.* A strong stench; fetidness.
Hediónde, da, *a.* Fetid; irascible, unpleasant.
Hedíndo, *sm.* Stench, fetor. (Bot.) V. *Gamarza.*
Hedór, *sm.* To dig a second time. (Prov.) To [about the vines.
Hedrár, *va.* Mohammedan epoch.
Hegira, *sf.* Hegira, the
Hejótes or **Ejótes**, *sm.* Fetes, *sm.* *pl.* (Mex.) String beans.
Helable, *a.* Congealable.
Helada, *sf.* Frost; nip.
Heladía, *sf.* (Prov.) Jelly.

Heladizo, za, *a.* Easily congealed.
Heládo, da, *a.* Frigid; congealed, frost-bitten, icy.
Heládo, *sm.* Ice-cream.
Helamiénto, *sm.* Congelation, frostiness.
Helár, *va.* and *n.* To congeal; freeze; amaze; discourage.
Héle, **Hétele aquí**, *ad.* Behold it, look here.
Heleár, *va.* (Prov.) To point with the finger.
Helécho, *sm.* (Bot.) Fern-fillx.
Heléna, *sf.* (Nau.) Castor and Pollux, or jack-with-a-lantern.
Helenismo, *sm.* Hellenism, Greek idiom.
Helenista, *sm.* Hellenist.
Heléra, *sf.* Pip, disease in fowls.
Helgádo, da, *a.* Jag-toothed.
Helgadúra, *sf.* Irregularity of the teeth.
Heliáco, ca, *a.* Heliacal.
Helice, *sf.* (Astr.) Northern constellation; helix or helical line.
Heliocéntrico, ca, *a.* (Ast.) Heliocentric; appearing from the centre of the sun.
Heliómetro, *sm.* Heliometer.
Helioscópia, *sm.* (Bot.) Wart-wort, sun-spurge; helioscope.
Heliotropio, **Heliotrópo**, *sm.* (Bot.) Turnsol, heliotrope.
Helmíntico, ca, *a.* Helminthic; medicines against worms.
Hematites, *sm.* Hæmatites, ore of iron.
Hémbra, *sf.* Female. V. *Muger.*
Hembreár, *vn.* To be inclined to females; generate females only.
Hembrica, illa, ita, *sm.* A little female.
Hembrilla, *sf.* Wheat of very fine grain; spool of a loom. (Prov.) Trace of plough horses.
Hembrúno, na, *a.* (Prov.) Feminine, female.
Hemiciclo, *sm.* V. *Semicírculo.*
Hemicránea, *sf.* Hemicrany, a disease.
Hemina, *sf.* A measure; the third part of a fanega.
Hemionite, *sf.* (Bot.) Hemionity, hart's tongue.
Hemiplégia, *sf.* (Med.) Hemiplegy, a disease.
Hemisférico, ca, *a.* Hemispheric, hemispherical.
Hemisfério, *sm.* Hemisphere.
Hemistiquio, *sm.* Hemistich, half a verse.
Hemorrágia, *sf.* Hemorrhage, flux of blood.
Hemorroida, *sf.* V. *Hemorroide.* V. *Hemorroo.*
Hemorroide, *sm.* (Med.) Piles, a disease.
Hemorroidál, *a.* Hemorrhoidal.
Hemorróo, *sm.* Kind of serpent.
Henár, *sm.* Meadow of hay.
Henchidór, ra, *s.* Filler, satiator.
Henchidúra, *sf.* Repletion, act of filling.
Henchiméntó, *sm.* Abundance, repletion.
Henchir, *va.* To fill up, stuff; sow discord.
Hendedór, ra, *s.* Divider, one who divides.
Hendedúra, *sf.* Fissure, crack, chink, cut.
Hendér, *va.* To chink, crack, flaw, cleave.
Hendible, *a.* Fissile, capable of being split.
Hendido, da, *a.* Crannied, full of chinks.
Hendidúra, *sf.* V. *Hendedura.*
Hendrija, *sf.* (Prov.) A small fissure or crack.
Henil, *sm.* Hay-loft.
Héno, *sm.* Hay. (Amer.) Moss.
Henogil, *sm.* V. *Cenogil.*
Heñir, *va.* To knead dough.
Hepática, *sf.* (Bot.) Liverwort.

Digitized by Google

Guardián, na, *s.* Keeper; guardian.
Guardianía, *sf.* Guardianship.
Guardilla, *sf.* Garret; skylight; guard of a seam.
Guardín de la caña, *sm.* (Nau.) Tiller-rope.
Guardóso, sa, *a.* Frugal, parsimonious; stingy.
Guarecér, *va.* To aid, assist; preserve.
Guarenticio, Guarentigio, gia, *a.* The fiat of a tribunal.
Guarida, *sf.* Den; haunt; protection, shelter.
Guarín, *sm.* Young pig.
Guarir, *va.* and *n.* To subsist.
Guarismo, *sm.* Figure, cipher.
Guarismo, ma, *a.* Arithmetical cipher.
Guarnecedór, *sm.* Hatter; a finisher, a garnisher.
Guarnecér, Guarnescór, *va.* To garnish; set; trim; garrison.
Guarnés, *sm.* (Nau.) Turns of a tackle-fall.
Guarnición, *sf.* Flounce, trimming; guard of a sword; garrison; garniture.
Guarnicionería, *sf.* Shop of a harness-maker.
Guarnicionéro, *sm.* Harness-maker.
Guarniél, *sm.* Leather purse used by carriers.
Guarnir, *va.* To reeve blocks for a tackle.
Guárra, *sf.* A sow.
Guarrillo, *sm.* A small pig.
Guárro, *sm.* Hog, pig.
Guáy, *interj.* Oh! V. *Ay.*
Guáya, *sf.* Grief, sorrow, affliction.
Guayába, *sf.* Fruit of the guava-tree.
Guayábo, *sm.* (Bot.) Guava-tree.
Guayacán, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Guayaco.*
Guayacána, *sf.* (Bot.) Date-plum.
Guayáco, *sm.* (Bot.) Lignum-vitæ tree.
Guayapil, Guayapin, *sm.* A loose Indian dress for women.
Gubernativo, va, *a.* Administrative.
Gúbia, *sf.* Gouge, a hollow chisel.
Gubiadúra, *sf.* (Nau.) Notch, channel.
Gubiléte, *sm.* (Prov.) Kind of vase.
Guedéja, *sf.* Lock of hair; lion's mane.
Guedejár, *va.* (Little us.) To dress the head with locks of hair.
Guedejilla, *sf.* A small lock of hair.
Guedejón, na; Guedejóso, sa, *a.* V. *Guedejúdo.*
Guedejúdo, da, *a.* Bushy, clotted hair.
Guélde, *sm.* (Bot.) Water-elder, guelder-rose.
Guéltre, *sm.* A cant word for money or cash.
Güepil, Güipil, or Guapil, *sm.* (Mex.) A sack worn by the Indian women.
Guermécea, *sm.* A swelling in the throats of birds of prey.
Guérra, *sf.* War; profession of arms.
Guerreadór, ra, *s.* Warrior.
Guerreánte, *s.* Warrior.
Guerreár, *va.* To war, fight; oppose.
Guerréro, *sm.* Warrior, a military man.
Guerréro, ra, *a.* Martial, warlike.
Guerrilla, *sf. dim.* A partisan; war of partisans.
Guéta, *sf.* (Mil.) A white gaiter.
Guía, *sm.* Guide, leader; permit, cocket.
Guiadéra, *sf.* Guide or conductor in mills.
Guiádo, da, *a.* Guided.
Guiadór, ra, *s.* Guide, director.
Guiamiénto, *sm.* Guidance, security.
Guiár, *va.* To guide; govern, teach.
Guija, *sf.* Pebble.—*pl.* (Coll.) Strength, vigor.
Guijarrál, *sm.* Heap of pebble-stones.
Guijarrázo, *sm.* Blow with a pebble-stone.
Guijarréño, ña, *a.* Pebbly; hardy, rude.

Guijarrillo, ito, *sm.* A small pebble.
Guijárro, *sm.* Pebble-stone, coggle-stone.
Guijarróso, sa, *a.* Pebbly.
Guijéño, ña, *a.* Pebbly; hard, difficult.
Guijo, *sm.* Gravel for roads.
Guijón, *sm.* A worm that corrodes the teeth.
Guijóso, sa, *a.* Gravelly. V. *Guijeño.*
Guilla, *sf.* A plentiful harvest.
Guilláme, *sm.* Rabbet-plane, a carpenter's tool.
Guilledín, *sm.* Gelding.
Guillóte, *sm.* Husbandman; iron pin; vagrant; simpleton.
Guillotina, *sf.* Guillotine.
Guillotinár, *va.* To guillotine.
Guimbaléte, *sm.* (Nau.) Brake of a pump.
Guincha, *sf.* (Am.) Linen tape.
Guinchár, *va.* To prick; stimulate.
Guincho, *sm.* (Orn.) Gull, sea-gull; pike, goad.
Guinda, *sf.* Cherry. *Mucha guinda,* (Nau.) Taunt or high-masted.
Guindádo, da, *a.* Hoisted, set up.
Guindáge, *sm.* (Am.) Small tassels, fringe.
Guindájos, *sm. pl.* Fringe, or small tassels like.
Guindál, *sm.* (Bot.) Cherry-tree. V. *Guinda.*
Guindaléra, *sf.* Cherry-garden.
Guindaléta, *sf.* Crank-rope; fulcrum of a balance.
Guindaléza, *sf.* (Nau.) Hawser.
Guindamaína, *sf.* (Nau.) Saluto between ships.
Guindár, *va.* To lift, elevate; hoist; hang.
Guindástes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Gears or jeers.
Guindilla, *sf.* Kind of red-pepper; a small cherry.
Guindillo, *sm.* Indian cherry-tree.
Guindo, *sm.* (Bot.) Cherry-tree.
Guindola, *sf.* (Nau.) A triangular hanging stage.
Guinéa, *sf.* Guinea, an English gold coin.
Guinéo, *sm.* Dance among negroes.
Guingána, *sf.* Ginghams.
Guiñáda, Guiñadúra, *sf.* Wink. (Nau.) Yaw.
Guiñadór, ra, *s.* Winker.
Guiñápo, *sm.* Tatter, rag; a ragged fellow.
Guiñár, *va.* To wink, hint. (Nau.) To yaw.
Guiño, *sm.* V. *Guiñada.*
Guión, *sm.* Cross, as a standard; royal standard.
Guirigáy, *sm.* Gibberish; jargon.
Guirindóla, *sf.* Bosom of a shirt, frill.
Guirnálda, *sf.* Garland, wreath.
Guirnaldár, *va.* (Prov.) To surround a barn with trees.
Guisa, *sf.* Mode, manner, class, species.
Guisadillo, *sm.* A dish of stew. V. *Guisado.*
Guisádo, *sm.* A stew; ragout, fricassee.
Guisadór, ra, *s.* V. *Guisandero.*
Guisandéro, ra, *s.* A cook.
Guisánte, *sm.* (Bot.) Pea. V. *Chícharos.*
Guisár, *va.* To cook; cure meat; adjust.
Guíso, *sm.* Sauce of meat; condiment.
Guisopillo, *sm.* V. *Hisopillo.*
Guisóte, *sm.* Meat dressed country-fashion.
Guíta, *sf.* Packthread, a small hempen cord.
Guitár, *va.* To sew with packthread.
Guitárra, *sf.* Guitar; pounder.
Guitarréro, ra, *s.* Guitar-maker or player.
Guitarrésco, ca, *a.* (Joc.) Belonging to the guitar.
Guitarrilla, *sf. dim.* A small guitar.
Guitarrista, *sm.* Player on the guitar.
Guitarrón, *sm.* A large guitar. (Coll.) An acute knave.
Guito, ta, *a.* Treacherous, vicious.

Digitized by Google

Guitón, na, *s.* Vagrant, vagabond.
Guitonázo, *sm.* A great vagabond.
Guitonear, *vn.* To loiter or idle about.
Guitonería, *sf.* Vagrancy, idleness.
Guizgár, *va.* To excite, invite.
Guizque, *sm.* (Prov.) Hook for a lamp.
Gúja, *sf.* Arm used by archers.
Gúles, *sm. pl.* (Her.) Gules, red.
Gulóso, sa, *a.* Gluttonous, greedy.
Gulleria, *sf.* Dainty.
Gulloría, *sf.* Dainty; excess in eating.
Gúmena, *sf.* Cable.
Gumenéta, *sf.* A small cable.
Gumía, *sf.* Kind of dagger or poniard.
Gurbión, *sm.* Twisted silk; silk stuff; gum-resin. [silk.
Gurbionádo, da, *a.* Made of twisted coarse
Gurrár, *vn.* (Nau.) To get clear of another ship.
Gurrufálla, *sf.* (Low) A worthless trifle.
Gurruféro, *sm.* A deformed nag or horse.
Gurrumina, *sf.* Unbecoming submission to a wife.
Gurrumino, *sm.* (Coll.) Henpecked husband.
Gurulléda, *sf.* A crowd of people, or police officers.
Gurúllo, *sm.* Lump or knot. V. *Burujo.*
Guruméte, *sm.* Ship's boy. V. *Grumete.*
Gurúpa, *sf.* Croup of a horse. V. *Grupa.*
Gurupéra, *sf.* Crupper. V. *Grupera.*
Gurupetín, *sm.* A small crupper.
Gurvio, a, *a.* Curved, arched, incurvated.
Gusanéar, *va.* To itch. V. *Hormiguear.*
Gusanéra, *sf.* Spot where maggots are bred. (Met.) Sting of conscience.
Gusanico, ito, *sm.* A small maggot.
Gusaniénto, ta, *a.* Troubled with maggots, worm-eaten.
Gusanillo, *sm.* A small worm.
Gusáno, *sm.* Maggot, worm; a meek person.
Gusarápa, *sf.* (Prov.) V. *Gusarapo.*
Gusarapiénto, ta, *a.* Wormy, corrupted.
Gusarapillo, ito, *sm.* A small water-worm.
Gusarápo, *sm.* Water-worm.
Gusépe, *sm.* Kind of polypus.
Gustáble, *a.* Tastable, gustable. V. *Gustoso.*
Gustadúra, *sf.* Gustation, tasting. [with.
Gustár, *va.* To taste; like; enjoy; be pleased
Gustativo, *a.* Lingual.
Gustázo, *sm. augm.* A great pleasure.
Gustillo, *sm.* Relish; delicate taste.
Gústo, *sm.* Taste; pleasure, delight; caprice; mind; choice.
Gustosaménte, *ad.* Tastefully, acceptably.
Gustóso, sa, *a.* Dainty, pleasing to the taste; tasty; cheerful; entertaining.
Gutagámba, Gutiámbar, *sm.* Gamboge.
Guturál, *a.* Gutturál.
Guturalménte, *ad.* Gutturally. [or cadets.
Guzmánes, *sm. pl.* Noblemen, midshipmen,
Guzpatárra, *sf.* Ancient play of boys.

H.

H is not properly considered as a letter, but as a mere aspiration. *Ch* is pronounced as in the English words *chap, chess, chip, chose, choose.*

Ha! *interj.* Ha! ah! alas!
Hába, *sf.* (Bot.) Bean, a kind of pulse.
Habáno, na, *a.* Applied to Havana tobacco.
Habár, *sm.* Bean-field. [exist.
Habér, *va.* To possess; have; take; happen;
Habér, *sm.* Property, income, fortune.
Habichuéla, *sf.* (Bot.) French-bean.
Hábil, *a.* Clever, smart, skilful; capable; active. [smartness, knowledge.
Habilidád, *sf.* Ability, dexterity; cleverness,
Habilitación, *sf.* Habilitation, qualification.
Habilitádo, da, *a.* Habilitate, qualified.
Habilitádo, *sm.* (Mil.) A paymaster.
Habilitadór, ra, *s.* Qualifier.
Habilitár, *va.* To qualify; provide; fit out.
Hábilménte, *ad.* Dexterously, ably, cleverly.
Habitáble, *a.* Habitable.
Habitación, *sf.* Habitation, abode, lodging.
Habitáculo, *sm.* (Coll.) Habitacle, a dwelling.
Habitadór, ra, *s.* Inhabitant, resident.
Habitánte, *pa.* Inhabiting, residing.—*s.* Inhabitant.
Habitár, *va.* To inhabit, live, reside.
Habitíco, illo, ito, *sm.* A small dress or habit.
Hábito, *sm.* Dress, habit, garment; custom.
Habitúal, *a.* Habitual, inveterate, common, frequent.
Habitualidád, *sf.* Custom, use.
Habitualménte, *ad.* Habitually.
Habituár, *va.* To accustom, inure. [tom.
Habitúd, *sf.* Habitude, mutual relation; cus-
Hábla, *sf.* Idiom, language; discourse; conversation. [chatterer; a liar.
Habladór, ra, *s.* An impudent prattler; a
Habladorcillo, lla, *s.* A babbling dandiprat.
Habladuría, *sf.* An impertinent speech.
Hablantín, Hablanchín, na, *s.* A talkative person.
Hablár, *va.* To speak; talk, reason; harangue.
Hablatista, *sm.* (Joc.) A trifling prattler.
Hablilla, *sf.* Rumor, report; a foolish talk.
Hablista, *sm.* A correct speaker or writer.
Habón, *sm.* Large kind of bean.
Háca, *sf.* Pad or nag, a small horse.
Hacanéa, *sf.* Nag, a small horse.
Hacedéro, ra, *a.* Feasible, practicable.
Hacedór, ra, *s.* Maker, author; factor; steward; an able performer.
Hacendádo, *sm.* A landholder, a farmer.
Hacendádo, da, *a.* Having a real property.
Hacendár, *va.* To transfer the property of an estate.—*vr.* To buy land in order to settle in a place. [neighborhood assist.
Hacendóra, *sf.* Public work at which the
Hacendéro, ra, *a.* Industrious, laborious, sedulous. [trifling work.
Hacendilla, Hacendnéla, *sf.* A small farm; a
Hacendóso, sa, *a.* Assiduous, diligent.
Hacér, *va.* and *n.* To make, form, produce; practise; cause; be, exist. *Hacer de,* To act as. [accustom one's self.
Hacérse, *vr.* To recede, separate; become;
Hacezuélo, *sm.* of *Haz.*
Hácha, *sf.* A large taper; an axe.
Hacházo, *sm.* Blow with an axe.
Hacheár, *va.* To cut with an axe; hew.
Hachéro, *sm.* Torch-stand; wood-cleaver.
Hachéta, *sf.* A small hatchet; torch or link.
Hácho, *sm.* Bundle of straw covered with pitch.

Digitized by Google

Hachón, *sm.* A large torch, also a kind of altar.
Hachuéla, *sf.* A small hatchet or axe.
Hácia, *ad.* Towards, in a direction to, near to, about. *Hacia adelante*, Forward.
Haciénda, *sf.* Landed property; estate, fortune; farm.
Haciénte, *pa.* Agent, doer.
Hacimiénto, *sm.* Acting, doing. *Hacimiento de gracias*, Thanksgiving. *Hacimiento de rentas*, The act of disposing of a farm by sale.
Hacina, *sf.* Stack of corn piled up in sheaves.
Hacinadór, ra, *s.* Stack-maker, piler of sheaves.
Hacinamiénto, *sm.* Accumulation, hoarding.
Hacinár, *va.* To stack or pile; hoard; cumulate.
Hacino, na, *a.* V. *Avaro* and *Triste.*
Hadúdo, da, *a.* Fortunate, lucky.
Hádo, *sm.* Fate, destiny.
Hadróla, *sf.* (Prov.) Fraud, deceit in trading.
Hála, *interj.* Hollo! [sailors.
Halacabúlas, Halacuérdas, *sm.* Fresh-water
Halagadór, ra, *s.* Cajoler, flatterer.
Halagár, *va.* To cajole, flatter; coax, coy.
Halágo, *sm.* Cajolery, flattery, caress, cooing.
Halagüeñamónte, *ad.* Endearingly, flatteringly. [tering, gentle.
Halagüéño, ña, *a.* Endearing, alluring, flat-
Halár, *va.* (Nau.) To haul, pull by a rope. *Halar al viento*, (Nau.) To haul the wind.
Halcón, *sm.* (Orn.) A hawk trained for sport.
Halconádo, da, *a.* Falcon or hawk like.
Halconcico, illo, ito, *sm.* A young falcon or hawk.
Halconeár, *va.* (Coll.) To look and inveigle.
Halconéra, *sf.* Place where falcons are kept.
Halconería, *sf.* Falconry.
Halconéro, *sm.* Falconer. [ment.
Hálda, *sf.* Bag of sackcloth; skirt of a gar-
Haldáda, *sf.* Skirt full of any thing.
Haldeár, *vn.* To run with loose skirts.
Haldúdo, da, *a.* Having flying skirts.
Haléche, *sm.* Horse-mackerel.
Halióto, *sm.* Sea-eagle.
Hálito, *sm.* The breath; vapor; soft air.
Halládo, da, *a.* Found. *Bien hallado*, easy, contented.
Halladór, ra, *s.* Finder, discoverer.
Hallár, *va.* To find; hit on; meet with; discover; remark; detect.
Hallázgo, *sm.* A thing found; reward for same; act of finding it.
Hallúla, *sf.* Paste made for feeding fowls.
Hallúllo, *sm.* Cake baked on or under cinders.
Hálo, Halón, *sm.* (Astr.) Halo, a red circle round the sun or moon.
Halotécnia, *sf.* The science which treats of salts.
Halóza, *sf.* Wooden shoe. V. *Galocha.*
Hamáca, *sf.* Hammock. [mock.
Hamaquéro, *sm.* Person who carries a ham-
Hamáno, *sm.* Pink cotton stuff from the Levant. [greediness.
Hámbre, *sf.* Hunger, appetite; famine;
Hambreár, *vn.* To be hungry.—*va.* To starve, to famish.
Hambrientamónte, *ad.* Hungrily.
Hambriénto, ta, *a.* Hungry, starved, ravenous; greedy.
Hambrón, na, *s.* (Coll.) A hungry fellow.
Hamódis, *sf.* A sort of muslin.
Haméz, *sf.* A distemper in hawks.
Hámpa, *sf.* Bully, bragger, boaster.
Hampónco, ca, *a.* Vagabond, vain-glorious.
Hámpo, Hampón, *a.* Bold, valiant, licentious.
Hanéga, *sf.* A dry measure. V. *Fanega.*
Hanegáda, *sf.* That quantity of land sown with a *fanega* of corn.
Hanquíla, *sf.* A kind of boat.
Haquíla, ita, *sf. dim.* Very little pony.
Haragán, na, *s.* and *a.* Idler, loiterer, lounger.
Haraganamónte, *ad.* Idly, lazily, indolently.
Haraganázo, za, *a.* Very idle.
Haraganeár, *vn.* To lead an idle life, loiter.
Haraganería, *sf.* Idleness, inactivity, slothfulness.
Harápo, *sm.* Rag hanging from clothes.
Harióm, Harén, *sm.* Harem, Turkish seraglio.
Harja, *sf.* Mill-dust.
Harina, *sf.* Flour. (Met.) Powder, dust.
Harinádo, *sm.* Flour dissolved in water.
Harinéro, *sm.* Mealman; meal or flour store.
Harinéro, ra, *a.* Made of flour.
Harinóso, sa, *a.* Mealy, containing meal.
Hárma, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Gamarra.*
Harmága, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Gamarra.*
Harmonía, *sf.* Harmony. V. *Armonía.*
Harmonista, *sm.* Musician.
Harnerico, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* A small sieve.
Harnéro, *sm.* Sieve. V. *Criba.*
Harpagón, *sm.* Harrow. [or grapple.
Harpéo, *sm.* (Nau.) Grapnel, grappling-iron
Harpón, *sm.* V. *Arpon.*
Hárria, *sf.* (Am.) Drove of beasts of burden.
Hartár, *va.* To stuff with eat and drink; satiate.
Hartázgo, *sm.* Satiety, the act of glutting.
Hárto, *ad.* Enough. [full, complete.
Hárto, ta, *a.* Satiated, glutted; sufficient,
Hartúra, *sf.* Satiety; plenty, abundance.
Hasiz, *sm.* Guard or keeper of silk.
Hásta, *ad.* Until, as far as; also, even.
Hastiár, *va.* To loathe, to create disgust.
Hastío, *sm.* Loathing, want of appetite; disgust, abhorring.
Hatáca, *sf.* (Obs.) A large wooden ladle; rolling-pin for moulding paste.
Hatajár, *va.* To divide cattle into herds.
Hatújo, *sm.* A small herd of cattle; also abundance.
Hateár, *vn.* To put up clothes for a journey.
Hatería, *sf.* Shepherd's allowance of clothes and provisions. [herds.
Hatéro, *sm.* A carrier of provisions to shep-
Hatéro, ra, *a.* Shepherd's pack-mule.
Hatijo, *sm.* Thatch over bee-hives.
Hatillo, *sm.* A small bundle; a few clothes.
Háto, *sm.* Clothes; a farm for, or a large herd of cattle. [ordnance.
Haubitz, *sm.* (Gunn.) Howitzer, a kind of
Háya, *sf.* (Bot.) Beech-tree. [trees.
Hayál, Hayédo, *sm.* Plantation of beech-
Háyo, *sm.* Indian shrub.
Hayucál, *sm.* (Prov.) Grove of beech-trees.
Hayúco, *sm.* Beech-mast, fruit of the beech.

Digitized by Google

Ház, *sm.* Fagot, fascine.
Háza, *sf.* Piece of cultivated land.
Hazábra, *sf.* A kind of coasting vessels.
Hazáda, *sf.* V. *Asada.*
Hazadón, *sm.* V. *Asadon.*
Hazalája, *sf.* A towel.
Hazáña, *sf.* Exploit, an heroic feat.
Hazañería, *sf.* Affectation of scrupulosity.
Hazañéro, ra, *a.* Prudish, affectedly scrupulous.
Hazañéro, ra, *s.* Affected, prudish person.
Hazañosamente, *ad.* Valorously.
Hazañóso, sa, *a.* Valiant, heroic.
Hazcóna, *sf.* Dart. V. *Dardo.* [ing-stock.
Hazmereir, *sm.* Ridiculous person, laugh-
Hazteáila, *sf.* Rough behavior or disposition.
He, *ad.* Behold, look here.
He, *interj.* Ho! hoa! hark! list! What?
Hebdómada, *sf.* A week; seven years.
Hebdomadário, ria, *s.* Hebdomadary.
Hebén, *a.* White grapes. [pefy.
Hebetár, *va.* (Littl. us.) To hebetate, stu-
Hebilla, *sf.* A buckle, a clasp.
Hebillége, *sm.* Collection of buckles.
Hebillita, *sf.* Small buckle.
Hebillár, *va.* To buckle.
Hebillon, *sm.* A large buckle.
Hebillóna, óta, *sf.* V. *Hebillon.* [fibre.
Hébra, *sf.* A needleful; vein of minerals;
Hebraico, ca, *a.* Belonging to the Hebrews.
Hebraísmo, *sm.* Hebraism.
Hebraizánte, *sm.* Hebrician, hebraist.
Hebréa, *sf.* Jewess.
Hebréo, *sm.* A Hebrew. (Coll.) A merchant.
Hebréo, éa, *a.* Hebraic, Judaical; Hebrew language.
Hebrica, illa, ita, *sf.* A small needleful.
Hebróso, sa, *a.* Fibrous, filaceous.
Hecatómba, Hecatómbe, *sm.* Hecatomb.
Hécha, *ad.* *De esta hecha*, From this time.
Hechazón, *sf.* (Law) Jetsam or jetson. V. *Echazon.*
Hechicería, *sf.* Witchcraft: enchantment.
Hechicéro, ra, *s.* and *a.* Witch; hag; enchanter. [fascinate.
Hechizár, *va.* To bewitch, enchant; charm,
Hechizo, *sm.* Fascination; enchantment.
Hechizo, za, *a.* Done on purpose; artificial, factitious. [inured.
Hécho, cha, *a.* Made, done; accustomed,
Hécho, *sm.* Action; feat; event; fact, subject, or matter. [ure, or form of a work.
Hechúra, *sf.* Cut, shape, fashion, make, fig-
Heciénto, ta, *a.* Full of lees.
Hectóreo, ea, *a.* Belonging to Hector.
Hedentina, *sf.* Stench, stink.
Hedér, *va.* To stink; vex, be intolerable.
Hediondamente, *ad.* Stinkingly.
Hediondéz, *sf.* A strong stench; fetidness.
Hediónde, da, *a.* Fetid; irascible, unpleasant.
Hedíonde, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Gamarza.*
Hedór, *sm.* Stench, fetor. [about the vines.
Hedrár, *va.* (Prov.) To dig a second time
Hegira, *sf.* Hegira, the Mohammedan epoch.
Hejótes or **Ejótes**, *sm. pl.* (Mex.) String beans.
Heláble, *a.* Congealable.
Heláda, *sf.* Frost; nip.
Heladina, *sf.* (Prov.) Jelly.
Heladizo, za, *a.* Easily congealed.
Heládo, da, *a.* Frigid; congealed, frost-bitten, icy.
Heládo, *sm.* Ice-cream.
Helamiénto, *sm.* Congelation, frostiness.
Helár, *va.* and *n.* To congeal; freeze; amaze; discourage. [V. *He.*
Héle, **Hétele** aquí, *ad.* Behold it, look here.
Heleár, *va.* (Prov.) To point with the finger.
Helécho, *sm.* (Bot.) Fern-filix.
Heléna, *sf.* (Nau.) Castor and Pollux, or jack-with-a-lantern.
Helenismo, *sm.* Hellenism, Greek idiom.
Helenista, *sm.* Hellenist.
Heléra, *sf.* Pip, disease in fowls.
Helgádo, da, *a.* Jag-toothed.
Helgadúra, *sf.* Irregularity of the teeth.
Heliáco, ca, *a.* Heliacal.
Helice, *sf.* (Astr.) Northern constellation; helix or helical line.
Heliocéntrico, ca, *a.* (Ast.) Heliocentric; appearing from the centre of the sun.
Heliómetro, *sm.* Heliometer.
Helioscópia, *sm.* (Bot.) Wart-wort, sun-spurge; heliscope. [heliotrope.
Heliotropio, **Heliotrópo**, *sm.* (Bot.) Turnsol,
Helmíntico, ca, *a.* Helminthic; medicines against worms.
Hematites, *sm.* Hæmatites, ore of iron.
Hémbra, *sf.* Female. V. *Muger.*
Hembreár, *vn.* To be inclined to females; generate females only.
Hembrica, illa, ita, *sm.* A little female.
Hembrilla, *sf.* Wheat of very fine grain; spool of a loom. (Prov.) Trace of plough horses.
Hembrúno, na, *a.* (Prov.) Feminine, female.
Hemiciclo, *sm.* V. *Semicírculo.*
Hemicránea, *sf.* Hemicrany, a disease.
Hemina, *sf.* A measure; the third part of a fanega. [tongue.
Hemionite, *sf.* (Bot.) Hemionity, hart's
Hemiplégia, *sf.* (Med.) Hemiplegy, a disease.
Hemisférico, ca, *a.* Hemispheric, hemispherical.
Hemisfério, *sm.* Hemisphere.
Hemistiquio, *sm.* Hemistich, half a verse.
Hemorrágia, *sf.* Hemorrhage, flux of blood.
Hemorroida, *sf.* V. *Hemorroide.* V. *Hemorroo.*
Hemorroide, *sm.* (Med.) Piles, a disease.
Hemorroidál, *a.* Hemorrhoidal.
Hemorróo, *sm.* Kind of serpent.
Henár, *sm.* Meadow of hay.
Henchidór, ra, *s.* Filler, satiator.
Henchidúra, *sf.* Repletion, act of filling.
Henchimiénto, *sm.* Abundance, repletion.
Henchir, *va.* To fill up, stuff; sow discord.
Hendedór, ra, *s.* Divider, one who divides.
Hendedúra, *sf.* Fissure, crack, chink, cut.
Hendér, *va.* To chink, crack, flaw, cleave.
Hendible, *a.* Fissile, capable of being split.
Hendido, da, *a.* Crannied, full of chinks.
Hendidúra, *sf.* V. *Hendedura.*
Hendrija, *sf.* (Prov.) A small fissure or crack.
Henil, *sm.* Hay-loft.
Héno, *sm.* Hay. (Amer.) Moss.
Henogil, *sm.* V. *Cenogil.*
Heñir, *va.* To knead dough.
Hepática, *sf.* (Bot.) Liverwort.

Digitized by Google

Hepático, ca, *a.* Hepatic, hepatical.
Heptacórdo, *sm.* Heptachord. [*tágono.*
Heptagonál, *a.* (Math.) Heptagonal. V. *Hep-*
Heptágono, na, *a.* Heptagonal, having seven angles. [sides.
Heptúgono, *sm.* Heptagon, a figure of seven
Heptárquia, *sf.* Heptarchy, a sevenfold government.
Heráldica, *sf.* Heraldry.
Heráldico, ca, *a.* Heraldic.
Heráldo, *sm.* Herald. [medicine.
Herapríca, *sf.* (Pharm.) Hierapicra, a bitter
Herbáceo, cea, *a.* Herby; herbaceous.
Herbáje, *sm.* Herbage, grass; payment for pasturage.
Herbajéro, *sm.* Owner or tenant of pasture.
Herbajár, *va.* To pasture.—*va.* To inclose a field for pasture.
Herbár, *va.* To dress skins with herbs.
Herbário, *sm.* Herbarium, collection of plants.
Herbário, ria, *a.* Herbaceous.
Herbátu or Herbátum, *sm.* (Bot.) Sulphurwort, hog's fennel.
Herbazál, *sm.* A pasture-ground for cattle.
Herbecér, *vn.* To begin to grow.
Herbífero, ra, *a.* Herbiferous, bearing herbs.
Herbívoro, ra, *a.* Herbivorous. [plants.
Herboládo, da, *a.* Poisoned with the juice of
Herbolária, *sf.* (Littl. us.) Herbwoman.
Herbolário, *sm.* Herbalist, herbist; herbman.
Herborización, *sf.* Herborization, botanizing.
Herborizador, Herborizánte, *sm.* Herbalist, herbarist. [of herbs and plants.
Herborizár, *vn.* To herborize, to go in search
Herbóso, sa, *a.* Herbous, full of herbs.
Herúleo, ea, *a.* Herculean.
Heredád, *sf.* Fruitful ground. [erty.
Heredádo, da, *a.* To enjoy one's family prop-
Heredamiénto, *sm.* Landed property, tenements. [erty to another.
Heredár, *va.* To inherit; make over prop-
Heredéra, *sf.* Heiress.
Heredéro, *sm.* Heir, inheritor.
Hereditário, ria, *a.* Hereditary, entailed.
Heréje, *s. com.* A heretic.
Herejía, *sf.* Heresy; literary error.
Herén, *sm.* (Bot.) Vetch.
Heréncia, *sf.* Inheritance, heirdom.
Heresiárca, *sm.* Heresiarch. [sies.
Heresológo, *sm.* (Littl. us.) Writer on here-
Heréticál, *a.* Heretical, containing heresy.
Heréticó, ca, *a.* Heretical.
Héria, *sf.* Strolling vagrant.
Herida, *sf.* Wound; affliction; injury.
Heridéro, *sm.* Place where a wound is inflicted. [gerously wounded.
Herído, da, *a.* Wounded. *Mal herído,* Dan-
Heridór, ra, *s.* Wounder, striker.
Herimiénto, *sm.* Act of wounding; an elision.
Herir, *va.* To wound; offend; irritate; hurt; cause pain; affect, touch, move.
Hermafrodita, Hermafrodito, *sm.* Hermaphrodite, androgyne.
Hermána, *sf.* Sister; sister-in-law.
Hermanáble, *a.* Fraternal, brotherly.
Hermanablemente, *ad.* Fraternally.
Hermanál, *a.* Brotherly.
Hermanár, *va.* To match; suit.—*vn.* To fraternize, unite.

Hermanástro, *sm.* (Prov.) Half-brother.
Hermanázgo, *sm.* Fraternity, brotherhood.
Hermandád, *sf.* Fraternity; brotherhood confraternity.
Hermaneár, *va.* To treat as a brother.
Hermanita, *sf.* A little sister, or dear sister.
Hermanito, *sm.* A little brother.
Hermáno, na, *a.* Similar; matched; suitable.
Hermáno, na, *s.* Brother; brother-in-law; similarity. [religious order.
Hermanúco, *sm.* (Iron.) Lay-brothers of a
Herméticaménte, *ad.* Hermetically.
Hermético, ca, *a* Hermetical, chemical.
Hermodáctilo, *sm.* Hermodactil; snake's head. [somely.
Hermoseaménte, *ad.* Beautifully, hand-
Hermoseadór, ra, *s.* Beautifier. [adorn.
Hermoseár, *va.* To beautify, embellish,
Hermosilla, *sf.* (Bot.) Blue throat-wort.
Hermóso, sa, *a.* Beautiful, handsome; neat, fine, fair.
Hermosúra, *sf.* Beauty; goodliness, fairness; symmetry; beautiful person.
Hérnia, *sf.* Hernia, rupture. [tures.
Hernista, *sm.* Surgeon who attends to rup-
Herodiáno, na, *a.* Herodian, Herod. [poem.
Héroe, *sm.* Hero; the principal person in a
Heroicaménte, *ad.* Heroically. [*sema.*
Heroicidád, *sf.* An heroic action. V. *Hero-*
Heroico, ca, *a.* Heroic; heroical.
Heroína, *sf.* A heroine.
Heroísmo, *sm.* Heroism. [ease.
Hérpe, *sm.* Herpes, tetter, a cutaneous dis-
Herpético, ca, *a.* Herpetic.
Herráda, *sf.* An iron-hooped pail.
Herráda, *a.* Water in which red-hot iron has been cooled. [a hot iron.
Herradéro, *sm.* Place for marking cattle with
Herradór, *sm.* Farrier.
Herradúra, *sf.* Shoe: speaking of animals; collar in the form of a horse-shoe.
Herráj, *sm.* Stones of olives after extracting the oil.
Herráje, *sm.* Ironwork; horse-shoe.
Herramentál, *sm.* and *a.* Bag with farrier's instruments.
Herramiénta, *sf.* Set of tools; ironwork.
Herrár, *va.* To garnish with iron; shoe horses; mark cattle. [horses.
Herrén, *sm.* Meslin, mixed corn for feeding
Herrenál or Herreñál, *sm.* Meslin-field.
Herrería, *sf.* Ironworks; forge.
Herrerillo, *sm.* Small bird.
Herréro, *sm.* An ironsmith.
Herrerón, *sm.* A bad smith. [*Ferreruelo.*
Herreruelo, *sm.* (Orn.) Stone-chatter. V.
Herróte, *sm.* Tag, point of metal. [bon.
Herreteár, *va.* To tag a cord, string, or rib-
Herretéro, ra, *s.* Tag-maker.
Herrezuélo, *sm.* Light piece of iron.
Herriál, *a.* Applied to a large black grape.
Herrín, *sm.* Rust of iron.
Herrón, *sm.* Staple; a quoit.
Herronáda, *sf.* A violent blow.
Herrugiénto, ta, *a.* Rusty.
Herrúmbre, *sf.* Rust of iron; taste of iron.
Herrumbróso, sa, *a.* Rusty; having the qualities of iron.
Herventár, *va.* To boil any thing.

Digitized by Google

Hervidéro, *sm.* Ebullition; also multitude.
Hervir, *vn.* To boil. (Met.) To be crowded with people.
Hervór, *sm.* Ebullition; fervor; heat.
Hervoróso, sa, *a.* V. *Fogoso.*
Hesitación, *sf.* (Littl. us.) Hesitation.
Hesitár, *vn.* To hesitate, doubt.
Hespérido, Hespérido, da, *a.* Relating to the Pleiades. (Poet.) Western.
Hespérides, *sf. pl.* V. *Pleyades.*
Héspero, *sm.* The planet Venus.
Heteroclítico, ca, *a.* (Gram.) Heteroclite.
Heterodóxia, *sf.* Heterodoxy, misbelief.
Heterodóxo, xa, *a.* Heterodox.
Heterogeneidád, *sf.* Heterogeneousness.
Heterogéneo, nea, *a.* Heterogeneous, dissimilar in nature.
Heteróscios, *sm. pl.* (Geog.) Heteroscians.
Hética, Hetiquéz, *sf.* Phthisis, consumption.
Hético, ca, *a.* Hectic; languid; hectical.
Hexacórdo, *sm.* (Mus.) Hexachord.
Hexaédro, *sm.* Hexaedron, a cube.
Hexágono, *sm.* Hexagon, a figure of six sides.
Hexágono, na, *a.* Hexagonal, having six sides.
Hexámetro, *sm.* Hexameter, a verse of six feet.
Hexapéda, *sf.* V. *Toesa.*
Hexástilo, *sm.* (Arch.) Hexastylo.
Hez, *sf.* Scum, lee; dross of metals; grains of malt.
Hi, hi, hi, *interj.* Expression of merriment.
Hi, *sm.* Used for *hijo*, son.
Hiádas, Hiádes, *sf. pl.* V. *Pleyades.*
Hiánte, *a.* Applied to a verse with a hiatus.
Hiáto, *sm.* Hiatus, pause or cacophony.
Hibernál, Hibernáz, za, *a.* Hibernal, wintry.
Hibernár, *va.* To winter; pass the winter.
Hibiérno, *sm.* Winter. V. *Invierno.*
Hibisco, *sm.* (Bot.) Syrian mallow.
Hibléo, bléa, *a.* (Poet.), Abundant; pleasant.
Híbrida, *a.* Hybridous, hybrid.
Hicocérvo, *sm.* Fabulous animal; chimera.
Hidalgamente, *ad.* Nobly, gentlemanlike.
Hidalgárse, *vr.* (Coll.) To affect the gentleman.
Hidálgo, ga, *a.* Noble, illustrious.
Hidálgo, ga, *s.* Hidalgo, a noble man or woman.
Hidalgón, na; Hidalgóte, ta, *s.* One proud of the privileges of his birth.
Hidalguéjo, ja, Hidalguéte, ta, Hidalguillo, lla, *s.* A petty country squire.
Hidalguía, *sf.* Nobility; nobleness of mind.
Hídra, *sf.* Hydra; a poisonous serpent.
Hidragógo, *sm.* and *a.* (Med.) Hydragogue.
Hidraúlica, *sf.* Hydraulics.
Hidraúlico, ca, *a.* Hydraulical, hydraulic.
Hidraúlico, *sm.* Professor of hydraulics.
Hidría, *sf.* Pitcher for water.
Hidrocéfalo, *sm.* (Med.) Hydrocephalus, dropsy in the head.
Hidrodinámica, *sf.* Hydrodynamics.
Hidrofilácio, *sm.* Great cavern full of water.
Hidrofóbia, *sf.* Hydrophobia.
Hidrofóbo, *sm.* Person suffering hydrophobia.
Hidrógeno, *sm.* (Chem.) Hydrogen.
Hidrogógia, *sf.* The science of taking the level of water.
Hidrografía, *sf.* Hydrography.
Hidrográfico, ca, *a.* Hydrographical.
Hidrógrafo, *sm.* Hydrographer.
Hydrológia, *sf.* Hydrology.
Hidrománcia, *sf.* Hydromancy, superstitious divination.
Hidrómetra, *sm.* Professor of hydrometry.
Hidrometría, *sf.* Hydrometry.
Hidrómetro, *sm.* Hydrometer.
Hidropesía, *sf.* Dropsy.
Hidrópico, ca, *a.* Hydropic, dropsical.
Hidróscopo, *sm.* Hydroscope, water-clock.
Hidrostática, *sf.* Hydrostatics.
Hidrostáticamente, *ad.* Hydrostatically.
Hidrostático, ca, *a.* Hydrostatical.
Hidrotécnia, *sf.* The art of making engines for raising water.
Hiédra Arbórea, *sf.* (Bot.) Ivy.
Hiédra Terréstre, *sf.* (Bot.) Ground-ivy.
Hiél, *sf.* Gall, bile; (Met.) Bitterness, asperity.
Hiél de la tierra, *sm.* (Bot.) Common fumitory or earth-smoke.
Hiélo, *sm.* Frost, ice; congelation; indifference.
Hiéltro, *sm.* A kind of measure.
Hiemál, *a.* Hyemal, hibernal.
Hiéna, *sf.* Hyen or hyena, a fierce animal.
Hierácio, *sm.* (Bot.) Hawk-weed.
Hierárca, *sf.* Hierarch.
Hieroglífico, ca, *a.* Hieroglyphic, emblematical.
Hierológia, *sf.* (Littl. us.) Hierology.
Hierománcia, *sf.* (Littl. us.) Hieromancy.
Hieroscópia, *sf.* V. *Aruspicina.*
Hiérro, *sm.* Iron; any iron tool; brand.
Higa, *sf.* Amulet, charm; ridicule, derision.
Higadillo, *sm. dim.* A small liver.
Higado, *sm.* Liver. (Met. Coll.) Courage, valor.
Higáte, *sm.* Pottage made of figs, pork, &c.
Higiéne, *sf.* (Med.) Hygiene.
Higo, *sm.* Fig. *Higo maduro*, (Orn.) Green woodpecker.
Higrometría, *sm.* Hygrometry.
Higrómetro, *sm.* Hygrometer.
Higuóra, *sf.* (Bot.) Fig-tree.
Higuerál, *sm.* Plantation of fig-trees.
Higuerón, *sm.* Large tree in America.
Higuito, *sm.* A small fig.
Hija, *sf.* Daughter; daughter-in-law.
Hijár, *sm.* V. *Ijar.*
Hijástro, tra, *s.* Step-child.
Hijézna, *sm.* The young of any bird.
Hijito, ita, *s. dim.* Little child, little dear.
Hijo, *sm.* Son; son-in-law.
Hijo, ja, *s.* Child; young of all animals; native of a place.
Hijodálgo, Hijadálgo, *s.* V. *Hidalgo.*
Hijuéla, *sf.* A patch; a small drain; a postman; a cross-road.
Hijuélo, la, *s.* A young child. (Bot.) Sucker.
Hila, *sf.* Row, line. V. *Hilera.* Act of spinning; lint for sores.
Hilácha, *sf.* Filament or thread of cloth.
Hilachóso, sa, *a.* Filamentous.
Hiláda, *sf.* Line of bricks or stones in a building.
Hiladillo, *sm.* Ferret silk; tape.
Hiládo, *sm.* Spun flax, hemp, wool, silk, or cotton.
Hiladór, ra, *s.* Spinner, spinster.
Hilandéra, *sf.* Spinster, woman who spins.
Hilandería, *sf.* A spinning-room.
Hilandéro, *sm.* Spinner; a rope-walk.
Hilanderilla, *sf.* A little spinster.
Hilánza, *sf.* Thread, line; mode of spinning.
Hilár, *va.* To spin; argue, discuss.
Hilarácha, *sf.* Filament. V. *Hilácha.*

Digitized by Google

Hiláza, *sf.* Any thing drawn out into thread; yarn.
Hiléra, *sf.* Row; file; beam of a roof.
Hiléro, *sm.* Sign of currents; thread-seller.
Hiléte, *sm.* V. *Hilóo.* [course.
Hilo, *sm.* Thread; wire; thread of a dis-
Hilván, *sm.* Basting. [hurry.
Hilvanár, *va.* To baste; act or perform in a
Himen, *sm.* Hymen. [men.
Himenéo, *sm.* Marriage, matrimony; hy-
Himnista, *sm.* (Coll.) Composer of hymns.
Himno, *sm.* Hymn. [ounce.
Himplár, *vn.* To roar as the panther or
Hin, *sm.* Sound emitted by mules or horses.
Hincadúra, *sf.* Act of fixing any thing.
Hincapié, *sm.* Strong, steady effort.
Hincár, *va.* To thrust in. *Hincar la rodilla*, To kneel.
Hincha, *sf.* Hatred, displeasure, enmity.
Hinchadamónte, *ad.* Haughtily, loftily.
Hinchádo, da, *a.* Swollen; vain; inflated.
Hinchar, *va.* To inflate, swell with wind.
Hinchazón, *sm.* Swelling, inflammation; also vanity. [rivers.
Hincón, *sm.* Post for cables on the banks of
Hiniésta, *sf.* (Bot.) Spanish broom.
Hiniéstra, *sf.* (Prov.) Window.
Hinníble, *a.* Capable of neighing.
Hinojál, *sm.* Bed full of fennel. [nel.
Hinójo, *sm.* Knee. V. *Rodilla.* (Bot.) Fen-
Hintero, *sm.* A baker's dough-table.
Hifiir, *va.* (Prov.) V. *Heñir.*
Hipár, *vn.* To hiccup.
Hipeár, *vn.* To hiccup. V. *Hipar.*
Hipocúo, *sm.* (Bot.) Horned cumin or hypecoum. [of a cone.
Hipérbola, *sf.* (Geom.) Hyperbola, section
Hipérbole, *sf.* Hyperbole, a figure in rhetoric.
Hiperbólicamónte, *ad.* Hyperbolically.
Hiperbólico, ca. *a.* Hyperbolical.
Hiperbolizár, *vn.* To use hyperboles.
Hiperbóreo, rea, *a.* Hyperborean.
Hiperdulía, *sf.* Worship of the virgin Mary.
Hipérico, **Hipéricon**, *sm.* (Bot.) St. John's-wort. [sleep.
Hipnál, *sm.* Kind of serpent said to occasion
Hipnótico, ca, *s.* and *a.* (Med.) Hypnotic.
Hipo, *sm.* Hiccup; also wish, anxiety.
Hipocámpo, *sm.* Hippopotamus.
Hipocentáuro, *sm.* Hippocentaur.
Hipocistide, **Hipocisto**, *s.* (Bot.) Hypocistis.
Hipocondria, *sf.* Hypochondria, melancholy.
Hipocondriaco, ca, *a.* Hypochondriasis, hypochondriacal. [ancholist.
Hipocondriaco, ca, *s.* Hypochondriac, mel-
Hipocondrico, ca, *a.* Hypochondriac, hypochondriacal.
Hipocondrio, *sm.* (Anat.) Hypochondrium.
Hipocrás, *sm.* Hippocras, medicated wine.
Hipocrenides, *sf. pl.* (Poet.) Epithet applied to the Muses.
Hipocresía, *sf.* Hypocrisy, dissimulation.
Hipócrita, *a.* Hypocritical, insincere.
Hipócrita, *s. com.* Hypocrite, a dissembler.
Hipócritamónte, *ad.* Hypocritically.
Hipocritilla, *sf.* A sly hypocrite.
Hipócrito, ta, *a.* Feigned, hypocritical.
Hipocritón, na, *a.* Extremely hypocritical.
Hipódromo, *sm.* Hippodrome.
Hipogástrico, ca, *a.* Hypogastric.

Hipogástro, *sm.* Hypogastrium.
Hipoglósa, so, *s.* (Bot.) Horse-tongue.
Hipoglóso, *sm.* Halibut. V. *Mero.*
Hipogrifo, *sm.* Hippogriff, a winged horse.
Hipolibónoto, *sm.* Southeast wind.
Hipómanes, *sm.* Poison used by the ancients.
Hipomarátro, *sm.* (Bot.) Wild fennel.
Hipomóclio, **Hipomóclion**, *sm.* Fulcrum of a lever.
Hipopótamo, *sm.* Hippopotamus, a river-horse.
Hipóstasis, *sf.* (Div.) Hypostasis.
Hipostático, ca, *a.* Hypostatical.
Hipotéca, *sf.* Mortgage, pledge; security.
Hipotecáble, *a.* Capable of being mortgaged.
Hipotecár, *va.* To pledge, mortgage.
Hipotecário, ria, *a.* Belonging to a mortgage.
Hipotenúsa, *sf.* Hypothenuse.
Hypótesis, *sf.* Hypothesis, a supposition.
Hipotético, ca, *a* Hypothetic, conditional.
Hirásco, *sm.* A castrated goat.
Hirmár, *va.* (Prov.) V. *Afirmar.*
Hirme, *a.* (Prov.) V. *Firme.* [fed.
Hirsúto, ta, *a.* (Poet.) Hirsute, rough, rug-
Hirundinária, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Celidonia*, and *Golondrinera.*
Hirviénte, *pa.* Boiling.
Hisca, *sf.* Birdlime.
Hiscál, *sm.* A rope of three strands. [ler.
Hisopáda, *sf.* Water sprinkled with sprink-
Hisopeár, *va.* To sprinkle water with a sprinkler.
Hisopillo, *sm.* A small water-sprinkler.
Hisópo, *sm.* (Bot.) Hyssop; water-sprinkler.
Hispánico, ca, *a.* Spanish.
Hispanismo, *sm.* A Spanish idiom.
Hispanizár, *va.* V. *Españolizar.* [lard
Hispáno, na, *a.* Spanish.—*s.* (Poet.) A Span-
Hispido, da, *a.* Bristly, like hogs.
Hispír, *va.* (Prov.) To beat as eggs; rarely.
Histérico, *sm.* Hysterics, a disease. [womb.
Histérico, ca, *a.* Hysteric; relating to the
Histerismo, *sm.* V. *Histérico.*
Histerotomía, *sm.* A dissection of the womb.
Histiodromía, *sf.* Histiodromia, art of sailing.
História, *sf.* History; tale, story; fable.
Historiádo, da, *a.* An harmoniously grouped painting.
Historiadór, ra, *s.* Historian, historiographer.
Historiál, *a.* Historical, historic.
Históricalmónte, *ad.* Historically.
Historiár, *va.* To record or represent historical events.
Históricamónte, *ad.* Historically.
Histórico, ca, *a.* Historical, historic.
Historiéta, *sf.* A short story or tale. [an.
Historiógrafo, *sm.* Historiographer, histori-
Historión, *sm.* A long, tedious story.
Histrión, *sm.* A pitiful actor; buffoon.
Histriónico, ca, *a.* Histrionic, histrionical.
Histrioníca, *sf.* An actress.
Histrionismo, *sm.* Buffoonery; histrionism.
Hita, *sf.* A nail without a head; landmark.
Hito, *sm.* Landmark; guidepost; a target.
Hiúlco, ca, *a.* Harsh, unharmonious.
Hobachón, na, *a.* Slothful, sluggish, lazy.
Hobéchos, *sm. pl.* Pikemen. [garden.
Hoblonéra, *sf.* Hop-ground, hop-yard, hop-
Hobúa, *sm.* (Gunn.) Howitzer. [mand.
Hocicáda, *sf.* Headlong fall; a smart repri-

Digitized by Google

Hocicár, *va.* To fall headlong; stumble into errors.
Hocico, *sm.* Snout; the act of pouting.
Hocicúdo, da, *a.* Long-snouted; flap-mouthed.
Hocino, *sm.* Skirt of an eminence; garden situated thereon.
Hociquillo, ito, *sm.* A little snout.
Hogañazo, *ad.* (Coll.) V. *Hogaño.*
Hogáño, *ad.* (Coll.) This present year.
Hogár, *sm.* Hearth, fire-place; house, home.
Hogáza, *sf.* A large loaf of household bread.
Hoguéra, *sf.* Bonfire, a slight blaze; stake.
Hója, *sf.* Leaf; scales of metal; a sword-blade or sword; lamina, thin plates.
Hojalatéro, *sm.* Tin-smith.
Hojaldrádo, *a.* Laminated, foliated.
Hojaldrár, *va.* To form of puff paste.
Hojáldre, *sf.* A sort of pancake or paste.
Hojaldrista, *sm.* Maker of buttered cakes.
Hojaránzo, *sm.* (Bot.) Common hornbeam.
Hojarásca, *sf.* Withered leaves; useless trifles.
Hojeár, *va.* To peruse a book; foliate metals.
Hojica, illa, ita, *sf.* A small leaf. [leaves.
Hojóso, sa, **Hojúdo**, da, *a.* Leafy, full of
Hojuéla, *sf.* A small leaf; puff paste; gold or silver thread.
Hóla, *interj.* Holla! ho! ho! hoy!
Holán, Holan Batista, *sm.* (Coll.) Cambric; the finest cambric.
Holánda, *sf.* Holland, fine Dutch linen.
Holandílla, *sf.* Blue glazed cotton.
Holgadamente, *ad.* Widely, fully, loosely.
Holgádo, da, *a.* Loose; at leisure; well-off.
Holgánza, *sf.* Repose, quiet; diversion.
Holgár, *vn.* To rest; sport; idle; live at ease.
Holgazán, na, *s.* Idler, loiterer, lounger.
Holgazanear, *vn.* To idle, loiter, lounge.
Holgazanería, *sf.* Idleness, laziness, indolence.
Hólgin, na, *a.* V. *Hechicero.*
Holgón, *sm.* An egregious pleasure-seeker.
Holgório, *sm.* (Coll.) Mirth, jollity, noisy merriment.
Holguéta, *sf.* (Coll.) A feast, a merry-making.
Holgúra, *sf.* Country-feast; width, breadth; repose.
Holladúra, *sf.* Trampling; duty on cattle.
Hollár, *va.* To tread or trample; humble.
Holléca, *sf.* (Orn.) V. *Herrerillo.*
Hollejico, illo, ito, nélo, *sm.* small pellicle or peel of fruit. [fruit.
Holléjo, *sm.* Pellicle of grapes and other
Holli, *sm.* Balsam of New Spain.
Hollín, *sm.* Soot, condensed smoke.
Hollinénto, ta, *a.* Fuliginous, sooty.
Holocaústo, *sm.* Holocaust, a burnt sacrifice.
Homarráche, *sm.* Buffoon, a merry-andrew.
Hombrácho, *sm.* A squat and square, thick man. [man.
Hombrachón, *sm.* A very tall, square, thick
Hombráda, *sf.* A manly action. (Iron.) A ridiculous action.
Hombrázo, *sm.* A large man.
Hómbre, *sm.* Man; a rational animal; also subject or vassal; a husband.
Hombreár, *vn.* To assume prematurely the man; vie with another.
Hombrecico, *sm.* V. *Hombrecito.*

Hombrecíllo, *sm.* Mannikin. *Hombrecillos*, (Bot.) Hops.
Hombrecito, *sm.* Youth, a young man.
Hombréra, *sf.* Armor for the shoulders.
Hombría de bien, *sf.* Probity, honesty.
Hombrillo, *sm.* Gusset, an angular piece of cloth.
Hómbro, *sm.* The shoulder.
Hombrón, *sm.* A big man; an eminent man.
Hombronázo, *sm.* A huge, vulgar man.
Hombrúno, na, *a.* Manlike, virile.
Hómbu, *s.* (Bot.) Tree philotaca.
Homecíllo, *sm.* (Bot.) Hops.
Homenáje, *sm.* Homage, service; obeisance.
Homicida, *s. com.* Murderer, homicide.
Homicida, *a.* Homicidal, murderous.
Homicidio, *sm.* Murder, homicide.
Homília, *sf.* Homily.
Homilário, *sm.* Collection of homilies.
Homilista, *sm.* Author of homilies.
Hominicáco, *sm.* (Coll.) A paltry fellow.
Homogeneidád, *sf.* Homogeneousness.
Homogéneo, nea, *a.* Homogeneous.
Homologación, *sf.* (Little us.) Publication of a judicial act.
Homólogo, ga, *a.* Homologous; synonymous.
Homonimia, *sf.* Homonymy, ambiguity.
Homónimo, ma, *a.* Homonymous.
Hónda, *sf.* Sling, a stringed instrument for casting stones. (Nau.) Parbuckle.
Hondaménte, *ad.* Deeply, profoundly.
Hondárras, *sf. pl.* (Prov.) Dregs or lees.
Hondázo, *sm.* Cast or throw with a sling.
Hondeár, *va.* To unload a vessel.
Hondéro, *sm.* Slinger.
Hondica, illa, ita, *sf.* A small sling.
Hondijo, *sm.* V. *Honda.*
Hondíllo, *sm.* The seats of breeches.
Hóndo, da, *a.* Profound, deep.
Hóndo, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Fondo*, for bottom.
Hondón, *sm.* Bottom of a vessel or jar; a deep hole.
Hondonáda, *sf.* Dale, ravine; comb; valley.
Hondúra, *sf.* Depth, profundity.
Honestaménte, *ad.* Honestly; modestly.
Honestár, *va.* To honor, dignify; palliate.
Honestidád, *sf.* Honesty, modesty, moderation; urbanity.
Honésto, ta, *a.* Honest, decent; pure, virtuous; just.
Hóngo, *sm.* (Bot.) Mushroom; fungus; a fleshy excrescence on the lips of wounds.
Hongóso, sa, *a.* Fungous, spongy.
Honór, *sm.* Honor, reputation, chastity; dignity, rank.
Honoráble, *a.* Honorable, illustrious, noble.
Honorablemente, *ad.* Honorably, creditably.
Honorário, ria, *a.* Honorary, bestowing honor without gain.
Honorário, *sm.* Salary or stipend; fees.
Honorcillo, *sm.* V. *Honrilla.*
Honorificaménte, *ad.* Honorably.
Honorificéncia, *sf.* Honoring or doing honor.
Honorífico, ca, *a.* Creditable, honorable.
Hónra, *sf.* Honor, respect; glory; chastity.
Honradaménte, *ad.* Honorably, honestly.
Honradéz, *sf.* Honesty, probity, integrity.
Honrádo, da, *a.* Honest, honorable, just, fair.
Honradór, ra, *s.* One who renders honor.
Honramiénto, *sm.* Act of honoring.

Digitized by Google

Honrár, *va.* To honor, respect; dignify; credit; adorn.
Honrilla, *sf.* Nice point of honor.
Honrosaménte, *ad.* Honorably, creditably.
Honróso, sa, *a.* Honorable, decorous; equitable. [honor.
Honrúdo, da, *a.* Firm in maintaining one's
Hontána, *sf.* Fountain, spring.
Hontanál, *sm.* V. *Hontanar.*
Hontanár, *sm.* Source or spring of rivers.
Hópa, *sf.* A long cassock with sleeves.
Hopalánda, *sf.* Train of a student's gown.
Hopeár, *vn.* To wag the tail.
Hopéo, *sm.* (Coll.) Volatile coxcomb.
Hópo, *sm.* A bushy tail.
Hóque, *sm.* Earnest of a bargain.
Hoquedád, *sf.* V. *Hueco.* [lic devotion.
Hóra, *sf.* Hour, time; also a book of catho-
Hóra, *ad.* Now, at present.
Horadáble, *a.* Capable of being pierced.
Horadación, *sf.* Act of boring or piercing.
Horadádo, *sm.* Silkworm's pod bored through.
Horadár, *va.* To bore or pierce.
Horádo, *sm.* Hole bored; cavern, grotto.
Horámbre, *sm.* Hole in the cheeks of mills.
Horáño, ña, *a.* V. *Hurafio.*
Horário, ria, *a.* Horary; lasting an hour.
Horário, *sm.* Hour-hand of a clock or watch.
Hórca, *sf.* Gallows; a two-forked wooden prong.
Horcádo, da, *a.* Forked into branches.
Horcadúra, *sf.* Fork of a tree.
Horcajádas (A'), or A' horcajadillas, *ad.* Astride on horseback. [thighs.
Horcajadúra, *sf.* Fork formed by the two
Horcájo, *sm.* Collar for mules.
Horcáte, *sm.* Collar or hame of a horse.
Horchátа, *sf.* Orgeat. [chil.
Horchílla, *sf.* True dyer's orchil rocella, ar-
Hórco, *sm.* String of onions or garlic.
Horcón, *sm.* A forked pole set upright to support branches of fruit-trees.
Hórda, *sf.* Horde, clan, tribe.
Hordiáto, *sm.* Barley-water. (Bot.) Spring naked barley.
Horfandád, *sf.* Orphanage.
Horizontál, *a.* Horizontal, on a level.
Horizontalménte, *ad.* Horizontally, flatly.
Horizónte, *sm.* Horizon.
Hórma, *sf.* Mould, model.
Hormázo, *sm.* (Prov.) House and garden.
Hormero, *sm.* Last-maker. [of ants.
Hormiga, *sf.* Ant; an itching like the bite
Hormigón, *sm.* A fine sort of plaster.
Hormigos, *sm. pl.* A sort of ragout; coarse flour.
Hormigóso, sa, *a.* Relating to ants.
Hormigueamiénto, *sm.* Itching; moving like ants. [ants.
Hormigueár, *vn.* To itch; run about like
Hormigüéla, *sf.* A small ant.
Hormiguéo, *sm.* Itching like the bite of ants.
Hormiguéro, *sf.* Ant-hill; a great crowd.
Hormiguéro, ra, *a.* Itching eruption.
Hormiguíta, *sf.* A small ant. [horses.
Hormiguilla, *sf.* A distemper of the hoofs of
Hormiguillár, *va.* To mix grains of silver with salt.
Hormiguillo, *sm.* Distemper of the hoofs of horses; forming a ladder in raising the walls of a building; passing the materials.
Hormilla, *sf.* A small last. [work.
Hornabéque, *sm.* (Fort.) Hornwork, out-
Hornacéro, *sm.* Person attached to a furnace.
Hornácho, *sm.* Shaft of a mine; furnace for metals.
Hornachuéla, *sf.* Hole made in a wall.
Hornáda, *sf.* Batch of bread.
Hornagueár, *va.* To dig for coal-pits.
Hornaguéra, *sf.* Coal-pit.
Hornaguéro, ra, *a.* Wide, spacious; coaly.
Hornáje, *sm.* (Prov.) Money paid for baking bread. [ishing-glass.
Hornáza, *sf.* A small furnace; potter's pol-
Hornázo, *sm.* Cake of eggs and butter.
Horneár, *va.* To work the trade of a baker.
Hornería, *sf.* A baker's trade.
Hornéro, ra, *s.* Baker.
Hornija, *sf.* Act of heating an oven.
Hornijéro, *sm.* An oven tender.
Hornilla, *sf.* Small furnace, a small stove; pigeon-hole.
Hornillo, *sm.* A small stove. (Mil.) Chamber of a mine; a small mine under some work.
Hórno, *sm.* Oven; a kiln; a furnace.
Horometría, *sf.* Horometry, art of measuring hours.
Horón, *sm.* (Prov.) Round hamper or frail.
Horóscopo, *sm.* Horoscope. [quillas.
Horquéta, *sf.* A little fork. (Nau.) V. *Hor-*
Horquilla, *sf.* A store-hook; disease of the hair. (Nau.) Crotches of the keel.
Horquilladúra, *sf.* (Prov.) Forkedness.
Hórra, *a.* Female of an animal which has not yet borne.
Horrendaménte, *ad.* Dreadfully.
Horróndo, da, *a.* Dreadful; monstrous; horrible; uncommon.
Hórreo, *sm.* Granary built upon pilasters.
Herróro, *sm.* A granary or store-keeper.
Horribilidád, *sf.* Dreadfulness, horridness.
Horrible, *a.* Horrid, hideous, heinous.
Horribleménte, *ad.* Horribly, formidably.
Hórrido, da, *a.* Horrid, hideous.
Horrífico, ca, *a.* (Poet.) Horrific.
Horripilación, *sf.* (Med.) Horripilation, a [lation.
symptom of fever.
Horripilativo, va, *a.* (Med.) Causing horripi-
Horrísono, na, (Poet.) Sounding dreadfully.
Hórro, ra, *a.* Enfranchised; disengaged.
Horrór, *sm.* Horror; enormity; abhorrence.
Horrorizár, *va.* To terrify.—*vr.* To be terrified.
Horrorosaménte, *ad.* Horribly.
Horroróso, sa, *a.* (Coll.) Hideous, frightful, shocking.
Horrúra, *sf.* Scoria, dross; filth; terror.
Hortaliza, *sf.* (Gen.) The productions of a garden.
Hortatório, ria, *a.* V. *Exhortatorio.*
Hortelaneár, *vn.* (Prov.) To cultivate an orchard.
Hortelána, *sf.* A gardener's wife.
Hortelano, *sm.* Gardener, horticulturist. *Hortelano.* (Orn.) Ortolan.
Horténse, *a.* Hortensial, hortulan.
Hortóra, *sf.* A wooden bowl.
Hósco, ca, *a.* Dark brown; sullen; boastful.

Digitized by Google

Hoscóso, sa, *a.* Crisp, rough.
Hospedádo, da, *a.* A house receiving guests.
Hospedadór, ra, *s.* One who kindly entertains guests.
Hospedáje, *sm.* Kind reception of guests.
Hospedamiénto, *sm.* Reception of guests.
Hospedár, *va.* To receive, lodge, and entertain strangers and travellers.
Hospedería, *sf.* Inn of a monastery.
Hospedéro, *sm.* A welcomer of guests.
Hospiciáno, na, *s.* Inmate of a charity hospital. [house.
Hospício, *sm.* A charity hospital; a work-
Hospitál, *a.* Hospitable, affable.
Hospitál, *sm.* Hospital, infirmary.
Hospitalário, *sm.* Hospitaller.
Hospitalário, ria, *a.* Religious hospice.
Hospitaléro, ra, *s.* Superintendent of a hospital.
Hospitalidád, *sf.* Hospitality.
Hospitalíto, *sm.* A small hospital.
Hospitalménte, *ad.* Hospitably.
Hosquillo, lla, *a.* Darkish, gloomy.
Hostál, *sm.* V. *Hostería.*
Hostaléro, *sm.* Inn or tavern-keeper.
Hosteláje, *sm.* Pay at an inn.
Hostería, *sf.* Inn, tavern.
Hóstia, *sf.* Host; sacrifice offered on the altar.
Hostiário, *sm.* Box in which is kept the unconsecrated wafer.
Hostiéro, *sm.* Person who prepares the host.
Hostigamiénto, *sm.* Vexation, molestation.
Hostigár, *va.* To vex, trouble, harass.
Hostigo, *sm.* That part of the wall beaten by the rain.
Hostíl, *a.* Hostile, adverse.
Hostilidád, *sf.* Enmity, hostility.
Hostilizár, *vn.* To commit hostilities.
Hostilménte, *ad.* Hostilely.
Hóy, *ad.* To-day; the present time.
Hóya, *sf.* Hole; socket of the eye.
Hoyáda, *sf.* The lowest part of a field.
Hoyánco, *sm.* Great cavity or hollow.
Hoyíto, *sm.* A small hole or pit.
Hóyo, *sm.* Hole, pit.
Hoyóso, sa, *a.* Pitted, full of holes.
Hoyuélo, *sm.* A little hole; a dimple.
Hoz, *sf.* Sickle; also a defile.
Hoz, *ad.* *De hoz y de coz*, Headlong.
Hozadéro, *sm.* Hozadúra, *sf.* Ground turned up by hogs.
Hozár, *va.* To grub the ground, as hogs.
Huacál, *sm.* Crate for crockery or fruit.
Huchár, *sm.* (Nau.) Hooker, a Dutch-built vessel.
Húcha, *sf.* A clothes-chest; a money-box.
Hucheár, *va.* (Little us.) To hoot.
Huchóho, *sm.* Word used to call birds.
Huébra, *sf.* Extent ploughed by a yoke of oxen in a day. [hired by the day.
Huebréro, *sm.* Ploughman and his cattle
Huéca, *sf.* Notch at the small end of a spindle.
Huéco, ca, *a.* Hollow, empty; soft, spongy; vain.
Huéco, *sm.* Notch of a wheel; hollowness.
Huélfago, *sm.* Difficulty of breathing in beasts and birds.
Huélga, *sf.* Rest, repose; recreation.
Huélgo, *sm.* Breath, respiration. [paper.
Huélla, *sf.* Track, footstep; impression on
Huéllo, *sm.* Ground; lower part of a hoof.
Huequecico, ica; illo, illa; ito, ita, *a.* of Hueco.
Huequecito, *sm.* A small cavity or space.
Huérfago, *sm.* V. *Huélfago.*
Huerfanito, ita, *s.* A little orphan.
Huérfano, na, *s.* Bereft of parents; orphan.
Huéro, ra, *a.* Empty; addle; void.
Huérta, *sf.* A large orchard. [den.
Huertecica, illa, ita, *sf.* A small kitchen-gar-
Huertecico, illo, ito, *sm.* A small orchard.
Huérto, *sm.* A small orchard or kitchen-garden.
Huésa, *sf.* Grave, sepulture.
Huesarrón, *sm.* A large bone.
Huesecico, illo, ito, *sm.* A little bone.
Huéso, *sm.* Bone; stone, core.
Huesóso, sa, *a.* Bony, osseous.
Huésped, da, *s.* Guest, lodger; stranger.
Huéste, *sf.* Host, army in campaign.
Huesúdo, da, *a.* Bony.
Huéva, *sf.* Egg or spawn of fishes.
Huevár, *vn.* To lay eggs.
Huevecico, illo, ito, zuélo, *sf.* A small egg.
Huevéra, *sf.* Ovarium of birds; egg-stand.
Huevéro, ra, *s.* Dealer in eggs.
Huévo, *sm.* Egg; spawn, sperm; a block.
Hugonóte, ta, *s.* and *a.* Huguenot.
Huida, *sf.* Flight, escape.—*pl.* Evasions.
Huidéro, *sm.* The retreat of game; quicksilver miner.
Huidizo, za, *a.* Fugitive, flying.
Huir, *vn.* To fly, escape; shun, avoid.
Húle, *sm.* Caoutchouc; also India-rubber; oil-cloth.
Hólla, *sf.* (Prov.) Coal-pit.
Humáda, *sf.* V. *Ahumada.*
Humanádo, da, *a.* Humanate, applied to the Son of God. [manly.
Humanaménte, *ad.* Humanely, kindly; hu-
Humanár, *va.* To humanize, soften; become humane; be humbled.
Humanidád, *sf.* The nature of man; human kind; humanity, benevolence. [studies.
Humanidádes, *sf. pl.* Philology; classical
Humanista, *sm.* Humanist; philologer, grammarian.
Humanizárse, *vr.* V. *Humanarse.* [lent.
Humáno, na, *a.* Human; merciful, benevo-
Humarázo, *sm.* V. *Humaso.*
Humaréda, *sf.* Great smoke; perplexity.
Humázga, *sf.* Tax on fire-places. [per.
Humázo, *sm.* Smoke; smell of burning pa-
Humeánte, *pa.* Fuming. [sions; a tumult.
Humeár, *vn.* To smoke; inflame the pas-
Humectánte, *pa.* (Med.) Moistening.
Humectár, *va.* (Med.) To moisten, wet.
Humectativo, va, *a.* Causing moisture.
Humedád, *sf.* Humidity, moisture, dampness.
Humedál, *sm.* Humid soil, a marsh.
Humedecer, *va.* To moisten, wet, dampen. V. *Conocer.*
Húmedo, da, *a.* Humid, moist, damp.
Humerál, *a.* (Anat.) Humeral, belonging to the os humeri.
Húmero, *sm.* Os humeri, a bone between the scapula and fore-arm.
Humóro, *sm.* Tunnel, funnel, the shaft of a chimney.

Digitized by Google

Humildád, *sf.* Humility, modesty, meekness.
Humilde, *a.* Humble, submissive, meek.
Humildemente, *ad.* Humbly, modestly.
Humildito, ita, *a.* Very humble or modest.
Humillación, *sf.* Humiliation, submission; self-contempt.
Humilladéro, *sm.* A small chapel on high [roads.
Humilladór, ra, *s.* Humiliator.
Humillánte, *pa.* and *a.* Humbling, degra- [ding.
Humillár, *va.* To humble, lower; subdue.
Humillo, *sm.* Smoke; vanity.
Húmo, *sm.* Smoke; vapor, steam.
Humór, *sm.* Humor; mood.
Humoráda, *sf.* Gayety, full of humor and [wit.
Humorádo, da, *a.* Full of humors; well or ill disposed.
Humorál, *a.* Proceeding from the humors.
Humorcíco, illo, ito, *sm.* Bad-tempered person.
Humorosidád, *sf.* Copiousness of humors.
Humoróso, sa, *a.* Humorous.
Humóso, sa, *a.* Smoky, fumid, fumy.
Hundible, *a.* Fusible.
Hundimiénto, *sm.* Submersion, immersion.
Hundir, *va.* To submerge, put under water; sink; ruin.
Húra, *sf.* Furuncle on the head.
Huracán, *sm.* Hurricane.
Huráco, *sm.* V. *Agujero.*
Hurañamente, *ad.* Wildly; diffidently.
Hurañería, *sf.* (Prov.) Shyness, diffidence.
Hurañía, *sf.* Stubbornness, cold-hearted- [ness.
Huráño, ña, *a.* Shy, diffident; cold-hearted.
Hurción, *sf.* V. *Infurcion.*
Hurgár, *va.* To stir with a stick; to excite [quarrels.
Hurgón, *sm.* Poker; also thrust in fencing.
Hurgonáda, *sf.* V. *Estocada.*
Hurgonázo, *sm.* A violent thrust.
Hurgoneár, *va.* To stir the fire; thrust.
Hurgonéro, *sm.* Poker. V. *Hurgon.*
Huri, *sf.* Houri.
Hurón, na, *s.* Ferret; ferreter.
Huroneár, *va.* To ferret.
Huronéra, *sf.* Ferret-hole; lurking-place.
Huronéro, *sm.* Ferret-keeper.
Hurráca, *sf.* (Orn.) Magpie.
Hurtágua, *sf.* V. *Regadera.*
Hurtáble, *a.* Capable of being stolen.
Húrta Cordél (A'), *ad.* Spinning a top on [fully.
the palm of the hand.
Hurtadillas (A'), *ad.* By stealth, slyly, art-
Hurtadinéros, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Alcancía.*
Hurtadór, ra, *s.* Robber, thief.
Hurtár, *va.* To steal, rob; cheat.
Hurtaróp a, *sf.* Boy's play.
Húrto, *sm.* Theft, robbery.
Husáda, *sf.* A spindleful of thread.
Husáno, *sm.* A large spindle.
Húsar, *sm.* Hussar.
Husilléro, *sm.* Attendant to the spindle in [oil-mills.
Husillo, *sm.* A small spindle.—*pl.* Drains.
Husita, *sm.* Hussite.
Húsma. *Andar á la husma*, To peep to [discover secrets.
Husmeadór, ra, *s.* Scenter, smeller.
Husmeadorcillo, lla, *s.* Little smeller.
Husmeár, *va.* To scent; pry, peep.
Húsmo, *sm.* Smell of tainted meat.
Húso, *sm.* Spindle.

Husón, *sm.* (Ichth.) Sturgeon.
Húta, *sf.* Hut, huntsman's shed.
Hutia, *sm.* Indian rat.

I.

I, tenth letter of the Spanish alphabet, is sounded like the English long *e* in *eve*.
Ibéria, *sf.* Spain.
Ibéro, *sm.* Spaniard.—*a.* Spanish.
I'bice, *sm.* Ibex, kind of goat.
I'bis, *sf.* (Orn.) Ibis, a kind of bird.
Icáco, *sm.* (Bot.) West Indian cocoa-plum.
Icneúmon, *sm.* Ichneumon.
Icnografía, *sf.* Ichnography, ground-plan.
Icnográfico, ca, *a.* Ichnographical.
Iconoclásta, Iconómaco, *sm.* Iconoclast, [image-breaker.
Iconoclástico, ca, *a.* (Little us.) Iconoclastic.
Iconografía, *sf.* Iconography, describing by [pictures.
Iconográfico, ca, *a.* Relating to iconography.
Iconolátra, *sm.* Iconolater, a worshipper of [figures.
Iconología, *sf.* Iconology, representation by
Icór, Icoroide, *sm.* Gleet, humor from a sore.
Icoróso, sa, *a.* Ichorous; serous.
Ictericia, *sf.* Jaundice.
Ictericiádo, da; Ictérico, ca, *a.* Iteric, [jaundiced.
Ictiofágia, *sf.* Ichthyophagy.
Ictiófago, ga, *a.* Fish-eating.
Ictiológia, *sf.* Ichthyology.
I'da, *sf.* Departure. (Met.) Impetuosity; [sally.
I'de, *sm.* (Ichth.) Kind of carp.
Idéa, *sf.* Idea; notion, fancy; design.
Ideál, *a.* Ideal, mental, imaginary.
Idealmente, *ad.* Ideally, intellectually.
Ideár, *va.* To think, invent, plan; discuss.
I'dem, *pron.* Idem, the same, ditto.
Idénticamente, *ad.* Identically.
Idéntico, ca, *a.* Identic, identical.
Identidád, *sf.* Identity, sameness.
Identificár, *va.* To identify.—*vr.* To become [the same.
I'deo, ea, *a.* (Poet.) Belonging to Mount Ida.
Idilio, *sm.* (Poet.) Idyl, a pastoral poem.
Idiocrásia, idiocrásia, *sf.* Idiocrasy.
Idiocrático, ca, *a.* Idiocratical.
Idióma, *sm.* Idiom; peculiar dialect.
Idiopatía, *sf.* Idiopathy.
Idiopático, ca, *a.* Idiopathic.
Idiosincrásia, *sf.* Idiosyncrasy.
Idióta, *sm.* Idiot, an ignorant person.
Idiotéz, *sf.* Idiotism, silliness, ignorance.
Idiotismo, *sm.* Idiotism; natural imbecility.
I'do, da, *pp.* of *Ir.* Gone.
Idólatra, *a.* Idolatrous; heathen.
Idólatra, *sm.* Idolater.
Idolatradaménto, *ad.* Idolatrously.
Idolatrár, *va.* To idolatrize; idolize.
Idolatría, *sf.* Idolatry; inordinate love.
Idolito, illo, *sm.* A little idol; darling.
Idolismo, *sm.* Idolatry.
I'dolo, *sm.* Idol.
Idoneidád, *sf.* Aptitude, fitness, capacity.
Idóneo, nea, *a.* Fit, convenient, proper.
I'dus, *sm.* Ides.
Iglésia, *sf.* Church, temple, diocese.

Digitized by Google

Ignáro, ra, *a.* Ignorant, unlearned.
Ignéo, ea, *a.* Igneous, fiery. [fire.
Ignición, *sf.* Ignition, kindling, setting on
Ignícola, *sm.* Fire-worshipper.
Ignífero, ra, *a.* Igniferous, containing fire.
Ignipoténte, *c.* (Poet.) Ignipotent, powerful over fire.
Ignívomo, ma, *a.* vomiting fire.
Ignóble, *a.* V. *Innoble.*
Ignografía, *sf.* V. *Icnografía.*
Ignominia, *sf.* Infamy, opprobrium.
Ignominiosaménte, *ad.* Ignominiously, opprobriously. [ful.
Ignominióso, sa, *a.* Ignominious, disgrace-
Ignorádo, da, *a.* Unknown, occult, fameless.
Ignoráncia, *sf.* Ignorance; folly; darkness.
Ignoránte, *pa.* and *a.* Ignorant, stupid, unlearned.
Ignoranteménte, *ad.* Ignorantly.
Ignorantón, na, *a.* Grossly ignorant.
Ignorár, *va.* To be ignorant of, not to know.
Iguál, *a.* Equal, similar; level; uniform; constant, consistent.
Iguála, *sf.* Agreement, contract; equalizing.
Igualación, *sf.* Equalling, levelling; equation.
Igualádo, da, *pp.* Equalled. [rower.
Igualadór, ra, *s.* Equalizer, leveller; har-
Igualaméntо, *sm.* Equalizing, equalization.
Igualár, *va.* To equalize, match; flatten, level.
Igualdád, *sf.* Equality, similitude; likeness.
Igualméntе, *ad.* Equally, uniformly, evenly.
Iguána, *sf.* Guana, lizard of America. [up.
Iguárias, *sf. pl.* Viands dressed and served
Ijáda, *sf.* Flank in man or animal.
Ijadeár, *vn.* To pant.
Ijár, *sm.* Flank. V. *Ijada.*
Ilación, *sf.* Inference, illation.
Ilativo, *a.* Illative, deducible.
Ilegál, *a.* Illegal, unlawful.
Ilegalidád, *sf.* Illegality, unlawfulness.
Ilegalméntе, *ad.* Illegally, unlawfully.
Ilegible, *a.* Illegible.
Ilegitimaméntе, *ad.* Illegitimately.
Ilegitimár, *va.* To illegitimate.
Ilegitimidád, *sf.* Illegitimacy.
Ilegítimo, ma, *a.* Illegal; illegitimate.
I'leon, I'lion, *sm.* Ileum.
Iléso, sa, *a.* Unhurt, harmless.
Ilícitaméntе, *ad.* Illicitly.
Ilícito, ta, *a.* Illicit, unlawful.
Ilimitable, *a.* (Little us.) Illimitable.
Ilimitádo, da, *a.* Unlimited, boundless.
Iliquido, da, *a.* Unliquidated.
Iliteráto, *a.* Illiterate, unlearned.
Iluminación, *sf.* Illumination; intellectual knowledge.
Iluminádo, da, *a.* Illuminate, enlightened.
Iluminádo, *sm.* Illuminate.—*pl.* Illuminati.
Iluminadór, *sm.* Illuminator, colorist.
Iluminár, *va.* To illuminate; enlighten; color.
Iluminativo, va, *a.* Illuminative.
Ilusión, *sf.* Illusion; apprehension.
Ilusivo, va. *a.* Delusive, illusive, deceitful.
Ilúso, sa, *a.* Deluded, deceived; bigoted.
Ilusoriaméntе, *ad.* Illusively.
Ilusório, ria, *a.* Delusive, illusory, deceitful.
Ilustración, *sf.* Illustration, elucidation; revelation.
Ilustradór, ra, *s.* Illustrator, explicator.
Ilustrár, *va.* To illustrate, explain, elucidate.
Ilústre, *a.* Illustrious, noble, honorable.
Ilustreméntе, *ad.* Illustriously, greatly.
Ilustrísimo, ma, *a.* Epistolary style amongst grandees. [ships.
Imádas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Ways for launching
Imágen, *sf.* Image, figure, effigy; appearance.
Imagencita, illa, *sf.* A little image.
Imagináble, *a.* Imaginable, conceivable.
Imaginación, *sf.* Imagination, fancy; conception. [contrive.
Imaginár, *vn.* To imagine, fancy; scheme,
Imaginária, *sf.* (Mil.) Reserve guard. [ner.
Imaginariaméntе, *ad.* In a visionary man-
Imaginário, *sm.* Painter or sculptor of images.
Imaginário, ria, *a.* Imaginary, visionary.
Imaginativa, *sf.* Imagination, fancy.
Imaginativo, va. *a.* Imaginative, fanciful.
Imagineria, *sf.* Imagery, an embroidery representing flowers, &c. [tion.
Imán, *sm.* Loadstone, the magnet; attrac-
Imantár, *va.* To magnetize the compass needle.
Imbécil, *a.* Weak, feeble, imbecile. [ity.
Imbecilidád, *sf.* Imbecility, weakness, debil-
Imbérbe, *sm.* Beardless youth.
Imbibición, *sf.* Imbibition.
Imbiérno, *sm.* V. *Invierno.*
Imbornál, *sm.* (Nau.) Scupper-hole.
Imbricádo, da, *a.* Imbricated. [suade.
Imbuir, *va.* To imbue, to induce, to per-
Imbursación, *sf.* (Prov.) Act of putting into a sack.
Imbursár, *va.* (Prov.) To put into a sack.
Imilla, *sf.* (S. Amer.) The girl sent by each settlement of Indians to the curate, to serve him for a week.
Imitáble, *a.* Imitable.
Imitación, *sf.* Imitation or copy.
Imitádo, da, *a.* Copied, imitated, imitative.
Imitadór, ra, *s.* Imitator, follower.
Imitánte, *pa.* of *Imitar.* Imitator.
Imitár, *va.* To imitate, copy; counterfeit.
Imitativo, va. *a.* Imitative, aiming at resemblance. [hastiness.
Impaciéncia, *sf.* Impatience; eagerness,
Impacientár, *va.* To vex, irritate.—*vr.* To lose patience.
Impaciénte, *a.* Impatient, fidgety, restless.
Impacienténtе, *ad.* Impatiently, ardently.
Impácto, ta, *a.* Impacted, thrust into.
Impalpáble, *a.* Impalpable, untangible.
Impár, *a.* Unequal, odd; uneven. [diced.
Imparcíal, *a.* Impartial, equitable, unpreju-
Imparcialidád, *sf.* Impartiality, equity.
Imparcialméntе, *ad.* Impartially, justly, honestly.
Impartibilidád, *sf.* (Littl. us.) Indivisibility.
Impartible, *a.* Indivisible; impartible.
Impartir, *va.* To impart, grant.
Impasibilidád, *sf.* Impassibility.
Impasible, *a.* Impassible, insensible.
Impávidaméntе, *ad.* Intrepidity, undaunt edly. [ness
Impavidéz, *sf.* Intrepidity, courage, bold
Impávido, da, *a.* Intrepid, undaunted.

Digitized by Google

Impecabilidád, *sf.* Impeccability, impeccancy.
Impecáble, *a.* Impeccable.
Impedido, da, *a.* Invalid, impeded; crippled.
Impedidór, ra, *s.* Obstructer.
Impediénte, *pa.* Hindering.
Impediménto, *sm.* Impediment, obstacle, obstruction.
Impedir, *va.* To impede, hinder, obstruct, restrain.
Impeditivo, va, *a.* Impeding, hindering.
Impelér, *va.* To impel; incite, stimulate.
Impenetrabilidád, *sf.* Impenetrability.
Impenetráble, *a.* Impenetrable, impervious, fathomless.
Impenetrablemente, *ad.* (Littl. us.) Impenetrably.
Impeniténcia, *sf.* Impenitence.
Impeniténte, *a.* Impenitent, obdurate.
Impensadaménte, *ad.* Unexpectedly.
Impensádo, da, *a.* Unexpected, fortuitous.
Imperánte, *pa.* Commanding.—*a.* Ruling.
Imperár, *vn.* To command, reign.
Imperativaménte, *ad.* Authoritatively.
Imperativo, va, *a.* Imperative, commanding.
Imperatória, *sf.* (Bot.) Masterwort.
Imperatório, ria, *a.* Imperial, royal; eminent.
Imperceptible, *a.* Imperceptible.
Imperceptiblemente, *ad.* Imperceptibly.
Imperdible, *a.* Imperdible, indestructible.
Imperdonáble, *a.* (Coll.) Impardonable, irremissible.
Imperfección, *sf.* Imperfection, fault, defect.
Imperfectaménte, *ad.* Imperfectly, inadequately.
Imperfécto, ta, *a.* Imperfect; defective, faulty.
Imperforación, (Med.) Imperforation.
Imperforádo, da, *a.* (Med.) Imperforate, closed up.
Imperiál, *sm.* Roof of a coach. (Nau.) Poop-royal.
Imperiál, *a.* Imperial.
Imperiáles, *sm. pl.* Imperialists.
Impericia, *sf.* Unskilfulness, want of knowledge.
Império, *sm.* Empire, dominion, command.
Imperiosaménte, *ad.* Imperiously, lordly.
Imperióso, sa, *a.* Imperious, haughty, powerful.
Imperitaménte, *ad.* Unskilfully, ignorantly.
Imperito, ta, *a.* Unlearned, unskilled, ignorant.
Impermeabilidád, *sf.* Impermeability.
Impermeáble, *a.* Impermeable, water-proof.
Impermutáble, *a.* Immutable.
Impersonál, *a.* Impersonal.
Impersonalmónte, *ad.* Impersonally.
Impersuasible, *a.* Impersuasible.
Impertérrito, ta. *a.* Intrepid, dauntless.
Impertinéncia, *sf.* Impertinence, folly; intrusion.
Impertinénte, *a.* Impertinent, intrusive, importunate.
Impertinentemente, *ad.* Impertinently.
Imperturbabilidád, *sf.* (Littl. us.) Imperturbability.
Imperturbáble, *a.* Imperturbable.
Imperturbablemente, *ad.* (Little us.) Imperturbably.
Impérvio, via, *a.* Impervious, impenetrable.
Impétra, *sf.* Diploma, license, permission.
Impetráble, *a.* (Law) Impetrable, obtainable.
Impetración, *sf.* Impetration, obtaining by entreaty.
Impetrádo, da, *a.* Impotrated.

Impetradór, ra, *s.* One who impetrates.
Impetránte, *pa.* Impetrating.—*sm.* (Law) Grantee; impetrator.
Impetrár, *va.* To impetrate, obtain by entreaty.
Ímpetu, *sm.* Impetus; impulse, impetuosity.
Impetuosaménte, *ad.* Impetuously, violently.
Impetuosidád, *sf.* Impetuosity, vehemence.
Impetuóso, sa, *a.* Impetuous, violent, fierce; passionate.
Impía or Flor impía, *sf.* Scarlet-flowered pentapetes.
Impiaménte, *ad.* Impiously.
Impiedád, *sf.* Impiety; irreligion; cruelty.
Implísimo, ma, *a. sup.* Very impious, extremely wicked.
Impío, pía, *a.* Impious, irreligious, profane.
Impíreo, rea, *a.* V. *Empíreo.*
Implacáble, *a.* Implacable, inexorable.
Implacablemente, *ad.* Implacably.
Implaticáble, *a.* Intractable, unmanageable.
Implicación, *sf.* Implication; contradiction.
Implicádo, da, *a.* Implicit, implicated.
Implicár, *vn.* To oppose, contradict.—*va.* To implicate, involve, embarrass.
Implicatório, ria, *a.* Implicative.
Implicitaménte, *ad.* Implicitly.
Implícito, ta, *a.* Implicit, inferred.
Imploración, *sf.* Entreaty, imploration.
Implorár, *va.* To implore, solicit; entreat, beg.
Implúme, *a.* Unfeathered.
Impolítica, *sf.* Incivility, rudeness; impolicy.
Impolíticaménte, *ad.* (Coll.) Impolitically, unpolitely.
Impolítico, ca, *a.* Impolitic, imprudent; rude, uncivil.
Impolúto, ta, *a.* Unpolluted, pure, free from stain, clean.
Imponderáble, *a.* Inexpressible, unutterable.
Imponedór, *sm.* An impostor.
Imponér, *va.* To lay, put, or set in or upon; impose; advise.
Importáble, *a.* Relating to the import of goods.
Importación, *sf.* Importation.
Importádo, da, *a.* Imported.
Importáncia, *sf.* Import, consequence, moment, concern.
Importánte, *a.* Important, momentous, considerable.
Importantemónte, *ad.* Importantly, essentially.
Importár, *v.* To import, be of moment, concern, amount to.
Impórte, *sm.* Amount or value.
Importunación, *sf.* Importunity, annoyance.
Importunadaménte, *ad.* Importunately.
Importunádo, da, *a.* Importuned; teased.
Importunadór, ra, *s.* Importunator, importuner.
Importunaménte, *ad.* Importunely; unseasonably.
Importunár, *va.* To importune; vex, molest.
Importunidád, *sf.* Importunity.
Importúno, na, *a.* Importune; troublesome, vexatious.
Imposibilidád, *sf.* Impossibility, impracticability.
Imposibilitádo, *a.* Helpless; disabled, unfit for.
Imposibilitár, *va.* To disable, render impossible.
Imposible, *a.* Impossible, impracticable.
Imposible, *sm.* Impossibility, impossible.
Imposiblemente, *ad.* Impossibly.

Digitized by Google

Imposición, *sf.* Imposition; injunction.
Impósta, *sf.* (Arch.) Imposts of a building.
Impostór, ra, *s.* Impostor, juggler, cheat.
Impostúra, *sf.* A false charge; imposture, fraud.
Impoténcia, *sf.* Impotence, inability, incapacity.
Impoténte, *a.* Impotent, weak, powerless.
Impracticáble, *a.* Impracticable, impossible; impassable.
Imprecación, *sf.* Imprecation, curse.
Imprecár, *va.* To imprecate, curse.
Imprecatório, ria, *a.* Imprecatory.
Impregnación, *sf.* Impregnation.
Impregnádo, da, *a.* Impregnate, impregnated.
Impregnár, *va.* To impregnate.—*vr.* To be impregnated.
Imprénta, *sf.* Printing; printing-office; the print.
Imprescindible, *a.* That which cannot be prescinded or put aside.
Imprescriptible, *a.* Imprescriptible.
Impresión, *sf.* Impression; stamp; print; edition.
Impresionár, *va.* To imprint on the mind.
Impréso, *sm.* Pamphlet, a short treatise.
Impréso, sa, *pp.* Printed.
Impresór, *sm.* Printer.
Impresóra, *sf.* Wife of a printer.
Imprestáble, *a.* That cannot be lent.
Imprevisto, ta, *a.* Unforeseen, unexpected.
Imprimación, *sf.* Priming in painting.
Imprimadéra, *sf.* Instrument used in priming.
Imprimadór, *sm.* One who primes in painting.
Imprimár, *va.* To prime.
Imprimir, *va.* To print, stamp; imprint.
Improbabilidád, *sf.* Improbability.
Improbáble, *a.* Improbable, unlikely.
Improbableménte, *ad.* Improbably. [sure.
Improbár, *va.* To disapprove, dislike, censure.
Ímprobo, ba, *a.* Corrupt, wicked.
Improperár, *va.* To upbraid, taunt, reproach.
Impropério, *sm.* Contemptuous reproach or censure.
Impropiaménte, *ad.* Improperly.
Impropiedád, *sf.* Impropriety, unfitness.
Impropio, pia, *a.* Improper, unfit; unbecoming.
Improporción, *sf.* Disproportion.
Improporcionádo, da, *a.* Disproportionate.
Impropriaménte, *ad.* V. *Impropriamente.*
Impropriedád, *sf.* Impropriety.
Impropio, ria, *a.* V. *Impropio.*
Improrogáble, *a.* That which cannot be prorogued.
Improvidaménte, *ad.* Improvidently.
Improvido, da, *a.* Improvident, thoughtless.
Improvisación, *sf.* (Little us.) Improvisation.
Improvisaménte, *ad.* Unexpectedly.
Improvisár, *va.* To extemporize, speak extempore.
Improviso, sa, Improvisto, ta, *a.* Unexpected, unforeseen.
Imprudéncia, *sf.* Imprudence, indiscretion.
Imprudénte, *a.* Imprudent, improvident.
Imprudenteménte, *ad.* Imprudently.
Impudéncia, *sf.* Impudence, shamelessness, immodesty.
Impudénte, *a.* Impudent, shameless.
Impúdicaménte, *ad.* Impudently.
Impudicicia, *sf.* Incontinence, impudicity.
Impúdico, ca, *a.* Unchaste, obscene; shameless.

Impuésto, *sm.* Tax, impost, duty.
Impuésto, ta, *a.* Imposed; informed.
Impugnáble, *a.* Impugnable.
Impugnación, *sf.* Opposition, refutation.
Impugnadór, ra, *s.* Objector, contradicter.
Impugnár, *va.* To impugn, contradict, confute.
Impugnatívo, va, *a.* Impugning.
Impulsár, *va.* To impel, urge on.
Impulsión, *sf.* Impulsion, impulse; influence, motive.
Impulsívo, va, *a.* Impulsive.
Impúlso, *sm.* Impulse; influence.
Impulsór, ra, *s.* Impeller.
Impúne, *a.* Exempt from punishment.
Impuneménte, *ad.* With impunity.
Impunidád, *sf.* Impunity.
Impuraménte, *ad.* Obscenely, impurely.
Impuréza, *sf.* Impurity; dishonesty; obscenity.
Impúro, ra, *a.* Impure, foul, obscene.
Imputáble, *a.* Imputable, chargeable.
Imputabilidád, *sf.* Imputableness.
Imputación, *sf.* Imputation.
Imputadór, ra, *s.* Imputer.
Imputár, *va.* To impute, attribute.
Imputatívo, va, *a.* Imputative.
Inacabáble, *a.* Interminable, inconsumptible.
Inaccesibilidád, *sf.* Inaccessibility.
Inaccesible, *a.* Inaccessible.
Inaccesibleménte, *ad.* Inaccessibly.
Inacséso, sa, *a.* Inaccessible.
Inacción, *sf.* Inaction.
Inadaptáble, *a.* Not adaptable.
Inadecuádo, da, *a.* Inadequate.
Inadmisible, *a.* Inadmissible.
Inadverténcia, *sf.* Inadvertence, carelessness.
Inadvertidaménte, *ad.* Inadvertently.
Inadvertído, da, *a.* Inadvertent, careless.
Inafectádo, da, *a.* Natural, unaffected.
Inagenáble, *a.* Inalienable.
Inagotáble, *a.* Inexhaustible; never-failing.
Inaguantáble, *a.* Insupportable, unbearable.
Inalienáble, *a.* Inalienable.
Inalterabilidád, *sf.* Stability, inalterability.
Inalteráble, *a.* Inalterable.
Inalterableménte, *ad.* Unalterably.
Inalterádo, da, *a.* Unchanged, stable.
Inamisible, *a.* Inamissible.
Inamovible, *a.* Immovable.
Inamovibilidád, *sf.* Immovability.
Iníne, *a.* Empty, void, inane.
Inanición, *sf.* Inanition, extreme weakness.
Inanimádo, da, *a.* Inanimate, lifeless.
Inapagáble, *a.* Inextinguishable.
Inapeáble, *a.* Totally immovable.
Inapeláble, *a.* Without appeal, irrevocable.
Inapeténcia, *sf.* Inappetence, want of appetite.
Inapeténte, *a.* Having no appetite; disgusted.
Inaplicáble, *a.* Inapplicable.
Inaplicación, *sf.* Indolence, inapplication.
Inaplicádo, da, *a.* Indolent, careless.
Inapreciáble, *a.* Inestimable, invaluable.
Inaptitúd, *sf.* (Prov.) V. *Ineptitud.*
Inarticuládo, da, *a.* Inarticulate.
Inasequíble, *a.* Unattainable.
Inatacáble, *a.* (Coll.) Unattackable.
Inaudible, *a.* (Little us.) Inaudible.
Inaudíto, ta, *a.* Unheard of, strange.

Digitized by Google

Inauguracion, *sf.* Inauguration.
Inaugurádo, da, *a.* Inaugurate; inaugurated.
Inaugurál, *a.* Inaugural.
Inaugurár, *va.* To inaugurate.
Inaveriguáble, *a.* That cannot be ascertained.
Inbáb, *sf.* A stuff which comes from Cairo.
Incalculáble, *a.* Incalculable.
Incansáble, *a.* Indefatigable, unwearied.
Incansableménte, *ad.* Indefatigably.
Incantáble, *a.* That cannot be sung.
Incapacidád, *sf.* Incapacity, inability; incapability.
Incapáz, *a.* Incapable, unable; heavy, dull.
Incasáble, *a.* Unmarriageable.
Incásto, ta, *a.* Unchaste, impure, obscene.
Incautaménte, *ad.* Unwarily, incautiously.
Incaúto, ta, *a.* Incautious, heedless.
Incendiár, *va.* To kindle, set on fire.
Incendiário, ria, *s.* Incendiary; firebrand.
Incéndio, *sm.* Fire, conflagration, burning.
Incensación, *sf.* Perfuming with incense.
Incensár, *va.* To perfume, incense.
Incensário, *sm.* Incensory, thuríble.
Incensuráble, *a.* Unblamable, irreproachable.
Incentivo, *sm.* Incentive, incitement, spur; encouragement.
Incertidúmbre, *sf.* Incertitude, uncertainty, fluctuation.
Incesáble, *a.* Incessant, unceasing.
Incesableménte, *ad.* Without intermission.
Incesánta, *a.* Incessant, continual, uninterrupted.
Incesanteménte, *ad.* Incessantly, continually.
Incésto, *sm.* Incest.
Incestuosaménte, *ad.* Incestuously.
Incestuóso, sa, *a.* Incestuous.
Incidéncia, *sf.* Incidence, accident, casualty.
Incidénte, *a.* Incident, casual, incidental.
Incidénte, *sm.* Incident, accident, casualty.
Incidentoménte, *ad.* Incidentally.
Incidir, *vn.* To fall in or upon.
Inciénso, *sm.* Incense.
Inciertaménte, *ad.* Uncertainly.
Inciérto, ta, *a.* false; uncertain; unstable.
Incindénte, *a.* (Little us.) Cutting. [ashes.
Incineración, *sf.* Incineration, burning to
Incinerár, *va.* To incinerate or burn to ashes.
Incipiénte, *a.* Beginning, incipient, inchoative.
Incircunciso, sa, *a.* Uncircumcised.
Incircunscripto, ta, *a.* Uncircumscribed.
Incisión, *sf.* Incision, a cut. V. *Cesura.*
Incisivo, va, *a.* Incisive.
Inciso, *sm.* Comma. V. *Coma.*
Inciso, sa, *a.* Incised. V. *Cortado.*
Incisório, ria, *a.* Incisory, cutting.
Incitación, *sf.* Incitation, incitement.
Incitadór, ra, *s.* Instigator, exciter.
Incitaménto, Incitamiénto, *sm.* Incitement, impulse, incentive.
Incitár, *va.* To incite, excite, stimulate.
Incitativa, *sf.* (Law) Writ from a superior tribunal.
Incitativo, va, *a.* Incentive, inciting.
Incitativo, *sm.* Incitement.
Incivil, *a.* Uncivil, unpolished. [ness.
Incivilidád, *sf.* Incivility, rudeness, coarse-
Incivilméntе, *ad.* Uncivilly, rudely.
Incleméncia, *sf.* Inclemency, severity, rigor.
Incleménte, *a.* Inclement, cruel.

Inclinación, *sf.* Inclination; propensity fancy, also a bow.
Inclinádo, da, *a.* Inclined; disposed.
Inclinadór, ra, *s.* One who inclines.
Inclinánte, *pa.* Inclining, bending.
Inclinár, *va.* To incline; influence.—*er.* To be favorably disposed.
Inclinativo, va, *a.* Inclinatory. [ous.
Ínclito, ta, *a.* Famous, conspicuous, illustri-
Incluir, *va.* To include, comprise; contain.
Inclúsa, *sf.* Foundling-hospital.
Incluséro, ra, *s.* and *a.* Foundling.
Inclusión, *sf.* Inclusion; familiar intercourse
Inclusivaménte, Inclusive, *ad.* Inclusively.
Inclusivo, va, *a.* Inclusive.
Incluso, sa, *a.* Inclosed.
Incluyénte, *pa.* Including.
Incoádo, da, *a.* Begun, commenced.
Incoagulável, *a.* Incoagulable.
Incoár, *va.* To commence, begin.
Incoativo, va, *a.* Inchoative, inceptive.
Incobráble, *a.* Irrecoverable, irretrievable.
Incógnito, ta, *a.* Unknown.
Incognoscible, *a.* Imperceptible.
Incoherénte, *a.* Incoherent, inconsistent.
Incoheréncia, *sf.* Incoherence.
Incolumidád, *sf.* Incolumity, safety.
Incombustibilidád, *sf.* Incombustibility.
Incombustible, *a.* Incombustible.
Incombústo, ta, *a.* Unburnt, not consumed.
Incomerciáble, *a.* Contraband, prohibited; impassable.
Incómodaménte, *ad.* Incommodiously.
Incomodár, *va.* To incommode.
Incomodidád, *sf.* Incommodiousness.
Incómodo, da, *a.* Incommodious, inconvenient.
Incomparáble, *a.* Incomparable, matchless.
Incomparableménte, *ad.* Incomparably.
Incomparádo, da, *a.* V. *Incomparable.*
Incompartible, *a.* Indivisible.
Incompasible, *a.* V. *Incompasivo.*
Incompasivo, va, *a.* Incompassionate.
Incompatibilidád, *sf.* Incompatibility, inconsistency.
Incompatible, *a.* Incompatible, inconsistent.
Incompeténcia, *sf.* Incompetency, inability.
Incompeténte, *a.* Incompetent; unqualified.
Incompetenteménte, *ad.* Incompetently, unsuitably.
Incomplójo, ja, *a.* Incomplex, simple.
Incompletaménte, *ad.* Incompletely.
Incompléto, ta, *a.* Incomplete, inconsummate.
Incompléxo, xa, *a.* V. *Incomplejo.*
Incomponible, *a.* Incompoundable.
Incomportáble, *a.* Intolerable, unbearable.
Incomposibilidád, *sf.* Incomposibility.
Incomposible, *a.* Incomposite.
Incomposición, *sf.* Defective comparison or proportion. [ty.
Incomprensibilidád, *sf.* Incomprehensibili-
Incomprensible, *a.* Incomprehensible.
Incomprensibleménte, *ad.* Inconceivably.
Incomprimible, *a.* Incompressible.
Incompuésto, ta, *a.* (Little us.) Simple; unadorned.
Incomunicabilidád, *sf.* Incommunicability.
Incomunicáble, *a.* Incommunicable.
Incomunicádo, da, *a.* Incommunicated.

Digitized by Google

Inconceptible, *a.* Inconceptible.
Inconcernié́nte, *a.* Improper, unsuitable.
Inconciliáble, *a.* V. *Irreconcilable.*
Inconcino, na, *a.* Disordered, unhandsome.
Inconcusaméńte, *ad.* Certainly, indubitably.
Inconcúso, sa, *a.* Incontrovertible, incontestable.
Inconducénte, *a.* Incongruous.
Inconexión, *sf.* Incoherency; inconnection.
Inconéxo, xa, *a.* Unconnected, incoherent.
Inconfi·so, sa, *a.* Unconfessed. [loyalty.
Inconfidéncia, *sf.* Distrust, mistrust; dis-
Incongruaméńte, *ad.* Incongruously.
Incongruéncia, *sf.* Incongruity.
Incongruénte, *a.* Incongruous, incongruent.
Incongruenteméńte, *ad.* Incompatibly.
Incongruidád, *sf.* Incongruity. [tionate.
Inconguo, grua, *a.* Incongruous, dispropor-
Inconmensurabilidád, *sf.* Incommensurability.
Inconmensurá́ble, *a.* Incommensurable.
Inconmutabilidád, *sf.* V. *Inmutabilidad.*
Inconmutá́ble, *a.* Incommutable. [nable.
Inconquistá́ble, *a.* Unconquerable, impreg-
Inconsecuéncia, *sf.* Inconsequence.
Inconsecuénte, *a.* Inconsequent.
Inconsiderá́ble, *a.* Valueless, worthless.
Inconsideración, *sf.* Inconsideration, inadvertency.
Inconsideradaméńte, *ad.* Inconsiderately.
Inconsiderádo, da, *a.* Inconsiderate.
Inconsiguiénte, *a.* Inconsequent. [ity.
Inconsisténcia, *sf.* Inconsistency, incongru-
Inconsisténte, *a.* Inconsistent, absurd.
Inconsoláble, *a.* Inconsolable.
Inconsolableméńte, *ad.* Inconsolably.
Inconstáncia, *sf.* Inconstancy, fickleness, levity.
Inconstánte, *a.* Inconstant, fickle. [dily.
Inconstanteméńte, *ad.* Inconstantly, gid-
Inconstruíble, *a.* (Coll.) Whimsical, fickle; unintelligible.
Inconsútil, *a.* Seamless.
Incontá́ble, *a.* Innumerable. [taminated.
Incontaminádo, da, *a.* Undefiled, uncon-
Incontestá́ble, *a.* Incontestable, indisputable.
Incontestableméńte, *ad.* Incontestably.
Incontinéncia, *sf.* Incontinence; unchastity.
Incontinénte, *a.* Incontinent; unchaste.
Incontinénte, *ad.* Instantly, immediately.
Incontinenteméńte, *ad.* Incontinently, unchastely.
Incontinénti, *ad.* Instantly, immediately.
Incontrastá́ble, *a.* Irresistible, insuperable.
Incontrovertíble, *a.* Incontrovertible, indisputable. [cible.
Inconvencíble, *a.* Inconvincible. V. *Inven-*
Inconvenible, *a.* Discordant, inconsistent.
Inconveniéncia, *sf.* Inconvenience; incongruence. [some.
Inconveniénte, *a.* Inconvenient, trouble-
Inconveniénte, *sm.* Difficulty, obstacle.
Inconversá́ble, *a.* Unsociable. [able.
Inconvertíble, *a.* Inconvertible, unchange-
Incórdio, *sm.* Bubo, a tumor in the groin.
Incorporá́ble, *a.* That cannot be incorporated.
Incorporación, *sf.* Incorporation.
Incorporádo, da, *a.* Incorporate, associated.

Incorporál, *a.* Incorporeal. [porally.
Incorporalméńte, *ad.* Incorporeally, incor-
Incorporár, *va.* To imbody; form into a corporation; mingle. [ity.
Incorporeidád, *sf.* Incorporeity, incorporal-
Incorpóreo, rea, *a.* Incorporeal, immaterial.
Incorpóro, *sm.* V. *Incorporacion.*
Incorrección, *sf.* Incorrectness, inaccuracy.
Incorrectaméńte, *ad.* Inaccurately.
Incorréto, ta, *a.* Incorrect, inaccurate.
Incorregibilidád, *sf.* Incorrigibleness.
Incorregíble, *a.* Incorrigible.
Incorregibleméntе, *ad.* Incorrigibly.
Incorrupción, *sf.* Incorruptness, integrity honesty.
Incorruptaméńte, *ad.* Incorruptly.
Incorruptibilidád, *sf.* Incorruptibility.
Incorruptíble, *a.* Incorruptible. [ruptible
Incorrúpto, ta, *a.* Incorrupt; honest, incor
Increasár, *va.* To inspissate, thicken.
Increádo, da, *a.* Uncreated, increate.
Incredibilidád, *sf.* Incredibility.
Incredulidád, *sf.* Incredulity. [ant.
Incredúlo, la, *a.* Incredulous.—*s.* A miscre-
Increíble, *a.* Incredible.
Increíbleméntе, *ad.* Incredibly.
Increméńto, *sm.* Increment, increase.
Increpación, *sf.* Chiding, reproach, rebuke.
Increpadór, ra, *s.* Chider, rebuker, scolder.
Increpár, *va.* To chide, scold, reproach.
Incruénto, ta, *a.* Incruental, unstained with blood.
Incrustación, *sf.* Incrustation.
Incrustár, *va.* To incrust or incrustate.
I'ncubo, *sm.* Incubus, the night-mare.
Inculcación, *sf.* (Print.) Binding or wedging in a form.
Inculcár, *va.* To inculcate, impress.
Inculpabilidád, *sf.* Inculpableness.
Inculpáble, *a.* Inculpable, unblamable.
Inculpableméńte, *ad.* Inculpably.
Inculpadaméńte, *ad.* Faultlessly.
Inculpádo, da, *a.* Faultless.
Inculpár, *va.* To accuse, blame.
Incultaméńte, *ad.* Rudely. [arable.
Incultivá́ble, *a.* Incapable of cultivation, in-
Incúlto, ta, *a.* Inculi, untilled; uncivilized.
Incultúra, *sf.* Inculture.
Incumbéncia, *sf.* Incumbency; duty.
Incumbir, *vn.* To be incumbent upon any one.
Incurá́ble, *a.* Incurable; hopeless.
Incúria, *sf.* Negligence, inaccuracy.
Incurióso, sa, *a.* Negligent, incurious.
Incurrimiénto, *sm.* Act of incurring.
Incurrir, *vn.* To incur; deserve, merit.
Incursión, *sf.* Incurring; incursion.
Incúrso, sa, *pp. irr.* of *Incurrir.*
Indagación, *sf.* Search, inquiry, inquest.
Indagadór, ra, *s.* Investigator, inquirer.
Indagár, *va.* To search, inquire; investigate.
Indebidaméńte, *ad.* Unjustly, illegally.
Indebido, da, *a.* Undue, illegal, unlawful.
Indecéncia, *sf.* Indecency, indecorum, obscenity.
Indecénte, *a.* Indecent, unbecoming.
Indecenteméńte, *ad.* Indecently, falsomely.
Indecible, *a.* Inexpressible, unutterable.
Indecibleméntе, *ad.* Inexpressibly.
Indeciasaméńte, *ad.* Irresolutely.

Digitized by Google

Indecisión, *sf.* Irresolution, indecision.
Indeciso, sa, *a.* Irresolute; undecided.
Indeclináble, *a.* Undecayed, firm, unshaken; indeclinable.
Indecóro, *sm.* Indecorum, indecency.
Indecorosaménte, *ad.* Indecorously, indecently.
Indecoróso, sa, *a.* Indecorous, unbecoming.
Indefectibilidád, *sf.* Indefectibility.
Indefectible, *a.* Indefectible, unfailing.
Indefectibleménte, *ad.* Indefectibly.
Indefensáble, *a.* Indefensible.
Indefénso, sa, *a.* Defenceless, indefensive.
Indeficiénte, *a.* Indefectible, unfailing.
Indefinible, *a.* Indefinable.
Indefinidaménte, *ad.* Indefinitely.
Indefinido, da, *a.* Indefinite; not determined; not limited.
Indefinito, ta, *a.* Indefinite, without limits.
Indeléble, *a.* Indelible.
Indeleblemente, *ad.* Indelibly. [ency.
Indeliberación, *sf.* Irresolution; inadvert-
Indeliberadaménte, *ad.* Inadvertently.
Indeliberádo, da, *a.* Indeliberate, unpremeditated.
Indémne, *a.* Undamaged, unhurt.
Indemnidád, *sf.* Indemnity. [bursement.
Indemnización, *sf.* Indemnification, reim-
Indemnizár, *va.* To indemnify, secure against loss.
Independéncia, *sf.* Independence, freedom.
Independénte, Independiénte, *a.* Independent, free. [*ad.* Independently.
Independenteménte, Independientenménte,
Indescifráble, *a.* Indecipherable.
Indescribible, *a.* Indescribable.
Indesignáble, *a.* Which cannot be designed.
Indestructibilidád, *sf.* Indestructibility.
Indestructible, *a.* Indestructible, imperishable. [lute.
Indetermináble, *a.* Indeterminable; irreso-
Indeterminación, *sf.* Indetermination; irresolution.
Indeterminadaménte, *ad.* Indeterminately.
Indeterminádo, da, *a.* Indeterminate; irresolute, doubtful.
Indevoción, *sf.* Indevotion.
Indevóto, ta, *a.* Indevout, irreligious.
I'ndia, *sf.* Great wealth.
Indiána, *sf.* Chintz, printed cotton.
Indiáno, *sm.* One who has resided in India; a nabob. [tom.
Indicación, *sf.* Indication; sign or symp-
Indicadór, *sm.* (Little us.) Indicator.
Indicánte, *pa.* Indicating.
Indicár, *va.* To indicate, show, point out.
Indicativo, va, *a.* Indicative, pointing.
Indicativo, *sm.* (Gramm.) Indicative mood.
Indicción, *sf.* Indiction, convening of a synod, council, &c.
I'ndice, *sm.* Mark, sign, index.
Indiciádo, da, *a.* Suspected of a crime; suspicious.
Indiciadór, ra, *s.* Suspectful; also an informer. [suspicion; give up to justice.
Indiciár, *va.* (Law) To give reasons for
Indicio, *sm.* Indication, mark, sign, token.
I'ndico, *sm.* Indigo. V. *Añil.*
I'ndico, ca, *a.* Indian. [ness.
Indiferéncia, *sf.* Indifference; neglect, cold-

Indiferénte, *a.* Indifferent; inattentive, regardless. [tially.
Indiferenteménte, *ad.* Indifferently, impar-
Indígena, *a.* Indigenous, native.
Indigéncia, *sf.* Indigence, poverty, need.
Indigénte, *a.* Necessitous, poor, needy.
Indigestible, *a.* Indigestible.
Indigestión, *sf.* Indigestion; ill-nature.
Indigésto, ta, *a.* Indigest; confused. (Coll.) ill-natured.
Indignación, *sf.* Indignation, anger. [nant.
Indignádo, da, *a.* Provoked, teased; indig-
Indignaménte, *ad.* Unworthily, indignly.
Indignánte, *pa.* Indignant; irritating.
Indignár, *va.* To irritate, provoke, tease.
Indignidád, *sf.* Indignity; indignation, passion. [unbecoming.
Indigno, na, *a.* Unworthy, undeserving;
I'ndigo, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Añil.*
Indigófera, *sf.* (Bot.) Indigo.
Indiligéncia, *sf.* Indiligence, carelessness.
I'ndio, ia, *a.* Indian; of a blue color.
Indirécta, *sf.* Innuendo, hint, cue.
Indirectaménte, Indirécte, *ad.* Indirectly, obliquely.
Indirécto, ta, *a.* Indirect; oblique.
Indiscernible, *a.* (Little us.) Indiscernible.
Indisciplina, *sf.* Insubordination.
Indisciplináble, *a.* Indisciplinable.
Indisciplinádo, da, *a.* Undisciplined.
Indiscreción, *sf.* Indiscretion, imprudence.
Indiscretaménte, *ad.* Indiscreetly.
Indiscréto, ta, *a.* Indiscreet, foolish; inconsiderate.
Indisculpáble, *a.* Inexcusable.
Indisolubilidád, *sf.* Indissolubility.
Indisolúble, *a.* Indissoluble.
Indisoluble*ménte*, *ad.* Indissolubly.
Indispensáble, *a.* Indispensable, needful.
Indispensableménte, *ad.* Indispensably, necessarily. [incline.
Indisponér, *va.* To disable, indispose; dis-
Indisponible, *a.* (Law) That cannot be bequeathed.
Indisposición, *sf.* Indisposition, disinclination, dislike.
Indisposicioncilla, *sf.* Slight indisposition.
Indispuésto, ta, *a.* Indisposed, disordered in health. [ible.
Indisputáble, *a.* Indisputable, incontrover-
Indisputableménte, *ad.* Indisputably.
Indistinción, *sf.* Indistinction, indiscrimination.
Indistinguible, *a.* Undistinguishable.
Indistintaménte, *ad.* Indistinctly, indiscriminately.
Indistinto, ta, *a.* Indistinct, indiscriminate.
Individuación, *sf.* Individuation, individuity.
Individuál, *a.* Individual.
Individualidád, *sf.* Individuality.
Individualizár, *va.* To individualize.
Individualménte, *ad.* Individually, numerically. [lize.
Individuár, *va.* To distinguish; particular-
Individuo, *sm.* Individual.
Individuo, dua, *a.* Individual, inseparable.
Indivisaménte, *ad.* Indivisibly.
Indivisibilidád, *sf.* Indivisibility.
Indivisible, *a.* Indivisible.

Digitized by Google

Indivisiblemente, *ad.* Inseparably, indivisibly.
Indiviso, sa, *a.* Undivided, indivisible.
Indo, *sm.* (Bot.) A kind of myrobalan.
Indócil, *a.* Indocile, unteachable; inflexible.
Indocilidad, *sf.* Indocility; inflexibility, stubbornness.
Indócilmente, *ad.* Inflexibly.
Indócto, ta, *a.* Ignorant, unlearned.
Indole, *sf.* Disposition, temper, inclination.
Indolencia, *sf.* Indolence, indifference, laziness.
Indolente, *a.* Indolent, indifferent.
Indolentemente, *ad.* Indolently, inertly.
Indomable, Indomeñable, *a.* Untamable; inflexible, unconquerable.
Indomado, da, *a.* Untamed.
Indomesticable, *a.* Untamable. [tractable.
Indoméstico, ca, *a.* Untamed, fierce, in-
Indómito, ta, *a.* Untamed, ungoverned, wild. [tion.
Indotación, *sf.* (Law) Want of a wife's por-
Indotado, da, *a.* Unendowed; portionless.
Indubitable, *a.* Irrefutable, unquestionable.
Indubitablemente, *ad.* Undoubtedly, indubitably.
Indubitado, da, *a.* Undoubted, indubitate.
Inducción, *sf.* Induction, inducement, persuasion.
Inducidor, ra, *s.* Inducer, persuader.
Inducimiento, *sm.* Inducement. [attract.
Inducir, *va.* To induce, persuade, influence,
Inductivo, va, *a.* Inductive.
Indudable, *a.* (Prov.) V. *Indubitable.*
Indulgencia, *sf.* Indulgence, forbearance, clemency.
Indulgente, *a.* Indulgent, kind, gentle.
Indulgentemente, *ad.* Indulgently.
Indultar, *va.* To pardon; free, exempt.
Indultario, *sm.* A dispenser of ecclesiastical benefices. [post.
Indúlto, *sm.* Pardon; indult, privilege; im-
Induménto, *sm.* Wearing apparel.
Induración, *sf.* (Med.) Induration.
Indústria, *sf.* Industry, diligence; ingenuity.
Industrial, *a.* Industrial.
Industriar, *va.* To teach, instruct.
Industriosamente, *ad.* Industriously.
Industrioso, sa, *a.* Industrious, skilful; assiduous.
Inebriar, *va.* (Met.) To intoxicate.
Inebriativo, va, *a.* Inebriating.
Inédia, *sf.* Fast, abstinence from food.
Inédito, ta, *a.* Not published, unedited.
Inefabilidad, *sf.* Ineffability; impossibility of being explained.
Inefable, *a.* Ineffable, unspeakable.
Inefablemente, *ad.* Ineffably.
Ineficacia, *sf.* Inefficacy, inefficiency.
Ineficaz, *a.* Inefficacious, ineffectual, inefficient.
Ineficazmente, *ad.* Inefficaciously.
Inelegante, *a.* Inelegant.
Inenarrable, *a.* Inexplicable, inexpressible.
Inépcia, *sf.* Ineptitude, unfitness.
Ineptamente, *ad.* Unfitly, ineptly.
Ineptitud, *sf.* Ineptitude, inability.
Inépto, ta, *a.* Inept, unfit.
Inércia, *sf.* Inertia; inertness; inactivity.
Inérme, *a.* Disarmed.

Inerrable, *a.* Inerrable. [stars.
Inerrante, *a.* (Astr.) Fixed: applied to the
Inérte, *a.* Inert, dull; unskilful.
Inescrutable, *a.* Inscrutable, unsearchable.
Inescrutablemente, *ad.* (Little us.) Inscrutably.
Inescrudiñable, *a.* Inscrutable.
Inescusable, *a.* Inexcusable; inevitable, indispensable.
Inescusablemente, *ad.* Inexcusably.
Inesperadamente, *ad.* Unexpectedly.
Inesperado, da, *a.* Unexpected, unforeseen.
Inesperiencia, *sf.* Inexperience.
Inespérto, ta, *a.* Inexpert, unskilful.
Inespliable, *a.* Inexplicable.
Inesplicable, *a.* Inexplicable. [ble.
Inespugnable, *a.* Inexpugnable, impregna-
Inestenso, sa, *a.* (Little us.) Unextended.
Inestimabilidad, *sf.* Inestimableness.
Inestimable, *a.* Inestimable, invaluable.
Inestimado, da, *a.* (Law) That which has not been valued. [quenchable.
Inestinguible, *a.* Inextinguishable, un-
Inestricable, *a.* Inextricable.
Inevitable, *a.* Inevitable, fatal.
Inevitablemente, *ad.* Inevitably.
Inexactitud, *sf.* Inaccuracy.
Inexacto, ta, *a.* Inexact, inaccurate.
Inexhausto, ta, *a.* Unexhausted, unspent.
Inexistencia, *sf.* Inexistence.
Inexistente, *a.* Inexistent.
Inexorable, *a.* Inexorable, relentless.
Infacéto, ta, *a.* (Little us.) Dull, graceless.
Infactible, *a.* Infeasible, impracticable.
Infacúndo, da, *a.* Ineloquent, not persuasive.
Infalibilidad, *sf.* Infallibility.
Infalible, *a.* Infallible.
Infaliblemente, *ad.* Infallibly. [tion.
Infamación, *sf.* Slander, calumny, defama-
Infamador, ra, *s.* Defamer, libeller.
Infamante, *a.* Defaming; opprobrious.
Infamar, *va.* To defame, dishonor.
Infamativo, va, *a.* Defaming.
Infamatorio, ria, *a.* Defamatory, libellous.
Infame, *a.* Infamous, vile, despicable.
Infamemente, *ad.* Infamously, vilely.
Infamia, *sf.* Infamy, dishonor; baseness.
Infancia, *sf.* Infancy; beginning.
Infancino, *sm.* Oil from green olives.
Infando, da, *a.* Infandous, too bad to be mentioned.
Infanta, *sf.* Infanta; infant, a female child.
Infantado, *sm.* Territory assigned to a prince of the royal blood of Spain.
Infante, *sm.* Infant; infante; a foot-soldier.
Infantería, *sf.* Infantry.
Infanticida, *sm.* Infanticide.
Infanticidio, *sm.* Infanticide. [*Infante, ta.*
Infantico, ica; illo, illa; ito, ita, *s. dim.* of
Infantil, *a.* Infantile, infantine.
Infanzón, *sm.* Nobleman.
Infanzonado, da, *a.* Pertaining to a noble.
Infanzonázgo, *sm.* Territory of a nobleman.
Infanzonía, *sf.* Nobility.
Infatigable, *a.* Indefatigable, unwearied.
Infatigablemente, *ad.* Indefatigably.
Infatuación, *sf.* Infatuation; bigotry.
Infatuado, da, *a.* and *pp.* of *Infatuar.* Infatuate, infatuated. [pefied.
Infatuar, *va.* To infatuate.—*vr.* To be stu-

Digitized by Google

Infaustaménte, *ad.* Unluckily.
Infausto, ta, *a.* Unlucky, unfortunate.
Infección, *sf.* Infection.
Infectádo, da, *a.* Infect, infected.
Infectár, *va.* To infect; corrupt, vitiate.
Infectivo, va, *a.* Infective, infectious.
Infecto, ta, *a.* Infected, tainted.
Infecundidád, *sf.* Infecundity, sterility.
Infecúndo, da, *a.* Infecund, unfruitful.
Infelice, *a.* (Poet.) V. *Infeliz.* [ness.
Infelicidád, *sf.* Calamity, misery, unhappi-
Infeliz, *a.* Unhappy, luckless, miserable.
Infeliziménte, *ad.* Unluckily, unfortunately.
Inferéncia, *sf.* Inference, illation.
Inferiór, *a.* Inferior, lower in value, station.
Inferioridád, *sf.* Inferiority, subjection.
Inferir, *va.* To infer, deduce, collect.
Infernáculo, *sm.* Boyish play.
Infernál, *a.* Infernal, hellish. [nally.
Infernalménte, *ad.* (Coll.) Hellishly, infer-
Infernár, *va.* To damn, doom to eternal torments.
Inférno, na, Inférno, ra, *a.* (Poet.) Infernal.
Infestación, *sf.* Infestation, annoyance.
Infestár, *va.* To infest, overrun, harass by incursions.
Infeudár, *va.* V. *Enfeudar.*
Infición, *sf.* Infection. V. *Infección.*
Inficionár, *va.* To infect; corrupt, pervert, vitiate. [disbelief.
Infidelidád, *sf.* Infidelity, treachery, deceit,
Infidéncia, *sf.* Unfaithfulness, faithlessness; treason.
Infidénte, *a.* Unfaithful. [gan.
Infiél, *a.* Unfaithful, infidel; disloyal; pa-
Infielméntе, *ad.* Unfaithfully.
Infiérno, *sm.* Hell; causing confusion, pain, or trouble.
Infigurable, *a.* That which cannot be represented by any figure.
Infiltración, *sf.* (Med.) Infiltration.
Infiltrárse, *vr.* To infiltrate, insinuate.
I'nfimo, ma, *a.* Lowest; the least; abject, vile.
Infinidád, *sf.* Infinity, immensity.
Infinitaménte, *ad.* Infinitely, immensely.
Infinitesimál, *a.* (Mat.) Infinitesimal.
Infinitísimo, ma, *a. sup.* Most infinite.
Infinitivo, *sm.* (Gramm.) Infinitive mood.
Infinito, ta, *a.* Infinite, unbounded, immense.
Infinito, *ad.* Infinitely, immensely. [ate.
Infirmár, *va.* To infirm, weaken; invalid-
Inflación, *sf.* Inflation; flatulence; conceit, vanity.
Inflamable, *a.* Inflammable. [flame.
Inflamación, *sf.* Inflammation, setting on
Inflamamiénto, *sm.* (Little us.) Inflammableness.
Inflamár, *va.* To inflame, kindle.
Inflamatório, ria, *a.* Inflammatory.
Inflár, *va.* To inflate; elate; strut.
Inflativo, va, *a.* That which inflates.
Inflexibilidád, *sf.* Inflexibility, stiffness, inexorability.
Inflexible, *a.* Inflexible; immovable.
Inflexiblemén̈te, *ad.* Inflexibly; invariably.
Inflexión, *sf.* Inflection, the act of bending, turning, or modulating.
Inflictivo, va, *a.* (Law) Inflictive.

Influéncia, *sf.* Influence; credit, consequence, ascendency. [tial.
Influénte, *pa.* and *a.* Influencing, influen-
Influir, *va.* To influence; modify; prevail upon.
Influjo, *sm.* Influence, power, credit.
Inforciádo, *sm.* Second part of the pandects of Justinian. [hint; inquiry.
Información, *sf.* Information; instruction;
Informál, *a.* Informal, irregular.
Informalidád, *sf.* Informality.
Informánte, *sm.* Informant, informer.
Informár, *va.* To inform, instruct, acquaint, report; animate. [tive.
Informativo, va, *a.* Instructive; informa-
Infórme, *sm.* Information; account; report; brief.
Infórme, *a.* Shapeless, formless.
Informidád, *sf.* Informity, shapelessness.
Infortificáble, *a.* Which cannot be fortified.
Infortúna, *sf.* (Astrol.) Sinistrous influence of the stars. [misery; fatality.
Infortúnio, *sm.* Misfortune, mischance;
Infosúra, *sf.* Surfeit in cattle. [vention.
Infracción, *sf.* Infraction; breach, contra-
Infrácto, ta, *a.* Steady. [law.
Infractór, ra, *s.* Infractor of a compact or
Infrascrito, ta, *a.* Underwritten, undersigned.
Infragánte, *ad.* V. *En fragante.*
Infrangible, *a.* Infrangible, inviolable.
Infraoctáva, *sf.* Six days comprehended in any church festival of eight days, not counting the first and the last.
Infraoctávo, va, *a.* Any of the six days within the eight-day festival.
Infringir, *va.* To infringe, violate or break.
Infrucción, *sf.* V. *Infurcion.*
Infructífero, ra, Infrugífero, ra, *a.* Unfruitful, barren; useless. [lessly.
Infructuosaménte, *ad.* Unfruitfully, fruit-
Infructuóso, sa, *a.* Fruitless, unproductive.
I'nfulas, *sf. pl.* Sacerdotal ornaments; expectation; presumption. [reason.
Infundadaménte, *ad.* Groundlessly, without
Infundádo, da, *a.* Groundless.
Infundible, *a.* Infusible. [instil.
Infundir, *va.* To infuse; make an infusion;
Infurción, Infulción, *sf.* Tribute for the ground of houses in Spain.
Infurcionégo, ga, *a.* Subject to pay the ground-rent of a house.
Infusión, *sf.* Infusion, influxion, inspiration.
Infúso, sa, *a.* Infused, introduced.
Ingenerable, *a.* Ingenerable. [ngra.
Ingeniár, *va.* To conceive, contrive; man-
Ingeniatúra, *sf.* Ingenuity, acuteness; skilful management.
Ingeniería, *sf.* Art of an engineer.
Ingeniéro, *sm.* Engineer.
Ingénio, *sm.* Mental power; genius; engine; means, contrivance.
Ingeniosaménte, *ad.* Ingeniously.
Ingeniosidád, *sf.* Ingenuity, invention.
Ingeniósо, sa, *a.* Ingenious, inventive; made with ingenuity.
Ingénito, ta, *a.* Unbegotten; innate.
Ingenuaménte, *ad.* Ingenuously, fairly.
Ingenuidád, *sf.* Ingenuousness, frankness, candor.

Digitized by Google

Ingénuo, nua, *a.* Ingenuous, open, candid.
Ingeridúra, *sf.* Grafting.
Ingerimiénto, *sm.* Grafting. [graft.
Ingerír, *va.* To insert; introduce, inclose;
Ingertár, *va.* To graft, inoculate.
Ingérto, *sm.* Graft, the tree ingrafted.
Ingérto, ta, *a.* Grafted, ingrafted.
Ingina, *sf.* V. *Quijada.*
Ingle, *sf.* Groin, the part next the thigh.
Inglés, sa, *a.* English, native of England.
Inglés, *sm.* English language.
Ingiéte, *sm.* Diagonal, oblique line.
Ingiosáble, *a.* That admits no gloss or comment.
Ingobernáble, *a.* Ungovernable.
Ingraduáble, *a.* (Coll.) That cannot be graduated.
Ingrataménte, *ad.* Ungratefully.
Ingratitúd, *sf.* Ingratitude, ungratefulness.
Ingráto, ta, *a.* Ungrateful; harsh, disagreeable.
Ingrediénte, *sm.* Ingredient.
Ingréso, *sm.* Ingress, entrance.
Inguinál, *a.* (Med.) V. *Ingeinario.*
Inguinário, ria, *a.* Inguinal, belonging to the groin.
Ingurgitación, *sf.* Ingurgitation. [clumsy.
Inhábil, *a.* Unable, unqualified; unfit;
Inhabilidád, *sf.* Inability, incapacity, unfitness. [ity.
Inhabilitación, *sf.* Disqualification; disabil-
Inhabilitár, *va.* To disqualify, disable; deprive.
Inhabitáble, *a.* Uninhabitable.
Inhabitádo, da, *a.* Uninhabited.
Inhalación, *sf.* (Med.) Inhalation.
Inhalléble, *a.* (Little us.) Not to be found.
Inheréncia, *sf.* Inherence or inherency.
Inheránte, *a.* Inherent.
Inherentemente, *ad.* (Littl. us.) Inherently.
Inhestár, *va.* V. *Enhestar.*
Inhibición, *sf.* Inhibition, prohibition, writ.
Inhibir, *va.* (Littl. us.) To inhibit, prohibit.
Inhibitório, ria, *a.* Prohibitory.
Inhiésto, ta, *a.* Entangled, perplexed.
Inhonestaménte, *ad.* Dishonestly.
Inhonestidád, *sf.* Dishonesty. [modest.
Inhonésto, ta, *a.* Dishonest; indecent, im-
Inhonorár, *va.* V. *Deshonrar.*
Inhospedáble, Inhospitáble, *a.* Inhospitable.
Inhospitalidád, *sf.* Inhospitality, want of courtesy.
Inhumanaménte, *ad.* Inhumanly.
Inhumanidád, *sf.* Inhumanity, cruelty.
Inhumáno, na, *a.* Inhuman, savage, cruel.
Iniciación, *sf.* (Little us.) Initiation, introduction.
Iniciádo, da, *a.* Initiate, initiated.
Inicíal, *a.* Initial.
Iniciár, *va.* To initiate.—*vr.* To be initiated.
Iniciativo, va, *a.* Initiating, initiatory.
Inicuaménte, *ad.* Iniquitously.
Inicuo, cua, *a.* Iniquitous, wicked, unjust.
Inícsta, *sf.* (Prov.) V. *Retama.* [ble.
Inimagináble, *a.* Unimaginable, inconceiva-
Inimitáble, *a.* Inimitable.
Inimitablemente, *ad.* Inimitably.
Ininteligible, *a.* Unintelligible.
Iniquidád, *sf.* Iniquity, injustice.
Injeridúra, *sf.* V. *Ingeridura.*
Injerír, *va.* V. *Ingerír.*
Injertár, *va.* V. *Ingertar.*
Injérto, *sm.* V. *Ingerto.* [outrage.
Injúria, *sf.* Injury, offence, wrong, insult,
Injuriádo, da, *a.* Injured, wronged.
Injuriadór, ra, *s.* Aggressor, injurer.
Injuriánte, *pa.* Injuring, injurer. [offend.
Injuriár, *va.* To injure, wrong, annoy, harm,
Injuriosaménte, *ad.* Injuriously, offensively.
Injurióso, sa, *a.* Injurious, contumelious, reproachful.
Injustaménte, *ad.* Unjustly.
Injusticia, *sf.* Injustice, iniquity, wrong.
Injústo, ta, *a.* Unjust, wrongful.
Inlegible, *a.* Illegible.
Inlleváble, *a.* Insupportable.
Inmaculadaménte, *ad.* Immaculately.
Inmaculádo, da, *a.* Immaculate, holy, pure, spotless. [mellowed.
Inmadúro, ra, *a.* Immature, unripened, un-
Inmanejáble, *a.* Unmanageable; intractable.
Inmanénte, *a.* Immanent, inherent.
Inmarcesible, *a.* Immarcescible, unfading.
Inmaterial, *a.* Immaterial, incorporeal.
Inmaterialidád, *sf.* Immateriality.
Inmatúro, ra, *a.* Immature.
Inmediación, *sf.* Contiguity, contact. [with.
Inmediataménte, *ad.* Immediately, forth-
Inmediáte, *ad.* Immediately, contiguously.
Inmediáto, ta, *a.* Contiguous, close, hard by, next.
Inmedicáble, *a.* Incurable.
Inmemoráble, *a.* Immemorable.
Inmemorableménte, *ad.* Immemorably.
Inmemoriál, *a.* Immemorial, out of memory.
Inmensaménte, *ad.* Immensely, infinitely.
Inmensidád, *sf.* Immensity; infinity.
Inménso, sa, *a.* Immense, infinite. [less.
Inmensuráble, *a.* Immensurable, measure-
Inméritaménte, *ad.* Unmeritedly.
Inmérito, ta, *a.* Undeserved, undeserving.
Inmérito, *ad.* Undeservedly. [serving.
Inmeritório, ria, *a.* Immeritorious, unde-
Inmersión, *sf.* Immersion. [hand.
Inminénte, *a.* Imminent, impending, at
Inmiscible, *a.* Immiscible.
Inmóble, *a.* Unmovable; unshaken.
Inmobleménte, *ad.* (Little us.) Immovably.
Inmoderación, *sf.* Immoderation; excess.
Inmoderadaménte, *ad.* Immoderately.
Inmoderádo, *a.* Immoderate, excessive.
Inmodestaménte, *ad.* Immodestly.
Inmodéstia, *sf.* Immodesty, indecency, indelicacy.
Inmodésto, ta, *a.* Immodest.
Inmódico, ca, *a.* Superfluous, excessive.
Inmolación, *sf.* Immolation; a sacrifice offered.
Inmoladór, ra, *s.* Immolator.
Inmolár, *va.* To immolate, sacrifice.
Inmortál, *a.* Immortal; endless.
Inmortalidád, *sf.* Immortality. [immortal.
Inmortalizár, *va.* To immortalize, make
Inmortalménte, *ad.* Immortally.
Inmortificación, *sf.* Immortification.
Inmortificádo, da, *a.* Unmortified.
Inmóto, ta, *a.* Unmoved. [*mobile.*
Inmovible, Inmóvil, *a.* Immovable. V. *In-*
Inmovilidád, *sf.* Immobility; immovableness; firmness.

Digitized by Google

Inmudáble, *a.* Immutable. V. *Inmutable.*
Inmuéble, *a.* Immovables or immovable estate.
Inmundicia, *sf.* Uncleanliness; impurity.
Inmúndo, da, *a.* Unclean, filthy; obscene.
Inmúne, *a.* Free, exempt; enjoying immunity. [dom; liberty.
Inmunidád, *sf.* Immunity, franchise, free-
Inmutabilidád, *sf.* Immutability. [terable.
Inmutáble, *a.* Immutable, invariable, unal-
Inmutación, *sf.* Change, alteration.
Inmutár, *va.* To change, alter.—*vr.* To change appearance. [alterations.
Inmutativo, va, *a.* Which changes or causes
Innaciénte, *a.* Not born of another.
Innáto, ta, *a.* Innate, inborn, unnatural.
Innavegáble, *a.* Innavigable; unseaworthy.
Innecesário, ria, *a.* Unnecessary. [ble.
Innegáble, *a.* Incontestable, incontroverti-
Innóble, *a.* Ignoble, mean of birth.
Innócuo, ua, *a.* Innocuous, harmless.
Innominádo, da, *a.* Nameless.
Innóto, ta, *a.* Unknown.
Innovación, *sf.* Innovation.
Innovadór, ra, *s.* Innovator. [ties.
Innovár, *va.* To innovate, introduce novel-
Innumerabilidád, *sf.* Innumerability.
Innumeráble, *a.* Innumerable, numberless.
Innumerableménte, *ad.* Innumerably.
Innúpta, *a.* Unmarried, single.
Inobedecér, *va.* V. *Desobedecer.*
Inobediéncia, *sf.* Disobedience.
Inobediénte, *a.* Disobedient; inflexible.
Inobserváble, *a.* Unobservable, inobserva-
ble. [inobservance.
Inobservância, *sf.* Inadvertency, neglect,
Inobservánte, *a.* Inobservant.
Inocéncia, *sf.* Innocence; harmlessness; simplicity.
Inocentáda, *sf.* (Coll.) A silly speech or action.
Inocénte, *a.* Innocent, pure, candid, simple.
Inocenteménte, *ad.* Innocently, guiltlessly, harmlessly. [*Inocente.*
Inocentíco, ica, illo, illa, ito, ita, *a. dim.* of
Inoculación, *sf.* Inoculation.
Inoculadór, *sm.* Inoculator. [cisions.
Inocular, *va.* To inoculate, propagate by in-
Inofénso, sa, *a.* V. *Ileso.* [cious.
Inoficióso, sa, *a.* (Law) Irregular; inoffi-
Inojéta, *sf.* Top of a boot.
I'nope, *a.* (Little us.) Poor, indigent.
Inópia, *sf.* Indigence, poverty, penury.
Inopináble, *a.* Unthought of; indisputable, incontrovertible.
Inopinadaménte, *ad.* Unexpectedly.
Inopinádo, da, *a.* Inopinate, unexpected, unforeseen.
Inoportúno, na, *a.* (Little us.) Inopportune.
Inoportunaménte, *ad.* (Little us.) Inopportunely.
Inordenadaménte, *ad.* Inordinately.
Inordenádo, da, Inordinádo, da, *a.* Inordinate, irregular, disorderly.
Inorgánico, ca, *a.* (Med.) Inorganical.
In próntu, *ad.* Promptly; readily; extempore.
Inquietación, *sf.* Disturbance, annoyance.
Inquietadór, ra, *s.* Disturber.
Inquietaménte, *ad.* Disquietly, uneasily.

Inquietár, *va.* To disquiet, disturb; molest.—*vr.* To be restless.
Inquiéto, ta, *a.* Restless, turbulent; anxious, solicitous. [lety.
Inquietúd, *sf.* Restlessness, uneasiness, anx-
Inquilináto, *sm.* (Law) Right of the tenant of a house. [lodger.
Inquilino, na, *s.* Tenant; an inmate, a
Inquina, *sf.* (Coll.) Aversion, hatred.
Inquinár, *va.* To inquinate, pollute.
Inquiradór, ra, *s.* Inquirer, inquisitor.
Inquirir, *va.* To inquire, look for or after; ascertain; explorate. [judicial inquiry.
Inquisición, *sf.* Inquisition, examination,
Inquisidór, ra, *s.* Inquirer, examiner; inquisitor.
Inquisitivo, va, *a.* Inquisitive, curious.
Inquisitorial, *a.* Inquisitorial, inquisitorious.
Inrámo, *sm.* A kind of spun cotton, from the Levant.
Inrazonáble, *a.* (Prov.) V. *Irracional.*
Insaciabilidád, *sf.* Insatiableness, greediness.
Insaciáble, *a.* Insatiable, craving.
Insaciableménte, *ad.* Insatiably.
Insaculación, *sf.* (Law) Casting lots or balloting for names.
Insaculadór, *sm.* (Law) Balloter.
Insaculár, *va.* To ballot, vote by ballot.
Insalúbre, *a.* Insalubrious, unhealthy.
Insalubridád, *sf.* Insalubrity, unhealthfulness.
Insignificación, *sf.* Insignificance.
Insanáble, *a.* Incurable, irremediable.
Insánia, *sf.* Insanity. V. *Locura.*
Insáno, na, *a.* Insane, mad.
Inscribir, *va.* To inscribe. (Geom.) To draw a figure within another.
Inscripción, *sf.* Inscription.
Inscripto, ta, *pp. irr.* of *Inscribir.*
Inscrutáble, *a.* V. *Inescrutable.*
Insculpír, *va.* To insculp, engrave.
Insecáble, *a.* (Prov.) That cannot be dried.
Insección, *sf.* (Little us.) Incision, cut.
Insectil, *a.* Insectile.
Insectívoro, *a.* (Nat. Hist.) Insectivorous.
Insécto, *sm.* Insect. [cion.
Inseculación, *sf.* Balloting. V. *Insacula-*
Inseculár, *va.* To ballot. V. *Insacular.*
Insenescéncia, *sf.* Quality of not becoming old.
Insensataménte, *ad.* Madly.
Insensatéz, *sf.* Insensateness, stupidity.
Insensáto, ta, *a.* Insensate, stupid, mad.
Insensibilidád, *sf.* Insensibility, dulness of mind. [unfeeling.
Insensíble, *a.* Insensible; callous, stupid;
Insensibleménte, *ad.* Insensibly.
Inseparabilidád, *sf.* Inseparableness, inseparability.
Inseparáble, *a.* Inseparable.
Inseparableménte, *ad.* Inseparably.
Insepúlto, ta, *a.* Unburied, graveless.
Inserción, *sf.* Insertion.
Inserir, *va.* To insert, plant.
Insertár, *va.* To insert, introduce.
Insérto, ta, *a.* Inserted. V. *Ingerto.*
Inservible, *a.* Unserviceable, useless.
Insidia, *sf.* Ambush, snare. [ator.
Insidiadór, ra, *s.* Plotter, waylayer, insidi-
Insidiár, *va.* To plot, waylay.

Digitized by Google

Insidiosamente, *ad.* Insidiously, guilefully.
Insidioso, sa, *a.* Insidious, sly, guileful.
Insigne, *a.* Notable, remarkable, noted.
Insignemente, *ad.* Notably, conspicuously.
Insignia, *sf.* Mark of honor, a badge.
Insignificancia, *sf.* (Little us.) Insignificance.
Insignificante, *a.* Insignificant, unimportant.
Insignificativo, va, *a.* Insignificant; insignificative.
Insinuación, *sf.* Insinuation, innuendo.
Insinuante, *a.* Insinuant, insinuating.
Insinuar, *va.* To insinuate, hint.—*vr.* To ingratiate, wheedle.
Insipidamente, *ad.* Insipidly, without taste.
Insipidez, *sf.* Insipidity, insipidness.
Insipido, da, *a.* Insipid, tasteless, unpleasant.
Insipiencia, *sf.* Insipience, ignorance.
Insipiente, *a.* Insipient, ignorant, tasteless.
Insistencia, *sf.* Persistence, steadiness, constancy.
Insistir, *vn.* To insist, persist; dwell upon.
Ínsito, ta, *a.* Ingrafted, natural. [ness.
Insociabilidad, *sf.* Unsociability, unsociable-
Insociable, *a.* Unsociable. [stroke.
Insolación, *sf.* Exposure to the sun; sun-
Insolar, *va.* To insolate, dry in the sun.
Insoldable, *a.* Irreparable, irretrievable.
Insolencia, *sf.* Insolence, impudence, effrontery. [come insolent.
Insolentar, *va.* To make bold.—*vr.* To be-
Insolente, *a.* Insolent, impudent, haughty.
Insolentemente, *ad.* Insolently, haughtily, insultingly.
Insólidum, *ad.* (Law) Jointly.
Insólito, ta, *a.* Unusual, insolite.
Insolubilidad, *sf.* Indissolubility.
Insoluble, *a.* Indissoluble; insolvable.
Insolutundación, *sf.* (Law) Assignment of goods in payment of a debt.
Insolvencia, *sf.* Insolvency.
Insolvente, *a.* Insolvent.
Insómne, *a.* Insomnious, sleepless.
Insómnio, *sm.* Insomnolency, watchfulness.
Insondable, *a.* Fathomless; inscrutable; abysmal.
Insoportable, *a.* Insupportable, intolerable.
Insoportablemente, *ad.* (Little us.) Insupportably.
Insostenible, *a.* (Coll.) Indefensible.
Inspección, *sf.* Inspection, survey; superintendence; control.
Inspeccionar, *va.* To inspect, examine.
Inspector, ra, *s.* Inspector, a careful examiner.
Inspirable, *a.* Inspirable.
Inspiración, *sf.* Inspiration; also infusion of ideas into the mind by a supernatural power.
Inspirador, ra, *s.* Inspirer.
Inspirante, *pa.* Inspiring.
Inspirar, *va.* To inspire; inspire with fortitude, courage; infuse into the mind.
Inspirativo, va, *a.* Inspiratory, producing inspiration.
Instabilidad, *sf.* Instability, inconstancy, mutability.
Instable, *a.* Instable, inconstant, changing.
Instalación, *sf.* Installation, instalment.
Instalar, *va.* (Law) To give possession; induct, put into actual possession.

Instancia, *sf.* Instance, importunity, persistency, urgency; prosecution.
Instantáneamente, *ad.* Instantly, instantaneously. [ty, instantaneousness.
Instantaneidad, *sf.* (Little us.) Instantanei-
Instantáneo, nea, *a.* Instantaneous.
Instante, *sm.* Instant, a point in duration, a moment. [gent.
Instante, *pa.* and *a.* Instant, pressing, ur-
Instantemente, *ad.* Instantly, with urgent importunity. [execution.
Instar, *va.* To press or urge a request or
Instauración, *sf.* Instauration, restoration.
Instaurar, *va.* To renew, re-establish, rebuild.
Instaurativo, va, *a.* Restorative. [pulse.
Instigación, *sf.* Instigation, incitement, im-
Instigador, ra, *s.* Instigator, abetter.
Instigar, *va.* To instigate, incite, urge to ill.
Instilación, *sf.* Instillation, pouring in by drops. [sinuate imperceptibly.
Instilar, *va.* To instil, infuse by drops; in-
Instinto, *sm.* Instinct; natural tendency; divine inspiration; encouragement, incitement, impulse.
Institor, *sm.* (Law) Factor, agent.
Institución, *sf.* Institution; education, instruction.
Instituente, *pa.* Instituting; founder.
Instituidor, ra, *s.* Institutor, founder.
Instituir, *va.* To institute, found; instruct; appoint. [man law.
Institúta, *sf.* Institute, a section of the Ro-
Institúto, *sm.* Institute, established law; settled order.
Institutor, ra, *s.* V. *Instituidor.*
Instituyente, *pa.* Institutor; founding.
Instrucción, *sf.* Instruction; precepts conveying knowledge; directions, orders.
Instructivamente, *ad.* Instructively.
Instructivo, va, *a.* Instructive.
Instructor, *sm.* Instructor, teacher, lecturer.
Instructora, *sf.* Instructress.
Instruir, *va.* To instruct, teach; inform.
Instrumental, *a.* Instrumental; belonging to legal instruments.
Instrumentalmente, *ad.* Instrumentally.
Instrumentista, *sm.* Player on an instrument of music. [engine or machine.
Instrumento, *sm.* Instrument, a tool; an
Insuave, *a.* Unpleasant, disagreeable.
Insubordinación, *sf.* Insubordination, disorder. [llous.
Insubordinado, da, *a.* Insubordinate, rebe-
Insubordinarse, *vr.* To rebel against authority.
Insubsistencia, *sf.* Instability, inconstancy.
Insubsistente, *a.* Unable to subsist; instable, inconstant.
Insubstantial, *a.* V. *Insustancial.*
Insudar, *vn.* To toil, work hard. [ness.
Insuficiencia, *sf.* Insufficiency, inadequate-
Insuficiente, *a.* Insufficient, inadequate.
Insuficientemente, *ad.* (Little us.) Insufficiently.
Insufrible, *a.* Intolerable, insufferable.
Insufribleméntе, *ad.* Insufferably. [ment.
Ínsula, *sf.* (Joc.) A petty state or govern-
Insular, **Insuláno**, na, *a.* Insular. V. *Isleño.*
Insulsamente, *ad.* Insipidly.

Digitized by Google

Insulsóz, *sf.* Insipidity, flatness.
Insúlso, sa, *a.* Insipid, tasteless; dull, heavy.
Insultadór, ra, *s.* Insulter.
Insultánte, *pa.* Insulting, insulter.
Insultár, *va.* To insult, treat with insolence or contempt.
Insúlto, *sm.* Insult; abusiveness, contumely.
Insuperáble, *a.* Insuperable, insurmountable. [rate.
Insupuráble, *a.* That which cannot suppu-
Insurgénte, *sm.* Insurgent, rebel.
Insurrección, *sf.* Insurrection. [ary.
Insurreccionál, *a.* (Little us.) Insurrection-
Insustanciál, *a.* Unsubstantial, insubstantial.
Intácto, ta, *a.* Untouched; pure, unmingled; intact.
Intangíble, *a.* Intangible, not to be touched.
Integérrimo, ma, *a. super.* Very sincere.
Integración, *sf.* Integration.
Integrál, *a.* Integral, whole.
Integralménte, *ad.* Integrally.
I'ntegraménte, *ad.* V. *Enteramente.*
Integránte, *a.* Integral, integrant.
Integrár, *va.* V. *Reintegrar.*
Integridád, *sf.* Integrality; honesty, uprightness; honor. [just.
I'ntegro, gra, *a.* Integral, entire; candid,
Intelección, *sf.* Intellection.
Intelectiva, *sf.* Intellect.
Intelectivo, va, *a.* Intellective.
Intelécto, *sm.* Intellect, understanding.
Intelécto, *sm.* V. *Inteligencia.*
Intelectuál, *a.* Intellectual; mental, ideal.
Intelectualménte, *ad.* Intellectually, mentally. [skill, ability; sense; spirit.
Inteligéncia, *sf.* Intelligence; knowledge;
Inteligenciádo, da, *a.* (Coll.) Instructed, informed. [knowing.
Inteligénte, *a.* Intelligent, skilful, learned,
Inteligible, *a.* Intelligible, conceivable, perspicuous.
Inteligiblemente, *ad.* Intelligibly.
Intemperáncia, *sf.* Intemperance; excess.
Intemperánte, *a.* Intemperate. V. *Destemplado.* [ature.
Intempérie, *sf.* Intemperateness; intemper-
Intempésta, *a.* (Poet.) Excessively dark, dreary. [abortively, intempestively.
Intempestivaménte, *ad.* Unseasonably,
Intempestivo, va, *a.* Unseasonable; abortive.
Intención, *sf.* Intention, design, meaning, mind, view.
Intencionadaménte, *ad.* Designedly.
Intencionádo, da, *a.* Inclined, disposed.
Intencionál, *a.* Intentional, designed.
Intencionalménte, *ad.* Intentionally.
Intendéncia, *sf.* Administration, management; intendancy.
Intendénta, *sf.* Lady of an intendant.
Intendénte, *sm.* Intendant, also governor or chief.
Intensaménte, *ad.* Intensely.
Intensidád, *sf.* (Med.) Intensity. [mence.
Intensión, *sf.* Intension; intenseness, vehe-
Intensivo, va, Inténso, sa, *a.* Intense, vehement, ardent. [sign; enter an action.
Intentár, *va.* To try, attempt; intend, de-
Intónto, *sm.* Intent, purpose, design.
Intentóna, *sf.* (Coll.) A chimerical attempt.
I'nter, *ad.* V. *Interin.*

Intercadéncia, *sf.* Interruption, interposition.
Intercadénte, *a.* Changeable, variable.
Intercadenteménte, *ad.* Changeably.
Intercalación, *sf.* Intercalation.
Intercalár, *va.* To intercalate, insert.
Intercalár, *a.* Intercalary.
Intercedér, *vn.* To intercede, mediate, entreat for another.
Intercepción, *sf.* (Little us.) Interception.
Interceptár, *va.* To intercept, cut off, obstruct.
Intercesión, *sf.* Intercession, mediation.
Intercesór, ra, *s.* Intercessor, mediator, solicitor. [intervening.
Intercesório, ria, *a.* (Prov.) Intercessory,
Interciso, sa, *a.* A day the morning of which is a festival and the afternoon for labor.
Interclusión, *sf.* Interclusion.
Intercolúnio, *sm.* Intercolumniation.
Intercostál, *a.* Intercostal, between the ribs.
Intercurrónte, *a.* (Prov.) Intercurrent, intervening.
Intercutáneo, nea, *a.* Intercutaneous.
Interdecir, *va.* To interdict, prohibit.
Interdicción, *sf.* Interdiction, prohibition.
Interés, *sm.* Interest, concern, advantage, concernment.
Interesadaménte, *ad.* (Little us.) Selfishly.
Interesádo, da, *a.* Interested, concerned; selfish, sordid.
Interesádo, da, *s.* A person concerned in any undertaking or business, a partner.
Interesánte, *a.* Interesting, useful, convenient. [share in.
Interesár, *va.* To interest, concern, give a
Interesénci, *sf.* Personal assistance at any thing.
Interesónte, *a.* Present, concurring.
Interesillo, *sm.* A slight interest.
I'nterin, *sm.* V. *Interinidad.*
I'nterin or En el interin, *ad.* In the interim, in the mean time. [time, provisionally.
Interinaménte, *ad.* In the interim, mean-
Interinidád, *sf.* A temporary charge or office.
Interino, na, *a.* Provisional; appointed provisionally.
Interiór, *a.* Interior, internal, inward, inner.
Interiór, *sm.* The interior, inside; mind.
Interioridád, *sf.* Inside; act of concealing, and the thing hidden.
Interiorménte, *ad.* Internally, inwardly.
Interjección, *sf.* (Gram.) Interjection.
Interlineación, *sf.* Interlineation.
Interlineál, *a.* Interlineal.
Interlineár, *va. Entrerenglonar.*
Interlocución, *sf.* Interlocution, dialogue.
Interlocutór, ra, *s.* Interlocutor.
Interlocutoriaménte, *ad.* In an interlocutory manner.
Interlocutório, ria, *a.* Interlocutory.
Interlúnio, *sm.* Time when the moon, being about to change, is invisible. [middle.
Intermediár, *va.* To interpose, be in the
Intermédio, dia, *a.* Intermediate, intervening, interposed.
Intermédio, *sm.* Interval, intermedium; interim; interlude; middle.
Intermináble, *a.* Interminable, endless.
Intermisión, *sf.* Intermission, interruption.

Digitized by Google

Intermiténcia, *sf.* The interval between the fits of fever. [fits.
Intermiténte, *a.* Intermittent, coming by
Intermitir, *va.* To intermit, discontinue.
Internación, *sf.* Importation. [*mente.*
Internamente, *ad.* Internally. V. *Interior-*
Internar, *va.* To pierce, penetrate.—*vr.* To insinuate. [ter.
Internecíon, *sf.* (Little us.) Massacre, slaugh-
Intérno, na, *a.* Interior, internal, inward, intern. [dium.
Internódio, *sm.* (Bot.) Internode or interno-
Internúncio, *sm.* Internuncio.
Interpelación, *sf.* Interpellation, summons.
Interpelár, *va.* To appeal to, implore the aid of; summon.
Interpolación, *sf.* Interpolation. [manner.
Interpoladamente, *ad.* In an interpolating
Interpolár, *va.* To interpolate; interpose; interpel, interrupt. [interruption.
Interponér, *va.* To interpose; thrust in an
Interposición, *sf.* Interposition; interference, mediation, meddling.
Interpósita persóna, *sm.* (Lat. Law) Person who acts for another in law proceedings.
Interprésa, *sf.* Enterprise; an arduous attempt.
Interpretáble, *a.* (Coll.) Interpretable.
Interpretación, *sf.* Interpretation; elucidation, explanation, commentary.
Interpretadór, ra, *s.* Interpreter; translator.
Interpretánte, *pa.* and *s.* Interpreting; translator.
Interpretár, *va.* To interpret, explain, expound; translate.
Interpretativamente, *ad.* Interpretatively.
Interpretativo, va, *a.* Interpretative.
Intérprete, *s. com.* Interpreter, translator; indication, sign.
Interpuésto, ta, *a.* Interposed, intervenient.
Interrégno, *sm.* Interreign, interregnum.
Interrogación, *sf.* Interrogation; an inquiry; the mark (?).
Interrogánte, *a.* Interrogative.—*pa.* Interrogating.—*s.* Interrogator.
Interrogár, V. *Preguntar.*
Interrogativamente, *ad.* Interrogatively.
Interrogativo, va, *a.* Interrogative.
Interrogatório, *sm.* Interrogatory.
Interrumpidamente, *ad.* Interruptedly.
Interrumpido, da, *a.* Interrupted, broken.
Interrumpir, *va.* To interrupt, obstruct; cut off, cut short. [tion, discontinuance.
Interrupción, *sf.* Interruption, interpella-
Intersecár, *vr.* (Geom.) To intersect each other.
Intersección, *sf.* Intersection.
Intersticio, *sm.* Interstice; interval.
Interusúrio, *sm.* Interest for a certain time.
Interválo, *sm.* Interval, space; interlapse.
Intervención, *sf.* Intervention, assistance, mediation, consent.
Intervenír, *va.* To intervene; mediate; assist, attend, supervise. [superintendent.
Interventór, ra, *s.* Comptroller, supervisor,
Interyacénte, *a.* Interjacent, intervening.
Intestádo, da, *a.* Intestate, dying without a will.
Intestinál, *a.* Intestinal.
Intestino, na, *a.* Intestine, internal; civil.
Intestino, *sm.* Intestine, the bowels.
I'ntima, *sf.* V. *Intimacion.*
Intimación, *sf.* Intimation, hint.
I'ntimamente, *ad.* Intimately.
Intimár, *va.* To intimate, hint.—*vr.* To pierce, penetrate.
Intimatório, ria, *a.* (Law) Writ or dispatches of a decree.
Intimidación, *sf.* (Little us.) Intimidation.
Intimidád, *sf.* Intimacy, friendship.
Intimidár, *va.* To intimidate, daunt, fright.
I'ntimo, ma, *a.* Internal, innermost; intimate, familiar.
Intituár, *va.* To entitle, name; dignify.
Intolerabilidád, *sf.* Intolerableness.
Intoleráble, *a.* Intolerable, insufferable.
Intoleráncia, *sf.* Intolerance.
Intoleránte, *a.* Intolerant.
Intolerantismo, *sm.* Intoleration.
Intónso, sa, *a.* (Poet.) Unshorn; ignorant, unpolished.
Intramúros, *ad.* Within the walls.
Intransitáble, *a.* Impassable, impenetrable.
Intransitivo, *a.* (Gram.) Intransitive.
Intrasmutáble, *a.* Intransmutable.
Intrasmutabilidád, *sf.* Immutability.
Intratáble, *a.* Intractable, stubborn, obstinate; unsociable.
Intrépidamente, *ad.* Intrepidly. [ity.
Intrepidéz, *sf.* Intrepidity, boldness; temer-
Intrépido, da, *a.* Intrepid, daring, fearless.
Intriga, *sf.* Intrigue, plot, scheme.
Intrigánte, *sm.* Intriguer, meddler.
Intrigár, *vn.* To intrigue, form plots.
Intrincáble, *a.* Intricate, perplexed.
Intrincación, *sf.* Intricacy.
Intrincadamente, *ad.* Intricately. [scure.
Intrincádo, da, *a.* Intricate, perplexed, ob-
Intrincamiénto, *sm.* Intricateness, intrication. [found.
Intrincár, *va.* To perplex, involve; con-
Intrinsecamente, *ad.* Intrinsically, essentially.
Intrínseco, ca, *a.* Intrinsic, internal, hidden.
Introducción, *sf.* Introduction; access, intercourse.
Introducir, *va.* To introduce; bring into notice; induce.—*vr.* To insinuate.
Introductór, ra, *s.* Introducer; introductor.
Introductório, ria, *a.* Introductory.
Intróito, *sm.* Entrance, entry; introit.
Intrusamente, *ad.* Intrusively.
Intrusión, *sf.* Intrusion, obtrusion.
Intrúso, *sm.* Intruder, obtruder. [sive.
Intrúso, sa, *a.* Intruded, intrusive, obtru-
Intuición, *sf.* Intuition.
Intuitivamente, *ad.* Intuitively.
Intuitivo, va, *a.* Intuitive, evident. [ation.
Intuito (Por), *ad.* On account of, in consider-
Intuitu, *sm.* View. V. *Vista* and *Ojeada.*
Intumescéncia, *sf.* V. *Hinchason.*
Intususcepción, *sf.* (Med.) Intrususception.
Inúlto, ta, *a.* (Poet.) Unrevenged, unpunished.
Inumeridád, *sf.* V. *Inumerabilidad.*
Inundación, *sf.* Inundation, flood.
Inundánte, *pa.* Inundating; inundant.
Inundár, *va.* To inundate, overflow, flood.
Inurbanamente, *ad.* Incivilly, uncivilly.
Inurbanidád, *sf.* Incivility, inurbanity.

Digitized by Google

Inurbáno, na, *a.* Incivil, rude, unpolished.
Inusitadaménte, *ad.* Unusually.
Inusitádo, da, *a.* Unusual, not accustomed.
Inútil, *a.* Useless, unprofitable, inutile.
Inutilidád, *sf.* Inutility, uselessness, unprofitableness.
Inutilizár, *va.* To render useless.
Inútilménte, *ad.* Uselessly, idly.
Invadeáble, *a.* Not fordable.
Invadir, *va.* To invade, attack a country.
Invalidación, *sf.* Invalidation, invalidity.
Inválidaménte, *ad.* Invalidly.
Invalidár, *va.* To invalidate; nullify.
Inválido, da, *a.* Invalid; feeble, weak.
Inválido, *sm.* (Mil.) An invalide; a convalescent.
Invariabilidád, *sf.* Invariability.
Invariáble, *a.* Invariable, constant.
Invariableménte, *ad.* Invariably. [ness.
Invariación, *sf.* Immutability, invariable-
Invariadaménte, *ad.* Unvariedly.
Invariádo, da, *a.* Unvaried, constant.
Invasión, *sf.* Invasion, attack.
Invasór, ra, *s.* Invader.
Invectiva, *sf.* Invective.
Invencible, *a.* Invincible, insuperable.
Invencibleménte, *ad.* Invincibly.
Invención, *sf.* Invention; discovery; contrivance, artifice. [boaster.
Invencionéro, ra, *s.* Inventor; plotter;
Invendible, *a.* Unmerchantable; unsalable.
Inventár, *va.* To invent, discover; forge.
Inventariár, *va.* To inventory, register; commemorate.
Inventário, *sm.* Inventory, catalogue.
Inventiva, *sf.* The faculty of invention.
Inventivo, va. *a.* Inventive, inventful.
Invénto, *sm.* Invention, discovery.
Inventór, *sm.* Inventor, contriver, framer.
Inventóra, *sf.* Inventress.
Inverecúndo, da, *a.* Shameless, impudent.
Inverisimil, *a.* Unlike, improbable. [hood.
Inverisimilitúd, *sf.* Improbability, unlikeli-
Invernáculo, *sm.* Hot-house, conservatory.
Invernáda, *sf.* Winter-season.
Invernadéro, *sm.* Winter-quarters for sheep.
Invernár, *vn.* To winter; to be in winter.
Invernizo, za, *a.* Winterly; hyemal; winter-beaten.
Inverosimil, *a.* V. *Inverisimil.*
Inversaménte, *ad.* (Little us.) Inversely.
Inversión, *sf.* Inversion; investment.
Invérso, sa, *a.* Inverse, inverted, reciprocal.
Invertir, *va.* To invert, change; invest.
Investidúra, *sf.* Investiture. [igable.
Investigáble, *a.* Investigable, also uninvest-
Investigación, *sf.* Research; inquest.
Investigadór, ra, *s.* Investigator.
Investigár, *va.* To investigate, search out.
Investir, *va.* To invest, gird.
Inveterádo, da, *a.* Inveterate, old, obstinate.
Inveteradaménte, *ad.* Inveterately.
Inveterárse, *vr.* To become antiquated.
Invictaménte, *ad.* Unconquerably, valiantly.
Invicto, ta, *a.* Unconquerable.
Invidia, *sf.* Envy.
Invidiár, *va.* V. *Envidiar.*
Invidióso, sa, *a.* V. *Envidioso.*
Inviérno, *sm.* Winter.
Invigiláر, *vn.* To watch, be observant.

Inviolabilidád, *sf.* Inviolability.
Invioláble, *a.* Inviolable.
Invioableménte, *ad.* Inviolably; infallibly.
Invioládo, da, *a.* Inviolate, unhurt.
Invisibilidád, *sf.* Invisibility.
Invisible, *a.* Invisible, not perceptible.
Invisibleménte, *ad.* Invisibly.
Invitár, *va.* To invite. [ing worship.
Invitatório, *sm.* Invitatory, psalm at morn-
Invocación, *sf.* Invocation.
Invocadór, ra, *s.* One who invokes.
Invocár, *va.* To invoke, implore.
Invocatório, ria, *a.* That which invocates.
Involucrillo, *sm.* (Bot.) Involucre.
Involúcro, *sm.* (Bot.) Involucel.
Involuntariaménte, *ad.* Involuntarily.
Involuntariedád, *sf.* Involuntariness.
Involuntário, ria, *a.* Involuntary.
Invulnerabilidád, *sf.* Invulnerability.
Invulneráble, *a.* Invulnerable.
Inyección, *sf.* Injection.
Inyectár, *va.* To inject.
Ipecacuána, *sf.* Ipecacuanha. [nople.
I'psola, *sf.* A kind of wool from Constanti-
Ir, *vn.* To go, move; walk; be, exist. *Ir* joined to present participles implies the existence or actual execution of the action designated; joined with past participles it signifies to suffer their action; with the preposition *á* and infinitive mood, it implies disposition towards; followed by *con*, it gives the noun an adverbial import; and accompanied by the preposition *contra* or *fuera de*, it signifies to persevere, or act contrary to.—*vr.* To depart.
I'ra, *sf.* Ire, passion, indignation, rage.
Iracúndia, *sf.* Irascibility, anger. [ous.
Iracúndo, da, *a.* Passionate; enraged, furi-
Irascible, *a.* Irascible, impetuous.
Irenárca, *sm.* Irenarch, an officer of the Greek empire.
I'ride salváje, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Efémera.*
Iridio, *sm.* (Min.) Iridium.
I'ris, *sf.* Iris, the rainbow; prism.
Irlánda, *sf.* Cotton and woollen yarn; fine Irish linen.
Irlandós, *sm.* Irish, the Irish language.
Ironia, *sf.* Irony, a mode of speech.
Irónicaménte, *ad.* Ironically.
Irónico, ca, *a.* Ironical. [surd.
Irracionál, *a.* Irrational, void of reason, ab-
Irracionalidád, *sf.* Irrationality, absurdness.
Irracionalméntе, *ad.* Irrationally, absurdly.
Irradiación, *sf.* Irradiation; intellectual light.
Irradiár, *va.* To irradiate, emit light.
Irrazonáble, *a.* Unreasonable. [able.
Irreconciliáble, *a.* Irreconcilable, unappeas-
Irreconciliableménte, *ad.* Irreconcilably.
Irrecuperáble, *a.* Irrecoverable, irretrievable.
Irrecusáble, *a.* Unimpeachable; inevitable.
Irredimible, *a.* Irredeemable. [stinate.
Irreducible, *a.* Irreducible; stubborn, ob-
Irreflexión, *sf.* Rashness, indiscretion.
Irreformáble, *a.* Not to be reformed or reclaimed.
Irrefragáble, *a.* Irrefragable, irrefutable.
Irrefragableménte, *ad.* Irrefragably.

Digitized by Google

Irregulár, *a.* Irregular, disorderly; immethodical.
Irregularidád, *sf.* Irregularity, disorder.
Irregularmente, *ad.* Irregularly, loosely.
Irreligión, *sf.* Irreligion, impiety, misbelief.
Irreligiosamente, *ad.* Irreligiously.
Irreligiosidád, *sf.* Irreligiousness, impiety.
Irreligióso, sa, *a.* Irreligious, impious.
Irremediáble, *a.* Irremediable, incurable.
Irremediableménte, *ad.* Irremediably.
Irremisible, *a.* Irremissible, unpardonable.
Irremisibleménte, *ad.* Unpardonably, irremissibly.
Irremunerádo, da, *a.* Unremunerated.
Irreparáble, *a.* Irreparable, irretrievable.
Irreparableménte, *ad.* Irreparably, irretrievably. [able.
Irreprensible, *a.* Irreprehensible, irreproach-
Irreprensibleménte, *ad.* Irreprehensibly, irreproachably. [ble.
Irreprochável, *a.* Irreproachable, irreprova-
Irresistibilidád, *sf.* Irresistibility.
Irresistible, *a.* Irresistible.
Irresistibleménte, *ad.* Irresistibly.
Irresolúble, *a.* Indeterminable; irresoluble; irresolute.
Irresolución, *sf.* Irresolution, hesitation.
Irresolutamente, *ad.* (Littl. us.) Irresolutely.
Irresolúto, ta, Irresuélto, ta, *a.* Irresolute, unsteady. [or veneration.
Irreverénda, *sf.* Irreverence, want of respect
Irreveréntе, *a.* Irreverent.
Irreverenteménte, *ad.* Irreverently.
Irrevocabilidád, *sf.* Irrevocability.
Irrevocáble, *a.* Irrevocable.
Irrevocableménte, *ad.* Irrevocably.
Irrisible, *a.* Risible, laughable.
Irrisión, *sf.* Irrision, mockery.
Irrisoriaménte, *ad.* Laughingly, derisively.
Irrisório, ria, *a.* Derisive, risible.
Irritabilidád, *sf.* Irritability.
Irritáble, *a.* Irritable, easily provoked. [tion.
Irritación, *sf.* Irritation, commotion, agita-
Irritadór, ra, *s.* Irritator, stimulator.
Irritaménte, *ad.* Invalidly, vainly.
Irritaménto, *sm.* Irritation; abrogation.
Irritánte, *a.* and *pa.* Annulling; irritant; stimulating.
Irritánte, *sm.* (Med.) Stimulant.
Irritár, *va.* To annul; irritate; offend.
Irrito, ta, *a.* Null, void.
Irrupción, *sf.* Irruption, inroad.
Isagóge, *sf.* Introduction.
Isagógico, ca, *a.* Introductive, introductory.
Iságono, *sm.* (Geom.) Isagon.
Iscúria, *sf.* (Med.) Ischury.
Iserina, *sf.* (Min.) Iserine.
Isla, *sf.* Isle, island.
Islán, *sm.* Veil worn by women.
Isléño, ña, *s.* Islander.
Islóo, *sm.* Island formed by rocks.
Islíta, *sf.* A small isle, islet.
Islíta, illa, *sf.* V. *Isleta.*
Isliila, *sf.* Flank, part of the body from the hip to the armpit.
Islóte, *sm.* A small barren island.
Ismaelita, *a.* Ishmaelite, Mohammedan.
Isócrono, *a.* Isochronal, having equal times.
Isógono, na, *a.* Having two equal angles.
Isoperimétrico ca, *a.* Isoperimetrical.
Isósceles, *a.* (Geom.) Isosceles, a triangle.
I'spida, *sf.* (Orn.) Kingfisher.
Ispir, *va.* (Prov.) To puff up, render spongy.
Israelita, *sm.* Israelite, Jew.
Israelítico, ca, *a.* Israelitish, Jewish.
I'stmo, *sm.* Isthmus.
Istriár, *va.* To flute. V. *Estriar.*
Italianizár, *va.* To Italianize.
Italiáno, *sm.* The Italian language.
I'tem, *s.* Item.—*ad.* Also, moreover.
Iteráble, *a.* Iterable, repeated.
Iteración, *sf.* Iteration, repetition.
Iterár, *va.* To iterate, repeat. V. *Repetir.*
Iterativo, va, *a.* Repeating, redoubling.
Itinerário, *sm.* Itinerary; march, route.
Itinerário, ria, *a.* Itinerary.
I'tria, *sf.* (Min.) Ittria, ittrium.
I'va, *sf.* (Bot.) Musky bugle.
I'za, *sf.* (Low) Woman of the town.
Izága, *sf.* Abounding in rushes and reeds.
Izár, *va.* (Nau.) To hoist.
Izquierdár, *vn.* To degenerate; grow wild.
Izquiérdo, da, *a.* Left-handed; left; crooked.
Izquiérdo, da, *s.* A left-handed person.

J.

J, *hó-tah*, In the Spanish language, is always a consonant, and its pronunciation is guttural, or like the sound of *h* strongly aspirated, as in *ham, her, him, home, who.*
Jába, *sf.* (Cub.) A basket made of the leaves of *yarey.*
Jabalcón, *sm.* Bracket.
Jabalconár, *va.* To support with brackets.
Jabali, *sm.* Wild boar.
Jabalina, *sf.* Sow of a wild boar; javelin.
Jabalón, *sm.* V. *Jabalcon.*
Jabalonár, *va.* V. *Jabalconar.*
Jabardeár, *va.* To swarm, rise in a body.
Jabardillo, *sm.* V. *Jabardo.* [or rabble.
Jabárdo, *sm.* A small swarm of bees; mob
Jabáto, *sm.* A young wild boar.
Jabéca, *sf.* Sweep-net, a large net for fishing.
Jabéga, *sf.* A Moorish wind-instrument.
Jabeguéro, *sm.* Fisherman who uses a sweep-net.
Jabequéro, ra, *a.* Belonging to a sweep-net.
Jabóque, *sm.* (Nau.) Xebec. [grapes.
Jabi, *sf.* Wild apple or crab-apple; kind of
Jabino, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Chaparro.*
Jáble, *sm.* Groove of a cask.
Jabón, *sm.* Soap.
Jabonádo, da, *a.* Soaped, cleansed with soap.
Jabonádo, *sm.* Wash, the act of washing with soap. [lather.
Jabonadúra, *sf.* The act of washing; suds;
Jabonár, *va.* To soap; reprimand severely.
Jaboncillo, Jabonéte or **Jabonéte** de olór, *sm.* Wash-ball.
Jabonéra, *sf.* Soapdish. (Bot.) Soapwort.
Jabonería, *sf.* Soap-manufactory, soap-house.
Jabonéro, *sm.* Soap-boiler.
Jabonóso, sa, *a.* (Little us.) Soapy.
Jabúco, *sm.* (Cub.) A round basket with a narrow neck.
Jáca, *sf.* Nag, pony. V. *Haca.*

Digitized by Google

Jacál, *sm.* (Mex.) An Indian hut, a wigwam.
Jácara, *sf.* A sort of romance or dance.
Jacarandína, Jacarandána, *sf.* Low, foul language, slang.
Jacareár, *vn.* To sing *jácaras;* boast.
Jacaréro, *sm.* Ballad-singer; wag or boaster.
Jacarilla, *sf.* of *Jácara.*
Jácaro, *sm.* Boaster, bully. [singers.
Jácaro, ra, *a.* Belonging to boasters or noisy
Jacéna, *sf.* Girder, a beam on which joists rest. [defence.
Jacerina, *sf.* Mail, a coat of steel net-work for
Jacerino, na, *a.* Hard, steely.
Jachali, *sm.* (Bot.) Netted custard apple.
Jácinto, *sm.* (Bot.) Hyacinth; harebell.
Jáco, *sm.* Nag, pony. V. *Jaque.*
Jacobínico, ca, *a.* Jacobinical.
Jacobinismo, *sm.* Jacobinism. [crat.
Jacobino, *sm.* Jacobin; a downright demo-
Jacobíta, *sf.* Jacobite. [tion.
Jactáncia, *sf.* Jactancy, arrogance, ostenta-
Jactanciosamónte, *ad.* Boastingly. [ous.
Jactanclóso, sa, *a.* Boastful, arrogant; glori-
Jactúrse, *vr.* To vaunt, boast, glory, brag.
Jaculatória, *sf.* Ejaculation, a short prayer.
Jaculatório, ria, *a.* Jaculatory.
Jáda, *sf.* (Prov.) V. *Azada.*
Jáde, *sm.* Jade, a mineral.
Jadeár, *vn.* To pant, palpitate.
Jadéo, *sm.* Pant, palpitation.
Jadiár, *va.* (Prov.) To dig up with a spade.
Jaecéro, ra, *s.* Harness-maker.
Jaén, *sm.* A large grape, with thick rind.
Jaéz, *sm.* Harness.
Jága, *sf.* Wound. V. *Llaga.*
Jágua, *sf.* Fruit of a tree in Cuba.
Jagüey, *sm.* A large pool or lake; a reservoir for rain-water. V. *Maguey.*
Jaharrár, *va.* To plaster.
Jaháro, *sm.* Plaster, the act of plastering.
Jalápa, *sf.* (Bot.) Jalap, the root of the jalap.
Jalbegádo, da, *a.* and *pp.* of *Jalbegar.* Whitewashed. [excessively.
Jalbegár, *va.* To whiten, whitewash; paint
Jalbégue, *sm.* Whitewash; whitewashing; a paint for the skin. [low color.
Jaldádo, da; Jáldo, da, *a.* Of a bright yel-
Jálde, *a.* Bright yellow.
Jáldre, *sm.* A bright yellow color in birds.
Jaléa, *sf.* Jelly.
Jaleár, *va.* To encourage hounds to follow the chase; cajole, applaud.
Jaléo, *sm.* (Coll.) Gentecelness; also a carousal or revelry.
Jaletina, *sf.* Calf's-foot jelly.
Jaljacóte, *sm.* (Bot.) Guava, a South American pear-tree. [ashes.
Jallúlo, *sm.* (Prov.) Bread toasted in the
Jálma, *sf.* A kind of pack-saddle.
Jalméro, *sm.* A pack-saddle and harness maker.
Jalóque, *sm.* Southeast wind. V. *Siroco.*
Jamacúco, *sm.* V. *Zamacuco.*
Jamás, *ad.* Never, at no time.
Jamavís, *sf.* A kind of flowered silk.
Jámba, *sf.* (Arch.) Door-jamb, window-post.
Jambáje, *sm.* (Arch.) Collection of jambs.
Jambiár, *va.* V. *Enjambrar.*
Jámbo, *sm.* V. *Yambo.*
Jamborliér, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Camarero.*

Jamerdána, *sf.* Sewer of a slaughter-house.
Jamerdár, *va.* To wash hastily.
Jaméte, *sm.* A sort of Spanish stuff.
Jameteria, *sf.* (Prov.) *Zalameria.*
Jamíla, *sf.* V. *Alpechín.*
Jamis, *sm.* Cotton stuff from the Levant.
Jamón, *sm.* Ham.
Jamóna, *a. Doncella jamona,* Old-maid.
Jamoncico, illo, íto, *sm.* Little ham.
Jamúga or Jamugás, *sf.* A side-saddle for women.
Jamugulla, *sf.* Small side-saddle.
Jándalo, la, *a.* Having the gait and dialect of an Andalusian.
Jangáda, *sf.* Raft.
Jangúa, *sf.* A small armed vessel. [vant.
Jannequín, *sm.* A sort of cotton from the Le-
Jansenismo, *sm.* Jansenism, the doctrine and opinions of Jansen. [sen.
Jansenista, *sm.* Jansenist, a follower of Jan-
Jantio, *sm.* Lesser burdock.
Jantolina, *sf.* Persian worm-seed; lavender cotton, female wormwood.
Jáque, *sm.* Braggart, boaster; saddle-bag.
Jaquear, *va.* To give or make check-mate.
Jaquéca, *sf.* Megrim, a pain affecting one side of the head.
Jaquél, *sm.* Chess-board. [precious stones.
Jaqueládo, da, *a.* Checkered: applied to
Jaquéro, *sm.* Fine-toothed comb.
Jaqués, sa, *a.* An ancient Spanish coin.
Jaquéta, *sf.* Jacket, a short, loose coat.
Jaquetilla, *sf.* A small jacket. [boaster.
Jaquetón, *sm.* A large, wide coat; great
Júquima, *sf.* Headstall of a halter.
Jaquimázo, *sm.* Displeasure; an unfair trick.
Jára, *sf.* (Bot.) Cistus or rock rose; dart or arrow.
Jarábe, *sf.* Syrup. [take syrups frequently.
Jarabeár, *va.* To prescribe syrups.—*vr.* To
Jaraiz, *sm.* Pit for pressing grapes.
Jarál, *sm.* Place planted with the cistus; a very intricate point.
Jaramágo, *sm.* (Bot.) All the species of cruciferous plants bearing yellow flowers.
Jaraméño, ña, *a.* Applied to bulls reared on the banks of the *Jarama,* in Spain.
Jaramúgo, *sm.* Small fish used as bait.
Jarána, *sf.* Carousal, revelry, romping. (Coll.) Scuffle, contest.
Jarapóte, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Jarapeo.*
Jarapoteádo, da, *a.* Stuffed with drugs.
Jarapoteár, *va.* (Prov.) To stuff with drugs.
Jaraquí, Jarácuo, *sm.* (Little us.) Place for a recreating walk.
Jarázo, *sm.* Blow or wound with a dart.
Járcia, *sf.* Parcel of a variety of things laid by for use; tackle, shrouds of a ship.
Jardín, *sm.* A garden. *Jardines de popa,* Quarter-galleries.
Jardincito, Hardinito, *sm.* A small garden.
Jardinería, *sf.* Gardening.
Jardinéro, ra, *s.* Gardener. [harpings.
Jaréta, *sf.* Seam in cloth. (Nau.) Netting,
Jaretéra, *sf.* V. *Jarretera.*
Jarife, *sm.* V. *Jerife.*
Jarifo, fa, *a.* Showy, full-dressed.
Járo, ra, *a.* Resembling a wild boar.
Jarócho, *sm.* (Mex. Coll.) A rough, stout countryman.

Digitized by Google

Jaropár, Jaropeár, or **Jaropoteár,** *va.* To stuff or fill with drugs; medicine.
Jarópe, *sm.* Medical draught or potion; any bitter beverage.
Járra, *sf.* Jug, jar, pitcher. [drink often.
Jarrear, *vn.* (Coll.) To take out with a jug;
Jarréro, *sm.* Vender or maker of jugs or jars.
Jarréta, illa, ita, *sf.* A small jar. (Nau.) Gratings.
Jarréte, *sm.* Ham, the upper part of the leg.
Jarretéra, *sf.* Garter; also the order of English knighthood.
Jarríto, *sm.* A small jug or pot.
Járro, *sm.* Jug or pot, pitcher; a chatterer.
Jarrón, *sm.* A large pitcher, an urn.
Jáspe, *sm.* Jasper, a precious stone. [bled.
Jaspeádo, da, *a.* Spotted, like jasper; mar-
Jaspeadúra, *sf.* Marbling.
Jaspeár, *va.* To marble, paint, vein.
Jastiál, *sm.* Façade of an edifice.
Jatéo, téa, *a.* Chasing the fox.
Játo, ta, *a.* V. *Hecerro.*
Jaúla, *sf.* Cage; cell for insane persons.
Jaulita, *sf.* A small cage.
Jaulón, *sm.* A large cage.
Jauría, *sf.* Pack of hounds.
Jaúto, ta, *a.* V. *Soso.*
Javalina, *sf.* V. *Jabalina.*
Javéque, *sm.* V. *Jabeque.* [tree.
Jávia or **Jávio Arenillérc,** *sm.* The sand-box
Jayán, na, *s.* A tall, strong, and robust person.
Jayanázo, *sm. augm.* A huge, big fellow.
Jazdila, *sf.* Vestige, mark, trace.
Jazmín, *sm.* Jessamine. [samine.
Jazminóro, *sm.* (Bot.) Common yellow jes-
Jéa, *sf.* Import-duty on goods from the Moorish dominions.
Jébe, *sm.* (Prov.) Roche-alum.
Jeéra, *sf.* Piece of drained marshy ground.
Jefatúra, *sf.* The dignity of a governor of a province.
Jéfa, *sm.* Chief, superior, leader.
Jélfe, *sm.* A negro slave.
Jeliz, *sm.* V. *Gelis.*
Jelosía, *sf.* V. *Celosía.*
Jéma, *sf.* V. *Gema.*
Jemál, *a.* V. *Gemal.*
Jéme, *sm.* V. *Geme.*
Jemóso, sa, *a.* V. *Gemoso.*
Jenábe, Jenáble, *sm.* Mustard. V. *Mostaza.*
Jengíbre, *sm.* V. *Gengibre.*
Jeniquen, *sm.* Geniquen, heniquen (Sou. Am.); Sisal hemp.
Jépe, *sm.* V. *Alumbre.*
Jéque, *sm.* An old man; a governor or chief among the Moors; portmanteau.
Jéra, *sf.* Extent of ground ploughed in a day with a pair of oxen; drained marshy ground.
Jerapellina, *sf.* An old ragged suit of clothes.
Jerárca, *sm.* V. *Gerarca.*
Jerarquía, *sf.* V. *Gerarquía.*
Jerárquico, ca, *a.* V. *Gerárquico.* [ish.
Jérga, *sf.* Coarse frieze, coarse cloth; gibber-
Jergón, *sm.* Straw mattress or pallet; clothes ill made; paunch.
Jerguilla, *sf.* Serge made of silk or worsted.
Jerife, *sm.* Title of honor among the Moors.
Jerigónza, *sf.* V. *Gerigonza.*
Jerigonzár, *va.* *Gerigonzar.*

Jeringa, *sf.* Syringe.
Jeringación, *sf.* Syringing.
Jeringár, *va.* To syringe.
Jeringázo, *sm.* Clyster, injection.
Jeringuilla, *sf.* A little syringe.
Jeroglífico, *sm.* Hieroglyph. V. *Geroglífico.*
Jeroglífico, ca, *a.* Hieroglyphic.
Jerosolimitáno, na, *a.* Native of Jerusalem.
Jérpa, *sf.* V. *Gerpa.*
Jerricóte, *sm.* V. *Gerricote.*
Jerviguilla, *sf.* V. *Gerviguilla.*
Jesucristo, *sm.* Jesus Christ.
Jesuíta, *sm.* Jesuit.
Jesuítico, ca, *a.* Jesuitical.
Jesuíticaménte, *ad.* Jesuitically.
Jesuitismo, *sm.* Jesuitism.
Jesús, *sm.* Jesus. [Jesus.
Jesuseár, *vn.* To repeat often the name of
Jóta, *sf.* Bristle. V. *Seta* and *Geta.*
Jetár, *va.* (Prov.) To dissolve in a liquid.
Jéto, *sm.* (Prov.) An empty bee-hive rubbed with honey to attract the bees.
Jetúdo, da, *a.* Thick-lipped.
Jíbia, *sf.* (Ichth.) Cuttle-fish.
Jibión, *sm.* Cuttle-fish bone used by gold and silver smiths.
Jicama, *sf.* (Amer.) A farinaceous root.
Jícara, *sf.* Chocolate-cup; gourd-tree.
Jicarázo, *sm. augm.* A large chocolate-cup.
Jicotéa, *sf.* (Amer.) A mud-turtle.
Jifa, *sf.* Refuse of slaughtered beasts.
Jiferáda, *sf.* Stroke with a butcher's knife.
Jifería, *sf.* Slaughtering. [house.
Jifero, ra, *a.* Belonging to the slaughter-
Jifero, *sm.* Butcher's knife; butcher.
Jifia, *sf.* (Ichth.) Xiphias, the sword-fish.
Jijallár, *sm.* A place full of broom or cytisus.
Jijállo, *sm.* A place full of broom or cytisus.
Jijállo, *sm.* (Bot.) Prickly broom, hairy cytisus.
Jijéne, *sm.* (S. Amer.) Sand-fly.
Jijóna, *sf.* A variety of flinty wheat.
Jilguéro, *sm.* (Orn.) Linnet.
Jilobálsamo, *sm.* (Bot.) Tree which yields the balm of Gilead.
Jilostéo, *sm.* (Bot.) Pyrenees honeysuckle.
Jimágua, *s.* (Cub.) V. *Gemelo.*
Jimólga, *sf.* (Nau.) The fish of a mast.
Jimenzár, *va.* (Prov.) To ripple flax or hemp.
Jiquiléte, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Ahilera* and *Indígofera.*
Jiride, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Lirio hedíondo.*
Jisca, *sf.* (Bot.) Cylindrical sugar-cane.
Jitádo, da, *a.* and *pp.* of *Jitar,* Ejected, cast out.
Jitár, *va.* To emit, turn out.
Jo, *interj.* Used to stop horses.
Jocosaménte, *ad.* Jocosely, jocularly.
Jocosério, ria, *a.* Jocoserious.
Jocosidád, *sf.* Jocularity, jocosity, waggery.
Jocóso, sa, *a.* Jocose, facetious, good-humored.
Jofaina, *sf.* A china jug. V. *Aljofaina.*
Jolíez, *sf.* Jollity. [A foot in poetry.
Jónico, ca, Jónio, nia, *a.* (Arch.) Ionic.—*sm.*
Jorcár, *va.* (Prov.) V. *Ahechar.*
Jórco, *sm.* (Prov.) A feast, and licentious, vulgar dance. [vivos.
Jordán, *sm.* (Prov.) Any thing which re-
Jórfe, *sm.* A wall made of dry stones only.

Digitized by Google

Jorgína, Jorguina, *sf.* Witch, sorceress.
Jorguin, *sm.* (Prov.) Soot.
Jornáda, *sf.* Journey, march, or work performed in one day. [wages.
Jornál, *sm.* Day-work, day-labor; day-
Jornalár, *va.* To work by the day.
Jornaléro, *sm.* Day-laborer, journeyman.
Joróba, *sf.* Hump; importunity; also a worry, a bore.
Jorobádo, da, *a.* Crooked, hump-backed.
Jorobár, *va.* (Coll.) To importune, worry,
Jórro (A'), *ad.* (Nau.) V. *Remolque.* [tease.
Joselasár, *sm.* A sort of spun cotton from Smyrna. [shaft, or dart.
Jostrádo, da, *a.* Round-headed: as a foil,
Jóta, *sf.* Name of the letter *J*; jot, tittle. V. *Ojota.* Spanish dance.
Jóven, *a.* Young, youthful, juvenile.
Jovenádo, *sm.* Place reserved in a convent for those who have taken the vows.
Jovencillo, illa, ito, ita, *s.* Youngster.
Jovenéte, *sm.* Youth, a young man.
Joviál, *a.* Jovial, gay, airy, merry, cheerful.
Joviialidád, *sf.* Joviality, jollity, mirth, gayety.
Jovialméntе, *ad.* (Little us.) Mirthfully.
Jóya, *sf.* Jewel; present, gift.
Joyánte, *a.* Extremely glossy.
Joyél, *sm.* Jewel of little value. [shop.
Joyéra, *sf.* Woman who keeps a jeweller's
Joyería, *sf.* Jeweller's shop.
Joyéro, *sm.* Jeweller.
Joyíta, *sf.* V. *Joyuela.* [grass.
Jóyo, *sm.* (Bot.) Bearded darnel, darnel-
Joyuéla, *sf.* Jewel of small value.
Juaquárzo, *sm.* (Bot.) Montpellier rock-rose.
Juán, *sm.* John. *Juan lanas,* A simpleton.
Juanéte, *sm.* The knuckle-bone of the great toes; a bunion. (Nau.) A gallant-sail.
Juanetúdo, da, *a.* Applied to persons who
Juárda, *sf.* Stain in cloth. [have bunions.
Juardóso, sa, *a.* Stained, spotted. [board.
Jubertár, *va.* (Nau.) To hoist the boat on
Jubetería, *sf.* A slop-shop.
Jubetéro, *sm.* Jacket and doublet maker or vender. [office.
Jubilación, *sf.* Superannuating a person in
Jubilár, *va.* To pension off; superannuate; exempt from toil and labor.
Jubiléo, *sm.* Jubilee; a Jewish solemnity.
Júbilo, *sm.* Glee, joy, festivity.
Jubón, *sm.* Doublet, jacket; the waist in female dress. [little value.
Juboncíto, *sm.* A small jacket, a doublet of
Juboméro, *sm.* A jacket, doublet, or jupon maker. [used by the Arabs.
Júcia, *sf.* One of the seven vowel-marks
Judaico, ca, *a.* Judaical, Jewish.
Judaismo, *sm.* Judaism.
Judaizánte, *pa.* and *s.* Judaizing, Judaizer.
Judaizár, *va.* To Judaize, observe the rites of the Jews.
Júdas, *sm.* Judas; an impostor, traitor.
Judería, *sf.* Jewry; tax on Jews.
Judía, *sf.* (Bot.) Kidney bean; Jewess, a Hebrew woman.
Judicación, *sf.* Judgment.
Judicánte, *sm.* (Prov.) Judge appointed to inquire into the conduct and proceedings of officers of justice.
Judicatúra, *sf.* Judicature; dignity of a judge.
Judiciál, *a.* Judicial, juridical.
Judicialméntе, *ad.* Judicially.
Judiciária, *sf.* Judiciary astrology.
Judiciário, ria, *a.* Judiciary, professing the art of foretelling future events.
Judicióso, sa, *a.* Judicious. V. *Juicioso.*
Judiléga, *sf.* Kind of olives.
Judihuélo, *sm.* A young Jew; French bean.
Judío, dia, *a.* Judaical, Jewish.
Júdio, *sm.* Jew. [kidney beans.
Judiós, *sm. pl.* A large French bean; Dutch
Juégo, *sm.* Play, amusement, sport; jest, sneer; game; set or nest. [of play.
Jueguecico, illo, ito, *sm.* A little game, a bit
Juéra, *sf.* Kind of sieve made of bass-weed.
Juéves, *sm.* Thursday. [umpire.
Juéz, *sm.* Judge. *Juez árbitro,* Arbitrator,
Jugáda, *sf.* Play, the act of playing a throw or a card. [V. *Lanzadera.*
Jugadéra, *sf.* Shuttle used to make net-work.
Jugadór, ra, *s.* Player, gamester, gambler.
Jugár, *va.* and *n.* To play, sport, trifle; gamble. [ing.
Jugarréta, *sf.* (Coll.) Bad play, unskilful play-
Jugiár, *sm.* Buffoon, mimic, juggler.
Jugiarésa, *sf.* A female buffoon or mimic.
Júgo, *sm.* Sap, juice of plants; marrow, pith.
Jugosidád, *sf.* Sappiness, succulence, juiciness.
Jugóso, sa, *a.* Sappy, juicy, succulent.
Júgue, *sm.* Filthiness.
Juguéte, *sm.* Toy, gewgaw; jest, joke.
Jugueteár, *vn.* To trifle, fool, sport; wave, float.
Juguetón, na, *a.* Playful, wanton, playsome.
Juicio, *sm.* Judgment; sense, soundness of faculties; notion, opinion; prudence, wisdom; law. [ately.
Juiciosaméntе, *ad.* Judiciously, consider-
Juicióso, sa, *a.* Judicious, prudent, mature.
Julépe, *sm.* Julap.
Júlio, *sm.* July.
Júlo, *sm.* The male guiding by its bell the flock of any kind of cattle.
Jumelár, *va.* (Nau.) To strengthen masts with partners.
Jumélas, *sf. pl.* Cheeks.
Juméloa, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Partners.
Juménta, *sf.* Female ass.
Jumentil, *a.* Belonging to the ass.
Jumentillo, illa, ito, ita, *s.* A little ass or beast of burden. [pid person.
Juménto, *sm.* Beast of burden; ass; a stu-
Juncáda, *sf.* Kind of fritters; a horse medicine against the glanders. [rushes.
Juncál, Juncár, *sm.* Marshy ground full of
Júncia, *sf.* (Bot.) Cyperus. V. *Chufita.*
Junciána, *sf.* Brag, boast.
Juncióra, *sf.* A vessel for keeping aromas.
Juncíno, na, *a.* Rushy, consisting of rushes.
Júnco, *sm.* (Bot.) Rush, juncus; junk.
Juncóso, sa, *a.* Full of rushes; juncous.
Júnio, *sm.* June.
Júnior, *sm.* A junior, a minor, a student.
Junípero, *sm.* V. *Enebro.*
Junquéra, *sf.* (Bot.) Rush.
Junquerál, *sm.* V. *Juncal.* [moulding.
Junquílio, *sm.* (Bot.) Jonquille; a small

Digitized by Google

Júnta, *sf.* Junta or junto; board, meeting, assembly; union, fraternity.
Juntadór, ra, *s.* Joiner, one who joins.
Juntamente, *ad.* Jointly, conjunctively.
Juntár, *va.* To join, combine, connect, unite; convoke; amass, gather.
Juntéra, *sf.* Carpenter's plane, jointer.
Junterilla, *sf.* Small plane.
Júnto, ta, *a.* United, conjoined.
Júnto, *ad.* Near, close to, at hand.
Juntório, *sm.* Kind of tribute.
Juntúra, *sf.* Juncture, joining; joint.
Júpiter, *sm.* Jupiter, a planet.
Júra, *sf.* Oath; oath of allegiance.
Jurádo, *sm.* Jury; juror, juryman; jurat.
Juradór, ra, *s.* Swearer, profane swearer.
Juraduría, *sf.* Office of a jurat.
Juramentár, *va.* To swear, swear in.—*vr.* To be bound by an oath.
Juraménto, *sm.* Oath; curse, imprecation.
Jurár, *va.* To promise upon oath; swear, make oath.
Juratória, *sf.* Plate of silver containing the holy evangelists, on which magistrates lay their hands on taking an oath.
Juratória, *a.* Juratory security.
Juratório, *sm.* Instruments setting forth the oaths taken by Arragonese magistrates.
Jurdía, *sf.* Kind of fishing instrument.
Jurél, *sm.* A sea-fish.
Jurgina, *sf.* Witch, sorceress.
Juridicamente, *ad.* Lawfully, legally, juridically.
Jurídico, ca, *a.* Lawful, legal, juridical.
Jurisconsúlto, *sm.* Jurisconsult; jurist, a lawyer.
Jurisdicción, *sf.* Jurisdiction; power, authority.
Jurisdiccional, *a.* Jurisdictional.
Jurisperícia, *sf.* Jurisprudence.
Jurisperíto, *sm.* A professor of jurisprudence. V. *Jurisconsulto.*
Jurisprudéncia, *sf.* Jurisprudence, law.
Jurisprudénte, *sm.* V. *Jurisconsulto.*
Jurista, *sm.* Jurist, lawyer; pensioner of the crown.
Júro, *sm.* Right of perpetual property; annuity on the crown.
Jusbárba, *sf.* (Bot.) Field myrtle. [&c.
Juséllo, *sm.* Pottage made of broth, parsley,
Jústa, *sf.* Joust, tilt, tournament.
Justacór, *sm.* Waistcoat, doublet.
Justadór, *sm.* Tilter.
Justaménte, *ad.* Justly, just; precisely.
Justár, *vn.* To joust, tilt.
Justícia, *sf.* Justice; retribution, punishment; reason, honesty; equity; magistrate or tribunal.
Justiciár, *va.* To execute a malefactor.
Justicíazgo, *sm.* The office of a justice.
Justiciéro, ra, *s.* Justicer, a rigorous observer of justice.
Justificación, *sf.* Justification, defence; equity; adjustment.
Justificadamente, *ad.* Justly, correctly.
Justificádo, da, *a.* Equal, justified.
Justificador, *sm.* Justifier, justificator. V. *Santificador.*
Justificante, *pa.* Justifying; justifier.
Justificár, *va.* To justify; render just; absolve; exculpate; establish a claim; vindicate.
Justificativo, va, *a.* Justificative, justifying.
Justillo, *sm.* Jacket without sleeves, waist of a female dress.
Justipreciár, *va.* To estimate, appraise.
Justipreciadór, *sm.* Appraiser.
Jústo, ta, *a.* Just, rightful, lawful; upright; honest, honorable; strict, punctual; tight, close.
Jústo, *sm.* A just and pious man.
Jústo, *ad.* Tightly, straitly.
Júta, *sf.* (Orn.) A kind of American duck.
Jutía, V. *Hutía.*
Juvenil, *a.* Juvenile, youthful; girlish.
Juventúd, *sf.* Youthfulness, youth, juvenility.
Juzgádo, da, *pp.* of *Juzgar. Sentencia pasada en autoridad de cosa juzgada*, (Law) A sentence passed, tried, judged, and affirmed.
Juzgádo, *sm.* Tribunal; judicature.
Juzgadór, *s.* Judge.
Juzgamúndos, *s. com.* A censurer, a critic.
Juzgánte, *pa.* Judging; judge.
Juzgár, *va.* and *n.* To judge, pass sentence, give judgment; form or give an opinion.

K.

K is not now used in the Spanish language; in the few words in which it was formerly used its place has been supplied by *c* before *a*, *o*, and *u*, and by *qu* before *e* and *i*. Its sound is the hard sound of *c* before *a*, *o*, and *u*.

L.

L. The *l* always keeps the same sound as in English.
La, *def. art. fem. sing.* The.
La, *pron. pers. acc. f. sing.* Her, it.
La, *sm.* (Mus.) La, the sixth sound of the hexachord.
Lábaro, *sm.* Labarum, the Roman imperial standard.
Laberinto, *sm.* Labyrinth, maze; an intricate and obscure matter.
Lábia, *sf.* (Coll.) Sweet, winning eloquence.
Labiádo, da, *a.* (Bot.) Labiate.
Labiál, *a.* Labial, applied to letters.
Labiérnago, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Filírea.*
Labihendido, da, *a.* Hare-lipped.
Lábio, *sm.* The lip; the edge of any thing.
Labiodentál, *a.* Labiodental.
Labór, *sf.* Labor, task; husbandry; tillage; symmetry; design.
Laboradór, *sm.* V. *Trabajador* and *Labrador.*
Laboránte, *sm.* Laborer, workman, also a chemist.
Laboratório, *sm.* Laboratory, a chemist's work-room.
Laborcica, illa, ita, *sf.* An insignificant work; pretty needle-work.
Laboreár, *va.* To culture, till the ground. (Nau.) To work a ship.
Laboréo, *sm.* (Prov.) Culture, labor; the working of mines.
Laboréra, *a.* Clever, skilful workwoman.
Laborío, *sm.* V. *Labor.*
Laboriosaménta, *ad.* Laboriously.

Digitized by Google

Laboriosidád, *sf.* Industry, assiduity.
Laborióso, sa, *a.* Laborious, industrious; tiresome, painful. [the ensuing season.
Labráda, *sf.* Land ploughed and fallowed for
Labradéro, ra, *a.* Laborable.
Labradio, dia, *a.* V. *Labrantío.*
Labrádo, da, *a.* Worked: applied to figured cloth.
Labrádo, *sm.* Land cultivated. [peasant.
Labradór, ra, *s.* Laborer; cultivator; farmer.
Labradór, ra, *a.* Born or residing in a small village. [*brador* and *Labradora.*
Labradoreico, ica, illo, illa, ito, ita, *s.* of *La-*
Labradorésco, ca, *a.* Rustic, clownish.
Labránte, *sm.* Stone-cutter, sculptor.
Labrantín, *sm.* A petty farmer. [land.
Labrantío, tia, *a.* Producing grain; arable
Labránza, *sf.* Tillage, ploughing, farming; husbandry; farm; tilled land. [V. *Arar.*
Labrár, *va.* To work, labor; till, cultivate.
Labréro, ra, *a.* Applied to a kind of fishing-net.
Labriégo, *sm.* Peasant.
Labrúsca, *sf.* A wild vine.
Labúrno, *sm.* (Bot.) Laburnum.
Láca, *sf.* Lac, or gum-lac.
Lacárgama, *sf.* (Bot.) Red-rooted bugloss.
Lacáyo, *sm.* Lackey, footman; knot of ribbons.
Lacayuélo, *sm.* Foot-boy. [foot-boy.
Lacayúno, na, *a.* Belonging to a lackey or
Lacéar, *va.* To adorn with ribbons; lace; pin up the game.
Laceración, *sf.* Laceration, tearing. [rous.
Lacerádo, da, *a.* Unfortunate, unhappy; lep-
Lacerár, *va.* To mangle, lacerate; suffer, labor under fatigue.
Lacéria, *sf.* Misery, poverty; labor, fatigue.
Lacerióso, sa, *a.* Miserable.
Lácha, *sf.* Shad.
Lácio, cia, *a.* Faded, withered; languid.
Lacivióso, sa, *a.* V. *Lascivo.*
Lacónicaménte, *ad.* Laconically, concisely.
Lacónico, ca, *a.* Laconic, brief, concise.
Laconismo, *sm.* Laconism, conciseness.
Lácra, *sf.* A scar; fault, vice.
Lacrár, *va.* To injure or impair the health, property, or money.
Lácre, *sm.* Sealing-wax. [wax.
Lacreár, *va.* (Little us.) To seal with sealing-
Lacrimación, *sf.* Effusion of tears.
Lacrimál, *a.* Lachrymal.
Lacrimatório, ria, *a.* and *s.* Lachrymatory.
Lacrimóso, sa, *a.* Weeping.
Lácris, *sm.* Fruit of rosemary. [suck.
Lactáncia, *sf.* Lactation, the time of giving
Lactánte, *sm.* Sucker, who sucks milk.
Lactário, ria, *a.* Lactary, lacteous.
Lactáto, *sm.* (Chem.) Lactate.
Lácteo, tea, *a.* Lacteous, milky, lacteal.
Lacticinio, *sm.* Milk-pottage, food prepared with milk.
Lacticinóso, sa, *a.* V. *Lácteo.*
Lactífagos, *sm. pl.* Galactiphagy.
Lactífero, ra, *a.* Lactiferous, milky.
Lactúmen, *sm.* Scab on the head of children.
Láda, *sf.* V. *Jara.*
Ládano, *sm.* Labdanum, a resin from shrubs.
Ladeádo, da, *a.* Turned to one side, lop-sided.

Ladeamiénto, *sm.* V. *Ladeo.*
Ladeár, *va.* To move to one side; go side by side.—*vr.* To incline to an opinion or party. [side.
Ladéo, *sm.* Inclination or motion to one
Ladéra, *sf.* Declivity.—*pl.* Rails of a cart; cheeks of a gun-carriage. [the ground.
Laderica, illa, ita, *sf.* A small declivity of
Ladiérna, *sf.* (Bot.) Buckthorn.
Ladiérnago, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Filrea.*
Ladilla, *sf.* Crablouse; hanger on; common barley. [coaches.
Ladillo, *sm.* Shifting panel in the sides of
Ladinaménte, *ad.* Sidewise, artfully, sagaciously. [guages; sagacious, cunning.
Ladino, na, *a.* Versed in different lan-
Ládo, *sm.* Side; side or half of an animal; the margin, edge, or verge of any thing.
Ladón, *sm.* V. *Jara.* [game.
Ládra, *sf.* Barking; cry of hounds after the
Ladradór, ra, *s.* Barker; talker.
Ladránte, *pa.* Barking; barker. [erate.
Ladrár, *vn.* To bark, howl; clamor, vocif-
Ladrído, *sm.* Barking or howling; vociferation, outcry.
Ladrilládo, *sm.* A brick floor.
Ladrilladór, *sm.* V. *Enladrillador.* [kiln.
Ladrillál, Ladrillár, *sm.* Brick-field, brick-
Ladrillázo, *sm.* Blow with a brick-bat.
Ladrilléjo, *sm.* Little brick.
Ladrilléra, *sf.* Brick-kiln.
Ladrilléro, *sm.* Brick-maker.
Ladrillo, *sm.* A brick.
Ladrillóso, sa, *a.* Made of brick.
Ladrón, na, *s.* Thief, robber; sluice-gate. [thief.
Ladronaménte, *ad.* Thievishly.
Ladroncillo, illa, *sm.* Cut-purse, a petty
Ladronéra, *sf.* Nest of rogues, den of robbers, also sluice-gate.
Ladronería, *sf.* V. *Ladronicio.*
Ladronésco, ca, *a.* (Coll.) Thievish.
Ladronicio, *sm.* Larceny, theft, robbery.
Lagáña, *sf.* A humor from the eyes.
Lagañóso, sa, *a.* Blear-eyed. [wine-press.
Lagár, *sm.* Place where grapes are pressed
Lagaréjo, *sf.* A small wine-press.
Lagaréro, *sm.* Wine-presser; an olive-presser
Lagaréta, *sf.* Small wine-press.
Lagárta, *sf.* Female lizard.
Lagartádo, da, *a.* V. *Alagartado.*
Lagartéra, *sf.* Lizard-hole.
Lagartéro, ra, *a.* Catching lizards.
Lagartija, *sf.* Eft, a small lizard.
Lagartijéro, ra, *a.* Catching efts.
Lagartillo, *sm.* A small lizard. [the arm.
Lagárto, *sm.* Lizard; the large muscle of the
Lágo, *sm.* A lake.
Lagostín, *sm.* V. *Langostín.*
Lagoteár, *vn.* (Coll.) To flatter, cajole.
Lagotería, *sf.* (Coll.) Flattery, adulation.
Lagotéro, ra, *a.* (Coll.) Flattering, soothing.
Lágrima, *sf.* A tear; a drop. (Bot.) Gray-mill, gromwell.
Lagrimáble, *a.* Lachrymable. [nose.
Lagrimál, *sm.* Corner of the eye near the
Lagrimár, Lagrimeár, *vn.* To weep, shed tears.
Lagrimilla, ita, *sf.* A little tear.
Lagrimón, *sm.* A large tear. [rymary.
Lagrimóso, sa, *a.* Weeping; watery; lach-

Digitized by Google

Laguna, *sf.* Lake; an uneven, marshy country; blanks.
Lagunájo, *sm.* Small pool of water after rain.
Lagunar, *sm.* Timber-roof.
Lagunéro, ra, *a.* Marshy.
Lagunóso, sa, *a.* Marshy, abounding in lakes.
Laical, *a.* Laical, belonging to the laity.
Laico, ca, *a.* V. *Lego.*
Lája, *sf.* A thin flat stone.
Lairén, *a.* A kind of grapes, and vine.
Lama, *sf.* Mud, slime, ooze; ores in mines.
Lambrequines, *sm. pl.* (Blaz.) Ornaments which hang from helmets.
Lambrija, *sf.* Worm in the human body; meagre, slender person.
Lamedál, *sm.* A musty, miry place.
Lamedór, ra, *s.* Licker. (Pharm.) Loch; enticement, allurement.
Lamedúra, *sf.* Act of licking.
Lamelár, *va.* To roll copper into sheets.
Lamentáble, *a.* Lamentable, deplorable.
Lamentablemente, *ad.* Lamentably.
Lamentación, *sf.* Lamentation, groaning.
Lamentadór, ra, *s.* Lamenter, mourner.
Lamentár, *va.* To lament, mourn; grieve, wail, cry. [ing.
Laménto, *sm.* Lamentation, lament, groan-
Lamentóso, sa, *a.* Lamentable, mournful.
Lameplátos, *sm.* Lickplate, nickname given to servants.
Lamér, *va.* To lick; lap. [dainties.
Lamerón, na, *s.* (Coll.) A person fond of
Lameronázo, za, *s.* (Coll.) A person extremely fond of dainties.
Lametáda, *sf.* Thing licked or polished.
Lámia, *sf.* Lamia, a fabulous monster; kind of shark; harlot.
Lamido, da, *a.* Worn out.—*pp.* of *Lamer.*
Lamiénte, *pa.* Licking, licker.
Lamin, *sm.* V. *Golosina.*
Lámina, *sf.* Lamina, or flake; copper-plate, the print or impression on copper.
Laminádo, da, *a.* Covered with plates laminated. [metal into sheets.
Laminár, *va.* To lick, guzzle dainties; beat
Laminéra, *sf.* Bee advanced before its companions.
Laminéro, ra, *s.* Manufacturer of metal plates.
Laminéro, ra, *a.* V. *Goloso.* [ness.
Lamiscár, *va.* To lick with haste and eager-
Lamiznéro, ra, *a.* Lickerish, lickerous.
Lamóso, sa, *a.* (Nau.) Oozy, slimy.
Lampaceár, *va.* (Nau.) To swab the decks.
Lampadáforo, *sm.* The victor in ancient races with torches at religious festivals.
Lámpara, *sf.* Light, a luminous body; a lamp; spot or stain.
Lamparéro, ra, *s.* Lamp-lighter.
Lamparilla, *sf.* A small lamp; a coarse camlet.
Lamparín, *sm.* Case of a glass lamp.
Lamparista, *s. com.* Lamp-lighter. [neck.
Lamparón, *sm.* King's evil, a tumor in the
Lampatán, *sm.* A Chinese plant.
Lampázo, *sm.* (Bot.) Burdock; swab, or mop. *Lampasos*, Pimples.
Lampiño, ña, *a.* Beardless.
Lamplón, *sm.* A large lantern.
Lámpo, *sm.* Light, splendor, blaze.
Lampóte, *sm.* Cotton cloth of the Philippine isles.

Lamprés, *sf.* (Ichth.) Lamprey.
Lampreár, *va.* To dress a lamprey.
Lamprehuéla, Lampreíla, *sf.* Kind of a small lamprey.
Lampsána, *sf.* Common nipplewort.
Lampúga, *sf.* (Ichth.) Lampuga, a kind of crab. [general. (Coll.) Money.
Lána, *sf.* Wool; woollen manufacture in
Lanáda, *sf.* Sponge for cleaning cannons.
Lanádo, da, *a.* V. *Lanuginoso.*
Lanár, *a.* Woolly, applied to sheep.
Lanária, *sf.* (Bot.) Cud-weed.
Lánce, *sm.* Cast, throw; chance, casualty, accident.—*pl.* Missile weapons; plot of a play.
Lanceár, *va.* To wound with a lance.
Lanceóla, *sf.* (Bot.) Rib-grass plantain.
Lancéra, *sf.* Hooks in an armory, on which arms are placed. [pikes.
Lancéro, *sm.* Pikeman, lancer; maker of
Lancéta, *sf.* Lancet; potter's knife.
Lancetáda, Lancetázo, *s.* Wounding with a lancet.
Láncha, *sf.* A thin and flat piece of stone. (Nau.) Barge, lighter; long-boat.
Lancháda, *sf.* A lighter full of goods; the load of a lighter.
Lancházo, *sm.* Blow with a flat stone.
Lanchón, *sm.* (Nau.) Lighter.
Lanchonéro, *sm.* Lighterman.
Lanción, *sm.* (Nau.) A guardship in India.
Lancíta, *sf. dim.* A small lance.
Lancurdia, *sf.* Small trout.
Lánda, *sf.* An extensive tract of heath-land.
Lánde, *sf.* (Ast.) Acorn.
Landgráve, *sm.* Landgrave, a German title.
Landgraviádo, *sm.* Landgraviate.
Landó, *sm.* Landau, a kind of carriage.
Lándre, *sf.* A morbid swelling of the glands; a purse concealed in the clothes.
Landrecilla, *sf.* Round lump among the glands. [concealed in his clothes.
Landréro, ra, *a.* One who hoards money
Landrilla, *sf.* Small grain which grows under the tongues of hogs.
Laneria, *sf.* Shop where washed wool is sold.
Lanéro, *sm.* Dealer in wool; warehouse for wool.
Langarúto, ta, *a.* (Coll.) Tall, lank, ill-shaped.
Langósta, *sf.* Locust; lobster; one who extorts money.
Langostín, *sm.* A small locust.
Langostino, *sm.* Grasshopper.
Langostón, *sm.* The large green locust.
Langráve, *sm.* V. *Landgrave.*
Langüénte, *a.* Infirm, weak.
Lánguidaménte, *ad.* Languidly.
Languidéz, Languidéza, *sf.* Heaviness, languor, faintness; melancholy.
Lánguido, da, *a.* Languid, faint, weak; dull, heartless.
Languór, *sm.* Languor. V. *Languidez.*
Lanífero, ra, *a.* Laniferous. [tura
Lanificación, Lanificio, *s.* Woollen manufac-
Lanilla, *sf.* Nap of cloth, down; swan-skin; bunting.
Lanio, a, *a.* Woolly. V. *Lanar.*
Lanosidád, *sf.* Down of the leaves of plants
Lanóso, sa, *a.* V. *Lanudo.*
Lantéja, *sf.* Lentil. V. *Lenteja.*

Digitized by Google

Lantejuéla, *sf.* Spangle; scurf on the skin after a sore. [*terna.*
Lantérna, *sf.* Lantern, lanthorn. V. *Lin-*
Lantia de Bitácora, *sf.* (Nau.) Binnacle-lamp.
Lanúdo, da, *a.* Woolly, fleecy.
Lanuginóso, sa, *a.* Lanuginous, downy.
Lánza, *sf.* Lance, spear, javelin; pole of a coach; pikeman. *Lanzas*, Duty paid by the nobility, in lieu of military services.
Lanzáda, *sf.* Blow or stroke with a lance.
Lanzadéra, *sf.* Shuttle.
Lanzadór, ra, *s.* Thrower, ejecter.
Lanzamiénto, *sm.* The act of launching, casting, or throwing. *Lanzamientos*, Length of a ship from stem to stern-post.
Lanzár, *va.* To lance, throw, launch, fling; eject, dispossess.
Lanzón, *sm.* A short and thick lance.
Láña, *sf.* Cramp or cramp-iron; green cocoa-nut. [open and gut fish.
Lañár, *va.* To cramp with a cramp-iron; to
Lápa, *sf.* Scum of some liquors; a kind of shell-fish; goose-grass, cleavers.
Lapachár, *sm.* Hole full of mud and mire.
Lapáde, *sf.* (Ichth.) Acorn shell-fish.
Lapáza, *sf.* Rough panic-grass.
Lapicéro, *sm.* A metal pencil-case.
Lápida, *sf.* A flat stone for inscriptions.
Lapidária, *sf.* The art or profession of a lapidary. [and gems.
Lapidário, *sm.* Lapidary, dealer in stones
Lapidário, ria, *a.* Lapidary. [stone.
Lapídeo, dea, *a.* Lapídeous; of the nature of
Lapidificación, *sf.* Petrification, lapidification.
Lapidificár, *va.* To petrify.
Lapidífico, ca, *a.* Lapidescent, lapidific.
Lapidóso, sa, *a.* Lapídeous, stony.
Lapilla, *sf.* (Bot.) Hound's tongue.
Lapislazúli, *sf.* Lapis-lazuli.
Lápiz, *sm.* Black-chalk; black-lead.
Lapizár, *sm.* Black-lead mine.
Lapizár, *va.* To draw with black-lead.
Lápo, *sm.* (Coll.) Blow with the flat of a sword.
Lapsána, *sf.* V. *Lampsana.*
Lápso, *sm.* Lapse or course of time.
Lápsus linguæ, *sm.* Slip of the tongue.
Láque, *sm.* Running footman.
Lar, *sm.* V. *Hogar.* An amphibious bird.
Larário, *sm.* House-gods or Lares.
Lardár, Lardeár, *va.* To baste meat on the spit; beat with a stick. [Lent.
Lardéro, *a.* Applied to the Thursday before
Lárdo, *sm.* Lard, the fat of swine and other animals.
Lardón, *sm.* A marginal note.
Lardóso, sa, *a.* Greasy, fatty.
Lares, *sm. pl.* House-gods of the ancient Romans; home; pot-hooks.
Lárga, *sf.* Delay, procrastination. V. *Largo.*
Largaménte, *ad.* Largely, copiously.
Largár, *va.* To loosen, slacken; set at liberty. —*vr.* (Coll.) To go off, pack away. (Nau.) To set sail.
Lárgo, ga, *a.* Long, length; protracted; generous; copious; expeditious. *Largo de uñas*, Light-fingered.—*ad.* Largely, profusely.

Lárgo, *sm.* V. *Longitud.*
Largomíra, *sf.* Telescope.
Largón, na, *a.* Very long. [end.
Largór, *sm.* Length, the extent from end to
Largueádo, da, *a.* Striped. V. *Listado.*
Larguéro, *sm.* Jamb-post of a door or window. V. *Cabezal.*
Larguéza, *sf.* Length, extent, largeness, width; liberality, generosity.
Larguito, ita, *a.* Not very long.
Largúra, *sf.* Length, longitude.
Lárice, *sm.* (Bot.) Larch-tree.
Laricíno, na, *a.* Belonging to the larch-tree.
Larije, *a.* A kind of very red grapes.
Laringa, *sf.* Turpentine extracted from the larch-tree; Venice turpentine.
Laringe, *sm.* (Anat.) Larynx.
Laringotomía, *sf.* (Surg.) Laringotomy.
Láro, *sm.* (Orn.) Gull, sea-gull.
Lárva, *sf.* Mask. V. *Máscara* and *Fantasma.* (Ent.) Larva, grub-state of an insect. *Larvas*, Hobgoblins.
Larvál, *a.* Frightful, ghastly; larvated.
Lasaménto, *sm.* Lassitude, weariness. V. *Lastitud.*
Lasáña, *sf.* A sort of paste fried in a pan.
Láscar, *sm.* Lascar, a native seaman in India.
Lascár, *va.* (Nau.) To ease off, slacken.
Lasciviaménte, *ad.* Lasciviously, lustfully.
Lascivia, *sf.* Luxuriance, luxury; lasciviousness. [uriant.
Lascivo, va, *a.* Lascivious, libidinous; lux-
Láser, *sm.* (Bot.) Benzoin.
Laserpicio, *sm.* (Bot.) Laserwort.
Lastitúd, *sf.* Lassitude, weariness, faintness.
Láso, sa, *a.* Weary, tired, fatigued; lax.
Lastár, *va.* To pay, answer, or suffer for another.
Lástima, *sf.* Grief, compassion, pity, condolence; object of compassion or pity.
Lastimár, *va.* To hurt, wound, offend; excite pity.—*vr.* To grieve, be sorry, complain, pity.
Lastimeraménte, *ad.* Sadly, sorrowfully.
Lastiméro, ra, *a.* Sad, doleful, mournful.
Lastimosaménte, *ad.* Miserably, grievously, lamentably.
Lastimóso, sa, *a.* Doleful, sad. V. *Lastimero.*
Lásto, *sm.* Receipt given or belonging to him who has paid for another.
Lástra, *sf.* (Nau.) Boat, lighter. V. *Lancha.*
Lastrár, *va.* (Nau.) To ballast a ship; steady any thing by means of a weight.
Lástre, *sm.* Ballast, also weight, motive, judgment.
Láta or Hója de Láta, *sf.* Tin sheets. *Latas*, Laths, ledges.
Latamónte, *ad.* Largely, amply.
Latástro, *sm.* V. *Plinto.*
Laterál, *a.* Lateral, belonging to the side.
Lateralmónte, *ad.* Laterally.
Lateranénse, *a.* Belonging to the church of St. John of Lateran.
Latido, *sm.* Pant, palpitation; the cry of a dog after game.
Latiénte, *pa.* Palpitating, fluttering.
Latigadéra, *sf.* Shock received in a cart from its motion. [pected offence.
Latigázo, *sm.* Lash, crack of a whip; unex-
Látigo, *sm.* Thong or point of a whip.

Digitized by Google

Latigueár, *vn.* To smack or crack; lash or ply the whip.
Latiguéra, *sf.* Cord for fastening. [thongs.
Latiguéro, *sm.* Maker or seller of whip
Latiguillo, *sm.* A small whip.
Latin, *sm.* Latin, the Latin tongue.
Latinájo, *sm.* Latin jargon.
Latinaménte, *ad.* In pure Latin, latinly.
Latinidád, *sf.* Latinity, the Latin tongue.
Latinismo, *sm.* Latinism, a mode of speech peculiar to the Latin idiom.
Latinizár, *va.* To latinize, give names a Latin termination. [language.
Latino, na, *a.* Latin; belonging to the Latin
Latino, na, *s.* Latinist; a native of Latium.
Latir, *vn.* To palpitate; flutter; yelp as a hound in pursuit of game.
Latitár, *vn.* To lie concealed, hide one's self.
Latitúd, *sf.* Breadth, width, latitude, extent.
Latitudinál, *a.* Relating to the latitude.
Láto, ta, *a.* Large, diffuse, extensive.
Latón, *sm.* Brass, latten. *Laton en hojas* or *planchas*, Latten brass.
Latonéro, *sm.* Brazier. (Bot.) V. *Almes.* (Prov.) Little drain.
Latónes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Laths or ledges.
Latria, *sf.* Adoration due to God only.
Latrocinio, *sm.* V. *Ladronicio.*
Laúd, *sf.* Lute; merchant vessel.
Laudáble, *a.* Laudable, praiseworthy.
Laudableménte, *ad.* Laudably. [opium.
Laudáno, *sm.* Laudanum, a tincture from
Laudatório, ria, *a.* Laudatory, acclamatory.
Laúde, *sf.* A tombstone; prayers read in the Arabic language. *Laudes*, Lauds, part of the divine service.
Laudémio, *sm.* (Law) Dues paid on transfers of landed property within the manor.
Laúna, *sf.* Lamina, a thin plate of metal; schistous clay for covering houses.
Laúra, *sf.* Solitary situation where the monks had their detached cells.
Laúrea, *sf.* A laurel leaf or crown.
Laureádo, da, *a.* and *pp.* of *Laurear.* Laureate.
Laureándo, *sm.* He who is to receive a degree in a university.
Laureár, *va.* To crown with laurel; graduate, dignify with a degree.
Laurednál, *sm.* Plantation of laurel-trees.
Laurél, *sm.* (Bot.) Laurel; a crown of bays.
Lauréntе, *sm.* Workman who takes the mould from the vat-man in paper-mills.
Laureóla, *sf.* A crown of laurel. *Laureola hembra*, Mezereon daphne. *Laureola macho*, Spurge laurel.
Lauriño, ña, *a.* Belonging to laurel.
Laúro, *sm.* Glory, honor, triumph. (Bot.) V. *Laurocerazo.* [mon laurel.
Laurocerázo, Laúro reál, *sm.* (Bot.) Com-
Lauto, ta, *a.* Rich, wealthy.
Lava, *sf.* Washing of metals in mines; lava.
Lavacáras, *sm.* (Coll.) Water which washed the face; flatteries, caresses.
Lavácias, *sf.* Foul water.
Lavación, *sf.* Lotion, wash. [baptistery.
Lavácro, *sm.* Washing-place, a lavatory;
Lavadéro, *sm.* Washing-place, a laundry; a tanner's vat.
Lavadór ra, *s.* Washer; a burnisher.
Lavadúra, *sf.* Wash, washing; composition for preparing glove-leather. V. *Lavazas.*
Lavájo, *sm.* Pool where cattle go to drink; morass.
Lavamános, *sm.* A wash-stand.
Lavánco, *sm.* A kind of wild duck.
Lavandéra, *sf.* Laundress, a washerwoman.
Lavandéro, *sm.* Washer, launderer.
Lavándula, *sf.* Lavender. V. *Espliego.*
Lavár, *va.* To wash, launder; clear from an imputation. [ringe.
Lavativa, *sf.* Clyster; a clyster-pipe; a sy-
Lavatório, *sm.* Washing; medicinal lotion; ceremony of washing the feet on Holy Thursday.
Lavázas, *sf. pl.* Foul water from a laundry.
Láve, *sm.* Washing of metals in mines.
Laxación, *sf.* Loosening, laxation.
Laxamiénto, *s.* Laxation, laxity, loosening.
Laxánte, *pa.* Loosening, softening; laxative.
Laxár, *va.* To loosen, soften.
Laxativo, va, *a.* Laxative, lenient.
Laxidád, *sf.* V. *Laxitud.* [laxness.
Laxitúd, *sf.* Lassitude, weariness; laxity,
Láxo, xa, *a.* Lax, slack; vague.
Láya, *sf.* Quality, nature; a two-pronged aratory instrument. [*laya.*
Laysdór, *sm.* He who labors the soil with a
Layár, *va.* To turn up the ground with a *laya.* [with a *lazo.*
Lazáda, *sf.* Knot. (Am.) The slip made
Lazadór, *sm.* He who catches with the lasso.
Lazár, *va.* To catch with a lasso.
Lazaréto, *sm.* Lazaretto, lazaret.
Lazarillo, *sm.* A blind man's guide.
Lazarino, na, *a.* (Prov.) Leprous.
Lázaro, *sm.* Lazar, a beggar. [bond, lasso.
Lázo, *sm.* Bow, a slip-knot; snare, trick; tie,
Le, *pron.* Him or her, to him, to her, dat. and accus. sing. of the personal pronoun *él*, he or it.
Leál, *a.* Loyal; faithful; gentle.
Leál, *sm.* Loyalist.
Lealménte, *ad.* Loyally, faithfully.
Lealtád, *sf.* Loyalty, fidelity, fealty.
Lebécho, *sm.* Southwest wind.
Lebráda, *sf.* Fricassee made of hare.
Lebrastón, *sm.* (Coll.) A cunning, crafty fellow.
Lebratico, illo, ito, *sm.* A leveret.
Lebráto, *sm.* Young hare.
Lebrel, *sm.* Greyhound.
Lebréla, *sf.* Greyhound bitch.
Lebréro, ra, *a.* Dogs used for hunting hares.
Lebrillo, *sm.* A glazed earthen-ware vessel, a basin. [troon.
Lebrón, *sm.* A large hare; coward, pol-
Lebroncillo, *sm.* V. *Lebrato.*
Lebrúno, na, *a.* Leporine. [course.
Lección, *sf.* Reading; lesson; lecture, a dis-
Leccionário, *sm.* Lesson-book of the matins.
Leccioncita, *sf.* A short lecture or lesson.
Lechada, *sf.* Lime slaked in water.
Lechál, *a.* Sucking; lactiferous, milky.
Lechár, *a.* V. *Lechal.* Applied to a nurse.
Léche, *sf.* Milk. *Cochínillo de leche*, Sucking pig. *Vaca de leche*, Milk cow. *Hermano de leche*, Foster-brother.
Lechecillas, *sf. pl.* Sweetbread; livers and lights.

Digitized by Google

Lechéra, *sf.* Milkwoman, milkmaid, dairy-maid; milk-pan.
Lechéra, *a.* Applied to animals, and sometimes to women who are suckling.
Lechería, *sf.* Cow-house, dairy.
Lechéro, ra, *a.* (Coll.) Milky.
Lechéro, *sm.* Milkman; tan-pit.
Lecherón, *sm.* (Prov.) Milk-pail, milk-vessel; flannel in which new-born infants are rolled.
Lechetrézna, *sf.* (Bot.) Spurge.
Lechigáda, *sf.* A litter; also a crowd.
Lechín, *sm.* Tent, pledget; olives rich in oil.
Lechino, *sm.* Tent, a roll of lint put into a sore; small tumor in horses. [layer.
Lécho, *sm.* Bed, couch; litter; bed of a river;
Lechón, *sm.* A sucking pig; a dirty fellow.
Lechóna, *sf.* Sucking pig; a dirty woman.
Lechoncico, illo, ito, *sm.* A very young pig.
Lechóso, sa, *a.* Milky. [for a frill.
Lechúga, *sf.* (Bot.) Lettuce. V. *Lechuguilla*
Lechugádo, da, *a.* Having leaves like lettuce.
Lechuguéro, ra, *s.* Retailer of lettuce.
Lechuguilla, *sf.* Small lettuce; frill for the neck; a plant with strong fibres like the manilla sea-grass. [and *f.* Dandy.
Lechuguino, *sm.* Small lettuce bed.—*sm.*
Lechúza, *sf.* (Orn.) Owl. [debts.
Lechúzo, za, *a.* A colt or filly; a collector of
Lechúzo, *sm.* A collector, a dun; filly one year old.
Lecito, *sm.* Ancient vase like a bottle.
Lecticário, *sm.* With the Romans, a maker of sedan-chairs. [goda.
Lectistérnio, *sm.* Banquet of the heathen
Lectivo, va, *a.* The time of lecture in universities. [professor.
Lectór, ra, *s.* Reader; a lecturer, teacher, or
Lectorádo, *sm.* Institution of lecturer.
Lectorál, *sf.* A prebendary dignity in churches.—*sm.* He who enjoys the prebend.
Lectorál, *a.* The prebend called *lectoral*, and the prebendary who enjoys it.
Lectoría, *sf.* Lectureship in monastic orders.
Lectúra, *sf.* Reading, lecture, discourse; teaching by lectures; the subject of a professor's lectures; examinations.
Ledaménte, *ad.* Merrily, cheerfully.
Lédo, da, *a.* Gay, merry, glad, joyful.
Leér, *va.* To read; lecture, instruct publicly.
Léga, *sf.* A lay-sister. [tation; legateship.
Legacía, Legación, *sf.* Embassy, legation, dep-
Legádo, *sm.* Deputy, ambassador, legate; legacy, bequest. [of sheep.
Legador, *sm.* Day-laborer, who ties the feet
Legadúra, *sf.* Ligature, cord, or strap for tying or binding. [pers.
Legajico, illo, ito, *sm.* A small bundle of pa-
Legájo, *sm.* Bundle of loose papers; small packet. [ful.
Legál, *a.* Legal, constitutional; loyal, faith-
Legalidád, *sf.* Legality, fidelity; lawfulness.
Legalización, *sf.* Legalization of an act or writing; notarial certificate.
Legalizár, *va.* To legalize, authorize.
Legalménte, *ad.* Legally, lawfully.
Legaménte, *ad.* In an illiterate manner.
Légamo, *sm.* Slime, mud, or clay.
Legamóso, sa, *a.* Slimy, greasy.
Legáña, *sf.* Lippitude, bleardness of eyes.

Legár, *va.* To depute, send an embassy; bequeath.
Legatário, *sm.* Legatee, legatary.
Legatína, *sf.* A stuff made of silk and wool.
Legendário, *sm.* Legend, a chronicle of the lives of saints; legendary.
Legible, *a.* Legible.
Legiblemente, *ad.* (Little us.) Legibly.
Legicón, *sm.* (Little us.) Dictionary.
Legión, *sf.* Legion; an indefinite number.
Legionário, ria, *a.* Legionary.
Legislación, *sf.* Legislation, collection of the laws of a country.
Legisladór, *sm.* Legislator, lawgiver; censor.
Legisladóra, *sf.* Legislatress, a female lawgiver. [sure.
Legislár, *va.* To legislate, enact laws; cen-
Legislativo, va, *a.* Legislative; constitutive.
Legislatúra, *sf.* Legislature, the legislative body.
Legisperito, *sm.* V. *Jurisperito.* [dence.
Legista, *sm.* Legist; a student of jurispru-
Legítima, *sf.* Portion of the paternal or maternal estate.
Legitimación, *sf.* Legitimation.
Legitimaménte, *ad.* Legitimately, lawfully.
Legitimár, *va.* To prove; legitimate; make adequate; legalize. [fulness.
Legitimidád, *sf.* Legitimacy; legality, law-
Legítimo, ma, *a.* Legitimate; true, certain; legal, authentic. [Laical.
Légo, *sm.* Layman, laic; lay-brother.—*a.*
Legón, *sm.* Spade.
Legoncillo, *sm.* A small spade.
Légra, *sf.* Trepan, surgeon's instrument.
Legración, Legradúra, *sf.* Act of trepanning.
Legrár, *va.* To trepan.
Légua, *sf.* League, a linear measure. *A' la legua, de cien leguas*, Very far.
Leguilla, *sf.* V. *Liguilla.*
Legúmbre, *sm.* Leguminous plants; pot-herbs.—*pl.* Greens.
Leguminóso, sa, *a.* (Bot.) Leguminous.
Leible, *a.* Legible.
Leído, da, *a.* Book-learned.
Leila, *sf.* A Moorish dance.
Leímma, *sm.* Interval of music.
Lejanía, *sf.* Distance, remoteness in place.
Lejáno, na, *a.* Distant, remote, far.
Lejía, *sf.* Lye; severe reprehension.
Lejío, *sm.* Among dyers, lye.
Lejiviál, *a.* Lixivial.
Léjos, *ad.* At a great distance, far off.
Léjos, *sm.* Perspective, distant prospect.
Lejos, jas, *a.* Distant, very remote.
Lejuélos, *ad.* At a little distance.
Lelili, *sm.* War-whoop of the Moors.
Lélo, la, *a.* Stupid, ignorant.
Léma, *sm.* Argument of a poem explained in the title; motto; lemma.
Léme, *sf.* (Nau.) Tiller.
Leméra, *sf.* (Nau.) V. *Límera.*
Lemosín, na, *a.* Relating to the language of the Troubadours.
Lemosín, *sm.* The Lemosin language.
Lén, *a.* A soft untwisted silk.
Lencéra, *sf.* A woman who deals in linen; the wife of a linen-draper. [trade.
Lencería, *sf.* Linen-draper's shop; linen
Lencéro, ra, *s.* Linen-draper.

Digitized by Google

Lendél, *sm.* Circle described by a horse turning a wheel to raise water out of a well.
Lendrera, *sf.* A close fine comb.
Lendréro, *sm.* Place full of nits.
Lendróso, sa, *a.* Nitty, full of nits.
Lengua, *sf.* The tongue; language, idiom; interpreter; speech, discourse; clapper of a bell.
Lenguádo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Sole.
Lenguaje, *sm.* Language, speech; style.
Lenguarada, *sf.* V. *Lengüetada.*
Lenguaráz, *a.* Having various languages; fluent, voluble; talkative; a linguist.
Lenguáz, *a.* Loquacious, garrulous.
Lengüecica, illa, ita, *sf.* A small tongue.
Lengüeta, *sf.* A small tongue; languet, cut in the form of a tongue. (Anat.) Epiglottis. (Arch.) Buttress; moulding; also a borer. V. *Lengüete.*
Lengüetáda, *sf.* The act of licking.
Lengüeteria, *sf.* Collection of tubes with valves in an organ.
Lenguezuéla, *sf.* A small tongue.
Lengüetéro, ra, *sm.* and *a.* (Little us.) Linguist, languaged.
Lenidád, *sf.* Lenity, mildness.
Leniente, *sm.* (Med.) Lenient, an emollient.
Lenificár, *va.* To lenify, soften. V. *Suavizar.*
Lenificativo, va, *a.* Mollifying, softening.
Lenitivo, va, *a.* Lenitive, mitigant.
Lenitivo, *sm.* Emollient, lenient.
Lenizár, *va.* (Little us.) To soften, mollify.
Lenocinio, *sm.* Pimping, pandering.
Lenó, *sm.* Book-muslin: it is also called *lénon.*
Lenón, *sm.* V. *Alcahuete.*
Lentaménte, *ad.* Slowly, lazily, lingeringly.
Lente, *sf.* Lens.
Lentéja, *sf.* (Bot.) Lentil.
Lentejuéla, *sf.* Spangle.
Lenticulár, *a.* Lenticular.
Lentisco, *sm.* (Bot.) Mastich-tree.
Lentitúd, *sf.* Slowness, sluggishness.
Lento, ta, *a.* Slow, sluggish, tardy. (Met.) Glutinous. (Mus.) Largo.
Lentór, *sm.* Lentor, a viscous humor.
Lenzuélo, *sm.* Handkerchief.
Léña, *sf.* Wood, timber.
Leñadór, ra, *s.* Woodman, wood-cutter.
Leñár, *va.* To cut wood.
Leñéra, *sf.* Place for fire-wood.
Leñázgo, *sm.* Pile of wood or timber.
Leñéro, *sm.* Timber-merchant; timber-yard; a logman.
Léño, *sm.* Block; a log; the trunk of a tree. *Leño jabon*, V. *Palo-manteca.*
Leñóso, sa, *a.* Woody, ligneous.
León, *sm.* Lion. *Leon pardo*, V. *Leopardo.* Leo, the fifth sign of the zodiac.
Leóna, *sf.* Lioness.
Leonádo, da, *a.* Lion-colored, fallow.
Leongico, illo, ito, *sm.* Whelp of a lion.
Leonéra, *sf.* A menagerie.
Leonéro, *sm.* Keeper of lions; master of a gambling-house.
Leónica, *sf.* Vein or gland under the tongue.
Leonino, na, *a.* Leonine; leonine verses.
Leonina, *sf.* Elephantiasis.
Leontepetalón, *sm.* (Bot.) A plant: its root is an antidote for the venom of snakes.
Leonúro, *sm.* (Bot.) Lion's-tail.
Leopárdo, *sm.* A leopard.
Lepidio, *sm.* (Bot.) Pepper-wort.
Lepidoctéra, *sf.* (Ent.) Lepidoctera.
Lépra, *sf.* Leprosy.
Leprosidád, *sf.* (Med.) Leprousness.
Lepróso, sa, *a.* Leprous.—*s.* Leper.
Lérda, *sf.* V. *Lerdon.*
Lerdaménte, *ad.* Slowly, clumsily, obtusely.
Lerdéz, *sf.* Slowness, clumsiness.
Lérdo, da, *a.* Slow, heavy, obtuse, clumsy.
Lerdón, *sm.* (Veter.) Tumor in a horse's pastern.
Leslón, *sf.* Hurt, wound; injury.
Lesivo, va, *a.* Prejudicial, injurious.
Lésna, *sf.* Awl.
Lesnordéste, *sm.* (Nau.) East-northeast wind.
Léso, sa, *a.* Wounded, hurt. *Lesa majestad*, Leze majesty; high treason.
Léste, *sm.* East wind, east.
Lesuéste, *sm.* (Nau.) East-southeast wind.
Letál, *a.* Mortal, deadly, lethal.
Letanía, *sf.* Litany. *Letanías*, Supplicatory processions.
Letárgico, ca, *a.* Lethargic, lethargical.
Letárgo, *sm.* Lethargy.
Letéo, a, *a.* (Poet.) Lethean.
Leticia, *sf.* Joy, mirth.
Letífero, ra, *a.* Lethiferous, deadly.
Letificánte, *pa.* Exhilarating.
Letificár, *va.* (Little us.) To rejoice, make merry.
Létra, *sf.* Letter; hand-writing; type; motto, inscription.—*pl.* Learning.
Letráda, *sf.* (Coll.) Lawyer's wife.
Letraderia, **Letraduria**, *sf.* (Low) Body or society of lawyers; a foolish pompous speech.
Letrádo, da, *a.* Learned, erudite.
Letrádo, *sm.* Lawyer, advocate, counsellor.
Letréro, *sm.* An inscription, a title, label.
Letrilla, *sf.* A small letter; a short poem adapted to music.
Letrina, *sf.* Privy.
Letrón, *sm.* A large letter.
Letrónes, *sm. pl.* Capital letters.
Letúra, *sf.* Among printers, small pica.
Leudár, *va.* To ferment dough with leaven.
Leúdo, da, *a.* Fermented, leavened.
Lóva, *sf.* (Nau.) Act of weighing anchor; levy; press. (Nau.) Swell of the sea.—*pl.* Tricks.
Levada, *sf.* Silkworm; salute made by fencers. V. *Llerada.*
Levadéro, ra, *a.* That which is to be domanded.
Levadizo, za, *a.* That can be lifted or raised.
Levadúra, *sf.* Leaven, yeast.
Levantáda, *sf.* (Coll.) The act of rising.
Levantadaménte, *ad.* In an elevated manner.
Levantadór, ra, *s.* One who raises or lifts up; disturber, rioter.
Levantamiénto, *sm.* Elevation; the act of raising; insurrection, revolt; balance of accounts.
Levantár, *va.* To raise, lift, heave, get up, hold up; rouse; elevate; rise; stand up.
Levánte, *sm.* Levant; rise; east; east wind.
Levantin, *sm.* Levantine.

Digitized by Google

Levantino, na, Levantisco, ca, *a.* Levantine, relating to the Levant.
Levár, *va.* To carry, transport.
Léve, *a.* Light; trifling.
Levedád, *sf.* Lightness, levity; inconstancy.
Leveménte, *ad.* Lightly, gently.
Leviatán, *sm.* Leviathan, a water animal.
Levigár, *va.* (Little us.) To levigate.
Levita, *sm.* Levite, of the tribe of Levi.
Levita, *sf.* Frock-coat.
Levítico, *sm.* Book of Leviticus.
Levítico, ca, *a.* Levitical, priestly.
Lexicografía, *sf.* Lexicography.
Lexicógrafo, *sm.* Lexicographer.
Léy, *sf.* Law, or rule of action.—*pl.* Body of laws; profession of the law.
Leyénda, *sf.* Reading, lecture, legend.
Lézda, *sf.* Ancient tax on merchandise.
Lía, *sf.* A thin bass-rope; husk of pressed grapes; a hamper. [an alliance.
Liár, *va.* To tie, bind, fagot.—*vr.* To contract
Liára, *sf.* V. *Aliára* and *Cuerna.*
Liáza, *sf.* A bundle of cooper's hoops.
Libación, *sf.* Libation. [fices.
Libamiénto, *sm.* Offering in ancient sacri-
Libár, *va.* To suck, sip, taste; perform a libation.
Libelár, *va.* To petition, sue at law.
Libelático, ca, *a.* Applied to the Christians who renounced their religion in a written declaration, by which they were exempted from persecution.
Libelista, *sm.* (Little us.) Libeller.
Libélo, *sm.* Petition, libel; lampoon.
Liberál, *a.* Liberal, generous, free.
Liberalidád, *sf.* Liberality, generosity, munificence.
Liberalizár, *va.* To liberalize.
Liberalménte, *ad.* Liberally, munificently, generously.
Libérrimo, ma, *a.* Most free.
Libertád, *sf.* Liberty, freedom; independence; license; exemption.
Libertadaménte, *ad.* Freely. [idle.
Libertádo, da, *a.* Libertine; ungoverned;
Libertadór, ra, *s.* Deliverer, liberator.
Libertár, *va.* To free, liberate; acquit; clear from. [ligion,
Libertináje, *sm.* Libertinism; license, irre-
Libertino, na, *s.* Child of a freed man.—*a.* Irreligious, dissolute.
Libérto, *sm.* An emancipated slave.
Libi, *sm.* (Amer.) An instrument with which the Indians catch ostriches.
Libicoáfrico, *sm.* Westerly wind.
Libiconóto, *sm.* Southwest wind.
Libidinosaménte, *ad.* Libidinously.
Libidinóso, sa, *a.* Libidinous, lustful.
Libitum (Ad), *ad.* (Lat.) At will.
Libra, *sf.* Pound (weight). (Astr.) Libra, sign of the zodiac. [a bad book.
Librácho, *sm.* (Coll.) A worm-eaten book;
Libración, *sf.* Libration, the state of being balanced.
Librador, *sm.* Deliverer; a corn-mill feeder; grocer's shovel; the drawer of a bill of exchange. [check on a bank; a treasury bill.
Libramiénto, *sm.* (Little us.) Delivery; a
Librancista, *sm.* The holder, also the drawer of a bank check.

Libránza, *sf.* A bill of exchange. V. *Libramiento.*
Librár, *va.* To free, deliver; exempt; dispatch, expedite; commit, intrust; draw a bill or money.
Libratório, *sm.* V. *Locutorio.*
Librázo, *sm.* A large book; blow with a book.
Líbre, *a.* Free, uncumbered; independent; exempt; unrestrained.
Libréa, *sf.* Livery. [pounds.
Libreár, *va.* To weigh, sell, or distribute by
Libréjo, *sm.* A pitiful little book; a pamphlet.
Libreménte, *ad.* Freely, boldly, impudently.
Librería, *sf.* Bookseller's or stationer's shop; library.
Libréro, *sm.* Bookseller.
Libróta, *sf.* The troy-weight pound; small memorandum-book. [er.
Libréte, *sm.* A small book; small foot-warm-
Librilla, *sf.* A small pound.
Líbrico, ito, *sm.* A small book.
Librillo, *sm.* V. *Líbrico.*
Líbro, *sm.* A book; book. (Met.) Contribution, impost, tax. *Libro de caja*, a cash-book. *Libro de cuentas*, Account-book. *Libro de facturas*, Invoice-book. *Libro mayor*, Ledger. [book.
Libróte, *sm.* Large book; in general, a bad
Libúrnica, *sf.* A kind of light vessel. [ity.
Licantropía, *sf.* Lycanthropy, violent insan-
Licéncia, *sf.* Permission, license; furlough; licentiousness; degree of licentiate.
Licenciadillo, *sm.* Nickname to a ridiculous person dressed in clerical habits.
Licenciádo, *sm.* A licentiate; also title of jurisconsulta, lawyers, and counsellors at law.
Licenciádo, da, *a.* Licensed; vain-glorious.
Licenciamiénto, *sm.* The act of taking the degree of licentiate.
Licenciár, *va.* To permit; license; licentiate; dismiss.
Licenciosaménte, *ad.* Licentiously.
Licencióso, sa, *a.* Licentious, dissolute, loose.
Liceo, *sm.* Lyceum.
Liséra, *sf.* V. *Lisera.*
Lichóra, *sf.* Woollen cover of a bed.
Licio, *sm.* (Bot.) Box-thorn.
Licitaménte, *ad.* Lawfully, justly, licitly.
Licitánte, *sm.* Bidder or buyer at auction.
Licitár, *vn.* To sell at auction.
Lícito, ta, *a.* Licit, lawful; just.
Licopódio, *sm.* Lycopodium.
Licór, *sm.* Liquor, strong drink, spirits.
Licoróso, sa, *a.* Applied to generous wine.
Lictór, *sm.* Lictor, a Roman office of justice.
Licuáble, *a.* Dissolvable.
Licuación, *sf.* Liquation, liquefaction.
Licuánte, *pa.* Dissolving, melting.
Licuár, *va.* To liquefy, dissolve.
Licuescéncia, *sf.* Liquescency.
Licuescénte, *a.* Liquescent, melting.
Lid, *sm.* Conflict, fight; dispute.
Lidiadór, *sm.* Combatant; a public sfguer.
Lidiár, *vn.* To fight, oppose.—*va.* To fight bulls.
Lídio, *a.* (Mus.) Lydian.
Liebrastón, *sm.* Leveret, young hare.
Liebrático, *sm.* Young hare.

Digitized by Google

Liébre, *sf.* Hare; coward, poltroon.
Liebrecica, illa, ita, *sf.* A young hare.
Liebrecilla, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Azulejo.*
Liebrezuéla, *sf.* V. *Liebrecica.*
Lienceríco, illo, ito, *sm.* Little linen cloth.
Liéndre, *sf.* Nit, the egg of a louse.
Lientéra, **Lientéria**, *sf.* Lientery, diarrhœa.
Lientérico, ca, *a.* Lienteric.
Liénto, ta, *a.* Damp, moist.
Liénzo, *sf.* Linen. *Lienzo encerado*, Glazed linen. *Lienzo curado*, Bleached linen.
Lifára, *sf.* V. *Alifara.*
Liga, *sf.* A garter. (Bot.) Mistletoe; bird-lime; league, coalition.
Ligación, *sf.* Ligation; union, mixture.
Ligádas, *sf. pl.* (Print.) Ligatures.
Ligádo, da, *a.* Bound, leagued, confederate.
Ligádo, *sm.* (Mus.) Slur.
Ligadúra, *sf.* Ligature; ligation; subjection.
Ligallo, *sm.* V. *Mesta.*
Ligamáza, *sf.* Viscous matter around fruits.
Ligaménto, *sm.* (Anat.) Ligament, bond, chain.
Ligamentóso, sa, *a.* Ligamentous, ligamental.
Ligamiénto, *sm.* Union, act of tying or uniting; concord. [lesce.
Ligár, *va.* To tie, bind; alloy; league, coa-
Ligazón, *sf.* Union, connection, ligament.
Ligeraménte, *ad.* Swiftly, easily; giddily.
Ligeréza, *sf.* Lightness; celerity; levity, fickleness. [gay, giddy.
Ligéro, ra, *a.* Light, thin; swift, nimble;
Ligeruéla, *a.* Applied to early grapes.
Ligio, a, *a.* Liege, bound by feudal tenure.
Lignumcrúcis, *sm.* Relic of the cross of Christ.
Lignum vítæ, *sm.* Guaiacum.
Ligóna, *sf.* V. *Asada.*
Ligoméla, *a.* V. *Ligeruela.*
Liguilla, *sf.* A narrow ribbon.
Ligústico, *sm.* (Bot.) Lovage.
Ligústro, *sm.* (Bot.) Privet.
Lija, *sf.* (Ichth.) Dog-fish; skin of same.
Lijár, *va.* To smooth, polish.
Lila, *sf.* (Bot.) Lilac-tree; lilac-flower.
Lilác, *sm.* (Bot.) Lilac. [trick.
Lilaila, *sf.* Thin woollen stuff; a prank or
Liláo, *sm.* Ostentation, show.
Lilili, *sm.* War-whoop of the Moors.
Lima, *sf.* (Bot.) Lime-tree; lime; file; finish, polish.
Limadór, *sm.* (Prov.) Filer.
Limadúra, *sf.* Act of filing; filings.
Limálla, *sf.* Filings.
Limár, *va.* To file; gnaw, corrode; polish.
Limatón, *sm.* Coarse round file.
Limáza, *sf.* Snail.
Limázo, *sm.* Viscosity, aliminess.
Limázon, *sm.* Slug.
Límbo, *sf.* Limbo. (Ast.) Limb of the sun or moon.
Limen, *sm.* (Poet.) V. *Umbral.*
Liméra, *sf.* Woman who sells files or limes. (Nau.) Helm-port.
Liméro, *sm.* Shopkeeper who sells files or limes. (Bot.) Lime-tree.
Liméta, *sf.* Vial; also a small bottle.
Limiste, *sm.* Cloth of the first quality.
Limitáble, *a.* (Little us.) Confinable.
Limitación, *sf.* Limitation, modification; limit, district.
Limitadaménte, *ad.* Limitedly, finitely.
Limitádo, da, *a.* Limited, of little talent.
Limitáneo, nea, *a.* Limitary; limitaneous.
Limitár, *va.* To limit, confine, restrain; form boundaries.
Límite, *sm.* Limit, boundary, border.
Limitrofe, *a.* Limiting, bounding.
Limo, *sm.* Slime, mud.
Limón, *sm.* Lemon. (Bot.) Lemon-tree.
Limonáda, *sf.* Lemonade.
Limonádo, da, *a.* Lemon-colored.
Limonáje, *sm.* (Nau.) Applied to pilots in the performance of their duty.
Limonár, *sm.* Plantation of lime-trees.
Limoncillo, *sm.* A small lemon.
Limonéra, *sf.* Shaft of a cart.
Limonéro, *sm.* (Bot.) Lemon-tree.
Limonéro, ra, *s.* Dealer in lemons; the wheelers to carriages, &c.
Limosidád, *sf.* Sliminess; cariosity in teeth.
Limósna, *sf.* Alms, charity.
Limosnéro, *sm.* Almoner.—*a.* Charitable.
Limóso, sa, *a.* Slimy, muddy.
Limpia, *sf.* Cleansing.
Limpia Chimenéas, *sm.* Chimney-sweeper.
Limpiadéra, *sf.* A clothes-brush; comb-brush.
Limpiadiéntes, *sm.* Toothpick.
Limpiadór, ra, *s.* Cleanser, scourer.
Limpiadúra, *sf.* Cleansing.—*pl.* Rubbish.
Limpiaménte, *ad.* Cleanly, neatly; purely.
Limpiamiénto, *sm.* Act of cleansing.
Limpiár, *va.* To clean, scour; purify; clear one's self. [ty; purity, chastity.
Limpiéza, *sf.* Cleanness, cleanliness; integri-
Límpio, pia, *a.* Clean; limpid; neat; pure; free, clear. [sweeper.
Limpión, *sm.* The act of cleaning; a street-
Lináje, *sm.* Lineage, race, offspring, house; class, condition; nobility.
Linajista, *sm.* Genealogist.
Linajúdo, *sm.* A boaster of his origin.
Lináloe, *sm.* Aloes. V. *Aloe.*
Linár, *sm.* Flax-field.
Linária, *sf.* (Bot.) Wild flax. [seed oil.
Lináza, *sf.* Linseed. *Aceite de linaza*, Lin-
Lince, *sm.* Lynx, ounce.
Lince, *a.* Sharp-sighted; acute, sagacious.
Lindaménte, *ad.* Neatly, elegantly.
Lindáño, *sm.* Landmark, limit.
Lindár, *vn.* To be contiguous.
Lindázo, *sm.* V. *Linde.* [limit.
Linde, *sm.* and *f.* Landmark, boundary,
Linde, *a.* Contiguous, bordering upon.
Lindéro, ra, *a.* Contiguous, bordering.
Lindéro, *sm.* V. *Linde.*
Lindéza, *sf.* Neatness, elegance, prettiness.
Lindo, da, *a.* Handsome, pretty, genteel;
Lindo, *sm.* Beau, coxcomb. [perfect.
Lindón, *sm.* Ridges between asparagus-beds.
Lindúra, *sf.* V. *Lindeza.*
Línea, *sf.* Line; lineage, progeny; equator, boundary; class, order.
Lineál, *a.* Lineal.
Lineamiénto, *sm.* Lineament, feature.
Linéar, *va.* To draw lines.
Linéro, ra, *s.* Dealer in flax or linen.
Linfa, *sf.* Lymph. (Poet.) Water.

Digitized by Google

Linfático, ca, *a.* Lymphatic.
Lingóte, *sm.* (Min.) Ingot. *Lingotes de cobre*, Copper pigs.
Linguál, *a.* Lingualis.
Linguéte, (Nau.) Pawl of the capstan.
Liniménto, Liniméento, *sm.* Liniment.
Linio, *sm.* V. *Liño.*
Lino, *sm.* (Bot.) Flax; linen; canvas.
Linón, *sm.* Lawn.
Lintél, *sm.* Lintel of a door. V. *Dinte.*
Lintérna, *sf.* A lantern; an iron cage; small wheel in mills.
Linternéro, *sm.* Lantern-maker.
Linternilla, *sf.* A small lantern; skylight.
Linuéso, *sm.* V. *Linusa.*
Liño, *sm.* Row of vines, trees, or plants; ridge in ploughed land.
Lío, *sm.* Bundle, parcel, pack.
Lipiria, *sf.* Lipyria, a kind of fever.
Lipotimia, *sf.* Lipothymy, a swoon.
Liquidáble, *a.* Liquefiable.
Liquidación, *sf.* Liquidation, settlement.
Liquidámbar, *sm.* Liquidambar, a resinous substance.
Liquidaménte, *ad.* In a liquid manner.
Liquidár, *va.* To liquefy, dissolve.
Liquidéz, *sf.* Liquidness, fluidity.
Líquido, da, *a.* Liquid, fluid; evident, clear.
Lira, *sf.* Lyre; a lyric poem.
Liria, *sf.* V. *Liga.*
Lírico, ca, *a.* Lyric, lyrical.
Lirio, *sm.* (Bot.) Iris.
Lirón, *sm.* Dormouse.
Liróndo, da, *a.* Pure, clean, unmixed.
Lis, *sf.* Flower-de-luce.
Lisaménte, *ad.* Smoothly, plainly.
Liséra, *sf.* Large cane used in silk-worm sheds.
Lisiádo, da, *a.* (Prov.) Very desirous; also lame, crippled.
Lisiár, *va.* To lame, maim, cripple.
Lisimáquia, *sf.* (Bot.) Loose-strife.
Liso, sa, *a.* Plain, even; clear, evident.
Lisongeraménte, *ad.* V. *Lisonjeramente.*
Lisongéro, ra, *a.* V. *Lisonjero.*
Lisónja, *sf.* Adulation, flattery. (Blaz.) Lozenge. (Geom.) Rhomb or rhombus.
Lisonjádo, da, *a.* (Blaz.) Lozenged; rhombic.
Lisonjeadór, ra, *s.* Flatterer, wheedler.
Lisonjeár, *va.* To flatter, coax; delight, please.
Lisonjeraménte, *ad.* Flatteringly, fawningly.
Lisonjéro, ra, *s.* A flatterer, a parasite.—*a.* Parasitical, fawning; flattering.
Lista, *sf.* Slip of paper, shred of linen, a list or strip of cloth; list, catalogue; docket.
Listadillo, *sm.* (Am.) Striped cotton or gingham.
Listádo, da, *a.* Striped, listed.—*sm. pl. Listados*, Striped checks.
Listár, *va.* V. *Alistar.*
Listeádo, da, *a.* V. *Listado.*
Listél, Listélo, *sm.* V. *Filete.*
Listo, ta, *a.* Ready, diligent, smart.
Listón, *sm.* Ribbon; ferret; lath. *Listones*, Battens.
Listonería, *sf.* Parcel of ribbons, tapes, and inkles; a ribbon store or manufactory.
Listonéro, ra, *s.* Ribbon-maker.
Lisúra, *sf.* Smoothness, evenness; sincerity, candor.
Litación, *sf.* Sacrificing.
Litár, *va.* To sacrifice to the divinity.

Litárge, Litargirio, *sm.* Litharge. V. *Almártaga.*
Lite, *sf.* Lawsuit. V. *Pleito.* (Am.) A birth in a steamboat.
Litéra, *sf.* Litter drawn by mules.
Literál, *a.* Literal.
Literalista, *sm.* (Little us.) Literalist.
Literaliménte, *ad.* Literally.
Literário, ria, *a.* Literary.
Literatillo, *sm.* A sciolist (used in contempt).
Literáto, ta, *a.* Learned, lettered, literate.
Literáto, *sm.* A learned man, a literary man. —*pl.* Literati.
Literatúra, *sf.* Literature, learning.
Literéro, *sm.* Driver of a litter.
Litigánte, *pa.* and *s.* Litigating; litigant.
Litigár, *va.* To litigate; contend, dispute.
Litigio, *sm.* Lawsuit; dispute, contest.
Litigióso, sa, *a.* Litigious, contentious.
Litis, *sf.* V. *Pleito.*
Litiscontestación, *sf.* (Law) Answer to a judicial command.
Litisconsórte, *s. com.* Associate in a lawsuit.
Litispendéncia, *sf.* The state of a lawsuit under judgment or pending.
Litócola, *sf.* Lithocolla, lapidary's cement.
Litófito, *sm.* Lithophyte, a stone plant; coral.
Litografía, *sf.* Lithography.
Litografiár, *va.* To lithograph.
Litográfico, ca, *a.* Lithographic.
Litógrafo, *sm.* Lithologist.
Litología, *sf.* Lithology, natural history of stones.
Litólogo, *sm.* Lithologist.
Litorál, *a.* Littoral, belonging to the shore.
Litontríptico, *s.* and *a.* (Med.) Lithontriptic.
Litotomía, *sf.* (Surg.) Lithotomy.
Litotomista, *sm.* (Surg.) Lithotomist.
Lituo, *sm.* Lituus, augur's staff.
Litúrgia, *sf.* Liturgy, form of prayers.
Litúrgico, ca, *a.* Liturgical, liturgic.
Liúdo, da, *a.* V. *Leudo.*
Livianaménte, *ad.* Licentiously; with levity.
Liviandád, *sf.* Lightness; levity; incontinence.
Liviáno, na, *a.* Light; imprudent; incontinent.
Liviános, *sm. pl.* Lungs. V. *Bofes.*
Lívido, da, *a.* Livid. V. *Amoratado.*
Liza, *sf.* Skate, a sea-fish; list for tilts.
Lizo, *sm.* Skein of silk.
Lizón, *sm.* (Bot.) Water-plantain.

LL.

[LL, *or double* l, *is considered by the Spanish Academy as a single character. It is the fourteenth letter of the Spanish Alphabet, and takes its place here in conformity with the example of the Dictionary of the Academy.*

Lo, *indef. pron.* It: placed before or after verbs.
Lo, *indef. pron.* It is used before adjectives, when by an ellipsis they are used in a general sense, referring to a thing either masculine or feminine, singular or plural. It is used also with reference to whole sentences.
Lóa, *sf.* (Nau.) Lee. V. *Lesa.*
Loáble, *a.* Laudable, praiseworthy.
Loableméntе, *ad.* Laudably, commendably.
Loadór, ra, *s.* Praiser, lauder.

Digitized by Google

Loám, *sm.* (Min.) Loam, a fat, unctuous earth.
Loánda, *sf.* Kind of scurvy.
Loár, *va.* To praise. V. *Alabar.*
Lóba, *sf.* She-wolf; a ridge; clergyman and students; long gown.
Lobádo, *sm.* Morbid swelling.
Lobagánte, *sm.* Sea-locust.
Lobanillo, *sm.* Wen.
Lobáto, *sm.* Young wolf.
Lobéro, ra, *a.* Relating to wolves.
Lobéro, *sm.* V. *Espantanublados.*
Lobézno, *sm.* A young wolf.
Lobino, *sm.* Striped bass.
Lóbo, *sm.* Wolf; lobe. (Joc.) Inebriation.
Lóbo marino, *sm.* (Ichth.) Sea-wolf; seal, sea-calf.
Lobóso, sa, *a.* Full of wolves.
Lóbrego, ga, *a.* Murky, obscure, sad.
Lobreguecér, *vn.* To grow dark.—*va.* To make dark.
Lobreguéz, *sf.* Obscurity, darkness.
Lóbulo, *sm.* Lobe or lobule.
Lobúno, na, *a.* Wolfish, resembling a wolf.
Locación y Conducción, *sf.* (Law) Contract of letting on lease.
Locál, *a.* Local.
Localidád, *sf.* Locality; location.
Localménte, *ad.* Locally.
Locamménte, *ad.* Madly; extravagantly.
Locárias, *sm.* A madcap, hot-brained fellow.
Locázo, za, *a.* Very mad.
Lócha, Lóche, *sf.* (Ichth.) Loach, a small fish.
Loción, *sf.* Lotion, wash.
Lóco, ca, *a.* Mad, crack-brained, inconsiderate.
Lóco, *sm.* A mad or crazy man.
Locomoción, *sf.* Locomotion.
Locuacidád, *sf.* Loquacity, garrulity.
Locuáz, *a.* Loquacious, talkative.
Locuazménte, *ad.* With loquacity, flippantly.
Locución, *sf.* Locution. [speaking.
Locuéla, *sf.* Each one's peculiar mode of
Locúra, *sf.* Madness, frenzy; fury; absurdity.
Locutório, *sm.* Parlor in monasteries.
Lodazál, Lodazár, *sm.* A muddy place.
Lódo, *sm.* Mud, mire.
Londoñéro, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Guadacaña.*
Londóño, *sm.* (Bot.) European nettle-tree.
Lodóso, sa, *a.* Muddy, Miry.
Lof or Lo, *sm.* The weather side of a ship.
Logarítmico, ca, *a.* Logarithmic, logarithmical.
Logarítmo, *sm.* Logarithm.
Lógica, *sf.* Logic.
Logicál, *a.* Logical.
Lógicaménte, *ad.* Logically.
Lógico, ca, *a.* Logical.
Lógico, *sm.* Logician, a professor of logic.
Logística, *sf.* Logistics, algebra.
Logogrífo, *sm.* Logogriphe, an enigma.
Logomáquia, *sf.* Logomachy.
Lográr, *va.* To gain, succeed, procure; enjoy.
Logreár, *vn.* To borrow or lend on interest.
Logrería, *sf.* Dealing in interest, usury.
Logréro, ra, *s.* Usurer.
Lógro, *sm.* Gain, benefit; interest, usury.
Lója, *sf.* (Ichth.) V. *Locha.*
Lóma, *sf.* Rising ground; slope.
Lombárda, *sf.* Lombardy gun. (Bot.) Red cabbage.
Lombardáda, *sf.* Shot from a Lombardy gun.
Lombardeár, *va.* To discharge Lombardy guns.
Lombardéria, *sf.* Park of Lombardy guns.
Lombardéro, *sm.* Lombardy gunner.
Lombriguéra, *sf.* Worm-hole. (Bot.) Wormwood.
Lombríz, *sf.* Worm.
Lombrizál, *a.* (Anat.) Vermiform.
Lomeár, *vn.* To move the loins of horses in a circular manner.
Loménto, *sm.* (Bot.) Lorment.
Loméra, *sf.* Strap of harness over the loins; ridge of a house.
Lomíancho, a, *a.* Strong or broad-backed.
Lomica, illa, íta, *sf.* A very little hillock.
Lomillo, *sm.* A small loin; needle-work.
Lominhésto, ta, *a.* Vain, presumptuous.
Lómo, *sm.* Loin; back of a book or tool; double of cloth.—*pl.* Ribs; loins.
Lóna, *sf.* Canvas, sail-cloth.
Lóncha, *sf.* Thin flat stone.
Lóndiga, *sf.* V. *Alóndiga.*
Londrina, *sf.* A woollen cloth.
Londrino, na, *a.* In the fashion of London manufactures.
Lóndro, *sm.* Low vessel like a galley.
Lonéta, *sf.* Ravens' duck, sail-cloth.
Lónga, *sf.* Long musical note.
Longanimidád, *sf.* Longanimity, forbearance.
Longánimo, ma, *a.* Forbearing, magnanimous.
Longaníza, *sf.* A long sausage.
Longár, *a.* A long piece of honeycomb in the hive.
Longázo, za, *a.* Very long.
Longevidád, *sf.* Longevity.
Longévo, *a.* Longevous.
Longimetría, *sf.* (Geom.) Longimetry, or measuring distances.
Longíncuo, cua, *a.* Distant, remote.
Longitúd, *sf.* Length; longitude.
Longitudinál, *a.* Longitudinal.
Longitudinalménte, *ad.* Lengthwise.
Longuéra, *sf.* Long and narrow strip of land.
Lónja, *sf.* Exchange or change; grocer's shop; warehouse, saleroom; slice of any eatable; an edifice.
Lonjéro, *sm.* Grocer.
Lonjéta, *sf.* V. *Cenador.*
Lonjista, *s. com.* A grocer.
Loór, *sf.* (Poet.) Praise.
Lopícia, *sf.* Disease of the hair. V. *Alopecia.*
Loqueár, *vn.* To act the fool, talk nonsense; rejoice, revel.
Loquéro, ra, *s.* Keeper of, or physician to a madhouse.
Loquésca, *sf.* The frantic demeanor of mad people.
Loquíllo, illa, íto, íta, *a.* Wild, almost mad.
Lóquios, *sm. pl.* Lochia, loches.
Lorenzána, *sf.* A sort of linen.
Loriga, *sf.* Coat of mail; naveband.
Lorigádo, da, *a.* Armed with a coat of mail.
Loriguíllo, *sm.* Shrub used by dyers.
Lóro, ra, *a.* Tawny, wan, pale.
Lóro, *sm.* Parrot. (Bot.) Portugal laurel.
Lósa, *sf.* A paving flag, a block of marble for grinding colors on.
Losádo, *sm.* V. *Enlosado.*
Losánje, *sm.* (Blaz.) Lozenge; rhomb.
Losár, *va.* V. *Enlosar.*
Losíca, íta, *sf.* A small paving flag.

Digitized by Google

Loséta, Losilla, *sf.* A small trap for birds.
Lóta, *sf.* (Ichth.) Lote, eelpout, river lamprey.
Lóte, *sm.* Lot, fortune, chance.
Lotería, *sf.* Lottery.
Lóto, *sm.* V. *Lodoño.* [of a ship.
Loxodromía, *sf.* (Nau.) Loxodromy, rhombs
Lóza, *sf.* Delft, a fine sort of earthen-ware.
Lozanamónte, *ad.* Luxuriantly. [tion.
Lozaneár, *vn.* To affect pomp and ostenta-
Lozanía, *sf.* Exuberant growth of plants; elegance.
Lozáno, na, *a.* Luxuriant; sprightly.
Lúa, *sf.* (Prov.) Crane. (Nau.) Leo. (Prov.) Saffron bag. [lewdness.
Lubricidád, Lubricación, *sf.* Lubricity;
Lúbrico, ca, *a.* Slippery; lubricous; lewd.
Lucérna, *sf.* Glow-worm; lamp.
Lucérnula, *sf.* (Bot) Lucern, saintfoin.
Lucéro, *sm.* Morning-star, day-star; splendor. [ment.
Lúcha, *sf.* Struggle, strife; dispute, argu-
Luchadór, ra, *s.* Wrestler. [debate.
Luchár, *va.* To wrestle, struggle; discuss,
Lucharniégo, ga, *a.* Dog used for catching hares at night.
Luchillo, *sm.* (Nau.) Goring, goring cloth.
Lucidaménte, *ad.* Lucidly, brightly.
Lucidár, *va.* To copy on transparent paper.
Lucido, da, *a.* Lucid, shining; gay, graceful.
Lucidúra, *sf.* (Coll.) Whiteness of white-washed walls.
Lucíente, *pa.* Shining, lucid.
Luciérnaga, go, *sf.* and *m.* Glow-worm.
Lucifér, *sm.* Satan; a very proud and wicked man.
Luciferino, na, *a.* Luciferian, devilish.
Lucífero, ra, *a.* (Poet.) Resplendent, shining, luciferous.
Lucífugo, ga, *a.* Shunning the light.
Lucillo, *sm.* Tomb; sarcophagus.
Lucimiénto, *sm.* Lucidity, brightness; splendor, lustre.
Lúcio, cia, *a.* Lucid, bright.
Lúcio, *sm.* (Ichth.) Common pike.
Lucir, *va.* To glitter, glow; enlighten.—*vn.* and *r.* To shine.
Lucrativo, va, *a.* Lucrative.
Lúcro, *sm.* Gain, profit, lucre.
Lucróso, sa, *a.* Gainful, profitable.
Luctuósa, *sf.* Ancient tax paid for the dead.
Luctuosaménte, *ad.* Mournfully.
Luctuóso, sa, *a.* Sad, mournful. [study.
Lucubración, *sf.* Lucubration, nocturnal
Lucubrár, *va.* To lucubrate, study by night.
Ludía, *sf.* Ferment, yeast.
Ludiár, *va.* and *r.* To ferment.
Ludibrio, *sm.* Mockery, derision, scorn.
Ludimiénto, *sm.* V. *Colision.*
Ludio, a, *a.* V. *Fermentado.*
Ludir, *vn.* To rub, waste by friction, collide.
Ludria, *sf.* V. *Nutria.*
Luégo, *ad.* Presently, immediately, right away.—*conj.* Then, therefore.
Luéllo, *sm.* Bad seed growing among grain or corn.
Luéngo, ga, *a.* V. *Largo.*
Lugáno, *sm.* Small singing-bird.
Lugár, *sm.* Place, spot, position; village; time, occasion; leisure.

Lugarázo, *sm. augm.* of *Lugar.* Applied to country towns.
Lugarcico, illo, ito, *sm.* V. *Lugarillo.*
Lugarillo, Lugarújo, *sm.* Hamlet.
Lugaréño, ña, *s.* and *a.* Belonging to, or inhabitant of a village.
Lugaréte, *sm.* V. *Lugarillo.*
Lugarón, *sm.* V. *Lugarazo.*
Lugaróte, *sm.* V. *Lugarazo.*
Lugarteniéncia, *sf.* Lieutenancy.
Lugartenióute, *sm.* Deputy, substitute, delegate; lieutenant.
Lúgo, *sm.* Kind of linen.
Lúgubre, *a.* Mournful, gloomy, melancholy.
Lución, *sf.* V. *Redencion de censos.*
Luir, *vn.* (Nau.) To gall, wear away by friction.
Luismo, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Laudemio.*
Lujación, *sf.* (Surg.) Luxation.
Lujárse, *vr.* (Surg.) To luxate, dislocate.
Lújo, *sm.* Profuse extravagance; luxury
Lujóso, sa, *a.* Profuse, lavish, showy.
Lujúria, *sf.* Luxury, lust; profuseness.
Lujuriánte, *pa.* Lusting.—*a.* Luxuriant, exuberant.
Lujuriár, *vn.* To be luxurious or libidinous.
Lujuriosaménte, *ad.* Luxuriously, lustfully.
Lujurióso, sa, *a.* Luxurious, lustful, voluptuous.
Lumbágo, *sm.* (Med.) Lumbago.
Lumbár, *a.* Lumbar, lumbary.
Lumbrúda, Lumbraráda, *sf.* A great fire.
Lúmbre, *sf.* Fire; spark from a flint; splendor.—*pl.* Tinder-box.
Lumbréra, *sf.* Luminary; skylight.
Luminár, *sm.* Luminary; light.
Luminária, *sf.* Illumination, bonfire; lamp in churches.
Luminosaménte, *ad.* Luminously.
Luminóso, sa, *a.* Luminous, lucid.
Lúmpo jibádo, *sm.* Lumpfish.
Lúna, *sf.* The moon; glass plate for mirrors; glass for optical instruments.
Lunación, *sf.* Lunation.
Lunáda, *sf.* Ham, a gammon of salt pork.
Lunádo, da, *a.* In the form of a half-moon.
Lunánco, ca, *a.* Animal with one quarter higher than another.
Lunár, *sm.* Mole.—*a.* Lunar, lunary.
Lunária, *sf.* (Bot.) Moonwort.
Lunário, *sm.* V. *Calendario.*
Lunático, ca, *a.* Lunatic, moonstruck.
Lunecilla, *sm.* Crescent worn by females.
Lúnes, *sm.* Monday.
Lunéta, *sf.* Opening in form of a half-moon; rows of seats in the pit of a play-house; opera-glass; eye-glass; crescent worn as an ornament.
Lunisolár, *a.* (Astr.) Lunisolar.
Lunísta, *sm.* Lunatic. [Menisens.
Lúnula, *sf.* A geometrical figure. (Opt.)
Lúpia, *sf.* Encysted tumor.
Lupícia, *sf.* V. *Alopecia.*
Lupino, na, *a.* (Little us.) Wolfish.
Lupino, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Altramuz.*
Lúpulo, *sm.* (Bot.) Hops. [a match.
Luquéte, *sm.* Slice of orange in wine; also
Luquetéra, *sf.* Match-girl.
Lúrte, *sm.* Iceberg.
Lustración, *sf.* Purification by water.

Digitized by Google

Lustradór, *sm.* Hot-press; hot-presser.
Lustrál, *a.* Lustral.
Lustrár, *va.* To expiate, purify; illustrate; [mangle.
Lústre, *sm.* Gloss, lustre; splendor, glory.
Lústrico, ca, *a.* (Poet.) Belonging to a lustre.
Lustrina, *sf.* Lustring, lutestring.
Lústro, *sm.* Lustre, lustrum.
Lutrosaménte, *ad.* Brilliantly, splendidly.
Lustróso, sa, *a.* Bright, brilliant, lustrous.
Lutación, *sf.* (Chem.) Lutation.
Lúten, *sm.* (Chem.) Lute.
Luteranismo, *sm.* Lutheranism.
Luteráno, na, *a.* and *s.* Lutheran.
Lúto, *sm.* Mourning; sorrow.
Lútria, *sf.* V. *Nutria.*
Lúz, *sf.* Light, clearness, clarity. *Luces*, windows, lanterns; a candle, taper, *&c.*; day; notice, information; inspiration; luminary; lustre, splendor.

LL.

LL, *el'-lyay*, is the fourteenth letter of the Spanish alphabet; and though double in figure, it is considered simple in its sound. It should not, therefore, be divided at the end of a line, but added to the succeeding vowel, with which it forms a complete syllable; as, *ka-llar, seguidi-lla.*
Llága, *sf.* An ulcer; wound, sore; crack in a wall.
Llagár, *va.* To wound, hurt, injure.
Llaguita, illa, ita, *sf.* Slight ulcer or wound.
Lláma, *sf.* Flame, light from fire; force and violence of passion. V. *Alpaca.*
Llamáda, *sf.* Call; marginal note; beat of the drum. [knocker of a door.
Llamadór, ra, *s.* Caller; beadle, messenger;
Llamamiénto, *sm.* Calling, call; convocation; divine vocation.
Llamár, *va.* To call; summon; invoke, appeal to; name. [a blush.
Llamaráda, *sf.* A flash of fire; burst of wit;
Llamativo, va, *a.* Exciting thirst.
Llána, *sf.* Trowel; page of a book or writing; plain.
Llanáda, *sf.* A plain, a tract of level ground.
Llanaménte, *ad.* Ingenuously, simply; homely.
Llanéza, *sf.* Evenness, equality; simplicity.
Lláno, na, *a.* Plain, even, level, smooth, flat; meek, homely, affable; unmannerly, uncivil.
Lláno, *sm.* A level field, an even ground.
Llánta, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Berva llanta.* Tire of a wheel.
Llantén, *sm.* (Bot.) Plantain.
Llánto, *sm.* Flood of tears, mourning.
Llanúra, *sf.* Evenness; a vast tract of level ground.
Llapár, *va.* To put an additional portion of quicksilver in extracting metals.
Lláres, *sm. pl.* Trammels in chimneys.
Lláve, *sf.* Key, cock; lock of a gun; introduction to knowledge. (Nau.) Knee.
Llavéro, ra, *s.* Keeper of the keys; ring for keys; housekeeper. [up.
Lléco, ca, *a.* Uncultivated land not broken
Llége, *sf.* Juncture, joining, uniting.
Llegáda, *sf.* Arrival, coming.
Llegár, *vn.* To arrive; reach, fetch; amount to; approach; join. [gravel.
Lleira, *sf.* (Prov.) Place full of pebbles or
Lléna, *sf.* Alluvion, overflow of rivers.
Llenaménte, *ad.* Fully, copiously.
Llenár, *va.* To fill, stuff; satisfy; fill up.
Llenéro, ra, *a.* (Law) Complete, absolute.
Lléno, *sm.* Plenty, abundance, full.
Lléno, na, *a.* Full, replete; complete.
Llenúra, *sf.* Fulness, abundance.
Lléta, *sf.* Stalk of plants bearing fruit.
Lleudár, *va.* To ferment bread with leaven.
Lléva, *sf.* V. *Llevada.*
Llevída, *sf.* Carriage, transport.
Llevadéro, ra, *a.* Tolerable, light.
Llevadór, ra, *s.* Carrier, conductor.
Llevár, *va.* To carry, convey, transport; bear, wear, have about one; take; suffer; lead. (Nau.) To fill.
Lloica, *sf.* V. *Pechicolorado.*
Lloradór, *s.* Weeper, one who sheds tears.
Loraduéloa, *sm.* Weeper, mourner.
Llorár, *va.* To weep; mourn, lament, bewail; affect poverty and distress.
Lióro, *sm.* Act of weeping.
Llorón, *sm.* Weeper, sniveller.
Llorón, na, *a.* Crying with little cause.
Llorónas, *sf. pl.* Female weepers, mourners.
Llorosaménte, *ad.* Weepingly.
Lloróso, sa, *a.* Mournful, tearful.
Llovediza (Agua), *a.* Rain-water.
Llovér, *vn.* To rain; shower; pour or come in abundance.
Llovído, *sm.* Man who hides on board ship and is only discovered when on the high seas.
Llovióso, sa, *a.* V. *Lluvioso.*
Llovizna, *sf.* Mist, a small rain.
Lloviznár, *vn.* To drizzle.
Lluéco, ca, *a.* V. *Cluseo.*
Lluvia, *sf.* Rain, shower. (Coll.) Abundance, copiousness.
Lluvióso, sa, *a.* Rainy, wet, showery.

M.

M, *em'-ay*, has in the Spanish language the same sound as in English. *M* is never doubled in Spanish. [ceit, fraud.
Múca, *sf.* Bruise in fruit; spot, stain; de-
Macáco, ca, *s.* Parrot. [weapon.
Macána, *sf.* A Mexican Indian wooden
Macaréno, na, *a.* (Coll.) Applied to a boaster.
Macarrónes, *sm. pl.* Macaroni.
Macarrónea, *sf.* A burlesque poetry of words of different languages.
Macarrónico, ca, *a.* Macaronic. [poetry.
Macarronismo, *sm.* The macaronic style of
Macárse, *vr.* To rot, as fruit.
Maceadór, *sm.* Beater, hammerer.
Maceár, *va.* To drive with a mallet.—*vn.* To repeat the same question.
Maceración, *sf.* Maceration; mortification.
Macerár, *va.* To macerate; mortify. (Chem.) To extract the juice of plants.
Macerina, *sf.* The saucer of a chocolate-cup.

Digitized by Google

Macéro, *sm.* Mace-bearer.
Macéta, *sf.* Flower-pot; handle of tools; haunch of mutton; two-clawed hammer. (Nau.) Maul, mallet.
Macetón, *sm.* of *Maceta.*
Macháca, *sf.* (Coll.) A bore, tiresome person.
Machacadéra, *sf.* Instrument for pounding.
Machacadór, ra, *s.* Pounder, bruiser.
Machacár, *va.* To pound, crash, contuse; importune, molest; work vainly.
Machacón, na, *a.* Monotonous, importunate.
Macháda, *sf.* Flock of he-goats. V. *Necedad.*
Machádo, *sm.* A hatchet.
Machár, *va.* To pound. V. *Machacar.*
Macheár, *vn.* To beget more males than females.
Machetázo, *sm.* Blow with a cutlass.
Machéte, *sm.* Cutlass.
Machetéro, *sm.* One who clears away bushes.
Machióga, *a.* V. *Abeja machiega.*
Machihembrár, *va.* (Carp.) To join or dovetail boards.
Machinéte, *sm.* Chopping-knife.
Mácho, *sm.* Male animal; he-mule; flesh of a he-goat; mould in which bells are cast; an ignorant fellow; block of a smith's anvil.
Mácho, *a.* Masculine, vigorous; male.
Machón, *sm.* (Arch.) Buttress of a building or wall.
Machórra, *sf.* A barren ewe; a barren woman.
Machóta, Machúte, *s.* A kind of beetle or mallet.
Machucadúra, *sf.* The act of pounding or bruising.
Machucamiénto, *sm.* V. *Machucadura.*
Machucár, *va.* To pound, bruise. V. *Machacar.*
Machúcho, cha, *a.* Mature; judicious.
Machuélo, *sm.* A small he-mule; heart of onion or garlic.
Mácias, *sf.* V. *Macis.*
Macicéz, *sf.* Solidity, compactness.
Maciliénto, ta, *a.* Extenuated; withered, decayed.
Macis, *sf.* Mace, spice.
Macizaménte, *ad.* In a firm solid manner.
Macizár, *va.* To close an opening or passage; support by arguments.
Macizo, za, *a.* Compact, close; firm; massive.
Macizo, *sm.* Massiveness, bulk.
Mácla, *sf.* (Bot.) Water-caltrops; instrument to scotch flax or hemp.
Mácle, *sm.* (Blaz.) Mascle, a perforated lozenge.
Macóca, *sf.* A large early fig.
Macólla, *sf.* Bunch of flowers growing on one stalk.
Macóna, *sf.* (Prov.) Basket without handles.
Macrocósmo, *sm.* Macrocosm, the visible system.
Macúca, *sf.* (Bot.) Wild pear or pear-tree.
Mácula, *sf.* Stain, spot, blemish.
Maculár, *va.* To stain, spot.
Maculatúra, *sf.* (Print.) Sheet with a double impression.
Maculóso, sa, *a.* Full of spots, stains.
Macuquino, na, *a.* Coin with the milled edges cut away.
Madáma, *sf.* Madam. V. *Señora.*
Madamiséla, *sf.* Young women over nice in dress, and affecting the lady.
Madéja, *sf.* Skein of thread, worsted, silk, or cotton; lock of hair; a weak, lazy person.
Madejéta, ica, illa, ita, *sf.* A small skein.
Madéra, *sf.* Timber, wood. *Madera de construccion,* Timber for ship-building.
Maderáda, *sf.* Raft.
Maderáje, Maderámen, *sm.* Timber for building; a house in frame.
Madereria, *sf.* Timber-yard.
Maderéro, *sm.* Timber-merchant; carpenter.
Maderíco, illo, íto, *sm.* A small piece of timber.
Maderista, *sm.* Conductor of a raft or float.
Madéro, *sm.* Beam.
Madi, *sm.* A plant of Chili, from which an edible oil is extracted.
Madráza, *sf.* A very fond mother.
Madrástra, *sf.* Step-mother.
Mádre, *sf.* A mother. (Relig.) Mother. Matron in an hospital; basis.
Madreár, *vn.* To resemble, call, affect the mother.
Madrecita, *sm. dim.* of *Madre.* An endearing expression.
Madrecilla, *sf.* Ovarium of birds.
Madreclávo, *sm.* Clove, a spice.
Madréña, *sf.* V. *Almadreña.*
Madrepérla, *sf.* Mother-of-pearl.
Madrepóra, *sf.* Madrepore.
Madréro, ra, *a.* Fondling, caressing a mother.
Madreselva, *sf.* (Bot.) Honeysuckle.
Madrigáda, *a.* Applied to a woman twice married.
Madrigádo, da, *a.* Cunning, crafty.
Madrigál, *sm.* Madrigal.
Madrigaléja, Madrigalóte, *sm.* A short madrigal.
Madriguéra, *sf.* Burrow of rabbits; a den.
Madrilla, *sf.* A small river-fish.
Madrilléra, *sf.* Instrument for catching small fish.
Madrína, *sf.* A godmother; bridemaid; protectress; prop, stanchion; cords which yoke horses.
Madríz, *sf.* Place where quails nestle. (Orn.) Baker ben.
Madróna, *sf.* An overfond mother. (Bot.) Clandestine toothwort.
Madroncillo, *sm.* Strawberry.
Madroñál, *sm.* Strawberry-bed.
Madroñéro, *sm.* (Bot.) Strawberry-plant.
Madroñíto, *sm.* A small strawberry-plant.
Madróño, *sm.* Strawberry-plant; the strawberry; silk tassel.
Madrugáda, *sf.* Dawn. *De madrugada,* At break of day.
Madrugadór, ra, *s.* Early riser.
Madrugár, *vn.* To rise early; to premeditate.
Madrugón, *sm.* Early riser.
Maduración, *sf.* Ripeness, maturity.
Maduradéro, *sm.* Place for ripening fruits.
Maduradór, ra, *s.* One who matures or ripens.
Maduraménte, *ad.* Maturely, prudently.
Maduránte, *pa.* Maturing, ripening.
Madurár, *va.* To ripen, mature, mellow; attain the age of maturity.
Madurativo, va, *a.* Maturative.
Maturativo, *sm.* Any thing that matures.
Maduréz, *sf.* Maturity, ripeness; prudence, wisdom.
Madúro, ra, *a.* Ripe, full-grown; prudent, judicious.
Maésa, *sf.* V. *Abeja maestra.*

Digitized by Google

Maesál, *sm.* V. *Maestríl.* [master's wife.
Maéstra, *sf.* Mistress, schoolmistrèss; trade-
Maestrál, *a.* Maestral or north wind.
Maestralizár, *vn.* (Nau.) To vary to west or north west.
Maestraménte, *ad.* Masterly, skilfully.
Maestránte, *sm.* Members of a *maestransa.*
Maestránza, *sf.* Equestrian club; ship-building; dock-yard.
Maestrázgo, *sm.* Dignity or jurisdiction of grand-master of a military order.
Maestrázo, *sm.* A great master.
Maéstre, *sm.* Grand-master. (Nau.) Captain or master of a ship.
Maestreár, *vn.* (Coll.) To domineer.—*va.* To lop vines. (Prov.) To adulterate; level a wall.
Maestrescuéla, *sm.* V. *Maestrescuela.*
Maestressála, *sm.* The chief waiter of a nobleman.
Maestrescolía, *sf.* Dignity of a *maestrescuela.*
Maestrescuéla, *sm.* Formerly a professor of divinity in cathedrals; chancellor in some universities.
Maestría, *sf.* Mastery, mastership; dignity or degree of a master of orders.
Maestríl, *sm.* Cells in which the king or queen bees are bred.
Maestrillo, *sm.* A little master.
Maéstro, *sm.* Master, teacher, professor; eminent in practice or science.
Maéstro, tra, *a.* Masterly, principal.
Magánto, ta, *a.* Spiritless, faint, languid.
Magáña, *sf.* Honeycomb, a flaw in the bore of a gun.
Magárza, *sf.* (Bot.) Downy chamomile.
Magarzuéla, *sf.* Stinking chamomile.
Magdaleón, *sm.* Small rolls of plaster.
Mágia, *sf.* Magic.
Mágicamén te, *ad.* Magically.
Mágico, ca, *a.* Magic, magical, necromantic.
Mágico, ca, *s.* Magician, who professes magic.
Magín, *sm.* V. *Imaginacion.*
Magisterial, *a.* Magisterial.
Magistério, *sm.* Mastery; mastership in universities; gravity, seriousness.
Magistrádo, *sm.* A magistrate; magistracy.
Magistrál, *a.* Magisterial, masterly.
Magistralménte, *ad.* Magisterially, masterly.
Magistratúra, *sf.* Magistracy, judicature.
Magnánimaménte, *ad.* Magnanimously, bravely; generously.
Magnanimidád, *sf.* Magnanimity, fortitude.
Magnánimo, ma, *a.* Magnanimous, heroic.
Magnáte, *sm.* Magnate, a person of rank, opulence, &c.
Magnésia, *sf.* Magnesia.
Magnético, ca, *a.* Magnetic.
Magnetismo, *sm.* Magnetism.
Magnetizár, *va.* To touch with the magnet.
Magnificaménte, *ad.* Magnificently, nobly.
Magnificár, *va.* To magnify, extol.
Magnificat, *s. com.* Magnificat, the song of the Virgin. [splendor.
Magnificéncia, *sf.* Magnificence, grandeur,
Magnífico, ca, *a.* Magnificent, splendid, grand. [eur.
Magnitúd, *sf.* Magnitude; greatness, grand-
Mágno, na, *a.* Great: as *Alejandro el magno*, Alexander the Great.
Magnólia, *sf.* (Bot.) Magnolia.
Mágo, ga, *s.* Magi; magician; necromancer.
Mágra, *sf.* Slice of pork, bacon, &c., and eggs.
Magrica, illa, ita, *sf.* A small rasher.
Mágro, gra, *a.* Meagre, lean.
Magrúra, *sf.* Leanness, thinness.
Magüér, **Magüéra**, *conj.* V. *Aunque.*
Magüéto, ta, *s.* V. *Novillo.*
Maguéy, *sm.* (Bot.) American agave.
Maguíllo, *sm.* Wild pear-tree.
Magújo, *sm.* (Nau.) Rave-hook for oakum.
Magulládo, da, *a.* and *pp.* of *Magullar.* Bruised, worn out.
Magulladúra, *sf.* Bruise, contusion.
Magullamiénto, *sm.* Bruising; contusion.
Magullár, *va.* To bruise, mangle.
Mahometáno, *s.* and *a.* Mohammedan.
Mahometismo, *sm.* Mohammedanism.
Mahometizár, *vn.* To profess Mohammedanism.
Mahón, *sm.* Nankeen or nankin.
Mahóna, *sf.* Turkish transport vessel.
Maído, *sm.* V. *Maullido.*
Maimóna, *sf.* Beam of a horse-mill in which the spindle runs.
Maimonétes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Pins for ropes.
Mais, *ad.* V. *Mas* and *Sino.*
Maitinánte, *sm.* One who attends matins.
Maitinário, *sm.* Book of matins.
Maitines, *sm. pl.* Matins, a canonical hour in Catholic churches.
Maíz, *sm.* (Bot.) Maize, Indian corn. *Maíz machacado*, Hominy.
Maizál, *sm.* Indian-corn field.
Majáda, *sf.* Sheepfold.
Majadál, *sm.* Land used for a sheepfold.
Majadeár, *vn.* To shelter a flock at night.
Majaderázo, *sm.* V. *Majaderon.*
Majadería, *sf.* Absurdity, nonsense.
Majaderillo, *sm.* Bobbin for lace.
Majadéro, ra, *a.* Dull, foolish, silly.
Majadéro, *sm.* Gawk, a bore; place where hemp is beaten. *Majaderos*, Bobbins for bone-lace.
Majaderón, *sm.* A great gawk, a great fool.
Majadór, ra, *s.* Pounder, bruiser. [ing.
Majadúra, *sf.* The act of pounding or bruis-
Majagránzas, *sm.* (Col.) A stupid brute.
Majágua, *sm.* Hibiscus tiliaceus, a South American tree, from the bark of which the strongest and most durable cordage is made. [stones.
Majáno, *sm.* A landmark made of a heap of
Majár, *va.* To pound; importune, molest.
Majarrána, *sf.* Fresh pork.
Majénca, *sf.* (Prov.) Digging of vines.
Majencár, *va.* (Prov.) To dig about vines, and clear them of weeds. [dress.
Majéncia, *sf.* (Coll.) Spruceness or fineness in
Majestád, *sf.* Majesty, dignity; grandeur; gravity; royalty; power, sovereignty, elevation.
Majestóso, sa, *a.* V. *Majestuoso.*
Majestuosaménte, *ad.* Majestically, kingly.
Majestuosidád, *sf.* Majesty, dignity.
Majestuóso, sa, *a.* Majestic, august, grand; stately.
Májo, ja, *s.* Boaster, braggart.
Májo, ja, *a.* Gallant, gay, spruce.

Digitized by Google

Majolár, *va.* To put straps to the shoes.
Majórca, *sf.* V. *Masorca.* [shoe-string.
Majuéla, *sf.* Fruit of the white hawthorn;
Majuélo, *sm.* Vine newly planted.
Mal, *sm.* Evil, harm, hurt, injury, mischief; illness; imperfection; fault.—*ad.* Badly, injuriously, ill.
Mála, *sf.* Mail; mail-bag. [in Mexico.
Malacáte, *sm.* A capstan for draining mines
Malácho, *a.* V. *Malucho.*
Malacostumbrádo, da, *a.* Having bad habits.
Malacuénda, *sf.* Coarse cloth of tow. V. *Rusago.* [bees swarming.
Malagúña, *sf.* Pole with dry furze to catch
Malaguéta, *sf.* Tabasco pepper.
Malaménte, *ad.* Badly, wickedly.
Malandánza, *sf.* Misfortune, calamity.
Malandár, *sm.* Wild hog. [perverse.
Malandrín, *sm.* Highwayman.—*a.* Malign,
Malánga, *sf.* A farinaceous root of great consumption in Cuba.
Malaquites, *sf.* (Min.) Malachite.
Maláto, *sm.* (Chem.) Malate.
Malavenido, da, *a.* and *s.* Quarrelsome, mischievous person.
Malaventúra, *sf.* Calamity, misfortune.
Malaventurádo, da, *a.* Unfortunate, ill-fated.
Malbaratadór, ra, *s.* Spendthrift, prodigal.
Malbaratár, *va.* To misspend, lavish; undersell.
Malcarádo, da, *a.* Grim-faced, foul-faced.
Malcasádo, da, *a.* and *pp.* of *Malcasar.* Not well married.
Malcasár, *va.* To marry against one's will.—*vr.* To contract an improper or unfortunate marriage.
Malcúso, *sm.* Treason, turpitude, crime.
Malcocinádo, *sm.* Tripes, liver, and lights; a tripe-house. [wholesome food.
Malcomido, da, *a.* Hungry, destitute of
Malconténto, *sm.* Malecontent; grumbler.
Malconténto, ta, *a.* Discontented, malecontent.
Malcórte, *sm.* Transgression of mountain laws in cutting wood or making charcoal.
Malcriádo, da, *a.* Ill-bred, clownish; spoiled, as applied to children.
Maldád, *sf.* Wickedness, iniquity; guiltiness, criminality.
Maldecidór, ra, *s.* Detracter; swearer.
Maldecír, *va.* To curse, accurse; detract.
Maldicho, cha, *pp.* Accursed; calumniated.
Maldiciénte, *pa.* and *s.* Curser; slanderer.
Maldición, *sf.* Curse; imprecation; divine chastisement.
Maldíta, *sf.* (Coll.) The tongue. *Soltar la maldíta,* (Coll.) To tell one's mind very freely. [damned.
Maldíto, ta, *a.* Perverse, wicked; accursed,
Maleabilidád, *sf.* Malleability.
Maleáble, *a.* Malleable.
Maleadór, ra, *s.* Rogue, villain, corrupter.
Maleánte, *sm.* Corrupter.—*pa.* Corrupting.
Maleár, *va.* To pervert, corrupt, injure.
Malecón, *sm.* Dike, a mound.
Maledicénca, *sf.* Slander, calumny, obloquy.
Maleficéncia, *sf.* Mischievousness, maleficence.
Maleficiadór, ra, *sm.* and *f.* Malefactor, malefic.

Maleficiár, *va.* To adulterate, vitiate; bewitch. [chantment.
Malefício, *sm.* Hurt, injury; witchcraft, en-
Maléfico, ca, *a.* Mischievous, injurious, especially by witchcraft.
Maléta, *sf.* Portmanteau, valise.
Maletéro, *sm.* Harness-maker; portmanteau-maker.
Maletía, *sf.* Malice; injury to the health.
Maletica, illa, ita, *sf.* A small portmanteau.
Maletón, *sm.* A large leather bag on a journey.
Malevoléncia, *sf.* Malevolence, ill-will.
Malévolo, la, *a.* Malevolent, malignant, mischievous. [piece of ground.
Maléza, *sf.* Wickedness, malice; unfruitful
Malgáma, *sm.* (Chem.) V. *Amalgama.*
Malgastár, *va.* To misspend, waste.
Malhabládo, da, *a.* Bold, impudent speech, foul-mouthed.
Malhadádo, da, *a.* Wretched, unfortunate.
Malhécho, *sm.* Flagitious action.
Malhécho, cha, *a.* Ill-shaped, deformed.
Malhechór, ra, *s.* Malefactor, offender, criminal.
Malherído, da, *a.* Badly wounded.
Malherír, *va.* To wound badly.
Malhumorádo, da, *a.* Ill-humored, peevish; having gross humors.
Malicia, *sf.* Malice, perversity, wickedness; suspicion, apprehension; hypocrisy; rancor.
Maliciár, *va.* To corrupt, adulterate.—*vn.* To construct; suspect maliciously.
Maliciosaménte, *ad.* Maliciously. [ed.
Malicióso, sa, *a.* Malicious, suspicious, wick-
Malico, íca, íllo, ílla, íto, íta, *a. dim.* of *Malo.*
Malignaménte, *ad.* Malignantly, mischievously, hatefully.
Malignár, *va.* To vitiate, corrupt, deprave. —*vr.* To become sore. [ness.
Malignidád, *sf.* Malignity, malice, perverse-
Maligno, na, *a.* Malignant, perverse, malicious.
Malilla, *sf.* Manille; a game at cards like whist. (Coll.) Person full of wickedness and malice. [knit; coat of mail.
Málla, *sf.* Mesh of a net. *Hacer malla,* To
Mallár, *va.* To make net-work.
Malléro, *sm.* Armorer.
Malletes, *s. pl.* (Nau.) Partners of the beams.
Mállo, *sm.* Pall-mall; bowling-green; mallet. [stinate.
Malmandádo, da, *a.* (Coll.) Disobedient, ob-
Malmetér, *vn.* (Coll.) To incline, induce to evil; engender quarrels or difficulties.
Malmirádo, da, *a.* Impolite, indiscreet.
Málo, la, *a.* Bad, ill; vicious, wicked; artful; sickly, ill.
Málo, *interj.* Bad; so much the worse.
Malograménto, *sm.* Disappointment.
Malográr, *va.* To disappoint, disconcert. (Com.) To spoil goods.—*vr.* To fail of success.
Malógro, *sm.* Disappointment, failure.
Malója, *sf.* (Am.) The leaves and stalks of Indian-corn. [arranged.
Malordenádo, da, *a.* Badly contrived, ill-
Malparádo, da, *a.* Ill-conditioned, impaired.
Malparár, *va.* To ill-treat, impair, damage.

Digitized by Google

Malparida, *sf.* Woman who has miscarried.
Malparir, *vn.* To miscarry.
Malpárto, *sm.* Abortion, miscarriage.
Malquerencia, *sf.* Ill-will, hatred.
Malquerér, *va.* To abhor, bear ill-will.
Malquistár, *ca.* To excite disputes and quarrels.—*vr.* To incure hatred, displeasure.
Malquisto, ta, *a.* Hated, detested.
Malrotár, *va.* To misspend or waste one's fortune. [brious.
Malsáno, na, *a.* Unhealthy, sickly; insalu-
Malsin, *sm.* Tale-bearer, mischief-maker.
Malsonánte, *a.* Doctrines offensive to pious ears.
Maltraér, *va.* V. *Maltratar.*
Maltratamiénto, *sm.* Ill-treatment; affliction.
Maltratár, *va.* To treat ill, abuse, misuse; spoil.
Maltráto, *sm.* Ill-treatment.
Malúcho, cha, *a.* A sickly person.
Málva, *sf.* (Bot.) Mallows. *Malva blanca*, Walteria ibiscus. *Malva te*, (Cub.) used as a substitute for tea.
Malvadaménte, *ad.* Wickedly, naughtily.
Malvádo, da, *a.* Wicked, insolent, vicious.
Malvár, *sm.* Mallow ground.
Malvasía, *sf.* Malmsey grape; malmsey wine.
Malvavisco, *sm.* (Bot.) Marsh-mallows.
Malversación, *sf.* Malversation; embezzlement.
Malversadór, ra, *s.* Embezzler.
Malversár, *va.* To embezzle. [thrush.
Malvis, **Malviz**, *sm.* Bird resembling a
Mamá, *sf.* Ma, mamma: a fond word for mother. (Anat.) Teat, nipple.
Mamacállos, *sm.* Dolt, simpleton.
Mamáda, *sf.* (Coll.) Time which a child takes in sucking.
Mamadéra, *sf.* Sucking-glass or breast-pump. (Mex.) A coral for children.
Mamadór, ra, *s.* Sucker, an infant.
Mamalúco, *sm.* (Coll.) Dolt, simpleton.
Mamáncia, *sf.* Childishness, silliness.
Mamánte, *a.* Sucking. *Pianto ni mamante*, Not one, none.
Mamantón, na, *a.* A suckling. [vour.
Mamár, *va.* To suck. (Coll.) To cram, de-
Mamário, ria, *a.* Mammary.
Mamarrachéda, *sf.* A collection of ridiculous figures; a foolish action or speech.
Mamarrachista, *sm.* (Little us.) Bad painter, dauber. [figure.
Mamarrácho, *sm.* A grotesque ornament, or
Maméy, *sm.* (Bot.) Mammee sapota; mammee-tree. (W. Ind.) Sapotilla.
Mamelládo, da, *a.* Mammellated, loose skin-necked.
Mamelúco, *vn.* Mameluke.
Mamíferos, *sm. pl.* Mammalia.
Mamila, *sf.* The round part of a woman's breast, round the nipple.
Mamilár, *a.* Mammillary. [mouth.
Mamilas, *sf. pl.* Papillæ of the roof of the
Mamóla, *sf.* Chuck under the chin.
Mamón, na, *s.* A suckling; an effeminate fellow.—*pl.* First feathers on birds; young twigs. [grass.
Mamóso, sa, *a.* Sucking: applied to panic
Mamotréto, *sm.* Memorandum-book.
Mampára, *sf.* Screen.
Mampáros, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Bulkheads. *Mamparos de quitu y pon*, (Nau.) Ship and unship bulkheads.
Mampirlán, *sm.* A wooden ladder or step.
Mampórro, *sm.* Thump.
Mamposteár, *va.* To raise mason-work, cement with mortar.
Mamposteria, *sf.* Work made of stone and mortar; a covered battery.
Mampostéro, *sm.* Mason.
Mampresár, *va.* To begin to break horses.
Mampuésta, *sf.* Row of bricks. [work.
Mampuésto, *sm.* Materials for raising mason-
Mamujár, *va.* To play with the breast: applied to children.
Mamullár, *va.* To chew; mutter; mumble.
Man, *sf.* *A' man salva*, Without risk; easily. [also a tart.
Maná, *sm.* Manna, a gum from ash-trees,
Manáda, *sf.* Flock, herd; handful; help, cluster. *A' manadas*, In troops or crowds.
Manadéra, *sf.* Strainer. [herdsman.
Manadéro, *sm.* Source, spring; shepherd,
Manadéro, ra, *a.* Springing, issuing.
Manadilla, *sf.* A small flock.
Manánte, *pa.* Proceeding, issuing.
Manantial, *sm.* Source, spring; origin.
Manantial, *a.* Flowing, running.
Manár, *vn.* To spring from; distil from; proceed, issue; abound.
Manati, **Manáto**, *sm.* (Ichth.) Manati, sea-cow; a whip made of its hide.
Manáza, *sf.* A large hand, a mutton-fist.
Mánca, *sf.* V. *Manco.*
Mancamiénto, *sm.* Want, defect, privation, deficiency.
Mancár, *va.* To maim, disable.
Mancéba, *sf.* Mistress, concubine.
Mancebéte, *sm.* V. *Mancebico.*
Mancebico, illo, íto, *sm.* A little young man.
Mancébo, ba, *s.* Person under forty years of age. *Mancebo de mercader*, Shopman, shop-boy, clerk; journeyman.
Mancel, *sm.* Rendezvous for travellers and caravans.
Mancér, *sm.* Son of a prostitute.
Mancéra, *sf.* Plough-tail, handle of a plough.
Mancerina, *sf.* Saucer. V. *Macerina.*
Mancha, *sf.* Stain, spot; blot; stigma; ground covered with copse and weeds; blemish.
Manchádo, da, *a.* Spotted, speckled.—*pp.* of *Manchar.*
Manchár, *va.* To stain, corrupt; daub; darken; tarnish one's name and reputation. *Manchar papel*, To scribble.
Manchéga, *sf.* A worsted variegated garter.
Manchica, illa, ita, *sf.* A small stain or spot.
Manchón, *sm.* Spot where grain grows rank or thick.
Mancilla, *sf.* Wound, sore; spot, blemish.
Mancipár, *va.* To subject, enslave.
Mánco, ca, *a.* Handless, one-handed; maimed; imperfect. [person.
Mánco, ca, *s.* A handless or a one-handed
Mancomún, *sm.* Concurrence of persons in the execution of any thing. *De mancomun*, Jointly, by common consent.
Mancomunadaménte, *ad.* Conjointly, by common consent.
Mancomunár, *va.* To associate. (Law) To

Digitized by Google

make two or more persons answerable mutually.—*vr.* To act together.
Mancomunidád, *sf.* Union, conjunction, fellowship.
Mancuérda, *sf.* An instrument of torture.
Mánda, *sf.* Offer, proposal; legacy, bequest.
Mandadéra, *sf.* V. *Demandadera.*
Mandadéro, ra, *s.* Porter, messenger.
Mandádo, *sm.* Mandate, command; errand, message. [peremptory order.
Mandamiénto, *sm.* Precept; commandment;
Mandánte, *pa.* Commanding.
Mandár, *va.* To command, order, ordain, enact; lead; bequeath; send, transmit.
Mandarin, *sm.* Mandarin. [large sledge.
Mandárria, *sf.* (Nau.) Iron hammer, maul, a
Mandatário, *sm.* Attorney, agent; mandatory; mandatary.
Mandáto, *sm.* Mandate, precept, injunction, order; charge, trust, commission.
Mándo, *interj.* (Nau.) Holla!
Mandíbula, *sf.* Jaw-bone, mandible.
Mandibulár, *a.* (Med.) Mandibular.
Mandil, *sm.* Coarse apron.
Mandilár, *va.* To rub down a horse.
Mandiléjo, *sm.* A small ragged apron.
Mandiléte, *sm.* (Gunn.) Door of the port-hole of a battery. [tardly fellow.
Mandilón, *sm.* (Coll.) Coward. a mean, das-
Mándo, *sm.* Command, authority, power.
Mandóble, *sm.* A two-handed blow; a severe reprimand. [*s.* An imperious person.
Mandón, na, *a.* Imperious, domineering.—
Mandrachéro, *sm.* Proprietor of a gaming-house.
Mandrácho, *sm.* Gambling-house.
Mandragóra, *sf.* (Bot.) Mandrake.
Mándria, *sm.* Coward, poltroon.
Manducación, *sf.* Manducation.
Manducár, *va.* To manducate, eat, chew.
Manducatória, *sf.* Dining-room, refectory.
Manéa, *sf.* Shackles, fetters.
Mancár, *va.* To chain, shackle.
Manecica, ita, *sf.* A small hand.
Manecilla, *sf.* A small hand; a mark ☞ or index: handle of a plough; book-clasp; hand of a clock or watch; tendril of vines.
Manejáble, *a.* Manageable, tractable.
Manejádo, *a.* (Pict.) Handled.
Manejár, *va.* To manage, wield; train a horse; conduct, govern, self-govern, contrive; hand.
Manéjo, *sm.* Employment, handling; management, conduct; horsemanship; intrigue, device.
Maneóta, *sf.* Shackles, fetters.
Manéra, *sf.* Manner, form; method, mode; deportment; style in painting, or carving in stone.
Manéro, ra, *a.* Tame.
Mánes, *sm.* Manes, ghost of the dead.
Manezuéla, *sf.* A small hand; a clasp, a buckle.
Mánfia, *sf.* (Coll.) A concubine.
Mánga, *sf.* Sleeve; arm of an axletree; liquor strainer; cloak-bag; a travelling-cloak.
Mangajárro, *sm.* A long, ill-shaped sleeve.
Manganésa, *sf.* Manganese.

Manganilla, *sf.* Sleight of hand; pole for gathering acorns.
Mángla, *sf.* Gum of the rock-rose.
Manglár, *sm.* Plantation of mangrove-trees.
Mángle, *sm.* (Bot.) Mangle-tree.
Mángo, *sm.* Handle of an axe. (Bot.) Indian mango-tree.
Mangón, *sm.* V. *Recaton.*
Mangonáda, *sf.* Push with the arm.
Mangoneár, *vn.* To wander; rove; pry.
Mangorréro, ra, *a.* Wandering, roving, rambling; hafted.
Mangóte, *sm.* A large wide sleeve.
Manguál, *sm.* Weapon with iron chains terminated by balls attached to it.
Manguéra, *sf.* Hose for liquids or water.
Manguéta, *sf.* Bladder and pipe for clysters; jamb of a glass-door.
Manguilla, *sf.* A small sleeve.
Manguita, *sf.* V. *Funda.* V. *Manguilla.*
Manguitéro, *sm.* Muff-maker or seller; leather-dresser. [elbow.
Manguito, *sm.* Muff; sleeve tight from the
Mani, *sm.* (Am.) Pea-nut. V. *Cacahuate.*
Manía, *sf.* Mania, frenzy, madness; extravagance. [frantic.
Maniáco, ca, *s.* and *a.* Maniac, maniacal,
Maniálbo, *a.* White-footed horse.
Maniatár, *va.* To manacle, handcuff.
Maniático, ca, *a.* V. *Maniaco.*
Manicórdio, *sm.* Manichord.
Manicórto, ta, *a.* Illiberal, parsimonious.
Manida, *sf.* Mansion, abode, nest.
Manido, da, *a.* Hidden, concealed.
Manifacéro, ra, *a.* Intriguing, meddlesome, intrusive.
Manifactúra, *sf.* V. *Manufactura.*
Manifestáble, *a.* Manifestable, ostensible.
Manifestación, *sf.* Manifestation, declaration, explication; also a writ.
Manifestadór, ra, *s.* Discoverer, publisher.
Manifestár, *va.* To discover, manifest, exhibit, declare.
Manifestaménte, *ad.* Manifestly.
Manifiésto, ta, *a.* Manifest, plain, open, clear.
Manifiésto, *sm.* Manifesto, public protestation. [quarter-deck.
Maniguétas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Kevels on the
Maniguetónes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Snatch-cleats.
Manija, *sf.* Handle of a tool; shackles, handcuffs; ring or brace.
Manijéro, *sm.* Manager, foreman.
Manilárgo, ga, *a.* Large-handed.
Manilla, *sf.* Small hand; bracelet; book clasp; handcuff.
Maniobra, *sf.* Handiwork. (Mil.) Manœuvre. (Nau.) Working of a ship. *Maniobras,* rigging.
Maniobrár, *va.* To work with the hands. (Nau.) To work a ship. (Mil.) To manœuvre. [tician.
Maniobrista, *sm.* (Nau.) A skilful naval tac-
Manióta, *sf.* Manacles, shackles, handcuffs.
Manipódio, *sm.* Bawdry, pollution.
Manipulación, *sf.* Manipulation. [tor.
Manipulánte, *sm.* Administrator, negotia-
Manipulár, *va.* (Coll.) To handle, manage business. [priest.
Manípulo, *sm.* Maniple or fanon of officiating
Maniqueísmo, *sm.* Manichæism.

Digitized by Google

Maniquéo, a, *a.* Manichean.
Maniqui, *sm.* Manikin. [der; mellow.
Manir, *va.* To keep meat until it grows ten-
Maniróto, ta, *a.* Extravagant, wasteful.
Manita, *sf.* Small pretty hand; also the hour-hand. [lazy.
Manivacío, cia, *a.* Empty-handed; idle,
Manjár, *sm.* Food, victuals; refection.
Manjelin, *sm.* Weight used for diamonds.
Manjolár, *va.* To carry a hawk.
Manjorráda, *sf.* Excessive eating.
Manlevár, *va.* To contract.
Manlléve, *sm.* A deposit of a chest said to contain valuables, but which contains only stone.
Máno, *sf.* The hand; forefoot of a quadruped; feet of cattle cut off; trunk of an elephant; pestle; hand of a clock or watch; first hand at play; quire of paper; body of men; first coating.
Manóbra, *sf.* Raw material.
Manóbre, *sm.* A hodman, hod-carrier.
Manobréro, *sm.* He who cleans fountains or aqueducts. [fagot.
Manojico, illo, ito, *sm.* A small bundle or
Manójo, *sm.* A handful, a bunch, a fagot. *A' manojos*, Abundantly.
Manóla, *sf.* A common girl, a low wench.
Manómetro, *sm.* (Phys.) Manometer.
Manópla, *sf.* Gauntlet; coachman's whip.
Manoseár, *va.* To handle, touch, feel; rumple.
Manoséo, *sm.* Handling.
Manotáda, **Manotázo**, *s.* Blow, a cuff.
Manoteádo, *sm.* V. *Manoteo.*
Manoteár, *va.* To strike with the hand.—*vn.* To wring the hands from emotion.
Manotéo, *sm.* Blow or box; also gesticulation.
Manqueár, *vn.* To affect the cripple.
Manquedad, *sf.* Lameness; defect.
Manquéra, *sf.* Lameness, fault, defect.
Manquillo, ílla, ito, ita, *a. dim.* of *Manco.*
Mansaménte, *ad.* Meekly, quietly.
Mansedúmbre, *sf.* Meekness, gentleness, mildness.
Mansejón, na, *a.* Tame.
Mansér, *sm.* Son of a prostitute. [sion.
Mansión, *sf.* Stay, sojourn; habitation, man-
Mansionário, *a.* Applied to ecclesiastics who live in a cloister.
Mansico, ica, ito, ita, *a.* Very tame or mild.
Mansíto, *ad.* V. *Quedito.* [mild.
Mánso, sa, *a.* Tame; meek, gentle; quiet,
Mánso, *sm.* Male which guides the flocks; manor, manor-house.
Mánta, *sf.* A woollen blanket; domestic cotton shirting; tapestry, paper-hanging. (Mil.) Mantelet; thrashing, drubbing.
Mantaterilla, *sf.* Coarse hempen cloth for blankets.
Manteadór, ra, *s.* Tosser in a blanket.
Manteamiénto, *sm.* Tossing in a blanket.
Manteár, *va.* To toss in a blanket.
Mantéca, *sf.* Lard, fat; pomatum.
Mantecáda, *sf.* Buttered toast.
Mantecádo, *sm.* Butter-cake.
Mantecón, *sm.* Milksop; sweet-tooth.
Mantecóso, sa, *a.* Buttery, mellow.
Manteísta, *sm.* Student in universities.

Mantél, *sm.* Tablecloth; altar-cloth. *Levantar los manteles*, To clear the table.
Manteleria, *sf.* Table-linen.
Manteléta, *sf.* Mantelet, mantilla.
Mantelète, *sm.* A bishop's mantle; mantelet of a parapet.
Mantellina, *sf.* A mantilla.
Mantenedór, *sm.* Maintainer. [port.
Mantenéncia, *sf.* Maintenance, aliment, sup-
Mantenér, *va.* To maintain, support, sustain; hold up; persevere, persist; continue.
Mantenlénte, *sm.* A violent blow with both hands. *A' manteniente*, With all one's might.
Mantenimiénto, *sm.* Maintenance, sustenance, subsistence; livelihood; ration.
Mantéo, *sm.* A long mantle worn by priests and students; woollen petticoat.
Mantequéra, *sf.* A churn, butter-bowl; butter-woman, dairymaid.
Mantequéro, *sm.* Butterman.
Mantequilla, *sf.* Butter; buttercake.
Mantéra, *sf.* Mantua-maker.
Mantéro, ra, *s.* Blanket manufacturer.
Mantilla, *sf.* Mantilla; also housing.
Mantillo, *sm.* Short dung, rotten and well mixed; manure.
Mantillón, na, *a.* Dirty, slovenly.
Mánto, *sm.* Silk veil, a mantle; cloak, robe of state; mantel-piece; veil, cover.
Mantón, *sm.* A large mantle; a kind of shawl; trimming.—*a.* V. *Mantudo.*
Mantúdo, da, *a.* Applied to fowls with their wings falling down.
Manuable, *a.* Tractable, manageable.
Manuál, *a.* Manual, handy; tractable, pliant.
Manuál, *sm.* Manual; journal or account book. *Manuales*, Presents to choristers.
Manualménte, *ad.* Manually. [tool.
Manúbrio, *sm.* Handle of an instrument or
Manucodiáta, *sf.* Bird of paradise.
Manuélla, *sf.* Handspike.
Manufactúra, *sf.* Manufacture.
Manufacturár, *va.* To manufacture.
Manumisión, *sf.* Manumission.
Manumiso, sa, *pp.* Emancipated.
Manumisór, *sm.* (Law) Liberator.
Manumitir, *va.* To emancipate.
Mánus cristi, *sm.* (Pharm.) A sort of electuary or plaster.
Manuscrito, ta, *s.* and *a.* Manuscript.
Manutención, *sf.* Maintenance; support; conservation.
Manutenér, *va.* (Law) To maintain, support.
Manutisa, *sf.* V. *Minutisa.*
Manzána, *sf.* An apple; pommel of a sword; Block of houses; a square measure of 100×100 yards.
Manzanál. V. *Mansanar.* V. *Manzano.*
Manzanár, *sm.* Orchard of apple-trees.
Manzanil, *a.* Apple-like.
Manzanilla, *sf.* (Bot.) Common chamomile. *Manzanilla fina*, Golden cotula. Small ball or knob at the top of coaches, bedsteads, &c.; small olive; lower part of the chin; a small apple. [nille.
Manzanillo, *sm.* (Bot.) Common manchi-
Manzanillo, ito, *sm.* (Bot.) Little apple-tree.
Manzanita de dáma, *sf.* V. *Acerola.*

Digitized by Google

Manzáno, *sm.* (Bot.) Apple-tree.
Máña, *sf.* Handiness, skill, contrivance; an evil habit.
Mañána, *sf.* Morning, forenoon. *De mañana*, In the morning.—*ad.* To-morrow; soon, erelong, immediately; expression of negation.
Mañanár, *vn.* To arrive to-morrow.
Mañanica, ita, *sf.* Break of day.
Mañeár, *va.* To attain one's end by craft.
Mañería, *sf.* Cunning; right of possession to an illegitimate succession. [tractable.
Mañéro, ra, *a.* Dexterous, artful; meek,
Mañosaménte, *ad.* Dexterously; maliciously, craftily.
Mañóso, sa, *a.* Dexterous, handy; cunning.
Mañucla, *sf.* Low cunning, mean trick.
Mápa, *sm.* Map. *Mapa-mundi*, A map of the world.
Mapália, *sf.* Sheepfold.
Máqui, *sm.* Kind of ginger.
Maquiavélico, ca, *a.* Machiavelian.
Maquiavelismo, *sm.* Machiavelism.
Maquiavelista, *sm.* Machiavelian.
Maquila, *sf.* Corn for grinding; toll in general; corn-measure. [corn is tolled.
Maquilandéro, *sm.* Measure with which
Maquilár, *va.* To measure and take the miller's dues for grinding corn; clip, retrench.
Maquiléro, Maquilón, *sm.* V. *Maquilar.*
Máquina, *sf.* A machine; engine; intrigue, machination, contrivance.
Maquinación, *sf.* Machination, contrivance.
Maquinadór, ra, *s.* Contriver, schemer; plotter.
Maquinál, *a.* Machinal.
Maquinalménte, *ad.* Mechanically.
Maquinánte, *pa.* and *s.* Planning, contriving; plotter.
Maquinár, *va.* To plan, contrive, conspire.
Maquinária, *sf.* Machinery; mechanics.
Maquinéte, *sm.* Chopping-knife.
Maquinista, *sm.* Machinist, mechanist.
Mar, *s. com.* The sea; Swell of the sea. *Alta mar*, The high sea. *De mar á mar*, Copiously. *Baja mar*, Low water, ebb-tide. *Mar llena*, High water.
Maragáto, *sm.* A native of a town near Astorga; ornament on tuckers.
Maragúto, *sm.* V. *Foque.* [matizing.
Maranáta, *sf.* Maranatha, a form of anathe-
Maráña, *sf.* Place impassable; entangled silk or thread; perplexity, puzzle.
Marañádo, da, *a.* Entangled, perplexed.
Marañéro, ra, Marañóso, sa, *a.* Entangling, insnaring.
Marañón, *sm.* (Cuba) A tree that produces a gum resembling the arabic.
Marásmo, *sm.* (Med.) Tabes, consumption.
Marátro, *sm.* V. *Hinojo.*
Maravedi, *sm.* Maravedi.
Maravilla, *sf.* Wonder; admiration. (Bot.) Turnsol, heliotrope. (Bot.) Common marigold. [wonder.—*vr.* To marvel.
Maravillár, *va.* To admire, regard with
Maravillosaménte, *ad.* Wonderfully, marvellously, miraculously.
Maravillóso, sa, *a.* Wonderful, marvellous, astonishing, miraculous.

Marbéte, *sm.* Stamp on cloth; label.
Márca, *sf.* A frontier province; the due measure or weight of any thing; mark in paper; landmark, light-house; brand. *Palos de marca*, Buoys.
Marcadór, *sm.* Marker, assay-master.
Marcár, *va.* To mark, brand; note, designate.
Marceár, *va.* To shear.
Márcha, *sf.* March; a journey of soldiers; march, signal to move; bonfire; headway of a ship. [tom-house.
Marchamár, *va.* To mark goods at the cus-
Marchaméro, *sm.* Custom-house officer who marks goods. [goods.
Marchámo, *sm.* Custom-house mark on
Marchánte, *sm.* Shopkeeper, dealer.—*a.* Merchantable. V. *Mercantil.*
Marchár, *vn.* and *r.* To depart from a place; to walk gravely. (Mil.) To march.
Marcházo, *sm.* Braggadocio, boaster.
Marchitáble, *a.* Perishable.
Marchitár, *va.* To wither; fade.—*vr.* To fall away; pine away.
Marchitéz, *sf.* Withering, fading.
Marchito, ta, *a.* Faded, withered, decayed.
Marchitúra, *sf.* V. *Marchitez.*
Marciál, *sm.* Aromatic powder.
Marciál, *a.* Martial, warlike.
Marcialidád, *sf.* Freedom, assumed liberty.
Márco, *sm.* Door or window case; picture-frame; mark; branding-iron.
Márcola, *sf.* Pruning-hook.
Maréa, *sf.* The tide; sea-shore; surf; soft wind; street dirt. V. *Mar.*
Mareáje, *sm.* Art of navigation.
Mareamiénto, *sm.* Sea-sickness.
Mareánte, *a.* Skilled in navigation.
Mareár, *va.* To work a ship; molest by impertinent questions; sell goods at auction. *Marear las velas*, To trim the sails.—*vr.* To be sea-sick; to be damaged at sea.
Marejáda, *sf.* Swell of the sea, head sea, surf.
Máre mágnum, *sm.* Expressing abundance or magnitude. [ation.
Maréo, *sm.* Sea-sickness; molestation, vex-
Maréro, *a.* Sea-breeze.
Maréta, *sf.* Slight commotion of the sea.
Maretázo, *sm.* Surge of the sea.
Marfúga, *sf.* Rug, a bed coverlet.
Márfega, *sf.* Sack of straw, coarse mattress.
Marfil, *sm.* Ivory.
Marfiléño, ña, *a.* Belonging to ivory.
Márga, Maréga, *sf.* Marl, loam; a coarse cloth, formerly used for mourning.
Margajíta, *sf.* V. *Marquesita.*
Margallón, *sm.* V. *Palmito.*
Marganéza, *sf.* Manganese. V. *Manganesa.*
Margár, *va.* To manure with marl.
Margaríta, *sf.* Pearl. (Bot.) Common daisy.
Márgen, *sm.* and *f.* Margin, edge, fringe; marginal note. *Dar márgen*, To occasion, cause. [margin on paper.
Margenár, *va.* V. *Marginar.* To leave a
Marginádo, da, *a.* Having a margin.
Marginál, *a.* Marginal.
Marginár, *va.* To note on the margin.
Margóso, sa, *a.* Marly, loamy.
Margráve, *sm.* Margrave.
Marguéra, *sf.* Marl-pit.

Digitized by Google

Marhójo, *sm.* V. *Marojo.*
Maria, *sf.* A white taper in the middle of eight shorter yellow candles, in Roman Catholic churches. *A'rbol de maria*, Balsam of tolu-tree. [Holy Virgin.
Mariál, *a.* Applied to books in praise of the
Marica, *sf.* Magpie. V. *Urraca.* Milksop.
Maricangáya, *sf.* (Nau.) Spanker.
Maricón, *sm.* Coward, poltroon.
Maridáble, *a.* Conjugal, connubial.
Maridableménte, *ad.* Conjugally.
Maridáje, *sm.* Conjugal union; intimate connection.
Maridánza, *sf.* (Prov.) Treatment of a wife.
Maridár, *vn.* To marry.—*va.* To unite, join.
Maridúzo, *sm.* V. *Gurrumino.*
Maridillo, *sm.* A sorry, pitiful husband; a small, portable foot-stove.
Marido, *sm.* Husband. [man.
Marimacho, *sm.* Virago, a masculine wo-
Marimánta, *sf.* Bugbear, a phantom.
Marimoréna, *sf.* Dispute, difference.
Marina, *sf.* The navy; seamanship; marine.
Marinaje, *sm.* Seamanship; sailors, considered as a body. [from the enemy.
Marinár, *va.* To salt fish; man a ship taken
Marineár, *va.* To be a mariner.
Marinerádo, da, *a.* V. *Tripulado.*
Marineria, *sf.* Seamanship; profession of seafaring men; the body of seamen.
Marinéro, *sm.* Mariner, seaman, sailor.
Marinéro, ra, *a.* Ready to sail.
Marinésco, ca, *a.* Nautical.
Marino, na, *a.* Marine, belonging to the sea.
Marino, *sm.* Mariner, seaman, seafaring man.
Marión, **Marón**, *sm.* (Ichth.) V. *Sollo.*
Mariónа, *sf.* Spanish dance.
Maripérez, *sf.* Hand at cards in which the gain or loss is double.
Maripósa, *sf.* Butterfly; rush-light.
Mariposica, illa, ita, *sf.* A small butterfly.
Mariquétas, *sf. pl.* Armbands for mittens.
Mariquita, *sf.* Lady-bird or lady-fly.
Mariscál, *sm.* (Mil.) Marshal; farrier. *Mariscal de campo*, Camp-marshal, major-general.
Mariscaláto, *sm.* Marshalship.
Mariscalía, *sf.* V. *Mariscalato.* [strand.
Mariscár, *va.* To gather shell-fish on the
Marisco, *sm.* Cockles and other small shell-fish. [of the tide.
Marisma, *sf.* Lake formed by the overflow
Marismo, *sm.* V. *Salgada.*
Maritál, *a.* Marital.
Maritimár, *vn.* To lead a maritime life.
Maritimo, ma, *a.* Maritime, marine. [man.
Maritórnes, *sf.* An ill-shaped, awkward wo-
Marjál, *sm.* Fen, marsh, marshy ground.
Marjoléta, *sf.* V. *Majuela.* [*juelo.*
Marjoléto, *sm.* V. *Majuelo* or *Espino ma-*
Marlóta, *sf.* Robe, Moorish gown.
Marmélla, *sf.* Flock of wool hanging from the necks of sheep. [wool.
Marmelládo, da, *a.* Having matted locks of
Marmita, *sf.* Kettle, porridge-pot.
Marmitón, *sm.* Scullion.
Mármol, *sm.* Marble; pillar, column.
Marmolójo, *sm.* A small column of marble.
Marmoléño, ña, *a.* Made of, or resembling marble.

Marmoleria, *sf.* Any work made of marble.
Marmolista, *sm.* Worker in marble, sculptor.
Marmoración, *sf.* V. *Estuco.*
Marmóreo, ea, **Marmoróso**, sa, *a.* Marbled, marmorean.
Marmóta, *sf.* Marmot, marmotto.
Marmoteár, *vn.* To jabber.
Máro, *sm.* (Bot.) Germander.
Marójo, *sm.* (Bot.) Velonia oak.
Maróma, *sf.* Rope. *Andar en la maroma*, To dance on a rope.
Marqués, *sm.* Marquis.
Marquésa, *sf.* Marchioness.
Marquesádo, *sm.* Marquisate.
Marquesico, illo, ito, *sm.* A young marquis.
Marquesina, *sf.* Marquee, tilt over an officer's tent.
Marquesita, *sf.* Marcasite, a metallic fossil.
Marquesóte, *sm.* A large marquis.
Marquéta, *sf.* Crude cake of wax.
Marqueteria, *sf.* Cabinet-manufactory; marquetry.
Marquida, **Marquisa**, *sf.* Prostitute.
Márra, *sf.* Want, deficiency, defect; a kind of pick-axe; opening in vines.
Marrájo, *sm.* (Ichth.) White shark.
Marrájo, ja, *a.* Sly, cunning, crafty, wily.
Marrána, *sf.* Sow, a female pig.
Marranálla, *sf.* V. *Canalla.*
Marrancho, **Marranchón**, na, *s.* V. *Marrano.*
Marranéta, *sf.* A young sow.
Marráno, *sm.* Pig, hog; rafter or woodwork which supports a floor or cistern.
Marráno, na, *a.* Dirty; excommunicated.
Marrár, *vn.* To deviate from truth or justice. V: *Errar.*
Márrass, *ad.* Long ago, long since.
Marréga, *sf.* V. *Marraga.*
Marregón, *sm.* Straw-sack. V. *Jergon.*
Marrido, da, *a.* Melancholy. V. *Amarrido.*
Marrillo, *sm.* Thick, short stick.
Márro, *sm.* Kind of game, quoits; slip of the deer or hare in the chase; disappointment, failure; crooked bat.
Marrojár, *va.* To branch trees.
Marrón, *sm.* Quoit, pitcher.
Marroquí, *sf.* V. *Tejuelo.* [*rotar.*
Marrotár, *va.* To waste, misspend. V. *Mal-*
Marrúbio, *sm.* Common white horehound.
Marrulleria, *sf.* Cunning, craft.
Marrulléro, ra, *a.* Crafty, cunning.
Marsellés, *sm.* A kind of short jacket.
Marsópla, *sf.* Spermaceti whale.
Márta, *sf.* Pine marten. *Martas*, Martens, dressed marten skins.
Martagón, na, *s.* Cunning, artful person. (Bot.) Wild lily.
Márte, *sm.* Mars; iron. [sion.
Martélo, *sm.* Jealousy; an immoderate pas-
Mártes, *sm.* Tuesday. *Mártes de carnestolendas*, Shrove-Tuesday.
Martilláda, *sf.* Stroke with the hammer.
Martilladór, ra, *s.* Hammerer, hammerman.
Martillár, *va.* To hammer. *Martillar al caballo*, To spur a horse.
Martilléjo, *sm.* Smith's hammer.
Martillíto, *sm.* A small hammer.
Martillo, *sm.* A hammer; person who perseveres in any thing. *De martillo*, Wrought metal.

Digitized by Google

Martin del río, *sm.* V. *Martineta.*
Martin Pescadór, *sm.* (Orn.) Kingfisher.
Martinéte, *sm.* (Orn.) Bird of the heron family; jack in a harpsichord; hammer in copper-works; copper-mill.
Martingála, *sf.* Martingal. [day.
Martiniéga, *sf.* Tax payable on St. Martin's
Mártir, *sm.* A martyr.
Martírio, *sm.* Martyrdom. [tyrdom.
Martirizadór, ra, *s.* One who commits mar-
Martirizár, *va.* To put to death as a martyr; martyrize. [martyrs.
Martirológio, *sm.* Martyrology, a register of
Marzádga, *sf.* Tax payable in March.
Marzál, *a.* Belonging to the month of March.
Marzeár, *va.* To cut the hair of cattle in spring. [a hive in spring.
Marzóo, *sm.* Cutting of dry honeycombs in
Márzo, *sm.* March.
Mas, *ad.* More; but, yet; besides, moreover. (Prov.) Farm-house and stock.
Mása, *sf.* Dough; mortar; mass of any thing; league, coalition; farm-house and stock.
Masáda, *sf.* Country-house, farm-house.
Masadéro, *sm.* Neighbor.
Masár, *va.* V. *Amasar.*
Mascabádo, da, *a.* Applied to inferior sugar.
Mascáda, *sf.* (Mex.) A silk handkerchief; the iron ring of the *garrote.*
Mascadór, ra, *s.* Chewer, masticator.
Mascadúra, *sf.* Mastication, manducation.
Mascár, *va.* To chew, masticate; pronounce with difficulty. [mask; masquerade.
Máscara, *sf.* and *com.* Masker; masquerader;
Mascaráda, *sf.* Masquerade.
Mascaréro, *sm.* Dealer in masks.
Mascarílla, *sf.* A small mask; mould taken from the face of a dead person.
Mascarón, *sm.* A large, hideous mask; hideous or grotesque forms; ridiculously grave and solemn.
Mascujár, *vn.* (Coll.) To masticate with difficulty; pronounce with difficulty.
Masculinidád, *sf.* Masculinity, manhood.
Masculino, na, *a.* Masculine, male, virile.
Mascúllar, *va.* To falter in speaking.
Masecorál, Masegicomár, *sm.* A kind of game.
Maséra, *sf.* A kneading-trough.
Maseria, Masía, *sf.* Farm-house. [er jaw.
Masetéro, *sm.* Masseter, a muscle of the low-
Masílla, ita, *sf.* (Mil.) Pittance kept to purchase shoes for soldiers; a little mass.
Mísio, *sm.* Root of the tail of quadrupeds.
Masón, *sm.* Mess of dough given to fowls; a large mass.
Masónico, ca, *a.* Masonic. [Bible.
Masóra, *sf.* Masorah, a Hebrew work on the
Masoritico, *a.* Masoretic.
Másque, *ad.* (Mex.) No matter, let it be so.
Máste, *sm.* V. *Mastelero.*
Masteléro, *sm.* Top-mast. *Masteleros de juanete,* Top-gallant masts.
Masticación, *sf.* Mastication.
Masticár, *va.* V. *Mascar* and *Rumiar.*
Masticatório, ria, *a.* Masticatory.
Mastigadór, *sm.* Instrument put into horses' mouths to prevent their chewing.
Mástil, *sm.* V. *Mastelero.* Upright post of a bed or loom. *Mástil de barrena,* Shank of an auger; trunk of a tree; wide Indian breeches.
Mastín, *sm.* Mastiff; bull-dog; clown.
Mastina, *sf.* Mastiff bitch.
Mastinázo, *sm.* A large mastiff.
Mastinillo, *sm.* A little mastiff.
Másto, *sm.* Stock in which a sprig is planted or ingrafted. [leaved mint.
Mastránto, Mastránzo, *sm.* (Bot.) Round-
Mastuérzo, *sm.* (Bot.) Common cress.
Masturbación, *sf.* V. *Onanismo.*
Máta, *sf.* Shrub, copse, young tree; also a sprig. (Amer.) A tree.
Matacán, *sm.* Old hare. (Bot.) V. *Nuez corónica.* A troublesome work.
Matacandólas, *sf.* Extinguisher.
Matachin, *sm.* Merry-andrew; grotesque dance; slaughterman, butcher.
Matacía, *sf.* Slaughter, havoc.
Matadéro, *sm.* Slaughter-house. [leidal.
Matadór, *sm.* Murderer; murderous; hom-
Matadóra, *sf.* Murderess.
Matadúra, *sf.* Saddle-gall on a horse's back; a foolish, troublesome person.
Matafuégo, *sm.* Fire-engine. *Matafuego,* Fireman.
Matajudio, *sm.* V. *Cabezudo.*
Matalahúga, Matalaúva, *sf.* V. *Anis.*
Matalóboo, *sm.* (Bot.) Wolf's-bane.
Matalón, Matalóte, *sm.* An old worn-out horse. [Heap of divers things.
Matalotáje, *sm.* (Nau.) Ship stores. (Coll.)
Matánza, *sf.* Slaughter-yard; also the place where slaughtered cattle are put up for sale. [or molest.
Matár, *va.* To kill, murder, execute, worry,
Matarífe, *sm.* Slaughterman.
Matasános, *sm.* Quack, charlatan; empiric.
Matasíóte, *sm.* Bully, braggadocio.
Máte, *sm.* Checkmate. *Dar mate,* To scoff or mock. Size, as used by painters and gilders; gold or silver sizing; rough; also faded. [and barley.
Mateárse, *vr.* To grow into stalks, as wheat
Matemática, *sf.* Mathematics.
Mathemáticaménte, *ad.* Mathematically.
Matemático, ca, *a.* Mathematical.
Matemático, *sm.* Mathematician.
Matéria, *sf.* Matter, substance; subject; cause, occasion. [Ingredient, material.
Material, *a.* Material; rude, uncouth.—*sm.*
Materialidád, *sf.* Materiality, coarseness.
Materialismo, *sm.* Materialism.
Materialista, *s. com.* Materialist.
Materialménte, *ad.* Materially.
Maternál, *a.* Maternal.
Maternalménte, *ad.* Maternally.
Maternidád, *sf.* Maternity.
Matérno, na, *a.* Maternal, motherly.
Matigüélo, Matihuélo, *sm.* Figure of a boy, made of straw, used at bull-fights [gated.
Matiz, *sm.* Shade of colors.
Matizádo, da, *a.* and *pp.* of *Matizar.* Varie-
Matizár, *va.* To mix colors agreeably; embellish, beautify.
Máto, *sm.* V. *Matorral.*
Matón, *sm.* Bully, quarrelsome fellow.
Matorrál, *sm.* Field full of brambles and briers, a bushy place.
Matóso, sa, *a.* Bushy, covered with copse.

Digitized by Google

Matráca, *sf.* A wooden rattle; jest; a coxcomb. *Dar matraca*, To banter.
Matraquéar, *va.* To jest, scoff.
Matraquista, *sm.* Wag, jester, punster.
Matráz, *sf.* Vessel used by apothecaries.
Matrero, ra, *a.* Cunning, sagacious.—*sm.* Artful knave.
Matricária, *sf.* (Bot.) Common feverfew.
Matricida, *s. com.* Matricide.
Matricidio, *sm.* Matricide.
Matrícula, *sf.* Register, list; matriculation.
Matriculación, *sf.* Matriculation.
Matriculádo, da, *a.* Matriculate, matriculated.
Matriculádor, *sm.* He who matriculates.
Matricular, *va.* To matriculate, register, enrol.
Matrimoniál, *a.* Matrimonial, connubial.
Matrimonialménte, *ad.* Matrimonially.
Matrimoniár, *vn.* (Joc.) To marry.
Matrimónio, *sm.* Marriage, matrimony. *Matrimonio rato*, Legal marriage not consummated. [mould, form.
Matriz, *sf.* Mother church; matrix, womb;
Matróna, *sf.* A matron; a midwife.
Matronál, *a.* Matronal. [in Buenos Ayres.
Maturángo, ga, *s.* Appellation of a European
Matronáza, *sf.* A corpulent, respectable matron.
Matúte, *sm.* Smuggling; smuggled goods.
Matuteár, *va.* To smuggle goods.
Matutéro, *sm.* Smuggler, contrabandist.
Matutinál, *a.* Matutinal.
Matutino, na, *a.* Matutinal.
Maúla, *sf.* A thing of little or no value; a cunning, thriving man; an impostor; a good-for-nothing fellow. [a frippery.
Maulería, *sf.* Art in deceit and cunning; also
Mauléro, *sm.* Piece-broker, fripper; cheat, swindler.
Maulladór, ra, *a.* Mewing.
Maullár, *vn.* To mew, caterwaul.
Maullido, Maúllo, *sm.* Mew of a cat.
Maulón, *sm.* A great cheat; a scoffer.
Mausoléo, Mausolóo, *sm.* Mausoleum.
Maxilár, *a.* Maxillary, maxillar.
Máxima, *sf.* A maxim, an axiom; sentence.
Máximaménte, *ad.* Chiefly, principally.
Máxime, *ad.* Principally. [great.
Máximo, ma, *a. sup.* Chief, principal; very
Máya, *sf.* (Bot.) Common daisy; May-queen.
Mayadór, ra, *s.* Mewer.
Mayál, *sm.* A flail; a lever in oil-mills.
Mayár, *va.* To mew.
Mayéto, *sm.* Paper-mill mallet; mallet for beating paper in mills.
Máyo, *sm.* May; May-pole.
Mayór, *a.* Greater, larger. *Hombre mayor*, An elderly man.—*sm.* Chief of a community. (Nau.) Main-sail.—*pl.* Ancestors; superiors.
Mayóra, *sf.* Mayoress. [seer, steward.
Mayorál, *sm.* Head shepherd; leader; over-
Mayorána, *sf.* V. *Mejorana.*
Mayorázga, *sf.* The wife, or she who possesses an entailed estate.
Mayorázgo, *sm.* Right of primogeniture in succession, &c.; also an entailed estate.
Mayorazguillo, guito, *sm.* (Dim.) V. *Mayorazgo*, *o.*
Mayorazguista, *sm.* (Law) Author on entails.
Mayorcico, ica, illo, illa, ito, ita, *a. dim.* of *Mayor.*
Mayordóma, *sf.* Steward's wife; stewardess.
Mayordomeár, *va.* (Little us.) To administer an estate. [ship.
Mayordomía, *sf.* Administration, steward-
Mayordómo, *sm.* Steward; majordomo. *Mayordomo de propios*, City steward.
Mayoría, *sf.* Excellence, superiority; major's commission; mayor's office; majority, of age.
Mayoridád, *sf.* Superiority. [mar classes.
Mayorista, *sm.* Student of the highest gram-
Mayorménte, *ad.* Principally, chiefly.
Mayúscula, *a.* Capital: applied to letters.
Máza, *sf.* Club; mace; pile-engine; also an importuner; pestles for gunpowder making. [dry, tough mass.
Mazacóte, *sm.* Kali, barilla; mortar, cement;
Mazáda, *sf.* Blow with a mallet; offensive expression.
Mazagátos, *sm.* Noise, dispute, contention.
Mazamórra, *sf.* Bread or biscuit dust; any thing broken into small bits; a Peruvian pap. [ela.
Mazanéta, *sf.* Apple-shaped ornament in jew-
Mazapán, *sm.* Marchpane.
Mazár, *va.* To churn milk.
Mazmórra, *sf.* Moorish dungeon.
Mázo, *sm.* Mallet; bundle; any quantity of things tied together; an importuner.
Mazonería, *sf.* Masonry, brickwork; relievework. [corn.
Mazórca, *sf.* Spindle full of thread; ear of
Mazorrál, *a.* Rude, uncouth, clownish.
Mazorralménte, *ad.* Rudely.
Mazóte, *sm.* A kind of cement or mortar; a blockhead.
Me, *pro.* Me, the dat. and accu. of the pronoun I, placed before or after a verb.
Meadéro, *sm.* Place for making water.
Meádos, *sm. pl.* V. *Orines.*
Meája, *sf.* An ancient small coin of Castile; duty on executions; the tread of an egg.
Meajuéla, *sf.* Small piece attached to the bits of a bridle.
Meapérros, *sm.* (Bot.) Stinking goose-foot.
Meár, *vn.* V. *Orinar.* [body.
Meáto, *sm.* (Med.) Passage or pore of the
Meaúca, *sf.* (Orn.) A sea-fowl.
Méca, *sf.* *Casa de meca*, House of noise and confusion.
Mecánica, *sf.* Mechanics. V. *Maquinaria.* (Coll.) A mean action or thing.
Mecánicaménte, *ad.* Meanly, mechanically.
Mecánico, ca, *a.* Mechanical; mean, servile.
Mecánico, *sm.* Mechanician; mechanic, manufacturer; handicraft. [tion.
Mecaniquéz, *sf.* (Low) Meanness of occupa-
Mecanismo, *sm.* Mechanism. [magney.
Mecáte, *sm.* (Mex.) Rope or cord made of
Mecatito, *sm.* Small cord, twine.
Mecedéro, *sm.* Stirrer for wort in a vat, and soap in a boiler.
Mecedór, *sm.* V. *Mecedero.*
Mecedór, ra, *s.* Rocker; rocking-chair.
Mecedúra, *sf.* Act of rocking.
Mecér, *va.* To stir, agitate, mix; rock; dandle a child.
Mecereón, *sm.* (Bot.) Mezereon.

Digitized by Google

Mécha, *sf.* Wick for candles, &c.; roll of lint put into a sore; match-rope; bacon; a lock of hair.
Mechár, *va.* To lard with bacon; stuff.
Mechéra, *sf.* Larding-pin.
Mechéro, *sm.* Tube for the wick of a lamp; socket of candlesticks.
Mechinál, *sm.* Square stones left projecting in a wall to be continued.
Mechíta, *sf.* A small wick, a small match.
Mechoacán, *sm.* (Bot.) Mechoacan bind-weed.
Mechón, *sm.* Large lock of hair; large match.
Mechóso, sa, *a.* Full of matches or wicks.
Mecónio, *sm.* Meconium of children; meconium, poppy-juice.
Méda, *sf.* V. *Hacina.* [for drawing.
Medálla, *sf.* A medal. (Sculpt.) A target
Medallón, *sm.* Medallion. [shore.
Médano, Médaño, *sm.* Sand-bank on the sea-
Medár, *va.* V. *Hacinar.*
Medéro, *sm.* Collection of vine-shoots.
Média, *sf.* Stocking. *Medias lisas*, Plain hose. *Medias labradas*, Figured hose. *Medias-medias*, Socks.
Mediación, *sf.* The nearest distance of one thing from another; mediation, intervention. (Mus.) Double bar.
Mediadór, *sm.* Mediator, intercessor.
Mediána, *sf.* Flesh of the shoulder near the neck of animals; household bread.
Medianaménte, *ad.* Moderately, so so.
Mediadóra, Medianéra, *sf.* Mediatress.
Mediádos de (A'), *adv.* About the midst of.
Medianería, *sf.* Bound or limit; moiety; partition-wall. [intermediate.
Medianéro, ra, *a.* Mediating, interceding;
Medianéro, *sm.* Mediator; go-between.
Mediania, Medianidád, *sf.* Moderation, temperance; mediocrity.
Medianil, *sm.* (Agr.) Middle-piece of ground.
Medianista, *sm.* Student of the fourth class in grammar.
Mediáno, na, *a.* Middling; mediocre.
Mediános, *sm. pl.* In grammar-schools, the fourth class.
Mediánte, *ad.* By means of, by virtue of.—*pa.* Mediating, intervening.
Mediár, *vn.* To come to the middle of a thing; intercede, mediate.
Mediatamónte, *ad.* Mediately.
Mediáto, ta, *a.* Mediate.
Mediatór, *sm.* Ombre, game at cards.
Medicáble, *a.* Curable, medicable.
Médicaménte, *ad.* (Little us.) Medically.
Medicaménto, *sm.* Medicine, physic.
Medicár, *va.* To cure; administer medicines.
Medicástro, *sm.* Quack.
Medicea, *a.* Applied to any of the four satellites of Jupiter.
Medicina, *sf.* Physic; medicine.
Medicinál, *a.* Medicinal, healing. [licines.
Medicinár, *va.* To medicine, administer medi-
Mendición, *sf.* Measurement, mensuration.
Médico, *sm.* Physician.
Médico, ca, *a.* Medical, medicinal.
Medida, *sf.* Measure; mensuration; height; Mproportion, relation; moderation.
Medidaménte, *ad.* Moderately.
Medidór, *sm.* Measurer.

Mediéra, *sf.* A knitter of stockings.
Mediéro, *sm.* Hosier; a knitter of stockings; co-partner in lands or cattle.
Médio, dia, *a.* Half. *Medio dia*, Noon, mid-day. *Media noche*, Midnight. *Medio hermano*, Half-brother.
Médio, *sm.* Middle; measure, expedient, or step taken in an affair; way, means, method; medium.—*pl.* Rents, income, revenue.
Mediócre, *a.* Middling, moderate, mediocre.
Mediocreménte, *ad.* (Little us.) Meanly.
Mediocridád, *sf.* Mediocrity, small degree.
Mediodía, *sf.* Noon, mid-day, noonday, noontide, meridian; south.
Mediopáño, *sm.* Thin woollen cloth.
Mediopartir, *va.* To divide into halves.
Medir, *va.* To measure, compare, estimate; scan a verse. [temptation.
Meditación, *sf.* Meditation, cogitation, con-
Meditár, *va.* To meditate, contemplate, consider, muse.
Meditativo, va, *a.* (Little us.) Meditative.
Mediterráneo, nea, *a.* Mediterranean.
Médra, *sf.* Proficiency, improvement.
Medrár, *vn.* To thrive, grow rich; improve.
Médro, *sm.* V. *Medra.*
Medrosaménte, *ad.* Timorously, fearfully.
Medróso, sa, *a.* Fearful, timorous, cowardly; terrible, inspiring fear.
Medúla, or Médula, *sf.* Marrow, medulla.
Medulár, *a.* Medullar.
Medulóso, sa, *a.* Full of marrow.
Mefítico, *a.* Mephitic, mephitical.
Mégo, ga, *a.* Gentle, mild, peaceful.
Mejicána, *sf.* V. *Maravilla Mejicana.*
Mejicáno, *sm.* The Mexican language; Mexican. [sugar and water.
Mejido, da, *a.* Yolk of eggs beaten up with
Mejilla, *sf.* The cheek.
Mejillón, Mijillón, *sm.* A kind of cockle.
Mejór, *a.* Better.—*ad.* Better; more exactly.
Mejóra, *sf.* Improvement, melioration, addition. (Law) Appeal; leaving by will a larger share than the legatee at law had a right to.
Mejoráble, *ad.* Improvable. [tion.
Mejoramiénto, *sm.* Improvement, meliora-
Mejorána, *sf.* (Bot.) Sweet marjoram.
Mejorár, *va.* To improve, meliorate, heighten, mend.—*vn.* To recover from a disease.
Mejoría, *sf.* Improvement, melioration; repairs; advantage; superiority.
Moláda, *sf.* A slice of toasted bread steeped in honey; a slice of dry marmalade.
Meládo, da, *a.* Of the color of honey: applied to horses; syrup.
Meladúcha, *sf.* A coarse, mealy apple.
Melancolía, *sf.* Melancholy, gloom.
Melancólicaménte, *ad.* (Little us.) Melancholily.
Melancólico, ca, *a.* Melancholy, gloomy, hypochondriacal.
Melancolizár, *va.* To render dejected, dispirit.
Melánia, *sf.* A kind of silk stuff.
Melanogógo, *sm.* Melanogogue. [riol.
Melanteria, *sf.* Black mineral containing vit-
Melápia, *sf.* Kind of apple.
Melár, *vn.* In sugar-works, to boil into con-

Digitized by Google

sistency of honey; to deposit honey as bees. [lasses.
Meláza, *sf.* (Prov.) Dregs of honey; also mo-
Melcócha, *sf.* Spiced cake of honey; mola-
Melcochéro, *sm.* Ginger-bread baker.
Meléna, *sf.* Dishevelled, loose hair; fore-top of a horse's mane. *Traer á la melena*, To compel one to act against his will.
Melenúdo, da, *a.* Hairy, having bushy hair.
Meléra, *sf.* State of melons spoiled by rain.
Meléro, *sm.* Dealer in honey; honey preserver.
Meléza, *sf.* Candle-wood.
Meloácho, *sm.* (Ichth.) Dog-fish.
Melífero, ra, *a.* Melliferous.
Melificádo, da, *a.* Mellifluous, mellificent.
Melificár, *va.* and *n.* To make honey as bees.
Melifluamente, *ad.* Mellifluently.
Melifluidád, *sf.* Mellifluence, suavity.
Melífluo, flua, *a.* Mellifluous, mellifluent.
Melilóto, *sm.* (Bot.) Bird's-foot trefoil; melilot.—*a.* Silly, stupid.
Melindre, *sf.* A sort of fritters; prudery; fastidiousness.
Melindreár, *vn.* To act the prude.
Melindréro, ra, *a.* Prudish, fastidious.
Melindrillo, *sm.* Ferret, narrow tape.
Melindróso, sa, *a.* Prudish, fastidious.
Mélla, *sf.* Notch in a tool; gap. *Hacer mella*, To make an impression. [less.
Melládo, da, *a.* Notched, hacked; tooth-
Mellár, *va.* To notch, hack; tarnish.
Mellica, Mellíza, *sf.* Kind of sausage.
Mellizo, za, *a.* V. *Gemelo.*
Mellón, *sm.* A handful of straw.
Melocotón, *sm.* (Bot.) Common peach and peach-tree.
Melodía, *sf.* Melody, harmony.
Melodiosamente, *ad.* Melodiously.
Melodióso, sa, *a.* Melodious.
Melodráma, *sf.* Melodrame.
Melója, *sf.* Metheglin, honey boiled with water, and fermented.
Melón, *sm.* (Bot.) Melon. *Catar el melon*, To sound or pump one.
Melonár, *sm.* Melon-bed. [melons.
Melonéro, ra, *s.* One who rears or deals in
Melosidád, *sf.* Sweetness; meekness, gentleness. [gentle, pleasing.
Melóso, sa, *a.* Sweet as honey; mellow;
Melóte, *sm.* Molasses, treacle; conserve of honey.
Mélsa, *sf.* V. *Baso.* Phlegm.
Membrádo, da, *a.* (Her.) Membered.
Membrána, *sf.* Membrane; a caul.
Membranóso, sa, *a.* Membranous, filmy.
Membréte, *sm.* A note, memorandum; a card of invitation; an invitation.
Membrillár, *sm.* Plantation of quince-trees.
Membrilléro, Membrillo, *sm.* (Bot.) Quince-tree; the quince.
Membrudamente, *ad.* Strongly.
Membrúdo, da, *a.* Strong, robust, corpulent.
Meméntos, *sm. pl.* The two parts of the mass, in which the sacrifice is offered for the quick and the dead.
Mémo, ma, *a.* Silly, foolish.
Memorável, Memorándo, da, *a.* Memorable, notable.
Memorablemente, *ad.* Memorably.
Memorár, *va.* To remember, record, mention. [eternal memory.
Memoratísimo, ma, *a. sup.* Worthy of
Memória, *sf.* Memory; fame, glory; memorial; memoirs; bill, account; memorandum.—*pl.* Compliments, expressions of kindness. [rial, brief.
Memoriál, *sm.* Memorandum-book; memo-
Memorialista, *sm.* An amanuensis; a copyist.
Memoriôn, *sm.* A strong memory.
Memorióso, sa, *a.* Mindful, retentive.
Ména, *sf.* (Nan.) Girt or size of cordage. (Ichth.) Kind of anchovy.
Menadór, ra, *s.* Winder of silk.
Menáje, *sm.* Furniture, movables.
Menár, *va.* To wind, conglomerate.
Mención, *sf.* Mention, oral or written.
Mencionár, *va.* To mention, name.
Mendicación, *sf.* The act of begging.
Mendicánte, *a.* Mendicant, begging.
Mendicánte, *sm.* Mendicant.
Mendicidád, *sf.* Mendicity, beggary.
Mendigánte, ta, *s.* Mendicant, beggar.
Mendigár, *va.* To ask alms, beg; crave, entreat.
Mendigo, *sm.* Beggar.
Mendigúez, *sf.* Beggary, mendicancy.
Mendosamente, *ad.* Falsely, erroneously.
Mendóso, sa, *a.* False, mendacious.
Mendrúgo, *sm.* Broken bread given to beggars.
Mendruguillo, *sm.* A small bit of bread.
Meneadór, ra, *s.* Mover, manager, director.
Meneár, *va.* To move; manage, direct.—*vr.* To be brisk, smart; waddle.
Menéo, *sm.* A waddling motion of the body.
Menestér, *sm.* Necessity, need, want.—*pl.* (Coll.) Corporal necessities; necessary tools of a workman.
Menesteróso, sa, *a.* Needy, necessitous.
Menéstra, *sf.* Vegetable soup.
Menestrál, *sm.* Mechanic, tradesman.
Méngua, *sf.* Decay, decline; indigence; disgrace.
Menguadamente, *ad.* Ignominiously.
Menguádo, *sm.* Coward; an avaricious, miserable wretch.
Menguádo, da, *a.* Diminished, impaired; cowardly; foolish.
Menguánte, *sm.* Ebb-tide, low-water; decline; decrease of the moon.
Menguár, *vn.* To decay, decline; fail; narrow stockings.
Meniántes, *sm.* Marsh-trefoil, buck-bean.
Menina, *sf.* In Spain, a maid of honor from childhood. [brain.
Meninge, *sf.* Menins, or meninges of the
Menino, *sm.* Page of the queen and *infantas* of Spain. [verse.
Menipéa, *sf.* Kind of satire in prose and
Menique, *s.* and *a.* Applied to the little finger.
Menisco, *sm.* Meniscus, glass concave on one side and convex on the other.
Menjuí, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Benjuí.*
Menjúnje, Menjúrje, *sm.* (Coll.) Composed beverage of an unpleasant taste.
Menológio, *sm.* Menology, the martyrology of the Greeks.

Digitized by Google

Menónia, *sf.* A black kind of bird.
Menór, *sm.* and *f.* Minor, under age; minorite, a Franciscan friar or nun.—*Pl.* The third class in grammar; minor orders.
Menór, *a. comp.* Less, smaller, younger; minority. *Por menor*, By retail.
Menoréte, *a. coll.* *Al menorete*, At least.
Menoría, *sf.* Inferiority, subordination.
Menorista, *sm.* Student of grammar in the third class. [with the exception of.
Ménos, *ad.* Less, in a lower degree; except,
Menoscabadór, ra, *s.* Detracter, lessener.
Menoscabár, *va.* To impair, lessen; reduce, deteriorate.
Menoscábo, *sm.* Diminution, loss. [ible.
Menospreciable, *a.* Despicable, contemptible.
Menospreciadamónte, *ad.* Contemptuously.
Menospreciadór, ra, *s.* Contemner, despiser.
Menospreciár, *va.* To undorrate, undervalue; contemn. [tumely.
Menosprécio, *sm.* Contempt, scorn; con-
Menotisa, *sf.* V. *Minutisa.*
Mensáje, **Mensajería**, *s.* Message, errand.
Mensajéro, ra, *s.* Messenger.
Menstruacion, *sf.* Menstruation.
Menstruál, *a.* Menstrual.
Menstrualmónte, *ad.* Monthly, menstrually.
Menstruánte, *a.* Menstruating.
Menstruár, *vn.* To menstruate.
Ménstruo, *sm.* Menses, catamenia. (Chem.) Menstruum.
Ménstruo, a, *a.* Menstruous, monthly.
Menstruósa, *a.* (Med.) Applied to menses, menstruating.
Mensuál, *a.* Monthly.
Mensualmónte, *ad.* Monthly.
Ménsula, *sf.* (Arch.) A projecting and supporting member.
Mensúra, *sf.* Measure.
Mensurabilidád, *sf.* Mensurability.
Mensuráble, *a.* Mensurable.
Mensuradór, ra, *s.* Measurer.
Mensurál, *a.* Applied to all measures.
Mensurár, *va.* V. *Medir* and *Juzgar.*
Ménta, *sf.* (Bot.) Mint. [nowned.
Mentádo, da, *a.* Famous, celebrated, re-
Mentál, *a.* Mental, intellectual.
Mentalmónte, *ad.* Mentally.
Mentár, *va.* To mention, record.
Mentástro, *sm.* V. *Mastranzo.*
Ménte, *sf.* Mind, understanding; sense, meaning; will, disposition.
Mentecatería, *sf.* Folly, absurdity, nonsense.
Mentecatéz, *sf.* (Little us.) Foolishness, silliness. [brained.
Mentecáto, ta, *a* Foolish, stupid, crack-
Mentecatón, na, *a.* Very silly.
Mentidéro, *sm.* Talking corner, where idlers meet to tattle. [gainsay; falsify.
Mentir, *va.* To lie; disappoint, deceive;
Mentira, *sf.* Lie, falsehood, mendacity.
Mentirilla, ita, *sf.* Falsehood told in jest.
Mentirón, *sm.* Great lie.
Mentirosamónte, *ad.* Falsely, deceitfully.
Mentirosito, ta, *a.* A little false, deceitful.
Mentiróso, sa, *a.* Lying, mendacious; erroneous; liar.
Mentís, *s.* You lie, or thou liest.
Menucéles, *sm. pl.* V. *Minucias.*
Menudamónte, *ad.* Minutely, particularly.

Menudeár, *va.* To repeat minutely; happen minutely; retail.
Menudéncia, *sf.* Trifle; minutenes. *Menudencias*, Offal of young pigs.
Menudéo, *sm.* Minuteness. *Al menudeo*, By retail.
Menudéro, ra, *s.* Dealer in tripes, &c.
Menudillo, *sm.* Extremities of animals. *Menudillos*, Giblets of fowls.
Menudíco, ica, ito, ita, *a.* Somewhat small.
Menúdo, da, *a.* Small, slender of body; worthless; common, vulgar; change; mean. [fruits.
Menúdo, *sm.* Intestines, viscera; tithe of
Meñique, *a.* The little finger.
Meollada, *sf.* Fry of brain.
Meollár, *sm.* (Nau.) Spun-yarn.
Meóllo, *sm.* Marrow; judgment; crumb of bread; the substance of any thing.
Meón, na, *a.* Continually making water.
Meóna, *sf.* New-born female infant.
Mequetréfe, *sm.* Jackanapes, coxcomb.
Meramónte, *ad.* Merely.
Merár, *va.* To mix liquors; mixture of wine and water.
Mérca, *sf.* V. *Compra.*
Mercachífle, *sm.* Peddler, hawker.
Mercadánte, *sm.* V. *Mercader.*
Mercadeár, *va.* To trade, traffic.
Mercadér, *sm.* Dealer, shopkeeper.
Mercadéra, *sf.* Shopkeeper's wife, tradeswoman. [trade.
Mercadería, *sf.* Commodity, merchandise;
Mercádo, *sm.* Market, also a mart.
Mercadúria, *sf.* Merchandise, trade.
Mercál, *sm.* Ancient Spanish coin.
Mercáncia, *sf.* Trade, traffic; Merchandise.
Mercánte, *sm.* and *a.* Dealer, trader; mercantile.
Mercantil, *a.* Commercial.
Mercantilmónte, *ad.* Commercially.
Mercár, *va.* V. *Comprar.*
Mercéd, *sf.* Wages; gift, grace, mercy; will, pleasure. *Vuestra* or *vuesa merced*, Your honor, your worship; a religious order. [hireling.
Mercenário, *sm.* Day-laborer; mercenary,
Mercenário, ria, *a.* Mercenary, hireling; a friar or nun of *la merced.*
Mercería, *sf.* Haberdashery, mercery. (Am.) Fine hardware store. [keeper.
Mercéro, *sm.* Haberdasher; hardware store-
Merchánte, *sm.* Merchant, also a merchant-vessel.
Merculino, na, *a.* Belonging to Wednesday.
Mercurial, *sm.* and *a.* *Mercurial añal or medicinal*, Annual mercury; mercurial.
Mercurino, na, *a.* Relating to Wednesday.
Mercúrio, *sm.* Mercury; planet Mercury.
Merdellón, na, *a.* Slovenly, dirty.
Merdóso, sa, *a.* Nasty, filthy.
Mére, *ad.* V. *Meramente.*
Merecedór, ra, *s.* One who deserves reward or punishment.
Merecér, *vn.* To deserve, merit. V. *Lograr.* To owe. *Merecer el trabajo*, To be worth the while.
Merecidamónte, *ad.* Worthily, deservedly
Merecido, da, *a.* Meritorious, condign.
Merecido, *sm.* Condign punishment.

Digitized by Google

Merecimiento, *sm.* Condignity, merit.
Merendár, *vn.* To take a collation between dinner and supper; to eat the principal meal at noon.—*va.* To pry into; anticipate.
Merendéro, ra, *a.* Picking up the seeds in cornfields.
Merendóna, *sf.* A plentiful collation.
Merengue, *sm.* Sweetmeat of sugar and white of eggs; a sort of march-pane.
Meretricio, cia, *a.* Meretricious.
Meretricio, *sm.* Carnal sin.
Meretriz, *sf.* V. *Ramera.*
Meréy, *sf.* (Bot.) Cashew-tree.
Merganser, *sm.* (Orn.) Goosander.
Mergo, *sm.* (Orn.) Diver.
Meridiána, *sf.* Meridional line. *A' la meridiana*, At mid-day.
Meridiáno, *sm.* Meridian. *Meridianos*, Gladiators.—*a.* Meridional.
Meridionál, *a.* Southern, southerly.
Merienda, *sf.* Luncheon, collation; principal meal at noon. (Coll.) Hump-back.
Merindád, *sf.* District of the jurisdiction of a *merino.*
Merino, *sm.* Royal judge and superintendent of sheep-walks; shepherd of merino sheep. [ture; also thick curled hair.
Merino, na, *a.* Moving from pasture to pas-
Meritamente, *ad.* V. *Merecidamente.*
Mérito, *sm.* Merit, desert, excellence, virtue.
Meritoriaménte, *ad.* Meritoriously.
Meritório, ria, *a.* Meritorious.
Merla, *sf.* (Orn.) Blackbird.
Merli, *sm.* Crape.
Merlin, *sm.* (Nau.) Marline; also a magician.
Mérlo, *sm.* (Ichth.) A sea-fish common in the Mediterranean.
Merlón, *sm.* (Fort.) Merlon, part of the parapet of a battery.
Merlúza, *sm.* (Ichth.) Cod.
Merma, *sf.* Waste, leakage.
Mermár, *vn.* To waste, diminish, lessen.
Mermeláda, *sf.* Marmalade.
Méro, *sm.* (Ichth.) Pollock. [Halibut.
Mero, ra, *a.* Mere, pure, simple.—*sm.* (Ichth.)
Meróde, V. *Pillaje.*
Merodeadór, *sm.* Marauder, pillager.
Merodeár, *vn.* To pillage, maraud.
Merodista, *sm.* (Mil.) Pillager, marauder.
Mes, *sm.* Month; monthly wages. *Meses mayores*, Last months of pregnancy; months immediately preceding harvest.
Mesa, *sf.* Table; the fare or viands put on the table; a flat on hills or mountains; landing-place of a staircase; set or rubber. *Mesa franca*, Open table. (Nau.) *Mesas de guarnicion*, Channels of the shrouds. [stipend.
Mesáda, *sf.* Monthly wages or allowance;
Mesána, *sf.* (Nau.) Mizen mast or sail.
Mesár, *va.* To pluck off the hair with the hands. [wine made of the maguey.
Mescál, or **Mexcal**, *sm.* (Mex.) A liquor or
Meseguería, *sf.* Guard or watch of fruits or grain; collection among laborers for this purpose.
Meseguéro, *sm.* Keeper of the fruits of the harvest. (Prov.) The guard of the vineyard. [fruits.
Meseguéro, ra, *a.* Relating to the harvest

Mesentérico, ca, *a.* Mesenteric.
Mesentério, *sm.* Mesentery.
Meseraica, *a.* Mesenteric.
Meséro, *sm.* Journeyman who works for monthly wages.
Mesíta, *sf.* Landing-place of a staircase. *Mesita de guarnicion*, (Nau.) Backstay stool.
Mesías, *sm.* Messiah, Jesus Christ.
Mesíazgo, *sm.* Dignity of Messiah.
Mesilla, *sm.* Small table; sideboard; screw; board-wages.
Mesillo, *sm.* First menses after parturition.
Mesita, *sf.* A small table.
Mesón, *sm.* Inn, public-house.
Mesonáje, *sm.* Street or place containing numerous inns.
Mesoncillo, *sm.* A little inn.
Mesonéro, *sm.* Innkeeper, publican.
Mesonéro, ra, *a.* Serving in an inn.
Mesonista, *s. com.* Waiter in an inn.
Mésta, *sf.* The proprietors of black cattle and sheep, considered as a body. *El honrado consejo de la Mesta*, The honorable board of *Mesta.*
Mestéño, ña, *a.* Belonging to the *mesta.* V. *Mostrenco.* [ous; mestee or mustee.
Mestizo, za, *a.* Of a mongrel breed, hybrid-
Mésto, *sm.* (Bot.) Large prickly oak.
Mestúra, *sf.* Meslin, mixed corn.
Mesúra, *sf.* A grave deportment; civility; moderation; measure.
Mesuradaménte, *ad.* Gently, prudently.
Mesurádo, da, *a.* Moderate, circumspect, modest.
Mesurár, *va.* To act with solemn reserve.—*vr.* To behave with modesty and prudence.
Méta, *sf.* Boundary, limit. V. *Límite.* Goal.
Metacarpo, *sm.* (Anat.) Metacarpus, palm of the hand. [nism.
Metacronismo, *sm.* Metachronism, anachro-
Metafísica, *sf.* Metaphysics, ontology.
Metafísicaménte, *ad.* Metaphysically.
Metafísico, ca, *a.* Metaphysical, abstract.
Metafísico, *sm.* Metaphysician, ontologist.
Metáfora, *sf.* Metaphor, a rhetorical figure.
Metafóricaménte, *ad.* Metaphorically, figuratively.
Metafórico, ca, *a.* Metaphorical.
Metaforizár, *va.* To use metaphors.
Metál, *sm.* Metal; brass, latten; compass of the voice; quality.
Metalário, **Metálico**, **Metalista**, *sm.* Metallurgist; workman or dealer in metal.
Metálica, *sf.* V. *Metalurgia.*
Metálico, ca, *a.* Metallic; medallic.
Metalífero, ra, *a.* (Poet.) Metalliferous.
Metalográfia, *sf.* Metallography.
Metalúrgia, *sf.* Metallurgy.
Metalúrgico, ca, *a.* Relating to metallurgy.
Metalúrgico, *sm.* Metallurgist.
Metálla, *sf.* Small pieces of gold leaf used to cover parts imperfectly gilt.
Metamorfósea, **Metamorfósi**, **Metamorfósis**, *sf.* Metamorphosis, transformation.
Metástasis, *sf.* (Med.) Metastasis, removal of a disease from one part to another.
Metáte, *sm.* (Mex.) A curved grinding-stone for maize or cocoa.

Digitized by Google

Metátesis, *sf.* (Rhet.) Metathesis, a transposition.
Metatárso, *sm.* (Anat.) Metatarsus, a part of the foot.
Metedór, ra, *s.* Smuggler; a meddler; clout [of new-born children.
Meteduría, *sf.* Smuggling.
Metemuértos, *sm.* A supernumerary in a play; a busy-body.
Metempsicosis, *sf.* Metempsychosis.
Meteórico, ca, *a.* Meteoric, meteorous.
Meteorista, *sm.* Meteorologist.
Meteóro, *sm.* A meteor.
Meteorología, *sf.* Meteorology.
Meteorológico, ca, *a.* Meteorological.
Meteorologista, *sm.* Meteorologist.
Metér, *va.* To place or put in; make, urge, move; engage, induce; stake; deceive; compress.—*vr.* Meddle, interfere; be familiar with a person; choose a profession or trade; be led astray, plunge into vice.
Meticulóso, sa, *a.* V. *Medroso.* [women.
Metido, *sm.* Strong lye used by washer-
Metido, da, *a.* Placed or put in or into; engaged; deceived.
Metimiénto, *sm.* Introduction, insertion.
Metódicamente, *ad.* Methodically.
Metódico, ca, *a.* Methodical.
Metódico, *sm.* Methodist, name of the followers of a sect of physicians.
Metodista, *sf.* Methodist, a religious sectary.
Método, *sm.* Method, manner, mode, order.
Metonimia, *sf.* Metonymy. [metonymy.
Metónimico, ca, *a.* Metonymical, relating to
Metópa, *sf.* (Arch.) Metope, an ornament of the Doric order.
Metoposcópia, *sf.* Metoposcopy.
Metralla, *sf.* Grape, canister shot.
Metréta, *sf.* A Greek and Roman measure.
Métrica, *sf.* Metrical art, poesy.
Métricamente, *ad.* Metrically.
Métrico, ca, *a.* Metrical, composed in verse.
Metrista, *s.* V. *Versificador.*
Métro, *sm.* Metre, verse. [nesa.
Metromanía, *sf.* Metromania, rhyming-mad-
Metrópoli, *sf.* Metropolis; archiepiscopal church. [op.
Metropolitano, *sm.* Metropolitan, archbish-
Metropolitano, na, *a.* Metropolitan.
Méya, *sf.* Kind of large crab. [mortar.
Mézcla, *sf.* Mixture, compound, medley;
Mezclable, *a.* Miscible.
Mezcladamente, *ad.* In a mixed manner.
Mezcladillos, *sm. pl.* A kind of confectionary.
Mezclado, da, *a.* Mixed, mingled; medley.
Mezclador, ra, *s.* Mingler, compounder.
Mezcladura, Mezclamiento, V. *Mezcla.*
Mezclar, *va.* To mix, mingle; unite; spread false reports, sow discord.
Mezclilla, *sf.* Mixed cloth, gray. (Vul.) Pepper and salt.
Mezcolánza, *sf.* A mishmash of colors.
Mezquinamente, *ad.* Scantily, shabbily.
Mezquindád, *sf.* Penury, poverty; avarice, paltriness, meanness.
Mezquino, na, *a.* Poor, penurious; niggardly, mean, paltry; niggard, mean; puny.
Mezquita, *sf.* Mosque.
Mi, *pro.* The objective case of the pronoun *yo:* it is always governed by prepositions.
Mi, *pro. pos.* My; placed before substantives as *mio* is placed after them; thus *Mi amor* or *amor mio*, My love. V. *Mio.*
Miája, *sf.* Crumb; mouthful; small copper coin.
Miár, *vn.* To mew, as a cat. [Miasmata.
Miásma, *sf.* (Med.) Miasm or miasma.—*pl.*
Miáu, *sm.* Mew of a cat.
Mica, *sf.* Mica, a genus of talcs.
Michito, *sm.* Kitten.
Micho, cha, *s.* Puss, name of a cat.
Micór, *sm.* Ancient title of respect.
Mico, *sm.* Monkey. (Coll.) Libidinist.
Microcósmos, *sm.* Microcosm: man is so called. [augment sound.
Micrófono, *sm.* Microphone, instrument to
Micrografía, *sf.* Micrography, description of microscopic objects.
Micrómetro, *sm.* Micrometer. [scopical.
Microscópico, ca, *a.* Microscopic, micro-
Microscópio, *sm.* Microscope.
Mida, *sf.* Mida, bean-fly.
Miédo, *sm.* Fear, dread.
Miedóso, sa, *a.* Fearful, timorous.
Miél, *sm.* Honey. *Miel de caña*, Molasses.
Miélga, *sf.* (Bot.) Lucern. (Ichth.) A kind of dog-fish; a hay-rake; a strip of ground.
Miélgo, *sm.* A four-pronged pitchfork.
Miémbro, *sm.* Member or limb; member, any branch or part of an integra.
Miénta, *sf.* (Bot.) Mint. [while.
Miéntras, *ad.* In the mean time, in the mean
Miéra, *sf.* Juniper oil; resin.
Miércoles, *sm.* Wednesday. *Miércoles corvillo*, Ash-Wednesday.
Miérda, *sf.* (Coll.) Excrement, feces; dirt.
Mierdacrúz, *sf.* (Bot. Prov.) Ciliate sparrow-wort.
Miéria, *sf.* (Orn.) Blackbird. V. *Merla.*
Miés, *sf.* Wheat and other grain of which bread is made, corn.
Miga, *sf.* Crumb; a fragment of any thing; marrow, substance, or principal part. *Migas*, Crumbs of bread fried in a pan.
Migája, *sf.* A small bit of any thing. *No tiene migaja de juicio*, He has not a grain of sense.—*pl.* Offals.
Migajáda, *sf.* A small particle. [ticle.
Migajica, illa, ita, néla, *sf.* A very small par-
Migajón, *sm.* Crumb; marrow, core.
Migár, *va.* To crumble.
Migratório, ria, *a.* Migrating, migratory.
Miguelete, *sm.* V. *Miquelete.*
Miguéro, ra, *a.* Crumby, relating to crumbs fried in a pan. [rycium.
Mijediéga, *sf.* (Bot.) Shrubby trefoil or do-
Mijéro, *sm.* Milestone.
Milo, *sm.* (Bot.) Millet or millet panic-grass.
Mil, *sm.* One thousand or ten hundred. *Mil en rama*, Milfoil, yarrow.
Milagréro, ra, *s.* A miracle-monger.
Milágro, *sm.* Miracle, wonder; offering of wax in commemoration of a miracle. *Vida y milagros*, Life, character, and behavior.
Milagrón, *sm.* (Coll.) Dread, astonishment.
Milagrosamente, *ad.* Miraculously.
Milagróso, sa, *a.* Miraculous; marvellous.
Miláno, *sm.* (Orn.) Glead, kite. *Mens de milanos*, Keen hunger and little to eat; bur of the thistle.

Digitized by Google

Milenário, ria, *a.* Millenary.
Milenário, *sm.* Millennium; millenary.
Milengrána, *sf.* (Bot.) Rupture-wort.
Miléno, na, *a.* Applied to cloth, the warp of which contains a thousand threads.
Milenráma, *sf.* (Bot.) Common milfoil or yarrow. V. *Mil en rama.*
Miléntа, *sf.* (Low) V. *Mil.*
Milópora, *sf.* Millepore. [part of any thing.
Milésimo, ma, *a.* Thousandth; thousandth
Milésio, ia, *a.* Applied to ridiculous tales for pastime.
Milhójas, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Milenrama.*
Militár, *a.* Military, a cutaneous disease.
Milicia, *sf.* Art and science of war, warfare; militia.
Miliciáno, *sm.* Militia-man.
Miliciáno, na, *a.* Military, militar.
Millonário, *sm.* V. *Millonario.*
Millonésimo, ma, *a.* Millionth.
Militánte, *a.* Militant; military. [diery.
Militár, *sm.* Soldier.—*pl.* Military, the sol-
Militár, *va.* To serve in the army; hold, stand good, go against.
Militarménte, *ad.* Militarily.
Militarón, *sm.* A military man who is deeply versed in the science of war.
Milla, *sf.* Mile; eight stadia, or one thousand geometric steps. (Nau.) Knot.
Millár, *sm.* Number of thousand; a measure of cocoa.
Millaráda, *sf.* Several thousands. *Echar millaradas,* To brag of wealth and riches.
Millo, *sm.* V. *Mijo.*
Millón, *sm.* Million. *Millones,* Excise levied in Spain on wine, vinegar, &c. *Sala de millones,* Board of excise.
Millonário, *sm.* A person extremely rich.
Millonésimo, ma, *a.* V. *Millonésimo.*
Milócha, *sf.* V. *Comela.*
Milór, *sm.* My lord.
Mimádo, da, *a.* Spoiled, humored. *Niño mimado,* Spoiled child.
Mimadór, *sm.* (Little us.) Coaxer. [pet.
Mimár, *va.* To coax, wheedle, fondle, humor,
Mimbrál, *sm.* Plantation of osiers.
Mimbre, *sm.* (Bot.) Twig of an osier.
Mimbreár, *vn.* V. *Cimbrar.*
Mimbréño, ña, *a.* Of the nature of osiers.
Mimbréra, *sf.* (Bot.) Osier.
Mimbreál, *sm.* Plantation of osiers.
Mimbróso, sa, *a.* Made of osiers.
Mimico, ca, *a.* Mimic.
Mimo, *sm.* Buffoon, merry-andrew, mimic; endearingness, fondness; prudery; ancient mimes or farcical representations.
Mimología, *sf.* Mimology, act of imitating.
Mimósa, *sf.* (Bot.) Mimosa. [fond.
Mimóso, sa, *a.* Delicate, endearingly soft,
Mina, *sf.* Conduit; spring or source; business of great profit. (Mil.) Mine. Mine of minerals.
Minadór, ra, *s.* Miner; engineer.
Minál, *a.* Belonging to a mine.
Minár, *va.* To mine; sap.
Minaróte, *sm.* Minaret.
Minéra, *sf.* Mine which contains metals.
Minerája, *sm.* Labor of mining.
Minerál, *a.* Mineral.
Minerál, *sm.* Mineral, a fossil body; ore; a spring of water; mine which contains metals; the source of any thing.
Mineralización, *sf.* (Phys.) Mineralization.
Mineralógia, *sf.* Mineralogy. [ogy.
Mineralógico, ca, *a.* Belonging to mineral-
Mineralogista, *sm.* Mineralogist.
Minéro, *sm.* Mine; miner; source, origin.
Mingón, *sm.* (Prov.) A great coward.
Mingos, *sm. pl.* Small stockings.
Miniár, *va.* To shade a painting, miniate.
Miniatúra, *sf.* Miniature.
Miniaturista, *s. com.* Miniature painter.
Minima, *sf.* (Mus.) Minim.
Minimista, *sm.* Student of the second class in Latin grammar.
Mínimo, ma, *a.* Least, smallest.—*s.* Minim, religious order of St. Francis de Paula.
Minio, *sm.* Minium, an oxide of lead.
Ministeriál, *a.* Ministerial.
Ministerialménte, *ad.* Ministerially.
Ministério, *sm.* Office, public place; manual labor; ministry, the principal officers of government; ministry, the office of the minister or secretary of state.
Ministra, *sf.* Ministress, she who serves; wife of a minister.
Ministradór, ra, *s.* One who ministers.
Ministránte, *pa.* Serving, ministrating.
Ministrár, *va.* and *n.* To minister, serve an office or employment, perform the functions of a public place; minister, supply, furnish. [minstrel.
Ministril, *sm.* An usher, also a constable; a
Ministro, *sm.* Minister of state; Minister of a foreign power; petty officer of justice; an agent.
Minoración, *sf.* Minoration.
Minorár, *va.* To lessen, reduce, clip.—*vr.* To lower, fall. [or lessens.
Minorativo, va, *a.* Lessening, that decreases
Minoría, *sf.* Minority, the smaller number.
Minoridád, *sf.* Minority, nonage.
Minotaúro, *sm.* Minotaur, fabulous monster.
Minúcia, *sf.* Minuteness, smallness; mite.—*pl.* Minutiæ.
Minucióso, *a.* Scrupulously cautious.
Minuéta, *sf.* (Nau.) Shipwright's boat or punt.
Minué, Minuéte, *sm.* Minuet, a dance.
Minúscula, *a.* Small letters.
Minúta, *sf.* Minute, first draft of an agreement; minute-book.
Minutár, *va.* To take down the principal heads of an agreement; make the first draft of a contract.
Minutário, *sm.* Public register; record.
Minutéro, *sm.* Minute-hand.
Minutía, *sf.* (Bot.) Carnation, a pink.
Minutísa, *sf.* (Bot.) Sweet-william pink.
Minúto, *sm.* Minute; space of time.
Miñón, *sm.* Name of light infantry in Spain.
Miñósa, *sf.* Worm. V. *Lombriz.*
Mio, mia, *pron. poss.* My, mine.
Mio, *sm.* Puss, or a cat. [muscles.
Miográfia, *sf.* Miography, description of the
Miología, *sf.* Myology, treatise on muscles.
Miope, *s.* Miope or myops.
Miópia, *sf.* Myopy.
Miqueléte, *sm.* Miquelet, mountain militia.
Mira, *sf.* The aim of a gun; a point of math-

Digitized by Google

ematical instruments to direct the sight; care; vigilance; expectation, design.
Mira, *interj.* Look! behold! take care!
Mirabél, *sm.* (Bot.) Summer cypress goose-foot; kind of white plum.
Miraboláno, *sm.* (Bot.) Myrobalan.
Miráda, *sf.* Glance; gaze. [tower.
Miradéro, *sm.* Watch-tower, observatory,
Mirádo, da, *a.* Considerate, circumspect, prudent.
Miradór, ra, *s.* Spectator; a kind of balcony.
Miradúra, *sf.* V. *Mirada.*
Miramamolín, *sm.* Appellation given to the sovereign of the Moors.
Miramiénto, *sm.* Awe, reverence, dread; consideration; circumspection; reverential civility.
Mirár, *va.* To behold, look; have regard for, appreciate; aim at; observe, watch; notice; take care, protect.
Mirasól, *sm.* (Bot.) Turnsol. V. *Girasol.*
Mirífico, ca; *a.* Marvellous, admirable.
Miriñáque, Mirriñáque, *sm.* Bauble; Manilla grass-cloth.
Mirla, *sf.* (Orn.) Blackbird. V. *Mirlo.*
Mirlamiénto, *sm.* Air of importance; affected gravity.
Mirlárse, *vr.* To assume an air of importance.
Mirlo, *sm.* (Orn.) Blackbird; affected gravity.
Mirón, na, *s.* Looker-on, bystander; busy-body, gazer.
Mirra, *sf.* Myrrh. [ine.
Mirrádo, da, *a.* Composed of myrrh; myrrh-
Mirrañste, *sm.* Pigeon-sauce.
Mirtidáno, *sm.* Sprout of a myrtle.
Mirtifórme, *a.* Myrtiform.
Mirtino, na, *a.* Resembling myrtle.
Mirto, *sm.* (Bot.) Myrtle.
Misa, *sf.* Mass. *Misa del gallo*, Midnight mass. *Misa mayor*, High mass.
Misacantáno, *sm.* Priest who says the mass for the first time.
Misál, *sm.* Missal.
Misantropía, *sf.* Misanthropy.
Misantrópico, ca, *a.* Misanthropic, misanthropical.
Misantrópo, *sm.* Misanthropist.
Misário, *sm.* Acolyte.
Miscelánea, *sf.* Miscellany. [covetous.
Miseráble, *a.* Miserable, wretched; dejected;
Miserableménte, *ad.* Miserably, unhappily, covetously.
Miseración, *sf.* V. *Misericordia.* [mente.
Miseraménte, *ad.* Meanly. V. *Miserable-*
Miserear, *vn.* To act penuriously.
Miserére, *sm.* The Psalm *miserere.* (Med.) Miserere, the iliac passion. (Amer. vulg.) Diarrhœa.
Misería, *sf.* Misery, calamity, wretchedness, oppression; covetousness, avarice, meanness; trifle.
Misericórdia, *sf.* Mercy, clemency.
Misericordiosaménte, *ad.* Clemently, mercifully. [ate, merciful.
Misericordióso, sa, *a.* Humane, compassion-
Misóro, ra, *a.* Mass-loving: applied to a priest who only says mass.
Misero, ra, *a.* V. *Miserable.*
Misérrimo, ma, *a. sup.* Very miserable.
Misión, *sf.* Mission; a missionary and his mission; charges, costs, expense; allowance to reapers during the harvest.
Misionár, *va.* and *n.* To preach as a missionary. (Coll.) To reprimand.
Misionéro, Misionário, *sm.* Missionary.
Misivo, va, *a.* Missive.
Mismísimo, ma, *a. sup.* Very same.
Mismo, ma, *a.* Same, similar, self-same, like.
Misquio, *sm.* A marble intermixed with a variety of stones.
Mistaménte, *ad.* V. *Mistamente.*
Mistár, *vn.* To speak or make a noise with the mouth. [and cinnamon.
Mistéla, *sf.* Drink made of wine, water, sugar,
Mistório, *sm.* Mystery; any thing artfully made difficult.
Misteriosaménte, *ad.* Mysteriously, secretly.
Misterióso, sa, *a.* Mysterious.
Mística, *sf.* Mystical divinity; mystic.
Misticaménte, *ad.* Mystically; emblematically.
Misticismo, *sm.* Mysticism.
Místico, ca, *a.* Mystic, mystical; emblematical; spiritual.
Místico, *sm.* A mystic; a writer in mystical divinity; small coasting vessel in the Mediterranean.
Misticón, *sm.* A great mystic; a person who affects holy life in a high degree.
Mistión, Místo, Mistúra, Misturár, V. *Mixtion, Mixto, Mixtura,* and *Mixturar.*
Mistilíneo, nea, *a.* (Geom.) Mixtilinear.
Mita, *sf.* The number of Indians subjected to compulsory labor by turns, in conformity with the law of that name.
Mitád, *sf.* Moiety, half.
Mitán, *sm.* Glazed linen for lining.
Mitáyo, *sm.* Indian serving his turn of compulsory labor.
Mitéla, *sf.* (Bot.) Mitella. [tenuation.
Mitigación, *sf.* Mitigation, moderation, ex-
Mitigadór, *sm.* Mitigator, mollifier.
Mitigánte, *pa.* and *a.* Mitigating; mitigant.
Mitigár, *va.* To mitigate, soften, lull; quench, assuage. [mitigant.
Mitigativo, va, Mitigatório, ria, *a.* Lenitive,
Mitología, *sf.* Mythology.
Mitológicaménte, *ad.* Mythologically.
Mitológico, ca, *a.* Mythological.
Mitologico, Mitologista, Mitólogo, *sm.* Mythologist.
Mitónes, *sm. pl.* Mittens. [Riot, uproar.
Mitóte, *sm.* An Indian dance. (Mex. Coll.)
Mitra, *sf.* Mitre; the dignity of a bishop.
Mitrádo, *a.* Mitred: applied to a person bearing a mitre at festivals.
Mitrár, *vn.* (Coll.) To be mitred; be created a bishop.
Mitridáto, *sm.* Mithridate, antidote.
Mítulo, *sm.* Mytulus or sea-muscle.
Mixtaménte, *ad.* Belonging to both ecclesiastical and civil courts.
Mixtifóri, *a.* (Lat. Law) Applied to a crime that may be tried either in ecclesiastical or secular courts.
Mixtión, *sf.* Mixtion, mixture. [breed.
Mixto, ta, *a.* Mixed, mingled; of a cross-
Mixto, *sm.* V. *Mixtura.*
Mixtúra, *sf.* Mixture; meslin.
Mixturár, *va.* To mix, mingle.

Digitized by Google

Miz, *sm.* Puss or cat.
Mizo, za, *s.* V. *Mícho, cha.*
Moblár, *va.* (Prov.) To furnish with furniture.
Móble, *a.* V. *Móvil.*
Mocadéro, Mocadór, *sm.* Pocket handkerchief.
Mocárro, *sm.* Snot, the mucus of the nose; treat given by a journeyman to his companions the first day he works at a shop.
Moceár, *va.* To act as a boy; to revel.
Mocedád, *sf.* Juvenility; careless kind of living.
Mocéro, *a.* Lascivious.
Mocetón, na, *s.* A young, robust person.
Mocháda, *sf.* Butt of a horned animal.
Mochár, *va.* To cut, lop off. V. *Desmochar.*
Mocházo, *sm.* Blow with the butt-end of a musket.
Mochéta, *sf.* End of a column and cornice whence an arch is sprung; corner-stone.
Mochil, *sm.* Farmer's boy.
Mochila, *sf.* A caparison for a horse; knapsack. *Hacer mochila,* To provide provisions for a journey.
Mochiléro, Mochilér, *sm.* A soldier's baggage-carrier.
Mochin, *sm.* Young shoot of a tree. V. *Verdugo.*
Mócho, cha, *a.* Dishonored; cropped, shorn; lopped; maimed. (Mex. Coll.) Hypocritical.
Mochuélo, *sm.* (Orn.) Red owl. *Tocar el mochuelo,* To get always the worst part of a thing.
Moción, *sf.* Motion, movement.—*sm.* V. *Monzon.*
Mocíto, ta, *a.* Youthful.—*s.* A very young person.
Móco, *sm.* Snot; any mucous matter; snuff of a lamp or candle. *Moco de pavo,* Crest of a turkey; any worthless thing.
Mocosidád, *sf.* Mucosity, viscosity.
Mocóso, sa, *a.* Mucky, snotty, snivelly; despicable; ignorant.
Mocóso, sa, *s.* An ignorant person; an inexperienced youth.
Mocosuélo, la, *s.* A thoughtless, inexperienced youth.
Móda, *sf.* Fashion, form, mode, custom.
Modál, *a.* Fashionable. *Modales,* Manners, customs.
Modelár, *va.* To model, form.
Modélo, *sm.* Model, pattern, exemplar.
Moderación, *sf.* Moderation, temperance, frugality.
Moderadaménte, *ad.* Moderately, temperately.
Moderádo, da, *a.* Moderate, temperate, considerate.
Moderadór, ra, *sm.* Moderator; moderatrix.
Moderár, *va.* To moderate, regulate, restrain.
Moderativo, va, *a.* Moderating.
Moderatório, ria, *a.* That which moderates.
Modernaménte, *ad.* Recently, lately.
Modernizár, *va.* To modernize.
Modérno, na, *a.* Late, recent, modern.
Modérnos, *sm. pl.* The moderns.
Modestaménte, *ad.* Modestly, meekly, honestly.
Modéstia, *sf.* Modesty, decency, chastity; meekness.
Modésto, ta, *a.* Modest, decent, chaste, unassuming.
Modificación, *sf.* Modification.
Modificadór, ra, *s.* Modifier.
Modificár, *va.* To modify, moderate.
Modificativo, va, *a.* Modificative.
Modillo, *sm.* Manner, mien.
Modillón, *sm.* (Arch.) Modillon.
Módio, *sm.* Roman dry measure.
Modismo, *sm.* Particular style in writing.
Modista, *s. com.* A fashionable; a milliner, a dress or mantua maker.
Módo, *sm.* Mode, method, form; moderation, civility; mood; tone.
Modórra, *sf.* Drowsiness, heaviness; dawn of day; flabbiness of the pulp of fruit.
Modorrár, *va.* To drowse.—*vr.* To become flabby.
Modorrilla, *sf.* The third night-watch.
Modórro, ra, *a.* Drowsy, sleepy; dull, stupid.
Modrégo, *sm.* Dunce, dolt.
Modulación, *sf.* Modulation.
Moduladór, ra, *s.* Modulator.
Modulár, *vn.* To modulate, sing with harmony.
Módulo, *sm.* (Arch.) Module; modulation.
Modúrria, *sf.* Folly. V. *Boberia.*
Moéda, *sf.* Thicket of old oak; moidore.
Mófa, *sf.* Mockery, jeer, scoff.
Mofadór, ra, *s.* Scoffer, scorner, jester.
Mofadúra, *sf.* Scoff, scorn, jesting.
Mofár, *va.* To deride, jeer, mock, flirt; sneer.
Moféta, *sf.* Mephites; a mixture of hydrogen, carbonic, and azotic gases.
Mofetizádo, da, *a.* Mephitic.
Mofléte, *sm.* Chub-cheek.
Mofletúdo, da, *a.* Chub-cheeked.
Moflón, *sm.* Siberian sheep.
Móga, *sf.* (Low) Cash.
Mogáte, *sm.* Varnish used by potters. *A' medio mogate,* Carelessly.
Mogáto, ta, *s.* V. *Mogigato.*
Mogollón, *sm.* A hanger-on, a parasite.
Mogóte, *sm.* (Nau.) An insulated rock at sea; pointed stack of corn. *Mogotes,* Tendrils of deer.
Mogróllo, *sm.* Parasite; clown, rustic.
Mohéda, *sf.* Humectation. V. *Mojada.*
Mohárra, *sf.* The point of a flag-staff.
Moharráche, Moharrácho, *sm.* Jack-pudding, merry-andrew.
Mohátra, *sf.* Selling for high prices and buying at the lowest.
Mohatrár, *va.* V. *Mohatra.*
Mahatréro, ra, *s.* Extortioner.
Mohatrón, *sm.* Extorter.
Mohecér, *va.* To moss, cover with moss.
Mohína, *sf.* Animosity.
Mohíno, na, *a.* Fretful, peevish; black in color: applied to animals.
Mohino, *sm.* One who plays alone against several others.
Móho, *sm.* Moss; mould; rust; mouldiness.
Mohóso, sa, *a.* Mouldy, musty, rusty.
Mojabána, *sf.* V. *Almojabana.*
Mojáda, *sf.* Humectation; sop. (Low) Stab.
Mojadór, ra, *s.* Wetter, moistener.
Mojadúra, *sf.* Act of moistening or wetting.
Mojáma, *sf.* Salt tunny-fish, dried or smoked.
Mojár, *va.* To wet, moisten; meddle.
Mojárra, *sf.* (Mex.) Poniard in the shape of a heart.
Mojarrilla, *sm.* (Coll.) Punster, jester.
Móje, *sm.* (Coll.) Sauce for fowl or meat.
Mojéles, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Nippers.
Mojicón, *sm.* Blow in the face with the clenched fist; kind of sweetmeat.
Mojigánga, *sm.* A morris dance; masquerade.

Digitized by Google

Mojigatéz, *sf.* V. *Mojigatería.*
Mojigatería, *sf.* Hypocrisy.
Mojigáto, ta, *s.* Dissembler, hypocrite.—*a.* Deceitful, hypocritical.
Moji, Mojil, *sm.* V. *Casuela.*
Mójo, *sm.* V. *Remojo.* [pitching.
Mojón, *sm.* Landmark; heap, pile; play, like
Mojóna, *sf.* Duty on wine sold by retail. V. *Amojona.*
Mojonación, *sf.* V. *Amojonamiento.*
Mojonár, *va.* V. *Amojonar.*
Mojonéra, *sf.* Landmark.
Mojonéro, *sm.* Gauger.
Móla or Móla-matriz, *sf.* Mole, a formless concretion in the uterus. *Mola*, Barley or flour mixed with salt and used in sacrifices.
Moláda, *sf.* Quantity of colors ground at once.
Molár, *a.* Molar, belonging to a millstone, or any other thing for grinding, as the teeth.
Molcajóte or Morcajóte, *sm.* (Mex.) A mortar, used to pound spices and small seeds.
Moldár, *va.* To mould. V. *Amoldar.*
Mólde, *sm.* Mould; pattern; block. *De molde*, Printed or published; fitting.
Moldeadór, *sm.* Moulder.
Moldeár, *va.* To mould or make moulds.
Moldúra, *sf.* Moulding. [ment.
Moldurár, *va.* To make a moulding or orna-
Móle, *a.* Soft, mild.—*sf.* Vast in size or quantity; massiness.
Molécula, *sf.* Molecule.
Moledéro, ra, *a.* That which is to be ground.
Moledór, ra, *s.* Grinder; pot in which printer's ink is prepared; coxcomb. [*lienda.*
Moledúra, *sf.* The act of grinding. V. *Mo-*
Molendéro, *sm.* Miller, grinder; chocolate manufacturer.
Molér, *va.* To grind, pound, mill; molest; consume by use; chew.
Molóro, *sm.* Maker or seller of millstones.
Molestadór, ra, *s.* Disturber, molester.
Molestaménte, *ad.* Troublesomely, grievously.
Molestár, *va.* To vex, disturb, molest.
Moléstia, *sf.* Molestation, hardship, grievance.
Molésto, ta, *a.* Grievous, vexatious, oppressive. [grind colors on marble.
Moléta, *sf.* Muller, stone used by painters to
Moletón, *sm.* Milled flannel.
Molibdéna, *sf.* Molybdena, a semi-metal.
Molicie, *sf.* Tenderness, softness, effeminacy; an unnatural crime.
Molido, da, *a.* Ground; fatigued; flogged.
Moliénda, *sf.* The act of grinding; grist; grinding mill. V. *Safra.* Weariness, fatigue.
Molliénte, *pa.* Grinder. *Molliente y corriente*, (Coll.) Right, justly.
Molificación, *sf.* Mollification.
Molificadór, *sm.* (Little us.) Mollifier.
Molificár, *va.* To mollify, soften.
Molificativo, va, *a.* That which mollifies.
Molimiénto, *sm.* The act of grinding, pounding; fatigue, lassitude.
Molinéjo, *sm. dim.* A small mill.
Molinéra, *sf.* Miller's wife.
Molinéro, *sm.* Miller, grinder.
Molinéro, ra, *a.* A thing which is to be ground or pounded; belonging to a mill.

Molinéte, *sm.* Windlass. *Molinete del cabrestante*, The barrel of the capstan; turnstile. [olate-mill.
Molinillo, *sm.* Hand-mill; churn-staff; choc-
Molinismo, *sm.* Molinism or quietism, sect of Molinos. [nos.
Molinista, *sm.* Molinist, a follower of Moli-
Moliníto, *sm.* A small mill.
Molino, *sm.* Mill; also a restless, noisy person. (Coll.) The mouth.
Molitivo, va, *a.* Mollient.
Móllа, *sf.* Crumb of bread. [ible.
Mollár, *a.* Soft, tender, pulpous; fleshy; flex-
Mólle, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Falso Pimentero.*
Mollcár, *va.* To grow soft and pliable; yield easily. [of bread.
Mollédo, *sm.* The fleshy part of a limb; crum
Molléja, *sf.* Gland, particularly at the roof of the tongue; gizzard; maw.
Mollejíla, íta, *sf.* V. *Mollejuela.*
Mollejón, *sm.* A large gland; a big, corpulent person.
Mollejuéla, *sf.* A small gland.
Mollérа, *sf.* Crown of the head. *Cerrado de mollera*, Rude, ignorant.
Molléro, *sm.* Fleshy part of the arm.
Molléta, *sf.* Snuffers; bread made of the finest flour.
Molléte, *sm.* Manchet; soft or hot muffins. *Molletes*, Plump cheeks.
Mollina, Mollizna, *sf.* Mist.
Mollizná́r, Mollizneár, *vn.* To drizzle, mizzle.
Molóndro, Molondrón, *sm.* A sluggish and ignorant fellow, poltroon.
Molóso, *sm.* Foot of Latin verse, consisting of three long syllables.
Moltúra, *sf.* V. *Maquila.*
Móly, *sm.* (Bot.) Great yellow garlic.
Momentáneaménte, *ad.* Momentally.
Momentáneo, nea, *a.* Momentaneous.
Moménto, *sm.* Moment; consequence; importance.
Momería, *sf.* Mummery.
Mómio, mía, *a.* Meagre, lean.
Mómia, *sf.* Mummy.
Mómo, *sm.* Buffoonery, grimaces.
Momórdiga, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Balsamina.*
Momperáda, *sf.* A glazed woollen stuff.
Móna, *sf.* Female monkey or ape. (Coll.) Ludicrous imitator. Instrument for copying pictures and prints, also a sort of cake.
Monacál, *a.* Monachal, monastic, monkish.
Monacalménte, *ad.* Monastically.
Monacáto, *sm.* Monkhood, monachism.
Monacíllo, *sm.* Acolyte.
Monacórdio, *sm.* Monichord, a stringed musical instrument.
Monáda, *sf.* Grimace, monkish tricks.
Mónade, *sm.* Monad, monade.
Monágo, Monaguíllo, *sm.* V. *Monacillo.*
Monaquísmo, *sm.* Monachism.
Monárca, *sm.* Monarch, king, sovereign.
Monarquía, *sf.* Monarchy.
Monárquico, ca, *a.* Monarchical, monarchal.
Monasteriál, *a.* Monastic.
Monasterillo, *sm.* A small monastery. [ter.
Monastério, *sm.* Monastery, a convent, clois-
Monásticaménte, *ad.* Monastically.
Monástico, ca, *a.* Monastic, monastical.
Monázo, za, *s.* Large monkey or ape.

Digitized by Google

Mónda, *sf.* Pruning of trees, the pruning season; flogging.
Mondadiente, Mondadiéntes, *sm.* Toothpick.
Mondadór, ra, *s.* Cleaner, purifier.
Mondadúra, *sf.* Cleaning, cleansing. *Mondaduras*, Parings, peelings.
Mondaoréjas, *sm.* Ear-pick.
Mondár, *va.* To clean; husk, strip off the husks of fruit, peel; cut the hair.
Mondéjo, *sm.* Pig or sheep stuffed with minced meat.
Móndo, da, *a.* Clean, pure, unadulterated.
Mondónga, *sf.* Kitchen-wench, a maid-servant. [*Mondongonisar.*
Mondóngo, *sm.* Tripes, black-pudding. V.
Mondongonizár, *va.* To dress tripe, make black-puddings. [black-puddings.
Mondongnéro, ra, *s.* One who makes or sells
Mondongnil, *a.* (Coll.) Relating to tripes or puddings. [ious, preposterous manner.
Moneár, *vn.* To act in an affected or ridic-
Monéda, *sf.* Money; coinage.
Monedáje, *sm.* Coinage.
Monedár, Monedeár, *va.* To coin.
Monedería, *sf.* Mint.
Monedéro, *sm.* Coiner, moneyer.
Monedilla, ita, *sf.* A small piece of money.
Moneria, *sf.* Grimace; mimicry; trifle, gewgaw; flattery; flirtation.
Monésco, ca, *a.* Apish. [models.
Monetário, *sm.* Cabinet of ancient coins and
Monfí, *sm.* Name formerly given to Moorish highwaymen.
Monfórte, *sm.* Everlasting, strong cloth.
Moniáto, *sm.* A farinaceous root, of which bread is made in South America.
Monicáco, Monicóngo, *sm.* A conceited, thoughtless person. [bans of marriage.
Monición, *sf.* Admonition, publication of
Monigóte, *sm.* (Coll.) Lay-brother of religious orders; an ignorant person.
Monillo, *sm.* Waist, bodice, corset.
Monipódio, *sm.* Combination for an unlawful object. [thing.
Mónis, *sf.* A kind of fritters; any small, neat
Monitór, *sm.* V. *Admonitor.*
Monitória, *sf.* Summons by an ecclesiastical judge to command the appearance and deposition of a witness.
Monitório, ria, *a.* Monitory, admonitory.
Mónja, *sf.* Nun.—*pl.* Sparks of burned papers.
Mónje, *sm.* Monk. (Orn.) Brown peacock.
Monjesico, illo, ito, *sm.* A little monk.
Monjía, *sf.* Prebend in a convent. [weeds.
Monjil, *sm.* Habit or dress of a nun; widow's
Monjío, *sm.* The day and ceremony of taking the veil.
Móno, na, *a.* (Coll.) Neat, pretty; funny.
Móno, *sm.* Monkey, ape; mimic.
Monoceróte, **Monocerónte**, *sm.* Unicorn.
Monocórdio, *sm.* Monochord.
Monocotiledon, Monocotiledóneo, ea, *a.* (Bot.) Monocotyledonous.
Monocromáta, *sf.* Monochromaton, one-colored painting.
Monóculo, la, *a.* Monoculous, one-eyed.
Monóculo, *sm.* Bandage after operating for the lachrymal fistula.
Monogámia, *sf.* Monogamy.
Monógamo, *sm.* He who marries only once.
Monográfico, ca, *a.* (Little us.) Monographic, drawn in plain lines.
Monográma, *sm.* Monogram.
Monólogo, *sm.* Monologue, soliloquy.
Monomáquia, *sf.* Monomachy.
Monómio, *sm.* (Alg.) Monome.
Monopástos, *sm.* Pulley with one wheel.
Monopétalo, la, *a.* Monopetalous, having only one flower-leaf.
Monopiréno, na, *a.* Monopyrenous.
Monopólio, *sm.* Monopoly.
Monopolista, *sm.* Monopolist, monopolizer.
Monopolizár, *va.* To monopolize.
Monoptério, *sm.* Monopteron, circular open temple.
Monosilábico, ca, *a.* V. *Monosílabo.*
Monosílabo, ba, *a.* Monosyllabled, monosyllabical.—*s.* Monosyllable.
Monospérmo, ma, *a.* (Bot.) Monospermous.
Monoteismo, *sm.* Monotheism, belief in only one God.
Monotonía, *sf.* Monotony.
Monótono, na, *a.* Monotonous.
Monotriglifo, *sm.* (Arch.) Monotriglyph.
Monseñor, *sm.* A title of honor given to the Dauphin of France, and to Italian and French prelates.
Monsiúr, *sm.* Monsieur. [for deformity.
Mónstruo, *sm.* Monster, something horrible
Monstruosaménte, *ad.* Monstruously.
Monstruosidád, *sf.* Monstrucity.
Monstruóso, sa, *a.* Monstrous; enormous; shocking. [to sound to horse.
Mónta, *sf.* Amount, sum total; value, worth;
Montadéro, *sm.* One who mounts; mounting-stone.
Montádo, *a.* A soldier's substitute; a ready-saddled horse; a trooper on horseback; set, as diamonds, &c. [horseblock.
Montadór, *sm.* Mounting-block, montoir,
Montadúra, *sf.* A trooper's accoutrements.
Montáje, *sm.* Act of mounting artillery. *Montajes*, Mounting or bed of a piece of ordnance.
Montanéra, *sf.* The feeding of hogs with acorns, driven for that purpose into groves of oak.
Montanéro, *sm.* Forester.
Montáno, na, *a.* Mountainous. [titude.
Montantéda, *sf.* Ostentation, boasting; mul-
Montánto, *sm.* A broad-sword used by fencing-masters; the upright post of a machine. [vaunt, brag.
Montanteár, *vn.* To wield the broad-sword;
Montantéro, *sm.* He who fights with a broad-sword.
Montáña, *sf.* Mountain mount. V. *Monte.*—*pl.* Highlands; a ridge of mountains.
Montañés, sa, *a.* Mountainous, inhabiting mountains.
Montañés, sa, *s.* Mountaineer, a highlander.
Montañéta, Montañuéla, *sf.* A small mountain.
Montañóso, sa, *a.* Mountainous, hilly.
Montár, *vn.* To mount or go on horseback; amount to; cock a gun. (Nau.) To double a cape.
Montaráz, *sm.* Mountaineer. [untamed.
Montaráz, *a.* Mountain, mountainous; wild,

Digitized by Google

Móntas, *ad.* (Low) Indeed.
Montazgár, *va.* To levy the toll upon cattle passing from one province into another.
Montázgo, *sm.* V. *Montazgar.*
Mónte, *sm.* Mountain, mount; wood, forest; difficulty, obstruction. (Amer.) A game at cards. *Monte de piedad* or *monte pío*, A pawnbroker's shop.
Montéa, *sf.* Art or trade of hewing stone; plan of a building. (Arch.) Sweep of an arch on the convex side.
Monteár, *va.* To hunt; draw the plan or profile of a building; vault, form arches.
Montecillo, *sm.* A small wood or forest; hillock. [common people in Spain.
Montéra, *sf.* A cap made of cloth, used by
Monteréro, *sm.* Cap-maker or seller.
Monteréy, *sm.* A kind of thin paste rolled up into spiral tubes.
Montería, *sf.* Hunting, hunt, chase.
Montéro, *sm.* Huntsman, hunter.
Montés, sa, *a.* Montigenous, bred wild, or found in a forest or mountain.
Montésa, *sf.* A military order of Spain.
Montóscos, *s. Haber montescos y capeletes*, To have great disputes and contentions.
Montesino, na, *a.* Montigenous, bred wild, or found in a forest or mountain.
Mónto, *sm.* V. *Monta.*
Montón, *sm.* Heap, pile. *Monton de gente*, Crowd; mass, cluster; a dirty fellow.
Montuosidád, *sf.* Mountainousness.
Montuóso, sa, *a.* Full of woods and thickets, mountainous. [pings of same.
Montúra, *sf.* Saddle horses or mules; trap-
Monuélo, *sm.* A coxcomb.
Monuménto, *sm.* Monument; altar raised in churches on Holy Thursday to resemble a sepulchre. *Monumentos*, Remains of antiquity.
Monzón, *sm.* Monsoon.
Móña, *sf.* Doll dressed to display the prevailing fashion; peevishness.
Móño, *sm.* Hair on the crown of the head tied together; crest of birds.
Moñúdo, da, *a.* Crested, topped.
Moqueár, *vn.* To snivel, blow one's nose.
Moquéro, *sm.* (Coll.) Pocket-handkerchief.
Moquéte, *sm.* Blow on the nose.
Moqueteár, *vn.* To discharge much mucus from the nose.—*va.* To give blows in the face.
Moquífero, ra, *a.* (Little us.) Snotty, mucous.
Moquillo, *sm.* A little mucus; pip, a disease in fowls.
Moquíta, *sf.* Running from the nose in cold weather.
Por mor de, *ad.* (Coll.) For the sake of.
Móra, *sf.* Delay, procrastination; mulberry.
Morabíto, *sm.* Appellation given by Mohammedans to their religious sages.
Morácho, cha, *a.* Dark purple.
Morádа, *sf.* Habitation, abode.
Morádo, da, *a.* Violet, mulberry-colored.
Moradór, *sm.* Inhabitant, lodger.
Morága, *sf.* Handful or bundle formed by female gleaners.
Morál, *sm.* (Bot.) Mulberry-tree.—*sf.* Ethics, treatise on morality; morality; morals.
Moraléja, *sf.* A brief moral observation.

Moralidád, *sf.* Morality; form of an action, the subject of reward or punishment.
Moralista, *sm.* Moralist.
Moralizadór, *sm.* Commentator, moralizer.
Moralizár, *va.* and *n.* To moralize; explain in a moral sense; speak or write on moral subjects.
Moralménte, *ad.* Morally; according to the rules of virtue; by common sense.
Morár, *vn.* To inhabit, dwell, lodge, live.
Moráto, ta, *a.* (Poet.) Relating to manners and morals. [a debtor.
Moratória, *sf.* Letters of license granted to
Morbidéz, *sf.* Morbidity; among painters, softness or mellowness of tint. [low.
Mórbido, da, *a.* Morbid, diseased; soft, mel-
Morbífico, ca, *a.* Morbific, causing disease.
Mórbo, *sm.* Disease, distemper.
Morbóso, sa, *a.* Diseased, morbid.
Morcácho or **Trígo morcácho**, **Morcájo** or **Trígo morcújo**, *sm.* and *a.* V. *Centeno.*
Morcélla, *sf.* Spark from a lamp.
Morcílla, *sf.* Black-pudding.
Morcilléro, ra, *s.* Pork-man, pork-butcher.
Morcillo, lla, *a.* Entirely black: applied to horses. [from shoulder to elbow.
Morcillo, *sm.* The fleshy part of the arm
Morcón, *sm.* A large black-pudding; a large sausage. [perity; a sarcastic language.
Mordacidád, *sf.* Mordacity; roughness, as-
Morcilla, *sf.* Small gag used as chastisement to novices in convents for loquacity.
Mordánte, *sm.* (Print.) Guide; container.
Mordáz, *a.* Corrosive, biting; sarcastic.
Mordáza, *sf.* Gag; also sort of nippers or pincers.
Mordazménte, *ad.* Acrimoniously.
Mordedór, ra, *s.* Biter.
Mordedúra, *sf.* Bite; mordication.
Mordér, *va.* To bite; be pungent to the taste; seize or stick fast; gnaw, wear away gradually; nip, taunt. (Nan.) To bite.
Mordicación, *sf.* Mordication, smarting.
Mordicánte, *pa.* and *a.* Biting, pungent.
Mordicár, *va.* To gnaw, nibble. [cant.
Mordicativo, va, *a.* Biting, gnawing, mordi-
Mordida, *sf.* Bit, bite, a mouthful.
Mordido, da, *a.* Diminished, wasted away.
Mordido, *sm.* Bit, mouthful of meat.
Mordiénte, *sm.* Gold size, used by painters.
Mordihúi, *sm.* Weevil.
Mordimiénto, *sm.* Bite, biting.
Mordiscár, *va.* To gnaw, nibble. V. *Morder.*
Mordisco, **Mordizcón**, *sm.* Bite; the piece bitten off. [for painting in fresco.
Morél de sal, *sm.* (Pict.) Purple red used
Moréna, *sf.* Brown-bread. (Bot.) Frog-bit.
Morenílla, **Morenita**, *sf.* A brunette.
Morenillo, *sm.* A black powder for the wounds of sheep.
Morenillo, illa, ito, ita, *a. dim.* of *Moreno*: used always as endearing. [swarthy.
Moréno, na, *a.* Brown, inclining to black;
Moréra, *sf.* (Bot.) White mulberry-tree.—*pl.* V. *Moreral.* [trees.
Moreríl, *sm.* Plantation of white mulberry-
Moreria, *sf.* Quarter where Moors reside.
Moréta, *sf.* Kind of sauce.
Morfóo, *sm.* (Myth.) Morpheus.

Digitized by Google

Morfíx, *sf.* Cormorant.
Mórga, *sf.* Dregs of oil.
Moribúndo, da, *a.* Dying, near death.
Moriégo, ga, *a.* (Prov.) Moorish.
Morigeración, *sf.* Morigeration, obedience.
Morigerár, *va.* To endeavor to curb one's affections and passions, moderate.
Morillo, *sm.* A little Moor; andiron.—*pl.* Cobirons.
Morír, *vn.* To die; perish; hanker.—*vr.* To go out, be extinguished; be benumbed, as a limb. *Morirse por*, To be excessively fond of.
Morísco, ca, *a.* Moorish. [of Moors.
Morísma, *sf.* Mohammedan sect; multitude
Morisquéta, *sf.* (Coll.) Moorish trick; deception; contention. [pidity.
Morláco, ca, *a.* Affecting ignorance and stu-
Moriés, *sm.* A sort of whity-brown linen; lawn. *Mories de mories*, (Coll.) All of a piece; the finest linen.
Morlón, na, *a.* V. *Morlaco.*
Mormúllo, Mormuréo, *sm.* Mutter, murmur; a low noise.
Mormuración, *sf.* V. *Murmuracion.*
Mormuradór, *sm.* Murmurer, detractor.
Mormurár, *va.* To murmur. V. *Murmurar.*
Móro, ra, *a.* and *s.* Moorish; Moor, a native of Africa. (Joc.) Pure wine. [horn.
Morocáda, *sf.* Blow given by a ram with its
Morócho, *sm.* (Amer.) V. *Gemelo.*
Morón, *sm.* Hill, hillock.
Moróncho, cha, *a.* Bald, leafless.
Morondánga, *sf.* (Coll.) Hodge-podge, medley; trifle, cheat.
Moróndo, da, *a.* Bald, leafless; clean, neat.
Moronía, *sf.* A dish made of a variety of vegetables.
Morosaménte, *ad.* Slowly, tardily.
Morosidád, *sf.* Slowness, tardiness, delay.
Moróso, sa, *a.* Slow, tardy, heavy.
Morquéra, *sf.* (Bot.) Spanish thyme.
Mórra, *sf.* Crown of the head. [ing.
Morráda, *sf.* Butting with the head in fight-
Morrál, *sm.* A food-bag hung to the mouths of mules or horses; game-bag.
Morrálla, *sf.* Heap or medley of useless things. V. *Bolicha.* [sheep.
Morrillo, *sm.* Pebble; fat of the nape of a
Morriña, *sf.* Murrain; sadness, melancholy.
Morrión, *sm.* Morion, steel helmet; vertigo.
Mórro, *sm.* Any thing that is round; a prominent lip. *Andar al morro*, To come to blows.
Mórro, ra, *a.* Purring; applied to a cat.
Morróncho, cha, *a.* Mild, tame. [mouthed.
Morrúdo, da, *a.* Blubber-lipped, flap-
Morsána, *sf.* (Bot.) Common bean caper.
Mortája, *sf.* Shroud, winding-sheet; mortise.
Mortál, *a.* Mortal; fatal, deadly, destructive; implacable; cadaverous.
Mortál, *sm.* Mortal, a human being.
Mortalidád, *sf.* Mortality.
Mortalménte, *ad.* Mortally. [ery.
Mortandád, *sf.* Mortality; massacre, butch-
Mortecino, na, *a.* Dying a natural death; dying away; weak, exhausted.
Morteráda, *sf.* Sauce made at once in a mortar; quantity of stones thrown out at once by a stone mortar.

Morteróte, *sm.* A small mortar; a hollow iron tube for firing gunpowder; also a small wax taper.
Morterico, illo, ito, *sm.* A small mortar.
Mortéro, *sm.* Mortar, a piece of ordnance; mortar for pounding; a cement; a short taper; a short, thick person.
Morteruéło, *sm.* A small mortar; fricassee of hog's liver.
Morticinio, *sm.* Carrion, carcass.
Mortífero, ra, *a.* Mortiferous, fatal.
Mortificación, *sf.* Mortification of the body; gangrene; mortification, vexation, trouble.
Mortificár, *va.* To mortify; subdue inordinate passions; afflict, disgust, vex.—*vr.* To mortify, gangrene; conquer one's passions.
Mortuório, *sm.* Burial, funeral; legacy left to a parish church.
Moruéca, *sf.* Heap of loose stones.
Moruéco, *sm.* Ram, a male sheep.
Mórula, *sf.* A short stay, slight stoppage.
Morúno, na, *a.* Moorish.
Morúsa, *sf.* (Coll.) Cash, specie.
Mosaico, ca, *a.* Mosaic.
Mósca, *sf.* Fly. *Tener mucha mosca*, To be very rich. An impertinent intruder; vexation, trouble. [bees.
Moscárda, *sf.* Gad-fly, horse-fly; eggs of
Moscardeár, *vn.* To lay eggs as bees.
Moscardón, *sm.* Large gad-fly or horse-fly; an importuning, sly fellow.
Moscaréta, *sf.* (Orn.) Fly-catcher. [prise.
Móscas, Exclamation of complaint or sur-
Moscatél, *a.* Muscadine; a tiresome, ignorant fellow.
Moscélla, *sf.* V. *Morcella.*
Moscón, *sm.* A large fly; a hanger-on. (Bot.) The great maple or bastard sycamore. Maple sugar.
Mosén, *sm.* Ancient title in Arragon; Sir.
Mosillos, *sm. pl.* Barnacles.
Mosqueádo, da, *a.* Spotted, painted.
Mosqueadór, *sm.* Fly-flap. (Coll.) Tail of animals.
Mosqueár, *va.* To flap; catch flies; retort a joke; repel with violence. (Coll.) To become angry.
Mosquéo, *sm.* The act of catching or driving away flies with a flap.
Mosquéro, *sm.* Fly-trap.
Mosqueruéla, *sf.* Muscadine pear.
Mosquéta, *sf.* White musk-rose.
Mosquetázo, *sm.* Musket-shot.
Mosquéte, A musket; a division in the pit of a theatre, where no seats are put.
Mosquetería, *sf.* A body of musketeers; those standing in the *mosquete.*
Mosqueteril, *a.* Belonging to musketeers; also to the crowd in the *mosquete.*
Mosquetéro, *sm.* Musketeer; a lounger of the *mosquete.*
Mosquil, Mosquino, na, *a.* Belonging to flies.
Mosquitéro, ra, *s.* Mosquito net.
Mosquito, *sm.* Gnat, mosquito; tippler.
Mostácho, *sm.* Mustache; spot in the face; gloom in the countenance. *Mostachos*, Standing lifts.
Mostachón, *sm.* A kind of gingerbread.
Mostachóso, sa, *a.* Wearing whiskers.

Digitized by Google

Mostacilla, *sf.* Sparrow-shot; seed bugle; very small beads.
Mostájo, *sm.* (Bot.) White beam-tree; Cumberland hawthorn. [hail-shot.
Mostáza, *sf.* (Bot.) Mustard; mustard-seed;
Mostázo, *sm.* (Bot.) Mustard; strong, thick must.
Mosteár, *vn.* To yield must. V. *Remostar.*
Mostéla, *sf.* (Prov.) Sprig of vines.
Mosteléra, *sf.* Conservatory for the sprigs of vines.
Mostillo, *sm.* Cake made of must, &c.; sauce of must and mustard.
Mósto, *sm.* Stum; must. *Mosto agustin*, A kind of cake.
Mostráble, *a.* That which may be shown.
Mostrádo, da, *a.* Accustomed, inured.
Mostradór, *sm.* Demonstrator, exhibiter; hand of a clock or watch; counter of a shop.
Mostrár, *va.* To show, exhibit, view, point out, lay before; establish, prove, explain, expound, demonstrate.
Mostrénco, ca, *a.* Strayed; vagrant; ignorant. (Prov.) Bulky.
Móta, *sf.* A small knot, thread, or any thing sticking to cloths; a mote; a slight defect or fault; bank or mound of earth.
Motacén, *sm.* Clerk of the market. V. *Almotacen.*
Motacila, *sf.* V. *Aguzanieve.*
Móte, *sm.* Motto, also a nickname.
Moteár, *vn.* To speckle, mark with spots.
Motejadór, ra, *s.* Mocker, scoffer, censurer.
Motejár, *va.* To censure, ridicule.
Motéte, *sm.* Motet or motetto.
Motilár, *va.* To cut the hair, crop.
Motilón, *sm.* (Coll.) Lay-brother of a religious order.
Motin, *sm.* Mutiny, insurrection, riot.
Motita, *sf.* A small mote. [tivo.
Motivár, *va.* To give a reason, assign a mo-
Motivo, *sm.* Motive, cause, reason, occasion.
Motivo, va, *a.* Motive, moving; having the power to move.
Motolita, *sf.* V. *Aguzanieve.*
Motolito, ta, Motolótico, ca, *a.* Easily deceived, ignorant.
Motón, *sm.* (Nau.) Block. *Moton ciego*, Dead-block. *Moton sencillo*, Single-block. *Moton de gancho*, Hook-block. *Moton de aparejo*, Tackle-block. *Moton de amantillo*, Lift-block. *Moton de la gata*, Cat-block.
Motonería, *sf.* Blocks and pulleys in ships.
Motonéro, *sm.* Block-maker.
Motór, *sm.* V. *Movedor.*
Motril, *sm.* V. *Mochil.*
Motriz, *a.* Motory, moving cause.
Mótu próprio, *ad.* (Lat.) By one's own will.
Movedizo, za, *a.* Movable; variable, unsteady, shifting.
Movedór, ra, *s.* Mover, motor, exciter.
Movér, *va.* To move; prevail upon, persuade, induce; stir passion, touch pathetically; excite; inspire.—*vn.* (Arch.) To spring. To bud.—*vr.* To walk.
Movible, *a.* Movable, loose.
Moviénte, *pa.* and *a.* Moving, motory.
Móvil, *a.* Movable.—*sm.* Mover, motor.

Movilidád, *sf.* Mobility; inconstancy, levity.
Movimiénto, *sm.* Movement; commotion, disturbance, sedition, revolt. (Arch.) V. *Arranque.*
Móxa, *sf.* (Surg.) Moxa, a kind of cautery.
Moyána, *sf.* A small culverin. (Coll.) Lie, falsehood. Bread made of bran for dogs.
Móyo, *sm.* Liquid measure of about sixteen quarts.
Moynélo, *sm.* Grits, pollard, coarse meal.
Móza, *sf.* Girl, a young woman, a lass; a maid of all work. • *Moza de cámara*, Chamber-maid. A batlet.
Mozalbéte, **Mozalbillo**, *sm.* A lad, a beardless youth.
Mozallón, *sm.* A young, robust laborer.
Mozárabe, *a.* Christians who formerly lived among the Moors in Spain.
Mozcórra, *sf.* (Vulg.) A prostitute.
Mózo, za, *a.* Young, youthful; applied to any unmarried person.
Mózo, *sm.* Youth, a young man, a lad; man-servant, a dumb-waiter; bachelor. (Nau.) A seaman. *Mozo de bomba*, Fireman.
Mozón, *sm.* A robust young man.
Mozuéla, *sf.* A very young lass or woman.
Mozuélo, *sm.* A very young man or lad.
Mozuélo, la, *a.* Young, youthful.
Mu, *sf.* Term imposing silence on children; sleep, repose.—*sm.* Bellowing of a bull.
Mucóta, *sf.* Cape worn by bishops and doctors of any of the faculties on public occasions.
Muchácha, *sf.* Girl; lass.
Muchacháda, *sf.* A boyish trick, gayety.
Muchacheár, *vn.* To act in a childish manner. [by boys.
Muchacheria, *sf.* Boyish trick; clamor made
Muchachéz, *sf.* Childhood; puerility.
Muchácho, *sm.* Boy; lad.
Muchácho, cha, *a.* Boyish, girlish.
Muchedúmbre, *sf.* Multitude; plenty, abundance, much.
Múcho, cha, *a.* Much, large in quantity, long in time, many in number; abundant, plentiful.—*ad.* Much, in a great degree; excessively, by far; to a certain degree.
Mucilaginóso, sa, *a.* Mucilaginous, slimy.
Mucilágo, *sm.* Mucilage, a solution of gum; any viscous or slimy body.
Mucosidád, *sf.* Mucosity, mucilaginousness.
Mucóso, sa, *a.* Mucous, slimy, viscous.
Múda, *sf.* Change, alteration; change of linen; paint used by women; mewing, time of moulting; roost of birds of prey. *Estar en muda*, To keep silence in company. [fickle.
Mudáble, *a.* Changeable, variable, mutable,
Mudaménte, *ad.* Silently, tacitly, mutely.
Mudánza, *sf.* Alteration, change; mutation; inconstancy, levity.
Mudár, *va.* To change, remove, deviate; vary, alter; moult.—*vr.* To move house; change clothes.
Mudéz, *sf.* Dumbness.
Múdo, da, *a.* Dumb, silent, mute.
Mué, **Muér**, *sm.* Tabby, a kind of silk.
Muéble, *sm.* Any piece of furniture.—*pl.* Movable goods.
Muóca, *sf.* Grimace, wry face.

Digitized by Google

Muéla, *sf.* The runner, the upper millstone; grindstone, whetstone; coarse tabby; track or circle.—*pl.* Grinders, back teeth.
Muélle, *a.* Tender, delicate, soft; licentious, luxurious.—*sm.* Spring; regulator. (Nau.) Mole, pier; wharf.
Muellemente, *ad.* Tenderly, gently.
Muérdago, *sm.* (Bot.) Mistletoe. [bower.
Muermera, *sf.* (Bot.) Common virgin's
Muérmo, *sm.* Cold and cough in animals; glanders. [difficulty; glandered.
Muermóso, sa, *a.* Snoring, breathing with
Muérte, *sf.* Death, mortality; murder, assassination; severe labor, difficulty, affliction.
Muérto, *sm.* Corpse, a dead body. (Nau.) The standing part of a running rope.—*pl.* Stripes, blows. [slaked.
Muérto, ta, *a.* Dead, lifeless; languid, faded;
Muésca, *sf.* Groove; hack, mortise; an empty space.
Muéso, sa, *a.* V. *Nuestro.*
Muéstra, *sf.* Pattern; the fag-end of a piece of stuff; any indicative sign; specimen, design, model. (Mil.) Muster-roll.
Múfla, *sf.* Muffle in the assaying of metals. *Muflas*, Thick winter gloves.
Múftí, *sm.* Mufti, the high-priest of the Mohammedans.
Múga, *sf.* V. *Mojon* or *Termino.*
Mugre, *sm.* Grime, dirt, or filth.
Mugriénto, ta, *a.* Greasy, dirty, filthy.
Mugrón, *sm.* Sprig of a vine.
Muhárra, *sf.* The steel point of the staff of a pair of colors. [to a hogshead.
Muid, *sm.* A French liquid measure, equal
Muir, *va.* To milk.
Mujér, *sf.* Woman. *Ser mujer*, To have attained the age of puberty; wife, mate.
Mujeráchа, *sf.* Large, coarse woman.
Mujercilla, *sf.* A worthless woman; jade, hussy.—*sm.* A paltry, cowardly fellow.
Mujeriégo, ga, *a.* Feminine, womanly; womanish.
Mujeriégo, Mujório, *sm.* Woman-kind; the female sex of a place.
Mujeril, *a.* Womanish, womanly, feminine.
Mujerilménte, *ad.* Effeminately.
Mujeróna, *sf.* A lusty woman. [bull.
Mujído, *sm.* The lowing of an ox, cow, or
Mujiénte, *pa.* and *a.* Lowing, bellowing, roaring.
Mujil, *sm.* (Ichth.) Mullet.
Mujir, *vn.* To bellow like an ox.
Mujól, *sm.* V. *Mujil.*
Múla, *sf.* She-mule; a thick-soled shoe.
Mulaár, *sm.* A dunghill; lay-stall; any thing or place very dirty.
Mulár, *a.* Belonging to mules.
Mulatéro, *sm.* Muleteer, mule-driver.
Mulátа, *sf.* V. *Muleta.*
Maláto, ta, *a.* Mulatto, tawny.
Muláto, *sm.* V. *Muleto.*
Muléro, *sm.* Mule-boy, a muleteer.
Muléta, *sf.* A young she-mule; crutch, support; lunch or luncheon. V. *Moleta.*
Muletáda, *sf.* Herd of mules.
Muletéro, *sm.* Muleteer, mule-driver.
Muléto, *sm.* A young he-mule.
Mulilla, *sf* of *Mula.*
Múila, *sf.* The act of digging around vines.

Mullidór, ra, *s.* Bruiser, mollifier. *ñidor.* [arcissus
Mullir, *va.* To beat up any thing in order of make it soft and spongy. V. *Muñir.* dig about the roots of vines and trees.
Múlo, *sm.* Mule.
Múlta, *sf.* Mulct, fine, forfeit.
Multár, *va.* To mulct, fine.
Multiforme, *a.* Multiform.
Multilátero, ra, *a.* Multilateral.
Multinómio, mia, *a.* (Alg.) Multinomial.
Multiplicáble, *a.* Multiplicable, multiplicable.
Multiplicación, *sf.* Multiplication.
Multiplicádo, da, *a.* Multifarious, multiplied, increased. [tor.
Multiplicadór, ra, *s.* Multiplier; multiplica-
Multiplicándo, *sm.* (Arith.) Multiplicand.
Multiplicár, *va.* and *n.* To increase, multiply.
Multiplice, *a.* Multiple; multiplicious.
Multiplicidád, *sf.* Multiplicity.
Multiplico, *sm.* Multiplication.
Multiplo, *a.* V. *Multiplice.*
Multisilicuóso, sa, *a.* (Bot.) Multisiliquous.
Multitúd, *sf.* Multitude. V. *Muchedumbre.*
Multiválva, *sf.* (Con.) Multivalve.
Mundanalidád, *sf.* Worldliness.
Mundáno, na, *a.* Mundane, worldly.
Mundificár, *va.* To cleanse, make clean.
Mundificativo, va, *a.* Mundificative, mundatory, cleansing.
Mundillo, *sm.* An arched frame put over braziers to dry or air linen; cushion on which bone-lace is made; warming-pan.
Mundinóvi, Mundinuóvo, *sm.* Raree-show, magic lantern.
Múndo, *sm.* World; terrestrial sphere, globe; great multitude, great quantity; the manners of men; worldly desires and practices.
Munición, *sf.* Munition, ammunition; warlike-stores; charge of fire-arms.
Municionár, *va.* To supply with ammunition or warlike stores.
Municipál, *a.* Municipal.
Municipe, *sm.* Citizen, denizen.
Municipio, *sm.* Place which enjoys the rights and privileges of a city.
Munificéncia, *sf.* Munificence, liberality.
Munífico, ca, *a.* Munificent, liberal.
Munitória, *sf.* (Little us.) The art of engineering.
Muñéca, *sf.* The wrist; a doll; medicinal decoction.—*pl.* The screws that pinch the coin in the mint, and give it the due thickness.
Muñéco, *sm.* Puppet; an effeminate fellow.
Muñequeár, *va.* To play with the wrist in fencing.
Muñequéra, *sf.* Bracelet.
Muñequería, *sf.* Excessive fondness of dress.
Muñidór, *sm.* Beadle; also a messenger.
Muñir, *va.* To summon, call to a meeting.
Muñón, *sm.* Brawn, the fleshy part of the body; stump of an amputated limb.
Múra, *sf.* (Nau.) The knuckle-timber, a tack. *Mura mayor*, The main-tack.
Murál, *a.* Mural, belonging to walls.
Murálla, *sf.* Rampart wall.
Murár, *va.* To wall, surround with a rampart.

Digitized by Google

Mostacilalo, Murciélago, Murceguillo, *sm.* very bat.
Mostecillo, *sm.* V. *Músculo.*
Muróna, *sf.* (Ichth.) A kind of eel.
Muréte, *sm.* A slight wall for an aqueduct.
Muriático, ca, *a.* (Chem.) Muriatic.
Muriáto, *sm.* (Chem.) Muriate.
Múrice, *sm.* (Con.) Porcelain shell-fish.
Murmujeár, *va.* To murmur, mutter.
Murmullár, *vn.* V. *Murmujear.*
Murmúllo, *sm.* V. *Mormullo.* [siping.
Murmuración, *sf.* Backbiting, slander, gos-
Murmurador, ra, *s.* Detractor, backbiter.
Murmurár, *va.* To murmur, purl, flow gently; grudge, grumble, mutter; backbite.
Murmúrio, *sm.* The murmuring of a stream.
Múro, *sm.* V. *Pared* and *Muralla.*
Múrria, *sf.* Lowness of spirits, melancholy, mumps, spleen. [matics.
Murrina, *sf.* Drink made of wine and aro-
Múrrio, ria, *a.* Sad, melancholy.
Múrta, *sf.* V. *Arrayan* and *Mirto.*
Murtilla, Murtina, *sf.* (Bot.) A shrub and fruit of Chili; the myrtle-berry.
Murtón, *sm.* Myrtle-berry.
Murucúya, *sf.* (Bot.) Purple passion-flower.
Muruéco, *sm.* V. *Morueco.*
Músa, *sf.* Muse, the goddess of poetry.
Musaráña, *sf.* Fetid shrew-mouse; ghost, hobgoblin; any insect or small animal.
Musicária, *sf.* (Orn.) Muscovy-duck.
Muscicápa, *sf.* (Orn.) Fly-catcher.
Músco, *sm.* Moss; musk.
Músco, ca, *a.* Chestnut color.
Muscosidád, *sf.* Mossiness.
Musculúdo, da, *a.* (Pict.) Musculous, brawny.
Musculár, *a.* Muscular.
Músculo, *sm.* Muscle; whale of a prodigious size; muscle or mussel.
Musculóso, sa, *a.* Musculous.
Muselina, *sf.* Muslin. *Muselina fina estampada,* French jaconet muslin. [ties.
Muséo, *sm.* Museum; repository of curiosi-
Museróla, *sf.* Musrol, the noseband of a bridle. [*ña.* Large field-spider.
Musgáño, *sm.* Shrew-mouse. V. *Musara-*
Músgo, *sm.* Motion of a horse when about to kick; coral; moss.
Música, *sf.* Music, instrumental or vocal.
Musicál, *a.* Musical.
Músico, ca, *s.* Musician, harmonist.—*a.* Musical, harmonious.
Musiquilla, ita, *sf. dim.* of *Musica.*
Musiquillo, ito, *s. dim* of *Músico.*
Musitár, *vn.* To mumble, mutter.
Múslo, *sm.* Thigh. [and a she-goat.
Muzmón, *sm.* Musimon, the young of a ram
Musqueróla, *sf. Almisclería.*
Mustélo, *sf.* (Ichth.) Sea-loach, whistle-fish, five-bearded cod.
Mustéla, *sf.* Weasel. [manner.
Mustiaménte, *ad.* In a sad and melancholy
Místico, *sm.* (Ent.) Long-legged African insect. [musty.
Místio, tia, *a.* Parched, withered; sad;
Musulmán, *sm.* Mussulman.
Múta, *sf.* Pack of hounds.
Mutabilidád, *sf.* Mutability, inconstancy.
Mutación, *sf.* Mutation, change. V. *Mudanza.*

Mutilación, *sf.* Mutilation, maimedness.
Mutilár, *va.* To mutilate, maim, cripple.
Mutuál, *a.* Mutual, reciprocal. V. *Mutuo.*
Mutuaménte, *ad.* Mutually.
Mutuatário, *sm.* One who borrows money.
Mútuo, tua, *a.* Mutual, reciprocal.
Mútuo, *sm.* Loan.
Múy, *ad.* Very greatly. It converts the positive adj. to which it is joined into a superlative; but in political phraseology, or connected with a negative, it is somewhat less than a superlative; as *muy ilustre* is less than *ilustrísimo,* and *no estoy muy bueno,* I am not very well.
Múz, *sm.* (Nau.) Floor-timber.
Muzárabe, *a.* V. *Mozárabe.*

N.

N, *en'-ay,* has the same pronunciation in Spanish as in English. *N* in Spanish stands for some proper name unknown, or not wished to be expressed; as, *N. me dijo esto,* Such a one told me this. In maritime or geographical charts, N stands for north; and on medals and inscriptions, for Number or Numero. With the preposition *de,* it signifies that a thing or action is very common, or that it is as it ought to be, of course, or by settled rule.
Nába, *sf.* (Bot.) Turnip; the root of turnip.
Nabáb, *sm.* Nabob, the title of East Indian princes.
Nabál, Nabár, *sm.* Turnip-field.—*a.* Belonging to turnips, pottage made of turnips. [nips.
Nabería, *sf.* Turnip-pottage or heap of tur-
Nabillo, *sm.* A small turnip.
Nabina, *sf.* Rape and turnip seed.
Nabiza, *sf.* (Bot.) The lateral branches of the root of turnips.
Nábla, *sf.* Ancient instrument of music.
Nábo, Nábo común or Nábo lárgo, *sm.* (Bot.) Rape, navew, colewort; turnip; any round root. Mast; cylindrical timber.
Nácar, *sm.* Mother-of-pearl, nacre; pearl-color.—*a.* (Amer.) Scarlet.
Nácara, *sf.* Button-shell, sea-cockle.
Nacarádo, da, *a.* Set with mother-of-pearl; of a pearl color.
Nacarón, *sm.* Large pearl shell.
Naócla, *sf.* (Arch.) Scotia, a concave moulding at the base of a column.
Nacér, *vn.* To be born, come into the world; blossom; bud, shoot, grow; rise, appear on the horizon; take its rise, have its beginning from. Followed by a preposition, it signifies natural propensity or destiny.
Nacido, da, *a.* Proper, apt, fit.
Nacido, *sm.* A living man: generally used in the plural.
Naciénte, *pa.* and *a.* Growing, which grows or springs up. (Her.) Naissant.
Nacimiénto, *sm.* Birth, nativity; growing of plants; beginning of a thing; nativity, the place of birth; rising of the planets; nativity, the coming of our Lord into the

Digitized by Google

world; origin, descent; lineage; also the physical or moral origin of a thing.
Nación, *sf.* Birth; a nation. *De nacion*, Native of.
Nacionál, *a.* National.
Nacionalidád, *sf.* Nationality.
Nacionalmente, *ad.* Nationally.
Nácho, cha, *a.* V. *Romo* and *Chato.* [little.
Náda, *sf.* Nothing, naught; little, or very
Náda, *ad.* In no degree, by no means.
Nadadéras, *sf. pl.* Corks or bladders used in learning to swim.
Nadadéro, *sm.* Swimming-place.
Nadadór, ra, *s.* Swimmer.
Nadadóra, *sf.* Dragon-fly. [ming.
Nadadúra, *sf.* Natation; the art of swim-
Nadánte, *pa.* (Poet.) Natant, swimming. (Her.) Naiant. [plentiful.
Nadár, *va.* To swim. (Met.) To abound, be
Nádie, *sm.* Nobody, no one, none.
Nadír, *sm.* Nadir, the point opposite to the zenith.
Nádo, *sm.* *A' nado*, Afloat. *Poner un bajel á nado*, To set a ship afloat. *Echarse á nado*, To hazard.
Nadréras, *sf. pl.* Clogs, wooden shoes.
Náfa, *sf.* Orange-flower water.
Nafálto, *sm.* (Bot.) Everlasting.
Náfta, *sf.* Naphtha, fluid bitumen.
Naguacláto, Naguatáte, *sm.* (Mex.) Interpreter. [*guas.*
Náguas, *sf. pl.* Under-petticoat. V. *Ena-*
Naífe, *sm.* A rough, unwrought diamond.
Naipe, *sm.* Playing-card. *Dar el naipe para una cosa*, To be very skilful or dexterous.
Naire, *sm.* Elephant-keeper.
Nálga, *sf.* Buttock, hip, rump. [tocks.
Nalgáda, *sf.* Blow with or slap on the but-
Nalgatório, *sm.* (Coll.) Seat, posteriors, nates. [posteriors.
Nalgádo, da, *a.* Having round and fleshy
Nalgueár, *vn.* To shake the posteriors in walking. [New Granada.
Namóre, *sm.* (Bot.) Tree in the kingdom of
Nána, *sf.* (Vul.) Married woman, mother. (Mex.) Name given to aunts and nurses.
Nanquin, *sm.* Nankeen. V. *Mahon.*
Nánsa, *sf.* Fish-pond.
Náo, *sf.* Ship, vessel. V. *Nave.*
Napéa, *sf.* Wood-nymph.
Napélo, *sm.* (Bot.) Monk's-hood, wolf's-bane.
Naránja, *sf.* Orange. *Media naranja*, (Arch.) Cupola. A cannon-ball.
Naranjáda, *sf.* Conserve of oranges; orange-water.
Naranjádo, da, *a.* Orange-colored.
Naranjál, *sm.* Orangery, grove or plantation of orange-trees.
Naranjázo, *sm.* Blow with an orange.
Naranjéra, *sf.* Orange-woman.
Naranjéro, *sm.* Orange-man; orange-tree.
Naranjéro, ra, *a.* Applied to pieces of artillery which carry balls of the size of oranges; applied to a blunderbuss with a mouth of the size of an orange.
Naranjita, *sf.* A small orange.
Naranjito, *sm.* A small orange-tree.
Naránjo, *sm.* (Bot.) Orange-tree. (Coll.) A booby, a noodle.
Narciso, *sm.* (Bot.) Daffodil; narcissus flower. A precious stone of the color of daffodil; fop, coxcomb.
Narcótico, ca, *a.* Narcotic, narcotical.
Nardino, *a.* Made of spikenard. [nard.
Nardo, *sm.* (Bot.) Common tuberose; spike-
Narigál, *sm.* (Joc.) Nose.
Narigón, *sm.* A large nose.
Narigón, na, Nariguído, da, *a.* Having a large and long nose.
Nariguéta, Nariguita, *sf.* A small nose.
Nariz, *sf.* The nose; the nostril. *Caballete de la nariz*, Bridge of the nose. Projecting point of a bridge; tube or pipe of an alembic. (Nau.) Cut-water.
Narizádo, da, *a.* Having a large nose.
Narrável, *a.* (Little us.) Narrable.
Narración, *sf.* Narration, relation.
Narradór, *sm.* (Little us.) Narrator.
Narrár, *va.* To narrate, relate, tell.
Narrativa, *sf.* Narrative, relation, account; art or talent of relating. [narratory.
Narrativo, va, Narratório, ria, *a.* Narrative,
Nárria, *sf.* Sledge, a carriage without wheels; ronion, a bulky woman.
Narvál, *sm.* (Ichth.) Narval, sea-unicorn.
Nása, *sf.* A wicker basket for catching fish; round, narrow-mouthed net.
Nasál, *a.* Nasal, relating to the nose.
Nasárdo, *sm.* One of the registers of an organ.
Nastúrcio, *sm.* (Bot. Coll.) V. *Berro. Nasturcio índico* or *de Indias*, V. *Capuchína.* [V. *Natilla.*
Náta, *sf.* Cream; the main part of a thing.
Natál, *a.* Natal, native.—*sm.* Birth, birth-day. [birth-day.
Natalicio, cia, *a.* and *s.* Natal; nativity;
Natátil, *a.* Swimming, natatory.
Natatório, a, *a.* Natatory.
Naterón, *sm.* Second curds after the first cheese is made. V. *Requeson.*
Natilla, *sf.* The first cream of the milk.—*pl.* Composition of flour, milk, eggs, and sugar, boiled together.
Natio, *sm.* Birth, also sprouting.
Natividád, *sf.* Nativity.
Nativitáte (A'), *ad.* V. *Denacimiento.*
Nativo, va, *a.* Native, natal; fit, proper.
Náto, *Ex officio nato*, By reason or virtue of office. [soda.
Natrón, *sm.* Natron, native carbonate of
Natúra, *sf.* Nature, the native state or properties of any thing.
Naturál, *sm.* Temper, genius, natural disposition; instinct of brutes; native of a place or country.—*a.* Natural, according to nature; native, pertaining to the place of birth; common, usual, regular; ingenuous, unaffected.
Naturaléza, *sf.* Nature, instinct, property, inclination; the native state or property of things; the property, virtue, quality, and regular course of things.
Naturalidád, *sf.* State of being born in a certain place or country; birthright; naturalness, conformity to nature and truth; ingenuity, candor.
Naturalismo, *sm.* Naturalism.
Naturalista, *sm.* Naturalist.
Naturalización, *sf.* Naturalization.

Digitized by Google

Naturalizár, *va.* To naturalize, invest with the rights of native subjects.—*vr.* To be accustomed. [humanly.
Naturalménte, *ad.* Naturally, by nature;
Naufragánte, *pa.* Wrecking, one who is going to be wrecked.
Naufragár, *vn.* To be wrecked, suffer shipwreck; suffer ruin in affairs; fail in purpose. [calamity.
Naufrágio, *sm.* Shipwreck; disappointment,
Náufrago, ga, *sm.*, *f.*, and *a.* Relating to shipwreck; a shipwrecked person.
Naumáquia, *sf.* Naumachy, a mock sea-fight.
Náusea, *sf.* Nauseousness, nausea.
Nauseabúndo, *a.* Nauseous, loathsome.
Nauseár, *vn.* To nauseate, loathe.
Nauseativo, va, *a.* Nauseous.
Nauseóso, sa, *a.* V. *Nauseabundo.*
Naúta, *sm.* Mariner, a seafaring man.
Náutica, *sf.* Navigation.
Náutico, ca, *a.* Nautical.
Nautilo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Nautilus, shell-fish.
Náva, *sf.* A plain or level piece of ground.
Navája, *sf.* Clasp-knife; razor; tusk of a wild boar.
Navajáda, *sf.* A thrust or gash with a knife.
Navajázo, *sm.* V. *Navajada.*
Navajéro, *sm.* Razor-case; a shaving-towel.
Navajíta, *sf.* A small clasp-knife.
Navájo, *sm.* Pool; a level piece of ground; red circle round the sun or moon.
Navajón, *sm.* A kind of poniard in the form of a knife. [large knife.
Navajonázo, *sm.* A thrust or gash with a
Navál, *a.* Naval. *Armada naval*, Royal navy, royal fleet.
Navázo, *sm.* Pool. V. *Navajo.* [church.
Náve, *sf.* Ship, vessel; nave, the body of a
Navecica, illa, ita, *sf.* A small vessel.
Navegáble, *a.* Navigable. [ship.
Navegación, *sf.* Navigation; passage of a
Navegánte, *pa.* and *s.* Navigator.
Navegár, *vn.* To navigate, sail.
Navéta, *sf.* Vessel for incense in the church; small drawer.
Navichuélo, *sm.* (Nau.) A small vessel.
Naviculár, *a.* Applied to the middle bone of the foot before the heel. [*Año.*
Navidád, *sf.* Nativity. V. *Nacimiento* and
Navidéño, ña, *a.* Belonging to the time of nativity.
Naviéro, *sm.* A ship-owner.
Navío, *sm.* A ship, especially a large ship, or a ship of war.
Nayáda, **Nayáde**, *sf.* Naïad, water-nymph.
Nazaróno, na, *a.* Nazarene, native of Nazareth; Nazarite.
Nazaréo, *a.* Nazarite: among the Jews.
Názula, *sf.* Second curds, after the first cheese has been made.
Nebéda, *sf.* (Bot.) Lesser calamint.
Nebli, *sm.* (Orn.) Falcon gentle.
Neblina, *sf.* Mist; confusion, obscurity.
Nebrína, *sf.* Juniper-berry.
Nebulóso, sa, *a.* Misty, cloudy, foggy, hazy.
Neceár, *vn.* To talk nonsense, play the fool.
Necedád, *sf.* Gross stupidity, imprudence, folly, foppery.
Necesária, *sf.* Privy, water-closet. [sably.
Necesariaménte, *ad.* Necessarily, indispen-

Necesário, ria, *a.* Necessary, requisite, needful. [nation.
Necesidád, *sf.* Necessity, need, want; evac-
Necesitádo, da, *a.* Compelled, constrained; poor, needy.
Necesitádo, *sm.* A needy man.
Necesitár, *va.* To necessitate, compel.—*vn.* To want, need. [ishly.
Necíaménte, *ad.* Ignorantly, stupidly, fool-
Nécio, cia, *a.* Ignorant, stupid; injudicious.—*s.* Fool.
Necrológia, *sf.* Necrology.
Necrológio, *sm.* Necrology, mortuary.
Necrósis, *sf.* (Surg.) Necrosis, mortification of the bones.
Néctar, *sm.* Nectar; any very pleasant drink.
Nectáreo, rea, *a.* Nectareal, sweet as nectar.
Necuácuam, *ad.* By no means. [bly.
Nefandaménte, *ad.* Nefariously, abomina-
Nefándo, da, *a.* Nefarious, abominable, heinous.
Nefário, ria, *a.* Nefarious, abominable.
Néfas, *ad.* *Por fas é por nefas*, Right or wrong. [the Romans.
Nefásto, *a.* Applied to days of rest among
Nefrítico, ca, *a.* Nephritic; applied to a kind of jasper; Indian wood.
Nefrítis, *sf.* (Med.) Nephritis, an inflammation of the kidneys.
Negáble, *a.* That which may be denied.
Negación, *sf.* Negation, denial; want; negative particle.
Negádo, *a.* Incapable, inapt, unfit.
Negadór, *sm.* Denier, disclaimer.
Negár, *va.* To deny, contradict; refuse; forbid; disown; disregard.—*vr.* To decline; be denied to persons who call.
Negativa, *sf.* Negation; negative, refusal.
Negativaménte, *ad.* Negatively.
Negativo, va, *a.* Negative, negatory.
Negligéncia, *sf.* Negligence, neglect.
Negligénte, *a.* Negligent, careless, heedless.
Negligenteménte, *ad.* Negligently, giddily, heedlessly.
Negociación, *sf.* Negotiation, management.
Negociádo, *sm.* V. *Negocio.* [tiator.
Negociadór, *sm.* A man of business; nego-
Negociánte, *pa.* and *sm.* Trader, dealer.
Negociár, *vn.* To trade in goods; negotiate bills of exchange; negotiate political affairs.
Negócio, *sm.* Occupation, employment, management, business; affair, concern; negotiation, trade, commerce.
Negocióso, sa, *a.* Diligent, prompt, careful.
Negozuélo, *sm.* An insignificant affair.
Négra, *sf.* Unpolished sword with a knob on the end for fencing; negress, black woman.
Negrál, *a.* Blackish.
Negreár, *vn.* To grow black, appear black.
Negrecér, *vn.* To blacken, become black.
Negreguéar, *vn.* V. *Negrear.*
Negréro, *sm.* Trafficker in slaves; a slaver.
Negróta, *sf.* (Orn.) Coot, a kind of duck of a blackish color.
Negrilla, *sf.* (Ichth.) Kind of black fish.
Negrillára, *sf.* Plantation of black poplar.
Negrillo, *sm.* A young negro. (Bot.) V. *Olmo.*

Digitized by Google

Négro, gra, *a.* Black; jetty; brown; blackish; gloomy, dismal.
Négro, *sm.* Negro, a blackamoor. *Negro de la uña*, Black of the nail. *Negro de humo*, Lamp-black. *Negro de hueso*, Bone-black. *Negro de marfil*, Ivory-black. *Negro de plomo*, Ochre-black. *Negro de carbon*, Blue-black.
Negrór, *sm.* V. *Negrura.*
Negrúra, *sf.* Blackness.
Negrúzco, ca, *a.* Blackish, dark brown.
Neguijón, *sm.* Caries, rottenness of the teeth.
Neguilla, *sf.* (Bot.) Fennel-flower. (Vulg.) Obstinate denial.
Neguillón, *sm.* (Bot.) Corn-rose, campion.
Néma, *sf.* Seal or sealing of a letter.
Neméo, méa, *a.* Nemæan: applied to ancient games. [ly, *nem. con.*
Némine discrepánte, *ad.* (Lat.) Unanimous-
Nemoróso, sa, *a.* Woody, consisting of or relating to wood.
Néna, **Néne**, *sf.* An infant, a babe.
Nenufár, *sm.* (Bot.) White water-lily.
Neófito, *sm.* Neophyte; a convert.
Neografismo, *sm.* (Little us.) Neography.
Neógrafo, fa, *a.* Applied to the new mode of writing.
Neológia, *sf.* Neology, introduction or use of new words and phrases.
Neológico, ca, *a.* Neological. [sion.
Neologismo, *sm.* Neologism, a new expres-
Neólogo, *sm.* Neologist, a coiner of words.
Neoménia, *sf.* Neomenia, first day of new moon.
Neotérico, ca, *a.* V. *Moderno.*
Nepénte, *sm.* Nepenthe, a drug said to cure all pain.
Nepéta, *sf.* (Bot.) Cat-mint.
Nepotismo, *sm.* Nepotism.
Nereida, *sf.* Nereid, a sea-nymph.
Nervino, na, *a.* Applied to ointments.
Nérvio, *sm.* A nerve; the main part of any thing; string of a musical instrument; energy, vigor.
Nerviosidád, *sf.* Nervousness.
Nervióso, sa, *a.* Nervous; vigorous; applied to a discourse or phrase. (Bot.) Nerved.
Nervosaménte, *ad.* Nervously.
Nervosidád, *sf.* Nervousness; efficacy, vigor; flexibility. [robust.
Nervóso, sa, *a.* Nervous; strong, vigorous.
Nervúdo, da, *a.* Nervous, well strung, vigorous.
Nesciéncia, *sf.* Ignorance, nescience.
Nesciénte, *a.* Ignorant, foolish.
Nésga, *sf.* Gore.
Néspera, *sf.* (Bot.) Medlar, a fruit.
Nestoriáno, *sm.* Nestorian, of the followers of Nestorius.
Neteznélo, éla, *s.* A little grand-child.
Néto, ta, *a.* Neat, pure; net, clear. *Producto neto*, Net produce. [column.
Néto, *sm.* (Arch.) Naked pedestal of a
Neumático, ca, *a.* Pneumatic.
Neurisma, *sf.* V. *Aneurisma.* [rotica.
Neurítico, ca, *a.* (Med.) Neurotic.—*pl.* Neu-
Neurográfia, *sf.* (Anat.) Neurography.
Neurológia, *sf.* Neurology.
Neutrál, *a.* Neutral, neuter.
Neutralidád, *sf.* Neutrality; a state of peace with belligerent nations.
Neutralizár, *va.* (Chem.) To neutralize.
Neutralménte, *ad.* (Little us.) Neutrally, indifferently.
Neútro, tra, *a.* Neutral, neuter. (Gram.) Neuter, no sex, no action.
Nevádа, *sf.* A heavy fall of snow. V. *Nevadilla.*
Nevadilla, *sf.* (Bot.) Whitloe-wort.
Nevádo, da, *a.* White as snow. [as snow.
Nevár, *vn.* To snow.—*va.* To make white
Nevásca, **Nevísca**, *sf.* Fall of snow. [*nieve.*
Nevatilla, *sf.* (Orn.) Wagtail. V. *Agua-*
Nevázo, *sm.* (Prov.) Great fall of snow.
Nevéra, *sf.* Ice-house.
Neverita, *sf.* V. *Aguanieve.*
Neveria, *sf.* Ice-house; ice-cream saloon.
Nevéro, ra, *s.* Ice-cream saloon keeper; ice-seller.
Neviscár, *vn.* To snow.
Nevóso, sa, *a.* Snowy.
Néxo, *sm.* Knot, string, union.
Ni, *conj.* Neither, nor, even.
Niára, *sf.* Rick or pile of straw.
Nicarágua, *sf.* Garden balsam.
Nicerobíno, *a.* Applied to a precious ointment used by the ancients.
Nicho, *sm.* Niche, a recess in a wall; hole; any employment or destination.
Nicle, *sf.* Species of agate.
Nicociána, *sf.* Tobacco. [best at night.
Nictalópe, *sm.* Nyctalope, one who sees
Nictalópia, *sf.* Nyctalopy, a disease of the eye.
Nidáda, *sf.* Nest; brood, covey.
Nidál, *sm.* A nest, a haunt of a hen; basis, foundation; haunt.
Nidificár, *vn.* To nest.
Nidito, *sm.* A small nest.
Nido, *sm.* Nest; any place where animals are produced; habitation, abode.
Niébla, *sf.* Fog, mist; disease of the eyes; mildew which blasts; mental obscurity.
Niégo, *a.* V. *Halcon.*
Nicl, *sm.* Embossment, relief; rising work.
Nielár, *va.* To carve in relief; to engrave, enamel.
Niervecíco, illo, íto, *sm.* A small nerve.
Niespera, *sf.* (Bot.) Medlar, a fruit.
Niéta, *sf.* Grand-daughter, grand-child.
Nietecica, illa, ita, *sf.* A little grand-daughter.
Nietecico, illo, íto, *sm.* A little grand-son.
Niéto, *sm.* Grand-son, grand-child; descendant. [*cántaras.*
Niétro, *sm.* A wine measure of sixteen
Nióve, *sf.* Snow; snowy weather; extreme whiteness.
Nigrománcia, *sf.* Necromancy.
Nigrománte, *sm.* Necromancer, conjurer.
Nigromántico, ca, *a.* Necromantic.—*s.* V. *Nigromante.*
Nigua, *sf.* A jigger or flesh-worm; an insect.
Nimiaménte, *ad.* Excessively.
Nimiedád, *sf.* Superfluity, excess. (Coll.) A ridiculous sparingness.
Nímio, mia, *a.* Excessive, too much.
Ninfa, *sf.* Nymph; a young lady; kell, chrysalis.
Ninfa, *sf.* (Bot.) Water-lily.

Digitized by Google

Ninfo, *sm.* A beau, a young effeminate.
Ningún, *a.* None, not one: used before masculine nouns.
Ningúno, na, *a.* None, not one, neither. *Ninguna cosa*, Nothing.
Niña, *sf.* A young girl. *Niña del ojo*, Apple of the eye.
Niñáda, *sf.* Puerility, childishness.
Niñáto, *sm.* Calf found in the belly of a cow which has been killed.
Niñeár, *vn.* To behave in a childish manner.
Niñéra, *sf.* Nursery-maid.
Niñería, *sf.* Puerility; bauble; plaything.
Niñéro, ra, *a.* and *s.* One fond of children, or of childish tricks.
Niñéta, *sf.* The small pupil of the eye.
Niñéz, *sf.* Childhood, infancy, cradle; also commencement.
Niñíta, *sf.* Babe, infant.
Niño, ña, *a.* Childish, child-like, puerile.
Niño, *sm.* Child, infant; person of little experience or prudence.
Niñuélos, *sm. pl.* Plated ropes of sedge, to join mats of bass.
Nióto, *sm.* (Ichth.) V. *Caxon.*
Niquel, Niquélio, *sm.* Nickel, a semi-metal.
Niquiscócio, *sm.* Trifle.
Níspero, *sm.* (Bot.) Medlar-tree.
Níspola, *sf.* Fruit of the medlar-tree.
Nitido, da, *a.* (Poet.) Bright, shining, nitid.
Nito, *sm.* A jet-black horse. *Nitos*, Insignificant word in reply to an impertinent question.
Nitrál, *sm.* Place where nitre is formed.
Nitráto, *sm.* (Chem.) Nitrate.
Nitreria, *sf.* Saltpetre works.
Nitrico, *a.* Nitric; consisting of nitre.
Nitro, *sm.* Nitre; nitrate of potash.
Nitrógeno, *sm.* (Chem.) Nitrogen, azote.
Nitróso, sa, *a.* Nitrous, nitry.
Nivél, *sm.* Level; an even plane or surface.
Niveladór, *sm.* Leveller.
Nivelár, *va.* To make even, to level.
No, *ad.* No or not, nay. *No importa nada*, It signifies nothing. *Decir de no*, To give a flat denial.
Nobiliário, *sm.* A genealogical account of the peerage of a country, nobiliary.
Nóble, *a.* Noble, high-born; illustrious, eminent; honorable, respectable.
Nóble, *sm.* Nobleman, noble.
Nobleménte, *ad.* Nobly, generously.
Nobléza, *sf.* Nobleness, nobility; the body of noblemen; gentility; dignity, greatness.
Nocedál, *sm.* V. *Nogueral.*
Nóche, *sf.* Night. (Poet.) Death; state of obscurity, confusion, or ignorance. *Noche buena*, Christmas eve.
Nochebuéno, *sm.* A large cake; Yule-block.
Nochízo, *sm.* (Bot.) Wild common hazel-nut tree.
Noción, *sf.* Notion, idea; acceptation, meaning of a word.
Nocional, *a.* Notional.
Nocivo, va, *a.* Noxious, hurtful, malignant.
Nonconformista, *s. com.* Nonconformist.
Noctambulismo, *sm.* Somnambulism.
Noctámbulo, *sm.* Somnambulist.
Noctilúca, *sf.* Glow-worm, noctiluca.
Noctivágo, ga, *a.* Night-wandering, night-walking.
Nocturlábio, *sm.* Nocturlabe, an instrument by which observations are made in the night.
Nocturnal, *a.* Nocturnal, nightly.
Nocturno, na, *a.* Nocturnal, nightly.
Nocturno, *sm.* Nocturn, one of the three parts into which matins are divided. (Ast.) The evening star.
Nodación, *sf.* (Surg.) Nodation.
Nódo, *sm.* (Surg.) Node, a morbid swelling on the bone; knot. (Ast.) Node.
Nodriza, *sf.* Nurse.
Nogáda, *sf.* Sauce made of pounded walnuts and spice.
Nogál, *sm.* (Bot.) Common walnut-tree; the common walnut wood.
Noguéna, *sf.* Blossom of a walnut-tree.
Noguéra, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Nogal.*
Noguerádo, da, *a.* Of a walnut color.
Noguerál, *sm.* Plantation of walnut-trees.
Nolición, *sf.* Nolition, unwillingness.
Nolimetángere, *sm.* A malignant ulcer on the face or nose.
Nómade, *a.* Nomad, nomadic, without fixed abode.
Nombradaménte, *ad.* Namely, expressly.
Nombradía, *sf.* Fame, reputation.
Nombrádo, da, *a.* Appointed, nominated.
Nombrádo, *sm.* Nominee, a person nominated to a place or office.
Nombradór, *sm.* Nominator, appointer.
Nombramiénto, *sm.* Nomination, naming; appointment, creation, commission.
Nombrár, *va.* To name; nominate, appoint.
Nómbre, *sm.* Name; title. *Nombre de bautismo*, Christian name; fame, reputation, credit; watchword; noun; power by which any one acts for another.
Nomenclatór, *sm.* Nomenclator.
Nomenclatúra, *sf.* Nomenclature; a catalogue.
Nómina, *sf.* Catalogue.
Nominación, *sf.* Nomination; power of presenting to a benefice.
Nominadór, ra, *s.* Nominator.
Nominál, *a.* Nominal; titular.
Nominál, *sm.* Nominal, nominalist, a sect of scholastic philosophers.
Nominalménte, *ad.* Nominally.
Nominár, *va.* To name. V. *Nombrar.*
Nominativo, *sm.* (Gram.) Nominative. *Nominativos*, Elements, rudiments.
Nómino, *sm.* Nominee, person appointed to an office.
Nomocánon, *sm.* Nomocanon, collection of imperial constitutions and canons.
Nomografía, *sf.* Nomography, a treatise on laws.
Nomógrafo, *sm.* Nomographer, a writer on laws.
Nomparél, *sf.* (Print.) Nonpareil, a type smaller than minion.
Non, *a.* Odd, uneven.
Non, *sm.* An odd number. *Quedar de non*, To be or remain quite alone.
Nóna, *sf.* None, last of the minor canonical hours.
Nonáda, *sf.* Trifle, nothingness.
Nonadilla, *sf. dim.* of *Nonada.*
Nonagenário, ria, *a.* Ninety years old.
Nonagésimo, ma, *a.* Ninetieth, nonagesimal.
Nonagonál, *a.* Enneagonal, nine-sided.
Nonágono, *sm.* Nonagon.
Nonáto, ta, *a.* A child whose birth has been very laborious and difficult.

Digitized by Google

Nónes, *sm. pl.* (Coll.) *Pares y nones*, Even or odd. *Llamárse nones*, To deny a thing, retract.
Nóno, *a.* Ninth. V. *Noveno.*
Non plus últra, *sm.* (Lat.) Nonpareil. (Print.) Pearl. The utmost of a thing.
Nóña, *sf.* Hypocritical woman. V. *Beata.*
Noñería, *sf.* V. *Beatería.*
No obstánte, or No ostánte, *ad.* Nevertheless, notwithstanding.
Nopál, *sm.* (Bot.) Nopal, cochineal fig-tree.
Nopaléra, *sf.* (Amer.) Cochineal plantation.
Nóque, *sm.* A vat in which the ooze is kept for tanning hides; basket of bruised olives.
Noquéro, *sm.* Currier, leather-dresser.
Norabuéna, *sf.* Congratulation. V. *Enhorabuena.*
Noramála, *sf.* A term of contempt or displeasure. V. *Enhoramala.*
Nord, *sm.* (Nau.) North wind.
Nordést, Nordéste, *sm.* Northeast.
Nordesteár, *vn.* (Nau.) To be northeasting.
Nordovést, *sm.* Northwest. [northwest.
Nordovesteár, *vn.* (Nau.) To decline to
Nória, *sf.* Engine or wheel for drawing water from a well; draw-well, a deep well; business in which, with great trouble, but little progress is made.
Noriál, *a.* Relating to *noría.*
Nórma, *sf.* Square measure; model standard by which any thing is measured.
Nornodéste, *sm.* (Nau.) North-northeast.
Noroesteár, *vn.* V. *Nordestear.*
Nórte, *sm.* North, the arctic pole; the northern part of the sphere; north or north wind. [northward.
Norteár, *va.* (Nau.) To steer or stand to the
Nornéste, *sm.* Northwest. [west.
Noruesteár, *vn.* To decline to the north-
Nosográfia, *sf.* (Med.) Nosography, description of diseases. [of diseases.
Nosológia, *sf.* (Med.) Nosology, classification
Nosótros, tras, *pron.* We, ourselves, us.
Nostálgia, *sf.* Nostalgia, inordinate desire to return to one's native country.
Nóta, *sf.* Note, mark, token; schedule; style of writing; memorandum; reproach, stigma; reputation, standing; censure.—*pl.* Collection of proceedings or minutes taken by a notary.
Notabilidád, *sf.* Notability. [great.
Notáble, *a.* Notable, conspicuous; very
Notáble, *sm.* Introductory observation.
Notableménte, *ad.* Notably.
Notadór, *sm.* (Little us.) Noter.
Notár, *va.* To note, mark; remark, notice, mind; comment; charge with a crime; find fault; dictate what another may write. [notary; a notary's office.
Notaría, *sf.* Employment or profession of a
Notariáto, *sm.* Title of a notary.
Notário, *sm.* Notary; amanuensis.
Noticia, *sf.* Notice, knowledge, information; news, intelligence.
Noticiár, *va.* To give notice, to communicate intelligence. [ed.
Noticióso, sa, *a.* Informed; knowing; learn-
Notificación, *sf.* Notification, judicial intimation. [moned.
Notificádo, da, *a.* and *pp.* Notified, sum-
Notificár, *va.* To notify, make known, intimate, summon.
Notilla, ita, *sf.* A short note, memorandum.
Nóto, ta, *a.* Known, notorious. *Terciana nota*, An irregular ague.
Nóto, *sm.* South wind, notus.
Notoriaménte, *ad.* Notoriously.
Notoriedád, *sf.* Notoriety, well-known fact.
Notório, ria, *a.* Notorious, glaring, flagrant.
Novación, *sf.* (Law) Renovation of an obligation formerly contracted.
Novál, *a.* Novale, applied to new land made arable. [broken up.
Nováles, *sm. pl.* Tithes from lands newly
Novár, *va.* (Law) To renew an obligation formerly contracted. [any thing.
Nováto, ta, *a.* (Coll.) New, commencing in
Novatór, *sm.* Innovator; novator.
Novecientos, tas, *a.* Nine hundred.
Novedád, *sf.* Novelty. *Estar* or *quedar sin novedad*, To be in a good state of health. *No hacer novedad*, Not to make any change.
Novél, *a.* New, inexperienced.
Novéla, *sf.* Novel, a tale; falsehood, fiction.
Noveladór, *sm.* Novelist.
Novelár, *vn.* To compose, write, or publish novels; relate stories.
Novelería, *sf.* Narration of fictitious stories; taste for novels and novelties; fickleness, inconstancy.
Noveléro, ra, *a.* Fond of novels; fond of hearing and telling news; inconstant; fickle. [to some special worship.
Novéna, *sf.* Term of nine days appropriated
Novenário, *sm.* Novenary, nine days' condolence for the deceased, or of public worship to some saint. [novenary.
Novendiál, *a.* Applied to any day of the
Novéno, na, *a.* Ninth; ninthly.
Novéno, *sm.* One of the nine parts into which tithes are divided.
Novénta, *sm.* Ninety.
Noventón, *sm.* A very old man.
Nóvia, *sf.* Bride; woman betrothed.
Noviciádo, *sm.* Novitiate; house or apartment in which novices live; apprenticeship. [apprentice.
Novicio, *sm.* Novice; a probationer; an
Novicio, cia, *a.* Probationary: applied to a novice.
Noviémbre, *sm.* November.
Novilla, *sf.* Cow between three and six years of age; heifer.
Novilláda, *sf.* Drove of young bulls or bullocks; fight of young bulls or bullocks.
Novilléjo, éja, *s.* A young bull, a heifer.
Novilléro, *sm.* Stable in which young cattle are kept; herdsman; pasture ground where calves are weaned; truant, idler.
Novillico, ito, *sm.* V. *Novillejo.*
Novillo, *sm.* A young bull or ox. *Hacer novillos*, (Coll.) To play truant.
Novilúnio, *sm.* New moon.
Nóvio, *sm.* Bridegroom; a man betrothed to a woman.
Novísimo, ma, *a.* Newest, most recent; last in the order of things.—*sm.* Each of the last incidents of mankind: death, judgment, heaven, and hell.

Digitized by Google

Nubáda, Nubarráda, *sf.* Shower of rain; plenty, abundance. [ured like clouds.
Nubádo, da, Nubarrádo, da, *a.* Clouded, fig-
Nubarrón, *sm.* A heavy shower of rain, a large cloud.
Núbe, *sf.* A cloud; a crowd; film on the eyes; shade in precious stones.
Nubecita, *sf.* A small cloud.
Nubilóso, sa, *a.* V. *Nubloso.*
Núbil, *a.* Nubile, marriageable.
Nubladaménte, *ad.* Cloudily, loweringly.
Nubládo, *sm.* A large cloud; gloominess; dread of impending danger.
Nubládo, da, *a.* Cloudy, misty.
Nublár, Nublárse, *va.* and *r.* V. *Anublar.*
Núblo, bla, *a.* Cloudy. V. *Nublado.*
Nublosidád, *sf.* (Prov.) Cloudiness.
Nublóso, sa, *a.* Cloudy, dark, overcast; gloomy.
Núca, *sf.* Nape of the neck.
Núcleo, *sm.* Kernel of a nut, nucleus.
Nudaménte, *ad.* V. *Desnudamente.*
Nudillo, *sm.* Knuckle; note folded up as a knot. (Arch.) Wooden abutment to roofing-timbers; stockings; nodule.
Núdo, *sm.* Knot, complication of a cord or string; knot, knuckle, articulation or joint of plants; joint in animal bodies; knag in wood; tie, union, bond of association; intricacy, difficulty. (Nau.) Seaman's knot. *Nudos del cordel de la corredera,* (Nau.) Knots of the log-line.
Nudosidád, *sf.* (Bot.) Geniculation.
Nudóso, sa, *a.* Knotty, nodous, knotted.
Nuégados, *sm. pl.* A sort of paste.
Nuéra, *sf.* Daughter-in-law.
Nuéso, sa, *a.* V. *Nuestro.*
Nuestrámo, *sf.* Our master.
Nuéstro, tra, *a.* Our. *Los nuestros,* The persons of the same party or profession as the speaker.
Nuéva, *sf.* News.
Nuevaménte, *ad.* Newly, recently.
Nuéve, *sm.* and *a.* Nine, a cardinal number.
Nuevecito, *a.* Quite new, fresh, very lately made.
Nuévo, va, *a.* New; novel, modern, fresh. *Nuevo flamante,* Span new; renovated; recently arrived; inexperienced; beginning. *De nuevo,* Anew.
Nuéz, *sf.* Walnut; fruit in the shape of a nut; Adam's apple. *Nuez moscada,* (Bot.) Nutmeg.
Nuéza, *sf.* (Bot.) Briony.
Nugatório, ria, *a.* Nugatory, deceitful.
Nulaménte, *ad.* Invalidly, ineffectually.
Nulidád, *sf.* Insignificance; nullity, want of force or efficacy; defeasance.
Núlo, la, *a.* Null, void of effect, of no force.
Númen, *sm.* Divinity, deity; genius, talent.
Numerável, *a.* Numerable.
Numeración, *sf.* Numeration.
Numerador, *sm.* Numerator, numberer.
Numerál, *a.* Numeral, relating to numbers.
Numerár, *va.* To number, enumerate; reckon as one of the same kind.
Numerário, ria, *a.* Numerary.—*sm.* Hard cash, coin.
Numeráta pecúnia, *ad.* (Lat.) In ready money.

Numéricaméntе, *ad.* Individually, numerically.
Numérico, ca, *a.* Numerical, individual, numeral.
Numerista, *sm.* (Little us.) Numerist.
Número, *sm.* Number, an aggregate of units; cipher or figure; multitude that may be counted. (Gram.) Number, singular and plural.—Also *pl.* Numbers, one of the five books of the Pentateuch.
Numerosaménte, *ad.* Numerously.
Numerosidád, *sf.* Numerousness.
Numeróso, sa, *a.* Numerous; harmonious, melodious; rhythmical.
Numismática, *sf.* Numismatics, science of medals and coins.
Numismático, ca, *a.* Numismatical.
Numismatografía, *sf.* Numismatography.
Núm0, *sm.* Coin of ten maravedics.
Numulária, *sf.* (Bot.) Money-wort.
Numulário, *sm.* Commerce in money.
Núnca, *ad.* Never. *Nunca jamas,* Never more.
Nunciatúra, *sf.* Nunciature, the office and house of a nuncio.
Núncio, *sm.* Messenger; nuncio, envoy or ambassador from the pope.
Nuncupativo, va, *a.* Nuncupative, nominal.
Nuncupatório, ria, *a.* Nuncupatory.
Nupcial, *a.* Nuptial, hymeneal.
Núpcias, *sf. pl.* Nuptials, wedding.
Nutación, *sf.* Direction of plants towards the sun. (Astr.) Nutation, movement of the earth's axis.
Nutánte, *a.* (Bot.) Nodding.
Nútra, Nútria, *sf.* Otter. Mustela lutra.
Nutricio, cia, *a.* Nutritious, nutritive.
Nutrición, *sf.* Nutrition. (Pharm.) A certain preparation of medicines.
Nutrimentál, *a.* Nutrimental.
Nutriménto, *sm.* Food, aliment; nutrition.
Nutrir, *va.* To fatten, feed; foment, support.
Nutritivo, va, *a.* Nutritive, nourishing.
Nutriz, *sf.* Nurse.

Ñ.

Ñ (pronounced *ón-nye-ay*). This letter has a strong nasal sound, resembling that of *n* in the English word *poniard.* [sa.
Ñagáza, *sf.* Bird-call, a decoy. V. *Añaga-*
Ñáme, *sm.* Yam.
Ñápa, *sf.* (Cub.) Gift to a purchaser at the end of any purchase or bargain.
Ñáque, *sm.* Heap of useless trifles.
Ñiquiñáque, An expression used by the vulgar to depreciate any thing.
Ñócios, *sm. pl.* A kind of macaroon, or round sweetmeat.
Ñóño, ña, *a.* (Coll.) Decrepit, impaired by age.
Ñóra, *sf.* V. *Noria.*
Ñubládo, *sm.* V. *Nublado.*
Ñublár, *va.* V. *Nublar.*
Ñúblo, *sm.* V. *Nublo.*
Ñudillo, *sm.* V. *Nudillo.*
Ñúdo, *sm.* V. *Nudo.*
Ñudóso, sa, *a.* V *Nudoso.*

Digitized by Google

O.

O, *oh*. This letter is pronounced like the English *o* in *not, got*. *O*, in arithmetic, serves for naught or cipher, when it is called *cero*. *O*, in sea-charts, signifies west.

O', *conj*. Or, either. When followed by another *o* the conjunction *ú* is used; as, *siete ú ocho*. [grant.

O', *interj*. O! Oh! *O' quiera Dios*, God

Obcecación, *sf*. Obduracy.

Obcecádo, da, *a*. Blind.—*pp*. of *Obcecar*.

Obcecár, *va*. To blind, darken or obscure.

Obduración, *sf*. Obstinacy, obduracy.

Obedecedór, ra, *s*. Obeyer.

Obedecér, *va*. To obey, yield to; submit, bend, be pliant; make malleable.

Obedecimiénto, *sm*. Obedience, obsequiousness. [cility.

Obediéncia, *sf*. Obedience, submission; do-

Obedienciál, *a*. Obediential. [missive.

Obediénte, *a*. Obedient, obsequious, sub-

Obedientemén̈te, *ad*. Obediently.

Obelisco, *sm*. Obelisk.

Obéio, *sm*. Obelisk.

Obencadúra, *sf*. A complete set of shrouds; shrouds in general.

Obénques, *sm. pl*. (Nau.) Shrouds. *Obenque partido*, A rent shroud.

Obertúra, *sf*. (Mus.) Overture.

Obesidád, *sf*. Obesity, corpulence.

Obéso, sa, *a*. Obese, fat.

O'bice, *sm*. Obstacle, impediment.

Obispádo, *sm*. Bishopric; episcopate.

Obispál, *a*. Episcopal.

Obispalía, *sf*. Palace of a bishop. [pire.

Obispár, *vn*. To be made a bishop; die, ex-

Obispillo, *sm*. Boy-bishop, a chorister-boy allowed to imitate a bishop; a little bishop, a title given by students in universities to new-comers.

Obispo, *sm*. Bishop. *Obispo de anillo* or *de título*, Bishop *in partibus*.

Obituário, *sm*. Obituary. [tion.

Objeción, *sf*. Objection, opposition, excep-

Objetár, *va*. To object, oppose, remonstrate.

Objetivaménte, *ad*. Objectively.

Objetivo, va, *a*. Objective, presented as an object.

Objéto, *sm*. Object, design, end, aim.

Oblación, *sf*. Oblation, offering.

Obláda, *sf*. Funeral offering of bread for the souls of the deceased.

Oblapie, *sf*. The act of hauling a ship or barge along with ropes.

Obláta, *sf*. Offering made to a church either in money or ornaments.

Obléa, *sf*. Wafer.

Obleería, *sf*. Art of making wafers.

Obleéro, *sm*. Wafer maker or seller.

Oblicuaménte, *ad*. Obliquely.

Oblicuidád, *sf*. Obliquity, deviation from physical rectitude.

Oblicuo, cua, *a*. Oblique, crooked.

Obliér, *sm*. Confectioner who provides wafers or cakes for the royal family of Spain.

Obligación, *sf*. Obligation, duty; contract, engagement; provision-office.—*pl*. Character and integrity; family. *Es hombre de obligaciones*, He is a man of integrity and honor.

Obligádo, *sm*. A public contractor. (Law) Obligee, or bound by contract.

Obligádo, da, *a*. Obliged, bound, indebted.

Obligánte, *pa*. Obligating, imposing.

Obligár, *va*. To oblige, compel, bind, constrain; confer favors.

Obligatório, ria, *a*. Obligatory, binding.

Oblón, V. *Flor de oblon*.

Oblóngo, ga, *a*. Oblong.

Obnóxio, xia, *a*. Obnoxious.

Obóe, *sm*. Hautboy; player on the hautboy.

O'bolo, *sm*. Obolus; obole.

O'bra, *sf*. Work; writings of an author; the building or repairing of a house; means, virtue, power; toil, work, labor, employment. [cattle can plough in a day.

Obráda, *sf*. As much ground as a pair of

Obradór, ra, *s*. Workman, artificer, mechanic; workshop.

Obradúra, *sf*. That which is expressed at every press-full in oil-mills.

Obráje, *sm*. Manufacture, any thing made by art; manufactory, workshop; a house of correction. [man in a dock-yard.

Obrajéro, *sm*. Foreman, overseer; quarter-

Obránte, *pa*. Acting, working.

Obrár, *va*. To work, manufacture; operate; put into practice; execute; construct.

Obrepción, *sf*. Obreption, false narration to obtain some end.

Obrepticiaménte, *ad*. Falsely, deceitfully.

Obrepticio, cia, *a*. Obreptitious; obtained by deceit or surprise.

Obrería, *sf*. Task of a workman; money destined for the repairs of a church.

Obréro, ra, *s*. Workman, day-laborer; missionary; prebendary who superintends the repairs of churches.

Obrizo, za, *a*. Pure, refined: applied to gold.

Obscenaménte, *ad*. Obscenely.

Obscenidád, *sf*. Obscenity, unchastity.

Obscéno, na, *a*. Obscene, impure.

Obscuración, *sf*. V. *Obscuridad*.

Obscuraménte, *ad*. Obscurely, darkly, abstrusely; privately.

Obscúras (Á), *ad*. Obscurely, in the dark.

Obscurecér, *va*. To obscure, darken; fill with gloom; cloud, confuse.

Obscurecimiénto, *sm*. Obscuration.

Obscuridád, *sf*. Obscurity; cloudiness, gloominess, opacity, density; abstruseness. [gible, abstruse; unknown.

Obscúro, ra, *a*. Obscure, gloomy; unintelli-

Obsecración, *sf*. Obsecration, entreaty.

Obsecuénte, *a*. Obsequious, obedient.

Obsequiadór, ra, *a*. and *s*. V. *Obsequiante*.

Obsequiánte, *pa*. and *s*. Obsequious; courtier, gallant.

Obsequiár, *va*. To court, wait upon, serve.

Obséquias, *sf. pl*. Obsequies. V. *Exequias*.

Obséquio, *sm*. Obsequiousness, complaisance, civility.

Obsequiosaménte, *ad*. Obsequiously.

Obsequióso, sa, *a*. Obedient, compliant, attentive. [observance.

Observación, *sf*. Observation; remark, note

Digitized by Google

Observadór, ra, *s.* Observer, remarker.
Observadór, *sm.* An astronomer.
Observáncia, *sf.* Observance, respect, reverence; obedience.
Observánte, *pa.* and *a.* Observant, respectfully obedient; observing.—*sm.* Monk.
Observanteménte, *ad.* Observingly.
Observár, *va.* To observe, regard attentively; notice, mind, heed.
Observatório, *sm.* Observatory.
Obsesión, *sf.* Obsession. [spirits.
Obséso, sa, *a.* Beset, tempted, as with evil
Obsidiána, *sf.* Obsidian stone.
Obsidionál, *a.* Obsidional.
Obsisténte, *a.* Resonant, resounding.
Obsoléto, ta, *a.* Obsolete, out of use.
Obstáculo, *sm.* Obstacle, impediment, obstruction.
Obstánte, *pa.* Withstanding.
Obstár, *vn.* To oppose, obstruct, hinder.
Obstinación, *sf.* Obstinacy, obduracy. [ly.
Obstinadaménte, *ad.* Obstinately, stubborn-
Obstinádo, da, *a.* Obstinate, obdurate, headstrong.
Obstinárse, *vr.* To be obstinate.
Obstrucción, *sf.* (Med.) Obstruction.
Obstructivo, va, *a.* Obstructive, obstruent.
Obstruír, *va.* To obstruct or block up.—*vr.* To be obstructed or choked.
Obtención, *sf.* Attainment, obtainment.
Obtenér, *va.* To attain, obtain, procure.
Obtónto, *sm.* Benefice, prebend, living.
Obtentór, *sm.* One who obtains a living on being ordained priest.
Obtestación, *sf.* Supplication, entreaty.
Obtusaménte, *ad.* (Little us.) Obtusely.
Obtusángulo, *s.* and *a.* Obtuse angle; obtusangular.
Obtúso, sa, *a.* Obtuse, blunt; dull.
Obúe, *sm.* Hautboy; player on the hautboy.
Obús, *sm.* Howitzer, howitz.
Obvención, *sf.* A casual profit.
Obventicio, cia, *a.* Casual, accidental.
Obviár, *va.* To obviate, prevent; oppose.
O'bvio, via, *a.* Obvious, evident.
Obyécto, ta, *a.* Interposed.
Obyécto, *sm.* V. *Objecion* and *Réplica.*
O'ca, *sf.* (Orn.) Goose; game called royal goose. [coarse silk.
Ocál, *sm.* Pod formed by two silk-worms;
Ocaleár, *vn.* To make pods: applied to silk-worms.
Ocasión, *sf.* Occasion, opportunity; convenience; accidental cause or motive; danger, risk.
Ocasionádo, da, *a.* Provoking, insolent.
Ocasionadór, ra, *s.* Occasioner.
Ocasionál, *a.* Occasional.
Ocasionalménte, *ad.* Occasionally.
Ocasionár, *va.* To cause, occasion; endanger.
Ocáso, *sm.* Occident, the west.
Occidentál, *a.* Occidental, western.
Occidénte, *sm.* Occident, the west.
Occipitál, *a.* Occipital.
Occipúcio, *sm.* Occiput.
Oceáno, *sm.* The ocean; any vast expanse.
Oceáno, *a.* Ocean, oceanic.
Ocháva, *sf.* The eighth part. *Ochavas del molinete,* (Nau.) The whelps of the windlass.

Ochavádo, da, *a.* Octagonal, eight-sided.
Ochavár, *va.* To form an octagon.
Ochaveár, *vn.* To be divided into eighths.
Ochávo, *sm.* A Spanish coin, valued at two maravedies.
Ochénta, *a.* Eighty.
Ochentón, na, *a.* Eighty years old.
O'cho, *sm.* and *a.* Eight.
Ochocíentos, *a.* Eight hundred.
Ochosén, *sm.* The smallest coin among the ancient Spaniards.
Ociár, *vn.* To loiter, spend time carelessly.
O'cio, *sm.* Leisure, vacancy of mind; pastime.
Ociosaménte, *ad.* Idly, uselessly.
Ociosidád, *sf.* Idleness, laziness, leisure.
Ocióso, sa, *a.* Idle, lazy, fruitless.
Ociocrácia, *sf.* Ochlocracy, government by the multitude.
Ocozoál, *sm.* Mexican serpent.
Ocozól, *sm.* (Bot.) Sweet-gum liquid amber.
O'cre, *sm.* Ochre.
Ocróto, *sm.* V. *Onocrótalo.*
Octaédro, *sm.* Octahedron.
Octagonál, *a.* Octagonal. [angles.
Octágono, na, *a.* Having eight sides and
Octágono, *sm.* An octagon.
Octangulár, *a.* Octangular.
Octánte, *sm.* Octant.
Octáva, *sf.* Octave, eight days after a church festival. (Mus.) Octave. [eighth part.
Octavár, *va.* To form octaves; deduct the
Octavário, *sm.* Festival continued eight days.
Octavilla, *sf.* Half-pint for excise taken on the retail of vinegar, oil, and wine.
Octavin, *sm.* Flageolet.
Octávo, *sm.* An eighth; the offspring of a quadroon and a white.
Octávo, va, *a.* Eighth; octave. *Un libro en octavo,* An octavo volume. [old.
Octogenário, ria, *a.* Octogenary, eighty years
Octogentésimo, *a.* Eight hundredth.
Octogésimo, *a.* Eightieth.
Octopétala, *a.* (Bot.) Octopetalous. [labic.
Octosilábico, ca, Octosilabo, ba, *a.* Octosyl-
Octóstilo, *sm.* (Arch.) Octostyle.
Octuagésimo, ma, *a.* Eightieth.
Octúbre, *sm.* October.
Octúplo, pla, *a.* Octuple, eightfold.
Ocular, *a.* Ocular. *Testigo ocular,* Eye-witness.—*sm.* Eye-glass.
Ocularménte, *ad.* Ocularly.
Oculista, *sm.* Oculist.
Ocultáble, *a.* (Little us.) Concealable.
Ocultación, *sf.* Concealment, hiding. (Ast.) Occultation.
Ocultadór, ra, *s.* Hider, concealer.
Ocultaménte, *ad.* Secretly, hiddenly.
Ocultár, *va.* To hide, conceal, disguise, mask; keep secret. (Law) To embezzle.
Ocúlto, ta, *a.* Hidden, occult, secret, clandestine. [suit.
Ocupación, *sf.* Occupation; business; pur-
Ocupáda, *sf.* (Low) V. *Preñada.* [gaged.
Ocupádo, *pp.* *Estar ocupado,* To be en-
Ocupadór, *sm.* Possessor, occupant.
Ocupánte, *pa.* and *s.* Occupant.
Ocupár, *va.* To hold an employ; busy, employ; occupy, inhabit. [sion; idea.
Ocurrénca, *sf.* Occurrence, accident, occa-

Digitized by Google

Ocurrénte, *pa.* Occurring; obvious.
Ocurrir, *vn.* To meet, anticipate; occur, happen; obviate. [music.
O'da, *sf.* Ode; a poem written to be set to
Odiár, *va.* To hate, abhor, detest.
O'dio, *sm.* Hatred, abhorrence, detestation.
Odiosaménte, *ad.* Odiously, hatefully.
Odiosidád, *sf.* Hatefulness, odiousness.
Odióso, sa, *a.* Odious, hateful, detestable.
Odiséa, *sf.* The Odyssey.
Odómetro, *sm.* Instrument for measuring the road passed over.
Odontálgia, *sf.* Odontalgia, the tooth-ache.
Odontálgico, *sm.* Odontalgic. [erous.
Odoriferísimo, ma, *a.* Very fragrant, odorif-
Odorífero, ra, *a.* Odoriferous, fragrant.
O'dre, *sm.* A leathern bag used for wine, oil, and liquids.
Odrecillo, *sm. dim.* V. *O'dre.*
Odrería, *sf.* Shop where leather bottles are made or sold.
Odréro, *sm.* Leather-bottle maker or seller.
Odrezuélo, *sm. dim.* V. *O'dre.*
Oedicnémo, *sm.* (Orn.) Stone-curlew.
Oénas, *sf.* Stock-dove, wood-pigeon. [ter.
Oenáte, *sf.* (Orn.) Fallow-finch, stone-chat-
Oesnornéste, *sm.* West-northwest.
Oéste, *sm.* The west; also west wind.
Ofendedór, ra, *s.* V. *Ofensor.*
Ofendér, *va.* To offend, harm, injure, make angry.—*vr.* To be vexed or displeased; take offence.
Ofénsa, *sf.* Offence, injury, transgression.
Ofensión, *sf.* Offence; injury.
Ofensivaménte, *ad.* Offensively. [sailant.
Ofensívo, va, *a.* Offensive, displeasing; as-
Ofensivo, *sm.* Any thing which serves as a defence.
Ofensór, ra, *sm.* and *f.* Offender; offendress.
Oferénte, *sm.* Offerer.
Oférta, *sf.* Offer, promise; gift, offering.
Ofertório, *sm.* Offertory; the mass.
Oficial, *sm.* Workman, artificer, tradesman; journeyman; clerk in a public office; magistrate; hangman or executioner.
Oficiál, *a.* Official.
Oficiála, *sf.* A workwoman.
Oficiálazo, *sm.* A skilful workman.
Oficialéjo, *sm.* A petty workman.
Oficialía, *sf.* Clerk's place in a public office. *Oficialía mayor*, Chief clerkship.
Oficialidád, *sf.* Body of officers.
Oficiár, *va.* To officiate; minister. [house.
Oficina, *sf.* Workshop; office, counting-
Oficinál, *a.* Officinal. [office.
Oficinista, *sm.* One employed in a public
Oficio, *sm.* Office, employ, work; function; benefit, service. *Oficios*, Solemn church service. [ical offices.
Oficionário, *sm.* Book containing the canon-
Oficiosaménte, *ad.* Officiously. [ciousness.
Oficiosidád, *sf.* Diligence, assiduity; offi-
Oficióso, sa, *a.* Officious, diligent.
Ofrecedór, *sm.* Offerer.
Ofrecér, *va.* To offer; present; occur; exhibit, manifest; dedicate.
Ofrecimiénto, *sm.* Offer, promise; occurrence, incident.
Ofrénda, *sf.* Offering, oblation, gift.
Ofrendár, *va.* To present offerings to God.

Oftálmia, *sf.* Ophthalmy.
Oftálmico, *a.* Ophthalmic.
Oftalmografía, *sf.* Ophthalmography.
Oftalmológia, *sf.* Ophthalmology.
Oftalmoscópia, *sf.* Ophthalmoscopy.
Ofuscación, **Ofuscamiénto**, *s.* Obfuscation of the sight; confused reason. [obscure.
Ofuscár, *va.* To obfuscate, darken, render
Oido, da, *pp.* Heard. *De oídas* or *por oídas*, By hearsay.
Oido, *sm.* Ear, organ and sense of hearing; power of judging; touch-hole of a gun.
Oidór, *sm.* Hearer; a judge of the *Audiencia*, or supreme court.
Oidoría, *sf.* Office or dignity of an *oidor.*
Oir, *va.* To hear, listen; understand, comprehend. [thing.
Ojál, *sm.* Button-hole; hole through any
Ojalá, *int.* Would to God, God grant.
Ojaladéra, *sf.* A woman who works button-holes. [clothes.
Ojaladúra, *sf.* The set of button-holes in
Ojalár, *va.* To make button-holes.
Ojánco, *sm.* V. *Ciclope.*
Ojázo, *sm.* A large eye.
Ojeáda, *sf.* Glance, glimpse, ogle. [chase.
Ojeadór, *sm.* One who starts game for the
Ojeadúra, *sf.* Act of glazing clothes.
Ojeár, *va.* To eye, view with attention; glance at; start or startle any thing.
Ojeo, *sm.* The act of starting game.
Ojéra, *sf.* Bluish circle under the eyelid.
Ojeriza, *sf.* Spite, grudge, ill-will. [eyed.
Ojeróso, sa, **Ojerúdo**, da, *a.* Sunken, hollow-
Ojóte, *sm.* Eyelet-hole in clothes.
Ojeteado, da, *a.* Perforated by eyelet-holes.—*pp.* of *Ojetear.*
Ojeteár, *va.* To make eyelet-holes in clothes.
Ojetéra, *sf.* Piece of whalebone sewed near the eyelet-holes in clothes.
Ojialégre, *a.* Having lively, sparkling eyes.
Ojito, *sm.* A small eye.
Ojlenjúto, ta, *a.* Dry-eyed.
Ojimél, **Ojimiél**, *sm.* V. *Oximel.*
Ojimoréno, na, *a.* Brown-eyed.
Ojinégro, gra, *a.* Black-eyed.
Ojizaino, na, *a.* Squint-eyed, moon-eyed.
Ojizárco, ca, *a.* Blue or gray-eyed.
O'jo, *sm.* Eye, sight, ocular knowledge; head formed on liquors; arch of a bridge; channel of a mill to the wheel; care, attention, observation, notice; lather formed from soap; eye or hollow in bread or cheese.
Ojóso, sa, *a.* V. *Ojeroso.* [women.
Ojóta, *sf.* A kind of shoe worn by Indian
Ojuélo, *sm.* A small eye.—*pl.* Sparkling, smiling eyes; spectacles. [tion.
O'la, *sf.* A wave; a sudden, violent commo-
O'la, *interj.* Hollo!
Olaje, *sm.* Succession of waves.
Oleáda, *sf.* Surge of the sea; a plentiful produce of oil; violent emotion.
Oleaginosidád, *sf.* Oleaginousness, oiliness.
Oleaginóso, sa, *a.* Oleaginous, oily.
Oleár, *va.* To administer extreme unction.
Oleário, ria, *a.* Oily.
Oléastro, *sm.* V. *Acebuche.*
Oleáza, *sf.* (Prov.) The watery dregs in the mill after the extraction of the oil.

Digitized by Google

Olecránon, *sm.* Olecranon, eminence behind the elbow.
Oledéro, ra, *a.* Odorous, fragrant.
Oledór, ra, *s.* Smeller.
O'leo, *sm.* Oil. V. *Aceite. Al oleo*, In oil colors; extreme unction. [honey.
Oleomiél, *sm.* Oil of the consistence of
Oleóso, sa, *a.* Oily, oleaginous.
Olér, *va.* To smell, scent; search, discover; pry.—*vn.* To strike the nostrils; to have a particular smack.
Olfateár, *va.* To smell, scent.
Olfáto, *sm.* The smell; scent, chase followed by the smell.
Olfatório, ria, *a.* Olfactory.
Olíbano, *sm.* (Bot.) A gum-resin produced by the Lycian juniper.
Oliénte, *pa.* Smelling, odorous.
Oliéra, *sf.* Vessel in which holy oil is kept.
Oligárquia, *sf.* Oligarchy.
Oligárquico, ca, *a.* Oligarchical. [years.
Olimpíáda, *sf.* Olympiad, period of four
Olímpico, *a.* Olympic. Heaven.
Olimpo, *sm.* Height, eminence. (Poet.)
O'lio, *sm.* Oil. V. *Oleo. Al olio*, In oil.
Oliscár, *va.* To smell, scent; investigate.—*vn.* To stink.
Oliva, *sf.* Olive; owl. V. *Lechuza.*
Olivár, *sm.* Plantation of olive-trees, olive-grove, olive-yard.
Olivárda, *sf.* (Bot.) Clammy inula. [ron.
Olivardilla, *sf.* (Bot.) Strong-smelling erige-
Olivárse, *vr.* To form bubbles: applied to bread.
Olivástro de Ródas, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Linaloe.*
Olivéra, *sf.* Olive-tree. V. *Olivo.*
Olivífero, ra, *a.* (Poet.) Producing olives, olive-bearing.
Olivilla, *sf.* (Bot.) Widow-wail.
Olivo, *sm.* (Bot.) Olive-tree.
O'lla, *sf.* A round earthen pot. (Coll.) Stomach; whirlpool. *Olla podrida*, Dish composed of different sorts of meat and vegetables boiled together.
Olláos, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Eyelet-holes, round holes in sails. *Ollaos de los rizos*, Reef eyelet-holes.
Olláza, *sf.* A large pot or boiler.
Ollázo, *sm.* Blow with a pot.
Ollójo, *sm.* Peel, rind. V. *Hollejo.*
Olloría, *sf.* Pottery; a shop where earthen ware is made or sold.
Olléro, *sm.* Potter; dealer in earthen-ware.
Ollíta, *sf.* Pipkin, a small pot.
Olluéla, *sf.* Pit or hollow under the Adam's apple.
Olméda, Olmédo, *s.* Elm-grove.
O'lmo, *sf.* (Bot.) Elm-tree.
Olór, *sm.* Odor, scent; stink, stench. (Met.) Fame, reputation. *Agua de olor*, Sweet-scented water.
Olorcito, *sm. dim.* A slight smell.
Oloróso, sa, *a.* Odoriferous, fragrant.
Olvidadizo, za, *a.* Forgetful, oblivious.
Olvidádo, da, *a.* and *pp.* of *Olvidar.* Forgotten, forsaken, forlorn.
Olvidár, *va.* To forget, neglect, omit.
Olvido, *sm.* Forgetfulness, heedlessness; carelessness, neglect, oblivion.
O'mbla, *sf.* (Ichth.) Crow-fish.

Ombligáda, *sf.* Part corresponding to the navel, in skins of animals.
Ombligo, *sm.* Centre of a thing; navel-string; the navel. *Ombligo de Venus*, Venus navel-wort. [or *monje.*
Ombliguéra, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Oreja de abad*
Ombliguéro, *sm.* Bandage put upon the navel of new-born children.
Ombría, *sf.* Shade, also umbrage. [alphabet.
Oméga, *sf.* Omega, last letter in the Greek
Omentál, *a.* Belonging to the omentum.
Oménto, *sm.* Omentum, the covering of the bowels.
O'micron, *sm.* Name of the Greek short O.
Ominár, *va.* To ominate, foretoken.
Ominosaménte, *ad.* Ominously.
Ominóso, sa, *a.* Ominous. [lessness.
Omisión, *sf.* Omission, negligence, care-
Omiso, sa, *a.* Neglectful, remiss, heedless.
Omitir, *va.* To omit, neglect.
Omniciéncia, *sf.* Omniscience.
Omnimodaménte, *ad.* Entirely.
Omnimodo, da, *a.* Entire, total.
Omniparo, ra, *a.* (Little us.) Omniparient.
Omnipoténcia, *sf.* Omnipotence.
Omnipoténte, *a.* Omnipotent, almighty.
Omnipotenteménte, *ad.* Omnipotently.
Omniscio, ia, *a.* Omniscient.
Omopláto, *sm.* (Anat.) Omoplata, the shoulder-blade.
Onágra, *sf.* A warlike engine, used by the ancients to throw stones.
Onágro, *sm.* Wild ass.
Onanismo, *sm.* Onanism.
O'nce, (Num.) Eleven. *Hacer las once*, (Coll.) To take a lunch about noon.
Onceár, *va.* To weigh out by ounces.
Oncejéra, Oncijéra, *sf.* A small snare for catching birds, a bird-trap.
Oncéjo, *sm.* (Prov.) String, band.
Oncéno, na, *a.* Eleventh.
O'nda, *sf.* A wave; reverberation of light; fluctuation, danger; sling. V. *Honda.* [tion.
Ondeádo, *a.* Undulated.
Ondeádo, *sm.* Any thing in waves, undula-
Ondeár, *vn.* To undulate; fluctuate.—*vr.* To float backwards and forwards.
Oneróso, sa, *a.* Burdensome, onerous.
Onfacino, na, *a.* Extracted from green olives.
Onfacómel, *sm.* Oxymel.
Oniroctácia, Onirománcia, *sf.* Oneirocratia, explanation of dreams.
Onirocritico, *sm.* and *a.* (Little us.) Oneirocritic.
Onique, Oniz, *sf.* Onyx, a precious stone.
Onobrique, Onobriquis, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Esparceta.*
Onocrótalo, *sm.* (Orn.) White pelican.
Onomancia, *sf.* Onomancy. [cal.
Onomántico, ca, *a.* Onomantic, onomanti-
Onoquiles, *sf.* (Bot.) Dyer's bugloss.
Onósma, *sf.* (Bot.) Onosma.
Onotaúro, *sm.* Jumart.
Ontología, *sf.* Ontology, metaphysics.
Ontologista, *sm.* Ontologist.
O'nza, *sf.* Ounce; the twelfth part of a Roman foot. (Her.) A small panther represented in a scutcheon. Ounce, lynx.
Onzávo, va, *a.* Eleventh.—*sm.* Eleventh part.

Digitized by Google

Opacamente, *ad.* Obscurely, darkly.
Opacidád, *sf.* Opacity, cloudiness.
Opáco, ca, *a.* Opaque, gloomy.
O'palo, *sm.* Opal, precious stone.
Opción, *sf.* Option, choice.
O'pera, *sf.* Any tedious work; an opera.
Operáble, *a.* Capable of operating; practicable.
Operación, *sf.* Operation, agency.
Operadór, *sm.* Surgical operator.
Operánte, *pa.* and *s.* Operator; operating.
Operár, *va.* To operate, to act.
Operário, *sm.* Operator, laborer; friar who assists sick or dying persons.
Operativo, va, *a.* Operative.
Operista, *s. com.* Operator, executor.
Operóso, sa, *a.* Laborious, operose.
Opiádo, da, *a.* Opiate, narcotic.
Opiáta, *sf.* Opiate.
Opiáto, ta, *a.* and *s.* Opiate, narcotic.
Opifice, *sm.* Workman, artificer, artist.
Opilación, *sf.* Oppilation, obstruction; chlorosis.
Opilár, *va.* To oppilate, obstruct.—*vr.* (Coll.) To suffer from chlorosis.
Opilativo, va, *a.* Obstructive, oppilative.
Opimaco, *sm.* Ophymachus, kind of lizard.
O'pimo, ma, *a.* Rich, fruitful, abundant.
Opinable, *a.* Disputable, problematical.
Opinánte, *pa.* and *a.* Arguing.
Opinánte, *s.* Arguer.
Opinár, *va.* To argue, judge, opine.
Opinativo, va, *a.* Opinionative, opinative.
Opinión, *sf.* Opinion, judgment; character.
Opinioncilla, ita, *sf.* Opinion founded on slight grounds.
O'pio, *sm.* Opium.
Opiparo, ra, *a.* Opiparous, sumptuous.
Opitulación, *sf.* Aid, help, opitulation.
Opobálsamo, *sm.* Opobalsam, the balm of Gilead.
Oponér, *va.* To oppose, contradict; object.—*vr.* To act against; front.
Opopónaca, opopónace, *sf.* (Bot.) Rough parsnip.
Opopónaco, *sm.* Opoponax, a gum-resin.
Oportunaménte, *ad.* Opportunely.
Oportunidád, *sf.* Opportunity, convenience.
Oportúno, na, *a.* Convenient, opportune.
Oposición, *sf.* Opposition; composition, contrariety.
Opósito, *sm.* Impediment, obstacle; opposite to.
Opositór, ra, *s.* Opposer, opponent; candidate.
Opresión, *sf.* Oppression, cruelty, hardship; pressure.
Opresivaménte, *ad.* Oppressively.
Opresivo, va, *a.* Oppressive, cruel; overwhelming.
Opresór, *sm.* Oppressor; extortioner.
Oprimir, *va.* To oppress; overpower; crush, press, squeeze.
Oprobio, *sm.* Opprobrium, shame.
Oprobióso, sa, *a.* Opprobrious, reproachful.
Optár, *a.* To choose, elect.
Optativo, *sm.* Optative.
O'ptica, *sf.* Optics.
O'ptico, ca, *a.* Optic, visual.—*sm.* Optician.
Optimismo, *sm.* Optimism.
Optimista, *sf.* Optimist.
O'ptimo, ma, *a.* Best, eminently good.
Opuestaménte, *ad.* Oppositely.
Opuésto, ta, *a.* Opposite, contrary, adverse.
Opugnación, *sf.* Oppugnancy, opposition.
Opugnadór, *sm.* Oppugner, opposer.
Opugnár, *va.* To oppugn; impugn, attack, resist.
Opuléncia, *sf.* Opulence, wealth, affluence.
Opulentaménte, *ad.* Opulently.
Opuléento, ta, *a.* Opulent, wealthy, affluent.
Opusculito, *sm.* A short scientific work; a dissertation.
Opúsculo, *sm.* A short, compendious treatise.
Oquedál, *sm.* Plantation of lofty trees.
Oqueruéla, *sf.* Entangled, knotted thread.
O'ra, *ad.* At present.—*conj.* Whether.
Oración, *sf.* Oration, harangue, sentence; Angelus or evening prayer.
Oracionál, *sm.* Prayer-book.
Oracionéro, *sm.* He who goes praying from door to door.
Oráculo, *sm.* Oracle, famed for wisdom.
Oráda, *sf.* V. *Dorada.*
Oradór, *sm.* Orator; panegyrist, preacher
Oráje, *sm.* Storm, tempest.
Orál, *a.* Oral, vocal.
Orangista, *sm.* Orangeman, a political partisan.
Orár, *vn.* and *a.* To harangue; pray; ask, beseech.
Oráte, *s. com.* Lunatic, madman. *Casa de oratea*, A mad-house.
Oratória, *sf.* Oratory, eloquence.
Oratoriaménte, *ad.* Oratorically.
Oratório, *sm.* Oratory; oratorio; congregation of presbyters.
Oratório, ria, *a.* Oratorial, rhetorical.
Orbayár, *vn.* (Prov.) To fall in mist, drizzle.
Orbáyo, *sm.* Mist, small rain.
O'rbe, *sm.* Orb, sphere; circle. (Ichth.) Globe-fish.
Orbiculár, *a.* Orbicular, circular.
Orbicularménte, *ad.* Orbicularly.
O'rbita, *sf.* Orbit; cavity of the eye.
O'rca, *sm.* (Ichth.) Grampus, orc.
Orcanéta, *sf.* (Bot.) Dyer's bugloss.
Orchilla, *sf.* (Bot.) Archil, roccella, true dyer's orchil.
O'rco, *sm.* (Ichth.) Grampus. Hell.
Orcotomía, *sf.* Orchotomy, castration.
Ordália, *sf.* Ordeal, a trial by fire or water.
Ordeáta, *sf.* Peeled barley; ptisan.
O'rden, *s. com.* Order; method, precept, rule; class.
Ordenación, *sf.* Ordination; edict; clerical ordination.
Ordenáda, *sf.* (Math.) Ordinate.
Ordenadaménte, *ad.* Orderly.
Ordenádo, da, *a.* Ordained, ordinate, orderly, just.
Ordenadór, *sm.* Ordainer, orderer. V. *Comisario.*
Ordenamiénto, *sm.* Ordaining, regulating; law, edict.
Ordenándo, *sm.* A candidate for orders.
Ordenánte, *pa.* Ordering, disposing.
Ordenánza, *sf.* Method, order, duty; law, statute.
Ordenár, *va.* To arrange, class; order, enact.—*vr.* To be ordained.
Ordeñadéro, *sm.* Milk-pail.
Ordeñadór, *sm.* Milker.
Ordeñár, *va.* To suck; milk; obtain.
Ordinación, *sf.* Ordinance; disposition, order.
Ordinál, *a.* and *sm.* Ordinal, ritual.

Digitized by Google

Ordinariaménte, *ad.* Frequently; ordinarily.
Ordinário, ria, *a.* Ordinary, usual, familiar; mean, vulgar.
Ordinário, *sm.* Ordinary; also the daily expense of a bishop; mail or letter carrier; regularly, commonly.
Ordinativo, va, *a.* Ordering, regulating.
Oréa, *a.* V. *Oreade.*
Oréade, *sf.* Oread, wood-nymph.
Oreár, *va.* To cool, refresh; dry, air.
Orecér, *va.* To convert into gold.
Orégano, *sm.* (Bot.) Wild marjoram.
Oréja, *sf.* Ear; the organ of hearing; tale-bearer. [ed.
Orejeádo, da, *a.* Informed, advised, instruct-
Orejeár, *vn.* To shake the ears; whisper in the ear. [kettle-ear.
Orejéra, *sf.* Covering for the ears; pot-ear,
Orejíta, *sf.* A small external ear. [ear.
Orejón, *sm.* Slice of dried fruit; pull by the
Orejúdo, da, *a.* Flap-eared, long-eared.
Orellána, *sf.* (Bot.) Arnatto or arnotto.
Orénga, *sf.* (Nau.) V. *Cuaderna.*
Oréo, *sm.* Breeze, fresh air. [nell.
Oreoselino, *sm.* (Bot.) Divaricated sping-
Orfandád, Orfanidád, *sf.* Orphanage.
O'rfo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Rud, finscale.
Organéro, *sm.* Organ maker or builder.
Orgánicaménte, *ad.* Organically. [nious.
Orgánico, ca, *a.* Organic, organical; harmo-
Organico, illo, ito, *sm.* Chamber-organ.
Organista, *s. com.* (Mus.) Organist.
Organización, *sf.* Organization, construction; order.
Organizár, *va.* To tune an organ; organize.
O'rgano, *sm.* Organ, medium, a liquor cooler. (Mus.) Organ.
Orgásmo, *sm.* (Med.) Orgasm, orgasmus.
O'rgia, *sf.* Frantic revel.—*pl.* Orgies.
Orgúllo, *sm.* Pride, haughtiness, loftiness.
Orgulloseaménte, *ad.* Haughtily.
Orgulloso, sa, *a.* Proud, haughty, lofty.
Oricálco, *sm.* Orichalch, brass.
Orictografía, *sf.* Oryctography or description of fossils. [ental.
Oriental, *a.* Oriental, eastern.—*sm.* An ori-
Orientár, *va.* To turn to the eastward; consider. *Orientar una vela*, To trim a sail. [origin; youth.
Oriénte, *sm.* The east; east wind; source,
Orifice, *sm.* Goldsmith. [smith.
Orificia, *sm.* Art and profession of a gold-
Orificio, *sm.* Orifice, mouth, aperture.
Origen, *sm.* Origin, source, motive.
Original, *a.* Original, primitive.
Originál, *sm.* Original, archetype; source.
Originalidád, *sf.* (Coll.) Originality.
Originalménte, *ad.* Originally, radically.
Originár, *va.* To originate, bring into existence, take existence.
Originariaménte, *ad.* Radically, originally.
Originário, ria, *a.* Originary.
Originário, *sm.* Native, descendant.
Orilla, *sf.* Limit, border, margin; edge; bank, shore; footpath.
Orillár, *vn.* and *a.* To approach the shore; leave a selvage on cloth; arrange, conclude.
Orillo, *sm.* Selvage of cloth.

Orín, *sm.* Rust; stain; defect; urine.
Orina, *sf.* Urine.
Orinál, *sm.* Chamber-pot.
Orinár, *vn.* To emit urine, make water.
Orinién to, ta, *a.* Rusty, mouldy.
Orinque, *sm.* Buoy-rope.
Oriól, *sm.* (Orn.) Golden oriole or thrush.
Orión, *sm.* (Astr.) Orion, a southern constellation.
Oriúndo, da, *a.* Originated, derived from.
O'rla, *sf.* Border, fringe. (Arch.) Orle.
Orladór, *sm.* Borderer, he who makes borders.
Orladúra, *sf.* Border, edging.
Orlár, *va.* To border, garnish with an edging.
O'rlo, *sm.* A musical wind instrument.
Ormesí, *sm.* A kind of silk stuff.
Ornabéque, *sm.* (Fort.) Hornwork.
Ornadaménte, *ad.* Ornamentally.
Ornádo, da, *a.* and *pp.* Ornated, ornamented, ornate.
Ornamentádo, da, *a.* V. *Ornado.* [ment.
Ornamentár, *va.* To adorn, embellish, orna-
Ornaménto, *sm.* Ornament, decoration.—*pl.* Sacred vestments; mouldings.
Ornár, *va.* To adorn, embellish, garnish.
Ornáto, *sm.* Dress, ornament, decoration.
Ornitólita, *sf.* Part of a bird petrified.
Ornitológia, *sf.* Ornithology.
Ornitológico, ca, *a.* Ornithological.
Ornitólogo, *sm.* Ornithologist.
Ornitománcia, *sf.* Ornithomancy.
O'ro, *sm.* Gold, money, wealth, riches.
Oróbias, *sm.* Orobia, the finest incense.
Oróbo, *sm.* (Bot.) Bitter vetch.
Óroche, *sm.* Silver and gold mixture.
Oróndo, da, *a.* Pompous, showy; hollow.
Oropél, *sm.* Leaf-brass; tinsel.
Oropeléro, *sm.* Brass-worker. [hammer.
Oropéndola, *sf.* (Orn.) Witwall, loriot, gold-
Oropósa, *sf.* (Bot.) Woolly sage. [sil.
Oropiménto, *sm.* Orpiment, a foliaceous fos-
Orozuz, *sm.* (Bot.) Licorice or liquorice.
Orquésta, Orquéstra, *sf.* Orchestre or orchestra. [nut.
Orráca, *sf.* Spirits distilled from the cocoa-
Ortéga, (Orn.) Hazel-grouse.
Ortiga, *sf.* (Bot.) Nettle. [tive.
Ortivo, va, *a.* (Astr.) Oriental, eastern, or-
O'rto, *sm.* Rising of the sun, or of a star.
Ortodóxia, *sf.* Orthodoxy.
Ortodóxo, xa, *a.* Orthodox.
Ortodromía, *sf.* Orthodromy, sailing in a straight course.
Ortogónio, *a.* Orthogonal, rectangular.
Ortografía, *sf.* Orthography.
Ortográficaménte, *ad.* Orthographically.
Ortográfico, ca, *a.* Orthographical.
Ortógrafo, *sm.* Orthographer. [tion.
Ortología, *sf.* Orthoepy, art of pronuncia-
Ortopédia, *sf.* Orthopedia. [a caterpillar.
Orúga, *sf.* (Bot.) Rocket, also rocket sauce;
Orújo, *sm.* Skin or peel of pressed grapes.
Orvietáno, *sm.* Orvietan, a celebrated antidote.
O'rza, *sf.* Gallipot. (Nau.) Luff.
Orzadóras, *sf. pl.* Lee-boards.
Orzága, *sf.* (Bot.) Orach.
Orzár, *vn.* To luff, bear away. [lid.
Orzuélo, *sm.* A snare; a tumor on the eye-

Digitized by Google

Os, *pron.* You or ye.
O'sa, *sf.* She-bear. *Osa mayor*, Ursa major.
Osadamente, *ad.* Boldly, daringly.
Osadía, *sf.* Courage, boldness; zeal.
Osado, da, *a.* Daring, bold, high-spirited.
Osámbre, V. *Osamenta.*
Osaménta, *sf.* A skeleton.
Osár, *vn.* To dare, venture; imagine.
Osár, Osário, *sm.* Charnel-house.
Oscilación, *sf.* Oscillation, vibration.
Oscilánte, *pa.* Oscillating, vibrating.
Oscilár, *vn.* To oscillate, vibrate.
Oscilatório, ria, *a.* Oscillatory, vibratory.
Osculación, *sf.* (Geom.) Osculation.
Osculatório, ria, *a.* (Geom.) Osculatory.
O'sculo, *sm.* Kiss. V. *Beso.*
Oscuramente, *ad.* V. *Obscuramente.*
Oscurecér, *va.* V. *Obscurecer.*
Oscurecimiento, *sm.* V. *Obscurecimiento.*
Oscuridád, *sf.* V. *Obscuridad.*
Oscúro, ra, *a.* V. *Obscuro.*
Osecico, illo, Osezuélo, *sm.* Small bone.
O'seo, a, *a.* Osseous, bony.
Oséra, *sf.* Den of bears.
Oséro, *sm.* Charnel-house.
Osézno, *sm.* Whelp or cub of a bear.
Osificación, *sf.* Ossification. [Ossified.
Osificádo, da, *a.* and *pp.* of *Osificarse.*
Osificárse, *vr.* To ossify.
Osífico, ca, *a.* Ossific.
Osifrága, Osifrágo, *s.* Ospray, ossifrage.
O'smio, *sm.* (Min.) Osmium. [eater.
O'so, *sm.* Bear. *Oso hormiguero*, Ant-
Osóso, sa, *a.* Osseous, bony.
O'sta de Enténa, *sf.* Brace of a lateen yard.
Ostága, *sf.* Tie, runner.
O'ste, *int.* V. *Oste.*
Ostensible, *a.* Ostensible, apparent.
Ostensiblemente, *ad.* Ostensibly.
Ostensión, *sf.* Show, manifestation.
Ostensívo, va, *a.* Ostensive, showing.
Ostentación, *sf.* Ostentation; display, parade.
Ostentadór, ra, *s.* Boaster, ostentator.
Ostentár, *va.* To show, demonstrate.—*vn.* To boast, brag.
Ostentatívo, va, *a.* Ostentatious.
Ostento, *sm.* Show, spectacle, ostent.
Ostentosamente, *ad.* Ostentatiously, boastfully; gaudily. [boastful, gaudy.
Ostentóso, sa, *a.* Sumptuous, ostentatious,
Osteocópo, *a.* *Dolor osteocopo*, Osteocope, pain in the bones.
Osteografía, *sf.* Osteography. [bones.
Osteolitos, *sm. pl.* Osteolites, petrified
Osteológia, *sf.* Osteology. [the bones.
Osteólogo, *sm.* Osteologer, a describer of
Ostiário, *sm.* Ostiary, or church beadle.
Ostiátim, *ad.* From door to door.
O'stra, *sf.* Oyster.
Ostracismo, *sm.* Ostracism, banishment.
Ostracita, *sf.* Ostracite, oyster in its fossil state.
Ostrál, *s.* Oyster-bed.
Ostréra, *sf.* V. *Ostral.* Oyster-woman.
Ostréro, *sm.* Dealer in oysters.
Ostrífero, ra, *a.* Ostriferous. [south-wind.
O'stro, *sm.* Oyster; also called *Ostrones;*
Ostrogódo, da, *a.* Ostrogothic. [trance.
Ostúgo, *sm.* Vestige, mark; private en-
Osúdo, da, *a.* Bony.

Osúno, na, *a.* Bear-like. [con.
Otacústico, *a.* Otacoustic.—*sm.* Otacousti-
Otáñez, *sm.* (Joc.) An old bean.
Oteador, *sm.* Spy, sly observer.
Oteár, *va.* To pry into; inspect.
Otéro, *sm.* Hill, eminence, height.
Oteruélo, *sm.* A little height or elevation.
O'to, *sm.* (Orn.) Bustard. V. *Abutarda.*
Otománo, na, *a.* Ottoman or Turkish empire.
Otóna, *sf.* (Bot.) Ragwort.
Otoñáda, *sf.* Autumn season.
Otoñál, *a.* Autumnal.
Otoñár, *vn.* To spend the autumn.—*vr.* To be seasoned, tempered.
Otóño, *sm.* Autumn; second crop of grass.
Otorgadór, ra, *s.* Granter, stipulator.
Otorgamiento, *sm.* Grant, license; contract.
Otorgáncia, *sf.* (Law) Authorization.
Otorgánte, *pa.* and *s.* Granter; authorizing.
Otorgár, *va.* To consent, agree to; stipulate; declare, execute.
Otórgo, *sm.* Matrimonial contract.
O'tro, tra, *a.* Another, other. *Otro que tal*, Another such. [disgust.
O'tro, O'tra, *interj.* Again! exclamation of
Otrosí, *ad.* Besides, moreover.
O'va, *sf.* (Bot.) Sea-wreck, laver. [fish.
Ovación, *sf.* Ovation; spawning season of
Ovádo, da, *a.* Ovated; fecundated.
Ovál, *a.* Oval, oblong.
Ovaládo, da, *a.* Egg-shaped, oval-formed.
O'valo, *sm.* Oval.
Ovánte, *a.* Victorious.
Ovár, *vn.* To lay eggs.
Ovário, *sm.* Ovary. (Bot.) Ovarium, germ.
Ovecico, *sm.* A small egg. [faithful.
Ovéja, *sf.* Ewe.—*pl.* Foam; flock of the
Ovejéro, *sm.* Shepherd.
Ovejíta, *sf.* V. *Ovejuela.*
Ovejuéla, *sf.* A young ewe.
Ovejúno, na, *a.* Relating to ewes.
Ovéra, *sf.* Ovary, womb of animals.
Ovéro, ra, *a.* Egg-colored, speckled.
Ovéro, *sm.* Pigeon. *Overos*, (Coll.) Eyes which look as if without a pupil.
Ovést, *sm.* West.
Ovezuélo, *sm.* *dim.* A small egg.
Ovil, *sm.* V. *Redil.*
Ovillár, *vn.* To hank. [cal composition.
Ovillójo, *sm.* A small clew or ball; a metri-
Ovillico, ito, *sm.* *dim.* A small clew or ball.
Ovillo, *sm.* Clew, a reel of thread, &c.
Oviparo, ra, *a.* Oviparous.
Ovispillo, *sm.* Rump of a fowl. [*Equino.*
O'volo, *sm.* Ovolo, egg-like moulding. V.
Ovóso, sa, *a.* Full of sea-weeds. [acid.
Oxaláto, *sm.* Oxalate, salt formed with oxalic
Oxálico, *a.* Oxalic.
Oxálide, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Oxalis.*
Oxális, *sf.* (Bot.) Oxalis.
Oxálme, *sf.* Oxalme. [thorn.
Oxiacánta, *sf.* (Bot.) White-thorn, haw-
Oxicráto, *sm.* Oxycrate, beverage of vinegar and water. [plaster.
Oxicróceo, *sm.* Oxycroceum, a kind of
Oxidación, *sf.* (Chem.) Oxidation.
Oxidár, *va.* To oxidate, oxidize.
O'xido, *sf.* Oxide.
Oxigenáble, *a.* (Chem.) Oxygenizable.

Digitized by Google

Oxigenación, *sf.* Oxygenation.
Oxigenádo, da, *a.* Oxygenated.
Oxigenár, *va.* To oxygenate, to saturate with oxygen.
Oxigeno, *sm.* Oxygen.—*a.* Applied to oxygen gas.
Oxígono, *a.* V. *Acutángulo.*
Oximáco, *sm.* (Orn.) A bird of prey.
Oximél, Oximiél, *sm.* Oxymel.
Oxizácre, Oxisácaro, *sm.* Oxysaccharum.
O'xte, *interj.* Keep off, begone.
Oyénte, *pa.* Hearer, auditor.
Ozéna, *sf.* Ozæna, ulcer in the nostrils.

P.

P, *pay*, is pronounced in the Spanish as in the English language; joined with an *h* it is now replaced by *f*, and is also omitted before the letters *e* and *i*.
Pabellón, *sm.* Pavilion; curtain; national colors.
Páblo, *sm.* Wick; snuff of a candle.
Pablár, *va.* (Coll.) Word used for consonance, as *Ni hablar, ni pablar*, Not to speak.
Pábulo, *sm.* Pabulum, nourishment, food.
Páca, *sf.* The spotted cavy; bale of goods, package.
Pacáto, ta, *a.* Pacific, mild, gentle.
Pacción, *sf.* V. *Pacto.*
Paccionár, *va.* V. *Pactar.*
Pacedéro, ra, *a.* Pasturable.
Pacedúra, *sf.* Pasture-ground.
Pacér, *va.* To pasture, graze; gnaw, feed.
Pachón, *sm.* A phlegmatic man; pointer-dog.
Pachóna, *sf.* Pointer bitch.
Pachórra, *sf.* Sluggishness, phlegmatic disposition.
Pachorrúdo, da, *a.* Sluggish, tardy.
Paciéncia, *sf.* Patience, endurance.
Paciénte, *a.* Patient, forbearing; accommodating.
Paciénte, *sm.* Patient, sufferer; sick.
Pacientemónte, *ad.* Patiently.
Pacienzúdo, da, *a.* (Coll.) Patient, tolerant.
Pacificación, *sf.* Pacification; quietness, peace of mind.
Pacificadór, ra, *a.* Pacificator, pacifier.
Pacificaménte, *ad.* Pacifically.
Pacificár, *va.* To pacify, appease.—*vn.* To treat for peace.
Pacífico, ca, *a.* Pacific; mild, gentle.
Páco, *sm.* Pacos, an Indian camel.
Pacotilla, *sf.* (Nau.) Venture; small stock of goods.
Pactádo, da, *a.* Pactional; contracted, stipulated.
Pactár, *va.* To covenant, contract, stipulate.
Pácto, *sm.* Contract, covenant, compact.
Padecér, *va.* To suffer; be liable to.
Padecimiénto, *sm.* Suffering, sufferance.
Padílla, *sf.* A small frying-pan; a small oven.
Padrástro, *sm.* Step-father; obstacle, impediment.
Padrázo, *sm.* Used for an indulgent parent.
Pádre, *sm.* Father; male of all animals; source, origin.—*pl.* Parents, ancestors.
Padreár, *vn.* To be kept for procreation.
Padrina, *sf.* God-mother. V. *Madrina.*
Padrinázgo, *sm.* Compaternity; title or charge of a god-father.
Padrino, *sm.* God-father; protector, assistant.
Padrón, *sm.* Poll; an indulgent parent. V. *Patron.*
Pága, *sf.* Payment, fee; satisfaction, pay.
Pagadéro, ra, *a.* Payable.
Pagadéro, *sm.* Time and place of payment.
Pagádo, da, *a.* Peaceful; agreeable, pleased.
Pagadór, *sm.* Payer; paymaster.
Pagaduría, *sf.* Paymaster's office.
Pagaménto, *sm.* Payment.
Paganismo, *sm.* Paganism, heathenism.
Pagáno, *sm.* Heathen, pagan; peasant.
Pagáno, na, *a.* Heathenish, paganish.
Pagár, *va.* To pay, acquit; atone; requite, fee.
Pagaré, *sm.* A promissory note.
Página, *sf.* Page of a book.
Págo, *sm.* Payment; reward.
Pagóde, *sm.* Pagod or pagoda.
Pagóte, *sm.* A drudge or butt.
Págre, *sm.* (Ichth.) Sea-bream. V. *Bagra.*
Pagúro, *sm.* Small crab.
Paila, *sf.* A large pan; a boiler.
Pailón, *sm.* A large copper boiler.
Pairár, *vn.* To bring to, lie to. V. *Capear.*
Pairo, *sm.* (Nau.) Act of lying to with all sail set.
Páis or Pais, *sm.* Country, land, region, ground.
Paisáje, *sm.* Landscape.
Paisána, *sf.* Country-woman, of the same country.
Paisanáje, *sm.* Countryman, also peasantry.
Paisáno, na, *a.* Conterranean, of the same country.
Paisáno, *sm.* Countryman.
Pája, *sf.* Straw; haum; beard of grain, blade of grass; chaff.
Paláda, *sf.* Straw boiled with bran.
Pajádo, da, *a.* Pale, straw-colored.
Pajár, *sm.* Hay or straw loft.
Pájara, *sf.* Hen-bird; paper kite.
Pajareár, *va.* To go a bird-catching; lounge, hesitate.
Pajarél, *sm.* V. *Gilguero* or *Jilguero.*
Pajaréra, *sf.* Aviary. (Bot.) Chick-weed.
Pajareria, *sf.* Abundance of birds; a straw store.
Pajaréro, *sm.* Bird-catcher; a lounger; skittish.
Pajaréro, ra, *a.* Merry, cheerful; shy; showy.
Pajarita, *sf.* A small hen-bird.
Pajarito, *sm.* A small bird.
Pajaril, *sm.* (Nau.) Passaree or passarado.
Pajarilla, *sf.* A small hen-bird; milt of a hog; bashfulness.
Pájaro, *sm.* (Orn.) Bird; sparrow; a sly fellow.
Pajaróta, *sf.* A false report, a hoax.
Pajarráco, *sm.* A large bird. (Coll.) A cunning fellow.
Pájas, *interj.* Of equality or comparison. *Pedro es valiente, pues Juan pajas*, Peter is valiant, but John is not less so.
Pajáza, *sf.* Refuse of straw left by horses.
Páje, *sm.* Page; cabin-boy; whipping.
Pajeár, *vn.* To make a litter.
Pajecito, *sm.* A small page. (Prov.) Stand for a candlestick.
Pajél, *sm.* (Ichth.) Red sea-bream.
Pajéra, *sf.* Straw-loft.

Digitized by Google

Pajería, *sf.* (Joc.) A whipping-place.
Pajéro, *sm.* Straw dealer, vender.
Pajíta, illa, *sf.* Short, light straw. [leaf.
Pajíca, Pajílla, *sf.* Cigar made of a maize-
Pajizo, za, *a.* Made of straw, thatched with straw; straw-color. [man.
Pajón, *sm.* Coarse straw. (Coll.) An ill-bred
Pajóso, sa, *a.* Made of straw.
Pajóte, *sm.* Straw to cover shrubs and plants.
Pajuéla, *sf.* Short, light straw; match.
Pajuelára, *sf.* Match-girl.
Pajuelóro, *sm.* Match maker or seller.
Pajujéro, *sm.* (Prov.) Place for manure.
Pajúncio, *sm.* Booby, ninny, fool.
Pajúz, *sm.* Refuse of straw.
Pajúzo, *sm.* Bad straw, designed for manure.
Pála, *sf.* A wooden shovel; fire-shovel; battledoor; craft, artifice; dexterity, cleverness. [offer.
Palábra, *sf.* Word; affirmation; promise,
Palabráda, *sf.* Low, scurrilous language.
Palábra, *interj.* I say; a word with you.
Palabrero, ra, *a.* Talkative, loquacious.
Palabrimujér, *sm.* Man who has an effeminate voice.
Palabrísta, *s.* A loquacious person.
Palabrita, *sf.* A short word; word full of meaning.
Palaciégo, ga, *a.* Pertaining to the palace.
Palaciégo, *sm.* Courtier.
Palácio, *sm.* Palace; castle; a little hut; a meeting-room.
Palácra, Palacrána, *sf.* Ingot of pure gold.
Paláda, *sf.* A shovel-full; the stroke of an oar.
Paladár, *sm.* Palate; taste, relish.
Paladeár, *va.* To amuse, divert; sip, relish.
Paladéo, *sm.* Tasting or relishing.
Paladín, *sm.* Paladin, a knight.
Paladinaménte, *ad.* Publicly, clearly.
Paladino, na, *a.* Manifest, clear, public.
Paládio, *sm.* Palladium, a metal.
Paladión, *sm.* Palladium.
Paládo, *a.* (Her.) Pale.
Palafrén, *sm.* Palfrey.
Palafrenéro, *sm.* Groom, hostler.
Palamállo, *sm.* Pall-mall, a play.
Palaménta, *sf.* The oars of a row-galley.
Palánca, *sf.* Lever; cowl-staff; stay-rope.
Palancáda, *sf.* Stroke with a lever.
Palancána, Palangána, *sf.* A basin.
Palanquéra, *sf.* Inclosure with stakes or poles.
Palanquéro, *sm.* Stake or pile driver.
Palanquéta, *sf.* (Gunn.) Bar-shot; a small lever.
Palanquín, *sm.* Porter; double-tackle, clew-garnet; palanquin.
Palanquíta, *sf.* A small lever.
Palástro, *sm.* Iron plate.
Palatál, *a.* Palatic, palatal.
Palatina, *sf.* Tippet, neckcloth for women.
Palatinádo, *sm.* Palatinate; a county palatine.
Palatino, na, *a.* Palatial.
Palázo, *sm.* Blow with a shovel or stick.
Palazón, *sm.* (Nau.) Masting, the masts of vessels. [stand.
Pálco, *sm.* A box in a playhouse; scaffold,
Paleadór, *sm.* Man who works with a shovel.
Paleáje, *sm.* The act of working with a shovel.
Paleár, *va.* V. *Apalear.*
Paleativo, va, *a.* V. *Paliativo.*
Palénque, *sm.* Palisade, inclosure; paling.
Paleografía, *sf.* Paleography, art of reading ancient MSS.
Paléra, *sf.* Inclosure made with fig-trees.
Palería, *sf.* Art and business of draining low wet lands.
Paléro, *sm.* Ditcher, drainer; pioneer.
Paléstra, *sf.* A gymnasium; a palæstra; art of wrestling. [wrestling.
Paléstrico, ca, *a.* Gymnastic, belonging to
Palestríta, *sm.* One versed in athletic or logical exercises. [trowel.
Paléta, *sf.* Fire-shovel; palette; iron ladle;
Paletáda, *sf.* Trowel-full of mortar.
Paletílla, *sf.* A little fire-shovel; a shoulder-blade. V. *Palmatoria.* [rustic.
Paléto, *sm.* Fallow-deer. V. *Gamo.* Clown,
Paletón, *sm.* Bit of a key. [lary.
Paletóque, *sm.* Kind of dress like a scapu-
Pália, *sf.* Altar-cloth; veil before the tabernacle; square piece of linen over the chalice.
Paliación, *sf.* Palliation, extenuation.
Paliadaménte, *ad.* Dissemblingly.
Paliár, *va.* To palliate, excuse.
Paliativo, va, Paliatório, ria, *a.* Palliative, mitigating; that may be palliated.
Palidéz, *sf.* Paleness, wanness, pallor, ghastliness.
Pálido, da, *a.* Pallid, pale. [pick case.
Paliliéro, *sm.* A tooth-pick vender; tooth-
Palillo, *sm.* A small stick; knitting-needle case; rolling-pin; tooth-pick; trigger.—*pl.* Bobbins; drumsticks; trifles.
Palindrómo, *sm.* Palindrome.
Palingenésia, *sf.* Regeneration.
Palinódia, *sf.* Palinode, a recantation.
Pállo, *sm.* Cloak, mantle; pall; canopy.
Palique, *sm.* Chit-chat, small talk.
Palito, *sm.* A little stick. [shaped stick.
Palitróque, Palitóque, *sm.* A rough, ill-
Paliza, *sf.* Caning, cowhiding.
Palizáda, *sf.* Palisade, palisado; paling.
Pallár, *va.* To extract the richest metallic part of minerals.
Palléta, Palléte, *s.* (Nau.) Mat, chafe-mat.
Pallón, *sm.* Assay of gold in the cupellation, before separation with aquafortis.
Pálma, *sf.* (Bot.) Date palm-tree; palm of the hand; ferule.
Palmacristi, *sf.* Common palma christi.
Palmáda, *sf.* Slap of the hand.—*pl.* Clapping of hands. [the palm of the hand.
Palmadica, illa, ita, *sf.* A slight clap with
Palmár, *a.* Measuring a palm, or three inches; clear, obvious.
Palmár, *sm.* Grove of palm-trees; fuller's thistle; wood of dwarf palms.
Palmár, *vn.* (Coll.) To die.
Palmário, ria, *a.* Obvious, evident.
Palmatório, *sf.* A ferule.
Palmeádo, da, *a.* Palmipede, web-footed, palmated; palmate.
Palmeár, *va.* To slap with the open hand.
Palmejár, *sm.* Thick interior coating or lining in ships.

Digitized by Google

Palméra, *sf.* Palm-tree. V. *Palma.*
Palméro, *sm.* Palmer, a pilgrim; keeper of palms.
Palméta, *sf.* Ferule.
Palmífero, ra, *a.* (Poet.) Palmiferous.
Palmilla, *sf.* A blue woollen cloth; sole of a shoe.
Palmitíeso, *a.* Hard-hoofed horse.
Palmito, *sm.* Bud from a palm-tree. (Bot.) Dwarf fan-palm; palmetto.
Pálmo, *sm.* Palm; handbreadth.
Palmoteár, *va.* To slap with the hand; to clap hands.
Palmotéo, *sm.* Clapping of hands.
Pálo, *sm.* Stick, cudgel; execution on the gallows. (Bot.) Alatern.
Pálo sánto, *sm.* Lignum vitæ.
Pálo dúlce, *sm.* (Bot.) Liquorice. V. *Orosus.*
Palóma, *sf.* (Orn.) Pigeon, dove. (Ast.) Columba. Sling of a yard.
Palomadúras, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Seams of the bolt-rope in sails.
Palomár, *a.* A pigeon-house.
Palomeár, *va.* To shoot pigeons.
Paloméra, *sf.* A bleak place; dovecot.
Palomería, *sf.* Pigeon-shooting.
Paloméro, *sm.* Dealer in doves or pigeons.
Paloméro, *a.* Applied to arrows with long iron points.
Palomica, ita, *sf.* A small dove or pigeon.
Palomico, illo, ito, *sm.* A small cock-pigeon.
Palomilla, *sf.* A young pigeon; back-bone of a horse. [tory; a black grape.
Palomina, *sf.* Pigeon-dung. (Bot.) Fumi-
Palomino, *sm.* A young pigeon; a kind of black grape. [An idle, useless fellow.
Palómo, *sm.* Cock-pigeon. *Juan palomo,*
Palón, *sm.* Guidon, ensign; ensign bearer.
Palór, *sm.* Paleness. V. *Palidez.*
Palotáda, *sf.* Stroke with a battledoor; a lame work; a failure. [ruler.
Paléte, *sm.* Drum-stick; a small stick;
Paloteádo, *sm.* Rustic dance; a row.
Paloteár, *vn.* To scuffle, dispute loudly.
Paloteó, *sm.* Fight with sticks.
Palpáble, *a.* Palpable; plain, evident, clear.
Palpablemente, *ad.* Palpably, evidently.
Palpadúra, *sf.* Feeling, touching.
Palpamiénto, *sm.* Palpation, palpability.
Palpár, *va.* To feel, touch; grope; know positively.
Párpebra, *sf.* Eyelid. V. *Párpado.* [ing.
Palpitación, *sf.* Palpitation; panting, heav-
Palpitánte, *pa.* Vibrating, palpitating.
Palpitár, *vn.* To palpitate, pant, flutter.
Palpoteár, *va.* To handle carelessly.
Páita, *sf.* Alligator-pear.
Pálto, *sm.* Alligator pear-tree.
Paludaménto, *sm.* War mantle.
Palúde, *sf.* Lake, pool. V. *Laguna.*
Paludóso, sa, *a.* Marshy, swampy.
Palumbário, *a.* Dove-hawk.
Palúrdo, *sm.* A clown, a dancing-jack.
Palúrdo, da, *a.* Rustic, clownish.
Palústre, *a.* Marshy, boggy.—*sm.* Trowel.
Pámpa, *sf.* An extensive plain.
Pámpana, *sf.* Vine-leaf.
Pampanáda, *sf.* Juice of vine-shoots.
Pampanáje, *sm.* Abundance of vine-shoots; vain parade.

Pampanico, illo, ito, *sm.* A small young tendril or vine-branch.
Pámpano, *sm.* Young vine-branch. (Ichth.) Sea-bream. [and clusters.
Pampanóso, sa, *a.* Abounding with foliage
Pampiroláda, *sf.* Sauce of garlic and oil; a silly thing. [tility, trifle.
Pamplina, *sf.* Duck-weed; mouse-ear; fu-
Pamposádo, da, *a.* Lazy, idle, cowardly.
Pampringáda, *sf.* V. *Pringada.*
Pan, *sm.* (Gen.) Food, bread.
Pána, *sf.* Velveret, corduroy.
Panáce, *sf.* All-heal, panax.
Panacéa, *sf.* Panacea, universal medicine.
Panáda, *sf.* Panado or panada.
Panadeár, *va.* To make bread.
Panadéo, *sm.* Baking bread.
Panadéra, *sf.* Baker's wife, a woman who sells bread. [bakehouse.
Panadería, *sf.* Baker's trade; baker's shop,
Panadéro, *sm.* Baker, maker or seller of bread. [sickly person.
Panadizo, Panarizo, *sm.* Whitlow, felon;
Panádo, *sm.* Bread-soup, panada.
Panál, *sm.* Honeycomb; thing pleasing to the taste.
Panárra, *sm.* Dolt, simpleton.
Pánas imbornaleras de las Varengas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Limber-boards.
Panatéla, *sf.* Panado.
Panática, *sf.* Provision of bread.
Pancáda, *sf.* Kick; contract by wholesale.
Pancárpia, *sf.* A garland.
Pancéra, *sf.* Armor which covers the belly.
Páncho, *sm.* Paunch, belly. V. *Panza.*
Páncreas, *sm.* (Anat.) Pancreas, sweetbread.
Pancreático, ca, *a.* Pancreatic.
Pandeár, *vn.* To bend; grow corpulent.
Pandécta, *sf.* An index. *Pandectas,* Pandecta. [out in the middle.
Pandéo, *sm.* Bulge, any thing that bulges
Panderáda, *sf.* Number of timbrels; a silly proposition.
Panderázo, *sm.* Blow with a timbrel.
Panderéte, *sm.* V. *Panderillo.*
Panderereár, *vn.* To play on the timbrel.
Panderetéo, *sm.* The act of beating the timbrel.
Panderetéro, *sm.* One who beats the timbrel.
Panderillo, *sm.* A small timbrel.
Pandéro, *sm.* Timbrel; silly person. V. *Cometa.*
Pandilla, *sf.* Plot, league, party.
Pandilladór, Pandilléro, Pandillista, *sm.* Conspirer, plotter. [dy, grave.
Pándo, da, *a.* Bulged; slow of motion; tar-
Pandórga, *sf.* Concert of musical instruments; fat, bulky woman.
Pandorgóna, *sf. augm.* of *Pandorga.*
Panecico, illo, ito, *sm.* A loaf, roll of bread.
Panegírico, ca, *a.* Panegyrical.
Panegírico, *sm.* Panegyric, eulogy.
Panegirista, *sm.* Panegyrist, eulogist.
Panéla, *sf.* A cake of Indian corn; brown sugar; panel.
Panéra, *sf.* Granary; bread-basket.
Pánes, *sm. pl.* Corn or grain in the field; fauns, satyrs.
Panetéla, *sf.* Panado; sponge-cake.
Paneteria, *sf.* Pantry.

Digitized by Google

Panetéro, *sm.* Pantler.
Pánfilo, *sm.* A slow, sluggish, heavy person.
Paniagudo, *sm.* Comrade, companion.
Pánico, ca, *a.* Panic, panic-struck.
Paniculo, *sm.* Pannicle, pellicle. [bread.
Paniégo, ga, *a.* Eating or yielding much
Paniégo, *sm.* a strong charcoal-bag.
Panificación, *ef.* Panification.
Panificado, da, *a.* Tilled, cultivated.
Panificár, *va.* To convert pasture-land into arable ground.
Panilla, *ef.* A measure of oil.
Panizo, *sm.* (Bot.) Panic-grass; panic.
Panója, *ef.* (Bot.) Panicle, a species of inflorescence.
Panoráma, *ef.* Panorama. [screen.
Pantálla, *ef.* Sconce; screen, shelter; fire-
Pantalón, *sm.* Pantaloons. [stacle.
Pantáno, *sm.* Pool, marsh; reservoir, ob-
Pantanóso, sa, *a.* Marshy, boggy; full of difficulties.
Panteísta, *ef.* Pantheist.
Panteológia, *ef.* Pantheology. [Rome.
Panteón, *sm.* Pantheon, a temple of ancient
Pantéra, *ef.* Panther. [cal instrument.
Pantógrafo, *sm.* Pantograph, a mathemati-
Pantómetra, *ef.* Pantometer; proportional compasses.
Pantomima, *ef.* Pantomime, a dumb show.
Pantomímico, ca, *a.* Pantomimic, pantomimical.
Pantomimo, *sm.* Pantomimic, a mimic.
Pantóque, *sm.* (Nau.) Floor or flat of the ship.
Pantorrilla, *ef.* Calf of the leg.
Pantorrillére, *ef.* A false calf of the leg.
Pantorrilládo, da, *a.* Having large thick calves.
Pantuflázo, *sm.* Blow given with a slipper.
Pantúflo, *sm.* Pantofle, slipper.
Pánza, *ef.* Belly, paunch.
Panzáda, *ef.* Belly-full; push with the belly.
Panzón, *sm.* Large-bellied person.
Panzúdo, da, *a.* Big-bellied.
Pañál, *sm.* Swaddling-cloth, wrapper; tail of a shirt; childhood, infancy.
Pañalíto, *sm.* A small swaddling-cloth.
Pañalón, *sm.* Ill-dressed sloven.
Pañéro, *sm.* Woollen-draper, clothier.
Pañétes, *sm. pl.* Loose wide drawers.
Pañíto, Pañizuélo, *sm.* A small cloth; small handkerchief.
Páño, *sm.* Cloth; any woven stuff.
Pañól, *sm.* (Nau.) Store-room, magazine.
Pañoléro de Sánta Bárbara, *sm.* (Nau.) The gunner's yeoman.
Pañolón, *sm.* A long square shawl.
Pañóso, *a.* Ragged.
Pañuélo, *sm.* Handkerchief.
Pápa, *sm.* The pope. *Papá*, Papa, for father. Pap, a soup.—*pl.* Potatoes.
Papacóte, *sm.* V. *Cometa.*
Papáda, *ef.* Double-chin. *Papada de buey* or *toro*, Dewlap of oxen.
Papadilla, *ef.* The fleshy part under the chin.
Papádo, *sm.* Popedom, papacy.
Papafígo, *sm.* (Orn.) Epicurean warbler.
Papagáya, *ef.* Female parrot.
Papagáyo, *sm.* (Orn.) Parrot; red-fish.
Papaphígos, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Courses, the lower sails.
Papahuévos, *sm.* Simpleton.
Papál, *a.* Papal. *Zapatos papales*, Clogs.
Papalina, *ef.* Cap with flaps for the ears.
Papalménte, *ad.* In a papal manner.
Papamóscas, *sm.* (Orn.) V. *Doral.*
Papanátas, *sm.* Oaf, simpleton, ninny.
Papandújo, ja, *a.* Too soft.
Papár, *va.* To swallow; eat; gape.
Paparábias, *ef.* A testy, fretful person.
Paparismo, *sm.* Clownishness.
Páparo, *sm.* Clown, churl.
Paparrasóla, *ef.* Hobgoblin. [hoax,
Paparrúcha, *ef.* Silliness; impertinence;
Papasál, *sm.* Play among boys.
Papáya, *ef.* Papaw, fruit of the *Papayo.*
Papáyo, *sm.* (Bot.) Papaw-tree. [rica.
Papáz, *sm.* Christian priest, so called in Af-
Papázgo, *sm.* Popedom.
Papél, *sm.* Paper; writing, treatise, discourse, deed, figure.—*pl.* Manuscripts. *Papel pintado*, Stained paper.
Papeleadór, *sm.* Scribbler.
Papeleár, *vn.* To run over papers; figure.
Papelójo, *sm.* A small bit of paper.
Papeléra, *ef.* A number of written papers; writing-desk. [der.
Papeleria, *ef.* Heap of papers without or-
Papeléro, *sm.* Paper maker or seller.
Papeléta, *ef.* Slip of paper, visiting-card.
Papelillo, *sm.* V. *Papel-jo.*
Papelina, *ef.* A small wine-glass; poplin.
Papelista, *sm.* A scribbler.
Papelito, *sm. dim.* A small curl, a hair-curl.
Papelón, *sm.* Paper bill; pamphlet; boaster.
Papéra, *ef.* Wen on the throat; mumps.
Papéro, *sm.* Pap-pot.
Papialbillo, *sm.* Weasel. [ed.
Papigordillo, illa, ito, ita, *a.* Plump-cheek-
Papila, *ef.* (Med.) Papilla.
Papilár, *a.* Papillary, papillous.
Papilla, *ef.* Pap; guile, deceit.
Papilonáceo, a, *a.* Papilionaceous.
Papión, *sm.* A large monkey. V. *Cefo.*
Papiro, *sm.* Egyptian papyrus or paper-tree.
Papiroláda, *ef.* Garlic-sauce.
Papirotáda, *ef.* Fillip; rap.
Papiróte, *sm.* Fillip.
Papista, *s.* Papist, Roman Catholic.
Púpo, *sm.* The under chin; food given to a bird of prey.
Papúdo, da, *a.* Double-chinned. [vated.
Papujádo, da, *a.* Full gorged; swollen, ele-
Pápula, *ef.* Papula, a scrofulous tumor on the throat.
Paquebót, *sm.* Packet or packet-boat. [dle.
Paquéte, *sm.* A small packet, parcel, bun-
Par, *a.* Equal, alike, on a par; even.
Par, *sm.* Pair, couple; peer of the realm.
Pára, *prep.* For, to, in order to, towards, wherefore, to the end that.
Parabás, *sm.* Thick mat on the altar-step.
Parabién, *sm.* Compliment, felicitation. *Dar el parabien*, To congratulate, compliment.
Parabienéro, *sm.* (Coll.) A complimenter.
Parábola, *ef.* Parable. (Geom.) Parabola.
Parabolano, *sm.* He who uses parables.
Parabólicamente, *ad.* Parabolically.

Digitized by Google

Parabólico, ca, *a.* Parabolical, parabolic.
Paracéntrico, ca, *a.* Paracentric.
Paracléto, Paraclito, *sm.* Paraclete.
Paracronismo, *sm.* Parachronism, error in chronology.
Paráda, *sf.* Halt; stop, pause; fold for cattle; relay; dam; stake; parade.
Paradéra, *sf.* Sluice, flood-gate.
Paradéro, *sm.* Halting-place; term or end.
Paradéta, illa, *sf.* A short stop. [digm.
Paradígma, *sm.* Example, instance, para-
Paradisléro, *sm.* Sportsman in wait; newsmonger.
Parádo, da, *a.* Remiss, careless, indolent.
Paradója, *sf.* Paradox.
Paradójico, ca, *a.* Paradoxical.
Paradójo, ja, *a.* Paradoxical.
Paradór, *sm.* One who halts; wayside inn.
Parafernáles (Bienes), *s. pl.* Paraphernal portion of a wife.
Parafrasear, *va.* To paraphrase.
Paráfrasi, *sf.* Paraphrase.
Parafráste, *sm.* Paraphrast.
Parafrásticamente, *ad.* Paraphrastically.
Parafrástico, ca, *a.* Paraphrastic, paraphrastical.
Parafrenítis, *sf.* Paraphrenitis, a disease.
Paragóge, *sf.* Addition of a letter or syllable at the end of a word.
Paragonár, *va.* To paragon, compare, equal.
Parágrafo, *sm.* V. *Párrafo.*
Paráguas, *sm. pl.* Umbrella.
Paraíso, *sm.* Paradise; heaven.
Paráje, *sm.* Place, residence; condition.
Parál, *sm.* Wooden trough for launching ships.
Paraláctico, ca, *a.* Parallactic.
Paralája, Paralájis, *sf.* (Astr.) Parallax.
Paralepípedo, *sm.* (Geom.) Parallelopiped.
Paralelismo, *sm.* Parallelism.
Paralelizár, *va.* To parallel, compare.
Paralélo, la, *a.* Parallel, similar, correspondent.
Paralélo, *sm.* Parallel, comparison.
Paralelográmo, ma, *a.* Parallelogramical.
Paralelográmo, *sm.* Parallelogram.
Parálias, *sf.* (Bot.) Sea-spurge. [Bible.
Paralipómenon, *sm.* One of the books of the
Paralisía, *sf.* V. *Perlesía.*
Paraliticado, da, *a.* Paralytic, palsied.
Paralítico, ca, *a.* V. *Perlático.*
Paralogismo, *sm.* Paralogism.
Paralogizár, *vn.* To paralogize, to reason sophistically.
Paramentár, *va.* To adorn, to embellish.
Paraménto, *sm.* Ornament, embellishment, covering.
Parámetro, *sm.* (Geom.) Parameter.
Páramo, *sm.* Desert, wilderness, heath.
Parancéro, *sm.* Bird-catcher.
Parangón, *sm.* Paragon, model, comparison.
Parangóna, *sf.* (Print.) Large type.
Parangonár, Parangonizár, *va.* To paragon, match, compare.
Paraninfico, *a.* (Arch.) Applied to a building supported by statues of nymphs instead of columns.
Paraninfo, *sm.* Paranymph, a harbinger of felicity.
Paránza, *sf.* Sportsman's hut.

Parapetárse, *vr.* To take shelter behind a parapet.
Parapeto, *sm.* (Fort.) Parapet, breast-work; rails on bridges and quays.
Parár, *sm.* Lansquenet, a game at cards.
Parár, *vn.* To stop, halt, desist.—*va.* To detain, end, stake.
Pararáyo, *sm.* A lightning rod or conductor.
Parascéve, *sm.* Parasceve, the Sabbath-eve of the Jews.
Parasoléne, *sf.* (Met.) Mock-moon.
Parasismo, *sm.* Paroxysm, a fit.
Parásito, *sm.* Parasite, sponger; toadeater.
Parasól, *sm.* Parasol. V. *Quitasol.*
Paratítla, *sf.* Summary of a treatise.
Paraúso, *sm.* Drill for metals; a mandrel.
Parazónio, *sm.* Broad sword without a point.
Párca, *sf.* Fate, death.
Parcaménte, *ad.* Sparingly.
Parcemiqui, *sm.* The first section of the service for the dead.
Parcería, *sf.* Partnership in trade.
Parcéro, *sm.* Partner, co-partner.
Parchaménto, *sm.* Trim of the ship when the sails are backed. [jest.
Parcházo, *sm.* A large plaster; deception,
Párche, *sm.* Plaster; patch, skin for a drum.
Parciál, *a.* Partial; partisan; also friendly, familiar; sociable, communicable.
Parcialidád, *sf.* Partiality, prejudice; party, faction. [partial.
Parcializár, *va* To partialize, to render
Parcialménte, *ad.* Partially, friendly.
Parcidád, *sf.* Parsimony, frugality.
Parcionéro, *sm.* Partner in a business.
Párco, ca, *a.* Sparing, scanty; sober, abstinent. [sandpiper; a kind of leopard.
Pardál, *a.* Clownish; cunning.—*sm.* Gray
Pardeár, *vn.* To grow gray or brownish; become dusky. [brown.
Pardillo, *sm.* (Orn.) Linnet.—*a.* Grayish,
Párdo, da, *a.* Gray. *Pardo blanquisco,* Silver-gray.
Párdo, *sm.* Tiger.
Pardúsco, ca, *a.* Dark gray, grizzly.
Pareár, *va.* To match, pair, couple.
Parecér, *sm.* Opinion, advice; looks.
Parecér, *vn.* To appear; seem; resemble; approve; conform.
Parecíente, *a.* Similar, apparent. [like.
Parecido, da, *a.* and *pp.* Appeared, found;
Paréd, *sf.* Wall; surface. *Paredes,* House or home.
Paredáño, ña, *a.* Having a wall between.
Paredilla, *sf.* A slight wall.
Paredón, *sm.* A thick wall.
Paregórico, *a.* Paregoric, anodyne.
Paréja, *sf.* Pair, couple, brace; match.
Parójo, ja, *a.* Equal, similar. *Por parejo,* on a par.
Parejúra, *sf.* Equality, uniformity.
Parélia, Parélio, *s.* Parhelion.
Parénesis, *sf.* Admonition, precept.
Parenético, ca, *a.* Admonitory.
Parenquima, *sf.* (Med.) Parenchyma.
Parenquimatóso, sa, *a.* Parenchymous, parenchymatous.
Parentación, *sf.* Parentation.
Parentál, *a.* Parental.
Parentéla, *sf.* Parentage, kindred.

Digitized by Google

Parentésco, *sm.* Kindred, relationship; union, link.
Paréntesis, *sm.* Parenthesis.
Paréo, *sm.* The act of coupling or matching.
Parergón, *sm.* Additional ornament. [no.
Pargamino, *sm.* Parchment. V. *Pergami-*
Párias, *sf.* A tribute; a pariah; placenta.
Parición, *sf.* Child-bearing, parturition.
Parida, *sf.* Woman lately delivered.
Paridád, *sf.* Parity; equality.
Paridéra, *a.* Fruitful, prolific.
Parido, da, *a.* Delivered.
Pariénte, ta, *s.* Relation by birth or marriage; kinsman, kinswoman.
Parietária, *sf.* (Bot.) Pellitory.
Parificár, *va.* To exemplify.
Parihuéla, *sf.* Fork of a balance; barrow.
Pário (Mármol), *sm.* Parian marble. [tive.
Parir, *va.* To bring forth, bear; be produc-
Pária, *sf.* Speech, loquacity, gossip.
Parladillo, *sm.* An affected style.
Parladór, ra, *s.* A chattering person.
Parladuría, *sf.* Loquacity; impertinence.
Parlamentál, *a.* Parliamentary.
Parlamentár, **Parlamenteár**, *vn.* To converse; parley, treat for the surrender of a place.
Parlamentário, *sm.* Member of parliament; parliamentary; a flag of truce.
Parlamentário, ria, *a.* Parliamentary.
Parlaménto, *sm.* Parliament speech; parley; flag of truce.
Parlanchín, na, *a.* and *s.* Chatterer, jabberer.
Parlánte, *pa.* Speaking; a talker.
Parlár, *va.* To chatter; babble.
Parlatório, *sm.* Converse, parley; parlor.
Parléra, **Parlantina**, *sf.* A talkative woman.
Parlería, *sf.* Loquacity, garrulity, chirping, gossip.
Parlerito, ita, *a.* (Coll.) Talkative, garrulous.
Parléro, ra, *a.* Loquacious, talkative.
Parléro, *sm.* Tale-bearer, tattler; singing-bird; purling brook; conversation.
Parléta, *sf.* Conversation on the weather and trifles.
Parlón, na, *a.* Loquacious, garrulous.
Parloteár, *vn.* To prattle, prate, chatter, gossip.
Parlotéo, *sm.* Prattle, talk.
Parnáso, *sm.* (Poet.) Parnassus, Helicon.
Páro, *sm.* Titmouse, nun.
Paródia, *sf.* Parody.
Paródico, ca, *a.* Parodical.
Paróla, *sf.* Fluency, volubility; chat.
Paroli, *sm.* Double of what was laid in stakes at the game of bank.
Parolina, *sf.* V. *Parola.* [nychia.
Paroniquia, *sf.* (Bot.) Whitlow-grass, paro-
Paronomásia, *sf.* Paronomasia, a rhetorical figure. [mumps.
Parótida, *sf.* Tumor of the parotid glands,
Paroxismál, *a.* Paroxysmal.
Paroxismo, *sm.* Paroxysm. V. *Parasismo.*
Parpadeár, *vn.* To twinkle, wink.
Párpado, *sm.* The eyelid.
Parpálla, **Parpallóta**, **Parparála**, *sf.* Copper money, value of one English halfpenny.
Parpár, *sm.* Quacking of a duck. [visions.
Párque, *sm.* Park; park of artillery, of pro-
Parquedád, *sf.* Parsimony.
Párra, *sf.* Vine raised and nailed to a wall.
Párrafo, *sm.* Paragraph.
Parrál, *sm.* Vine or vineyard abounding with shoots; a large earthen vessel.
Parrár, *vn.* To extend, spread out.
Parricida, *s. com.* Parricide.
Parricidio, *sm.* Parricide, murderer of a father or mother.
Parrilla, *sf.* An earthen jar with two handles. *Parrillas*, Gridiron.
Parriza, *sf.* Wild vine.
Párro, *sm.* V. *Ganso.*
Párroco, *sm.* Rector or parson.
Parrón, *sm.* V. *Parrina.* [cincts.
Parróquia, *sf.* Parish; the church; its pre-
Parroquiál, *a.* Parochial.—*sf.* Parochial church.
Parroquialidád, *sf.* Parochial right.
Parroquiáno, *sm.* Parishioner.
Parroquiáno, na, *a.* Belonging to a parishioner. V. *Parroquial.* [bandry.
Parsimónia, *sf.* Parsimony, frugality, hus-
Párte, *sf.* Part, portion; share, lot; fraction; party; district, territory; sense, meaning; order.—*pl.* Talents, endowments.
Parteár, *va.* To deliver in childbirth.
Partónda, *sf.* Departure.
Partéra, *sf.* Midwife.
Partería, *sf.* Midwifery.
Partéro, *sm.* Man-midwife.
Partesána, *sf.* Partisan; a short pike.
Partesanéro, *sm.* Pikeman.
Partible, *a.* Divisible, separable. [tion, lot.
Partición, *sf.* Partition, division, distribu-
Participonéro, ra, *a.* Participant, partaker; consort.
Participáble, *a.* (Little us.) Participable.
Participación, *sf.* Participation, share.
Participánte, *pa.* Sharing; participant.
Participár, *va.* and *n.* To inform; participate, partake, share.
Participe, *a.* Participant, sharing.
Participiál, *a.* Participial.
Participio, *sm.* (Gram.) Participle.
Partícula, *sf.* Particle, small part. (Gram.) Particle. [odd; individual.
Particulár, *a.* Particular, peculiar, special;
Particulár, *sm.* A private gentleman; a peculiar matter or subject.
Particularidád, *sf.* Particularity, peculiarity; intimacy.
Particularizár, *va.* To particularize, detail.
Particularménte, *ad.* Particularly, namely.
Partida, *sf.* Departure; gang; charge; parcel, lot.—*pl.* Parts, accomplishments; Spanish Code.
Partidaménte, *ad.* Separately, distinctly.
Partidário, *sm.* Partisan; also a country or circuit doctor.
Partido, da, *a.* Free, liberal, munificent.
Partido, *sm.* Treaty, agreement; party; advantage, profit; favor.
Partidór, *sm.* Parter, divider, cleaver.
Partija, *sf.* V. *Partición.*
Partil, *a.* Applied to the astrological aspects.
Partiménto, **Partimiénto**, *sm.* V. *Partición.*
Partir, *va.* To part, divide; distribute; march; depart.
Partitivo, va, *a.* Partitive.
Párto, *sm.* Childbirth, parturition.
Parturiénte, *a.* Parturient.

Digitized by Google

Parúlia, *sm.* Gum-boil.
Párva, *sf.* Unthrashed corn in heaps; multitude, large quantity. [corn.
Parvúda, *sf.* (Prov.) Place for unthrashed
Parvedád, Parvidád, *sf.* Littleness, minuteness.
Párvo, va, *a.* Small, little.
Parvuléz, *sf.* Smallness, small size.
Parvulico, ica, illo, illa, ito, ita, *a.* Very little.
Párvulo, la, *a.* Very small; innocent; humble, low.
Párvulo, *s. com.* Child. [birds.
Pása, *sf.* Raisin, dried grape; passage of
Pasáble, *a.* Tolerable, passable, current.
Pasacálle, *sm.* Serenade. [manner.
Pasáda, *sf.* Passage; pace; competency;
Pasadéra, *sf.* A stepping-stone. (Nau.) Spun-yarn.
Pasaderaménte, *ad.* Passably.
Pasadéro, ra, *a.* Supportable, sufferable; passable, tolerably good.
Pasadillo, *sm.* A small embroidery on both sides of a piece of stuff.
Pasadizo, *sm.* A narrow covered way. *Pasadiso continuado de cuartos*, A flight of rooms contiguous to each other.
Pasádo, da, *a.* Passed, spent; hale, old.
Pasadór, *sm.* A smuggler; bolt of a lock; a sharp-pointed arrow; marline-spike.
Pása-gaznáte, *sm.* Eatables. [given.
Pasagonzálo, *sm.* A slight blow, briskly
Pasáje, *sm.* Passage; road, way; strait; event; accident.
Pasajeraménte, *ad.* Transiently.
Pasajéro, ra, *a.* A common thoroughfare; transient, transitory, fugitive.
Pasajéro, ra, *s.* Traveller, passenger.
Pasamanéra, *sf.* Lace-woman, lace-maker.
Pasamaneár, *va.* To make ribbons, trimmings, lace, &c. [millinery.
Pasamanería, *sf.* Lace-maker, lace-man;
Pasamanéro, *sm.* Lace-maker, lace-man, milliner. [twist.
Pasamanillo, *sm.* A narrow lace; a small
Pasamáno, *sm.* Balustrade; kind of lace or edging.
Pasamiento, *sm.* Passage, transit.
Pasánte, *sm.* A lecturer; also a physician's or lawyer's assistant. [medicine.
Pasantía, *sf.* Profession or student of law or
Pasapán, *sm.* V. *Garguero.*
Pasapása, *sm.* Legerdemain, hocus-pocus.
Pasapórte, *sm.* Passport; furlough; license.
Pasár, *vn.* To pass, move; go, proceed to; travel; be current; exceed; omit; overlook; run over one's lesson.
Pasatiémpo, *sm.* Pastime, amusement.
Pasavolánte, *sm.* An inconsiderate action; a small culverin. [bowling.
Pasavoléo, *sm.* Ball passing the line in
Pascásio, *sm.* Student in vacation.
Páscua, *sf.* Passover; Easter; Christmas.
Pascuál, *a.* Paschal.
Pascuílla, *sf.* The first Sunday after Easter.
Páse, *sm.* A writ of judgment; a permission, pass.
Paseadéro, *sm.* Public walk, avenue.
Paseadór, *sm.* A walker; walk or promenade. [booby, cockney.
Paseánte, *pa.* and *s.* Walker; walking idler,

Paseár, *va.* and *n.* To walk, take the air, exercise; to loiter.
Paseáta, *sf.* A walk, airing, drive. [sion.
Paséo, *sm.* Walk, a public place; a procession.
Pasóra, *sf.* Place where raisins are dried, the act of drying them.
Pasibilidád, *sf.* Passibleness, susceptibility to impressions.
Pasible, *a.* Passible.
Pasicórto, ta, *a.* Short-stepped.
Pasiégo, ga, *sm.* and *f.* A highlander of Santander.
Pasilárgo, ga, *a.* Long-stepped.
Pasillo, *sm.* A short step; a small narrow passage; basting-stitch.
Pásio, *sm.* Passion, suffering of our Saviour.
Pasión, *sf.* Passion, affection of the mind, susceptibility.
Pasionária, *sf.* (Bot.) Passion-flower.
Pasitaménte, *ad.* V. *Pasito.*
Pasito, *sm. dim.* A short step.
Pasito, *ad.* Gently, softly.
Pasitróte, *sm.* Short trot of horses alone.
Pasiva, *sf.* Passive tense.
Pasivaménte, *ad.* Passively.
Pasivo, va, *a.* Passive; unresisting.
Pasmár, *va.* To cause a spasm; benumb, stupefy; chill; wonder.
Pasmaróta, Pasmarotáda, *sf.* A feigned spasm; admiration, astonishment.
Pásmo, *sm.* Spasm, convulsion; amazement. [ingly.
Pasmosaménte, *ad.* Wonderfully, astonish-
Pasmóso, sa, *a.* Marvellous, wonderful.
Páso, sa, *a.* and *pp. irr.* of *Pasar.* Dried: applied to fruit.
Páso, *sm.* Pace, step, pass; passage; gait, progress.—*pl.* stitches. [out delay.
Páso, *ad.* Softly, gently. *Al paso*, With-
Pasplé, *sm.* A kind of dance.
Pasquín, *sm.* Pasquinade, lampoon.
Pasquináda, *sf.* Pasquinade.
Pasquinár, *va.* To ridicule, lampoon.
Pásta, *sf.* Paste; adhesive mixture; bullion, mass of gold or silver. [cattle.
Pastár, *vn.* To pasture, graze.—*va.* To feed
Pastóca, *sf.* (Nau.) Snatch-block.
Pastól, *sm.* Pie; trick; meeting; wood.
Pasteléra, *sf.* Pastrycook's wife.
Pasteleria, *sf.* Pastrycook's shop; pastry, pies or paste.
Pasteléro, *sm.* Pastrycook.
Pastelillo, ito, *sm.* A little pie, a patty; tart.
Pastelón, *sm.* A large pie.
Pastóro, *sm.* Provider of pasture for cattle.
Pastilla, *sf.* Cake; lozenge.
Pastináca, *sf.* (Bot.) Parsnip. (Ichth.) Fire-flaire, sting-ray.
Pásto, *sm.* Pasture; pasture-ground; any food or aliment. [gentile temples.
Pastofório, *sm.* Habitation for priests in
Pastór, *sm.* Shepherd, parish priest.
Pastóra, *sf.* Shepherdess, pastor's wife.
Pastoráje, *sm.* Pasturage.
Pastóral, *a.* Pastoral, rural.
Pastoralménte, *ad.* Pastorally, rustically.
Pastorita, *sf.* A little shepherdess.
Pastorcico, illo, ito, *sm.* A little shepherd.
Pastoreár, *va.* To graze, pasture; to feed with sound doctrine.

Digitized by Google

Pastoréla, *sf.* Pastoral; an idyl.
Pastóreo, *sm.* Pasturing.
Pastoría, *sf.* A pastoral or rural life, pastora.
Pastoril, **Pastoricio**, cia, *a.* Pastoral.
Pastorilmente, *ad.* V. *Pastoralmente.*
Pastosidád, *sf.* Mellowness, softness.
Pastóso, sa, *a.* Soft, mellow. [ground.
Pastúra, *sf.* Pasture; fodder; pasture-
Pasturáje, *sm.* Pasturage; duty on grazing.
Páta, *sf.* Foot and leg of beasts; duck; flap.
Patáca, *sm.* Dollar, patacoon; coin worth *two cuartos.*
Patáche, *sm.* (Nau.) Tender of a squadron.
Patáco, ca, *a.* V. *Patan.*
Patacón, *sm.* Dollar or patacoon, weighing an ounce.
Patáda, *sf.* Kick; step, pace; track.
Patagalána, *sf.* Limping; having a short leg.
Patagón, *sm.* A large clumsy foot.
Patagorcillo, lla, *s.* Fricassee made of the livers and lights of animals.
Patágua, *sf.* Patagua.
Patáje, *sm.* V. *Patache.* [patter.
Pataleár, *vn.* To kick violently; stamp;
Pataléo, *sm.* The act of stamping.
Pantaléta, *sf.* A fainting-fit.
Pataletilla, *sf.* A kind of dance.
Patán, *sm.* Clown, a churl.
Patán, na, *a.* Clownish, churlish, rustic.
Patána, *sf.* A countrywoman.
Pataneria, *sf.* Clownishness, rusticity.
Pataráta, *sf.* Fiction; affected concern.
Pataratéro, ra, *a.* Using fictitious artificial appearances.
Patarraéz, *sm.* (Nau.) Preventer-shroud.
Patáta, *sf.* (Bot.) Potato.
Patatál, *sm.* Potato-field.
Patatús, *sm.* (Coll.) Swoon, a fainting-fit.
Patáx, *sm.* V. *Patache.*
Pateadúra, *sf.* Kicking, stamping.
Pateamiénto, *sm.* Kicking, act of stamping.
Pateár, *va.* and *n.* To kick; stamp.
Paténa, *sf.* A large medal; patine, the lid of a chalice. [palpable.
Paténte, *a.* Patent, manifest, evident, clear,
Patentemente, *ad.* Clearly, visibly, obviously.
Patéra, *sf.* Goblet, patera.
Paternál, *a.* Paternal, fatherly.
Paternalmente, *ad.* Paternally, fatherly.
Paternidád, *sf.* Paternity; title of respect to religious men.
Patérno, na, *a.* Paternal, fatherly.
Paternóster, *sm.* The Lord's prayer; a big tight knot.
Patésca, *sf.* (Nau.) A large block.
Patéta, *sm.* Nickname given to the lame; devil, Old Nick.
Patéticamente, *ad.* Pathetically.
Patético, ca, *a.* Pathetic; plaintive.
Patiabiérto, ta, *a.* Straddling; clubfooted.
Patiabillo, *sm.* Weasel. V. *Paptalbillo.*
Patiáncho, cha, *a.* Pawed.
Patíbulo, *sm.* Gibbet, gallows.
Patica, *sf.* A small foot.
Patíco, *sm.* A gosling.
Patiecójo, ja, *a.* (Coll.) Lame.
Patiestebádo, da, *a.* Bow-legged.
Patihendido, da, *a.* Cloven-footed.

Patílla, *sf.* A small foot. (Nau.) Spike of the rudder; trigger; whiskers; watermelon.
Patimazizo, za, *a.* Solid-footed.
Patimuléño, ña, *a.* Mule-footed.
Patín, *sm.* A small court; skates. (Orn.) Goosander.
Patinár, *vn.* To skate.
Patinéjo, **Patinillo**, *sm. dim.* A small skate.
Patino, *sm.* (Prov.) A gosling.
Pátio, *sm.* Court or court-yard; pit of a theatre; hall of a college.
Patíta, *sf.* A small foot or leg of beasts.
Patitiéso, sa, *a.* Stiff, starchy; benumbed, stupefied, surprised, [perverse.
Patituérto, ta, *a.* Crook-legged; ill-disposed,
Patizámbo, ba, *a.* Bandy-legged.
Páto, ta, *a.* Equal, similar.
Páto, *sm.* (Orn.) Goose. V. *Ansar.*
Patocháda, *sf.* Blunder, nonsense, folly.
Patognómico, ca, *a.* Pathognomonic.
Patójo, ja, *a.* Waddling, like a goose.
Patológia, *sf.* (Med.) Pathology.
Patológico, ca, *a.* Pathologic.
Patologista, *sm.* (Med.) Pathologist.
Patón, na, *a.* Large-footed.
Patón, *sm.* Clumsy foot. [account.
Patráña, *sf.* A fabulous story; a fictitious
Patrañuéla, *sf.* An insignificant tale.
Pátria, *sf.* Native country; native or proper place for any thing. [highest rank.
Patriárca, *sm.* Patriarch; a bishop of the
Patriarcádo, *sm.* Patriarchate.
Patriarcál, *a.* Patriarchal.
Patriciádo, *sm.* Dignity of a patrician.
Patricio, cia, *a.* Native, national; patrician.
Patricio, *sm.* Patrician, noble.
Patrimoniál, *a.* Patrimonial, by right of birth; relating to a patrimony.
Patrimonialidád, *sf.* Birthdom, birthright.
Património, *sm.* Patrimony, property.
Pátrio, tria, *a.* Native; paternal.
Patrióta, *s.* Patriot.
Patriótico, ca, *a.* Patriotic.
Patriotismo, *sm.* Patriotism.
Patrocinár, *va.* To favor, patronize, protect.
Patrocínio, *sm.* Patronage, favor.
Patrón, na, *s.* Patron, protector; master; landlord; guardian saint; pattern, sample.
Patróna, *sf.* Patroness; mistress, hostess.
Patronádo, da, *a.* Having a patron: applied to churches and prebends.—*sm.* V. *Patronato.*
Patronáto, **Patronázgo**, *sm.* Patronage, patronship. [vessel.
Patroneár, *va.* To be master of a trading
Patronía, *sf.* Mastership of a vessel.
Patronímico, *sm.* Patronymic.
Patróno, *sm.* Lord of the manor.
Patrúlla, *sf.* Patrol; a crowd of people.
Patrullár, *va.* To patrol.
Patúdo, da, *a.* (Coll.) Club-footed.
Patué, *sm.* Corrupt language, brogue.
Patullár, *vn.* To dash through muddy places, through thick and thin. (Coll.) To prattle.
Paulatinamente, *ad.* Gently, slowly.
Paulatino, na, *a.* Slowly, by degrees.
Paulina, *sf.* Interdict. (Coll.) Reproof, chiding.

Digitized by Google

Paupérrimo, ma, *a. sup.* Very poor.
Paúsa, *sf.* Pause, stop; suspense; rest.
Pausadaménte, *ad.* Slowly.
Pausádo, da, *a.* Slow, deliberate; calm.
Pausádo, *ad.* V. *Pausadamente.*
Pausár, *vn.* To pause, cease, hesitate.
Paúta, *sf.* Rule, guide, model.
Pautadór, *sm.* One who uses a *pauta.*
Pautár, *va.* To use a *pauto*; give rules, prescribe.
Páva, *sf.* (Orn.) Turkey-hen; pea-hen. An [indolent woman.
Paváda, *sf.* A flock of turkeys; a childish game.
Pavána, *sf.* Spanish dance; a solemn step; [neckcloth.
Paveria, *sf.* Place for rearing turkeys.
Pavéro, ra, *a.* Rearing or feeding turkeys. —*s.* One who feeds or sells turkeys.
Pavés, *sm.* Kind of large shield.
Pavósa, *sf.* Hot cinders; snuff of the candle; relic.
Pavesúdas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Waistclothes.
Paveseár, *vn.* To flicker, flutter.
Pavía, *sf.* A variety of peach.
Pávido, da, *a.* Timid, fearful.
Pavílla, ita, *sf.* A little turkey-hen.
Pavillo, ito, *sm.* A small turkey.
Paviménto, *sm.* Pavement, a floor.
Pavióta, *sf.* (Orn.) Mew, sea-gull.
Pavipóllo, *sm.* A young turkey.
Pavito reál, *sm.* Pea-chick.
Pávo, *sm.* Turkey; peacock-fish. *Pavo silvestre*, Wood grouse.
Pávo, *a.* Peacock-like: applied to fops.
Pavón, *sm.* (Orn.) Peacock. Piece of wood for glazing gunpowder.
Pavonáda, *sf.* Short walk; strut. [color.
Pavonár, *va.* To give iron or steel a bluish
Pavonázo, *sm.* Crimson or purple color.
Pavoncillo, ito, *sm.* A little peacock.
Pavoneár, *vn.* To strut, saunter, flutter; amuse; lull.
Pavór, *sm.* Fear, dread, terror.
Pavórde, *sm.* Provost; professor of divinity.
Pavordeár, *va.* To swarm: applied to bees.
Pavordía, *sf.* Place and dignity of a provost.
Pavorido, da, *a.* Intimidated, struck with terror.
Pavorosaménte, *ad.* Awfully.
Pavoróso, sa, *a.* Awful.
Pavúra, *sf.* Terror, fear, dread. V. *Pavor.*
Páya, *sf.* Hoiden, a rude country girl.
Páyo, *sm.* Clown, churl.
Paz, *sf.* Peace, tranquillity, ease; quiet; a pleasant, peaceful disposition.
Pazán, *sm.* Antelope. [son.
Pazguáto, ta, *s.* Dolt, a simple, stupid per-
Pazpuércco, ca, *a.* Dirty, slovenly. [end.
Pe, *ad.* *De pe á pa*, From beginning to
Peáje, Pedáje, *sm.* Bridge-toll, ferriage.
Peajéro, *sm.* Toll-gatherer.
Peál, *sm.* Sock; foot of a stocking.
Peál, *a.* Heavy, dull, stupid.
Peána, *sf.* Pedestal. [V. *Peana.*
Peáña, *sf.* A swelling on a horse's tongue.
Peázgo, *sm.* Bridge-toll. V. *Peaje.*
Pebéte, *sf.* An aromatic perfume; stench; tube for fireworks.
Pebetéro, *sm.* Censer for burning perfumes.
Pebráda, *sf.* V. *Pebre.* [V. *Pimienta.*
Pébre, *sm.* Sauce made of garlic and spices.

Péca, *sf.* Freckle, a speck.
Pecáble, *a.* Peccable, liable to sin.
Pecadázo, *sm.* A heinous or atrocious sin.
Pecadillo, *sm.* Peccadillo, a slight fault.
Pecádo, *sm.* Sin; extravagance, excess.
Pecadór, *sm.* Sinner; offender, delinquent.
Pecadóra, *sf.* A prostitute. V. *Pecador.*
Pecadorázo, za, *s.* A great sinner.
Pecadorcillo, illa, ito, ita, *s.* Little sinner.
Pecaminosaménte, *ad.* Sinfully, wickedly.
Pecaminóso, sa, *a.* Sinful.
Pecánte, *a.* Peccant, vicious.
Pecár, *vn.* To sin; offend; commit excesses.
Péce, *sf.* Fish. V. *Pes.* Clay; pitch.
Pececíco, illo, ito, *sm.* A small fish.
Pecéño, ña, *a.* Of the color or taste of pitch.
Pececuéla, *sf.* A small piece.
Pececuélo, *sm.* Small foot; small fish.
Pécha, *sf.* Tax, impost, tribute.
Pechár, *vn.* To pay taxes.
Pecházo, *sm.* A brave, generous man.
Péche, *sm.* V. *Pechina.* [breast.
Pechéra, *sf.* Stomacher; frill of a shirt; the
Pecheria, *sf.* Paying tax, toll, or duty.
Pechéro, ra, *a.* Liable to pay duty or taxes; a commoner.
Pechéro, *sm.* Bib for children.
Pechiblánco, ca, *a.* White-breasted.
Pechíco, illo, *sm.* A small breast, teat.
Pechicoloráde, *sm.* (Orn.) Robin-redbreast.
Pechigónga, *sf.* A game at cards.
Pechina, *sf.* A trinket or shell worn by pilgrims; curvilineal triangle.
Pechirójo, *sm.* V. *Pechicolorado.*
Pechíto, *sm.* V. *Pechíco.*
Pécho, *sm.* The breast; chest; bosom; heart; esteem; valor.
Pechuélo, *sm.* A small breast.
Pechúga, *sf.* Breast of a fowl.
Pechugón, *sm.* Blow on the breast.
Pechugnéra, *sf.* Cough, hoarseness.
Pechugnica, illa, *sf.* A small breast of a fowl.
Pecíénto, ta, *a.* Of a pitchy color.
Pecilgár, *va.* To pinch. V. *Pellizcar.*
Pecílgo, *sm.* Pinch.
Pecliuéngo, ga, *a.* Long-stalked fruit.
Pecina, *sf.* Fish-pond. V. *Lodazal.*
Peciná, *sm.* Pool of muddy water.
Pécora, *sf.* A sheep; a knave; gay, merry.
Pecoréa, *sf.* Marauding; idle strolling.
Pecóso, sa, *a.* Freckly, freckled.
Pectorál, *a.* Pectoral.—*sm.* Bishop's cross; breast-plate. [ment.
Peculádo, *sm.* Peculation, theft, embezzle-
Peculiár, *a.* Peculiar, appropriate.
Peculiaraménte, *ad.* Peculiarly. [benefit.
Pecúlio, *sm.* Stock a son holds for his own
Pecúnia, *sf.* (Coll.) Hard cash, specie.
Pecuniariaménte, *ad.* In ready money.
Pecuniário, ria, *a.* Pecuniary. [bit.
Pedacíco, illo, ito, *sm.* A small piece, a little
Pedagogía, *sf.* Pedagogism.
Pedagógico, ca, *a.* Pedagogical. [er.
Pedagógo, *sm.* Pedagogue, pedant; prompt-
Pedáje, *sm.* Bridge-toll.
Pedáneo, *a.* Puny, petty, inferior. [edge.
Pedánte, *sm.* Pedant; a man vain of knowl-
Pedanteár, *vn.* To pedantize. [ing.
Pedantería, *sf.* Ostentation of needless learn-
Pedantésco, ca, *a.* Pedantic.

Digitized by Google

Pedantismo, *sm.* Pedantry.
Pedantón, *sm.* A great pedant. [lump.
Pedázo, *sm.* Piece, bit; a part of a whole, a
Pedazuélo, *sm.* A small piece or bit.
Pedernál, *sm.* Flint; any thing proverbially hard. V. *Pedreñal.* [dation.
Pedestál, *sm.* Pedestal. V. *Peana.* Foun-
Pedéstre, *a.* Pedestrious, pedaneous.
Pedicóx, *sm.* Jump on one foot.
Pediculár, *a.* Pedicular, lousy.
Pediculo, *sm.* Louse. V. *Piojo.* (Bot.) Peduncle of a flower.
Pedido, *sm.* A voluntary contribution called for by government. V. *Peticion.*
Pedidór, ra, *s.* Petitioner.
Pedidúra, *sf.* Begging, petitioning. [asker.
Pedigón, *sm.* (Coll.) Craver, an insatiable
Pedigüeño, ña, *a.* Craving, importunate.
Pediluvio, *sm.* (Med.) Pediluvium, a bath for the feet.
Pediménto, *sm.* V. *Peticion.*
Pedir, *va.* To petition, beg; ask information; crave.
Pédo, *sm.* Wind from the bowels. *Pedo de lobo*, (Bot.) Puff-ball.
Pedorrear, *va.* To discharge wind.
Pedorréras, *sf. pl.* Very tight breeches; flatulencies.
Pedorréro, ra, Pedórro, rra, *a.* Flatulent.
Pedorréta, *sf.* Noise made with the mouth.
Pedrada, *sf.* Throw of a stone; lapidation; cockade; taunt, sneer.
Pedréa, *sf.* Lapidation.
Pedrecita, *sf.* A small stone.
Pedregál, *sm.* Place full of stones.
Pedregóso, sa, *a.* Stony; afflicted with the gravel.
Pedrejón, *sm.* Large loose stone.
Pedreñál, *sm.* Small firelock.
Pedréra, *sf.* Quarry. [jewels.
Pedreria, *sf.* A collection of precious stones;
Pedréro, *sm.* Stone-cutter; a swivel-gun; slinger; lapidary.
Pedrezuéla, *sf.* A small stone.
Pedriscál, *sm.* V. *Pedregal.*
Pedrisco, *sm.* Hailstone.
Pedriza, *sf.* Quarry. V. *Pedrera.* Heap of loose stones.
Pedrúsco, *sm.* Rough piece of marble.
Pedunculádo, da, *a.* (Bot.) Pedunceled.
Pedunculillo, *sm.* (Bot.) Pedicle or pedicel.
Pedúnculo, *sm.* (Bot.) Peduncle.
Peér, *va.* To break wind.
Pega, *sf.* The art of joining or cementing things; varnish of pitch; tanning or currying; a jest, a joke. (Orn.) Magpie.
Pegadillo, *sm.* A little patch; a sticking-plaster. [ing.
Pegadizo, za, *a.* Clammy, glutinous; catch-
Pegádo, *sm.* Patch, sticking-plaster, cataplasm. [pitch.
Pegadúra, *sf.* Sticking to, daubing with
Pegajóso, sa, *a.* Sticky, glutinous; contagious; adhesive.
Pegamiento, *sm.* The act of cementing.
Pegánte, *a.* Viscous, glutinous.
Pegár, *va.* To join; unite; punish; beat; catch.—*vn.* To impress; communicate; adhere. [sus.
Pegáseo, sea, *a.* (Poet.) Belonging to Pega-
Pegáso, *sm.* Pegasus, a winged horse.
Pegáta, *sf.* (Coll.) Trick, fraud, imposition.
Pegatista, *sm.* An indigent wretch; a sponger. [sponger.
Pegóte, *sm.* A thick sauce fricassee; a
Peguéra, *sf.* Pile of pine-wood burnt for making pitch; place where sheep are marked with pitch.
Peguéro, *sm.* Pitch maker or seller.
Pegujál, Pegujár, *sm.* Capital from a father to his son for his own use. [grazier.
Pegujaléro, Pegujaréro, *sm.* A small farmer,
Pegujón, *sm.* Pellet of wool or hair.
Pegúnta, *sf.* Mark on wool or cattle.
Peguntár, *va.* To mark cattle, &c.
Peinádo, *sf.* The dressing of the hair.
Peinádo, *sm.* The hair dressed and curled.
Peinádo, da, *a.* Combed, curled, dressed.
Peinadór, *sm.* Hair-dresser; combing-gown.
Peinadúra, *sf.* V. *Peinádo.* Hair pulled out with a comb.
Peinár, *va.* To comb the hair; comb wool; excavate; correct the style.
Peinázo, *sm.* Cross-piece of a door or window frame.
Peine, *sm.* Comb; woolcard; a rack; the instep; weaver's reed; hemp-comb.
Peineria, *sf.* Shop where combs are made and sold.
Peinéro, ra, *s.* Comb-maker, comb-seller.
Péje, *sm.* A fish; cunning, crafty fellow.
Pejemullér, *sf.* Mermaid.
Pejiguéra, *sf.* Difficulty, embarrassment.
Pel, *sf.* Skin, hide. V. *Piel.*
Péla, *sm.* A whipping; a reprimand.
Peláda, *sf.* Pelt of a sheep.
Peladéra, *sf.* Shedding of the hair. [ble.
Peladilla, *sf.* Confected almond; small peb-
Peladillos, *sm. pl.* The wool from the skin of sheep. [ked.
Peládo, da, *a.* Plumed; hairless; bared, na-
Peladór, *sm.* A plucker.
Peladúra, *sf.* Plucking, decortication.
Pelafustán, *sm.* Ragamuffin, vagabond.
Pelagállos, *sm.* Vagabond, vagrant.
Pelagátos, *sm.* Vagrant; ragamuffin.
Pelaire, *sm.* Wool-dresser.
Pelairia, *sf.* Trade of a wool-comber.
Peláje, *sm.* Nature and quality of the hair and of wool; quality of clothes. [pits.
Pelambrár, *va.* To macerate hides in lime-
Pelámbre, *sm.* The quantity of hides put into lime-pits; want of hair.
Pelambréra, *sf.* Quantity of hair; shedding of hair; maceration of hides in lime-pits.
Pelambréro, *sm.* One who steeps hides in lime-pits.
Pelamén, *sm.* V. *Pelambre.*
Pelaméza, *sf.* Scuffle in which the hair is torn off; a bushy head of hair. [fish.
Pelámide, Pelamida, *sm.* Brood of tunny-
Pelandúsca, *sf.* A strumpet.
Pelantrin, *sm.* A petty farmer.
Pelár, *va.* To pull out the hair; strip off the feathers; divest of the bark, blanch, shell; cheat; scald. [spinning.
Pelaruécas, *sm.* A woman who lives by
Peláza, *sf.* Quarrel, affray; caterwauling of cats. [of barley.
Peláza, *a.* The chopped straw of the stalks

Digitized by Google

Peldáño, *sm.* Every step of a flight of stairs.
Példe, *sm.* V. *Apelde.*
Peldefébre, *sm.* Camlet, baracan.
Peléa, *sf.* Battle; quarrel; struggle, toil.
Peleador, *sm.* Fighter, combatant.
Peleánte, *pa.* Combating, fighting.
Peleár, *va.* To fight; quarrel, contend; toil.
Pelechár, *va.* To get hair; change the coat, applied to horses; fledge.
Pelóle, *sm.* A man of straw; insignificant fellow.
Pelendéngue, *sm.* Frivolous foppery.
Peleóna, *sf.* Scuffle, quarrel. [man.
Peléte, *sm.* One who punts at cards; a poor
Peletería, *sf.* Furriery; fellmonger's shop.
Pelotéro, *sm.* Furrier.
Pelgár, *sm.* A ragamuffin, a blackguard.
Peliagúdo, da, *a.* Downy, furry. (Coll.) Arduous. Ingenious.
Peliblánco, ca, *a.* Having white hair.
Peliblándo, da, *a.* Having fine soft hair.
Pelicábra, *sf.* Satyr, a fabulous animal.
Pelicano, *sm.* (Orn.) Pelican.
Pelicáno, na, *a.* Gray-haired, hoary.
Pelicórto, ta, *a.* Short-haired.
Película, *sf.* Pellicle.
Pelifórra, *sf.* Whore, prostitute.
Peligrár, *vn.* To be in danger; peril.
Peligro, *sm.* Danger, peril, hazard, jeopardy.
Peligrosaménte, *ad.* Perilously, hazardously.
Peligróso, sa, *a.* Perilous; hazardous.
Pelilárgo, ga, *a.* Long-haired.
Pelillo, *sm.* Short, tender hair; trifle.
Pelilióso, sa, *a.* Downy, full of hair.
Pelinégro, gra, *a.* Black-haired.
Pelirúbio, bia, *a.* Having flaxen hair.
Pelitióso, sa, *a.* Having strong, bushy hair.
Pelíto, *sm.* Short hair. *Pelitos á la mar*, Animosities done away.
Pelitre, *sm.* (Bot.) Pellitory of Spain.
Pelitrique, *sm.* Fiddle-faddle, trifle.
Pélla, *sf.* Ball; parcel; mass of metal in its crude state; fleece. (Orn.) Heron.
Pelláda, *sf.* Gentle blow, dab; a trowel full.
Pelléja, *sf.* Hide of an animal.
Pellejería, *sf.* Fellmonger's shop.
Pellejéro, *sm.* Fellmonger; leather-dresser, skinner.
Pellejica, ita, *sf.* V. *Pellejuela.*
Pellejíco, illo, ito, *sm.* A small skin.
Pellejína, *sf.* A small skin.
Pelléjo, *sm.* Skin, hide, felt, pelt. [skin.
Pellejúdo, da, *a.* Having a great quantity of
Pellejuéla, *sf.* A small hide.
Pellejuélo, *sm.* A small skin.
Pellóta, *sf.* V. *Pelleja.*
Pellica, *sf.* Coverlet of fine furs.
Pellico, *sm.* Dress made of skins or furs.
Pellijéro, *sm.* V. *Pellejero.* [fur.
Pelliquéro, *sm.* A maker of coverlets of fine
Pelliza, *sf.* Pelisse. [fer.
Pellizcár, *va.* To pinch, wound, gripe; pil-
Pellízco, *sm.* Pinch; a nip; a small portion. (Met.) Remorse, disquietude.
Pellón, **Pellóte**, *sm.* A robe made of skins or furs. *Pellonea*, Dough for the oven.
Pelluzgón, *sm.* Lock of hair, wool, or tow.
Pélma, *sf.* V. *Pelmaso.*
Pelmaceria, *sf.* Heaviness, slowness.

Pelmázo, *sm.* Heavy paste or cake; food which lies heavy on the stomach; a slow, heavy person.
Pélo, *sm.* Hair; down; fibres of plants; bur of cloth; the coat of animals; flaw or split; trifle.
Pelón, na, *a.* (Coll.) Hairless, bald.
Pelón, na, *s.* Poor, indigent man.
Pelóna, **Pelonia**, *sf.* V. *Peladera.*
Peloneria, *sf.* Poverty, want, indigence.
Peloníla, *sf.* (Bot.) Crapeny, hawkweed.
Pelóso, sa, *a.* Hairy.
Pelóta, *sf.* Ball; cannon or musket ball.—*pl.* (Prov.) A kind of round sausage.
Pelotázo, *sm.* Blow or stroke with a ball.
Pelóte, *sm.* Goat's hair.
Peloteár, *vn.* To play at ball; argue, dispute.—*va.* To examine an account.
Pelotéra, *sf.* Battle, dispute, contention.
Peloteria, *sf.* Heap of balls; heap of goat's hair.
Pelotéro, *sm.* Ball-maker; affray, quarrel.
Pelotilla, *sf.* A small ball.
Pelóto, *a.* V. *Chamorro.* [A crowd.
Pelotón, *sm.* A large ball. (Mil.) Platoon.
Pélta, *sf.* Pelta, ancient light buckler.
Péltre, *sm.* Pewter.
Peltréro, *sm.* Pewterer, pewter-worker.
Pelúca, *sf.* Wig; peruke; a severe reproof.
Pelucón, *sm.* A fantastical fellow.
Pelúdo, da, *a.* Hairy.
Pelúdo, *sm.* A base mat of an oval shape.
Peluquéra, *sf.* A hair-cutter's or peruke-maker's wife. [and sold.
Peluquería, *sf.* Shop where wigs are made
Peluquéro, *sm.* Peruke-maker, hair-dresser.
Peluquilla, ita, *sf.* A small wig.
Peluquin, *sm.* A small bag-wig.
Pelúsa, *sf.* Down of plants or fruit.
Pelusilla, *sf.* The down of plants or fruit.
Péna, *sf.* Punishment, pain; correction; affliction; anxiety; labor, hardship.
Péna, *ad.* V. *Sopena.*
Penachéra, *sf.* V. *Penacho.*
Penácho, *sm.* Tuft on the heads of birds; plumes; loftiness, haughtiness.
Penadaménte, *ad.* V. *Penosamente.*
Penadilla, *sf.* A blister or pustule.
Penádo, da, *a.* Punished; painful; narrow-mouthed.
Penál, *a.* Penal; judicial. [penalty.
Penalidád, *sf.* Suffering, calamity, hardship;
Penánte, *pa.* and *a.* Suffering pain or affliction; love-sick.
Penár, *vn.* To be tormented in a future life; crave; linger.—*va.* To chastise.—*vr.* To grieve, mourn.
Penátes, *sm. pl.* Penates, the house-gods.
Penatigero, *sm.* He who carried the penates.
Pénca, *sf.* Pricking leaf of a chard; a leather whip for convicts. [strap.
Pencázo, *sm.* Lash with the hangman's
Pencúdo, da, *a.* Acuminated.
Pendánga, *sf.* Knave of diamonds in a game called *Quinolas* or *Reversis.*
Pendéjo, *sm.* Short, tender hair. (Vul.) Coward, poltroon.
Pendéncia, *sf.* Quarrel, affray, dispute.
Pendenciár, *vn.* To wrangle, quarrel.
Pendenciéro, ra, *a.* Quarrelsome.

Digitized by Google

Pendér, *vn.* To impend, hang over; depend, suspend.
Pendiénte, *a.* Pendent, hanging; unpaid.
Pendiénte, *sm.* Slope, declivity; ear-ring.
Pendil, *sm.* A mantle. *Tomar el pendil*, To elope.
Péndola, *sf.* V. *Pluma.* Pendulum.
Pendoláje, *sm.* The plunder of a captured vessel.
Pendolário, *sm.* V. *Pendolista.*
Pendoléro, ra, *a.* Hanging, pendent.
Pendolista, *sm.* Penman. (Coll.) Cheat, swindler, impostor.
Pendolita, *sf.* The spiral spring in a watch.
Pendón, *sm.* Standard; banner, pennon; remnants; leader's reins. *Pendon real*, (Nau.) Parliament heel, boot-topping.
Pendoncito, *sm.* Pennon, a small flag.
Péndulo, la, *a.* Pendent, hanging.
Penéque, *sm.* (Coll.) Drunkard.
Penetrabilidád, *sf.* Penetrability.
Penetráble, *a.* Penetrable; comprehensible.
Penetración, *sf.* Penetration; sagacity; discernment, intelligence.
Penetradór, *sm.* Discerner. [part.
Penetrál, *sm.* The interior or most retired
Penetránte, *pa.* Penetrating, penetrant; heart-rending; keen.
Penetrár, *va.* To penetrate, pierce; force in; fathom; permeate.
Penetrativo, va, *a.* Penetrative, penetrant.
Penigero, ra, *a.* (Poet.) Winged, feathered.
Península, *sf.* Peninsula.
Penique, *sm.* Penny, coin.
Penísla, *sf.* V. *Península.*
Peniténcia, *sf.* Penance, penalty.
Penitenciál, *a.* Penitential. [fault.
Penitenciár, *va.* To impose penance for a
Penitenciaría, *sf.* Charge of a penitentiary.
Penitenciário, *sm.* A dignitary who has the power of absolving in certain cases.
Peniténta, *sf.* A female penitent.
Peniténte, *a.* Penitent, repentant, contrite.
Peniténte, *sm.* Penitent, who does penance, or confesses.
Penól, *sm.* (Nau.) Yard-arm.
Penosaménte, *ad.* Painfully. [tormenting.
Penóso, sa, *a.* Painful, grievous, laborious,
Penóso, *sm.* An affected fop, a buck or beau.
Pensádo, da, *a.* Deliberate; on purpose.
Pensamiénto, *sm.* Thought; idea, meditation; design.—*pl.* (Bot.) Heart's ease.
Pensár, *va.* To think, consider, reflect, meditate; intend, mean; also to feed cattle.
Pensativaménte, *ad.* Moodily.
Pensativo, va, *a.* Pensive, thoughtful.
Pensil, *a.* Pensile, hanging.
Pensil, *sm.* A beautiful garden.
Pensión, *sf.* Pension; toil, labor, boarding.
Pensionádo, da, *s.* Pensioner, pensionary.
Pensionár, *va.* To impose annual charges.
Pensionário, *sm.* One who pays a pension; pensionary or recorder.
Pensionísta, *s. com.* Pensioner; boarder.
Pentacórdio, *sm.* Pentachord, five-stringed harp. [*folio.*
Pentadáctilo, **Pentáfilon**, *sm.* V. *Quinque-*
Pentaglóto, *a.* Pentaglottical, written in five languages.
Pentágono, *sm.* Pentagon.
Pentagráfo, *sm.* Pentagraph.
Pentámetro, *sm.* Pentameter.
Pentángulo, *sm.* Pentangle.
Pentapétalo, la, *a.* (Bot.) Pentapetalous.
Pentástilo, *sm.* (Arch.) Pentastyle.
Pentateúco, *sm.* The Pentateuch.
Pentecóstes, *sm.* Pentecost, Whitsuntide.
Penúltimo, ma, *a.* Penultimate.
Penúmbra, *sf.* Penumbra.
Penúria, *sf.* Penury, indigence.
Péña, *sf.* Rock. *Por peñas*, A long time.
Peñádo, *sf.* V. *Peñasco.*
Peñascál, *sm.* Rocky hill or mountain.
Peñásco, **Peñédo**, *sm.* A large rock; a strong silk stuff.
Peñascóso, sa, *a.* Rocky, mountainous.
Peñíscola, *sf.* Peninsula, rocky point of land.
Peñól, *sm.* A large rock. (Nau.) Yard-arm. V. *Penol.*
Peñón, *sm.* A large rock, rocky mountain.
Peón, *sm.* Pedestrian; day-laborer; foot-soldier; top; pawn in chess; man in draughts.
Peonáda, *sf.* Day-work of a laborer.
Peonáje, *sm.* Multitude of people on foot; the body of *peones* working in the same place together. [ploughed in a day.
Peonería, *sf.* As much land as can be
Peonía, *sf.* Piony; piece of ground that may be labored in a day.
Peónta, *sf.* Rate of tithes and price of labor.
Peónza, *sf.* Top, whipping-top; a noisy little fellow. *A' peonsa*, (Coll.) On foot.
Peór, *a.* Worse.—*ad.* Worse.
Peoría, *sf.* Deterioration, detriment.
Peorménte, *ad.* Worse.
Pepián, *sm.* V. *Pipian.*
Pepinár, *sm.* Cucumber-field.
Pepinázo, *sm.* Blow with a cucumber.
Pepino, *sm.* (Bot.) Cucumber.
Pepión, *sm.* A Spanish gold coin of the reign of Alphonsus the Wise.
Pepita, *sf.* Seed of melons, apples, &c.; kernel; pip in fowls.—*pl.* In Peru, the grains of pure native gold.
Pepitáña, *sf.* A pipe made of corn-stalk.
Pepitória, *sf.* A fricassee; joining of hands and feet; peanut or almond candy.
Pepitóso, sa, *a.* Abounding in grains or seeds; a fowl with the pip. [lain.
Péplide, *sf.* (Bot.) Water purlane or purs-
Péplo, *sm.* Petty spurge.
Pepón, *sm.* (Bot.) Water-melon.
Pequeñaménte, *ad.* Little, but little.
Pequeñéz, *sf.* Parvity, littleness; youth; lowness of mind.
Pequeñíto, ta, *a.* V. *Pequeñuelo.*
Pequéño, ña, *a.* Little or small, minute; humble, abject.
Pequin, *sm.* Silk stuff of Pekin.
Per, *prep.* Used in composition only, as *Perdonable*, Pardonable.
Péra, *sf.* Pear. (Coll.) A sinecure.
Peráda, *sf.* Conserve made of the juice of pears.
Peraile, *sm.* Wool-comber. V. *Pelaire.*
Perál, *sm.* (Bot.) Pear-tree.
Peraléda, *sf.* Orchard of pear-trees.
Peraltár, *va.* To raise the arch of a vault or dome to the figure of a parabola.

Digitized by Google

Perantón, *sm.* (Bot.) Marvel-plant; large fan; a very tall person.
Peráza, *sf.* Fruit of an ingrafted pear-tree.
Pérca, *sf.* (Ichth.) Perch.
Percánco, *sm.* Perquisite.
Percatár, *vr.* To think; take care.
Percebimiénto, *sm.* Prevention, warning.
Percebir, *va.* To perceive.
Percepción, *sf.* Perception, notion, idea.
Perceptible, *a.* Perceptible, perceivable.
Perceptiblemente, *ad.* Perceivably, perceptibly.
Perceptivo, va, *a.* Perceptive.
Percha, *sf.* Perch; cloth-rack; snare; fowler's string; sign-post of a barber's shop.
Perchadór, *sm.* Napper on cloth.
Perchár, *va.* To raise the nap on cloth.
Perchón, *sm.* A principal shoot of vines.
Perchonár, *va.* To leave on a vine-stock several long shoots; lay snares for game.
Percibir, *va.* To receive; perceive.
Percibo, *sm.* Act of receiving or perceiving.
Perceptóro, Percnotéro, Percoptóro, *sm.* (Orn.) Bald buzzard.
Percoceria, *sf.* Small work of silver or spangles, filagree, &c.
Percuciénte, *a.* Percutient, striking.
Percudir, *va.* To tarnish the lustre of things.
Percusión, *sf.* Percussion, collision.
Percusór, *sm.* Striker.
Perdedéro, *sm.* Occasion or motive of losing.
Perdedór, ra, *s.* Loser.
Perdér, *va.* To lose; forfeit; lavish, miss, ruin, spoil, bet.—*vr.* To be lost. (Nau.) To be shipwrecked.
Perdición, *sf.* Losing; destruction; prodigality; eternal perdition.
Pérdida, *sf.* Loss, detriment, damage; waste.
Perdidamente, *ad.* Desperately, furiously.
Perdidizo, za, *a.* Lost designedly or on purpose.
Perdido, da, *a.* Lost, strayed, misguided; profligate, dissolute.
Perdidóso, sa, *a.* Sustaining loss.
Perdigána, *sf.* A young partridge.
Perdigár, *va.* To broil partridges before roasting; stew larded meat; dispose, prepare.
Perdigón, *sm.* A young or decoy partridge; squanderer. *Perdigones*, Hail-shot; small shot.
Perdiguéra, *sf.* (Bot.) Sun-rose.
Perdiguéro, ra, *a.* Setter or pointer dog.
Perdiguéro, *sm.* Poulterer.
Perdimiénto, *sm.* V. *Perdicion* and *Pérdida*.
Perdiz, *sf.* (Orn.) Partridge.
Perdón, *sm.* Pardon, forgiveness, absolution.
Perdonable, *a.* Pardonable.
Perdonadór, *sm.* Pardoner, excuser.
Perdonánza, *sf.* V. *Disimulo* and *Perdon*.
Perdonár, *va.* To pardon, forgive; remit a debt; spare, excuse.
Perdonavidas, *sm.* (Coll.) Bully, hector.
Perdulário, ria, *a.* Extremely careless; idle vagrant.
Perdurable, *a.* Perpetual, everlasting.
Perdurablemente, *ad.* Eternally, perpetually.
Pereáles, *sm.* A linen from India.
Perecéar, *va.* To protract, delay, put off.
Perecedéro, ra, *a.* Perishable, decaying.
Perecedéro, *sm.* Misery, extreme want.
Perecér, *va.* To perish, die, be destroyed; suffer damage or fatigue.
Perecido, da, *a.* Dying with anxiety, lost, undone.
Pereciénte, *pa.* Perishing.
Perecimiénto, *sm.* Loss, decay, decline.
Peregrinación, *sf.* Peregrination; pilgrimage.
Peregrinamente, *ad.* Rarely, curiously.
Peregrinánte, *pa.* Sojourner; travelling.
Peregrinár, *va.* To peregrinate; go on a pilgrimage.
Peregrinidád, *sf.* Strangeness, wonderfulness.
Peregrino, na, *a.* Peregrine, foreign; strange, wonderful.
Peregrino, *sm.* A pilgrim, a palmer.
Perejil, *sm.* (Bot.) Parsley; showy apparel. —*pl.* Honorary titles.
Perejilón, *sm.* Creeping crow-foot.
Perendéca, *sf.* Trull, a dirty wench.
Perendéngues, *sm. pl.* Pendants; gaudy dress of women.
Perennál, *a.* V. *Perenne*. Without lucid intervals.
Perennalmente, *ad.* V. *Perennemente*.
Perénne, *a.* Perennial, perpetual.
Perennemente, *ad.* Continually, perpetually.
Perennidád, *sf.* Perennity.
Perentoriamente, *ad.* Peremptorily.
Perentório, ria, *a.* Peremptory, absolute.
Peréro, *sm.* Fruit-parer.
Peréza, *sf.* Laziness, tardiness, sloth.
Perezosamente, *ad.* Lazily, slothfully.
Perezóso, sa, *a.* Lazy, indolent, slothful.
Perfección, *sf.* Perfection, faultlessness.—*pl.* Accomplishments.
Perfeccionadór, *sm.* Perfecter.
Perfeccionár, *va.* To perfect, complete, finish.
Perfectamente, *ad.* Perfectly.
Perfectivo, va, *a.* Perfective.
Perfecto, ta, *a.* Perfect, complete, faultless.
Perfécto, *sm.* Improvements made in an inheritance.
Perficiénte, *a.* That which perfects.
Pérfidamente, *ad.* Perfidiously.
Perfidia, *sf.* Perfidy, treachery.
Pérfido, da, *a.* Perfidious, treacherous, disloyal.
Perfil, *sm.* Profile, contour, outline.
Perfiláda, *a.* A well-formed arched nostril.
Perfiladúra, *sf.* Art of drawing profiles; sketching of outlines.
Perfilár, *va.* To draw profiles, outlines.—*vr.* To incline.
Perfoliáda or **Perfoliáta**, *sf.* (Bot.) Common thorough-wax.
Perfoliádo, da, *a.* (Bot.) Perfoliated.
Perforación, *sf.* Perforation.
Perforár, *va.* To perforate.
Perfumadéro, *sm.* V. *Perfumadór*.
Perfumádo, da, *a.* Odoriferous, perfumated.
Perfumadór, *sm.* Perfumer; perfume-vase.
Perfumár, *va.* To perfume; fumigate.
Perfúme, *sm.* Perfume; odor, fragrance.
Perfumería, *sf.* A perfumer's shop.
Perfuméro, ra, *s.* Perfumer.
Perfumista, *sm.* Perfumer, dealer in perfumes.
Perfunctoriamente, *ad.* Perfunctorily, superficially.
Perfunctório, ria, *a.* Perfunctory.
Pergamineria, *sf.* Place where parchment is made or sold.

Digitized by Google

Pergaminéro, *sm.* Parchment-maker.
Pergamino, *sm.* Parchment.
Pergénio, *sm.* V. *Pergeño.* [fully.
Pergeñár, *va.* To dispose or perform skil-
Pergeño, *sm.* (Coll.) Skill, dexterity.
Periánclo, Periántio, *sm.* (Bot.) Perianthium.
Pericárdio, *sm.* Pericardium.
Pericárpio, *sm.* Pericarpium, covering of any fruit.
Pericia, *sf.* Skill, knowledge.
Perico, *sm.* Curis; a small parrot.
Pericón, *sm.* A large fan.
Pericón, na, *a.* Draft and saddle horse.
Pericóna, *sf.* Draft or saddle mule.
Pericráneo, *sm.* Pericranium.
Peridrómo, *sm.* (Arch.) Peridrome.
Pericécos, *sm. pl.* Pericœci, antipodes.
Periféria, *sf.* Periphery. V. *Circunferencia.*
Perifóllo, *sm.* (Bot.) Common chervil. *Perifollos*, Ribbons and ornaments.
Perifraseádo, da, *a.* Periphrastic.
Perifraseár, *va.* To periphrase.
Perifrasi, Perifrasis, *sf.* (Rhet.) Periphrasis, circumlocution.
Perigállo, *sm.* Skin of the chin; glossy ribbon; a line. (Coll.) A tall, lean man.
Perigéo, *sm.* Perigee, perigeum.
Perihélio, *sm.* Perihelion.
Perilla, *sf.* A small pear; ornament; pommel, knob. *De perilla*, To the purpose.
Perillán, na, *a.* Artful, knavish, vagrant.
Perillán, *sm.* Huckster, a sly, crafty fellow.
Perillo, *sm.* Gingerbread nut.
Perimetro, *sm.* V. *Ámbito.*
Perinclito, ta, *a.* Famous, renowned.
Perinéo, *sm.* (Anat.) Perinæum.
Perineumónia, *sf.* Peripneumony, inflammation of the lungs.
Perinóla, *sf.* A kind of die with four faces; a tetotum; a neat little woman.
Periodeceár, *vn.* To make or form periods.
Periódicamente, *ad.* Periodically.
Periódico, ca, *a.* Periodical, periodic.
Periódico, *sm.* Newspaper. [tence.
Periodo, *sm.* Period; clause, a complete sen-
Peripatético, *sm.* Peripatetic.
Peripatético, ca, *a.* Peripatetic; person of ridiculous or extravagant opinions.
Peripáto, *sm.* System of Aristotle.
Peripécia, *sf.* Peripetia, condition. [coast.
Periplo, *sm.* Periplus, voyage around a
Peripuésto, ta, *a.* Very gay, fine, spruce.
Periquillo, *sm.* Sugar-plum.
Periquito, *sm.* (Nau.) Stay-sail. (Orn.) Parroquet, small parrot.
Periscios, *sm. pl.* Periscii, inhabitants of the polar circles. [course.
Perisología, *sf.* Useless repetition in a dis-
Peristáltico, ca, *a.* Peristaltic.
Peristilo, *sm.* (Arch.) Peristyle, colonnade.
Perita, *sf.* A small pear. [seur.
Perito, *sm.* Skilful in art or trade, connois-
Perito, ta, *a.* Skilful, able, experienced.—*sm.* Connoisseur; appraiser; critic.
Peritóneo, *sm.* (Anat.) Peritoneum.
Peritróquio, *sm.* (Mech.) Peritrochium, a wheel concentric with a cylinder.
Perjudicadór, ra, *s.* Injurer, prejudicial.
Perjudicár, *va.* To prejudice, injure, malign.
Perjudiciál, *a.* Prejudicial, hurtful, pernicious.
Perjudicialmente, *ad.* Prejudicially.
Perjuicio, *sm.* Prejudice, injury, detriment, damage.
Perjuradór, ra, *s.* Perjurer. [falsely.
Perjurár, *vn.* To forswear, perjure; swear
Perjúrio, *sm.* Perjury, false oath.
Perjúro, ra, *a.* Perjured, forsworn.
Perjúro, ra, *s.* Forswearer, perjurer.
Pérla, *sf.* Pearl, margarite.
Perlático, ca, *a.* Paralytic, palsied.
Perleria, *sf.* Collection of pearls.
Perlesia, *sf.* Paralysis, palsy.
Perlita, *sf.* A small pearl.
Perliquiténcia, *sf.* A mock title of honor.
Perlongár, *vn.* (Nau.) To coast.
Permanecér, *vn.* To persist, endure, last.
Permaneciénte, *pa.* and *a.* Permanent; persisting.
Permanéncia, *sf.* Duration, permanency, perseverance, constancy.
Permanénte, *a.* Permanent, durable, lasting.
Permanéntemente, *ad.* Permanently.
Permansión, *sf.* V. *Permanencia.*
Permisible, *a.* Permissible.
Permisión, *sf.* Permission, leave; grant.
Permisivamente, *ad.* Permissively.
Permisivo, va, *a.* Permissive.
Permiso, *sm.* Permission, leave, liberty.
Permisór, *sm.* Granter. V. *Permitidor.*
Permistión, *sf.* Permistion, permixtion.
Permitónte, *pa.* He that grants or permits.
Permitidéro, ra, *a.* What may be permitted.
Permitidór, *sm.* Permitter, granter. [ed.
Permitido, da, *a.* Permitted; lawful, allow-
Permitir, *va.* To permit, consent, agree to, give leave.—*vr.* To appear benign and generous.
Permúta, Permutación, *sf.* Permutation.
Permutánte, *pa.* and *a.* Permutant.
Permutár, *va.* To exchange, commute, permute.
Pérna, *sf.* Flat shell-fish.
Pernáda, *sf.* Kick with the foot.
Pernáza, *sf.* A thick or big leg.
Perneadór, *a.* Strong-legged.
Perneár, *vn.* To kick, shake the legs; fret.—*va.* To drive and sell pigs to market.
Pernéo, *sm.* Public sale of hogs.
Perneria, *sf.* Collection of pins or bolts.
Pernétas (En), *ad.* Bare-legged.
Perneto, *sm.* (Nau.) Small pin, peg, or bolt.
Perniabiérto, ta, *a.* Open or wide legged.
Pernibórra, *a.* One who uses false calves.
Perniciosamente, *ad.* Perniciously, noxiously, hurtfully. [destructive.
Pernicióso, sa, *a.* Pernicious, mischievous,
Pernigón, *sm.* Genoese plum.
Pernil, *sm.* Ham; thigh of breeches.
Pérnio, *sm.* A kind of hinges for doors and windows.
Perniquebrár, *va.* To break the legs.
Pernituérto, ta, *a.* Crook-legged.
Pérno, *sm.* A nail, spike; hook of a hinge; a bolt; a round-headed pin.
Pernoctár, *vn.* To pass the night; be awake, watch. [fault, defect.
Péro, *sm.* A kind of apple; apple-tree;
Péro, *conj.* But, except, yet.

Digitized by Google

Perogrulláda, or *verdad de perogrullo*, *sf.* (Coll.) Truth of no moment.
Peról, *sm.* Boiler, kettle, copper.
Peróne, *sm.* (Anat.) Fibula, the lesser bone of the leg.
Peroración, *sf.* Peroration.
Perorár, *va.* To conclude a speech; declaim; solicit effectually.
Peroráta, *sf.* (Coll.) An harangue, a speech.
Perpendiculár, *a.* Perpendicular.
Perpendicularmónte, *ad.* Perpendicularly.
Perpendículo, *sm.* Plumb, plummet; pendulum.
Perpetración, *sf.* Perpetration.
Perpetradór, *sm.* Perpetrator, aggressor.
Perpetrár, *va.* To perpetrate, commit a crime.
Perpétua, *sf.* (Bot.) Eternal flower, everlasting.
Perpetuación, *sf.* Perpetuation.
Perpetuamónte, *ad.* Perpetually, forever.
Perpetuán, *sm.* Everlasting, a woollen stuff.
Perpetuár, *va.* To perpetuate; continue without cessation.
Perpetuidád, *sf.* Perpetuity, exemption from cessation.
Perpétuo, tua, *a.* Perpetual.
Perpiáño, *sm.* Perpender, a front binding-stone in a wall.
Perplejamónte, *ad.* Perplexedly.
Perplejidád, *sf.* Perplexity, irresolution.
Perplójo, ja, *a.* Doubtful, perplexed.
Perpúnto, *sm.* A quilted under-waistcoat.
Pérque, *sm.* Lampoon, libel.
Pérra, *sf.* Bitch of a dog.
Perráda, *sf.* Pack of dogs; false compliment; hasty morning repast.
Perraménte, *ad.* Very ill; badly.
Perrázo, *sm.* A large dog.
Perréngue, *sm.* (Coll.) Surliness, peevishness.
Perréra, *sf.* Kennel; employment of more fatigue than profit; broken-down horse.
Perrería, *sf.* Pack of dogs; nest of rogues; vexation.
Perróro, *sm.* Beadle; kennel-keeper; impostor.
Perrézno, na, *s.* Whelp, puppy.
Perríco, *sm.* A little dog.
Perrillo, *sm.* A little dog; trigger of a gun.
Perrito, *sm.* A little dog. *Perrito de todas bodas*, A busy-body.
Pérro, *sm.* Dog; one who perseveres in an opinion or undertaking; damage; deception.
Perroquéte, *sm.* (Nau.) Top-mast.
Perrúna, *sf.* Dog-bread.
Perrúno, na, *a.* Doggish, canine.
Persecución, *sf.* Persecution; toils, troubles.
Perseguidór, *sm.* Persecutor; a foe.
Perseguimiénto, *sm.* Persecution; hunt.
Perseguir, *va.* To pursue; dun, importune; persecute.
Perséo, *sm.* Perseus, a northern constellation.
Perseváute, *sm.* Pursuivant at arms.
Perseverácia, *sf.* Perseverance, constancy.
Perseveránte, *a.* Perseverant.
Perseveraméntе, *ad.* Constantly, perseverantly.
Perseverár, *vn.* To persevere, persist, abide.
Persiána, *sf.* A silk stuff. *Persianas*, Venetian blinds.
Persicária, *sf.* (Bot.) Spotted snakeweed.
Pérsico, *sm.* (Ichth.) Perch.
Persignárse, *vr.* To make the sign of the cross; admire; be surprised; handsel, begin to sell.
Persignumcrúcis, *sm.* (Coll.) By the sign of the cross; wound in the face.
Pérsigo, *sm.* (Bot.) Peach.
Persilla, *sf.* A sort of linen.
Persisténcia, *sf.* Persistence, steadiness, perseverance.
Persistónte, *pa.* and *a.* Permanent, firm.
Persistir, *vn.* To persist, persevere.
Persóna, *sf.* Person, individual; exterior appearance.
Personádo, *sm.* Benefice without jurisdiction.
Personáje, *sm.* Personage; character assumed, a stranger; ecclesiastical benefice.
Personál, *a.* Personal, particular.—*sm.* Personal tax.
Personalidád, *sf.* Personality.
Personalizár, *va.* To personify, personalize.
Personalmónte, *ad.* Personally.
Personáza, *sf.* Huge personage.
Personería, *sf.* Charge of an agent or attorney.
Personéro, ra, *s.* Agency; notary's office.
Personificár, *va.* To personify, personalize.
Personilla, *sf.* Mannikin, a ridiculous little fellow.
Perspectiva, *sf.* Perspective; view; a deceitful appearance.
Perspectivo, *sm.* Professor of perspective.
Perspicácia, Perspicacidád, *sf.* Perspicacity, clear-sightedness.
Perspicáz, *a.* Perspicacious, quick-sighted; acute, sagacious, clear-sighted.
Perspicuamónte, *ad.* Perspicuously.
Perspicuidád, *sf.* Perspicuity, clearness, transparency.
Perspicuo, cua, *a.* Perspicuous, clear, transparent.
Perspiración, *sf.* Perspiration.
Perspiratório, ria, *a.* Perspiratory.
Persuadidór, ra, *s.* Persuader.
Persuadir, *va.* To persuade, influence; induce.—*vr.* To be persuaded, form a judgment.
Persuasible, *a.* Persuasible.
Persuasión, *sf.* Persuasion; opinion, judgment.
Persuasiva, *sf.* Persuasiveness, persuasive.
Persuasivo, va, *a.* Persuasive, moving.
Persuasór, ra, *s.* Persuader.
Pertenecér, *vn.* To belong to, concern; behoove, become.
Pertenecido, *sm.* V. *Pertenencia.*
Pertenecónte, *pa.* and *a.* Belonging, appertaining; apt, fit, ready.
Pertenéncia, *sf.* Appurtenance, dependence.
Pértica, *sf.* Perch, a measure of ten feet.
Pértiga, *sf.* A pole or rod; a tall, slender woman; door or window hook.
Pórtigo, *sm.* Pole of a wagon or cart.
Pertigál, *sm.* Pole. V. *Pértiga.*
Pertigueár, *va.* To beat a tree to gather the fruit.
Pertigueria, *sf.* Office or employment of a verger.
Pertiguéro, *sm.* Verger who carries the mace before the dean.
Pertinácia, *sf.* Pertinacity, obstinacy.
Pertináz, *a.* Pertinacious, obstinate.
Pertinazmónte, *ad.* Pertinaciously.
Pertinénte, *a.* Pertinent; to the purpose.
Pertinentemónte, *ad.* Pertinently, opportunely.
Pertrechár, *va.* To supply with ammunition and stores; dispose, prepare.

Digitized by Google

Pertrécho, *sm. pl.* Warlike stores; tools, instruments.
Pertugáda, *sf.* Shock, concussion.
Pertugeár, *vn.* To be agitated, be in violent motion.
Perturbáble, *a.* Capable of being perturbed.
Perturbación, *sf.* Perturbation; confusion.
Perturbadamente, *ad.* Confusedly.
Perturbadór, *sm.* Perturbator, disturber.
Perturbadóra, *sf.* Perturbatrix.
Perturbár, *va.* To perturb, disturb; interrupt, harrow.
Peruáno, na, *a.* V. *Perulero.*
Perucáno, *sm.* (Bot.) Wild pear-tree; any thing overtopping the rest.
Peruléro, ra, *a.* Made in Peru; native of Peru; a moneyed man.
Peruléro, *sm.* (Prov.) A narrow-bottomed, strait-mouthed pitcher. [lently.
Perversamente, *ad.* Perversely, malevo-
Perversidád, *sf.* Perversity, wickedness.
Perversión, *sf.* Perversion; perverseness, depravation. [vous.
Pervérso, sa, *a.* Perverse, wicked, mischie-
Pervertidór, ra, *s.* Perverter, corrupter.
Pervertimiénto, *sm.* Perversion, perverting.
Pervertir, *va.* To pervert; corrupt, turn from the right; crook; seduce.
Pervigilio, *sm.* (Med.) Vigilance, watching, want of sleep. [from clocks.
Pésa, *sf.* Weight; piece of metal suspended
Pesáda, *sf.* (Prov.) Quantity weighed at once.
Pesadamente, *ad.* Weightily; sorrowfully; slowly. [peevishness.
Pesadéz, *sf.* Heaviness; gravity; slowness;
Pesadilla, *sf.* Nightmare.
Pesádo, da, *a.* Peevish, troublesome, cumbrous; tedious, offensive.
Pesadór, *sm.* Weigher. [disgust.
Pesadúmbre, *sf.* Heaviness, gravity; grief,
Pésame, *sm.* Compliment of condolence.
Pesánte, *pa.* That which weighs or has a determinate weight.
Pesánte, *sm.* A weight of half a drachm.
Pesantéz, *sf.* V. *Pesadéz.* [ance.
Pesár, *sm.* Sorrow, grief, concern, repent-
Pesár (A'), *ad.* In spite of, notwithstanding.
Pesár, *vn.* To weigh; be valuable; repent; prevail.—*va.* To examine, consider.
Pesaróso, sa, *a.* Sorrowful; restless.
Pésca, *sf.* Fishing, fishery. [V. *Merlusa.*
Pescáda, *sf.* Fish salted, dried, or smoked.
Pescadázo, *sm.* Great fish.
Pescadéra, *sf.* Fish-woman.
Pescadería, *sf.* Fish-market.
Pescadéro, *sm.* Fishmonger.
Pescadillo, *sm.* A little fish. [salted.
Pescádo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Fish; cod-fish when
Pescadór, *sm.* Fisherman, fishmonger.
Pescadóra, *sf.* Fish-wife, fish-woman.
Pescánte, *sm.* Crane; coach-box; davit.
Pescár, *va.* To fish; pick up any thing.
Péscola, *sf.* The beginning of a furrow in a ploughed field.
Pescóso, sa, *a.* Abounding in fish.
Pescozáda, *sf.* V. *Pescozon.* [hand.
Pescozón, *sm.* Slap on the neck with an open
Pescozúdo, da, *a.* Having a thick neck.
Pescuézo, *sm.* The neck; stiff-necked haughtiness, pride.
Pescúño, *sm.* Large wedge fastening the coulter of a plough.
Pése, *interj.* An imprecatory exclamation.
Pesébre, *sm.* Crib, rack, or manger.
Pesebréjo, *sm.* Cavity in which horses' teeth are fixed.
Persebréra, *sf.* Range of mangers.
Pesebrón, *sm.* Boot of a coach.
Peséta, *sf.* Piece of two reals, worth about 10*d.* sterling.
Pésete, *sm.* An oath; a word of execration.
Piéga, *sf.* Weight. V. *Pesa* and *Peso.*
Pésia, Pesiatál, *sm.* A curse or imprecation.
Pesíllo, *sm.* Scales for gold or silver coin.
Pésimamente, *ad.* Very badly.
Pésimo, ma, *a.* Very bad.
Pesita, *sf.* A small weight.
Péso, *sm.* Weight, gravity; scales; importance; burden; dollar. *En peso*, In the air.
Pesól, *sm.* V. *Frísol.*
Pespuntadór, ra, *s.* Back-stitcher.
Pespuntár, *va.* To back-stitch.
Pespúnte, *sm.* Back-stitching.
Pesquéra, *sf.* Fishery.
Pesquería, *sf.* Act of fishing; fishery.
Pesquisa, *sf.* Inquiry, examination.
Pesquisánte, *pa.* Investigating; inquirer.
Pesquisár, *va.* To inquire, examine.
Pesquisidór, ra, *s.* Examiner, searcher, inquirer.
Pestáña, *sf.* Eyelash; fringe, edging.
Pestañéar, *va.* To move the eyelids.
Pestañéo, *sm.* Moving of the eyelids.
Péste, *sf.* Pest, plague; great plenty.—*pl.* Words of menace or aversion. [ly.
Pestiferamente, *ad.* Pestiferously, pestilent-
Pestífero, ra, *a.* Pestiferous.
Pestiléncia, *sf.* Plague, pestilence.
Pestilenciál, *a.* Pestiferous, infectious
Pestilencióso, sa, *a.* Pestilential.
Pestilénte, *a.* Pestilent, pernicious.
Pestillo, *sm.* Bolt for a door.
Pestiño, *sm.* Fritters or pancakes.
Pestorejázo, *sm.* V. *Pescozon.*
Pestoréjo, *sm.* Poll of the neck. [neck.
Pestorejón, *sm.* Blow on the back of the
Pesúña, *sf.* Solid hoof of animals.
Pesúño, *sm.* Hoof of cloven-footed animals.
Petáca, *sf.* A chest covered with leather.
Petaláceo, cea, *a.* (Bot.) Petalaceous, petalous. [Syracuse.
Petalismo, *sm.* Petalism, banishment in
Pétalo, *sm.* (Bot.) Petal, flower-leaf.
Petaquilla, *sf.* A small trunk.
Petár, *va.* (Coll.) To please, gratify.
Petardeár, *va.* To beat down a gate with petards.—*vn.* To cheat, deceive.
Petardéro, *sm.* Petardeer; impostor, cheat.
Petardista, *s. com.* Deceiver; swindler.
Petárdo, *sm.* Petard; fraud, hoax. [tor.
Petáte, *sm.* Fine mat made of palm; impos-
Petéquias, *sf. pl.* Petechiæ, spots on the skin.
Petequiál, *a.* Petechial, pestilentially spot ted. [of printing types.
Peticáno, Peticánon, *sm.* Petty canon, a size
Petición, *sf.* Petition; demand, claim; prayer. [jewel.
Petillo, *sm.* A small stomacher; a breast
Petimétra, *sf.* A belle, a dressy lady.

Digitized by Google

Petimétre, *sm.* Fop, beau.
Petimetrillo, *sm.* A fopling, a petty fop.
Petirójo, *sm.* (Orn.) Robin-redbreast.
Petis, *sm.* A fondling name of a little dog.
Petitória, *sf.* V. *Peticion.*
Petitório, ria, *a.* Petitory, petitionary.
Petitório, *sm.* Impertinent and repeated petition.
Péto, *sm.* Breast-plate; plastron; stomacher.
Petrál, *sm.* Breast-leather of a horse. V. *Pretal.*
Petraría, *sf.* Ancient machine for throwing [stones.
Petrarquista, *a.* and *sm.* Follower of Petrarch.
Pétreo, a, *a.* Stony, hard.
Petréra, *sf.* Battle fought with stones.
Petrificación, *sf.* Petrification.
Petrificánte, *pa.* Petrifying. [stone.
Petrificár, *va.* To petrify.—*vr.* To become
Petrífico, ca, *a.* Petrific, that which petrifies.
Petril, *sm.* Battlement, breastwork. V. *Pretil.*
Petrína, *sf.* Girdle. V. *Pretina.*
Petrisca, *sf.* V. *Petréra.*
Petróleo, *sm.* Petroleum, a liquid bitumen.
Pétrus in cúnctis, (Lat.) A meddler; pedant.
Petulíncia, *sf.* Petulance, insolence, flippancy.
Petulánte, *a.* Petulant, insolent, flippant.
Petúnsa, *sf.* Petunse, of which the Chinese make porcelain.
Peucedáno, *sm.* (Bot.) Sulphur-wort.
Peujaléro, *sm.* A petty drover.
Pez, *sm.* Fish; heap of thrashed corn.—*sf.* Rosin, pitch. *Pez griega*, Colophony.
Pezoláda, *sf.* Threads at the fag-end of cloth.
Pezón, *sm.* (Bot.) Leaf-stalk; nipple, teat; arm of an axle-tree; cape or point of land.
Pezonéra, *sf.* Linch-pin of an axle-tree.
Pezpíta, Pezpitalo, *s.* (Orn.) Wagtail.
Pezuélo, *sm.* Flake of cloth.
Pezúña, *sf.* Nose-worm, disease in sheep. V. *Pesuña.*

PH: all the words formerly beginning with these letters will now be found under *F.*

Piáche, or *Tarde Piache*, Too late.
Piáda, *sf.* Chirping of birds, puling of chickens.
Piadór, ra, *s.* V. *Piár.*
Piadosaménte, *ad.* Piously, clemently.
Piadóso, sa, *a.* Pious, godly, merciful.
Piamáter, *sm.* Pia mater, membrane covering the brain.
Piaménte, *ad.* Piously.
Pián Piáno, *ad.* Gently, softly.
Piáno, or Piáno-fórte, *sm.* Piano-forte.
Piánte, *pa.* Pulling. [for.
Piár, *vn.* To pule, chirp; call, whine, wish
Piára, *sf.* Herd of swine; flock of mares, mules, or ewes.
Piariégo, ga, *a.* Applied to an owner of a herd of mares, mules, or swine.
Piástra, *sf.* A Turkish silver coin.
Pica, *sf.* Pike; pikeman. *A' pica seca*, uselessly. [that chase magpies.
Picacéro, ra, *a.* Applied to birds of prey
Picácho, *sm.* Top, summit; sharp point of any thing.
Picacuréba, *sf.* Brazilian pigeon.

Picáda, *sf.* Puncture, incision.
Picadéro, *sm.* Riding-school, manege. *Picaderos*, (Nau.) Blocks put under the keel of a ship while building.
Picadillo, *sm.* Minced meat, hash.
Picádo, *sm.* Minced meat, hash. [pricker.
Picadór, *sm.* Riding-master; bull-fighter;
Picadúra, *sf.* Pricking; puncture; bite.
Picafigo, *sm.* (Orn.) V. *Pico verde.*
Picaflor, *sm.* (Orn.) Humming-bird; colibri.
Picagallina, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Pajarera.*
Picamadéros, *sm.* Woodpecker. [hot,
Picánte, *pa.* and *a.* Pricking; piquant, acrid.
Picánte, *sm.* Piquancy, pungency, acrimony.
Picanteménte, *ad.* Piquantly.
Picáño, *sm.* Patch on a shoe.
Picáño, ña, *a.* Deceitful, roguish.
Picapedréro, *sm.* Stone-cutter.
Picapiójos, *sm.* A nickname for tailors.
Picapleitos, *sm.* (Coll.) A litigious person; a pettifogging lawyer.
Picapórte, *sm.* A latch-key or night-key.
Picapuéroo, *sm.* (Orn.) Bird less than a pigeon.
Picar, *va.* To prick; pierce, puncture; sting; chop, pound, peck, nibble, spur, provoke.—*vr.* To be vexed, moth-eaten, damaged.
Picaraménte, *ad.* Knavishly, roguishly.
Picarázo, za, *a.* Great rogue.
Picardeár, *vn.* To play the knave.
Picardía, *sf.* Knavery, malice, wantonness.
Picardigüela, *sf.* A prank, a roguish trick.
Picaréscа, *sf.* A nest of rogues.
Picarésco, ca, Picaril, *a.* Roguish, knavish.
Picarillo, *sm.* A little rogue.
Picaro, ra, *a.* Knavish, vile; mischievous, crafty; gay.—*s.* Rogue, knave, loafer.
Picaros, *sm. pl.* Scullions, kitchen-boys.
Picarón, *a.* and *s.* Great rogue, villain. *Pi carona*, Jade.
Picaronázo, za, *a.* Very roguish, villanous.
Picaróte, *a.* Notorious villain.
Picarrelincho, *sm.* (Orn.) V. *Andario.*
Picatóste, *sm.* Toast of bread fried with slices of ham.
Picáza, *sf.* (Orn.) Magpie. *Picaza marina*, Flamingo. (Prov.) Hoe.
Picázo, *sm.* Blow with a pike; sting; stroke; young magpie.
Picazón, *sm.* Itching; peevishness.
Picea, *sf.* (Bot.) Silver-fir. [Pitcher.
Pichél, *sm.* Pewter tankard, a mug. (Mex.)
Picheléria, *sf.* Factory of tankards or tin pots. [tankards.
Picheléro, *sm.* Maker of pewter pots or
Picheléte, *sm.* A small tankard or mug.
Pichóla, *sf.* A wine-measure, a pint.
Pichón, *sm.* A young pigeon.
Picnostílo, *sm.* (Arch.) Too little space between columns.
Pico, *sm.* Beak, bill, nib, mouth; a sharp point; pick-axe; twibill; dock-spade; peak of a hill; balance of an account; loquacity. (Orn.) Woodpecker.
Picoléte, *sm.* Staple for the bolt of a lock.
Picón, na, *a.* Applied to animals with the upper teeth projecting over the under ones.

Digitized by Google

Picón, *sm.* Lampoon, jest; very small charcoal; small fresh-water fish. [braziers.
Piconéro, *sm.* Maker of small charcoal for
Picór, *sm.* Sharp pungent taste; itching.
Picóso, sa, *a.* Pitted with the small-pox.
Picóta, *sf.* Pillory. (Nau.) Cheek of a pump.
Picotáda, *sf.* V. *Picotaso.*
Picotázo, *sm.* A peck from a bird; a bird.
Picóte, *sm.* Coarse stuff made of goat's hair; a glossy silk stuff.
Picoteádo, da, *a.* Peaked, pointed.
Picoteár, *va.* To peck.—*vn.* To gossip; toss the head.—*vr.* To wrangle, quarrel.
Picotería, *sf.* Loquacity, gossip.
Picotéro, ra, *a.* Wrangling, chattering.
Picotillo, *sm.* Inferior cloth of goats' hair.
Pictórico, ca, *a.* Pictorial. [bler.
Picudilla, *sf.* A kind of olive; a great bab-
Picúdo, da, *a.* Beaked; pointed; prattling, babbling.
Pidientéro, *sm.* Beggar. V. *Pordiosero.*
Pido, *sm.* (Coll.) Demand, request, petition.
Pidón, na, *a.* V. *Pedidor.*
Pié, *sm.* Foot, leg, base, motive, footing, ground work. (Nau.) *Pié derecho*, Stanchion. *Pié de roda*, Fore-foot. *A' pié llano*, Easily. *Pié de cabra*, Crowfoot.
Piececica, illa, ita, Piecezuéla, *sf.* Little piece.
Piececillo, ito, Piecezuélo, Piecico, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* A little foot.
Piedád, *sf.* Piety; mercy; charity.
Piédra, *sf.* A stone; gravel; hail; gun-flint.
Piedrecica, illa, ita, Piedrezuéla, *sf.* A little stone.
Piél, *sf.* The skin; hide. (Coll.) Life.
Piélago, *sm.* The high sea; great abundance. V. *Turquin.*
Pielecita, *sf.* A small hide.
Piálgo, *sm.* V. *Piezgo.* [horses.
Piénso, *sm.* The daily allowance given to
Piério, ria, *a.* (Poet.) Pierian, relating to the muses.
Piérna, *sf.* The leg; principal rafters; honey jar; inequality in selvage of cloths; cheek of a printing-press.
Piernitendido, da, *a.* With extended legs.
Piéza, *sf.* Piece, fragment, furniture; coin; rooms; trick; subject; jester; piece of ordnance. [foot.
Piézgo, *sm.* A leather bottle; fore or hind
Pifano, Pifaro, *sm.* Fife; fifer. [ball.
Pifia, *sf.* Sound of a rebounding billiard-
Piflár, *va.* Whistling noise in playing the flute. [ous eagle; ring-tail hawk.
Pigárgo, *sm.* White-faced antelope; ciner-
Pigméo, méa, *a.* Dwarfish.—*s.* A dwarf.
Pignóticos, *sm. pl.* Pycnotics.
Pigre, *a.* Slothful, lazy.
Pigrícia, *sf.* Laziness, idleness.
Pigro, ra, *a.* Negligent, lazy.
Pihua, *sf.* V. *Coriea.* [ment.
Pihuéla, *sf.* Lash, fetter, shackle, impedi-
Piísimo, ma, *a. sup.* Most pious.
Pijóta, *sf.* (Ichth.) Hake, poor jack. V. *Merluza.* [grape-shot.
Pijóte, *sm.* (Nau.) Swivel-gun loaded with
Pila, *sf.* A trough for cattle; baptismal font; pile, heap; parish. *Nombre de pila*, Christian name. [once; pile, heap.
Piláda, *sf.* Quantity of mortar made at
Pilár, *sm.* The basin of a fountain; pillar; post; mile-stone.
Pilarého, Pilarito, *sm.* A small pillar.
Pilástra, *sf.* Pilaster, a square column.
Pilatéro, *sm.* A fuller of cloth in factories.
Pildora, *sf.* Pill; affliction, bad news. [cap.
Pileo, *sm.* Cardinal's hat; ancient Roman
Piléta, Pilica, *sf. dim.* of *Pila.*
Pilla, *sf.* Pillage, plunder.
Pilláda, *sf.* A knavish trick, a sham.
Pilladór, *sm.* Plunderer, swindler.
Pilláje, *sm.* Pillage, marauding, foray.
Pillár, *va.* To plunder, foray; chop at.
Pillástro, Pillastrón, *sm.* A roguish fellow, an impudent man. [vish trick.
Pillería, *sf.* A troop of vagabonds; a knaPillo, lla, *a.* A loafer or blackguard; a petty thief.
Pilón, *sm.* A trough; basin of a fountain; counterpoise in a press; heap.
Piloncillo, *sm.* (Amer.) The crust of sugar that remains in the boiler.
Piloméro, ra, *s.* Newsmonger. [meagre.
Piloóngo, ga, *a.* Peeled and dried; thin, lean,
Piloro, *sm.* Musk-rat. (Anat.) Pylorus.
Piloso, sa, *a.* Pilous, hairy. [or dikes.
Pilotáje, *sm.* Pilotage; foundation of piers
Pilotines, *sm. pl.* Foundation stones; pilot's mate. [guide; coast-pilot.
Piloto, *sm.* Pilot; mate of a ship; a skilful
Piltráca, Piltráfa, *sf.* Piece of flesh which is almost nothing but skin.
Pimentáda, *sf.* Cayenne or pepper sauce.
Pimentál, *sm.* Ground bearing pepper.
Pimentéro, *sm.* Pepper-box. (Bot.) The pepper plant. V. *Molle.*
Pimentón, *sm.* Ground pepper.
Pimiénta, *sf.* (Bot.) Pepper. *Es una pimienta*, He is all life and spirits.
Pimiónto, *sm.* (Bot.) Capsicum; mildew, blight in plants.
Pimpido, *sm.* (Ichth.) Cat-fish.
Pimpin, *sm.* Children's play.
Pimpinéla, *sf.* (Bot.) Burnet, pimpernel.
Pimpollár, *sm.* Nursery of plants and trees.
Pimpollecér, *vn.* To sprout, bud. [shoot.
Pimpolléjo, ico, ito, *sm.* A small sprout or
Pimpóllo, *sm.* Sucker, sprout, shoot; a spruce lad; any thing perfect.
Pimpollón, *sm.* A large sucker or shoot.
Pimpolúdo, da, *a.* Full of buds or sprouts.
Pina, *sf.* A conical mound of earth; small turret on a wall; jaunt, felloe of a wheel.
Pinabéto, *sm.* (Bot.) Spruce-tree.
Pináculo, *sm.* Pinnacle.
Pinádo, da, *a.* (Bot.) Pinnate, pinnated.
Pinál, Pinár, *sm.* Grove of pines.
Pinariégo, ga, *a.* Belonging to pines.
Pinástro, *sm.* Wild pine.
Pináza, *sf.* (Nau.) Pinnace, a small vessel.
Pincarrascál, *sm.* Grove of small branchy pines.
Pincarrásco, *sm.* Maritime pine.
Pincél, *sm.* (Nau.) A tarring-brush. Paint-brush; pencil; painter.
Pinceláda, *sf.* Stroke with a pencil. *Dar la última pinceláda*, To give the finishing stroke.
Pinceléro, *sm.* Pencil maker or seller.
Pincelillo, ito, *sm.* A small pencil.

Digitized by Google

Pincelóte, *sm.* Large pencil.
Pincérna, *s. com.* Cup-bearer.
Pinchadúra, *sf.* (Coll.) Puncture, act of pricking.
Pinchár, *va.* (Coll.) To prick, wound.
Pinchaúvas, *sm.* Nickname for a despicable person.
Pinche, *sm.* Scullion; a ragged boy.
Pincho, *sm.* Thorn, prickle of plants.
Pindárico, ca, *a.* Pindaric.
Pindongueár, *vn.* (Coll.) To gad about.
Pinéda, *sf.* Linen garters. V. *Pinal.*
Pingájo, *sm.* A rag or patch on clothes.
Pinganéllo, *sm.* V. *Calamaco.*
Pinganitos, *sm.* *En pinganitos*, In a prosperous or elevated state.
Pingorotúdo, da, *a.* (Prov.) High, lofty, elevated.
Pingüe, *sm.* (Nau.) Pink, a vessel with a very narrow stern; a pink-stern.
Pingüe, *a.* Greasy, pinguid; rich, abundant.
Pingüedinóso, sa, *a.* Fatty, pinguid.
Pingüédo, *sf.* V. *Gordura.*
Pingüísimo, ma, *a.* Excessively fat.
Pinguosidád, *sf.* Fatness.
Pinico, *sm.* Small step; small pine.
Pinífero, ra, *a.* (Poet.) Piniferous.
Pinillo, *sm.* (Bot.) Germander.
Pinito, *sm.* V. *Pinico.*
Pinjánte, *sm.* Moulding at the eaves of buildings.
Pino, na, *a.* Very perpendicular.
Pino, *sm.* (Bot.) Pine. *Pino alerce*, Common white larch. *Carrasco*, Maritime pine. *Albar*, Scotch pine. *A' pino*, Erect, upright.
Pinócha, *sf.* Pine leaf.
Pinola, *sf.* Detent of a repeater; spindle.
Pinóle, *sm.* An aromatic powder in chocolate; a drink of ground corn, sugar, and water.
Pinóso, sa, *a.* Producing or belonging to pines.
Pinta, *sf.* Spot, blemish; mark; drop; pint; basset.
Pintacilgo, Pintadillo, *sm.* (Orn.) Goldfinch.
Pintadéra, *sf.* Pastry-cook's roller.
Pintádo, da, *a.* Painted, mottled. *Venir pintado*, To fit exactly.
Pintár, *va.* To paint, picture; describe; fancy; delineate; exaggerate; show.
Pintamónas, *sm.* A bad painter, a dauber.
Pintarójo, *sm.* (Orn.) V. *Pardillo.*
Pintarrajár, Pintarrajeár, *va.* (Coll.) V. *Pintorrear.*
Pintarrújo, *sm.* (Coll.) A bungling piece of painting.
Pintarrója, *sf.* V. *Lija.*
Pintica, illa, ita, *sf.* A little spot or dot.
Pintiparádo, da, *a.* Perfectly like, closely resembling.
Pintiparár, *va.* (Joc.) To compare, estimate.
Pintójo, ja, *a.* Spotted, stained, mottled.
Pintór, *sm.* Painter.
Pintóra, *sf.* Paintress, or a painter's wife.
Pintorcillo, *sm.* A wretched painter or dauber.
Pintorésco, ca, *a.* Picturesque.
Pintorreadór, *sm.* Dauber, miserable painter.
Pintorreár, *va.* To daub; paint without skill.
Pintúra, *sf.* Painting; picture, paint. *Pintura al temple*, Size painting. *Pintura embutida*, Painting in mosaic.
Pinula, *sf.* Detent of a repeater; sight of an optical instrument.

Pinzas, *sf. pl.* Nippers; forceps.
Pinzón, *sm.* (Orn.) Chaffinch.
Pinzóte, *sm.* (Nau.) Whip-staff.
Piña, *sf.* Cone of the pine-tree. *Piña de Indias*, Pineapple; a cluster.
Piñáta, *sf.* Pitcher, pot.
Piñon, *sm.* The pine-nut kernel; pinion.
Piñonáta, *sf.* Conserve of pine-nut kernels.
Piñonáte, *sm.* Paste made of the kernels of pine-nuts and sugar.
Piñoncico, illo, ito, *sm.* A small pine-nut [kernel; pinion.
Piñuéla, *sf.* Figured silk; nut of cypress; the American agave.
Pio, ía, *a.* Pious, holy; merciful; piebald.
Pio, *sm.* Puling of chickens; anxious desire.
Piócha, *sf.* Trinket for head-dresses.
Piojénto, ta, *a.* Lousy.
Piojería, *sf.* Lousiness; misery, poverty.
Piojicida, *s. com.* (Joc.) A louse-killer.
Piojillo, *sm.* A small louse.
Piójo, *sm.* A louse; disease in birds.
Piojóso, sa, *a.* Lousy, mean; stingy.
Piojuélo, *sm.* A small louse.
Pióla, *sf.* Housing, house-line.
Piórno, *sm.* (Bot.) Spanish-broom.
Pipa, *sf.* A cask. V. *Pepita.*
Pipár, *vn.* To smoke a pipe.
Pipería, *sf.* Collection of pipes.
Pipéro, *sm.* Cooper, pipe or butt maker.
Pipi, *sm.* (Orn.) A small African bird.
Pipián, *sm.* A kind of Indian fricassee.
Pipiár, *vn.* To pule, chirp.
Pipirigállo, *sm.* (Bot.) Saintfoin hedysarum.
Pipiripáo, *sm.* (Coll.) A splendid feast.
Pipitáña, *sf.* Flute made of green cane.
Pipo, *sm.* Small fly-catcher.
Pipórro, *sm.* V. *Bajon.*
Pipóte, *sm.* A keg.
Pipotillo, *sm.* A small keg.
Pique, *sm.* Pique; a beau; bottom, ground.
Piquería, *sf.* Body of pikemen.
Piquéro, *sm.* Pikeman.
Piquéta, *sf.* Pickaxe, mattock, pitcher.
Piquéte, *sm.* Small sore or wound; piquet; an iron-shod stake.
Piquetéro, *sm.* Pick or mattock carrier.
Piquetilla, *sf.* A small pick-axe.
Piquillo, ito, *sm.* A small beak.
Piquituérto, *sm.* (Orn.) Cross-bill, picarin.
Pira, *sf.* A funeral pile.
Piragón, Piráil, *sm.* V. *Pirausta.*
Piráguа, *sf.* (Nau.) Pirogue, a small vessel.
Piramidál, *a.* Pyramidal.
Piramide, *sf.* Pyramid.
Piramista, *sf.* A kind of butterfly.
Piráta, *sm.* Pirate, corsair.
Pirateár, *vn.* To pirate, cruise.
Piratería, *sf.* Piracy; robbery.
Piratico, ca, *a.* Piratical, piratic.
Piraústa, *sf.* Large fire-fly.
Pirites, *sf.* Pyrites; marcasite, a fossil.
Pirofilácio, *sm.* Subterraneous fire.
Pirománcia, *sf.* Pyromancy.
Piromántico, ca, *a.* Belonging to pyromancy.
Pirómetro, *sm.* Pyrometer.
Pironómia, *sf.* Pyronomy.
Pirópo, *sm.* Precious stone.—*pl.* Flatteries; showy ornaments.
Pirotécnica, *sf.* Pyrotechny.
Pirotécnico, ca, *a.* Pyrotechnical.

Digitized by Google

Pirriquio, *sm.* Foot of Latin verse.
Pirrónico, ca, *a.* V. *Escéptico.*
Pirronismo, *sm.* Pyrrhonism. V. *Escepticismo.*
Piruéta, *sf.* Pirouette.
Piruetáno, *sm.* V. *Peruetano.*
Pisa, *sf.* Tread, the act of treading; kick.
Pisáda, *sf.* Footstep, footprint; tread, trick.
Pisadór, *sm.* Treader of grapes; prancing horse.
Pisadúra, *sf.* Act of treading. [and pitch.
Pisafálto, Pisasfálto, *sm.* Mixture of bitumen
Pisánte, *sm.* (Low) Foot; shoe.
Pisár, *va.* To tread, trample; stamp; ram down; contemn; defame.
Pisaúvas, *sm.* Treader of grapes.
Pisavérde, *sm.* (Coll.) Fop, dandy.
Piscatór, *sm.* A universal almanac.
Piscatória, *sf.* Eclogue of fishermen.
Piscatório, ria, *a.* Piscatory.
Piscina, *sf.* Fish-pond; bath used by the Turks; piscina of a church.
Piscis, *sm.* (Astr.) Pisces, a zodiacal sign.
Piso, *sm.* Tread, trampling; floor, pavement; story; loft; foundation.
Pisón, *sm.* Rammer
Pisoneár, *va.* To ram, drive down.
Pisoteár, *va.* To trample, tread under foot.
Pisotéo, *sm.* The act of treading under foot.
Pista, *sf.* Trace; piste.
Pistácho, *sm.* V. *Alfónsigo.*
Pistadéro, *sm.* Pestle for pounding.
Pistár, *va.* To pound with a pestle.
Pistéro, *sm.* A sick-feeder.
Pistilo, *sm.* (Bot.) Pistil. [fried with oil.
Pisto, *sm.* Broth; tomatoes and red-pepper
Pistóla, *sf.* Pistol. [tol.
Pistoletázo, *sm.* Pistol-shot; report of a pis-
Pistoléte, *sm.* Pistolet.
Pistón, *sm.* Piston, embolus.
Pistoréa, *sf.* Short dagger.
Pistráje, Pistráque, *sm.* Broth or sauce of an unpleasant taste.
Pistúra, *sf.* Act of pounding.
Pita, *sf.* (Bot.) Agave or aloe. Thread made of the agave.
Pitaco, *sm.* Stem or stalk of the aloe-plant.
Pitagórico, *sm.* Pythagorean.
Pitagórico, ca, *a.* Pythagorean.
Pitahaya, *sf.* (Bot.) Pitajaia cactus.
Pitanceria, *sf.* Distribution and office of allowances.
Pitancéro, *sm.* Distributor of allowances; steward or purveyor to a convent.
Pitancica, illa, ita, *sf.* Small pittance.
Pitano, *sm.* (Bot.) Cress-rocket.
Pitánza, *sf.* Pittance, daily allowance; alms.
Pitáña, *sf.* V. *Lagaña.*
Pitañoso, sa, *a.* V. *Lagañoso.*
Pitár, *vn.* To pipe.—*va.* To discharge a debt.
Pitárra, *sf.* Distemper of the eyes. V. *Lagaña.*
Pitarróso, sa, *a.* Blear-eyed. V. *Lagañoso.*
Pitézna, *sf.* Bolt for stocks.
Pitia, *sf.* Pythia, the priestess of Apollo.
Pitillo, *sm.* Flageolet.
Pitipié, *sm.* V. *Escala.*
Pitirójo, *sm.* (Orn.) Robin-redbreast.
Pito, *sm.* Pipe; whistle; pod of a silkworm.
Pitométrica, *sf.* Gauge. [of the agave.
Pitón, *sm.* Tenderling; sprig, shoot; sprout
Pitonisa, *sf.* Pythia, the priestess of Apollo; witch. [*perdiz.*
Pitórra, *sf.* (Orn.) Woodcock. V. *Chocha-*
Pituita, *sf.* Pituite.
Pituitóso, sa, *a.* Pituitous.
Pixide, *sf.* A small box; pyx, box.
Pizárra, *sf.* Slate.
Pizarrál, *sm.* Slate quarry.
Pizarréño, ña, *a.* Slate-colored.
Pizarróro, *sm.* Slater.
Pizarrín, *sm.* Slate pencil.
Pizca, *sf.* Mite, whit. *Ni pisca,* Not an iota.
Pizcár, *va.* (Coll.) To pinch.
Pizco. *sm.* V. *Pellisco.*
Pizcolábis, *sm.* (Joc.) Lip-biter.
Pizperúta, *a.* Sharp, brisk, lively.
Pizpirigáña, *sf.* Play among boys.
Pizpita, *sf.* (Orn.) Wagtail.
Pláca, *sf.* Clasp of a broad-sword belt; star of knighthood.
Placabilidád, *sf.* Placability.
Placáble, *a.* Placable.
Placación, *sf.* V. *Aplacacion.*
Placativo, va, *a.* Peaceable.
Placeár, *va.* To publish, proclaim, post up.
Placél, *sm.* (Nau.) Banks of sand or rocks in the sea.
Pláceme, *sm.* Compliment of congratulation.
Placónta, *sf.* (Anat.) Placenta. (Bot.) Placenta.
Placenteraménte, *ad.* Joyfully.
Placentéro, ra, *a.* Joyful, merry, pleasant.
Placér, *sm.* Pleasure, content; will, consent; placer.
Placér, *v. im.* To please, gratify, humor.
Placéro, ra, *a.* Market or other public place; roving idly about.
Placóta, *sf.* A small public place.
Placible, *a.* Placid, agreeable.
Plácido, da, *a.* Placid, easy.
Placiénte, *a.* Pleasing, acceptable.
Placilla, ita, *sf.* V. *Placeta.*
Plafón, *sm.* (Arch.) Soffit of an architrave.
Plága, *sf.* Plague; misery; vexation; abundance; climate, country. [with.
Plagár, *va.* To plague.—*vr.* To be overrun
Plagiár, *va.* To plagiarize.
Plagiário, ria, *a.* and *s.* Plagiary, plagiarist,
Plagiáto, *sm.* Abduction. V. *Plagio.*
Plágio, *sm.* Plagiarism.
Plagóso, sa, *a.* Wounding.
Plagueár, *vn.* To beg piteously.
Plan, *sm.* Plan, design, draught; tier; slab.
Plána, *sf.* Trowel; page; copy; level, fruitful ground.
Planáda, *sf.* Plain, level ground.
Plánchа, *sf.* Plate; smoothing-iron; cramp-iron; mould.
Planchída, *sf.* (Nau.) Framing of a gun.
Planchár, *va.* To iron linen.
Plancheár, *va.* To plate, sheathe with metal.
Planchéta, *sf.* Circumferentor.
Planchica, illa, ita, *sf.* A small plate.
Planchón, *sm.* A large plate.
Planchuéla, *sf.* A small plate; fluting-iron.
Plánco, *sm.* V. *Planga.*
Plánes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Flat floor-timbers.
Planéta, *sm.* Planet.
Planetário, *sm.* Planetarium; astronomer.
Planetário, ria, *a.* Planetary.

Digitized by Google

Planetolábio, *sm.* A planetolabe.
Plánga, *sf.* Black and white eagle.
Planicie, *sf.* V. *Llano* and *Llanura.*
Planifólio, lia, *a.* (Bot.) Planifolious.
Planimetría, *sf.* *Planometría.* [ers.
Planipédia, *sf.* A mean play, acted by stroll-
Planipétalo, la, *a.* (Bot.) Planipetalous.
Planisfério, *sm.* Planisphere.
Pláno, na, *a.* Plain, level, flat. [surface.
Pláno, *sm.* Plan, design, draft; plane, a level
Planocóncavo, va, *a.* Planoconcave.
Planocónico, ca, *a.* Planoconical.
Planoconvéxo, xa, *a.* Planoconvex.
Planometría, *sf.* Planometry.
Planopláno, *sm.* (Alg.) Biquadrate.
Plánta, *sf.* Sole of the foot; plant; planting.
Plantación, *sf.* Plantation, planting.
Plantadór, *sm.* Planter.
Plantanál, *sm.* Grove of plantains.
Plantár, *va.* To plant, found; set up; strike a blow; put into a place.
Plantária, *sf.* V. *Esparganio.* [are reared.
Plantário, *sm.* Ground where young plants
Planteár, *va.* To plan, trace.
Plantél, *sm.* Nursery of plants, flowers, trees.
Plantificación, *sf.* V. *Plantacion.* [beat.
Plantificár, *va.* To plant. V. *Plantar.* To
Plantilla, *sf.* A young plant; the first sole of a shoe; mould. [stockings.
Plantillár, *va.* To vamp or sole shoes or
Plantío, ía, *a.* Planted, ready to be planted.
Plantío, *sm.* Plantation; nursery of trees.
Plantista, *sm.* Bully, hector; planter.
Plantón, *sm.* Scion, sprout; sentry.
Planúdo, da, *a.* A vessel which draws little water. [funerals.
Plañidéra, *sf.* Mourner paid for weeping at
Plañido, *sm.* Moan, lamentation.
Plañir, *vn.* To lament, grieve, bewail.
Plaquin, *sm.* Kind of coat of arms.
Plásma, *sf.* Prase, a precious stone.
Plasmadór, ra, *s.* Moulder, former.
Plasmánte, *pa.* Moulding; moulder.
Plasmár, *va.* To mould; make moulds.
Plásta, *sf.* Paste, soft clay.
Pláste, *sm.* Size.
Plastecér, *va.* To size, besmear with size.
Plastecido, *sm.* Act of sizing.
Plástica, *sf.* Art of moulding in clay.
Plástico, ca, *a.* Plastic.
Plastografía, *sf.* Plastography.
Pláta, *sf.* Silver; plate; money.
Plataforma, *sf.* Platform; orlop.
Platanál, Platanár, *sm.* Plantation of plantain-trees. [tree.
Plátano, *sm.* (Bot.) Plane-tree; plantain-
Platázo, *sm.* Platter.
Plateádo, da, *a.* Silvered; plated.
Plateár, *va.* To silver, plate with silver.
Platerésco, ca, *a.* Applied to fanciful ornaments in architecture. [silversmith.
Platería, *sf.* Silversmith's shop; trade of a
Platéro, *sm.* Silversmith, plate-worker.
Plática, *sf.* Discourse; colloquy; speech.
Platicáble, *a.* V. *Practicable.* [*cante.*
Platicánte, *sm.* Practitioner. V. *Practi-*
Platicár, *va.* To converse, talk; practise a profession.
Plático, ca, *a.* Skilful, dexterous, expert.
Platicón, na, *sm.* and *f.* A great tattler.

Platificár, *va.* To convert into silver.
Platija, *sf.* (Ichth.) Plaice.
Platilla, *sf.* Silesian linen. [backbiting.
Platillo, *sm.* A small dish; an extra dish;
Platina, *sf.* Platina; silver wire.
Pláto, *sm.* Dish, plate; mess.
Platónicamente, *ad.* Platonically.
Platónico, ca, *a.* Platonic.
Platúcha, *sf.* V. *Platija.*
Plausibilidád, *sf.* Plausibility.
Plausible, *a.* Plausible.
Plausiblemente, *ad.* Plausibly.
Pláuso, *sm.* Applause, plaudits.
Plaústro, *sm.* Cart, wagon. V. *Carro.*
Pláya, *sf.* Shore, strand, beach.
Playáde, Playádo, *sm.* The Pleiades.
Playázo, *sm.* Wide or extended shore.
Playéro, *sm.* Fisherman who bring fish to market.
Playón, *sm.* A wide shore or beach.
Pláza, *sf.* Square, market-place; a fortified town; space; stall; office, public employment. (Nau.) Waist.
Plázo, *sm.* Term; writ; rendezvous.
Plazuéla, *sf.* A small square or place.
Ple, *sm.* V. *Ble.*
Pleamár, *sf.* (Nau.) High water.
Plebáno, *sm.* Curate of a parish.
Plébe, *sf.* Populace.
Plebéyo, ya, *a.* Plebeian.—*s.* Commoner.
Plóca, *sf.* (Print.) A straight line.
Pléctro, *sm.* (Poet.) Plectrum; poesy.
Plegáble, *a.* Pliable.
Plegadaménte, *ad.* Confusedly.
Plegadéra, *sf.* Folder.
Plegadizo, za, *a.* Pliable.
Plegadór, *sm.* Plaiter, folder, collector.
Plegadúra, *sf.* Plaiting, folding, doubling.
Plegár, *va.* To fold, plait, double; crimple. —*v. impers.* To please.
Plegária, *sf.* Public prayer; prayer bell.
Pleita, *sf.* A plaited strand of bass.
Pleiteadór, ra, *s.* A litigious person.
Pleiteánte, *pa.* and *s.* Litigant.
Pleiteár, *va.* To litigate, contend.
Pleitista, *sm.* An encourager of lawsuits.
Pleito, *sm.* Contract; dispute; debate; litigation, lawsuit.
Plenamár, *sf.* V. *Pleamar.*
Plenaménte, *ad.* Fully, completely.
Plenariaménte, *ad.* Completely, fully.
Plenário, ria, *a.* Complete, full, plenary.
Plenilúnio, *sm.* Full moon.
Plenipoténcia, *sf.* Plenipotence.
Plenipotenciário, *sm.* Plenipotentiary.
Plenitúd, *sf.* Plenitude, fulness.
Plêno, na, *a.* Full. V. *Lleno.*
Pleonásmo, *sm.* Pleonasm.
Plétora, *sf.* Plethora.
Pletórico, ca, *a.* Plethoric.
Pleuresía, *sf.* Pleurisy.
Pleuritico, ca, *a.* Pleuritical, pleuritic.
Pléxo, *sm.* (Anat. and Bot.) Plexus.
Pleyáda, Pleyáde, *sf.* (Ast.) Each of the Pleiades.
Plica, *sf.* Sealed will or document.
Pliégo, *sm.* Sheet of paper; parcel of letters under one cover; a tender.
Pliégue, *sm.* Plait in clothes; ruff.
Plinto, *sm.* (Arch.) Plinth of a pillar.

Digitized by Google

Plomáda, *sf.* Lead-pencil; plumb, plummet; apron of a cannon. (Nau.) Lead.
Plomár, *va.* To mark with a pencil; stop a tooth.
Plomazón, *sm.* Gliding cushion.
Plomero, *sm.* Plumber.
Plomizo, za, *a.* Leaden.
Plómo, *sm.* Lead ball. *Plomo en galápagos*, Lead in pigs.
Plomóso, sa, *a.* Leaden. V. *Plomizo.*
Pluma, *sf.* Feather; pen; penmanship.
Plumáda, *sf.* Dash of a pen.
Plumádo, da, *a.* Feathered, plumy.
Plumáje, *sm.* Plumage; plume.
Plumajeár, *va.* To shove, move.
Plumajería, *sf.* Heap of feathers.
Plumajéro, *sm.* Feather-dresser.
Plumázo, *sm.* Feather mattress.
Plumazón, *sm.* Collection of feathers.
Plúmbeo, bea, *a.* Leaden, made of lead.
Plumeádo, *sm.* (Pict.) Shades, shading.
Plumeár, *va.* (Pict.) To shade, darken.
Plúmeo, mea, *a.* Plumigerous.
Plumería, *sf.* V. *Plumajería.*
Plumóro, *sm.* Duster; feather fan, maker of feather fans; plume.
Pluméta, *sf.* Lisle cloth.
Plumífero, ra, *a.* (Poet.) Plumigerous.
Plumión, *sm.* V. *Plumon.*
Plumista, *sm.* A petty scrivener; a penman.
Plumón, *sm.* Downy feathers; feather-bed.
Plumóso, sa, *a.* Feathered, plumy.
Plúmula, *sf.* (Bot.) Plumule.
Plurál, *a.* (Gram.) Plural.
Pluralidád, *sf.* Plurality; majority.
Pluspréss, *sm.* (Nau.) Lying close to the wind.
Plus últra. *Ser el non plus ultra*, To be transcendent.
Plúteo, *sm.* Each compartment of shelves in a library.
Plúvia, *sf.* Rain. V. *Lluvia.*
Pluviál, *sm.* (Orn.) Golden plover. Pluvial.
Pluviál, Pluvióso, sa, *a.* Rainy.
Pneumático, ca, *a.* Pneumatic. *Instrumentos pneumáticos*, Musical wind-instruments.
Po, *interj.* V. *Pu.*
Póa, *sf.* (Nau.) Bow-line bridle.
Pobéda, *sf.* Plantation of poplars.
Poblácho, *sm.* Populace, rabble.
Poblachón, *sm.* A small town.
Población, *sf.* Population. V. *Poblado.*
Pobládo, *sm.* A village, small town.
Pobladór, ra, *s.* Populator, founder; settler.
Poblár, *va.* and *n.* To found a town; settle, occupy; breed; bud.
Poblázo, *sm.* V. *Populacho.*
Poblezuélo, *sm.* A hamlet.
Póbo, *sm.* (Bot.) White poplar. V. *Álamo blanco.*
Póbra, *sf.* (Coll.) Female mendicant.
Póbre, *a.* Poor, indigent; barren; humble; trifling.
Póbre, *sm.* A poor person, a beggar.
Pobrecíco, íca, illo, illa, ito, ita, *a.* A poor little thing.
Pobreménte, *ad.* Poorly.
Pobrería, *sf.* Poor people, beggars.
Pobréro, *sm.* Distributor of alms.
Pobréta, *sf.* (Coll.) Strumpet, prostitute.
Pobréte, Pobréto, *sm.* An unfortunate man; a useless person.
Pobretería, *sf.* Poor people, beggars; poverty.
Pobretón, na, *a.* Very poor.
Pobréza, *sf.* Poverty; barrenness; lowness of spirits.
Pobrezuélo, *sm.* A poor man.
Pobrísmo, *sm.* Poor people, beggars.
Pocéro, *sm.* A well-digger; a nightman.
Pócho, cha, *a.* (Coll.) Discolored.
Pocíco, *sm.* A small well.
Pocílga, *sf.* Hog-sty; any dirty place.
Pocíllo, *sm.* Small well. (Prov.) Chocolate-cup.
Pócima, *sf.* Potion, a physical draught.
Poción, *sf.* Drink; potion. V. *Bebida.*
Póco, ca, *a.* Little, scanty, small, few.
Póco, *ad.* Little, scanty; shortly, briefly.
Póco, *sm.* Little, a small part.
Póda, *sf.* Pruning of trees; pruning season.
Podadéra, *sf.* Pruning-knife, pruning-hook.
Podadór, ra, *s.* Pruner of trees or vines.
Podadúra, *sf.* V. *Poda.*
Podágra, *sf.* Gout in the feet.
Podár, *va.* To prune trees.
Podazón, *sm.* The pruning season.
Podénco, *sm.* Hound. *Vuelta de podenco*, A severe beating.
Podenquillo, *sm.* A young or small hound.
Podér, *sm.* Power, faculty, command, force; letter of attorney.
Podér, *va.* To be able, may or can; have authority, power. (Geo.) To produce.—*v. impers.* To be possible.
Poderdánte, *s. com.* The constituent.
Poderhabiénte, *sm.* Attorney.
Poderío, *sm.* Power, jurisdiction; wealth.
Poderosaménte, *ad.* Powerfully.
Poderóso, sa, *a.* Powerful, potent; wealthy; eminent.
Podómetro, *sm.* Podometer.
Podón, *sm.* Mattock, hoe.
Pódre, *sf.* Pus, corruption.
Podrecór, *va.* and *n.* V. *Pudrir.*—*vr.* To be putrid or corrupt.
Podrecimiénto, *sm.* Rottenness, putrefaction; pain.
Podredúmbre, *sf.* Pus, corruption.
Podrición, *sf.* V. *Pudricion.*
Podridéro, *sm.* V. *Pudridero.*
Podrimiénto, *sm.* V. *Pudrimiento.*
Podrír, *va.* V. *Pudrir.*
Poéma, *sm.* Poem.
Poesía, *sf.* Poetry, poesy. *Poesías*, Poetical works.
Poéta, *sm.* A poet.
Poetástro, *sm.* Poetaster.
Poética, *sf.* Poetry; poetics.
Poéticaménte, *ad.* Poetically.
Poético, ca, *a.* Poetic, poetical.
Poetilla, *sm.* Poetaster.
Poetisa, *sf.* Poetess.
Poetizár, *va.* To poetize.
Poetón, *sm.* Poetaster, a vile poet.
Poíno, *sm.* Wine or beer rack.
Poláca, *sf.* Instep of the shoe.
Polácra, *sf.* (Nau.) Polacre, used in the Mediterranean.
Polaina, *sf.* Spatterdashes.
Polár, *a.* Polar.
Polés, *sf.* Pulley. (Nau.) Tackle-block.
Poleádas, *sf. pl.* V. *Gachas* or *Puchas.*
Poleáme, *sm.* Collection of masts for vessels.
Poleíta, *sf.* (Nau.) A small block.
Polémica, *sf.* Polemics. (Mil.) Science of fortification.

Digitized by Google

Polémico, ca, *a.* Polemical, polemic.
Polemónio, *sm.* (Bot.) Jacob's ladder, Greek valerian. [escope.
Polemoscópio, *sm.* (Opt.) Polemoscope, tel-
Pólen, *sm.* (Bot.) Pollen.
Polénta, *sf.* Grit, a bird pie.
Poléo, *sm.* (Bot.) Penny-royal; strutting gait; stiff, cold wind. [women.
Polevi, *sm.* A high heel formerly worn by
Pólex, *sm.* V. *Police.*
Policústico, ca, *a.* Policoustic.
Poliándria, *sf.* (Bot.) Polyandria. [tion.
Poliantéa, *sf.* Polyanthea, a literary collec-
Poliántes Tuberósa, *sf.* (Bot.) Common tuberose.
Poliarquía, *sf.* Polygarchy.
Poliárquico, ca, *a.* Relating to polygarchy.
Policán or Pelicán, *sm.* Pelican, instrument for drawing teeth.
Policárpo, *a.* (Bot.) Polycarpous.
Pólice, *sf.* The thumb.
Policía, *sf.* Police; politeness; cleanliness.
Policitación, *sf.* A vow to God or the state.
Polidéro, *sm.* V. *Pulidero.*
Polédro, *a.* V. Polyhedrous.
Poligala, *sf.* (Bot.) Milkwort.
Poligámia, *sf.* Polygamy.
Poligamo, *sm.* Polygamist.
Poligárquia, *sf.* V. *Poliarquí.*
Poliglóta, *sf.* A polyglot, a Bible in many languages. [languages.
Políglóto, ta, *a.* Polyglot, written in various
Polígono, *sm.* Polygon. (Bot.) Poly.
Polígono, na, *a.* Polygonal.
Poligrafía, *sf.* Polygraphy.
Polihédro, *sm.* (Geom.) Polyhedron.
Polilla, *sf.* Moth; consumer, waster.
Polillóra, *sf.* (Bot.) Mullein or moth mullein.
Polimatía, *sf.* Polymathy.
Polímato, *sm.* (Little us.) One versed in several branches of useful knowledge.
Polimita, *a.* Applied to stuffs of variegated colors.
Polin, *sm.* (Nan.) Wooden roller.
Pólipo, *sm.* Polypus; tumor.
Polipódio, *sm.* (Bot.) Polypody.
Polipóso, sa, *a.* (Surg.) Polypous.
Poliscópio, *sm.* (Opt.) Polyscope.
Polisílabo, ba, *a.* Polysyllabic, polysyllabical.
Polisílabo, *sm.* Polysyllable.
Polisindetón, *sm.* Polysyndeton.
Polisinódia, *sf.* Multiplicity of councils.
Polispástos, *sf.* Machine for raising heavy bodies.
Polispérmo, ma, *a.* (Bot.) Polyspermous.
Politeismo, *sm.* Polytheism.
Politeísta, *sm.* Polytheist. [vility.
Política, *sf.* Policy, politics; politeness, ci-
Políticamente, *ad.* Politically, civilly.
Politicástro, *sm.* Politicaster. [teous.
Político, ca, *a.* Political, politic; polite, cour-
Político, *sm.* Politician.
Politiquéar, *vn.* To affect the politician.
Póliza, *sf.* A check; permit; meeting. *Póliza de seguro,* Policy of insurance.
Polizón, *sm.* Vagrant; scamp; parasite.
Pólla, *sf.* Pullet. (Coll.) A comely lass.
Polláda, *sf.* Hatch, covey of chickens.
Pollagallina, *sf.* Hen-chicken.
Pollástro, ra, *s.* A large pullet.

Pollástro, Pollastrón, *sm.* (Coll.) A cunning fellow; a stout lad. [hatch.
Pollazón, *sm.* Hatching and rearing fowls;
Polléra, *sf.* A hen-coop; a go-cart; a short, hoopod petticoat.
Pollería, *sf.* Poultry shop or market.
Polléro, *sm.* A fowl-yard; a poulterer.
Pollíco, ica, illo, illa, ito, ita, *s.* A small chicken.
Pollina, *sf.* Young she-ass.
Pollinarménte, *ad.* (Coll.) V. *Asnalmente.*
Pollino, *sm.* Ass or jument.
Pollito, ta, *a.* Of tender age: in boys and girls.—*s.* Little pullets.
Póllo, *sm.* Chicken; artful, clever man.
Pollnélo, la, *s.* A small chicken.
Pólo, *sm.* Pole; support, foundation.
Poltrón, na, *a.* Idle, lazy; commodious.—*sm.* (Coll.) Poltroon. [ness.
Poltronería, *sf.* Idleness, laziness, sluggish-
Poltronizárse, *vr.* To become lazy.
Polución, *sf.* Pollution, stain.
Polúto, ta, *a.* Polluted, defiled, filthy.
Polvaréda, *sf.* Cloud of dust; altercation, dispute.
Polvificár, *va.* (Coll.) To pulverize.
Polvillo, ito, *sm.* Fine dust. *Gente de polvillo,* Day-laborers. [pinch of snuff.
Pólvo, *sm.* Dust; powder; small comfit;
Pólvora, *sf.* Gunpowder; artificial fireworks; provocation; vivacity; dust.
Polvoreamiónto, *sm.* Pulverization.
Polvoreár, *va.* To powder.
Polvoriénto, ta, *a.* Dusty. [der.
Polvorín, *sm.* Powder-flask; very fine pow-
Polvoríst, *sm.* Manufacturer of gunpowder; maker of fireworks.
Polvorizáble, *a.* Pulverizable.
Polvorización, *sf.* Pulverization.
Polvorizár, *va.* To pulverize. V. *Polvoreár.*
Polvoróso, sa, *a.* Dusty, covered with dust.
Póma, *sf.* Apple. V. *Manzana.* Perfume-box; perfume-vase.
Pomáda, *sf.* Pomatum, pomade.
Pomár, *sm.* Orchard.
Poméz, *sf.* Pumice-stone.
Pomífero, ra, *a.* (Poet.) Pomiferous.
Pómo, *sm.* Fruit in general; smelling-bottle; nosegay. [deur; bubble.
Pómpa, *sf.* Pomp, pageantry; parade, gran-
Pompeárse, Pomponeárse, *vr.* To appear with pomp and ostentation. [cently.
Pomposaménte, *ad.* Pompously, magnifi-
Pompóso, sa, *a.* Pompous, splendid; inflated.
Pónche, *sm.* Punch.
Ponchóra, *sf.* Punchbowl. [*Manga.*
Póncho, cha, *a.* Soft, mild, careless.—*sm.* V.
Ponchón, na, *a.* Extremely careless or lazy.
Ponci, Poncídre, *a.* and *s.* V. *Poncil.*
Poncil, *a.* and *s.* Bitter orange or lemon.
Ponderáble, *a.* Ponderable; measurable; wonderful, important. [geration.
Ponderación, *sf.* Weighing mentally; exag-
Ponderúdo, da, *a.* Presumptuous, arrogant; exaggerated.
Ponderadór, ra, *s.* Ponderer.
Ponderál, *a.* Ponderal. [gerate.
Ponderár, *va.* To weigh; ponder; exag-
Ponderativo, va, *a.* Exaggerating, hyperbolical.

Digitized by Google

Ponderosaménte, *ad.* Attentively, carefully.
Ponderosidád, *sf.* Ponderosity, weightiness. V. *Pesadez.*
Ponderóso, sa, *a.* Ponderous, weighty; grave, circumspect. [being placed.
Ponedéro, ra, *a.* Laying eggs; capable of
Ponedóro, *sm.* Hen's nest; nest-egg.
Ponedór, ra, *s.* Bettor; outbidder.
Ponentino, na, *a.* Occidental, western.
Ponentisco, ca, *a.* Western, westerly.
Ponér, *va.* To put, place, set, lay; arrange; wager; appoint; leave.—*vr.* To apply one's self to; object.
Poniénte, *sm.* The west. (Nau.) West wind.
Ponlevi, *sm.* High wooden heel.
Pontázgo, Pontaje, *sm.* Bridge-toll.
Ponteár, *va.* To erect bridges.
Pontezuélo, la, *s.* Small bridge.
Pontificádo, *sm.* Pontificate; popedom.
Pontificál, *a.* Pontifical, papal. [tithes.
Pontificál, *sm.* A pontifical robe; parochial
Pontificalmónte, *ad.* Pontifically.
Pontificár, *vn.* To govern as high pontiff.
Pontifice, *sm.* Pope, pontiff; archbishop, bishop.
Pontificio, cia, *a.* Pontificial. [Mud-scow.
Pontón, *sm.* Ponton or pontoon. (Nau.)
Ponzóña, *sf.* Poison, venom.
Ponzoñosaménte, *ad.* Poisonously.
Ponzoñóso, sa, *a.* Poisonous, venomous; prejudicial.
Pópa, *sf.* (Nau.) Poop, stern. *Navío de popa llana,* A square-sterned vessel.
Popamiénto, *sm.* Act of despising or cajoling.
Popár, *vn.* To depreciate, contemn; cajole, flatter. [worsted stuff.
Popeléna, Populina, *s.* Poplin, a silk and
Popéses, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Stays of the mizen-mast.
Popóta, *sm.* Indian straw for making brooms.
Populácho, *sm.* Populace, rabble.
Población, *sf.* Population. V. *Poblacion.*
Populár, *a.* Popular; plebeian; vulgar.
Popularidád, *sf.* Popularity. [lar.
Popularizárse, *vr.* To make one's self popu-
Popularménte, *ad.* Popularly.
Populázo, *sm.* Populace, mob.
Populeón, *sm.* White poplar ointment.
Populóso, sa, *a.* Populous.
Poquedád, *sf.* Paucity; cowardice; trifle.
Poquillo, lla, *a.* Small, little; trifling.
Poquillo, *ad.* Very little time. [small.
Poquísimo, ma, *a.* Very little, excessively
Poquitico, ica, illo, illa, ito, ita, *a.* Almost nothing. [and mind.
Poquito, ta, *a.* Very little; weak of body
Por, *prep.* For, by, about; through; as, by, on account.
Porcál, *a.* Applied to a kind of large plums.
Porcél, *sm.* (Prov.) A young pig.
Porcelána, *sf.* Porcelain; enamel.
Pórche, *sm.* Covered walk.
Porcíno, *sm.* A young pig; bruise, swelling.
Porcíno, na, *a.* Hoggish.
Porción, *sf.* Part, portion; lot; pittance.
Porcioncica, illa, ita, *sf.* A small portion.
Porcionéro, ra, *a.* Apportioning; participant. [boarder.
Porcionista, *s. com.* Shareholder; college-
Porcipélo, *sm.* (Coll.) Bristle.

Porciúncula, *sf.* (Joc.) A small allowance.
Póreo, *sm.* V. *Puerco.*
Porcúno, na, *a.* Hoggish.
Pordioseár, *va.* To beg.
Pordiosería, *sf.* Beggary, asking charity.
Pordioséro, ra, *s.* Beggar.
Porfía, *sf.* An obstinate dispute; conceitedness, importunity, obstinacy. [ciously.
Porfiadaménte, *ad.* Obstinately, pertina-
Porfiádo, da, *a.* Obstinate, conceited. [ler.
Porfiador, ra, *s.* Contender, wrangler, braw-
Porfiár, *va.* To contend; dispute; importune; persist.
Pórfido, Pórfiro, *sm.* Porphyry.
Porfrión, *sm.* (Orn.) V. *Calamon.*
Porgadéro, *sm.* (Prov.) Sieve for corn.
Porisma, *sf.* (Geom.) Porism.
Pormenór, *sf.* Detail, minute account.
Póro, *sm.* Pore; interstice.
Porosidád, *sf.* Porosity.
Poróso, sa, *a.* Porous.
Pórque, *conj.* Because; why? (relatively).
Porqué, *conj.* Why? for what reason? (interrogatively).
Porqué, *sm.* (Coll.) Cause, reason, motive.
Porquecilla, *sf.* A small sow.
Porquéra, *sf.* Lair of a wild boar.
Porquería, *sf.* Nastiness, filth; rudeness; trifle; nuisance, ungenteel act.
Porquerizа, *sf.* Hog-sty.
Porquerizo, Porquéro, *sm.* Swineherd.
Porquerón, *sm.* Catchpoll, bumbailiff.
Porquéta, *sf.* V. *Cucaracha.*
Porquezuéla, *sf.* A small sow.
Porquezuélo, *sm.* A young pig.
Pórra, *sf.* A club-headed stick; vanity, boast. (Coll.) A heavy, ignorant person.
Porráceo, cea, *a.* Of a dark or leek green color. [(Coll.) Nonsense.
Porráda, *sf.* Blow with a club-headed stick.
Porrázo, *sm.* Blow, hurt.
Porreár, *vn.* (Coll.) To persist importunely.
Porrería, *sf.* (Coll.) Obstinacy, stupidity, folly.
Porróta, *sf.* The leaf of leeks, onions.
Porrilla, *sf.* A small smith's hammer; tumor in horses. [dantly.
Porrillo (A'), *ad.* (Coll.) Copiously, abun-
Porrina, *sf.* Field of green corn. V. *Porreta.*
Porrino, *sm.* The tender plant of a leek.
Porrizo, *sm.* Bed or plot of leeks.
Pórro, rra, *a.* (Coll.) Dull, stupid, ignorant.
Porrón, *sm.* A water-pitcher; a jug.—*pl.* Casks or hogsheads.
Porrúdo, *sm.* (Prov.) Shepherd's crook.
Pórta, *sf.* Door, gate. V. *Puerta.* Porte. *Portas,* (Nau.) Gun-ports.
Portabandéra, *sf.* Pocket in the girdle supporting the colors.
Portacártas, *sm.* Mail-bag; postman.
Portacarabína, *sf.* Bag for the muzzle of a horseman's carabine. [*pl.* Warp.
Portáda, *sf.* Portal; frontispiece; title-page.
Portadéra, *sf.* Pack-chests.
Portadór, ra, *s.* Bearer, porter; tray.
Portaestandárte, *sm.* (Mil.) Standard-bearer.
Portafusil, *sm.* (Mil.) Sling of a musket.
Portagulón, *sm.* Standard-bearer of cavalry.
Portáje, *sm.* V. *Portazgo.*
Portál, *sm.* Porch, entry; portico, piazza.

Digitized by Google

Portalázo, *sm.* A large door or porch.
Portalého, *sm.* Little porch or portico.
Portaléña, *sf.* Embrasure, for cannon. V. *Cañonera.*
Portaléro, *sm.* An officer preventing smuggling at the gates of a town. [porch.
Portalíco, illo, ito, *sm.* A small vestibule or
Portálo, Portalón, *sm.* (Nau.) Gangway.
Portamantéo, *sm.* Portmanteau, cloak-bag.
Portanário, *sm.* (Anat.) Pylorus.
Portánte, *sm.* Quick pace of a horse.
Portantillo, *sm.* A gentle amble. [ant.
Portanvéces, *sm.* (Prov.) Coadjutor, assist-
Portañóla, *sf.* (Nau.) Port-hole. [es.
Portañuéla, *sf.* Lining of the fall of breech-
Portapáz, *s. com.* The image-plate.
Portár, *va.* (Gal. and Ast.) To carry, bring. *vr.* To behave, act. [ter to the saddle.
Portaronzál, *sm.* A strap fastening the hal-
Portátil, *a.* Portable. [blind maker.
Portaventanéro, *sm.* Carpenter; sash and
Portázgo, *sm.* Toll, turnpike-duty.
Portazguéro, *sm.* Toll-gatherer.
Portázo, *sm.* A slap with a door; slapping a door in one's face.
Pórte, *sm.* Porterage, postage; conduct; gait, port; nobility; size or capacity. (Nau.) Tonnage.
Porteár, *va.* To carry, heave.—*vn.* To shut a door or window with violence.
Portónto, *sm.* Wonder, portent.
Portentosamónte, *ad.* Prodigiously.
Portentóso, sa, *a.* Prodigious, marvellous.
Porteréjo, *sm.* A little porter. [lodge.
Portería, *sf.* The principal door; a porter's
Porterillo, *sm.* A little porter.
Portéro, ra, *s.* Porter, gate or door keeper.
Portezuéla, *sf.* (Dim.) A little door; pocket-flap.
Pórtico, *sm.* Portico, piazza; porch.
Portillo, *sm.* Aperture in a wall; passage; breach.
Portón, *sm.* The inner door of a house.
Portugués, *sm.* The Portuguese language.
Portugués, sa, *a.* Portuguese.
Porvenir, *sm.* Future, time to come.
Porvida, *sf.* An oath much in use in Spain.
Pos (En), *ad.* After, behind; in pursuit of
Pósa, *sf.* Passing bell; stops in a funeral; breech, buttocks.
Posáda, *sf.* Inn, tavern, home. *Posada con asistencia*, Board and lodging.
Posadéra, *sf.* Hostess, landlady. [*ras.*
Posadéras, *sf pl.* Buttocks. V. *Asentade-*
Posadería, *sf.* Inn, lodging-house.
Posadéro, *sm.* Innkeeper; breech, seat.
Posádo, da, *a.* Lodged, lined, reclined.
Posánte, *pa.* Reposing.
Posár, *vn.* To lodge, board; repose; perch; —*va.* To lay down a burden.
Pósca, *sf.* Mixture of vinegar and water.
Posdáta, *sf.* Postscript.
Poseedór, ra, *s.* Possessor, owner.
Poseér, *va.* To hold, possess, own.
Poseído, da, *a.* Possessed; desperate.
Poseído, *sm.* (Prov.) Private arable land, as distinguished from commons.
Posesión, *sf.* Possession, dominion.—*pl.* Lands, real estates. [session.
Posesionál, *a.* Including or relating to pos-
Posesionéro, *sm.* Cattle-keeper who has acquired pasturage.
Posesívo, va, *a.* (Gram.) Possessive.
Posése, sa, *a.* Possessed.
Posesór, ra, *sm.* and *f.* V. *Poseedor.* [ner.
Posesoriamónte, *ad.* In a possessory man-
Posesório, ria, *a.* Possessory.
Poseyénte, *pa.* Possessing, possessive.
Posfécha, *sf.* Postdate.
Posfechár, *va.* To postdate.
Posibilidád, *sf.* Possibility, capability; feasibility; likelihood; wealth. [ble.
Posibilitár, *va.* To facilitate; render possi-
Posible, *a.* Possible. *Posibles*, Wealth, income.
Posibleménte, *ad.* Possibly.
Posición, *sf.* Position; posture, situation.
Positivamónte, *ad.* Positively, certainly, by all means.
Positívo, va, *a.* Positive, sure, certain.
Pósito, *sm.* A public granary.
Positúra, *sf.* Posture, state, disposition. V. *Postura.* (Astr.) Configuration.
Pósma, *sf.* (Coll.) Sloth, dulness.
Pósmo, ma, *a.* Drone, dull, sluggish.
Póso, *sm.* Sediment, dregs; rest, repose.
Posón, *sm.* Seat made of bass. V. *Posadero.*
Pospárto, *sm.* V. *Postparto*, [tantly.
Pospélo (A'), *ad.* Against the grain; reluc-
Pospiérna, *sf.* The thigh of an animal.
Posponér, *va.* To place one thing after another; postpone. [slug; night-sentry.
Pósta, *sf.* Post-horses; post-stage; post;
Postár, *va.* To bet, wager, stake.
Postdiluviáno, na, *a.* Postdiluvian.
Póste, *sm.* Post, pillar.
Posteár, *vn.* To travel post.
Posteléro, *sm.* (Nau.) Skids. *Posteleros de las amuras*, Chess-trees. [son.
Postóma, *sm.* An abscess, tumor; dull per-
Postelméro, *sm.* Large lancet.
Postergación, *sf.* Act of leaving behind.
Postergár, *va.* To leave behind.
Posteridád, *sf.* Posterity.
Posteriór, *a.* Posterior.
Posterioridád, *sf.* Posteriority.
Posteriormónte, *ad.* Lastly.
Postéta, *sf.* (Print.) Number of printed sheets stitched together. [*lo.*
Postígo, *sm.* Wicket; postern. V. *Portil-*
Postíla, *sf.* Postil, marginal note. [notes.
Postilación, *sf.* Act of making marginal
Postiladór, *sm.* Annotator, postiller.
Postilár, *va.* To postil, illustrate with notes.
Postilla, *sf.* Scab on wounds.
Postillón, *sm.* Postillon; hack.
Postillóso, sa, *a.* Scabby, pustulous.
Postíza, *sf.* (Nau.) Dead work on galleys for the oar. V. *Castañuela.*
Postízo, za, *a.* Artificial; false.
Postízo, *sm.* A toupee or toupet.
Postliminio, *sm.* Postliminy.
Postmeridiáno, na, *a.* Postmeridian.
Postór, *sm.* Bidder; bettor.
Postración, *sf.* Prostration, kneeling; dejection, depression.
Postrádo, da, *a.* Prostrate, prostrated.
Postradór, ra, *s.* One who prostrates himself; a kneeling-stool.
Postrár, *va.* To prostrate, humble; debili-

Digitized by Google

tate, exhaust.—*vr.* To prostrate one's self, to be very weak.
Póstre, *a.* Last in order. *A' la postre*, At the long run, at last.
Póstre, *sm.* Dessert.
Postrémo, ma, *a.* V. *Postrero* and *Ultimo.*
Postrér, *a.* V. *Postrero.*
Postréro, ra, *a.* Last in order, hindermost.
Postréro, *sm.* V. *Trasero.*
Postrimeraménte, *ad.* Finally, at last.
Postrimería, *sf.* Death. V. *Novísimo.* The last years of life.
Postriméro, ra, *a.* V. *Postrero* and *Trasero.*
Postulación, *sf.* Postulation.
Postuládo, *sm.* Postulate, position.
Postuladór, *sm.* Solicitor for a canonization.
Postulár, *va.* To elect a prelate laboring under a canonical impediment.
Póstumo, ma, *a.* Posthumous.
Postúra, *sf.* Posture, situation; assize; bid; bet.—*pl.* Young plants transplanted.
Potáble, *a.* Potable.
Potadór, *sm.* Weight-master.
Potáje, *sm.* Pottage; vegetables dressed.
Potajería, *sf.* Heap of dry pulse; store for vegetables.
Potajiér, *sm.* Officer of the palace in care of vegetables.
Potála, *sf.* Stone for mooring boats.
Potár, *va.* To equalize and mark weights and measures.
Potása, *sf.* Potash.
Potásio, *sm.* (Min.) Potassium.
Póte, *sm.* Pot, jar; standard measure or weight. *A' pote*, Abundantly.
Potecíllo, ito, *sm.* A little pot or jar.
Poténcia, *sf.* Power; authority; ability; possibility; kingdom, state.
Potenciál, *a.* Potential. (Gram.) Potential mode.
Potencialidád, *sf.* Potentiality.
Potencialméntе, *ad.* Potentially.
Potentádo, *sm.* Potentate, monarch.
Poténte, *a.* Potent, powerful, mighty.
Potenteméntе, *ad.* Powerfully.
Potentísimo, ma, *a. sup.* Most powerful.
Potérna, *sf.* Postern, sally-port.
Potéro, *sm.* V. *Polador.*
Potestád, *sf.* Power, dominion, jurisdiction. —*pl.* Angelic powers.
Potísimo, ma, *a.* Most special, peculiar, particular.
Potísta, *s. com.* (Low) Tippler.
Pótra, *sf.* Rupture, scrotal hernia.
Potráda, *sf.* Troop of young mares at pasture.
Potránca, *sf.* Filly, young mare.
Potreár, *va.* (Coll.) To rupture; herd mares; vex.
Potréra, *a.* A hempen head-stall.
Potréro, *sm.* Surgeon who cures ruptures; horse-herd; pasture ground; cattle farm.
Potríco, íllo, *sm.* A small colt.
Potril, *sm.* and *a.* Pasture for young horses.
Potrilla, *sf.* Nickname given to old persons affecting rakish youth.
Pótro, ra, *a.* Foal; rack; chambers.
Potróso, sa, *s.* Afflicted with a rupture. (Coll.) Fortunate, lucky.
Póya, *sf.* Duty for baking in a public oven.
Poyál, *sm.* A striped stuff for covering benches.
Poyáta, *sf.* Shelf, cupboard.
Poyatílla, *sf.* A little shelf
Poyátos, *sm. pl.* Terraces, supported by mud walls.
Póyo, *sm.* Stone bench; judge's fees.
Póza, *sf.* Puddle, pond, pit.
Pozál, *sm.* Bucket; coping of a well.
Pozánco, *sm.* Pond of stagnant water.
Pozéro, *sm.* Well-digger.
Pózo, *sm.* Well; any thing deep and full.
Pozuéla, *sf.* A small puddle or pond.
Pozuélo, *sm.* A small well or pit.
Práctica, *sf.* Practice, manner, method; practice of a profession.
Practicáble, *a.* Practicable.
Practicadór, ra, *s.* Practiser, practitioner.
Prácticaméntе, *ad.* Practically.
Practicánte, *sm.* Practising surgery and medicine under a master. [a profession.
Practicár, *va.* To practise, perform; learn
Práctico, ca, *a.* Practical; skilful, experienced.
Práctico, *sm.* Practiser, practitioner.
Practicón, na, *s.* One of great practical knowledge.
Pradál, *sm.* Abounding in meadows and pastures.
Pradecíllo, *sm.* A small meadow.
Pradéño, ña, *a.* (Prov.) Relating to meadows or fields.
Pradéra, Pradería, *sf.* Abounding in meadows; mead, meadow.
Praderóso, sa, *a.* Relating to meadows.
Pradíco, íllo, *sm.* A small meadow.
Prádo, *sm.* The Prado; lawn, field, meadow.
Pragmática, *sf.* Royal ordinance; rescript of a sovereign.
Práma, *sf.* Pram, a kind of lighter.
Prásia, *sm.* Prase, a green precious stone.
Prátа, *sf.* V. *Plata.*
Prática, *sf.* V. *Práctica.*
Pravedád, *sf.* Perversity, depravity.
Právo, va, *a.* Depraved, perverse.
Práxis, *sf.* Practice. V. *Práctica.*
Pre, *sm.* Daily pay to soldiers.
Pre, A preposition used in the composition of nouns and verbs, either to augment the signification, or to mark priority of time and rank.
Preámbulo, *sm.* Preamble, preface; circumlocution.
Prebénda, *sf.* Prebend, canonry; sinecure.
Prebendádo, *sm.* Prebendary.
Prebendár, *va.* To confer an ecclesiastical benefice or prebend.
Prebestád, Prebestádgo, *s.* Provostship.
Prebostál, *a.* Provostal.
Prebóste, *sm.* Provost.
Precariaméntе, *ad.* (Law) Precariously.
Precário, ría, *a.* Precarious, uncertain.
Precaución, *sf.* Precaution, vigilance.
Precaucionárse, *vr.* To be cautious.
Precantelár, *va.* To caution, forewarn.
Precavér, *va.* To prevent, obviate.—*vr.* To be on one's guard.
Precedéncia, *sf.* Precedence; preference.
Precedénte, *pa.* Precedent.
Precedér, *va.* To precede; excel.
Preceptista, *sf.* and *a.* A preceptor, mentor.
Preceptivaméntе, *ad.* Preceptively.
Preceptivo, va, *a.* Preceptive, directory.
Precépto, *sm.* Precept, order, mandate; rule.
Preceptór, *sm.* Master, teacher, preceptor.

Digitized by Google

Preceptóra, *sf.* Schoolmistress.
Préces, *sf. pl.* Prayers; public devotion.
Precesión, *sf.* V. *Reticencia.* (Ast.) Precession.
Preciádo, da, *a.* Valued, appraised; valuable, precious; proud, presumptuous.
Preciador, ra, *s.* Appraiser. [boast, brag.
Preciár, *va.* To value, appraise.—*vr.* To
Precintas, *sf.* Straps of wood or iron to secure the corners of boxes. (Nau.) Parcelling.
Precintár, *va.* To strap the corners of boxes. (Nau.) To parcel the seams.
Précio, *sm.* Price, cost; reward; estimation.
Preciosaménte, *ad.* Preciously.
Preciosidád, *sf.* Worth, preciousness.
Preciósa, *sf.* Allowance to prebendaries.
Precióso, sa, *a.* Valuable, excellent; pleasant, gay.
Precipício, *sm.* Precipice, fall; destruction.
Precipitación, *sf.* Precipitation, precipitancy.
Precipitadaménte, *ad.* Precipitately.
Precipitadéro, *sm.* V. *Precipício.*
Precipitádo, da, *a.* Precipitate, hasty.
Precipitádo, *sm.* (Chem.) Precipitate.
Precipitánte, *sm.* (Chem.) Precipitater.
Precipitár, *va.* To precipitate; expose to ruin.—*vr.* To act precipitately.
Precípite, *a.* In danger of falling. [*mente.*
Precipitosaménte, *ad.* V. *Precipitada-*
Precipitóso, sa, *a.* Steep, slippery; rash.
Precipuaménte, *ad.* Principally.
Precípuo, pua, *a.* Chief, principal.
Precisádo, da, *a.* Necessitated, obliged.
Precisaménte, *ad.* Precisely, exactly; inevitably.
Precisár, *va.* To compel, oblige.
Precisión, *sf.* Necessity; compulsion; preciseness; precision.
Precisivo, va, *a.* Precisive.
Preciso, sa, *a.* Necessary, needful; precise, punctual; clear.
Precitádo, da, *a.* Forecited.
Precito, ta, *a.* Damned.
Preclaraménte, *ad.* Illustriously.
Preclaro, ra, *a.* Illustrious, famous, eminent.
Precocidád, *sf.* Precocity, forwardness.
Precognición, *sf.* Precognition.
Preconización, *sf.* Preconization.
Preconizadór, *sm.* One who proclaims the elected prelates in the Roman consistory.
Preconizár, *va.* To preconize, proclaim.
Preconocedór, ra, *s.* Foreteller.
Preconocér, *va.* To foreknow, foretell.
Precóz, *a.* Precocious, forward.
Precursór, ra, *a.* Preceding.—*s.* Precursor.
Predecesór, ra, *s.* Predecessor, antecessor.
Predecir, *va.* To foretell, predict.
Predefinición, *sf.* Predetermination.
Predefinir, *va.* To predetermine.
Predestinación, *sf.* Predestination. [ated.
Predestinádo, *sm.* Predestinate, predestin-
Predestinánte, *pa.* Predestinating.
Predestinár, *va.* To predestine, predestinate.
Predeterminación, *sf.* Predetermination, foreordination. [pate.
Predeterminár, *va.* To predetermine, antici-
Prediál, *a.* Predial.
Prédica, *sf.* Sermon by a sectarian preacher.

Predicáble, *a.* Commendable, praiseworthy.
Predicáble, *sm.* Predicable, a logical term.
Predicación, *sf.* Preaching, sermon.
Predicadóra, *sf.* Pulpit.
Predicádo, *sm.* (Log.) Predicate.
Predicadór, ra, *s.* Preacher, orator.
Predicamentál, *a.* Predicamental.
Predicaménto, *sm.* Predicament.
Predicánte, *sm.* Sectarian preacher.
Predicár, *va.* To render clear and evident; publish; preach.—*vr.* To predicate.
Predicatório, *sm.* V. *Púlpito.*
Predicción, *sf.* Prediction.
Predicho, cha, *pp. irr.* of *Predecir.*
Predilección, *sf.* Predilection.
Predilécto, ta, *a.* Darling, favorite.
Pródio, *sm.* Landed property, farm.
Prediólo, *sm.* A small farm.
Predisponér, *va.* To predispose.
Predisposición, *sf.* Predisposition. [posed.
Predispuésto, ta, *a.* Predisponent, predis-
Predominación, *sf.* V. *Predomínio.*
Predominánte, *pa.* Predominant.
Predominár, *va.* To predominate, overrule, control; overlook.
Predomínio, *sm.* Predominance, superiority.
Preelegído, da, *a.* Forechosen.
Preeminéncia, *sf.* Pre-eminence.
Preeminénte, *a.* Pre-eminent, superior.
Preestablecér, *va.* To pre-establish.
Preexcélso, sa, *a.* Illustrious, great, eminent.
Preexisténcia, *sf.* Pre-existence.
Preexistónte, *pa.* Pre-existent.
Preexistir, *vn.* To pre-exist.
Prefácio, *sm.* The preface of the mass.
Prefación, *sf.* Preface, introduction.
Prefacioncílla, *sf.* A short preface.
Prefécto, *sm.* Prefect; president, chairman; principal of a college.
Prefectúra, *sf.* Prefecture.
Preferéncia, *sf.* Preference, pre-eminence.
Preferénte, *pa.* and *a.* Pre-eminent; preferring.
Preferible, *a.* Preferable.
Preferiblemente, *ad.* Preferably.
Preferir, *va.* To prefer.—*vr.* To proffer, offer.
Prefiguración, *sf.* Prefiguration.
Prefigurár, *va.* To prefigurate; model a statue, sketch a painting.
Prefijár, *va.* To prefix, determine.
Prefijo, ja, *pp. irr.* of *Prefijar.* Prefixed.
Prefijo, *sm.* (Gram.) Prefix. [term.
Prefinición, *sf.* Act of prefining or fixing a
Prefinir, *va.* To prefine, determine.
Prefulgénte, *a.* Resplendent, lucid.
Pregária, *sf.* V. *Plegaria.* [crier.
Pregón, *sm.* Publication by the common
Pregonár, *va.* To proclaim; huckster; render public. [tax.
Pregonería, *sf.* Office of common crier; a
Pregonéro, *sm.* Town crier; auctioneer; who divulges a secret.
Pregonéro, ra, *a.* Publishing, proclaiming.
Pregúnta, *sf.* Question, query.
Preguntadór, ra, *s.* Questioner, interrogator.
Preguntánte, *pa.* Inquiring.
Preguntár, *va.* To question, inquire.
Preguntón, na, *s.* An inquisitive person.
Preinsórto, ta, *a.* That which is previously inserted.

Digitized by Google

Prejudicial, *a.* (Law) Requiring a previous judicial decision before the final sentence.
Prelacía, *sf.* Prelacy.
Prelación, *sf.* Preference.
Prelada, *sf.* The abbess of a convent.
Prelado, *sm.* Prelate; superior of a convent.
Prelatúra, *sf.* Prelacy, prelature.
Preliminár, *a.* Preliminary, proemial.
Preliminár, *sm.* Preliminary; prefatory.
Prelucir, *vn.* To sparkle, shine forth.
Prelúdio, *sm.* Prelude; flourish.
Prelusión, *sf.* Prelude, preface.
Prematuramónte, *ad.* Prematurely.
Prematúro, ra, *a.* Premature, precocious.
Premeditación, *sf.* Premeditation.
Premeditádo, da, *a.* Premeditated, preconceived.
Premeditár, *va.* To meditate carefully.
Premiador, ra, *s.* Rewarder.
Premiár, *va.* To reward, remunerate.
Premicia, V. *Primicia.*
Prémio, *sm.* Reward; premium, interest.
Premiosamónte, *ad.* Tightly, by force.
Premióso, sa, *a.* Tight, pinching; troublesome. [position; indication.
Premisa, *sf.* Premise; an antecedent pro-
Premíso, sa, *a.* Premised; precedent, former.
Premoción, *sf.* Previous motion.
Premonstratense, Premostratónse, *a.* Premonstratensian.
Premorir, *vn.* (Law) To die before another.
Premúra, *sf.* Narrowness, pressure, hurry.
Prénda, *sf.* Pledge; an article pawned; a present; an object dearly prized.—*pl.* Accomplishments; jewels.
Prendádo, *pp.* Accomplished.
Prendadór, *sm.* Pledger, pawner; refined.
Prendamiénto, *sm.* Act of pledging or pawning.
Prendár, *va.* To take or lend on pledges; please.—*vr.* To fancy any thing.
Prendedóro, *sm.* Hook; fillet over the hair.
Prendedór, *sm.* Catcher; breast-pin.
Prendér, *va.* To seize, catch; imprison; adorn, set off.—*vn.* To take root.
Prendería, *sf.* A pawnbroker's shop; frippery.
Prendéro, ra, *s.* Broker; fripper; pawnbroker. [for bone-lace.
Prendido, *sm.* Dress of women; pattern
Prendimiénto, *sm.* Seizure, capture.
Prenoción, *sf.* Prenotion or first knowledge.
Prenómbre, *sm.* Prenomen.
Prenotár, *va.* To note by anticipation.
Prénsa, *sf.* Press; printing-press.
Prensádo, *sm.* Lustre on stuff.
Prensadór, ra, *s.* Presser.
Prensadúra, *sf.* Pressure.
Prensár, *va.* To press. V. *Aprensar.*
Prensista, *sm.* Pressman.
Prenunciár, *va.* To foretell, prognosticate.
Pronúncio, *sm.* Prediction, prognostication.
Preñádo, da, *a.* Full, pregnant.—*sm.* Pregnancy. [obscurity; conception.
Preñéz, *sf.* Pregnancy, gestation; confusion,
Preocupación, *sf.* Preoccupation; prepossession; prejudice.
Preocupadamónte, *ad.* Prejudicedly.
Preocupár, *va.* To preoccupy; prejudice.
Preordinación, *sf.* Preordination.
Preordinadamónte, *ad.* In a manner preordained.
Preordinár, *va.* (Div.) To preordain.
Preparación, *sf.* Preparation. [aration.
Preparamónto, Preparamiénto, *sm.* Prep-
Preparár, *va.* To prepare.—*vr.* To be prepared.
Preparativo, va, *a.* Preparative.
Preparativo, *sm.* Thing prepared.
Preparatoriamónte, *ad.* Preparatorily.
Preparatório, ria, *a.* Preparatory, previous, introductory. [balancing.
Preponderáncia, *sf.* Preponderance, over-
Preponderánte, *a.* Preponderant.
Preponderár, *vn* To preponderate, overbalance; prevail.
Preponér, *va.* To prepose, prefer.
Preposición, *sf.* (Gram.) Preposition.
Prepósito, *sm.* President, chairman; provost.
Prepositúra, *sf.* Dignity of a provost.
Preposteración, *sf.* Inversion of the regular order of things.
Prepósteramónte, *ad.* Preposterously.
Preposterár, *va.* To render preposterous, transpose.
Prepóstero, ra, *a.* Preposterous, absurd.
Prepoténcia, *sf.* Preponderance, superiority.
Prepotónte, *a.* Very powerful.
Prepúcio, *sm.* Prepuce, foreskin.
Prepucsto, ta, *pp.* Preferred.
Prerogativa, *sf.* Prerogative, privilege.
Présa, *sf.* Capture; prize, spoils; dike, dam; drain, trench; bit of eatable.—*pl.* Tusks, fangs, claws.
Presáda, *sf.* A pale green color.
Presagiár, *va.* To presage, foretell.
Preságio, *sm.* Presage, omen.
Presagióso, sa, Présago, ga, *a.* Ominous, presaging, guessing.
Presbitera, *sf.* Wife of a presbyter.
Presbiterádo, Presbiteráto, *sm.* Priesthood.
Presbiterál, *a.* Sacerdotal.
Presbiterianismo, *sm.* Presbyterianism.
Presbiteriáno, na, *a.* and *s.* Presbyterian.
Presbiteriáto, *sm.* Dignity of a presbyter or elder Presbyterian.
Presbitório, *sm.* Presbyterium, chancel.
Presbitero, *sm.* Presbyter, priest.
Próebito, *sm.* Presbyta, who sees only distant objects.
Presciéncia, *sf.* Prescience, foreknowledge.
Prescindible, *a.* Capable of being prescinded, abstracted.
Prescindir, *va.* To prescind; abstract.
Prescito, ta, *a.* V. *Precito.*
Prescribir, *va.* To prescribe, determine.—*vn.* To form a custom which has the force of law. [title acquired by possession.
Prescripción, *sf.* Prescription; introduction;
Prescriptible, *a.* Prescriptible.
Prescripto, ta, *pp. irr.* Prescribed, prescript.
Presca, *sf.* Jewel, ornament of value. [ory.
Presóncia, *sf.* Presence; figure, mien; mem-
Presenciál, *a.* Presential.
Presencialmónte, *ad.* Presentially.
Presenciár, *vn.* To be present, witness.
Presentación, *sf.* Presentation, exhibition; a church ceremony. [presentee.
Presentádo, *sm.* and *a.* Teacher of divinity;

Digitized by Google

Presentadór, ra, *s.* Presenter; one who offers a benefice.
Presentálla, *sf.* Gift offered to the saints.
Presentánte, *pa.* and *s.* Presenter, presenting. [offer, give; present one's self.
Presentár, *va.* To present, exhibit to view;
Presénte, *sm.* Gift, keepsake.—*a.* Present. (Gram.) Present tense. Present moment.
Presenteménte, *ad.* Presently, now.
Presentéro, *sm.* Presenter.
Presentillo, *sm.* A small gift. [ing.
Presentimiénto, *sm.* Presentiment, misgiv-
Presentir, *va.* To forebode, foresee.
Preséra, *sf.* (Bot.) Goose-grass. V. *Amor de hortelano.*
Preséro, *sm.* Dam or dike keeper.
Preservación, *sf.* Preservation.
Preservadór, ra, *s.* Preserver.
Preservár, *va.* To preserve, save.
Preservativaménte, *ad.* Preservatively.
Preservativo, *sm.* Preservative, preventive.
Preservativo, va, *a.* Preservative.
Presidário, *sm.* V. *Presidiario.*
Presidéncia, *sf.* Presidentship, presidency; superintendence.
Presidénta, *sf.* President's wife; moderatrix.
Presidénte, *sm.* President; chairman; speaker; judge.
Presidiár, *va.* To garrison a place.
Presidiário, *sm.* A criminal condemned to hard labor in a garrison.
Presídio, *sm.* Garrison; fortress; penitentiary; aid, help.
Presidir, *va.* To preside.
Presilla, *sf.* A string with which a thing is tied or fastened; loop; sort of linen.
Presión, *sf.* Pressure.
Préso, sa, *s.* Prisoner. (Coll.) V. *Pedo.*
Préso, sa, *pp. irr.* of *Prender.* Taken.
Prest, *sm.* V. *Pre.* [*Menta.*
Présta, *sf.* (Bot. Prov.) V. *Yerbabuena* or
Prestación, *sf.* (Law) Act of lending or granting. [rowed.
Prestadizo, za, *a.* That may be lent or bor-
Prestádo, da, *a.* Lent. *Tomar prestado,* To borrow. *Dar prestado,* To lend.
Prestadór, ra, *s.* Money-lender.
Prestaménte, *ad.* Speedily, promptly.
Prestaméra, *sf.* An ecclesiastical sinecure.
Prestameria, *sf.* Dignity of an ecclesiastical sinecure. [*ra.*
Prestaméro, *sm.* Incumbent of a *prestame-*
Prestamista, *sm.* V. *Prestamero.*—*s.* Borrower; lender.
Préstamo, *sm.* Loan. V. *Empréstito.* Concession for a certain time.
Prestáncia, *sf.* Excellence. V. *Excelencia.*
Prestánte, *a.* V. *Excelente.*
Prestár, *va.* To lend. *Tomar prestado,* To borrow. To credit; aid; give, communicate; expand.
Préste, *sm.* Priest who celebrates high mass.
Préster, *sm.* Hurricane; prester, meteor.
Prestéza, *sf.* Quickness, promptitude, speed.
Prestigiadór, *sm.* Cheat, impostor.
Prestigio, *sm.* Prestigation, imposture; prejudice, prepossession.
Prestigióso, sa, *a.* Deceitful, prestigious.
Prestimónio, *sm.* Prestimony.
Prestiños, *sm. pl.* Fritters baked in a pan.

Présto, ta, *a.* Quick, prompt, ready.
Présto, *ad.* Soon, speedily.
Presumible, *a.* Presumable.
Presumidico, íca, illo, ílla, ito, ita, *a.* Confident, a little presumptuous. [insolent.
Presumido, da, *a.* Presumptuous, arrogant,
Presumir, *va.* To presume, suppose, suspect, conjecture.—*vn.* To boast.
Presunción, *sf.* Presumption, conjecture; vanity; suspicion.
Presúnta, *sf.* V. *Presuncion.*
Presuntaménte, *ad.* Presumptively.
Presuntivaménte, *ad.* Conjecturally.
Presuntivo, va, *a.* Presumptive; supposed.
Presúnto, ta, *pp. irr.* of *Presumir.* Presumed. [arrogantly.
Presuntuosaménte, *ad.* Presumptuously,
Presuntuóso, sa, *a.* Presumptuous, vain, arrogant.
Presuponér, *va.* To presuppose.
Presuposición, *sf.* Presupposition, pretext.
Presupuésto, *sm.* Motive, pretext; estimate. V. *Supuesto.*
Presupuésto, ta, *pp. irr.* of *Presuponer.*
Presúra, *sf.* Pressure, oppression; hurry, haste.
Presurosaménte, *ad.* Hastily, promptly.
Presuróso, sa, *a.* Hasty, prompt, quick.
Pretál, *sm.* Poitrel, breast-leather of a horse.
Pretendér, *va.* To pretend, claim, solicit; try.
Pretendiénte, ta, *s.* Pretender, candidate, office-hunter. [claim,
Pretensión, *sf.* Pretension, solicitation;
Preténso, sa, *pp. irr.* of *Pretender.*
Preténso, *sm.* V. *Pretension.*
Pretensór, *sm.* Pretender, claimant.
Pretéra, *sf.* Backgammon.
Preterición, *sf.* Preterition, the act of going past; the state of being past.
Preterír, *va.* (Law) To omit lawful children in a last will.
Pretérito, ta, *a.* Preterit, past.
Pretermisión, *sf.* Preterition, pretermission.
Pretermitir, *va.* To omit, pass by.
Preternaturál, *a.* Preternatural.
Preternaturalizár, *va.* To pervert.
Preternaturaliméntc, *ad.* Preternaturally.
Pretésta, *sf.* Pretexta, Roman gown.
Pretestár, Pretestuár, *va.* To use a pretext, feign an excuse.
Pretéxto, *sm.* Pretext, pretence, mask.
Pretil, *sm.* Battlement, breast-work.
Pretina, *sf.* Girdle, waistband; belt.
Pretinázo, *sm.* Blow with a girdle.
Pretinéro, *sm.* Belt or girdle maker and seller.
Pretinilla, *sf.* A small belt. [fish.
Pretór, *sm.* Pretor; black spot on tunny-
Pretória, *sf.* Pretorship.
Pretoriál, Pretoriáno, na, *a.* Pretorian.
Pretoriénse, *a.* Belonging to the pretor's palace. [hall.
Pretório, *sm.* Pretor's residence and justice-
Pretório, ria, *a.* V. *Pretorial.*
Pretúra, *sf.* Pretorship. [take root.
Prevalecér, *vn.* To prevail, predominate;
Prevaleciénte, *pa.* and *a.* Prevalent; prevailing.
Prevaléntc, *a.* Prevalent.
Prevalérse, *vr.* To prevail.

Digitized by Google

Prevaricación, *sf.* Prevarication.
Prevaricadór, ra, *s.* Prevaricator; turn-coat.
Prevaricár, *va.* To prevaricate, quibble.—*vn.* To fail in word, duty, or judgment.
Prevaricáto, *sm.* (Law) Prevarication.
Prevención, *sf.* Disposition, preparation; foresight; prevention; police guard.
Prevenidamente, *ad.* Previously.
Prevenido, da, *a.* and *pp.* Prepared, abundant; provident, cautious.
Preveniente, *pa.* Predisposing, prevenient.
Prevenir, *va.* To prepare; foresee; anticipate; advise, caution; preoccupy; supervene.—*vn.* To be prepared, &c.
Preventivamente, *ad.* Preventively.
Preventivo, va, *a.* Preventive.
Prevér, *va.* To foresee, foreknow.
Prévio, via, *a.* Previous, prior.
Provisión, *sf.* Foresight, prescience.
Previsór, ra, *s.* One who foresees.
Previsto, ta, *pp. irr.* of *Prever*.
Prez, *sm.* Honor gained by a meritorious act.
Priapismo, *sm.* (Med.) Priapism, a disease.
Priésa, *sf.* Haste, speed; hurry, tumult, confusion.
Prietamente, *ad.* V. *Apretadamente*.
Prieto, ta, *a.* Black; narrow-minded, miserable; penurious.
Prima, *sf.* Morning; prime; treble of stringed instruments; premium of insurance; female cousin. [mastership.
Primacía, *sf.* Priority, precedence; primacy,
Primacial, *a.* Relating to primacy.
Primádo, *sm.* Primeness; primate. V. *Primacía*. V. *Primazgo*.
Primádo, da, *a.* Primary. *Iglesia primada*, Primacial church.
Primál, la, *a.* Yearling of ewes or goats.
Primál, *sm.* Lace, a plaited cord of silk.
Primariamente, *ad.* Principally, primarily.
Primário, ria, *a.* Principal, primary.
Primário, *sm.* Professor who lectures at Prime. [silk. (Bot.) Primrose.
Primavéra, *sf.* The spring season; flowered
Primáz, *sm.* Primate.
Primázgo, *sm.* Cousinship.
Primearse, *vr.* To treat as cousins.
Primér, *a.* First. V. *Primero*.
Priméra, *sf.* Game at cards; fruit season.
Primeramente, *ad.* First, mainly, firstly.
Primerizo, za, *a.* First; firstling, first brought forth. [first child.
Primeriza, *sf.* Woman who has borne her
Priméro, ra, *a.* First; chief, principal; superior; prior, former.
Priméro, *ad.* First, rather, sooner.
Primévo, va, *a.* Primeval, original. [line.
Primicério, ria, *a.* Principal; first in one's
Primicério, Primiclério, *sm.* Precentor, chanter. [embroidering.
Primichón, *sm.* Skein of fine, soft silk, for
Primicia, *sf.* First-fruits; offering of the same.
Primiciál, *a.* Primitial.
Primigénio, nia, *a.* Primogenial.
Primígeno, na. V. *Primígenio*.
Primilla, *sf.* (Coll.) Pardon of the first fault committed.
Primísimo, ma, *a. sup.* Uncommonly neat.
Primitivamente, *ad.* Originally.
Primitivo, va, *a.* Primitive, original.
Primo, ma, *a.* First; great, excellent; skilful, dexterous.
Primo, *sm.* Cousin. [born.
Primogénito, ta, *a.* and *s.* Primogenial, first-
Primogenitúra, *sf.* Primogeniture, seniority.
Primoprimus, *sm.* The first impulse or emotion. [neatness. V. *Primacía*.
Primór, *sm.* Beauty; accuracy, excellence;
Primordiál, *a.* Primordial, original.
Primoreár, *vn.* To perform with elegance.
Primorosamente, *ad.* Finely, nicely, neatly.
Primoróso, sa, *a.* Elegant, excellent, curious; graceful, dexterous.
Primula, *sf.* (Bot.) Primrose, cowslip.
Princésa, *sf.* Princess. [or superiority.
Principáda, *sf.* Unrightful act of authority
Principádo, *sm.* Princedom; principality; pre-eminence.
Principál, *a.* Principal, capital; funds, stock; illustrious, renowned.
Principál, *sm.* In a garrison, the main-guard.
Principalidád, *sf.* Principality; nobility.
Principalmente, *ad.* Principally, mainly, chiefly. [chief.
Príncipe, *sm.* King, sovereign; a prince,
Principéla, *sf.* A light camlet.
Principiadór, ra, *s.* Beginner.
Principiante, *sm.* Beginner, a learner.
Principiár, *va.* To commence, begin.
Principiéra, *sf.* A metal saucepan.
Principillo, Principito, *sm.* A petty prince.
Principio, *sm.* Beginning; principle, element; motive; origin.
Principóte, *sm.* A petty prince.
Pringáda, *sf.* Toasted bread steeped in gravy.
Pringár, *va.* To baste meat; wound; ill-treat; interfere; stain the reputation; draw unlawful advantage.
Pringón, na, *a.* Nasty, greasy. [grease.
Pringón, *sm.* Begreasing one's self; stain of
Pringóso, sa, *a.* Greasy, fat. [oiliness.
Pringue, *s. com.* Grease, lard; greasiness,
Pringuéra, *sf.* Dripping-pan. [preceding.
Prior, *sm.* Prior; rector, curate.—*a.* Prior,
Prióra, *sf.* Prioress.
Priorál, *a.* Belonging to a prior or prioress.
Prioráto, *sm.* Priorship; district of a prior's jurisdiction.
Priorázgo, *sm.* Priorship. V. *Priorato*.
Prioridád, *sf.* Priority.
Prióste, *sm.* Steward of a confraternity.
Prisa, *sf.* Celerity, promptness.
Priscilianismo, *sm.* The heresy of Priscillian.
Prisco, *sm.* A kind of peach.
Prisión, *sf.* Seizure, capture; prison, jail; commitment.—*pl.* Shackles, fetters.
Prisioncilla, ita, *sf.* A small prison.
Prisionéro, *sm.* Prisoner.
Prisma, *sm.* (Geom.) Prism.
Prismático, ca, *a.* Prismatic.
Priste, *sm.* (Ichth.) Saw-fish.
Pristino, na, *a.* Pristine, first, original.
Pristífios, *sm. pl.* Fritters.
Prisuélo, *sm.* Muzzle for ferrets.
Pritanéo, *sm.* Prytaneum in Athens.
Privación, *sf.* Privation, want; degrading from rank. [street.
Privada, *sf.* Privy; filth thrown into the
Privadamente, *ad.* Privately.

Digitized by Google

Privádo, da, *a.* Despoiled, destitute; private, particular.
Privádo, *sm.* Favorite, court minion.
Privánza, *sf.* Favor, protection.
Privár, *va.* To deprive, despoil; dispossess; prohibit, interdict; suspend sensation.
Privativamónte, *ad.* Conclusively, solely, privatively. [lar, exclusive.
Privativo, va, *a.* Privative; special, singu-
Privilegiadamónte, *ad.* In a privileged manner.
Privilegiár, *va.* To privilege.
Privilegiativo, va, *a.* Containing a privilege.
Priviléglo, *sm.* Privilege; grant, grace; faculty; patent, copyright.
Pro, *s. com.* Profit, benefit, advantage. V. *Provecho. Pro-secretario,* Vice-secretary. [as, *promediar, prorata, &c.*
Pro, *prep. lat.* Placed before verbs or nouns;
Próa, *sf.* (Nau.) Prow of a ship, forcship, foredeck. *Por nuestra proa,* (Nau.) Ahead of us.
Probabilidád, *sf.* Probability, likelihood.
Probabilísimo, ma, *a. sup.* Most probable.
Probabilismo, *sm.* Probability, doctrine of probable opinions. [probabilities.
Probabilista, *sm.* Probabilist, who acts upon
Probáble, *a.* Probable, likely.
Probableménte, *ad.* Probably, likely.
Probación, *sf.* Proof, probation, trial.
Probádo, da, *a.* Proved, tried.
Probadór, ra, *s.* Taster, who tries or proves any thing. [thing.
Probadúra, *sf.* Trial, the act of trying any
Probánza, *sf.* Proof, evidence.
Probár, *va.* To try, examine; prove, give evidence; taste.—*vn.* To suit, fit, agree.
Probática, *a.* Applied to a pool near Solomon's temple. [probationary.
Probativo, va, Probatório, ria, *a.* Probatory,
Probatúra, *sf.* V. *Probadura.*
Probidád, *sf.* Probity, honesty, veracity.
Probléma, *sf.* Problem.
Problemáticamónte, *ad.* Problematically.
Problemático, ca, *a.* Problematical, disputable.
Probóscide, *sm.* Proboscis of an elephant.
Procacidád, *sf.* Petulance, insolence, forwardness.
Procatártico, ca, *a.* (Med.) Procatartic.
Procáz, *a.* Procacious, petulant, forward.
Procedéncia, *sf.* Derivation; the act of proceeding.
Procedénte, *a.* (Nau.) Having sailed, set out.
Procedér, *sm.* Procedure, conduct, demeanor, management.—*vn.* To proceed; issue; behave; prosecute. [transaction.
Procedimiénto, *sm.* Proceeding, procedure,
Procelóso, sa, *a.* Procellous, tempestuous, stormy. [or station; the nobility.
Prócer, *a.* Tall, lofty.—*sm.* One high in office
Procerídad, *sf.* Procerity, height of stature; elevation, eminence.
Prócero, *a.* V. *Prócer.*
Procesádo, *a.* Procedures of a lawsuit.
Procesál, *a.* Belonging to lawsuits. [nally.
Procesár, *va.* To indict, accuse, sue crimi-
Procesión, *sf.* Procession from another; procession; proceeding; parade.
Procesionál, *a.* Processional.

Procesionalmónte, *ad.* Processionally.
Procesionário, *sm.* Book carried about in processions.
Procéso, *sm.* Lawsuit; records; progress.
Procidéncia, *sf.* (Med.) Procidence. [tion.
Procinto, *sm.* Precinct, complete prepara-
Proción, *sm.* (Astr.) Procyon, a star.
Procláma, *sf.* Proclamation, publication, ban of marriage. [tion.
Proclamación, *sf.* Proclamation, acclama-
Proclamár, *va.* To proclaim; bestow public praise.
Proclive, *a.* Proclivous, inclining; disposed.
Proclividád, *sf.* Proclivity; propensity to evil.
Procónsul, *sm.* Proconsul.
Proconsuládo, *sm.* Proconsulship.
Proconsulár, *va.* Proconsular, viceconsular.
Procreación, *sf.* Procreation, generation.
Procreadór, ra, *s.* Procreator, generator.
Procreánte, *pa.* Procreating.
Procreár, *va.* To procreate, produce.
Procronismo, *sm.* Prochronism, anachronism.
Procumbénte, *a.* (Bot.) Procumbent.
Procúra, *sf.* Power of attorney. V. *Procuradurí.*
Procuración, *sf.* Care, diligence; power of attorney; administrator; procurement.
Procuradór, ra, *s.* Procurer, obtainer, solicitor. [ney at law, solicitor.
Procuradór, *sm.* Attorney; proctor, attor-
Procuradóra, *sf.* She who manages the affairs of a nunnery.
Procuraduría, *sf.* Attorney's office or employment; proctorship.
Procuránte, *pa.* Solicitor.
Procurár, *va.* To solicit, try; procure, manage, transact; obtain. [tory.
Procurénte, *sm.* Cape, headland; promon-
Prodición, *sf.* Proditión, treason, treachery.
Prodigalidád, *sf.* Profusion, waste; abundance.
Pródigamónte, *ad.* Prodigally, profusely.
Prodigár, *va.* To waste, lavish, misspend.
Prodigiadór, *sm.* Prognosticator, foreteller.
Prodigio, *sm.* Prodigy, portent, monster.
Prodigiosamónte, *ad.* Prodigiously, miraculously; monstrously. [ousness.
Prodigiosidád, *sf.* Prodigiousness, portent-
Prodigióso, sa, *a.* Prodigious; monstrous; exquisite, excellent. [cent.
Pródigo, ga, *a.* Prodigal, wasteful; munifi-
Producción, *sf.* Production, growth, product.
Producénte, *pa.* Generating, producing.
Producibilidád, *sf.* Productiveness.
Producíble, *a.* Producible.
Producidór, ra, *s.* Producer, procreator.
Producir, *va.* To produce, bring forth, generate.
Productivo, va, *a.* Productive, constitutive.
Producto, *sm.* Product; production; proceed, produce.
Proejár, *vn.* To row against wind or current; resist, bear up under misfortunes.
Proél, *sm.* (Nau.) The fore part of a ship.
Proemiál, *a.* Proemial, preliminary.
Proémio, *sm.* Preface, introduction.
Proéza, *sf.* Prowess, valor, bravery.
Profanación, *sf.* Profanation.

Digitized by Google

Profanador, ra, *s.* Profaner, polluter.
Profanamente, *ad.* Profanely.
Profanamiento, *sm.* V. *Profanacion.*
Profanar, *va.* To profane, violate; defile, disgrace.
Profanidad, *sf.* Profaneness, irreverence; [indelicacy.
Profano, na, *a.* Profane, irreverent; indelicate.
Profecia, *sf.* Prophecy; conjecture, surmise.
Proferente, *pa.* Pronouncing, proffering.
Proferir, *va.* To pronounce, express, name.
Profesante, *pa.* and *s.* Professor; professing.
Profesar, *va.* To profess, declare openly; exercise.
Profesion, *sf.* Profession, calling, occupa- [tion; declaration.
Profeso, sa, *a.* Professed: applied to those who have taken vows.
Profesor, *sm.* Professor, teacher.
Profeta, *sm.* Prophet.
Profetal, *a.* Relating to prophecy.
Profetar, *va.* To prophesy.
Profeticamente, *ad.* Prophetically.
Profetico, ca, *a.* Prophetic.
Profetisa, *sf.* Prophetess.
Profetizante, *pa.* Prophetizing.
Profetizar, *va.* To prophetize; predict; con- [jecture.
Proficiente, *a.* Proficient, making progress.
Proficuo, cua, *a.* Proficuous, useful.
Profiláctico, *a.* Prophylactic, preventive.
Profligar, *va.* To overcome, destroy.
Prófugo, ga, *a.* Fugitive, vagabond.
Profundamente, *ad.* Profoundly; highly, acutely.
Profundar, *va.* To dig deep; profound; discourse profoundly; examine thoroughly.
Profundidad, *sf.* Profundity; height, excellence; impenetrability; intensity.
Profundizar, *va.* To profound, deepen; penetrate; fathom, explore.
Profundo, da, *a.* Profound, deep; intense; high; most humble; very intellectual.
Profundo, *sm.* The sea, the deep. (Poet.) Hell.
Profusamente, *ad.* Profusely, lavishly.
Profusion, *sf.* Profusion, lavishness, abundance.
Profuso, sa, *a.* Profuse, plentiful; lavish.
Progenie, *sf.* Progeny, offspring. [father.
Progenitor, *sm.* Progenitor, ancestor, fore-
Progenitura, *sf.* V. *Progenie.*
Progimnasma, *sm.* Essay, attempt.
Programa, *sm.* Programme.
Progresion, *sf.* Progression, process.
Progresivamente, *ad.* Progressively.
Progresivo, va, *a.* Progressive, advancing.
Progreso, *sm.* Progress, advancement, growth.
Prohibente, *pa.* Prohibiting.
Prohibicion, *sf.* Prohibition, interdict.
Prohibir, *va.* To prohibit, interdict, forbid.
Prohibitivo, va, *a.* Prohibitory, forbidding.
Prohibitorio, ria, *a.* Prohibitory.
Prohijacion, *sf.* V. *Prohijamiento.*
Prohijador, *sm.* Adopter, he that adopts a child.
Prohijamiento, *sm.* Adoption.
Prohijar, *va.* To adopt; ascribe, attribute.
Prois, *sm.* (Nau.) Breast-fast. [chor.
Proiza, *sf.* (Nau.) Cable attached to the an-
Prójimo, *sm.* Fellow-creature; neighbor.

Prolábios, *sm. pl.* (Med.) Prolabia.
Prolacion, *sf.* Prolation, utterance; delivery.
Prolápso, *sm.* (Med.) Prolapsion, prolapsus.
Próle, *sf.* Issue, offspring, progeny.
Prolegómeno, *sm.* Introductory discourse.
Prolífero, ra, *a.* Prolific.
Prolífico, ca, *a.* Prolific, fruitful, productive.
Prolijamente, *ad.* Prolixly, tediously.
Prolijidad, *sf.* Prolixity, tediousness.
Prolijo, ja, *a.* Prolix, tedious, particular; troublesome.
Prólogo, *sm.* Prologue, preface.
Prologuista, *sm.* Writer of prologues.
Prolónga, *sf.* (Gunn.) Rope which ties the carriage of a cannon.
Prolongacion, *sf.* Prolongation.
Prolongadamente, *ad.* Tardily.
Prolongado, da, *a.* Prolonged, extended.
Prolongador, ra, *s.* Delayer, prolonger.
Prolongamiento, *sm.* Delay.
Prolongar, *va.* To prolong, protract, lengthen.—*vr.* (Nau.) To go alongside.
Prolóquio, *sm.* Maxim, axiom.
Prolusion, *sf.* Prolusion, prelude. V. *Prelusion.*
Promediar, *va.* To divide equally.—*vn.* To [mediate.
Promédio, *sm.* Middle, midst; average.
Promésa, *sf.* Promise, offer; pious vow.
Prometedor, ra, *s.* Promiser.
Prometer, *va.* To promise; assever; insure. —*vr.* To flatter one's self; give a promise of marriage.
Prometido, *sm.* Promise, offer; outbid.
Prometiente, *pa.* Promising, assuring.
Prometimiento, *sm.* Promise, offer.
Prominencia, *sf.* Prominence, protuberance.
Prominente, *a.* Prominent, protuberant.
Promiscuamente, *ad.* Promiscuously.
Promiscuo, cua, *a.* Promiscuous.
Promision, *sf.* Promise.
Promisorio, ria, *a.* Promissory.
Promocion, *sf.* Promotion, advancement.
Promontório, *sm.* Promontory; an impediment, obstruction.
Promotor, *sm.* Promoter. *Promotor fiscal,* (Law) A secular attorney-general.
Promovedor, ra, *s.* Promoter. [tion.
Promovendo, *sm.* He who aspires to promo-
Promover, *va.* To promote, advance, forward.
Promulgacion, *sf.* Promulgation.
Promulgador, ra, *s.* Promulger, publisher.
Promulgar, *va.* To promulgate, publish.
Pronacion, *sf.* Pronation.
Proneidad, *sf.* Proneness, inclination.
Próno, na, *a.* Prone; propense, disposed.
Pronómbre, *sm.* (Gram.) Pronoun.
Pronominal, *a.* Pronominal.
Pronosticable, *a.* Prognosticable.
Pronosticacion, *sf.* Prognostication. [tor.
Pronosticador, ra, *s.* Foreteller, prognosti-
Pronosticar, *va.* To prognosticate, predict.
Pronóstico, *sm.* Prognostic, prediction, omen.
Pronóstico, ca, *a.* Prognostic.
Prontamente, *ad.* Promptly, lightly.
Prontitud, *sf.* Promptitude, activity; readiness of wit.
Prónto, ta, *a.* Prompt, ready, hasty.
Prónto, *ad.* Promptly, quickly.

Digitized by Google

Prónto, *sm.* A sudden emotion. *De pronto, ad.* Suddenly.
Prontuário, *sm.* Memorandum-book.
Pronunciación, *sf.* Pronunciation; publication.
Pronunciador, *s.* Publisher, pronouncer.
Pronunciamiento, *sm.* Publication.
Pronunciár, *va.* To foreshow; pronounce, utter, announce. [tension.
Propagación, *sf.* Propagation, offspring; ex-
Propagador, ra, *s.* Propagator.
Propagánda, *sf.* The propaganda at Rome.
Propagár, *va.* To propagate, generate; diffuse, extend; dilate, promote.
Propagativo, va, *a.* That which propagates.
Propaládia, *sf.* Title of a play.
Propalár, *va.* To publish, divulge.
Propáo, *sm.* (Nau.) Breast-work.
Propartida, *sf.* Time approaching that of departing.
Propasár, *va.* To transgress, exceed.
Propensamente, *ad.* With inclination or propension. [dency.
Propensión, *sf.* Propension, propensity, ten-
Propénso, sa, *a.* Propense, disposed, apt to.
Propiaménte, *ad.* Fittingly.
Propiación, *sf.* Propitiation, atonement.
Propiadór, ra, *s.* Propitiator.
Propiaménte, *ad.* Propitiously.
Propiciár, *va.* To propitiate, conciliate.
Propiciatório, ria, *a.* Propitiatory.
Propiciatório, *sm.* Propitiatory, mercy-seat.
Propicio, cia, *a.* Propitious, favorable.
Propiedád, *sf.* Dominion; ownership; landed estate; propriety, property; fitness, meetness; custom. [quilting frame.
Propiénda, *sf.* List nailed to the sides of a
Propietária, *sf.* Proprietress. [property.
Propietariamente, *ad.* With the right of
Propietário, ria, *a.* Proprietary.
Propietário, *sm.* Proprietary, proprietor, owner, landlord. [office.
Propina, *sf.* Present, pay; perquisite, fees of
Propinár, *va.* To invite to drink.
Propinculdád, *sf.* Propinquity, proximity.
Propincuo, cua, *a.* Near, contiguous.
Própio, pia, *a.* Proper, one's own; suitable, convenient; peculiar; natural.
Própio, *sm.* (Phil.) Proper, peculiar; characteristic; express, messenger, postman. *Propios*, Lands, estates of a city corporation.
Propóleos, *sm.* Glutinous substance with which bees cover their hives before they begin to work.
Proponedór, ra, *s.* Proposer, offerer.
Proponénte, *pa.* and *s.* Proposer, representing. [determine.
Proponér, *va.* To propose, hold out; resolve,
Proponible, *a.* Proposable.
Proporción, *sf.* Proportion, symmetry; aptitude; opportunity. [*porcionado.*
Proporcionáble, *a.* Proportionable. V. *Pro-*
Proporcionableménte, Proporcionadaménte, *ad.* Proportionally.
Proporcionádo, da, *a.* Proportionate, competent, commensurate.
Proporcionál, *a.* Proportional.
Proporcionalidád, *sf.* Proportionality.
Proporcionalménte, *ad.* Proportionally.

Proporcionár, *va.* To proportion; adjust, adapt; afford. [ture.
Proposición, *sf.* Proposition; proposal, over-
Propósito, *sm.* Purpose, design.
Propretór, *sm.* Roman magistrate. [*pio.*
Própio, pria, *a.* Proper; similar. V. *Pro-*
Próprio (Al), *a.* Properly.
Propuésta, *sf.* Proposal, offer; representation.
Propuésto, ta, *pp.* Proposed. [fence.
Propugnáculo, *sm.* A fortress; bulwark, de-
Propúlsa, Propulsión, *sf.* The act of repelling.
Propulsiva, *sf.* V. *Propulsa.*
Proráta, *sf.* Quota; apportionment.
Proratéar, *va.* To divide.—*vn.* To apportion.
Proratéo, *sm.* Division, average.
Próroga, Prorogación, *sf.* Prorogation, prolongation; furlough.
Prorogable, *a.* Capable of being prorogued.
Prorogár, *va.* To prorogue, put off, adjourn.
Prorumpir, *vn.* To break forth, issue; burst into cries.
Présa, *sf.* Prose; tedious, dull conversation.
Prosador, *sm.* A sarcastic, malicious babbler.
Prosaico, ca, *a.* Prosaic, written in, belonging to prose.
Prosapia, *sf.* Race, lineage.
Proscénio, *sm.* Proscenium.
Proscribir, *va.* To proscribe, outlaw.
Proscripción, *sf.* Proscription, banishment.
Proscripto, *sm.* Outlaw.
Proscripto, ta, *pp.* Proscribed.
Prosecución, *sf.* Prosecution, pursuit.
Proseguible, *a.* Pursuable.
Proseguimiento, *sm.* V. *Prosecucion.*
Proseguir, *va.* To pursue, prosecute, continue.
Prosélito, *sm.* Proselyte, convert.
Prosevánte, *sm.* King's messenger. V. *Persecuante.*
Prosista, *sm.* Prose-writer; prattler, babbler.
Prósit, (Lat.) Much good may it do you.
Prosódia, *sf.* Prosody, a part of grammar; pompous talk.
Prosopografía, *sf.* Prosopography, description of a person's physiognomy. [tion.
Prosopopéya, *sf.* Prosopopœia, personifica-
Prospecto, *sm.* Prospectus; view, prospect.
Prósperaménte, *ad.* Prosperously.
Prosperár, *va.* To prosper.—*vn.* To thrive.
Prosperidád, *sf.* Prosperity, success.
Próspero, ra, *a.* Prosperous, successful, fortunate.
Prostaférci, *sf.* (Astr.) Prostaferesia.
Prosternación, *sf.* Profound reverence, humiliation. [adoration.
Prosternárse, *vr.* To prostrate one's self in
Prostilo, *a.* (Arch.) Prostyle.
Prostitución, *sf.* Prostitution.
Prostitúta, *sf.* Prostitute.
Prostitúto, ta, *pp.* Prostituted.
Prótasis, *sf.* Protasis.
Protección, *sf.* Protection, support.
Protectór, *sm.* Protector, guardian.
Protectóra, *sf.* Protectress.
Protectoría, *sf.* Protectorship.
Protectório, ria, *a.* Relating to a protector.
Protectríz, *sf.* Protectress.
Proteger, *va.* To protect, defend.
Protegido, da, *a.* Protected.
Protervaménte, *ad.* Forwardly, insolently.

Digitized by Google

Protérvia, Protervidád, *sf.* Protervity, insolence, stubbornness.
Protérvo, va, *a.* Stubborn, insolent.
Protésta, *sf.* (Law) Protest, asseveration.
Protestación, *sf.* Protestation, profession.
Protestánte, *sm.* A Protestant.
Protestánte, *a.* Protestant.—*pa.* Protesting.
Protestantismo, *sm.* Protestantism.
Protestár, *va.* To protest; assure; assever.
Protestativo, va, *a.* That which protests.
Protésto, *sm.* Protest of a bill. V. *Protesta.*
Próto, Greek word signifying *first* (used joc.), as *Protodiablo,* first devil.
Protoalbéitar, *sm.* Head veterinary surgeon.
Protoalbeiteráto, *sm.* Tribunal for examining veterinary surgeons. [gister.
Protocolár, Protocolizár, *va.* To record, re-
Protocólo, *sm.* Protocol, judicial record.
Protomártir, *sm.* Protomartyr, first martyr.
Protomedicáto, *sm.* Tribunal of king's physicians. [sicians to the king.
Protomédico, *sm.* One of the three first phy-
Protonotariáto, *sm.* Prothonotaryship.
Protonotário, *sm.* Prothonotary.
Prototipo, *sm.* Prototype, original.
Protuberáncia, *sf.* Protuberance, prominence.
Provécho, *sm.* Profit, advantage, utility; improvement, proficiency, progress.
Provechosaménte, *ad.* Profitably, usefully.
Provechóso, sa, *a.* Profitable, beneficial, useful. [rience.
Provécto, ta, *a.* Advanced in years or expe-
Proveedór, ra, *s.* Purveyor, contractor.
Proveeduría, *sf.* Office of a purveyor.
Proveér, *va.* To provide, get ready, furnish; dispose; decree; dispatch.
Proveído, *sm.* Sentence, decree; provided.
Proveimiénto, *sm.* Supply; providing or supplying.
Provéna, *sf.* Provine, a branch of vine laid in the ground to take root.
Proveniénte, *pa.* Proceeding, originating.
Provenir, *vn.* To arise, proceed; originate.
Provénto, *sm.* Product, rent.
Proverbiadór, *sm.* Collection of proverbs.
Proverbiál, *a.* Proverbial.
Proverbialménte, *ad.* Proverbially.
Provérbio, *sm.* A proverb; prophecy.
Próvidaménte, *ad.* Providently, carefully.
Providéncia, *sf.* Providence, foresight, forethought.
Providenciál, *a.* Providential.
Providencialménte, *ad.* Providentially,
Providenciár, *va.* To ordain, command.
Providénte, *a.* Provident, prudent.
Próvido, da, *a.* Provident, careful.
Provincia, *sf.* Province; provincial court.
Provincíal, *a.* Provincial.
Provincíal, *sm.* Provincial; libel.
Provincialáto, *sm.* Place, or office of a provincial.
Provincialismo, *sm.* Provincialism.
Provinciáno, na, *a.* and *s.* Native of Biscay.
Provision, *sf.* Provisions; writ, decree, sentence.
Provisionál, *a.* Provisional.
Provisionalménte, *ad.* Provisionally.
Proviso or *Al Proviso,* *ad.* Upon the spot.
Provisór, ra, *s.* Provider; vicar-general.
Provisoráto, *sm.* Office of provider or provedore; general vicariate.
Provisoría, *sf.* Store-room.
Provisório, ria, *a.* Provisional.
Provísto, ta, *a.* Provided.
Provocación, *sf.* Provocation, displeasure.
Provocadór, ra, *s.* Provoker, offender.
Provocánte, *pa.* Provoking, offending.
Provocár, *va.* To provoke, rouse, excite; anger, offend. [quarrelsome.
Provocativo, va, *a.* Provocative, exciting;
Próximaménte, *ad.* Immediately.
Proximidád, *sf.* Proximity, vicinity; relation by birth.
Próximo, ma, *a.* Next, neighbor, proximate.
Proyección, *sf.* Projection.
Proyectár, *va.* To project, contrive.
Proyectíl, *sm.* Projectile.
Proyectista, *sm.* Projector, schemer.
Proyécto, *sm.* Project, scheme, design.
Proyécto, ta, *a.* Projected, expanded, dilated.
Proyectúra, *sf.* Projecture. V. *Vuelo.*
Prudéncia, *sf.* Prudence, counsel, moderation.
Prudenciál, *a.* Prudential.
Prudencialménte, *ad.* Prudentially.
Prudénte, *a.* Prudent, circumspect.
Prudenteménte, *ad.* Prudently, discreetly, judiciously.
Prueba, *sf.* Proof, reason, evidence; sign, token, indication; experiment, essay; relish, taste; proof sheet.
Pruína, *sf.* White frost.
Prúna, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Ciruela.*
Prunéla or *Prunéllo,* *sf.* Prunello.
Pruriginóso, sa, *a.* Pruriginous.
Prurito, *sm.* Prurience, itching.
Prusiána, *sf.* Figured gros-de-tour.
Prusiáto, *sm.* (Chem.) Prussiate, salt formed of prussic acid with a base.
Pu, *interj.* An exclamation of disgust.
Púa, *sf.* Sharp point, prickle, fork; shoot of a tree ingrafted in another; weaver's reel; a keen blade.
Púber, *a.* Pubescent.
Pubertád, *sf.* Puberty.
Púbes, *sm.* (Anat.) Pubes.
Pubescéncia, *sf.* Pubescence, puberty.
Pubescér, *vn.* To attain the age of puberty.
Pública, *sf.* A lecture before the examination for the degree of licentiate.
Publicación, *sf.* Publication, proclamation.
Publicadór, ra, *s.* Publisher, proclaimer.
Publicaménte, *ad.* Publicly.
Publicáno, *sm.* Publican, toll-gatherer.
Publicár, *va.* To publish, proclaim; reveal.
Publicáta, *sf.* Certificate of publication.
Publicidád, *sf.* Publicity; place of general resort.
Público, ca, *a.* Public; vulgar, general.
Público, *sm.* Public. *En público,* Publicly.
Pucelána, *sf.* Potter's earth.
Puchéda, *sf.* A cataplasm. [water.
Puchecilla, *sf.* A thin batter of flour and
Puchéra, *sf.* Pitcher. V. *Olla.*
Pucherico, illo, ito, *sm.* Pipkin. [children.
Pucherito, *sm.* (Coll.) Crying grimaces of
Puchéro, *sm.* A glazed earthen pot; olla; daily food; snivelling.
Púches, *sf. pl.* Sort of fritters. V. *Gachas.*

Digitized by Google

Pudéndo, da, *a.* Shameful.
Pudéndo, *sm.* Pudendum.
Pudibúndo, da, *a.* Modest.
Pudicicia, *sf.* Pudicity, chastity.
Púdico, ca, *a.* Chaste, modest.
Pudiénte, *a.* Powerful, rich.
Pudin, Pudingo, *sm.* Pudding.
Pudór, *sm.* Bashfulness, modesty.
Pudrición, *sf.* Rottenness.
Pudridéro, *sm.* Rotting-place.
Pudridór, *sm.* Vessel in which rags are steeped for making paper.
Pudrigório, *sm.* A sickly man. [*cion.*
Pudrimiénto, *sm.* Rottenness. V. *Pudri-*
Pudrír, *va.* To rot.—*vn.* To be rotten.—*vr.* To corrupt, decay.
Pueblecico, ito, *sm.* Any small town.
Pueblo, *sm.* Town, village; population; populace.
Puénte, *s.* A bridge; deck of a vessel; bridge of a stringed instrument.
Puentecico, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* A small bridge. [lous swelling.
Puérca, *sf.* A sow; nut of a screw; scrofu-
Puercaménte, *ad.* Dirtily, filthily; rudely.
Puérco, ca, *a.* Nasty, filthy, foul; rude, mean. [pine.
Puérco, *sm.* A hog. *Puerco espín*, Porcu-
Puericia, *sf.* Boyhood.
Pueríl, *a.* Childish, puerile.
Puerilidád, *sf.* Puerility, childishness, trifle.
Puerilménte, *ad.* Puerilely, childishly.
Puerpério, *sm.* Childbirth.
Puerquezuéla, *sf.* Slut, wench.
Puerquezuélo, *sm.* Little pig.
Puérro, *sm.* (Bot.) Leek. [*of cities.*
Puérta, *sf.* Door, gateway; gate; entry duty
Puertaventána, *sf.* Door with a window in it.
Puertecita, *sf.* A small door.
Puertecillo, *sm.* A small port.
Puertezuéla, *sf.* V. *Puertecita.*
Puertezuélo, *sm.* V. *Puertecillo.*
Puérto, *sm.* Port, harbor, asylum. *Puerto habilitado*, A port of entry.
Pués, *particul.* Then, therefore; since; sure, surely; ay, yes.
Pués, *interj.* Well, then; therefore. *Y pues?* Well? *Pues y qué?* What else?
Puésta, *sf.* *Puesta del sol*, Sunsetting.
Puésto, *sm.* Place, space; spot; post, dignity, office.
Puésto, ta, *pp.* Put.
Puésto, *ad.* Because, for this reason that.
Puf, *interj.* Expressive of sensation of a bad smell.
Púga, *sf.* V. *Pua.*
Púgil, *sm.* Prizefighter, pugilist. [tures.
Pugilár, *sm.* Hebrew manual of the Scrip-
Pugiláto, *sm.* Pugilism, boxing.
Púgna, *sf.* Combat, battle.
Pugnacidád, *sf.* Pugnacity.
Pugnánte, *pa.* Fighting, opposing.
Pugnár, *vn.* To fight, contend; rival.
Pugnáz, *a.* Pugnacious, quarrelsome.
Púja, *sf.* Outbidding; superiority.
Pujadéro, ra, *a.* That which might be surpassed.
Pujadór, ra, *s.* Outbidder. [sails.
Pujáme, Pujámen, *sm.* Under part of the
Pujamiénto, *sm.* Flow of humors.

Pujánte, *a.* Powerful, strong.
Pujánza, *sf.* Power, might. [falter.
Pujár, *vn.* To outbid; endeavor earnestly;
Pujavánte, *sm.* Butteris.
Púju, *sm.* Tenesmus; violent desire, eagerness. *A' pujos*, With difficulty.
Pulcritúd, *sf.* Grace, beauty.
Púlcro, cra, *a.* Beautiful, graceful; affected in dress. [be easily piqued.
Púlga, *sf.* Flea. *Tener malas pulgas*, To
Pulgáda, *sf.* Inch, twelfth part of a foot.
Pulgár, *sm.* The thumb; shoots left on vines.
Pulgaráda, *sf.* Filip; pinch. V. *Pulgada.*
Pulgón, *sm.* Vine-fretter, vine-grub.
Pulgóso, sa, *a.* Pulicose, full of fleas. [lic.
Pulguéra, *sf.* Place full of fleas. (Bot.) Pu-
Pulguilla, *sf.* A little flea.—*pl.* Restless, fretful.
Pulicán, *sm.* Pelican.
Pulicária, *sf.* Flea-wort. V. *Zaragatona.*
Pulidaménte, *ad.* Neatly, cleanly, compactly.
Pulidéro, *sm.* Polisher, glosser.
Pulidéz, Pulidéza, *sf.* Neatness, cleanliness.
Pulído, da, *a.* Neat, cleanly, nice.
Pulidór, *sm.* Polisher, furbisher.
Pulimentár, *va.* To gloss, polish, finish.
Puliménto, *sm.* Polish, finishing.
Pulír, *va.* To polish, burnish; adorn.
Púlla, *sf.* Loose expression; repartee.
Pulmón, *sm.* Lungs. V. *Bofes.* (Veter.) Tumor on horses' joints.
Pulmonária, *sf.* (Bot.) Lungwort.
Pulmonía, *sf.* Peripneumony.
Pulmoniáco, ca, Pulmonário, ria, *a.* Pulmonary, pulmonic.
Púlpa, *sf.* Pulp of flesh or fruit.
Pulpéjo, *sm.* The fleshy prominence of some organs of the body.
Pulpería, *sf.* (S. A.) A grocery store.
Pulpéro, *sm.* Grocer.
Pulpóta, *sf.* Slice of stuffed meat.
Pulpetón, *sm.* Large slice of stuffed meat.
Pulpitílo, *sm.* A small pulpit.
Púlpito, *sm.* Pulpit.
Púlpo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Cuttle-fish, polypus.
Pulpóso, sa, *a.* Pulpous, fleshy.
Púlque, *sm.* Liquor prepared from a species of aloes.
Pulquería, *sf.* Place where *pulque* is sold.
Pulsación, *sf.* Pulsation; pulse. [tery.
Pulsáda, *sf.* Any of the beatings of an ar-
Pulsadór, ra, *s.* One who feels the pulse.
Pulsár, *va.* To feel the pulse; explore, sound, examine an affair.—*vn.* To pulsate.
Pulsátil, *a.* Sounding when struck, as bells. V. *Pulsativo.*
Pulsativo, va, *a.* Pulsing, beating.
Pulsatório, ria, *a.* Relating to the pulse.
Pulséra, *sf.* Bandage.—*pl.* Locks of hair; bracelets.
Pulsiológio, *sm.* An instrument used to ascertain the motion of the pulse. [pulse.
Pulsista, *sm.* and *a.* One who can tell the
Púlso, *sm.* Pulse; wrist. *A' pulso*, With the strength of the hand.
Pululánte, *pa.* Pullulating.
Pululár, *vn.* To pullulate.
Pulverizáble, *a.* Pulverable, pulverizable.

Digitized by Google

Pulverización, *sf.* Pulverization.
Pulverizár, *va.* To pulverize, grind.
Pulzól, Puzól, Punzó, *sm.* A bright scarlet color.
Punár, *va.* V. *Pugnar.*
Púncha, *sf.* Thorn, prick.
Pundonór, *sm.* Punctiliousness.
Pundonorcillo, *sm.* Punctilio.
Pundonorosaménte, *ad.* Punctiliously.
Pundonoróso, sa, *a.* Punctilious.
Pungánes, *sm. pl.* Oyster-knife.
Pungénte, *pa.* Pungent.
Pungimiénto, *sm.* Punching, pricking.
Pungír, *va.* To punch, prick; stimulate.
Pungitivo, va, *a.* Punching, pricking.
Punible, *a.* (Law) Punishable.
Punición, *sf.* Punishment, chastisement.
Púnico, ca, *a.* Punic. [land; tartness.
Púnta, *sf.* Point; extremity; summit, head-
Puntación, *sf.* Punctuation.
Puntáda, *sf.* Stitch; careless word.
Puntadór, *sm.* V. *Apuntador.* [chion.
Puntál, *sm.* Prop; fulcrum. (Nau.) Stan-
Puntapié, *sm.* A kick.
Puntár, *va.* To mark with dots.
Punteadúra, *sf.* Teeth of a wheel.
Punteár, *va.* To play the guitar; punctuate, mark; sew, stitch.
Puntól, *sm.* Tube for blowing glass.
Puntóra, *sf.* (Bot.) Common houseleek.
Puntería, *sf.* Aim; teeth of a wheel.
Punterico, illo, ito, *sm.* A little fescue.
Puntéro, *sm.* Fescue; a farrier's punch; chisel; graver.
Puntéro, ra, *a.* Good-shot.
Punteról, *sm.* A large needle for sewing hempen sandals.
Puntiagúdo, da, *a.* Sharp-pointed.
Puntica, ita, *sf.* A small point, or sharp end.
Puntico, ito, *sm. dim.* of *Punto.*
Puntilla, *sf.* A small point; burin, graver; a narrow lace edging. *De puntillas,* On tiptoe.
Puntillázo, *sm.* Kick.
Puntillo, *sm.* Punctilio.
Puntillón, *sm.* Kick.
Puntilióso, sa, *a.* Ticklish, punctilious.
Puntivi or Pontivi, *sm.* Sort of Silesia linen.
Púnto, *sm.* Point; subject; design; state; degree; punctilio; opportunity; aim; stitch. [punctilious.
Puntóso, sa, *a.* Acuminated; spirited; too
Puntuación, *sf.* Punctuation.
Puntuál, *a.* Punctual, exact; convenient.
Puntualidád, *sf.* Punctuality; preciseness.
Puntualizár, *va.* To imprint; finish; complete.
Puntualménte, *ad.* Punctually, exactly.
Puntuár, *va.* To punctuate. [roso.
Puntuóso, sa, *a.* V. *Puntoso* and *Pundono-*
Puntúra, *sf.* Puncture; sheet-point in a printing-press.
Punzáda, *sf.* Prick; sting, pain.
Punzadór, ra, *s.* Pricker.
Punzadúra, *sf.* Puncture, prick.
Punzánte, *pa.* and *a.* Pointed; pricking.
Punzár, *va.* To punch, bore; sting; wound.
Punzó or Punzón, *a.* Deep scarlet red.
Punzón, *sm.* Punch; puncheon; puncher.
Punzoncico, illo, ito, *sm.* A small punch.
Punzoneria, *sf.* Collection of moulds for making a fount of types. [cuffs.
Puñáda, *sf.* Blow with the fist.—*pl.* Fisti-
Puñádo, *sm.* Handful; a few. *A' puñados,* Plentifully.
Puñál, *sm.* Poniard. [pain.
Puñaláda, *sf.* A stab; a sudden shock of
Puñaléjo, *sm.* Small poniard.
Puñaléro, *sm.* Poniard maker or seller.
Puñalico, illo, ito, *sm.* V. *Puñalejo.*
Puñéta, *s. c.* (Vulg.) Self-polluter.
Puñetázo, *sm.* Blow with the shut fist.
Puñéte, *sm.* Blow with the fist. *Puñetes,* Bracelets. [person.
Puñetéro, ra, *s.* Self-polluter; very mean
Púño, *sm.* The fist; handful; scantiness; wristband; handruffle; sword-hilt; handle.
Puónes, *sm. pl.* Large, uneven teeth of cards.
Púpa, *sf.* Pustule, pimple.
Pupila, *sf.* Eyeball, pupil; orphan girl.
Pupiláje, *sm.* Pupilage, wardship; boarding-house. [ball.
Pupilár, *a.* Pupillary; pertaining to the eye-
Pupiléro, ra, *s.* Boarding-house or boarding-school keeper.
Pupilo, *sm.* Pupil, ward; scholar, student.
Pupóso, sa, *a.* Pustulous.
Puraménte, *ad.* Purely, chastely; merely.
Puróza, *sf.* Purity, innocence, chastity.
Púrga, *sf.* Purge.
Purgáble, *a.* That may be purged.
Purgación, *sf.* Purgation; catamenia; gonorrhœa.
Purgadór, ra, *s.* Purger.
Purgánte, *a.* and *sm.* Purgative, laxative.
Purgár, *va.* To purge, purify; expiate.
Purgativo, va, *a.* Purgative, cathartic.
Purgatório, *sm.* Purgatory.
Puridád, *sf.* Purity; secrecy. *En puridad,* Clearly, in secret.
Purificación, *sf.* Purification; cleansing.
Purificadéro, ra, *a.* Cleansing, purifying.
Purificadór, ra, *s.* Purifier; purificatory.
Purificár, *va.* To purify, cleanse. [tive.
Purificatório, ria, *a.* Purificatory, purifica-
Purismo, *sm.* Purism.
Purista, *sm.* Purist.
Puritanismo, *sm.* Puritanism.
Puritáno, na, *a.* Puritan, puritanical.
Puritáno, na, *s.* A Puritan.
Púrna, *sf.* (Prov.) Spark.
Púro, ra, *a.* Pure, free; clear; genuine; chaste; innocent; incorrupt.
Púrpura, *sf.* Cloth dyed with cochineal; dignity of a king or cardinal.
Purpurádo, *a.* V. *Cardenal.*
Purpuránte, *pa.* Giving a purple color.
Purpurár, *va.* To purple; dress in purple.
Purpúreo, rea, *a.* Purple; belonging to the cardinalate. [ity.
Purréla, *sf.* Wine of the most inferior qual-
Purriéla, *sf.* Any thing despicable or of little value.
Purulénciа, *sf.* Purulence, purulency.
Purulénto, ta, *a.* Purulent.
Pus, *sm.* Pus; gleet. [faint-hearted.
Pusilánimo, *a.* Pusillanimous, dastardly,
Pusilánimeménte, *ad.* Heartlessly. [ness.
Pusilanimidád, *sf.* Pusillanimity, timorous-

Digitized by Google

Pústula, *sf.* Pustule, pimple.
Púta, *sf.* Whore, harlot. [lotry.
Putaismo, Putanismo, *sm.* Putanism, har-
Putañeár, *vn.* To whore, harlot.
Putañéro, *sm.* Whoremaster, whoremonger.
Putativo, va, *a.* Putative. [well.
Puteál, *sm.* Stone used as the cover of a
Puteria, *sf.* Brothel; meretricious arts of lewd women.
Putóro, *sm.* Whoremaster, whoremonger.
Putésco, ca, *a.* (Coll.) Relating to whores.
Putilla, ita, *sf.* (Coll.) Young prostitute.
Púto, *sm.* Sodomite.
Pútput, *sm.* (Orn.) Hoop. V. *Abubilla.*
Putredinál, *a.* Putrefying, corrupting.
Putrefacción, *sf.* Putrefaction.
Putrefactivo, va, *a.* Putrefactive.
Pútrido, da, *a.* Putrid, rotten.
Putuéla, *sf.* A very low prostitute.
Púya, *sf.* V. *Pua.* [production.
Puzól, Puzoláno, *s.* Puzzolana, a volcanic

Q.

Q. It is always followed by *u*, and sounds as the English *k*. Formerly it had a proper sound, and the following *u* was marked with a diœresis in words beginning with *que*, when the *q* was pronounced, as in *qüestion;* but now all these words, as well as all those beginning with *qua* or *quo*, are to be written with *c*.

Que, *pron. rel.* That; who; which; what (admiration and interrogative); than; whether; why; because; where?
Qué, *sm.* Something, somewhat.
Quebráda, *sf.* Ravine; deep pass.
Quebradéro, *sm.* Breaker. [of the body.
Quebradillo, *sm.* Wooden shoe-heel; flexure
Quebradizo, za, *a.* Brittle, fragile; flexible.
Quebrádo, da, *a.* Broken; debilitated, enervated.
Quebrádo, *sm.* (Arith.) Fraction. Bankrupt.
Quebradór, ra, *s.* Breaker; law-breaker.
Quebradúra, *sf.* Breaking or splitting; a gap, fissure, fracture; rupture, hernia.
Quebrajár, *va.* V. *Resquebrajar.*
Quebrajóso, sa, *a.* Brittle, fragile.
Quebramiénto, *sm.* V. *Quebrantamiento.*
Quebrantáble, *a.* Frangible, brittle.
Quebrantadór, ra, *s.* Transgressor; burglar.
Quebrantadúra, *sf.* Fracture, rupture.
Quebrantahuésos, *sm.* (Orn.) Osprey; a troublesome person.
Quebrantamiénto, *sm.* Fracture; breaking a prison; fatigue; violation of the law.
Quebrantánte, *pa.* Breaking; breaker.
Quebrantanuéces, *sm.* (Orn.) Nutcracker.
Quebrantár, *va.* To break, crack, crash; pound, grind.
Quebránto, *sm.* Weakness, lassitude; pity, commiseration; loss or damage.
Quebrár, *va.* To break; double, twist; intercept; transgress, violate.
Quéche, *sf.* Smack; ketch.
Quéda, *sf.* The retirement bell or drum.
Quedáda, *sf.* Stay, sojourn.

Quedár, *vn.* To stay; tarry; hold, last, subsist.—*vr.* To continue; possess; keep.
Quedito, tá, *a.* Soft, gentle.
Quédo, *ad.* Softly, gently.
Quódo, da, *a.* Quiet, noiseless; gentle.
Quehacér, *sm.* Business; affairs.
Quéja, *sf.* Complaint, murmur; quarrel, dispute. [ment.
Quejárse, *vr.* To complain of, murmur, la-
Quejicóso, sa, *a.* Plaintful, always complaining.
Quejidito, *sm.* Slight complaint, low moan.
Quejido, *sm.* Complaint, moan.
Quejigál, *sm.* Plantation of muricated oaks.
Quejigo, *sm.* (Bot.) Muricated oak.
Quejíta, *sf.* Murmur; complaint.
Quejóso, sa, *a.* Plaintful, querulous.
Quejúmbre, *sf.* V. *Queja.*
Quejumbróso, sa, *a.* Complaining, plaintive.
Quéma, *sf.* Burn, combustion, fire, conflagration. [burnt.
Quemadéro, *sm.* Place where convicts are
Quemadór, ra, *s.* Incendiary; burner.
Quemadúra, *sf.* Burn.
Quemajóso, sa, *a.* Pricking, burning.
Quemánte, *pa.* Burning, consuming.
Quemár, *va.* To burn; fire; parch; scorch.—*vr.* To fret. [ness; auction.
Quemazón, *sm.* Burn; conflagration; eager-
Quéncho, *sm.* (Orn.) Gull. [justice.
Querélla, *sf.* Complaint; petition in court of
Querellánte, *pa.* Murmuring, complaining.—*s.* Complainant. [plain.
Querellárse, *vr.* To lament, bewail; com-
Querellosamén̈te, *ad.* Plaintively, querulously.
Querellóso, sa, *a.* Querulous.
Queréncia, *sf.* Haunt of wild beasts; haunt.
Querencióso, sa, *a.* Frequented by wild beasts. [will.—*sm.* Will, desire.
Querér, *va.* To wish, desire; love, like;
Querido, da, *a.* Wished, desired; dear, beloved.—*s.* Darling, minion, lover, sweetheart.
Quérmes, *sm.* Kermes.
Queróchа, *sf.* V. *Cresa.*
Querochár, *vn.* To emit the semen of bees.
Querubin, *sm.* Cherub.
Quesadilla, *sf.* A cheesecake; a fritter.
Queseár, *vn.* To make cheese. [vat.
Queséra, *sf.* Dairy; cheese board, mould,
Queseria, *sf.* Season for making cheese.
Queséro, *sm.* Cheesemonger, cheese-maker.
Queséro, ra, *a.* Caseous, cheesy.
Quesíllo, ito, *sm.* A small cheese.
Quéso, *sm.* Cheese.
Quíbey, *sm.* (Bot.) Dog's-bane.
Quiciál, Quicialéra, *s.* Sidepost, jamb of a door or window.
Quício, *sm.* Hook-hinge; prop, support.
Quídam, *sm.* (Coll.) A certain person.
Quid Pro Quo, (Lat.) An equivalent.
Quiébra, *sf.* Crack, fracture; loss; bankruptcy.
Quiébra Háchа, *sm.* (Cuba) A kind of fir.
Quiébro, *sm.* (Mus.) Trill; movement of the body. [and *Qué.*
Quién, *pron. rel.* Who, which. V. *Cual*
Quienquiéra, *a.* Whosoever, whatever.
Quietación, *sf.* Quieting or appeasing.

Digitized by Google

Quietadór, ra, *s.* Quieter.
Quietaménte, *ad.* Quietly, calmly.
Quietár, *va.* To appease. V. *Aquietar.*
Quiéte, *sf.* Rest, repose.
Quietismo, *sm.* Quietism, sect of mystics.
Quietista, *a.* and *s.* Quietist.
Quiéto, ta, *a.* Quiet; undisturbed; virtuous, moderate.
Quietúd, *sf.* Quietude, repose; tranquillity.
Quijáda, *sf.* Jaw or jaw-bone.
Quijál, Quijár, *s.* Grinder, a back-tooth.
Quijarúdo, da, *a.* Large-jawed.
Quijéra, *sf.* Cheeks of a cross-bow.
Quijéro, *sm.* Sloping bank of a canal.
Quijo, *sm.* A fossil found in mines.
Quijónes, *sm. pl.* Legs of a fowl.
Quijotáda, *sf.* A most ridiculous act.
Quijóte, *sm.* Armor for the thigh; a man of quixotic enterprises.
Quijoteria, *sf.* Quixotry, quixotism.
Quijotésco, ca, *a.* Quixotic.
Quilatador, *sm.* Assayer of gold and silver.
Quilatár, *va.* To assay gold or silver.
Quilát, *sm.* Degree of purity of perfection; a carat. [the carats of pearls.
Quilatóra, *sf.* Instrument for ascertaining
Quilífero, ra, *a.* Lacteal, conveying chyle.
Quilificación, *sf.* (Med.) Chylification.
Quilificár, *va.* To chylify, make chyle.
Quilma, *sf.* V. *Costal.*
Quilla, *sf.* Keel of a ship.
Quillótro, tra, *a.* This or that other.
Quilo, *sm.* Chyle.
Quilopoyético, ca, *a.* Chylopoetic.
Quilóso, sa, *a.* Chylous. [cus.
Quimbómbo, *sm.* (Bot.) Musk okro hibis-
Quiméra, *sf.* Quarrel, scuffle; chimera.
Quimérico, ca, Quimerino, na, *a.* Chimerical, fantastic.
Quimerista, *sm.* Wrangler, brawler.
Quimerizár, *vn.* To fill the head with fantastic ideas.
Quimia, *sf.* V. *Química.*
Química, *sf.* Chemistry.
Quimicaménte, *ad.* Chemically
Químico, *sm.* Chemist.
Químico, ca, *a.* Chemical.
Quimista, *sm.* V. *Alquimista.*
Quimo, *sm.* (Med.) Chyme.
Quimón, *sm.* Fine chintz. *Quimon para colchas,* Furniture chintz.
Quina, Quinaquina, *sf.* Peruvian bark.
Quinales, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Preventer-shrouds.
Quinário, ria, *a.* Consisting of five.
Quinário, *sm.* A Roman coin. [dice.
Quinas, *sf. pl.* Arms of Portugal; fives on
Quincálla, *sf.* Hardware. [trade.
Quincalleria, *sf.* Ironmongery, hardware
Quince, *a.* and *s.* Fifteen; fifteenth. [organ.
Quincéna, *sf.* Register in the tubes of an
Quincenário, *s.* Fifteen.
Quincéno, *a.* Fifteenth.
Quincuagenário, ria, *a.* Fiftieth.
Quincuagésima, *sf.* Quinquagesima Sunday.
Quincuagésimo, ma, *a.* Fiftieth.
Quincuátro, *sm.* Roman festival of five days in honor of Minerva.
Quincúnce, *sm.* (Jard.) Quincunx.
Quincurión, *sm.* A corporal of five soldiers.
Quindecágono, na, *a.* Quindecagon.
Quindécima, *sf.* The fifteenth part.
Quindéjas, *s.* (Prov.) Rope of three strands of bass. [years.
Quindénio, *sm.* Space or period of fifteen
Quinéte, *sm.* Kind of camlet.
Quingentésimo, ma, *a.* The five hundredth.
Quiniéntos, tas, *a.* Five hundred.
Quinolas, *pl.* Reversis. *Estar en quinolas,* To wear clothes of glaring colors.
Quinoleár, *va.* To prepare the cards for reversis. [foil.
Quinquefólio, *sm.* (Bot.) Common cinque-
Quinquenérvia, *sf.* (Bot.) Rib-grass plantain.
Quinquénio, *sm.* Period of five years.
Quinquércio, *sm.* Five games of wrestling, jumping, running, quoits, &c.
Quinquenál, *a.* Quinquennial. [ria.
Quinquilleria, *sf.* Hardware. V. *Buhone-*
Quinquilléro, *sm.* Hawker, peddler. V. *Buhonero.*
Quinta, *sf.* Country-seat; drawing lots for the army; quint. [fives.
Quintadór, ra, *s.* One who draws lots in
Quintaesénciа, *sf.* Quintessence.
Quintál, *sm.* Quintal, a hundred weight; fifth part of one hundred.
Quintaláda, *sf.* The 2½ per cent. on freight paid to sea-captains.
Quintaléño, ña, Quintaléro, ra, *a.* Capable of containing a quintal. [day.
Quintána, *sf.* Fever occurring every fifth
Quintanár, *sm.* Quintain, ancient tilting-post. [much advanced in years.
Quintañón, na, *a.* A hundred years old;
Quintár, *va.* To draw one out of five; draw lots.
Quinteria, *sf.* Farm; grange.
Quinterillo, *sm.* A small farmer. [paper.
Quintérno, *sm.* Number of five sheets of
Quintéro, *sm.* Farmer; overseer.
Quintil, *sm.* July in the Roman calendar.
Quintilla, *sf.* A metrical composition of five verses. [with five persons.
Quintillo, *sm.* Fifth story; game of ombre
Quintín, *sm.* Fine cloth of loose texture.
Quinto, *sm.* One fifth; fifth, duty paid to the Spanish government.
Quinto, ta, *a.* Fifth.
Quintuplo, pla, *a.* Quintuple.
Quiñón, *sm.* Share of partnership.
Quiñonéro, *sm.* Part owner.
Quipos, *sm. pl.* Ropes of records and accounts of the ancient Peruvians.
Quirágra, *sf.* Gout in the hand.
Quirieleisón, *sm.* Lord have mercy upon us!
Quiriés, *sm. pl.* Responses in the liturgy.
Quirinál, *a.* Quirinal.
Quirite, *sm.* Roman citizen or knight.
Quirivél, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Perdiguera.*
Quirografía, *sf.* Chirography.
Quirománcia, *sf.* Chiromancy, palmistry.
Quiromántico, *sm* Palmister, chiromancer.
Quirotéca, *sm.* (Coll.) Glove.
Quirúrgico, ca, *a.* Chirurgic, chirurgical.
Quirúrgo, *sm.* Surgeon.
Quisicósa, *sf.* Enigma, riddle.
Quisquemil, *sm.* A small woman's cloak.
Quisquilla, *sf.* A ridiculous nicety; bickering.
Quisquilleria, *sf.* V. *Quisquilla.*

Digitized by Google

Quisquillóso, sa, *a.* Fastidious, precise, morose; touchy, irascible.
Quisto, ta, *pp.* Only used with an *adj.* *Bien quisto*, Well received.
Quita, *sf.* Receipt; discharge.
Quita, *interj.* God forbid! *Quita de ahí!* Away with you!
Quitación, *sf.* Salary, wages.
Quitadór, ra, *s.* Remover.
Quitágua, *sm.* V. *Paraguas.*
Quitaipón, *sm.* V. *Quitapon.*
Quitamerienda, *sf.* (Bot.) Common saffron.
Quitamiento, *sm.* V. *Quita.*
Quitánte, *pa.* Removing.
Quitánza, *sf.* Receipt, discharge.
Quitapelillos, *s. com.* Flatterer, wheedler.
Quitapesáros, *s. com.* (Coll.) Comfort, consolation. [horses.
Quitapón, *sm.* Ornament of headstall of
Quitár, *va.* To take away, remove; separate; redeem, withdraw; annul; usurp, rob.
Quitasól, *sm.* Parasol. [unavoidable.
Quito, *sm.* Obstacle. *No tiene quite*, It is
Quito, ta, *a.* and *pp.* Free, clear from.
Quitrin, *sm.* Gig.
Quizá, Quizás, *ad.* Perhaps.
Quizáves, *ad.* V. *Quizá.*

R.

R, *er'-ray*, is pronounced nearly as in English.
Rába, *sf.* Bait used in the pilchard fishery.
Rabadán, *sm.* The head shepherd of a sheep-walk.
Rabadilla, *sf.* Rump, croup.
Rabanál, *sm.* Ground sown with radishes.
Rabanóro, ra, *a.* Very short garment.—*s.* Seller of radishes.
Rabanéte, *sm.* A small radish. [perity.
Rabanillo, *sm.* Small radish; acrimony, as-
Rabaniza, *sf.* Radish seed.
Rábano, *sm.* (Bot.) Radish. *Rábano picante*, Horse radish. Tartness.
Rabazúz, *sm.* Inspissated juice of liccorice.
Rabeár, *vn.* To wag the tail.
Rabél, *sm.* A three-stringed violin.
Rabéra, *sf.* Tail, hind part; remains.
Rabí, *sm.* Rabbi.
Rábia, *sf.* Hydrophobia; rage, fury.
Rabiár, *vn.* To labor under hydrophobia; rage. *Rabiar por*, To long for.
Rabiatár, *va.* To tie by the tail.
Rabicalióntе, *s.* and *a.* Rut; hot.
Rabicán, Rabicáno, *a.* Having white hairs in the tail.
Rabicórto, ta, *a.* Short-tailed.
Rábido, da, *a.* (Poet.) V. *Rabioso.*
Rabióta, *sf.* Fretting impatience.
Rabihorcádo, *sm.* (Orn.) Frigate pelican.
Rabilárgo, ga, *a.* Long-tailed.
Rabilárgo, *sm.* (Orn.) Blue crow.
Rabillo, *sm.* Mildew; little tail.
Rabinico, ca, *a.* Rabbinical.
Rabinismo, *sm.* Rabbiniam.
Rabinista, *s. com.* Rabbinist.
Rabino, *sm.* Rabbi.

Rabiosaménte, *ad.* Furiously, outrageously.
Rabióso, sa, *a.* Rabid; furious, raging.
Rabisaléra, *a.* Sprightly, forward, impudent.
Rabiséco, ca, *a.* Peevish, poor, starving.
Rabito, *sm.* A small tail.
Rabiza, *sf.* Point of a fishing-rod; tapering end of a rope.
Rabizár, *va.* To point the end of a rope.
Rábla, *sm.* Porteglo or skimming ferret.
Rábo, *sm.* Tail of animals; train.—*pl.* Tatters. V. *Rabera.*
Rabón, na, *a.* Docked, short-tailed.
Rabóna, *sf.* A trifling game. [bespattering.
Raboscádа, Raboseadúra, *sf.* Spattering or
Raboseár, *va.* To spatter with dirt.
Rabóso, sa, *a.* Ragged, tattered.
Rabotáda, *sf.* Docked tail.
Raboteár, *va.* To crop the tail. [spring.
Rabotéo, *sm.* Act of cutting sheep's tails in
Rabúdo, da, *a.* Long-tailed.
Ráca, *sf.* (Nau.) Traveller. *Raca de la amura*, Jib-iron. [or parrel.
Racaménta, Racaménto, (Nau.) *sm.* Parral
Racéles, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Run of a ship.
Racimádo, da, *a.* V. *Arracimado.*
Racimár, *va.* V. *Rebuscar.* [grapes.
Racimico, ílo, íto, *sm.* A small bunch of
Racimo, *sm.* Bunch of grapes, culture of the vine. [ous.
Racimóso, sa, *a.* Full of grapes, racemifer-
Raciocinación, *sf.* Ratiocination.
Raciocinár, *vn.* To reason, ratiocinate.
Raciocinio, *sm.* Reasoning, argument.
Ración, *sf.* Ration; allowance, pittance.
Racionabilidád, *sf.* Rationality.
Racionáble, *a.* (Prov.) V. *Racional.*
Racionál, *a.* Rational, reasonable.
Racionalidád, *sf.* Rationality.
Racionalménte, *ad.* Rationally.
Racionéro, *sm.* A prebendary in cathedrals; distributor of rations in a convent.
Racionista, *s. com.* One who has a daily allowance or pay.
Ráda, *sf.* Road, anchoring-ground.
Radéro, *sm.* (Nau.) Ship riding at anchor in the road.
Radiación, *sf.* Radiation.
Radiádo, da, *a.* Radiated.
Radiánte, *a.* Radiant.
Radiár, *vn.* (Poet.) To radiate.
Radicación, *sf.* Radication, taking root.
Radicál, *a.* Radical, original.
Radicalménte, *ad.* Radically.
Radicárse, *vr.* To radicate, take root.
Radicóso, sa, *a.* Radical.
Radícula, *sf.* (Bot.) Radicle.
Rádio, *sm.* Radius; ray of light. (Anat.) Lesser bone of the arm.
Radiómetro, *sm.* Forestaff; radiometer.
Radióso, *a.* Radiant, diffusing light.
Raedéra, *sf.* Scraper, raker; roller, cylinder.
Raedízo, za, Easily scraped.
Raedór, ra, *a.* Scraper. V. *Raasera.*
Raedúra, *sf.* Rasure; scrapings, filings, paringa.
Raér, *va.* To scrape, grate; erase.
Ráfa, *sf.* Buttress; small opening in a canal.
Ráfaga, *sf.* A violent gust of wind; distant cloud.

Digitized by Google

Ráfe, *sm.* (Prov.) Eaves of a house.
Rafeár, *va.* To support or secure with buttresses.
Ráible, *a.* That may be scraped or scratched.
Raicéja, **Raicilla**, *sf.* A small root.
Raído, da, *a.* Scraped; worn out; impudent, shameless.
Raigál, *a.* Relating to the root.
Raigámbre, *sf.* Collection of roots of different trees united. [a back tooth.
Raigón, *sm.* A large, strong root; stump of
Raimiénto, *sm.* Rasure; impudence.
Raíz, *sf.* Root, radix; base, foundation; origin.
Raizuéla, *sf.* V. *Raicéja.* [share.
Rája, *sf.* Splinter; chink, fissure; portion,
Rajadillo, *sm.* Comfit of almonds crusted with sugar.
Rajadizo, za, *a.* Easily split; fissile.
Rajadúra, *sf.* Cleft, chink, fissure.
Rajánte, *pa.* Splinting. [chinks.
Rajár, *va.* To split, crack, chop; break into
Rajéta, *sf.* Coarse cloth of mixed colors.
Rajíca, ílla, íta, *sf.* A small chink, crack; a splinter or chip.
Rajuéla, *sf.* V. *Rajíca.*
Raléa, *sf.* Race, breed; genus; quality.
Raleár, *va.* To thin. (Prov.) To manifest a bad inclination.
Raléza, *sf.* Thinness; rarity; liquidity.
Ralladuára, *sf.* Grater.
Ralladuára, *sf.* Mark left by the grater.
Rallár, *va.* To grate; vex, molest.
Rállo, *sm.* Grater.
Rallón, *sm.* Arrow or dart.
Rálo, la, *a.* Thin, rare.
Ráma, *sf.* Sprig, branch; family; rack; chase. *En rama*, Raw material.
Ramáda, *sf.* V. *Enramada.* [Lent.
Ramadán, *sm.* Ramadan, the Mohammedan
Ramáje, *sm.* Ramage, designs in cloth.
Ramál, *sm.* Branch, division; end of a rope; halter. [a sudden grief.
Ramalázo, *sm.* Lash; marks left by lashes;
Ramalíto, *sm.* A small halter; lash of a cat-o'-nine-tails. [cavern in a rock.
Rámbla, *sf.* A sandy place, a sandy beach;
Ramblázo, *sm.* Gravelly bed of a current or rivulet.
Ramblizo, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Ramblaso.*
Raméra, *sf.* Prostitute.
Ramería, *sf.* Brothel, bawdy-house.
Raméro, *sm.* Ramage, falcon or hawk.
Ramificación, *sf.* Ramification. [branches.
Ramificárse, *vr.* To ramify, be divided into
Ramílla, íta, *sf.* Small shoot or sprig.
Ramilléte, *sm.* Nosegay, lock.
Ramilletéro, ra, *s.* Nosegay maker or seller.
Ramilletéro, *sm.* Vase with artificial flowers.
Ramillo, íto, *sm.* A small branch.
Ramíza, *sf.* Collection of lopped branches.
Rámo, *sm.* Branch; germ; antler.—*pl.* Vignettes.
Ramójo, *sm.* Small branch lopped from a tree. [sheep in snowy weather.
Ramón, *sm.* Top of branches cut as food for
Ramoneár, *va.* To nibble the tops of branches; prune trees.
Ramonéo, *sm.* A pruner.
Ramóso, sa, *a.* Branchy, ramous.

Rámpa, *sf.* (Prov.) Cramp. Slope; acclivity.
Rampánte, *a.* Rampant. [men.
Rampiñéte, *sm.* Bar of iron used by artillery-
Ramplón, na, *a.* Rude, unpolished.—*s.* (Coll.) A bungler.
Ramplón, *sm.* Calkin of horses' shoes.
Rampójo, *sm.* Rape; the stalk of grapes; caltrops.
Rampóllo, *sm.* A twig, a sprout.
Ramúja, *sf.* V. *Ramon.*
Rána, *sf.* A frog. *Ranas*, V. *Alevosa. Rana marina*, Frog-fish. [cuajo.
Ranacuájo, *sm.* Spawn of frogs. V. *Rena-*
Rancajáda, *sf.* Wound in plants or sprouts.
Rancajádo, da, *a.* Wounded with a splinter.
Rancájo, *sm.* Splinter in the flesh.
Rancheadéro, *sm.* Place containing huts.
Rancheár, *va.* To build huts.
Rancheria, *sf.* V. *Rancho.*
Ranchéro, *sm.* Steward of a mess; owner of a small farm.
Ráncho, *sm.* Mess, mess-room; small farm; a clan; hamlet; a clear passage.
Rancíadúra, *sf.* V. *Rancídez.*
Rancíirse, *vr.* V. *Enrancíarse.*
Rancidéz, *sf.* Rancidity, rancidness.
Ráncio, cia, *a.* Rank, stale, strong-scented.
Ráncio, *sm.* Rancidity, rankness.
Rancióso, sa, *a.* V. *Rancio.* Tasting of oil.
Ránda, *sf.* Lace, net-work.
Randádo, da, *a.* Laced.
Randál, *sm.* Netted lace stuff.
Randéra, *sf.* Lace-worker.
Raneár, *vn.* To croak as frogs.
Ranéta, *sf.* Rennet, an apple.
Rangífero, *sm.* Reindeer.
Rángo, *sm.* Rank, quality.
Rángua, *sf.* The spindle-box of a machinery.
Ranílla, *sf.* A small frog; frog or crack in horses' hoofs.
Ranínas, *sf. pl.* Ranulary veins.
Raníz, *s.* A kind of linen. [horse.
Ránula, *sf.* Tumor under the tongue of a
Ranúnculo, *sm.* (Bot.) Crow-foot.
Ranúra, *sf.* Groove, rabbet.
Rápa, *sf.* (Prov.) Flower of the olive-tree.
Rapacéjo, *sm.* Border, edging.
Rapacería, *sf.* Puerility.
Rapacidád, *sf.* Rapacity, robbery.
Rapacílla, *sf. dim.* A little girl.
Rapacíllo, *sm. dim.* A little boy.
Rapacíllo, lla, *a.* Greedy. [Barber.
Rapadór, ra, *s.* Scraper, plunderer. (Coll.)
Rapadúra, *sf.* Shaving. V. *Raspadura.*
Rapagón, *sm.* A beardless young man.
Rapamiénto, *sm.* Shaving, erasing.
Rapánte, *a.* Snatching, robbing. (Her.) Rampant.
Rapapiés, *sm.* Squib; chaser.
Rapár, *va.* To shave. V. *Afeitar.* To plunder; peel. *A' rapa terron*, Entirely.
Rapáz, *a.* Rapacious; ferocious.
Rapáz, za, *s.* A young boy or girl.
Rapazáda, *sf.* Childish action or speech.
Rapazuéla, *sf.* V. *Rapacílla.*
Rapazuélo, *sm.* V. *Rapacíllo.*
Rapazuélo, éla, *a.* Rapacious, greedy.
Rapé, *sm.* Rappee, snuff.
Rápe, *sm.* (Coll.) Shaving.
Rápidaménto, *ad.* Rapidly.

Digitized by Google

Rapidéz, *sf.* Rapidity.
Rápido, da, *a.* Rapid, quick.
Rapiégo, ga, *a.* Ravenous.
Rapiña, *sf.* Rapine, robbery.
Rapiñador, ra, *s.* Plunderer, robber.
Rapiñár, *va.* (Coll.) To plunder, rob.
Rapista, *sm.* Barber, shaver.
Rápo, *sm.* A round-rooted turnip.
Rapónchigo, *sm.* (Bot.) Esculent bellflower.
Rapóntico, *sm.* V. *Ruibarbo rapóntico.*
Rapósa, *sf.* Female fox; cunning person.
Raposeár, *vn.* To use artifices like a fox.
Raposéra, *sf.* Fox-hole.
Raposería, *sf.* Artful kindness.
Raposilla, ita, *sf.* Artful wench.
Raposino, na, *a.* Vulpine. V. *Raposuno.*
Rapóso, *sm.* Male fox.
Raposúno, na, *a.* Foxy.
Rapsódia, *sf.* Rhapsody.
Rapsodista, *sm.* Rhapsodist.
Rápta, *a.* A woman who is snatched by a man by artifice.
Rápto, *sm.* Rape; rapine; rapture; vapors.
Ráptor, *sm.* Ravisher.
Ráque, *sm.* Arrack.
Raquéro, *sm.* Wrecker.
Raquéta, *sf.* Racket, battledoor.
Raquetéro, *sm.* Racket-maker, racket-seller.
Raquítico, ca, *a.* Rickety.
Raquitis, *sf.* Rickets, a disease.
Raraménte, *ad.* Rarely, seldom.
Rarefacción, *sf.* Rarefaction: applied to the air.
Rarefacér, *va.* V. *Rarificar.—vr.* To rarefy.
Rarefaciénte, *a.* Rarefying.
Rarefactivo, va, *a.* Rarefactive.
Rarefácto, ta, *pp. irr.* of *Rarefacer* and *Rarefacerse.*
Raréza, *sf.* Rarity; scarcity; curiosity.
Raridád, *sf.* Rarity; subtility; oddity.
Rarificár, *va.* To rarefy, dilate.
Rarificativo, va, *a.* Rarefying.
Ráro, ra, *a.* Rare; scarce, odd; famous; excellent; porous.
Ráro, *a.* Rarely.
Ras, *sm.* Level. *Ras con ras,* On a par.
Rasadór, *sm.* Strickle for measuring salt; a sly measurer.
Rasadúra, *sf.* The act of measuring salt, &c., with a strickle.
Rasaménte, *ad.* Publicly, openly, clearly.
Rasár, *va.* To measure with a strickle; rase, skim.
Rascadéra, *sf.* V. *Rascador* and *Almohasa.*
Rascadór, *sm.* Scraper; rasp; headpin, bodkin.
Rascadúra, *sf.* Scratching, scraping, or rasping; scratch.
Rascalino, *sm.* V. *Tiñuela.*
Rascamiénto, *sm.* Act of scraping or scratching.
Rascamóño, *sm.* Woman's headpin, bodkin.
Rascár, *va.* To scratch, scrape.
Rascazón, *sf.* Pricking, tickling, itching.
Rásco, *sm. Tener gano de rasco,* (Coll.) To be desirous of romping or playing.
Rascón, na, *a.* Sour, sharp, acrid.
Rascón, *sm.* (Orn.) Land-rail.
Rascuñár, *va.* To scar, scratch, scrape. (Pict.) To delineate; draw. [painting.
Rascúño, *sm.* V. *Rasguño.* Sketch of a
Rasél, *sm.* Part of a ship towards the head and stern.
Raséro, *sm.* Strickle. V. *Rasador. Medir por un rasero,* To act or proceed without proper distinction.
Ras�te, *sm.* Satinet.
Rasgádo, da, *a.* Rent, open: applied to a wide balcony or large window.
Rasgádo, *sm.* V. *Rasgon.*
Rasgadór, ra, *s.* Tearer, cleaver, scratcher.
Rasgár, *va.* To tear, rend, lacerate.
Rásgo, *sm.* Dash, stroke; a magnanimous action.
Rasgón, *sm.* Rent, rag, tatter, laceration.
Rasgueádo, *sm.* Act of making flourishes.
Rasgueár, *vn.* To flourish, form figures by lines.
Rasguillo, *sm.* A small dash of a pen.
Rasguéo, *sm.* Fine strokes of a pen; lines elegantly drawn.
Rasguñár, *va.* To scratch, scrape; sketch.
Rasguñito, fiuelo, *sm.* Slight scratch or sketch.
Rasgúño, *sm.* Scratch, scar; nip; sketch.
Rasilla, *sf.* Serge; a fine flooring-tile.
Raslón, *sf.* Pulverization of a hard substance to powder.
Ráso, *sm.* Satin.
Ráso, sa, *a.* Clear; plain; flat; private.
Ráspa, *sf.* The beard of corn; backbone of fish; stalk of grapes; rasp.
Raspadéra, *sf.* Raker.
Raspadillo, *sm.* Fraud practised by gamblers.
Raspadór, *sm.* Rasp, coarse file.
Raspadúra, *sf.* Filing, rasping, abrasion; filings, scrapings, shavings.
Raspamiénto, *sm.* Act of rasping or filing.
Raspánte, *pa.* and *a.* Rasping, rough.
Raspár, *va.* To scrape, rasp, pare off; prick; steal.
Raspeár, *vn.* To have a hair in the pen.
Raspinégro, gra, *a.* V. *Arisprieto.*
Raspón (De), *ad.* Scrapingly, thievishly.
Rasquéta, *sf.* (Nau.) Scraper.
Rastél, *sm.* Bar or lattice.
Rastilladór, ra, *s.* V. *Rastrillador.*
Rastillár, *va.* To hackle flax.
Rastilléro, *sm.* Shoplifter.
Rastillo, *sm.* V. *Rastrillo.*
Rástra, *sf.* Sleigh or sledge; creeper; rake; track; a string of dried fruit.
Rastrallár, *vn.* To crack with a whip.
Rastreadór, ra, *s.* Tracer, smeller, follower.
Rastreár, *va.* To trace; investigate, fathom; skim the ground.
Rastréo, *sm.* (Prov.) Fringe or small pieces of stuff hanging round.
Rastróro, ra, *a.* Creeping, dragging; scenting.
Rastróro, *sm.* Inspector, workman in a slaughter-house.
Rastrilladór, ra, *s.* Flax-dresser; raker.
Rastrillár, *va.* To dress flax, hatchel; rake.
Rastrillo, *sm.* Hackle; flax-comb; rake; rack; muzzle; portcullis.
Rástro, *sm.* Track; sledge; slaughter-house; sign; vestige; rake; harrow.
Rastrojéra, *sf.* Stubble ground.
Rastrójo, *sm.* Stubble.
Rasúra, *sf.* Shaving; scraping, filing.
Rasuración, *sf.* V. *Rasion.*
Rasurár, *va.* To shave with a razor.
Ráta, *sf.* Rat; share, portion; cue of hair.
Ratafía, *sf.* Ratafia.

Digitized by Google

Rateár, *va.* To abate in proportion; divide proportionally; filch.—*vn.* To creep.
Ratéo, *sm.* Distribution at a certain rate.
Rateramónte, *ad.* Meanly, vilely.
Ratería, *sf.* Larceny; vile conduct.
Ratéro, ra, *a.* Creeping; skimming; thievish; vile.
Rateruélo, éla, *s.* Little pilferer.
Ratito, *sm.* A little while, a short time.
Ratificación, *sf.* Ratification; confirmation.
Ratificár, *va.* To ratify, approve.
Ratigár, *va.* To secure a load with ropes.
Rátigo, *sm.* Articles carted.
Ratihabición, *sf.* (Law) Ratification.
Ratina, *sf.* Ratteen, also musk-rat.
Ráto, *sm.* Mouse; short space of time.
Ráto, ta, *a.* Firm, valid, conclusive.
Ratón, *sm.* Mouse. (Nau.) Hidden rock.
Ratóna, *sf.* Female mouse or rat.
Ratonár, *va.* To gnaw.—*vr.* To become sick.
Ratoncito, *s.* A little mouse.
Ratonéra, *sf.* Mouse-trap; full of rats.
Raudál, *sm.* Torrent; plenty.
Raudaménte, *ad.* Rapidly.
Ráudo, da, *a.* Rapid, precipitate.
Ránta, *sf.* Road, way, route.
Ravisánte, *a.* (Her.) Ravissant.
Ráya, *sf.* Stroke, dash; limit; frontier; term. (Ichth.) Ray. *A' raya*, Correctly.
Rayádo, da, *a.* Streaky, variegated.
Rayáno, na, *a.* Neighboring, contiguous, limitaneous.
Rayár, *va.* To form strokes, draw lines; streak, variegate; expunge.—*vn.* To excel, surpass.
Rayéta, *sf.* A striped cloth of various colors.
Ráyo, *sm.* Ray of light; line; radius; spoke; thunderbolt; a genius.—*pl.* Rays of glory; wrath.
Ráyo, *interj.* Fury!
Rayonánte, *a.* Radiated.
Rayóso, sa, *a.* Full of lines.
Rayuéla, *sf.* A small line; game.
Rayuélo, *sm.* (Orn.) Small snipe.
Ráza, *sf.* Race, lineage, clan; quality of cloth.
Razádo, *a.* Woollen cloth of unequal color.
Rázago, *sm.* Coarse cloth made of tow.
Razón, *sf.* Reason; argument; moderation; cause; principle; consideration; right, justice; partnership, firm; register.
Razonáble, *a.* Reasonable; fair; just.
Razonablého, ja, *a.* (Coll.) Moderate.
Razonablemente, *ad.* Reasonably; moderately.
Razonádo, da, *a.* Rational, prudent, judicious.
Razonamiénto, *sm.* Reasoning, discourse, speech.
Razonánte, *pa.* Reasoning; reasoner.
Razonár, *vn.* To reason, discourse.—*va.* To advocate; compute.
Razoncita, *sf.* A short memorandum or account.
Re, *prep.* Always used in composition, signifying repetition.
Re, *sm.* (Mus.) Re, musical note.
Réa, *sf.* Female criminal.
Reacción, *sf.* Reaction, revulsion.
Reácio, cia, *a.* Obstinate, stubborn.
Reacriminación, *sf.* Recrimination.
Reacriminár, *va.* To recriminate.
Readmisión, *sf.* Readmission.
Readmitír, *va.* (Little us.) To readmit.
Reagravación, *sf.* Reaggravation.
Reagravár, *va.* To aggravate anew.
Reagúdo, da, *a.* Very acute.
Reál, *a.* Actual; royal; grand, splendid; true; fair, candid. [army; real, a coin.
Reál, *sm.* The king's tent; main body of an
Reálce, *sm.* Raised work, embossment; lustre, splendor.
Realéjo, *sm.* A chamber organ.
Realéngo, ga, *a.* Royal, kingly; unappropriated.
Realéngo, *sm.* Royal patrimony.
Realéra, *sf.* V. *Maestrál.*
Realéte, *sm.* V. *Diestocheno.*
Realéza, *sf.* Royalty.
Realidád, *sf.* Reality, fact; truth.
Realillo, ito, *sm.* Real vellon, 5 cents, U. S.
Realista, *sm.* Royalist, loyalist.
Realizár, *va.* To realize.
Realmónte, *ad.* Really, actually; royally.
Realzár, *va.* To raise; emboss; aggrandize.
Reamár, *va.* To love again; love much.
Reanimár, *va.* To cheer, reanimate.
Reañéjo, ja, *a.* Oldish.
Reapretár, *va.* To press again.
Rearár, *va.* To plough again.
Reasumir, *va.* To retake, reassume.
Reasunción, *sf.* Reassumption.
Reáta, *sf.* Rope; the leader mule.
Reatadúra, *sf.* The tying one beast after another.
Reatár, *va.* To tie one beast to another; retie or tie tightly; follow another's opinion. (Nau.) To woold masts or yards.
Reáte, Ríáte, *sm.* Border of flowers in a garden.
Reáto, *sm.* Obligation of atonement for a sin.
Reaventár, *va.* To winnow a second time.
Rebába, *sf.* Reslavering, drivelling.
Rebája, *sf.* Deduction; drawback.
Rebajár, *va.* To abate; deduct; discount; curtail; retract, flinch. *Un buque rebajado*, A razeed vessel.
Rebájo, *sm.* Groove in timber or stone.
Rebaláje, *sm.* Windings of a river.
Rebálsa, *sf.* Stagnant water, puddle. [stop.
Rebalsár, *va.* To dam water to form a pool;
Rebanáda, *sf.* Slice.
Rebanadilla, *sf.* A small slice.
Rebanár, *va.* To slice; cut, divide. [seat.
Rebánco, *sm.* (Arch.) The second bench or
Rebañadéra, *sf.* Drag.
Rebañár, *va.* V. *Arrebañar.*
Rebañégo, ga, *a.* Gregarious.
Rebáño, *sm.* Flock, herd; crowd, heap; assembly of the faithful.
Rebañuélo, *sm.* Small flock of sheep.
Rebaptizándo, da, *a.* He who is to be rebaptized.
Rebaptizár, *va.* V. *Rebautisar.*
Rebasadéro, *sm.* (Nau.) Difficult of passage.
Rebasár, *va.* (Nau.) To sail past any difficult place.
Rebastár, *vn.* To be more than enough.
Rebatár, *va.* V. *Arrebatar.*
Rebáte, *sm.* Dispute, disagreement.
Rebatimiénto, *sm.* Repulsion.
Rebatiña, *sf.* V. *Arrebatiña.* *Andar á la rebatiña*, To scramble for.

Digitized by Google

Rebatír, *va.* To resist; ward off; object; refute; settle accounts. [port.
Rebáto, *sm.* A surprise; alarm, fit; trans-
Rebautización, *sf.* Act of rebaptizing.
Rebautizár, *va.* To rebaptize.
Rebebér, *va.* To drink often.
Rebéco, ca, *a.* Cross-grained, intractable.
Rebelárse, *vr.* To revolt; resist, oppose; excite.
Rebélde, *sm.* Rebel. [able.
Rebélde, *a.* Rebellious; stubborn, intract-
Rebeldía, *sf.* Rebelliousness, contumacy; stubbornness. (Law) Default.
Rebelión, *sf.* Rebellion, insurrection.
Rebellín, *sm.* (Fort.) Ravelin.
Rebelón, na, *a.* Restive, stubborn horse.
Rebencázo, *sm.* Blow with a port-rope.
Rebendecir, *vn.* To bless or consecrate anew.
Rebénque, *sm.* Rope for whipping. *Rebenque de portas*, (Nau.) Port-rope.
Rebéza, *sf.* (Nau.) Change in the course of tides or currents.
Rebózo, *sm.* Pouting lip.
Rebién, *ad.* Very well. [time.
Rebinadúra, *sf.* (Agr.) Ploughing a third
Rebinár, *va.* (Agr.) V. *Terciar.* [er.
Rebisabúela, *sf.* The great-great grandmoth-
Rebisabuélo, *sm.* The great-great grandfather. [granddaughter.
Rebisniéta, Rebizniéta, *sf.* The great-great
Rebisnieto, Rebizniéto, *sm.* The great-great grandson.
Reblandecér, *va.* To make bland or tender.
Rebociño, *sm.* A short cloak or mantle.
Rebollár, *sm.* Thicket of oak saplings.
Rebollidúra, *sf.* (Gunn.) Honeycomb; flaw in the bore of ordnance. [of a tree.
Rebóllo, *sm.* (Bot.) The Turkey oak. Trunk
Rebollúdo, da, *a.* V. *Rehecho* and *Doble.* A rude, hard diamond.
Rebofiár, *vn.* (Prov.) To stop a water-mill on account of too much water.
Rebosadéro, *sm.* Place where any thing overflows.
Rebosadúra, *sf.* Overflow of a liquid vessel.
Rebosár, *va.* To overflow; abound; display.
Rebotadéra, *sf.* Iron plate which raises the nap on cloth to be shorn. [er.
Rebotadór, ra, *s.* One who rebounds; clinch-
Rebotár, *vn.* To rebound; change color.—*va.* To clinch a spike or nail; repel.—*vr.* To retract. [second mission.
Rebóte, *sm.* Rebound. *De rebote*, On a
Rebotica, *sf.* Apothecary's back-room.
Rebotiga, *sf.* V. *Trastienda.* [leaves.
Rebotín, *sm.* Second growth of mulberry
Rebozadito, ita, *a.* Slightly muffled or basted.
Rebozár, *va.* To over-baste meat.—*vr.* To be muffled up. [*De reboso*, Secretly.
Rebózo, *sm.* Muffling one's self up; muffler.
Rebramár, *va.* To bellow repeatedly.
Rebrámo, *sm.* Braying of stags.
Rebrotín, *sm.* The second growth of clover.
Rebudiár, *va.* To snuffle and grunt as a wild boar.
Rebuéno, na, *a.* Very good, excellent.
Rebufár, *vn.* To blow or snort repeatedly.
Rebúfo, *sm.* Snorting, blowing, or sniffling.
Rebujál, *sm.* Small flock of cattle; a small piece of arable land.

Rebujaléro, *sm.* A petty farmer.
Rebujár, *va.* To rumple, wrinkle.
Rebújo, *sm.* Muffler, wrapper. (Prov.) Portion of tithe paid in money.
Rebullicio, *sm.* Great clamor or tumult.
Rebullir, *vn.* To stir, begin, move.
Reburujár, *va.* (Coll.) To wrap up; pack.
Reburujón, *sm.* A carelessly made bundle.
Rebúsca, *sf.* Research; gleaning; refuse, remains.
Rebuscadór, ra, *s.* Gleaner; researcher.
Rebuscár, *va.* To search, inquire with great attention.
Rebúsco, *sm.* Research; gleaning.
Rebutír, *va.* (Prov.) To stuff, fill up.
Rebuznadór, ra, *s.* Brayer. [singer.
Rebuznár, *va.* To bray. (Joc.) To be a bad
Rebúzno, *sm.* Braying of an ass.
Recabár, *va.* To obtain by entreaty.
Recadéro, *sm.* (Prov.) Porter, messenger.
Recádo, *sm.* Message, errand; present, gift; compliments; daily provisions; tool, implement; record.
Recaér, *vn.* To fall back, relapse; devolve.
Recaída, *sf.* Relapse; a second fall.
Recaláda, *sf.* (Nau.) The act of descrying the land; landfall. [To stand in shore.
Recalár, *va.* To soak with liquor. (Nau.)
Recalcadaménte, *ad.* Closely; vehemently.
Recalcár, *va.* To squeeze; stuff.—*vr.* To inculcate; lean back.
Recalcitrár, *vn.* To kick with the heel; wince; be obstinate.
Recalentamiénto, *sm.* Excandescence.
Recalentár, *va.* To heat again, rekindle.
Recalzár, *va.* To prick a design on paper; mould up plants; prepare mortar or cement. [felloe of a wheel.
Recúlzo, *sm.* The repairing a wall; outside
Recalzón, *sm.* Outer felloe of a wheel.
Recamadór, ra, *s.* Embroiderer.
Recamár, *va.* To embroider with raised work, fret. [ture.
Recámara, *sf.* Wardrobe; household furni-
Recamarilla, *sf.* A small wardrobe.
Recambiár, *va.* To rechange; add the re-exchange on a protested bill; recompense.
Recámbio, *sm.* A new barter; re-exchange; retribution.
Recámo, *sm.* Embroidery; button-hole with lace and tassel.
Recanación, *sf.* Measuring by *canas.*
Recancanilla, *sf.* Affectation of limping and talking.
Recantación, *sf.* Recantation, retractation.
Recantón, *sm.* Corner-stone.
Recapacitár, *va.* To recall to mind.
Recapitulación, *sf.* Recapitulation.
Recapitulár, *va.* To recapitulate, sum up.
Recárga, *sf.* Additional tax; second charge of fire-arms.
Recargár, *va.* To remand to prison on a new charge; renew the attack; reload.
Recárgo, *sm.* A new charge of accusation; increase of a fever.
Recáta, *sf.* The act of tasting again.
Recatadaménte, *ad.* Cautiously; modestly; cunningly.
Recatádo, da, *a.* Prudent, circumspect; shy; honest, candid, modest.

Digitized by Google

Recatár, *va.* To secrete; taste again.—*vr.* To take care; doubt.
Recateár, *vn.* To haggle. V. *Regatear.*
Recatería, *sf.* V. *Regatonería.*
Recáto, *sm.* Prudence, caution; modesty, honor; secrecy; coyness.
Recatón, *sm.* Metal socket of a lance or pike.
Recatón, na, *a.* and *s.* V. *Regaton.*
Recatonázo, *sm.* Stroke with a pike or lance.
Recatoneár, *va.* To buy by wholesale, in order to retail.
Recatonería, Recatonía, *sf.* V. *Regatonería.*
Recaudación, *sf.* Collection of rents or taxes, &c.; collector's office.
Recaudadór, *sm.* Tax-gatherer, collector.
Recaudamiénto, *sm.* Collection of rents, debts, &c.; office or district of a collector.
Recaudár, *va.* To collect; obtain.
Recaúdo, *sm.* Collection; provision; security. V. *Recado.*
Recavár, *va.* To dig a second time.
Recazár, *va.* To seize prey.
Recázo, *sm.* Guard of a sword; back of the blade of a knife.
Recél, *sm.* A striped tapestry.
Recélo, *sm.* Imagination of ill. V. *Rælo.*
Recentadúra, *sf.* Leaven of bread.
Recentál, *a.* A sucking lamb.
Recentár, *va.* To put leaven into dough to raise it. V. *Renovarse.*
Recefir, *va.* To regird, gird tight.
Recepción, *sf.* Reception, acceptation.
Recópta, *sf.* V. *Receta.*
Receptación, *sf.* Reception of stolen goods.
Receptáculo, *sm.* Receptacle; refuge; gutter.
Receptadór, *sm.* Receiver; abettor.
Receptár, *va.* To receive stolen goods; abet.—*vr.* To take refuge.
Receptivo, va, *a.* Receptive.
Recépto, *sm.* Asylum, refuge.
Receptór, ra, *a.* A receiver of stolen property.
Receptór, *sm.* Receiver, treasurer; secretary to a delegate judge.
Receptoría, *sf.* Receiver's or treasurer's office; power of a delegate judge.
Recésit, *sm.* Vacation. V. *Recle.*
Recéso, *sm.* Recess; recession.
Recéta, *sf.* Recipe; memorandum or order for goods.
Recetadór, *sm.* Prescriber of medicines.
Recetár, *va.* To prescribe; make extravagant charges.
Recetário, *sm.* Apothecary's file of prescriptions.
Recetéro, *sm.* Who preserves prescriptions of physicians. *Recederos*, Peddlers.
Recetica, illa, ita, *sf.* A small prescription.
Recetór, *sm.* Receiver, treasurer.
Recetoría, *sf.* Treasury.
Rechazadór, ra, *s.* Repeller.
Rechazamiénto, *sm.* Repulsion.
Rechazár, *va.* To repel, repulse; contradict.
Recházo, *sm.* Rebound, reaction.
Rechífia, *sf.* Whistle, whistling of the winds.
Rechinadór, ra, *s.* Creaker.
Rechinamiénto, *sm.* Creaking of a machine, gnashing of teeth.
Rechinánte, *pa.* Creaking; gnashing.
Rechinár, *vn.* To creak, clash; grate; undertake with reluctance.
Rechino, *sm.* Creaking, clang, clash.
Rechóncho, cha, *a.* Chubby.
Reciál, *sm.* Rapid.
Reciaménte, *ad.* Strongly, forcibly.
Recibidéro, ra, *a.* Receivable.
Recibidór, *sm.* Receiver; administrator.
Recibiénte, *pa.* Receiving.
Recibiméinto, *sm.* Receipt; entertainment; antechamber.
Recibír, *va.* To accept, receive; take charge of; suffer; admit.
Recíbo, *sm.* Reception; receipt. *Madera de recibo*, Timber fit for service.
Récien, *ad.* Recently, lately.
Reciénte, *ad.* Recent, new, modern.
Recientemónte, *ad.* Recently, newly, just now.
Recinchár, *va.* To bind with a girdle.
Recinto, *sm.* Precinct, district.
Récio, cia, *a.* Stout, strong; coarse; rude; arduous, rigid.
Récio, *ad.* Strongly; rapidly; vehemently.
Récipe, *sm.* (Coll.) Prescription; displeasure, disgust.
Recipiénte, *sm.* (Chem.) Recipient, receiver.
Reciprocación, *sf.* Reciprocation, mutuality.
Reciprocaménte, *ad.* Reciprocally, mutually.
Reciprocár, *va.* To reciprocate.
Reciprocidád, *sf.* Reciprocation.
Recíproco, ca, *a.* Reciprocal, mutual.
Recisión, *sf.* Recision, abrogation.
Recísimo, ma, *a.* Most vehement.
Recitación, *sf.* Recitation, reciting.
Recitádo, *sm.* (Mus.) Recitative.
Recitadór, ra, *s.* Reciter.
Recitánte, ta, *s.* V. *Comediante* and *Farsante.*
Recitár, *va.* To recite, rehearse.
Recitativo, va, *a.* Recitative.
Recúra, *sf.* Strength, force.
Recizálla, *sf.* Second filings or fragments.
Reclamación, *sf.* Reclamation; remonstrance.
Reclamár, *va.* To decoy; reclaim, demand.—*vn.* To contradict, oppose.
Reclámo, *sm.* (Nau.) Sheave-hole in a top-mast-head.
Reclámo, *sm.* Decoy-bird; call; allurement, inducement; reclamation; tie-block.
Récle, *sm.* Rest from choir-duties.
Reclinación, *sf.* Reclining.
Reclinádo, da, *a.* Reclined, recumbent.
Reclinár, *va.* and *n.* To recline, lean back.
Reclinatório, *sm.* Couch, thing to lean on.
Recluir, *va.* To shut up, seclude.
Reclusión, *sf.* Reclusion; recess.
Reclúso, sa, *a.* and *s.* Recluse.
Reclusório, *sm.* Recess, place of retirement.
Reclúta, *sf.* Recruiting; supply.—*sm.* Recruit.
Reclutadór, *sm.* A person employed in recruiting.
Reclutamiénto, *sm.* Recruiting.
Reclutár, *va.* To recruit; replace by supplies.
Recobrável, *a.* Recoverable.
Recobrár, *va.* To recover.—*vr.* To regain vigor; recollect.
Recóbro, *sm.* Recovery, restoration of things lost.
Recocér, *va.* To boil again, boil too much.—*vr.* To consume with rage.
Recócho, cha, *a.* Boiled too much, overdone.
Recocído, da, *a.* Over-boiled; skilful, clever; over-ripe, dried up.
Recodadéro, *sm.* Place for leaning.

Digitized by Google

Recodár, *vn.* and *r.* To lean on the elbow.
Recódo, *sm.* An angle jutting out.
Recogedéro, *sm.* Store-room.
Recogedór, *sm.* Gatherer, gleaner.
Recogér, *vn.* To retake; gather, collect, hoard; receive, shelter.—*vr.* To take shelter; reform; meditate.
Recogidas, *sf. pl.* Women of a penitentiary.
Recogidaménte, *ad.* Retiredly. [tracted.
Recogido, da, *a.* Retired, secluded; con-
Recogimiénto, *sm.* Collection, assemblage; retreat; penitentiary.
Recolár, *va.* To strain a second time.
Recolección, *sf.* Summary, abridgment; recollection; retirement; convent.
Recoléto, ta, *a.* Belonging to a convent.—*s.* Devotee; a recollect.
Recolorádo, da, *a.* Red-faced, red-nosed.
Recombinár, *va.* To recombine.
Recomendáble, *a.* Commendable, laudable.
Recomendableménte, *ad.* Laudably.
Recomendación, *sf.* Recommendation; injunction; praise; dignity. [mend.
Recomendár, *va.* To charge, enjoin; recom-
Recomendaticio, cia, *a.* Commendatory.
Recomendatório, ria, *a.* Recommendatory.
Recompénsa, *sf.* Compensation, satisfaction; reward. [warded.
Recompensáble, *a.* Capable of being re-
Recompensación, *sf.* Compensation, reward, recompense. [fee.
Recompensár, *va.* To recompense, reward,
Recomponér, *va.* To recompose, mend.
Recomposición, *sf.* (Chem.) Recomposition.
Reconcentraméntо, *sm.* Concentricity.
Reconcentrár, *va.* To introduce; concentre; dissemble.—*vr.* To root. [tion.
Reconciliación, *sf.* Reconciliation; explana-
Reconciliáble, *a.* Reconcilable. [ciler.
Reconciliadór, ra, *s.* Reconciliator, recon-
Reconciliár, *va.* To reconcile; accommodate; consecrate.—*vr.* To confess offences.
Reconciliatório, ria, *a.* Conciliatory.
Reconcomórse, *vr.* To scratch frequently from itching.
Reconcómio, *sm.* Itching; fear; craving.
Recóndito, ta, *a.* Recondite, secret, hidden, abstruse.
Reconducción, *sf.* Renewal of a lease.
Reconducir, *va.* To renew a lease or contract.
Reconfesár, *vr.* To confess again.
Reconocedór, ra, *s.* Examiner.
Reconocér, *va.* To try, ascertain; confess; consider; recognize; scout. [edly.
Reconocidaménte, *ad.* Gratefully, confess-
Reconocido, da, *a.* and *s.* Confessed; grateful; recognizee.
Reconociénte, *pa.* Recognizing.
Reconocimiénto, *sm.* Recognition; acknowledgment, gratitude; recognizance; inspection, survey.
Reconquísta, *sf.* Reconquest.
Reconquistár, *va.* To reconquer.
Reconstrucción, *sf.* V. *Reedificacion.*
Recontánte, *pa.* Repeating, reporting.
Recontár, *va.* To recount.
Reconténto, *sm.* Content.
Reconténto, ta, *a.* Very content.
Reconvalecér, *vn.* To recover from sickness.

Reconvención, *sf.* Charge, accusation; reproach. [recriminate.
Reconvenir, *va.* To charge, accuse; retort,
Recopilación, *sf.* Summary, abridgment.
Recopiladór, *sm.* Compiler, abridger.
Recopilár, *va.* To abridge, compile.
Recoquín, *sm.* A chubbed little fellow.
Recordáble, *a.* Worthy of being recorded.
Recordación, *sf.* Remembrance.
Recordadór, ra, *s.* Recorder.
Recordánte, *pa.* Recording, reminding.
Recordár, *va.* To remind.—*vn.* To awaken.—*vr.* To hit upon. [may be recorded.
Recordativo, va, *a.* That which records or
Recorrér, *va.* To run over, survey; peruse; mend.—*vn.* To recur, have recourse to.
Recortádo, *sm.* Figure of paper; piece of painting not well finished.
Recortár, *va.* To cut away, shorten, pare off; cut figures; delineate.
Recórte, *sm.* Outline. *Recortes*, Scallops.
Recorvár, *va.* V. *Encorvar.*
Recórvo, va, *a.* V. *Corvo.*
Recosér, *va.* To sow again a rip or rent.
Recostadéro, *sm.* Resting-place.
Recostádo, da, *a.* Recumbent, reclined.
Recostár, *va.* To lean against, recline.—*vr.* To go to rest; repose.
Recóva, *sf.* Purchasing in the country provisions, &c., to retail in town; pack of hounds. (Prov.) Shed, stall. [tion.
Recovéco, *sm.* Turning, winding; simula-
Recovéro, *sm.* Huckster.
Récre, *sm.* Vacation of choristers.
Recreación, *sf.* Recreation, amusement.
Recreár, *va.* To amuse, delight, gratify, recreate.
Recreativo, va, *a.* Recreative, diverting.
Recrecér, *vn.* To grow again; be overgrown; happen.
Recrecimiénto, *sm.* Growth, increase.
Recreído, da, *a.* Intractable: applied to a hawk.
Recrementicio, cia, *a.* Recrementitious.
Recreménto, *sm.* Recrement, dregs, dross, scoria. [of amusement.
Recréo, *sm.* Recreation; amusement; place
Recriminación, *sf.* V. *Reacriminacion.*
Recriminár, *va.* V. *Reacriminar.*
Rectaménte, *ad.* Rightly, justly, fairly.
Rectángulo, la, *a.* Rectangular.
Rectángulo, *sm.* Rectangle.
Rectificación, *sf.* Rectification.
Rectificár, *va.* To rectify; clarify, redistil.
Rectificativo, va, *a.* Rectifier or corrector.
Rectilíneo, nea, *a.* Rectilinear, rectilineous.
Rectitúd, *sf.* Straightness; uprightness; exactitude.
Récto, ta, *a.* Straight; upright, honest.
Récto, *sm.* (Anat.) Rectum. [curate.
Rectór, ra, *s.* Superior of a community; a
Rectorádo, *sm.* Rectorship.
Rectorál, *a.* Rectorial.
Rectorár, *vn.* To be made a rector.
Rectoría, *sf.* Rectory, curacy.
Récua, *sf.* Drove of beasts of burden.
Recuadrár, *va.* V. *Cuadricular.*
Recuádro, *sm.* (Arch.) Square compartment.
Recuáje, *sm.* Duty for the passage of cattle.
Recuárta, *sf.* One of the chords of a guitar.

Digitized by Google

Recudiménto, Recudimiénto, *sm.* Power vested to gather rents.
Recudir, *va.* V. *Acudir.*—*vn.* To rebound, revert; meet.
Recuénto, *sm.* (Prov.) Inventory; recension, muster. [recognition.
Recuérdo, *sm.* Remembrance, memento;
Recuéro, *sm.* Muleteer.
Recuésto, *sm.* Declivity.
Recúla, *sf.* Recoil, retrocession. [recoil.
Reculáda, *sf.* The falling of a ship astern;
Reculár, *vn.* To fall back, recoil.
Recúlo, la, *a.* Hen having no tail.
Reculónes (A'), *ad.* (Coll.) Retrogradely.
Recuperáble, *a.* Recoverable.
Recuperación, *sf.* Recovery, recuperation.
Recuperadór, ra, *s.* Rescuer, redeemer.
Recuperár, *va.* To recover, rescue, regain. —*vr.* To be convalescent.
Recuperativo, va, *a.* That which recovers.
Recúra, *sf.* Comb-saw.
Recurár, *va.* To open the teeth of combs.
Recurrir, *va.* To recur, have recourse to.—*vn.* To revert.
Recúrso, *sm.* Recourse; appeal.
Recusáble, *a.* Exceptionable.
Recusación, *sf.* Exception; recusation.
Recusánte, *pa.* Refusing; recusant.
Recusár, *va.* To refuse, admit; recuse; object to.
Red, *sf.* Net; grate of the parlor of a convent; strong prison; snare, fraud; silk coif. [and publishing a paper.
Redacción, *sf.* Compilement; the editing
Redactár, *va.* To compile, edit, publish a newspaper.
Redactór, *sm.* Compiler, editor, publisher.
Redáda, *sf.* Casting a net, a netful of fish; multitude, crowd.
Redáño, *sm.* (Anat.) Caul, kell.
Redár, *va.* To cast a net.
Redargución, *sf.* Retort, refutation.
Redargüír, *va.* To retort, reply.
Redecita, *sf.* A small net.
Redecilla, *sf.* A head-dress formerly used.
Rededór, *sm.* Environs. *Al rededor*, Round about.
Redél, *sm.* (Nau.) Loof-frame. [ance.
Redención, *sf.* Redemption; ransom; assist-
Redentór, ra, *s.* *Nuestro Redentor*, Our Redeemer, Jesus Christ.
Redéro, *sm.* Net-maker; a catcher with a net of birds and fish.
Redéro, ra, *a.* Reticular; reticulated.
Redición, *sf.* Repetition. [a second time.
Rediezmár, *va.* To decimate again, to tithe
Rediézmo, *sm.* The ninth part of crops already tithed.
Redil, *sm.* Sheepfold.
Redimible, *a.* Redeemable. [succor.
Redimir, *va.* To redeem, rescue, ransom;
Redingóte, *sm.* Riding-coat. [bution.
Redistribución, *sf.* A new or second distri-
Rédito, *sm.* Revenue, rent. [profit.
Redituáble, Redituál, *a.* Producing rent or
Redituár, *va.* To yield any benefit or profit; to rent. [thick.
Redobládo, da, *a.* Redoubled; stout and
Redoblamiénto, *sm.* Reduplication.
Redoblár, *va.* To redouble; increase; rivet.
Redóble, *sm.* Repeated; double beat on the drum; amplification of a discourse.
Redoblegár, *va.* V. *Redoblar* and *Doblegar.*
Redolino, *sm.* Wheel for drawing lots.
Redóma, *sm.* Vial; a flask; present to a newly married couple.
Redomadázo, za, *a.* Very artful or sly.
Redomádo, da, *a.* Artful, sly, crafty.
Redomázo, *sm.* Stroke or blow with a bottle of ink. [hood; pasture-ground.
Redónda, *a.* A ball, of silk.—*sf.* Neighbor-
Redondaménte, *ad.* In circumference; roundly, plainly. [round.
Redondeamiénto, *sm.* The act of making
Redondeár, *va.* To round.—*vr.* To extricate one's self from difficulties and debts.
Redondél, *sm.* (Coll.) A round cloak; a circle.
Redondéla, *sf.* Table-stand.
Redondéte, *a.* Roundish, circular.
Redondéz, *sf.* Roundness, circular form.
Redondilla, *sf.* Roundel or roundelay.
Redóndo, da, *a.* Circular, spherical; Roman: applied to letters; manifest, straight.
Redóndo, *sm.* Specie, hard cash; globe, orb. *De redondo*, In round clothes. [figure.
Redondón, *sm.* A large circle or orbicular
Redopélo, *sm.* Rubbing cloth against the grain; scuffle, affray. *Al redopelo*, Preposterously.
Redór, *sm.* A round mat.
Rédro, *ad.* Behind, backwards.—*sm.* Circles on the horns of cattle, indicating their age.
Redrójo, Redruéjo, *sm.* Grapes remaining after the vintage; after-fruit or blossom.
Redrojuélo, *sm.* (Coll.) Languid boy.
Redrúña, *sf.* Left hand or side. V. *Vuelta.*
Reducción, *sf.* Reduction; conversion; dissolution, liquefaction.
Reducíble, *a.* Reducible, convertible.
Reducido, da, *a.* Reduced, diminished, narrow.
Reduciminto, *sm.* Reduction.
Reducir, *va.* To reduce; barter; convert; abridge; confine.
Reductillo, *sm.* A small redoubt.
Reductivo, va, *a.* Reductive.
Redúcto, *sm.* (Fort.) Redoubt. [excess.
Redundáncia, *sf.* Superfluity, redundance;
Redundánte, *pa.* and *a.* Redundant, superfluous.
Redundanteménte, *ad.* Redundantly.
Redundár, *vn.* To exundate, overflow; redound.
Reduplicación, *sf.* Reduplication. [tive.
Reduplicádo, da, *a.* Reduplicate, reduplica-
Reduplicár, *va.* To reduplicate, redouble.
Reduplicativo, va, *a.* Reduplicative.
Reedificación, *sf.* Rebuilding.
Reedificádor, ra, *s.* Rebuilder, re-edifier.
Reedificár, *va.* To rebuild; re-edify.
Reelección, *sf.* Re-election. [ed.
Reelécto, ta, *pp. irr.* of *Reelegir*, Re-elect-
Reelegir, *va.* To re-elect. [bark.
Reembarcár, *va.* and *vr.* To reship, re-em-
Reembárco, *sm.* Re-embarkation, reshipment.
Reembargár, *va.* To embargo a second time.
Reembolsáble, *a.* Reimbursable.
Reembolsár, *va.* To recover money advanced; reimburse.

Digitized by Google

Reembólso, *sm.* Reimbursement.
Reemplazár, *va.* To replace, restore.
Reemplázo, *sm.* Replacing; substitute in the militia.
Reempleár, *va.* To re-employ, repurchase.
Reencargár, *va.* To recommend again, recharge. [recommend eagerly.
Reencomendár, *va.* To commend again,
Reencuéntro, *sm.* Rencounter, collision; skirmish; scuffle.
Reenganchár, *va.* To re-enlist.—*vr.* To enlist one's self again.
Reenganchamiénto, Reengánche, *sm.* (Mil.) Act of re-enlisting again; bounty money.
Reengendradór, *sm.* Restorer; regenerator.
Reengendramiénto, *sm.* Regeneration.
Reengendránte, *pa.* Regenerating; restoring.
Reengendrár, *va.* To regenerate, reproduce; revive.
Reensayár, *va.* To assay again.
Reensáye, *sm.* Second assay.
Reesperár, *va.* To have great hope.
Reexaminación, *sf.* Re-examination.
Reexaminár, *va.* To re-examine. [ration.
Refacción, *sf.* Refection, refreshment; repa-
Refalsádo, da, *a.* False, deceitful. [kilt.
Refájo, *sm.* A mountaineer's or highlander's
Refección, *sf.* Refection, refreshment; reparation.
Refectório, *sm.* Refectory.
Referéncia, *sf.* Reference, relation to.
Referendário, *sm.* Public registrar.
Referénte, *a.* Referring, referrible.
Referible, *a.* Referrible.
Referir, *va.* To refer, relate, report; direct; mark weights and measures.
Refertéro, ra, *a.* Quarrelsome, wrangling.
Refigurár, *va.* To retrace an image formerly seen or conceived. [By-the-by.
Refilón (De), *ad.* Sharply, artfully.—*ad.*
Refina, *sf.* A kind of superfine wool.
Refinación, *sf.* Purification, defecation.
Refinadéra, *sf.* Refiner, a long cylindrical stone called *mano*, used to work chocolate.
Refinádo, da, *a.* Refined, subtle, artful; nice.
Refinadór, *sm.* Refiner. [ment.
Refinadúra, *sf.* Refining, purifying; refine-
Refinár, *va.* To refine, purify; bring to perfection.
Refino, na, *a.* Double refined.
Refino, *sm.* Grocer's shop. V. *Refinacion.*
Refirmár, *va.* To strengthen, secure, ratify.
Refitoléro, ra, *s.* One who has the care of the refectory.
Refitór, *sm.* In bishoprics, the portion of tithe received by the cathedral chapter.
Refitório, *sm.* Refectory. V. *Refectorio.*
Reflectár, Reflectir, *vn.* (Opt.) To reflect, cast back. [mark.
Refléja, *sf.* Craft, cunning; reflection, re-
Reflejár, *vn.* To reflect the rays of light; to meditate.—*va.* V. *Reflexionar.*
Reflého, *sm.* Reflex, light reflected.
Reflého, ja, *a.* Reflected, reflex.
Reflexibilidád, *sf.* Reflexibility.
Reflexible, *a.* Reflexible.
Reflexión, *sf.* (Catop.) Reflection: applied to light; meditation, consideration.
Reflexionár, *vn.* To reflect, meditate, consider.

Reflexivaménte, *ad.* Reflexively.
Reflexivo, va, *a.* Reflexive, reflective; considerate. [former splendor.
Reflorecér, *vn.* To reflourish; return to
Refluénte, *pa.* and *a.* Refluent.
Refluír, *vn.* To flow back, reflow.
Refluíjo, *sm.* Reflux. *Reflujo de la marea*, Ebb or ebb-tide. [refreshment.
Refocilación, *sf.* Restoration of strength by
Refocilár, *va.* To strengthen, refocillate.—*vr.* To be strengthened.
Refocilo, *sm.* Refocillation, pleasure.
Reforjár, *va.* To reforge, execute again.
Refórma, *sf.* Reform, correction, amendment; dismission from office.
Reformáble, *a.* Reformable.
Reformación, *sf.* Reformation, reform.
Reformádo, *sm.* A reformed officer, an officer on half-pay, a reformado; disbanded.
Reformadór, ra, *s.* Reformer, corrector.
Reformár, *va.* and *vr.* To reform; correct, mend; reduce; dismiss, discharge.
Reformativo, va, Reformatório, ria, *a.* Reformatory, corrective.
Refórme, *sm.* Correction. V. *Reforma.*
Reforzáda, *sf.* Narrow tape, list, or fillet; a small sausage; bass cord of an instrument.
Reforzádo, da, *a.* Strengthened. [tape.
Reforzádo, *sm.* V. *Reforzada.* A kind of
Reforzár, *va.* To strengthen, fortify; animate.—*vr.* To be strengthened and recovered.
Refosóto, *sm.* (Fort.) Cuvette in a fosse.
Refracción, *sf.* (Diop.) Refraction, as of light.
Refractário, ria, *a.* Refractory.
Refrácto, ta, *a.* Refracted: applied to light.
Refrán, *sm.* Proverb. *Tener refranes*, (Coll.) To be versed in villanies.
Refrangibilidád, *sf.* Refrangibility.
Refrangible, *a.* Refrangible.
Refregadúra, *sf.* V. *Refregon.*
Refregamiénto, *sm.* Frication, friction.
Refregár, *va.* To perfricate, rub; reprove.—*vr.* To be stained all over.
Refregón, *sm.* Frication, friction; a brief conversation.
Refreír, *va.* To fry excessively.
Refrenamiénto, *sm.* Refrenación, *sf.* The act of refraining; refrenation.
Refrenár, *va.* To curb a horse; refrain, coerce, rein.
Refrendación, *sf.* Legalization. [tersign.
Refrendár, *va.* To legalize a public act, coun-
Refrendário, *sm.* Public registrar.
Refrendáta, *sf.* Counter-signature.
Refrescadór, *sm.* Refresher, refrigerator.
Refrescadúra, *sf.* Refreshing.
Refrescánte, *pa.* Cooling, refreshing.
Refrescár, *va.* To refresh, cool; refrigerate; drink iced liquors.—*vn.* To cool; take the air.
Refrescativo, va, *a.* Refreshing.
Refrésco, *sm.* Refreshment; ice-cream; any fresh beverage.
Refriéga, *sf.* Affray, scuffle, strife. [wind.
Refrieguíla, *sf.* A short, variable gale of
Refrigeración, *sf.* Refrigeration, cooling.
Refrigeránte, *a.* Refrigerant, refrigerative.—*sm.* (Chem.) Refrigeratory. (Med.) Cooler.

Digitized by Google

Refrigerár, *va.* To cool, refresh, refrigerate.
Refrigerativo, va, *a.* Refrigerative, cooling.
Refrigeratório, *sm.* Refrigeratory.
Refrigerio, *sm.* Refrigeration, refreshment; comfort. [tive.
Refringénte, *pa.* and *a.* Refracting; refrac-
Refringir, *va.* To refract or intercept the rays of light.
Refrito, *pp. irr.* of *Refreír.*
Refrotár, *va.* To rub again.
Refrnólle, *sm.* A net for catching fish.
Refuérzo, *sm.* Reinforcement, aid; crotchet.
Refugiádo, da, *a.* Sheltered; a refugee or emigrant.
Refugiár, *va.* To shelter, afford protection. —*vr.* To take refuge, fly to for shelter.
Refúgio, *sm.* Refuge, retreat, asylum.
Refulgéncia, *sf.* Refulgence, splendor.
Refulgénte, *a.* Refulgent. [anew.
Refundición, *sf.* The act of casting metals
Refundir, *va.* To cast metals anew; contain.—*vn.* To convert to any thing.
Refunfuñadúra, *sf.* Growling, grumbling. V. *Refunfuño.*
Refunfuñár, *va.* To snarl, growl, grumble.
Refunfuño, *sm.* Grumbling, murmuring, growl.
Refutación, *sf.* Refutation, confutation.
Refutáble, *a.* Refutable.
Refutadór, *sm.* Refuter.
Refutár, *va.* To refute, convict. V. *Rehusar.*
Refutatório, ria, *a.* That which refutes.
Regaléra, *sf.* Watering-pan; canal for irrigation.
Regadéro, *sm.* V. *Reguera.*
Regadío, *sm.* Irrigated land.
Regadío, ía, *a.* Irrigated.
Regadizo, za, *a.* That which can be irrigated.
Regadór, *sm.* Instrument used by combmakers; the right to a share of water for irrigating lands.
Regadúra, *sf.* Irrigation.
Regajál, Regájo, *sm.* Puddle or pool of stagnant water and dirt.
Regáls, *sf.* (Nau.) Gunwale or gunnel.
Regaláda, *sf.* King's stables.
Regaladaménte, *ad.* Delicately, pleasantly.
Regaládo, da, *a.* Convenient, delicate, dainty.
Regaladór, ra, *s.* Entertainer; person of a generous disposition.
Regalár, *va.* To regale, entertain; caress; gratify; cherish.
Regalájo, *sm.* A small gift.
Regalére, *sm.* Purveyor of fruit and flowers for the royal family.
Regalía, *sf.* Regalia, the ensigns of royalty; privilege. *Regalías,* Perquisites.
Regalícia, Regaliza, *sf.* V. *Regalía.*
Regalíto, *sm.* A small present. [hands.
Regalillo, *sm.* A small present; muff for the
Regallólo, *sm.* (Orn.) Golden-crested wren.
Regaliz, *sm.* (Bot.) Licorice. [dainty.
Regálo, *sm.* Present; pleasure, gratification;
Regalón, na, *a.* Delicate; spoiled, pampered.
Regamiénto, *sm.* Irrigation.
Reganár, *va.* To regain.
Regantío, ía, *a.* Watered. V. *Regadío.*
Regañáda, *sf.* A kind of cake. [ing.
Regañádo, da, *a.* Given reluctantly; frown-
Regañadór, ra, *s.* Grumbler; cross.

Regañamiénto, *sm.* Grumbling, snarling, growl.
Regañár, *vn.* To snarl, murmur, grumble; be peevish or cross; reprimand.
Regañár, *vn.* To yelp, howl repeatedly.
Regáño, *sm.* Torvity, sourness or sternness of look; reprimand; scorched bread.
Regañón, na, *a.* Snarling, growling, cross; grumbler.
Regár, *va.* To water, irrigate; moisten.
Regáta, *sf.* A small channel of water into gardens.
Regatár, *vn.* (Nau.) V. *Regatear.*
Regáte, *sm.* Escape, evasion.
Regateár, *vn.* To riggle; use evasions.—*va.* To haggle, be tedious in a bargain; retail provisions; decline the execution of a thing. [ping.
Regatéo, *sm.* Haggling or bartering, chop-
Regatería, *sf.* Huckster's shop. V. *Regatonería.* [V. *Regaton.*
Regatóro, ra, *a.* and *s.* Haggling, hawker.
Regáto, *sm.* A small rivulet.
Regatón, na, *s.* Huckster; haggler; socket, ferrule.—*a.* Retailing.
Regatoneár, *vn.* To huckster.
Regatonería, *sf.* Huckster's shop; huckster.
Regazár, *va.* To tuck up. V. *Arregazar.*
Regázo, *sm.* Lap of a woman; fond reception.
Regéncia, *sf.* Regency; regentship; regality.
Regeneración, *sf.* Regeneration; granulation in a wound.
Regenerádo, da, *a.* Regenerate, regenerated.
Regenerár, *va.* To regenerate, reproduce.
Regenerativo, va, *a.* Regenerative, generating.
Regénta, *sf.* Wife of a regent.
Regentár, *va.* To rule; govern; domineer.
Regénte, *sm.* Regent; master or lecturer of universities; manager, director.—*pa.* Ruling. [pedant.
Regenteár, *vn.* To domineer; rule; be a
Regóra, *sf.* (Nau.) Stern-fast, stern-moorings.
Régiamente, *ad.* Royally.
Regibádo, da, *a.* Humpbacked, gibbous.
Regicída, *sm.* Regicide.
Regicídio, *sm.* Regicide.
Regidór, *sm.* Alderman; governor; director.—*a.* V. *Regitivo.*
Regidóra, *sf.* An alderman's wife.
Regidoría, Regiduría, *sf.* Governorship; aldermanry.
Regiléra, *sf.* A plaything; a paper windmill.
Régimen, *sm.* Regimen, management, system. (Gram.) Government of verbs.
Regimiénto, *sm.* Administration, government; municipality; diet; regiment.
Régio, gia, *a.* Royal, kingly; stately, magnificent. [of the body.
Región, *sf.* Region, tract of land; a cavity
Regionál, *a.* Belonging to a region or district. [manage.—*vn.* To obey the helm.
Regir, *va.* To rule, govern, direct; conduct,
Registrádo, da, *a.* Registered.
Registradór, *sm.* Register, registrary, recorder; searcher; controller; toll-gatherer.
Registrár, *va.* To survey, inspect; investigate, control; register, record.
Registro, *sm.* Search or examination; entry

Digitized by Google

of goods; enrolling office. V. *Protocolo.* Register; a certificate of entry; regulator of a watch or clock.
Regitár, V. *Vomitar.*
Regitivo, va, *a.* Ruling, governing.
Regizgár, *vn.* (Prov.) To shudder with cold.
Régla, *sf.* Rule, ruler; rule of religious orders; maxim; statute; principle; moderation; order; measure. *Regla fija,* Standard.
Regladaménte, *ad.* Regularly, orderly.
Regládo, da, *a.* Regulated, temperate.
Reglaménto, *sm.* Regulation, ordinance, by-law.
Reglár, *a.* Regular. [*vr.* To reform.
Reglár, *va.* To rule; regulate, measure.—
Regléro, *sm.* Ruler; rule maker or seller.
Regléta, *sf.* (Print.) Lead put between lines of types.
Reglón, *sm.* Level, used by masons.
Regnicola, *a.* and *s.* Native of a kingdom.
Regocijadaménte, *ad.* Joyfully.
Regocijádo, da, *a.* Joyful, rejoicing, festive.
Regocijadór, ra, *s.* Rejoicer, cheerer.
Regocijár, *va.* To gladden, cheer, exult.—*vr.* To rejoice, be merry.
Regocijo, *sm.* Joy, pleasure, merriment; rejoicing.
Regodeárse, *vr.* (Coll.) To be merry, rejoice; be delighted; dally, trifle; assume an air of reluctance.
Regodéo, *sm.* Joy, mirth, merriment; a feigned refusal of a thing earnestly desired; joke. [tle boy.
Regójo, *sm.* Crum or piece of bread; a lit-
Rego]uélo, *sm.* A very small morsel of bread.
Regolár, *sm.* (Prov.) Scholar, student.
Regoldadór, *sm.* (Low) He who belches.
Regoldáno, na, *a.* Applied to the wild chestnut.
Regoldár, *vn.* To eruct; boast, brag.
Regolfár, *vn.* and *r.* To flow back.
Rególfo, *sm.* Reflux; whirlpool; gulf, bay.
Regoméllo, *sm.* (Prov.) Remorse.
Regóna, *sf.* Large canal for irrigating.
Regordéte, ta, *a.* Chubbed, plump.
Regostárse, *vr.* To delight, dally.
Regósto, *sm.* Delight, pleasure.
Regraciación, *sf.* Act of thanking, gratitude.
Regraciár, *va.* To testify gratitude, thank.
Regresár, *vn.* To return to a place; recover possession of a church benefice.—*va.* To resign a benefice; yield to others.
Regresión, *sf.* Return; regress.
Regréso, *sm.* Return, regress; reversion, devolution.
Regruñir, *vn.* To snarl, growl.
Reguardárse, *vr.* To take care of one's self.
Regüéldo, *sm.* Belch; boast, brag.
Reguéra, *sf.* Canal for watering lands; stern of a ship; tail of a greyhound.
Reguerica, illa, ita, *sf.* A small canal for watering lands.
Reguéro, *sm.* A small rivulet. V. *Reguera.*
Reguerón, *sm.* The principal canal of irrigation.
Reguizár, *va.* To patch a suit of clothes.
Regulación, *sf.* Regulation, adjustment; computation.
Regulado. da, *a.* Regulated; orderly, regular.
Reguladór, ra, *s.* Regulator; prebendary, who acts as teller at a scrutiny.
Regulár, *va.* To regulate, adjust; put in order.—*a.* Regular, orderly; moderate; common, frequent; probable.
Regulár, *sm.* Regular, in the Catholic church; person who belongs to a religious order. [exact discipline.
Regularidád, *sf.* Regularity, order; custom;
Regularménte, *ad.* Regularly; ordinarily, generally. [lisk. (Orn.) Wagtail.
Rególo, *sm.* Chief of a petty state; basi-
Regurgitación, *sf.* (Med.) Regurgitation.
Regurgitár, *vn.* To regurgitate, overflow.
Rehabilitación, *sf.* Rehabilitation.
Rehabilitár, *va.* To rehabilitate; reinstate; refit, repair. [ita.
Rehabituárse, *vr.* To return to vicious hab-
Rehacér, *va.* To mend, repair, make again; add new strength and vigor.
Rehacimiénto, *sm.* Renovation, renewal.
Rehácio, cia, *a.* Obstinate, stubborn.
Rehárto, ta, *pp. irr.* of *Rehartar.* Supersaturated.
Rehartár, *va* To satiate again.
Rehécho, cha, *a.* Renewed, renovated; squat, broad-shouldered.
Rehén, *sm.* Hostage.
Rehenchidúra, *sf.* Act of stuffing or refilling.
Rehenchir, *va.* To fill again, stuff anew.
Rehendija, Rehendrija, *sf.* Crevice, cleft.
Reherimiénto, *sm.* Repulsion; inspection of weights. [measures and weights.
Reherír, *va.* To repel; inspect and mark
Reherrár, *va.* To reshoe a horse.
Rehervir, *vn.* To boil again; be blinded by passion.—*vr.* To ferment.
Rehíjo, *sm.* Shoot, sprout.
Rehiladillo, *sm.* Ribbon. V. *Hiladillo.*
Rehilandéra, *sf.* Windmill made of paper; plaything.
Rehilár, *va.* To twist or contract too much. —*vn.* To stagger, reel.
Rehilóte, Rehiléro, *sm.* A kind of shuttlecock played with battledoors.
Rehílo, *sm.* Shivering. [stuffing again.
Rehinchimiénto, *sm.* The act of filling or
Rehogár, *va.* To dress meat, basting it with butter. [*Pisotear.*
Rehollár, *va.* To trample under foot. V.
Rehóya, *sf.* V. *Rehoyo.*
Rehoyár, *va.* To dig holes for planting trees.
Rehóyo, *sm.* A deep hole or pit.
Rehuída, *sf.* A second flight; rapid turn of hunted game.
Rehuír, *vn.* To withdraw; return; reject. —*va.* To deny or refuse.
Rehundir, *va.* To sink; melt metals; waste, dissipate.—*vn.* To increase perceptibly.
Rehurtádo, da, *a.* Making windings: applied to game; artfully evasive, delusive.
Rehurtárse, *vr.* To take a different route from whence it rose.
Rehúrto, *sm.* A movement of the body to avoid impending danger; a shrug.
Rehusár, *va.* To refuse, decline.
Reíble, *a.* Laughable. V. *Risible.*
Reidéro, *sm.* Immoderate laughter.—*a.* Ready to laugh.
Reidór, ra, *s.* Laugher.

Digitized by Google

Reimpresión, *sf.* Reimpression of a book, &c.; number of copies reprinted at once.
Reimprimir, *va.* To reprint. [*náculo.*
Reina, *sf.* Queen. *Reina mora*, V. *Infer-*
Reinádo, *sm.* Reign. [ing.
Reinánte, *pa.* Reigning, excelling; prevail-
Reinár, *va.* To reign, govern, command; predominate. [vice.
Reincidéncia, *sf.* Reiteration; relapse into
Reincidénte, *pa.* Reiterating, relapsing.
Reincidir, *vn.* To relapse into vice or error; reiterate.
Reincorporación, *sf.* Reincorporation.
Reincorporár, *va.* To incorporate a second time.—*vr.* To reimbody.
Reino, *sm.* Kingdom, reign; vegetable or animal kingdom; heaven.
Reintegración, *sf.* Reintegration.
Reintegrár, *va.* To reintegrate, restore.—*vr.* To be reinstated.
Reintégro, *sm.* Redintegration.
Reir, *vn.* To laugh; smile; sneer or scoff.
Reiteración, *sf.* Repetition, reiteration.
Reiteradaménte, *ad.* Repeatedly.
Reiterár, *va.* To reiterate, repeat.
Reivindicación, *sf.* (For.) Recovery.
Reivindicár, *va.* To recover.
Réja, *sf.* Ploughshare; coulter; iron grate.
Rejacár, *va.* V. *Arrejacar.*
Rejáda, *sf.* V. *Arrejada.*
Rejádo, *sm.* Door or window grate.
Rejalcár, *va.* To plough. [senic.
Rejalgár, *sm.* Realgar, red sulphuret of ar-
Rejázo, *sm.* Stroke or blow with a ploughshare.
Rejería, *sf.* Iron work manufactory.
Rejéro, *sm.* Maker of bars, lattices, and grates. [coulter or grate.
Rejilla, *sf.* Lattice in confessionals; small
Réjo, *sm.* A pointed spike; sting of an insect; quoits; rim of iron; strength.
Rejón, *sm.* A sharp pointed dart.
Rejonázo, *sm.* Thrust with a dart.
Rejoncillo, *sm.* A small lance or spear.
Rejoneadór, *sm.* Bull-fighter who kills with the *rejon.* [*jon.*
Rejoneár, *va.* To wound bulls with the *re-*
Rejonéo, *sm.* The act of fighting bulls with a dart.
Rejuéla, *sf.* A small grate; a foot-stove.
Rejurár, *vn.* To swear again.
Rejuvenecér, *vn.* To grow young.
Relación, *sf.* Relation, report, memoir, account; romance, ballad; correspondence, analogy.
Relacionár, *va.* To relate, report.
Relacionéro, *sm.* Reporter, narrator; ballad-singer.
Relajación, *sf.* Relaxation, extension; remission, intermission; laxity of manners. V. *Quebradura.*
Relajadaménte, *ad.* Licentiously.
Relajádo, *a.* (Coll.) Dissolute, dissipated.
Relajadór, ra, *a.* Relaxing.
Relajamiénto, *sm.* Relaxation, laxity.
Relajár, *va.* To relax, slacken; remit, annul.—*vr.* To be relaxed; grow vicious; be corrupted. V. *Quebrarse.*
Relamér, *va.* To lick again.—*vr.* To relish; brag.
Relamido, da, *a.* Affected in dress.—*pp.* of *Relamer.* [thought.
Relámpago, *sm.* Flash of lightning; a flash;
Relampagueánte, *pa.* Lightning. [kle.
Relampagueár, *vn.* To lighten; flash; spar-
Relampagueo, *sm.* Lightning.
Relampaguzár, *vn.* V. *Relampaguear.*
Relánce, *sm.* Casting of a net; fortuitous event.
Relanzár, *va.* To repel; repulse. [duct.
Relápso, sa, *a.* Relapsed into criminal con-
Relatadór, ra, *s.* Relater, narrator.
Relatánte, *pa.* Reporting, narrating.
Relatár, *va.* To relate, report. [tively.
Relativaménte, *ad.* Relatively, compara-
Relativo, va, *a.* Relative, comparative.
Reláto, *sm.* Statement, narration.
Relatór, *sm.* Relater, narrator; reporter.
Relatóra, *sf.* The wife of a reporter of a court of justice.
Relatoría, *sf.* Office of a reporter.
Relaváje, *sm.* Washing-place.
Relavár, *va.* To wash again.
Reláve, *sm.* Second washing of metals. *Relaves*, Sweepings in a silversmith's shop.
Relavíllo, *sm.* Slight rewashing.
Releér, *va.* To read over again, revise.
Relegación, *sf.* Judicial banishment; exile.
Relegár, *va.* To banish; exile. [wall.
Relejár, *vn.* To diminish the thickness of a
Reléje, *sm.* (Gunn.) Raised work in the chamber of a piece of ordnance.
Relénte, *sf.* Night dew. [dew.
Relentecér, *vn.* and *r.* To be softened by
Relevación, *sf.* Relevation; liberation; relief; remission.
Relevánte, *a.* Excellent, eminent.
Relevár, *va.* To emboss, exalt; disburden; assist; forgive.
Relévo, *sm.* (Mil.) Relief.
Reléx, *sm.* A gradual diminution of a wall; a clammy moisture of the lips.
Relicário, *sm.* Reliquary, shrine.
Reliéf, *sm.* (Mil.) Warrant to receive either rank or pay that fell due during one's absence. [scraps.
Reliéve, *sm.* Relief, relievo, embossment;
Religa, *sf.* The second portion of alloy to a metal.
Religación, *sf.* Binding, tying.
Religár, *va.* To bind, solder.
Religión, *sf.* Religion; piety.
Religionário, **Religionista**, *s. com.* Religionist, sectary. [moderately.
Religiosaménte, *ad.* Piously; punctually;
Religiosidád, *sf.* Religiousness; piety; punctuality. [strict.
Religióso, sa, *a.* Religious, pious; exact,
Relimár, *va.* To file again.
Relimpiár, *va.* To clean a second time.
Relimpio, ia, *a.* Very clean.
Relinchadór, ra, *a.* Neighing.
Relinchánte, *pa.* Neighing.
Relinchár, *vn.* To neigh.
Relincho, **Relinchido**, *sm.* Neigh, neighing.
Relindo, da, *a.* Very neat.
Relinga, *sf.* (Nau.) Bolt-rope. *Relinga del gratil*, Head bolt-rope.
Relingár, *va.* (Nau.) To sew bolt-ropes to sails.—*vn.* To rustle.

Digitized by Google

Reliquia, *sf.* Relic; relics; footstep, vestige.
Rellanár, *va.* To relevel.—*vr.* To stretch one's self at full length.
Relláno, *sm.* Landing-place of a stair.
Rellenár, *va.* To fill again; stuff with forced meat; resate one's self.
Relléno, *sm.* Forced meat; repletion.
Relléno, na, *a.* Crop-full, satiated.
Rellénte, *sm.* Softness. V. *Relente.*
Rellentecér, *vn.* To be softened. V. *Relentecer.*
Relóco, ca, (Coll.) Raving mad.
Relój, *sm.* Clock, watch.
Relojéra, *sf.* Clock-case; watchmaker's wife.
Relojería, *sf.* Clock and watch making; watchmaker's shop.
Relojéro, *sm.* Watch and clock maker.
Reluchár, *vn.* To struggle, wrestle, strive,
Relucénte, *a.* Relucent, light, clear.
Relucír, *vn.* To shine, glisten, glitter; excel.
Relumbránte, *pa.* Resplendent.
Relumbrár, *vn.* To sparkle, shine, glare.
Relúmbre, *sm.* Coppery or irony taste.
Relumbréra, *sf.* V. *Lumbrera.* [ness.
Relumbrón, *sm.* Lustre, dazzling bright-
Remachádo, da, *a.* Clinched, riveted.
Remachár, *va.* To flatten; clinch, rivet; secure. [ring.
Remáche, *sm.* Flattening, riveting, secu-
Remachón, *sm.* Buttress. V. *Machon.*
Remadór, *sm.* Rower.
Remadúra, *sf.* Rowing.
Remaldecir, *va.* To curse the cursers.
Remallár, *va.* To mend a net or coat of mail.
Remamiénto, *sm.* Rowing.
Remandár, *va.* To order several times.
Remanecér, *vn.* To appear, occur; remain, be left. [out.
Remaneciénte, *pa.* and *a.* Remaining, left
Remanénte, *sm.* Remainder, residue; remnant.
Remangadúra, *sf.* (Prov.) Tucking up.
Remangár, *va.* To tuck up. V. *Arremangar.* [waist.
Remángo, *sm.* Plaits of the petticoat at the
Remansárse, *vr.* To obstruct the course of a fluid. [lentitude.
Remánso, *sm.* Smooth water; tardiness;
Remánte, *sm.* Rower.
Remár, *vn.* To row, paddle; toil, struggle.
Remarcár, *va.* To mark again.
Rematadaménte, *ad.* Entirely, totally.
Rematádo, da, *a.* Ended, terminated; totally lost.
Rematamiénto, *sm.* V. *Remate.*
Rematár, *va.* To close, finish; end at; adjudge to the best bidder.
Remáte, *sm.* End, conclusion; edge, border; the highest bid; vignette; the top of a pinnacle or gable; also, the entire pinnacle. [shutter.
Rembálso, *sm.* Rabbeting of a window-
Remecedór, *sm.* Gatherer of olives.
Remecér, *va.* To rock; swing.
Remedáble, *a.* Imitable.
Remedadór, ra, *s.* Imitator, mimic, mocker.
Remedamiénto, *sm.* V. *Remedo,* [mock.
Remedár, *va.* To copy, imitate, mimic;
Remediáble, *a.* Remediable. [curer.
Remediadór, ra, *s.* Protector, comforter;

Remediár, *va.* To remedy, mend; assist.
Remedición, *sf.* Measuring a second time.
Remédio, *sm.* Remedy, reparation; cure; resource; lawsuit.
Remedir, *va.* To remeasure.
Remédo, *sm.* Imitation, copy; mockery.
Rememorár, *va.* To remember, record.
Rememorativo, va, *a.* Rememorative.
Remendádo, da, *a.* Patched; mended; spotted, tabby.
Remendár, *va.* To patch, mend; correct.
Remendón, *sm.* Botcher, patcher; cobbler.
Rementir, *vn.* To lie frequently.
Reméro, *sm.* Rower, paddler. V. *Rimero.*
Remése, *sf.* Remittance of money or of goods.
Remesár, *va.* To pluck out the hair.
Remesón, *sm.* Plucking out of hair; a thrust in fencing.
Remetér, *va.* To put back, put in.
Remiche, *sm.* Space in galleys for convicts.
Remiél, *sm.* The second extract taken from the cane.
Remiéndo, *sm.* Patch, clout, repair; amendment, addition; badge of military orders.
Remilgadaménte, *ad.* Affected, prudish, grave. [or prudish.
Remilgádo, da, *a.* Affectedly nice, grave,
Remilgárse, *vr.* To be affectedly nice or grave.
Remilgo, *sm.* Squeamishness, prudery.
Reminiscéncia, *sf.* Reminiscence, recollection.
Remirádo, da, *a.* Prudent, cautious.
Remirár, *va.* To revise; review.—*vr.* To finish a thing with great care; inspect with pleasure; examine one's self.
Remisaménte, *ad.* Remissly, carelessly.
Remisible, *a.* Remissible. [missness.
Remisión, *sf.* Remission; forgiveness; re-
Remisivaménte, *ad.* With remission.
Remisivo, va, *a.* Remitting. [ous.
Remiso, sa, *a.* Remiss, careless; not rigor-
Remisória, *sf.* Order of a superior judge to refer a cause to another tribunal.
Remisório, ria, *a.* Remissing, forgiving.
Remitír, *va.* To remit, transmit; pardon; defer; return a cause to an inferior court. —*vn.* and *r.* To slacken.—*vr.* To refer to another's judgment; quote. [labor.
Rémo, *sm.* (Nau.) An oar; long and hard
Remoción, *sf.* Removal.
Remojadóro, *sm.* Steeping-tub.
Remojár, *va.* To steep, imbrue.
Remójo, *sm.* Steeping or soaking.
Remolácha, *sf.* (Bot.) Beet-root.
Remolár, *sm.* Oar-maker's shop.
Remolcár, *va.* (Nau.) To tow.
Remolér, *va.* To regrind.
Remolimiénto, *sm.* Regrinding.
Remolinánte, *pa.* Whirling.
Remolinár, **Remolineár**, *vn.* To make gyrations.—*vr.* To whirl; be confounded with the crowd. [crowd; commotion.
Remolíno, *sm.* Whirlwind; whirlpool;
Remolón, na, *a.* Indolent, lazy. [boar,
Remolón, *sm.* The upper tusk of a wild
Remoloneárse, *vr.* To be idle; lag, loiter.
Remólque, *sm.* (Nau.) Towing a vessel, V. *Remolcar.*

Digitized by Google

Remondár, *va.* To clean a second time.
Remónta, *sf.* Remounting cavalry.
Remontamiénto, *sm.* Soaring or towering.
Remontár, *va.* To frighten away; remount cavalry.—*vr.* To tower, soar.
Remónte, *sm.* Soar; sublimity of ideas.
Remontista, *sm.* Commissioner for cavalry horses.
Remóque, *sm.* Sarcastic word.
Remoquéte, *sm.* Thump; a witty expression; gallantry. [ance, obstacle.
Remóra, *sf.* (Ichth.) Sucking-fish; hinder-
Remordedór, ra, *a.* Causing remorse.
Remordér, *va.* To bite repeatedly; cause remorse, sting. [tion.
Remordimiénto, *sm.* Remorse, compune-
Remostár, *va.* To put must into old wine.—*vr.* To grow sweet and taste of must.
Remostecérse, *vr.* V. *Remostarse.*
Remósto, *sm.* Putting must into old wine.
Remotamónte, *ad.* Remotely; unlikely; confusedly.
Remóto, ta, *a.* Remote, distant; unlike.
Removér, *va.* To remove; alter; dismiss.
Removimiénto, *sm.* Removal; revulsion, fermentation. [or becoming young.
Remozadúra, Remozamiénto, *s.* Appearing
Remozár, *va.* To endeavor to appear younger than one is. [game.
Rempujár, *va.* To push; impel; approach
Rempújo, *sm.* Impulse, push, thrust; pressure. V. *Empuje.*
Rempujón, *sm.* Push, thrust.
Remúda, *sf.* Exchange; relay of horses.
Remudamiénto, *sm.* Removal, exchange.
Remudár, *va.* To move again; exchange.
Remullír, *va.* To beat up again; mollify.
Remuneráble, *a.* Remunerable, rewardable.
Remuneración, *sf.* Remuneration, reward.
Remuneradór, ra, *s.* Remunerator.
Remunerár, *va.* To remunerate, reward.
Remuneratório, ria, *a.* Remunerative.
Remusgár, *vn.* (Coll.) To suspect.
Remúsgo, *sm.* Too cool an atmosphere or situation.
Remusguíllo, *sm.* Coolish place.
Renacér, *vn.* To be born again; acquire grace by baptism. [anew.
Renaciénte, *pa.* and *a.* Renascent, springing
Renacimiénto, *sm.* Regeneration; new birth.
Renacuájo, *sm.* Spawn of frogs; little, shapeless man.
Renál, *a.* Kidneys, renal.
Rencilla, *sf.* Rancor; heart-burning.
Rencillóso, sa, *a.* Peevish, touchy.
Rénco, ca, *a.* Hip-shot; lame.
Rencór, *sm.* Rancor, grudge.
Rencorosamónte, *ad.* Rancorously.
Rencoróso, sa, Rencorióso, sa, *a.* Rancorous, spiteful. [cealed.
Rencóso, *a.* A ram with one testicle con-
Rénda, *sf.* The second dressing of vines.
Rendáje, *sm.* Reins of the bridle. [bird.
Rendájo, *sm.* Mimic; buffoon; mocking-
Rendár, *va.* (Prov.) To dress vines a second time. [profit.
Rendición, *sf.* Rendition, yielding; product,
Rendidamónte, *ad.* Humbly, submissively.
Rendido, da, *a.* Obsequious; submissive, obedient.
Rendija, *sf.* Crevice, crack, cleft.
Rendimiénto, *sm.* Rendition; weariness; submission; rent, income.
Rendír, *va.* To subject, subdue, conquer; surrender, yield.—*vr.* To be tired; submit. *Rendir la guardia,* To set the watch. [person.
Renegádo, *sm.* Renegado, apostate; wicked
Renegadór, ra, *s.* Blasphemer; apostate.
Renegár, *va.* To deny, disown; detest, abhor.—*vn.* To apostatize; blaspheme.
Renglón, *sm.* Line; part of one's income. *Renglones,* Writings.
Renglonadúra, *sf.* Ruling of paper.
Réngo, ga, *a.* Hurt in the back or hip.
Réngue, *sm.* A sort of gauze.
Reniégo, *sm.* An execration.
Reniténcia, *sf.* Resistance.
Renitónte, *a.* Repugnant.
Reno, *sm.* Reindeer.
Renombrádo, da, *a.* Renowned.
Renómbre, *sm.* Surname, family name; renown, fame. [change, reform.
Renovación, *sf.* Renovation, renewal;
Renovadór, ra, *s.* Reformer.
Renovánte, *pa.* Renovating.
Renovár, *va.* To renew; reform; polish; barter; reiterate.
Renovéro, *sm.* Usurer; fripper.
Renqueár, *vn.* To limp, halt.
Rénta, *sf.* Rent, income; tax.
Rentár, *va.* To produce, yield.
Rentóra, *sf.* A renter's wife.
Rentería, *sf.* Productive property.
Rentéro, *sm.* Renter, farmer. [dice.
Rentilla, *sf.* A small rent; game at cards, at
Rentista, *sm.* Financier; custom-house office.
Rénto, *sm.* (Prov.) Country residence with farm-yard; annual rent paid by a colonist.
Rentóy, *sm.* A game at cards.
Renuéncia, *sf.* Reluctance.
Renuévo, *sm.* Sprout, shoot; nursery of plants, &c.; renovation.
Renúncia, *sf.* Renunciation, resignation.
Renunciáble, *a.* Transferable.
Renunciación, *sf.* Renunciation. V. *Renuncia.* [*Renuncia.*
Renunciamiénto, *sm.* Renouncement. V.
Renunciánte, *pa.* and *s.* Renouncer.
Renunciár, *va.* To renounce, resign; disown; leave; reject. [is resigned.
Renunciatário, *sm.* He to whom any thing
Renúncio, *sm.* False play at cards; error, mistake.
Reñido, da, *a.* At variance with another.
Reñidór, ra, *s.* Quarreller. [argue.
Reñír, *va.* and *n.* To quarrel, fight; scold;
Réo, *sm.* Offender, criminal; guilty. (Ichth.) Ray-trout. [an eighth.
Reoctavár, *va.* To extract the eighth part of
Reojár, *va.* To bleach wax.
Reójo, *sm.* *Mirar de reojo,* To look contemptuously or angrily. [*pántico.*
Reopántico, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Ruibarbo reo-*
Repacér, *va.* To consume the entire grass of pasture-ground.
Repadecér, *va.* and *n.* To suffer extremely.
Repagár, *va.* To repay. [tle.
Repéjo, *sm.* Inclosure for the pasture of cat-

Digitized by Google

Repantigárse, *vr.* To lean back at full length.
Repapilarse, *vr.* To eat to excess.
Reparable, *a.* Objectionable. [sation.
Reparación, *sf.* Reparation, repair; compen-
Reparada, *sf.* Sudden bound of a horse.
Reparadór, ra, *s.* Repairer, mender; observer.
Reparamiénto, *sm.* V. *Reparo* and *Reparacion.*
Reparár, *va.* To repair, restore; reflect; compensate; explate; correct; defend; observe.—*vn.* To regain strength; stop or halt.—*vr.* To refrain, forbear.
Reparativo, va, *a.* Reparative.
Repáro, *sm.* Repair, restoration; recovery; notice; reflection; support.
Reparón, *sm.* (Coll.) Great difficulty.
Reparón, na, *a.* Too cautious.—*s.* Objector.
Repartible, *a.* Distributable.
Repartición, *sf.* Distribution.
Repartidéro, ra, *a.* Distributing, parting.
Repartidór, ra, *s.* Distributer; assessor of taxes.
Repartimiénto, *sm.* Partition, apportionment, distribution; assessment.
Repartir, *va.* To distribute, apportion, dispart; assess.
Repasadéra, *sf.* Plane. [wool.
Repasadóra, *sf.* Woman occupied in carding
Repasár, *vn.* To repass; revise; repeat; air clothes.
Repasáta, *sf.* (Coll.) Reprehension, chiding.
Repasión, *sf.* (Phil.) Reaction.
Repáso, *sm.* A revision, review; reprimand.
Repastár, *va.* To feed a second time.
Repásto, *sm.* Increase of food.
Repatriár, *vn.* To return to one's country.
Repechár, *va.* and *n.* To mount a declivity or slope.
Repécho, *sm.* Declivity, slope.
Repedir, *va.* To supplicate again.
Repeládo, *sm.* Salad of herbs.
Repelár, *va.* To pull out the hair; nip grass.
Repelér, *va.* To repel; reject.
Repelliénte, *sm.* Repellent. [plaster.
Repellár, *va.* To run a trowel over the
Repélo, *sm.* A small part raising against the grain; dispute; repugnance, aversion.
Repelón, *sm.* Pulling out the hair; part loose in any thing. *A' repelones*, By little and little. *De repelon*, By the way; in haste.
Repelóso, sa, *a.* Of a bad grain; touchy, peevish, punctilious; rigid.
Repensár, *va.* To consider, reflect.
Repénte, *sm.* A sudden movement. *De repente*, Suddenly.
Repentinaménte, *ad.* Suddenly.
Repentino, na, *a.* Sudden, unforeseen.
Repentirse, *vr.* V. *Arrepentirse.*
Repentista, *sm.* Composer of impromptus.
Repentón, *sm.* An unexpected event; a sudden movement.
Repeór, *a.* Much worse.
Repercudida, *sf.* Repercussion. [*tir.*
Repercudir, *vn.* To rebound. V. *Repercu-*
Repercusión, *sf.* Repercussion.
Repercusívo, va, *a.* Repercussive.
Repercutir, *vn.* To rebound; reverberate.—*va.* To repel.
Repertório, *sm.* Repertory.
Repesár, *va.* To weigh again.

Repéso, *sm.* Weighing a second time; weighoffice. [task.
Repetición, *sf.* Repetition; repeater; thesis;
Repetidaménte, *ad.* Repeatedly.
Repetidór, ra, *s.* Repeater.
Repetir, *va.* To demand; repeat, recite, rehearse, try again.
Repetitívo, va, *a.* Containing a repetition.
Repicádo, da, *a.* Chopped; starched, stiff.
Repicapúnto, *ad. De repicapunto*, Nicely.
Repicár, *va.* To chop; chime; reprick.—*vr.* To glory, boast.
Repilogár, *va.* To recapitulate.
Repinárse, *vr.* To soar, elevate. [self.
Repintár, *va.* To repaint.—*vr.* To paint one's
Repique, *sm.* Chiming of bells; dispute; chopping.
Repiquéte, *sm.* A chime; chance.
Repiqueteár, *va.* To ring a merry peal.—*vr.* To bicker, quarrel.
Repíss, *sf.* Pedestal; bracket.
Repíso, *sm.* Weak wine. [sis.
Repitiénte, *pa.* Repeating, defending a the-
Repizcár, *va.* To pinch.
Repízco, *sm.* Pinching.
Replantár, *va.* To replant ground.
Replanteár, *va.* To mark out again the plan of an edifice.
Replantéo, *sm.* Second plan of a building.
Repleción, *sf.* Repletion.
Replegár, *va.* To redouble, fold often. (Mil.) To fall back.
Repléto, ta, *a.* Replete.
Réplica, *sf.* Reply, answer; repartee.
Replicadór, ra, *s.* Respondent.
Replicánte, *pa.* and *s.* Replier, disputant.
Replicár, *vn.* To reply; impugn; contradict.—*va.* (Law) To respond.
Replicón, na, *a.* (Coll.) Replier.
Repoblación, *sf.* Repopulation.
Repoblár, *va.* To repeople.
Repóda, *sf.* Pruning a second time.
Repodár, *va.* To prune again. [pine away.
Repodrír, *va.* To rot excessively.—*vr.* To
Repollár, *vn.* To form heads like cabbage.
Repóllo, *sm.* (Bot.) White cabbage.
Repollúdo, da, *a.* Cabbage-headed.
Repónche, *sm.* V. *Ruiponce.*
Reponér, *va.* To replace; restore a lawsuit; reply.—*vr.* To recover.
Reportación, *sf.* Moderation, forbearance.
Reportádo, da, *a.* Moderate, temperate, forbearing.
Reportamiénto, *sm.* Forbearance.
Reportár, *va.* To moderate, repress, refrain, forbear; reach; bring.
Reportório, *sm.* Repertory, index; calendar.
Reposadaménte, *ad.* Peaceably.
Reposádo, da, *a.* Quiet, peaceful.
Reposár, *vn.* To rest, repose.—*vr.* To settle.
Reposición, *sf.* Reposition, restoring. (Chem.) Preservation.
Repóso, *sm.* Rest, repose.
Repóste, *sm.* V. *Despensa.*
Reposteria, *sf.* Depository and keeper of the royal plate, &c.
Repostéro, *sm.* King's butler. *Repostero de camas*, Queen's chamberlain.
Repregúnta, *sf.* A second demand or question. (Law) A cross-examination.

Digitized by Google

Repregúntar, *va.* To question repeatedly about the same subject.
Reprénda, *sf.* A second pledge. [chide.
Reprendér, *va.* To reprimand, reprove,
Reprendiénte, *pa.* Reprimanding.
Reprensible, *a.* Reprehensible. [proof.
Reprensión, *sf.* Reprehension, censure, re-
Reprensór, ra, *s.* Reprehender.
Represa, *sf.* Dam; kiddle; restriction; resentment of an injury.
Represália, Represária, *sf.* Reprisal, reprise.
Represár, *va.* To recapture; stop, detain; repress. [resented.
Representáble, *a.* That which may be rep-
Representación, *sf.* Representation, remonstrance, address; authority; exhibitions; figure, image. [er, actor.
Representadór, ra, *s.* Representative; play-
Representánte, *pa.* Representing another, attorney. [attorney.
Representánte, ta, *s.* Player; representative,
Representár, *va.* To represent; manifest; express; perform.—*vr.* To offer, occur.
Representativo, va, *a.* Representative.
Represión, *sf.* Repression.
Repriménda, *sf.* Reprimand.
Reprimir, *va.* To repress, refrain.
Reprobáble, *a.* Reprehensible.
Reprobación, *sf.* Reprobation, reproof.
Reprobadór, ra, *s.* Reprover, condemner.
Reprobár, *va.* To reject, condemn, reprobate.
Reprobatório, ria, *a.* Reprobatory, reproaching.
Réprobo, ba, *s.* and *a.* Reprobate, wicked.
Reprochár, *va.* To reproach; challenge witnesses.
Reproducción, *sf.* Reproduction.
Reproducir, *va.* To reproduce.
Reproductible, *a.* That can be reproduced.
Repromisión, *sf.* Repeated promise.
Reprópio, *a.* Restive or restiff.
Reprueba, *sf.* New proof in addition to a preceding one.
Reptil, *a.* and *s.* Reptile.
República, *sf.* Republic, commonwealth.
Republicanismo, *sm.* Republicanism.
Republicáno, na, *a.* Republican.
Republicáno, na, *s.* Republican, democrat.
Repúblico, *sm.* A patriot; statesman; a politician.
Repudiación, *sf.* Repudiation, divorce.
Repudiár, *va.* To repudiate, divorce; renounce.
Repúdio, *sm.* Repudiation, divorce.
Repudrírse, *vr.* To decay, become rotten internally.
Repuésto, *sm.* Store or depository. [by.
Repuésto, ta, *pp. irr.* of *Reponer.* Laid up
Repugnáncia, *sf.* Reluctance, repugnance, resistance; aversion. [inconsistent.
Repugnánte, *pa.* and *a.* Opposite, repugnant,
Repugnár, *va.* To oppose, contradict, repugn.
Repulgádo, *a.* V. *Afectado.*—*pp.* of *Repulgar.*
Repulgár, *va.* To hem; border.
Repúlgo, *sm.* Hem; the ornament of a pie.
Repulido, da, *a.* Prim, spruce.
Repulir, *va.* To repolish. [dart.
Repúllo, *sm.* Jerk, leap; a small arrow or
Repúlsa, *sf.* Refusal, repulse.
Repulsár, *va.* To reject, refuse.
Repulsión, *sf.* Repulsion; refusal.
Repulsívo, va, *a.* Repulsive.
Repúlso, sa, *pp. irr.* of *Repeler.*
Repululár, *va.* To repullulate.
Repúnta, *sf.* Point, headland; dispute.
Repuntár, *vn.* (Nau.) To begin to ebb.—*vr.* To be pricked; be displeased.
Repúrga, *sf.* A second purge. [ond time.
Repurgár, *va.* To purify again; purge a sec-
Reputación, *sf.* Reputation, character, fame, renown.
Reputánte, *pa.* One who estimates.
Reputár, *va.* To repute, estimate.
Requebradór, *sm.* Wooer, suitor.
Requebrár, *va.* To woo, court.
Requemádo, da, *a.* Brown-colored, sunburnt; silk for veils.
Requemamiénto, *sm.* V. *Resquemo.*
Requemár, *va.* To burn again; roast to excess.—*vr.* To burn with passion, be deeply in love.
Requemazón, *sf.* V. *Resquemo.*
Requerér, *vn.* To desire anxiously.
Requeridór, *sm.* A requirer.
Requerimiénto, *sm.* Request, requisition; injunction, summons.
Requerír, *va.* To intimate; investigate; request, require; court; research with care; induce. [cheese.
Requesón, *sm.* Second curds made after the
Requesonárse, *vr.* To become curds.
Requibe, *sm.* V. *Arrequibe.*
Requiébro, *sm.* Endearing expressions.
Requintadór, ra, *s.* Outbidder.
Requintár, *va.* To outbid a fifth part; superadd. (Mus.) To raise or lower the tone.
Requinto, *sm.* An advance of a fifth in rent; extraordinary impost in Peru.
Requirir, *va.* V. *Requerir.* [jailer.
Requisa, *sf.* Night and morning visit of a
Requisíto, *sm.* Requisite. [ful.
Requisíto, ta, *pp.* Required, requisite, need-
Requisitório, ria, *a.* Requisitory.
Res, *sf.* Head of cattle.
Resabér, *va.* To know very well.—*vn.* To affect the learned man.
Resabiár, *vr.* To get vices, become vicious.
Resabido, da, *a.* Very learned; affecting learning. [habit.
Resábio, *sm.* An unpleasant taste; vicious
Resáca, *sf.* Ravine; surge, surf.
Resaládo, da, *a.* Very graceful, charming.
Resalir, *vn.* To jut out. [appear.
Resaltár, *vn.* To rebound; result; project;
Resálte, *sm.* Prominence, protuberance.
Resálto, *sm.* Rebound; result; prominence.
Resaludár, *vn.* To salute again.
Resalutación, *sf.* Return of a salute.
Resangría, *sf.* Bleeding again.
Resarcimiénto, *sm.* Compensation. [nify.
Resarcír, *va.* To compensate, repair, indem-
Resbaladéro, *sm.* A slippery place.
Resbaladéro, ra, *a.* A slippery road.
Resbaladízo, za, *a.* Slippery, glib; exposed to temptation.
Resbaladór, ra, *s.* Slider; backslider.
Resbaladúra, *sf.* Slippery track; backsliding.
Resbalánte, *pa.* Slider. [perform.
Resbalár, *vn.* and *r.* To slip, slide; fail to

Digitized by Google

Resbalón, *sm.* Slip; fault, error, offence.
Resbalóso, sa, *a.* Slippery.
Rescaldár, *va.* To heat, scorch.
Rescatadór, ra, *s.* Redeemer. [barter.
Rescatár, *va.* To ransom, redeem; exchange,
Rescáte, *sm.* Ransom.
Rescáza, *sf.* (Ichth.) V. *Escorpina.*
Rescindénte, *pa.* and *a.* Rescinding.
Rescindir, *va.* To rescind, annul.
Rescisión, *sf.* Rescission.
Rescisório, ria, *a.* Rescissory. [doubt.
Rescóldo, *sm.* Embers, cinders; scruple,
Rescontrár, *va.* To balance in accounts.
Rescribir, *va.* To rescribe.
Rescripto, *sm.* Rescript.
Rescriptório, ria, *a.* Belonging to a rescript.
Rescuéntro, *sm.* Balance of accounts.
Resecación, *sf.* Exsiccation.
Resecár, *va.* To dry again.
Reséco, ca, *a.* Too dry.
Reséco, *sm.* Dry part of a honeycomb.
Resegár, *va.* To reap again, mow a second time.
Resellánte, *pa.* Restamping.
Resellár, *va.* To recoin.
Reséllo, *sm.* Recoinage.
Resembrár, *va.* To resow.
Resentido, da, *a.* Angry, resentful.
Resentimiénto, *sm.* Resentment, grudge.
Resentírse, *vr.* To begin to give way, fail; resent.
Reséña, *sf.* Muster; signal; sign, token.
Reseñár, *va.* To notice the marks by which a thing is known.
Resequedád, *sf.* (Med.) Costiveness.
Resérva, *sf.* Reserve; secret; exception; prudence; modesty.
Reservación, *sf.* Reservation.
Reservadamènte, *ad.* Secretly.
Reservádo, da, *a.* Reserved, cautious, circumspect; confidential. [ciborium.
Reservádo, *sm.* The eucharist kept in the
Reservár, *va.* To reserve; defer; exempt; separate; restrain, limit; conceal.—*vr.* To preserve one's self; act with caution.
Reservatório, *sm.* Reservoir; green-house; conservatory.
Resfriádo, *sm.* A cold.
Resfriadór, *sm.* Refrigerator.
Resfriadúra, *sf.* Cold in horses.
Resfriamiénto, *sm.* Refrigeration.
Resfriánte, *pa.* Cooling.
Resfriár, *va.* To moderate ardor.—*vn.* To begin to be cold.—*vr.* To catch cold.
Resfriecér, *vn.* To begin to grow cold.
Resfrío, *sm.* Cold.
Resguardár, *va.* To preserve, defend.—*vr.* To be guarded against.
Resguárdo, *sm.* Guard, safety; defence, protection; preventive-service.
Residéncia, *sf.* Residence, mansion, lodging.
Residenciál, *a.* Residentiary. [account.
Residenciár, *va.* To call a public officer to
Residenciádo, da, *a.* Resident, residentiary.
Residénte, *pa.* and *a.* Residing, resident.
Residénte, *sm.* Resident.
Residir, *vn.* To reside, dwell, lodge.
Residuo, *sm.* Residue, remainder.—*pl.* Leavings, fragments.
Resigna, *sf.* Resignation.

Resignación, *sf.* Resignation, submission, abnegation.
Resignadaménte, *ad.* Resignedly.
Resignánte, *pa.* and *s.* Resigner; resigning.
Resignár, *va.* To resign, give up, abrogate. —*vr.* To resign, submit.
Resignatório, *sm.* Resignee.
Resina, *sf.* Rosin.
Resinóso, sa, *a.* Resinous. [wine.
Resisa, *sf.* The eighth part taken as duty on
Resisár, *vr.* To diminish things already taxed.
Resisténcia, *sf.* Resistance.
Resisténte, *pa.* Resisting, repelling.
Resistéro, *sm.* The hottest part of the day.
Resistible, *a.* Resistible.
Resistidéro, *sm.* The hottest part of the day.
Resistidór, ra, *s.* Resister. [endure.
Resistir, *vn.* and *a.* To resist, oppose; repel;
Résma, *sf.* Ream of paper; isinglass.
Resobrár, *vn.* To be much over and above.
Resobrino, na, *s.* Son or daughter of a nephew or niece.
Resól, *sm.* Reverberation of the sun's rays.
Resolána, *sf.* Resolúno, *sm.* Place covered from the wind to take the sun.
Resolár, *va.* To repave; resole.
Resolladéro, *sm.* Vent.
Resollár, *vn.* To respire, breathe audibly.
Resolúble, *a.* Resoluble.
Resolución, *sf.* Resolution; courage; decision; mind; promptitude; dissolution.
Resolutivaménte, *ad.* Resolutely.
Resolutivo, va, *a.* Resolutive; analytical.
Resolúto, ta, *a.* Resolute, bold; brief; prompt.
Resolutoriaménte, *ad.* Resolutely.
Resolutório, ria, *a.* Resolute, prompt.
Resolvénte, *pa.* and *a.* Resolvent.
Resolvér, *va.* To resolve, determine, decide; reduce; compass; decide; solve a difficulty; dissolve.—*vr.* To resolve, determine; be included; make up one's mind.
Resón, *sm.* A kind of small boat's anchor.
Resonación, *sf.* Resounding.
Resonáncia, *sf.* Resonance, repercussion of sound; consonance.
Resonánte, *pa.* and *a.* Resounding.
Resonár, *vn.* To resound, chink.
Resoplár, *vn.* To breathe audibly; snort; storm with passion.
Resoplído, Resóplo, *sm.* Audible breathing.
Resorbér, *va.* To sip again. [*Muelle.*
Resórte, *sm.* Spring; cause, means. V.
Respaldár, *sm.* Leaning-stock. V. *Respaldo.*
Respaldár, *va.* To endorse.—*vr.* To lean against; dislocate. [dorsement.
Respáldo, *sm.* Back part of any thing; en-
Respectár, *v. im.* V. *Respetar.* [tively.
Respectivaménte, **Respective**, *ad.* Respec-
Respectivo, va, *a.* Respective.
Respécto, *sm.* Respect; relation, proportion.—*ad.* With regard to.
Respeluzár, *va.* V. *Despeluzar.*
Respetáble, *a.* Respectable.
Respetadór, ra, *s.* Respecter.
Respetár, *va.* To respect, venerate.
Respéto, *sm.* Respect, regard, veneration. *Respeto de*, In respect to. *Respeto á* or *respeto de*, With regard to.

Digitized by Google

Respetosamónte, *ad.* Respectfully.
Respetóso, sa, *a.* Respectable; respectful; dutiful.
Respetuosaménte, *ad.* Respectfully. [*toso.*
Respetuóso, sa, *a.* Respectful. V. *Respe-*
Respigadéra, *sf.* A female gleaner.
Respigadór, *sm.* Gleaner.
Respigár, *va.* To glean. [lid.
Respigón, *sm.* Hang-nail; sty on the eye-
Respingár, *vn.* To kick, wince; obey reluctantly. [vishness.
Respingo, *sm.* Kick, yerk; reluctance, pec-
Respirável, *a.* Respirable. [piration.
Respiración, *sf.* Respiration, breathing; ex-
Respiradéro, *sm.* Vent, repose.
Respiránte, *pa.* Respiring. [rest; speak.
Respirár, *vn.* To respire, breathe, exhale;
Resplandecéncia, *sf.* Resplendency, lustre.
Resplandécer, *vn.* To glitter; gleam; shine; be eminent.
Resplandeciénte, *pa.* and *a.* Resplendent, shining, glittering. [liancy.
Resplandór, *sm.* Splendor, brightness, bril-
Respondedór, ra, *s.* Answerer.
Respondér, *va.* and *n.* To answer, respond; acknowledge; yield; account for.
Respondiénte, *pa.* and *a.* Respondent.
Respondón, na, *a.* Ready to reply; having the last word. [countable.
Responsáble, *a.* Responsible, liable, ac-
Responsabilidád, *sf.* Responsibility, liability.
Responsár, and Responseár, *vn.* To repeat the responses.
Respónso, *sm.* Responsary.
Responsório, *sm.* Response. [repartee.
Respuésta, *sf.* Answer; response; report;
Resquebradúra, and Resquebrajadúra, *sf.* Crack, cleft.
Resquebrajár, *vn.* To crack, split.
Resquebráje, *sm.* Crack, cleft.
Resquebrajóso, sa, *a.* Brittle.
Resquebrár, *vn.* To crack, split, burst.
Resquemár, *va.* and *n.* To burn the tongue.
Resquémo, *sm.* Resquemazón, *sf.* Pungency.
Resquicio, *sm.* Chink, crack; subterfuge.
Résta, *sf.* Rest, residue.
Restablecér, *va.* To restore, re-establish.—*vr.* To recover from a disease.
Restablecimiénto, *sm.* Re-establishment, restoration.
Restadór, *sm.* (Arit.) Remainder.
Restallár, *vn.* To smack.
Restánte, *pa.* and *s.* Remainder.
Restañár, *va.* To stanch, stop blood.—*vr.* To restagnate. [*queca.*
Restañasángre, *sf.* A kind of stone. V. *Ala-*
Restáño, *sm.* Glazed silk, interwoven with gold or silver; monopoly.
Restár, *va.* To subtract.—*vn.* To be left.
Restauración, *sf.* Restoration.
Restauradór, ra, *s.* Restorer.
Restaurante, *sm.* Restorer.
Restaurár, *va.* To restore, retrieve.
Restaurativo, va, *a.* Restorative.
Restinga, *sf.* Sandbank.
Restingár, *sm.* Sandbanks.
Restitución, *sf.* Restitution.
Restituible, *a.* Which may be restored.
Restituidór, ra, *s.* Restorer, re-establisher.
Restituir, *va.* To restore; re-establish.

Restitutório, ria, *a.* Relating to restitution.
Résto, *sm.* Remainder, balance, rest.
Restregár, *va.* To scrub. [*miento.*
Restreñimiénto, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Restriñ-*
Restricción, *sf.* Limitation, restriction.
Restrictivaménte, *ad.* Restrictively.
Restrictivo, va, *a.* Restrictive; restringent.
Restricto, ta, *a.* Limited, confined; restrictive. [—*pa.* Restraining.
Restringénte, *sm.* Restrainer; restringent.
Restringible, *a.* Restrainable, limitable.
Restringir, *va.* To restrain, confine, limit.
Restriñénte, *pa.* and *a.* Restringent; binding.
Restriñidór, ra, *s.* Restrainer, binder.
Restriñimiénto, *sm.* Restriction, making costive. [strain.
Restriñir, *va.* To bind, make costive, re-
Restrojéra, *sf.* Female servant to reapers.
Resúcha, *sf.* A worthless head of cattle.
Resucitádo, da, *a.* *Pájaro resucitado*, Little humming-bird.
Resucitadór, ra, *s.* Reviver.
Resucitár, *va.* To resuscitate; renew.—*vn.* To revive; recover from a dangerous disease.
Resudación, *sf.* Perspiration.
Resudár, *vn.* To transude, transpire.
Resudór, *sm.* Slight perspiration.
Resuéllo, *sm.* Breath, breathing; shortness of breath.
Resueltaménte, *ad.* Resolutely, resolvedly.
Resuélto, ta, *a.* and *pp.* Resolute, bold, steady, prompt, resolved.
Resúlta, *sf.* Rebound; result, consequence.
Resultádo, *sm.* Result, issue, consequence.
Resultáncia, *sf.* Result.
Resultánte, *pa.* Resulting, proceeding from.
Resultár, *vn.* To result; rebound; follow.
Resumbrúno, na, *a.* Brown. [tion.
Resúmen, *sm.* Summary, brief; recapitula-
Resumidaménte, *ad.* Briefly.
Resumido, da, *a.* Abridged. *En resumídas cuentas*, In short.
Resumir, *va.* To abridge; conclude; reassume; resolve.—*vr.* To include.
Resunción, *sf.* Summary, abridgment; repetition.
Resuntivo, va, *a.* Resumpting.
Resupinádo, da, *a.* (Bot.) Resupinate.
Resurrección, *sf.* Resurrection, revival.
Resurtida, *sf.* Repercussion.
Resurtir, *vn.* To rebound; to result.
Retáblo, *sm.* Picture. *Retablo de duelos*, Sight, spectacle of human miseries.
Retacár, *va.* To hit the ball twice on a truck-table.
Retacería, *sf.* Collection of remnants.
Retáco, *sm.* A short fowling-piece; a short, thick person.
Retadór, *sm.* Challenger.
Retaguárdia, *sf.* Rear-guard. *Picar la retaguardia*, To pursue the rear-guard closely. [things; line.
Retahíla, *sf.* File, range, or series of many
Retajár, *va.* To cut round; cut again and again the nib of a pen; circumcise.
Retál, *sm.* Remnant; clipping.
Retallár, *vn.* To shoot anew.—*va.* To regrave, retouch a graving.

Digitized by Google

Retallecér, *vn.* To resprout.
Retállo, *sm.* A new sprout or shoot.
Retáma, *sf.* (Bot.) Broom. *Retama de flor blanca*, White single-seed broom. *Retama macho, comun, de flor* or *de olor*, Spanish broom. *Retama blanca*, Furze, green-weed. *Retama de escobas*, Common broom. [bush; broom land.
Retamál, Retamár, Retaméra, *sm.* Furze-
Retaméro, ra, *a.* Belonging to broom or furze. [furze.
Retamilla, *sf.* (Bot.) Jointed genista or
Retamón, *sm.* (Bot.) Purging broom.
Retapár, *va.* To cover again. [hend.
Retár, *va.* To impeach; challenge; repre-
Retardación, *sf.* Delay, detention.
Retardár, *va.* To retard, defer, delay.
Retardilla, *sf.* A slight difference or dispute.
Retárdo, *sm.* Delay, procrastination.
Retása, *sf.* Second valuation.
Retasación, *sf.* V. *Retasa.* [time.
Retasár, *va.* To value or assess a second
Retazár, *va.* To tear in pieces.
Retázo, *sm.* Remnant; cuttings.
Retejár, *va.* To repair a roof; tile anew.
Retejór, *va.* To weave closely.
Retéjo, *sm.* Repairing of a roof, retiling.
Retemblár, *vn.* To tremble repeatedly; vibrate.
Retén, *sm.* Store, stock, reserve. [nation.
Retención, *sf.* Retention; suspension; stag-
Retenedór, ra, *s.* Retainer. [suspend.
Retenér, *va.* To retain, withhold; preserve;
Retenida, *sf.* (Nau.) Guy. *Retenida de proa*, Head-fast.
Retenidaménte, *ad.* Retentively.
Retentár, *va.* To threaten with a relapse.
Retentiva, *sf.* Retentiveness; prudence.
Retentivo, va, *a.* Retentive, retaining.
Retentriz, *a.* (Med.) Retentive.
Reteñir, *va.* To dye over again.—*vn.* To tingle, resound. V. *Retiñir.*
Retesámiento, *sm.* Coagulation, hardness.
Retesárse, *vr.* To become hard, be stiff.
Retéso, *sm.* Stiffness of teats with milk.
Reticéncia, *sf.* Reticence.
Reticulár, *a.* Reticular.
Retina, *sf.* Retina of the eye.
Retinte, *sm.* Second dye; a tingling sound.
Retintín, *sm.* A tingling sound; jingle.
Retinto, *a.* Dark, obscure.—*pp.* Dyed over again.
Retiñir, *vn.* To tingle, resound, click.
Retiración, *sf.* (Print.) Reiteration, second impression. [ment.
Retiráda, *sf.* (Mil.) Retreat. Retreat, retire-
Retiradaménte, *ad.* Retiredly.
Retirádo, da, *a.* Retreated, solitary; remote.
Retiramiénto, *sm.* Retirement.
Retirár, *va.* To withdraw, decline; revoke, repel.—*vr.* To retire, retreat, take refuge.
Retíro, *sm.* Retreat; privacy, obscurity.
Retiróna, *sf.* V. *Retirada.*
Réto, *sm.* Impeachment; challenge; threat.
Retocár, *va.* To retouch, mend; finish.
Retoñár, Retoñecér, *vn.* To sprout; appear again. [been cut.
Retóño, *sm.* Sprout from a plant which has
Retóque, *sm.* Finishing stroke; stroke of the palsy.

Retór, ra, *s.* V. *Rector.*
Retorcedúra, *sf.* Twisting.
Retorcér, *va.* To twist, contort; retort.
Retorcido, *sm.* A twisted sweetmeat.
Retorcijo, *sm.* V. *Retorcimiento.*
Retorcimiénto, *sm.* Twisting, wreathing, contortion.
Retórica, *sf.* Rhetoric.
Retóricaménte, *ad.* Rhetorically. [ly.
Retoricár, *vn.* To speak or write rhetorical-
Retórico, ca, *a.* Rhetorical, oratorical.—*sm.* Rhetorician.
Retornamiénto, *sm.* Return.
Retornánte, *pa.* Returning.
Retornár, *va.* To return.—*va.* To restore; twist, contort.
Retornélo, *sm.* Ritornello. [exchange.
Retórno, *sm.* Return; repayment; barter,
Retorsión, *sf.* Retortion.
Retorsivo, va, *a.* Retorting.
Retórta, *sf.* Retort, a chemical vessel.
Retortéro, *sm.* Twirl, rotation.
Retortijár, *va.* To twist, curl.
Retortijón, *sm.* Twisting, contortion, writhing. *Retortijon de tripas*, Gripes, colic.
Retostádo, da, *a.* Brown-colored, over-roasted.
Retostár, *va.* To toast again, toast brown.
Retozadór, ra, *s.* Frisker, a romp.
Retozadúra, *sf.* V. *Retozo.*
Retozár, *vn.* To frisk, romp, sport; tickle.
Retózo, *sm.* Friskiness, romping, wantonness.
Retozón, na, *a.* Wanton, rompish.
Retozóna, *sf.* Romp, a noisy girl.
Retrabár, *va.* To revive a quarrel.
Retracción, *sf.* Retraction.
Retractación, *sf.* Retractation.
Retractár, *va.* and *r.* To retract; take back one's word.
Retrácto, *sm.* (Law) Retraction.
Retraér, *va.* To retract; reclaim, retrieve; upbraid.—*vr.* To take refuge; flee.
Retraído, *sm.* Fugitive sheltered in a sanctuary.—*a.* Retracted, retrieved.
Retraimiénto, *sm.* Retreat, refuge, asylum.
Retránca, *sf.* A large crupper for beasts of burden. [rograde.
Retrasár, *va.* To defer, dally.—*vn.* To ret-
Retratáble, *a.* Retractible.
Retratación, *sf.* Retractation.
Retratadór, ra, *s.* Portrait-painter.
Retratár, *va.* To draw portraits; imitate; retract; describe.
Retratillo, *sm.* A small portrait.
Retratista, *sm.* Portrait-painter.
Retráto, *sm.* Portrait, effigy; copy.
Retrayénte, *pa.* and *s.* Retractor, recanter.
Retrecheria, *sf.* (Coll.) Flattery, sycophancy.
Retrechéro, ra, *a.* and *s.* Flattering; flatterer; bewitching, charming.
Retróta, *sf.* (Mil.) Retreat or tattoo.
Retréte, *sm.* Closet, privacy; water-closet.
Retretico, illo, ito, *sm.* Close-stool. [age.
Retribución, *sf.* Retribution, reward; dam-
Retribuir, *va.* To retribute, recompense.
Retribuyénte, *pa.* and *a.* Retributive; retributing.
Retroacción, *sf.* Retroaction.
Retroactivo, va, *a.* Retroactive.

Digitized by Google

Retrocedér, *vn.* To retrograde, retrocede, fall back.
Retrocesión, *sf.* Retrocession.
Retrocéso, *sm.* Retrocession. [gression.
Retrogradación, *sf.* Retrogradation, retro-
Retrogradár, *vn.* To retrograde.
Retrógrado, da, *a.* Retrograde.
Retronár, *vn.* To thunder again.
Retropilástra, *sf.* Pilaster behind a column.
Retrotracción, *sf.* (Law) Ante-dating any thing.
Retrotraér, *va.* To cause retroaction.
Retrovendóndo, *sm.* Reselling to the original vender. [first vender.
Retrovendér, *va.* (Law) To sell back to the
Retrovendición, *sf.* (Law) Selling back to the first vender.
Retrucár, *vn.* To hit again, retort.
Retrúco, *sm.* Repercussion of a ball, a retort.
Retruécano, *sm.* A pun, a play upon words.
Retrúque, *sm.* Betting a higher wager on a card.
Retuérto, ta, *pp.* Retwisted.
Retumbánte, *pa.* and *a.* Resonant, pompous, sonorous.
Retumbár, *vn.* To resound, jingle, clink.
Retúmbo, *sm.* Resonance, echo.
Retundir, *va.* To hew stones. (Med.) To repel, discuss.
Reúma, *sf.* Rheum, cold.
Reumático, ca, *a.* Rheumatic.
Reumatismo, *sm.* Rheumatism. [tion.
Reunión, *sf.* Reunion; meeting, congrega-
Reunir, *va.* To congregate; reconcile.—*vr.* To join.
Revalidación, *sf.* Confirmation, ratification.
Revalidár, *va.* To ratify.—*vr.* To be admitted into society; approved as a member of a profession.
Revecéro, ra, *a.* Mutable.
Revecedór, *sm.* V. *Revisor.*
Revejecér, *vn.* To grow prematurely old.
Revejecido, da, *a.* Prematurely old.
Revejido, da, *a.* Prematurely old.
Revelación, *sf.* Revelation.
Reveladór, ra, *s.* Revealer.
Revelamiénto, *sm.* V. *Revelacion.*
Revelánte, *pa.* Revealing. [from heaven.
Revelár, *va.* To reveal, manifest; impart
Revelér, *va.* (Med.) To make the humors flow in an opposite direction.
Revellin, *sm.* (Fort.) Ravelin. V. *Rebellin.*
Revendedór, *sm.* Retailer, huckster, peddler.
Revendedóra, *sf.* Huckstress, a she-peddler.
Revendér, *va.* To retail, huckster.
Revenido, da, *a.* Dried, soured.
Revenírse, *vr.* To be consumed by degrees; grow sour, ferment.
Revénta, *sf.* Retail; second-hand.
Reventación, *sm.* Diruption; rupture.
Reventadéro, *sm.* A rough ground, of difficult access; any painful work.
Reventár, *vn.* To burst; toil; break loose; sprout.—*va.* To molest.
Reventazón, *sf.* Rupture. (Nau.) Breaker.
Reventón, *sm.* Bursting or cracking; steep declivity; severe labor; great distress.
Revér, *va.* To review, revise. [tion.
Reverberación, *sf.* Reverberation; calcina-
Reverberár, *va.* To reverberate, reflect.
Reverbéro, *sm.* V. *Reverberacion.*
Reverdecér, *vn.* To grow green again; sprout again. [age; bow; reverence.
Reverónda, *sf.* Respect, veneration, hom-
Reverenciadór, ra, *s.* Reverencer.
Reverenciál, *a.* Reverential.
Reverencialmónte, *ad.* Reverently.
Reverenciár, *va.* To venerate, respect; reverence. [right reverend.
Reverendísimo, ma, *a. sup.* Most reverend,
Reveréndo, da, *a.* Reverend, honorary epithet.
Reveránte, *a.* Respectful.
Reversíble, *a.* (Law) Revertible.
Reversión, *sf.* Reversion, return. [thing.
Revérso, *sm.* Reverse; back part of any
Revertér, *vn.* To overflow.
Revés, *sm.* Back part; stroke with the back of the hand; disappointment, reverse. *Reves del tajamar*, (Nau.) Flaring of the cutwater. *De reves*, From left to right. *Al* or *del reves*, On the contrary.
Revesádo, da, *a.* Intractable, stubborn; difficult, obscure.
Revesár, *va.* To vomit.
Revesíno, *sm.* Reversis. *Cortar el revesino*, To interrupt. [of a parapet.
Revestimiénto, *sm.* Strengthening the wall
Revestir, *va.* To put on clerical robes, revest; repair a wall.—*vr.* To be invested with. [turn.
Revezár, *vn.* To alternate, to come in by
Revezéro, *sm.* One who alternates. [sion.
Revézo, *sm.* Alternacy; reciprocal succes-
Revidár, *va.* To reinvite.
Reviéjo, *sm.* Withered branch of a tree.
Reviéjo, ja, *a.* Very old.
Revindicár, *va.* To claim. [ber.
Reviro, *sm.* (Nau.) Canting or flaring a tim-
Revisár, *va.* To revise, review.
Revisión, *sf.* Revision, reviewing.
Revisíta, *sf.* Revision.
Revisór, *sm.* Reviser, censor.
Revisoría, *sf.* Censorship. [ter.
Revista, *sf.* Review; revision; review, mus-
Revistár, *va.* To revise a suit, try a cause a second time; review troops.
Revite, *sm.* Invitation to play in games.
Revividéro, *sm.* Place for rearing silkworms.
Revivificár, *va.* To revivificate, vivify.
Revivir, *vn.* To revive, acquire new life.
Revocáble, *a.* Reversible.
Revocación, *sf.* Revocation; abrogation.
Revocadór, ra, *s.* One who revokes; plasterer, whitewasher.
Revocadúra, *sf.* V. *Revoque.*
Revocánte, *pa.* Revoker.
Revocár, *va.* To revoke, annul; reverse; plaster; recall. [reversal.
Revocatório, ría, *a.* Revoking, annulling;
Revóco, *sm.* Plaster, whitewash.
Revolár, *vn.* To fly again. [place.
Revolcadéro, *sm.* A weltering or wallowing
Revolcárse, *vr.* To wallow, to roll on the floor or ground.
Revoleár, *vn.* To fly precipitately.
Revoloteár, *vn.* To flutter.
Revolotéo, *sm.* Fluttering.
Revoltijo, *sm.* V. *Revoltillo.*
Revoltíllo, *sm.* Medley, confusion; jumble.

Digitized by Google

Revoltón, *sm.* Vine-fretter, vine-grub.
Revoltóso, sa, *a.* Turbulent, seditious.
Revolución, *sf.* Revolution; disturbance, sedition. [revolutionary.
Revolucionador, ra, *s.* and *a.* Revolutionist;
Revolucionár, *va.* To agitate a country.—*vr.* To rise into a commotion.
Revolucionário, ria, *a.* Revolutionary.—*s.* Revolutionist.
Revolvedéro, *sm.* Coursing-place.
Revolvedór, ra, *s.* Disturber; a seditious person.
Revolvér, *va.* To stir; return; revert; wrap up; excite commotions.—*vr.* To move to and fro; change. (Astr.) To perform a revolution. [tion, revolution.
Revolvimiénto, *sm.* Commotion, perturba-
Revóque, *sm.* Whitewashing; plaster, whitewash.
Revuélco, *sm.* Wallowing, rolling.
Revuélo, *sm.* Flying to and fro of a bird. *De revuelo*, Speedily.
Revuélta, *sf.* Revolution, sedition; contention; change. *A' revuelta*, Conjointly.
Revuélto, ta, *a.* Perverse; intricate, difficult, obscure.
Revulsión, *sf.* Revulsion. [revulsive.
Revulsivo, va, Revulsório, ria, *a.* Revulsory,
Réy, *sm.* King; swineherd. *Los reyes*, Epiphany.
Reyecico, illo, ito, *sm.* A petty king.
Reyérta, *sf.* Dispute, quarrel.
Reyezuélo, *sm.* A petty king. (Orn.) Golden-crested wren.
Rezadéro, ra, *a.* Praying often.
Rezádo, *sm.* Prayer.
Rezadór, ra, *s.* One who prays often.
Rezagánte, *pa.* Delayer. [strip.
Rezagár, *va.* To leave behind; defer; out-
Rezágo, *sm.* Remainder, residue.
Rezár, *va.* To pray; quote, recite; grumble.
Rezeladór, *sm.* Stallion.
Rezelamiénto, *sm.* V. *Reselo.*
Rezelár, *va.* To apprehend, suspect; guard, defend.—*vr.* To startle, fear.
Rezélo, *sm.* Dread, suspicion, jealousy.
Rezelóso, sa, *a.* Fearful, mistrustful, jealous.
Rézno, *sm.* Sheep-tick, dog-tick.
Rézo, *sm.* Prayer; divine office.
Rezón, *sm.* (Nau.) Grappling.
Rezongadór, ra, *s.* Grumbler, mutterer.
Rezongár, *vn.* To grumble, murmur.
Rezonglón, na, Rezongón, na, *s.* and *a.* Grumbler.
Rezumadéro, *sm.* Dripping-place; dripping.
Rezumárse, *vr.* To ooze; leak; transpire.
Rezúra, *sf.* Fastness.
Ria, *sf.* Mouth of a river.
Riachuélo, Riatillo, *sm.* Rivulet. [field.
Riba, *sf.* Bank between a higher and lower
Ribadoquin, *sm.* Small gun now disused.
Ribaldería, *sf.* Ribaldry. [wicked.
Ribáldo, da, *a.* and *s.* Ribaldous; ribald;
Ribázo, *sm.* A sloping bank or ditch.
Ribecíllo, *sm.* Narrow silk or worsted galloon.
Ribéra, *sf.* Shore, bank, strand. [bank.
Riberéño, ña, *a.* Belonging to the shore or
Riberiégo, ga, *a.* and *sm.* Grazier, also grazing on the banks of rivers.

Ribéro, *sm.* Bank or parapet of a dam.
Ribes, *sf.* (Bot.) Currant-tree.
Ribéte, *sm.* Border, fringe; binding; cantle.
Ribeteár, *va.* To hem, fringe.
Ribetillo, *sm.* V. *Ribecillo.*
Rica, *sf.* V. *Vesa.*
Ricácho, cha, *a.* (Coll.) Very rich.
Ricaduéña, Ricafémbra, Ricahémbra, *sf.* Lady or daughter of a noble.
Ricahombría, *sf.* Dignity of the *ricos hombres*, ancient nobility of Castile.
Ricaménte, *ad.* Richly, opulently.
Ricázo, za, *a.* Very rich.
Riciál, *a.* After-crop of corn.
Ricino, *sm.* (Bot.) Palma Christi.
Rico, ca, *a.* Noble; rich; delicious; select.
Ricohómbre, Ricohóme, *sm.* Grandee, peer; a nobleman.
Ridiculaménte, *ad.* Ridiculously. [tricity.
Ridiculéz, *sf.* Ridicule, folly, oddity, eccen-
Ridiculizár, *va.* To ridicule, laugh at.
Ridículo, la, *a.* Ridiculous, eccentric; strange; absurd.
Ridículo, *sm.* Ridicule, mockery.
Ridiculóso, sa, *a.* Ridiculous, extravagant.
Riégo, *sm.* Irrigation. [or silver.
Riél, *sm.* A small ingot of unrefined gold
Rieládo, da, *a.* Reduced to ingots.
Rielára, *sf.* Mould for casting ingots of gold or silver.
Riénda, *sf.* Reins of a bridle; moderation.
Riénte, *pa.* Smiling, laughing.
Riésgo, *sm.* Danger, risk, hazard.
Riéto, *sm.* V. *Reto.*
Rifa, *sf.* Scuffle, dispute; raffle, lottery.
Rifadór, *sm.* Raffler; disputer.
Rifadúra, *sf.* Act of splitting a sail.
Rifár, *va.* To raffle. (Nau.) To split a sail.—*vn.* To quarrel.
Rifirráfe, *sm.* A short quarrel, hasty words.
Rigidaménte, *ad.* Rigidly.
Rigidéz, *sf.* Rigidity, asperity.
Rígido, da, *a.* Rigid, severe.
Rigodón, *sm.* Rigadoon. [keenness.
Rigór, *sm.* Rigor; sternness, harshness;
Rigorismo, *sm.* Severity. [inflexible.
Rigorista, *a.* and *s. com.* Very rigid, severe,
Rigorosaménte, Rigurosaménte, *ad.* Rigorously, severely.
Riguridád, *sf.* Rigor, severity.
Riguróso, sa, *a.* Rigorous, strict, austere.
Rija, *sf.* Lachrymal fistula; quarrel.
Rijadór, ra, *a.* Quarrelsome.
Rijénte, *a.* Rough, cruel.
Rijo, *sm.* Concupiscence.
Rijóso, sa, *a.* Quarrelsome, lascivious.
Rima, *sf.* Rhyme; arrangement.
Rimádo, da, *a.* Versified, rhymed.
Rimár, *va.* and *n.* To inquire after; rhyme.
Rimbombánte, *pa.* Resounding.
Rimbombár, *vn.* To resound, echo.
Rimbómbe, Rimbómbo, *sm.* Repercussion of sound. [after another.
Riméro, *sm.* Things placed regularly one
Rincón, *sm.* Angle formed by the meeting of two corners; place of privacy. [&c.
Rinconáda, *sf.* Corner of two houses, streets,
Rinconcillo, *sm.* A small corner. [ner.
Rinconéra, *sf.* Small triangular table in a cor-
Rinconéro, ra, *a.* Transverse.

Digitized by Google

Ringle, *sm.* Ringla, *sf.* V. *Ringlera.*
Ringléra, *sf.* Row, file.
Ringléro, *sm.* Line for writing.
Ringorángo, *sm.* (Coll.) Flourish with a pen; extravagance in dress.
Rinocerónte, *sm.* Rhinoceros.
Riña, *sf.* Quarrel, scuffle, dispute.
Riñón, *sm.* Kidney. *Tener cubierto el riñon*, To be rich; central point of a country. [dish of kidneys.
Riñonáda, *sf.* Coat of fat about the kidneys;
Rio, *sm.* River, stream. *Rio de lágrimas*, Flood of tears. [at one time.
Rioláda, *sf.* The assemblage of many things
Ríostra, *sf.* Post placed obliquely, to strengthen an upright post. [oblique posts.
Riostrár, *va.* To strengthen by means of
Ripia, *sf.* Shingle for roofing.
Ripiár, *va.* To fill up the chinks of a wall with mortar. [verse.
Ripio, *sm.* Remainder; word to fill up a
Ripónce, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Rapónchigo.*
Riquéza, *sf.* Riches; fertility; ornament.
Risa, *sf.* Laugh; object of laughter; sneer.
Risáda, *sf.* Horse-laugh.
Risco, *sm.* A steep rock.
Riscóso, sa, *a.* Steep and rocky.
Risdála, *sf.* Risdále, *sm.* Rixdollar.
Risibilidád, *sf.* Risibility.
Risible, *a.* Laughable, ludicrous.
Risica, ita, *sf.* Feigned laugh; smile.
Risotáda, *sf.* Loud laugh.
Rispido, da, *a.* V. *A'spero.* [file.
Ristra, *sf.* String of onions or garlic; row,
Ristre, *sm.* Rest for a lance.
Risuéño, ña, *a.* Smiling; agreeable.
Rita, *sf.* Words of shepherds to one of their flocks.
Ritmico, ca, *a.* Rhythmical.
Ritmo, *sm.* Rhyme, rhythm.
Rito, *sm.* Rite, ceremony.
Rituál, *sm.* A ritual; ceremonial.
Rivál, *sm.* Rival, competitor.
Rivalidád, *sf.* Rivalry; competition.
Rivalizár, *va.* To corrival, vie with.
Rivéra, *sf.* River, stream.
Riza, *sf.* Green stalks of grain cut for food; desolation, ravage.
Rizador, *sm.* Curling-iron; hair-dresser.
Rizál, *a.* V. *Rictal.*
Rizár, *va.* To curl hair; plait.
Rizo, za, *a.* Naturally curled or frizzled.
Rizo, *sm.* Curl, ringlet; crimpling of cloth; cut velvet. *Coger rizos*, (Nau.) To take in reefs.
Róa, *sf.* (Nau.) Stem. V. *Roda.*
Roán, *sm.* A sort of linen.
Roáno, na, *a.* Sorrel, roan.
Rob, *sm.* Rob, the inspissated juice of ripe fruit, mixed with honey.
Róba, *sf.* (Prov.) V. *Arroba.*
Robáda, *sf.* (Prov.) Space of ground of 400 square yards in extent.
Robadór, ra, *s.* Robber.
Robaliza, *sf.* Kind of fish, perch.
Róbalo, Robálo, *sm.* A fish like bream.
Robamiénto, *sm.* V. *Arrobamiento.*
Robár, *va.* To rob, plunder.
Róbda, *sf.* Ancient tribute.
Robézo, *sm.* A wild goat. V. *Bicerra.*
Robín, *sm.* Rust of metal.
Róbla, *sf.* Permit, bill of sale.
Robladéro, ra, *a.* Recurvated.
Robladúra, *sf.* Recurvity.
Roblár, *va.* To authorize; clinch a nail.
Róble, *sm.* (Bot.) Oak-tree.
Robléda, *sf.* Oak-grove.
Robledál, Roblédo, *sm.* Oak-grove.
Roblizo, za, *a.* Oaken, strong, hard.
Roblón, *sm.* A rivet.
Róbo, *sm.* Robbery, theft.
Roboración, *sf.* Corroboration.
Roboránte, *pa.* and *a.* Corroborant.
Roborár, *va.* To confirm; give strength.
Roborativo, va, *a.* Corroborative.
Róbra, *sf.* Docket, permit. V. *Alboroque.*
Robradúra, *sf.* Riveting.
Robramiénto, *sm.* Permission. V. *Robra.*
Robrár, *va.* To authorize, permit.
Róbre, *sm.* V. *Roble.*
Robrédo, *sm.* V. *Robledal.*
Robustaménte, *ad.* Robustly.
Robustéz, Robusticidád, *sf.* Robustness, hardiness, force.
Robústo, ta, *a.* Strong, robust, vigorous.
Róca, *sf.* Rock, cliff. *Rocas*, Precipices.
Rocadéro, *sm.* Knob of a distaff.
Rocadór, *sm.* Head of a rock or distaff.
Rocálla, *sf.* Pieces of rock crystal for rosarios.
Róce, *sm.* Familiarity; friction.
Rociáda, *sf.* Sprinkling gently; aspersion. (Nau.) Spray. Drops of dew; slander; roughness, asperity.
Rociádo, da, *a.* Dewy; roral. [with.
Rociadór, *sm.* Instrument to sprinkle cloth
Rociadúra, *sf.* Aspersion, sprinkling.
Rociamiénto, *sm.* Sprinkling.
Rociár, *vn.* To be bedewed; fall in dew.—*va.* To sprinkle; strew about.
Rocin, *sm.* Hack; a heavy, ignorant clown.
Rocinánte, *sm.* A miserable hack.
Rocinázo, *sm.* A large hack; a very ignorant person.
Rocío, *sm.* Dew; slight shower.
Róclo, *sm.* Roquelaure.
Róda, *sf.* (Nau.) Stem. Duty on sheep-flocks.
Rodaballo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Turbot.
Rodáda, *sf.* Rut, track.
Rodadéro, ra, *a.* Rolling, wheeling.
Rodadizo, za, *a.* Easily rolled.
Rodádo, da, *a.* Dapple, roan. V. *Privilegio.* Round, fluent.
Rodádo, *sm.* (Min.) V. *Suelto.*
Rodadór, *sm.* Roller; vagrant.
Rodadúra, *sf.* Rolling; rut. [jagging-iron.
Rodája, *sf.* Small wheel; rowel of a spur;
Rodáje, *sm.* Wheelworks, as of a watch.
Rodajilla, *sf.* A small wheel.
Rodál, *sm.* Place, spot, seat.
Rodánte, *pa.* Rolling. [V. *Redopelo.*
Rodapélo, *sm.* Rubbing against the grain.
Rodapié, *sm.* Fringe of a bedstead, table, &c.; painting of the valance of a house.
Rodaplancha, *sf.* The main ward of a key.
Rodár, *vn.* To roll; wander; run on wheels; revolve on an axis.—*va.* To impel. V. *Rodear.*
Rodeabrázo (A'), *ad.* Drawing the arm as in the act of throwing.

Digitized by Google

Rodeádo, da, *a.* Surrounded.
Rodeadór, ra, *s.* Roller, wrapper.
Rodeár, *vn.* To go round; encompass.—*va.* To wrap up; compass.
Rodéla, *sf.* Shield, target.
Rodeléro, *sm.* Soldier armed with a shield; a wild young man; a rake.
Rodéno, *sm.* A porous stone.
Rodéo, *sm.* Circumition; cattle-market; protraction; evasion.
Rodeón, *sm.* A complete rolling.
Rodéro, ra, *a.* Relating to wheels.
Rodéro, *sm.* Collector of the duty on sheep.
Rodóte, *sm.* A large wheel; bolster of an axletree; ward of a key.
Rodózno, *sm.* A large wheel.
Rodilla, *sf.* The knee. V. *Codillo.* Rubber, clout; knot for carrying burdens.
Rodilláda, *sf.* Rodillázo, *sm.* Push with the knee.
Rodilléras, *sf. pl.* Ornament on stockings around the knees.
Rodilléro, ra, *a.* Belonging to the knees.
Rodillo, *sm.* Roller, a pastry-cook's rolling-pin.
Rodillúdo, da, *a.* Having large knees.
Ródio, *sm.* Rhodium, a metal.
Rodomél, *s.* The juice of roses mixed with honey.
Rodrigár, *va.* To prop up vines.
Rodrigazón, *sm.* Time for putting props to vines.
Rodrigón, *sm.* Prop for vines. (Coll.) Page who waits upon women.
Roedéro, *sm.* Place frequently gnawed.
Roedór, ra, *s.* Gnawer; a gnawing worm; remorse.
Roedúra, *sf.* Gnawing, corroding.
Roéla, *sf.* Round piece of crude silver or gold.
Roér, *vn.* To gnaw, corrode; calumniate; molest.
Roéte, *sm.* Rob, a distilled liquor.
Rogación, *sf.* Request, petition.—*pl.* Rogation.
Rogadór, ra, *s.* Supplicant, petitioner.
Rogánte, *pa.* Imploring; asking.
Rogár, *va.* To implore; crave; pray.
Rogativa, Rogária, *sf.* Supplication, prayer.
Rogativo, va, *a.* Supplicatory.
Roído, *a.* Gnawed, corroded; penurious.
Rojeánte, *pa.* Rubific, rubifying.
Rojeár, *vn.* To redden; blush.
Rojéte, *sm.* Rouge.
Rojéz, Rojéza, *sf.* Redness.
Rojizo, zá, *a.* Reddish.
Rójo, ja, *a.* Red, ruby; ruddy.
Rojúra, *sf.* Redness.
Rol, *sm.* List, roll.
Roldána, *sf.* (Nau.) Sheave.
Rólde, *sm.* Circle formed by persons or things.
Roldón, *sm.* (Bot.) Myrtle-leaved coriaria.
Roléo, *sm.* Volute.
Rólla, *sf.* Collar of a horse.
Rollár, *va.* V. *Arrollar.*
Rolléte, *sm.* A small roll.
Rollizo, za, *a.* Plump, round.
Róllo, *sm.* A roll; roulean; a column of stone; gallows; acts or records.
Rollón, *sm.* V. *Acemite.*
Rollóna, *a.* Fat, plump.
Romadizárse, *vr.* V. *Arromadizarse.*
Romadizo, *sm.* Catarrh.
Romána, *sf.* Steelyard, a balance.
Romanadór, *sm.* Weighmaster in a slaughter-house.
Romanár, *vn.* To weigh with a steelyard.
Románce, *sm.* The common Spanish language; romance; tale; ballad.
Romanceár, *va.* To translate into Spanish; express by circumlocution.
Romancéro, ra, *a.* Singing or composing romances.
Romancéro, *sm.* Collection of romances; legendary tales.
Romancista, *sm.* Author who writes in the native language.
Romaneár, *va.* To weigh.—*vn.* To outweigh.
Romanéro, *sm.* V. *Romanador.*
Romanilla, ita, *sf.* A small steelyard.
Románo, na, *a.* Roman; tabby; large flesh-colored peach.
Romanzádo, da, *a.* Turned or translated into Spanish.
Romanzár, *va.* V. *Romancear.*
Romanzón, *sm.* A long and tedious romance.
Romáza, *sf.* (Bot.) Dock.
Rómbo, *sm.* Rhomb; pentagraph. (Ichth.) Rhomb. V. *Rodaballo.*
Romboide, (Geom.) Rhomboid.
Roméra, *sf.* (Bot.) Rosemary-leaved sunrose.
Roméraje, *sm.* V. *Romería.*
Romerál, *sm.* Place abounding with rosemary.
Romería, *sf.* Pilgrimage.
Roméro, *sm.* (Bot.) Rosemary. Pilgrim, palmer.
Roméro, ra, *a.* Travelling on religious account.
Romí, Romín, *sm.* Bastard saffron. V. *Azafran romín.*
Rómo, ma, *a.* Obtuse, blunt; flat-nosed.—*s.* Hinny.
Rompecóches, *sm.* Everlasting.
Rompedóra, *sf.* Chisel for cutting hot iron.
Rompedóro, ra, *a.* Brittle.
Rompedór, ra, *s.* Breaker, destroyer.
Rompedúra, *sf.* V. *Rotura.*
Rompér, *va.* and *n.* To break, fracture; cut asunder; wear out; rout; begin; spring up; transgress; defeat; plough ground for the first time.
Rompesácos, *sm.* (Bot.) Oval-spiked hard-grass.
Rompiénte, *sm.* (Nau.) Surge.
Rompimiénto, *sm.* Rupture; aperture; crack; first ploughing of land.
Rompisácos, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Rompesacos.*
Ron, *sm.* Rum.
Rónca, *sf.* Threat; boast; halberd.
Roncadór, ra, *s.* Snorer.—*sm.* Snoring-fish.
Roncaménte, *ad.* Hoarsely.
Roncár, *vn.* To snore; roar; threaten, brag.
Rónce, *sm.* Flattery.
Ronceár, *vn.* To defer, protract, lag; wheedle.
Roncería, *sf.* Sloth, laziness; flattery.
Roncéro, ra, *a.* Slothful, tardy; snarling; flattering.
Róncha, *sf.* Wheal, pustule; loss of money by fraud.
Ronchár, *va.* To chew any thing crisp or hard. V. *Ronsar.*—*vn.* To make wheals.
Ronchón, *sm.* A large swelling.
Rónco, ca, *a.* Hoarse, husky.
Rónco, *sm.* Snore. V. *Ronquido.*
Roncón, *sm.* Drone of a bagpipe.
Rónda, *sf.* Rounds; night-patrol.
Rondadór, *sm.* Watchman.
Rondálla, *sf.* Fable, story.
Rondár, *va.* and *n.* To go round to prevent disorders; serenade; hover about one place.

Digitized by Google

Rondél, *sm.* Roundelay. [arsenals.
Rondín, *sm.* Rounds; watchmen in naval
Rondis or Rondiz, *sm.* Face of a precious stone.
Rondó, *sm.* (Mus.) Rondeau.
Rondón. *De rondon*, Rashly, abruptly.
Ronfica, *sf.* A long, broad sword.
Rongigáta, *sf.* V. *Rehilete.*
Ronquecár, *vn.* To be hoarse with cold.
Ronquedád, *sf.* Hoarseness.
Ronquéra, *sf.* Hoarseness.
Ronquido, *sm.* Snore; harsh sound.
Ronquillo, illa, ito, ita, *a. dim.* of *Ronco.* Slightly hoarse.
Rónza, *sf.* (Nau.) The state of a vessel adrift.
Ronzál, *sm.* Halter. (Nau.) V. *Palanca.*
Ronzár, *va.* (Nau.) To rouse, haul.
Róña, *sf.* Scab; manginess; craft. (Met.) Nastiness; moral hurt.
Roñáda, *sf.* (Nau.) Garland. *Roñada de rancho*, (Nau.) Mess-garland.
Roñería, *sf.* Craft; niggardliness.
Roñóso, sa, *a.* Leprous; filthy; mean.
Ropa, *sf.* Cloth; all kinds of silk, woollen, or linen, used for domestic purposes; robe, dress. *Ropa blanca*, Linen.
Ropáje, *sm.* Wearing apparel; drapery.
Ropálico, ca, *a.* Verse with the first word a monosyllable, and all the others increasing progressively.
Ropavejería, *sf.* Frippery.
Ropavejéro, *sm.* Fripper.
Ropería, *sf.* Store for ready-made clothing; wardrobe of a community. [robe.
Ropéro, *sm.* Salesman; keeper of the ward-
Ropóta, *sf.* A short garment.
Ropetilla, *sf.* A short garment; jacket with loose hanging sleeves.
Ropíta, *sf.* V. *Ropeta.* [clothes.
Ropón, *sm.* A loose gown, worn over the
Roquéda, *sf.* Rocky place.
Roquédo, *sm.* Stony precipice.
Roquéño, ña, *a.* Rocky.
Roquéro, ra, *a.* Rocky.
Roqués, *a.* A kind of falcon.
Roquéta, *sf.* Ancient tower in a fortress. (Bot.) Yellow flower.
Roquéte, *sm.* Rocket. V. *Atacador.*
Rórro, *sm.* A child at the breast.
Rósa, *sf.* (Bot.) Rose. Rose diamond. *Rosas*, Flowers, delights.
Rosacrúz, *sm.* Rosicrucian.
Rosáda, *sf.* V. *Escarcha.*
Rosádo, da, *a.* Rosed, crimsoned; rosy.
Rosál, *sm.* (Bot.) Rosebush, rosier.
Rosariéro, *sm.* Maker and seller of rosaries.
Rosário, *sm.* Rosary; a chain-pump.
Rosárse, *vr.* V. *Sonrosearse.* [ral.
Rósca, *sf.* Screw; any thing round and spi-
Roscón, *sm.* A large screw.
Roséga, *sf.* Creeper, grapnel.
Róseo, sea, *a.* Rosy.
Roséro, ra, *s.* Collection of saffron flowers.
Rosóta, *sf.* V. *Corola.* Tassel; the bloom of the cheeks.
Rosetón, *sm.* A large rose.
Rosíta, *sf.* A small rose.
Rosiclér, *sm.* Roset; rich silver ore.
Rosillo, illa, *a.* Clear red.
Rosmarino, *sm.* V. *Romero.*
Rosmáro, *sm.* Morse, waltron.
Róso, sa, *a.* Red, rosy. V. *Rojo. A' roso y velloso*, Without distinction.
Rosoléa, *sf.* A stuff made of wool and silk.
Rosóli, *sm.* Rossolis.
Rosónes, *sm.* A kind of worms.
Rosquéte, *sm.* A cake.
Rosquílla, *sf.* A small, sweet, round cake.
Rostrál, *a.* V. *Rostrata.* (Arch.) Rostral column.
Rostráta, *a.* Rostral.
Rostrádo, da, *a.* Rostral. [small seed pearl.
Rostríco, Rostrillo, *sm.* Veil on images;
Rostrituérto, ta, *a.* Showing anger in the countenance.
Róstro, *sm.* Rostrum, the beak of a ship or of a bird; countenance. [*Nunciatura.*
Róta, *sf.* Rout, defeat; course; ratan. V.
Rotación, *sf.* Rotation; revolution of planets.
Rotaménte, *ad.* Impudently.
Rotánte, *pa.* Rolling.
Rotár, *vn.* V. *Rodar.* [god.
Róto, ta, *a.* Broken, destroyed; leaky; rag-
Rótula, *sf.* Whirlbone.
Rotulár, *va.* To inscribe, label.
Rotuláta, *sf.* Label.
Rótulo, *sm.* Label; show-bill.
Rotúnda, *sf.* Rotundo.
Rotundidád, *sf.* Roundness.
Rotúndo, da, *a.* Round, circular.
Rotúra, *sf.* Fracture, crack; hernia.
Róya, *sf.* Rust.
Royál, *sm.* French linen. [bles.
Róza, *sf.* Stubbing; ground cleared of bram-
Rozadéro, *sm.* Stubbing-place.
Rozádo, da, *a.* Stubbed. (Nau.) Fretted.
Rozadór, ra, *s.* Stubber, weeder.
Rozadúra, *sf.* Friction; gall; clash.
Rozagánte, *a.* Pompous, showy; haughty.
Rozamiénto, *sm.* Friction.
Rozár, *va.* and *n.* To stub up, clear the ground; scrape; graze; gall.—*vr.* To strike, cut; treat familiarly. (Nau.) To fret.
Rozavillón, *sm.* Sponger. [as an ass.
Roznár, *va.* To crack with the teeth; bray,
Roznido, *sm.* Noise made by the teeth in eating; braying of an ass.
Rózno, *sm.* A little ass. [ing; fretting.
Rózo, *sm.* Chip of wood; stubbing, weed-
Ru, *sm.* Sumach. V. *Zumaque.*
Rúa, *sf.* Street; high road.
Ruán, *sm.* Linen manufactured at Rouen.
Ruánes, *sm. pl.* Linen made at Rouen.
Ruanéte, *sm.* Foreign linen.
Ruáno, na, *a.* Round, of a circular form.
Ruánte, *a.* Prancing or strutting; rider.
Ruár, *vn.* To roll through the streets: applied to carriages; court the ladies; ride.
Rúbeo, ea, *a.* Reddish.
Rubéta, *sf.* Toad.
Rubí, *sm.* Ruby; red color.
Rúbia, *sf.* Madder; a river fish.
Rubiál, *sm.* Madder-field.
Rubicán, *a.* Rubican.
Rubiandéz, *sf.* Blush, red color.
Rubicúndo, da, *a.* Rubicund.
Rubificár, *va.* To rubify.
Rubín, *sm.* Ruby. V. *Rubí.*
Rúbio, bia, *a.* Red, reddish.

Digitized by Google

Rúbio, *sm.* (Ichth.) Red gurnard.
Rubión, *a.* Of a bright reddish color.
Rúbo, *sm.* Blackberry-bush.
Rubór, *sm.* Blush; bashfulness.
Ruboróso, sa, *a.* Shameful. V. *Vergonzoso.*
Rúbrica, *sf.* Red mark; flourish to a signature; rubric.
Rubricánte, *pa.* and *a.* Rubifying; rubific.
Rubricánte, *sm.* Junior counsel of a council.
Rubricár, *va.* To sign; subscribe.
Rubriquista, *sm.* A person versed in the ceremonies of the church.
Rúbro, bra, *a.* Red, reddish; rubric.
Ruc, *sf.* Very large fabulous bird.
Rúcio, cia, *a.* Bright silver gray; gray-haired.
Rúda, *sf.* (Bot.) Rue. Ruta. V. *Galega.*
Rudaménte, *ad.* Rudely, roughly.
Rudéra, *sf.* Rubbish.
Rudéza, *sf.* Roughness; rudeness; stupidity.
Rudimentos, *sm.* Rudiments.
Rúdo, da, *a.* Rude; hard, severe; stupid.
Ruéca, *sf.* Distaff for flax; winding. (Nau.) Fish of a mast.
Ruéda, *sf.* A wheel; a circle; turn, succession. (Ichth.) Molebut.
Ruedecica, cíla, zuéla, *sf.* A small wheel.
Ruédo, *sm.* Rotation; circuit; selvage; mat or rug.
Ruégo, *sm.* Request, prayer, entreaty.
Ruéjo de Molino, *sm.* Mill-wheel.
Ruéllo, *sm.* A roller.
Ruequecíla, *sf.* A small distaff.
Rufalandário, ria, *a.* Negligent in dress.
Rufalandúina, *sf.* Noisy mirth.
Rufián, *sm.* Ruffian, pimp.
Rufiána, *sf.* Bawd, procuress.
Rufianár, *va.* To pimp, pander.
Rufianázo, *sm.* A pimp or pander.
Rufiancéte, cíllo, *sm.* Little ruffian.
Rufianéja, *sm.* V. *Rufiancete.*
Rufianería, *sf.* Pimping. V. *Alcahuetería.*
Rufianésco, ca, *a.* Pimplike.
Rúfo, fa, *a.* Carroty, red-haired.
Rúga, *sf.* Wrinkle. V. *Arruga.*
Rugár, *va.* To wrinkle.
Rugíble, *a.* Bellowing, roaring.
Rugido, *sm.* Roaring; rumbling.
Rugiénte, *a.* Bellowing, roaring.
Rugimiénto, *sm.* V. *Rugido.*
Ruginóso, sa, *a.* Rusty.
Rugir, *vn.* To roar, bellow; rustle.—*vr.* To be whispered about.
Rugosidád, *sf.* Rugosity.
Rugóso, sa, *a.* Rugose, wrinkly.
Ruibárbo, *sm.* (Bot.) Rhubarb.
Ruído, *sm.* Noise; dispute; rumor.
Ruidosaménte, *ad.* Noisily.
Ruidóso, sa, *a.* Noisy, clamorous.
Ruin, *a.* Mean, vile; decayed; avaricious.
Ruína, *sf.* Ruin, downfall.
Ruinár, *va.* To ruin, destroy. V. *Arruinar.*
Ruindád, *sf.* Meanness, malice.
Ruinménte, *ad.* Meanly.
Ruinosaménte, *ad.* Ruinously.
Ruinóso, sa, *a.* Worthless, ruinous.
Ruipónce, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Rapónchigo.*
Ruipóntico, *sm.* (Bot.) Rhapontic, knapweed.
Ruiseñór, *sm.* (Orn.) Nightingale.

Rujáda, *sf.* Heavy rain.
Rujár, *va.* To irrigate.
Rúldo or Rúld, *sm.* Myrtle-leaved coriaria.
Rúlo, *sm.* Ball, bowl.
Rumbádas, *sf. pl.* V. *Arrumbadas.*
Rúmbo, *sm.* Rhumb; road, way; course of a ship; ostentation.
Rumbosaménte, *ad.* Pompously.
Rumbóso, sa, *a.* Pompous, splendid.
Rúmia, *sf.* Rumination.
Rumiadór, ra, *s.* and *a.* Ruminator.
Rumiadúra, *sf.* Rumination.
Rumiánte, *pa.* and *a.* Ruminant; musing.
Rumiár, *va.* To ruminate; muse.
Rumión, na, *a.* Ruminating.
Rúmo, *sm.* The first hoop of the head of a cask.
Rumór, *sm.* Rumor, report; murmur.
Rúnfia, *sf.* Series, multitude.
Rúnico, *a.* Runic.
Runrún, *sm.* Rumor, report.
Rufiár, *va.* To groove the ends of staves, to fit.
Rúpia, *sf.* Rupee.
Rupicápra, *sf.* Chamois-goat.
Ruptúra, *sf.* Rupture.
Ruquéta, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Jaramago.*
Rurál, *a.* Rural.
Ruralménte, *ad.* Rurally.
Rús, *sm.* V. *Zumaque.*
Rúsco, ca, *a.* Rude, peevish.
Ruseñól, *sm.* (Orn.) Nightingale.
Rusiénte, *a.* Ruby, reddish.
Rusticál, *a.* Rustical, rural.
Rusticaménte, *ad.* Rustically.
Rusticidád, *sf.* Rusticity; rudeness.
Rústico, ca, *a.* Rustic, clownish.
Rústico, *sm.* Rustic, peasant.
Rustiquéz, Rustiquéza, *sf.* Rusticity.
Rustrír, *va.* To toast bread.
Rústro, *sm.* V. *Rumbo.*
Rúta, *sf.* Route, itinerary.
Rutilánte, *a.* Brilliant.
Rutilár, *vn.* To radiate, shine.
Rútilo, la, *a.* Of a bright yellow color.
Rutína, *sf.* Routine, custom.

S.

S, *es'-say*, has always a harsh, hissing sound, like *ss* in English. *Sno.* for *escribano*, a notary public.
Sába, *sf.* V. *Sabia.*
Sábado, *sm.* Saturday; Sabbath.
Sabalár, *sm.* Net for catching shad.
Sabaléra, *sf.* Fire-grate in furnaces.
Sabaléro, *sm.* Shad-fisher.
Sábalo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Shad.
Sábana, *sf.* Bed-sheet; altar-cloth; prairie.
Sabandíja, *sf.* Beetle; a small deformed person.
Sabandíjila, juéla, *sf.* A very small insect.
Sabanéro, *sm.* Herdsman of the prairies.
Sabanílla, *sf.* A small sheet; napkin.
Sabañón, *sm.* Chilblain.
Sabatário, *a.* Sabbatarien.
Sabático, ca, *a.* Sabbatical.
Sabatína, *sf.* Divine service on Saturday.
Sabatíno, na, *a.* Performed on Saturday.
Sabatísmo, *sm.* Rest or repose after labor.

Digitized by Google

Sabedór, ra, *sm.* and *f.* V. *Sabidor.*
Sabeismo, *sm.* Ancient fire-worship.
Sabér, *va.* To know; experience; to be able, be possessed of talents or abilities.
Sabér, *sm.* Learning, knowledge.
Sábia, *sf.* Sap.
Sabiaménte, *ad.* Wisely.
Sabidillo, lla, *a.* A sciolist; blue-stocking.
Sabido, da, *a.* Learned.
Sabidór, ra, *s.* A learned person.
Sabiduría, *sf.* Learning, wisdom.
Sabiéndas (A'), *ad.* Knowingly.
Sabiénte, *pa.* Sapient, knowing.
Sabina, *sf.* (Bot.) Savin or sabine.
Sabino, na, *a.* Piebald horse.
Sábio, bia, *a.* Sage, wise, learned.
Sábio, bia, *sm.* and *f.* A sage.
Sabiónda, *sf.* Blue-stocking.
Sabiondéz, *sf.* Malicious sagacity.
Sabióndo, da, *a.* Sciolist.
Sablázo, *sm.* A sabre-cut.
Sáble, *sm.* Sabre, cutlass. (Blaz.) Sable.
Sablón, *sm.* Coarse sand.
Sabóca, *sf.* V. *Saboga.*
Sabóga, *sf.* (Ichth.) Shad.
Sabogál, *a.* Net for catching shad.
Sabór, *sm.* Relish, taste. *A' sabor*, At pleasure.
Saboreadór, ra, *s.* Seasoner.
Saboreár, *va.* To relish; give a zest.—*vr.* To be pleased or delighted.
Saboréo, *sm.* V. *Paladéo.*
Saboyána, *sf.* A wide petticoat; a delicious [paste.
Sabrosaménte, *ad.* Pleasantly.
Sabróso, sa, *a.* Savory, palatable.
Sabuésa, *sf.* Bitch of a hound.
Sabuéso, *sm.* Hound, bloodhound.
Sábulo, *sm.* Gravel, coarse sand.
Sabulóso, sa, *a.* Sabulous, sandy.
Sáca, *sf.* Exportation; sack; valuation.
Sacabála, *sf.* (Surg.) Bullet-drawer; forceps.
Sacabocádo, Sacabocádos, *sm.* A hollow punch.
Sacabótas, *sf.* Boot-jack.
Sacabrócas, *sf.* Pincers.
Sacabúche, *sf.* Sackbut; nickname.
Sacacórchos, *sm.* Cork-screw.
Sacacuártos, *sm.* V. *Sacadinero.* [ince.
Sacáda, *sf.* District separated from a prov-
Sacadinéro, Sacadinéros, *sm.* (Coll.) Catchpenny.
Sacadilla, *sf.* Noise made to rouse game.
Sacadór, ra, *s.* Extracter, exporter.
Sacadúra, *sf.* A sloping cut.
Sacafilásticas, *sf.* Gun-spike.
Sacaliña, *sf.* Tricking; swindling.
Sacamánchas, *sm.* Scourer. *Tierra de sacamanchas*, Fuller's earth.
Sacamiénto, *sm.* Taking or drawing out.
Sacamoléro, *sm.* V. *Sacamuelas.*
Sacamuélas, *sm.* Tooth-drawer.
Sacanábo, *sm.* (Nau.) Pump-hook.
Sacanéte, *sm.* Lansquenet. [balls.
Sacapelótas, *sm.* Instrument for extracting
Sacapótras, *sm.* A bad surgeon.
Sacár, *va.* To extract, remove; produce, copy; extort; show; deduce.
Sacarino, na, *a.* Saccharine.
Sacáte, *sm.* (Mex.) Grass, herb; hay.
Sacatrápos, *sm.* Worm for drawing wad.
Sacélo, *sm.* Roman hermitage.
Sacerdócio, *sm.* Priesthood.
Sacerdotál, *a.* Sacerdotal.
Sacerdóte, *sm.* Priest, clergyman.
Sacerdotisa, *sf.* Priestess.
Sachadúra, *sf.* Turning up the ground.
Sachár, *va.* To turn the ground.
Sácho, *sm.* A hoe.
Saciáble, *a.* That may be satiated.
Saciár, *va.* To satiate; gratify.
Saciedád, *sf.* Satiety.
Sáco, *sm.* Sack, bag. *Sacos vacíos*, Ready-made bags. Pillage, plunder. [dor
Sacománo, *sm.* V. *Saqueo* and *Forrajea-*
Sácra, *sf.* Each of the three tablets on the altar.
Sacramentál, *a.* Sacramental.
Sacramentalméntе, *ad.* Sacramentally.
Sacramentár, *va.* To administer the sacraments.
Sacramentário, *a.* Sacramentarian.
Sacraménte, *ad.* V. *Sagradamente.*
Sacraménto, *sm.* Sacrament. V. *Misterio.*
Sácre, *sm.* (Orn.) Sacre; a pilferer; small cannon.
Sacrificadéro, *sm.* Sacrifice-ground.
Sacrificadór, *sm.* Sacrificer.
Sacrificánte, *pa.* Sacrificing, sacrificatory.
Sacrificár, *va.* To sacrifice.—*vr.* To devote one's self to God. [ence, compliance.
Sacrificio, *sm.* Sacrifice; offering; obedi-
Sacrilegaménte, *ad.* Sacrilegiously.
Sacrilégio, *sm.* Sacrilege.
Sacrílego, ga, *a.* Sacrilegious.
Sacrismóche, cho, *sm.* A ragged black coat.
Sacristán, *sm.* Sacristan, sexton, clerk.
Sacristána, *sf.* A nun sacristan. [clerk.
Sacristancillo, íto, *sm.* A little sexton or
Sacristanear, *va.* (Joc.) To gormandize.
Sacristanía, *sf.* Office of a sexton.
Sacristía, *sf.* Sacristy, vestry; sextonship.
Sácro, cra, *a.* Holy, sacred. V. *Sagrado.*
Sacrosánto, ta, *a.* Sacred, very holy.
Sacudida, *sf.* Jerk. *De sacudida*, Resulting from.
Sacudído, da, *a.* Harsh, intractable.
Sacudído, *sm.* Spanish step in dancing.
Sacudidór, *sm.* Shaker, duster, sifter.
Sacudidúra, *sf.* Dusting, cleaning.
Sacudimiénto, *sm.* Shaking off, rejecting.
Sacudir, *va.* To shake; reject; dart, discharge; beat.
Saduceísmo, *sm.* Sadducism.
Saéta, *sf.* Arrow, dart; gnomon; hand of a watch; magnetic needle; a northern constellation.
Saetáda, Saetázo, *s.* Arrow-wound.
Saeteár, *va.* V. *Asaetear.*
Saetéra, *sf.* Loop-hole; a grated window.
Saetéro, ra, *a.* Relating to arrows.
Saetéro, *sm.* Archer, bowman. [loop-hole.
Saetía, *sf.* (Nau.) Settee; a lateen sail;
Saetilla, *sf.* Small arrow; magnetic needle; moral sentence. [tenter-hook.
Saetín, *sm.* Mill-trough; peg; drag-net;
Saetón, *sm.* Dart.
Sáfico, ca, *a.* Sapphic verse.
Sáfio, *sm.* V. *Congrio.*
Sáfra, *sm.* Zafre, oxide of cobalt.—*sf.* (Cuba) Crop time.

Digitized by Google

Sága, *sf.* Witch; the fore-runner of the log-line.
Sagacidád, *sf.* Sagacity; sagaciousness.
Sagapéno, *sm.* Gum sagapen.
Sagáti, *sm.* Sagathee.
Sagáz, *a.* Sagacious.
Sagazménte, *ad.* Sagaciously.
Ságita, *sf.* Segment of a diameter.
Sagitál, *a.* Sagittal, sagittated.
Sagitário, *sm.* Archer; Sagittarius.
Ságo, *sm.* A great-coat.
Sagradaménte, *ad.* Sacredly.
Sagrádo, da, *a.* Sacred; holy.
Sagrádo, *sm.* Asylum, a sacred place.
Sagrariéro, *sm.* Keeper of relics.
Sagrário, *sm.* Tabernacle, sanctuary.
Sagú, or Ságui, *sm.* Sago palm.
Ságula, *sf.* A small frock. V. *Sayuelo.*
Sahornárse, *vr.* To be excoriated.
Sahórno, *sm.* Excoriation.
Sahumádo, da, *a.* Fumigated. [pot.
Sahumadór, *sm.* Perfumer; a perfuming-
Sahumadúra, *sf.* Perfuming; fumigation.
Sahumár, *va.* To perfume; fumigate.
Sahumério, *sm.* Fumigation; perfume.
Sahúmo, *sm.* Steam, vapor. V. *Sahumerio.*
Saica, *sf.* Saick, a Turkish vessel.
Sain, *sm.* Grease of an animal on clothes.
Saina, *sf.* V. *Alcandía.*
Sainár, *va.* To fatten animals.
Sainéte, *sm.* A farce; flavor, relish; any delicate bit.
Sainetillo, *sm.* A slight relish or flavor.
Saino, *sm.* An Indian jug.
Sája, Sajadúra, *sf.* Scarification.
Sajár, *va.* To scarify.
Sal, *sf.* Salt; wisdom, prudence; wit.
Sála, *sf.* Hall; board of commissioners; public meeting.
Salacidád, *sf.* Salacity.
Saladaménte, *ad.* Wittily.
Saladár, *sm.* Salt-marsh.
Saladéro, *sm.* Salting-place.
Saládo, da, *a.* and *pp.* Salted, salty; witty.
Saládo, *sm.* Sea; land barren by saline particles.
Saladór, ra, *s.* Salter; salting-place.
Saladúra, *sf.* Salting; pickled fish or meat; smoked beef.
Salamándra, Salamándria, *sf.* Salamander.
Salamanquésa, *sf.* Star-lizard.
Salár, *va.* To salt; cure, corn, pickle.
Salariár, *va.* To give a salary.
Salário, *sm.* Wages, salary; stipend.
Saláz, *a.* Salty; lustful.
Salazón, *sf.* Seasoning, salting.
Sálce, *sm.* (Bot.) Willow.
Salcéda, *sf.* Plantation of willows.
Salceréta, *sf.* Dice-box. [cisse for mines.
Salchicha, *sf.* Small sausage. (Mil.) Sau-
Salchichería, *sf.* Pork-shop.
Salchichéro, ra, *s.* Sausage maker or seller.
Salchichón, *sm.* A large sausage.
Salcochár, *va.* V. *Sancochar.*
Saldár, *va.* To liquidate.
Sáldo, *sm.* Balance; payment of an account.
Salebrosidád, *sf.* Saltness.
Saledizo, *sm.* Jutting; corbel; jetty.
Saledizo, za, *a.* Salient.
Salép, *sm.* Salop-root.

Saléra, *sf.* Place where salt is given to animals. [of salt.
Salére, *sm.* Salt-cellar; salt-mine; magazine
Saléta, *sf.* A small hall.
Sálga lo que saliére. V. *Salir.* [*Salir.*
Salgáda, Salgadéra, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Orsaga.* V.
Sálica, *a.* Salique; salique-law. [wart.
Salicór, *sf.* (Bot.) Long, fleshy-leaved sal-
Salicórnia, *sf.* Glass-wort.
Salida, *sf.* Start, departure; outlet; result; projection; expenditure; sally.
Salidizo, za, *s.* and *a.* V. *Saledizo.*
Salido, da, *a.* Departed. *Salido,* Projecting, prominent.
Saliénte, *a.* and *pa.* Outjutting, projecting.
Salificáble, *a.* Salifiable.
Salin, *sm.* Salt magazine. V. *Salero.*
Salina, *sf.* Salt-pit.
Salinéro, *sm.* Dealer in salt.
Salino, na, *a.* Saline.
Salir, *vn. irr.* To go out; depart; appear; proceed; occur; cost; sally; retire; desist.—*vr.* To violate; drop; leak.
Salitrádo, da, *a.* Impregnated with saltpetre.
Salitrál, *a.* Nitrous.—*sm.* Saltpetre bed or works.
Salitre, *sm.* Saltpetre.
Salitrería, *sf.* Saltpetre-work. [saltpetre.
Salitréro, ra, *a.* Saltpetre-refiner, dealer in
Salitróso, sa, *a.* Nitrous, salinitrous.
Saliva, *sf.* Saliva.
Salivación, *sf.* Salivation, spitting out.
Salivál, *a.* Salivous, salivary.
Salivár, *vn.* To spit. [bridle.
Salivéra, *sf.* Round knob on the bits of a
Salivóso, sa, *a.* Salivous. V. *Salival.*
Salladór, *sm.* Weeder, hoe.
Sallár, *va.* To weed.
Sálma, *sf.* Ton, twenty hundred-weight.
Salmeár, Salmodiár, *va.* To sing psalms.
Salmér, *sm.* (Arch.) Impost of an arch.
Salmista, *sm.* Psalmist; chanter of psalms.
Sálmo, *sm.* Psalm.
Salmódia, *sf.* Psalmody.
Salmógrafo, *sm.* Writer of psalms.
Salmón, *sm.* (Ichth.) Salmon.
Salmonádo, da, *a.* Tasting like salmon.
Salmoncillo, ito, *sm.* A small salmon.
Salmonéte, *sm.* (Ichth.) Red-mullet or sur-mullet. [mand.
Salmorého, *sm.* Sauce for rabbits; repri-
Salmuéra, *sf.* Brine; pickle.
Salobrál, *a.* Salty, briny.—*sm.* Brine.
Salóbre, *a.* Brackish, saltish.
Salobréño, ña, *a.* Saltish.
Salóma, *sf.* (Nau.) Singing out of sailors. (Ichth.) Goldline, gilthead.
Salomár, *va.* (Nau.) To sing out.
Salón, *sm.* Saloon; meat salted and smoked.
Sálpa, *sf.* (Ichth.) Goldline.
Salpicadúra, *sf.* Spattering; dash of dirt.
Salpicár, *va.* To bespatter, dab.
Salpicón, *sm.* Salmagundi; bespattering.
Salpimentár, *va.* To season with pepper and salt.
Salpimentón, *sm.* Salmagundi.
Salpimiénta, *sf.* Mixture of salt and pepper.
Salpinga, *sf.* African serpent.
Salpresár, *va.* To season with salt.
Salpúga, *sf.* Biting kind of ant.

Digitized by Google

Salpullido, *sm.* Rash; a breaking out on the skin. V. *Sarpullido.* [pimples.
Salpullir, *va.* To break out in pustules or
Sálsa, *sf.* Sauce, condiment; ornaments.
Salsafrás, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Saxifraga.*
Salsedúmbre, *sf.* Saltness.
Salséra, *sf.* Sancer. V. *Salserilla.*
Salseréta, *sf.* A small saucer; a dice-box.
Salserilla, *sf.* A very small saucer.
Salséro, *sm.* (Bot.) Spanish thyme.
Salserón, *sm.* Measure of grain, containing about a peck. V. *Salsa.*
Salseruólo, *sm.* V. *Salserilla.*
Salsifrágia, **Salsifráx**, *sf.* (Bot.) Saxifrage.
Salsilla, ita, *sf.* Sauce of little flavor.
Saltabánco, **Saltabáncos**. Sálta en banco or Sálta en bancos, *sm.* Mountebank, quack.
Saltabardálos, *sm.* Romp, a wild youth.
Saltabarráncos, *sm.* A noisy fellow.
Saltacábras, *sf.* Spanish serpent. [toes.
Saltacharquillos, *sm.* Boy who walks on tip-
Saltación, *sf.* Leaping; dance. [tain.
Saltadéro, *sm.* Leaping-place; a jet or foun-
Saltádo, da, *a.* Prominent, jutting over.
Saltadór, ra, *s.* Jumper, leaper; hopper.
Saltadúra, *sf.* Hollow made in the surface of a stone.
Saltambárca, *sf.* A rustic dress, open behind.
Saltánte, *pa.* Salient, leaping.
Saltaparédes, *sm.* V. *Saltabardales.*
Saltár, *vn.* To leap, hop; frisk, rebound. *Saltar en tierra*, To land.—*va.* To cover the female: applied to male animals.
Saltarégla, *sf.* A sliding rule.
Saltarélo, *sm.* Ancient Spanish dance.
Saltarón, *sm.* Certain tune on the guitar; grasshopper.
Saltarín, na, *s.* Dancer; a restless young rake.
Saltaterandáte, *sm.* A kind of embroidery.
Saltatriz, *sf.* A female rope-dancer.
Salteadór, *sm.* Highwayman, footpad.
Salteamiénto, *sm.* Assault.
Salteár, *va.* To assault, attack; rob; pad.
Saltéo, *sm.* Assault on the high road.
Saltério, *sm.* Psalter; psaltery, a harp.
Saltéro, ra, *a.* Highlander.
Saltibáncos, *sm.* V. *Saltabanco.*
Saltico, *sm.* A little hop or leap.
Saltillo, *sm.* A little hop. (Nau.) Bulk-head. *Saltillos de los pasamanos*, Steps of the gangway.
Saltito, *sm.* V. *Saltico.* [*banco.*
Saltimbánco, **Saltimbánque**, *sm.* V. *Salta-*
Sálto, *sm.* Leap, bound; assault, robbery. V. *Tacon.*
Saltón, *sm.* Grasshopper. [Goggle-eyes.
Saltón, na, *a.* Leaping much. *Ojos saltones*,
Salubérrimo, ma, *a. sup.* Most salubrious.
Salúbre, *a.* Healthful. V. *Saludable.*
Salubridád, *sf.* Healthfulness, salubrity.
Salúd, *sf.* Health; welfare, prosperity; salvation. *Saludes*, Compliments, greetings.
Saludáble, *a.* Salutary, healthful, wholesome.
Saludablemente, *ad.* Healthfully, healthily.
Saludadór, *sm.* Greeter, saluter; quack.
Saludár, *va.* To salute, hail, greet.
Salúdo, *sm.* Salute of fire-arms; salutation, greeting.
Salúmbre, *sf.* Flower of salt.
Salutación, *sf.* Salutation, greeting, salute.
Salutiferamente, *ad.* Salubriously.
Salutífero, ra, *a.* Salutiferous, healthful.
Sálva, *sf.* Salute of fire-arms; solemn promise.
Salvachía, *sf.* Salvage.
Salvación, *sf.* Salvation; preservation.
Salvadéra, *sf.* Sand-box for writing.
Salvádo, *sm.* Bran.
Salvadór, ra, *s.* Saviour, rescuer, redeemer.
Salvaguárdia, *sm.* Safeguard; passport; palladium.
Salvajáda, *sf.* Rude behavior.
Salváje, *a.* Savage, barbarous, ignorant.
Salváje, *sm.* A savage.
Salvajemente, *ad.* Savagely, wildly.
Salvajería, *sf.* Clownish conduct, savageness.
Salvájez, *sf.* Savageness, rustic indocility.
Salvajina, *sf.* Collection of skins of wild beasts; tasting of game.
Salvajino, na, *a.* Savage, wild.
Salvamente, *ad.* Safely. [vation.
Salvamento, **Salvamiento**, *sm.* Safety; sal-
Salvante, *pa.* Saving, excepting.—*ad.* Save.
Salvár, *va.* To save; remove impediments; pass over; escape from danger.
Sálve, *v. defect.* God bless you.—*sf.* Prayer to the Virgin Mary. [Garden sage.
Sálvia, *sf.* (Bot.) Sage. *Salvia oficinal*,
Salviádo, da, *a.* Containing sage.
Salvilla, *sf.* Salver; tray, waiter.
Sálvo, va, *pp.* Saved, corrected.
Sálvo, *ad.* Saving, excepting. *A' su salvo*, To one's satisfaction.
Salvocondúcto, **Salvocondúto**, *sm.* Pass, safe-conduct; passport.
Salvohonór, *sm.* Posteriors.
Salz, *sm.* V. *Sauce.*
Sáma, *sf.* (Ichth.) A kind of sea-bream.
Sambenito, *sm.* Garment of convicts of the Inquisition; note of infamy.
Sambláje, *sm.* Joinery. V. *Ensambladura.*
Sambúca, *sf.* Triangular musical instrument; ancient warlike machine.
Sampsúco, *sm.* (Bot.) Marjoram. V. *Almoradux.* [unguent.
Sampsuquíno, *sm.* Marjoram and thyme,
Samúga, *sf.* A side-saddle. V. *Jamuga.*
San, *a.* Saint. V. *Santo.*
Sanáble, *a.* Curable, healable.
Sanadór, ra, *s.* Curer, healer.
Sanolotódo, *sm.* Panacea; a general remedy.
Sanamente, *ad.* Naturally.
Sanár, *va.* To heal, cure; reclaim from vice.
Sanativo, va, *a.* Sanative.
Sanción, *sf.* Sanction.
Sancionár, *va.* To sanction.
Sancochár, *va.* To parboil.
Sanctasanctórum, *sm.* Sanctuary.
Sánctus, *sm.* A part of the mass.
Sandália, *sf.* Sandal. [ice.
Sandalina, *sf.* A stuff manufactured in Ven-
Sandalino, na, *a.* Tinctured with sanders.
Sándalo, *sm.* (Bot.) Bergamot mint; sandal-wood, sanders. [of arsenic.
Sandaráca, *sf.* Sandarach, also red sulphuret
Sandéz, *sf.* Folly, simplicity; stupidity.
Sandía, *sf.* (Bot.) Water-melon.
Sándio, dia, *a.* Foolish, stupid.
Sandix, *sm.* Minium, red lead.
Sandúnga, *sf.* V. *Zandunga.*

Digitized by Google

Saneamiénto, *sm.* Guarantee; indemnification. [save harmless.
Saneár, *va.* To give security; indemnify;
Sanédrin, *sm.* Sanhedrim. [pine islands.
Sanglóy, *sm.* Chinese trading to the Philip-
Sangradéra, *sf.* Lancet; sluice, drain.
Sangradór, *sm.* Phlebotomist; fissure.
Sangradúra, *sf.* (Surg.) Bleeding. Draining.
Sangrár, *va.* To bleed; drain; indent a line. —*vr.* To be bled.
Sangráza, *sf.* Corrupt blood. [stance.
Sángre, *sf.* Blood; gore; race, family; sub-
Sangría, *sf.* (Surg.) Bleeding; incision; inner bend of the elbow.
Sangrientaméntе, *ad.* Bloodily, cruelly.
Sangriénto, ta, *a.* Bloody; sanguinary, bloodthirsty.
Sanguál, *sm.* (Orn.) Osprey.
Sanguáza, *sf.* Serous blood. [cherry-tree.
Sangüéño, *sm.* Dogberry-tree, cornelian-
Sanguéso, *sm.* (Bot.) Raspberry-bush.
Sanguífero, ra, *a.* Sanguiferous.
Sanguificación, *sf.* (Med.) Sanguification.
Sanguificár, *va.* To sanguify.
Sanguificativo, va, *a.* Producing blood.
Sanguijuéla, *sf.* Leech; sharper; cheat.
Sanguinária, *sf.* (Bot.) Knot-grass. Bloodstone; hematite.
Sanguinariaméntе, *ad.* Sanguinarily.
Sanguinário, ria, *a.* Sanguinary, cruel, bloody. [sanguineous.
Sanguíneo, nea, Sanguino, na, *a.* Sanguine;
Sanguinoléntо, ta, *a.* V. *Sangriento.*
Sanguinóso, sa, *a.* Sanguinous; bloody, sanguinary.
Sanguiñól, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Sangueño.*
Sángüis, *sm.* (Lat.) Blood of Christ.
Sanguisórva, *sf.* (Bot.) Great burnet.
Sanguisuéla, Sangúja, *sf.* (Prov. Coll.) Leech. V. *Sanguijuela.*
Sanícula, *sf.* (Bot.) Sanicle.
Sanidád, *sf.* Health, vigor, sanity.
Sánie, Sánies, *sf.* (Med.) Sanies.
Sanióso, sa, *a.* (Med.) Sanious.
Sanjacádo, Sanjacáto, *sm.* Government of a Turkish province.
Sanjáco, *sm.* Turkish governor of a province.
Sanjuanista, *a.* and *s.* A knight of St. John of Jerusalem.
Sanmigueláda, *sf.* (Prov.) Michaelmas.
Sáno, na, *a.* Sound, healthy, wholesome; secure; sincere; discreet, wise; safe.
Sánta, *sf.* Female saint.
Sánta Bárbara, *sf.* (Nau.) Powder-room.
Santaméntе, *ad.* Piously, religiously.
Santasantórum, *sm.* Sanctuary; privacy.
Santázo, za, *a.* A great saint.
Santélmo, *sm.* (Nau.) Saint Elmo's light.
Santéro, ra, *s.* Hermit; alms-begging; a foundling. [the Spaniards.
Santiágo, *sm.* St. James, the war-whoop of
Santiagüéño, ña, *a.* Applied to fruits ripe at St. James's-day.
Santiaguista, *sm.* A knight of *Santiago.*
Santiamén, *sm.* (Coll.) Moment, twinkling of an eye.
Santíco, ca, *s.* Little image of a saint.
Santidád, *sf.* Sanctity, holiness, godliness.
Santificación, *sf.* Sanctification.
Santificadór, *sm.* Sanctifier.

Santificánte, *pa.* Sanctifying.
Santificár, *va.* To sanctify; bless; justify.
Santiguáda, *sf.* *Para mi santiguada,* By my faith. [of the cross.
Santiguadór, *s.* One who cures by the sign
Santiguár, *va.* To bless; chastise.—*vr.* To cross one's self.
Santiguo, *sm.* Making the cross. [gold.
Santimónia, *sf.* Sanctity. (Bot.) Corn marl
Santiscário, *sm.* (Coll.) Caprice, whim.
Santísimo, ma, *a.* Most holy. *El santísimo,* The holy sacrament.
Sánto, ta, *a.* and *s.* Saint, virtuous; simple; sacred; just. *Santo de pajares,* Hypocrite. [Watchword.
Sánto, *sm.* The image of a saint. (Mil.)
Santolina, *sf.* (Bot.) Lavender-cotton.
Santón, *sm.* A hypocrite.
Santorál, *sm.* A church-choir book.
Santuário, *sm.* Sanctuary.
Santúcho, cha, *s.* (Coll.) Hypocrite.
Santurrón, na, *s.* and *a.* (Coll.) Hypocrite, zealot.
Santurronería, *sf.* Hypocrisy.
Sántus, *sm.* V. *Sanctus.*
Sáña, *sf.* Anger, passion, rage.
Sañosaméntе, *ad.* Furiously.
Sañóso, sa, *a.* Furious.
Sañudaméntе, *ad.* Furiously.
Sañúdo, da, *a.* Furious, enraged.
Sapán, *sm.* (Bot.) Sappan-tree.
Sapéra, *sf.* (Bot.) Sea-heath.
Sápido, da, *a.* High-flavored.
Sapiéncia, *sf.* Wisdom.
Sapienciáles, *sm. pl.* Works on morals.
Sapiénte, *a.* Wise. V. *Sabio.*
Sapillo, *sm.* A little toad.
Sapina, *sf.* (Bot.) Alpinus glasswort.
Sapino, *sm.* (Bot.) A kind of pine.
Sápo, *sm.* A toad. V. *Escuerzo.* A bloated, swelled person; dolt.
Saponáceo, cea, *a.* Saponaceous.
Saponária, *sf.* (Bot.) Common soapwort.
Saporífero, ra, *a.* Saporific.
Sáque, *sm.* The act of playing out the ball.
Saqueadór, ra, *s.* Plunderer.
Saqueár, *va.* To plunder, pillage.
Saqueaméntо, *sm.* V. *Saqueo, Saco.*
Saquéo, *sm.* Pillage, plunder.
Saquéra, *sf.* A packing-needle.
Saquería, *sf.* Collection of sacks.
Saquéte, Saquéto, *sm.* Little sack.
Saquiláda, *sf.* A small quantity of grain to be ground.
Saquillo, ito, *sm.* A small bag.
Saraguéte, *sm.* Hop, a dance.
Sarampión, *sm.* Measles.
Sarangósti, *sm.* (Nau.) Saragosti.
Sarão, *sm.* Ball, entertainment, party.
Sarcásmo, *sm.* Sarcasm.
Sarcástico, ca, *a.* Sarcastic.
Sárcia, *sf.* Load, burden.
Sarcillo, *sm.* (Prov.) Hoe.
Sarcócola, *sf.* Sarcocolla, a gum.
Sarcófago, *sm.* Sarcophagus.
Sarcológia, *sf.* (Anat.) Sarcology.
Sarcótico, ca, *a.* (Surg.) Sarcotic.
Sárda, *sf.* (Ichth.) A kind of mackerel.
Sardésco, ca, *a.* Rude, stubborn.
Sardésco, *sm.* A small ass.

Digitized by Google

Sardina, *sf.* (Ichth.) Anchovy.
Sardinéra, or *Yerba Sardinera*, *sf.* (Bot.) Stinking goose-foot.
Sardinéro, ra, *s.* Dealer in anchovies.
Sardinéro, ra, *a.* Belonging to anchovies.
Sardinéta, *sf.* A small anchovy; knittle.
Sárdio, Sárdo, *sm.* Sardine, a precious stone.
Sardónix, *sf.* Sardonyx.
Sárga, *sf.* Serge.
Sargádo, da, *a.* Serge-like.
Sargázo, *sm.* (Bot.) Sea-weed.
Sárgo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Sea-roach or sea-bream.
Sarguéro, *sm.* Painter of serge.
Sarguéta, *sf.* A thin serge.
Sarilla, *sf.* (Bot.) Thymbra.
Sarjár, *va.* To scarify.
Sarjónta, *sf.* Lay nun; halberd. [manner.
Sarjenteár, *va.* To act in an overbearing
Sarjentería, *sf.* Place, duty of a sergeant.
Sarjentía, *sf.* Office of a sergeant.
Sarjénto, *sm.* Sergeant.
Sarjentón, *sm.* A strong, masculine woman.
Sarjía, *sf.* Scarification.
Sarmentadór, ra, *s.* Pruned vine-shoots.
Sarmentár, *va.* To gather pruned vine-shoots.
Sarmentéra, *sf.* V. *Sarmentar.*
Sarmenticio, cia, *a.* Burned with the slow fire of vine-shoots.
Sarmentillo, *sm.* A small vine-shoot.
Sarmentóso, sa, *a.* Full of vine-shoots.
Sarmiénto, *sm.* Vine-shoot.
Sárna, *sf.* Itch, mange; violent desire.
Sarnázo, *sm.* A malignant itch.
Sarnóso, sa, *a.* Itchy, mangy.
Sarpullido, *sm.* Flea-bite; rash.
Sarpullir, *vn.* To be flea-bitten.
Sarracina, *sf.* A tumultuous contest.
Sárria, *sf.* A large basket.
Sarrillo, *sm.* Death-rattle.
Sárro, *sm.* Incrustation of the tongue in fevers; sediment; foulness.
Sarróso, sa, *a.* Incrusted with sediment.
Sárta, *sf.* String of beads; file; series.
Sartál, *a.* Stringed.—*sm.* String of beads, &c.
Sartalójo, *sm.* A small string of pearls or precious stones.
Sartén, *sf.* Frying-pan. [hold.
Sartenáda, *sf.* As much as a frying-pan can
Sartenéja, **Sartenica**, illa, *sf.* A small frying-pan.
Sárzo, *sm.* V. *Zarzo.*
Sasafrás, *sm.* (Bot.) Sassafras.
Sástra, *sf.* Wife of a tailor.
Sástre, *sm.* Tailor. *Es un buen sastre*, He is a cunning blade.
Sastrecillo, *sm.* A petty tailor.
Sastrería, *sf.* A tailor's shop.
Satán, Satanás, *sm.* Satan.
Satánicaménte, *ad.* Satanically.
Satánico, ca, *a.* Satanic, devilish. [lite.
Satólite, *sm.* Bailiff-constable. (Astr.) Satel-
Saterión, *sm.* V. *Satirion.*
Sátira, *sf.* Satire.
Satiricaménte, *ad.* Satirically.
Satírico, *sm.* Satirist.
Satírico, ca, *a.* Satirical.
Satirilla, *sf.* A sneering insinuation.
Satirillo, *sm.* A little satyr.
Satirio, *sm.* Kind of water-rat.
Satirión, *sm.* (Bot.) Orchis.
Satirizánte, *pa.* Satirizing.
Satirizár, *va.* To satirize, libel.
Sátiro, *sm.* Satyr, a sylvan god.
Satisdación, *sf.* V. *Fianza.*
Satisfacción, *sf.* Satisfaction, recompense, apology; gratification. [expiate; indulge.
Satisfacer, *va.* To satisfy; content, gratify;
Satisfactoriaménte, *ad.* Satisfactorily.
Satisfactório, ria, *a.* Satisfactory.
Satisfécho, cha, *a.* and *pp. irr.* of *Satisfacer.* Satisfied, arrogant, confident.
Sativo, va, *a.* Sative, that which is cultivated.
Sáto, *sm.* Corn-field.
Sátrapa, *sm.* Satrap; a sly, crafty fellow.
Satrapía, *sf.* Dignity of a Persian satrap.
Saturáble, *a.* Saturable.
Saturación, *sf.* Saturity; saturation.
Saturár, *va.* To saturate; glut. [urnalia.
Saturnál, *a.* Saturnalian. *Saturnales*, Sat-
Saturnino, na, *a.* Melancholy, gloomy.
Satúrno, *sm.* (Astr.) Saturn. Lead.
Saúce, *sm.* (Bot.) Willow. [willows.
Saucedál, *sm.* Saucéra, *sf.* Plantation of
Saucillo, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Sanguinaria.*
Sáuco, *sf.* (Bot.) Elder or alder-tree; second hoof of horses. [absent.
Saudáda, *sf.* An ardent desire of any thing
Sauquillo, *sm.* (Bot.) Dwarf elder.
Sausería, *sf.* Larder in a palace.
Sausiér, *sm.* Chief of the larder in a palace.
Saúz, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Sauce.*
Sauzál, *sm.* V. *Saucedal* and *Salceda.*
Sauzgatillo, *sm.* (Bot.) Agnus-castus tree.
Sávia, *sf.* V. *Sabia.*
Saxafráx, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Saxifraga.*
Saxatil, *a.* Applied to fish breeding among stones.
Sáxeo, ea, *a.* Stony. [frage plant.
Saxifrága, **Saxifrágua**, *sf.* (Bot.) The saxi-
Saxóso, sa, *a.* Stony. [Chinese silk.
Sáya, *sf.* Upper petticoat. *Saya saya*,
Sayál, *sm.* Sackcloth.
Sayalería, *sf.* Shop for weaving coarse cloth.
Sayalére, *sm.* Weaver of coarse stuff.
Sayalésco, ca, *a.* Made of sackcloth.
Sayaléte, *sm.* A thin stuff.
Sayáza, *sf.* An outward coarse petticoat.
Sayéte, **Sayito**, *sm. dim.* A thin or slight stuff.
Sáyo, *sm.* A sack-coat.
Sayón, *sm.* Bailiff; executioner.
Sayonázo, *sm.* of *Sayon.*
Sayuéla, *sf.* Woollen shift; kind of fig.
Sayuélo, *sm.* Little frock, small jacket.
Sazgatillo, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Agnocasto.*
Sazón, *sf.* Maturity; season; flavor; occasion.
Sazonadaménte, *ad.* Seasonably.
Sazonádo, da, *a.* Seasoned, mature, mellow.
Sazonadór, ra, *s.* Seasoner. [ripen.
Sazonár, *va.* To season; mature.—*vr.* To
Se, *say*, A pronoun, possessive to the person or thing that governs the verb; used before the pronouns *me*, *te*, *le*, it reflects the action of the verb on the object which they represent. *Se* represents frequently the passive form of a verb; as *se dice*, It is said. [To separate.
Se, *prep.* used in composition, as *separar*,

Digitized by Google

Séa que, *ad.* Whether.
Sebáto, *sm.* (Chem.) Sebate.
Sébe, *sf.* (Prov.) Place inclosed with high pales.
Sebésta, Sebestiáno, *sm.* Sebesten-fruit, sebestine.
Sebestén, *sm.* (Bot.) Sebesten-tree.
Sebillo, *sm.* Paste made with suet; kind of soap.
Sébo, *sm.* Tallow, candle-grease; grease.
Sebóso, sa, *a.* Fat, greasy.
Séca, *sf.* Drought; mint; sandbank.
Secacúl, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Eringa.*
Secadál, *sm.* A dry, barren ground.
Secadéro, *sm.* Place where fruit is dried.
Secadéro, ra, *a.* Capable of being dried.
Secadillo, *sm.* A sort of dry, round biscuit.
Secaménte, *ad.* Drily, morosely; peevishly.
Secáno, *sm.* Dry, unirrigated, arable land.
Secánza, *sf.* A game at cards.
Secánte, *sm.* Drier, a drying oil used for painting.—*sf.* Secant.
Secár, *va.* To dry, fade.—*vr.* To be dried up; become lean; decay.
Secarál, *sm.* Dryness, drought.
Secatúra, *sf.* Insipidity; flatness; coolness, indifference.
Sección, *sf.* Section.
Secéno, na, *a.* Sixteenth.
Secesión, *sf.* Secession.
Secéso, *sm.* Excrement, stool.
Secluso, sa, *a.* Secluded, separated.
Séco, ca, *a.* Dry; barren; lean; bare. *A' secas,* Solely; rude.
Secreción, *sf.* (Med.) Secretion.
Secréta, *sf.* Private examination; water-closet.
Secretaménte, *ad.* Secretly.
Secretár, *va.* (Med.) To secrete, separate.
Secretária, *sf.* (Coll.) Confidante; secretary of a nunnery.
Secretaría, *sf.* Secretary's office; secretaryship.
Secretário, *sm.* Secretary; a scribe; notary; clerk.
Secreteár, *vn.* (Coll.) To speak in private.
Secretico, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* A trifling secret.
Secretista, *sm.* Naturalist; secretist.
Secréto, ta, *a.* Secret; dark; confidential.
Secréto, *sm.* Secrecy; secret, arcanum; caution, silence.
Secretón, *sm.* Fine dimity.
Secretório, ria, *a.* (Med.) Secretory.
Sécta, *sf.* A sect; doctrine.
Sectadór, ra, *s.* Sectarist.
Sectário, ria, *a.* and *s.* Sectarian, sectary.
Sectór, *sm.* (Geom.) Sector.
Secuáz, *a.* and *s.* Sectary; following, attendant.
Secuéla, *sf.* Sequel, continuation.
Secuéncia, *sf.* A sequence said in mass.
Secuestración, *sf.* Sequestration.
Secuestradór, *sm.* Sequestrator.
Secuestrár, *va.* To sequestrate, distress.
Secuestrário, ria, *a.* Belonging to sequestration.
Secuóstro, *sm.* Sequestration; arbitrator, umpire.
Seculár, *a.* Secular; lay, laical.
Secularidád, *sf.* Secularity.
Secularización, *sf.* Secularization.
Secularizár, *va.* To secularize.
Secundariaménte, *ad.* Secondarily.
Secundário, ria, *a.* Secondary; subordinate; accessory.
Secundina, *sf.* Afterbirth.
Secúra, *sf.* Dryness; indifference.
Sed, *sf.* Thirst; eagerness; violent desire.
Séda, *sf.* Silk. *Seda floja,* Floss silk.
Sedadéra, *sf.* Hackle for dressing flax.
Sedál, *sm.* Angling-line; seton.
Sedativo, va, *a.* (Med.) Sedative.
Séde, *sf.* See, the seat of episcopal power. *La santa sede,* The holy see.
Sedeár, *va.* To clean jewels, gold, &c.
Sedentário, ria, *a.* Sedentary.
Sedéña, *sf.* Fine tow of flax; cloth made of such tow.
Sedéño, ña, *a.* Silken; made of hair.
Sedéra, *sf.* A brush made of hair.
Sedería, *sf.* Silks, silk stuffs; silk store.
Sedéro, *sm.* Silk-mercer.
Sedición, *sf.* Sedition; an insurrection.
Sediciosaménte, *ad.* Seditiously.
Sedicióso, sa, *a.* Seditious, mutinous.
Sediénto, ta, *a.* Thirsty, dry; anxious.
Sediménto, *sm.* Sediment, lees.
Seducción, *sf.* Seduction, deceiving.
Seducir, *va.* To seduce, corrupt.
Seductivo, va, *a.* Seductive; corruptful.
Seductór, ra, *s.* Seducer, deceiver; abuser; cajoler.
Segáble, *a.* Fit to be reaped.
Segadóra, *sf.* Reaping-hook.
Segadóro, ra, *a.* Fit to be reaped.
Segadór, ra, *s.* Reaper, harvester.
Segár, *va.* To reap; crop; mow.
Segazón, *sf.* Harvest season.
Seglár, *a.* and *s.* Worldly; secular, laical.
Seglarménte, *ad.* Secularly.
Segméntó, *sm.* Segment.
Segregación, *sf.* Segregation, separation.
Segregádo, da, *a.* Segregated, secretitious.
Segregár, *va.* To segregate, set apart.
Segregativo, va, *a.* That which separates.
Ségri, *sm.* A silk stuff, double taffety.
Segudár, *va.* (Prov.) To persecute, persevere.
Seguída, *sf.* Succession; continuation.
Seguidilla, *sf.* A merry Spanish tune and dance.
Seguidilléra, *sf.* Singer and dancer of *seguidillas.*
Seguido, da, *a.* Continued, successive, followed.
Seguído, *sm.* Narrowing a stocking at the foot.
Seguidór, ra, *s.* Follower.
Seguimiénto, *sm.* Pursuit, hunt; continuation of a lawsuit.
Seguir, *va.* To follow, pursue; prosecute; profess.—*vr.* To ensue; succeed; issue.
Segúllo, *sm.* The first stratum of a gold-mine.
Según, *prep.* According to. *Segun y como,* Just as.
Segúnda, *sf.* Second in music; double meaning.
Segundár, *vn.* To repeat over again; be second.
Segundário, ria, *a.* V. *Secundario.*
Segundilla, *sf.* Snow-water frozen again; small bell.
Segundillo, *sm.* Second portion. (Mus.) Semitone.
Segúndo, da, *a.* Second. *Segunda guardia,* The dog-watch.
Segúndo, *sm.* Second of time.
Segundogénito, ta, *a.* Second-born.
Segundón, *sm.* The second son of a family; younger brother.

Digitized by Google

Segúr, *sf.* Axe; sickle.
Seguradór, *sm.* Securer, asserter.
Seguraménte, *ad.* Securely, certainly.
Segurár, *va.* V. *Asegurar.*
Seguréja, *sf.* A small hatchet. [hail.
Seguridád, *sf.* Security, certainty; custody;
Seguro, ra, *a.* Secure; easy, confident; firm, constant.
Segúro, *sm.* Tumbler of a gun-lock; permission, license; insurance.
Segurón, *sm.* A large axe or hatchet.
Seis, *a.* Six.—*sm.* The figure 6. [angles.
Seisavádo, da, *a.* Having six sides and six
Seisávo, *sm.* The sixth part of a number.
Seisciéntos, tas, *a.* Six hundred.
Seisón, *sm.* Silver coin worth half a real.
Seiséno, na, *a.* Sixth.
Selección, *sf.* Selection, choice.
Selécto, ta, *a.* Select, choice.
Selenites, *sf.* Selenites, crystallized gypsum.
Selenografía, *sf.* Selenography.
Selladór, *sm.* Sealer.
Selladúra, *sf.* Sealing.
Sellár, *va.* To seal; stamp.
Sellónca, *sf.* Kept-mistress. [Cocket.
Séllo, *sm.* Seal, stamp. *Sello de aduana,*
Sélva, *sf.* Forest. *Selva espesa,* Thicket.
Selvático, ca, *a.* Forest-born, wild.
Selvatiquéz, *sf.* Rusticity, savageness.
Selvóso, sa, *a.* Belonging to forests.
Semána, *sf.* A week. *Semana santa,* Passion-week.
Semanál, *a.* Hebdomadal.
Semanalménte, *ad.* Weekly. [tion.
Semanário, ria, *a.* and *s.* Weekly publica-
Semanería, *sf.* Work done in the course of a week. [ly functions in his turn.
Semanéro, *sm.* One who enters upon week-
Semanéro, ra, *a.* Persons engaged by the week. [look.
Semblánte, *sm.* Face; aspect; countenance;
Semblánza, *sf.* V. *Semejanza.*
Sembradéra, *sf.* Seed-bag. [seed.
Sembradío, día, *a.* Prepared for sowing of
Sembrádo, *sm.* Cornfield. [seeds.
Sembrádo, da, *a.* Sown; covered with
Sembradór, *sm.* Sower.
Sembradúra, *sf.* Insemination, sowing seed.
Sembrár, *va.* To sow; spread; propagate.
Seméja, *sf.* Resemblance, likeness; mark.
Semejáble, *a.* Like, resembling.
Semejableménte, *ad.* Likely.
Semejádo, da, *a.* Like.
Semejánte, *a.* Similar, like.
Semejanteménte, *ad.* Likewise. [likeness.
Semejánza, *sf.* Resemblance, conformity;
Semejár, *vn.* To be like, resemble.
Sémen, *sm.* Semen.
Semencéra, *sf.* Sowing seed for growth.
Sementál, *a.* Seminal.
Sementár, *va.* To sow.
Sementéra, *sf.* Sowing seed; land sown; seed-time; origin, cause.
Sementéro, *sm.* Seedlip or seedlop.
Sementilla, *sf. dim.* of *Simiente.* [time.
Sementino, na, *a.* Belonging to seed or seed-
Seméstre, *sm.* Space of six months.
Sémi, *a.* Semi, almost.
Semibréve, *sf.* (Mus.) Semibreve.
Semicabrón, Semicápro, *sm.* Satyr.
Semicircular, *a.* Semicircular.
Semicírculo, *sm.* Semicircle.
Semicorchéa, *sf.* (Mus.) Semiquaver.
Semicromático, ca, *a.* (Mus.) Semichromatic.
Semicúpio, *sm.* (Med.) Semicupium.
Semidéa, *sf.* Demigoddess.
Semidéo, *sm.* (Poet.) Demigod.
Semidiáfano, na, *a.* Semidiaphanous.
Semidiámetro, *sm.* Semidiameter.
Semidiapasón, *sm.* (Mus.) Semidiapason.
Semidiapónte, *sm.* (Mus.) Semidiapente.
Semidiatesarón, *sm.* (Mus.) Semidiatessaron.
Semidifúnto, ta, *a.* Almost dead.
Semidióa, *sm.* Demigod.
Semiditono, *sm.* (Mus.) Semiditone.
Semidóble, *sm.* and *a.* Semidouble.
Semidócto, *sm.* Sciolist.
Semidócto, ta, *a.* Half-learned.
Semidormido, da, *a.* Sleepy.
Semidragón, *sm.* Semidragon.
Semiesférico, ca, *a.* Semispherical.
Semiflósculo, *sm.* (Bot.) Semifloret.
Semiflosculóso, sa, *a.* (Bot.) Semifloscular.
Semifluído, da, *a.* Semifluid.
Semifúsa, *sf.* (Mus.) Double demisemiquaver.
Semigóla, *sf.* (Fort.) Demigorge.
Semihómbre, *sm.* Half-man.
Semilla, *sf.* Seed; origin, cause.
Semillama, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Manzanilla.*
Semillére, *sm.* Seed-plot, nursery.
Semilunár, *a.* Semilunar. [quarter.
Semilúnio, *sm.* Half-moon; moon at the
Semimetál, *sm.* Semimetal.
Seminál, *a.* Seminal; radical. [gin.
Seminário, *sm.* Seminary, school; root, ori-
Seminarista, *s.* A scholar in a seminary.
Seminima, *sf.* (Mus.) Crotchet. [rhymes.
Semioctáva, *sf.* Four verses in alternate
Semiordenáda, *sf.* (Math.) Semiordinate.
Semipedál, *a.* Semipedal, half a foot.
Semipléna, *sf.* Imperfect proof, half-proof.
Semipléno, na, *a.* Half full, half finished.
Semipoéta, *sm.* Poetaster. [evidence.
Semiprobánza, *sf.* A half proof, imperfect
Semiprueba, *sm.* (Law) Semiproof.
Semipútrido, da, *a.* Half putrid.
Semiquintil, *sm.* (Astr.) Semiquintile.
Semiracionál, *a.* Stupid, ignorant.
Semirécto, *a.* Of forty-five degrees: applied to an angle.
Semis, *sm.* Half a pound. V. *Semi.*
Semisábio, bia, *a.* and *s.* Half learned, pedant.
Semisalváge, *sm.* Semisavage.
Semisestil, *sm.* (Astr.) Semisextile.
Semiterciána, *sf.* Semitertian.
Semitóno, *sm.* (Mus.) Semitone.
Semitrasparénte, *a.* Almost transparent.
Semivibración, *sf.* Half a vibration of a pendulum.
Semivivo, va, *a.* Half alive.
Semivocál, *a.* Semivowel.
Semivúlpa, *sf.* Animal like a wolf.
Sémola, *sf.* Groats or grits.
Semoviénte, *a.* Moving of itself.
Sempitérna, *sf.* Sort of serge.
Sempitérno, na, *a.* Everlasting, sempiternal.
Sén, Séna, *sf.* (Bot.) Sena, senna. [house.
Senádo, *sm.* Senate, parliament; senate-
Senadoconsúlto, *sm.* Decree of a senate.
Senadór, *sm.* Senator.

Digitized by Google

Senára, *sf.* Ground assigned to servants as part payment of wages.
Senário, *sm.* A senary number; a verse of [six iambics.
Sénas, *sf. pl.* Sixes in the game of backgammon.
Senatório, ria, *a.* Senatorial.
Sencliénte, *pa.* and *a.* Sentient.
Sencillaménte, *ad.* Ingenuously, plainly.
Sencilléz, *sf.* Simplicity; sillinesa, ignorance.
Sencillo, lla, *a.* Simple; light; ingenuous; artless.
Sénda, *sf.* Path, footpath.
Senderár, *va.* To make a path; walk on a [footpath.
Sendereár, *va.* To guide on a footpath.
Sendéro, *sm.* Path, footpath.
Sendica, illa, ita, *sf.* Little pathway.
Séndos, das, *a.* Each of two, either.
Senectúd, *sf.* Old age.
Senescál, *sm.* Seneschal.
Senescalía, *sf.* Office of a seneschal.
Senil, *a.* Senile.
Senitea, *sf.* Crystallized gypsum.
Séno, *sm.* Breast, bosom; heart; lap; refuge.
Senogil, *sm.* V. *Cenogil.*
Sensación, *sf.* Sensation, feeling.
Sensáto, ta, *a.* Sensible, prudent, wise.
Sensibilidád, *sf.* Sensibility.
Sensible, *a.* Sensible, perceptible; painful, [sensitive.
Sensibleménte, *ad.* Sensibly.
Sensitiva, *sf.* (Bot.) Sensitive plant.
Sensitivo, va, *a.* Sensitive; sensual.
Sensório, *sm.* Sensory; seat of sensation.
Sensório, ria, *a.* Sensorial.
Sensúal, *a.* Sensual, lewd; carnal.
Sensualidád, *sf.* Sensuality, lewdness.
Sensualménte, *ad.* Sensually.
Sentáda, *sf.* Stone put in its proper place. V. *Asentada.*
Sentadillas (A'), *ad.* Riding with both legs [hanging on one side.
Sentádo, da, *a.* Sedate, judicious; fitted.
Sentamiénto, *sm.* (Arch.) V. *Asiento.*
Sentár, *va.* To fit, become, suit; establish; smooth.
Senténcia, *sf.* Sentence; judgment; maxim.
Sentenciár, *va.* To sentence; condemn; decide.
Sentenciário, *sm.* Collection of sentences.
Sentención, *sf.* A severe sentence.
Sentenciosaménte, *ad.* Sententiously.
Sentencióso, sa, *a.* Sententious.
Sentenzuéla, *sf.* Slight sentence.
Sentidaménte, *ad.* Feelingly, painfully.
Sentido, da, *a.* Sensible, feeling.
Sentido, *sm.* Sense; reason; acceptation.
Sentimentál, *a.* Sentimental.
Sentimiénto, *sm.* Sentiment; perception; [judgment.
Sentina, *sf.* Sink, drain.
Sentir, *va.* To feel, perceive; judge; grieve. —*vr.* To be moved, be affected; be sensible of; resent.
Sentir, *sm.* Feeling, opinion, judgment.
Séña, *sm.* Sign, token, nod.
Señál, *sm.* Sign, signature; vestige; symptom; landmark; standard, banner.
Señaladaménte, *ad.* Signally.
Señaládo, da, *a.* Famous, celebrated, notable.
Señalamiénto, *sm.* Assignation.
Señalár, *va.* To stamp, mark out; name; make signals.—*vr.* To distinguish one's self.

Señaléja, *sf.* A little sign or mark.
Señaléro, *sm.* Royal ensign bearer.
Señár, *va.* (Prov.) To make signs.
Señéra, *sf.* Ancient signal or pendant.
Señoleár, *vn.* To catch birds with a lure.
Señór, *sm.* God; lord; sir; gentleman; master; mister.
Señóra, *sf.* Lady; madam; dame; mistress.
Señorázo, za, *s.* Pretender to nobility.
Señoreadór, ra, *s.* Domineerer.
Señoreáje, *sm.* Seigneurial.
Señoreánte, *pa.* Domineerer.
Señoreár, *va.* To master, domineer; excel.
Señoría, *sf.* Lordship, ladyship; seigneury.
Señoriál, *a.* Manorial.
Señoril, *a.* Lordly, genteel.
Señoriliménte, *ad.* Nobly, lordly.
Señorío, *sm.* Dominion; command; self-[control.
Señoríta, *sf.* Miss; young lady.
Señorito, *sm.* Master; gentleman's son.
Señorón, na, *s.* Great lord or lady.
Señuéla, *sm.* Lure, enticement.
Séo, *sf.* Cathedral church.
Seór, *sm.* Lord, sir.
Sepancuántos, *sm.* (Coll.) Box on the ear.
Separáble, *a.* Separable.
Separación, *sf.* Separation.
Separadaménte, *ad.* Separately.
Separádo, da, *a.* Separate, separated.
Separadór, ra, *s.* Separator, divider.
Separánte, *pa.* Separating.
Separár, *va.* To separate, divorce; withdraw, retire; divide; lay aside.
Separatívo, va, Separatório, ria, *a.* Separatory; separating.
Sepodón, *sm.* Seps, a kind of serpent.
Sépia, *sf.* Cuttle-fish.
Septenário, *sm.* Septenary.
Septénio, *sm.* Space of seven years.
Septentrión, *sm.* Septentrion, north star; [wind.
Septentrionál, *a.* Northern, northerly.
Séptico, ca, *a.* Septic; putrefying.
Septiémbre, *sm.* September.
Séptima, *sf.* Sequence of seven cards.
Séptimo, ma, *a.* Seventh.
Sépto, *sm.* (Anat.) Septum.
Septuagenário, ria, *a.* Septuagenary.
Septuagésima, *sf.* Septuagesima Sunday.
Septuagésimo, ma, *a.* Seventieth; septuagesimal. [measure of 9 1-3 inches.
Septúnx, *sm.* Coin weighing seven ounces;
Septuplicár, *va.* To multiply by seven.
Séptuplo, pla, *a.* Sevenfold.
Sepulcrál, *a.* Sepulchral.
Sepúlcro, *sm.* Sepulchre, grave.
Sepultación, *sf.* Interment.
Sepultadór, *sm.* Grave-digger.
Sepultár, *va.* To bury, inter; conceal.
Sepultóra, *sf.* Sepulture; grave, tomb.
Sepulturéro, *sm.* Grave-digger.
Sequedád, *sf.* Aridity; sterility; asperity.
Sequedál, Sequerál, *sm.* A dry, barren soil.
Sequéro, *sm.* Dry, arable ground; arid.
Sequeróso, sa, *a.* Dry, arid.
Sequéte, *sm.* Dry bread; harshness; a violent shock.
Sequía, *sf.* Dryness; drought.
Sequillo, *sm.* Biscuit made of flour and sugar.
Sequío, *sm.* Dry, unirrigated ground.
Séquito, *sm.* Retinue, suite; popularity.
Sequizo, za, *a.* Dry: applied to fruits.

Digitized by Google

Ser, *vn.* To be; exist; happen; become; belong; be worth. [istence.
Ser, *sm.* Being, entity, essence; value; ex-
Séra, *sf.* A large pannier or basket.
Serádo, *sm.* A parcel of panniers or baskets.
Seráfico, ca, *a.* Seraphic, angelic.
Serafin, *sm.* Seraph, angel.
Serafina, *sf.* A sort of swan-skin.
Serája, *sm.* Panniers of charcoal.
Serancolin, *sm.* Marble of the Pyrenees.
Serapino, *sm.* Gum from the fennel-giant.
Serása, *sf.* Chintz.
Serasquier, *sm.* Seraskier.
Sérba, *sf.* Service, a wild pear.
Serbál, Sérbo, *sm.* (Bot.) Service-tree.
Serenaménte, *ad.* Serenely. [serene.
Serenár, *va.* and *n.* To clear up; become
Serenáta, *sf.* Serenade.
Serenéro, *sm.* Nightrail.
Sereni, *sm.* A swift boat; a yawl.
Serenidád, *sf.* Serene highness; serenity, meekness.
Serenísimo, ma, *a. sup.* Most serene.
Seréno, *sm.* Night dew; watchman.
Seróno, na, *a.* Serene, clear; calm.
Sérgas, *sf. pl.* Exploits.
Seriaménte, *ad.* Seriously.
Sérico, ca, *a.* Silken.
Série, *sf.* Series, order, suite.
Seriedád, *sf.* Seriousness; sternness; simplicity, sincerity. [palm-leaves.
Serijo, Serillo, *sm.* A small basket made of
Sério, ria, *a.* Serious; important; grand; solemn; plain.
Sermocinál, *a.* Oratorical.
Sermón, *sm.* Sermon, homily.
Sermonário, ria, *a.* Relating to a sermon.
Sermonário, *sm.* Collection of sermons.
Sermoncico, illo, ito, *sm.* Short address, brief advice.
Sermoneár, *va.* To lecture, reprimand.
Sermonización, *sf.* Harangue; conversation.
Serója, Serójo, *s.* A withered leaf.
Serón, *sm.* Hamper; crate. *Seron caminero*, Horse-pannier.
Seronéro, *sm.* Maker of frails or panniers.
Serosidád, *sf.* Serosity, serousness.
Seróso, sa, *a.* Serous, thin, watery.
Sérpa, *sf.* Proviné.
Serpeár, *vn.* To serpentine, creep; meander.
Serpentária, *sf.* (Bot.) Snake-root.
Serpentário, *sm.* A northern constellation.
Serpentéar, *vn.* To serpentine.
Serpenticida, *s. com.* Serpent-killer.
Serpentígero, ra, *a.* (Poet.) Serpentigerous.
Serpentin, *sm.* Serpentine stone; musket-lock; serpent. [(Chem.) Serpentine.
Serpentina, *sf.* Cock of a gun-lock; culverin.
Serpentinaménte, *ad.* In a serpentine manner. [tongue; a kind of marble.
Serpentino, na, *a.* Serpentine; a slanderous
Serpentón, *sm.* A large serpent; a musical instrument.
Serpezuéla, *sf.* Little, spiteful, ugly woman.
Sérpia, *sf.* (Prov.) Gummy or viscous matter of a vine-stock.
Serpiénte, *s.* Serpent; Satan. *Serpiente de campanilla*, Rattle-snake.
Serpiginóso, sa, *a.* (Med.) Serpiginous.
Sérpigo, *sm.* (Surg.) Tetter, ringworm.

Sérpol, *sm.* (Bot.) Wild thyme.
Serradilla, *sf.* Bastard hatchet vetch.
Serradizo, za, *a.* Fit to be sawed.
Serrádo, da, *a.* Dentated, toothed like a saw.
Serradór, *sm.* Sawer or sawyer.
Serradúras, *sf. pl.* Sawdust.
Serrállo, *sm.* Seraglio.
Serrania, *sf.* A mountainous country.
Serranégo, ga, *a.* V. *Serrano.*
Serranil, *sm.* Kind of knife. [lander.
Serráno, na, *a.* and *s.* Mountaineer, high-
Serrár, *va.* To saw.
Serráto, ta, *a.* (Anat.) Denticulated. [vas.
Serrétas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Pieces of tarred can-
Serrezuéla, *sf.* A small saw.
Serrijón, *sm.* Short chain of mountains.
Serrín, *sm.* Sawdust. V. *Aserraduras.*
Serríno, na, *a.* Belonging to chains of mountains. [foot.
Serrónes, *sm.* (Bot.) English mercury goose-
Serrúcho, *sm.* Hand-saw. *Serrucho braguero*, Pit-saw.
Servadór, *sm.* Preserver: applied to Jupiter.
Servát̀o, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Ervato.*
Serventósio, *sm.* (Poet.) Quartetto.
Servible, *a.* Fit for service. [dues.
Servicialdór, *sm.* Collector of the sheep-walk
Serviciál, *a.* Obsequious, obliging, compliant.—*sm.* Clyster.
Servicialménte, *ad.* Serviceably.
Serviciár, *va.* To collect dues.
Servicio, *sm.* Service; favor; utility, benefit.
Servidéro, ra, *a.* Fit for service.
Servido, da, *a.* Served, pleased; second-hand. *Ser servido*, To please.
Servidór, *sm.* Servant; wooer; one who politely tenders his services to another.
Servidóra, *sf.* Female servant; a term of courtesy. [slavery; right; subjection.
Servidúmbre, *sf.* Attendance, servitude;
Serviénte, *pa.* and *sm.* Servant, domestic; serving. [ing; menial.
Servil, *a.* and *sm.* Servile, slavish; sneak-
Servildád, *sf.* Servility, meanness.
Servilla, *sf.* Pumps worn by servant-maids.
Servilléta, *sf.* Napkin.
Servilletéro, ra, *a.* Relating to table-linen.
Serviléinte, *ad.* Servilely, slavishly.
Servióla, *sf.* (Nau.) Catheads.
Servir, *va.* To serve; favor; hold office; serve; administer; deign; make use of.
Servitór, *sm.* (Coll.) Servant.
Sesáda, *sf.* Fried brains. [*i* as *ss.*
Seseár, *vn.* To pronounce the *c* before *e* and
Sesóli, *sm.* (Bot.) Wild spignel, meadow saxifrage.
Sesén, *sf.* A copper coin of six maravedis.
Sesénta, *sm.* Sixty.—*a.* Sixtieth.
Sesentón, na, *a.* One turned of sixty.
Seséra, *sf.* Brain-pan.
Sésga, *sf.* Goar or goaring.
Sesgadaménte, *ad.* Slopewise, slopingly.
Sesgádo, da, *a.* Sloped, slanting.
Sesgadúra, *sf.* Slope.
Sesgaménte, *ad.* Slopingly.
Sesgár, *va.* To slope.
Sésgo, *sm.* Slope, obliqueness.
Sósgo, ga, *a.* Sloped; serene; uncouth.
Sesíllos, *sm. pl. dim.* of *Seso.* Little brains.
Sesión, *sf.* Session; conference.

Digitized by Google

Sésma, *sm.* The sixth part; a division of territory.
Sesméro, *sm.* Manager of public affairs.
Sésmo, *sm.* A division of territory; district.
Séso, *sm.* The brain; understanding, prudence.
Sesquiáltero, ra, *a.* Sesquialter, one and a half.
Sesquimódio, *sm.* A bucket and a half.
Sesquipedál, *a.* Sesquipedal, a foot and a half.
Sesquiplicádo, da, *a.* Sesquiplicate.
Sesquitércio, cia, *a.* Sesquitertian.
Sésta, *sf.* Sestánte, Sestário, *sm.* V. *Sexta*, *Sextánte*, and *Sextario*.
Sestedéro, *sm.* Nap after dinner; resting-place for cattle.
Sestéro, *sm.* V. *Sesteadero*.
Sestil, *sm.* V. *Sesteadero*. V. *Sextil*.
Sestilla, **Sestina**, *sf.* V. *Sextilla* and *Sextina*.
Sesteár, *vn.* To take a nap or rest after dinner.
Sésto, ta, *a.* and *s.* V. *Sexto*.
Sestuplicár, *va.* To make a thing six times as much. V. *Sextuplicar*.
Séstuplo, *sm.* Sextuple, sixfold. V. *Séxtuplo*.
Sesudaménte, *ad.* Maturely.
Sesúdo, da, *a.* Judicious, prudent, wise.
Séta, *sf.* Bristle of swine; snuff of a candle; sect; species of mushroom.
Séte, *sm.* Mint, coin-office.
Seteciéntos, tas, *a.* Seven hundred.
Seténa, *sf.* Seventh. *Setenas*, Sevenfold.
Setenário, ria, *a.* Septenary.
Seténo, na, *a.* Seventh.
Setónta, *a.* Seventy.
Setentón, na, *a.* Turned of seventy.
Setentrión, *sm.* The north; the north wind.
Setentrionál, *a.* Northern, northerly.
Setéro, ra, *a.* Bristly, hairy.
Setiémbre, *sm.* September.
Sétimo, ma, *a.* Seventh.
Séto, *sm.* Fence, inclosure.
Setuagenário, ria, *a.* Septuagenary.
Setuagésima, *sf.* V. *Septuagésima*.
Setuagésimo, ma, *a.* V. *Septuagésimo*.
Setúnx, *sm.* V. *Septunx*.
Setúplo, pla, *a.* V. *Septuplo*.
Seúdo, *sm.* Pseudo, false.
Seudónimo, *a.* Pseudonymous, fictitious.
Severaménte, *ad.* Severely.
Severidád, *sf.* Severity, harshness, acerbity.
Severizárse, *vr.* To become serious or grave.
Sevéro, ra, *a.* Severe; grave; strict.
Sevícia, *sf.* Cruelty.
Sexagenário, ria, *a.* Sexagenary, sixty years old.
Sexagésima, *sf.* Sexagesima Sunday.
Sexagésimo, ma, *a.* Sixtieth.
Sexagonál, *a.* Hexagonal.
Sexángulo, la, *a.* Sexangular.—*sm.* Sexangle.
Sexénio, *sm.* Space of six years.
Séxma, *sf.* Coin, worth a real and five maravedis.
Sexméro, *sm.* V. *Sesmero*.
Séxo, *sm.* Sex; womankind. (Bot.) Sex.
Sésta, *sf.* The sixth hour amongst Jews.
Sextánte, *sm.* Coin of two ounces; sextant.
Sextário, *sm.* Ancient measure.
Sextil, *a.* Sextile.
Sextilla, **Sextima**, *sf.* Sextain, metrical composition.
Séxto, ta, *a.* Sixth, an ordinal number.
Séxto, *sm.* Book containing canonical decrees.
Séxtula, *sf.* Coin worth one real and five maravedis.
Sexuál, *a.* Sexual.
Sezénos, as, *a.* Seventeenth.
Si, *ad.* Yes, yea; indeed.—*conj.* If, although; provided that, unless, when.
Siampán, *sm.* Dye-stuff from the province of this name.
Sibaritico, ca, *a.* Sybaritical.
Sibil, *sm.* A small cellar under ground.
Sibila, *sf.* Prophetess; sibyl.
Sibilánte, *a.* Sibilant, hissing.
Sibilino, na, *a.* Sibylline.
Sicamór, (Bot.) European Judas-tree.
Siclo, *sm.* Shekel, Jewish coin.
Sicofánta, *sm.* Sycophant, flatterer, parasite.
Sicología, *sf.* Psychology.
Sicómoro, *sm.* (Bot.) Sycamore.
Sideritis, *sf.* Siderites, a mineral.
Sidéreo, rea, *a.* Sidereal, starry.
Sidra, *sf.* Cider.
Siéga, *sf.* Harvest, reaping-time.
Siémbra, *sf.* Seed-time; corn-field.
Siémpre, *ad.* Always. *Siempre jamas*, For ever and ever.
Siempreviva, *sf.* (Bot.) House-leek.
Sién, *sf.* Temple.
Siérpe, *sf.* Serpent. (Bot.) Sucker.
Sierpecilla, *sf.* A small serpent.—*pl.* Winding sky-rockets.
Siérra, *sf.* Saw; ridge of mountains. *Sierra de agua*, Saw-mill.
Sierrecilla, *sf.* Small saw.
Siérvo, va, *s.* Serf, slave, servant.
Siéso, *sm.* Fundament, anus.
Siésta, *sf.* The hottest part of the day; the nap after dinner.
Siéte, *a.* and *sm.* Seven; seventh.
Sieteañál, *a.* Septennial.
Sietedurmiéntes, *sm. pl.* Seven sleepers.
Siéte en ráma, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Tormentila*.
Sietelevár, *sm.* In the game of bank, the third chance, by which seven times the stake is won.
Sietemesino, na, *a.* Born at seven months.
Sieteñal, *a.* Seven years old, septennial.
Sifón, *sm.* Syphon, a bent tube.
Sigilación, *sf.* Impression, mark.
Sigiládo, da, *a.* Branded, marked with crime.
Sigilár, *va.* To keep a thing secret; seal.
Sigilo, *sm.* Seal; secret. *Sigilo sacramental*, Inviolable secrecy of the confessional.
Sigilosaménte, *ad.* Secretly.
Sigilóso, sa, *a.* Silent, reserved; secret.
Siglo, *sm.* Century; age; a very long time.
Signáculo, *sm.* Seal, signet.
Signár, *va.* To sign.—*vr.* To make the sign of the cross.
Signatúra, *sf.* Sign, mark; signature in printing.
Signífero, ra, *a.* Carrying a mark or sign.
Signífero, *sm.* Standard-bearer.
Significación, *sf.* Signification, meaning; significance.
Significádo, *sm.* Signification.
Significadór, ra, *s.* One who signifies.
Significánte, *a.* Significant, expressive.
Significanteménte, *ad.* Significantly.
Significár, *va.* To signify; mean; declare.
Significativaménte, *ad.* Significatively.

Digitized by Google

Significativo, va, *a.* Significative.
Signo, *sm.* Sign, mark; fate, destiny; type, emblem. (Astr.) Sign of the zodiac.
Siguiénte, *a.* Following, successive.
Sil, *sm.* A kind of red ochre.
Sílaba, *sf.* Syllable. (Prov.) The art of metrical composition.
Silabár, *va.* To syllable. [bles.
Silabário, *sm.* A book which explains sylla-
Silabéo, *sm.* The act of forming syllables.
Silábico, ca, *a.* Syllabical.
Silbadór, ra, *s.* Whistler; a hisser.
Silbár, *vn.* To whistle; whiz.—*va.* To hiss.
Silbatico, illo, ito, *sm.* A small whistle.
Silbáto, *sm.* Whistle; call; whizzing.
Silbido, *sm.* Whistle; hiss.
Silbo, *sm.* Whistle, hiss, whistling.
Silbóso, sa, *a.* (Poet.) Whistling, hissing.
Silenciário, *sm.* Silentiary; silent place.
Silenciário, ria, Silenciéro, ra, *a.* Observing profound silence.
Siléncio, *sm.* Silence; secrecy; stillness.
Silenciosaménte, *ad.* Silently.
Silencióso, sa, *a.* Silent; solitary.
Siléno, *sm.* Silenus, a demigod. [wort.
Silér Montáno, *sm.* (Bot.) Mountain lasser-
Silería, *sf.* Place where subterraneous granaries are made. [wheat.
Siléro, *sm.* A subterraneous granary for
Sílfo, Silfida, *sm.* Sylph.
Siliguéro, *sm.* (Orn. Prov.) Linnet.
Silibo, *sm.* (Bot.) Silybum, a genus of plants.
Silicio, *sm.* Hair-cloth.
Silicua, *sf.* Siliqua; husk, pod, or shell.
Silicuóso, sa, *a.* Siliquose, having a pod.
Siligo, *sm.* V. *Neguilla.*
Silla, *sf.* Chair, seat; see; saddle. *Silla poltrona,* Arm or elbow chair.
Sillár, *sm.* A square hewn stone.
Sillarého, *sm.* A small hewn stone.
Silléra, *sf.* Place where sedan-chairs are shut up.
Silleria, *sf.* Seat; furniture-store.
Silléro, *sm.* Saddler; chair-maker.
Silléta, *sf.* A small chair; close-stool; side-saddle.
Silletéro, *sm.* Chairman, one employed in carrying sedan-chairs; chair maker or seller.
Sílico, *sm.* Basin of a close-stool.
Sillíta, *sf.* A small chair. [dle.
Sillón, *sm.* A large arm-chair; lady's sad-
Silo, *sm.* A subterraneous granary; any cavern or dark place.
Silogismo, *sm.* Syllogism.
Silogistico, ca, *a.* Syllogistic.
Silogizár, *va.* To syllogize, argue.
Siluro, *sm.* (Ichth.) Sheat-fish.
Silva, *sf.* A Spanish metrical composition.
Silváno, *sm.* Sylvan, a wood-god or satyr.
Silvático, ca, *a.* V. *Selvático.*
Silvéstre, *a.* Wild; rustic.
Silvóso, sa, *a.* V. *Selvoso.*
Sima, *sf.* Abyss, gulf; whirlwind. [land.
Simádo, da, *a.* (Prov.) Deep: applied to
Simaroúba, Simarúba, *sf.* (Bot.) Guiana-bark.
Simbólicaménte, *ad.* Symbolically.
Simbólico, ca, *a.* Symbolical; analogous.
Simbolización, *sf.* Symbolization.
Simbolizár, *vn.* To symbolize; figure.
Símbolo, *sm.* Symbol, sign, device; creed.
Símbolo, la, *a.* V. *Simbólico.* [mony.
Simetría, *sf.* Symmetry, proportion; har-
Simétricaménte, *ad.* Symmetrically.
Simétrico, ca, *a.* Symmetrical.
Simia, *sf.* A female ape.
Siméntе, *sf.* Seed; source, origin.
Simiénza, *sf.* (Prov.) Seed-time.
Simil, *sm.* Resemblance, similarity; simile. —*a.* Similar, like. [bling.
Similár, *a.* Similar, homogeneous; resem-
Similicadéncia, *sf.* V. *Simulcadencia.*
Similitúd, *sf.* Similitude, resemblance.
Similitudinariaménte, *ad.* Similarly.
Similitudinário, ria, *a.* Similar, similitudinary.
Similór, *sm.* Pinchbeck.
Símio, *sm.* Male ape.
Simón, na, *a.* and *s.* Applied to hackney coaches or coachmen in Madrid.
Simonía, *sf.* Simony. [or simoniacal.
Simoniaco, ca, Simoniático, ca, *a.* Simoniac
Simpár, *a.* Matchless, unequalled.
Simpatía, *sf.* Sympathy; congeniality.
Simpáticaménte, *ad.* Sympathetically.
Simpático, ca, *a.* Sympathetic, sympathetical.
Simpatizár, *vn.* To sympathize, agree.
Simplázo, za, *s.* A great simpleton.
Simple, *a.* Single, simple, pure; silly; artless; plain, gentle; ingenuous.—*sm.* Simple, herb or plant. [ton.
Simplecillo, illa, ito, ita, *s.* A little simple-
Simpleménte, *ad.* Simply, sillily; merely.
Simpléza, *sf.* Silliness, fatuity; rusticity.
Simplicidád, *sf.* Simplicity; silliness.
Simplicista, *sm.* Simplist, herbalist.
Simplificár, *va.* To simplify. [foolish.
Simplísimo, ma, *a. sup.* Extremely silly or
Simplista, *sm.* Simplist, herbalist.
Simplón, na, *s.* Great simpleton.
Simplonázo, za, *a.* Extremely silly. [sion.
Simulación, *sf.* Simulation, feigning; eva-
Simulácro, *sm.* Simulachre, image; ghost.
Simuladaménte, *ad.* Dissemblingly.
Simuladór, ra, *s.* Simulator, dissembler.
Simulár, *va.* To simulate.
Simultáneaménte, *ad.* Simultaneously.
Simultaneidád, *sf.* Simultaneity.
Simultáneo, nea, *a.* Simultaneous.
Sin, *prep.* Without, besides. *Sin embargo,* Notwithstanding. [wool.
Sinabáfa, *sf.* Cloth of the natural color of
Sinagóga, *sf.* Synagogue.
Sinaléfa, *sf.* Synalepha.
Sinapismo, *sm.* Sinapism, mustard-poultice.
Sincategoremático, ca, *a.* Syncategorematic.
Sincél, *sm.* (Prov.) Chisel.
Sinceládór, ra, *s.* Engraver.
Sincelár, *va.* V. *Cincelar.*
Sinceradór, ra, *s.* Exculpator.
Sinceraménte, *ad.* Sincerely, frankly.
Sincerár, *va.* To exculpate.—*vr.* Excuse, vindicate. [diality.
Sinceridád, *sf.* Sincerity; frankness, cor-
Sincéro, ra, *a.* Sincere, ingenuous; pure.
Sincipúcio, *sm.* Sinciput.
Sincondrósis, *sf.* (Anat.) Synchondrosis, union of two bones.

Digitized by Google

Síncopa, *sf.* Syncope.
Síncopadamónte, *ad.* With syncope.
Síncopál, *sm.* V. *Síncope.*
Síncopál, *a.* Applied to malignant fevers.
Síncopár, *va.* To syncopate; abridge.
Síncope, *sf.* (Med.) Syncope, a fainting-fit.
Síncopizár, árse, *ra.* and *r.* To swoon.
Sincronismo, *sm.* Synchronism.
Sincronista, *s. com.* A contemporary.
Sincrono, na, *a.* Synchronous, contemporaneous.
Sindéresis, *sf.* Syntereeis. [tence.
Sindicádo, *sm.* Tribunal; judgment or sen-
Sindicadór, ra, *s.* Informer, prosecutor.
Sindicár, *va.* To inform; accuse. [dic.
Sindicadúra, *sf.* Office and dignity of a syn-
Síndico, *sm.* Syndic; recorder; assignee.
Sinécdoque, Sinédoque, *sf.* Synecdoche, a part for the whole. [lic hall.
Sinédra, *sf.* Seats for the audience in a pub-
Sinédrio, *sm.* V. *Sanedrín.*
Sinéresis, *sf.* Syneresis. [sects.
Sineretismo, *sm.* Conciliation of various
Sínfisis, *sf.* (Anat.) Symphysis, union of bones.
Sínfito, *sm.* (Bot.) Comfrey.
Sinfonía, *sf.* Symphony.
Singladúra, *sf.* (Nau.) A day's run. [wind.
Singlár, *va.* (Nau.) To sail with a favorable
Singlón, *sm.* (Nau.) Timber placed over the keel. [particular.
Singulár, *a.* Singular, single; individual,
Singularidád, *sf.* Singularity.
Singularizár, *va.* To particularize, singularize.—*vr.* To distinguish one's self.
Singularménte, *ad.* Singularly.
Singúlto, *sm.* Hiccough.
Siniéstra, *sf.* The left hand. [ly.
Siniestraménte, *ad.* Sinistrously, perverse-
Siniéstro, tra, *a.* Sinister, left; vicious; inauspicious.
Siniéstro, *sm.* Perverseness, depravity.
Siniguál, *a.* Unequalled, unparalleled.
Sinnúmero, *sm.* A numberless quantity.
Sino, Sinó, *conj.* If not; but, except, only, besides.
Sinóca, *sf.* (Med.) Synocha, a fever.
Sinocál, *a.* Applied to the synocha fever.
Sinodál, *a.* Synodic, synodal.
Sinodático, *sm.* Money contribution paid to the bishops.
Sinódico, ca, *a.* Synodal, synodical.
Sínodo, *sm.* Synod.
Sinonimia, *sf.* Synonymy. [nima.
Sinónimo, ma, *a.* Synonymous.—*pl.* Syno-
Sinónimo, *sm.* Sinónomo, ma, *a.* Synonym.
Sinóple, *a.* (Blaz.) Sinople, green.
Sinópsis, *sf.* Synopsis, epitome.
Sinóptico, ca, *a.* Synoptic.
Sinóvia, *sf.* Synovía, the fluid of the joints.
Sinrazón, *sf.* Wrong, injustice. [ness.
Sinsabór, *sm.* Displeasure, disgust, uneasi-
Sintáxis, *sf.* (Gram.) Syntax.
Síntesis, *sf.* (Alg.) Synthesis.
Sintético, ca, *a.* Synthetical.
Sintoma, *sm.* (Med.) Symptom; sign, token.
Sintomaticaménte, *ad.* Symptomatically.
Sintomático, ca, *a.* Symptomatic.
Sintomatología, *sf.* (Med.) Symptomatology.
Sintonía, *sf.* Brief account.

Sinuosidád, *sf.* Sinuosity.
Sinuóso, sa, *a.* Sinuous.
Sio, Sion, *sm.* (Bot.) Water-parsnep.
Sipedón, Sipidon, *sm.* A kind of serpent.
Sipia, *sf.* Refuse of olives.
Siquiér, Siquiéra, *conj.* At least; though; scarcely; otherwise.
Sirascósis, *sm.* (Anat.) Syssarcosis, union of bones by means of muscles.
Sire, *sm.* Sire, a title given to kings.
Siróna, *sf.* Syren.
Sirga, *sf.* (Nau.) Tow-rope, drag-line.
Sirgadúra, *sf.* (Nau.) Towing or hauling along a canal.
Sirgár, *va.* (Nau.) To tow a vessel.
Sirgo, *sm.* Twisted silk; silk stuff.
Sirguéro, *sm.* (Orn.) Linnet.
Sirio, *sm.* (Astr.) Sirius or dog-star.
Sirle, Siria, *s.* Sheep-dung.
Siróco, *sm.* Sirocco. [danger.
Sirte, *sf.* Hidden rock, quicksand; peril,
Sirviénta, *sf.* Female servant, servant-maid.
Sirviénte, *pa.* and *s. com.* A servant, menial, serving. V. *Pedír.* [size; excise.
Sisa, *sf.* Petty theft; clippings; size; as-
Sisadór, ra, *s.* Filcher; sizer, cutter.
Sisállo, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Barrilla.*
Sisár, *va.* To pilfer; curtail; size. [cane.
Sisca, *sf.* (Bot. Prov.) Cylindrical sugar-
Sisélis, *sm.* V. *Seselí.*
Siséro, *sm.* Excise collector. [water-cress.
Sisimbrio, *sm.* (Bot.) Water-radish, radish-
Sisón, *sm.* Filcher, pilferer. (Orn.) Godart or moorcock.
Sistéma, *sm.* System; hypothesis.
Sistemáticaménte, *ad.* Systematically.
Sistemático, ca, *a.* Systematic.
Sistilo, *sm.* (Arch.) Systyle. [the heart.
Sístole, *sf.* (Anat.) Systole, contraction of
Sistro, *sm.* Sistrum, a kind of cithara.
Sitárzia, *sf.* A knapsack.
Sitiáda, *sf.* A committee for the government of a community.
Sitiadór, *sm.* Besieger.
Sitiál, *sm.* Seat of honor; canopy; stool.
Sitiár, *va.* To besiege; deprive of means. *Sitiar por hambre,* (Met.) To compel by necessity.
Sitibúndo, da, *a.* V. *Sediento.*
Sitiéro, *sm.* (Cuba) A farmer engaged in rearing cattle. [cattle farm.
Sitio, *sm.* Place; siege; country-seat. (Cuba)
Sito, ta, *a.* Situated, lying, assigned.
Situación, *sf.* Situation, position; appointment. [signed upon certain goods.
Situádo, *sm.* Allowance, pay, or salary as-
Situádo, da, *a.* Situate, situated, placed.
Situár, *va.* To situate.—*vr.* To be established.
Sízigia, *sf.* (Ast.) Syzygy, period from the conjunction to the opposition of the moon.
So, *prep.* Under; below. *So color,* Under color; on pretence.
Soasár, *va.* To half roast or underdo meat.
Sóba, *sf.* Making any thing soft; rumpling, contusion; beating.
Sobáco, *sm.* Armpit
Sobadéro, ra, *a.* That may be handled.
Sobádo, *sm.* Repeated and violent handling
Sobadúra, *sf.* Kneading, rubbing.
Sobajadúra, *sf.* Scrubbing, frication.

Digitized by Google

Sobajamiénto, *sm.* Friction, rubbing, scrubbing.
Sobajanéro, *sm.* (Coll.) Errand-boy.
Sobajár, *va.* To scrub, to rub hard.
Sobánda, *sf.* Bottom or end of a cask.
Sobaquéra, *sf.* Opening left in clothes under the armpit.
Sobaquido, *sm.* (Low) Thief.
Sobaquina, *sf.* Smell of the armpit.
Sobár, *va.* To handle, soften; pummel.
Sobárba, *sf.* Noseband; lever.
Sobarbáda, *sf.* A check; chuck; reprimand.
Sobarcár, *va.* To draw the clothes up to the armpit.
Sobéo, *sm.* (Prov.) Leather draughts.
Soberanaménte, *ad.* Sovereignly.
Soberanía, *sf.* Sovereignty, majesty; pride, loftiness. [rior.
Soberáno, na, *a.* Sovereign, supreme; supe-
Soberáno, *sm.* Sovereign; lord paramount; king; liege. [anger.
Sobérbia, *sf.* Pride, haughtiness; pomp;
Soberbiaménte, *ad.* Haughtily; superbly.
Sobérbio, bia, *a.* Proud, passionate; eminent; fiery.
Soberbióso, sa, *a.* V. *Soberbio.*
Sobina, *sf.* A wooden pin or peg.
Sóbo, *sm.* Frequent working of a thing to make it soft.
Sobón, Sobonázo, *sm.* A sly, lazy fellow.
Sobórdo, *sm.* The statement of the cargo taken on board of a vessel.
Sobornación, *sf.* V. *Soborno.* [the oven.
Sobornádo, *sm.* Misshaped loaf of bread in
Sobornadór, ra, *s.* Suborner, corrupter.
Sobornál, *a.* Added to the load which a beast carries; a seroon.
Sobornár, *va.* To suborn, bribe. [ment.
Sobórno, *sm.* Subornation; bribe; incite-
Sóbra, *sf.* Overplus, surplus, excess.
Sobradaménte, *ad.* Abundantly.
Sobradár, *va.* To erect edifices with lofts or granaries.
Sobradillo, *sm.* A granary; pent-house.
Sobrádo, *sm.* V. *Desvan* and *Guardilla.* Granary.
Sobrádo, *ad.* V. *Sobradamente.*
Sobrádo, da, *a.* Bold, licentious; wealthy.
Sobrája, *sf.* Sobramiénto, *sm.* V. *Sobra.*
Sobrancéro, ra, Disengaged; supernumerary ploughman. [wealthy.
Sobrante, *sm.* Residue, overplus; rich;
Sobrár, *vn.* To have more than is necessary; be over and above. [make it boil.
Sobrasár, *va.* To put fire under a pot to
Sóbre, *prep.* Above, over; moreover; besides; higher.—*sm.* Direction of a letter.
Sobreabundáncia, *sf.* Superabundance.
Sobreabundánte, *a.* Superabundant; luxuriant. [ly.
Sobreabundanteménte, *ad.* Superabundant-
Sobreabundár, *vn.* To superabound; be exuberant. [water.
Sobreaguár, *vn.* To be on the surface of
Sobreagúda, *sf.* One of the small letters in music.
Sobreagúdo, *sm.* (Mus.) Highest treble.
Sobrealiénto, *sm.* Difficult respiration.
Sobrealzár, *va.* To extol.
Sobreañadidúra, *sf.* Superaddition.
Sobreañadír, *va.* To superadd.
Sobreañál, *a.* More than a year old.
Sobreasádo, *sm.* A sausage half roasted.
Sobreasár, *va.* To roast again.
Sobrebebér, *va.* To quaff one bottle after another. [buoy.
Sobrebóya, *sf.* (Nau.) Breakwater, a small
Sobrecája, *sf.* Outcase.
Sobrecáma, *sf.* Coverlet, quilt.
Sobrecáña, *sf.* Tumor in a horse's leg.
Sobrecañál, *sm.* Frame of a weaver's comb.
Sobrecárga, *sf.* An additional load; overburden.
Sobrecargádo, da, *a.* Overloaded.
Sobrecargár, *va.* To overload, surcharge.
Sobrecárgo, *sm.* Supercargo of a vessel.
Sobrecárta, *sf.* Cover of a letter; the second injunction. [tion.
Sobrecartár, *va.* To repeat a former injunc-
Sobrecebadéra, *sf.* (Nau.) Sprit topsail.
Sobrecédula, *sf.* Second royal order or dispatch.
Sobrecéja, *sf.* Over the eyebrows.
Sobrecéjo, Sobrecéño, *sm.* Frown; look of displeasure.
Sobrecelestiál, *a.* Supercelestial. [other.
Sobrecérco, *sm.* Fringe placed round an-
Sobrecincha, *sf.* A surcingle.
Sobrecincho, *sm.* An additional girth. [ter.
Sobrecláustro, *sm.* Apartment over a cloi-
Sobrecogér, *va.* To surprise, overtake.
Sobrecomida, *sf.* Desert.
Sobrecópa, *sf.* Lid of a cup.
Sobrecrecér, *vn.* To out-grow.
Sobrecreciénte, *pa.* Out-growing.
Sobrecrúces, *sm. pl.* Cross-joints to a wheel.
Sobrecubiérta, *sf.* Double cover; coverlet.
Sobrecuéllo, *sm.* Collar.
Sobrecútis, *sf.* V. *Epidérmis.* [duties.
Sobredezméro, *sm.* Assistant collector of
Sobredicho, cha, *a.* Above-mentioned.
Sobrediénte, *sm.* Gag-tooth.
Sobredorár, *va.* To gild anew; palliate.
Sobreedificár, *va.* To build over any thing.
Sobreempeine, *sm.* The instep of a galter.
Sobreentendér, *vn.* and *r.* To be understood.
Sobreescedér, *va.* To surpass.
Sobreescelénte, *a.* Superexcellent.
Sobreescribir, *va.* To superscribe.
Sobreescrito, ta, *a.* Written on the outside.
Sobreescrito, *sm.* Superscription, direction; mien; pretext.
Sobreesenciál, *a.* Superessential.
Sobrefáz, *sf.* Superficies, surface.
Sobrefino, na, *a.* Superfine.
Sobreguárda, *sm.* Second guard.
Sobreguardilla, *sf.* Penthouse, shelter.
Sobrehúz, *sf.* Surface; outside cover.
Sobrehuéso, *sm.* Morbid swelling on the bones.
Sobrehumáno, na, *a.* Superhuman.
Sobrejálmas, *sf.* Cover for a pack-saddle.
Sobrelecho, *sm.* Side of a stone on a mortar bed.
Sobrellávo, *sf.* Master-key.
Sobrellenár, *va.* To overfill, overflow, glut.
Sobrelléno, na, *a.* Overfull, superabundant.
Sobrellevár, *va.* To overbear; inure to hardships.
Sobremanéra, *ad.* Beyond measure.

Digitized by Google

Sobremáno, *sm.* (Vet.) Osseous tumor on horses' hoofs.
Sobremésa, *sf.* Table-cloth; dessert.
Sobremesána, *sf.* (Nau.) Mizen-topsail.
Sobremuñonéra, *sf.* (Nau.) Clamp which covers the trunnions of a cannon.
Sobrenadár, *va.* To swim on the surface of any fluid.
Sobrenaturál, *a.* Supernatural.
Sobrenaturalménte, *ad.* Supernaturally.
Sobrenómbre, *sm.* Surname, the family name.
Sobreójo, *sm.* A supercilious aspect; a look of envy, hatred, or contempt.
Sobrepága, *sf.* Increase of pay.
Sobrepáño, *sm.* Upper cloth.
Sobrepárto, *sm.* Time of lying-in, which follows the delivery.
Sobrepeine, *sm.* Cutting the hair slightly.
Sobrepelliz, *sf.* Surplice.
Sobrepéso, *sm.* Overweight.
Sobreplé, *sm.* (Vet.) Osseous tumor of horses' hoofs.
Sobreplán, *sm.* (Nau.) Rider.
Sobreponér, *va.* To add.—*vr.* To exalt one's self; overcome.
Sobreprécio, *sm.* Extra price. [added.
Sobrepuésto, ta, *a.* Counterfeit, fictitious,
Sobrepuésto, *sm.* A third person; honeycomb; decoration.
Sobrepúja, *sf.* Outbidding.
Sobrepujánte, *pa.* Surpassing.
Sobrepujánza, *sf.* Great strength; vigor.
Sobrepujár, *va.* To exceed, surpass, excel.
Sobrequilla, *sf.* (Nau.) Keelson.
Sobrerónda, *sf.* (Mil.) Counter-round.
Sobrerópa, *sf.* A long robe worn over other clothes. [Elated, inflated; excelled.
Sobresalido, da, *a.* and *pp.* of *Sobresalir.*
Sobresaliénte, *a.* Surpassing, excellent.
Sobresaliénte, *sm.* (Mil.) Officer command-a piquet; substitute.
Sobresalir, *va.* To exceed, surpass, outvie.
Sobresaltadaménte, *ad.* Suddenly.
Sobresaltár, *va.* To assail, surprise; frighten. —*vr.* To be startled at, be surprised.
Sobresálto, *sm.* A sudden assault, surprise; dread. [liate.
Sobresanár, *va.* To heal superficially; pal-
Sobresáno, *ad.* Cured superficially; feigned-ly.
Sobresános, *pl.* (Nau.) Tabling on sails.
Sobrescribir, *va.* To superscribe, address a letter. [dressed, directed.
Sobrescrito, *sm.* Address of a letter; ad-
Sobreseér, *vn.* To desist; supersede.
Sobreseguro, *ad.* In a safe manner; without risk.
Sobreseimiénto, *sm.* Omission, suspension.
Sobreséllo, *sm.* A double seal.
Sobresembrár, *va.* To sow over again; diffuse erroneous doctrines.
Sobreseñál, *sf.* Standard of ancient knights.
Sobresolár, *va.* To pave anew; new-sole boots or shoes. [spector.
Sobrestánte, *sm.* Overseer; foreman; in-
Sobrestánte, *a.* Immediate, near.
Sobresuéldo, *sm.* Addition to one's pay, allowance. [another.
Sobresuélo, *sm.* A second floor laid over

Sobretárde, *sm.* Close of the evening.
Sobretejér, *va.* To work a stuff on both sides.
Sobretercéro, *sm.* (Prov.) One more than three to collect duties.
Sobretódo, *sm.* Surtout, a great-coat.
Sobretódo, *ad.* Above all; before all things.
Sobretrancaníles, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Spirketing.
Sobreveedór, *sm.* Supervisor, overseer.
Sobrevónda, *sf.* Surband, bandage placed over others.
Sobrevenida, *sf.* Supervention. [vene.
Sobrevenir, *vn.* To happen, fall out; super-
Sobreventár, *va.* (Nau.) To gain the weather-gage.
Sobrevertérse, *vr.* To run over, overflow.
Sobrevésta, Sobrevéste, *sf.* Surtout, great-coat.
Sobrevestír, *va.* To put on a great-coat.
Sobrevidriéra, *sf.* Wire net before a glass window.
Sobreviénto, *sm.* (Nau.) Weather-gage.
Sobreviniénte, *pa.* Happening, coming in the way.
Sobrevista, *sf.* Beaver of a helmet. [ving.
Sobreviviénte, *pa.* and *s.* Survivor; survi-
Sobrevivir, *vn.* To survive, outlive.
Sobriaménte, *ad.* Soberly.
Sobriedád, *sf.* Sobriety, abstinence.
Sobrina, *sf.* Niece.
Sobrino, *sm.* Nephew.
Sóbrio, ria, *a.* Sober, temperate, frugal.
Sóca, or *Soca de Planta*, *sf.* (Amer.) The sugar-cane cut down to be planted for the new crop.
Socaire, *sm.* (Nau.) Slatch; shelter.
Socairéro, *sm.* Skulker, lurker. [thing.
Socaliña, *sf.* Cunning or artifice to gain a
Socaliñár, *va.* To extort by cunning.
Socaliñéro, ra, *s.* A cheat.
Socamaréro, *sm.* The second valet; the second chamberlain. [On pretence.
Socápa, *sf.* Pretext, pretence. *A' socapa*,
Socapiscól, *sm.* V. *Sochantre.*
Socár, *va.* (Nau.) To set taught a rope.
Socárra, *sf.* Half roasting meat; craft, cunning.
Socarrar, *va.* To half roast or dress meat.
Socarrén, *sm.* Eave, gable-end.
Socarréna, *sf.* Hollow; interval.
Socarrina, *sf.* (Coll.) Scorching, singeing.
Socarrón, na, *a.* Cunning, sly, crafty.
Socarronaménte, *ad.* Slyly, artfully.
Socarronería, *sf.* Craft, cunning.
Socáva, *sf.* Undermining; rooting trees.
Socavár, *va.* To excavate, undermine.
Socavón, *sm.* Cave, cavern. *Socavones*, Pits in mines.
Sochántre, *sm.* Sub-chanter.
Sociabilidád, *sf.* Sociability.
Sociable, *a.* Sociable; courteous.
Sociableménte, *ad.* Sociably.
Sociál, *a.* Social; companionable. [ship.
Sociedád, *sf.* Society; corporation; partner-
Sócio, *sm.* Comrade, partner, companion.
Socoliída, *sf.* (Nau.) Jerk, the violent straining of the ropes, &c.
Socolór, *sm.* Pretext, pretence, color.
Soconúsco, *sm.* The cocoa from the province of that name.
Socorredór, ra, *s.* Succorer, assister; helper.

Digitized by Google

Socorrér, *va.* To succor, aid, help.
Socorrido, da, *a.* Furnished, supplied.
Socórro, *sm.* Succor, assistance.
Socrócio, *sm.* Poultice; pleasure, delight.
Socúcho, *sm.* Basement; cave.
Sóda, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Sosa.* Headache.
Sódio, *sm.* (Min.) Sodium.
Sodomía, *sf.* Sodomy.
Sodomíta, *sm.* Sodomite.
Sodomítico, ca, *a.* Belonging to sodomy.
Soez, *a.* Mean, vile, base.
Soezménte, *ad.* Meanly.
Sofa, *sf.* Sofa.
Sofaldár, *va.* To truss up; tuck up. [up.
Sofaldo, *sm.* The act of trussing or tucking
Sofi, *sm.* Sophi, the emperor of Persia.
Sofión, *sm.* Hoot; reprimand.
Sofisma, *sm.* Sophism.
Sofista, *sm.* Sophister; caviller, sophist.
Sofistería, *sf.* Sophistry, fallacy.
Sofisticación, *sf.* Sophistication. [ly.
Sofísticaménte, *ad.* Sophistically, fallacious-
Sofisticár, *va.* To cavil, falsify.
Sofístico, ca, *a.* Sophistical, fallacious.
Sofíto, *sm.* (Arch.) Soffit of a cornice.
Sofláma, *sf.* A subtle flame; glow, blush; deceitful language.
Soflamár, *va.* To use deceitful language; deceive; raise a blush.
Soflaméro, *sm.* Sophister.
Sofocánte, *sm.* Neck ribbon; a large pin.
Sofocár, *va.* V. *Sufocar.*
Sofreír, *va.* To fry slightly.
Sofrenáda, *sf.* A sudden check; severe reprimand; fit of sickness. [severely.
Sofrenár, *va.* To check a horse; reprimand
Sofrenázo, *sm.* A violent pull of the bridle.
Sofrito, ta, *pp. irr.* of *Sofreír.*
Sóga, *sf.* Rope; halter, cord.
Sogueár, *va.* To measure with a rope.
Soguería, *sf.* Rope-walk, rope-yard.
Soguéro, *sm.* A rope or cord maker.
Soguillo, *sm.* A band of braided hair.
Soheez, *a.* Vile, base.
Sojuzgadór, *sm.* Conqueror, subduer.
Sojuzgár, *va.* To conquer, subjugate.
Sol, *sm.* The sun; day; a musical note; gold.
Solaceár, *va.* To solace.
Soláda, *sf.* Floor, site; seat.
Soládo, *sm.* Floor; pavement.
Soladór, *sm.* Tiler, pavier.
Soladúra, *sf.* Paving materials.
Solaménte, *ad.* Only, solely.
Solána, *sf.* A sunny place; an open gallery.
Solanár, *sm.* V. *Solana.*
Solanázo, *sm.* A violent, hot, easterly wind.
Soláno, *sm.* Easterly wind. (Bot.) Nightshade.
Solápa, *sf.* Lappel; color, pretext.
Solapadaménte, *ad.* Deceitfully.
Solapádo, da, *a.* Cunning, crafty, artful.
Solapadúra (Obra de), *sf.* (Nau.) Clincher-work, clinching. [imals.
Solapamiénto, *sm.* Cavity of a wound in an-
Solapár, *va.* To button up; hide under false pretence.
Solápe, Solápo, *sm.* Lappel; pretence.
Solár, *sm.* Ground; lot; mansion.—*a.* Solar. —*va.* To floor; pave; sole.

Solariégo, ga, *a.* Owner of an entailed estate; scion of an ancient noble family.
Solás (A' mis, tus, sus), *ad.* All alone by myself, thyself, &c.
Soláz, *sm.* Solace, consolation, relaxation.
Solazár, *va.* To solace, cheer.—*vr.* To be comforted.
Solázo, *sm.* A scorching sun.
Solazóso, sa, *a.* Comfortable.
Soldáda, *sf.* Wages. V. *Pré.* [pay.
Soldadádo, *sm.* A soldier who has lost his
Soldadázo, *sm.* A great, tall soldier.
Soldadéro, ra, *a.* Stipendiary.
Soldadésca, *sf.* Soldiery; sham-fight.
Soldadésco, ca, *a.* Soldierly, soldier-like.
Soldádo, *sm.* Soldier; private; a Christian.
Soldadór, *sm.* Solderer; soldering-iron; gold-beater.
Soldadúra, *sf.* Soldering: solder, sodder.
Soldán, *sm.* Sultan.
Soldár, *va.* To solder; mend.
Soleár, *va.* V. *Asolear.*
Solecismo, *sm.* Solecism.
Solecito, *sm.* A scorching sun.
Soledád, *sf.* Solitude, loneliness; a desert.
Solejár, *sm.* A place exposed to the sun.
Solémne, *a.* Solemn; famous; grand.
Solemneménte, *ad.* Solemnly.
Solemnidád, *sf.* Solemnity; formalities.
Solemnizadór, ra, *s.* A panegyrist; praiser.
Solemnizár, *va.* To solemnize, praise.
Solér, *vn. irr.* and *defect.* To accustom; be used to.
Solér, *sm.* (Nau.) Under-flooring of a ship.
Soléra, *sf.* Entablature; lees of wine.
Soléria, *sf.* Floor, pavement; sole-leather.
Soléro, *sm.* (Prov.) Lower millstone.
Solérte, *a.* Cunning, sagacious.
Soléta, *sf.* A linen sole in stockings.
Soletár, Soleteár, *va.* To vamp stockings with a linen sole. [ings.
Soletéro, ra, *s.* Vamper; mender of stock-
Solevantádo, da, *a.* Inquiet, perturbed.
Solevantamiénto, *sm.* Rebellion, insurrection. [bellion.
Solevantár, *va.* To raise; agitate; excite re-
Solevár, *va.* To raise, lift up.
Sólfa, *sf.* Gamut; harmony; sound beating.
Solfeadór, *sm.* Songster; music-master.
Solfeár, *vn.* To sing to measure. (Coll.) To flog. [bing.
Solféo, *sm.* Melodious song; measure; drub-
Solfista, *s. com.* Musician. [ducement.
Solicitación, *sf.* Solicitation, temptation, in-
Solicitadór, *sm.* Solicitor, agent.
Solicitadóra, *sf.* Solicitress.
Solicitaménte, *ad.* Diligently.
Solicitánte, *pa.* Solicitor.
Solicitár, *va.* To solicit, entreat; urge; court.
Solicito, ta, *a.* Solicitous, anxious.
Solicitúd, *sf.* Solicitude, anxiety.
Sólidaménte, *ad.* Solidly, firmly. [solidate.
Solidár, *va.* To harden, render solid; con-
Solidéo, *sm.* Calotte, coif.
Solidéz, *sf.* Solidity, firmness; integrity.
Sólido, da, *a.* Solid, firm, consistent.
Sólido, *sm.* A solid, compact body. [self.
Soliloquiár, *vn.* To discourse with one's
Solilóquio, *sm.* Soliloquy, monologue.
Solimán, *sm.* Corrosive sublimate.

Digitized by Google

Sólio, *sm.* Throne.
Solipedo, da, *a.* Solipede, whole-hoofed.
Solisa, *sf.* Saucy, impudent woman.
Solitária, *sf.* V. *Tenia.*
Solitariamente, *ad.* Solitarily.
Solitário, ria, *a.* Solitary, lonely; retired.
Solitário, *sm.* Solitary, a hermit; breast-pin.
Sólito, ta, *a.* Accustomed. *Solito,* Lonely.
Soliviadúra, *sf.* Raising or lifting up a little.
Soliviár, *va.* and *vr.* To raise or lift up.
Solivio, *sm.* Rising or raising a little.
Solivión, *sm.* A violent lifting up.
Sólla, *sf.* (Prov.) V. *Suela.*
Solládo, *sm.* (Nau.) Orlop. [ly.
Sollamár, *va.* To scorch, singe; burn slight-
Sollár, *va.* To blow, blow with bellows.
Sollástre, *sm.* Scullion; a skilful rogue.
Sollastría, *sf.* Scullery.
Sollastrón, *sm.* A sly, low fellow; a loafer.
Sólio, *sm.* (Ichth.) Common pike.
Sollozár, *vn.* To sob.
Sollózo, *sm.* Sob.
Sólo, *sm.* Solo.
Sólo, la, *a.* Alone, solitary; only, lonely.
Sólo, *ad.* Only. V. *Solamente.*
Solomillo, Solómo, *sm.* Loin; chine.
Solsticiál, *a.* Solstitial.
Solsticio, *sm.* Solstice.
Soltadizo, za, *a.* Easily untied. [go.
Soltadór, ra, *s.* One that unties, loosens, lets
Soltár, *va.* To untie, loosen; discharge; solve, explain.—*vr.* To get loose; grow expeditious.
Soltéra, *sf.* A spinster.
Soltería, *sf.* Celibacy.
Soltéro, *sm.* Bachelor.
Soltéro, ra, *a.* Unmarried, single.
Solterón, *sm.* An old bachelor.
Solteróna, *sf.* An old maid. [lty.
Soltúra, *sf.* Freedom; release; agility; lax-
Solubilidád, *sf.* Solubility.
Solúble, *a.* Soluble; solvable.
Solución, *sf.* Solution; resolution of a doubt.
Solutivo, va, *a.* Solutive, dissolving.
Solvéncia, *sf.* Solvency, ability to pay.
Solvénte, *pa.* and *a.* Solvent, also dissolvent.
Solvér, *va.* To loosen, untie; solve.
Solviénte, *pa.* Solving, loosening, dissolving.
Solvíto, *sm.* Coral or other plaything for children.
Sóma, *sf.* Coarse flour; load, burden.
Sománta, *sf.* Beating, severe chastisement.
Somatén, *sm.* Armed corps for the defence of a city. [of bodies.
Somatológia, *sf.* Somatology, the doctrine
Sómbra, *sf.* Shade; shadow; spirit, ghost; protection, shelter; resemblance. (Ichth.) Grayling.
Sombráje, *sm.* Hut covered with branches.
Sombrájo, *sm.* Shadow of a body; shed, hut.
Sombrár, *va.* To astonish. [of color.
Sombreádo, *sm.* Shading, shaded, gradation
Sombreár, *va.* To shade. [a hat.
Sombrerúzo, *sm.* A large hat; a blow with
Sombrerára, *sf.* (Bot.) Butter-bur. Hat-box; hatter's wife. [store.
Sombrerería, *sf.* Manufactory of hats; hat-
Sombrerére, *sm.* Hatter.
Sombreréte, ico, *sm.* A small hat.
Sombrerillo, *sm.* A small hat.

Sombréro, *sm.* A hat; sounding-board; hat-money.
Sombría, *sf.* Shady place.
Sombrilla, *sf.* Parasol; slight shade.
Sombríta, *sf.* A slight shade.
Sombrío, bría, *a.* Shady, gloomy, hazy.
Sombrío, *sm.* A shady place; a dull, heavy color.
Sombróso, sa, *a.* Shady.
Someramente, *ad.* Superficially.
Someró, ra, *a.* Superficial, shallow.
Sometér, *va.* To subject, submit; acquiesce.
Sometimiénto, *sm.* Submission.
Somnambulismo, *sm.* Somnambulism.
Somnámbulo, *sm.* Somnambulist.
Somnífero, ra, *a.* Soporiferous.
Somnoléncia, *sf.* Sleepiness, drowsiness.
Somónte, *sm.* Pile of cloth; rudeness.
Somorgujadór, *sm.* Diver.
Somorgujár, *va.* To dive.
Somorgújo, Somorgujón, Somormújo, *sm.* (Orn.) Dun-diver. *A' lo somorgujo,* Under water. *A' lo somorgujo,* Secretly.
Sompesár, *va.* To weigh; poise.
Son, *sm.* Sound, noise, report. *En son,* Apparently.
Sonáble, *a.* Sonorous, loud, sounding.
Sonadéra, *sf.* Blowing of the nose.
Sonadéro, *sm.* Handkerchief. [ported.
Sonádo, da, *a.* Blown; famous; generally re-
Sonadór, ra, *s.* One who makes a noise; handkerchief.
Sonája, *sf.* Timbrel maker or seller.
Sonajéro, *sm.* A small timbrel or tabor.
Sonajica, illa, ita, uéla, *sf.* Small tabor or timbrel.
Sonámbulo, *sm.* Somnambulist.
Sonánte, *pa.* and *a.* Sounding, sonorous.
Sonár, *va.* To sound; like or dislike; refer; blow one's nose.
Sonáta, *sf.* Sonata.
Sónco, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Cerrajas.* [catheter.
Sónda, *sf.* (Nau.) Sounding, sound. Borer;
Sondáble, *a.* That may be sounded.
Sondaléza, *sf.* (Nau.) Lead-line, the log.
Sondár, Sondeár, *va.* (Nau.) To heave the lead; try; sift; fathom.
Sonecillo, *sm.* A scarcely perceptible sound; a short little tune.
Sonetázo, *sm. augm.* of *Soneto.* [song.
Sonetico, *sm.* V. *Sonetín.* A merry little
Sonetín, *sm.* An insignificant sonnet.
Sonéto, *sm.* Sonnet. [signification.
Sonído, *sm.* Sound; report; pronunciation;
Sonlocádo, da, *a.* V. *Alocado.*
Sonóra, *sf.* Cithern, a musical instrument.
Sonoraménte, *ad.* Harmoniously.
Sonoridád, *sf.* Sonorousness.
Sonóro, ra, Sonoróso, sa, *a.* Sonorous; pleasing; harmonious.
Sonreírse, *vr.* To smile.
Sonrisa, *sf.* Sonriso, *sm.* Smile.
Sonrodadúra, *sf.* Sticking in the mud.
Sonrodárse, *vr.* To stick in the mud.
Sonrojár, Sonrojeár, *va.* To make one blush flush.
Sonrójo, *sm.* Blush.
Sonrosár, Sonroseár, *va.* To dye a rose color. *Sonrosearse,* To blush.
Sonroséo, *sm.* Blush.

Digitized by Google

Sonsáca, *sf.* Wheedling; petty theft.
Sonsacador, ra. *s.* Wheedler; a petty thief.
Sonsacamiénto, *sm.* Wheedling, extortion; larceny. [entice; allure.
Sonsacár, *va.* To obtain by cunning and craft;
Sonsáque, *sm.* Wheedling; petty theft.
Sonsonéte, *sm.* Noise; sneer; mocking-bird.
Soñador, ra, *s.* Dreamer.
Soñánte, *pa.* Dreaming.
Soñár, *va.* To dream; think idly. [lions.
Soñarréra, *sf.* Dreaming, heavy sleep; vis-
Soñoliéncia, *sf.* Drowsiness. [dull.
Soñoliénto, ta, *a.* Heavy, sleepy, drowsy;
Sópa, *sf.* Sop; soup. *Sopa de gato*, Meagre soup.
Sopaipa, *sf.* A fritter steeped in honey.
Sopalancár, *va.* To put a lever under any thing to lift it.
Sopalánda, *sf.* Threadbare cassock.
Sopánda, *sf.* Brace; strap; lintel. [pump.
Sopápo, *sm.* Box, blow, slap; sucker of a
Sopár, Sopeár, *va.* To sop; steep; tread.
Sopéna, *ad.* On pain.
Sopéra, *sf.* Tureen.
Sopéro, *sm.* Soup-plate.
Sopesár, *va.* To try the weight.
Sopeteár, *va.* To sop; steep; abuse grossly.
Sopetón, *sm.* Plentiful soup; a heavy box or slap.
Sopica, illa, ita, *sf.* Sippet, a light soup.
Soplóte, *sm.* Carrion vulture.
Sopista, *sm.* Person living upon charity.
Sópla, *interj.* O strange!
Sopladéro, *sm.* Draught, air-hole.
Sopládo, da, *a.* Blown; spruce, proud.
Sopladór, ra, *s.* Blower; that which excites.
Soplamócos, *sm.* (Coll.) Slap on the face, nose.
Soplánte, *pa.* Blowing, exciting.
Soplár, *vn.* and *a.* To blow; steal; prompt; be proud.—*vr.* To be overnice.
Sopléte, *sm.* A blowing pipe.
Soplíco, *sm.* A slight puff.
Soplillo, *sm.* Crape; any thin stuff.
Sóplo, *sm.* Blowing; blast, puff; advice; accusation; instant, moment.
Soplón, na, *a.* and *s.* Tale-bearer, informer.
Soploncillo, illa, *s.* and *a.* Tattler.
Sopón, *sm.* Person living upon charity soup.
Sopóncio, *sm.* Grief or fit.
Sopór, *sm.* Heaviness, drowsiness.
Soporífero, ra, Soporífico, ca, Soporóso, sa, *a.* Soporific, soporiferous; narcotical.
Soportáble, *a.* Supportable.
Sopotadór, ra, *s.* Supporter.
Soportár, *sm.* Portico.
Soportál, *va.* To support; tolerate.
So Protésta, *ad.* Under protest. [word.
Sopuntár, *va.* To place marks under a wrong
Sor, *sm.* Sir, master. [used only to nuns.
Sor, *sf.* Sister. *Sor María*, Sister Mary;
Sóro, *sf.* A decoction of maize.
Sórba, *sf.* Sorb-apple.
Sorbedór, *sm.* Sipper.
Sorbér, *va.* To sip, suck; absorb; imbibe.
Sorbéte, *sm.* Sherbet; ice-cream.
Sorbetón, *sm.* A large draught.
Sorbible, *a.* Sorbile.
Sorbición, *sf.* (Med) Absorption.
Sorbillo, ita, *sm.* Sup, a small draught.

Sórbo, *sm.* Sorbition; sipping; absorption.
Sórce, *sm.* Field-mouse.
Sordaménte, *ad.* Secretly.
Sordástro, tra, *a.* Deaf.
Sordéra, Sordéz, *sf.* Deafness.
Sórdidaménte, *ad.* Sordidly.
Sordidéz, *sf.* Sordidness, covetousness.
Sórdido, da, *a.* Sordid, dirty; licentious.
Sordillo, illa, ito, ita, *a.* Slightly deaf.
Sordina, *sf.* Kit; mute. *A' la sordina*, Secretly, privately.
Sórdo, da, *a.* Deaf; silent, still; insensible.
Sóry, *sm.* Sory, a vitriolic mineral.
Sórico, *a.* Belonging to the itch.
Sorites, *sm.* (Log.) Sorites, argument.
Sórna, *sf.* Sluggishness, slowness.
Sornavirón, *sm.* Sudden stroke with the back of the hand.
Sóro, *sm.* Year-old hawk. [the eyelids.
Soroftálmia, *sf.* Psorophthalmia, disease in
Sorór, *sf.* Sister. [astonish.
Sorprendér, *va.* To surprise; overtake;
Sorprésa, *sf.* Surprise; deceit; amazement.
Sórra, *sf.* (Nau.) Ballast of stones.
Sorregár, *va.* To alter its channel.
Sorréro, ra, *a.* (Prov.) V. *Zorrero.*
Sorriégo, *sm.* Rivulet altering its channel.
Sorrostráda, *sf.* Great face or beak.
Sorteadór, *sm.* One who casts lots; skilful bull-fighter. [tition.
Sorteamiénto, Sorteo, *sm.* Casting lots, sor-
Sorteár, *vn.* To draw lots; fight bulls.
Sortéro, *sm.* Fortune-teller.
Sortija, *sf.* Ring, finger-ring; hoop; buckle; curl; hoops of vessels.
Sortijita, ucla, *sf.* Little ring, ringlet.
Sortijón, *sm.* A large ring.
Sortiléglo, *sm.* Sortilege, sorcery. [teller.
Sortilego, ga, *s.* and *a.* Sorcerer; fortune-
Sortú, *sm.* Great-coat. [of silver.
Sósa, *sf.* (Bot.) Soda or mineral alkali; dross
Sosacár, *va.* V. *Sonsacar.*
Sosaménte, *ad.* Insipidly, sillily.
Sosáño, *sm.* Derision, mockery.
Sosegadaménte, *ad.* Quietly.
Sosegádo, da, *a.* Peaceful, calm, appeased.
Sosegadór, ra, *s.* Pacifier, appeaser.
Sosegár, *va.* To appease, calm; lull.—*vn.* To rest; be calm.
Sosería, *sf.* Insipidity; silliness.
Sosíz, *sf.* Insipidness, silliness.
Sosiégo, *sm.* Tranquillity, calmness.
Soslayár, *va.* To do or place a thing obliquely.
Soslayo, *ad.* Obliquely. *Al soslayo*, Sidewise.
Sóso, sa, *a.* Insipid, tasteless; cold, senseless.
Sospécha, *sf.* Suspicion, jealousy.
Sospechár, *va.* To suspect, conjecture.
Sospechilla, *sf.* Slight suspicion.
Sospechosaménte, *ad.* Suspiciously.
Sospechóso, sa, *a.* Suspicious; suspected.
Sospesár, *va.* To suspend.
Sosquin, *sm.* A treacherous blow.
Sostén, *sm.* Support; steadiness.
Sostenedór, ra, *s.* Supporter.
Sostenér, *va.* To sustain, maintain; endure. (Nau.) To bear up.
Sostenido, da, *a.* Supported, sustained.
Sosteniénte, *pa.* Sustaining, supporting.
Sostenimiénto, *sm.* Sustenance; supporter.

Digitized by Google

Sostituir, *va.* To substitute. V. *Substituir.*
Sostitúto, *sm.* Substitute. V. *Substituto.*
Sóta, *sf.* Knave at cards; substitute.
Sotabánco, *sm.* (Arch.) Pediment of an arch over a cornice.
Sotacaballerizo, *sm.* Deputy equerry.
Sotacochéro, *sm.* Postillion.
Sotacóla, *sf.* Crupper.
Sotacómitre, *sm.* Boatswain's mate.
Sotacóro, *sm.* Place under the upper choir.
Sotalúgo, *sm.* The second hoop of a cask.
Sotamaéstro, *sm.* Usher at a school.
Sotaministro, *sm.* V. *Sotoministro.*
Sotamontéro, *sm.* Under huntsman, deputy forester. [Flogging.
Sotána, *sf.* Cassock of priest or scholar. (Coll.)
Sotanádo, da, *a.* Vaulted, arched.
Sotanéar, *va.* (Coll.) To beat, chastise.
Sotani, *sm.* Short under petticoat.
Sotanilla, *sf.* A small cassock; the dress of collegians.
Sótano, *sm.* Cellar.
Sotaventádo, da, *a.* Driven to leeward, lee.
Sotaventár, *va.* (Nau.) To fall to leeward.
Sotavénto, *sm.* Leeward, lee. [court.
Sotayúda, *sm.* Under assistant to officers at
Sotechádo, *sm.* A roofed or covered place.
Sotéño, ña, *a.* Produced in groves or forests.
Soterráneo, nea, *a.* Subterraneous.
Soterráño, *sm.* and *a.* V. *Subterraneo.*
Soterrár, *va.* To bury deeply; hide.
Sótil, *a.* Subtle. V. *Sutil.*
Sotillo, *sm.* Little grove.
Sóto, *sm.* Grove, thicket, forest.
Sóto, *prep.* Under, beneath. V. *Debajo.*
Sotoministro, *sm.* Assistant steward in convents.
Sotrózo, *sm.* Linch-pin. [Theirs.
Su, *pron. poss.* His, her, its, one's. *Sus,*
Suasivo, va, *a.* V. *Persuasivo.*
Suasório, ria, *a.* Suasory, suasive.
Suáve, *a.* Smooth, soft, delicate, mellow; easy; docile.
Suavecico, illo, ito, *a. dim.* of *Suave.*
Suaveménte, *ad.* Gently, softly, mildly.
Suavidád, *sf.* Softness, delicacy; suavity; meekness.
Suavización, *sf.* (Little us.) Mollification.
Suavizadór, *sm.* Razor-strap.
Suavizár, *va.* To soften; mollify, mitigate.
Sub, A Latin preposition signifying *under, below. Sublunar*, Under the moon.
Subácido, da, *a.* Subacid.
Subalcaide, *sm.* Deputy jailer.
Subalternánte, *pa.* Subaltern.
Subalternár, *va.* To subject, subdue.
Subaltérno, na, *a.* Subaltern, inferior.
Subaltérno, *sm.* Subaltern officer. [renter.
Subarrendadór, ra, *s.* Under-tenant, sub-
Subarrendamiénto, *sm.* Farming under another renter. [tenant.
Subarrendár, *va.* To rent a farm from a
Subarriéndo, *sm.* Farming under a tenant.
Subásta, **Subastación**, *sf.* Juridical sale by public auction. [cal authority.
Subastár, *va.* To sell at auction by juridi-
Subcantór, *sm.* Subchanter.
Subcinericio, cia, *a.* Baked under ashes.
Subclavéro, *sm.* Under-treasurer or cashier.
Subclávio, via, *a.* (Anat.) Subclavian.

Subcolectór, *sm.* Sub-collector. [mander.
Subcomendadór, *sm.* Deputy knight-com-
Subconservadór, *sm.* Judge deputed by a conservator.
Subcontrária, *a.* (Log.) Subcontrary.
Subcutáneo, nea, *a.* (Anat.) Subcutaneous.
Subdecáno, *sm.* Subdean. [ten.
Subdecúplo, pla, *a.* Subdecuple, one part of
Subdelegáble, *a.* That which may be subdelegated. [tion.
Subdelegación, *sf.* Subdelegation, substitu-
Subdelegádo, *sm.* Subdelegate.
Subdelegánte, *pa.* He who subdelegates.
Subdelegár, *va.* To subdelegate.
Subdiaconádo, **Subdiaconáto**, *sm.* Subdeaconship.
Subdiácono, *sm.* Subdeacon.
Subdistinción, *sf.* Subdistinction.
Subdistinguir, *va.* To distinguish that which has been already distinguished.
Súbdito, ta, *a.* Subject, inferior.
Subdividir, *va.* To subdivide.
Subdivisión, *sf.* Subdivision. [part of two.
Subdúplo, pla, *a.* Subduple, containing one
Subejecutór, *sm.* Deputy executor.
Subentendér, *va.* To understand what is tacitly meant. [another freighter.
Subfletár, *va.* (Nau.) To hire a ship of
Subida, *sf.* Ascension; acclivity; enhancement.
Subidéro, ra, *a.* Mounting, rising.
Subidéro, *sm.* Ladder, mounting-block.
Subido, da, *a.* Raised on high; strong.
Subidór, *sm.* Porter, who carries things.
Subiénte, *sm.* (Arch.) Ornaments on columns.
Subilla, *sf.* Awl.
Subinquilino, *sm.* Undertenant.
Subintración, *sf.* Immediate succession of things. (Med.) Subingression.
Subintránte, *a.* Repeated attacks of fever.
Subintrár, *va.* To enter one after another.
Subir, *vn.* To mount, ascend; increase.—*va.* To raise; amount to.
Súbitaménte, **Subitáneaménte**, *ad.* Suddenly, on a sudden. [unexpected.
Subitáneo, nea, **Subitáño**, ña, *a.* Sudden,
Súbito, ta, *a.* Sudden, unexpected.—*ad.* Suddenly.
Subjetivo, va. *a.* Subjective.
Subjuntivo, *sm.* (Gram.) Subjunctive.
Sublevación, *sf.* Sublevamiénto, *sm.* Sedition, revolt.
Sublevár, *va.* To excite a rise in rebellion.
Sublimación, *sf.* Sublimation.
Sublimádo, *sm.* (Chem.) Sublimate, exalted.
Sublimár, *va.* To elevate, exalt; sublimate.
Sublimatório, ria, *a.* (Pharm.) Sublimatory.
Sublime, *a.* Sublime, exalted, eminent.
Subliméménte, *ad.* Sublimely.
Sublimidád, *sf.* Sublimity, loftiness.
Sublujación, *sf.* An imperfect luxation of a joint.
Sublunár, *a.* Sublunar, earthly.
Submultiplice, *a.* (Arith.) Submultiple.
Suboctúplo, pla, *a.* (Arith.) Suboctave.
Subordinación, *sf.* Subordination, subjection.
Subordinadaménte, *ad.* Subordinately.
Subordinádo, da, *a.* Subordinate, subservient.

Digitized by Google

Subordinár, *va.* To subordinate, subject.
Subpolár, *a.* Under the polo.
Subpreceptór, *sm.* A teacher under a preceptor.
Subrayár, *vn.* To underscore, underline.
Subrepción, *sf.* Underhand business, subreption.
Subrepticiamente, *ad.* Surreptitiously.
Subrepticio, cia, Subreticio, cia, *a.* Subreptitious, fraudulently obtained.
Subrigadiér, *sm.* Sub-brigadier.
Subrogación, *sf.* Subrogation.
Subrogár, *va.* To subrogate, substitute.
Subsacristán, *sm.* Deputy sexton.
Subsacristanía, *sf.* Office of deputy sexton.
Subsanár, *va.* To exculpate, excuse; repair.
Subscribir, *va.* To subscribe.
Subscripción, *sf.* Subscription.
Subscripto, ta, Suscrito, ta, *pp. irr.* Subscribed.
Subscriptór, ra, *s.* Subscriber.
Subscripto, ta, *a.* V. *Suscribir.*
Subsecretário, *sm.* The second secretary.
Subsecuéncia, *sf.* Subsequence.
Subsecuénte, *a.* Subsequent, succeeding.
Subsecuentemente, *ad.* Subsequently.
Subseguirse, *vr.* To follow next.
Subsestúplo, pla, *a.* Subsextuple, one part of six.
Subsidiariamente, *ad.* In a subsidiary manner.
Subsidiário, ria, *a.* Subsidiary.
Subsídio, *sm.* Subsidy, aid; war-tax.
Subsiguiénte, *a.* Subsequent.
Subsiguientemente, *ad.* Subsequently.
Subsisténcia, *sf.* Subsistence, stability; competence.
Subsistente, *pa.* and *a.* Subsistent.
Subsistir, *vn.* To subsist, last.
Subsoláno, *sm.* Northeast wind.
Substáncia, *sf.* Substance.
Substanciál, *a.* Substantial.
Substancialmente, *ad.* Substantially.
Substanciár, *va.* To abridge, substantiate.
Substancióso, sa, *a.* Nutritious, substantial.
Substantífico, ca, *a.* V. *Sustantífico.*
Substantivár, *va.* To use adjectives as substantives.
Substantivo, *sm.* (Gram.) V. *Sustantivo.*
Substitución, *sf.* Substitution.
Substituir, *va.* To substitute.
Substitnyénte, *pa.* Substituting.
Substitúto, *sm.* Substitute.
Substracción, *sf.* V. *Sustraccion.*
Substraér, *va.* To substract.—*vr.* To withdraw one's self.
Subtangénte, *sf.* (Geom.) Subtangent.
Subtendér, *va.* To subtend.
Subteniénte, *sm.* V. *Alférez.*
Subténsa, *sf.* (Geom.) Subtense.
Subténso, sa, *pp. irr.* of *Subtender.*
Subterfúgio, *sf.* Subterfuge, evasion.
Subterráneamente, *ad.* Subterraneously.
Subterráneo, nea, *a.* Subterraneous.
Subterráneo, *sm.* Subterrane; cave, vault.
Subtiléza, *sf.* Subtility, thinness.
Subtilmente, *ad.* V. *Sutilmente.*
Subtilización, *sf.* V. *Sutilizacion.*
Subtraéndo, *sm.* (Arith.) Subtrahend.
Suburbáno, na, *a.* Suburban.
Subúrbio, *sm.* Suburb, outskirt.
Subvención, *sf.* Help, aid, subvention.
Subvenir, *va.* To aid, succor; provide, defray.
Subversión, *sf.* Subversion. V. *Suversion.*
Subversivo, va, *a.* V. *Suversivo.*
Subversór, *sm.* Subverter, overturner.
Subvertir, *va.* To subvert, destroy.
Subyugár, *va.* To subdue, overcome.
Succión, *sf.* Suction; suck.
Suceder, *vn.* To succeed; inherit; happen.
Sucediénte, *pa.* Succeeding.
Sucesible, *a.* Capable of success.
Sucesión, *sf.* Succession, series, event; offspring.
Sucesivamente, *ad.* Successively.
Sucesivo, va, *a.* Successive, consecutive.
Sucéso, *sm.* Event, success; issue.
Sucesór, ra, *s.* Successor, succeeder.
Suciamente, *ad.* Nastily, filthily.
Suciedád, *sf.* Nastiness, filthiness.
Sucino, *sm.* Amber.
Sucintamente, *ad.* Succinctly, briefly.
Sucintárse, *vr.* V. *Ceñirse.*
Sucinto, ta, *a.* Girded, tucked up; brief, succinct, concise.
Súcio, cia, *a.* Dirty, nasty; obscure.
Súco, *sm.* Juice; sap.
Sucotrino, *a.* Socotrine.
Súcubo, *sm.* Succubus, a pretended demon.
Sucúcho, *sm.* Store-room of a ship.
Sucúla, *sf.* Cylinder. V. *Cabria.*
Suculénto, ta, *a.* Succulent, juicy.
Sucumbir, *vn.* To yield under a difficulty.
Sud, *sm.* The south; the south wind.
Sudadéro, *sm.* Handkerchief; bath; sweating-place.
Sudánte, *pa.* Sweating.
Sudár, *va.* To sweat, perspire; toil.
Sudário, *sm.* Winding-sheet; also handkerchief.
Sudatório, ria, *a.* Sudorific.
Sudést, Sudéste, *sm.* Southeast.
Sudór, *sm.* Sweat. *Sudores*, Perspirations.
Sudoriénto, ta, *a.* Sweated.
Sudorífero, ra, *a.* Sudorific.
Sudorífico, ca, *a.* and *sm.* Sudorific.
Sudóso, sa, *a.* Sweaty, moist with sweat.
Sudóste, Sudoéste, *sm.* Southwest.
Sudsudést, Sudsudéste, *sm.* South-southeast.
Sudsudouést, Sudsudouéste, *sm.* South-southwest.
Sudoéste, *sm.* Southwest.
Suégra, *sf.* Mother-in-law; a hard crust of bread.
Suegrecita, *sf.* Dear mother-in-law.
Suégro, *sm.* Father-in-law.
Suéla, *sf.* Sole; sole-leather. (Ichth.) Sole. *Suelas*, Sandals.
Suélda, or **Suelda Consuélda**, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Sinfito oficinal.*
Sueldacostilla, *sf.* (Bot.) A bulbous plant.
Sueldo, *sm.* Penny; pay given to soldiers; wages, salary, stipend.
Suélo, *sm.* Soil, surface; bottom; sole; pavement; floor.
Suélta, *sf.* Loosening; solution; fetters.
Sueltamente, *ad.* Loosely, lightly.
Suélto, ta, *a.* Loose, light; free.
Suélto, *sm.* Loose piece of metal found near mines.
Suéño, *sm.* Sleep; dream; drowsiness.
Suéro, *sm.* Whey; serum.
Sueróso, sa, *a.* V. *Seroso.*
Suérte, *sf.* Chance; fate, doom; species; mode; lineage.—*pl.* Legerdemain.

Digitized by Google

Suésta, *sm.* Southeast.
Suficiéncia, *sf.* Sufficiency.
Suficiénte, *a.* Sufficient, enough; apt, fit.
Suficientemente, *ad.* Sufficiently.
Sufocación, *sf.* Suffocation.
Sufocadór, ra, *s.* Suffocater, choker. [tive.
Sufocánte, *pa.* and *a.* Suffocating, suffoca-
Sufocár, *va.* To suffocate, choke; molest.
Sufóco, *sm.* (Prov.) Suffocation.
Sufragáneo, Sufragáno, *sm.* Suffragan.
Sufragáneo, ea, *a.* Belonging to a suffragan.
Sufragár, *va.* To aid; suffice; defray.
Sufrágio, *sm.* Vote; support; suffrage.
Sufrible, *a.* Sufferable. [holes.
Sufridéra, *sf.* Smith's tool for punching
Sufridóro, ra, *a.* Supportable.
Sufrido, da, *a.* Bearing up; consenting.
Sufridór, ra, *s.* Sufferer, one who suffers patiently.
Sufriénte, *pa.* Tolerating, bearing.
Sufrimiénto, *sm.* Patience, tolerance.
Sufrir, *va.* To suffer; tolerate; abide; comport.
Sufumigación, *sf.* Suffumigation.
Sufusión, *sf.* Suffusion.
Sugeránte, *pa.* Suggesting.
Sugerír, *va.* To hint, suggest; prompt.
Sugestión, *sf.* Suggestion, hint.
Sugéto, *sm.* A person; a distinguished person; honest; matter, subject.
Súgo, *sm.* V. *Jugo.*
Suicida, *sm.* Suicide.
Suicidio, *sm.* Suicide, self-murder.
Suiza, *sf.* Company of persons dressed in the Swiss fashion at a public festival. [tion.
Sujeción, *sf.* Subjection; coercion; objec-
Sujetár, *va.* To subdue; subject.—*vr.* To be inherent. [ject, liable, exposed.
Sujéto, ta, *a.* and *pp. irr.* of *Sujetar.* Sub-
Sujéto, *sm.* Subject, topic.
Sulcár, *va.* V. *Surcar.*
Súlco, *sm.* Furrow. V. *Surco.*
Sulfonéte, *sm.* Match. V. *Alguáquida.*
Súlfur, *sm.* Sulphur. V. *Azufre.*
Sulfúreo, rea, *a.* Sulphureous, sulphurous.
Sulfúrico, *a.* Sulphuric.
Súlla, *sf.* (Bot.) French honeysuckle.
Sultán, *sm.* Sultan, soldan.
Sultána, *sf.* Sultana, Turkish admiral's ship.
Súma, *sf.* Sum; total; substance; amount, conclusion.
Sumaménte, *ad.* Chiefly; highly.
Sumár, *va.* To sum; add.
Sumária, *sf.* Verbal process.
Sumariaménte, *ad.* Summarily.
Sumário, ria, *a.* Summary, compendious; concise.
Sumário, *sm.* Compendium, summary, compend, abridgment, abstract.
Sumergimiénto, *sm.* V. *Sumersion.*
Sumergír, *va.* To submerge, immerse; embarrass.
Sumersión, *sf.* Submersion, immersion.
Sumidád, *sf.* Top, summit.
Sumidéro, *sm.* Sewer, sink. [into vice.
Sumído, da, *a.* Drowned; sunk; plunged
Sumillér, *sm.* Chief butler in a palace.
Sumillería, *sf.* Lord chamberlain's office.
Suministración, *sf.* Supply, subministration.
Suministradór, ra, *s.* Provider, supplier.

Suministrár, *va.* To minister, supply, furnish. [at mass. To sink; stave.
Sumír, *va.* (Exclus.) To receive the chalice
Sumisaménte, *ad.* Submissively.
Sumisa vóce, *ad.* In a low voice.
Sumisión, *sf.* Submission, compliance; renunciation.
Sumiso, sa, *a.* Submissive, humble, resigned.
Sumista, *sm.* Abridger; computer.
Súmo, ma, *a.* Highest, loftiest. *A' lo sumo*, At most.
Sumónte, *sm.* Pile on cloth. [a column.
Sumoscápo, *sm.* (Arch.) First moulding on
Súmulas, *sf. pl.* The elements of logic.
Sumulista, *sm.* Scholar who studies the rudiments of logic. [of logic.
Sumulístico, ca, *a.* Belonging to summaries
Súncho, *sm.* (Nau.) Clamp. *Sunchos de la bomba*, Pump-clamps.
Suntuário, ria, *a.* Sumptuary.
Suntuosaménte, *ad.* Sumptuously.
Suntuosidád, *sf.* Sumptuosity.
Suntuóso, sa, *a.* Sumptuous, expensive.
Supedáneo, *sm.* Pedestal to a crucifix.
Supeditación, *sf.* Trampling under foot.
Supeditádo, da, *pp.* Trampled; overpowered.
Supeditár, *va.* To subdue, trample, over power.
Superáble, *a.* Superable, conquerable.
Superabundáncia, *sf.* Superabundance, overflow. [luxuriant.
Superabundánte, *pa.* and *a.* Superabundant,
Superabundanteménte, *ad.* Superabundantly.
Superabundár, *vn.* To superabound.
Superáno, *sm.* (Mus.) V. *Tiple.*
Superánte, *pa.* Surpassing. [overpower.
Superár, *va.* To surpass, overcome, excel,
Superávit, *sm.* (Lat.) Overplus, residue.
Supercheria, *sf.* Fraud; impudence, irreverence. [dent.
Superchéro, ra, *a.* Wily, insidious; impu-
Supereminéncia, *sf.* Supereminence.
Supereminénte, *a.* Supereminent.
Supererogación, *sf.* Supererogation.
Supererogatório, ria, *a.* Supererogatory.
Superfetación, *sf.* Superfetation.
Superficial, *a.* Superficial; shallow.
Superficialidád, *sf.* Superficiality.
Superficialméntе, *ad.* Superficially.
Superficiário, ria, *a.* V. *Superficionario.*
Superficie, *sf.* Superficies, surface.
Superficionário, ria, *a.* (Law) Leaseholder.
Superfino, na, *a.* Superfine.
Supérfluaménte, *ad.* Superfluously.
Superfluidád, *sf.* Superfluity.
Supérfluo, ua, *a.* Superfluous.
Superhumerál, *sm.* Ephod, priest's scarf.
Superintendéncia, *sf.* Superintendence, supervision. [overseer.
Superintendénte, *s. com.* Superintendent,
Superiór, *a.* Superior, paramount.
Superiór, ra, *s.* Superior.
Superioráto, *sm.* Office of a superior.
Superioridád, *sf.* Superiority, pre-eminence.
Superiorméntе, *ad.* Masterly, in a superior manner.
Superlativaméntе, *ad.* Superlatively.
Superlativo, va, *a.* Superlative.
Supérno, na, *a.* Supreme, supernal.

Digitized by Google

Supernumerário, ria, *a.* Supernumerary.
Superparciénte, *a.* (Arith.) Superpatient.
Superposición, *sf.* Placing one thing over another.
Supersólido, da, *a.* (Arith.) The fifth power.
Superstición, *sf.* Superstition; over-scrupulousness.
Supersticiosaménte, *ad.* Superstitiously.
Supersticióso, sa, *a.* Superstitious.
Supersustancial, *a.* Supersubstantial.
Supervacáneo, nea, *a.* V. *Superfluo.*
Supervalénte, *a.* Exceeding in value.
Supervalér, *vn.* To exceed in value.
Supervención, Superveniéncia, *sf.* Supervention. [supervening.
Superveniénte, *pa.* and *a.* Supervenient;
Supervenir, *vn.* To supervene; happen.
Supervivónci a, *sf.* Survivorship; annuity.
Supinación, *sf.* Supination, lying on the back.
Supino, na, *a.* Supine, indolent, ignorant.
Supino, *sm.* (Gram.) Supine.
Súpito, ta, *a.* V. *Súbito.*
Suplantación, *sf.* Supplanting, displacing.
Suplantadór, ra, *s.* Supplanter.
Suplantár, *va.* To falsify; supplant, displace.
Suplación, *sf.* Supplying.
Suplefáltas, *sm.* Substitute. [vance.
Supleménto, *sm.* Supply; supplement; ad-
Supletório, ria, *a.* Suppletory.
Súplica, *sf.* Petition, request; memorial.
Suplicación, *sf.* Request, petition.
Suplicacionéro, *sm.* Pastry-seller.
Suplicánte, *s.* Memorialist, petitioner.
Suplicár, *va.* To entreat, implore; appeal.
Suplicatória, *sf.* (Law) Letters rogatory.
Suplicio, *sm.* Capital punishment; place of execution.
Suplidór, ra, *s.* Substitute, deputy.
Supliénto, *pa.* and *a.* Substitute; supplying.
Suppliméento, *sm.* V. *Suplemento.*
Suplír, *va.* To supply, fill up, furnish.
Suponedór, ra, *s.* Supposer. [authority.
Suponér, *va.* To suppose.—*vn.* To possess
Suportár, *va.* V. *Sobrellevar.* [tinction.
Suposición, *sf.* Supposition; authority, dis-
Supositár, *va.* (Divin.) To exist under both divine and human nature. [*gido.*
Supositicio, cia, *a.* Suppositious. V. *Fin-*
Supositório, *sm.* (Med.) Suppository.
Supraspina, *sf.* (Anat.) The supra-spinal fossa of the scapula.
Supraspináto, *sm.* (Anat.) Supra-spinatus.
Supréma, *sf.* The supreme council of the Inquisition.
Supremacía, *sf.* Supremacy.
Supremaménte, *ad.* Supremely.
Suprémo, ma, *a.* Supreme; paramount.
Supresión, *sf.* Suppression.
Supréso, sa, *pp. irr.* Suppressed.
Supresór, *sm.* Suppressor. [ish; omit.
Suprimir, *va.* To suppress, obstruct; abol-
Sunrión, ra, *a.* Sub-prior, sub-prioress.
Suprioráto, *sm.* Office of sub-prior or priorress.
Supuésto, *sm.* Supposition; individuality.
Supuésto, ta, *a.* Suppositious. *Supuesto que,* Allowing that.
Supuración, *sf.* Suppuration.
Supuránte, *pa.* Suppurating.
Supurár, *va.* To suppurate: evaporate.
Supurativo, va, *a.* Suppurative.
Supuratório, ria, *a.* Digestive, suppurating.
Suputación, *sf.* Supputation, computation.
Suputár, *va.* To compute, suppute.
Sur, *sm.* South; south wind.
Súra, *sf.* Fibula, a bone of the leg. [leg.
Surál, *a.* Sural, the veins in the calf of the
Surcadór, ra, *s.* Plougher.
Surcár, *va.* To furrow, plough.
Súrco, *sm.* Furrow; line, wrinkle.
Surculádo, da, *a.* Plants of one stem.
Súrculo, *sm.* Single stem of a tree or plant.
Surculóso, sa, *a.* A plant with one stem.
Surgénte, *pa.* Surging.
Surgidéro, *sm.* Road, port, anchoring.
Surgidór, *sm.* He who anchors.
Surgir, *va.* To anchor; surge. V. *Surtir.*
Suria, *sf.* Ancient kind of Syrian cloth.
Surtida, *sf.* (Fort.) Sally-port; sally; sortie.
Surtidéro, *sm.* Country abounding in grain. *Surtidero de trigo,* Public granary. *Surtidero de agua,* Reservoir, basin.
Surtido, *sm.* Assortment, supply.
Surtidór, ra, *s.* Purveyor, caterer. Jet or shoot of water.
Surtiméento, *sm.* Supply; assortment.
Surtir, *va.* To supply, provide.
Súrto, ta, *pp.* Anchored.
Surtú, *sm.* V. *Sortú.* [whiff.
Sus, *prep.* V. *Arriba.* *Sus de gaita,* Blast.
Susamiél, *sm.* Paste of almonds, sugar, and spice.
Suscepción, *sf.* Susception.
Susceptible, *a.* Susceptible.
Susceptibilidád, *sf.* Susceptibility.
Susceptivo, va, *a.* Susceptible.
Suscitár, *va.* To excite, rouse. [ise.
Suscribir, *va.* To subscribe; consent; prom-
Suscripción, *sf.* Subscription; contribution.
Suscriptór, ra, *s.* Subscriber.
Suscrito, ta, *a.* and *pp. irr.* of *Suscribir.*
Susléro, *sm.* Rolling-pin.
Súso, *ad.* Above. V. *Arriba.*
Susodicho, cha, *a.* Aforesaid.
Suspendedór, ra, *s.* Suspender.
Suspender, *va.* To suspend; delay; surprise.
Suspensión, *sf.* Suspension; suspense; amazement.
Suspensivo, va, *a.* Suspensive.
Suspénso, sa, *pp. irr.* of *Suspender.* Hung; suspended, suspense.
Suspensório, ria, *a.* Suspensory.
Suspensório, *sm.* Brace, truss.
Suspicácia, *sf.* Suspiciousness.
Suspicáz, *a.* Suspicious, jealous.
Suspicazménte, *ad.* Suspiciously. [sigher.
Suspiradór, *sm.* Short-winded, continual
Suspirár, *vn.* To sigh; crave.
Suspírico, illo, ito, *sm.* A slight sigh.
Suspiro, *sm.* Sigh; breath; hissing of the wind.
Suspiróso, sa, *a.* Breathing with difficulty.
Sustáncia, *sf.* Substance; essence; support.
Sustanciál, *a.* Substantial, real; nutritive.
Sustancialménte, *ad.* Substantially.
Sustanciár, *va.* V. *Substanciar.*
Sustancióso, sa, *a.* Nutritive; substantial.
Sustantífico, ca, *a.* Giving substance.
Sustantivadaménte, *ad.* Substantively.
Sustantivár, *va.* To speak substantively.

Digitized by Google

Sustantivo, *sm.* Substantive; the essence.
Sustantivo, va, *a.* Substantive; real, solid, existing.
Sustén, *sm.* V. *Sosten.*
Sustenedór, ra, *s.* V. *Sostenedor.*
Sustenér, *va.* V. *Sostener.*
Sustenido, *sm.* Step in dancing.
Sustenido, da, *a.* (Mus.) A semitone higher.
Sustentáble, *a.* Sustainable.
Sustentación, *sf.* Sustentation, support.
Sustentáculo, *sm.* Prop, stay, support.
Sustentadór, ra, *s.* Sustainer, maintainer.
Sustentamiénto, *sm.* Sustenance, aliment.
Sustentánte, *pa.* Sustaining.
Sustentánte, *sm.* Defender, supporter.
Sustentár, *va.* To sustain; support; assert.
Susténto, *sm.* Food, maintenance.
Sustillo, *sm.* A slight fright.
Sustitución, *sf.* Substitution, surrogation.
Sustituidór, ra, *s.* One that substitutes.
Sustituir, *va.* To substitute, surrogate.
Sustitúto, *sm.* Substitute, delegate.
Sustitúto, ta, *a.* and *pp. irr.* of *Sustituir.* Substitute, surrogate, delegate.
Sustituyónte, *pa.* Substituting.
Sústo, *sm.* Fright, sudden terror.
Sustracción, *sf.* Subtraction; concealment.
Sustraéndo, *sm.* Subtrahend. [draw.
Sustraér, *va.* To subtract.—*vr.* To with-
Susurración, *sf.* Susurration, whisper.
Susurradór, ra, *s.* Whisperer.
Susurránte, *pa.* Whispering, murmuring.
Susurrár, *vn.* To whisper; divulge; murmur; purl; whiz.
Susúrro, *sm.* Whisper, humming, murmur.
Susurrón, na, *a.* Murmuring.—*s.* Grumbler.
Sutil, *a.* Subtile, thin; subtle; galley.
Sutilléza, *sf.* Subtility; subtlety; nicety.
Sutilidád, *sf.* V. *Sutileza.*
Sutilización, *sf.* Subtilization. [tenuates.
Sutilizadór, ra, *s.* One who subtilizes, at-
Sutilizár, *va.* To subtilize; file; polish.
Sutilménte, *ad.* Subtilely; delicately.
Sutório, ria, *a.* Belonging to the shoemaker's trade.
Sutúra, *sf.* Seam, suture. V. *Costura.*
Suversión, *sf.* Subversion, ruin, destruction.
Suversivo, va, *a.* Subversive.
Súyo, ya, *pron. poss.* His, hers, theirs. *De suyo*, Spontaneously.
Súya, *sf.* View, intention, design. [vants.
Súyos, *sm. pl.* Their own relations, ser-

T.

T, *tay*, is pronounced in Spanish as in the English words *tap*, *taken*, *true*. *T* is never written double.
Ta! *interj.* Take care, beware; stay.
Tába, *sf.* Bone of the knee-pan; sheep's shanks.
Tabáco, *sm.* (Bot.) Tobacco. *Tabaco polvo ó rapé*, Snuff. Mildew on plants.
Tabacóso, sa, *a.* Snuffy. [riors.
Tabalário, *sm.* (Coll.) The breech, poste-
Tabaleár, *va.* To rock to and fro.—*vn.* To drum.
Tabaléo, *sm.* (Coll.) Beating on the breech.

Tabaléte, *sm.* A woollen stuff finer than drugget.
Tabanázo, *sm.* (Coll.) Blow with the hand.
Tabánco, *sm.* Stall for eatables. V. *Tupanco.*
Tábano, *sm.* (Ent.) Hornet. [in motion.
Tabánque, *sm.* Treadle for putting a wheel
Tabaóla, *sf.* Confused noise of a crowd. V. *Batahola.*
Tabáque, *sm.* A small work-basket.
Tabaquéra, *sf.* A snuff-box; tobacco plantation.
Tabaquería, *sf.* Tobacco and snuff shop.
Tabaquéro, *sm.* Tobacconist.
Tabaquísta, *s. com.* A judge of tobacco; great snuff-taker.
Tabardóte, Tabardillo, *sm.* A burning fever. *Tabardillo pintado*, A spotted fever.
Tabárdo, *sm.* Wide, loose coat; tabard.
Tabelión, *sm.* V. *Escribano.*
Tabérna, *sf.* A tavern.
Tabernáculo, *sm.* Tabernacle.
Tabernário, ria, *a.* (Coll.) Relating to a tavern. [tavern.
Tabernéra, *sf.* Landlady, mistress of a
Tabernería, *sf.* Business of a tavern-keeper.
Tabernéro, *sm.* Tavern-keeper.
Tabernil, *a.* (Coll.) V. *Tabernario.*
Tabernilla, *sf.* A small tavern.
Tabescéncia, *sf.* Corruption, putrefaction.
Tabí, *sm.* Tabby, a silken stuff. [a wall.
Tabica, *sf.* (Arch.) Lintel over a vacancy in
Tabicár, *va.* To wall up.
Tabicón, *sm.* A thick wall.
Tábido, da, *a.* (Med.) Tabid, wasted by disease. [vegetables.
Tabillas, *sf. pl.* Husks of clover-seed and of
Tabinóte, *sm.* Prunello.
Tabique, *sm.* A partition-wall. *Tabique sordo*, A brick partition.
Tabitóña, *sf.* (Prov.) A small flute made of a stalk of wheat.
Tábla, *sf.* A board; table; map; painting; plot; list; butcher's block.—*pl.* Stage.
Tablachina, *sf.* Kind of wooden shield.
Tablácho, *sm.* Sluice or floodgate. *Echar el tablacho*, To interrupt a person, interrupt one that is speaking.
Tabladillo, *sm. dim.* A small stage.
Tabládo, *sm.* Scaffold, stage; boards of a bedstead. (Nan.) Platform.
Tabláje, *sm.* Pile of boards; gaming-house.
Tablajeár, *vn.* To gamble.
Tablajería, *sf.* Gaming, gambling.
Tablajéro, *sm.* Scaffold-maker; collector of taxes; gambler; butcher.
Tablár, *sm.* Division of gardens into plots.
Tablázo, *sm.* Stroke with a board; arm of the sea or of a river.
Tablázon, *sm.* Platform; lumber; decks and sheathing of a ship. [plank.
Tableár, *va.* To divide a garden into beds;
Tabléro, *sm.* Board; dog-nail; gambling-house, gaming-table; kneading-board; shop-counter; public.
Tabléta, *sf.* Tablet; an alphabetical board; memorandum; cracknel.
Tabletéado, *sm.* The crackling sound of boards trod upon. [boards.
Tableteár, *vn.* To move noisily tables or

Digitized by Google

Tabletica, illa, *sf. dim.* A small tablet; pastry cake. *Trueno de tabletilla*, Hollow sound made on a table.
Tablilla, *sf.* Public list of persons excommunicated; a sweetcake; bands on a billiard-table. *Tablilla de meson*, Sign of an inn. *Por la tablilla*, Indirectly.
Tablón, *sm.* Plank.
Tablóza, *sf.* (Pict.) V. *Paleta.*
Tabúco, *sm.* Hut. [miserable hut.
Tabuquillo, Tabuquito, *sm. dim.* A small,
Taburacúra, *sf.* A yellow rosin.
Taburéte, *sm.* Chair without arms. *Taburetes*, Forms with backs in the pit of a playhouse. [ladies.
Taburetillo, *sm.* Drawing-room chair for
Táca, *sf.* (Prov.) V. *Mancha.*
Tacamáca, Tacamahác, *sf.* Tacamahaca, medicinal gum resin.
Tacanaménte, *ad.* Sordidly.
Tacañeár, *va.* To act the miser.
Tacañería, *sf.* Malicious cunning; low craft; meanness.
Tacáño, ña, *a.* Malicious; stingy, sordid.
Tacár, *va.* To mark; stain.
Tacéta, *sf.* A copper basin used in oil-mills.
Tácha, *sf.* Fault, defect; crack; tacks.—V. *Tacho.*
Tachable, *a.* Exceptionable.
Tachár, *va.* To censure, tax; blot; impeach. *Tachar testigos*, To challenge a witness. [plantation.
Tácho, *sm.* (Cuba) Curing-boiler of a sugar
Tachón, *sm.* Line drawn through a writing to blot it out; tacks for chairs; lace trimming.
Tachonár, *va.* To adorn with lace trimming or with brass tacks; spot.
Tachonería, *sf.* Ornamental work with gilt-headed nails.
Tachóso, sa, *a.* Faulty, defective.
Tachuéla, *sf.* Tack.
Tacíca, ílla, ita, *sf.* A small cup.
Tácitaménte, *ad.* Tacitly.
Tácito, ta, *a.* Tacit, silent.
Tacitumidád, *sf.* Taciturnity. [choly.
Tacitúrno, na, *a.* Tacit, reserved; melan-
Táco, *sm.* Stopper; wadding; rammer; draught. (Coll.) Volley of oaths. Mace of a billiard-table. *Tacos de los escobenes*, (Nau.) Hawse-plugs.
Tacón, *sm.* Heel-piece of a shoe.
Taconázo, *sm.* Blow with a shoe-heel; a very high shoe-heel. [the heel-piece.
Taconeár, *vn.* (Coll.) To make a noise with
Taconéo, *sm.* Noise made with the heels in dancing steps.
Taconéro, *sm.* Heel-maker.
Táctica, *sf.* (Mil.) Tactics.
Táctico, *sm.* Tactician.
Tácto, *sm.* Touch, feeling.
Tacuácha, *sf.* (Cuba) A trick skilfully done.
Tadórno, *sm.* (Orn.) Shell-drake.
Tafanárlo, *sm.* (Coll.) Breech.
Tafetán, *sm. pl.* Taffety; flags, standard. *Tafetan ingles*, Court-plaster.
Tafetanillo, *sm.* A very thin taffety.
Tafiléte, *sm.* Morocco leather. [leather.
Tafileteár, *va.* To adorn with Morocco
Tafileteria, *sf.* Dressing of Morocco leather.
Tafúrea, *sf.* (Nau.) A flat-bottomed boat.
Tagarino, *sm.* Moor who lived among the Christians.
Tagarnilléra, *sf.* An artful, deceitful person.
Tagarnina, *sf.* V. *Cardillo.*
Tagaróte, *sm.* (Orn.) Hobby; quill-driver; office; a decayed gentleman. [hand.
Tagaroteár, *va.* (Coll.) To write a bold
Táha, *sf.* (Little us.) District, region.
Tahali, *sm.* Shoulder-belt.
Taharál, *sm.* Plantation of tamarisk-trees.
Tahéño, *a.* Having a red beard.
Tahóna, *sf.* Horse-mill; crushing-mill; bakehouse.
Tahonéro, *sm.* Miller.
Tahúlla, *sf.* (Prov.) A piece of ground sown with about two pecks of grain.
Tahúr, *sm.* Gambler, gamester. [bler.
Tahúr, ra, *a.* Belonging to gambling; gam-
Tahurería, *sf.* Gaming-house.
Taimádo, da, *a.* Sly, crafty.
Taimonía, *sf.* Malicious cunning.
Taita, *sf.* A fondling name with which a child calls its father.
Tája, *sf.* A saddle-tree; incision; tally.
Tajáda, *sf.* Slice or cut. [block.
Tajadéra, *sf.* Chopping-knife, chopping-
Tajadéro, *sm.* Chopping-block. [orange.
Tajadilla, *sf.* A small slice; bit of confected
Tajádo, da, *pp.* of *Tajar.* Cut, notched.
Tajadór, ra, *s.* One who cuts or chops. V. *Tajadero.*
Tajadúra, *sf.* Cut, notch.
Tajamanil, *s.* V. *Tajamanil.*
Tajamár, *sm.* (Nau.) Cutwater. *Escoras del tajamar*, Props of the cutwater.
Tajamóco, *sm.* (Ent.) Goatchafer.
Tajánte, *sm.* (Prov.) Butcher.—*pa.* Cutting.
Tajaplúmas, *sm.* Penknife.
Tajár, *va.* To cut, chop, hew; mend a pen.
Tajarina, *sf.* A thin Italian paste. [*jea.*
Tajéa, *sf.* Furrow for irrigation. V. *Atar-*
Tajéro, *sm.* V. *Tarjero.*
Tájo, *sm.* Cut, incision; chopping-block; reaping, digging. V. *Filo.*
Tajón, *sm.* A large block; a vein of earth in a limestone quarry.
Tajoncillo, *sm.* A small block. [feet.
Tajuéla, Tajuélo, *s.* A low stool with four
Tal, *a.* Such, so, as; equal, similar; as much, so great. *Tal cual*, Middling, so so. *Tal cual vez*, Sometimes. *A' tal*, With such a condition. *Por tal*, Provided that.
Tála, *sf.* Felling of trees; destruction, havoc.
Talabárte, *sm.* Sword-belt.
Talabartéro, *sm.* Belt-maker.
Taladór, ra, *s.* Destroyer, one that lays waste.
Taladradór, ra, *s.* Borer, piercer.
Taladrár, *va.* To bore, perforate; pierce; penetrate.
Taladrillo, *sm.* A small borer. [weevil.
Taládro, *sm.* Borer, gimlet, auger; bore;
Talaméra, *sf.* Tree for insnaring birds.
Tálamo, *sm.* Bride-chamber, bride-bed.
Talanquéra, *sf.* Parapet; defence.
Talánte, *sm.* Mode, manner; aspect; will, disposition.
Talantóso, sa, *a.* Good-humored.
Talár, *va.* To fell trees; desolate, lay waste.

Digitized by Google

Talár, *a.* Long robes reaching to the heels.
Talár, *sm.* Wings on the heels of Mercury.
Talavéra, *sf.* Earthenware of Talavera.
Taláya, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Tamarisco.*
Túlco, *sm.* Talc. [dollars; a bagful.
Talége, *sf.* Bag; short sack; sack of 1000
Talegázo, *sm.* Blow with a full bag.
Talégo, *sm.* Coarse bag. *Tener talego*, To have money.
Taleguíta, *sf.* A small bag. *Taleguilla de la sal*, Daily expenditure.
Taleguito, *sm. dim.* of *Talego.*
Talentáda, *sf.* (Prov.) Will, propensity.
Talénto, *sm.* Talent, ancient weight or money; abilities; genius; talent.
Talentóso, sa, *a.* Able, ingenious.
Talictro, *sm.* (Bot) Meadow-rue.
Talidád, *sf.* (Schol.) Generical or specifical determinative power.
Talingár *el Cable*, (Nau.) To bend the cable.
Tallón, *sf.* Retaliation, requital.
Tallonár, *va.* To retaliate, requite.
Talismán, *sm.* Talisman.
Tálla, *sf.* Raised work; sculpture. *Obra de talla*, Carved work. Subsidy, ransom; stature; measure. *A' media talla*, Carelessly, also half-relief in sculpture. *Poner talla*, To offer a reward.
Talládo, da, *a.* Cut, carved, engraved. *Bien* or *mal tallado*, Of a good or bad figure.
Talladór, *sm.* Engraver; die-sinker.
Talladúra, *sf.* Engraving. [ting.
Tallár, *sm.* Forest of fire-wood fit for cut-
Tallár, *a.* Wood fit for cutting, or for fuel.
Tallár, *va.* To cut, chop; carve; engrave; tax.
Tallarín, *sm.* A kind of thin paste.
Tallaróla, *sf.* Iron-plate for cutting the silk in velvet-looms. [manners.
Tálle, *sm.* Shape, size; waist; mode; form;
Tallecér, *va.* To shoot, sprout.
Tallér, *sm.* Workshop, office; laboratory; a seminary of arts. *Taller de mesa*, Casters.
Tallista, *sm.* Engraver.
Tállo, *sm.* Shoot, sprout, chit.
Tallúdo, da, *a.* Grown into long stalks; tall, slender; callous; overgrown. [likewise.
Talménte, *ad.* (Coll.) In the same manner,
Talmúd, *sm.* Talmud. [the Talmud.
Talmudista, *sm.* Professor or interpreter of
Talón, *sm.* The heel; follower. (Arch.) Cymatium. *Ir á talon*, To go on foot. *Dar con el talon en el fondo*, (Nau.) To touch ground with the stern-post.
Taloneár, *vn.* To be nimble.
Talonésco, *a.* (Coll.) Relating to the heels.
Tálpa, **Talpária**, *sf.* (Surg. Coll.) Abscess in the pericranium.
Tálque, *sm.* A kind of argillaceous earth.
Tálus, **Tálud**, *sm.* Talus. [several seeds.
Talvina, *sf.* A kind of milk, extracted from
Tamál, *sm.* (Amer.) A dumpling of Indian meal, stuffed with minced meat. (Honduras) A bundle of sarsaparilla.
Tamaléro, ra, *sm.* and *f.* (Mex.) Tamal-seller.
Tamandóa, *sf.* Ant-eater of Peru.
Tamañaménte, *ad.* As great as; tantamount.
Tamañíco, íca, íllo, ílla, íto, íta, *a.* Very small. *Tamañíto*, Intimidated.

Tamáño, *sm.* Size, shape, bulk, stature.
Tamáño, ña, *a.* The size, shape, or bulk of any thing; very small.
Tamañuélo, la, *a.* Small, little. [fagots.
Támaras, *sf. pl.* Clusters of dates; chips,
Tamaríndo, *sm.* (Bot.) Tamarind-tree and fruit. [shrub.
Tamarisco, **Tamaríz**, *sm.* (Bot.) Tamarisk-
Tamarizquito, **Tamarrusquito**, ta, *a.* Very small.
Támba, *sf.* (Low) Blanket of a bed.
Tambaleár, **Tambaleárse**, *vn.* and *r.* To stagger, waver.
Tambaléo, *sm.* Reeling, staggering.
Tambanillo, *sm.* A raised ornament on the angles of buildings. [arched cover.
Tambarillo, *sm.* Chest or trunk with an
Tambéro, ra, *sm.* and *f.* Innkeeper.
Tambésco, *sm.* (Prov.) Swing.
También, *ad.* Also, likewise; moreover.
Támbo, *sm.* (Peru) Inn.
Tambór, *sm.* A drum; drummer. *Baquetas* or *bolillos del tambor*, Drum-sticks. *Tambor mayor*, Drum-major. A small room; any cylindrical part of machinery; roller of a sugar-mill; tambour-frame.
Tamboréte, *sf. dim.* Timbrel. [head.
Tamboréte, *sm.* (Nau.) Cap of the mast-
Tamboríl, *sm.* Tabor, taboret; breech.
Tamboriláda, *sf.* (Coll.) Fall on the breech; a slap on the face.
Tamborilázo, *sm.* Blow or fall on the breech.
Tamborileár, *va.* To tabor, beat the tabor; plane or level types.
Tamborliéro, *sm.* Taborer, tambourine.
Tamboriléte, *sm.* (Print.) Planer.
Tamboriteár, *va.* V. *Tamborilear.*
Tamboritéro, *sm.* V. *Tamborilero*
Tamboritillo, *sm.* A small drum for children.
Tamén, **Taméne**, *sm.* (Mex.) Indian porter or carrier. [To sift.
Tamíz, *sm.* A fine sieve. *Pasar por tamíz*,
Támo, *sm.* Down of wool or linen in weaving; dust in corn; mould under beds on dusty floors.
Tamójo, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Barrilla tamojo.*
Tamorlán, *sm.* Emperor of the Tartars.
Tampóco, *ad.* Neither. [thorn.
Tamújo, *sm.* (Bot.) Bœthorn-like, buck-
Tan, *sm.* Sound of the tabor or tambourine.
Tan, *ad.* So, so much, as well, as much.
Tanacéto, *sm.* (Bot.) Tansy.
Tanáte, *sm.* (Mex.) A seroon made of hide, to transport articles. [out the ore.
Tanatéro, *sm.* (Mex.) The miner who takes
Tánca, *sf.* A viscous matter with which bees daub their hives.
Tánda, *sf.* Turn, rotation; task; certain number of persons or cattle employed in a work.
Tanganillas (En), *ad.* Waveringly.
Tanganillo, *sm.* A small prop or stay.
Tángano, *sm.* Hob, a play among boys.
Tangénte, *a.* (Geom.) Tangent.
Tangibilidád, *sf.* Tangibility.
Tangible, *a.* Tactile.
Tangidéra, *sf.* Cable.
Tángo, *sm.* V. *Túngano.* [a small pool.
Tánque, *sm.* (Amer.) Vat, a large trough;
Tání, *sf.* A sort of raw silk from Bengal.

Digitized by Google

Tantálio, *sm.* (Min.) Tantalium.
Tantarantán, *sm.* Tantarara, redoubled beat of a drum.
Tanteadór, *sm.* Measurer, calculator.
Tanteár, *va.* To measure, proportion; examine; average; sketch; redeem; fathom; pump; sell at the price offered by others; agree to pay the sum which was bid for a thing at a public sale.
Tantéo, *sm.* Computation, average; number of counters for marking a game; outlines; valuation; judgment.
Tantico, Tantillo, *sm.* Small sum or quantity.
Tantico, ica, illo, illa, ito, ita, *a. dim.* of *Tanto, ta.*
Tánto, *sm.* A certain sum or quantity; copy of a writing; blow; counter.
Tánto, ta, *a.* So much, as much; very great; odd. *Veinte y tantos*, Twenty and upwards.
Tánto, *ad.* So, in such a manner; a long time. *Tanto mas ó menos*, So much more or less. *Tanto que*, As much as. *Tanto monta*, It is as good as the other. *Tanto mas cuanto*, Thereabouts. *En tanto* or *entre tanto*, In the mean time. *En su tanto*, Proportionably. *Algun tanto*, A trifle. *Tanto uno como otro*, Both one and the other. *Por tanto*, Therefore.
Tañedór, ra, *s.* Player on a musical instrument.
Tañér, *v. impers.* To concern, be of consequence or importance.
Tañido, da, *pp.* of *Tañer.* Played; touched.
Tañido, *sm.* Tune; sound.
Táo, *sm.* Badge worn by officers of the orders of St. Anthony and St. John.
Tápa, *sf.* Lid, cover; horny part of a hoof; heel of a shoe. *Tapa de los sesos*, Top of the skull. *Tapa de bomba*, (Nau.) The hood of the pump.
Tapabalázo, *sm.* (Nau.) Shot-plug.
Tapabóca, *sf.* Slap on the mouth; interruption; choke-pear; sarcasm. (Gunn.) Tampion.
Tapabór, *sm.* Sailor's cap.
Tapacúlo, *sm.* Fruit of the dog-rose.
Tapáda, *sf.* A woman's veil. *De tapaditas*, Behind the curtain; underhandedly.
Tapadéra, *sf.* A lid or cover.
Tapadéro, *sm.* A large stopper or stopple.
Tapadillo, *sm.* The act of a woman's concealing herself with her veil or mantle; one of the registers in the tube of an organ. *De tapadilla*, Without ceremony.
Tapadizo, *sm.* Action of women hiding the face with a mantle. (Prov.) V. *Cobertizo.*
Tapadór, ra, *s.* Coverer; plug, stopper.
Tapadúra, *sf.* Stopping, covering, or hiding.
Tapafogón, *sm.* Cap of a gun.
Tapafúnda, *sf.* Holster-cover of pistols.
Tápalo, *sm.* (Mex.) V. *Chal.*
Tapamiénto, *sm.* Act of stopping or covering.
Tápana, Tápara, *sf.* (Prov.) V. *Alcaparra.*
Tapánco, *sm.* V. *Tabanco.*
Tapaójos, *sm.* (Am.) A bandage for the eyes of horses or mules.
Tapapiés, *sm.* V. *Brial.*
Tapár, *va.* To stop up, cover, obstruct. *Tapa agujeros*, A bad mason. To conceal, abscond. *Tapar una abertura de agua*, To stop a leak.
Tapatán, Taparapatán, *sm.* Word indicating the sound of a drum.
Taperujárse, *vr.* (Coll.) To cover one's face with a mantle or veil.
Taperújo, *sm.* (Coll.) An ill-shaped plug or stopple.
Tapetádo, da, *a.* Of a dark brown color.
Tapéte, *sm.* A rug.
Tápia, *sf.* Mud-wall. *Tapia real*, Wall made of earth and lime.
Tapiadór, *sm.* Builder of mud-walls.
Tapiál, *sm.* Mould for making mud-walls.
Tapiár, *va.* To stop up with a mud-wall; stop a passage.
Tapicería, *sf.* Tapestry.
Tapicéro, *sm.* One who makes tapestry. *Tapicero mayor*, Tapestry-keeper in a palace.
Tapiería, *sf.* Series of mud-walls.
Tapines, Tapinos, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Stoppers for vent-holes.
Tapirujárse, *vr.* V. *Taperujarse.*
Tapisóte, *sm.* (Bot.) Yellow-flowered pea.
Tapiz, *sm.* Tapestry; flowery grass-plot.
Tapizár, *va.* To hang with tapestry.
Tapón, *sm.* Cork, plug, bung.
Tápsia, *sf.* (Bot.) Deadly carrot.
Tapujárse, *vr.* To muffle one's self in a cloak or veil.
Tapújo, *sm.* Muffle, a cover for the face.
Táque, *sm.* Noise made by a door which slaps.
Taquétes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Cleats.
Taquígrafía, *sf.* Tachigraphy.
Taquígrafo, *sm.* Short-hand writer.
Taquin, *sm.* V. *Carnicol.*
Taquinéro, *sm.* (Prov.) Player with a bone.
Tára, *sf.* (Mer.) Tare; tally.
Tarabita, *sf.* (S. A.) Rope bridge. V. *Puente de cimbria.*
Taracéa, *sf.* Marquetry, inlaid work; patchwork.
Taraceár, *va.* To make inlaid work.
Taragúllo, *sm.* Clog for the necks of beasts.
Taragontia, *sf.* V. *Dragontea.*
Tarája, *sf.* (S. A.) Screw-plate. *Mochuelos de taraja*, Screw-taps for ditto.
Tarambána, *s. com.* Giddy, unstable person.
Tarándo, *sm.* Reindeer.
Tarángana, *sf.* V. *Morcilla.*
Tarantéla, *sf.* A powerful, impressive tune. *Dar la tarantela*, To excite one inordinately.
Tarántula, *sf.* Tarantula.
Tarantuládo, da, *a.* V. *Atarantado.*
Tarará, *sf.* Sound of a trumpet, as a signal for action.
Tararear, *va.* and *n.* To sound the trumpet.
Tararíra, *sf.* (Coll.) Noisy mirth.—*s. com.* Noisy person.
Tarásca, *sf.* Figure of a serpent formerly borne in the procession of *Corpus Christi;* an ugly, ill-natured woman.
Tarascáda, *sf.* Bite, a wound with the teeth; a pert answer.
Tarascár, *va.* To bite.
Tarascón, *sm. augm.* of *Tarasca.*
Taravilla, *sf.* A mill-clack; a wooden latch; a great prattler. *Soltar la taravilla*, To talk too much and little to the purpose.

Digitized by Google

Taráy, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Tamarisco.*
Tarazána, *sf.* V. *Atarasana.*
Tarazanál, *sm.* Shed. V. *Atarasana.*
Tarazár, *va.* To bite; harass.
Tarazón, *sm.* A large slice.
Tarazoncillo, *sm.* A small slice.
Tarbéa, *sf.* A large hall.
Tardadór, ra, *s.* Delayer, deferrer.
Tardaménte, *ad.* Slowly.
Tardanéos, *sf.* Fish. V. *Rémora.*
Tardánza, *sf.* Slowness, delay, detention; lingering.
Tardár, *vn.* To delay, put off.
Tárde, *sf.* Afternoon; evening, the close of the day.—*ad.* Late. *De tarde en tarde,* Now and then.
Tardecica, ita, *sf.* The close of the evening.
Tardecillo, *ad.* Slowly.
Tardío, dia, *a.* Too late; slow, dilatory.
Tárdo, da, *a.* Slow, tardy; dull, lazy.
Tardón, na, *a.* Very tardy.
Taréa, *sf.* Task; toil, drudgery. [cocoa-nut.
Tári, *sm.* Tari, a liquor extracted from the
Tarida, *sf.* Ancient vessel in the Mediterranean for carrying implements of war.
Tarifa, *sf.* Tariff; book of rates.
Tarima, *sf.* A movable platform; low bench, foot-stool; bedstead.
Tarimilla, *sf. dim.* A small bedstead or bench.
Tarimón, *sm. augm.* A large bedstead; a foot-stool.
Tarin, *sm.* (Prov.) Silver real of 8½ *cuartos.*
Tarina, *sf.* Middle-sized dish for meat.
Tárja, *sf.* An ancient Spanish copper coin worth about one-fourth of a real; tally; target, buckler; sign-board.
Tarjadór, ra, *s.* One who keeps a tally.
Tarjár, *va.* To tally.
Tarjéa, *sf.* A canal; sewer.
Tarjéro, *sm.* Tally-keeper. V. *Tarjador.*
Tarjéta, *sf.* (Dim.) A small target or shield with a coat of arms. A sign-board; card. *Tarjeta de visita,* A visiting card.
Tarjetón, *sm. augm.* A large buckler or target.
Tarlatána, *sf.* A thin linen crape.
Tárma, *sf.* Wood-tick.
Tarquín, *sm.* Mire, mud.
Tarquináda, *sf.* (Coll.) Rape. [mouldings.
Tarrája, *sf.* (Arch.) Instrument for cutting
Tarréña, *sf.* Cup, dish.
Tárro, *sm.* A glazed earthen pan; an earthen milk-pan. *Cabeza de tarro,* Big-headed fool.
Társo, *sm.* (Anat.) Tarsus.
Tárta, *sf.* Tart; pan for baking tarts.
Tártago, *sm.* (Bot.) Spurge. Unfortunate event; a galling satire.
Tartajeár, *vn.* To stutter.
Tartajéo, sa, *a.* Stammering, stuttering.
Tartaleár, *vn.* (Coll.) To stagger; be perplexed. [*taletas,* Fruit-pies.
Tartalóta, *sf.* A light paste for tarts. *Tar-*
Tartamudeár, *vn.* To stutter; fumble.
Tartamudéo, Tartamudéz, *sm.* Stuttering, stammering. [terer.
Tartamúdo, da, *a.* and *s.* Stammerer, stut-
Tartána, *sf.* (Nau.) Tartan. Long covered wagon for passengers.
Tartanéro, *sm.* The driver of a *tartana.*

Tartáreo, rea, *a.* (Poet.) Tartarean, hellish. Tartareous.
Tartarizár, *va.* To tartarize. [hell.
Tártaro, *sm.* Argol, tartar. (Poet.) Tartarus,
Tartóra, *sf.* Baking or dripping pan.
Tarúga, *sf.* A swift animal of America like a sheep. [bung.
Tarúgo, *sm.* A wooden peg; stopper, plug,
Taruguillo, *sm. dim.* of *Turugo.*
Tas, *sm.* Kind of anvil used by silversmiths; clapping of hands.
Tása, *sf.* Rate, price of provisions; assize; measure, rule; valuation, taxation.
Tasación, *sf.* Valuation, appraisement. V. *Tasa.*
Tasadaménte, *ad.* Barely. [judgo.
Tasadór, *sm.* Appraiser. (Law) Taxing
Tasájo, *sm.* Jerked beef, hung-beef.
Tasár, *va.* To appraise, value. *Tasar judicialmente,* To tax. [hemp.
Tascadór, *sm.* Brake for dressing flax or
Tascár, *va.* To break or dress flax or hemp; nibble the grass. *Tascar al freno,* To bite the bridle. [Toppings of hemp.
Tásco, *sm.* Refuse of flax or hemp. (Nau.)
Tascónio, *sm.* V. *Talque.*
Tasquéra, *sf.* Dispute, scuffle.
Tasquil, *sm.* Fragment of a stone.
Tástana, *sf.* (Prov.) The partition which divides the kernel of a walnut.
Tástara, *sf.* (Prov.) Coarse bran. [cruciblea.
Tastáz, *sm.* Polishing powder made of old
Tásto, *sm.* Bad taste of food.
Tasúgo, *sm.* V. *Tejon.* [er.
Tatarabuéla, *sf.* The great-great-grandmoth-
Tatarabuélo, *sm.* The great-great-grandfather. [lation.
Tataradeúdo, da, *s.* Very old and distant re-
Tataranniéta, *sf.* A great-great-granddaughter.
Tataranniéto, *sm.* A great-great-grandson.
Tátas, *ad.* (Prov.) *Andar á tatas,* To go on all fours.
Táte, *interj.* Take care, beware.
Táto, *sm.* (Coll. Prov.) A younger brother; hog-headed armadillo.
Táto, ta, *a.* and *s.* Stammering; stutterer.
Táu, *sm.* V. *Tuo.*—*sf.* The Greek τ.
Taumalin, *sm.* A viscous matter found in crabs and other shell-fish.
Taumatúrgo, *sm.* Thaumaturgus.
Tauréte, *sm.* V. *Taburete.*
Taurino, na, *a.* Relating to a bull. [disc.
Táuro, *sm.* (Astr.) Taurus, a sign of the zo-
Tautológia, *sf.* Tautology.
Tautológico, ca, *a.* Tautological.
Tautologista, *sf.* Tautologist.
Taúxia, *sf.* V. *Atauxia.* [ufactured cloths.
Tavelládo, da, *a.* Stamped: applied to man-
Taxativaménte, *ad.* Limitedly. [stances.
Taxativo, va, *a.* (Law) Limited to circum-
Taz á taz, or Taz por taz, *ad.* (Coll.) Tit for tat. *Cambiar or ferias una cosa tas por tas,* To barter or swap even hands. *Salir una cosa tas con tas,* To be brim-full, complete.
Táza, *sf.* Cup; the liquor contained in a cup; basin of a fountain; a large wooden bowl. (Coll.) Buttocks, breech. (Mil.) Bucket.

Digitized by Google

Tazáña, *sf.* Serpent. V. *Tarasca.*
Tazmía, *sf.* Share of tithes.
Tazón, *sm.* A large bowl or basin; pitcher.
Te, *sm.* (Bot.) Tea; a plant.—*pron.* Thee, the oblique case of Thou.
Téa, *sf.* Candlewood. *Tea de la discordia*, Any thing that may produce discord.
Teáme, Teamide, *sf.* A stone repelling iron.
Teatino, *sm.* A delicate sort of paste; theatin, a religious order.
Teatrál, *a.* Theatral.
Teatrista, *sm.* (Little us.) Dramatist.
Teátro, *sm.* Stage; theatre; collection of plays. *Teatro literario*, The literary world.
Tecále, Tecáll, *sm.* (Mex.) A very white, transparent marble used for window-glass.
Techádo, *sm.* V. *Techo.*
Techár, *va.* To roof; cover with a roof.
Técho, *sm.* Roof, ceiling; dwelling-house, habitation. [*Techo.*
Techúmbre, *sm.* Upper roof, ceiling. V.
Técla, *sf.* Key of a pianoforte; a delicate point. *Dar en la tecla*, To hit the mark.
Tecládo, *sm.* The whole series of keys in an organ or other musical instrument.
Tecleár, *vn.* To strike the keys of a musical instrument.
Técnicaménte, *ad.* Technically.
Técnico, ca, *a.* Technical.
Tecnológia, *sf.* Technology.
Tecomáte, *sm.* (Mex.) A cup made of a gourd; a word of contempt given by European Spaniards to the white natives of Mexico.
Tedéro, *sm.* Iron candlestick for fir or torch.
Tedéum, *sm.* Te Deum, a hymn of the church.
Tediár, *va.* (Prov.) To loathe, hate, abhor.
Tédio, *sm.* Disgust, abhorrence.
Tedióso, sa, *a.* Tedious, loathful, disgusting.
Teguál, *sm.* Tax or duty paid to the king.
Teguménto, *sm.* Tegument.
Teináda, *sf.* V. *Tinada.*
Teismo, *sm.* Theism, deism.
Teista, *sm.* Theist, deist.
Téja, *sf.* Roof-tile; gutter or pan-tile. (Prov.) Cavity at the bottom of a tree. *Cuerse las tejas*, (Coll.) To be growing dark. *De tejas abajo*, In a natural order.
Tejadillo, *sm.* A small roof-tile; shed; roof of a coach; veil; braces of a coach harness; mode of cheating at cards.
Tejádo, *sm.* Roof; shed. *Andar á sombra de tejado*, To skulk, lie hid. [*manil.*
Tejamanil, *sm.* (Mex.) Shingles. V. *Taja-*
Tejár, *sm.* Tile-works, tile-kiln.
Tejár, *va.* To tile.
Tejaróz, *sm.* Penthouse.
Tejázo, *sm.* Blow with a tile.
Tejedéra, *sf.* V. *Tejedora.* Water-spider.
Tejedór, *sm.* Weaver.
Tejedóra, *sf.* Female weaver.
Tejedúra, *sf.* Texture; the act of weaving; any thing woven. [artful way.
Tejemanéje, *sm.* (Coll.) Doing things in an
Tejér, *va.* To weave cloth; regulate; adjust; discuss; devise; entangle; knit.
Tejéra, Tejéria, *sf.* Tile-kiln. V. *Tejar.*
Tejéro, *sm.* Tile-maker.
Tejica, illa, ita, *sf. dim.* A small tile.
Tejido, *sm.* Texture, weaving; texture, web. V. *Tela.* [girdle; a small quoit.
Tejillo, *sm.* A band used by women as a
Téjo, *sm.* Quoit. (Bot.) Yew-tree. A round metal plate. *Un tejo de oro*, An ingot of gold. [ile-board.
Tejoléta, *sf.* Piece of burnt clay; tile; shuf-
Tejón, *sm.* Badger; yew; a wedge or plate of gold.
Tejuela, *sf.* (Dim.) A small tile; saddle-tree.
Tejuélo, *sm.* Sole of the point of a gate or large door; space between the bands on the back of a book; a small quoit.
Téla, *sf.* Cloth; gold or silver lace; warp of cloth; circus; examen, argument; pellicle; membrane; speck in the eye; film on the surface of liquors; quibble, quirk; place inclosed with linen to catch game. *Tela encerada* or *engomada*, Buckram. *Tela de araña*, Cobweb.
Telamón, *sm.* (Arch.) V. *Atalante.*
Telár, *sm.* Loom; a frame in which other things are made.
Telarúña, *sf.* Cobweb; any thing trifling.
Teléa, *sf.* (Bot.) Shrub-trefoil. [long.
Teléfio, *sm.* (Bot.) Orpine stonecrop, live-
Telegráfico, ca, *a.* Telegraphic, telegraphic dispatch.
Telégrafo, *sm.* Telegraph.
Teléra, *sf.* A small iron pin, fastening the coulter of the plough. (Prov.) A kind of brown bread. Railing to inclose sheep; keeper on a carpenter's bench; transom of a gun-carriage; sloat of a cart.
Teléro, *sm.* (Prov.) Rail in the sides of carts or wagons.
Telescópio, *sm.* Telescope. [per-mills.
Teléta, *sf.* Blotting-paper; sieve used in pa-
Teletón, *sm.* A strong silken stuff.
Telica, *sf. dim.* of *Tela.*
Telilla, *sf.* (Dim.) V. *Telica.* A light woollen stuff; rind of fruit.
Telina, *sf.* V. *Almeja.*
Telino, *sm.* A precious unguent.
Telita, *sf. dim.* of *Tela.*
Tellina, *sf.* Bivalve shell-fish.
Telliz, *sm.* Ornamental saddle overcloth.
Telliza, *sf.* Coverlet of a bed. [playhouse.
Telón, *sm.* Linsey-woolsey; curtain in a
Telónio, *sm.* Custom-house.
Telúrio, *sm.* (Min.) Tellurium.
Téma, *sm.* Text, subject.—*sf.* Dispute; obstinacy; animosity; capricious opposition; written exercise. *A' tema*, Emulously. *Tema celeste*, (Astr.) Map or delineation of the heavens.
Temático, ca, *a.* Relating to a theme or subject. V. *Temoso.*
Tembladál, *sm.* V. *Tremedal.*
Tembladéra, *sf.* Tankard; diamond-pin; any ornamental head-dress. (Ichth.) Cramp-fish, elastic ray.
Tembladéro, *sm.* V. *Tremedal.* [eel.
Tembladór, ra, *s.* Quaker, shaker; electric
Temblánte, *sm.* Loose bracelet worn by women.—*pa.* Trembling, quavering.
Temblár, *vn.* To tremble, shake with fear. *Temblar la barba*, To undertake with caution. *Temblar la contera*, To be

Digitized by Google

greatly afraid of. *Temblar las carnes*, To have a horror of a thing.
Tembléque, *sm.* Diamond pin or plume, or other similar ornament of the head-dress of ladies. V. *Lentejuela.*
Temblequeár, Tembleteár, *vn.* To tremble.
Temblón, na, *a.* Tremulous. *Hacer la temblona*, To affect timidity.
Temblón, *sm.* (Bot.) Aspen or asp-tree.
Temblór, *sm.* Trembling. *Temblor de tierra*, Earthquake.
Tembloreillo, *sm.* A slight shivering.
Tembloso, sa, *a.* Tremulous.
Temedór, ra, *a.* Applied to a trembler; awful, dreadful.
Temedór, ra, *s.* Trembler [suspect.
Temér, *va.* To apprehend, dread; respect;
Temerariaménte, *ad.* Rashly, hastily.
Temerário, ria, *a.* Rash, inconsiderate, hasty.
Temeridád, *sf.* Temerity, rashness, imprudence. [lying.
Temerón, na, *a.* Affecting authority, or bul-
Temerosaménte, *ad.* Timorously.
Temeróso, sa, *a.* Timid; fearful.
Temible, *a.* Dreadful, terrible, awful.
Temido, da, *a.* and *pp.* of *Temer.* Dreaded, feared. [hends.
Temiénte, *pa.* One who dreads or appre-
Temór, *sm.* Dread, fear, suspicion.
Temóso, sa, *a.* Obstinate, stubborn.
Tempanadór, *sm.* Instrument for cutting off the tops of bee-hives.
Tempanár, *va.* To furnish staves; to cover the tops of bee-hives.
Tempano, *sm.* Flitch of bacon. V. *Timpano.* Large cork put in the top of bee-hives. (Arch.) Tympan of an arch. *Tempano de cuba*, Heading of a barrel or cask.
Temperación, *sf.* V. *Temperamento.*
Temperadaménte, *ad.* V. *Templadamente.*
Temperaménto, *sm.* Temperament, temperature, temper. [za.
Temperáncia, Temperánza, *sf.* V. *Templan-*
Temperánte, *pa.* (Med.) That which tempera.
Temperár, *va.* V. *Atemperar.*
Temperatúra, *sf.* V. *Temperamento.*
Tempérie, *sf.* Temperature of the air.
Tempéro, *sm.* Seasonableness.
Tempestád, *sf.* Tempest, storm.—*pl.* Abusive language.
Tempestár, *vn.* To be a tempest. [tunely.
Tempestivaménte, *ad.* Seasonably, oppor-
Tempestividád, *sf.* Tempestivity, seasonableness, opportunity.
Tempestivo, va, *a.* Seasonable, opportune.
Tempestuosaménte, *ad.* Tempestuously.
Tempestuóso, sa, *a.* Tempestuous, stormy.
Témpla, *sf.* (Pict.) Size for painting.
Templadaménte, *ad.* Temperately, moderately, calmly.
Templadóra, *sf.* (Nau.) Sluice, a channel.
Templádo, da, *a.* Temperate, moderate, abstemious, frugal.
Templadór, ra, *s.* Tuner. *Templador*, Key for tuning musical instruments.
Templadúra, *sf.* Temperature.
Templánza, *sf.* Temperance, moderation, abstinence; climate; temperature. V. *Temple.*
Templár, *va.* To temper, soften, moderate, cool; tune; mix; assuage; train. (Nau.) To trim.—*vr.* To be moderate. *Templar la gaita*, To pacify.
Templário, *sm.* Templar.
Témple, *sm.* Temperature; temper given to metals; temperament; disposition; the concordance of musical instruments.
Templecillo, *sm.* A small temple.
Templéte, *sm. dim.* V. *Templecillo.* Applied to architectural ornaments in form of a temple.
Templista, *sm.* Painter in distemper.
Témplo, *sm.* Temple, church; blessed soul.
Témpora, *sf.* Ember week.
Temporáda, *sf.* A certain space of time. *La temporada de la opera* or *del teatro*, The opera or play season.
Temporál, *a.* Temporary, temporal, secular. —*sm.* Tempest, storm. [concerns.
Temporalidád, *sf.* Temporality; temporal
Temporalizár, *va.* To make temporary.
Temporalméntе, *ad.* Temporally.
Temporáneo, nea, *a.* Temporary. [ous.
Temporário, ria, *a.* Temporary, temporane-
Temporéro, Temporil, *sm.* Temporary laborer.
Temporizadór, *sm.* Temporizer.
Temporizár, *vn.* To pass the time in any place or thing; temporize. V. *Contemporizar.*
Tempranál, *a.* Producing early fruit.
Tempranaménte, *ad.* Early, prematurely.
Tempranéro, ra, *a.* V. *Temprano.*
Tempranilla, *sf.* (Prov.) Sort of early grape.
Tempráno, na, *a.* Early, soon.
Tempráno, *ad.* Very early, soon.
Temulénto, ta, *a.* Intoxicated, inebriated.
Ténа, *sf.* V. *Tinada.* [insist obstinately.
Tenaceár, *va.* To tear with pincers.—*vn.* To
Tenacéro, *sm.* Pincers-maker.
Tenacicas, *sf. pl.* (Dim.) Small tongs. Pincers; snuffers.
Tenacillas, *sf. pl.* Small tongs. *Tenacillas de boca*, Flat-pointed pliers. *Tenacillas de punta*, Sharp-pointed pliers.
Tenacidád, *sf.* Tenacity, glutinousness; pertinacity, contumacy.
Tenála, *sf.* (Prov.) Sheepfold, sheep-cot.
Tenallón, *sm.* (Fort.) Tenaillon, outwork on the flanks of a fortification.
Tenánte, *sm.* (Blaz.) Supporter. [gardly.
Tenáz, *a.* Tenacious; firm, obstinate; nig-
Tenáza, *sf.* (Fort.) Tenaille, outwork of a fortress. Claws or talons of animals; beam-ends of oil-mills; leading cards; tongs, pincers.
Tenazáda, *sf.* The act of griping with pincers or tongs; the act of biting strongly.
Tenazménte, *ad.* Tenaciously.
Tenazón, *sm.* Act of a falcon trussing without binding. *Parar de tenazon*, To stop a horse short.
Tenazuélas, *sf. pl.* Tweezers.
Ténca, *sf.* (Ichth.) Tench.
Tención, *sf.* Holding, retaining.
Tencón, *sf.* (Ichth.) A large tench.
Tencontén, *sm.* Moderation, temperance.—*ad.* *Ten con ten*, Equally, making both ends meet. [*Limon* and *Tendedero.*
Tendál, *sm.* (Nau.) Tilt of a row-galley. V.

Digitized by Google

Tendaléra, *sf.* (Coll.) Disorder of things lying about on the floor. [dried.
Tendaléro, *sm.* Place where washed wool is
Tendedéro, *sm.* Place where washed wool or linen is set up to dry; stretcher.
Tendedór, *sm.* Stretcher. [tending.
Tendedúra, *sf.* Tension, stretching or ex-
Tendejón, *sm.* Sutler's tent in a camp.
Tendél, *sm.* Line by which masons raise a wall.
Tendéncia, *sf.* Tendency, inclination.
Tendénte, *a.* Tending, directing.
Tendér, *va.* To stretch or stretch out, unfold, expand.—*vn.* To direct, tend.—*vr.* To stretch one's self at full length; give up an intention. [lera.
Tenderéte, *sm.* Game at cards. V. *Tenda-*
Tendería, *sf.* Place full of shops.
Tendéro, ra, *s.* Shopkeeper.
Tendezuéla, *sf. dim.* of *Tienda.*
Tendidaménte, *ad.* Diffusely.
Tendido, *sm.* A row of seats for spectators at a bull-feast; floor-carpet; quantity of clothes dried at once; batch of bread baked at one time; roof of a house from the ridge to the eaves.
Tendiénte, *pa.* Tending.
Tendinóso, sa, *a.* Tendinous.
Tendón, *sm.* Tendon.
Tenebrário, *sm.* A large candlestick used in Roman Catholic churches.
Tenebrosidád, *sf.* Darkness, gloom.
Tenebróso, sa, *a.* Tenebrous, dark, gloomy.
Tenedéro, *sm.* (Nau.) Gripe of an anchor. *Fondo de buen tenedero*, Good anchoring-ground.
Tenedór, *sm.* Holder, keeper, tenant; fork. *Tenedor de caldero*, Flesh-hook. *Tenedor de bastimentos*, (Nau.) Store-keeper of the navy.
Teneduría, *sf.* (Nau.) Naval stores. *Teneduría de libros*, Book-keeping.
Tenéncia, *sf.* Possession, holding; tenancy; tenement, tenure; lieutenancy.
Tenér, *va.* To take, hold fast; possess, have; maintain; contain; subject; hold an opinion; estimate. *Tener brazos*, To have powerful friends. *Tener mucho de miserable*, To have much of the miser. *Tener de ahí*, Hold! stop!—*vr.* To stop; resist; adhere. *Tener y tengamo*, To give mutual security.
Tenería, *sf.* Tanyard, tannery.
Tenésmo, *sm.* Tenesmus.
Ténia, *sf.* Tapeworm.
Teniénta, *sf.* Wife of a deputy or lieutenant.
Tenientázgo, *sm.* Office of deputy. [serly.
Teniénte, *a.* Unripe; possessing; deaf; mi-
Teniénte, *sm.* Deputy, substitute; miser; lieutenant. *Es teniente* or *teniente de oídos*, Said of a person hard of hearing.
Tenór, *sm.* Tenor, contents, sense. (Mus.) Tenor; tenorist. [tended.
Tensión, *sf.* Tension; the state of being ex-
Ténso, sa, *a.* Tense, tight, stiff.
Tentación, *sf.* Temptation, enticement.
Tentacioncilla, *sf.* A slight temptation.
Tentadór, ra, *s.* Tempter.
Tentaleár, *va.* (Prov.) To try, examine.
Tentár, *va.* To touch; try, examine; grope; tempt, instigate; procure; probe; experiment. *Andar tentando*, To make essays. *Tentar la ropa*, (Met.) To use evasions.
Tentativa, *sf.* Attempt, trial.
Tentativo, va, *a.* Tentative.
Ténte bonéte, *ad.* Abundantly, excessively.
Tentemózo, *sm.* Prop to a house.
Tentón, *sm.* (Coll.) Touch, act of touching.
Tenuaménte, *ad.* Slightly.
Tenúdo, da, *pp. irr. obs.* of *Tener.* Held. *Ser tenudo*, To be obliged. [worthless.
Ténue, Ténno, *a.* Thin, slender, delicate;
Tenuidád, *sf.* Tenuity, weakness; trifle.
Tenúta, *sf.* Provisional possession of an estate during a lawsuit.
Tenutário, ria, *a.* Provisional tenant.
Teñidúra, *sf.* Art of dyeing.
Teñir, *va.* To tinge, dye; stain. *Teñir en rama*, To dye in grain. To dissemble or misrepresent; instil. (Pict.) To darken.
Teocrácia, *sf.* Theocracy.
Teocrático, ca, *a.* Theocratic, theocratical.
Teodolita, *sf.* Theodolite.
Teogonía, *sf.* Theogony.
Teologál, *a.* Theological.
Teología, *sf.* Theology, divinity.
Teológicaménte, *ad.* Theologically.
Teológico, ca, *a.* V. *Teologal.*
Teologizár, *vn.* To theologize.
Teólogo, *sm.* A divine.
Teólogo, ga, *a.* Theological.
Teoréma, *sf.* Theorem.
Teorético, ca, *a.* Theoretic.
Teoría, Teórica, *sf.* Theory.
Teoricaménte, *ad.* Theoretically.
Teórico, ca, *a.* Theoretical.
Teóso, sa, *a.* Resinous. [ware; potsherd.
Teipalcáte, *sm.* (Mex.) Pieces of earthen-
Tépe, *sm.* Green sod.
Tepeizquinte, *sm.* South American animal, resembling a sucking-pig.
Tequio, *sm.* In Mexico, charge, tax. V. *Carga concejil.*
Terapeútas, *sm. pl.* Therapeutæ, persons wholly devoted to religious offices.
Terapeútica, *sf.* Therapeutics, a branch of medicine.
Tercaménte, *ad.* Opinionately, obstinately.
Tercéna, *sf.* Wholesale tobacco warehouse.
Tercenál, *sm.* (Prov.) Heap of thirty sheaves of corn. [bacco warehouse.
Tercenista, *sm.* Keeper of a wholesale to-
Tercér, *sm.* Third.—*a.* Third: used before a substantive.
Terceára, *sf.* Procuress, bawd; tierce.
Terceraménte, *ad.* Thirdly.
Tercería, *sf.* Mediation; arbitration; depositary; temporary occupation.
Tercerilla, *sf.* Triplet, metrical composition.
Tercéro, ra, *a.* Third.
Tercéro, *sm.* A third person; pimp, bawd; mediator; collector of tithes. *Tercero en discordia*, Umpire. [oars.
Terceról, *sm.* (Nau.) Mainsail; third pair of
Terceróla, *sf.* A short carbine; tierce, small cask.
Tercerón, na, *sm.* and *f.* (Amer.) The offspring of a white and a mulatto; mulatto.
Tercéto, *sm.* A tiercet, triplet.

Digitized by Google

Tércia, *sf.* Third; storehouse or barn; canonical hour. *Tercias*, Two-ninths of the ecclesiastical tithes.
Terciación, *sf.* A third ploughing of a land.
Terciádo, *sm.* Cutlass; ribbon broader than tape. *Pan terciado*, Ground-rent paid in grain.
Terciána, *sf.* Tertian ague. [tertian.
Terciánário, ria, *s.* A person affected with a
Terciánéla, *sf.* A silk resembling taffety.
Terciáno, na, *a.* Tertian.
Terciár, *va.* To sling any thing diagonally; divide into three parts; plough the third time.—*vn.* To mediate; join. *Terciar el baston*, To strike directly with a stick. *Terciar la cara*, To cut one's face across. *Terciar una pieza*, (Gunn.) To prove a gun. [Gothic arches.
Terciário, *sm.* (Arch.) Rib in the vaulting of
Terciazón, *sm.* Third ploughing.
Tércio, cia, *a.* Third.
Tércio, *sm.* The third part; half a load; regiment of infantry. *En tercio y quinto*, Great advantage which one gives to another. *Hacer buen tercio*, To do good to a person.—*pl.* Height of horses; limbs of a man. [tity multiplied by thirteen.
Terciodécuplo, pla, *a.* Product of any quan-
Terciopeládo, *sf.* Stuff resembling velvet.
Terciopelád, da, *a.* Velvet-like.
Terciopeléro, *sm.* Velvet-weaver.
Terciopélo, *sm.* Velvet.
Térco, ca, *a.* Pertinacious, obstinate; hard as marble. [tree.
Terebinto, *sm.* (Bot.) Turpentine or mastich-
Tereniabin, *sm.* Liquid manna.
Teréte, *a.* Plump, robust.
Tergiversación, *sf.* Tergiversation, evasion.
Tergiversár, *va.* To shift, shuffle.
Teriáca, *sf.* Treacle.
Teriacál, *a.* Theriacal.
Tericia, *sf.* V. *Ictericia.*
Teristro, *sm.* Light veil.
Teriiz, *sm.* Tick, ticking, bed-ticking.
Termál, *a.* Thermal.
Térmas, *sf. pl.* Hot baths.
Termináble, *a.* Terminable. [phrase.
Terminácho, *sm.* (Coll.) Rude word or
Terminación, *sf.* Termination; last syllable.
Terminádo, *sm.* Story, or flight of rooms.
Terminadór, ra, *s.* One who terminates.
Terminájo, *sm.* (Coll.) A vulgar expression.
Terminál, *a.* Final.
Terminánte, *pa.* Ending, terminating.—*a.* Conclusive; definite. *En términos terminantes*, In definite terms.
Terminár, *va.* and *n.* To end, close; finish; come to a crisis; end a word.
Terminativo, va, *a.* Terminative, respective.
Terminico, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* of *Término.*
Término, *sm.* End; boundary; goal; manner; district; object; term; crisis; period; condition; milestone. *Términos hábiles*, On reasonable terms. [sion.
Terminóte, *sm.* A vulgar or affected expres-
Termómetro, *sm.* Thermometer.
Térna, *sf.* A ternary number; list of competitors for an office.
Ternário, ria, *a.* Ternary.
Ternário, *sm.* Three days' devotion.

Ternecico, ica, ito, ita, *a.* Very tender.
Ternejón, na, *a.* V. *Ternerón.* [calf.
Ternerico, ica, illo, illa, ito, ita, *s.* A young
Ternéro, ra, *s.* Calf; veal; heifer.
Ternerón, na, *a.* Weeping at will.
Terneruéla, *sf.* A sucking calf.
Ternéza, *sf.* Softness, delicacy; tenderness, endearment; suavity.
Ternilla, *sf.* Gristle.
Ternillóso, sa, *a.* Gristly; webbed.
Térno, *sf.* Ternary. (Coll.) Wearing apparel, dress. *Un terno de diamantes*, A set of diamonds. Oath. *Echar ternos* or *tacos*, To swear excessively.
Ternúra, *sf.* Tenderness, delicacy.
Terquedád, *sf.* Stubbornness, obstinacy, inflexibility.
Terquería, Terquéza, *sf.* V. *Terquedad.*
Terrácueo, cuea, *a.* Terraqueous.
Terráda, *sf.* Bitumen of ochre and glue.
Terrádgo, *sm.* V. *Terrazgo.*
Terradillo, *sm.* A small terrace.
Terrádo, *sm.* Terrace, platform.
Terrája, *sf.* A screw-plate.
Terráje, *sm.* Rent paid to the owner of land.
Terrajéro, *sm.* V. *Terrazguero.*
Terrál, *sm.* and *a.* A land-breeze.
Terraplén, Terrapléno, *sm.* (Fort.) Terrace, mound, terreplein. [a terrace.
Terraplenár, *va.* To raise a rampart; make
Terraplenadór, *sm.* Terrace or platform maker.
Terrása, *sf.* (Prov.) Terrace. [erty.
Terrateniénte, *sm.* Master of land or prop-
Terrája, *sf.* A glazed jar with handles.
Terrázgo, *sm.* Arable land; land tax.
Terrazguéro, *sm.* One who pays rent for the land which he occupies.
Terrázo, *sm.* (Pict.) Ground of a painting.
Terrazuéla, *sf. dim.* of *Terrasa.*
Terreár, *va.* To show the ground.
Terregóso, sa, *a.* Cloddy.
Terremóto, *sm.* Earthquake.
Terrenál, *a.* Terrestrial, earthly.
Terrenidád, *sf.* Quality of the soil.
Terréno, na, *a.* Terrene, earthly; worldly, perishable. [soil.
Terréno, *sm.* Land, ground; quality of the
Térreo, rea, *a.* Terreous, earthy.
Terréra, *sf.* A declivous ground. (Orn.) Kind of lark.
Terréro, *sm.* Terrace, platform; heap of earth; target. *Hacer terrero*, To court a lady.
Terréro, ra, *a.* Earthly; humble.
Terréstre, *a.* Terrestrial.
Terrestridád, *sf.* Earthiness.
Terretrémo, *sm.* (Prov.) Earthquake.
Terrezuéla, *sf.* (Dim.) A small piece of ground. Light and poor soil. [rocity.
Terribilidád, *sf.* Terribleness, asperity, fe-
Terríble, *a.* Terrible, dreadful, ferocious immense.
Terribleménte, *ad.* Terribly.
Terrícola, *sf.* Inhabitant of the earth.
Terrífico, ca, *a.* Terrific, frightful.
Terrígeno, na, *a.* Terrigenous, earth-born.
Terrín, *sm.* Peasant.
Terríno, na, *a.* Terrene, earthy.
Territoriál, *a.* Territorial.

Digitized by Google

Território, *sm.* Territory; district.
Terrizo, za, *a.* Earthy, earthen.
Terrójo, *sm.* Red earth. V. *Terrazgo.*
Terromontéro, *sm.* Hillock.
Terrón, *sm.* A clod of earth, glebe; lump; heap; dregs of olives. *Terrones,* Landed property. *A' rapa terron,* Entirely.
Terronázo, *sm.* A large clod of earth; blow with a clod.
Terroncillo, *sm.* A small clod.
Terrontéra, *sf.* Break in a mountain.
Terrór, *sm.* Terror, dread.
Terrorismo, *sm.* Terrifying with unlawful violence. [violence.
Terrorista, *sf.* One who commits unlawful
Terrosidád, *sf.* V. *Terrestridad.*
Terróso, sa, *a.* Terreous, earthy.
Terrúño, *sm.* The quality of the soil.
Tersár, *va.* To smooth.
Tersidád, *sf.* Terseness.
Tórso, sa, *a.* Polished, glossy; terse.
Tersúra, *sf.* Smoothness, purity; terseness.
Tertil, *sm.* Tax on silk in Granada.
Tertúlia, *sf.* Club, assembly, evening party; part of the boxes in a playhouse reserved for women only. [or circle of friends.
Tertuliáno, na, *a.* Member of an assembly,
Tertúlio, a, *a.* Relating to a meeting of friends. [are cast.
Teruélo, *sm.* (Prov.) Box from which lots
Terzón, na, *a.* and *s.* Heifer or ox three years old. [the nest.
Terzuélo, la, *a.* The third bird which leaves
Terzuélo, *sm.* Third part of any thing.
Tesár, *va. Tesar un cabo,* (Nau.) To haul taught a rope. *Tesar las jarcias,* To set up the shrouds.
Tesaúro, *sm.* Dictionary, vocabulary.
Tésera, *sf.* Sign or counteraign.
Tésis, *sf.* Thesis. V. *Conclusion.*
Téso, sa, *a.* V. *Tieso.*
Téso, *sm.* Hardness; brow of a hill.
Tesón, *sm.* Tenacity, flexibility.
Tesoréra, *sf.* Treasuress.
Tesoería, *sf.* Treasury, exchequer.
Tesoréro, *sm.* Treasurer; canon who keeps the relics. [exchequer.
Tesóro, *sm.* Treasure, wealth; treasury,
Tésta, *sf.* Forehead, front; understanding. *Testa férrea* or *de fierro,* He who lends his name to a business which belongs to another.
Testáceo, cea, *a.* Testaceous.
Testación, *sf.* Leaving by will; obliteration.
Testáda, *sf.* V. *Testerada.*
Testádo, da, *a.* and *pp.* of *Testar.* Dying testate; obliterated.
Testadór, *sm.* Testator.
Testadóra, *sf.* Testatrix.
Testadúra, *sf.* Obliteration.
Testaférro, *sm.* V. *Testa férrea.*
Testamentaría, *sf.* Testamentary execution.
Testamentária, *sf.* Executrix.
Testamentário, *sm.* Executor.
Testamentário, ria, *a.* Testamentary.
Testamónto, *sm.* Last will, testament. *Testamento cerrado,* A sealed testament.
Testár, *va.* and *n.* To make a last will, bequeath; scratch out.
Testarúdo, da, *a.* Obstinate, stubborn.
Testára, *sf.* Front or fore part of any thing; piece of a bridle. *Testera de un coche,* Back seat of a coach. [nacy.
Testeráda, *sf.* Stroke with the head; obsti-
Testéro, *sm.* V. *Testera.*
Testículo, *sm.* A testicle.—*pl.* Genitals.
Testificación, *sf.* Attestation.
Testificánte, *pa.* Attesting.
Testificár, *va.* To attest, certify.
Testificáta, *sf.* Legal testimony.
Testificativo, va, *a.* That which testifies.
Testigo, *sm.* Witness. *Testigo de oídas,* Auricular witness. *Testigo de vista,* An eye-witness.
Testimoniál, *a.* A testimonial or writing produced as an evidence. [tic proofs.
Testimoniáles, *sf. pl.* Testimonials, authen-
Testimoniár, *va.* To testify, attest.
Testimoniéro, ra, *a.* Bearing false witness.
Testimónio, *sm.* Testimony, deposition, witness, attestation; an instrument legalized by a notary.
Testimoñéro, ra, *a.* Hypocritical, false.
Testín, *sm.* A coin having a head on it.
Tésto, *sm.* V. *Texto.*
Testório, ria, *a.* V. *Textorio.*
Testúal, *a.* V. *Textual.*
Testualista, *sf.* V. *Textualista.*
Testualménte, *ad.* V. *Textualmente.*
Testúdo, *sm.* Ancient machine for screening soldiers.
Testúra, *sf.* V. *Textura.* [poll.
Testúz, Testúzo, *sm.* Hind part of the head,
Tesú, *sm.* Tissue of gold and silver. V. *Tisú.*
Tesúra, *sf.* Stiffness, firmness; affected gravity.
Téta, *sf.* Dug, teat; kind of large grapes. *Dar la teta,* To give suck. *Niño de teta,* Sucking child. (Met.) One who is greatly inferior to another.
Tetánico, ca, *a.* Tetanic.
Tétano, *sm.* (Surg.) Locked jaw; spasm.
Tetár, *va.* To give suck. V. *Atesar.*
Tetáza, *sf. augm.* Flabby, ugly duga. *Tetaaas,* (Coll.) A good-tempered person.
Tetéra, *sf.* Tea-pot, tea-kettle.
Tetica, ita, *sf.* A small dug or teat.
Tetilla, *sf.* (Dim.) A small dug or teat. *Dar por la tetilla,* (Coll.) To touch to the quick.
Této, *sm.* V. *Teta.*
Tetóna, *a.* Having large teats.
Tetracórdio, *sm.* (Mus.) Tetrachord, fourth.
Tetraédro, *sm.* (Geom.) Tetraedron.
Tetrágono, *sm.* (Geom.) Tetragon.
Tetrágono, na, *a.* (Geom.) Tetragonal.
Tetragrámaton, *sm.* Word composed of four letters.
Tetrapétalo, la, (Bot.) Tetrapetalous.
Tetrárca, *sm.* Tetrarch.
Tetrarquía, *sf.* Tetrarchy. [columns.
Tetrástilo, *sm.* Building sustained by four
Tetrasílabo, ba, *a.* V. *Cuatrisílabo.*
Tétricaménte, *ad.* Gloomily.
Tétrico, ca, *a.* Tetrical, gloomy, sullen.
Tétro, tra, *a.* Black, spotted.
Tetúda, *a.* Having large nipples.
Teúcrio, *sm.* (Bot.) Germander.
Téxto, *sm.* Text; text of Scripture; name of a size of types.

Digitized by Google

Textório, ria, *a.* Textrine, belonging to weaving.
Textuál, *a.* Textual.
Textualista, *sm.* Textualist; texturist.
Textualménte, *ad.* According to the text.
Textúra, *sf.* Texture; succession of things.
Tez, *sf.* Grain; shining surface; bloom of the complexion, hue.
Tezádo, da, *a.* Very black. V. *Atezado.*
Ti, The oblique case of *tu, thou.*
Tia, *sf.* Aunt. (Coll.) A good old woman. *Cuéntaselo á tu tia,* Tell it to your grandmother. *Da esto á la tia Isabel,* Give this to dame Elizabeth.
Tialismo, *sm.* Salivation.
Tiánguis, *sm.* The market, and market-days in Mexico. [dignity.
Tiára, *sf.* Tiara, mitre of the pope; papal
Tibia, *sf.* Shin-bone; a flute.
Tibiaménte, *ad.* Tepidly, lukewarmly.
Tibiéza, *sf.* Tepidity, coldness; carelessness.
Tibio, bia, *a.* Tepid, lukewarm, remiss.
Tibir, *sm.* Name of gold-dust on the African coast.
Tibór, *sm.* A large china jar. (Am.) A chamber-pot.
Tibórna, *sf.* V. *Toston.*
Tiburón, *sm.* (Ichth.) Shark.
Tiempecillo, Tiempecito, *sm.* A little time.
Tiémpo, *sm.* Time; term; tense; opportunity; tide; season; leisure; temperature; age; duration. *A' un tiempo,* At once. *Con tiempo,* Beforehand. *Un tiempo,* Formerly. *A' tiempo que,* Just as.
Tiénda, *sf.* (Mil.) Tent. (Nau.) Awning over vessels. Tilt for carts; shop or stall. *La tienda de los cojos,* The next shop.
Tiénta, *sf.* (Surg.) Probe; craft, cunning. *A' tientas,* Doubtfully, at random. *Andar á tientas,* To grope in the dark.
Tiénto, *sm.* Touch; a blind man's stick; circumspection; poy of a rope-dancer; maul-stick; stroke. *Dar un tiento,* To make a trial. *Por el tiento,* By the touch.
Tiernaménte, *ad.* Tenderly, compassionately. [*Tierno.*
Tiernecico, ica, illo, illa, ito, ita, *a. dim.* of
Tiérno, na, *a.* Tender; delicate; affectionate; mild; recent, modern, young.
Tiérra, *sf.* Earth; the globe; land, soil, ground, mould; country, region. *Tierra de batan* or *de mancha,* Fuller's earth. *Sin sentirlo la tierra,* Without any one's knowledge. *Tierra á tierra,* Coasting; cautiously. *Tierra dentro,* Inland. *Correr hácia la tierra,* (Nau.) To stand in shore. *Tomar tierra,* To anchor in a port.
Tiesaménte, *ad.* Firmly, stiffly, strongly.
Tiéso, sa, *a.* Hard, firm, solid; robust, strong; stubborn, inflexible; tight; too circumspect. *Tieso de cogote,* Stiff-necked, vain.
Tiéso, *sm.* Firmness, inflexibility; hardness. *Tieso que tieso,* Obstinacy.
Tiésto, *sm.* Potsherd; a large earthen pot. (Vulg.) A mean fellow.—*a.* V. *Tieso.*
Tifo, *sm.* (Med.) Typhus. *Tifo ictoródes,* Yellow fever.
Tifón, *sm.* Whirlwind. V. *Torbellino.*

Tignária, *sf.* Knowledge of the fittest timber for building.
Tigra, *sf.* Tigress.
Tigre, *sm.* Tiger.
Tijéra, or Tijéras, *sf.* Scissors; carpenter's horse, cooper's mare; any instrument in the form of an X; sheep-shearer; brace of a coach; detracter.—*pl.* Beams across a river to stop floating timber.
Tijeráda, *sf.* V. *Tijeretada.*
Tijeróta, *sf.* (Dim.) Small scissors; small tendril of vines.
Tijeretáda, *sf.* A cut with scissors, a clip.
Tijerótas, *sf. pl.* A small pair of scissors; tendrils of vines; earwigs.
Tijeretázo, *sm.* A large cut with scissors.
Tijeretear, *va.* To cut with scissors; dispose of other people's affairs at one's pleasure.
Tijerica, ita, *sf.* V. *Tijereta.*
Tijerilla, *sf.* V. *Tijereta.*
Tijerucéla, *sf.* Small tendril of vines.
Tila, *sf.* (Bot.) Linden-tree. [trees.
Tilár, *sm.* Grove or plantation of linden-
Tildár, *va.* To blot, scratch out; stigmatize; mark letters with a dash. [tittle.
Tilde, *sf.* Dot or dash over a letter; iota, a
Tildón, *sm.* (Augm.) A long dash or stroke.
Tilia, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Tila.* [clea.
Tilicheo, *sm. pl.* (Amer.) Small fancy arti-
Tilichéro, *sm.* (Amer.) Peddler.
Tilino, *sm.* A kind of perfume.
Tilla, *sf.* (Nau.) Midship, gangway.
Tilo, *sm.* (Bot.) Linden-tree, lime-tree.
Tilósis, *sf.* Falling out of the eyelashes.
Timalo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Grayling.
Timbál, *sm.* Kettle-drum.
Timbaleár, *vn.* To beat the kettle-drum.
Timbaléo, *sm.* Beat of the kettle-drum.
Timbaléro, *sm.* Kettle-drummer.
Timbra, *sf.* (Bot.) Mountain-hyssop.
Timbrár, *va.* To put the crest in a coat of arms. [of arms; any glorious deed.
Timbre, *sm.* (Her.) Timbre crest of a coat
Timiáma, *sf.* Sweet perfume.
Timidaménte, *ad.* Timidly.
Timidéz, *sf.* Timidity, cowardice.
Timido, da, *a.* Timid, cowardly.
Timo, *sm.* V. *Tymalo.*
Timón, *sm.* Beam of a plough; pole of a coach. (Nau.) Helm, rudder. *La madre del timon,* The main piece of the rudder. *Sacar* or *apear el timon,* To unship the rudder. *Calar el timon,* To hang the rudder.
Timoneár, *va.* (Nau.) To govern the helm.
Timonél, *sm.* (Nau.) Helmsman; steersman.
Timonéra, *sf.* (Nau.) The helmsman's post.
Timonéro, *sm.* Helmsman.
Timoráto, ta, *a.* Full of the fear of God.
Timpanillo, *sm.* A small kettle-drum; a small tympan; inner tympan of a printing-press.
Timpanítico, ca, *a.* Affected with dropsy.
Timpanitis, *sf.* Dropsy.
Timpano, *sm.* Kettle-drum. (Anat.) The drum of the ear; cylinder.
Tina, *sf.* A large earthen jar; vat, dyer's copper; a tub for cooling wort; bathing-tub; place where sheep are shorn.
Tináco, *sm.* Wooden trough, tub, or vat.

Digitized by Google

Tináda, *sf.* Pile of wood or timber; shed for cattle. [cattle.
Tinádo, Tinadór, *sm.* Shed for sheltering
Tinája, *sf.* A large earthen jar.
Tinajería, *sf.* (Prov.) The place where large earthen jars are kept.
Tinajéro, *sm.* One who makes water-jars; (Mex.) Kitchen dresser. V. *Tinajería.*
Tinajica, illa, ita, *sf.* A small earthen wide-mouthed jar. [fat and lusty person.
Tinajón *sm.* A large wide-mouthed jar; a
Tináo, Tinaón, *sm.* Stable for bullocks; cow-house; sheepfold. [room.
Tineléro, ra, *s.* Keeper of the servants'
Tinélo, *sm.* Servants' hall.
Tinéro, *sm.* Dyer who takes care of the copper in woollen manufactories.
Tinéta, *sf.* (Ichth.) Ox-eyed cockerel.
Tinge, *sm.* (Orn.) Kind of black owl.
Tinglado, *sm.* A small jutting roof; a hovel, covered passage; workshop.
Tinglár, *vn.* (Nau.) To make clencher-work.
Tingle, *sf.* Instrument for opening and flatting lead.
Tinica, illa, ita, *sm.* A small vat or tub.
Tinicla, *sf.* Large coat of arms.
Tiniébla, *sf.* Darkness, obscurity. *Tinieblas,* Utter darkness, hell; night.
Tino, *sm.* Skill; judgment, prudence; knack; a steady aim. *Salir de tino,* To be out of one's senses. *Sacar de tino,* To astound; vex; act inconsiderately.
Tinta, *sf.* Tint, hue, color; ink. *Saber de buena tinta,* To know from good authority.
Tintár, *va.* To tinge, dye. V. *Teñir.*
Tinte, *sm.* Tint, paint; dye; a dyer's shop; palliation, cloak.
Tintéro, *sm.* Inkhorn, inkstand. *Dejar* or *dejarse en el tintero,* To forget, omit designedly. *Quedársele á una en el tintero,* To forget a thing entirely.
Tintillo, *sm.* A light-colored wine.
Tintirintin, *sm.* Sound of a sharp-sounding instrument. [*Vino tinto,* Claret.
Tinto, ta, *a.* Deep-colored: applied to wine.
Tintorería, *sf.* A dyer's shop.
Tintoréro, ra, *s.* Dyer.
Tintúra, *sf.* Dyeing; tincture; tinct, color; ladies' paint; superficial knowledge.
Tinturár, *va.* To tinge, die, imbue; teach superficially. [spider.
Tiña, *sf.* Scab. (Coll.) Indigence. Small
Tiñería, *sf.* Poverty, misery; meanness.
Tiñóso, sa, *a.* Scabby, scurvy; penurious; mean.
Tiñuéla, *sf.* Plant which grows round the stems of flax. V. *Cuscuta.* [*Tía.*
Tío, *sm.* Uncle. (Coll.) Good old man. V.
Tiórba, *sf.* Theorbo, a large lute. [guitar.
Tiple, *sm.* Treble; treble singer; a small
Tiplisonánte, *a.* (Coll.) Treble-toned.
Tipo, *sm.* Type, pattern.
Tipografía, *sf.* Printing; typography.
Tipográfico, ca, *a.* Typographical.
Tipógrafo, *sm.* Printer.
Tiquis miquis, Barbarous words used to deride affected expressions.
Tira, *sf.* A long list; a light dart. (Nau.) Fall. *Tiras,* Fees of office in appeal cases.

Tirabála, *sf.* Pop-gun.
Tirabótas, *sf.* Boot-hook.
Tirabraguéro, *sm.* (Surg.) Truss.
Tirabuzón, *sm.* Cork-screw.
Tiracól, *sm.* V. *Tiracuello.*
Tiracuéllo, *sm.* A sword-belt.
Tiráda, *sf.* Cast, throw; distance; process of time; rhodomontade.
Tiradéra, *sf.* Strap; Indian arrow.
Tirádo, da, *pp.* *Andar alguna cosa muy tirada,* (Mot.) To be difficult to find, to be undersold.
Tiradór, ra, *s.* Thrower; drawer; rifleman, a good marksman; a latch; pressman. *Tirador de oro,* Gold-wire drawer.
Tiralineas, *sm.* Instrument for drawing lines.
Tiramiénto, *sm.* Tension, stretching.
Tiramira, *sf.* A long, narrow path; a long ridge of mountains.
Tiramollár, *va.* *Tiramollar un aparejo,* To overhaul a tackle. *Tiramollar las amuras y escotas,* To overhaul the sheets and tacks.
Tirána, *sf.* Tyranness.
Tiranaménte, *ad.* Tyrannically.
Tiranía, *sf.* Tyranny; severity; rigor; exorbitant price. [ously.
Tiránicamente, *ad.* Tyrannically, imperi-
Tiránico, ca, *a.* Tyrannical, despotic.
Tiranización, *sf.* Tyranny, despotism.
Tiranizár, *va.* To tyrannize, domineer, oppress. [ry.
Tiráno, na, *a.* Tyrannical, despotic, arbitra-
Tiráno, *sm.* Tyrant; severe master; extortioner; ruling passion.
Tiránte, *sm.* Joist of a beam; trace of a harness; gear; brace of a drum.—*a.* Tight, drawn; tightly bound. *Traer* or *tener la cuerda tirante,* To use too much rigor.
Tirantéz, *sf.* Length of a thing in a straight line; tightness.
Tiráña, *sf.* (Bot.) Butterwort. *Tiraña comun,* Common butterwort.
Tirapié, *sm.* Shoemaker's strap.
Tirár, *va.* and *n.* To throw, cast; toss; resemble; attract; tend; thwart; tug, pull; fire; induce; compel; earn; enlarge; lavish; print; draw metal into threads; depart; aim at. *A' todo tirar,* To the utmost. *Tirar coces,* To kick, rebel. *A' mas tirar,* At most.
Tiracabóza, *sf.* Forceps.
Tiréla, *sf.* A striped stuff.
Tiróta, *sf.* (Prov.) Ribbon or thong of leather to tie up breeches.
Tirica, ita, *sf.* A small stripe of linen.
Tiricia, *sf.* Jaundice.
Tirilla, *sf.* A small stripe of linen; a piece of backstitched linen.
Tirillo, *sm.* A small shot.
Tiritáña, *sf.* A thin silk; thin woollen cloth; thing of little value. [titter.
Tiritár, *vn.* To shiver. *Tiritar de risa,* To
Tiritóna, *sf.* Shivering.
Tiro, *sm.* Cast, throw, shot; mark, aim; theft; prank, imposition; span of mules or horses; traces of harness. *Tiro de una mina,* The shaft of a mine. *Tiros,* Sword-belts. [tice; pull, haul, tug.
Tirón, *sm.* Tyro, beginner, novice, appren-

Digitized by Google

Tironiáno, *a.* Applied to Tiro's method of abridging. [instrument.
Tiroriro, *sm.* (Joc.) Sound of a musical wind-
Tirotcár, *vn.* To shoot at random.
Tirotéo, *sm.* Sharp-shooting; irregular discharge of musketry.
Tirría, *sf.* (Coll.) Aversion, dislike.
Tirso, *sm.* Wand, used in sacrifices to Bacchus. V. *Tallo.*
Tisána, *sf.* Ptisan, a medical drink.
Tísica, *sf.* Phthisis. V. *Tísis.*
Tísico, ca, *a.* and *s.* Phthisical, consumptive.
Tísis, *sf.* Phthisis, phthisic, consumption, decline. [gold and silver.
Tisú, *sm.* Tissue, a silk stuff interwoven with
Titánio, *sm.* (Min.) Titanium. [low.
Titere, *sm.* Puppet; dwarf, a ridiculous fel-
Titeréro, ra, *a.* V. *Titiritero.*
Titeretéria, *sf.* Puppet-shop.
Titerista, *sm.* V. *Titiritero.*
Titi, *sm.* A very small monkey.
Titilación, *sf.* Titillation, tickling.
Titilár, *va.* To titillate, tickle; please.
Titimalo, *sm.* (Bot.) Spurge.
Titiritaina, *sf.* (Coll.) Confused noise of flutes or of festivities.
Titiritéro, *sm.* Puppet-player, a showman.
Tito, *sm.* (Bot.) A kind of kidney-beans. Close-stool.
Titubeánte, *pa.* Staggering, hesitating.
Titubeár, *vn.* To titter; stutter; hesitate; be staggered. [tion.
Titubéo, *sm.* Vacillation, wavering; hesita-
Titulado, *sm.* Person having a title.—*a.* Titled, entitled, named.
Titulár, *a.* Titular; titulary, nominal.
Titulár, *va.* To title, give a title or name.—*vn.* To obtain a title from a sovereign.
Titulillo, *sm.* A petty title.
Titulizádo, da, *a.* Titled, distinguished.
Título, *sm.* Title, inscription; right; a diploma. *A' título*, On pretence. [clay.
Tiza, *sf.* Whitening, a kind of chalk or pipe-
Tizna, *sf.* Matter for staining or blackening.
Tiznár, *va.* To smut, stain; tarnish.
Tizne, *s. com.* Soot under pans or kettles.
Tiznón, *sm.* A large spot, stain; disgrace.
Tizo, *sm.* Half-burnt charcoal.
Tizón, *sm.* Half-burnt wood; smut in corn. (Met.) Spot, stain, disgrace. [Díaz.
Tizóna, *sf.* (Coll.) Sword of the Cid Ruy
Tizonáda, *sf.* Stroke with a half-burnt stick.
Tizonázo, *sm.* Stroke with burning charred wood; hell fire. [dew in corn.
Tizoncillo, *sm.* A small burning coal; mil-
Tizonéar, *va.* To stir up a fire.
Tizonéra, *sf.* Heap of ill-burnt charcoal.
Tizonéra, *sm.* Poker. [shilling.
Tláco, *sm.* (Mex.) The eighth part of a silver
To! *interj.* A word to call a dog; oh, I know.
Toálla, *sf.* Towel; a silk cover for bolsters.
Toalléta, *sf.* Napkin.
Tóba, *sf.* (Bot.) Cotton thistle. (Prov.) Stalk of a thistle; tartar on the teeth; tophus, a spongy stone.
Toballéta, Tobelléta, *sf.* Napkin. [works.
Tobéra, *sf.* Iron pipe for bellows in iron-
Tobillo, *sm.* The ankle. [cap.
Tóca, *sf.* A thin stuff; a head-dress or lady's

Tocádo, *sm.* Ornament, dress; coiffure.
Tocádo, da, *a.* Touched, felt; infected. *Estar tocada alguna cosa*, To have begun to rot.
Tocadór, *sm.* One who beats or touches; handkerchief round the head; toilet; dressing-room; tuning-key.
Tocadorcito, *sm. dim.* of *Tocador.*
Tocamiénto, *sm.* Touch; inspiration.
Tocánte, *a.* Touching, concerning, relative.
Tocánte or Tocánte á, *prep.* Concerning, relating to; in order to; about.
Tocár, *va.* To touch; play on a musical instrument; ring a bell; try metals; magnetize; prove; treat of; inspire, move. *No tocar pelota*, (Coll.) Not to hit the mark. To communicate or infect.—*vn.* To appertain; interest, concern; be contiguous to; be allied. *Tocar de cerca alguna cosa*, To have an interest. *A' toca teja*, Ready money.
Tocáta, *sf.* Concert.
Tocáyo, ya, *a.* Name, namesake. [pole.
Tochár, *va.* (Prov.) To bar a door with a
Tochedád, *sf.* Clownishness, rusticity.
Tócho, *sm.* (Prov.) Pole; bar of iron.
Tócho, cha, *a.* Clownish, homespun.
Tochúra, *sf.* (Prov.) Waggishness.
Tocinéro, ra, *s.* Porkman.
Tocino, *sm.* Bacon, salt pork; hog's lard. *Témpano de tocino*, Flitch of bacon. *Tocino rancio*, Rank pork.
Tocón, *sm.* Stump of a tree, arm, or leg.
Todavía, *ad.* Notwithstanding; yet, still.
Tódo, da, *a.* All, entire; whole; each; every. *Con todo eso*, Nevertheless, however. *Todo á la bonda*, (Nau.) Hard over. *A' todo*, At most. *Del todo*, Entirely, quite. *En todo y por todo*, Wholly. *Ser el todo*, To be the chief. *Hacer á todo*, To be fit for any thing.
Tódo, *sm.* Whole.
Toésa, *sf.* Toise, fathom.
Tófo, *sm.* Tumor in the belly of cattle.
Tóga, *sf.* Gown, toga; the dignity of a superior judge.
Togádo, da, *a.* Togated; dignity of judge.
Tohálla, *sf.* Towel. V. *Toalla.*
Tolsón, *sm.* Order of the Golden Fleece.
Tojines, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Belaying cleats.
Tojino, *sm.* (Nau.) Notch; notches.
Tójo, *sm.* (Bot.) Whin, furze.
Toláno, *sm.* Tumor in horses' gums.
Tólda, *sf.* (Nau.) Awning.
Toldadúra, *sf.* Hanging of stuff as curtains.
Toldár, *va.* V. *Entoldar.*
Toldéro, *sm.* (Prov.) Retailer of salt.
Toldilla, *sf.* Round-house. [awning.
Toldillo, *sm.* Covered sedan-chair; small
Tóldo, *sm.* Awning. (Prov.) Shop where salt is retailed. Ostentation, pomp. *Candeleros de los toldos*, (Nau.) Stanchions of the awnings.
Toleráble, *a.* Tolerable.
Tolerablemente, *ad.* Tolerably.
Toleración, *sf.* Toleration. [gence.
Tolerância, *sf.* Tolerance, permission, indul-
Toleránte, *a.* Tolerant. [ship.
Tolerantismo, *sm.* Free exercise of all wor-
Tolerár, *vn.* To tolerate, suffer, permit.

Digitized by Google

Tolétes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Tholes, thole-pins.
Tolladúr, *sm.* V. *Atolladero.*
Tólle tólle, (Lat.) Confused noise of a mob.
Tóllo, *sm.* Spotted dog-fish; cave for concealing sportsmen in wait for game; bag.
Tolóndro, Tolondrón, *sm.* Contusion, blow. *A' topa tolondro,* Inconsiderately, rashly. A harebrained fellow.
Tolondrón, na, *a.* Giddy; foolish. *A' tolondrones,* Giddily.
Tolónes, *sm. pl.* V. *Tolano.*
Tólva, *sf.* Hopper in a mill.
Tolvanéra, *sf.* Cloud of dust.
Tóma, *sf.* Taking, receiving, hold, grasp; capture; portion. *Toma de razon,* Entry-book, journal.—*interj.* There, well, what.
Tomáda, *sf.* Capture, seizure. [a drain.
Tomadéro, *sm.* Handle, haft; opening into
Tomádo, *sm.* Ornament in cloths.—*pp.* Taken, seized. [*res,* (Nau.) Rope-bands.
Tomadór, ra, *s.* Taker, receiver. *Tomado-*
Tomadúra, *sf.* Seizure, hold, grasp, capture.
Tomajón, na, *a.* Taking or accepting frequently.
Tomár, *va.* To take, receive, have, catch, seize, grasp; copy; buy; imitate; eat or drink; intercept; invade; surprise; choose. *Tomar cuentas,* To audit accounts. *Tomar lengua,* To take tidings. —*vr.* To get rusty; suffer cold, heat, &c. *Tomarse con alguno,* To pick a quarrel.
Tomáte, *sm.* (Bot.) Tomato.
Tomatéra, *sf.* Tomato-plant.
Toméntо, Tomiénto, *sm.* Coarse tow.
Tomentóso, sa, *a.* (Bot.) Tomentose.
Tomillár, *sm.* Bed of thyme.
Tomillo, *sm.* (Bot.) Thyme.
Tomin, *sm.* Tomin, third part of a drachm, Spanish weight; in some parts of South America, a real.
Tominéjo, *sm.* Smallest humming-bird.
Tomíza, *sf.* Bass rope.
Tómo, *sm.* Bulk or body; importance. *Es cosa de mucho tomo,* It is a matter of great consequence. Volume. *De tomo y lomo,* Of weight and bulk.
Tomón, na, *a.* Accepting.
Ton, *sm.* Motive, occasion. *Sin ton ni son,* Without rhyme or reason.
Tóna, *sf.* (Prov.) Surface of a liquid.
Tonáda, *sf.* Tune.
Tonadica, *sf.* A short tune or song.
Tonadilla, *sf.* An interlude of music.
Tonánte, *pa.* Thundering.
Tonár, *vn.* (Poet.) To thunder.
Tondino, *sm.* (Arch.) Moulding on the astragal of a column.
Tonél, *sm.* Cask, barrel.
Toneláda, *sf.* Tun, a measure or weight of twenty hundred weight; tonnage-duty.
Toneleria, *sf.* Cooper's shop or trade; quantity of water-casks for a ship.
Toneléro, *sm.* Cooper, hooper. [barrel.
Toneléte, *sm.* Ancient armor; little butt or
Tónga, Tongáda, *sf.* Couch; a layer or stratum; lay, row.
Tónico, ca, *a.* Tonic.
Tónico, *sm.* (Med.) Tonic, a medicine.
Tonillo, *sm.* Disagreeable tone.
Tóno, *sm.* Tone; tune. [or wool.
Tonsúra, *sf.* Tonsure; the cutting of hair
Tonsurár, *va.* To give the first clerical degree; cut the hair; cut off wool.
Tontáda, *sf.* Nonsense.
Tontaménte, *ad.* Foolishly, stupidly.
Tontázo, za, *a.* Doltish.
Tonteár, *vn.* To fool.
Tontedád, Tontéra, Tontería, *sf.* Foolishness, foolery, folly, foppery, ignorance; nonsense.
Tontillo, *sm.* Hoop, a part of a lady's dress.
Tónto, ta, *a.* Stupid, ignorant. *Hacer el tonto,* To play the fool. *Tonto de capirote,* An idiot. *A' tontas y á locas,* Sillily and madly. *Volver á uno tonto,* To turn a man's brains.
Toñina, *sf.* (Prov.) Fresh tunny-fish.
Topácio, *sm.* Topaz.
Topáda, *sf.* V. *Topetada.*
Topadizo, za, *a.* (Coll.) V. *Encontradizo.*
Topadór, *sm.* Encounterer; he who too readily accepts a bet at cards.
Topár, *va.* To run or strike against; meet with by chance; butt. *Tope donde tope,* Strike where it will.
Toparquía, *sf.* Toparchy, lordship.
Tópe, *sm.* Top; butt; rub; obstacle; quarrel. *Tope de un tablon,* (Nau.) Butt-end of a plank. *Tope de la arboladura,* Mast-head.
Topéra, *sf.* Mole-hole.
Topetáda, *sf.* Butt by a horned animal.
Topetár, *va.* To butt; encounter.
Topetón, *sm.* Collision, encounter.
Topetúdo, da, *a.* Applied to animals accustomed to butt.
Tópico, ca, *a.* Topical.
Topinária, *sf.* V. *Tulparia.*
Topinéra, *sf.* V. *Topera.*
Tópo, *sm.* Mole, mole-warp; stumbler.
Topografía, *sf.* Topography.
Topográficaménte, *ad.* Topographically.
Topográfico, ca, *a.* Topographical.
Topógrafo, *sm.* Topographer.
Tóque, *sm.* Touch; ringing of bells. *Toque á muerto,* Passing-bell; essay, test; proof; touchstone; point; crisis; aid or inspiration by God; blow. *Ahí está el toque,* There the difficulty lies. [hands or feet.
Toqueádo, *sm.* Sound of a stroke with the
Toquería, *sf.* Collection of women's head-dresses; business of making women's veils. [dress maker.
Toquéro, *sm.* Veil-maker for nuns; head-
Toquilla, *sf.* Small head-dress of gauze; ribbon round the crown of a hat.
Tóra, *sf.* Tribute paid by Jewish families; book of the Jewish law.
Torácico, ca, *a.* (Anat.) Thoracic.
Toráda, *sf.* Drove of bulls.
Torál, *a.* Main, principal.
Torál, *sm.* (Prov.) Yellow wax unbleached. *Torales,* Boxes filled with pitch.
Tórax, *sm.* Breast, thorax.
Torázo, *sm.* Large bull.
Torbellino, *sm.* Whirlwind; boisterous person; a multitude of things. [neck.
Torcáz, *a.* Gray wild pigeon with white
Tórce, *sf.* Link of a chain or collar.

Digitized by Google

Torcecuéllo, *sm.* (Orn.) Wry-neck.
Torcedéro, *sm.* Twisting-mill.
Torcedéro, ra, *a.* V. *Torcido.*
Torcedór, ra, *s.* Twister; any thing which causes displeasure.
Torcedúra, *sf.* Twisting. *Quitar la torcedura de un cable,* (Nau.) To untwist a cable.
Torcér, *va.* To twist, double, distort, warp; turn, pervert, dissuade, retort.—*vr.* To change a favorable resolution; be dislocated; be sprained; go crooked.
Torcida, *sf.* Wick for lamps and candles. (Prov.) Daily allowance of meat to laborers in oil-mills.
Torcidaménte, *ad.* Obliquely.
Torcidillo, *sm.* A kind of twisted silk.
Torcido, da, *a.* Oblique, crooked.
Torcido, *sm.* A kind of twisted sweetmeat. (Prov.) Bad wine.
Torcijón, *sm.* Gripes, pains in the bowels.
Torcimiénto, *sm.* Turning of what was straight; deflection from the paths of virtue.
Torculádo, *sm.* Female screw.
Tórculo, *sm.* A rolling press for prints.
Tordélla, *sf.* Large kind of thrush.
Tórdiga, *sf.* Neat's leather for coarse shoes.
Tordillo, lla, *a.* Grayish, grizzled.
Tórdo, *sm.* (Orn.) Thrush.
Tórdo, da, *a.* Speckled black and white.
Toreadór, *sm.* Bull-fighter.
Toreár, *vn.* To fight bulls; let a bull to cows. —*va.* (Coll.) To mock; hoot.
Toréo, *sm.* Practice of fighting bulls.
Toréro, *sm.* Bull-fighter.
Toréa, *sm.* (Arch.) Torus, large ring at the base of a column. [point.
Torúte, *sm.* A small bull. (Coll.) A difficult
Tórga, *sf.* Yoke put on the necks of hogs.
Toril, *sm.* Place where bulls are shut up until brought out.
Torillo, *sm.* Little bull; dowel, a pin for fastening; frequent subject of conversation.
Torionděz, *sf.* (Prov.) The cow's desire of the bull. [ting.
Toriónde, da, *a.* Applied to black cattle rut-
Torloróto, *sm.* A shepherd's pipe or flute.
Tormónta, *sf.* Storm, tempest; adversity. *Correr tormenta,* To run before the wind in a storm.
Tormentadór, ra, *s.* V. *Atormentador.*
Tormentár, *vn.* To be violently agitated; suffer a storm.
Tormentário, ria, *a.* Gunnery.
Tormentíla, *sf.* (Bot.) Tormentil.
Tormentin, *sm.* (Nau.) A small mast on the bowsprit.
Tormónto, *sm.* Torment, pain, anguish, torture; battering ordnance. *Dar tormento,* To put to the rack.
Tormentóso, sa, *a.* Stormy, boisterous.
Tórmo, *sm.* Tor, a high, pointed, insulated rock. [ter.
Tórna, *sf.* Restitution; return; drain of wa-
Tornabóda, *sf.* Day after a wedding; the honeymoon.
Tornáda, *sf.* Return from a journey.
Tornadizo, za, *a.* and *s.* Turncoat. [feet.
Tornadúra, *sf.* Return; land measure of ten

Tornaguía, *sf.* Return of a permit.
Tornájo, *sm.* Trough.
Tornapúnta, *sf.* (Arch.) Stay, prop.
Tornár, *va.* and *n.* To return, restore; come back again; repeat. *Tornar por,* To defend. *Tornar cabeza á alguna cosa,* (Coll.) To attend to any thing. [color.
Tornasól, *sm.* (Bot.) Turnsol; changeable
Tornasolár, *va.* To cause changes in color.
Tornátil, *a.* Turned.
Tornavíaje, *sm.* Return-voyage.
Tornavíron, *sm.* V. *Torniscon.*
Tornavóz, *sm.* Sounding-board.
Torneadór, *sm.* Turner; tilter.
Torneánte, *pa.* Tilting.
Torneár, *va.* and *n.* To turn, wind round about; tilt; meditate.
Tornéo, *sm.* Tournament; dance in imitation of tournaments.
Tornéra, *sf.* Door-keeper of a nunnery.
Torneria, *sf.* Turning.
Tornéro, *sm.* Turner; the maker of lathes; messenger of a nunnery. [nois.
Tornés, sa, *a.* *Libra tornesa,* Livre Tour-
Tornilléro, *sm.* Deserter.
Tornillo, *sm.* Screw; desertion, as of a soldier; hog's trough.
Torniquéte, *sm.* Tourniquet.
Torniscón, *sm.* Blow in the face with the back of the hand.
Tórno, *sm.* Wheel; axletree; circumvolution. *En torno,* Round about. *Torno de hilar,* Spinning-wheel. *Torno con sus aspas,* Windlass.
Toro, *sm.* Bull. *Toro mejicano,* Bison. *Correr toros,* To fight bulls.
Toróndo, Torondón, *sm.* V. *Tolondro.*
Torongíl, Torongina, *s.* (Bot.) Balm-gentle.
Torónja, *sf.* (Bot.) Citron, shaddoc.
Torónjo, *sm.* (Bot.) Citron-tree.
Toróso, sa, *a.* Strong, robust.
Torozón, *sm.* Gripes, pain in the bowels.
Tórpe, *a.* Slow, dull, torpid; rude, obscene, disgraceful, infamous.
Torpedád, *sf.* Dulness, rudeness.
Torpédo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Torpedo, electric ray.
Torpeménte, *ad.* Obscenely.
Torpéza, *sf.* Dulness, rudeness; impurity, lewdness; uncleanliness; ugliness; turpitude.
Torpór, *sm.* Torpor, numbness.
Torrár, *va.* V. *Tostar.*
Tórre, *sf.* A tower; turret; steeple of a church. (Prov.) Country-house with a garden; rook, in chess. *Torre de costa,* Watch-tower. *Torre de luces,* Lighthouse.
Torreído, da, *a.* Towered, towery. [rets.
Torreár, *vn.* To fortify with towers or tur-
Torrefacción, *sf.* Torrefaction, roasting.
Torréja, *sf.* (Mex.) Fritter.
Torrejón, *sm.* Ill-shaped turret.
Torrentáda, *sf.* Sweep of a torrent.
Torrénte, *sm.* Torrent; abundance.
Torreón, *sm.* Rondel, round tower.
Torréro, *sm.* Bailiff or steward of a country-house and garden.
Torreznáda, *sf.* Plentiful dish of rashers.
Torreznéro, *sm.* (Coll.) A lazy fellow, who sits over the fire.

Digitized by Google

Torrézno, *sm.* Rasher of bacon.
Tórrido, da, *a.* Torrid, hot.
Torrija, *sf.* Slice of bread fried in white wine, eggs, and butter or oil.
Torrontéro, Torrontéra, *s.* Heap of earth on a declivity.
Torrontés, *sf.* A kind of white grapes.
Tórta, *sf.* A round cake made of various ingredients. *Torta* or *torta de pan*, A loaf of bread. *Tortas y pan pintado*, Trifles to the fatigues yet to come.
Tortáda, *sf.* A large pie.
Tortéra, *sf.* Pan for baking tarts or pies.
Tortéro, *sm.* Knob of a spindle for twisting.
Torticollis, *sm.* (Med.) Torticollis, the wry neck.
Tortilla, *sf.* A little cake. (Mex.) A pancake. *Tortilla de huevos*, Omelet. *Hacerse tortilla*, To break into small pieces. *Volveres la tortilla*, To turn the scale.
Tórtis. *De tórtis*, A kind of Gothic printing letter.
Tortita, *sf.* Small loaf or cake.
Tórtola, *sf.* (Orn.) Turtle-dove.
Tortolico, *a.* Innocent, candid, inexperienced.
Tortolillo, ito, *sm.* A small turtle-dove.
Tórtolo, *sm.* (Orn.) Cock turtle-dove.
Tortór, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Fraps. *Dar tortores á un navio*, To frap a ship.
Tortozón, *sm.* Kind of large grapes.
Tortúga, *sf.* Tortoise. *Concha de tortuga*, Tortoise-shell.
Tortuosaménte, *ad.* Tortuously.
Tortuosidád, *sf.* Tortuosity.
Tortuóso, sa, *a.* Tortuous, winding.
Tortúra, *sf.* Tortuosity; rack, torture.
Torvisco, *sm.* (Bot.) Flax-leaved daphne.
Tórvo, va, *a.* Stern, severe, grim.
Tóry, *sm.* Tory, opposed to *whig*.
Torzál, *sm.* Cord, twist.
Torzón, *sm.* V. *Toroson.*
Torzonádo, da, *a.* Contracted or twisted.
Torzuélo, *a.* *Halcon torzuelo*, The third hawk which leaves the nest.
Tos, *sf.* Cough. *Tos ferina* or *sofocante*, Hooping-cough.
Tósa, *sf.* V. *Toza.*
Toscaménte, *ad.* Coarsely.
Toscáno, na, *a.* Tuscan; native of Tuscany.
Tósco, ca, *a.* Coarse, rough; ill-bred, clownish.
Tosecilla, *sf.* Slight cough.
Tosegóso, sa, *a.* Coughing much.
Tosér, *vn.* To cough.
Tosidúra, *sf.* The act of coughing.
Tosigár, *va.* V. *Atosigar.*
Tósigo, *sm.* Poison; grief, pain.
Tosigóso, sa, *a.* Poisonous, venomous.
Tosquedád, *sf.* Roughness, coarseness; rudeness.
Tostáda, *sf.* Toast; disappointment. *Pegar una tostada á alguno*, (Coll.) To play a trick upon one; put one to the blush.
Tostádo, da, *a.* Torrid, parched; toasted.
Tostadór, ra, *s.* Toaster.
Tostár, *va.* To toast, torrefy.
Tostón, *sm.* Sop of toasted bread and oil; any thing too much toasted; testoon, a Portuguese silver coin; in South America, half a dollar or half an ounce; a sucking pig.
Totál, *sm.* Whole, totality.—*a.* Universal, total.
Totalidád, *sf.* Totality.
Totalménte, *ad.* Totally.
Totillmúndi, *sm.* Raree-show, carried about in a box.
Totovía, *sf.* (Orn.) Wood-lark.
Toucán, *sm.* (Orn.) Toucan.
Tóxico, *sm.* V. *Tosigo.*
Toxicológia, *sf.* Toxicology. (Amer.) Log.
Tóza, *sf.* (Prov.) V. *Tocon.* Piece of bark.
Tozál, *sm.* (Prov.) Height, eminence.
Tozár, *vn.* (Prov.) To butt; contend.
Tózo, za, *a.* (Pict.) Low in stature.
Tozoláda, Tozolón, *s.* Stroke or blow on the neck.
Tozúdo, da, *a.* V. *Obstinado.*
Tozuélo, *sm.* Fat part of the neck.
Trába, *sf.* Ligament, ligature; obstacle, impediment; trammel, fetter.
Trabacuénta, *sf.* Error, mistake; difference, dispute, controversy.
Trabadéro, *sm.* The small part of animals' feet.
Trabádo, da, *a.* Connected; thickened, inspissated.
Trabadúra, *sf.* Union, junction.
Trabajadaménte, *ad.* V. *Trabajosamente.*
Trabajádo, da, *a.* Labored; wrought; tired, weary.
Trabajadór, ra, *s.* Laborer, painstaker.
Trabajár, *va.* and *n.* To work, labor, manufacture; act, execute; endeavor; solicit; support; till the ground; vex, harass.
Trabajillo, *sm. dim.* Slight work, labor, hardship.
Trabájo, *sm.* Work, labor, toil; obstacle; trouble, hardship; fatigue. *Trabajos*, Poverty, misery. *Sacar á uno de trabajos*, To extricate from troubles.
Trabajosaménte, *ad.* Laboriously.
Trabajóso, sa, *a.* Laborious, elaborate, painful.
Trabál, *a.* Applied to clasp-nails.
Trabamiénto, *sm.* Act of joining or uniting.
Trabánco, *sm.* Piece of wood attached to a dog's collar.
Trabár, *va.* To join, unite; dispute; seize; censure; fetter; thicken; set the teeth of a saw. *Trabar plática*, To chatter together. (Law) *Trabar ejecucion*, To distrain, seize.
Trabazón, *sf.* Juncture, union; connection.
Trábe, *sf.* Beam.
Trábea, *sf.* A long gown.
Trabilla, *sf.* A small clasp or tie.
Trabón, *sf.* Fetter for a horse's foot; cross-planks in oil-mills.
Trabúca, *sf.* Cracker, a firework.
Trabucación, *sf.* Confusion, mistake.
Trabucadór, ra, *s.* Disturber.
Trabucánte, *pa.* Preponderating.
Trabucár, *va.* To derange; cut the thread of a discourse.—*vn.* To stumble.—*vr.* To equivocate.
Trabucázo, *sm.* Shot with a blunderbuss; the report of a blunderbuss. (Coll.) A sudden fright.
Trabúco, *sm.* Catapult; blunderbuss; Piedmont measure of nine geometric feet.
Trabuquéte, *sm.* Machine used by the ancients to throw large stones.
Tráca, *sf.* (Nau.) Streak, the uniform range

Digitized by Google

of the planks of a ship. *Tracha de palmejares*, (Nau.) Streak of the ceiling.
Tracamundána, *sf.* (Coll.) A ridiculous change of trifles.
Tracción, *sf.* Attraction.
Trácia, *sf.* The Thracian stone, a fossil to which medicinal virtues are ascribed.
Trácias, *sm.* North-northwest wind.
Tracista, *sm.* Projector, intriguer.
Trácto, *sm.* Space of time; versicles sung at mass. [*ga.*
Tradición, *sf.* Tradition. (Law) V. *Entre-*
Tradicionál, *a.* Traditional.
Traducción, *sf.* Translation, interpretation.
Traducir, *va.* To translate; change, truck.
Tradúctor, ra, *s.* Translator.
Traedizo, za, *a.* Tractable.
Traedór, ra, *s.* Carrier. [or conducting.
Traedúra, *sf.* The act of carrying, bringing,
Traér, *va.* To fetch, carry, conduct; attract; come; manage; assign reasons; bring; persuade; use, wear; cause, contract. *Traer en bocas* or *lenguas*, To censure, speak ill. *Traer un pleito con alguno*, To be engaged in a lawsuit.—*vr.* To be dressed in style; have a graceful deportment.
Trafagadór, *sm.* Trafficker, dealer.
Trafagánte, *pa.* Trafficking, trading.
Trafagár, *vn.* To traffic. V. *Traficar.* To travel, journey.
Tráfago, *sm.* Commerce, trade; a careful management of affairs. [dlesome.
Trafagón, na, *a.* Active, industrious, med-
Trafalmójo, ja, *a.* Intrepid, audacious.
Traficación, *sf.* Traffic, trade, commerce.
Traficánte, *pa.* and *s.* Merchant, trader.
Traficár, *vn.* To traffic, trade. (Prov.) To travel, journey.
Tráfico, *sm.* Commerce, traffic, trade.
Trafúlla, *sf.* (Coll.) Cheating, swindling.
Tragacánta, *sf.* (Bot.) Goat's thorn, milk vetch; tragacanth, a gum.
Tragacánto, *a.* Tragacanth. [weapon.
Tragacóte, *sm.* Javelin, a Moorish missive
Tragadóro, *sm.* Gullet; gulf, abyss. *Tragadero de un puerto*, (Nau.) Mouth of a harbor. *Tener buenos tragaderos*, To be very credulous.
Tragadór, ra, *s.* Glutton. *Tragador de leguas*, V. *Tragaleguas.*
Tragahómbres, *sm.* (Coll.) Bully.
Tragaldábas, *sm.* (Coll) Glutton.
Tragaléguas, *sm.* (Coll.) A great walker.
Tragalúz, *sf.* Skylight.
Tragamállas, *sm.* (Coll.) Impostor, swindler; gormandizer.
Tragantáda, *sf.* A large draught of liquor.
Tragánte, *pa.* Swallowing, guzzling.—*sm.* Sluice, mill-dam. *Tragante del baupres*, (Nau.) Pillow of the bowsprit.
Tragantón, na, *s.* (Low) A glutton.—*a.* Gluttonous.
Tragantóna, *sf.* A plentiful repast; the act of swallowing. (Met.) Difficulty of believing.
Tragár, *va.* To swallow; glut; ingulf.—*vr.* To dissemble; pocket an affront. *Tragar el anzuelo*, (Met.) To allow one's self to be deceived.

Tragázo, *sm.* A large draught.
Tragazón, *sf.* Gluttony.
Tragédia, *sf.* Tragedy; mournful event. *Parar en tragedia*, To have a fatal issue.
Tragélafo, *sm.* Kind of animal between a goat and deer.
Trágicaménte, *ad.* Tragically.
Trágico, ca, *a.* Tragic; calamitous.
Tragicomédia, *sf.* Tragi-comedy.
Tragicómico, ca, *a.* Tragicomical.
Trágo, *sm.* (Bot.) Tragus; draught; calamity, adversity. *A' tragos*, By degrees, slowly.
Tragón, na, *a.* Gluttonous.
Tragón, *sm.* Glutton.
Tragonázo, za, *a.* A great glutton.
Tragonería, Tragonía, *sf.* Gluttony.
Tragópana, Tragopánade, *sf.* Fabulous bird.
Tragorígano, *sm.* (Bot.) Tragoriganum ironwort.
Traición, *sf.* Treason, disloyalty. *Alta traicion*, High treason. *A' traicion*, Treacherously.
Traicionéro, ra, *a.* Treasonous. [to place.
Traída, *sf.* Fetching or carrying from place
Traído, da, *a.* Brought, fetched; used, second-hand.
Traidór, *sm.* Traitor, betrayer.
Traidór, ra, *a.* Treacherous, faithless, disloyal, insidious.
Traidóra, *sf.* Traitress.
Traidoraménte, *ad.* Treacherously.
Traílla, *sf.* Leash, lash; packthread.
Trailláar, *va.* To level ground.
Traína, *sf.* Train of gunpowder.
Traiña, *sf.* Jack, a small bowl. [cloth.
Traíte, *sm.* Act of raising a bur or nap on
Tráje, *sm.* Garb, custom, clothes; mask; pretence; a complete dress of a woman. (Nau.) *Traje de mar*, Slops.
Trajeár, *va.* To dress in a manner suited to one's rank or condition.
Trajílla, *sf.* A harrow without teeth for levelling ground.
Trajín, *sm.* Carriage, deportment.
Trajinánte, *sm.* Carrier.
Trajinár, *va.* To transport goods from place to place. (Coll.) To fidget about.
Trajinería, *sf.* Carrying trade.
Trajinéro, *sm.* Carrier.
Trajíno, *sm.* Transporting of merchandise.
Trájio, *sm.* (Bot.) Pimpinella.
Tráila, *sf.* Cord. [machination.
Tráma, *sf.* Weft or woof of cloth; deceit,
Tramadór, ra, *s.* Weaver; plotter; contriver.
Tramár, *va.* To weave; plot; hatch.
Tramílla, *sf.* (Amer.) Twine.
Trámite, *sm.* Path; procedure.
Trámo, *sm.* Piece, morsel; piece of ground; flight of stairs.
Tramójo, *sm.* Part of grain which the reaper holds in his hand; band for tying the sheaf; fright, fear.
Tramón, *sm.* The shortest wool which remains in the comb during the combing.
Tramontána, *sf.* The north wind; vanity, pride. *Perder la tramontana*, To become mad with passion.
Tramontáno, na, *a.* Transmontane.

Digitized by Google

Tramontár, *vn.* To pass to the other side of the mountains.—*va.* To assist, relieve.—*vr.* To escape. [craft, artifice.
Tramóya, *sf.* Machinery used in theatres; Tramoyista, *sm.* The machinist of a theatre; impostor, swindler.
Trámpa, *sf.* Trap, snare; fraud, deceit. *Si hiciera la trampa*, If fate would decree.
Trampál, *sm.* Quagmire. [eyes.
Trampantójo, *sm.* Trick played before one's
Trampázo, *sm.* The last twist of the cord of torture.
Trampeadór, ra, *s.* Borrower, swindler.
Trampeár, *vn.* and *a.* To swindle; impose upon. [in an upper floor.
Trampilla, *sf.* A slight fraud; watch-hole
Trampista, *sm.* Cheat, swindler.
Trampóso, sa, *a.* Deceitful.—*s.* Cheater, swindler. [(Nau.) Cross-bar.
Tránca, *sf.* Bar across a door or window.
Trancáda, *sf.* V. *Tranco* and *Trancaso.*
Trancádo, *sm.* A small harpoon for catching eels.
Trancahilo, *sm.* Knot in thread.
Trancaniles, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Water-ways. *Trancaniles reservados* or *interiores*, Under water-ways.
Trancár, *va.* To barricade.
Trancázo, *sm.* Blow with a bar.
Tránce, *sm.* Peril, danger; the last stage of life. *A' todo trance*, Resolutely.
Trancenil, *sm.* A gold or silver hatband.
Tranchéte, *sm.* A broad, curvated knife; shoemaker's heel-knife.
Tránco, *sm.* A long stride; threshold of a door. *A' trancos*, In haste.
Trangállo, *sm.* Yoke fixed on shepherds' dogs' necks.
Tranquéra, *sf.* Palisade. [window.
Tranquéro, *sm.* Jamb or lintel of a door or
Tranquilaménte, *ad.* Quietly.
Tranquilár, *va.* To quiet, appease; balance accounts. [composure.
Tranquilidád, *sf.* Tranquillity, rest, peace,
Tranquilizár, *va.* To calm, tranquillize.
Tranquilla, *sf.* A small bar; trap, snare.
Tranquillón, *sm.* Maslin, meslin.
Tranquílo, la, *a.* Tranquil, calm, quiet.
Trans, *prep.* (Lat.) Used in composition, and signifying over, beyond.
Transación, *sf.* Composition, adjustment.
Transalpino, na, *a.* Transalpine.
Transár, *vn.* (Amer.) V. *Transigir.*
Transbordár, *va.* (Nau.) To tranship.
Transbórdo, *sm.* Transhipment.
Transcendéncia, *sf.* Transcendency.
Transcendentál, *a.* Transcendental.
Transcendénte, *pa.* Transcendent.
Transcendér, *va.* and *n.* V. *Trascender.*
Transcribir, *va.* To transcribe.
Transcúrso, *sm.* Process of time.
Tránseat, Let it pass. [Sojourner.
Transeúnte, *a.* Transient; transitory.—*sm.*
Transferidór, ra, *s.* V. *Trasferidor.*
Transferir, *va.* To remove, transport. (Law) Transfer, convey.
Transfigurável, *a.* Changeable.
Transfiguración, *sf.* Transfiguration.
Transfigurár, *va.* To transfigure, transform. —*vr.* To be transfigured.

Transfixión, *sf.* Transfixion.
Transfixo, xa, *a.* Transfixed.
Transflorár, *va.* (Pict.) To copy a picture or drawing at a side light.
Transflorcár, *va.* To enamel, inlay.
Transfolládo, da, *a.* (Vet.) Applied to tumors round a horse's legs. [morphosis.
Transformación, *sf.* Transformation, meta-
Transformadór, ra, *s.* Metamorphoser.
Transformamiénto, *sm.* Transformation.
Transformár, *va.* To transform; transfigure. —*vr.* To assume different sentiments.
Transformativo, va, *a.* That possesses power to transform.
Transfregár, *va.* To rub.
Transfretáno, na, *a.* Transmarine.
Transfretár, *va.* To cross an arm of the sea.
Transfúga, Transfúgo, *sm.* Deserter, fugitive.
Transfundir, *va.* To transfuse; communicate. [tion.
Transfusión, *sf.* Transfusion; communica-
Transgresión, *sf.* Transgression. V. *Trasgresion.*
Transgresór, ra, *s.* Transgressor.
Transición, *sf.* Transition. [avaricious.
Transido, da, *a.* Worn out with anguish;
Transigir, *va.* To accommodate differences; compound.
Transitáble, *a.* Passable.
Transitár, *vn.* To pass by a place.
Transitivo, va, *a.* Transitive.
Tránsito, *sm.* Passage, transition; inn; road; death of holy persons.
Transitoriaménte, *ad.* Transitorily.
Transitório, ria, *a.* Transitory.
Translación, *sf.* Translation, removal; version; metaphor. [phorical; translatory.
Translaticio, cia, Translátio, ía, *a.* Meta-
Transmarino, na, *a.* Transmarine.
Transmigración, *sf.* Transmigration.
Transmigrár, *vn.* To transmigrate.
Transmisible, *a.* V. *Trasmisible.*
Transmisión, *sf.* Transmission.
Transmitir, *va.* To transfer, transmit.
Transmontár, *va.* V. *Trasmontar.*
Transmutáble, *a.* Transmutable.
Transmutación, *sf.* Transmutation.
Transmutár, *va.* To transmute. V. *Trasmutar.* [That which transmutes.
Transmutativo, va, Transmutatório, ria, *a.*
Transpadáno, na, *a.* V. *Traspadano.*
Transparéncia, *sf.* V. *Trasparencia.*
Transparentárse, *vr.* To be transparent.
Transparénte, *a.* Transparent. [churches.
Transparénte, *sm.* A glass window in
Transpirável, *a.* Transpirable.
Transpiración, *sf.* Transpiration.
Transpirár, *vn.* To transpire.
Transplantación, *sf.* (Prov.) V. *Trasplante.*
Transplánte, *sm.* V. *Trasplante.*
Transportación, *sf.* Transportation.
Transportamiénto, *sm.* Transportation.
Transportár, *va.* To transport, convey. *Estar transportado con alguna persona*, To be wrapt up with a person.—*vr.* To be in a transport.
Transpórte, *sm.* Transport. *Bajel de transporte*, (Nau.) Transport.
Transportin, *sm.* A thin, small mattress. (Vulg.) The posteriors.

Digitized by Google

Transposición, *sf.* Transposition.
Transterminánte, *pa.* Transgressing the limits.—*sm.* Travelling flock of sheep.
Transterminár, *va.* To pass the limits; trespass.
Transustanciación, *sf.* Transubstantiation.
Transustanciál, *a.* Converted into another substance.
Transustanciár, *va.* To transubstantiate.
Transverberación, *sf.* V. *Transfixion.*
Transversál, *a.* Transversal. V. *Trasversal.*
Transversalmónte, *ad.* Transversally.
Transvérso, sa, *a.* Transverse.
Tránza, *sf.* (Prov.) Sale of a debtor's property.
Tranzadóra, *sf.* Knot of plaited cords or ribbons.
Tranzár, *va.* To plait; braid; cut; sell at auction.
Tranzón, *sm.* Part of a forest which has been cleared for fuel.
Trápa, *sf.* Noise made by stamping with the feet. *Trapas,* (Nau.) Reliéving-tackle. *Trapas de las velas,* Spilling-lines.
Trapaceár, *vn.* To deceive by artful contrivances.
Trapacería, *sf.* Fraud, deceit.
Trapacéro, ra, *a.* and *s.* Cheating, deceitful.
Trapacéte, *sm.* (Mer.) Waste-book.
Trapacista, *sm.* and *a.* Impostor, sharper, swindler.
Trapájo, *sm.* Rag, tatter.
Trapajóso, sa, *a.* Ragged, tattered.
Trápala, *sf.* A stamping with the feet; deceit.—*sm.* Garrulity, loquacity.
Trapaleár, *vn.* To be loquacious; babble.
Trapalón, na, *a.* and *s.* Loquacious; babbler; deceitful.
Trapáza, *sf.* Fraud.
Trapazár, *vn.* V. *Trapalear.*
Trapázo, *sm.* A large rag.
Trápe, *sm.* Buckram.
Trapécio, *sm.* (Geom.) Trapezium.
Trapería, *sf.* Street inhabited by woollen-drapers; frippery; woollen-draper's shop.
Trapéro, ra, *a.* Dealing in frippery.
Trapiche, *sm.* A sugar-mill. *Trapiche de vapor,* Steam sugar-mill. (Cuba) A small sugar-plantation.
Trapico, *sm. dim.* Little rag.
Trapillo, *sm.* Courtier of a vulgar woman; little rag. *Estar, andar,* or *salir de trapillo,* To be in dishabille.
Trapisónda, *sf.* Bustle, noise.
Trapito, *sm.* V. *Trapico.*
Trápo, *sm.* Cloth; rag; sails of a ship. *A' todo trapo,* With all the might. *Poner como un trapo,* To reprimand severely.
Tráque, *sm.* Crack, bursting noise. *Traque barraque,* (Coll.) With whatever motive.
Tráquea, *sf.* Windpipe.
Traqueár, *vn.* To crack, make a noise.—*va.* To handle much; move to and fro.
Traquéo, *sm.* Noise of artificial fireworks; the act of shaking or moving to and fro.
Traquescóte, *sm.* (Nau.) Trackscout.
Traqueteár, *va.* To agitate, move to and fro.
Traquetéo, *sm.* Shaking, concussion.
Traquiartéria, *sf.* V. *Traquea.*
Traquído, *sm.* Report of fire-arms.
Tras, *prep.* After, behind, besides.

Tras, *sm.* (Coll.) Breech, bottom; crash, dash. *Tras, tras,* Repeated strokes. *No tener tras que parar,* To be extremely poor.
Trasalcóba, *sf.* Alcove behind the principal recess.
Trasalpino, na, *a.* V. *Transalpino.*
Trasanteayér, *ad.* V. *Anteanteayer.*
Trasañéjo, ja, *a.* Wine three years old.
Trásca, *sf.* (Prov.) Leather thong.
Trascábo, *sm.* Trip by which a wrestler throws his antagonist.
Trascantón, *sm.* Stone placed at the corner of a street; porter. *Dar trascanton,* To hide one's self behind a corner.
Trascartúrse, *vr.* To remain behind.
Trascartón, *sm.* Drawing of a winning card after the game is lost.
Trascendéncia, *sf.* V. *Transcendencia.*
Trascendentál, *a.* V. *Transcendental.*
Trascendénte, *pa.* and *a.* V. *Transcendente.*
Trascendér, *va.* and *n.* To transcend, go beyond; rise above; extend itself; emit a strong odor; penetrate.
Trascendido, da, *a.* and *pp.* of *Trascender.* Acute, endowed with great penetration.
Trascolár, *va.* (Med.) To strain. (Coll.) To pass over a mountain.
Trasconejárse, *vr.* To squat: applied to game; sheer off.
Trascordárse, *vr.* To forget.
Trascóro, *sm.* Space in a church at the back of the choir.
Trascorrál, *sm.* Back-yard. (Joc.) Breech, buttocks.
Trascuárto, *sm.* Back-room.
Trascribir, *va.* To transcribe, copy.
Trascúrso, *sm.* Course or process of time.
Trasdobladúra, *sf.* Treble.
Trasdoblár, *va.* To treble.
Trasdóblo, *sm.* Treble.
Trasdós, *sm.* (Arch.) Inner side of hewn stones in buildings.
Trasegadór, *sm.* One who racks wine.
Trasegár, *va.* and *n.* To overset, turn topsy-turvy.
Trasefiníadór, ra, *s.* One who alters marks.
Trasefiníar, *va.* To alter a mark.
Trasérra, *sf.* Back part; croup.
Trasóro, ra, *a.* Remaining behind, coming after, hinder.
Trasóro, *sm.* Buttock, rump of animals.
Trasferidór, *sm.* Transferrer.
Trasferir, *va.* V. *Transferir.*
Trasfiguráble, *a.* Trasfiguración, *sf.* and Trasfigurár, *va.* V. *Transfigurable, Transfiguracion,* and *Transfigurar.*
Trasfixión, *sf.* and Trasfíxo, xa, *a.* V. *Transfixion,* and *Transfixo.*
Trasflorár and Trasfloreár, *va.* V. *Transflorar* and *Transflorear.*
Trasfojár, *vn.* To run over the leaves of a book. V. *Trashojar.*
Trasfolládo, da, *a.* V. *Transfollado.*
Trasformación, *sf.* Transformation.
Trasformadór, *sm.* V. *Transformador.*
Trasformamiónto, *sm.* V. *Trasformacion.*
Trasformár, *va.* V. *Transformar.*
Trasformativo, va, *a.* V. *Transformativo.*
Trasfregár, *va.* To rub.
Trasfretáno, na, *a.* Transmarine.
Trásfuga, Trásfugo, *sm.* Deserter, fugitive.

Digitized by Google

Trasfundición, *sf.* Transfusion. V. *Transfusion.*
Trasfundir, *va.* V. *Transfundir.*
Trasfusión, *sf.* Transfusion.
Trúsgo, *sm.* Goblin, sprite.
Trasgredir, *va.* To transgress.
Trasgresión, *sf.* Transgression, crime.
Trasgresór, ra, *s.* Transgressor, offender.
Trasgueár, *vn.* To play the hobgoblin.
Trasguéro, *sm.* One who imitates the tricks of hobgoblins.
Trashoguéro, *sm.* Iron plate at the back of a fire-place; block of wood placed against the wall to keep in the fire.
Trashoguéro, ra, *a.* Idling all day by the fireside. [book.
Trashojár, *va.* To run over the leaves of a
Trashumánte, *pa.* and *a.* In Spain, sheep pasturing north in summer and south in winter. *Trashumantes*, Travelling of merino sheep.
Trashumár, *va.* To drive sheep to or from the pasture-grounds in spring and autumn.
Traslégo, *sm.* Removal, the act of moving things; of decanting liquors.
Trasljádo, da, *a.* Lank, meagre.
Trasljár, *vn.* To grow thin or meagre.
Traslación, Trasladación, *sf.* V. *Translacion.*
Trasladánte, *pa.* Translating.
Trasladár, *va.* To move, transport; translate; transcribe.
Trasládo, *sm.* A copy; imitation, likeness, counterpart. (Law) The act of delivering written judicial proceedings to the other party, that on examination of them he may prepare his answer.
Traslapár, *va.* V. *Solapar.*
Traslaticiaménte, *ad.* Metaphorically.
Traslaticio, cia, Traslátto, ta, Traslativo, va, *a.* Metaphorical.
Trasloár, *va.* To bestow fulsome praise.
Traslucido, da, *a.* and *pp.* of *Traslucirse.* Transparent, pellucid.
Traslucíente, *a.* Translucent, transparent.
Traslucirse, *vr.* To be transparent; conjecture. [dazzled by excessive light.
Traslumbramiénto, *sm.* The state of being
Traslumbrárse, *vr.* To be dazzled; vanish, disappear.
Traslúz, *sm.* Light which passes through a transparent body. (Pict.) Transverse light. [hammer.
Trasmállo, *sm.* Trammel; iron handle of a
Trasmáno, *sm.* Second player at a game of cards. *A' trasmano*, Out of the right way.
Trasmañána, *sf.* The day after to-morrow.
Trasmarino, na, *a.* V. *Tranemarino.*
Trasmatár, *va.* To survive; outlive.
Trasmigración, *sf.* V. *Transmigracion.*
Trasmigrár, *va.* V. *Transmigrar.*
Trasminár, *va.* To undermine, excavate.—*vn.* To emit a strong scent.—*vr.* To pierce, penetrate.
Trasmisíble, *a.* Transmissive.
Trasmisión, *sf.* V. *Transmision.*
Trasmitido, da, *a.* Transmitted.
Trasmitir, *va.* (Law) V. *Transmitir.*
Trasmontár, *va.* To pass to the other side of the mountain. V. *Tramontar.*

Trasmóta, *sf.* (Prov.) After wine, made by water poured on the pressed grapes.
Trasmudár, *va.* To remove, transport; change the affections; convert; turn topsy-turvy.
Trasmutáble, *a.* V. *Transmutable.*
Trasmutación, *sf.* V. *Transmutacion.*
Trasmutár, *va.* To alter, transmute, convert.
Trasmutativo, va, Trasmutatório, ria, *a.* V. *Transmutativo.*
Trasnochádo, da, *a.* Fatigued from night-watching a whole night.
Trasnochádo, da, *a.* Fatigued from night-
Trasnochadór, ra, *s.* Night-watcher.
Trasnochár, *vn.* To sit up a whole night.
Trasnombrár, *va.* To misname.
Trasnominación, *sf.* V. *Metonimia.*
Trasoir, *va.* To misunderstand.
Trasojádo, da, *a.* Emaciated, worn out, having sunken eyes.
Trasoñár, *vn.* To dream.
Traspágina, *sf.* Back page.
Traspalár, *va.* To shovel; remove; clear the ground of grass. [mislay.
Traspapelárse, *vr.* and *a.* To be mislaid;
Trasparéncia, *sf.* Transparency.
Trasparentárse, *vr.* V. *Transparentarse.*
Trasparénte, *a.* V. *Transparente.*
Traspassación, *sf.* (Law) Conveyance.
Traspasádo, da, *a.* Transfixed, conveyed.
Traspasamiénto, *sm.* Transgression; trespass; transfer; grief.
Traspasár, *vn.* To pass over; cross; be afflicted.—*va.* To remove, transport; transfix; cross a river; repass; transgress; trespass; transfer.
Traspáso, *sm.* Conveyance, transfer; grief, anguish; trespass. *Por el traspaso*, For the good-will. [bow.
Traspócho, *sm.* Bone on the back of a cross-
Traspeinár, *va.* To comb again.
Traspié, *sm.* Trip, a wrestler's trick. *Echar* or *dar traspiés*, To supplant by artifice. To slip, stumble.
Traspillárse, *vr.* To be emaciated.
Traspintár, *va.* To know from the cards drawn those that are to follow.—*vr.* To be disappointed.
Traspiráble, *a.* Transpirable.
Traspiración, *sf.* Transpiration.
Traspirár, *va.* V. *Transpirar.*
Trasplantación, *sf.* (Prov.) V. *Trasplante.*
Trasplantár, *va.* To transplant, migrate.
Trasplánte, *sm.* Transplantation.
Trasponedór, ra, *s.* Transplanter.
Trasponér, *va.* To transpose, transport; hide, conceal; transplant.—*vr.* To be drowsy.
Traspontín, *sm.* (Coll.) V. *Trasero.*
Trasportación, *sf.* Transportation, conveyance, removal. [Fit, ecstasy, rapture.
Trasportamiénto, *sm.* V. *Trasportacion.*
Trasportár, *va.* V. *Transportar.*
Traspórte, *sm.* V. *Transporte.*
Trasportín, *sm.* V. *Transportin.*
Trasposición, *sf.* Transposition.
Traspuésta, *sf.* Transport, removal; flight, disappearance; back-yard; back-door out-offices of a dwelling-house.

Digitized by Google

Traspuésto, ta, *pp.* Transported.
Trasquéro, *sm.* Leather-cutter. [shorn.
Trasquiladéro, *sm.* Place where sheep are
Trasquiladór, *sm.* Shearer.
Trasquiladúra, *sf.* Shearing.
Trasquilár, *va.* To shear sheep; cut the hair in an irregular manner; clip, curtail.
Trasquilimócho, cha, *a.* (Coll.) Close shorn or cropped. [*quilones*, Irregularly.
Trasquilón, *sm.* Cut of the shears. *A' tras-*
Tráste, *sm.* Fret or finger key of a guitar; a small cup or glass. (Prov.) V. *Trasto. Sin trastes*, Without head or tail. *Dar al traste con los negocios*, (Coll.) To fail.
Trasteádo, *sm.* Number of strings tied round a guitar's neck.
Trasteadór, ra, *s.* A noisy fellow, a disturber; annoyance. [er on the guitar.
Trasteánte, *pa.* and *a.* A dexterous perform-
Trastear, *va.* To tie frets round the handle of a guitar; remove furniture; play well on the guitar; talk in a lively manner.
Trastejadór, *sm.* Tiler.
Trastejadúra, *sf.* V. *Trastejo.*
Trastejár, *va.* To tile; repair. *Por aquí trastejan*, Thither they repair.
Trastéjo, *sm.* Tiling; any uninterrupted and disorderly motion.
Trastéra, *sf.* Lumber-room.
Trastería, *sf.* Heap of lumber. [*minante.*
Trasterminánte, *pa.* and *sm.* V. *Transter-*
Trasterminár, *va.* V. *Transterminar.*
Trastesádo, da, *a.* Solid, tight.
Trastiénda, *sf.* Back-room of a shop; prudence, forecast.
Trásto, *sm.* Furniture, movables; luggage. *Trastos de cocina de fierro*, Kitchen utensils of hollow-ware. Useless person. *Trastos*, Useful arms, as sword, dagger, &c.
Trastornáble, *a.* Movable; fickle.
Trastornadór, ra, *s.* Disturber; subverter.
Trastornadúra, *sf.* Overturning. [ing.
Trastornamiénto, *sm.* Overturning, invert-
Trastornár, *va.* To overthrow, reverse, overturn; crush; confuse; persuade.
Trastórno, *sm.* Overthrow, overturn.
Trastrabádo, da, *a.* A horse whose far hind foot and near fore foot are white.
Trastrigo, *sm.* (Prov.) Wheat of the best quality.
Trastrocamiénto, *sm.* Transposition.
Trastrocár, *va.* To invert or change the order of things. [transposition.
Trastruéco, Trastruéque, *sm.* Inversion,
Trastuélo, *sm. dim.* A useless person.
Trastumbár, *vn.* To overturn, overset.
Trasudár, *va.* To sweat, perspire.
Trasudór, *sm.* A gentle sweat.
Trasuntár, *va.* To copy; abridge.
Trasuntivaménte, *ad.* Compendiously.
Trasúnto, *sm.* Copy, transcript; likeness.
Trasustanciación, *sf.* Transubstantiation.
Trasustanciál, *a.* V. *Transubstancial.*
Trasustanciár, *va.* V. *Transustanciar.*
Trasvenárse, *vr.* To be forced out of the veins: applied to blood; be spilled.
Trasverberación, *sf.* V. *Transfixion.*
Trasversál, *a.* Transversal.
Trasversalménte, *ad.* Transversely.
Trasvérso, sa, *a.* Transverse.

Trasvertór, *vn.* To overflow.
Trasvinárse, *vr.* To leak out: applied to wine; be guessed or surmised.
Trasvolár, *vn.* To fly across.
Tratáble, *a.* Tractable, ductile; kindly.
Tratadíco, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* A brief tract or treatise.
Tratadísta, *s. com.* Author of treatises.
Tratádo, *sm.* Treaty, convention, compact, treatise.
Tratadór, ra, *s.* Mediator, umpire.
Tratamiénto, *sm.* Treatment, usage; style of address.
Tratánte, *sm.* Dealer in provisions. *Tratante de caballos*, Horse-dealer.—*pa.* Treating.
Tratár, *va.* To treat, discuss; confer, consult; trade; manage; conduct; study.—*vr.* To entertain a friendly intercourse; live well or ill. *Tratar verdad*, To love truth. *Tratar de hacer una cosa*, To be resolved upon doing. *Tener tratado*, To have engaged.
Tratillo, *sm. dim.* A peddling trade.
Tráto, *sm.* Treatment; behavior; manner, address; pact, agreement; treat; trade, traffic; friendly intercourse; gallantry; treachery; prayer. *Tener trato de gentes*, To be accustomed to good society.
Traversa, *sf.* (Nau.) Back-stay.
Través, *sm.* Inclination, bias; misfortune, adversity. (Fort.) Traverse. *De traves* or *al traves*, Across, athwart. *Por el traves*, (Nau.) On the beam. *Por la proa del traves*, Before the beam. *Por la popa del traves*, Abaft the beam. *Por el traves de las barbas*, Athwart hawse.
Travesáño, *sm.* Cross-timber; transom; long bolster of a bed.
Travesár, *va.* To cross. V. *Atravesar.*
Traveseár, *vn.* To traverse; jest, joke; behave improperly.
Traveséro, *sm.* Bolster of a bed; transom.
Traveséro, ra, *a.* Transverse, across. *Flauta travesera*, A German flute.
Travesía, *sf.* Oblique or transverse position; road, passage; cross-road. *Hacer buena travesía*, (Nau.) To have a fine passage. Fortification with traverses; side wind.
Travesío, ía, *a.* Traversing; transverse, oblique.
Travesío, *sm.* Crossing-place.
Travestido, *a.* Disguised.
Travesúra, *sf.* Trick, wile; prank; juggle; lively fancy; obscenity, knavery.
Traviésa, *sf.* Oblique position, passage. V. *Travesía.* Wager laid by bystanders.
Traviéso, sa, *a.* Transverse, oblique; restless; noisy; mischievous; lively; lewd.
Trayénte, *pa.* Bringing, carrying.
Tráza, *sf.* Outline; plan, scheme, project; manner, means; arrangement; appearance, aspect.
Trazádo, da, *a.* Traced, outlined. *Bien* or *mal trazado*, Person of a good or bad disposition or figure. [inventor.
Trazadór, ra, *s.* Planner, sketcher, contriver,
Trazár, *va.* To contrive, devise, plan out, project; trace; draw the outlines.

Digitized by Google

Trázo, *sm.* Sketch, plan, design, project; moulding. *Trasos*, Folds of drapery.
Trazumárse, *vr.* To leak, ooze.
Trebálla, *sf.* Sauce for geese.
Trébodes, *sf. pl.* Trevet, a tripod.
Trebéjo, *sm.* Top, plaything; fun, jest, joke. —*pl.* Implements of an art or trade.
Trebellánica or **Cuarta Trebellánica**, *sf.* The fourth part of an estate, to be deducted by the fiduciary heir.
Trebol, *sm.* (Bot.) Trefoil, clover; shamrock.
Trécc, *a.* Thirteen. *Estarse en sus trece*, To persist or execute with perseverance.
Trecemesino, na, *a.* Of thirteen months.
Trecenário, *sm.* Number of thirteen days dedicated to an object.
Trecéno, na, *a.* Thirteenth.
Trecésimo, ma, *a.* Thirtieth.
Trechél, *a.* (Bot.) Red or brown wheat.
Trécho, *sm.* Space, distance of time or place. *A' trechos*, By intervals. *De trecho en trecho*, At certain distances.
Trecléntos, tas, *a.* Three hundred.
Tréfe, *a.* Lean; thin; spurious.
Trégua, *sf.* Truce; repose.
Treinta, *a.* Thirty.
Treintanário, Treintenário, *sm.* Space of thirty days; a trental.
Treintañál, *a.* Containing thirty years.
Treinténa, *sf.* The thirtieth part.
Treinténo, na, *a.* Thirtieth.
Tréja, *sf.* Mode of playing at billiards.
Tremadál, *sm.* V. *Tremedal.*
Tremebúndo, da, *a.* Dreadful.
Tremedál, *sm.* Quagmire, marsh, morass.
Tremúndo, da, *a.* Tremendous; awful.
Tremente, *pa.* Trembling.
Trementina, *sf.* Turpentine.
Tremér, *vn.* To tremble.
Tremés, Tremesino, na, *a.* Three months old.
Tremélga, *sf.* (Ichth.) Cramp-fish.
Tremís, *sm.* Ancient gold coin.
Tremó, *sm.* A pier glass.
Tremolánte, *pa.* Waving in the air.
Tremolár, *va.* and *n.* (Nau.) To hoist the colors. To shiver; wave in the air.
Tremolina, *sf.* Rustling of the wind; bustle, noise.
Tremór, *sm.* Trembling.
Trémulamente, *ad.* Tremblingly.
Tremulánte, Tremulénto, ta, *a.* V. *Trémulo.*
Trémulo, la, *a.* Tremulous, quivering.
Tren, *sm.* Train, retinue; show, ostentation. *Tren de una casa*, Household furniture.
Tréna, *sf.* Scarf, sash; garland of flowers; jail; burnt silver.
Trenádo, da, *a.* Reticulated.
Trénca, *sf.* Pieces of wood put across in a bee-hive. *Meterse hasta las trencas en algun negocio*, To be deeply implicated in an affair.
Trencellín, *sm.* Hatband of gold or silver, garnished with jewels.
Trencica, ita, *sf. dim.* of *Trenza.*
Trencilla, *sf.* Braid.
Trencillár, *va.* To furnish with a *trencilla.*
Trencillo, *sm.* V. *Trencellín.*
Trenéo, *sm.* Sledge. V. *Trineo.*
Trénos, *sm. pl.* Lamentations.
Trénque, *sm.* (Prov.) Mole or bank to turn off the current of a river.
Trénza, *sf.* Braided hair, braid.
Trenzadera, *sf.* Tape. V. *Tranzadera.*
Trenzádo, *sm.* Braided hair.
Trenzár, *va.* To braid the hair.
Tréo, *sm.* (Nau.) Cross-jack sail.
Trépa, *sf.* Climbing; ornamental edging in clothes. (Coll.) Flogging, beating. *Trepas*, Artful tricks.
Trepacabúllos, *sm.* (Bot.) Star-thistle.
Trepádo, da, *a.* Strong, robust.
Trepádo, *sm.* Edging on clothes.
Trepadór, ra, *sm.* A climbing place.—*s.* Climber.
Trepanár, *va.* To trepan.
Trépano, *sm.* (Surg.) Trepan. Borer; mould or frame in paper-mills.
Trepánte, *a.* Wily, crafty.
Trepár, *vn.* To climb, crawl.—*va.* To trepan; ornament with edging.
Trepidación, *sf.* Dread, fear, trepidation.
Trepidánte, *a.* V. *Temeroso* and *Trémulo.*
Trepído, da, *a.* Tremulous.
Tres, *a.* and *s.* Three; third; a card with three spots.
Tresañéjo, ja, *a.* Three years old.
Tresdoblár, *va.* To triple.
Tresdóble, *sm.* Threefold.
Tresillo, *sm.* Ombre, a game played by three.
Tresmesino, na, *a.* V. *Tremesino.*
Tresnál, *sm.* Triangular plots of ground disposed for irrigation.
Tresquiladéro, *sm.* (Prov.) Shearing-place.
Tresquiladúra, *sf.* V. *Trasquiladura.*
Tresquilár, *va.* (Prov.) To shear. V. *Trasquilar.*
Trestánto, *ad.* Three times as much.
Tréta, *sf.* Thrust in fencing; trick, wile, craft.
Treúdo, *sm.* V. *Catastro.*
Treznár, *va.* (Prov.) V. *Atresnalar.*
Tria, *sf.* Frequent entering and going out of bees in a strong hive.
Triáca, *sf.* Theriaca, treacle.
Triacál, *a.* Theriacal.
Triangulúdo, da, *a.* In the shape of a triangle.
Triangulár, *a.* Triangular.
Triángulo, la, *a.* Triangular.
Triángulo, *sm.* Triangle. *Triángulo cuadrantal*, Spheric triangle.
Triaquéra, *sf.* Vessel for medicine.
Triaquéro, *sm.* Chemist and druggist.
Triár, *vn.* To go out and in frequently; to work, as bees.
Triário, *sm.* Veteran Roman soldier forming a reserve corps in rear.
Tribáquio, *sm.* Foot of Latin verse.
Tribón, *sm.* A triangular musical instrument.
Tribu, *s. com.* Tribe.
Tribuir, *va.* To attribute.
Tribulación, *sf.* Tri[illegible]
Tribulánte, *pa.* Af[illegible]
Tribulár, *va.* To [illegible]
Tribulo, *sm.* (Bot. [illegible]
Tribúna, *sf.* [illegible]
Tribunádo, *sm.* [illegible]
Tribun[illegible] [illegible]
Trib[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Tributário, ria, *a.* Tributary.
Tributo, *sm.* Tax, contribution; tribute.
Trica, Tricas, *s.* (Prov.) Quibbles, sophisms.
Tricenál, *a.* Continuing thirty years.
Tricentésimo, ma, *a.* Containing three hundred.
Triccsimo, ma, *a.* Thirtieth.
Tricípete, *a.* Three-headed.
Triclinio, *sm.* (Antiq.) Triclinium.
Tricolór, *a.* Tri-colored.
Tricórne, *a.* Three-horned.
Tridénte, *a.* Trident.—*sm.* Fish-hook.
Tridentífero, ra, *a.* Tridentiferous.
Trido, *a.* Tride.
Triduáno, na, *a.* Tertian.
Triduo, *sm.* Space of three days.
Trienál, Triénio, Trieñál, *a.* Triennial.
Trifáuce, *a.* Three-throated.
Trífido, da, *a.* (Poet.) Trifid.
Trifólio, *sm.* Trefoil.
Trifórme, *a.* Triform.
Trigamia, *sf.* Trigamy; having three husbands or three wives. [married.
Trigamo, ma, *sm.* and *f.* Trigamous, thrice
Trigáza, *sf.* Short straw of wheat.
Trigésimo, ma, *a.* Thirtieth.
Trigla, *sf.* Red sur-mullet, gurnet.
Triglífo, *sm.* Triglyph.
Trigo, *sm.* (Bot.) Wheat. *Trigo candeal, valenciano, tremes, tremesino, piche, teja, blanquillo,* or *embrilla,* Summer wheat. *Trigo mocho, pelon, sin arista, sin raspa, chamorro,* or *toseta,* Lammas wheat. *Trigo de las indias,* V. *Maiz. Echar por esos trigos,* To speak without thinking. *Trigos,* Crops; corn-fields.
Trigono, *sm.* (Astr.) Three celestial signs. (Geom.) Radius of the signs.
Trigonometría, *sf.* Trigonometry.
Trigonométrico, ca, *a.* Trigonometrical.
Triguéño, ña, *a.* Brownish. [canary-seed.
Triguéra, *sf.* (Bot.) Common wheat-grass;
Triguéro, ra, *a.* Growing among wheat.
Triguéro, *sm.* Sieve for corn; corn-merchant; fallow-finch.
Trilatéro, ra, *a.* Trilateral.
Trilingüe, *a.* Trilingual.
Trilla, *sf.* (Ichth.) Red sur-mullet, gournet; a harrow for separating corn from chaff; thrashing. [from chaff.
Trilladéra, *sf.* A harrow to separate corn
Trilládo, da, *a.* Thrashed, beaten; trite, stale. *Camino trillado,* Beaten track.
Trilladór, *sm.* Thrasher.
Trilladúra, *sf.* Thrashing. [frequent.
Trillár, *va.* To thrash corn; beat, abuse;
Trillo, *sm.* A thrashing-harrow.
Triméstre, *sm.* A quarter.
Trimiélga, *sf.* V. *Torpedo.*
Trinádo, *sm.* Trill, quaver, tremulous sound.
Trinár, *vn.* To trill, quaver; speak tremulously.
Trinca, *sf.* Assemblage of three of the same class or description. (Nau.) Any cord used for making fast. *A' la trinca,* Close-hauled. *Trincas,* Seizings. *Trincas del baupres,* Gammoning of the bowsprit.
Trincafía, *sf.* (Nau.) Close-hitch.
Trincafiár, *va.* (Nau.) To marl.

Trincapiñónes, *sm.* (Coll.) Rake.
Trincár, *va.* To break, chop; leap, skip. (Nau.) To keep close to the wind. *Trincar los cabos,* To fasten the rope-ends. *Trincar las puertas,* (Nau.) To bar in the port-lids. [knife.
Trinchánte, *sm.* Carver at table; carving-
Trinchár, *va.* To carve.
Trinchéra, *sf.* (Fort.) Trench, intrenchment, ditch. *Ramal de trinchera,* (Fort.) Boyau.
Trincherár, *va.* (Fort.) V. *Atrincherar.*
Trinchéro, *sm.* A plate; a trencher.
Trincerón, *sm.* A large plate or platter.
Trinchéte, *sm.* Shoemaker's paring-knife; stone-cutter's chisel. V. *Tranchete.*
Trincos, *sm.* (Orn.) Kind of stork like a swan.
Trinéo, *sm.* Sledge, sled.
Trinidád, *sf.* The Trinity. *Meterse en trinidades,* To endeavor to find out what is impossible to be known.
Trinitário, ria, *a.* and *s.* Trinitarian. (Mex.) A member of a society hired to carry the corpse and accompany the funeral procession. [get-me-not.
Trinitária, *sf.* (Bot.) Pansy, heart's-ease, for-
Trino, na, *a.* Containing three distinct things.
Trino, *sm.* (Astr.) Trine; trill. [foresail.
Trinquetáda, *sf.* (Nau.) Sailing under the
Trinquéte, *sm.* (Nau.) Foremast, foresail.
Trinquetilla, *sf.* (Nau.) Fore stay-sail.
Trio, *sm.* Working of bees in a hive; trio.
Triónes, *sm.* (Astr.) Stars, called Charles's Wain.
Triórque, *sm.* (Orn.) Triorches.
Tripa, *sf.* Gut, tripe, intestine. *Tripas para longanisas,* Hogs' casings for sausages. *Tripas,* Core of fruit; bowels. *Tripas de tabaco,* Fillers. *Hacer de tripas corazon,* To pluck up heart.
Tripartido, da, *a.* and *pp.* of *Tripartir.* Tripartite.
Tripartir, *va.* To divide into three parts.
Tripástos, *sm.* Pulley with three sheaves.
Tripe, *sm.* Shag, kind of woollen cloth. *Tripe para alfombras,* (Amer.) Brussels carpeting.
Tripería, *sf.* A pork-store.
Tripéro, ra, *s.* Pork-seller. [warm.
Tripéro, *sm.* Woollen belt to keep the belly
Tripétalo, la, *a.* (Bot.) Tripetalous.
Tripicalléro, ra, *s.* Dealer in tripes.
Tripitrápe, *sm.* (Coll.) Heap of old furniture and lumber; confusion of thoughts or ideas. [bowels.
Tripitrópa, *sf.* (Coll.) Convulsion of the
Triple, *a.* Triple, treble.
Tríplica, *sf.* (Law) Rejoinder.
Triplicádo, da, *a.* Triplicate.
Triplicár, *va.* To treble, triple. (Law Prov.) To rejoin.
Tríplice, *a.* Treble, triple.
Tripliciád, *sf.* Triplicity.
Triplo, la, *a.* Treble, triple.
Tripoda, Trípode, *s.* Tripod, trevet.
Tripol, *sf.* Tripoly.
Tripólio, *sm.* (Bot.) Sea starwort.
Tripón, na, *a.* Gorbellied.

Digitized by Google

Triptóngo, *sm.* Triphthong.
Tripúdio, *sm.* Dance, ball.
Tripúdo, da, *a.* Gorbellied.
Tripulación, *sf.* (Nau.) Crew of a ship.
Tripulado, da, *a.* (Nau.) Manned, equipped.
Tripulár, *va.* (Nau.) To man ships; fit out.
Triquiñuela, *sf.* (Coll.) Cheat, fraud.
Triquitráque, *sm.* Crack, clack, clashing; fire-cracker.
Trirême, *sf.* (Nau.) Trireme.
Tris, *sm.* Noise made by the breaking of glass: trice, an instant. *Estar en un tris*, To be within an ace.
Trisa, *sf.* (Ichth.) V. *Sábalo.*
Triságio, *sm.* Trisagion, doxology.
Trisárquia, *sf.* Triumvirate.
Trisca, *sf.* Noise, festivity, fun. [son.
Triscador, ra, *s.* A noisy or turbulent per-
Triscár, *va.* To caper, frisk about, frolic.—*va.* To mix. V. *Trabar.* [parts.
Trisecár, *va.* To divide into three equal
Trisección, *sf.* Trisection.
Trisílabo, ba, *a.* Trisyllabical.
Tristácho, cha, *a.* Melancholy.
Triste, *a.* Sorrowful, mournful, gloomy, abject, mean.
Tristéga, *sf.* (Prov.) Shore, drain, conduit.
Tristéza, *sf.* Grief, sorrow, gloom; depression of spirits. *Morirse de tristeza*, To be broken-hearted. [ing repetition.
Tristrás, *sm.* V. *Trastras.* (Coll.) Disgust-
Trisúlco, ca, *a.* Trisulc.
Triteísmo, *sm.* Tritheism.
Triticeo, ea, *a.* Triticean, wheaten.
Tritón, *sm.* (Myth.) Triton.
Tritóno, *sm.* (Mus.) Tritone.
Triturable, *a.* (Little us.) Triturable.
Trituración, *sf.* Trituration.
Triturár, *va.* To triturate.
Triunfadór, ra, *s.* Triumpher.
Triunfál, *a.* Triumphal.
Triunfánte, *a.* and *pa.* Triumphant.
Triunfár, *vn.* To conquer; triumph; exult; trump at cards.
Triúnfo, *sm.* Triumph, victory; conquest; exultation; trump-card.
Triunvirato, *sm.* Triumvirate.
Triunviro, *sm.* Triumvir.
Triviál, *a.* Trivial, vulgar, common.
Trivialidád, *sf.* Trivialness, triteness; vulgarity; idleness.
Trivialménte, *ad.* Trivially.
Trivio, *sm.* Cross-road.
Triza, *sf.* Mite. (Nau.) Cord, rope.
Trocable, *a.* Changeable.
Trocadaménte, *ad.* Contrarily.
Trocádo, *sm.* Change.
Trocádo, da, *a.* Changed, permuted.
Trocadór, ra, *s.* Changer.
Trocaico, *a.* Trochaic.
Trocár, *va.* To exchange, barter; equivocate; vomit.—*vr.* To be reformed.
Trocár, *sm.* (Surg.) Trocar.
Trocatínta, *sf.* (Coll.) A sad or unintentional mistake; a ridiculous barter.
Trocantinte, *sm.* Changing color.
Trocéo, *sm.* (Nau.) Parrel. [road.
Trócha, *sf.* A narrow path across a high
Trochemóche (A'), *ad.* Helter-skelter, pell-mell.

Trochuéla, *sf. dim.* A little path.
Trociscár, *va.* To make troches or lozenges.
Trocisco, *sm.* Lozenge.
Trócla, *sf.* V. *Polea.*
Tróco, *sm.* (Ichth.) V. *Rueda.*
Trofeista, *sm.* Conqueror.
Troféo, *sm.* Trophy, colors; victory; pageant. *Trofeos*, Trophies.
Troglodita, *sm.* Troglodyte, voracious eater.
Trojádo, da, *a.* Contained in a knapsack.
Tróje, Troj, *sf.* Granary, mow; the church and its congregation.
Trojecilla, *sf.* (Dim.) A small granary.
Trojecillo, *sm.* A kind of cradle-fashioned brick bedstead of the Franciscan friar.
Trojéro, *sm.* Granary or store keeper.
Trómpa, *sf.* Trumpet, horn; trunk of an elephant; a large top. *Trompa de caza*, A hunting-horn. *Trompa marina*, A marine trumpet. (Ichth.) Trumpeter; trumpet-shell. *A' trompa y talega*, Helter-skelter. [foul of another vessel.
Trompáda, *sf.* Fisty-cuff. (Nau.) Falling
Trompár, *vn.* To whip a top.
Trompázo, *sm.* Blow with a top or trumpet; fisty-cuff; misfortune, accident.
Trompeár, *vn.* To whip a top, play at chess.
Trompéro, *sm.* Top-maker; cheat, impostor.
Trompéro, ra, *a.* False, deceiving.
Trompéta, *sf.* Trumpet; trumpet-shell. *Pobre trompeta*, An idle prattler.—*sm.* Trumpeter. [trumpet.
Trompetázo, *sm.* (Little us.) Stroke with a
Trompeteár, *vn.* (Coll.) To sound the trumpet.
Trompeteria, *sf.* Pipes of an organ.
Trompetéro, *sm.* Trumpeter, horn-blower; trumpet-maker.
Trompetilla, *sf.* (Dim.) A small trumpet. Hearing-trumpet; trunk or sting of insects.
Trompicár, *va.* and *a.* To stumble, falter, trip; obtain irregularly an employment.
Trompico, ito, *sm. dim.* A small top.
Trompicón, *sm.* Stumbling. V. *Tropezon.*
Trompilla, *sf.* A small trumpet or horn.
Trompillár, *vn.* To stumble; falter.
Trómpo, *sm.* Man at chess; whipping-top. *Ponerse como un trompo*, (Met.) To eat or drink to satiety.
Trompón, *sm.* A big whipping-top; a blow in the face. *De trompon*, In a disorderly manner.
Tron, *sm.* (Coll.) Report of fire-arms.
Tronáda, *sf.* Thunderstorm. [et.
Tronadór, ra, *s.* Thundering; cracker, rock-
Tronánte, *pa.* Thundering.
Tronár, *vn.* To thunder, fulminate. *Por lo que pueda tronar*, For what may happen.
Troncál, *a.* Relating to the trunk.
Troncalidád, *sf.* Lineage. [rupt.
Troncár, *va.* To truncate, mutilate; inter-
Tronchádo, *a.* (Blaz.) A shield having a diagonal bar. [chop off.
Tronchár, *va.* To cut by the trunk or root,
Troncházo, *sm.* A large stalk; a blow with a stalk or stem.
Tróncho, *sm.* Sprig, stem, or stalk. [stalk.
Tronchúdo, da, *a.* Having a long stem or
Trónco, *sm.* Trunk of a tree; a log of wood

Digitized by Google

stock; trunk of an animal; an illiterate person; hind pair of horses in a coach. *Estar hecho un tronco*, To be bereft of feeling.
Trónco, ca, *a.* Truncated, mutilated.
Troncón, *sm.* A large stalk; a large log of wood.
Tronéra, *sf.* (Gunn.) Embrasure of a battery. (Nau.) Loophole; louver; dormer; a harum-scarum fellow; squib. *Troneras*, Holes and pockets of truck and billiard tables; openings.
Tronerár, *va.* V. *Atronerar.*
Tronerilla, *sf. dim.* of *Tronera.*
Trónga, *sf.* (Low) A prostitute.
Tronído, *sm.* Thunder.
Tronitóso, sa, *a.* (Coll.) Resounding.
Tróno, *sm.* Throne; royal dignity.
Tronquista, *sm.* Coachman that drives a pair of horses.
Tronquito, *sm. dim.* of *Tronco.*
Tronzár, *va.* To shatter; plait. [off.
Trónzo, za, *a.* Having one or both ears cut
Trópa, *sf.* Troop; crowd; heap or mass; crew; beat to arms. *Tropa de marina*, Marines. *En tropa*, In crowds.
Tropél, *sm.* Noise by a quick movement of the feet; hurry, bustle, confusion; heap of things; crowd. *De tropel*, Tumultuously. [sion, injustice, outrage.
Tropelía, *sf.* Precipitation, hurry; oppres-
Tropellár, *va.* (Prov.) To trample.
Tropezadéro, *sm.* Any stumbling place; a bad road or path.
Tropezádo, da, *a.* Stumbled, obstructed.
Tropezadór, ra, *s.* Tripper. [tangling.
Tropezadúra, *sf.* Stumbling, obstructing, en-
Tropezár, *va.* and *n.* To stumble; be obstructed; slip into crimes or blunders; wrangle; discover a fault or defect.—*vr.* To stumble. *Sin tropezar en barras*, Inconsiderately.
Tropezón, na, *a.* Stumbling, tripping. *A' tropezones*, With a variety of obstructions.
Tropezón, *sm.* Tripping. [zon.
Tropezoncico, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* of *Trope-*
Tropezóso, sa, *a.* Apt to stumble or trip.
Trópico, *sm.* (Ast.) Tropic.
Trópico, ca, *a.* (Ast.) Tropical.
Tropiézo, *sm.* Stumble, trip; obstacle, impediment; slip, fault; difficulty; quarrel.
Tropilla, *sf. dim.* A small body of troops.
Trópo, *sm.* (Rhet.) Trope.
Tropología, *sf.* Tropology, a moral discourse.
Tropológico, ca, *a.* Tropological.
Troquél, *sm.* Die, in which a hollow figure is engraved. [poetry.
Troquéo, *sm.* Trochee, a foot in Latin
Troquillo, *sm.* (Arch.) Trochilus, concave moulding next the torus.
Trotáda, *sf.* Stretch, route.
Trotadór, ra, *s.* Trotter.
Trotár, *vn.* To trot; be in haste.—*va.* To make a horse trot.
Tróte, *sm.* Trot. *A' trote*, In a trot; in haste. *Tomar el trote*, To run away.
Trotillo, *sm. dim.* A light trot.
Trotón, na, *a.* Trotting high.
Trotón, *sm.* V. *Caballo.*

Trotoneria, *sf.* A continual trot.
Tróva, *sf.* Metrical composition; parody.
Trovadór, ra, *s.* Troubadour, poet.
Trovár, *va.* (Prov.) To find by chance; versify; imitate a metrical composition by turning it to another subject; pervert the sense of a thing.
Trovista, *sm.* Finder; versifier.
Trox, *sf.* V. *Troj.*
Tróya, *sf.* Troy. *Aquí fué Troya*, Here was Troy: applied to the site of a memorable place.
Troyáno, na, *a.* Trojan.
Tróza, *sf.* (Nau.) Parrel; trunk of a tree sawn into boards.
Trozéo, *sm.* (Nau.) Rope which keeps the yard firm to a mast.
Trózo, *sm.* Piece of a thing cut off. (Nau.) Junk for making oakum. (Mil.) Division of a column. Throstle, a species of spindle. *Trozo de madera*, A log.
Trucár, *vn.* To play the first card.
Trúcha, *sf.* (Ichth.) Trout; crane. V. *Cabría. O' ayunar ó comer truchas*, Either to fast or eat trout; neck or nothing.
Truchimán, na, *a.* (Coll.) Fond of business, or of making agreements. [*Abadejo.*
Truchuéla, *sf.* (Ichth.) Small cod-fish. V.
Trúco, *sm.* A skilful push at trucks. *Trucos*, Trucks, a game resembling billiards.
Truculéncia, *sf.* (Little us.) Truculence, ferocity.
Truculénto, ta, *a.* Truculent, fierce.
Trué, *sm.* A fine linen. The Madrid traders call it *Troé.*
Truéco, *sm.* Exchange, barter. *A' trueco*, So that, provided that. *A'* or *en trueco*, In exchange. [arma.
Truéno, *sm.* Thunder-clap; report of fire-
Truéque, *sm.* Exchange, barter, commutation. *A' trueque*, V. *A' trueco* or *en trueco.*
Trúfa, *sf.* Imposition, fraud. (Bot.) Truffle.
Trufadór, ra, *s.* Story-teller, liar.
Truféta, *sf.* A sort of linen.
Truhán, na, *s.* Buffoon, jester, juggler.
Truhanáda, *sf.* V. *Truhanería.*
Truhanamènte, *ad.* Jestingly. [foon.
Truhanear, *vn.* To banter, jest, play the buf-
Truhanería, *sf.* Buffoonery, low jest.
Truhanésco, ca, *a.* Belonging to a buffoon.
Truhanillo, illa, *s. dim.* A mean, petty buffoon. [olives are kept.
Trúja, *sf.* (Prov.) Place where unpressed
Trujál, *sm.* (Prov.) Oil-mill. Large copper soap-boiler. [of olives.
Trujalóta, *sf.* (Prov.) Vat to receive the juice
Trujamán, *sm.* Dragoman, interpreter; broker.
Trujamanear, *vn.* To act as an interpreter; exchange, buy or sell goods for others; act as a broker; play the buffoon.
Trujamanía, *sf.* Brokerage.
Trujimán, na, *a.* V. *Trujaman.*
Trúlla, *sf.* Noise, bustle; multitude; trowel.
Trúllo, *sm.* (Orn.) Teal. (Prov.) Kind of vat for pressed grapes.
Truncadamènte, *ad.* In a truncated manner.
Truncádo, da, *a.* and *pp.* of *Truncar.* Truncate, maimed.

Digitized by Google

Truncamiénto, *sm.* Truncation, maiming.
Truncár, *va.* To truncate, maim; mutilate.
Trúnco, ca, *a.* V. *Tronco.*
Trúque, *sm.* A game at cards.
Truquéro, *sm.* Keeper of a truck-table.
Truquiflór, *sm.* A game at cards.
Tú, *pron. pers.* Thou: used in the familiar, friendly style.—*a.* Thy, thine. V. *Tuyo.* *A' tii por tii,* Thee for thee.
Tuaútem, *sm.* (Coll.) Leader, mover, author.
Tubérculo, *sm.* (Med.) Tubercle in the lungs.
Tuberósa, *sf.* (Bot.) Tuberose, oriental hyacinth.
Tuberosidád, *sf.* Tuberosity.
Tuberóso, sa, *a.* Tuberous.
Túbo, *sm.* Tube. V. *Cañon.* *Tubos agotados de una máquina de vapor,* Exhaust-pipes of a steam-engine.
Tubulár, *a.* Tubular.
Tuciorista, *s. com.* One who follows the sa- [fest doctrine.
Tudól, *sm.* A metal pipe with a reed put into a bassoon. [*pota.* German.
Tudésco, *sm.* A kind of wide cloak. V. *Ca-*
Tuéca, Tuéco, *s.* Cavity made by wood-lice in timber.
Tuéra, *sf.* (Bot.) Coloquintida.
Tuérca, *sf.* Female screw.
Tuérce, *sm.* V. *Torcedura.*
Tuéro, *sm.* Dry wood cut for fuel. (Bot.) Tuero spignell. [eyed; squint-eyed.
Tuérto, ta, *a.* and *pp. irr.* of *Torcer.* One-
Tuérto, *sm.* Wrong, injury. *Tuertos,* Pains after childbirth. *A' tuertas,* On the contrary. *A' tuertas ó á derechas,* Right or wrong.
Tuétano, *sm.* Marrow; pith of trees. *Hasta los tuétanos,* To the quick.
Tufaráda, *sf.* A strong scent.
Túfo, *sm.* A warm exhalation from the earth; an offensive smell; locks of hair; high notion; lofty ideas; vanity.
Tugúrio, *sm.* (Coll.) Hut, cottage.
Tuición, *sf.* (Law) Protection.
Tuitivo, va, *a.* (Law) Defensive.
Tulipa, *sf.* V. *Tulipan.*
Tulipán, *sm.* (Bot.) Tulip.
Tulipanéro, *sm.* (Bot.) Tulip-tree.
Tullido, da, *a.* Crippled.
Tullidúra, *sf.* Dung of birds of prey.
Tulliminto, *sm.* Contraction of the nerves.
Tullir, *vn.* To mute, emit dung.
Túmba, *sf.* Tomb, vault; roof of a coach.
Tumbadéro, ra, *a.* Tumbler; falling. *Redes tumbaderas,* Drop-nets for wild animals.
Tumbadillo, *sm.* (Nau.) Round-house.
Tumbádo, da, *a.* Tumbled; vaulted.
Tumbága, *sf.* Pinchbeck; ring of pinchbeck.
Tumbagón, *sm. augm.* Any large piece made of pinchbeck; bracelet set with stones.
Tumbár, *va.* To tumble, throw down; inebriate. *Tumbar un navío,* (Nau.) To heave a ship down.—*vn.* To tumble. (Nau.) To heel, lie along.—*vr.* (Coll.) To lie down to sleep.
Tumbilla, *sf.* Horse for airing bed-linen.
Túmbo, *sm.* Tumble, fall; a matter of consequence; book containing the privileges and title-deeds of monasteries, &c. *Tumbo de dado,* Within the cast of a die; by mere chance.
Tumbón, *sm.* Coach; trunk with an arched roof or lid. (Coll.) V. *Tuno.*
Tumboneár, *vn.* To vault. V. *Tunar.*
Tumefacción, *sf.* Swelling.
Tumefacérse, *vr.* To swell. [elevated.
Túmido, da, *a.* Swollen, tumid; pompous,
Tumór, *sm.* Tumor, extuberance.
Tumorcico, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* A small tumor.
Túmulo, *sm.* Tomb, sepulchre.
Tumúlto, *sm.* Tumult, commotion; mob.
Tumultuánte, *pa.* Tumultuating.
Tumultuár, *vn.* To raise a tumult, stir up disturbances, mob.—*vr.* To rise, riot.
Tumultuariaménte, *ad.* Tumultuously.
Tumultuário, ria, *a.* Tumultuary.
Tumultuosaménte, *ad.* Tumultuously.
Tumultuóso, sa, *a.* Tumultuous, clamorous.
Túna, *sf.* (Bot.) The prickly pear. An idle and licentious life. *Andár á la tuna,* (Coll.) To play the truant; loiter.
Tunál, *sm.* (Bot.) Indian fig-tree.
Tunánte, *pa,* Leading a licentious life.—*sm.* Truant, idler, rake.—*a.* Truant, lazy, loitering; sly, crafty.
Tunantería, *sf.* (Coll.) Debauchery, vagrancy, libertinism; truantship.
Tunár, *vn.* To lead a licentious life, loiter.
Túnda, *sf.* The act of shearing cloth; a severe chastisement.
Tundénte, *a.* Doing injury to a part of the body; raising a tumor.
Tundición, *sf.* Shearing of cloth.
Tundidór, *sm.* Shearer of cloth. *Banco del tundidor,* Shearing-board.
Tudidúra, *sf.* Shearing.
Tundir, *va.* To shear cloth. (Coll.) To flog.
Tundizno, *sm.* Shearings cut from cloth.
Túnica, *sf.* Tunic; a woollen shirt worn by religious persons; pellicle in the shell of fruit, or of parts of the body.
Tunicela, *sf.* Garment worn by bishops.
Túnico, *sm.* Gown, a woman's garment.
Túno, *sm.* Truant, rake, cunning rogue.—*a.* Truant; sly, cunning. [of pressing close.
Túpa, *sf.* (Coll.) Satiety, repletion; the act
Tupé, *sm.* Toupet, foretop.
Tupir, *va.* To press close.—*vr.* To stuff or glut one's self. [peat, for fuel.
Túrba, *sf.* Crowd, multitude, heap; turf, sod,
Turbación, *sf.* Perturbation, confusion; lightheadedness.
Turbadaménte, *ad.* Disorderly.
Turbadór, ra, *s.* Disturber.
Turbál, *sm.* Turf-bog, peat-moss.
Turbamúlta, *sf.* Crowd, multitude.
Turbánte, *sm.* Turban; disturber.
Turbár, *va.* To disturb, alarm.—*vr.* To be uneasy, discomposed.
Tubativo, va, *a.* Troublesome.
Turbiaménte, *ad.* Obscurely.
Túrbido, da, *a.* Muddy, turbid.
Turbiedád, *sf.* Muddiness.
Turbinádo, da, *a.* Turbinated, twisted, spiral-formed.
Turbinita, *sm.* (Conch.) Wreath shell.
Turbino, *sm.* Powder made of the root of turbith.
Túrbio, bia, *a.* Muddy, troubled; unhappy;

Digitized by Google

dark, obscure. *A' turbio correr*, (Coll.) However bad or unfortunate it may be.
Turbión, *sm.* A heavy shower of rain; hurricane.
Turbit, *sm.* (Bot.) Turbith. *Turbit mineral*, Yellow oxide of mercury.
Turbonáda, Turbionáda, *sf.* Tornado, a hurricane; a waterspout. (Nau.) A squall.
Turbuléncia, *sf.* Turbidness; turbulence, confusion.
Turbulentaménte, *ad.* Turbulently.
Turbulénto, ta, *a.* Thick, muddy; turbulent, disorderly.
Túrca, *sf.* (Coll.) *Vestirse una turca* or *tener una turca*, To get drunk. A robe used by the Moors. (Mex.) A loose gown worn at home by clergymen and collegians. [Turk; a Turkish woman.
Túrco, ca, *adj.* Turkish.—*sm.* and *f.* A
Turdiga, *sf.* Piece of new leather, of which the poor in Spain make coarse shoes, called *abarcas*. [vanity.
Turgéncia, *sf.* Swelling, tumor; ostentation,
Turgénte, *a.* Turgent, tumid.
Turíbulo, *sm.* (Little us.) Incensory.
Turiferário, Turibulário, *sm.* (Little us.) The incensory bearer. [(Bot.) Truffle.
Túrma, *sf.* Testicle. *Turma de tierra*,
Turméra, *sf.* (Bot.) Ledum-leaved rock-rose.
Turmerucla, *sf.* (Bot.) Umbel-flowered rock-rose.
Turnár, *va.* To alternate.
Túrnio, nia, *a.* Squint-eyed; torvous.
Túrno, *sm.* Turn, succession, or order; vicissitude. *Relevar el turno á la bomba* or *á sondalesa*, To spell the pump or the lead. *Al turno*, By turns.
Turón, *sm.* A kind of field-mouse.
Turquésa, *sf.* Mould for making balls for a cross-bow; turkois or turquoise, a precious stone.
Turquesádo, da, *a.* Of the turkois color.
Turquésco, ca, *a.* Turkish.
Turqui, Turquino, na, *a.* Of a deep blue color.
Turrár, *va.* To toast, roast.
Turrón, *sm.* Nougat.
Turronéro, *sm.* A nougat maker or vender.
Tursión, *sm.* Fish resembling a dolphin.
Turúles, *sm.* Kind of strong grapes.
Turumbón, *sm.* Contusion on the head.
Tus, *interj.* A word used in calling dogs.
Túsa, *sf.* (Amer.) The corn-cob. (Cuba) A small cigar covered with the finest husk of the corn; a worthless woman.
Tusilágo, *sm.* Colts-foot.
Túso, sa, *s.* (Coll.) Name given to dogs.
Túso, *interj.* V. *Tus.*
Tusón, *sm.* Fleece of a sheep. (Prov.) Colt not two years old. *Orden del tuson* (*toison*) *de oro*, Order of the Golden Fleece.
Tusóna, *sf.* Strumpet, with hair and eyebrows shaved as punishment.
Tuteamiénto, *sm.* V. *Tuteo.*
Tuteár, *va.* To thou, treat with familiarity.
Tutéla, *sf.* Guardianship, tutelage. *Tutela dativa*, (Law) Guardianship appointed by a court.
Tutelár, *a.* Tutelar, tutelary.
Tutéo, *sm.* Thouing, addressing persons by the pronoun *Tú* (thou).

Tutía, *sf.* Tutty. V. *Atutia.* [fully.
Tutiplén. *A' tutiplen*, Abundantly, plenti-
Tutór, *sm.* Guardian, tutor; protector.
Tutóra, *sf.* Tutoress, guardianship; governess.
Tutoría, *sf.* Tutelage, guardianship.
Tutriz, *sf.* Tutoress, governess.
Túyo, ya, *pron. poss.* Thine. *Tuyos*, Relatives of the party addressed.

U.

U, *oo*, loses its sound after *q* and *g*, and becomes a liquid, except where it is followed by *a*, as in *guarismo*, or when marked with a diaresis, as in *agüero*. The letters *b*, *v*, and *u* were *formerly* used as equivalent to each other in writing or printing. They are now restricted to their proper sound. This observation will prevent many mistakes in reading.
U', A conjunction used in the place of *ó*, to avoid cacophony (before *o* or *ho*): as, *plata ú oro*, Silver or gold; *víctima ú hocausto*, A victim or a holocaust.
U', *interj.* Ah! alas!
Ubérrimo, ma, *a.* Very fruitful.
Ubicárse, *vr.* To be in a determinate place.
Ubicuidád, *sf.* Ubiquity.
Ubicuitário, *sm.* Ubiquitary.
U'bio, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Yugo.*
U'bre, *sf.* Teat of female animals, udder.
Ubréra, *sf.* Thrush, ulcerations in the mouth of sucking children.
Ucéncia, *s. com.* Your excellency. V. *Vuecelencia.*
Uessuduéste, *sm.* V. *Oesuduesto.*
Uestnorudéste, *sm.* V. *Oesnorueste.*
Uéste, *sm.* West; zephyr, west wind.
Ufanaménte, *ad.* Ostentatiously, boastfully.
Ufanárse, *vr.* To boast, be haughty.
Ufanéza, Ufanía, *sf.* Pride, haughtiness; joy, gayety.
Ufáno, na, *a.* Proud, haughty; gay, cheerful.
U'fo (A'), *ad.* Parasitically.
Ujiér, *sm.* Usher.
U'lcera, *sf.* Ulcer.
Ulceración, *sf.* Ulceration.
Ulcerádo, da, *a.* Ulcerated.
Ulcerár, *va.* To ulcerate.
Ulcerativo, va, *a.* Causing ulcers.
Ulceróso, sa, *a.* Ulcerous.
U'le, *sm.* V. *Hule.*
Ulmária, *sf.* Meadow sweet. [maizo.
U'lpa, *sm.* (S. Amer.) Gruel made of parched
Ulteriór, *a.* Ulterior.
Ulteriorménte, *ad.* Farther.
Ultimádo, da, *a.* Ended, ultimate.
U'ltimaménte, *ad.* Lastly.
Ultimár, *va.* To finish.
Ultimátum, *sm.* Ultimatum.
Ultimidád, *sf.* Ultimity.
U'ltimo, ma, *a.* Last, latest; late, latter; remote; extreme; final. *Estar á lo último* or *á los últimos*, To be expiring. *Por último*, Lastly. *A' último del mes*, &c., At the end of the month, &c.
U'ltra, *ad.* Besides, moreover.

Digitized by Google

Ultrajador, ra, *s.* One who outrages; an insulting, impertinent man.
Ultrajamiénto, *sm.* Outrage, affront, injury.
Ultrajár, *va.* To outrage, offend, insult; depreciate; abuse.
Ultráje, *sm.* Outrage, contempt, abuse.
Ultrajosaménte, *ad.* Outrageously.
Ultrajóso, sa, *a.* Outrageous, overbearing.
Ultramár, *a.* Ultramarine, foreign.—*sm.* (Pict.) V. *Ultramarino.*
Ultramarino, na, *a.* Ultramarine.
Ultramarino, *sm.* Ultramarine; the finest blue of the lapis lazuli.
Ultramáro, *sm.* Ultramarine color.
Ultramontáno, na, *a.* Ultramontane.
Ultrapuértos, *sm.* Place situated beyond the mountains.
Ultriz, *sf.* Avenger; divine justice.
U'lula, *sf.* (Orn.) Owl. V. *Autillo.*
Ululár, *va.* (Prov.) To howl.
Ululáto, *sm.* Howl, screech.
U'lla, *sf.* Hard coal. [stalks of plants.
Umbéla, *sf.* Umbel, the extremities of the
Umbilicádo, da, *a.* Navel-shaped.
Umbilical, *a.* Umbilical. [mon family.
U'mbla, *sf.* (Ichth.) Umber, fish of the sal-
Umbrál, *sm.* Threshold; lintel; beginning, rudiment. *Umbrales,* (S. Am.) Timber for thresholds.
Umbralár, *va.* To lay down the ground-timber of a door or gate.
Umbrátil, *a.* Umbratile; resembling.
Umbría, *sf.* Umbrosity.
Umbrío, bría, *a.* Umbrageous.
Umbróso, sa, *a.* Shady.
Un, *ar.* A or an; one: used for *uno,* before words; it is also occasionally used before verbs, to give force to an expression.
U'na, *a.* V. *Uno. A' una,* With one accord.
Unánime, *a.* Unanimous.
Unánimeménte, *ad.* Unanimously.
Unanimidád, *sf.* Unanimity.
U'ncia, *sf.* An ancient coin.
Unción, *sf.* Unction, anointing; extreme unction; devotion. *Unciones,* Course of salivation. [*sm.* Place of salivating.
Uncionário, ria, *a.* Being under salivation.—
Uncir, *va.* To yoke.
Undánte, *a.* Undulent, wavy.
Undecágono, *sm.* (Math.) Undecagon.
Undécimo, ma, *a.* Eleventh.
Undécuplo, pla, *a.* Eleven times as much.
Undisono, na, *a.* Billowy, sounding like waves.
Undóso, sa, *a.* Wavy, undulatory.
Undulación, *sf.* Undulation.
Undulár, *vn.* To wave, undulate.
Undulatório, ria, *a.* Undulatory.
Ungarina, *sf.* V. *Anguarina.* [and bark.
U'ngaros, *sm. pl.* Tannors who tan with lime
Ungido, *sm.* Anointed, consecrated.
Ungimiénto, *sm.* Unction, anointing.
Ungir, *va.* To anoint, consecrate.
Ungüentário, ria, *a.* Unguentary.
Ungüentário, *sm.* Perfume-box; anointer.
Ungüénto, *sm.* Unguent, ointment, liniment; perfume. *Ungüento de Méjico,* (Coll.) Money.
Unible, *a.* That which may be united.
U'nicaménte, *ad.* Only, simply, purely.
Unicaúle, *a.* Having but one stalk: applied to plants. [quality.
Unicidád, *sf.* (Phil.) Singularity, distinctive
U'nico, ca, *a.* Unique, singular, single, only; rare; alone.
Unicórnio, *sm.* Unicorn. (Min.) Ceratites.
Unidád, *sf.* Unity; principle of dramatic unity; conformity. [unitedly.
Unidaménte, *ad.* Jointly, conjunctively,
Unificár, *va.* To unite into one.
Uniformár, *va.* To conform.
Uniforme, *a.* Uniform.
Uniforme, *sm.* (Mil.) Uniform, regimentals. *Petiuniforme,* Undress.
Uniformeménte, *ad.* Uniformly.
Uniformidád, *sf.* Uniformity.
Unigénito, *a.* Only-begotten.
Unión, *sf.* Union, conjunction; conformity; unity; composition; combination; consolidation of the lips of a wound; alliance, coalition; contiguity; hoop, ring. *Uniones,* Pearls perfectly similar. *Union hipostática,* Hypostatic union. [birth.
Unípara, *a.* Uniparous, bringing one at a
Unír, *va.* To join, unite, conjoin, copulate, knit; incorporate, coalesce; bind, confederate; approach; close; collect; conform; consolidate.—*vr.* To join, associate, be united; adhere; be contiguous.
Unisón, *sm.* Unison. [son; monotony.
Unisonáncia, *sf.* Uniformity of sound, uni-
Unisono, na, *a.* Unison, sounding alone; having the same sound.
Unisono, *sm.* Unison, a single unvaried note.
Unitário, *sm.* Unitarian.
Unitivo, va, *a.* Unitive.
Univálvo, va, *a.* Univalve. [cal.
Universál, *a.* Universal, general, œcumeni-
Universalidád, *sf.* Universality.
Universalméntе, *ad.* Universally.
Universidád, *sf.* Universality; university; corporation.
Univérso, *sm.* The universe.
Univérso, sa, *a.* Universal.
Univocación, *sf.* Univocation. [ly.
Univocaménte, *ad.* Univocally, unanimous-
Univocárse, *vr.* To have the same meaning.
Univoco, ca, *a.* Univocal; unanimous.
U'no, *sm.* One; one, any individual.
U'no, na, *a.* One; closely resembling the same; sole, only. It is used relatively or to supply a name, as *Uno dijo,* It was said, or one said. *Uno á otro,* One another. *Todo es uno,* It is all the same. *Uno á uno,* One by one. *Uno por uno,* One and then another. *Ya uno, ya otro,* Now one, now another. *Vayase uno por otro,* Let one go for the other. *Una cosa,* A thing undetermined. *Una por una,* At any rate, certainly. *Una y no mas,* Never, no more. *A' una,* Jointly, together. *Ser para en uno,* To be well matched. *Ir á una,* To act to the same end.
Untadór, ra, *s.* (Surg.) Anointer.
Untadúra, *sf.* Unction, the act of anointing; ointment. [ing.
Untamiénto, *sm.* Unction, the act of anoint-
Untár, *va.* To anoint, grease; to suborn, bribe. *Untar las manos,* To bribe. *Un-*

Digitized by Google

tar los cascos or *la cara*, To flatter, cajole.—*vr.* To be greased with unctuous matter; embezzle.
Untúza, *sf.* Grease.
U'nto, *sm.* Grease, fat of animals; unguent, ointment. *Unto amarillo, de rana* or *de Méjico*, (Coll.) Bribe. *Unto de oso*, Bear's grease. *Unto de puerco*, Hog's lard.
Untóso, sa, *a.* (Prov.) V. *Untuoso.*
Untuosidád, *sf.* Unctuosity, greasiness.
Untuóso, sa, *a.* Unctuous, greasy.
Untúra, *sf.* Unction, ointment.
U'ña, *sf.* Nail; hoof, claw, talon, fang; pointed hook of an instrument; part of the trunk of a felled tree, which sticks to the root; crust on sores; excrescence on the eyelids; dexterity in stealing; curved beak of a scorpion. *Uñas de la gran bestia*, Elk's hoofs. *Uñas de cangrejo*, Crab's claws. *Hincar* or *meter la uña*, To sell at an exorbitant price. *Mostrar las uñas*, To be inexorable. *Mostrar la uña*, To show one's teeth. *Quedarse soplando las uñas*, To be disappointed. *Tener uñas algun negocio*, (Coll.) To be arduous. *Uña olorosa*, Shell used in pharmacy. *Sacar las uñas*, (Coll.) To avail one's self of every means in a difficulty. *Uña de caballo*, (Bot.) Coltsfoot. *Uña de la caña*, (Nau.) The gooseneck of the tiller. *Uñas del ancla*, The flukes of the anchor. [with the nails.
Uñáda, *sf.* Uñáte, *sm.* Pinching, scratching
Uñaráda, Uñarázo, *s.* Scratch with the nail, nip.
Uñáza, *sf. augm.* Large nail.
Uñéro, *sm.* A felon.
Uñéta, Uñíta, *sf. dim.* Little nail.
Uñidúra, *sf.* The act of yoking.
Uñir, *va.* (Prov.) To yoke. V. *Uncir.*
Uñóso, sa, *a.* Having long nails or claws.
U'pa, *sf.* Up, up.
Upár, *vn.* (Coll.) To endeavor to get up.
Urácho, *sm.* (Anat.) Urachus. [tronomy.
Uránia, *sf.* (Myth.) Urania, the muse of as-
Uránio, *sm.* (Min.) Uranium.
Uranografía, *sf.* Ouranography, description of the heavens.
Uranoscópio, *sm.* (Ichth.) Star-gazer.
Uráño, ña, *a.* Coy, reserved, timid; untamed. V. *Huraño.*
Urbanaménte, *ad.* Courteously, politely.
Urbanidád, *sf.* Urbanity, civility.
Urbáno, na, *a.* Urban, urbane, courteous, polite, well-bred.
U'rca, *sf.* (Nau.) Hooker, dogger; sloop-rigged vessel. (Nau.) Storeship. (Ichth.) Whale.
U'rce, *sm.* (Bot.) Heath.
Urchilla, *sf.* Archil or orchil. [frame.
Urdidéra, *sf.* Warping woman; warping-
Urdidór, ra, *s.* Warper; warping-frame; warping-mill.
Urdidúra, *sf.* Warping.
Urdiémbre, Urdimbre, *s.* Chain, warp.
Urdir, *va.* To warp; contrive.
Urétera, *sf.* (Anat.) V. *Uretra.*
Uréteres, *sm. pl.* (Anat.) Ureters.
Urético, ca, *a.* Belonging to the urethra.

Urétra, *sf.* (Anat.) Urethra.
Urgéncia, *sf.* Urgency, exigence.
Urgénte, *a.* Urgent, pressing.
Urgenteménte, *ad.* Urgently.
Urgir, *vn.* To be urgent, require speedy cure or immediate execution; urge.
U'rico, *sm.* Natron, carbonate or subcarbonate of soda.
Urinário, ria, *a.* Urinary.
U'rna, *sf.* Urn; glass case; urn used by painters and sculptors to represent rivers.
Urnición, *sf.* (Nau.) Top-timbers.
U'ro, *sm.* A kind of wild ox.
Urogállo, *sm.* (Orn.) Bird like a cock.
Uroscópia, *sf.* Uroscopy, inspection of urine.
Urráca, *sf.* (Orn.) Magpie.
U'rsa, *sf.* She-bear. V. *Osa.* [St. Ursula.
Ursulina, *sf.* Ursuline, nun of the order of
Urúca, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Achiote.*
Usación, *sf.* Use, the act of using.
Usadaménte, *ad.* Customary.
Usádo, da, *a.* Used, employed; worn out; experienced, skilful; fashionable, frequent; second-hand articles. [children.
Uságre, *sm.* A breaking out in the faces of
Usáje, *sm.* Usage, custom. V. *Uso.*
Usánza, *sf.* Usage, custom.
Usár, *va.* To use; wear; accustom, habituate, practise; exercise an employment or office; enjoy a thing.—*vr.* To use, be in use or fashion, be wont.
Uséncia, *s. com.* Your reverence, a contraction of *vuestra reverencia:* an appellation of honor among friars.
Useñoría, *s.* V. *Usía.*
U'sgo, *sm.* V. *Asco.*
Usía, *s. com.* Your lordship or your ladyship, a contraction of *vuestra señoría.*
Usier, *sm.* Usher, porter. V. *Ujier.*
Usiría, *s. com.* V. *Usía.*
Usitádo, da, *a.* (Prov.) Frequently used.
U'so, *sm.* Use, employment, service; usufruct; enjoyment; use, custom, style, fashion, mode. (Com. Law) Usance, a time fixed for the payment of bills of exchange. Wearing, wear; constant use, experience; assiduousness; wear and tear.
Ustúga, *sf.* (Nau.) Tie.
Usted, Ustó, *s. com.* You (your worship, your honor), a contraction of *vuestra merced* (*vuesarced*, *vusted*), a pronoun used in polite style to address all persons of respectability, either orally or by letter. *Usted* and *ustedes* have always been written in abbreviation, thus: *Vm.*, *Vms.*, *Vmd.*, *Vmds.* At present, *usted* is represented by *V.*, and *ustedes* (*pl.*) by *VV.*
Ustión, *sf.* Ustion; exustion.
Ustório, *a.* V. *Espejo ustorio.*
Usuál, *a.* Usual, customary, ordinary.
Usualménte, *ad.* Usually. [of a thing.
Usuário, ria, *a.* (Law) Having the sole use
Usucapión, *sf.* (Law) Usucaption.
Usucapir, *va.* (Law) To acquire a right of property in any thing, by possession for a specified time.
Usufrúcto, *sm.* Usufruct, profit.
Usufructuár, *va.* To enjoy the usufruct of any thing [of a thing.
Usufructuário, ria, *a.* Possessing the usufruct

Digitized by Google

Usúra, *sf.* Interest; profit; usury.
Usurár, *vn.* V. *Usurear.*
Usurariaménte, *ad.* Usuriously.
Usurário, ria, *a.* Usurious.
Usureár, *vn.* To lend money on interest; reap great benefit or advantage.
Usuriéro, ra, *s.* Usurer, money-lender.
Usuróro, ra, *a.* Usurious.
Usurpación, *sf.* Usurpation.
Usurpadór, ra, *s.* Usurper.
Usurpár, *va.* To usurp; assume another's office and dignity; grasp.
Ut, *sm.* Ut, the first of the musical notes.
Utéa, *sm.* and *f.* (Utia or Hutia.) An American quadruped of the size of an opossum, but exactly like a great rat, on which account some call it the *Indian rat.* V. *Hutia.*
Utensilio, *sm.* Utensil. *Utensilios,* (Mil.) Articles which the tenant of a house is to furnish the soldier quartered with him; implements. [er.
Uterino, *a.* Uterine, born of the same moth-
U'tero, *sm.* Uterus, womb.
U'til, *a.* Useful, profitable.
U'til, *sm.* V. *Utilidad.*
Utilidád, *sf.* Utility, profit; usefulness.
Utilizár, *vn.* To be useful.—*vr.* To profit; take advantage of or profit by.
U'tilméntе, *ad.* Usefully.
Utópia, *sf.* Utopia, imaginary country.
Utréro, ra, *s.* Ut rétro, *ad.* Bull or heifer between two and three years old.
Ut súpra, *ad.* (Lat.) As above.
U'va, *sf.* Grape; tippler. *Hecho una uva,* Very drunk. Wart on the eyelid; fruit of the barberry-bush; tumor on the epiglottis. *Uva de Corinto,* (Bot.) Currants. *Uva pasa,* Raisins. *Uva espin, espina,* or *crespa,* Gooseberry. *Uva de mar,* Shrubby horse-tail. *Uva lupina* or *verca,* Wolf-berries. *Uva de raposa,* Nightshade. *Uva taminea* or *taminia,* Lousewort.—*pl.* Bunch of grapes.
Uváda, *sf.* Abundance of grapes.
Uvál, *a.* Belonging to grapes.
Uváte, *sm.* Conserve of grapes.
Uvayóma, *sf.* Species of wild vine. [eye.
U'vea, *sf.* Uvea, the outermost coat of the
Uvéro, *sm.* Retailer of grapes.
Uvilla, ita, *sf. dim.* A small grape.
U'vula, *sf.* (Anat.) Uvula.
U'zas, *sf.* Kind of Brazilian crab.

V.

V, *vay, sf.* in pronunciation is often made to sound like *b,* which fault should be carefully avoided. *V* is very often used in manuscript instead of the capital *U;* also in contraction for *Usted,* you, and *VV.* for *Ustedes,* you (formerly *Vd. Vm. Vmd., Vds. Vms. Vmds.*); also, for *vuestra, vuestras:* as, V. M., *Vuestra majestad,* Your majesty; V. S., *Usia* (*vuestra señoría*), Your lordship or ladyship, &c.
Váca, *sf.* Cow. *Vaca de leche,* Milch-cow. Beef. *Solomo de vaca,* Sirloin of beef. (Prov.) Joint stock of two partners in gambling. (Ichth.) Sea-cow. V. *Manatí. Vaca de San Anton,* (Ent.) Lady-cow, lady-bird. *Vaca marina,* (Ichth.) Sea-cow. [Holidays.
Vacación, *sf.* Vacation, intermission.—*pl.*
Vacáda, *sf.* Drove of cows.
Vacáncia, *sf.* Vacancy. [cy; vacation.
Vacánte, *a.* Vacant, disengaged.—*sf.* Vacan-
Vacár, *vn.* To cease, stop; be vacant; devote one's self to a particular thing.—*va.* To vacate an office.
Vacía, *sf.* Basin. V. *Bacía.*
Vaciadéro, *sm.* Drain, sink.
Vaciadizo, za, *a.* Cast, moulded.
Vaciádo, *sm.* Form or image, moulded or cast in plaster or wax; excavation.
Vaciadór, *sm.* Moulder.
Váciamar, *sf.* (Nau.) Low-water tide.
Vaciamiénto, *sm.* Casting, moulding; evacuating, hollowing.
Vaciár, *va.* To empty, evacuate, clear. *Vaciar el costal,* To tell all that one knows. To mould; model; fall into. (Arch.) To excavate.—*vn.* To fall, decrease; not to make a good use of one's time; fade.—*vr.* To be split; be empty or vacant.
Vaciedád, *sf.* (Prov.) Emptiness, vacuity; obscene language. [dry or barren.
Vaciéro, *sm.* Shepherd whose sheep are all
Vacilación, *sf.* Vacillation, staggering; perplexity, irresolution.
Vacilánte, *pa.* and *a.* Vacillating; irresolute.
Vacilár, *vn.* To vacillate, waver, fluctuate; stagger.
Vacin, *sm.* Basin. V. *Bacín.*
Vacío, cia, *a.* Void, empty; unoccupied; idle; fruitless; concave, hollow; vain, presumptuous; unloaded, empty.
Vacío, *sm.* Void, vacuum; vacancy; concavity, hollowness; blank space in a book or writing; ullage of a cask or other vessel; animal not with young; vacuity, cavity; flank of animals. *De vacío,* empty. [mines.
Vacísco, *sm.* Fragments in quicksilver
Váco, ca, *a.* Vacant.
Vacuidád, *sf.* Emptiness.
Vacuísta, *sm.* Vacuist. [vaccine virus.
Vacúna, *sf.* Ulcer on cows' teats; cow-pox,
Vacunación, *sf.* Vaccination.
Vacunadór, *sm.* Vaccinator.
Vacunár, *va.* To vaccinate. [vaccine.
Vacúno, na, *a.* Belonging to black cattle,
Vácuo, a, *a.* Vacant; unoccupied.—*sm.* Vacuum.
Váde, *sm.* Vademecum, portfolio.
Vadeáble, *a.* Fordable; superable.
Vadeár, *va.* To wade, ford; surmount; sound, try.—*vr.* To conduct one's self.
Vademécum, *sm.* Any thing portable.
Vadéra, *sf.* Ford, shallow part of a river.
Váde Rétro, *adv. expres.* Get you gone! away!
Vádo, *sm.* Ford, shallow, part of a river; expedient. *No hallar vado,* To be at a loss how to act.
Vadóso, sa, *a.* Shallow.
Váfe, *sm.* (Prov.) Bold undertaking.
Vagabúndo, da, *a.* and *s.* Vagabond.

Digitized by Google

Vagaménte, *ad.* In a vague manner.
Vagamundeár, *va.* (Coll.) To rove or loiter about.
Vagamúndo, da, *a.* Vagabond.
Vagáncia, *sf.* Vagrancy.
Vagánte, *pa.* Vagrant.
Vagár, *vn.* To rove or loiter about; wander, range; be at leisure; be loose and irregular.
Vagár, *sm.* Leisure; slowness, indolence.
Vagarosaménte, *ad.* Vagrantly.
Vagaróso, sa, *a.* Vagrant.
Vagúzo, *sm.* (Prov.) Skin of pressed grapes.
Vagído, *sm.* Cry of a child; convulsive sob.
Vagina, *sf.* (Anat.) Vagina.
Vágo, ga, *a.* Errant, vagrant; restless; vague, unsettled; lax, loose. V. *Vaco.* *Vox vaga*, A vague report. *En vago*, Unfirmly; unsuccessfully, in vain.
Vágo, *sm.* (Prov.) Uncultivated plot of ground; a vagabond.
Vagueación, *sf.* Restlessness, [steadiness.
Vagueánte, *pa.* and *a.* Wandering. [levity, un-
Vagueár, *vn.* To rove, loiter. V. *Vagar.*
Vaguedád, *sf.* Inconstancy.
Vaguído, *sm.* Giddiness; risk, danger.
Vaguído, da, *a.* Giddy; perplexed.
Vahanéro, ra, *a.* (Prov.) Knavish.
Vahár, *va.* To exhale.
Vaharáda, *sf.* Vapor, or breath.
Vaharéra, *sf.* (Med.) Thrush, a disease of sucking children.
Vaharina, *sf.* (Coll.) Steam, vapor, mist.
Vaheár, *vn.* To exhale, emit steam or vapor.
Vahído, *sm.* Vertigo, giddiness.
Váho, *sm.* Steam, vapor. V. *Baho.*
Vahúno, na, *a.* Savage, low, wild. V. *Bahuno.*
Vaida, *sf.* (Arch.) Vault or arch cut into [four vertical planes.
Vaina, *sf.* Scabbard of a sword; knife or scissors case; pod, capsule, husk, hull, cod. (Nau.) Bolt-rope tabling.
Vainázas, *sm.* (Coll.) A humdrum, dull, or dronish person.
Vainéro, *sm.* Scabbard-maker.
Vainica, *sf.* (Dim.) A small pod or husk. A back-stitch near the seam at the edging of clothes. (Bot.) Vanelloes, vanilla.
Vainilla, *sf.* (Dim.) A small pod or husk.
Vaivén, *sm.* Fluctuation, vibration; unsteadiness; giddiness; risk, danger.
Vajilla, *sf.* Table-service of dishes, plates, &c.
Val, *sm.* Vale, dale, valley. (Prov.) Sewer, drain, sink. Ancient contraction of *vale*, from *valer.*
Valár, *a.* Relating to a rampart.
Vále, *sm.* Farewell, adieu; bond or promissory note. *Vale real* or *vales reales*, Government bonds. Note of pardon given to schoolboys by the master. *El último vale*, the last farewell.
Valedéro, ra, *a.* Valid, binding.
Valedór, ra, *s.* Protector, defender.
Valentácho, *sm.* Hector, bully.
Valentía, *sf.* Valor, courage, gallantry; feat, heroic exploit, dexterity; brag; an extraordinary effort.
Valentísimo, ma, *a. sup.* Most valiant.
Valentón, *sm.* Braggadocio.

Valentón, na, *a.* Arrogant, vainglorious.
Valentonáda, **Valentóna**, *sf.* Brag, boast.
Valentonázo, *sm. augm.* Bully, boaster.
Valentoncillo, lla, *a. dim.* A little vain or presumptuous.
Valéo, *sm.* Kind of shrub used for brooms; round mat; shaggy mat.
Valér, *va.* To be valuable, deserving; be salable, marketable; prevail, avail; serve as an asylum; be valid or binding; be a head; have power, be able; be worth, produce; amount to; be in favor; be equivalent to; have course.—*va.* To protect, patronize, defend, favor.—*vr.* To employ, make use of; avail one's self of, have recourse to. *Válgate Dios*, Heaven bless or pardon you!
Valér, *sm.* Value. *Menos valor*, Loss of the privileges of nobility or other rights. (Mot.) Mark of infamy.
Valeriána, *sf.* (Bot.) Valerian.
Valerosaménte, *ad.* Valiantly. [erful.
Valeróso, sa, *a.* Valiant, brave, heroic; pow-
Valetudinário, ria, *a.* Valetudinarian.
Valía, *sf.* Appraisement, valuation; credit, favor; faction.
Validación, *sf.* Validity.
Válidaménte, *ad.* Validly. [ing.
Validár, *va.* To give validity, render bind-
Validéz, *sf.* Validity, stability.
Válido, da, *a.* Valid, firm, prevalent; binding; availing of, confident of; favored, accepted, esteemed; powerful; availed.
Valido, *sm.* A favorite.
Valiénte, *a.* Strong, vigorous; valiant, spirited, brave, courageous; valid; eminent, excellent. Great, excessive.
Valiénte, *sm.* Bully, braggadocio.
Valientemente, *ad.* Vigorously; valiantly, strenuously.
Valimiénto, *sm.* Use, using or employing; utility, benefit, advantage; gratuitous contribution; interest, favor, protection; good graces.
Valióso, sa, *a.* Rich, very valuable.
Valiza, *sf.* (Nau.) Beacon, buoy. *Valiza terrestre*, Landmark. [in some ports.
Valizáje, *sm.* Duties paid by the shipping
Válla, *sf.* Intrenchment; barrier.
Valladár, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Vallado.*
Valladeár, *va.* To inclose with stakes. V. *Vallar.*
Vallado, *sm.* Inclosure, fence, lock.
Vallár, *va.* To fence, hedge.
Válle, *sm.* Vale, dale, valley.
Vallico, *sm.* (Bot.) Ray-grass.
Valóna, *sf.* A boy's shirt-collar. [breeches.
Valónes, *sm. pl.* A sort of trowsers or wide
Valór, *sm.* Value, price; validity; power; valor, fortitude, courage; revenue.
Valoración, *sf.* V. *Valuacion.*
Valorár, **Valoreár**, *va.* To appraise, value. V. *Valuar.*
Valoría, *sf.* Value, price.
Valorizár, *vn.* (Mex.) V. *Valorar.*
Vals, *sm.* Válsa, *sf.* Waltz.
Valsár, *vn.* To waltz.
Valuación, *sf.* Valuation.
Valuár, *va.* To value, appraise.
Valvasór, *sm.* Gentleman, nobleman.

Digitized by Google

Válvula, *sf.* Valve; flap.
Valvulilla, *sf.* Valvule.
Vámos, *interj.* Well, come! Well, go on!
Vampiro, *sm.* Vampire.
Vanagloria, *sf.* Vainglory, boast.
Vanagloriarse, *vr.* To be vainglorious, boast of.
Vanagloriosamente, *ad.* Vainglariously.
Vanagloriéso, sa, *a.* Vainglorious, conceited.
Vanamente, *ad.* Vainly; superstitiously; without foundation; arrogantly, presumptuously; idly.
Vandalismo, *sm.* Vandalism.
Vándalo, la, *s.* and *a.* Vandal; vandalic.
Vandóla, *sf.* (Nau.) Jury-mast.
Vaneár, *vn.* To talk nonsense.
Vanéta, *sf.* (Her.) Scallop.
Vanguárdia, *sf.* Vanguard.
Vanidád, *sf.* Vanity; ostentation; nonsense; inanity, levity, foppishness. *Hacer vanidad*, To boast of.
Vanidóso, sa, *a.* Vain, foppish, haughty.
Vaniloculencia, *sf.* Verbosity.
Vanilocuo, cua, *a.* Vain language.
Vaniloquio, *sm.* Vaniloquy.
Vanistório, *sm.* (Coll.) Ridiculous or affected vanity.
Váno, na, *a.* Vain; inane, empty; useless, frivolous; arrogant, conceited, foppish; insubstantial. *En vano*, In vain.
Váno, *sm.* (Arch.) Vacuum in a wall.
Vapór, *sm.* Vapor, steam, breath; frenzy; a steamer.
Vaporable, *a.* Vaporous, fumy.
Vaporación, *sf.* Evaporation.
Vaporár, Vaporeár, Vaporizár, *va.* V. *Evaporar.*
Vaporóso, sa, *a.* Vaporous.
Vapulación, *sf.* (Coll.) Whipping.
Vapulamiento, *sm.* V. *Vapulacion.*
Vapulár, *va.* (Coll.) To whip, flog.
Vapuléo, *sm.* (Coll.) Whipping.
Vaqueár, *va.* To cover cows with the bull.
Vaquería, *sf.* Herd or drove of black cattle. (Amer.) A farm for grazing cattle.
Vaquerílas, *sm. pl.* Winter pasture for cows.
Vaquerillo, *sm. dim.* Boy who attends cows.
Vaquerizа, *sf.* Stable for black cattle in winter.
Vaquerizo, za, *a.* Relating to cows.
Vaquerizo, *sm.* V. *Vaquero.*
Vaquéro, *sm.* Cowherd, cow-keeper; jacket or loose dress worn by women and children.
Vaquéro, ra, *a.* Belonging to cowherds.
Vaquéta, *sf.* Sole-leather, tanned cow-hide; ramrod. V. *Baqueta.*
Vaqueteár, *va.* To flog with leather thongs.
Vaquetéo, *sm.* Flogging, running the gantlet.
Vaquilla, Vaquita, *sf. dim.* A small or young cow, a heifer.
Vára, *sf.* Rod; pole, staff; verge, a wand. *Vara de alguacil*, The office of a constable. Yard-stick; herd of forty or fifty head of swine; perch or roost of a falcon; chastisement. *Vara alta*, Sway, high hand. *Vara de pescar*, Fishing-rod. *Vara* or *varilla de cortina*, A curtain-rod. *Varas*, Shafts of a coach. *Varas de luz*, Meteors. *Vara de Jesé*, (Bot.) Tuberosa.
Varáda, *sf.* (Nau.) The act of a vessel running aground or stranding.
Varadéros, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Skids or skeeds. V. *Posteleros.*
Varádo, *a.* V. *Listado.*
Varadór, *sm.* (Nau.) Voyal, a hawser bent to the cable, for heaving in the anchor.
Varál, *sm.* A long pole or perch. (Coll.) A tall, slender person.
Varapálo, *sm.* A long pole; switch; blow with a pole. (Coll.) Trouble, vexation.
Varár, *va.* (Nau.) To run aground.—*vn.* (Nau.) To be stranded; be stopped.
Varascóto, *sm.* Treillage.
Varázo, *sm.* Stroke with a pole.
Varbásco, *sm.* V. *Verbasco.*
Varchilla, *sf.* Measure of grain, which contains the third part of a *fanega.*
Vardásca, *sf.* A thin twig. [switch.
Vardascázo, *sm.* Stroke with a twig or
Vareadór, *sm.* One who beats down with a pole or staff.
Vareáje, *sm.* Retail-trade, selling by the yard; beating down the fruit of trees.
Vareár, *va.* To beat down the fruit of trees; cudgel, beat; wound bulls or oxen with a goad; measure or sell by the yard.—*vr.* Grow thin or lean.
Varejón, *sm.* A thick pole or staff.
Varendáje, *sm.* (Nau.) Collection of floor-timbers.
Varénga, *sf.* (Nau.) Floor-timber. *Varenga de plan*, (Nau.) Midship floor-timber. *Varenga de sobreplanos*, (Nau.) Floor-rider.
Varéo, *sm.* Measurement.
Varéta, *sf.* (Dim.) A small rod or twig. Lime-twig for catching birds; stripe; a piquant expression; a circuitous manner of speech. *Irse de vareta*, (Coll.) To have a diarrhœa.
Vareteár, *va.* To variegate.
Variáble, *a.* Variable; fickle.
Variablemente, *ad.* Variably.
Variación, *sf.* Variation; change.
Variádo, da, *a.* Variegated, colored.
Variamente, *ad.* Variously. [ing.
Variánte, *sf.* Various readings.—*pa.* Varyingly.
Variár, *va.* To change, shift; variegate.—*vn.* To vary.
Várice, *sf.* (Surg.) Varix.
Varicóso, sa, *a.* (Surg.) Varicose.
Variedád, *sf.* Variety; change, variation.
Variegádo, da, *a.* Variegated.
Varilla, *sf.* (Dim.) A small rod. Curtain-rod; spindle; switch. *Varillas*, Jaw-bones. Rib or stick of a fan.
Varilláje, *sm.* Collection of ribs of a fan.
Vário, ria, *a.* Various, different; inconstant, variable; vague; variegated. *Varios*, Some.
Vario, *sm.* (Ichth.) Pink, minnow.
Variz, *sm.* (Surg.) V. *Várice.*
Varón, *sm.* Man; man of respectability. *Varon de Dios*, A holy man. *Santo varon*, (Coll.) A good but not a wise man. *Varon del timon*, (Nau.) Rudder-pendant.
Varonía, *sf.* Male issue.
Varonil, *a.* Manly, masculine; spirited.
Varonilmente, *ad.* Manfully, valiantly.
Varráco, *sm.* V. *Verraco.*
Varraqueár, *vn.* To grunt like a boar.

Digitized by Google

Vasalláje, *sm.* Vassalage; liege-money.
Vasállo, lla, *s.* Vassal, subject.
Vasállo, lla, *a.* Subject. [sels are put.
Vasár, *sm.* Buffet on which glasses or ves-
Vascongádo, da, *a.* and *s.* The native of Alava, Guipúzcoa, and Biscay, and the things belonging to them.
Vascuénce, *sm.* Biscay dialect. (Coll.) Jargon, gibberish. *Hablar en vascuence,* To speak Spanish so brokenly as not to be understood.
Vasculár, *a.* Vascular.
Vasculífero, ra, *a.* Vasculiferous.
Vasculóso, sa, *a.* Vascular.
Váse, *vr.* Third person singular of the present indicative of *Ir,* To go. In plays, *Exit.*
Vaséra, *sf.* Cupboard; kitchen-dresser.
Vasico, *sm. dim.* A small glass, cup, or vessel.
Vasíja, *sf.* Butt, pipe, or cask for liquors. *Vasíja que resuma,* A leaky cask.
Vasijíla, ita, *sf. dim.* of *Vasíja.*
Vasíllo, ito, *sm. dim.* A small glass or cup. *Vasillo,* Cell or comb of bees.
Váso, *sm.* Vase; tumbler, glass; the quantity of liquor contained in it; vessel; the capacity, room, or extent of any thing; horse's hoof; vessel, vein, or artery; receptacle. *Vaso de barro,* The human body; an earthen vessel. *Vasos,* Close-stools, chamber-pots.
Vástago, *sm.* Stem, shoot.
Vastedád, *sf.* Vastness.
Vásto, ta, *a.* Vast, huge.
Váte, *sm.* Bard, druid.
Vaticinadór, ra, *s.* Prophet, diviner.
Vaticinánte, *pa.* Foretelling.
Vaticinár, *va.* To foretell.
Vaticinio, *sm.* Vaticination.
Vatídico, ca, *a.* (Poet.) Prophetical.
Váya, *sf.* Scoff, jest.—*interj.* Go; go to; come! indeed!
Veáse, See.
Vecéra, *sf.* (Prov.) Drove of animals.
Veceria, *sf.* Herd of swine. [ternately.
Vecéro, ra, *a.* and *s.* One who performs al-
Vecinál, *a.* V. *Vicinal.*
Vecinaménte, *ad.* Near, contiguously.
Vecindád, *sf.* Population; vicinity, contiguity.
Vecindádo, *sm.* V. *Vecindad.*
Vecindário, *sm.* The population of a place; roll of the inhabitants of a place; neighborhood, vicinity. [near.
Vecino, na, *a.* Neighboring; neighbor, next,
Vecino, *sm.* Neighbor, housekeeper; citizen, freeman. *Medio vecino,* (Prov.) He who, in a parish distinct from his residence, paying half the contributions, enjoys the right of depasturing his cattle on the commons.
Vectigáles, *sm. pl.* Toll, duty paid on goods which are carried from one place to another.
Véda, *sf.* Prohibition by law.
Vedádo, *sm.* Warren, inclosure for game.
Vedamiénto, *sm.* Prohibition.
Vedár, *va.* To prohibit, forbid; impede.
Vedegámbre, *sm.* (Bot.) Hellebore.

Vedéja, *sf.* V. *Guedeja.*
Vedejúdo, da, *a.* (Prov.) V. *Vedijudo.*
Vedíja, *sf.* Entangled lock of wool; flake; tuft of entangled hair.
Vedijéro, ra, *s.* Collector of loose locks of wool at shearing.
Vedijíca, illa, ita, *sf.* A small lock of wool.
Vedijúdo, da, Vedijóso, sa, *a.* Having entangled or matted hair. [V. *Viñedo.*
Vedúño, *sm.* Quality of vines or grapes.
Veedór, ra, *s.* Spy, watcher; overseer, inspector; caterer; principal equerry to the king. (Mil.) Inspector.
Veeduría, *sf.* Employment of an inspector; the inspector's office; controllership.
Véga, *sf.* A tract of level and fruitful ground; a mead or a meadow. (Cuba) A tobacco field. [times; by turns.
Vegáda, *sf.* Time. *A' las vegadas,* At
Vegetabilidád, *sf.* Vegetability.
Vegetáble, *a.* and *sm.* V. *Vegetal.*
Vegetación, *sf.* Vegetation.
Vegetál, *a.* and *sm.* Vegetable, vegetal.
Vegetánte, *pa.* Vegetating.
Vegetár, *vn.* To vegetate.
Vegetativo, va, *a.* Vegetative.
Veguér, *sm.* In Arragon, the magistrate of a certain district; the chief magistrate of *Andorra,* a valley in Catalonia.
Veguería, *sf.* The jurisdiction of the *Veguer.*
Veguerío, *sm.* V. *Veguería.*
Veguéro, *sm.* (Cuba) The steward who takes care of a *vega.*
Vehemência, *sf.* Vehemence, violence.
Vehemênte, *a.* Vehement, impetuous; persuasive; fervent.
Vehementeménte, *ad.* Vehemently.
Vehículo, *sm.* Vehicle.
Veintávo, *sm.* The twentieth part of a thing.
Veinte, *a.* and *sm.* Twenty. V. *Vigésimo. A' las veinte,* Unseasonably. Pin standing alone in front of the nine-pins.
Veintén, *sm.* A gold dollar.
Veinténa, *sf.* The twentieth part; a score.
Veintenár, *sm.* V. *Veintena.* [years.
Veintenário, ria, *a.* Containing twenty
Veinténo, na, *a.* Twentieth. *Veinteno,* Applied to cloth containing 2000 threads in the warp.
Veinteñál, *a.* Lasting twenty years.
Veinteochéno, na, *a.* Applied to a warp of 2800 threads.
Veinteseisóno, na, *a.* Applied to the warp of cloth having 2600 threads.
Veinticinco, *a.* Twenty-five.
Veinticuatréno, na, *a.* Twenty-fourth.
Veinticuatría, *sf.* The dignity of a *veinticuatro* (alderman) in Seville.
Veinticuátro, *a.* Twenty-four.—*sm.* Alderman of Seville, and other towns of Andalusia.
Veintidós, *a.* Twenty-two.
Veintidosóno, na, Veintedosóno, na, *a.* Applied to cloth, the warp of which contains 2200 threads.
Veisie, lo, See it.
Vejación, *sf.* Vexation, oppression.
Vejámen, *sm.* Taunt, scurrilous criticism.
Vejaminista, *sm.* Censor.
Vejancón, na, *a.* and *s. augm. coll.* Decrepit.

Digitized by Google

Vejár, *va.* To vex, harass; scoff; tease.
Vejarrón, na, *a.* and *s. augm. coll.* Very old.
Vejecito, ta, *a.* and *s. dim.* V. *Viejecito.*
Vejestório, *sm.* (Coll.) Old trumpery; a petulant old man.
Vejéte, *sm.* (Coll.) A ridiculous old man; actor who personates an old man.
Vejéz, *sf.* Old age; decay.
Vejezuélo, *sm. dim.* A little old man.
Vejezuéla, *sf. dim.* An old hag.
Vejiga, *sf.* Bladder, gall-bladder; blister.—*pl.* Pustules of small-pox; wind-galls in horses. *Vejiga de perro*, (Bot.) Common winter-cherry.
Vejigación, *sf.* Blistering.
Vejigatório, *sm.* A blistering plaster.
Vejigatório, ria, *a.* Blistering.
Vejigázo, *sm.* Blow with a bladder full of wind. *Dar un vejigazo*, To cheat.
Vejigón, *sm. augm.* Large bladder or blister.
Vejigüéla or Vejiguíca, illa, ita, *sf. dim.* Small bladder.
Vejiguéro, *sm.* Looker-on at a gaming-table; collector of rents.
Vejón, na, *s.* Very old person.
Véla, *sf.* Watch; vigilance; watchman; pilgrimage. V. *Romería.* Candle; awning; sail, ship; nightwork. *Vela mayor*, Main-sail. *Vela de trinquete*, Fore-sail. *Vela de mesana*, Mizzen. *Vela de gavia*, Main-top-sail. *Vela de velacho*, Fore-top-sail. *Vela de sobremesana*, Mizzen-top-sail. *Vela de juanete mayor*, Main-top-gallant-sail. *Vela de juanete de proa*, Fore-top-gallant-sail. *Vela de periquito de sobremesana*, Mizzen-top-gallant-sail. *Vela de cebadera*, Sprit-sail. *Vela de sobrecebadera*, Sprit-sail-top-sail. *Vela seca*, Cross-jack-sail. *Vela de estay*, Stay-sail. *Vela de maricangallo*, Driver. *Vela de senda*, Try-sail. *Vela de cangreja*, Boom-sail. *Velas de proa*, Head-sails. *Velas de popa*, After-sails. *Velas mayores*, Courses. *Vela baradera*, Drabler. *Vela de crus*, A square-sail. *Vela de lustrar*, Port-sail. *Caida de una vela*, Drop or depth of a sail. *Gratil de una vela*, Head of a sail. *Vela encapillada*, Sail blown over the yard. *Vela aferrada*, Furled sail. *Vela cazada*, Trimmed sail. *Vela larga* or *desaferrada*, Unfurled sail. *Vela cargada arriba* or *sobre las candelizas*, A sail hauled up in the brails. *Vela tendida*, Taught or full sail. *Vela desrelingada*, Sail blown from the boltrope. *Vela en fucha*, Backed sail. *Vela que flamea*, Sail which shivers in the wind. *Vela cuadrada*, Square-sail. *Marear una vela*, To set a sail. *Hacerse á la vela*, To set sail. *Llevar poca vela*, To carry an easy sail. *Hacer fuerza de vela*, To crowd sail. *En vela*, Vigilantly, without sleep. *A' la vela*, Prepared, equipped, ready. *A' vela y pregon*, Auction by inch of candle. *Juego de velas*, A set of sails. *Tender las velas*, (Met.) To take proper steps for attaining an object; to seize an opportunity for obtaining one's desires.
Velácho, *sm.* (Nau.) Fore-top-sail.
Velación, *sf.* Watch. *Velaciones*, Nuptial benedictions. [Wakes.
Veláda, *sf.* Watch. V. *Velacion. Veladas*,
Veládo, *sm.* Married man.
Veladór, ra, *s.* Watchman; vigilant keeper, spy; a large lamp used by tradesmen to work at night. [*Velámen.*
Veláje, *sm.* (Nau.) Sails in general. V.
Velámbres, *sm. pl.* Nuptial benedictions.
Velámen, *sm.* (Nau.) Set of sails. *Arreglar el velámen*, To trim the sails.
Velár, *vn.* To watch, wake; be attentive or vigilant. (Nau.) To appear above the water, as rocks. *Velar las escotas*, (Nau.) To stand by the sheets.—*va.* To guard, watch, keep; marry, give the nuptial benediction; attend the sick or deceased at night.
Velárte, *sm.* Sort of fine broadcloth.
Veleidád, *sf.* Velleity; feeble will; inconstancy, fickleness.
Veleidóso, sa, *a.* Fickle, inconstant.
Velejár, *vn.* (Nau.) To make use of sails.
Veléño, *sm.* (Bot.) Henbane. *Veleño blanco*, White henbane. *Veleño negro*, Black or common henbane.
Veleria, *sf.* A tallow-chandler's shop.
Veléro, *sm.* Tallow-chandler; pilgrim.
Veléro, ra, *a.* Swift-sailing: applied to a ship.
Velésa, *sf.* (Bot.) Leadwort.
Velóta, *sf.* Weather-cock; fickle person.
Velóte, *sm.* A thin veil.
Velfálla, *sf.* A sort of linen.
Velicación, *sf.* (Med.) Stimulation.
Velicár, *va.* To twitch.
Velico, illo, ito, *sm.* (Dim.) A small veil; embroidered gauze.
Velilla, ita, *sf. dim.* A small candle.
Velláco, *sm.* V. *Bellaco.*
Vellocillo, *sm.* Very short, soft hair.
Velléra, *sf.* Woman who takes off hair on women's faces.
Vellido, da, *a.* Downy, villous.
Véllo, *sm.* Down, soft hair; nap; gossamer.
Vellocino, *sm.* Sheep's skin with the wool on.
Vellón, *sm.* Fleece, wool of one sheep; lock of wool; copper coin of Castile.
Velloncico, illo, ito, *sm.* A small fleece.
Velloméro, *sm.* Collector of fleeces at shearing. [cloth.
Vellóra, *sf.* (Prov.) Knot taken from woollen
Vellorí, Vellorin, *sm.* Broadcloth of the color of wool.
Vellorita, *sf.* (Bot.) Cowslip. [mariners.
Vellósa, *sf.* (Low) Coarse cloth worn by
Vellosidád, *sf.* Downiness.
Vellosilla, *sf.* (Bot.) Creeping mouse-ear.
Vellóso, sa, *a.* Downy, hairy.
Vellúdo, da, *a.* Downy, shaggy.
Vellúdo, *sm.* Shag, velvet.
Vellutóro, *sm.* (Prov.) Velvet-worker.
Vélo, *sm.* Veil, curtain; feast at taking the veil; cover, disguise; pretence, pretext, mask; obscurity. *Correr el velo*, To pull off the mask. *Tomar el velo*, To become a nun.
Velocidád, *sf.* Velocity, speed, fleetness.
Velón, *sm.* Lamp in which oil is burnt.
Velonéra, *sf.* Wooden lamp-stand or bracket.
Velonéro, *sm.* Lamp-maker.

Digitized by Google

Velóz, *a.* Swift, nimble.
Velozménte, *ad.* Swiftly.
Véna, *sf.* Vein; fibre of plants; hollow, cavity; vein of metal in mines. *Vena poética*, A poetical vein. Diverse quality or color of earth or stones; stripes in stones; mineral water found under ground. *Coger* or *hallar á alguno de vena*, To find one in a favorable disposition. *Dar en* or *hallar la vena*, To hit upon the right means.
Venáblo, *sm.* Javelin.
Venadéro, *sm.* Place much frequented by deer.
Venadíto, *sm. dim.* A small deer.
Venádo, *sm.* Deer; venison.
Venáje, *sm.* Current of a stream.
Venál, *a.* Venal; salable; mercenary.
Venalidád, *sf.* Venality.
Venalogía, *sf.* Treatise of the veins.
Venático, ca, *a.* Having a vein of madness.
Venatório, ria, *a.* Venatic.
Vencedór, ra, *s.* Conqueror, victor.
Vencéjo, *sm.* String, band. (Orn.) Martlet, martinet.
Vencér, *va.* To conquer, subdue, defeat, master; surmount, clear; persuade.—*vn.* To conquer, gain, succeed.—*vr.* To govern one's passions.
Vencíble, *a.* Conquerable; superable.
Vencído, da, *a.* Conquered, subdued; due; payable. *Llevar de vencida*, To prove victorious.
Vencimiénto, *sm.* Victory, conquest; bending or turning down. *Vencimiento de plazo*, (Com.) Maturity of a bill of exchange. *Al vencimiento del plazo*, At the expiration of the time that a bill comes due.
Vénda, *sf.* Bandage; fillet.
Vendáje, *sm.* Commission on sales; ligature with a fillet, bandage.
Vendár, *va.* To tie with a band, fillet, or bandage; fillet. *Vendar los ojos*, To hoodwink.
Vendavál, *sm.* A strong wind south by west.
Vendedéro, ra, *s.* One employed in selling.
Vendedór, ra, *s.* Seller, trader, retailer, huckster, vender.
Vendehúmos, *sm.* Vender of puffed-up promises; literally, a smoke-seller.
Vendéja, *sf.* A public sale.
Vendér, *va.* To sell; betray for money, prostitute; render dear or difficult; delude with false pretences. (Met.) To betray faith, confidence, or friendship. *Vender juncia*, (Coll.) To boast of what one ought not. *Vender por mayor*, To sell in the lump, or by wholesale.—*vr.* To boast; devote one's self to the service of another. *Venderse caro*, To be of difficult access. *Venderse barato*, To make one's self cheap. *Vender cara la vida*, To fight desperately. *A' mí que las vendo*, (Coll.) No deceiving those who are thoroughly acquainted with the business or thing.
Venderáche, *sm.* Vender, dealer.
Vendible, *a.* Salable, marketable.
Vendíca, illa, ita, *sf. dim.* Small fillet or bandage; a small diadem.

Vendicion, *sf.* Sale, selling.
Vendído, da, *a.* Sold. *Estar vendído*, To be exposed to great risks. *Estar como vendído*, To be in danger.
Vendimia, *sf.* Vintage; large gain.
Vendimiádo, da, *a.* Gathered vintage. *Como por viña vendimiada*, Easily.
Vendimiadór, ra, *s.* Vintager.
Vendimiár, *va.* To gather the vintage; enjoy unlawful perquisites; reap benefits or profit unjustly.
Véndo, *sm.* List of cloth.
Vendúta, *sf.* (Amer.) Auction, vendue.
Vendutóro, *sm.* Auctioneer.
Veneficiár, *va.* To bewitch, injure by witchcraft.
Venefício, *sm.* Charm, witchcraft; poisoning.
Venéfico, ca, *a.* Poisonous, using witchcraft.
Venenár, *va.* V. *Envenenar.*
Venenífero, ra, *a.* (Poet.) V. *Venenoso.*
Venéno, *sm.* Poison, venom; wrath, fury. (Met.) Poison, any thing pernicious to morals and religion.
Venenosaménte, *ad.* Venomously.
Venenosidád, *sf.* Poisonousness.
Venenóso, sa, *a.* Venomous, poisonous.
Venéra, *sf.* Porcelain shell worn by pilgrims; badge or star of a military order; vein of metal in a mine; spring of water.
Veneráble, *a.* Venerable.
Venerableménte, *ad.* Venerably.
Veneración, *sf.* Veneration; worship; honor.
Veneradór, ra, *s.* Worshipper.
Venerándo, da, *a.* Venerable.
Venerante, *pa.* Worshipping.
Venerár, *va.* To venerate, worship, honor.
Venéreo, rea, *a.* Venereous, venereal.
Venéro, *sm.* A vein of metal in a mine; a spring of water; origin, root, source.
Veneruèla, *sf.* A small porcelain shell.
Vengadór, ra, *s.* Avenger.
Vengáble, *a.* Worthy of revenge.
Vengála, *sf.* A kind of thin veil. (Mil.) A slender cane or staff used by captains.
Vengánza, *sf.* Revenge, vengeance.
Vengár, *va.* To revenge, avenge.—*vr.* To be revenged.
Vengativaménte, *ad.* Revengefully.
Vengativo, va, *a.* Revengeful, vindictive.
Vénia, *sf.* Pardon, forgiveness; leave, permission; royal license to minors to manage their own estates; bow with the head.
Veniál, *a.* Venial.
Venialidád, *sf.* Venialness.
Venialménte, *ad.* Venially.
Venída, *sf.* Arrival; regress; overflow of a river; attack in fencing; rashness.
Venidéro, ra, *a.* Future, coming. *En lo venidero*, Henceforth.
Venidéros, *sm. pl.* Posterity.
Venído, da, *a.* Come, arrived. *Bien venído* or *venída*, Welcome.
Venino, *sm.* Boil, a tumor.
Venino, na, *a.* Poisonous.
Venir, *vn.* To come. *Ven acá*, (Coll.) Come hither. To happen; follow, succeed; proceed from, originate in, infer, deduce; assent, yield; suit, answer; grow; occur. (Arith.) To result. Used as an auxiliary, and followed by the *prep. á*, it signifies either the action of the following verb, or

Digitized by Google

the state of readiness for action: as, *Venir bailando*, To dance. *Venir á cuentas*, To calculate. *Venir á ménos*, To decay. *Venir de perilla*, To come at the nick of time. *Venir pié con bola*, Just enough. —*vr.* To ferment. *Venirse á buenas*. To yield. *Venirse durmiendo*, To be falling asleep. [in a drain or trench.
Venóra, *sf.* (Prov.) Range of stones or bricks
Venóso, sa, *a.* Venous; veiny.
Vénta, *sf.* Sale, market. *Venta confidencial*, A trust sale; a poor inn on roads. *Ser una venta*, To be a dear place. Open place exposed to the weather.
Ventáda, *sf.* A gust of wind.
Ventája, *sf.* Advantage, preference; gain; odds given at play.
Ventajosaménte, *ad.* Advantageously.
Ventajóso, sa, *a.* Advantageous.
Ventálla, *sf.* Valve. V. *Válvula.*
Ventálle, *sm.* Fan. V. *Abanico.*
Ventána, *sf.* Window; window-shutter; nostril; either of the senses of seeing or hearing. *Tener ventana al cierzo*, (Coll.) To be elated with pride. [in a building.
Ventanáje, *sm.* Number or series of windows
Ventanázo, *sm.* Slap of a window. [dows.
Ventaneár, *vn.* To gaze often from the win-
Ventanéra, *a.* Window-gazer.
Ventanéro, *sm.* Glazier; window-maker.
Ventanica, illa, *sf. dim.* A small window.
Ventanico, illo, *sm. dim.* A small window-shutter.
Ventár, *va.* and *n.* V. *Ventear.*
Ventarrón, *sm.* Violent wind. [wind.
Venteadúra, *sf.* Split made in timber by the
Venteár, *vn.* and *a.* To blow; smell, scent; investigate; dry, expose to the air.—*vr.* To be filled with wind or air.
Ventéo, *sm.* Vent-hole in a cask.
Ventéro, ra, Roadside innkeeper.
Ventiéra, *sf.* A sort of leather purse fastened to a belt.
Ventilación, *sf.* Ventilation.
Ventiladór, *sm.* Ventilator.
Ventilár, *va.* To ventilate; winnow; examine.—*vn.* To move with a current of air.
Ventisca, *sf.* Storm attended with a heavy fall of snow. [snow.
Ventiscár, *vn.* To blow hard, attended with
Ventisco, *sm.* V. *Ventisca.*
Ventiscóso, sa, *a.* Windy, stormy.
Ventisquéro, *sm.* Place where snow is heaped by the wind; snow-storm.—*pl.* Glaciera.
Ventoléra, *sf.* Gust of wind; vanity, pride; fancy. V. *Regilera.*
Ventolína, *sf.* (Nau.) Light, variable wind.
Ventór, *sm.* Pointer-dog; fox-hound.
Ventorrillo, Ventórro, *sm.* A petty inn or tavern near a town.
Ventósa, *sf.* (Med.) Cupping-glass; vent, air-hole. *Pegar una ventosa*, To swindle.
Ventoseár, Ventoseárse, *vn.* and *r.* To break wind.
Ventoséro, ra, *a.* Fond of cupping.
Ventosidád, *sf.* Flatulency.
Ventóso, sa, *a.* Windy; flatulent; pointing; vain; tempestuous.
Ventrál, *a.* Ventral.
Ventrécha, *sf.* Belly of fishes.

Ventregáda, *sf.* Brood, litter.
Ventréra, *sf.* Roller or girdle for the belly.
Ventrículo, *sm.* Ventricle, the stomach.
Ventrilocuo, *sm.* Ventriloquist.
Ventrón, *sm. augm.* of *Vientre.*
Ventróso, sa, Ventrúdo, da, *a.* Big-bellied.
Ventúra, *sf.* Luck, fortune; casualty; risk, venture. *Por ventura*, By chance. *Probar ventura*, To try one's fortune.
Venturéro, ra, *a.* Casual; lucky; vagrant; adventurous.
Venturéro, *sm.* Fortune-hunter; land-loper.
Venturilla, *sf.* Good luck.
Venturina, *sf.* Gold-stone.
Ventúro, ra, *a.* Future.
Venturón, *sm. augm.* Great luck.
Venturosaménte, *ad.* Luckily.
Venturóso, sa, *a.* Lucky, fortunate.
Vénus, *sf.* Venus; hesper. (Chem.) Copper. (Her.) The vert color.
Venustidád, *sf.* Beauty.
Venústo, ta, *a.* Beautiful.
Vénza, *sf.* Scarfskin used by gold-beaters.
Ver, *va.* To see, look into; observe, consider; foresee; imagine; judge; discover; explore. Used with the particle *ya*, it is generally a menace: *Ya verá*, He shall see. *Ver venir*, To await another's resolution. *Estar por ver*, To be doubtful. *No poder ver á alguno*, To detest one. *A' mas ver*, Farewell. *Ver mundo*, To travel. *Ver á hurtadillas*, To look over the shoulders.—*vr.* To be seen; find one's self in a state or situation. *Verse pobre*, To be reduced to poverty. *Verse negro*, To be in great want. To agree; see one's self in a glass. *Ver si*, To try to. *Verse en ello*, To consider. *Ya se vé*, It is evident; certainly. *Verse* or *irse viendo*, To discover. *Verse y desearse*, To have great care and anxiety in doing a thing. *Verse entre* or *en las astas del toro*, To be in the greatest danger.
Ver, *sm.* Sight, seeing; light, view.
Véra, *sf.* (Prov.) Edge, border. V. *Orilla.* *Veras*, Truth, reality, earnestness. *De veras*, In truth, really. *Con muchas veras*, Very earnestly.
Veracidád, *sf.* Veracity, fidelity.
Veranáda, *sf.* Summer season. [tle.
Veranadéro, *sm.* A summer pasture for cat-
Veranár, Vereneár, *vn.* To spend or pass the summer. [graze in summer.
Veráneo, Veranéro, *sm.* Place where cattle
Veranico, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* of *Verano.* *El veranico* or *veranillo de San Martin*, (Coll.) The Indian summer.
Veraniégo, ga, *a.* Relating to the summer season; thin or sickly in summer; imperfect.
Veráno, *sm.* Summer season.
Verátro, *sm.* V. *Eléboro.*
Veráz, *a.* Veracious.
Verbál, *a.* Verbal; oral; nuncupative. *Copia verbal*, A literal copy.
Verbalménte, *ad.* Verbally, orally.
Verbásco, *sm.* (Bot.) Great mullein.
Verbásculo, *sm.* (Bot.) Mullein.
Verbéna, *sf.* (Bot.) Vervain. *Coger la verbena*, To rise early to walk.

Digitized by Google

Verberación, *sf.* Verberation.
Verberár, *va.* To beat, strike, dart against: applied to wind and water.
Verbigrácia, *ad.* For example, for instance: in abbreviation *v. g.*, corresponding to *e. g.* in English books.
Vérbo, *sm.* Word, term; verb. (Divin.) Word, second Person of the holy Trinity. *Verbos*, Swearing, angry expressions. *Echar verbos*, To curse, swear. *De verbo ad verbum*, Word for word.
Verbosidád, *sf.* Verbosity.
Verbóso, sa, *a.* Prolix. [used by painters.
Verdácho, *sm.* A kind of gritty green earth,
Verdád, *sf.* Truth, veracity, reality; axiom; maxim. *Verdad de perogrullo*, A notorious truth. *Tratar verdad*, To love truth. *A' la verdad* or *de verdad*, Truly, in fact.
Verdaderaménte, *ad.* Truly, verily, indeed.
Verdadéro, ra, *a.* True, real, sincere, veritable.
Verdál, *sm.* Green gage, a plum.
Verdásca, *sf.* V. *Vardasca.*
Vérde, *sm.* Green; verdure; verdigrise; youth; person in the bloom of age. *Darse un verde*, To amuse one's self for a short time. *Verde limon*, Bright green. *Verde pardo*, Brown green.—*a.* Unripe; fresh; young, blooming. *Viejo verde*, A boyish old man.
Verdéa, *sf.* A sort of Florence white wine.
Verdeár, *vn.* To grow green.—*va.* To collect grapes and olives to sell.
Verdeceledón, *sm.* Sea-green.
Verdecér, *vn.* To grow green.
Verdecillo, *sm.* (Orn.) Greenfinch.
Verdecillo, illa, *a. dim.* Greenish.
Verdeesmerálda, *a.* Emerald green.
Verdegáy, *sm.* and *a.* Verditure.
Verdegueár, *vn.* To grow green.
Verdéja, *a.* V. *Verdal.*
Verdemár, *sm.* and *a.* Sea-green.
Verdemontáña, *sf.* Mountain-green, a mineral imported from Hungary. [green.
Verdeoscúro, ra, *a.* and *sm.* (Prov.) Dark
Verderól, *sm.* Kind of green shell-fish.
Verderón, *sm.* (Orn.) The yellow-hammer.
Verdéte, *sm.* Verditer. V. *Cardenillo.*
Verdevejiga, *sf.* Sap-green.
Verdezuélo, *sm.* V. *Verderon.*
Verdin, *sm.* V. *Verdina.* Sea-weed; pond-weed; oxide of copper. [not ripe.
Verdina, *sf.* The green color of fruit when
Verdinégro, gra, *a.* Of a deep green color.
Verdino, na, *a.* Of a bright green color.
Verdiséco, ca, *a.* Pale green.
Verdolága, *sf.* (Bot.) Purslain.
Verdón, *sm.* (Orn.) Greenfinch.
Verdór, *sm.* Verdure, herbage; unpleasant taste; strength of the body. *Verdores*, Youth.
Verdóso, sa, *a.* Greenish. [walls.
Verdóyo, *sm.* A green mould growing on
Verdugádo, *sm.* Under petticoat formerly worn; farthingale hoop-petticoat.
Verdugál, *sm.* Young shoots growing in a wood after cutting.
Verdúgo, *sm.* The young shoot of a tree; tuck; hangman, executioner; mark of a lash on the skin; things which afflict the mind; cruel person; small ear-ring. (Mil.) Leathern whip. [large mark of a lash.
Verdugón, *sm.* A long shoot of a tree; a
Verduguillo, *sm.* (Dim.) A small shoot of a tree. Mildew, rust; small, narrow razor; a long, narrow sword. [an.
Verdulérа, *sf.* Market-woman, a mean wom-
Verduléro, *sm.* Green-grocer. [vigor.
Verdúra, *sf.* Verdure; vegetables; greens;
Verdurita, *sf.* Slight herbage.
Veréda, *sf.* Path, footpath; circular order or notice sent to towns; route of travelling preachers. [&c.
Verédário, ria, *a.* Hired: applied to horses,
Veredéro, *sm.* Messenger sent with dispatches.
Veredita, *sf. dim.* A very narrow footpath.
Vérga, *sf.* The organ of generation in male animals; nerve or cord of the cross-bow. (Nau.) Yard. *Verga seca*, Cross-jack yard. *Poner las vergas en cruz*, To square the yards.
Vergájo, *sm.* Pizzle.
Vergajón, *sm. Fierro vergajon*, Round iron.
Vergéta, *sf.* A small twig.
Vergeteádo, da, *a.* (Blaz.) Vergette, paley.
Vergonzánte, *a.* Bashful.—*s. com.* An honest, needy person.
Vergonzosaménte, *ad.* Shamefully.
Vergonzosíco, ica, illo, illa, ito, ita, *a. dim.* Diffident, shy.
Vergonzóso, sa, *a.* Bashful, modest; diffident; shameful. *Partes vergonzosas*, Privy parts.
Vergueár, *va.* To beat with a rod.
Vergüénza, *sf.* Shame; bashfulness; modesty; diffidence; a base action. *Es una mala vergüenza*, It is a shameful thing. *Vergüenzas*, Privy parts. [constable.
Verguér, Verguéro, *sm.* (Prov.) Kind of high
Verguéta, *sf.* A small switch.
Verguilla, *sf.* Gold or silver wire.
Vericuéto, *sm.* A rough road. *Vericuetos*, Strange ideas.
Veridico, ca, *a.* Veridical, telling truth.
Verificación, *sf.* Inquiry, examen, verification.
Verificár, *va.* To verify; confirm, prove; examine.—*vr.* To be verified, prove true.
Verificativo, va, *a.* Tending to prove.
Verino, *sm.* Fine tobacco from Verino, in S. A. (Prov.) Pimple.
Verisimil, *a.* Probable, likely.
Verisimilitúd, *sf.* Verisimilitude.
Verisimiliménte, *ad.* Probably.
Vérja, *sf.* Grate of a door or window; cross-barred grate. [chard.
Verjél, *sm.* Flower-garden; a beautiful or-
Vermiculár, *a.* Vermiculous, full of grubs; vermicular, spiral.
Vermiculár, *va.* (Arch.) To vermiculate, ornament an edifice with worm-like figures.
Vermifórme, *a.* Vermiform.
Vermífugo, *a.* and *sm.* (Med.) Vermifuge, anthelmintic.
Verminóso, sa, *a.* Verminous.
Vermiparo, ra, *a.* Vermiparous.
Vermívoro, ra, *a.* Vermivorous.
Vernáculo, la, *a.* Vernacular.

Digitized by Google

Vernál, *a.* Vernal.
Véro, *sm.* (Blaz.) Cup or bell-formed vase on a shield.
Verónica, *sf.* Image of the face of our Lord Jesus Christ. (Bot.) Speedwell.
Verosimil, *a.* Verisimilar. V. *Verisimil.*
Verosimilitúd, *sf.* Verisimility.
Verráca, *sf.* (Nau.) A tent pitched on shore for stores or utensils.
Verráco, *sm.* Boar.
Verraquéar, *vn.* To grunt like a boar.
Verriondéz, *sf.* Rutting-time of boars and other animals; withering state of herbs.
Verriónde, da, *a.* Foaming like a boar at rutting-time; withering.
Verrocál, *sm.* A craggy place. V. *Berrocal.*
Verrucária, *sf.* (Bot.) Wart-wort.
Verrúga, *sf.* Wart.
Verrugóso, sa, *a.* Warty.
Verruguéra, *sf.* (Bot.) European turnsole.
Verruguíta, *sf. dim.* A small wart.
Verruguiénto, ta, *a.* Warty.
Versádo, da, *a.* Versed, conversant.
Versál, *a.* (Print.) V. *Mayúscula.*
Versalíla, *sf.* (Print.) Small capital letter.
Versár, *vn.* and *r.* To be versed or conversant.
Versátil, *a.* Changeable, variable.
Versatilidád, *sf.* (Little us.) Versatility.
Versecillo, *sm. dim.* V. *Versillo.* [lery.
Verseria, *sf.* Park of ancient pieces of artil-
Versico, *sm. dim.* V. *Versillo.*
Versicula, *sf.* Place where the choir-books are placed. [choir-books.
Versiculário, *sm.* One who takes care of the
Versículo, *sm.* Versicle; verse of a chapter.
Versificación, *sf.* Versification.
Versificadór, ra, *s.* Versifier.
Versificár, *va.* To versify.
Versillo, *sm. dim.* A little verse.
Versión, *sf.* Translation, version.
Versista, *sm.* Versifier.
Vérso, *sm.* Verse; metre; joke, witty saying. (Prov.) Cradle. *Verse de arte mayor*, Verse of twelve syllables.—*pl.* Lines.
Vertébra, *sf.* Vertebre.
Vertebrál, *a.* Vertebral.
Vertedéro, *sm.* Sewer, drain.
Vertedór, ra, *s.* Nightman; conduit, sewer. (Nau.) Scoop, for throwing out water.
Vertéllos, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Trucks to form the parrels.
Vertér, *va.* To spill, shed; empty vessels; translate writings; publish, reveal a secret; exceed.
Vertibilidád, *sf.* Versatility.
Vertible, *a.* Movable, variable.
Verticál, *a.* Vertical.
Verticalménte, *ad.* Vertically.
Vértice, *sm.* Vertex, zenith.
Verticidád, *sf.* Verticity; rotation.
Verticiládo, da, *a.* (Bot.) Verticillate.
Vertiénte, *sm.* Waterfall; spring, source.—*pa.* Flowing.
Vertiginóso, sa, *a.* Giddy.
Vértigo, *sm.* Giddiness.
Vesána, *sf.* (Husb.) A straight furrow.
Véspero, *sm.* Vesper.
Vespertíllo, *sm.* Bat. V. *Murciélago.*
Vespertina, *sf.* Evening discourse in universities.
Vespertino, na, *a.* Vespertine.
Vespertino, *sm.* Doctrinal sermon preached in the evening.
Véste, *sf.* Clothes, garments. V. *Vestido.*
Vestibúlo, *sm.* Vestibule, portal, hall, lobby.
Vestidico, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* of *Vestido.*
Vestido, *sm.* Dress, wearing apparel, garments; ornament, embellishment. *Vestido usado*, Second-hand clothes. *Vestido de corte*, Court-dress. [ture.
Vestidúra, *sf.* Dress, wearing apparel; ves-
Vestidurílla, ita, *sf. dim.* of *Vestidura.*
Vestigio, *sm.* Vestige, footstep; ruins; mark, sign, index.
Vestíglo, *sm.* Horrid monster.
Vestiménta, Vestiménto, *s.* Clothes, garments. *Vestimentas*, Ecclesiastical robes.
Vestir, *va.* To clothe, dress, accoutre; deck, adorn; make clothes; cloak, disguise; give liberally. (Met.) To embellish a discourse. *Vestir el proceso*, To carry on a suit according to law.—*vn.* To go well dressed.—*vr.* To be covered; be clothed.
Vestuário, *sm.* Vesture; clothes; uniform; equipment; tax for the equipment of the troop; vestry; green-room in a theatre. *Vestuarios*, Deacon and subdeacon who attend the priest at the altar.
Vestúgo, *sm.* Stem or bud of an olive.
Véta, *sf.* Vein in mines; vein in wood or marble, grain; stripe in cloth. *Descubrir la veta*, To discover one's designs.
Vetádo, da, *a.* Striped, veined, streaky.
Veteádo, da, *a.* and *pp.* of *Veteár.* V. *Vetado.*
Veteár, *va.* To variegate, grain.
Veteráno, na, *a.* Veteran, long practised.—*sm.* Veteran, an old soldier. [stripe.
Vetica, illa, *sf. dim.* A small vein; a narrow
Vetústo, ta, *a.* Very ancient.
Vez, *sf.* Turn; time; epoch; return; herd of swine belonging to the inhabitants of a place. *Cada vez*, Each time. *A' la vez* or *por vez*, Successively, by turns. *Una vez*, Once. *De una vez*, At once. *Mas de una vez*, More than once. *En vez*, Instead of. *Tal vez*, Perhaps. *Tal cual vez*, On a singular occasion, seldom, once in a way. *Veces*, Power or authority committed to a substitute. *Hacer las veces de otro*, To supply one's place. *A' veces*, Sometimes, by turns, on some occasions. *Todas las veces que*, Whenever, as often as.
Véza, *sf.* (Bot.) Vetch. *Vesa cultivada*, Winter and summer tares, fetch or vetch.
Vezár, *va.* To accustom, habituate. V. *Avezar.*
Vézo, *sm.* Blubber-lip. V. *Beso.*
Vía, *sf.* Way, road, route. V. *Camino.* Mode, method, manner, procedure; calling, trade; post-road; passage, gut in the animal body; spiritual life. *Por vía*, In a manner or form. *Vía recta*, Straight forward. *Vía reservada*, Office of state on secret affairs. *Vía Crúcis* or *vía sacra*, Calvary, a place having paths, sta-

Digitized by Google

tions for crosses, altars, &c., in remembrance of Mount Calvary.
Viadéra, *sf.* Part of a loom near the treadles.
Viadór, *sm.* Passenger, traveller.
Viajánte, *s.* and *pa.* Traveller, voyager.
Viajár, *vn.* To travel, perform a journey.
Viajáta, *sf.* (Prov.) A short journey.
Viáje, *sm.* Journey, tour, voyage, travel; way, road; gait; excursion; load carried at once. *Viaje redondo*, Voyage out and home.
Viajecito, *sm. dim.* A short journey.
Viajéro, Viajadór, *sm.* Traveller, passenger.
Viál, *a.* Wayfaring.
Viánda, *sf.* Food, viands, victuals, fare.
Viandánte, *sm.* Traveller, passenger.
Viaráza, *sf.* Diarrhœa: of animals. (Prov.) A rash action.
Viático, *sm.* Viaticum, provision for a journey; viaticum, the sacrament administered to the sick.
Vibora, *sf.* Viper.
Viboréra, *sf.* (Bot.) Viper's bugloss.
Viborézno, *sm.* Young viper.
Viborézno, na, *a.* Viperine.
Viborillo, illa, *s. dim.* V. *Viboreeno.*
Vibración, *sf.* Vibration.
Vibránte, *pa.* Vibrating.
Vibrár, *va.* To vibrate, oscillate; dart.—*vn.* To vibrate.
Vibratório, ria, *a.* Vibratory.
Vibúrno, *sm.* (Bot.) Viburnum. *Viburno comun* or *lantana*, Wayfaring-tree.
Vicaría, *sf.* Vicarship, vicarage.
Vicária, *sf.* Vicar, the second superior in a nunnery. *Vicaria de coro*, V. *Vicario de coro.*
Vicariáto, *sm.* Vicarage; vicarship.
Vicário, *sm.* Vicar. *Sacar por el vicario*, To convey a woman into a place of safety, by ecclesiastical authority. *Vicario de coro*, Choral-vicar.
Vicário, ria, *a.* Vicarial, vicarious.
Vice, Vice, used in composition to signify deputy. [to the admiral's.
Vicealmiránta, *sf.* The galley next in order
Vicealmirantázgo, *sm.* Vice-admiralty.
Vicealmiránte, *sm.* Vice-admiral.
Vicecamaréro, *sm.* Vice-chamberlain.
Vicecancelário, *sm.* V. *Vicecanciller.*
Vicecancillér, *sm.* Vice-chancellor.
Viceconsiliário, *sm.* Vice-counsellor.
Vicecónsul, *sm.* Vice-consul.
Viceconsuláto, *sm.* Vice-consulate.
Vicedióe, *sm.* Sovereign pontiff.
Vicegerénte, *a.* Vicegerent.
Vicelegádo, *sm.* Vice-legate.
Vicelegatúra, *sf.* Office of a vice-legate.
Vicenál, *a.* Arrived at the age of twenty years.
Vicepatróno, *sm.* Vice-patron. [vost.
Vicepreposíto, *sm.* Vice-president, vice-pro-
Vicepresidénte, *sm.* Vice-president.
Viceprovincia, *sf.* A vice-province.
Viceprovinciál, *sm.* Vice-provincial.
Vicerectór, *sm.* Vice-rector. [ship.
Vicerectoráto, Vicerectoría, *s.* Vice-rector-
Viceseneschal, *sm.* Vice-seneschal.
Vicesimário, ria, *a.* Vicenary.
Vicésimo, ma, *a.* Twentieth.

Vice vérsa, *ad.* On the contrary; to the contrary; vice versâ.
Vicia, *sf.* Tare. V. *Arveja.*
Viciár, *va.* To vitiate, mar, spoil; counterfeit, adulterate; forge; make void; deprave.—*vr.* To deliver one's self up to vices. [American bird.
Vicicilín, *sm.* (Orn.) A small humming
Vicio, *sm.* Vice, faultiness, depravity; fraud; luxuriant growth. *De vicio*, By habit.
Viciosaménte, *ad.* Viciously.
Viciróso, sa, *a.* Vicious; luxuriant, overgrown, vigorous; abundant. (Prov.) Spoiled.
Vicisitúd, *sf.* Vicissitude.
Vicisitudinário, ria, *a.* Changeable.
Víctima, *sf.* Victim; sacrifice.
Víctimário, *sm.* Servant who attends the sacrificing priest.
Víctor, Víctor, *sm.* Shout of acclamation, Long live! tablet containing a eulogy of the hero of a festival. [*rear.*
Victorcár, *va.* To shout, huzza. V. *Vito-*
Victória, *sf.* Victory, triumph, conquest.—*interj.* Victory. *Cantar la victoria*, To rejoice for victory.
Victoriál, *a.* Relating to victory.
Victoriosaménte, *ad.* Victoriously.
Victoriróso, sa, *a.* Victorious, conquering.
Vicúña, *sf.* Vigogne, or vicugna, a wool-bearing quadruped celebrated for its wool.
Víd, *sf.* (Bot.) Vine. Navel-string.
Vida, *sf.* Life; livelihood; conduct, deportment; condition, liveliness. *Vida mia* or *mi vida*, My life: expressions of endearment. *A' vida*, With life. *No dejar hombre á vida*, Not to leave a living soul. *Dar mala vida*, To treat very ill. *Darse buena vida*, To give one's self up to the pleasures of life. *De por vida*, For life. *En mi vida* or *en la vida*, Never. *Hacer vida*, To live together as husband and wife. *Perdona-vidas*, Bully. *Personas de mala vida*, Profligate libertines. *Artículos de media vida*, Half-worn articles.
Vidénte, *pa.* He who sees, seeing; a seer.
Vidriádo, *sm.* Glazed earthenware.
Vidriádo, da, *a.* and *pp.* of *Vidriar.* V. *Vidrioso.*
Vidriár, *va.* To varnish, glaze earthenware.
Vidriéra, *sf.* A glass window; a glass case or cover. *Licenciado Vidriera*, Nickname for a person too delicate or fastidious. [glass-shop, glass-ware.
Vidriería, *sf.* Glazier's shop; glass-house,
Vidriéro, *sm.* Glazier, glass-maker.
Vidrio, *sm.* Glass. *Vidrios planos* or *de vidriera*, Window glass; a very touchy person.
Vidrióso, sa, *a.* Brittle, glassy; slippery; peevish, touchy, irascible; very delicate.
Víduál, *a.* Belonging to widowhood.
Viduño, Viduéño, *sm.* Peculiar quality of grapes or vines.
Viejarrón, *sm.* (Coll.) V. *Viejazo.*
Viejarróna, *sf.* (Coll.) An old hag.
Viejázo, *sm.* (Coll.) An old man worn out with age. [old.
Viejecito, ita, Viejezuélo, éla, *a.* Somewhat

Digitized by Google

Viéjo, ja, *a.* Old; ancient, antiquated. *Cuento de viejas*, Old woman's story. *Perro viejo*, (Coll.) A keen person.
Viejos, *sm. pl.* (Coll.) The hair on the temples.
Vieldo, *sm.* A winnowing fork. V. *Bieldo.*
Vientecillo, *sm. dim.* A light wind.
Viénto, *sm.* Wind; the air and the space it occupies; vanity, petty pride; windage of a gun; scent of dogs; nape-bone of a dog, between the ears; rope or cord, by which a thing is suspended; that which contributes to an end. (Low) Propagater of evil reports. *Viento de bolina*, (Nau.) A scant wind. *Viento contrario*, Foul wind. *Viento galerno*, A fresh gale. *Vientos generales*, Trade winds. *Viento en popa*, Wind right aft. *Viento derrotero*, Wind on the beam. *Viento á la cuadra*, Quartering wind. *Viento escaso*, Slack wind. *Viento terral* or *de tierra*, A land-breeze. *Quitar el viento á un bajel*, To becalm a ship. *Dar con la proa al viento*, To throw a ship up in the wind. *El viento refresca*, (Nau.) The wind freshens. *Cosas de viento*, Empty trifles. *Moverse á todos vientos*, To be fickle. *Dar el viento*, (Met.) To conjecture truly.
Viéntre, *sm.* Belly; fœtus in the womb; pregnancy; the belly or widest part of vessels; the body, or essential part of an instrument or act; the mother, excluding the father; intestines of animals; stomach. *Reses de vientre*, Breeding cattle.
Vientrecillo, *sm. dim.* Ventricle.
Viérnes, *sm.* Friday; fast-day. *Cara de viérnes*, A wan, thin face. *Viérnes Santo*, Good-Friday.
Viga, *sf.* Beam.
Vigénte, *a.* In force.
Vigésimo, ma, *a.* Twentieth.
Vigía, *s.* (Nau.) The look-out; a watch-tower.
Vigiár, *vn.* (Nau.) To look out, watch.
Vigilánci̇a, *sf.* Vigilance, watchfulness.
Vigilánte, *a.* Watchful, vigilant.
Vigilantemente, *ad.* Vigilantly.
Vigilár, *vn.* To watch over.
Vigilativo, va, *a.* Watchful.
Vigília, *sf.* Watching; nocturnal study; watchfulness; watch; office of the dead; vigil, fast.
Vigór, *sm.* Vigor, strength, force, energy.
Vigorár, *va.* To strengthen, invigorate.
Vigorosamente, *ad.* Vigorously.
Vigorosidád, *sf.* Vigor.
Vigoróso, sa, *a.* Vigorous, strong.
Vigóta, *sf.* (Nau.) Dead-eye.
Vigueria, *sf.* (Nau.) The timber-work of a vessel.
Viguéta, *sf. dim.* A small beam.
Vihuéla, *sf.* Guitar.
Vihuelista, *sm.* Guitar-player.
Vil, *a.* Mean, despicable, sordid; worthless, vile; contemptible, abject.
Viláno, *sm.* Bur or down of the thistle.
Vilêza, *sf.* Meanness, depravity; abjectness; an infamous deed; turpitude, paltriness.
Vilipendiár, *va.* To contemn, revile.
Vilipéndio, *sm.* Contempt, disdain.
Villa, *sf.* Town which enjoys by charter peculiar privileges; corporation of magistrates of a *villa*.
Villadiégo, *sm.* *Coger* or *tomar las de Villadiego*, To run away.
Villáje, *sm.* Village, hamlet.
Villanáje, *sm.* Villanage; peasantry.
Villanamente, *ad.* Rudely.
Villancéjo, Villancéte, *sm.* V. *Villancico.*
Villanchón, na, *a.* Clownish.
Villancico, *sm.* Christmas carol. *Villancicos*, (Coll.) Hackneyed answers.
Villanciquéro, *sm.* A writer of *villancicos.*
Villanería, *sf.* Lowness of birth. V. *Villanía.* Middling classes of society. V. *Villanaje.*
Villanésco, ca, *a.* Rustic, boorish.
Villanía, *sf.* Lowness of birth; villany, rusticity; indecorous word or act.
Villanico, ica, illo, illa, *a. dim.* of *Villano.*
Villáno, na, *a.* Belonging to the lowest class of country people; rustic, clownish; worthless, unworthy.
Villáno, *sm.* A vicious horse; villain, rustic. *Villano harto de ajos*, (Coll.) Rude, ill-bred bumpkin.
Villanóte, *a. augm.* of *Villano.* Highly rude.
Villár, *sm.* Village. V. *Villaje.* Billiards.
Villázgo, *sm.* Charter of a town; tax laid upon towns.
Villéta, *sf. dim.* A small borough.
Villéte, *sm.* Note, billet. V. *Billete.*
Villica, ita, *sf. dim.* Small town.
Villivina, *sf.* A kind of linen.
Villoría, *sf.* Farm-house.
Villorin, *sm.* A sort of coarse cloth.
Villorio, *sm.* A small village; a little hamlet.
Villorita, *sf.* (Bot.) Colchicum, meadow saffron.
Vilmente, *ad.* Vilely; abjectly.
Vilo, *ad.* *En vilo*, In the air. (Met.) Insecurely.
Vilórdo, da, *a.* Slothful, heavy.
Vilórta, *sf.* Ring of twisted willow; a kind of cricket, played in Old Castile.
Vimbre, *sm.* (Bot.) Osier. V. *Mimbre.*
Vimbréra, *sf.* V. *Mimbrera.*
Vinágre, *sm.* Vinegar; acidity. (Met. Coll.) A person of a peevish temper; change for the worse.
Vinagréra, *sf.* Vinegar-cruet.
Vinagréro, *sm.* Vinegar-merchant.
Vinagrillo, *sm.* (Dim.) Weak vinegar. A cosmetic lotion; rose-vinegar.
Vinagróso, sa, *a.* Sourish; peevish, fretful.
Vinajéra, *sf.* Vessel in which wine and water are served at the altar for the mass.
Vinariégo, *sm.* Vintager.
Vinário, ria, *a.* Belonging to wine.
Vinatería, *sf.* Vintry, wine-trade; tavern.
Vinatéro, *sm.* Vintner, wine-merchant, tavern-keeper.
Vináza, *sf.* Last wine drawn from the lees.
Vinázo, *sm.* Very strong wine.
Vincapervinca, *sf.* V. *Clemátide.*
Vinculáble, *a.* That may be entailed.
Vinculación, *sf.* Entail.
Vinculár, *va.* To entail an estate; found upon; assure; perpetuate; secure with chains.
Vínculo, *sm.* Tie, link; entail; encumbrance.

Digitized by Google

Vindicación, *sf.* Revenge; defence; giving every one his due.
Vindicár, *va.* To vindicate, revenge; reclaim, assert; justify, defend.
Vindicativo, va, *a.* Vindictive, revengeful; defensive.
Vindicta, *sf.* Vengeance, revenge. *Vindicta pública*, Public vengeance, atonement.
Vínico, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* Light wine.
Viníebla, *sf.* (Bot.) Hound's tongue.
Viniénte, *pa.* Coming.
Vino, *sm.* Wine. *Vino arropado*, Ropy wine. *Vino por trasegar*, Unracked wine. *Vino clarete*, Claret or pale red wine. *Vino de agujas*, Sharp wine. *Vino de cuerpo*, A strong-bodied wine. *Vino de lágrima*, Mother-drop, or virgin wine. *Vino tinto*, Red wine. *Una buena cosecha de vino*, A good vintage. *Vino de pasto*, Wine for daily use. *Vino de Jerez*, Sherry wine. *Vino carlon*, Benicarlo wine. *Vino de Borgoña*, Burgundy wine. *Vino de Oporto*, Port wine. *Vino del Rhin*, Hock. *Vino de Malvasía*, Malmsey wine. *Vino de frambuesa*, Raspberry wine. *Vino de grosella*, Currant wine.
Vinolencia, *sf.* Inebriation.
Vinolénto, ta, *a.* Inebriated.
Vinosidád, *sf.* Vinosity.
Vinóso, sa, *a.* Vinous; inebriated.
Viña, *sf.* Vineyard. *La viña del Señor*, The church. *Como hay viñas*, As sure as fate.
Viñadéro, *sm.* Keeper of a vineyard.
Viñadór, *sm.* Cultivator of vines. [yards.
Viñédo, *sm.* Country abounding in vine-
Viñéro, *sm.* Cultivator or vintager of vineyards.
Viñéta, *sf.* Vignette.
Viñica, ita, Viñuéla, *sf. dim.* of *Viña.*
Vióla, *sf.* Viol, a musical instrument. *Viola de amor*, A twelve-stringed viol. (Bot.) Violet.
Violáceo, ea, *a.* Violaceous.
Violación, *sf.* Violation, profanation.
Violádo, da, *a.* Having the color of violets; made with violets; violated.
Violadór, ra, *s.* Violator; profaner. [fane.
Violár, *va.* To violate; ravish; spoil; pro-
Violário, *sm.* (Prov.) Annual pension to a religious person.
Violéncia, *sf.* Violence, compulsion, force; erroneous interpretation; rape.
Violentaménte, *ad.* Violently, forcibly.
Violentár, *va.* To force, constrain; violate; open or break with violence.—*vr.* To be violent.
Violénto, ta, *a.* Violent, impetuous, boisterous; forced, unnatural; strained, absurd.
Violéta, *sf.* (Bot.) Violet.
Violín, *sm.* Violin, fiddle; fiddler.
Violinéte, *sm.* A pocket-violin.
Violinista, *sm.* Violinist. [viol.
Violón, *sm.* Bass-viol; player on the bass-
Violoncélo, *sm.* Violoncello. [on it.
Violoncillo, *sm.* Small bass-viol, or player
Viperino, na, *a.* Viperine. [knees.
Viquitórtos, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Quarter-gallery
Vira, *sf.* A kind of light arrow; stuffing between the upper leather and inner sole; welt of a shoe.
Viráda, *sf.* (Nau.) Tacking, tack. *Virada de bordo*, Tack, putting the ship about.
Viradór, *sm.* (Nau.) Top-rope; viol. *Viradór de cubierta*, Voyal.
Virár, *va.* (Nau.) To tack. V. *Birar.*
Viratón, *sm.* A kind of large dart or arrow.
Virazónes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Land and sea breezes.
Viréina, *sf.* Lady of a viceroy.
Vireináto, Viréino, *sm.* Viceroyship; the district governed by a viceroy.
Viréo, *sm.* V. *Vírio.*
Viréy, *sm.* Viceroy.
Vírgen, *s. com.* Virgin, maid; any thing in its pure and primitive state. *Cera vírgen*, Virgin wax. The Holy Virgin Mary; a nun.
Virginál, *a.* Virginal, virgin.
Virginea, *sf.* (Bot.) Virginia tobacco.
Virgíneo, nea, *a.* V. *Virginal.*
Virginidád, *sf.* Virginity, maidenhood.
Virgo, *sm.* (Astr.) Virgin, a sign of the zodiac; virginity.
Vírgula, *sf.* A small rod; light line.
Virgulilla, *sf.* Comma: it is called *coma* in printing and *tilde* in writing; any fine stroke or light line.
Virgúlto, *sm.* Shrub, bush.
Viril, *sm.* A clear and transparent glass; a small locket or round case in the centre of the remonstrance, in which the host is placed.
Víril, *a.* Virile, manly.
Virilidád, *sf.* Virility, manhood; vigor, strength.
Virilla, ita, *sf. dim.* of *Vira. Virilla*, Ornament of gold or silver formerly worn in shoes.
Virilménte, *ad.* Manly.
Virio, *sm.* (Orn.) Canary bird.
Viripoténte, *a.* Marriageable.
Viról, *sm.* (Blaz.) V. *Perfil.*
Virolénto, ta, *a.* Diseased with small-pox, pock-marked.
Vírón, *sm. augm.* Large dart.
Virotázo, *sm.* (Augm.) V. *Viroton.* Wound with a dart or arrow.
Viróte, *sm.* Shaft, dart; spark, a vain young man; card of invitation; an iron rod fastened to a collar on the neck of a slave. (Prov.) Vine three years old. *Traga virotes*, A starched coxcomb. A carnival trick. *Mirar por el virote*, (Met.) To be attentive to one's own concerns.
Virotón, *sm. augm.* Large dart.
Virtuál, *a.* Virtual.
Virtualidád, *sf.* Virtuality.
Virtualménte, *ad.* Virtually.
Virtúd, *sf.* Virtue, power; efficacy; integrity, rectitude; vigor, courage. *En virtud de*, In virtue of. *Virtudes*, The fifth of the nine choirs into which the celestial spirits are divided. *Hacer virtud*, To do well. *Varita de virtudes*, Juggler's wand.
Virtuosaménte, *ad.* Virtuously.
Virtuóso, sa, *a.* Virtuous, just.
Viruéla, *sf.* Pock, small-pox. *Viruelas lo-*

Digitized by Google

cas, Good or favorable small-pox. *Viruelas bastardas*, Chicken-pox.
Virulénda, *sf.* Virulence. [lent.
Virulénto, ta, *a.* Virulent, malignant; puru-
Virus, *sm.* (Med.) Virus, poison.
Viráta, *sf.* Shaving; chip.—*pl.* Cuttings.
Visáje, *sm.* Grimace; visage. *Hacer visajes*, To make wry faces.
Visár, *va.* To examine a document.
Viscéra, *sf.* Any organ of the body which has an appropriate use.—*pl.* Viscera, intestines.
Visco, *sm.* V. *Liga.*
Viscosidád, *sf.* Viscosity.
Viscóso, sa, *a.* Viscous, glutinous.
Viséra, *sf.* Visor.
Visibilidád, *sf.* Visibility.
Visible, *a.* Visible; apparent, conspicuous.
Visiblemónte, *ad.* Visibly.
Visión, *sf.* Sight, vision. (Coll.) A frightful, ugly person; phantom, apparition; revelation, prophecy. *Ver visiones*, To build castles in the air. *Vision beatífica*, Celestial bliss. [cal.
Visionário, ria, *a.* and *s.* Visionary; fanati-
Visir, *sm.* Vizier.
Visita, *sf.* Visit; visitor, visitant; visitation, inquisition; register; examination. (Divin.) Visitation of God. Visit to prisons. *Visita de cárcel*, Brief view of the charges against prisoners. *Visitas*, Frequent visits, haunts.
Visitación, *sf.* Visitation, visit.
Visitadór, ra, *s.* Visitor, visitant. *Visitador de registro*, (Nau.) Tide-waiter.
Visitár, *va.* To visit; make a judicial search; examine prisons; travel; inform one's self personally; appear; frequent a place.
Visivo, va, *a.* Visive.
Vislumbrár, *va.* To have a glimmering sight of a thing; conjecture.—*vr.* To glimmer, appear faintly.
Vislúmbre, *sf.* A glimmering light; glimmering, imperfect view; conjecture; confused perception; slight resemblance.
Viso, *sm.* Prospect; lustre; brilliant reflection; color, pretext; apparent likeness; *A' dos visos*, With a double view. *Al viso de*, At the sight of.
Visório, ria, *a.* Visual.
Visoréy, *sm.* Viceroy. V. *Virey.*
Vispera, *sf.* Evening before the day in question, eve; immediate nearness.—*pl.* Vesper; vespers. *En vísperas de*, At the eve of. *Estar como tonto en vísperas*, (Coll.) To be present at a discussion without understanding it.
Vista, *sf.* Sight, view; vision; eyesight; appearance; prospect, landscape; apparition; interview; relation, comparison; intent, purpose; first stage of a suit at law; judgment; revision of a sentence; look. *A' vista de*, In consideration of. *A' vista de ojos*, At a glance. *A' la vista*, On sight. *Conocer de vista*, To know by sight. *Echar una vista*, To look after. *Tener vista*, To be showy. *Hacer la vista gorda*, To wink. *En vista de*, In consequence of. *Comer y trugar con la vista*, (Met.) To have a fierce and terrible aspect.—*pl.* Meeting, interview; nuptial presents; lights of a building. *Vista de un pleito*, Day of trial.—*sm.* Office of a surveyor at the custom-house.
Vistázo, *sm.* Glance. [tensive view.
Vistillas, *sf. pl.* Eminence affording an ex-
Visto, ta, *a.* Obvious to the sight, clear. *El está bien visto* or *mal visto*, He is respected or not respected. *Eso es bien* or *mal visto*, That is proper, or approved. *Visto bueno*, Signature verifying an act, deed, or copy. *Visto es* or *visto está*, It is evident. *No visto*, Extraordinary. *Visto que*, Considering that.
Vitosamónte, *ad.* Beautifully.
Vistóso, sa, *a.* Beautiful.
Visturi, *sm.* (Surg.) A scalpel.
Visuál, *a.* Visual.
Visúra, *sf.* Minute inspection.
Vita, *sf.* (Nau.) Cross-beam.
Vitál, *a.* Vital. [*talicia*, Annuity.
Vitalicio, cia, *a.* During life. *Pension vi-*
Vitalidád, *sf.* Vitality.
Vitalmónte, *ad.* Vitally.
Vitándo, da, *a.* That ought to be shunned.
Vitéla, *sf.* Vellum.
Vitelina, *a.* Of a dark yellow color.
Vitor, *interj.* Huzza! long live!
Vitor, *sm.* Triumphal exclamation; panegyrical epithets.
Vitoreár, *va.* To shout, huzza.
Vitória, *sf.* Victory, triumph. V. *Victoria.*
Vitorióso, sa, *a.* Victorious.
Vitre, *sm.* Thin canvas.
Vitreo, trea, *a.* Vitreous, glassy.
Vitrificable, *a.* Vitrificable.
Vitrificación, *sf.* Vitrification.
Vitrificár, *va.* To vitrify.
Vitriolado, da, *a.* Vitriolated.
Vitriólico, ca, *a.* Vitriolic.
Vitriólo, *sm.* Vitriol.
Vituálla, *sf.* Victuals, provisions.
Vituallado, da, *a.* Victualled.
Vitulino, na, *a.* Belonging to a calf.
Vitulo Marino, *sm.* V. *Becerro marino.*
Vituperáble, *a.* Vituperable.
Vituperación, *sf.* Vituperation.
Vituperadór, ra, *s.* A blamer.
Vituperánte, *pa.* Vituperating. [proach.
Vituperár, *va.* To vituperate, censure, re-
Vitupório, *sm.* Vituperation, reproach; infamy.
Vituperiosamónte, *ad.* Opprobriously.
Vituperosamónte, *ad.* Reproachfully.
Vituperóso, sa, *a.* Opprobrious.
Viúda, *sf.* Widow. *Condesa viuda de*, Countess dowager of. [er.
Vindál, *a.* Belonging to a widow or widow-
Viudedád, *sf.* Widowhood; dowry; usufruct enjoyed during widowhood.
Viudéz, *sf.* Widowhood.
Viudita, *sf. dim.* A spruce little widow.
Viúdo, *sm.* Widower. [of joy.
Viva, *int.* Long live, hurrah, huzza, a shout
Vivác, *sm.* Town-guard; bivouac, night-guard, a small guard-house.
Vivacidád, *sf.* Vivacity, liveliness.
Vivamónte, *ad.* Vividly.
Vivandéro, *sm.* (Mil.) Sutler.

Digitized by Google

Vivâque, *sm.* Bivouac.
Vivaquéar, *vn.* To bivouac.
Vivár, *sm.* Warren, vivary.
Vivarácho, cha, *a.* Lively, smart, sprightly.
Vivário, *sm.* Fishpond.
Viváz, *a.* Lively, vigorous; ingenious, witty.
Vivéra, Vivéro, *s.* Warren; fishpond; vivary.
Viveres, *sm. pl.* Provisions.
Viveza, *sf.* Liveliness, vigor, activity; celerity; energy; acuteness; witticism; lustre; grace; inconsiderate word or act.
Vividéro, ra, *a.* Habitable.
Vividór, ra, *s.* A long liver.
Vividór, ra, *a.* Economist. [lodgings.
Vivienda, *sf.* Dwelling-house, apartments,
Viviénte, *a.* Living; animated.
Vivificación, *sf.* Vivification. [tor.
Vivificadór, ra, *s.* Vivifier, lifegiver, anima-
Vivificánte, *pa.* Vivifying, lifegiving.
Vivificár, *va.* To vivify, animate, enliven.
Vivificativo, va, *a.* Vivificative, lifegiving, animating, comforting.
Vivífico, ca, *a.* Vivific.
Víviparo, ra, *a* Viviparous.
Vivir, *vn.* To live; last; enjoy happiness; be remembered; be; exist; inhabit, reside.
Vivo, va, *a.* Living; lively, efficacious, intense; alive, kindled; acute, ingenious; vivid; inconsiderate; diligent; pure, clean; constant; blessed. *Al vivo*, To the life. *Copia al vivo*, A fac-simile. *En vivo*, Living. *Cal viva*, Quicklime. *Carne viva*, Quick-flesh.
Vivo, *sm.* The strongest and most solid part of things. (Arch.) Part of a building jutting out. Mange; edging, border.
Vizcácha, *sf.* Peruvian hare.
Vizcondádo, *sm.* Viscountship.
Vizcónde, *sm.* Viscount.
Vizcondésa, *sf.* Viscountess.
Viznúga, *sf.* (Bot.) Carrot-like animi.
Vocáblo, *sm.* Word, term, diction.
Vocabulário, *sm.* Vocabulary, lexicon; interpreter of another's will.
Vocación, *sf.* Vocation; trade, calling.
Vocál, *a.* Vocal, oral.
Vocál, *sf.* Vowel.
Vocál, *sm.* Voter.
Vocalización, *sf.* Vocalization.
Vocalizár, *vn.* To vocalize.
Vocalmónte, *ad.* Vocally.
Vocativo, *sm.* Vocative.
Voceádór, ra, *s.* Vociferator.
Voceár, *va.* and *n.* To cry out, scream, bawl, halloo; proclaim; huzza; boast publicly; plead. *Vocear á un bajel*, (Nau.) To hail a ship.
Voceria, *sf.* Clamor, outcry. [cry, boast.
Vociferación, *sf.* Vociferation, clamor, out-
Vociferadór, ra, *s.* Boaster.
Vociferánte, *s.* Vociferating; caller.
Vociferár, *vn.* To bawl, proclaim.
Vocina, *sf.* (Nau.) Speaking-trumpet; hearing-trumpet.
Vocingleár, *va.* To cry out.
Vocingleria, *sf.* Clamor, outcry; loquacity.
Vocingléro, ra, *a.* Prattling, chattering.—*s.* Loud babbler.
Voláda, *sf.* V. *Vuelo.*

Voladéra, *sf.* Float or pallet of a water wheel.
Voladéro, ra, *a.* Volatile, flying.
Voladero, *sm.* Precipice.
Voladizo, za, *a.* Jutting out.
Voladizo, *sm.* Projecting.
Voladór, ra, *a.* Flying; hanging in the air; blowing up with gunpowder.—*s.* Flier; volatile thing or person.
Voladór, *sm.* (Ichth.) Flying-fish. (Prov.) Fop, coxcomb.
Volándas or *en Volándas*, *ad.* In the air.
Volandóra, *sf.* (In oil-mills) Runner. (Coll.) A lie. Wash of an axle-tree, nave-box of a wheel. (Print.) Ledge on a type galley.
Volandéro, ra, *a.* Suspended in the air; fortuitous, casual; unsettled, fleeting.
Volánta, *sf.* V. *Volante.*
Volánte, *pa.* and *a.* Flying, volant, unsettled: applied to the pulsation of the arteries, also to meteors.
Volánte, *sm.* An ornament of light gauze on a woman's head-dress; screen; shuttle-cock; balance of a watch. (Mil.) Orderly. Livery servant; coining-mill. (Cuba) Top gig. A linen coat. (Mex.) A dress coat. *Sello volante*, An unsealed letter.
Volantón, *sm.* A fledged bird able to fly.
Volapió (A'), *ad.* Half running.
Volár, *vn.* To fly; move swiftly; vanish; rise in the air; subtilize; project; execute with great promptitude.—*va.* To rouse the game; attack by a bird of prey; blow up; blast. *Como volar*, As impossible as it is to fly. *Echar á volar*, (Met.) To disseminate. *Sacar* or *salir á volar*, To expose.
Volatería, *sf.* Fowling; flock of birds; the act of finding by chance; a desultory speech.—*ad.* Fortuitously.
Volátil, *a.* Volatile, inconstant; evaporating.
Volatilidád, *sf.* Volatility.
Volatilizacion, *sf.* Volatilization.
Volatilizár, *va.* To volatilize.
Volatín, *sm.* Rope-dancer.
Volatizár, *va.* (Chem.) To volatilize.
Volavérunt, A Latin word to express that something has disappeared.
Volcán, *sm.* Volcano; violent passion.
Volcár, *va.* To overset; make dizzy.
Voleár, *vn.* To throw up in the air to make it fly. (Nau.) To capsize.
Voléo, *sm.* Blow to a ball in the air. *De un voleo*, At one blow; in an instant.
Volición, *sf.* Volition.
Volitivo, va, *a.* Volitive. [*volcarse.*
Volqueárse, *vr.* To tumble, wallow. V. *Re-*
Voltariedád, *sf.* Levity, volatility.
Voltário, ria, *a.* Fickle, inconstant.
Volteadór, *sm.* Tumbler, vaulter.
Volteár, *va.* To whirl, revolve; overturn, overset; change the order or state of things.—*vn.* To tumble, exhibit feats of agility.
Voltejár, *va.* V. *Voltear.*
Voltejeár, *va.* To whirl. V. *Voltear.* (Nau.) To tack in order to avoid a current.
Volteréta, Voltéta, *sf.* A light tumble in the air; the turning up the trump card.

Digitized by Google

Volubilidád, *sf.* Volubility.
Volúble, *a.* Voluble.
Volubleménte, *ad.* Volubly.
Volúmen, *sm.* Volume, size; tome, book.
Voluminóso, sa, *a.* Voluminous.
Voluntád, *sf.* Will, choice; good-will, benevolence; desire; free-will, volition.
Voluntariaménte, *ad.* Spontaneously, voluntarily.
Voluntariedád, *sf.* Free-will.
Voluntário, ria, *a.* Voluntary.
Voluntário, *sm.* Volunteer.
Voluntariosaménte, *ad.* Spontaneously.
Voluntarióso, sa, *a.* Selfish, humorous.
Voluptuosaménte, *ad.* Voluptuously.
Voluptuosidád, *sf.* Voluptuousness.
Voluptuóso, sa, *a.* Voluptuous; sensual.
Volúta, *sf.* (Arch.) Volute.
Volvér, *va.* and *n.* To come back, return; restore, repay; give turns; direct; remit; invert; vomit; convert, incline; discharge; regain; repeat; defend; re-establish; resume; reiterate. *Volver la puerta*, To shut the door. *Hacer volver*, To recall. *Volver atras*, To come back. *Volver por sí*, To defend one's self. *Volver á uno loco*, To make one crazy. *Volver sobre sí*, To reflect on one's self. *Volver en sí*, To recover one's senses.—*vr.* To turn, grow sour; turn towards one; retract an opinion. *Volverse atras*, To flinch, retract.—N. B. *Volver*, followed by a verb in the infinitive preceded by the preposition *á*, is generally omitted in English, and the verb is translated in the corresponding tense and person, with the addition of the adverb *again*; as, *El volvió á hablar*, He spoke again. *Ellos lo volverán á negar*, They will deny it over again.
Volvible, *a.* Changeable.
Volvimiénto, *sm.* Act of turning.
Vólvo, Vólvulo, *sm.* Iliac passion.
Vómica, *sf.* (Med.) Vomica.
Vómico, ca, *a.* Causing vomiting. [ited.
Vomitádo, da, *a.* Meagre; pale-faced; vom-
Vomitadór, ra, *s.* One who vomits.
Vomitár, *va.* To vomit; foam. (Coll.) To reveal a secret. *Vomitar sangre*, (Met.) To boast of nobility.
Vomitivo, va, *a.* Emetic, vomitive.
Vomitivo, *sm.* (Med.) Emetic.
Vómito, *sm.* The act of vomiting. *Volver al vómito*, To relapse into vice. Vomit.
Vomitón, na, *a.* Often throwing milk from the stomach.
Vomitóna, *sf.* Violent vomiting.
Vomitório, *sm.* Passage or entrance in Roman theatres.
Vomitório, ria, *a.* Vomitive, emetic.
Voracidád, *sf.* Voracity, greediness.
Vorágine, *sf.* Vortex, whirlpool.
Voraginóso, sa, *a.* Voraginous.
Voráz, *a.* Voracious, ravenous.
Vorazméntе, *ad.* Voraciously, greedily.
Vormóla, *sf.* Kind of spotted weasel.
Vortanqui, *sm.* Sapan-wood.
Vórtice, *sm.* Whirlpool, whirlwind, hurricane. *Vórtice aéreo*, Water-spout.
Vortiginóso, sa, *a.* Vortical.

Vos, *pron.* You, ye. V. *Vosotros.* Used as respectful to persons of dignity, and sometimes by superiors to their inferiors.
Voseárse, *vr.* To treat each other with *you* or *ye*.
Vosótros, tras, *pron. pers. pl.* You, ye.
Votación, *sf.* Voting.
Votádo, da, *a.* Devoted; voted.
Votadór, ra, *s.* Swearer.
Votánte, *a.* Voter.
Votár, *vn.* To vow; vote; curse.—*va.* To dart. V. *Botar.* To swear.
Votivo, va, *a.* Votive.
Vóto, *sm.* Vow; vote, suffrage; voter; opinion. *Voto decisivo*, Casting vote. *A' pluralidad de votos*, By a majority of votes. Wish; angry oath. *Ciudad de voto en córtes*, Town that sends deputies to the cortes. *Voto en córtes*, Deputy. *Voto á Dios*, (Low) A menacing oath. *Voto á tal*, (Coll.) A mixed oath indicating disgust and vengeance.
Voz, *sf.* The voice; clamor, outcry. *Dar voces*, To cry. Expression, term; authority to speak in the name of another; suffrage; opinion expressed; rumor; motive; voice, active or passive. (Mus.) Vocal music. Order. (Law) Life. *Vos activa*, Right or power of voting. *Vos pasiva*, Right or qualification to be elected. *Tomar voz*, To acquire knowledge; confirm or support any thing by the opinions of others. *A' media voz*, With a slight hint. *A' una voz*, Unanimously. *A' voces*, Loud voice. *A' vos en grito*, In a loud voice. *Es vos comun*, It is generally reported.
Voznár, *vn.* To cackle like geese.
Vueceléncia, *s. com.* A contraction of *vuestra escelencia*, Your excellency.
Vuélco, *sm.* Eversion, overturning.
Vuélo, *sm.* Flight; wing of a bird; part of a building which projects beyond the wall; width or fulness of clothes; ruffle, flounce, frill; elevation; leap in pantomimes. *Al vuelo*, Flying expeditiously. *Coger al vuelo*, To catch flying.
Vuélta, *sf.* Turn, gyration; circumvolution; circuit; iteration; wrong side; whipping, flogging; turn, bent. (Nau.) Hatch. Trip, excursion; recollection; land once labored; wards in a lock or key; roll, envelope; surplus money to be returned in dealing. (Mus.) Number of verses repeated. *Vueltas de coral*, String or necklace of coral. *A' la vuelta* or *pasa á la vuelta*, Carried over, carried forward. *A' vuelta de*, In the course of. *A' la vuelta*, At your return. *La vuelta de*, Towards this or that way. *Vuelta dada con los cables*, (Nau.) Turn in the hawse. *Media vuelta en los cables*, Elbow in the hawse. *Dar una vuelta*, To make a short excursion. *Dar vuelta con un cabo de labor*, (Nau.) To belay a running rope. *Andar á vueltas*, To shuffle; to dog; be at variance. *Dar vueltas*, To walk to and fro. *A' vuelta*, Almost. *A' vuelta de cabeza*, In the twinkling of an eye. *Tener vueltas alguno*, To be inconstant. *No hay*

Digitized by Google

que darle vueltas, No quibbling about it. *Poner de vuelta y media*, To abuse by word or action.
Vueltecica, illa, ita, *sf. dim.* of *Vuelta.*
Vuélto, ta, *pp. irr.* of *Volver.*
Vuésa, *a.* Contracted from *vuestra*, and used before *merced, eminencia, &c.*
Vuesamercéd, *sf.* You, sir, madam; your worship, your honor: a contraction of *vuestra merced.*
Vuesarcéd, *sf.* Contraction of *vuesamerced.*
Vueseñoría, *sf.* Contraction of *vuestra señoría.* [*vuestro*, Entirely yours.
Vuéstro, tra, *a. pron.* Your, yours. *Muy*
Vulgácho, *sm.* Mob, populace.
Vulgár, *a.* Vulgar, ordinary; vernacular.
Vulgár, *sm.* The vulgar.
Vulgaridád, *sf.* Vulgarity.
Vulgarizár, *va.* To make vulgar; translate into the common language.—*vr.* To become vulgar.
Vulgarménte, *ad.* Vulgarly. [Bible.
Vulgáta, *sf.* Vulgate, Latin version of the
Múlgo, *sm.* Populace, mob; generality of people. (Low) Brothel. V. *Mancebía.*
Vulneráble, *a.* Vulnerable.
Vulneración, *sf.* The act of wounding.
Vulnerár, *va.* To wound. V. *Herir.* To violate a law; injure the reputation.
Vulnerária, *sf.* (Bot.) Kidney vetch.
Vulnerário, ria, *a.* Vulnerary.
Vulnerário, *sm.* Clergyman guilty of killing or wounding.
Vulpéja, *sf.* A bitch-fox.
Vulpino, na, *a.* Vulpine, crafty, deceitful.
Múlto, *sm.* Volume, bulk. V. *Bulto.* Face.
Múlva, *sf.* (Anat.) Matrix, womb.

X.

X, *ay'kis, sf.* This letter is pronounced like *cs* or *gs* in English; the Castilians give it constantly only the sound of *cs.*
Xa, Xe, Xi, Xo, Xu. Words beginning with either of these syllables will be found in *Ja, Je, Ji, Jo, Ju.*
Xa, *ad.* (Prov.) V. *Ya.*
Xáno, na, *a.* (Prov.) V. *Llano.*
Xapoipa, *sf.* A kind of pancake. [ter.
Xapurcár, *va.* (Prov.) To stir up dirty wa-
Xárro, *sm.* (Prov.) Bawler.
Xáto, *sm.* (Prov.) A yearling calf.
Xáu, *int.* A word used to encourage bulls and other animals. *Xau, xau*, Clamorous applause.
Xerofágia, *sf.* Xerophagy, dry food.
Xilográfia, *sf.* Xylography.
Ximio, mia, *s.* V. *Simio.*
Xingiár, *vn.* (Prov.) To cry.
Xubéte, *sm.* A kind of ancient armor.

Y.

Y, The twenty-sixth letter of the Castilian alphabet, stands as a vowel and a consonant. Y, when alone, or after a vowel, and followed by a consonant, or at the end of a word, is a vowel, and sounds as *e* or *ee* in English: *Hoy y mañana* (To-day and to-morrow). Y, before a vowel in the same syllable, or between two vowels in the same word, is a consonant, and sounds like the English *j*, though somewhat softer; in some provinces it is constantly pronounced like *ee.* Of late, attempts have been made to revive the old fashion of writing *i* instead of *y* at the end of words, and when it is a conjunction; thus, *estoi, doi, i, &c.*, in place of *estoy, doy, y.* Words formerly written with *y* before a consonant, as *reyna, peyne*, have changed it into *i*; thus, *reina, peine.* In Spanish manuscript, capital Y is to be used instead of capital I.
Y, *conj.* And. It is frequently used in interrogatives, or by way of a reply; as, *Y tú, no haces lo mismo?* And you, do you not do the same? Generally it is a copulative conjunction; as, *Fernando y Manuel*, Ferdinand and Emmanuel. When followed by a word beginning with *i* or *hi*, the conjunction *é* is used in its stead; *Padre é hijo*, Father and son.
Ya, *ad.* Already; presently; finally; at another time, on another occasion. *Ya no es lo que ha sido*, It is not now what it has been. *Ya estamos en ello*, We understand it. *Ya se hará eso*, That will be done. *Ya voy*, I am going.—*part.* Now. *Ya esto, ya aquello*, Now this, now that. *Ya que*, Since that. *Ya que has venido*, Since you are here. *Ya sí*, (Prov.) When, while, if.—*interj.* Used on being brought to recollect any thing. *No se acuerda Vd.? Ya, ya*, Do not you remember? Yes, yes. *Ya se ve*, Yes, forsooth. *Ya estaba yo en eso*, I was already of that mind.
Yac, *sm.* (Nau.) V. *Yate.*
Yáca, *sf.* (Bot.) A large-leaved Indian tree.
Yacénte, *a.* Jacent, vacant; lying. [grave.
Yacér, *vn.* To lie, lie down; lie down in the
Yácte, *sm.* (Nau.) V. *Yate.*
Yáte, *sm.* (Nau.) Yacht.
Yaciénte, *a.* Extended, stretched.
Yacija, *sf.* Bed; tomb, grave. *Ser de mala yacija*, To be a vagrant.
Yactúra, *sf.* Loss.
Yáculo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Dace. [or cocoa tree.
Yágre, *sm.* Sugar extracted from the palm
Yámbico, ca, *a.* Iambic.
Yámbo, *sm.* An iambic foot.
Yanacóna, *sm.* Yanacúna, *sf.* (Peru) The Indian bound to personal service.
Yantár, *sm.* (Prov.) Viands, food.
Yaravi, *sm.* A plaintive tune of the Indians of Peru.
Yárda, *sf.* An English yard; a *vara*, the Spanish measure of 8 feet, is 2 ft. 3 inch. 4½ lin. of an English yard. [*guano.*
Yaréy, *sm.* (Cuba) One of the species of
Yáro, *sm.* (Bot.) Yarrow.
Yéco, ca, *a.* V. *Lleco.*
Yédgro, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Yengo.*
Yédra or Yédra Arborícea, *sf.* (Bot.) Ivy.
Yégua, *sf.* Mare. *Yegua paridera*, A

Digitized by Google

breeding mare. *Yegua de vientre*, Mare fit to breed. [mares and stallions.
Yeguáda, Yegüeria, *sf.* A herd of breeding
Yeguár, *a.* Belonging to mares.
Yegüéro, Yegüerizo, *sm.* Keeper of breeding mares.
Yeguezuela, *sf. dim.* Little mare.
Yélmo, *sm.* Helmet.
Yélo, *sm.* Frost, ice. *Bancos de yelo* or *lurtes*, Flakes of ice; icebergs.
Yéma, *sf.* Bud, gem, button; yelk of an egg; centre. *En la yema del invierno*, In the dead of winter. *Dar en la yema*, (Met.) To hit the nail on the head. *Yema del dedo*, Fleshy tip of the finger. *Yemas de faltriquera*, (Coll.) Candied yelks.
Yénte, *pa. irr.* of *Ir.* Going.
Yérba, *sf.* Herb; flaw in the emerald; poison given in food. *Yerba, yerba mate* or *mate*, The leaves of a tree of that name in S. A. *Pisar buena* or *mala yerba*, To be of a good or bad temper. *Yerba cana*, Groundsel. *Yerba carmin*, Virginian poke. *Yerba del cuajo*, V. *Alcachofa*. *Yerba de la princesa*, Lemon-scented aloysia. *Yerba del ballestero*, White hellebore. *Yerba de perdiceros*, V. *Flámula*. *Yerba de San Juan*, Odoriferous herbs ripe for sale on St. John's day. *Yerba de Santa Quiteria*, Woolly mercury. *Yerba doncella*, Periwinkle. *Yerba estoque*, V. *Gladiolo*. *Yerba gata*, V. *Gatuña*. *Yerba gatera*, V. *Gatera*. *Yerba gigante* or *giganta*, V. *Acanto* or *Branca ursina*. *Yerba lombricera*, V. *Tanaceto vulgar*. *Yerba lombriguera*, V. *Abrotano*. *Yerba mora*, Nightshade. *Yerba pastel*, Woad. *Yerba piojera*, Stavesacre. *Yerba puntiera*, V. *Siempreviva arbórea*. *Yerba tora*, Strangle-weed, broom-rape. *Yerba turmera*, V. *Turmera*. *Yerba verruguera*, V. *Verruguera*. *Yerba buena*, Mint, pepper-mint. *Yerba de mar* or *marina*, Sea-weed. *Yerba Paraguay*, Yerba mate Paraguay. *Barro de yerbas*, Mug or jug made of perfumed clay, with the figures of herbs upon it. *En yerba*, Greenly. *Queso de yerba*, Cheese made of vegetable runnet. *Sentir nacer la yerba*, Used to indicate one's vivacity or quickness.—*pl.* Greens, vegetables; grass of pasture land for cattle. *Otras yerbas*, (Joc.) Et cetera.
Yerbecica, illa, ita, *sf. dim.* of *Yerba*.
Yermár, *va.* To dispeople, lay waste.
Yérmo, *sm.* Desert, wilderness. *Padre del yermo*, Ancient hermit.
Yérmo, ma, *a.* Waste, desert. *Tierra yerma*, Uncultivated ground.
Yernár, *va.* (Coll. Prov.) To make one a son-in-law by force.
Yernecico, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* of *Yerno*.
Yérno, *sm.* Son-in-law. *Engaña-yernos*, Gew-gaws, trifles. *Ciega yernos*, Showy trifles.
Yéro, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Yervo*.
Yérro, *sm.* Error, mistake. *Yerros*, Faults, defects. *Yerro de imprenta*, Erratum.
Yérto, *a.* Stiff, motionless, tight. *Quedarse yerto*, (Met.) To be petrified.
Yérvo, *sm.* (Bot.) Tare, true-bitter vetch.
Yesál, Yesár, *sm.* Gypsum-pit. [passion.
Yésca, *sf.* Spunk, tinder; fuel; incentive of
Yeséra, *sf.* Kiln. [with gypsum.
Yeseria, *sf.* V. *Yesera*. Building constructed
Yeséro, ra, *a.* Belonging to gypsum. [sum.
Yesóro, *sm.* One that prepares or sells gyp-
Yésgo, *sm.* (Bot. Prov.) Dwarf elder.
Yéso, *sm.* Gypsum, sulphate of lime. *Yeso mate*, Plaster of Paris. *Yeso blanco*, Whiting. [used in building.
Yesón, *sm.* Fragment of gypsum already
Yesóso, sa, *a.* Gypseous.
Yesquéro, *sm.* Tinder-box.
Yézgo, *sm.* (Bot.) Dwarf elder.
Ygriéga, *sf.* V. *Letrina*.
Yo, *pron. pers.* I. *Yo mismo*, I myself.
Yogúr, Yoguir, *vn.* To yoke.
Yóle, *sm.* (Nau.) Yawl.
Yúca, *sf.* (Bot.) Adam's needle. *Yuca de casave* or *casave*, Cassava, Barbadoes nut, physic nut.
Yugáda, *sf.* Extent of ground which a yoke of oxen can plough in a day.
Yúgo, *sm.* Yoke; nuptial tie; marriage ceremony; oppressive authority; prison. (Nau.) Transom. *Yugo de la caña*, (Nau.) Counter-transom. *Yugo de la cubierta*, (Nau.) Deck-transom. *Yugo principal*, (Nau.) Wing-transom.
Yuguéro, *sm.* Ploughman, ploughboy.
Yugulár, *a.* (Anat.) Jugular.
Yúnque, *sm.* Anvil; constancy. (Anat.) Incus. One of the blades of a cloth-shearer's shears. *Estar al yunque*, To bear up under the frowns of fortune.
Yúnta, *sf.* Couple, pair, yoke. [fed.
Yunteria, *sf.* Place where draught-oxen are
Yuntéro, *sm.* V. *Yuguero*.
Yúnto, ta, *a.* Joined, united. V. *Junto*. *Arar yunto*, To plough together.
Yuséra, *sf.* The horizontal stone in oil-mills.
Yusión, *sf.* Precept, command.
Yuxtaposición, *sf.* Juxtaposition.
Yuyúba, *sf.* V. *Azufaifa*.

Z.

Z, *thay'dah, thay'tah, sf.* Sounds always in Spanish like the English *th* in *thank*, *cathedral*, *tenth*.
Za, *interj.* A word used to frighten dogs.
Zábida, Zábila, *sf.* (Bot.) Common or yellow-flowered aloe. [ing.
Zabórda, Zabordamiénto, *s.* (Nau.) Strand-
Zabordár, *vn.* (Nau.) To get on shore, be stranded.
Zabórdo, *sm.* (Nau.) Stranding.
Zábra, *sf.* (Nau.) A small vessel used on the coast of Biscay.
Zabucár, *va.* To shake, agitate.
Zubullida, *sf.* Ducking.
Zabullidúra, *sf.* Submersion.
Zabullimiénto, *sm.* V. *Zambullida*.
Zabullir, *va.* To plunge, immerge.—*vr.* To sink; lurk, lie concealed.

Digitized by Google

Zacapéla, Zacapélla, *sf.* Uproar, yell.
Zacúte, V. *Sacute.*
Zacatéca, *sm.* (Cuba) A member of a company accompanying funerals. [sold.
Zacatín, *sm.* A place where garments are
Zaceár, *va.* To frighten away dogs by crying *sa.*
Zadiba, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Zabida.*
Zadorija, *sf.* (Bot.) Horned cumin.
Záfa, *sf.* (Prov.) V. *Alfofina.* [ing.
Zafacóca, *s. c.* (Am. Coll.) Squabbling, riot-
Zafida, *sf.* Flight, escape. (Nau.) Lightening the ship.
Zafár, *va.* To adorn; disembarrass. (Nau.) To lighten a ship.—*vr.* To escape, run away; avoid; get clear off.
Zafaréche, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Estanque.*
Zafari, *sm.* A sort of pomegranate with quadrangular seeds. [ter vessels.
Zafariche, *sm.* (Prov.) Shelf for holding wa-
Zafarráncho, *sm.* (Nau.) The state of being clear for action. *Hacer zafarráncho,* (Nau.) To make ready for action. Moving. (Amer. Coll.) To run away. *Haber un zafarráncho,* To be a great squabbling.
Zaferia, *sf.* A farm-house.
Zafiaménte, *ad.* Clownishly.
Zafiedád, *sf.* Clownishness.
Záfio, fia, *a.* Clownish, uncivil.
Zafio, *sm.* (Ichth.) V. *Safio* or *Congrio.*
Zafir, Zafiro, *sm.* Sapphire.
Zafirino, na, *a.* Of the color of sapphire.
Záfo, fa, *a.* (Prov.) Free, disentangled. (Nau.) Clear.
Zafón, *sm.* V. *Zahon.*
Záfre, *sm.* (Min.) Zaffre or saffre.
Zága, *sf.* Load packed on the back part of a carriage.—*sm.* The last player at a game of cards.—*ad.* V. *Detras. A' saga* or *en saga,* Behind. *No ir* or *no quedarse en saga,* (Coll.) Not to be less than any other.
Zagál, *sm.* A spirited young man; swain, young shepherd; subordinate coachman; under petticoat.
Zagála, *sf.* A shepherdess, lass.
Zagalejo, ja, *s. dim.* A young shepherd or shepherdess.
Zagalejo, *sm.* An under petticoat.
Zagalico, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* A little shepherd.
Zaguán, *sm.* Porch, entrance.
Zaguanéte, *sm.* (Dim.) Small entrance. A small party of the king's life-guards.
Zaguéro, ra, *a.* Remaining behind.
Zaharéño, fia, *a.* Wild, intractable. (Met.) Haughty, indocile.
Zahéu, *a. Doble zahen* or *zahena,* A Moorish gold coin.
Zaheridór, ra, *s.* Censurer.
Zaherimiénto, Zahério, *sm.* Censure, blame.
Zaherir, *va.* To censure, reproach.
Zahina, *sf.* Kind of tares sown in Andalusia. *Zahinas,* Puff-cakes. *Zahinas de levadura,* Froth of barm.
Zahinár, *sm.* Land sown with *zahina.*
Zahón, *sm.* A kind of wide breeches.
Zahonádo, da, *a.* Brownish. [*dar.*
Zahondár, *va.* To dig the ground. V. *Ahon-*
Zahóra, *sf.* (Prov.) Luncheon among friends, with music.
Zahorár, *vn.* To have a repast with music.

Zahori, *sm.* Vulgar impostor pretending to see hidden things.
Zahórra, *sf.* (Nau.) Ballast. V. *Lastre.*
Zahumadór, *sm.* (Prov.) A kind of perfuming pot.
Zahumár, *va.* To fumigate. V. *Sahumar.*
Zahumério, *sm.* V. *Sahumerio.*
Zahúrda, *sf.* Pigsty; a small, dirty house.
Zaida, *sf.* (Orn.) A variety of the African heron.
Zaíno, na, *a.* Of a chestnut color; vicious: applied to animals; wicked, vicious. *Mirar de zaino* or *á lo zaíno,* To cast an insidious glance. [age.
Zalá, *sf. Hacer la zalá,* (Coll.) To pay hom-
Zalagárda, *sf.* Ambush; trap, snare; surprise; mock-fight. (Coll.) Malicious cunning.
Zaláma, Zalameria, *sf.* Flattery, wheedling.
Zalaméro, ra, *s.* Wheedler, flatterer, fawner.
Zaléa, *sf.* An undressed sheep-skin; sheep-skin mats.
Zaleár, *va.* To move a thing with care; frighten dogs. V. *Zacear.*
Zaléma, *sf.* Bow, courtesy.
Zaléo, *sm.* Skin of a beast lacerated; undressed sheep-skin; act of shaking to and fro.
Zallár, *va.* To direct and level warlike arms.
Zalmedina, *sm.* Magistrato with civil and criminal powers.
Zalóma, *sf.* (Nau.) Singing out of seamen when they haul with a rope.
Zalomár, *vn.* (Nau.) To sing out.
Zalóna, *sf.* (Prov.) A large earthen jar.
Zamacúco, *sm.* (Coll.) Dunce, dolt.
Zamánza, *sf.* (Coll.) Drubbing, flogging.
Zamárra, *sf.* Shepherd's dress made of undressed sheep-skins. [To drag, ill-treat.
Zamarreár, *va.* To shake to and fro. (Met.)
Zamarrico, *sm. dim.* of *Zamarro.* A portmanteau or bag of sheep-skin, having the wool inside.
Zamarrilla, *sf.* (Dim) A short, loose coat of sheep-skins. (Bot.) Poley, mountain germander.
Zamárro, *sm.* A shepherd's coat of sheep-skins; sheep or lamb skin; dolt, stupid.
Zamarrón, *sm. augm.* A large sheep-skin.
Zamarrúco, *sm.* (Orn.) Titmouse.
Zambaigo, ga, *a.* and *s.* Sambo.
Zambárco, *sm.* A broad breast-harness.
Zámbo, ba, Zámbigo, ga, *a.* Bandy-legged sambo.—*sm.* An American wild animal, resembling a dog, with the head of a horse. [tree; citron-tree.
Zambóa, *sf.* (Bot.) A sweet kind of quince-
Zambómba, *sf.* A kind of rustic drum.
Zambómbo, *sm.* Clown, rustic.
Zamborondón, na, Zamborotúdo, da, *a.* Clownish, ill-shaped. [ish boat.
Zámbra, *sf.* A Moorish feast; shout; Moor-
Zambucár, Zambucárse, *vn.* and *r.* To be concealed; hide one's self. [ing.
Zambúco, *sm.* Squatting; hiding, conceal-
Zambullida, *sf.* Ducking; thrust on the breast. [dive.
Zambullir, *va.* and *r.* To plunge into water,
Zampabodigos, Zampabollos, *sm.* (Coll.) Glutton. V. *Zampatortas.*

Digitized by Google

Zampáda, *sf.* (Prov.) Concealing or putting one thing within another.
Zampár, *va.* To conceal; thrust one thing into another; devour eagerly.—*vr.* To thrust one's self into a place.
Zampalimósnas, *sm.* A sturdy beggar.
Zampapálo, *sm.* (Coll.) V. *Zampatortas.*
Zampatórtas, *sm.* (Coll.) A glutton; clown.
Zampeár, *vn.* To drive stakes in a ground to make it solid.
Zampeádo, *sm.* (Arch.) Wood-work and masonry in marshy foundations.
Zampóña, *sf.* A kind of bagpipe. V. *Pipitaña.* A poetical vein; frivolous saying.
Zampoñeár, *vn.* To play the bagpipe; be prolix; prose.
Zampuzár, *va.* To plunge, dip; hide.
Zampúzo, *sm.* Immersion, concealment.
Zamúro, *sm.* (Orn.) Carrion-vulture.
Zanahória, *sf.* (Bot.) Carrot. *Zanahorias*, Deceitful caresses.
Zanahoriate, *sm.* V. *Asanoriata.*
Zánca, *sf.* Shank of birds; a long leg; large pin. *Zancas de araña*, Shifts, evasions.
Zancáda, *sf.* Stride. *En dos zancadas*, Expeditiously. [Elbow in the hawse.
Zancadilla, *sf.* Trip; deceit, craft. (Nau.)
Zancádo, da, *a.* Insipid salmon. [dirt.
Zancajeár, *va.* To bespatter the legs with
Zancajéra, *sf.* Coach-step.
Zancajónto, ta, *a.* Bandy-legged.
Zancájo, *sm.* Heel-bone of the foot; heel of a shoe or stocking; a short, ill-shaped person; a stupid person. *No llegar al zancajo*, Not to near one in any line.
Zancajóso, sa, *a.* Bandy-legged; wearing dirty stockings with holes; clumsy, awkward.
Zancarrón, *sm.* The bare heel-bone; any large bone without flesh; a withered, old person; an ignorant pretender at any art or science. *Zancarron de Mahoma*, (Coll.) Mohammed's bones at Mecca.
Zánco, *sm.* Stilt; dancer on stilts. (Nau.) Flag-staff. *Poner á alguno en zancos*, (Met.) To favor one in obtaining fortune. *Subirse en zancos*, To be haughty.
Zancúdo, da, *a.* Long-shanked.
Zandália, *sf.* Sandal.
Zándalo, *sm.* V. *Sándalo.* [*día.*
Zandía, *sf.* (Bot.) Water-melon. V. *San-*
Zandiál, *sm.* A water-melon bed.
Zandúnga, *sf.* (Coll.) Gracefulness, elegance; cajoling, fascination. *Tener* or *usar mucha zandunga*, To allure, cajole, wheedle; be very graceful or fascinating.
Zandunguéro, ra, *sm.* and *f.* (Coll.) Cajoler, allurer, fascinating.
Zanéfa, *sf.* A printed border. V. *Cenefa.*
Zánga, *sf.* Ombre played by four.
Zangáda, *sf.* Raft or float made of cork.
Zangála, *sf.* Buckram. [person.
Zangamánga, *sf.* Falsehood, to defraud a
Zanganáda, *sf.* Dronish or sluggardly act. (Coll.) A cunning or graceful slight trick.
Zangandóngo, *sm.* (Coll.) Idler, who affects ignorance and want of abilities; dolt, a stupid, awkward person.
Zangandúllo, **Zangandúngo**, *sm.* (Coll.) V. *Zangandongo.*
Zangancár, *vn.* To drone, live in ignorance.
Zángano, *sm.* (Ent.) Drone; idler, sponger. (Coll.) Sly, cunning person (either in a good or bad meaning).
Zangarilla, *sf.* A small watermill.
Zangarilléja, *sf.* Trollop, a dirty girl.
Zangarreár, *vn.* To scrape a guitar.
Zangarriána, *sf.* An infirmity of the head, incident to sheep; melancholy; a periodical disease. [lazy lad.
Zangarullón, *sm.* (Coll.) A tall, sluggish,
Zangoloteár, *va.* To move in a violent ridiculous manner.
Zangolotéo, *sm.* A violent yet ridiculous waddling; a wagging motion.
Zangoteár, *va.* V. *Zangolotear.*
Zanguánga, *sf.* (Coll.) A feigned disease; a fictitious disorder. [a booby.
Zanguángo, *sm.* (Coll.) Lazy fellow; a fool,
Zanguáyo, *sm.* (Coll.) Tall idler, feigning illness not to work.
Zánja, *sf.* Ditch, trench, train. *Abrir las zanjas*, To lay the foundation.
Zanjár, *va.* To open ditches, excavate; establish; settle a business amicably.
Zanjica, illa, ita, *sf. dim.* Small drain.
Zanjón, *sm. augm.* A deep ditch; a large drain. [trench.
Zanjoncillo, *sm. dim.* A small drain or
Zanqueadór, ra, *s.* A waddler in walking; a great walker.
Zanqueamiénto, *sm.* Waddling in walking.
Zanqueár, *vn.* To waddle, run about; walk fast.
Zanquilárgo, ga, *a.* Long-shanked.
Zanquílla, **Zanquíta**, *sf. dim.* Thin, long shank or leg.
Zanquituérto, ta, *a.* Bandy-legged.
Zanquiváno, na, *a.* Spindle-shanked.
Zápa, *sf.* Spade. (Ichth.) Dogfish. Shagreen; carving in silver. *Caminar á la zapa*, (Mil.) To advance by mining.
Zapadór, *sm.* (Mil.) Sapper.
Zapár, *vn.* To sap, mine.
Zaparráda, *sf.* A violent fall.
Zaparrastrár, *vn.* To trail; sweep.
Zaparrastróso, sa, *a.* Dirty; ill-made.
Zaparrázo, *sm.* A violent fall; calamity, misfortune.
Zapáta, *sf.* A leather hinge; colored half-boots; bracket of a beam. (Nau.) A shoe.
Zapatázo, *sm.* (Augm.) Large shoe. Blow with a shoe; fall; clapping noise of a horse's foot.
Zapateádo, *sm.* A Spanish dance.—*Zapateádo, da, pp.* of *Zapatear.*
Zapateadór, ra, *s.* Dancer of the *Zapateádo.*
Zapateár, *va.* To kick with the shoe; lead by the nose; hit frequently in fencing.—*vr.* To oppose with spirit.
Zapatéo, *sm.* Keeping time by beating the foot on the floor.
Zapatóra, *sf.* A shoemaker's wife; olive spoiled in the pickle.
Zapatería, *sf.* Trade of a shoemaker; a shoemaker's shop. *Zapatería de viejo*, A cobbler's stall.
Zapaterillo, illa, *s. dim.* A petty shoemaker.
Zapatóro, *sm.* Shoemaker. *Zapatero de viejo*, Cobbler.

Digitized by Google

Zapatéta, *s.f.* Slap on the sole of a shoe; caper, leap.—*interj.* Oh! [shoe.
Zapatico, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* A nice little
Zapatilla, *s.f.* (Dim.) A little shoe. Pump; button of a foil; exterior hoof of animals.
Zapatilléro, *sm.* Shoemaker who makes pumps.
Zapáto, *sm.* Shoe. *Zapato botín*, A half-boot. *Zapato ramplon*, Thick-soled coarse shoe. *Zapatos abotinados*, Laced shoes. [shoe.
Zapatón, *sm.* Galoche; a large shoe; over-
Zapatúdo, da, *a.* Wearing large or strong shoes; large hoofed or clawed.
Zápe, *interj.* An exclamation of aversion; God forbid! [ing *zape*.
Zapeár, *va.* To frighten cats away by cry-
Zapito, *sm.* (Prov.) Milk-pail.
Zapóte, *sm.* (Bot.) Sapota-tree. *Zapote mamey*, Sweet sapota.
Zapuzár, *va.* To duck. V. *Chapuzar*.
Záque, *sm.* Leather wine-bag. (Coll.) Tippler.
Zaqueár, *vn.* To rack; draw off liquor.
Zaquizamí, *sm.* Garret, cockloft; a small dirty house.
Zár, *sm.* Czar, emperor of Russia.
Zára, *s.f.* Indian corn, maize. V. *Maíz*.
Zarabánda, *s.f.* Lively dance; bustle.
Zarabandista, *s. com.* Dancer of the Saraband.
Zarabutéro, ra, *a.* (Prov.) V. *Embustero*.
Zaradión, **Zaradique**, *sm.* Medicine for dogs.
Zaragatáda, *s.f.* A roguish trick. [rogue.
Zaragáte, **Zarayáte**, or **Saragáte**, *sm.* Loafer;
Zaragatóna, *s.f.* (Bot.) Flea-wort.
Zaragoci, *sm.* Kind of plum.
Zaragüélles, *sm. pl.* Drawers or wide breeches; overalls.
Zaramágo, *s.f.* (Prov.) V. *Jaramago*.
Zaramagullón, *sm.* (Orn.) Didapper.
Zarambéque, *sm.* A merry tune and noisy dance.
Zaramúllo, *sm.* Busybody.
Zaránda, *s.f.* Screen for sifting earth or sand:
Zarandadór, *sm.* Sifter of wheat.
Zarandájas, *s.f. pl.* Trifles; odds.
Zarandaí, *ad.* (Prov.) A black spotted dove.
Zarandár, **Zarandeár**, *va.* To winnow corn; stir and move nimbly.
Zarandéo, *sm.* Act of sifting.
Zarandéro, *sm.* V. *Zarandador*.
Zarandillo, *sm.* (Dim.) A small sieve.
Zarangúllo, *sm.* (Prov.) Mixture of pepper, tomatoes, &c.
Zarapallón, *sm.* A shabby, dirty fellow.
Zarapatél, *s.* A salmagundi.
Zarapóto, *sm.* Crafty person.
Zarapito, *sm.* (Orn.) Whimbrel.
Zaratán, *sm.* Cancer in the breast.
Zaráza, *s.f.* Chintz.—*pl.* (Ven.) Prints.
Zarceár, *va.* To clean with briers.—*vn.* To move to and fro.
Zarcéro, ra, *a.* Pursuer of game.
Zarcéto, ta, *s.* (Orn.) Widgeon.
Zarcillo, *sm.* Ear-ring; tendril of a vine. (Prov.) Hoop of a barrel.
Zárco, ca, *a.* Wall-eyed, of a light blue color; clear and pure.
Zarovitz, *sm.* Czarowitz.

Zargatóna, *s.f.* V. *Zaragatona*.
Zariáno, na, *a.* Belonging to the Czar.
Zarina, **Zaritza**, *s.f.* Czarina.
Zárja, *s.f.* Reel for winding silk.
Zárpa, *s.f.* Weighing anchor; mud sticking to clothes; claw. *Echar la zarpa*, To gripe.
Zarpár, *va.* (Nau.) To weigh anchor. *El ancla está zarpada*, (Nau.) The anchor is a-trip.
Zarpastróso, sa, *a.* (Prov.) Ragged.
Zarpázo, *sm.* Sound of a body falling on the ground.
Zarpóso, sa, *a.* Bespattered with dirt.
Zarracatería, *s.f.* Deceitful flattery.
Zarracatín, *sm.* Haggler.
Zarramplín, *sm.* Bungler, botcher. [ed.
Zarramplinádа, *s.f.* Work clumsily perform-
Zarrapástra, *s.f.* Dirt sticking to the skirts of clothes.
Zarrapastrón, na, *a.* and *s.* Tatterdemalion.
Zarrapastróso, sa, *a.* Ragged, dirty.
Zarría, *s.f.* Dirt sticking to clothes; leather thongs.
Zarriénto, ta, *a.* Bespattered with mud.
Zarrío, *sm.* V. *Charro*.
Zárza, *s.f.* (Bot.) Common bramble. *Zarzas*, (Met.) Difficulties.
Zarzagán, *sm.* A cold northeast wind.
Zarzaganéte, *sm.* A light northeast wind.
Zarzaganillo, *sm.* A violent storm at northeast.
Zarzahán, *sm.* A kind of striped silk.
Zarzaldéa, *s.f.* (Bot.) Raspberry-bush.
Zarzál, *sm.* Briery.
Zarzamóra, *s.f.* (Bot.) Blackberry-bush.
Zarzaparrilla, *s.f.* (Bot.) Sarsaparilla. [la.
Zarzaparrillár, *sm.* Plantation of sarsapari-
Zarzaperrúna, **Zarzarósa**, *s.f.* (Bot.) Dog-rose.
Zárzo, *sm.* Hurdle. *Menear el zarzo*, (Coll.) To threaten to beat.
Zarzóso, sa, *a.* Briery. [ance.
Zarzuéla, *s.f.* A kind of dramatical perform-
Zas, **Zas**, Expressing sound of repeated blows; raps at a door.
Zascandil, *sm.* (Coll.) An impostor, swindler; an upstart. [*Abarcas*.
Záta, **Zatára**, *s.f.* Raft. *Zatas*, (Prov.) V.
Zatico, *sm.* A small bit of bread.
Zatiquéro, *sm.* Pantler, master of the pantry.
Záto, *sm.* (Prov.) Morsel of bread.
Zayár, *va.* (Nau.) To haul a tackle.
Zazahán, *sm.* Sort of flowered silk.
Zazóso, sa, *a.* V. *Ceceoso*.
Zéa, *s.f.* V. *Cea*. (Bot.) Spelt-corn.
Zébra, *s.f.* Zebra. V. *Cebra*.
Zéda, *s.f.* Sound of the letter *s* in Spanish.
Zedilla, *s.f.* The ancient letter formed thus, ç.
Zedoária, *s.f.* (Bot.) Zedoary.
Zee, *a.* V. *Zahen*.
Zeladór, *sm.* Overseer, manager.
Zelár, *va.* To be jealous. V. *Celar*.
Zelillo, *sm. dim.* of *Zelo*.
Zélo, *sm.* Zeal, careful observance. (Coll.) V. *Lujuria*. Rut; fervor.—*pl.* Jealousy; apprehension, suspicions. *Dar zelos*, To excite suspicion.
Zelosaménte, *ad.* Zealously.
Zelóso, sa, *a.* Zealous; jealous; rutting, hot; excessively careful.

Digitized by Google

Zelotipia, *sf.* Jealousy.
Zenit, *sm.* The zenith.
Zenzalino, na, *a.* Belonging to gnats.
Zenzálo, *sm.* Gnat.
Zenzóntle or Zenzóntli, *sm.* (Mex.) A bird resembling the nightingale.
Zequi, *sm.* Zechin; an Arabic gold coin worth about two dollars.
Zéquia, *sf.* V. *Asequia.*
Zéro, *sm.* The cipher, naught. V. *Cero.*
Zéta, *sf.* Name of the letter *z.*
Zigofilo, *sm.* (Bot.) Beancaper.
Zilórgano, *sm.* A musical instrument.
Zimológia, *sf.* Zymology.
Zimosímetro, *sm.* Kind of thermometer.
Zimotécnia, *sf.* Treatise on fermentation.
Zinc, Zinco, Zinque, *sm.* Zinc, a metal.
Zinga, *sf.* (Nau.) V. *Singladura.* [blows.
Zipizápe, *sm.* (Coll.) A noisy scuffle with
Zirigáña, *sf.* (Prov.) Adulation. V. *Chasco* and *Friolera.* [of repeated blows.
Zis Zas, (Coll.) Words expressing the sound
Zizáña, *sf.* (Bot.) Darnel. Discord, disagreement. *Sembrar zizaña,* To sow discord.
Zizañár, *va.* To sow discord.
Zizañéro, *sm.* Makebate.
Zócalo, *sm.* Socle or zocle.
Zocáto, ta, *a.* Over-ripe.
Zóclo, *sm.* V. *Zueco.*
Zóco, *sm.* A wooden shoe; plinth.
Zocóba, *sf.* (Bot.) Herb used as an antidote to poisons; tree yielding fine yellow wood.
Zodíaco, *sm.* The zodiac.
Zófra, *sf.* A Moorish carpet.
Zoilo, *sm.* Zoilus, a malicious critic.
Zollipár, *vn.* To sob.
Zollipo, *sm.* Sob, sigh.
Zolócho, cha, *a.* Stupid.
Zóma, *sf.* A coarse sort of flour. V. *Soma.*
Zómpo, pa, *a.* Clumsy, awkward.
Zóna, *sf.* Zone, girdle.
Zonceria, *sf.* Insipidity.
Zonzaméntе, *ad.* Insipidly.
Zónzo, za, *a.* Insipid; stupid. *Ave sonza,* Inert simpleton.
Zonzorrión, na, *s.* A very dull person.
Zoófago, *sm.* Insect which sucks the blood of animals.
Zoofito, *sm.* Zoophyte.
Zoofórica, *a.* (Arch.) Zoophoric.
Zoografía, *sf.* Zoography.
Zoolatría, *sf.* Zoolatry.
Zoología, *sf.* Zoology.
Zoonomía, *sf.* Zoonomia.
Zootómico, *sm.* Zootomist.
Zópas, Zopitas, *sm.* (Coll.) Nickname to a person pronouncing *s* for *z.*
Zopilóte, *sm.* (Orn.) (Mex.) Buzzard, a species of hawk.
Zopénco, ca, *a.* Doltish.
Zopénco, *sm.* (Coll.) Blockhead.
Zopetéro, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Ribaso.*
Zopisa, *sf.* Pitch mixed with wax.
Zópo, pa, *a.* Lame, maimed.
Zópo, *sm.* A clumsy fellow.
Zoquéte, *sm.* Block of timber; morsel of bread; anything short and thick; a dolt; belfry. *Zoquete de cuchara,* (Nau.) Scoop-handle. [or short pieces of timber.
Zoqueteria, *sf.* Heap of blocks, plank-ends,
Zoquetóro, ra, *a.* Beggarly, indigent.
Zoquetico, Zoquetillo, *sm. dim.* A small morsel of bread.
Zoquetúdo, da, *a.* Rough.
Zorita, *sf.* Stock-dove, wood-pigeon.
Zórra, *sf.* Fox. (Coll.) Prostitute. *Zorra corrida,* Artful street-walker; drunkenness. *Caldo de zorra,* A false appearance; car for heavy goods. V. *Sorra. Tener zorra,* (Met.) To be melancholy.
Zorrastrón, na, *s.* Cunning, roguish person.
Zorrázo, *sm. augm.* A big fox; a great knave. [room; drowsiness.
Zorréra, *sf.* Fox-hole; a smoky kitchen or
Zorrería, *sf.* Artfulness; cunning; knavery.
Zorréro, ra, *a.* Slow, inactive. (Nau.) Sailing heavily. Cunning, capricious.
Zorrero, *sm.* Terrier; keeper of a royal forest. [den; a kind of unguent.
Zorrilla, *sf.* (Dim.) A little bitch fox. Hol-
Zorrillo, Zorruélo, *sm. dim.* Whelp of a fox.
Zorrita, *sf.* Little bitch fox.
Zórro, *sm.* A male fox; a knave; terrier. V. *Zorrero. Zorros,* Fox-skins; fox-tails.
Zórro, ra, *a.* V. *Zorrero.*
Zorrocióco, *sm.* (Prov.) A thin paste; a dronish, heavy fellow. (Coll.) Caress, demonstration of love or friendship. V. *Arrumaco.*
Zorronglón, na, *a.* Slow, heavy, lazy.
Zorruéla, *sf.* A little bitch-fox. V. *Zorrilla.*
Zorrúllo, *sm.* A cylindrical piece of timber.
Zorrúno, na, *a.* Foxy, foxlike.
Zorzál, *sm.* (Orn.) Thrush. (Ichth.) Wrasse. Artful, cunning man. [kind of olives.
Zorzaléña, *sf.* Applied to a small, round
Zorzalico, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* of *Zorzal.*
Zostér, *sf.* (Med.) Shingles, an eruptive disease.
Zóte, *sm.* Ignorant person.
Zozóbra, *sf.* Uneasiness, anxiety. (Nau.) A contrary wind. An unlucky cast of the die. [great danger; sinking.
Zozobránte, *pa.* and *a.* That which is in
Zozobrár, *vn.* (Nau.) To sink, founder; capsize; be in great danger; grieve.
Zúa, Zúda, *sf.* Persian wheel. V. *Azuda.*
Zúbia, *sf.* Drain, channel for water.
Zúchil, *sm.* (Mex.) A bouquet; a marigold.
Zudería, *sf.* (Prov.) V. *Confitería.*
Zuéca pélla, (Jugar con alguno á la), (Coll.) To tease, bore.
Zuéco, *sm.* A wooden shoe; a shoe with a wooden or cork sole; clog. (Bot.) Lady's slipper. [dispute.
Zuíza, *sf.* A party of young men; quarrel,
Zuizón, *sm.* (Nau.) A boarding-pike.
Zulacár, *va.* To anoint with bitumen.
Zuláque, *sm.* Bitumen. V. *Betun.* (Nau.) Stuff with which the bottom of ships is paid. [man excrements.
Zúlia, *sf.* (Bot.) French honeysuckle. Hu-
Zullárse, *vr.* To go to stool, break wind. [lence.
Zullénco, ca, Zullón, na, (Coll.) *a.* Breaking wind.
Zullón, *sm.* The act of breaking wind, flatu-
Zumacál, Zumacár, *sm.* Plantation of sumach.
Zumacár, *va.* To dress or tan with sumach.
Zumáque, *sm.* (Bot.) Sumach-tree. (Coll.)

Digitized by Google

Wine. *Ser aficionado al zumaque*, To be fond of wine.
Zumacaya, Zumaya, *sf.* (Orn.) The common owl.
Zúmba, *sf.* A large bell; joke, jest.
Zumbár, *vn.* To resound; buzz, hum; be near a certain time or place.—*va.* and *r.* To jest, joke.
Zumbél, *sm.* (Coll.) Frown, an angry aspect. (Prov.) Cord with which boys spin tops.
Zumbido, Zúmbo, *sm.* Humming, buzzing. (Coll.) A blow.
Zumbón, na, *a.* Waggish. *Cencerro zumbon*, Bell on the head of a leading horse.
Zumiento, ta, *a.* Juicy, succulent.
Zumillo, *sm.* (Bot.) Deadly carrot.
Zúmo, *sm.* Sap, juice, liquor, moisture; profit, utility.
Zumóso, sa, *a.* Juicy, succulent.
Zúño, *sm.* Frown, angry mien. V. *Ceño.*
Zúpia, *sf.* Wine which is turned; refuse, lees.
Zúra, Zurána, *sf.* Stock-dove. V. *Zorita.*
Zurcidera, *sf.* Bawd, pimp.
Zurcido, *sm.* Stitching, uniting. [curess.
Zurcidór, ra, *s.* A sewer of rents; pimp, pro-
Zurcidúra, *sf.* Sewing up rents, darning.
Zurcir, *va.* To darn; patch up; hatch lies.
Zurdear, *vn.* To be left-handed. [ed.
Zurdillo, illa, *a. dim.* One who is left-hand-
Zúrdo, da, *a.* Left; left-handed. *A' zurdas*, The wrong way.
Zurita, *sf.* Stock-dove.
Zuriza, *sf.* Quarrel, dispute.
Zúro, ra, *a.* Belonging to a stock-dove.
Zúrra, *sf.* Tanning leather; flogging; drudgery; quarrel; a severe reprimand.
Zúrra, *interj.* A term expressive of displeasure or anger.
Zurráco, *sm.* (Coll.) Cash.
Zurrádo, da, *a.* and *pp.* of *Zurrar.* Curried, dressed. *Salvo el zurrado*, (Coll.) V. *Salvo el guante.*
Zurradór, *sm.* Leather-dresser, tanner; one who flogs or chastises.
Zurrápa, *sf.* Lees, dregs; any thing vile. *Con zurrapas*, In an uncleanly manner.
Zurrapiénto, ta, *a.* V. *Zurrapóso.*
Zurrapilla, *sf.* Small lees in liquor.
Zurrapóso, sa, *a.* Full of lees and dregs.
Zurrár, *va.* To dress leather; flog; contest. —*vr.* To have a sudden call of nature. (Met.) To be unsuccessful.
Zurriága, *sf.* Thong; a whip for tops; lark.
Zurriagár, *va.* To flog.
Zurriagázo, *sm.* A severe lash or stroke with a whip; unfortunate calamity. [fellow.
Zurriágo, *sm.* Whip for punishment: a mean
Zurriár, *vn.* (Prov.) To hum; speak harshly.
Zurribánda, *sf.* Repeated flogging; a noisy quarrel.
Zurribúrri, *sm.* (Coll.) Ragamuffin.
Zurrido, Zurrio, *sm.* Humming, buzzing; bustle.
Zurrir, *vn.* To hum, tinkle.
Zurrón, *sm.* Pouch; game-bag; rind of fruit; chaff. (Anat.) Amnion. Purse seroon.
Zurróna, *sf.* Prostitute.
Zurroncillo, *sm. dim.* A small bag.
Zurronéro, *sm.* Bag or sack maker.
Zurrucárse, *vr.* To experience a sudden call of nature; dirty one's self.
Zurrúsco, *sm.* (Coll.) A slice of bread which is overtoasted.
Zurúllo, *sm.* (Coll.) Rolling-pin.
Zutanico, illo, *sm. dim.* of *Zutano.*
Zutáno, na, *s.* Such a one. *Zutano y fulano*, Such and such a one.
Zuzár, *va.* To set on dogs. V. *Azuzar.*
Zúzo, *interj.* A word used to call or set on a dog.
Zuzón, *sm.* (Bot.) Spatlin poppy, catchfly.

Digitized by Google

NAMES

OF

COUNTRIES, PROVINCES, TOWNS, NATIONS, SEAS, RIVERS, &c.

WHICH ARE

NOT THE SAME IN THE ENGLISH AND SPANISH LANGUAGES.

N. B.—WORDS derived from the names of countries, towns, &c., may be taken as substantives or adjectives; as, American, *Americano*, a native of America, or things relating to America. Therefore only the English word corresponding to the Spanish is annexed to it. The scholar is also to keep in mind that this kind of nouns, if they terminate in *o*, change it into *a* for the feminine, and add *a* when they end in a consonant; as, *Italiano*, *Italiana*; *Ingles*, *Inglesa*, &c.

ANT

Abisinia, *Abyssinia.*
Abulense, *A native of Avila.*
Acádia, *New Scotland* or *Nova Scotia.*
Acáya, *Achaya* or *Livadia.*
A'cclo, *Actium.*
Adrianópoli, *Adrianople.*
Adriático, *Adriatic* (sea).
Africáno, *African.*
Alavés, *A native of Alava.*
Albanés, *Albania* or *Arnaut.*
Alcarréño, *A native of Alcarria.*
Alejandría, *Alexandria.*
Alemán, *German.*
Alemánia, *Germany.*
Alépo, *Aleppo.*
Alésia, *Alais.*
Alféo, *Alpheus* (a river).
Algeciras, *Algesiras.*
Alicánte, *Alicant.*
Almiránte, V. ISLAS DEL ALMIRANTE.
Alóste, *Aels* or *Alost* (Netherlands).
A'lpes, *Alps.*
Alsácia, *Alsace.*
Amazónas, Amazónio, or Amazoniáno, *A native of the province of the Amazons.* V. RIO DE LAS AMAZONAS.
Ambéres or Antuérpia, *Antiverp.*
Amboino, *Amboyna.*
Americáno, *American.*
Andalucía, *Andalusia.*
Andalúz, *Andalusian.*
Anéci, *Anneci.*
A'nglo-Americáno, *Anglo-American.*
Anguléma, *Angoulême.*
Angumóes, *Angoumais* (France).
Anseáticas (Ciudades), *Hanse towns.*
Antibo, *Antibes.*
Antillas, *Antilles* or *West-Indies.*

BAN

Antioquéno, *A native of Antioch* (in Syria), *or of Antioquia* (in South America).
Antioquía, *Antioch.*
Antuérpia, V. AMBE'RES.
Apeninos, *Apennines.*
Aquéos, *Achæans* (inhabitants of Achaya).
Aquisgran, *Aix-la-Chapelle* (Germany).
A'rabe, *Arabian.*
Arábico, Arábigo, *Arabian.*
Aragón, *Arragon.*
Aragonés, *Arragonese.*
Archipiélago, *Archipelago.*
Ardénas, *Ardennes* (France).
Argél, *Algiers.*
Argelino, *Algerine.*
Armañác, *Armagnac.*
Arménio, *Armenian.*
Arnaúta, V. ALBANES.
Arondél, *Arundel.*
Ascáno, V. ASIA'TICO.
Asiático, *Asiatic.*
Asiria, *Assyria.*
Asirio, *Assyrian.*
A'sis, *Assisi.*
Asturiáno, *Asturian* (Spain).
Atónas, *Athens.*
Ateniénse, *Athenian.*
Austriáco, *Austrian.*
Auvérnia, *Auvergne.*
Aviñón, *Avignon.*
Ayácio, *Ajaccio.*

Babilónia, *Babylon.*
Bahia Botánica, *Botany Bay.*
Bájo Rin, *Lower Rhine.*
Báltico, *Baltic sea.*
Banjalúca, *Bagnaluca* (Bosnia).

Digitized by Google

Barbáda, *Barbadoes.*
Baréges, *Barege.*
Báscos, *Basques* (inhabitants of Gascony).
Basiléa, *Bale.*
Bátavos, *Batavi* or *Batavians* (Belgians).
Bávaro, *Bavarian.*
Baviéra, *Bavaria.*
Bayóna, *Bayonne.*
Bayés, *Baja* or *Balæ* (Bayes).
Beárne, *Bearn* (France).
Beduinos, *Bedouins.*
Belcaire, *Beaucaire.*
Belén, *Bethlehem.*
Bélga, *Belgian.*
Bélgica, *Belgium.*
Bélgico, *Belgian, Belgic.*
Belgráde, *Belgrade.*
Bengála, *Bengal.*
Beócios, *Boeotians.*
Berbería, *Barbary.*
Bermójo, V. MAR BERMEJO.
Bérna, *Berne.*
Bilbaíno, *A native of Bilboa.*
Bilbáo, *Bilboa.*
Bizáncio, *Byzantium.*
Bohémico, Bohémo, *Bohemian.*
Boldúque, *Bois-le-duc.*
Bolónia, *Bologna.*
Bolóña, *Boulogne.*
Borbonés, *Bourbonnois.*
Borgóña, *Burgundy.*
Bósforo, *Bosphorus.*
Brabánte, *Brabant.*
Brandembúrgo, *Brandenburg.*
Brasil, *Brasil.*
Brasiléño, *Brasilian.*
Bréma, *Bremen.*
Bréna, *Brienne.*
Bretáña, *Bretagne* or *Brittany.*
Bretáña (Gran), *Great Britain.*
Bretón, *Briton; British.*
Brújas, *Bruges* (Low Countries).
Bruséla, *Brussels.*
Búlgaro, *Bulgarian* (from Bulgaria, a prov-
Bullón, *Buillon* (Low Countries).
Burdéos, *Bordeaux.*
Burgalés, Burgués, *Native of Burgos* (in

Cabo Breton, *Cape Breton.*
Cabo de Buena Esperanza, *Cape of Good Hope.*
Cabo de Istria, *Capo d'Istria.*
Cabo de San Vicente, *Cape Saint Vincent.*
Cafreria, *Caffraria.*
Cáfres, *Caffirs* (inhabitants of Caffraria).
Calabrés, *Inhabitant of Calabria* (Naples).
Caldéa, *Chaldæa.*
Caldéo, *Chaldæan.*
Calés, *Calais.*
Callér, *Cagliari* (Sardinia).
Calmúcos, *Kalmucs* or *Eluths.*
Cambrige or Cambrigia, *Cambridge.*
Campecháno, *Native of Campeachy.*
Campéche, *Campeachy.*
Canál de la Mánchа, *English Channel.*
Canárias, *The Canary Islands.*
Canários, *Inhabitants of the Canary Islands.*
Cantábrico or Cántabro, *Cantabrian* (ancient people of Spain).
Cantorbéri, *Canterbury.*

Caraquéño, *Relating to Caraccas.*
Cariñán, *Carignano* (Italy).
Carpetános, *Carpetani* (ancient people of Spain); *Carpathian.*
Cartagéna, *Carthagena.*
Cartágo, *Carthage.*
Cásplo, *The Caspian Sea.*
Castelláno, *Castilian.*
Castilla la Nueva, *New Castile.*
Castilla la Vieja, *Old Castile.*
Catalán, *Catalonian.*
Catalúña, *Catalonia* (in Spain).
Caúcaso, *Caucasus.*
Cayéna, *Cayenne.*
Cellán, *Ceylon.*
Céltas, *Celtæ.* [name of a part of Spain).
Celtibérico, *Relating to Celtiberia* (ancient
Celtíberos, *Celtiberi.*
Céltico, *Celtic.*
Cerdéña, *Sardinia.*
Cévenes, *Cevennes* (in France).
Chamberí, *Chambery* (the capital of Savoy).
Champáña, *Champagne.*
Chile, *Chili.*
Chiléno or Chiléño, *Chilean.*
Chino, *Chinese.*
Chipre, *Cyprus.*
Colívre, *Collioure* (in France).
Colómbia, *Columbia* or *Colombia.*
Colónia, *Cologne.*
Comóras, *Comoro Isles.*
Complutense, *Relating to Alcala* (in Spain).
Constantinópla, *Constantinople.*
Constánza, *Constance* (Germany).
Copenhágue, *Copenhagen.*
Cóptos, *Copts.*
Cordovés, *A native of Cordova.*
Corcéga, *Corsica.*
Corinto, *Corinth.*
Cornuálla, *Cornwall.*
Córso, *Corsican.*
Cortráy, *Courtray.*
Corúña, *Corunna* (Spain).
Costa de Oro, *Côte d'Or.*
Cotánza, *Coutances* (France).
Cracóvia, *Cracow.*
Cristianopólis, *Christianople* (Sweden).
Curlándia, *Courland.*

Damásco, *Damascus.*
Damiáta or Damiéta, *Damietta* (Egypt).
Dandermúnda, *Dandermonde* (Netherlands).
Danés, V. DINAMARQUES.
Danúbio, *Danube.*
Dardanélos, *Dardanelles.*
Delfinádo, *Dauphiny* or *Dauphiné.*
Diépa or Diépe, *Dieppe.*
Dinamárca, *Denmark.*
Dinamarqués, *Dane; Danish.*
Dos Puéntes, *Deux Ponts.*
Dóver, Dóvres, *Dover.*
Drésde, *Dresden.*
Duáy, *Douay* (a city of the Netherlands).
Duéro, *Douro* (a river of Spain and Portugal).
Dúnas, *The Downs* (Deal, in England).
Dunquérque, *Dunkirk.*
Duranguéño, *A native of Durango.*

Digitized by Google

Edimburgo, *Edinburgh.*
Efeso, *Ephesus.*
Egéo, V. Mar Egeo.
Egipcio, *Egyptian.*
Egipto, *Egypt.*
E'lba, *Elbe* (a river of Germany).
Entre Duéro y Miño, *Entre Douro e Minho* (Portugal).
Escafúsa, *Schaffhausen* (Switzerland).
Escálda, *Scheld* or *Scheldt* (a river of the Netherlands).
Escánia, *Scania* (Sweden). [pelago).
Escio, *Scio* or *Chio* (an island of the Archi-
Escocés, *Scot, Scotchman; Scottish.*
Escócia, *Scotland.*
Escorial, *Escurial* (in Spain).
Esmirna, *Smyrna.*
España, *Spain.*
Español, *Spaniard; Spanish.*
Española, V. Isla Española.
Espárta, *Sparta.*
Espartános, *Spartans.*
Espira, *Spire* (Germany).
Espizbérg, Espizbérga, *Spitzbergen.*
Esquimáles, *Esquimaux.*
Estados de la Iglésia, *The States of the Church* (Italy).
Estocólmo, *Stockholm.*
Estrasbúrgo, *Strasburg.*
E'tna, *Etna* or *Ætna.*
Europa, *Europe.*
Européo, *European.* [Spain).
Extremeño, *A native of Estremadura* (in

Fenicia, *Phœnicia.*
Fenicio, *Phœnician.*
Filadélfia, *Philadelphia.*
Filipinas, V. Islas Filipinas.
Finlándia, *Finland.*
Flamenco, *Flemish* (a native of Flanders).
Flándes, *Flanders.*
Flesinga, *Flushing.*
Florénci*a*, *Florence.*
Fontenebló, *Fontainebleau.*
Francés, *Frenchman; French.*
Fráncia, *France.*
Fránco Condádo, *Franche Comté.*
Fribúrgo, *Friburg.*
Frigia, *Phrygia.*
Frisia, *Friesland.*
Frontiñác, *Frontignac.*

Gaditáno, *A native of Cadiz.*
Gáles, *Wales.*
Galés, *A Welshman.*
Gália, *Gaul.*
Galipóli, *Gallipoli.* [Spain).
Gallégo, *Galician* (native of Galicia, in
Gánte, *Ghent* or *Gand.*
Garóna, *Garonne* (a river of France).
Gascúña, *Gascony.*
Genova, *Genoa.*
Genovés, *Genoese.*
Germánico, *Germanic.*
Ginébra, *Geneva.*
Gironda, *Gironde.*
Glaciál, V. Mar Glacial.
Gláris, *Glarus* or *Glaris.*

Goatemála, *Guatemala* or *Guatimala.*
Gódos, *Goths* or *Gothi.*
Goriza, *Gorithes* or *Gorhts.*
Gotemburgo, *Gottemburg.*
Gotinga, *Gottingen.*
Gran Bretáña, *Great Britain.*
Granadino, *A native of Granada.*
Gravelínas, *Gravelines.*
Grécia, *Greece.*
Griégo, *Greek.*
Groenlandés, *Greenlander.*
Groenlándia, *Greenland.*
Groninga, *Groningen* (Holland).
Guadalajaréño, *A native of Guadalajara.*
Guadalúpe, *Guadaloupe.*
Guatemaltéco, *A native of Guatemala.*
Guéldres, *Guelderland.*
Guernésey, *Guernsey.*
Guipúzcoa, *Guipuscoa* (in Spain).
Guipuzcoáno, *A native of Guipuscoa.*
Guiéna, *Guienne.*

Habána, *Havana.*
Habanéro, *A native of Havana.*
Habáno, *Of Havana.*
Hábra or Havre de Grácia, *Havre.*
Haití, V. Isla Española.
Hambúrgo, Hamburg.
Háya, *Hague.* [land).
Helvético, *Helvetic* (belonging to Switzer-
Henáo, *Hainault.*
Hesés, *Hessian.*
Holánda, *Holland.*
Holandés, *Dutchman; Dutch.*
Húngaro, *Hungarian.*
Hungría, *Hungary.*

I'ndias, *Indies.*
I'ndios, *Indians.*
I'ndo, *Indus* or *Sinde* (a river of Asia).
Indostán, *Hindoostan* or *India.*
Inglatérra, *England.*
Inglés, *Englishman; English.*
Irlánda, *Ireland.*
Irlandés, *Irishman; Irish.*
Isla Española, *Hispaniola.*
Islánda, *Iceland.*
Islandés, *Icelander.*
Islándico, *Icelandic.*
Islas del Almiránte, *Admiralty Islands.*
Islas Filipinas, *Philippine Islands.*
Itália, *Italy.*
Italiáno, *Italian.*

Japón, *Japan.*
Japonés, *Japanese.*
Jónico, Jónio, *Ionian.*
Jutlándia, *Jutland.*

Labradór, V. Tierra del Labrador.
Langüedóc, Lenguadoc, *Languedoc.*
Lapón, *Laplander.*
Lapónia, *Lapland.*
Lausána, *Lausanne.*
Leida, Leide, *Leyden.*
Leipsic, *Leipsic.*

Digitized by Google

Lemosín, *Lemosin* or *Lemousin.*
León de Francia, *Lyons.* [(in Spain).
Leonés, *A native of the kingdom of Leon*
Líbano, *Libanus* (a mountain of Asia).
Liéja, *Liege.*
Lila, *Lisle* (a city of France).
Limeño, *Native of Lima.*
Liórna, *Leghorn.*
Lisbóa, *Lisbon.*
Lituánia, *Lithuania.*
Loira, *Loire* (a river of France).
Lombardía, *Lombardy.*
Lóndres, *London.*
Loréna, *Lorraine.*
Lovaína, *Louvain.*
Lucérna, *Lucern.*
Luisiána, *Louisiana.*
Luzón, *Lucon*, *Luconia*, or *Luzonia.*

Macedónia, *Macedon* or *Macedonia.*
Maděra, *Madeira.* [*rid.*
Madriléño, *Native or inhabitant of Mad-*
Magallánes, V. TIERRA DE MAGALLANES.
Magúncia, *Mayence* or *Mentz.*
Malagueño, *Native of Malaga.*
Maldivias, *Maldives.*
Malinas, Malines, *Mechlen* or *Mechlin.*
Maltés, *Maltese* (native of Malta).
Mallórca, *Majorca.*
Manchégo, *Native of La Mancha* (in Spain).
Mar Adriático, *The Adriatic Sea.*
Mar Báltico, *The Baltic Sea.*
Mar Bermějo, *The Red Sea.*
Mar Egéo, *The Ægean Sea.*
Mar Glaciál, *The Frozen Sea.*
Mar Négro, *The Black Sea.*
Maracaibéro, *A native of Maracaibo.*
Marañón, *Amazon*, *Maranon*, or *Orellana* (a river of South America). [Indies).
Marátas, *Mahrattas* (a people in the East
Marroquí, Marroquín, *Native of Morocco.*
Marruécos, *Morocco.*
Marsélla, *Marseilles.*
Martinica, *Martinico* or *Martinique.*
Matritense, *Belonging to Madrid.*
Maurícia, *Mauritius.*
Mayéna, *Mayenne.*
Mediterráneo, *The Mediterranean Sea.*
Megicáno, Mejicáno, *Mexican.*
Menórca, *Minorca.*
Midelbúrgo, *Middleburg.*
Milanés, *Milanese.* [of Italy).
Milanesádo, *Milanese* or *Milan* (a duchy
Miño, *Minho* (a river of Spain).
Mirándula, *Mirandola.*
Misisipi, *Mississippi.*
Mogadór, *Mogodor* (a city of Morocco).
Mompellér, *Montpellier.* [cia, in Spain).
Mondoñedo, *Mondonnedo* (a city of Gali-
Mongibélo, V. ETNA.
Monserráte, *Montserrat* (in Spain).
Morávo, *Moravian.*
Morlés, *Morlaix.*
Mósa, *Maes* or *Meuse.*
Moséla, *Moselle.*

Nápoles, *Naples.*
Nápoles de Romania, *Napoli di Romania.*

Napolitáno, *Neapolitan.*
Narbóna, *Narbonne.*
Navarino, *Navarin.*
Navárra, *Navarre* (in Spain).
Navárro, *Native of Navarre.*
Náxos, *Naxos* or *Naxia* (an island in the Archipelago).
Neobúrgo, *Neuburg.*
Neopórt, *Nieuport.*
Niéper, *Dnieper.*
Nigrícia, *Negroland.*
Nilo, *Nile.*
Niméga, *Nimeguen.*
Ninive, *Nineveh.*
Nivernés, *Nivernois.*
Niza, *Nice.*
Normandía, *Normandy.*
Normándo, *Norman.*
Noruéga, *Norway.*
Noruégo, *Norwegian.*
Nuéva Bretáña, V. TIERRA DEL LABRADOR.
Nuéva Escócia, V. ACADIA.
Nuéva Gáles, *New Wales.*
Nuéva York, *New York.*
Nurembérga, *Nuremberg.*

Oajaquéño, *A native of Oajaca.*
Olimpo, *Olympus.*
Orinóco, *Oronoco.*
Orleanés, *Orleannois.*
Osténde, *Ostend.*
Otaita, *Otaheite* or *Tahiti.*

Pacífico, *The Pacific Ocean.*
Países Bájos, *The Low Countries.*
Palatinádo, *Palatinate.*
Palestina, *Palestine.*
Pamplóna, *Pampeluna* (Spain).
Panzacóla, *Pensacola.*
Parnáso, *Parnassus.*
Peloponéso, *Peloponnesus.*
Pensilvánia, *Pennsylvania.*
Perpiñán, *Perpignan.*
Pérsa, Persiáno, *Persian.*
Peruáno, Perulero, *Native of Peru.*
Perúsa, *Perusia* or *Perugia.*
Piamónte, *Piedmont.*
Piamontés, *Piedmontese.*
Picardía, *Picardy.*
Piombina, V. POMBINO.
Pirinéos, *Pyrenees.*
Pistóya, *Pistoja.*
Plasénci*a*, *Placentia.*
Pobláno, *A native of Puebla.*
Poláco, *Polander*, *Pole*, *Polish.*
Polónia, *Poland.*
Pombín, *Piombino.*
Ponto Euxíno, *Black Sea.*
Popayanés, *A native of Popayan.*
Portéño, *A native of Buenos Ayres.*
Porto Longón, *Porto Longone.*
Portoriquéño, *A native of Porto Rico.*
Portugués, *Portuguese.*
Prága, *Prague.*
Presbúrgo, *Presburg.*
Provénza, *Provence.*
Prúsia, *Prussia.*
Prusiáno, *Prussian.*

Digitized by Google

Puérto Mahón, *Port Mahon.*
Puérto Rico, *Porto Rico.*

Queretáno, *A native of Querétaro.*
Quinsála, *Kinsale.*
Quio, *Scio* or *Chio.*
Quitéño, *A native of Quito.*

Ratisbóna, *Ratisbon.*
Rin, *Rhine.*
Rochéla (La), *La Rochelle.*
Rodáno, *Rhone.*
Ródas, *Rhodes.*
Róma, *Rome.*
Románo, *Roman.*
Rosellón, *Roussillon.*
Roséta, *Rosetta.*
Ruán, *Rouen.*
Ruremúnda, *Roermond* or *Ruremunde.*
Rúsia, *Russia.*
Rúso, *Russian.*

Sabóya, *Savoy.*
Saboyáno, Saboyárdo, *Savoyard.*
Sajón, *Saxon.*
Sajónia, *Saxony.*
Salónica, *Thessalonica.*
Salamanqués (Lit. us.), Salmantino, Salmanticénse, *A native of Salamanca.*
Samotrácia, *Samotraki.*
San Gotárdo, *St Gothard.*
San Juan de Luz, *St. Jean de Luz.*
Santaferéño, *A native of Santa Fé* (in Bogota).
Santónge, *Saintonge.*
Sárdo, *Sardinian* (native of Sardinia).
Séna, *Seine.*
Setúbal, *St. Ubes.*
Sevérna, *Severn.*
Sicília, *Sicily.*
Siciliáno, *Sicilian.*
Siérra Leóna, *Sierra Leone.*
Siracúsa, *Syracuse.*
Siria, *Syria* or *Suristan.*
Socotéra, *Socotra.*
Soleúra or Soleúre, *Soleure.*
Suábia, *Suabia* or *Swabia.*
Snécia, *Sweden.*
Snóvos, *Suevi.*
Suíza, *Switzerland* or *Helvetia.*
Suízo, *Swiss* (natives of Switzerland).
Sund, *Sound* (a strait between Sweden and Denmark).

Tájo, *Tagus* (a river of Spain).
Tamésis, *Thames.*
Tánger, *Tangier.*
Taránto, *Taranto.*
Társo, *Tarsus.*
Tartária, *Tartary.*
Tártaro, *Tartar.*

Taúro, *Taurus.*
Tébas, *Thebes.*
Tenerífe, *Teneriffe.*
Terranóva, *Newfoundland.*
Tesália, *Thessaly.*
Tesín, *Ticino.*
Tiérra del Labradór, *New Britain* or *Labrador.*
Tiérra Sánta, *The Holy Land.*
Tiascála, *Tlaxcalla* or *Trascalla.*
Tiascaltéca, *A native of Tláscala.*
Tolón, *Toulon.*
Tolósa, *Toulouse.*
Toscána, *Tuscany.*
Toscáno, *Tuscan.*
Trasiméno, *Thrasimene.*
Trapizónda or Trebizónda, *Trebisond.*
Tránto, *Trent.*
Tréveris, *Treves.*
Tróya, *Troy.*
Troyáno, *Trojan.*
Tunecino, *Tunese.*
Túnez, *Tunis.*
Túrco, *Turk, Turkish.*
Turcomános, *Turcomans.*
Turquía, *Turkey.*
Turs, *Tours.*

Uberlinga, *Uberlingen.*
Ucránia, *Ukraine.*
Ulma, *Ulm.*
Underváld, *Unterwalden.*

Valáquia, *Wallachia.*
Valclúsa, *Vaucluse.*
Valéncia, *Valence* (in France), *Valencia* (in Spain).
Valenciénes, *Valenciennes.*
Valíe, *Valais.*
Valtelina, *Valtelline* or *Valle Telino.*
Vándalos, *Vandals.*
Varénas, *Varennes.*
Vandóma, *Vendome* (a city of France).
Varsóvia, *Warsaw.*
Venécia, *Venice.*
Venecíano, *Venetian.*
Venesíno, *Venaissin.*
Venezoláno, *A native of Venezuela.*
Veracruzáno, *A native of Vera Cruz.*
Versálles, *Versailles.*
Vesúvio, *Vesuvius.*
Viéna, *Vienne* (in France), *Vienna* (the capital of Austria).
Vincénas, *Vincennes.*
Virtémberg, *Wurtemberg.*
Vizcaíno, *Biscayan* (a native of Biscay).
Vizcáya, *Biscay.*

Yucatéco, *A native of Yucatan.*

Zaragóza, *Saragossa* (a city of Spain).
Zaragozáno, *A native of Saragossa.*
Zelánda, *Zealand*, or *Zeeland.*

Digitized by Google

THE MOST USUAL

CHRISTIAN, SCRIPTURAL, AND HISTORICAL NAMES

OF

MEN AND WOMEN.

BAS

Abrahán, *Abraham.*
Adán, *Adam.*
Adéla, *Adele.*
Adelaida, *Adelaide.*
Adólfo, *Adolphus.*
Adrián, Adriáno, *Adrian.*
A'gata, *Agatha.*
Agustín, *Augustin, Austin.*
Aláno, *Alan, Allen.*
Alarico, *Alaric.*
Albérto, *Albert.*
Alejándra *or* Alejándrina, *Alexandrina.*
Alejándro, *Alexander;* coll. *Ellick* or *Sandy.*
Aléjo, *Alexis.*
Alfónso, *Alphonsus.*
Alfrédo, *Alfred.*
Alicia, *Alice.*
Alónso, *Alphonsus.*
Amadéo, *Amadeus.*
Ambrósio, *Ambrose.*
Amélia, *Amelia.*
A'na, *Ann, Anne, Hannah;* coll. *Nan* or *Nancy.*
Anacreónte, *Anacreon.*
Andrés, *Andrew.*
Anfitrión, *Amphitryon.*
Anibal, *Hannibal.*
Anséimo, *Anselm.*
Antonino, *Antonine.*
António, *Anthony;* coll. *Tony.*
Aquiles, *Achilles.*
Arabéla, *Arabella;* coll. *Bel.*
Archibáldo, *Archibald.*
Aristóteles, *Aristotle.*
Arnáldo, *Arnold.*
Artúro, *Arthur.*
Atanásio, *Athanasius.*
Augústo, *Augustus.*
Aureliano, Aurélio, *Aurelius.*

Bárbara, *Barbara;* coll. *Bab.*
Bartólo, *coll., Bartholomew;* coll. *Bat.*
Bartolomé, V. BARTOLO.
Basílio, *Basil.*

EMI

Beatríz, *Beatrix, Beatrice.*
Benita, *Benedicta.*
Benito, *Benedict.*
Bernabé, *Barnabas.*
Bernárdo, *Bernard.*
Bérta, *Bertha.*
Blas, *Blase.*
Bonifácio, *Boniface, Bonifacius.*
Brígida, *Bridget.*

Camila, *Camilla.*
Camilo, *Camillus.*
Cárlos, *Charles;* coll. *Charly.*
Carlóta, *Charlotte.*
Carolina, *Carolina.*
Casimiro, *Casimir.*
Catalina, *Catharine;* coll. *Kate, Kitty.*
Cecília, *Cicely;* coll. *Cis.*
César, *Cesar.*
Cipriáno, *Cyprian.*
Ciro, *Cyrus.*
Claúdia, Claudina, *Claudia.*
Claúdio, *Claudius.*
Cleménte, *Clement.*
Constantino, *Constantine.*
Cornélio, *Cornelius.*
Cristiáno, *Christian.*
Cristina, *Christina.*
Cristóbal, *Christopher.*

Diégo, *James.*
Dionísio, *Dennis.*
Domingo, *Dominic.*
Dorotéa, *Dorothy.*

Edmúndo, *Edmund.*
Eduárdo, *Edward;* coll. *Eddy, Ned, Neddy.*
Eléna, *Ellen.*
Eliséo, *Elisha, Ellis.*
E'ma, *Emma.*
Emília, *Emily.*
Emílio, *Æmilius.*

Digitized by Google

Engrácia, *Grace.*
Enrique, *Henry.*
Enriquéta, *Harriet.*
Ernésto, *Ernest.*
Estebán, *Stephen.*
Estér, *Esther, Hester.*
Eufémia, *Euphemia.*
Eufrosina, *Euphrosyne.*
Eugénio, *Eugene.*
Eusébio, *Eusebius.*
Eva, *Eve.*

Federíco, *Frederic;* coll. *Fred.*
Felipa, *Philippa.*
Felipe, Filipo, *Philip;* coll. *Phil.*
Felisa, Felicia, *Felicia.*
Fernándo, *Ferdinand.*
Florénci, Floréncio, *Florence.*
Francisca, *Frances;* coll. *Fan, Fanny.*
Francisco, *Francis, Frank.*

Gaspár, *Jasper.*
Geofrédo, *Geffery.*
Gerárdo, *Gerard.*
Gerónimo, *Jerome, Hierome;* coll. *Jerry.*
Gertrúdis, *Gertrude.*
Gervásio, *Gervas.*
Gilbérto, *Gilbert.*
Gil, *Giles.*
Gregório, *Gregory.*
Gualtério, *Walter.*
Guido, *Guy.*
Guillelmina, *Wilhelmina.*
Guillélmo, Guillérmo, Guillén, *William;* coll. *Billy, Bill.*
Gustávo, *Gustavus.*

Hebérto, *Herbert.*
Heléna, *Helen.*
Hilário, *Hilary.*
Horácio, *Horace, Horatio.*
Hubérto, *Hobart, Hubert.*
Húgo, *Hugh.*
Hunfrédo, *Humfrey.*

Ignácio, *Ignatius.*
Ildefónso, *Alphonsus.*
Inés, *Agnes.*
Isabél, *Elisabeth;* coll. *Bess, Bet, Betsy, Betty.*

Jacóbo, Jaime, *James;* coll. *Jem* or *Jemmy.*
Joaquin, *Joachim.*
Jonatán, *Jonathan.*
Jórge, *George.*
José, *Joseph.*
Joséfa, *Josephine.*
Juán, *John;* coll. *Jack* or *Johnny.*
Juána, *Joan, Joanna;* coll. *Jinny.*
Judit, *Judith.*
Júlia, *Julia.*
Júlio, *Julius.*

Lambérto, *Lambert.*

Lázaro, *Lazarus.*
Leándro, *Leander.*
León, *Leo.*
Leonárdo, *Leonard.*
Leonór, *Eleanor.*
Leopóldo, *Leopold.*
Letícia, *Lætitia, Letice.*
Lúcas, *Luke.*
Lucía, *Lucy.*
Lúcio, *Lucius.*
Lucrécia, *Lucretia.*
Luís, *Lewis, Louis.*
Luisa, *Louisa.*

Magdaléna, *Magdalen;* coll. *Maudlin.*
Manuél, *Emanuel.*
Manuéla, *Emma.*
Márcos, *Mark.*
Margarita, *Margaret, Margery;* coll. *Madge, Meg, Maggy.*
María, *Mary, Maria;* coll. *Mol, Molly.*
Mariána, *Marianna.*
Márta, *Martha.*
Matéo, *Matthew;* coll. *Mat.*
Matías, *Matthias.*
Matilde, *Matilda.*
Mauricio, *Maurice, Morice.*
Maximiliáno, *Maximilian.*
Miguél, *Michael;* coll. *Mich.*
Moisés, *Moses.*

Natán, *Nathan.*
Natanaél, *Nathaniel.*
Nicolás, *Nicholas;* coll. *Nic.*
Noé, *Noah.*

Octávio, *Octavius.*
Olivério, *Oliver;* coll. *Noll.*
Osmúndo, *Osmond.*
Otón, *Otho.*

Páblo, *Paul.*
Patrício, *Patrick;* coll. *Pat.*
Paúla, Paulina, *Paulina.*
Pédro, *Peter.*

Rafaél, *Raphael.*
Raimúndo, Ramón, *Raymond.*
Randólfo, *Randol, Randolph.*
Raquél, *Rachel.*
Rebóca, *Rebecca.*
Reináldo, *Ronald.*
Renáto, *René.*
Ricárdo, *Richard;* coll. *Dick, Dicky.*
Robérto, *Robert;* coll. *Bob, Bobby.*
Rodólfo, *Rodolphus, Ralph, Rolph.*
Rodrigo, *Roderic.*
Rogér, Rogério, *Roger.*
Rolándo, *Rowland.*
Rósa, *Rosa.*
Rubén, *Reuben.*
Rupérto, *Rupert.*

Samuél, *Samuel;* coll. *Sam.*

Digitized by Google

Sansón, *Sampson.*
Santiágo, *James.*
Sára, *Sarah;* coll. *Sal, Sally.*
Silváno, *Silvan.*
Silvéstre, *Silvester.*
Sofía, *Sophia;* coll. *Sophy.*
Susána, *Susan, Susanna.*

Tadéo, *Thaddy.*
Teobáldo, *Theobald.*
Teodóra, Teodóro, *Theodore.*
Teodorico, *Theodorick, Dorick.*
Teodósio, *Theodosius.*
Teófilo, *Theophilus.*
Terésa, *Theresa;* coll. *Tracy.*
Timotéo, *Timothy.*
Tito, *Titus.*
Tobías, *Toby.*

Urbáno, *Urban.*

Valentin, *Valentine.*
Vicénte, *Vincent.*
Virgílio, *Virgil.*

Zacarías, *Zachary.*
Zenón, *Zeno.*
Zoroástro, *Zoroaster*

COLLOQUIAL NAMES.

FORMED FROM SOME OF THE PRECEDING CATALOGUE, AND IN GENERAL USE.

A'na, *Anita, Anica.*
António, ia, *Antonito, ta.*
Catalina, *Catána, Catánia, Catúja.*
Cristóbal, *Tobál, Tobalito.*
Diégo, *Dieguito.*
Francisco, *Franciscquito; Frásco, Frasquito; Páco, Paquito; Pacórro; Pánchо, Panchito; Cúrro, Currito; Farúco.*
Francisca, [The same words as the preceding, changing o into a.]
Isabél, *Belica, Belita.*
José, *Joséito; Pépe, Pepito; Pepillo; Chépe, Chepito.*
Joséfa, *Josefita; Pépa, Pepita, Pepilla, Chépa, Chepita.*
María, *Mariquita, Mariquilla, Marica, Marúca, Maruja.*
María de la Concepción, *Cóncha, Conchita; Chóna, Cóta, Cotita.*
María de Jésus, *Jesúsa, Jesusita, Chúcha, Chuchita.*
María de los Dolóres, *Doloritas, Dolorcitas, Lóla, Lolita.*
María de la Luz, *Lucecita, Lucita.*

Digitized by Google

A NEW DICTIONARY

OF THE

SPANISH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

ENGLISH AND SPANISH—INGLES Y CASTELLANO.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A NEW DICTIONARY

OF THE

SPANISH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

ENGLISH AND SPANISH—INGLES Y CASTELLANO.

A, Primera letra del alfabeto. *A*, artí. indefi. sing., *un* ó *una*. Pero cuando precede á algun nombre que empieza con vocal ó *h* no aspirada, se convierte en *an*; *v. g.*, *An ox*, un buey; *an hour*, una hora. Muchas veces se pospone; *v. g.*, *Such a man*, Un tal hombre. *A*, denota la accion de alguna cosa; *v. g.*, *A hunting Chloe went*, Cloe fué á cazar: y tambien proporcion, como, *Six thousand a year*, Seis mil pesos al año. *A* se halla usado en lugar de *in*; *v. g.*, *To be abed*, Estar en cama. *A* se usa en las abreviaturas; *v. g.*, *A. M.*, *Master of Arts*, Maestro en Artes. *A. M.*, *Ante Meridian*.
Aaronic, Aaronical, *a.* Aarónico.
Abacist, *s.* Calculador.
Aback, *ad.* (Nau.) En facha.—*s.* Una superficie plana cuadrada.
Abaction, *s.* (For.) Abigeato, hurto de ganado ó bestias.
Abactor, *s.* (For.) Abigeo, cuatrero, ladron de ganado.
Abacus, *s.* A'baco, tabla aritmética; el tablero capitel de una coluna.
Abaft, *ad.* (Nau.) A' popa ó en popa.
To Abalienate, *va.* Enajenar.
Abalienation, *s.* Enajenacion, traspaso.
To Abandon, *va.* Abandonar, desamparar; desertar.
Abandoned, *pp.* Abandonado, desamparado, entregado á los vicios.
Abandoner, *s.* Abandonador, desamparador.
Abandoning, *s.* Abandono, desamparo.
Abandonment, *s.* Abandono, abandonamiento.
Abarticulation, *s.* Articulacion de huesos.
To Abase, *va.* Abatir, envilecer.
Abasement, *s.* Abatimiento, envilecimiento.
To Abash, *va.* Avergonzar, sonrojar. (Coll.) Correr.
Abashment, *s.* Confusion, vergüenza, rubor.
To Abate, *va.* Minorar, disminuir, rebajar; contristar.—*vn.* Menguar, disminuirse alguna cosa, ceder, derribar. (For.) Anular. (Met.) Humillar.

Abatement, *s.* Rebaja, descuento; diminucion. (Blason.) Brisadas.
Abater, *s.* Disminuyente, regaton.
Abattoir, *s.* Matadero.
Abb, *s.* Urdiembre ó urdimbre; hilaza en borra.
Abba, *s.* Padre (voz hebrea).
Abbacy, *s.* Abadía.
Abbatial, *a.* Abacial, abadengo.
Abbess, *sf.* Abadesa.
Abbey, *s.* Abadía. *Abbey-lubber*, Bigardo; santurron.
Abbot, *sm.* Abad.
Abbotship, *s.* La dignidad de abad; abadía.
To Abbreviate, *va.* Abreviar, compendiar.
Abbreviation, *s.* Abreviacion.
Abbreviator, *s.* Abreviador, compendiador.
Abbreviatory, *a.* Abreviatorio.
Abbreviature, *s.* Abreviatura, epítome.
Abdicant, *a.* Abdicante, renunciante.
To Abdicate, *va.* Abdicar, renunciar.
Abdication, *s.* Abdicacion, renuncia.
Abdicative, *a.* Abdicativo, renunciativo.
Abditory, *s.* Escondrijo.
Abdomen, *s.* Abdómen.
Abdominal, Abdominous, *a.* Abdominal.
To Abduce, *va.* Desviar, apartar.
Abducent, *a.* V. *Abductor*.
Abduction, *s.* (Anat.) Abduccion, la accion de sacar hácia fuera; el acto de engaño á alguno.
Abductor, *s.* Abductor, seductor.
Abearance, *s.* (For.) Conducta.
Abecedarian, *s.* Maestro ó discípulo que enseña ó aprende el abece.
Abecedary, *a.* Abecedario.
Abed, *ad.* En cama ó en la cama.
Aberrance, Aberrancy, *s.* Error, estravío, desvío.
Aberrant, *a.* Errado, equivocado, estraviado.
Aberration, *s.* Error; aberracion, desvío.
Aberring, *part.* Errante, descaminado, estraviado.
To Aberuncate, *va.* Desarraigar, arrancar de raiz.
To Abet, *va.* Apoyar, favorecer, sostener.
Abetment, *s.* Apoyo, protoccion, auxilio.
Abetter ó Abettor, *s.* Fautor, promovedor, fomentador; complice, instigador.

Digitized by Google

Abeyance, *s.* (For.) Esperanza de una reversion.
Abgregation, *s.* Separacion de la manada.
To Abhor, *va.* Aborrecer, detestar, odiar.
Abhorrence, *s.* Aborrecimiento, odio, horror, aversion, detestacion.
Abhorrent, *a.* Horroroso; ajeno, lo que es impropio, contrario.
Abhorrently, *ad.* Aborrecíblemente.
Abhorrer, *s.* Aborrecedor.
Abhorring, *s.* Hastío, náusea.
To Abide, *vn.* Habitar, morar; continuar. —*va.* Sufrir, aguantar; sostener; perseverar. *To abide by ó in*, Sostenerse en su opinion. Pasar por, consentir.
Abider, *s.* Habitador, habitante, vecino.
Abiding, *s.* Continuacion, estabilidad, permanencia. [*pl.* Talento, ingenio.
Ability, *s.* Habilidad, capacidad, aptitud.—
Abintestate, *a.* Abintestato.
Abject, *s.* Hombre vil, bajo, abyecto.
Abject, *a.* Vil, despreciable, bajo.
Abjectedness, *s.* Abyeccion, humillacion, envilecimiento. [vileza.
Abjection, Abjectness, *s.* Abyeccion, bajeza,
Abjectly, *ad.* Vilmente.
†To Abjugate, *va.* Desatar, desuncir.
Abjuration, *s.* Abjuracion, renunciamiento.
To Abjure, *va.* Jurar; abjurar, desdecirse; desterrar.
Abjurement, *s.* Abjuracion, renuncia.
Abjurer, *s.* Renunciante, abjurante.
To Ablactate, *va.* Destetar.
Ablactation, *s.* Destete.
Ablaqueation, *s.* Escava de árboles.
Ablation, *s.* Quite.
Ablative, *a.* Lo que quita; ablativo.
Able, *a.* Fuerte, capaz, hábil, rico, experimentado. *To be able ó to be able for*, Poder.
Ablebodied, *a.* Forzudo, robusto, fornido.
†To Ablegate, *va.* Diputar.
†Ablegation, *s.* Mision.
Ableness, *s.* Habilidad, poder.
Ablepsy, *s.* Ceguedad; indiscrecion.
†To Abligate, *va.* Ligar, afianzar.
†Abliguriton, *s.* Prodigalidad.
†To Ablocate, *va.* Alquilar.
†Ablocation, *s.* Alquiler, arriendo.
†To Ablude, *vn.* Diferenciarse.
†Abluent, *a.* Detergente, limpiante.
Ablution, *s.* Ablucion. (Med.) Locion.
Ably, *ad.* Hábilmente, mañosamente.
To Abnegate, *va.* Negar, renunciar.
Abnegation, *s.* Abnegacion, renuncia, resignacion.
Abnegator, *s.* Negador; impugnador.
Abnormal, *a.* Irregular, disforme.
Abnormity, *s.* Irregularidad, deformidad.
Aboard, *ad.* (Nau.) A'bordo. *To board a ship*, Abordar un navío. [morada.
Abode, *s.* Domicilio, residencia, habitacion;
Abode, *pret. y prt. pas.* de *Abide.*
To Abode, *va.* Pronosticar, presagiar.—*vn.* Ser presagio de algo.
Abodement, *s.* Presagio; presentimiento.
†Aboding, *s.* Pronóstico.
†Abolete, *a.* Obsoleto.
To Abolish, *va.* Abolir, anular.
Abolishable, *a.* Abolible.

Abolisher, *s.* Abolidor, anulador.
Abolition, Abolishment, *s.* Abolicion.
Abominable, *a.* Abominable, detestable.
Abominableness, *s.* Abominabilidad.
Abominably, *ad.* Abominablemente.
To Abominate, *va.* Abominar, detestar.
Abomination, *s.* Abominacion, odio, detestacion.
†Abord, *s.* Acceso, salutacion.
Aboriginal, *a.* Primitivo, originario.
Aborigines, *s. pl.* Los primeros habitantes de algun pais.
†To Abort, *vn.* Abortar, malparir.
†Abort, *s.* V. *Abortion.*
Abortion, *s.* Aborto, malparto.
Abortive, *a.* Abortivo; intempestivo, malogrado.—*s.* Aborto. [tivamente.
Abortively, *ad.* Abortivamente; intempes-
Abortiveness, *s.* Aborto; mal éxito de algo.
Above, *prep.* Encima, sobre, superior.—*ad.* Arriba. *Above-board*, Públicamente. *Above-ground*, Vivo. *To be above a thing*, Ser incapaz de ser superior á; mas que, ó de. [*with*, Abundar de.
To Abound, *vn.* Abundar. *To abound*
About, *prep.* Al rededor, cerca de, por ahí, hácia; acerca, tocante á; pendiente. *To beat about the bush*, Estar al husmo.—*ad.* En contorno; aqui y allá. *To go about a thing*, Emprender alguna cosa. *To go about*, (Nau.) Virar.
To Abrade, *va.* Raer ó gastar.
Abrasion, *s.* Raspadura.
Abreast, *ad.* De frente, ó en fila. *Abreast*, (Nau.) Por el traves.
Abrenunciation, *s.* Renuncia.
Abreption, *s.* Abstraccion; arrebatina.
Abreuvoir, *s.* Abrevadero; degolladura.
To Abridge, *va.* Abreviar, compendiar; cercenar; privar.
Abridged, *part.* Abreviado; acortado.
Abridger, *s.* Abreviador; compendiador.
Abridgment, *s.* Compendio, epítome, limitacion. [*abroach*, Horadar.
Abroach, *ad.* Para derramarse. *To set*
Abroad, *ad.* Fuera en todas partes ó direcciones. *To set abroad*, Divulgar. *Report abroad*, Rumor comun.
To Abrogate, *va.* Abrogar, anular.
Abrogation, *s.* Abrogacion, anulacion.
Abrotanum, *s.* (Bot.) Abrótano.
Abrupt, *a.* Quebrado, desigual; repentino; rudo, fogoso. [na de una cosa.
Abruption, *s.* Rotura ó separacion repenti-
Abruptly, *ad.* Precipitadamente; bruscamente, ex abrupto. [cion; sequedad.
Abruptness, *s.* Precipitacion, inconsidera-
Abscess, *s.* Asceso, apostema.
To Abscind, *va.* Cortar, tajar.
Abscission, *s.* Cortadura.
To Abscond, *vn.* Esconderse.—*va.* Ocultar.
Absconder, *s.* Ocultador, encubridor.
Absence, *s.* Ausencia; distraccion; negligencia. [divertido, abstraido.
Absent, *a.* Ausente; enajenado; negligente;
To Absent, *va.* Ausentarse.
Absentaneous, *a.* Ausente. [pais.
Absentee, *s.* Ausente, el que lo está de su
†Absenter, *s.* El que abandona su obligacion ú oficio.

Digitized by Google

†Absentment, *s.* Ausencia.
Absinthian, *a.* De ajenjo; amargo.
Absinthiated, *a.* Mezclado con ajenjo.
Absinthium, *s.* (Bot.) Ajenjo.
†To Absist, *vn.* Desistir, cesar de; quitarse, [dejar.
Absolute, *a.* Amplio, completo; absoluto; perentorio; arbitrario.
Absolutely, *ad.* Absolutamente; despótica- [mente.
Absoluteness, *s.* Amplitud, independencia; despotismo.
Absolution, *s.* Absolucion; perdon.
Absolutism, *s.* Absolutismo, despotismo.
Absolutory, *a.* Absolutorio.
Absolvatory, *s.* Absolutorio.
To Absolve, *va.* Absolver; dispensar.
Absolver, *s.* Absolvedor, dispensador.
†Absonant, Absonous, *a.* Absurdo; disonante.
To Absorb, *va.* Absorber.
Absorbent, *s.* and *a.* Absorbente; preocu- [pacion.
Absorbed ó Absorpt, *pp.* Absorbido, chupado. (Met.) Absorto, enajenado.
Absorption, *s.* Absorcion; preocupacion.
To Abstain, *vn.* Abstenerse.
Abstemious, *a.* Abstemio, sobrio.
Abstemiously, *ad.* Sóbriamente, moderadamente.
Abstemiousness, *s.* Sobriedad, templanza.
†Abstention, *s.* Detencion.
To Absterge, *va.* Absterger, enjugar.
Abstergent, *a.* Abstergente.
†To Absterse, *va.* Limpiar, purificar.
Abstersion, *s.* Abstersion.
Abstersive, *a.* Abstergente.—*s.* Limpiador.
Abstinence, Abstinency, *s.* Abstinencia; sobriedad, templanza.
Abstinent, *a.* Abstinente, sobrio, moderado.
Abstinently, *ad.* Abstinentemente.
†Abstorted, *a.* Arrancado á la fuerza.
To Abstract, *va.* Abstraer; extractar; considerar separadamente. *Abstracting from*, Separado de, sin contar con.
Abstract, *a.* Abstracto; refinado.
Abstract, *s.* Extracto; resúmen, sumario; abstraccion.
Abstracted, *pp.* Separado; distraido; ab- [struso.
Abstractedly, *ad.* Abstractivamente.
Abstractedness, *s.* Abstraccion.
Abstracter, *s.* Extractor, abreviador, compendiador.
Abstraction, *s.* Abstraccion; desatencion.
Abstractive, *a.* Abstractivo.
Abstractly, Abstractively, *ad.* En abstracto, abstractivamente.
Abstractness, *s.* Separacion; sutilitad.
†Abstricted, *a.* Desatado.
†To Abstringe, *va.* Desatar.
†To Abstrude, *va.* Empujar.
Abstruse, *a.* Abstruso, recóndito.
Abstrusely, *ad.* Oscuramente.
Abstruseness, Abstrusity, *s.* Oscuridad; arcano, misterio.
†To Absume, *va.* Consumir, acabar.
Absurd, *a.* Absurdo, ridículo, disparatado.
Absurdity, *s.* Absurdidad, absurdo.
Absurdly, *ad.* Absurdamente.
Absurdness, *s.* Absurdo, disparate.
Abundance, *s.* Abundancia; exuberancia.
Abundant, *a.* Abundante.
Abundantly, *ad.* Abundantemente.
To Abuse, *va.* Abusar; seducir; ultrajar; injuriar.
Abuse, *s.* Abuso; corruptela; seduccion; [injuria, ultraje.
Abuser, *sm.* Abusante; seductor; denostador.
†Abusion, *s.* Abuso; improperio.
Abusive, *a.* Abusivo. *Abusive language*, Palabras injuriosas; engañoso.
Abusively, *ad.* Abusivamente.
Abusiveness, *s.* Vituperio; palabras injuriosas, insulto.
To Abut, *vn.* Terminar, lindar, parar, rema- [tar.
Abutment, *s.* Linde, confin; refuerzo, estribo.
Abysmal, *a.* Abismal; insondable.
Abyss, Abysm, *s.* Abismo; el infierno; sima; el centro del escudo.
Acacia, *s.* Acacia, árbol de Egipto, que da la goma arábiga; el zumo de las endrinas silvestres.
†Academe, *s.* V. *Academy.*
Academial, *a.* Académico.
Academian, Academic, *s.* Académico; estu- [diante.
Academic, Academical, *a.* Académico.
Academically, *ad.* En estilo ó en forma académica.
Academician, Academist, *s.* Académico, el individuo de alguna academia.
Academy, *s.* Academia; universidad.
Acanaceous, *a.* (Bot.) Espinoso.
Acanthus, *s.* (Bot.) Acanto.
Acatalectic, *s.* Acataléctico.
†Acates, *s.* Viandas, víveres.
Acaulis, Acaulinc, Acaulous, *a.* (Bot.) Sin renuevo ó vastago.
To Accede, *vn.* Acceder; asentir, consentir
To Accelerate, *va.* Acelerar, *vn.* Despacharse, darse priesa.
Acceleration, *s.* Aceleracion; priesa.
Accelerative, *a.* Lo que aumenta la velocidad.
Accent, *s.* Acento. (Poét.) Lenguaje, pala- [bras.
To Accent, *va.* Acentuar. (Poét.) Articular.
Accentual, *a.* Lo que pertenece al acento ó [ritmo.
To Accentuate, *va.* Acentuar.
Accentuation, *s.* Acentuacion.
To Accept, *va.* Aceptar; recibir cariñosa- [mente.
Acceptability, *s.* Aceptabilidad; agrado.
Acceptable, *a.* Aceptable, grato.
Acceptableness, *s.* V. *Acceptability.*
Acceptably, *ad.* Gustosamente.
Acceptance, *s.* Aceptacion; buena acogida.
Acceptation, *s.* Aceptacion, recepcion; acepcion.
Accepter, *s.* Aceptador.
†Acceptilation, *s.* Condonacion.
Acception, *s.* Acepcion, el sentido ó signifi- [cado.
Acceptive, *a.* Pronto á aceptar.
Acceptor, *s.* (Com.) Aceptante.
Access, *s.* Acceso, entrada, camino; aumento, añadidura.
Accessarily, *ad.* Accesoriamente.
Accessariness, *s.* Complicidad.
Accessary, *s.* Cómplice.
Accessary, *a.* Accesorio, á ella con alguna [dependencia.
Accessible, *a.* Accesible.
Accession, *s.* Aumento, acrecentamiento; advenimiento, accesion, acceso.
Accessorily, *ad.* Accesoriamente.

Digitized by Google

Accessory, *a.* Accesorio. V. *Accessary.*
Accidence, *s.* Libro de rudimentos de la gramática.
Accident, *s.* Accidente; casualidad, lance. *A sad accident*, Lance funesto. *By accident*, Casualmente. [cial.
Accidental, *s.* Accidente, propiedad no esen-
Accidental, *a.* Accidental; casual.
Accidentally, *ad.* Accidentalmente, por casualidad.
Accidentalness, *s.* Contingencia. [tor.
Accipient, *s.* Recibidor ó recipiente; recep-
†To Acclaim, *vn.* Aclamar, aplaudir.
Acclamation, Acclaim, *s.* Aclamacion, griteria.
Acclamatory, *a.* Laudatorio, aplaudido.
Acclivity, *s.* Cuesta, subida, ladera.
Acclivous, Acclive, *a.* Subidero. [*Cloy.*
†To Accloy, *va.* Atestar, atracar, llenar. V.
†Accolent, *s.* Confinante; vecino.
Accommodable, *a.* Acomodable; componible, concordable. [darse.
Accommodableness, *s.* Capacidad de acomo-
To Accommodate, *va.* Surtir, proveer; reconciliar, componer; acomodar, ajustar. —*vn.* Conformarse; componerse con, conformarse á.
†Accommodate, *a.* Acomodado, apto.
†Accommodately, *ad.* Cómodamente.
†Accommodateness, *s.* Aptitud, acomodo.
Accommodating, *s.* Obsequioso, oficioso, servicial.
Accommodation, *s.* Comodidad, conveniencia; ajuste: adaptacion, reconciliacion. *Accommodation Bill* ó *Note*, Letra de cambio aceptada sin recibir su valor.
Accommodator, *s.* Acomodador, componedor.
†Accompanable, *a.* Sociable. [ro.
Accompanier, *s.* Acompañador ó compañe-
Accompaniment, *s.* Acompañamiento.
To Accompany, *va.* Acompañar.—*vn.* Asociarse; cohabitar.
Accomplice, *s.* Cómplice.
To Accomplish, *va.* Efectuar; cumplir, verificar; adornar, hermosear.
Accomplishable, *a.* Ejecutable.
Accomplished, *a.* Perfecto, acabado, elegante, consumado.
Accomplisher, *s.* Perfeccionador, ejecutor.
Accomplishment, *s.* Complemento, perfeccion; talentos, prendas.
Accompt, *s.* Cuenta. V. *Account.*
Accomptant, *s.* Contador. V. *Accountant.*
To Accord, *va.* Ajustar, igualar.—*vn.* Concordar, convenir; conciliar, acomodarse.
Accord, *s.* Acuerdo, convenio; armonia. *Of one's own accord*, Espontaneamente. *With one accord*, Unánimemente.
†Accordable, *a.* Conforme.
Accordance, Accordancy, *s.* Conformidad; acuerdo, convenio. [niente.
Accordant, *a.* Acorde, conforme, conve-
Accordantly, *ad.* Acordemente.
Accorder, *s.* Ayudador, favorecedor.
According, *part.* Segun, conforme á; en cumplimiento de. *According as*, *conj.* Segun que, como. [to, de consiguiente.
Accordingly, *ad.* En conformidad, en efec-
†To Accorporate, *va.* Incorporar.

To Accost, *va.* Saludar; trabar conversacion, acercarse.
Accostable, *a.* Accesible, tratable, sociable.
Accosted, *a.* (Blas.) Acostado, lado á lado.
Accoucheur, *s.* Comadron; partero. V. *Obstetrician.*
Account, *s.* Cuenta, cálculo. *To settle accounts*, Ajustar cuentas. *To keep an account*, Tener cuenta abierta. Caso, estimacion; dignidad, respeto; informe; relacion, motivo. *For your sake*, Por amor de V. *To turn to account*, Sacar provecho. *On your account*, A cargo de V.
To Account, *va.* Tener, reputar; contar; dar cuenta.—*vn.* Responder; hacer patente. *To account for*, Dar razon de, responder de.
Accountable, *a.* Responsable.
Accountableness, *s.* Responsabilidad.
†Accountant, *a.* Responsable.
Accountant, *s.* Contador.
Account-book, *s.* Libro de cuentas.
Accounted, *pp.* Estimado, reputado. *Accounted for*, De que ya se ha dado cuenta.
Accounting, *s.* El acto de contar; la cuenta.
Accounting-day, *s.* El dia de ajuste de cuentas.
To Accouple, *va.* Unir, juntar, aparear.
Accouplement, *s.* Union, pareja. [bien.
To Accourt, *va.* Cortejar, galantear; tratar
To Accoutre, *va.* Aviar, equipar, ataviar, vestir. [do, equipaje.
Accoutrement, *s.* Avio, prevencion, vesti-
†To Accoy, *va.* Halagar, lisonjear, acariciar. —*vn.* Esquivarse, desdeñarse.
To Accredit, *va.* Favorecer, fomentar, acreditar, abonar.
Accreditation, *s.* Credencial, crédito.
Accredited, *pp.* Acreditado, confidente.
Accrescent, *a.* Creciente, lo que va en aumento.
Accretion, *s.* Aumento. [aumentado.
Accretive, *a.* Aumentativo; acrecentado,
To Accroach, *va.* (Poco usado.) Enganchar, agarrar, atraer con maña.
†Accroachment, *s.* Enganche. [venir.
To Accrue, *vn.* Acrecentar; resultar, pro-
Accrument, *s.* Reclinacion, acrecencia, aumento.
Accubation, *s.* Reclinacion.
To Accumb, *vn.* Reclinarse para comer.
Accumbent, *s.* El que está reclinado.—*a.* Reclinado para comer. [—*vn.* Crecer.
To Accumulate, *va.* Acumular, amontonar.
Accumulate, *a.* Acumulado, amontonado.
Accumulation, *s.* Acumulacion ó amontonamiento. [do, amontonado.
Accumulative, *a.* Acumulativo; acumula-
Accumulatively, *ad.* Acumulativamente.
Accumulator, *s.* Acumulador, amontonador.
Accuracy, *s.* Exactitud, diligencia, esmero.
Accurate, *a.* Exacto, puntual; perfecto, primoroso; limado, acabado. [te.
Accurately, *ad.* Exactamente, puntualmen-
Accurateness, *s.* Exactitud, puntualidad, precision.
To Accurse, *va.* Maldecir.
Accursed, *pp.* Maldito, maldecido.—*a.* De-

Digitized by Google

testable, execrable, perverso, infausto, fatal. *Accursed be*, Mal haya.
Accusable, *a.* Culpable, reo.
†Accusant, *s.* Acusador.
Accusation, *s.* Acusacion; cargo.
Accusative, *s.* Acusativo.
Accusatory, *a.* Acusatorio.
To Accuse, *va.* Acusar, delatar, denunciar; culpar, tachar.
Accuser, *s.* Acusador; denunciador, delator.
To Accustom, *va.* Acostumbrar, habituar. —*vn.* Soler.
†Accustom, *s.* Costumbre, hábito.
Accustomable, *a.* Acostumbrado; comun, habitual.
Accustomably, *ad.* Habitualmente, á menudo.
†Accustomance, *s.* Costumbre, hábito.
Accustomarily, *ad.* Como de costumbre, comunmente, ordinariamente.
Accustomary, *a.* Acostumbrado, usual.
Accustomed, *a.* Frecuente, usual, acostumbrado.
Ace, *s.* As; migaja, partícula, átomo. *With in an ace*, En un triz.
Acephalous, *a.* Acéfalo, lo que no tiene cabeza.
Acerb, *a.* Acerbo, ácido, agrio, áspero.
To Acerbate, *va.* Agriár, exasperar.
Acerbity, *s.* Amargura, aspereza, dureza, desabrimiento.
†To Acervate, *va.* Amontonar, acumular.
†Acervation, *s.* Amontonamiento, hacinamiento.
†Acervose, *a.* Lleno de montones.
Acescency, *s.* Agrura, acedia.
Acescent, *a.* Repuntado, lo que empieza á agriarse.
Acetate, *s.* Acetato. *Acetate of copper*, Cardenillo, verdegris.
†Acetosity, *s.* V. *Acidity.*
Acetous, †Acetose, *a.* Agrio, acedo, acetoso.—*Acetous acid*, (Quim.) Vinagre.
Ache, *s.* Dolor continuo, mal. *Headache*, Dolor de cabeza. *Toothache*, Dolor de muelas.
To Ache, *vn.* Doler. *My head aches*, Me duele la cabeza.
Achievable, *a.* Ejecutable, hacedero, factible.
Achievance, *s.* Ejecucion; hazaña, hecho.
To Achieve, *va.* Ejecutar, acabar alguna cosa; ganar, obtener.
Achievement, *s.* Ejecucion; hazaña; timbre.
Achiever, *s.* Ejecutor. (Met.) Vencedor.
Aching, *s.* Dolor, desasosiego.
Achor, *s.* Acores, especie de hérpes.
Achromatic, *a.* (Opt.) Acromático.
Acid, *a.* Acido, acedo.
Acidification, *s.* Acidificacion.
To Acidify, *va.* Acedar, agriar.
Acidity, Acidness, *s.* Agrura, agrio, acidez.
Aciduläe, *s. pl.* Aguas minerales ó acidulas.
To Acidulate, *va.* Acidular. (Es voz de la farmacia.)
Acidulous, *a.* Agrio, acidulo.
To Acknowledge, *va.* Reconocer, confesar, agradecer; declarar.
Acknowledging, *a.* Reconocido, agradecido.
Acknowledgment, *s.* Reconocimiento; confesion; gratitud; concesion.
Acme, *s.* Cima. (Met.) Zenit, complemento.
Acolothist, Acolyte, *s.* Acólito; monacillo.
Aconite, *s.* (Bot.) Acónito.
Acorn, *s.* Bellota.
Acorned, *a.* Alimentado con bellotas.
Acoustic, *a.* Acústico.
Acoustics, *s.* Acústica; acústicos.
To Acquaint *va.* Informar, instruir, familiarizar; advertir, comunicar.
†Acquaintable, *a.* V. *Accessible.*
Acquaintance, *s.* Conocimiento, familiaridad; trato; conocido.
†Acquaintant, *s.* Conocido.
Acquainted, *a.* Conocido; impuesto en. *To make acquainted*, Hacer saber, informar.
†Acquest, *s.* Adquisicion y la cosa adquirida.
To Acquiesce, *vn.* Allanarse, asentir á; consentir.
Acquiescence, *s.* Acquiescencia, asenso, consentimiento.
Acquiescent, *a.* Condescendiente, cómodo, conforme.
†To Acquiet, *va.* Apaciguar, sosegar.
Acquirable, *a.* Adquirible.
To Acquire, *va.* Adquirir, ganar; aprender.
Acquired, *part.* Adquirido.
Acquirement, *s.* Adquisicion.
Acquirer, *s.* Adquiridor.
Acquiring, *s.* Adquisicion.
†Acquiry, *s.* Logro, adquisicion.
†Acquisite, *a.* Adquirido ó logrado.
Acquisition, *s.* Adquisicion.
Acquisitive, *a.* Adquirido, ganado.
Acquisitively, *ad.* Por adquisicion.
†Acquist, *s.* Adquisicion, la cosa adquirida. V. *Acquest.*
To Acquit, *va.* Libertar; descargar, absolver; desempeñar, cumplir, pagar.
Acquitment, *s.* Absolucion, descargo, pago.
Acquittal, *s.* Absolucion; descargo.
†To Acquittance, *vn.* V. *To Acquit.*
Acquittance, *s.* Descargo; carta de pago; finiquito.
†Acrasy, *s.* Irregularidad, exceso.
Acre, *s.* Acre, medida de tierra.
Acred, *a.* Hacendado.
Acrid, *a.* Acre, picante, corrosivo.
Acrimonious, *a.* Punzante, corrosivo.
Acrimoniously, *ad.* Con acrimonia.
Acrimoniousness, *s.* Aspereza, acritud.
Acrimony, *s.* Acrimonia; aspereza.
Acritude, *s.* Acrimonia, picor.
Acronycal, *a.* (Astr.) Acrónico.
Acronycally, *ad.* Acrónicamente.
Acrospire, *s.* Gérmen.
Acrospired, *part. a.* Espigado, brotado.
Across, *ad.* De ó al traves.—*pre.* De medio á medio.
Acróstic, *s.* Poema acróstico.—*a.* Acróstico.
Acroters, *s. pl.* Acroteras, podestales de un frontispicio.
To Act, *vn.* Hacer, estar; conducirse, portarse.—*va.* Hacer el papel de; remedar, representar; obrar; mover, ejecutar. *To act up*, Obrar á impulso de.
Act, *s.* Hecho, accion, efecto; acto una comedia. *Act of oblivion*, Amnistía. *Act of faith*, Acto de fe.
Acting, *s.* Accion; representacion.
Action, *s.* Obra; accion, operacion, ocupacion; hecho; batalla; gesticulacion; proceso; influencia.
Actionable, *a.* Punible, criminal, procesable.

Digitized by Google

Actionably, *ad.* De un modo procesorio.
Actionary, Actionist, *s.* Accionista.
Action-taking, *a.* Litigioso.
Actitation, *s.* Accion veloz y frecuente.
To Activate, *va.* Activar. [ligero.
Active, *a.* Activo; diligente, eficaz; ágil,
Actively, *ad.* Activamente, vivamente; eficazmente. [tud.
Activeness, *s.* Agilidad, actividad, pronti-
Activity, *s.* Actividad; vivacidad, vigor.
Actless, *a.* Flojo, sin espíritu, débil.
Actor, *s.* Agente; cómico; actor; demandante en juicio.
Actress, *sf.* Comedianta, actriz, cómica.
Actual, *a.* Actual, práctico; efectivo.
Actuality, *s.* Actualidad. [mente.
Actually, *ad.* De hecho, en efecto, real-
Actualness, *s.* Actualidad. [dor.
Actuary, *s.* Escribano; secretario, registra-
To Actuate, *va.* Mover, excitar, animar.
†Actuate, *a.* Animado.
Actuation, *s.* Operacion.
†To Acuate, *va.* Aguzar, afilar.
†Acuity, *s.* Agudeza, sutileza.
Aculeate, *a.* Punzante, puntiagudo.
Acumen, *s.* Punta aguzada; agudeza, penetracion, ingenio, vivacidad.
To Acuminate, *vn.* Rematar en punta, terminar en cono; aguzar, afilar.
Acuminate, *a.* V. *Acute.*
Acuminated, *a.* Punzante, puntiagudo.
Acumination, *s.* Punta aguda.
Acute, *a.* Agudo, sutil; perspicaz.
Acute, *s.* (Gram.) Acento agudo.
To Acute, *va.* Pronunciar con acento agudo.
Acutely, *ad.* Agudamente.
Acuteness, *s.* Agudeza, sutileza; perspicacia, talento; violencia.
†To Adact, *va.* Precisar, impeler.
†Adacted, *a.* Impelido, agitado con fuerza.
Adage, *s.* Adagio ó refran.
†Adagial, *a.* Proverbial.
Adagio, *s.* Adagio.
Adamant, *s.* Diamante; piedra iman.
Adamantine, Adamantean, *a.* Diamantino. (Poét.) Impenetrable.
Adam's apple, *s.* Nuez de la garganta. (Bot.) Especie de limon. [cuadrar.
To Adapt, *va.* Adaptar, acomodar; ajustar,
Adaptable, *a.* Adaptable, acomodable.
Adaptability, *s.* Adaptabilidad. [cacion.
Adaptation, Adaption, *s.* Adaptacion; apli-
Adays, *ad.* Actualmente, ahora, al presente. [*To add up*, Sumar.
To Add, *va.* Añadir, aumentar, acrecentar.
†To Addecimate, *va.* Diezmar. [tenciar.
†To Addeem, *va.* Estimar; adjudicar; sen-
Addendum, *s* Apéndice, suplemento. *Addenda*, Adiciones.
Adder, *s.* Serpiente, culebra. [zonera.
Adder's grass, Adder's wort, *s.* (Bot.) Escor-
Adder's tongue, *s.* (Bot.) Lengua de sierpe.
Addible, *a.* Lo que se puede añadir ó sumar.
Addibility, *s.* La propiedad de ser añadido ó sumado.
Addice, Adze, *s.* Azuela de carpintería.
To Addict, *va.* Dedicar, destinar. *To addict one's self to*, Entregarse á.
Addicted, *a.* ó *pp.* Dado, entregado, apasionado por.

Addictedness, *s.* Inclinacion, propension.
Addiction, *s.* Dedicacion, sacrificio.
Additament, *s.* Aditamento, añadidura.
Addition, *s.* Adicion, añadidura.
Additional, *a.* Adicional.—*s.* Aditamento.
Additionally, *ad.* Adicionalmente.
†Additionary, *a.* Adicional.
Additory, *a.* Aumentativo.
Addle, *a.* Huero, infecundo, podrido.
To Addle, *va.* Hacer huero, podrir; esterilizar. [epto; cabeza hueca.
Addle-pated, Addle-headed, *a.* Negado, in-
†To Addoom, *va.* Adjudicar, sentenciar, condenar, decretar.
To Address, *va.* Prepararse para alguna cosa; hablar, rogar; recurrir; obsequiar. —*vn.* Encararse, engestarse.
Address, *s.* Peticion, memorial; destreza, maña; sobrescrito; señas; tratamiento; discurso.
Addresser, *s.* Suplicante, exponente.
To Adduce, *va.* Alegar, aducir.
Adducent, *a.* (Anat.) Aductores, musculos.
Adducible, *a.* Aducible.
Adduction, *a.* Aduccion.
Adductive, *a.* Aductivo.
†To Adduleo, *va.* Dulcificar, endulzar.
Ademption, *s.* Privacion, revocacion.
Adenography, *s.* Adenografía. [profundo.
Adept, *s.* Adepto.—*a.* Versado, curado;
To Adequate, *va.* Adecuar, asemejar.
†Adequate, *a.* Adecuado.
Adequately, *ad.* Adecuadamente.
Adequateness, Adequation, *s.* Adecuacion, igualdad.
To Adhere, *vn.* Adherir, arrimarse; pegarse; aficionarse.
Adherence, Adherency, *s.* Adhesion, tenacidad, viscosidad; adherencia.
Adherent, *a.* Adherente, pegajoso.
Adherent, *s.* Adherente, secuaz, partidario.
Adherently, *ad.* Con adhesion, parcialmente.
Adherer, *s.* Partidario, parcial.
Adhesion, *s.* Adhesion.
Adhesive, *a.* Adhesivo, pegajoso, tenaz.
Adhesively, *ad.* Tenazmente.
Adhesiveness, *s.* Tenacidad, viscosidad.
To Adhibit, *va.* Aplicar.—*vn.* Valerse de.
†Adhibition, *s.* Aplicacion ó uso de alguna cosa.
†Adhortation, *s.* Consejo.
†Adiaphorous, *a.* Neutral.
†Adiaphory, Adiaphorsey, *s.* Neutralidad.
Adieu, *ad.* A' Dios.—*s.* Despedida. *To bid adieu*, Despedirse.
Adiposo, *a.* Adiposo, seboso. [Socabon.
Adit, *s.* Mina, conducto subterráneo. (Mex.)
†Adition, *s.* Acceso.
Adjacency, *s.* Proximidad, vecindad.
Adjacent, *a.* Adyacente, vecino.
To Adject, *va.* Añadir.
Adjection, *s.* Adicion, añadidura.
Adjectitious, *a.* Añadido, aumentado.
Adjective, *s.* Adjetivo.
Adjectively, *ad.* Adjetivado.
To Adjoin, *va.* Juntar, asociar.—*vn.* Lindar.
Adjoining, *a.* Contiguo, inmediato.
To Adjourn, *va.* Diferir, alargar; emplazar; levantar una sesion.

Digitized by Google

Adjournment, *s.* Citacion, emplazo; suspension de una deliberacion.
To Adjudge, *va.* Adjudicar, condenar; sentenciar; juzgar.
Adjudgment, *s.* Adjudicacion.
Adjudication, *s.* Adjudicacion.
To Adjudicate, V. *To Adjudge.*
†Adjument, *s.* Ayuda, auxilio.
Adjunct, *s.* Adjunto; asociado.
Adjunct, *a.* Adjunto, arrimado, contiguo.
Adjunction, *s.* Union; adicion.
Adjunctive, *s.* Adjunto.—*a.* El que junta.
Adjunctively, *ad.* Juntamente.
Adjunctly, *ad.* Consiguientemente.
Adjuration, *s.* La forma del juramento; conjuro.
To Adjure, *va.* Juramentar; conjurar.
Adjurer, *s.* El que toma el juramento.
To Adjust, *va.* Ajustar, arreglar, acomodar, componer. [dor.
Adjuster, *s.* El que arregla ó ajusta; media-
Adjustment, *s.* Ajuste, aliño, arreglo.
Adjutancy, *s.* Ayudantia; manejo hábil.
Adjutant, *s.* Ayudante.
†To Adjute, *va.* Ayudar.
†Adjutor, *s.* Ayudador.
†Adjutory, *a.* Ayudante, auxiliador.
†Adjutrix, *sf.* Ayudadora, auxiliadora.
Adjuvant, *a.* Lo que ayuda, es útil ó provechoso.—*s.* Ayudante.
Admeasurement, *s.* Medida, medicion.
Admensuration, *s.* Medida ó mensura, medicion.
To Administer, *va.* Administrar, suministrar, dar, surtir ó proveer; regir, manejar.
Administrable, *a.* Administrable.
To Administrate, *va.* Dar ó administrar remedios. [terio, gobierno; manejo.
Administration, *s.* Administracion; minis-
Administrative, *a.* Administrativo.
Administrator, *s.* (For.) Abintestato. Administrador.
Administratorship, *s.* Administracion.
Administratrix, *sf.* Administradora; fideicomisaria abintestato.
Admirable, *a.* Admirable.
Admirableness, Admirability, *s.* Excelencia de alguna cosa.
Admirably, *ad.* Admirablemente.
Admiral, *s.* Almirante. *Vice-Admiral*, Vice-almirante. *Rear-Admiral*, Jefe de escuadra.
Admiralship, *s.* Almirantia.
Admiralty, *s.* Almirantazgo. *The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty*, El consejo del almirantazgo.
Admiration, *s.* Admiracion. [mirarse.
To Admire, *va.* Admirar; amar.—*vn.* Ad-
Admirer, *s.* Admirador; amante, apasionado; aficionado.
Admiringly, *ad.* Admirablemente.
Admissible, *a.* Admisible.
Admissibly, *ad.* Admisiblemente.
Admission, *s.* Admision, recepcion. *Admission money*, Paga de entrada.
To Admit, *va.* Admitir; recibir para algun empleo; conceder; asentir á; permitir.
Admittance, *s.* Entrada, permision; concesion; admision.
Admitter, *s.* Admitidor.

Admittible, *a.* Admisible.
To Admix, *va.* Mezclar, juntar, incorporar.
Admixtion, Admixture, *s.* Mistura, mezcla.
To Admonish, *va.* Amonestar, advertir, reprender, exhortar.
Admonisher, *s.* Amonestador.
Admonishment, *s.* Advertencia, amonestacion, reprension. [cion.
Admonition, *s.* Aviso, reprension, admoni-
Admonitioner, Admonitor, *s.* Admonitor ó monitor.
Admonitory, Admonitive, *a.* Admonitorio.
†To Admove, *va.* Arrimar, acercar.
Adnoun, *s.* (Gram.) Adjetivo.
Ado, *s.* Trabajo, dificultad; bullicio, barahunda; pena. *I had much ado to do it*, Lo hize á duras penas. *Without more ado*, Sin mas acá, ni mas allá.
Adolescence, Adolescency, *s.* Adolescencia.
†Adoors, *ad.* A' la puerta; en la calle.
To Adopt, *va.* Adoptar, prohijar.
Adoptedly, *ad.* Adoptivamente.
Adopter, *s.* Prohijador, padre ó madre adoptivo, a.
Adoption, *s.* Adopcion.
Adoptive, *a.* Adoptivo; adoptante.
Adorable, *a.* Adorable.
Adorableness, *s.* Adoracion.
Adorably, *ad.* Adorablemente.
Adoration, *s.* Adoracion; respeto.
To Adore, *va.* Adorar; idolatrar.
Adorer, *s.* Adorador; amante.
To Adorn, *va.* Adornar, embellecer, ataviar.
†Adorn, *s.* Adorno, atavio.—*a.* Adornado.
Adorning, *s.* Adorno.
Adornment, *s.* Adorno, atavio.
Adown, *ad.* Bajo, abajo, en tierra.
Adown, *prep.* Abajo, hácia abajo.
Adraganth, *s.* Goma adragante ó tragacante.
Adrift, *ad.* Flotando; á la ventura.
Adroit, *a.* Diestro, hábil.
Adroitly, *ad.* Diestramente.
Adroitness, *s.* Destreza, habilidad.
Adry, *ad.* Sediento. [puesto.
Adscititious, *a.* Completivo; añadido, inter-
Adstriction, *s.* Astriccion.
Adulation, *s.* Adulacion, lisonja.
†Adulator, *s.* Adulador; parásito, lisonjero.
Adulatory, *a.* Lisonjero, cumplimentero, adulador.
†Adulatress, *s.* Aduladora, lisonjera.
Adult, *a.* and *s.* Adulto.
Adultness, *s.* Edad adulta.
Adulterant, *s.* Adulterador, falsificador.
To Adulterate, *vn.* Adulterar.—*va.* Adulterar, mezclar, falsificar, viciar.
Adulterate, *a.* Adulterado; corrompido ó mezclado; falsificado.
Adulterately, *ad.* Adulterinamente.
Adulterateness, *s.* Corrupcion, contaminacion.
Adulteration, *s.* Corrupcion, falsificacion.
Adulterer, *s.* Adúltero.
Adulteress, *sf.* Adúltera.
Adulterine, *s.* Hijo adulterino.—*a.* Espurio.
Adulterous, *a.* Adulterino, espurio.
Adultery, *s.* Adulterio; corrupcion.
Adumbrant, *a.* Lo que representa la semejanza de una cosa con otra. [sombrear.
To Adumbrate, *va.* Esquiciar; bosquejar,

Digitized by Google

Adumbration, *s.* Esquicio, esbozo, borron; bosquejo.
†Adunation, *s.* Adunacion.
Aduncity, *s.* Corvadura; sinuosidad.
Adunceus, Adunque, *a.* Corvo, encorvado, ganchoso; sinuoso. [hasta consumirse.
†To Adure, *vn.* (Ant.) Quemar ó quemarse
Adust, *a.* Adusto; requemado, consumido.
Adusted, *a.* Quemado ó tostado; caliente.
Adustion, *s.* Adustion, quemadura, inflamacion.
Ad valorem, (Com.) Por avalno.
To Advance, *va.* Avanzar; adelantar; mejorar; apresurar; pagar adelantado; proponer, ofrecer.—*vn.* Hacer progresos.
Advance, *s.* Avance; adelanto; mejora, progreso; préstamo; requerimiento de amores.
Advancement, *s.* Adelantamiento; promocion; subida, prosperidad; elevacion, ascenso.
Advancer, *s.* Promotor.
Advantage, *s.* Ventaja, preponderancia; ganancia, lucro; ocasion favorable; prerogativa.
To Advantage, *va.* Adelantar, ganar; remunerar. *To take advantage of,* Aprovecharse de, valerse de; engañar.
Advantage-ground, *s.* Puesto ventajoso.
Advantaged, *a.* Adelantado, ventajoso.
Advantageous, *a.* Ventajoso, útil.
Advantageously, *ad.* Ventajosamente.
Advantageousness, *s.* Ventaja, utilidad, conveniencia. [otra; acceder.
To Advene, *vn.* Venir; añadirse una cosa á
Advenient, *a.* Sobreañadido, accesorio, adveniente.
Advent, *s.* Adviento; venida ó llegada.
Adventitious, Adventive, *a.* Adventicio.
Adventitiously, *ad.* Accidentalmente.
Adventual, *a.* Casual.
Adventure, *s.* Aventura, casualidad, contingencia; lance; expedicion empresa; pacotilla. *At all adventures,* Al acaso. Sea lo que fuere.
To Adventure, *vn.* Osar, atreverse, emprender.—*va.* Aventurar.
Adventurer, *s.* Aventurero; pacotillero.
Adventuresome, *a.* V. *Adventurous.*
Adventurous, *a.* Animoso, valeroso; aventurado, peligroso; osado.
Adventurously, *ad.* Arriesgadamente.
Adventurousness, Adventuresomeness, *s.* Intrepidez, arrojo, temeridad.
Adverb, *s.* Adverbio.
Adverbial, *a.* Adverbial.
Adverbially, *ad.* Adverbialmente.
Adversary, *s.* Adversario, contrario.
Adversative, *a.* Adversativo.
Adverse, *a.* Adverso, contrario; desgraciado.
Adversely, *ad.* Adversamente.
Adverseness, *s.* Oposicion. [dad.
Adversity, *s.* Adversidad, desgracia, calami-
To Advert, *vn.* Atender, cuidar, hacer reflexion.—*va.* Aconsejar, notar.
Advertence, Advertency, *s.* Atencion, consideracion.
Advertent, *a.* Atento, vigilante. [noticiar.
To Advertise, *va.* Avisar, informar, advertir;
Advertisement, *s.* Noticia, aviso, anuncio.

Advertiser, *s.* Avisador; cartel, anuncio.
Advertising, *a.* Avisador, noticioso.
Advice, *s.* Consejo; aviso, noticia; consulta; advertencia. [de áviso.
Advice-boat, *s.* (Náu.) Patache, embarcacion
Advisable, *a.* Prudente, conveniente.
Advisableness, *s.* Prudencia, cordura, propiedad.
To Advise, *va.* Aconsejar; avisar, informar. —*vn.* Aconsejarse; considerar, deliberar.
Advised, *part. a.* Avisado, advertido; premeditado, considerado.
Advisedly, *ad.* Deliberadamente.
Advisedness, *s.* Cordura, juicio, reflexion.
Advisement, *s.* Consejo, dictámen; prudencia; consulta.
Adviser, *s.* Consejero, aconsejador.
Advising, *s.* Consejo, aviso.
Advocacy, *s.* Vindicacion, defensa.
To Advocate, *va.* Abogar, defender, mediar.
Advocate, *s.* Abogado; intercesor, defensor.
Advocateship, *s.* Abogacía, intercesion.
Advowee, *s.* Patron.
Advowson, *s.* Patronato; patronazgo.
Adz, *s.* Azuela. [ó rompiscaos.
Ægilope, *s.* Egílope, tumor. (Bot.) Egílope
Ægis, *s.* Escudo, egide ó egida.
Æglogue, *s.* V. *Eclogue.*
Ægyptiacum, *s.* Egipciaco (unguento).
Ænigma, *s.* V. *Enigma.*
Ænigmatic, *a.* V. *Enigmatic.*
Æolipile, *s.* V. *Eolipile.*
Æquator, *s.* Ecuador. V. *Equator.* [tical
Æquinoctial, *a.* Equinoccial. V. *Equinoc-*
Æquinox, *s.* Equinoccio. V. *Equinox.*
Æra, *s.* V. *Era.*
Aerial, *a.* Aereo; elevado.
Aerie, *s.* Nido de ave de rapiña. V. *Eyry.*
Aeriform, *a.* Aeriforme.
Aerography, *s.* Aerografía.
Aerology, *s.* Aerología.
Aeromancy, *s.* Aeromancia.
Aerometer, *s.* Aerómetro.
Aerometry, *s.* Aerometría.
Aeronaut, *s.* Aeronauta.
Aeronautics ó Aerostation, *s.* Aerostacion.
Aeroscopy, *s.* Aeruscopia.
Aerostatic, *a.* Aerostático.
Æthiops-mineral, *s.* Etiope mineral.
Ætites, *s.* Etites. [léjos, desde léjos.
Afar, *ad.* Léjos, distante. *From afar,* De
Afeard, *part. a.* Espantado, aterrado.
Afer, *s.* A'brego, el viento sudoeste.
Affability, *s.* Afabilidad, agrado, urbanidad, atencion. [ñoso.
Affable, *a.* Afable, cortes; comedido; cari-
Affableness, *s.* Afabilidad, dulzura, cariño.
Affably, *ad.* Afablemente. [tre dos tropas.
Affair, *s.* Asunto, negocio; reencuentro en-
†To Affamish, *va.* Hambrear, matar de hambre. [—*va.* V. *To Fear.*
To Affear, *vn.* Confirmar, autorizar, aprobar.
Affect, *s.* Afecto; calidad; pasion, aficion.
To Affect, *va.* Obrar; conmover; aspirar; amar; afectar; fingir.
Affectation, *s.* Afectacion.
Affected, *part. a.* Movido; afectado; inclinado; enternecido.
Affectedly, *ad.* Afectadamente.
Affectedness, *s.* Afectacion; fingimiento.

Digitized by Google

Affecter, *s.* Afectador, fingidor.
Affecting, *a.* Sensible, tierno, lastimoso.
Affectingly, *ad.* Con afecto.
Affection, *s.* Impresion; amor, aficion, cariño, inclinacion; afeccion. [do.
Affectionate, *a.* Cariñoso, afectuoso, aficiona-
Affectionately, *ad.* Cariñosamente.
Affectionateness, *s.* Afecto, amor.
Affectioned, *a.* Afectado; inclinado; aficionado, apasionado.
Affective, *a.* Afectivo, tierno, afectuoso.
Affectively, *ad.* Apasionadamente.
Affector, *s.* Fingidor.
Affeerers, *s.* Jueces que tienen facultad de imponer multas por ciertos delitos leves.
Affiance, *s.* Esponsales; confianza.
To Affiance, *va.* Contraer esponsales; inspirar confianza. [matrimonial.
Affianced, *a.* El que ha hecho un contrato
Affiancer, *s.* El ó la que ha contraido ó celebrado esponsales.
Afidavit, *s.* Declaracion jurada.
Affied, *a.* Desposado.—*pp.* El ó la que ha contraido esponsales.
†To Affile, *va.* Pulir. V. *To File.*
To Affiliate, *va.* Prohijar, adoptar.
Affiliated, *a.* Prohijado, adoptado.
Affiliation, *s.* Adopcion.
Affinage, *s.* Ensaye de los metales.
Affined, *a.* Emparentado por afinidad.
Affinity, *s.* Afinidad; relacion.
To Affirm, *vn.* Afirmarse en alguna cosa.—*va.* Confirmar, ratificar; afirmar, declarar.
Affirmable, *a.* Lo que se puede afirmar.
Affirmably, *ad.* Afirmativamente.
Affirmance, *s.* Confirmacion de alguna cosa.
Affirmant, *s.* Afirmante. [macion.
Affirmation, *s.* Afirmacion; aserto; confir-
Affirmative, *a.* Afirmativo.—*s.* Asercion.
Affirmatively, *ad.* Afirmativamente.
Affirmed, *a.* Afirmado, ratificado.
Affirmer, *s.* Afirmante.
To Affix, *va.* Anexar; añadir, atar, unir.
Affix, *s.* (Gram.) Afijo, partícula unida al fin de una voz.
Affixion, *s.* Anexion, union.
Afflation, *s.* Resuello, inspiracion.
Afflatus, *s.* Inspiracion divina.
To Afflict, *va.* Afligir, causar dolor, oprimir, atormentar.—*vr.* Afligirse, desconsolarse.
Afflictedness, *s.* Afliccion, sentimiento.
Afflicter, *s.* Afligente.
Afflicting, *a.* Penoso, atormentador.
Afflictingly, *ad.* Opresivamente.
Affliction, *s.* Afliccion, calamidad, miseria.
Afflictive, *a.* Aflictivo, lastimoso, penoso.
Afflictively, *ad.* Penosamente.
Affluence, Affluency, *s.* Afluencia, riqueza; facundia; concurrencia; agolpamiento.
Affluent, *a.* Opulento, afluente, abundante, copioso. [mente.
Affluently, *ad.* Abundantemente, copiosa-
Affluentness, *s.* Opulencia, abundancia de riquezas. [encia; monton.
Afflux, Affluxion, *s.* Concurrencia, confin-
To Afford, *va.* Dar, producir; conceder; proveer.
To Afforest, *va.* Plantar un bosque.
Afforestation, *s.* La plantacion de un bosque.
To Affranchise, *va.* Manumitir. V. *To Enfranchise.*
Affranchisement, *s.* V. *Enfranchisement.*
Affray, *s.* Asalto, pendencia, tumulto.
Affriction, *s.* Friccion; frotacion.
To Affright, *va.* Aterrar, espantar, atemorizar, asustar.
Affright, *s.* Terror, espanto; susto.
Affrightedly, *ad.* Espantosamente.
Affrighter, *s.* Asombrador, espantador.
†Affrightful, *a.* Terrible, espantoso.
†Affrightment, *s.* Terror, espanto.
To Affront, *vn.* Encararse, engestarse.—*va.* Afrentar, insultar; arrostrar.
Affront, *s.* Afrenta, sonrojo, bochorno, insulto, injuria.
Affronter, *s.* Insultador, agresor, provocador.
Affronting, *part. a.* Insultante, injurioso, provocativo.
Affrontive, *a.* Afrentoso, injurioso.
To Affuse, *va.* Echar un líquido sobre otro; derramar; difundir.
Affusion, *s.* Echamiento, derramamiento.
To Affy, *va.* Tomar el dicho, desposar; unir. —*vn.* Fiar, confiar. [mino.
Afield, *ad.* A' campo travieso, fuera de ca-
Afire, *ad.* Encendidamente.
Aflat, *ad.* Ras con la tierra, á nivel del suelo.
Afloat, *ad.* (Náu.) Flotante, á flote.
Afoot, *ad.* A' pie.
Afore, *prep.* A'ntes, mas cerca; delante.—*ad.* Primero; en frente. (Náu.) A' proa.
Aforegoing, *part. a.* Precedente.
Aforehand, *ad.* De antemano.
Aforementioned, Aforenamed, Aforesaid, *a.* Susodicho, ya mencionado, supracitado.
Aforetime, *ad.* En otro tiempo, antiguamente.
Afraid, *part. a.* Amedrentado, temeroso.
Afresh, *ad.* De nuevo, otra vez.
African, Afric, *a.* y *s.* Africano.
Afront, *ad.* En ó al frente, de cara.
Aft, *ad.* (Náu.) A' popa, en popa.
After, *prep.* Despues; detras. *After this manner*, Segun, de este modo.—*ad.* Despues. *After the example of*, A' ejemplo de.
After-acceptation, *s.* Aceptacion posterior.
After-account, *s.* Cuenta-nueva.
After-act, *s.* El acto subsiguiente, continuo.
After-age, *s.* Posteridad, tiempo venidero. *After-ages*, Siglos venideros.
After-all, *ad.* Por último.
After-application, *s.* Aplicacion posterior.
After-attack, *s.* Ataque subsiguiente.
After-birth, *s.* Secundinas paria ó pare.
After-clap, *s.* Accidente repentino; repeticion, contratiempo.
After-comer, *s.* Sucesor.
After-conduct, *s.* Conducta subsiguiente.
After-conviction, *s.* Convencimiento subsiguiente.
After-cost, *s.* Gasto estraordinario.
After-course, *s.* Viaje ó carrera que se ha de hacer.
After-crop, *s.* Segunda cosecha.
After-days, *s.* Posteridad. [sobremesa.
After-dinner, *s.* *At table after dinner*, De
After-endeavor, *s.* Nuevo esfuerzo.
†To After-eye, *va.* Seguir á la vista.

Digitized by Google

After-game, *s.* Juego de desquite; expediente recurso.
After-gathering, *s.* Rebusco.
After-help, *s.* Socorro ó ayuda subsiguiente.
After-hope, *s.* Esperanza futura.
After-hours, *s.* Tiempo ó horas subsiguiente.
After-inquiry, *s.* Exámen posterior.
After-law, *s.* Ley posterior. [dera.
After-life, *s.* El resto de la vida; vida veni-
After-liver, *s.* Sobreviviente, descendiente.
After-living, *s.* V. *Afterdays.*
After-love, *s.* Segundo amor, nuevos amores.
After-math, *s.* V. *Aftercrop.*
After-meeting, *s.* Junta subsiguiente á otra.
Aftermost, *a.* (Náu.) El postrero.
Afternoon, *s.* Tarde, la distancia de desde el mediodia hasta anochecer.
After-pains, *s.* Dolores de sobreparto.
After-part, *s.* Parte posterior.
Afterpiece, *s.* Farsa; intermedio.
After-proof, *s.* Prueba.
After-reckoning, *s.* Cuenta nueva.
After-repentance, *s.* Arrepentimiento subsiguiente.
After-report, *s.* Noticia posterior.
After-state, *s.* El estado ó vida futura.
After-sting, *s.* Picadura subsiguiente á otra.
After-supper, *s.* El tiempo entre cenar y acostarse, sobre cena.
After-taste, *s.* Resabio; dejo, gustillo.
After-thought, *s.* Nuevo pensamiento, reparo. (Fig.) Expediente tardio.—*ad.* Con madura reflexion.
After-times, *s.* Tiempos venideros.
After-tossing, *s.* Marejada.
Afterward, *ad.* Despues, en seguida.
Afterwise, *a.* Sabio ó prudente pasada la ocasion. [tendimiento tardio.
After-wit, *s.* Discurso, fuera de sazon; en-
Afterwitness, *s.* Testigo futuro.
After-wrath, *s.* Resentimiento, rencor.
Afterwriters, *s.* Escritores posteriores.
Aftward, *ad.* V. *Aftermost.*
Aga, *s.* Título de honor en Turquía.
Again, *ad.* Otra vez, aun, de nuevo; ademas. *As much again*, Otro tanto mas. *To do again*, Volver á hacer.
Against, *prep.* Contra; enfrente; para cuando. *Against Christmas*, Para Navidad. Junto, cerca. *To be against*, Oponerse á. [cristianos en las iglesias.
Agape, *s.* A'gapa, comida de los primeros
Agape, *ad.* Con la boca abierta de hito en hito.
Agapetæ, *s.* Agapetas, doncellas que vivian en comunidad, sin hacer voto alguno.
Agaric, *s.* Agárico, droga.
Agast, *a.* Aturdido, espantado. V. *Aghast.*
Agate, *s.* Agata.
Agaty, *a.* De la naturaleza de la ágata.
†To Agaze, *va.* Aturdir, espantar.
Age, *s.* Edad; siglo; el espacio de cien años; senectud, vejez. *Full age*, Mayoría. *Under age*, Minoridad. *He is under age*, Aun es menor.
Aged, *a.* Viejo, anciano.
Agedly, *ad.* A' manera de viejo.
†Agen, *ad.* V. *Again.*
Agency, *s.* Agencia; intervencion; accion. *In the human agency*, En lo humano.

Agend, Agendum, *s.* Libro de memoria; la Liturgia.
Agent, *a.* Operativo, causante.—*s.* Agente; diputado, delegado; asistente, apoyo.
Agentship, *s.* Agencia, factoria.
†Agger, *s.* (Mil.) Foso, fuerte.
To Agglomerate, *va.* Aglomerar, ovillar; juntar en peloton.
Agglutinants, *s. pl.* Aglutinantes.
Agglutinant, *a.* Conglutinativo, aglutinativo.
To Agglutinate, *va.* Conglutinar, unir, pegar.
Agglutination, *s.* Conglutinacion, union, ligazon. [vo.
Agglutinative, *a.* Conglutinativo, aglutinati-
†Aggrandization, *s.* Engrandecimiento.
To Aggrandize, *va.* Engrandecer; elevar, exaltar.—*vn.* Acrecentarse, aumentarse.
Aggrandizement, *s.* Engrandecimiento, exaltacion.
Aggrandizer, *s.* Ensalzador.
To Aggravate, *va.* Agravar, hacer alguna cosa mas pesada, dolorosa; enorme.
Aggravation, *s.* Agravacion; provocacion, enormidad. [Coleccion, agregado.
Aggregate, *a.* Agregado, juntado, unido.—*s.*
To Aggregate, *va.* Agregar, añadir; reunir, incorporar.
Aggregately, *ad.* Colectivamente. [cion.
Aggregation, *s.* Agregacion; agregado, colec-
Aggregative, *a.* Colectivo, junto.
Aggregator, *s.* Colector. [der.
To Aggress, *vn.* Acometer, embestir, ofen-
Aggression, *s.* Agresion, acometimiento, ofensa.
Aggressor, *s.* Agresor.
Aggrievance, *s.* Agravio, injuria, perjuicio.
To Aggrieve, *va.* Apesadumbrar, vejar, dañar.—*vn.* Lamentar.
To Aggroup, *va.* Agrupar.
Aghast, *a.* Espantado; fuera de sí; azorado. (Fam.) Con la boca abierta.
Agile, *a.* A'gil, ligero, vivo.
Agility, Agileness, *s.* Agilidad, ligereza.
Agillochum, *s.* (Bot.) Aloe, madera del árbol así llamado.
Agio, *s.* (Com.) Agio; agiotaje.
To Agist, *va.* Apacentar ganado por un precio convenido.
Agistment, *s.* Modificacion del diezmo; pasturaje; monton, terron, ajuste.
Agistor, *s.* Guarda-bosque.
Agitable, *a.* Agitable.
To Agitate, *va.* Agitar, mover, afectar; inquietar; maquinar; disputar, discutir.
Agitation, *s.* Agitacion; discusion, ventilacion; perturbacion. *The project now in agitation*, El proyecto que actualmente se controvierte.
Agitator, *s.* Agitador, incitador, promovedor.
Aglet, *s.* Herrete de aguieta; lámina ú hoja de metal. *A'glets* (Bot.) Borlillas.
Agnail, *s.* Panadizo, uñero.
Agnate, Agnatic, *a.* Agnaticio.
Agnation, *s.* Agnacion; alianza, conexion.
†Agnition, *s.* Agnicion, reconocimiento.
†To Agnize, *va.* Reconocer, venir en conocimiento de.
To Agnominate, *a.* Nombrar.
Agnomination, *s.* Sobrenombre. (Ret.) Agnominacion ó paronomasia.

Digitized by Google

Agnus Castus, *s.* (Bot.) Agnocasto ó sauzgatillo.
Ago, *ad.* Largo tiempo. *Some time ago*, Hace algun tiempo. *Long ago*, Mucho tiempo ha. *How long ago?* Cuanto ha?
Agog, *ad.* Con deseo, con ansia. *To be agog*, Tener gana, desear. *To set agog*, Hacer desear. [accion de.
Agoing, *ad.* A' punto de, dispuesto á, en
Agone, *ad.* V. *Ago.* [atletas.
Agonism, *s.* Agon ó agonística, combate de
Agonistes, Agonist, *s.* Atleta.
Agonistic, Agonistical, *a.* Atlético.
Agonistically, *ad.* Atléticamente. [últimas.
To Agonize, *vn.* Estar agonizando ó en las
Agonizingly, *ad.* En agonías.
†Agonothetic, *a.* Gimnico, lo que pertenece á ejercicios públicos.
Agony, *s.* Agonía; angustia, afliccion.
Agra, *s.* Agra, madera odorífera. [merced.
†To Agrace, *va.* Agraciar, hacer gracia ó
Agrarian, *a.* Agrario. *Agrarian law*, Ley agraria.
To Agree, *vn.* Concordar, convenir, acordar; ceder; estipular. *The authors do not agree in this*, Los autores no son del mismo parecer en esto. Acomodar ó acomodarse. *That climate does not agree with me*, Aquel clima no me prueba. *Chocolate does not agree with me*, El chocolate no me sienta bien.—*va.* Adaptar, reconciliar.
Agreeability, *s.* Afabilidad, agrado.
Agreeable, *a.* Conveniente; agradable, conforme.
Agreeableness, *s.* Conformidad, proporcion; agrado, afabilidad; semejanza; gracia.
Agreeably, *ad.* Segun; agradablemente.
Agreed, *part. a.* Convenido, ajustado, aprobado.
Agreeingly, *ad.* Conforme.
Agreeingness, *s.* Conformidad, conveniencia, proporcion, aptitud.
Agreement, *s.* Concordia, conformidad; ajuste. *To come to an agreement*, Convenirse, ajustarse; contrato, transaccion, tratado. [grosero.
Agrestic, Agrestical, *a.* Agreste, rústico,
Agricultor, *s.* Agricultor. V. *Agriculturist.*
Agricultural, *a.* Agricultural.
Agriculture, *s.* Agricultura. [cola.
Agriculturist, *s.* Labrador, agricultor, agri-
Agriculturism, *s.* La agricultura.
Agrimony, *s.* (Bot.) Agrimonia.
Aground, *ad.* (Náu.) Barado, encallado.
Ague, *s.* Calentura intermitente. [mitente.
To Ague, *va.* Acometer una calentura inter-
Agued, *a.* Calenturiento.
Ague-fit, *s.* Paroxismo de una calentura.
Ague-powder, *s.* Polvos febrífugos.
Ague-spell, *s.* Hechizo para curar la calentura intermitente.
Ague-struck, *a.* Acometido de calentura.
Ague-proof, *a.* A' prueba de calentura.
†To Aguerry, *va.* Aguerrir.
Ague-tree, *s.* Sasafras.
Aguish, *a.* Calenturiento.
Aguishness, *s.* Calofrío.
Ah! *interj.* Ah! ay!
Aha! Aha! *interj.* Ha! ha!
Ahead, *ad.* Mas allá, delante de otro. (Náu.) Por la proa, avante. *To run ahead of one's reckoning*, Perder la estima.
Aheight, Ahigh, *ad.* Arriba.
Ahold, *ad.* (Náu.) Al viento.
Ahoy, *interj.* Ah ó aho del barco! Ha!
Ahungry, *a.* Hambriento.
Ajar, *ad.* Entre abierto.
To Aid, *va.* Ayudar, auxiliar, socorrer.
Aid, *s.* Ayuda, auxilio; subsidio, socorro.
†Aidance, *s.* Auxilio.
†Aidant, *s.* Auxiliante.
Aide-de-camp, *s.* Edecan.
Aider, *s.* Auxiliador.
Aidless, *a.* Desvalido.
Aigre, *s.* I'mpetu del mar.
Aigret, *s.* V. *Egret.*
Aiguiet, *s.* Herrete.
To Ail, *va.* Afligir, molestar. *What ails you?* Que le duele á V.? que tiene V.? que hay?
Ail, *s.* Indisposicion, mal, dolor.
Ailing, *a.* Doliente, achacoso, enfermizo.
Ailment, *s.* Dolencia, indisposicion, dolor.
To Aim, *vn.* Apuntar, asestar; tirar, poner los medios para en alguna cosa; adivinar. —*va.* Aspirar á, intentar.
Aim, *s.* Punteria; blanco; designio, mira, fin; conjetura.
Aimless, *a.* Sin objeto, á la ventura.
Air, *s.* Aire; zéfiro; tono; cara, semblante. *Open air*, Al raso.
To Air, *va.* Airear; secar. *To air a room*, Ventilar un cuarto. *To air liquors*, Calentar los líquidos.
Air-balloon, *s.* Globo aerostático.
Air-bladder, *s.* Vejiga llena de aire.
Air-born, *a.* Nacido del aire.
Air-braving, *a.* El que desafía los vientos.
Air-built, *a.* Fabricado en el aire.
Airer, *s.* El que pone al aire alguna cosa.
Air-gun, *s.* Escopeta de viento.
Air-hole, *s.* Respiradero, zarcera.
Airiness, *s.* Ventilacion; viveza; actividad.
Airing, *s.* Caminata; paseo.
Airless, *a.* Sofocado.
Airling, *s.* Mozuelo ó mozuela alegre.
Air-pump, *s.* Bomba de aire.
Air-shaft, *s.* Respiradero de mina.
Air-stirring, *a.* Lo que agita el aire. [vano.
Airy, *a.* Aéreo; trivial; vivaz, alegre; abierto,
Airy-flying, *a.* Impetuoso, precipitado.
Aisle, *s.* Nave de una iglesia.
Ait, *s.* Isleta en un rio.
†To Ake, *va.* V. *Ache.*
Akin, *a.* Consanguíneo.
Alabaster, *s.* Alabastro.
Alabaster, *a.* Alabastrino.
Alack! Alackaday! *interj.* Ay! Ay, de mí! Que lástima! Que dolor!
Alacrity, *s.* Alegría; ardor.
Alamode, *ad.* (Fam.) A' la moda.
Alamode, *s.* Humillo.
Aland, *ad.* A' tierra.
Alarm, *s.* Alarma; sobresalto; reloj con despertador; alboroto. [quietar.
To Alarm, *va.* Tocar al arma; alarmar; in-
Alarm-bell, *s.* Campana de rebato.
Alarming, *a.* Alarmente, sorprendente.
Alarmingly, *ad.* Espantosamente.
Alarmist, *s.* Alarmista, el que alarma.

Digitized by Google

Alarm-post, *s.* Atalaya, puesto de aviso.
Alarm-watch, *s.* Reloj con despertador.
Alarum, *s.* V. *Alarm.*
Alas! *interj.* Ay! V. *Alack!*
†Alate, *ad.* Posteriormente.
Alaternus, *s.* (Bot.) Ladierno.
Alb, *s.* Alba, vestidura de sacerdote.
Albeit, *ad.* Aunque, no obstante, con todo.
Albino, *s.* Albino.
Albigenses, *s.* Albigenses.
Albugineous, *a.* Albuginoso.
Albugo, *s.* Albugo. [dueño.
Album, *s.* Librito de memoria; albo; del
Albumeh, *s.* (Quím.) Albúmen.
Alburnum, *s.* (Bot.) Alburno ó albura.
Alcahest, *s.* Menstruo ó disolvente universal.
Alcaic, *s.* Verso alcaico.—*a.* Alcaico.
Alcaid, *s.* Alcaide de un castillo.
Alcanna, *s.* Alcana, planta para tintes.
Alchemical, *a.* Alquímico.
Alchemically, *ad.* Alquímicamente.
Alchemist, *s.* Alquimista.
Alchemistical, *a.* Alquímico.
To Alchemize, *va.* Trasmutar, convertir.
Alchemy, *s.* Alquimia; metal trabajado con el arte de la alquimia.
Alcohol, *s.* Alcohol.
Alcoholization, *s.* Alcoholizacion.
To Alcoholize, *va.* Alcoholar ó alcoholizar.
Alcoran, *s.* Alcoran.
Alcoranish, *a.* Alcoránico.
Alcove, *s.* Alcoba; enramada de jardin.
Aldabaran, *s.* (Astr.) Aldébaran.
Alder, *s.* (Bot.) Aliso.
Alderman, *s.* Regidor. [regidor.
Aldermanlike, *a.* Magisterial; á manera de
Aldermanly, *a.* Como un regidor, con gravedad.
Aldern, *a.* Hecho de aliso.
Ale, *s.* Cerveza fuerte. [cerveza.
Ale-bench, *s.* Mostrador en que se vende
Alebery, *s.* Cerveza hervida con especias.
Ale-brewer, *s.* Cervecero. [de Lóndres.
Ale-conner, *s.* Inspector de las cervecerías
Alecost, *s.* (Bot.) V. *Tansy.*
A-lee, *ad.* (Náu.) A' sotavento.
Ale-fed, *a.* Alimentado con cerveza.
Alegar, *s.* Vinagre de cerveza.
†Aleger, *a.* Alegre, ágil.
Alehoof, *s.* Yedra terrestre.
Alehouse, *s.* Cerveceria.
Alehouse-keeper, *s.* Cervecero.
†Ale-knight, *s.* Borrachon.
Alembic, *s.* Alambique.
†Alength, *ad.* A' lo largo, al fin.
Alert, *a.* Alerto, vigilanto; activo.
Alertness, *s.* Vigilancia, viveza, actividad; alegría. [tas de las cervecerías.
Ale-stake, *s.* Ramo que se pone en las puer-
Ale-taster, *s.* Oficial para examinar la calidad de la cerveza y del pan. [cerveza.
Ale-vat, *s.* Cuba ó tina en que fermenta la
Alewife, *s.* Cervecera, la mujer del cervecero.
Alexanders, *s.* (Bot.) Esmirnio.
Alexandrine, *s.* Verso alejandrino.
Alexipharmic, Alexiteric, ó Alexiterical, *a.* Alexifármaco ó alexitérico.
Alga, *s.* (Bot.) Alga.
Algaroth, *s.* Régulo de antimonio.
Algebra, *s.* A'lgebra.

Algebraic, Algebraical, *a.* Algebraico.
Algebraist, *s.* Algebrista.
Algorithm, *s.* Algoritmo.
Alguazil, *s.* Alguacil, corchete, esbirro.
Alias, *ad.* Alias, *de otro modo, de otra manera, ó por otro nombre.*
Alibi, *s.* (For.) Ausencia. *To prove an alibi*, Probar la coartada. [trario.
Alien, *a.* Ajeno, extraño; extranjero, con-
Alien, *s.* Extranjero.
To Alien, *va.* V. *To Alienate.*
Alienable, *a.* Enajenable. [poner.
To Alienate, *va.* Enajenar, trasferir; indis-
Alienate, *a.* Ajeno, enajenado.—*s.* Extranjero.
Alienation, *s.* Enajenamiento ó enajenacion; desunion, frialdad, desvio; locura, desbarro.
Alienator, *s.* Enajenador, cesionista.
†Aliferous, Aligerous, *a.* Alado. (Poét.) Aligero.
To Alight, *vn.* Descender, bajar. *To alight from a horse*, Apearse de un caballo, &c., en una posada; echarse sobre alguna cosa.
Alike, *ad.* Igualmente.—*a.* Semejante, igual.
Alike-minded, *a.* Del mismo ánimo.
Aliment, *s.* Alimento.
Alimental, *a.* Nutritivo, alimenticio.
Alimentally, *ad.* Nutritivamente.
Alimentariness, *s.* Alimentacion. [jugoso.
Alimentary, *a.* Alimenticio; alimentoso,
Alimentation, *s.* Alimentacion.
Alimonious, *a.* Alimenticio.
Alimony, *s.* Alimentos, asistencias.
Aliquant, *a.* Alicuanta.
Aliquot, *a.* Alicuota.
Alisb, *a.* Acervizado.
Alive, *a.* Vivo, viviente; activo, alegre.
Alkahest, *s.* V. *Alcahest.*
Alkalescent, *a.* Alcalescente.
Alkali, *s.* A'lcali.
Alkaline, *a.* Alcalino.
Alkanet, *s.* (Bot.) Buglosa.
Alkormes, *s.* Alquérmes.
All, *a.* Todo. *All hands aloft*, (Náu.) Todo el mundo arriba.
All, *s.* Todo. *All in the wind*, (Náu.) En facha. *When all comes to all*, Con todo eso, en fin. *For good and all*, Enteramente. *To be all in all with one*, Ser el favorito de alguna persona.
All, *ad.* Del todo. *All on a sudden*, Golpe y porrazo, de repente.
All-abandoned, *a.* Desamparado por todos.
All-abhorred, *a.* Aborrecido de todos.
All-admiring, *a.* Admirador de todo.
All-advised, *a.* Aconsejado de todos.
All-approved, *a.* Aprobado por todos.
All-atoning, *a.* Lo que expia todo. [sas.
All-bearing, *a.* Lo que produce todas las co-
All-beauteous, *a.* Enteramente hermoso.
All-beholding, *a.* Lo que ve todas las cosas.
All-blasting, *a.* Difamador.
All-changing, *a.* Lo que está cambiando perpetuamente.
All-cheering, *a.* Lo que todo lo alegra.
All-commanding, *a.* Lo que manda en todas partes. [todo.
All-complying, *a.* Lo que se acomoda á
All-composing, *a.* Componedor.

Digitized by Google

All-comprehensive, *a.* Lo que comprende todo.
All-concealing, *a.* Ocultador.
All-conquering, *a.* Conquistador de todo.
All-constraining, *a.* Lo que todo lo refrena.
All-consuming, *a.* Consumador de todo.
All-daring, *a.* El que se atreve á todo.
All-destroying, *a.* Destructor de todo.
All-devastating, *a.* Devastador de todo.
All-devouring, *a.* Devorador de todo.
All-dimming, *a.* Obscurecedor de todo.
All-discovering, *a.* Descubridor de todo.
All-disgraced, *a.* Enteramente deshonrado.
All-dispensing, *a.* Dispensador.
All-divine, *a.* Divinísimo.
All-divining, *a.* Pronosticador de todo.
All-dreaded, *a.* Temido de todos.
All-drowsy, *a.* Muy soñoliento.
All-eloquent, *a.* Elocuentísimo.
All-embracing, *a.* Lo que comprende ó abraza todo.
All-ending, *a.* Lo que acaba todas las cosas.
All-enlightening, *a.* Lo que ilumina por todas partes.
All-enraged, *a.* Muy enojado.
All-flaming, *a.* Lo que echa llamas por todos los lados.
All-fool's-day, *s.* El primer dia de Abril; en España el dia de los Inocentes.
All-forgiving, *a.* El que todo lo perdona.
All-fours, *s.* Los cuatro palos, juego de naipes. *To go on all fours*, Gatear, andar á gatas.
All-giver, *s.* Dios, el dador de todas las cosas.
All-good, *s.* Dios, el ser infinitamente bueno.—*a.* Dios, la suprema bondad.
All-guiding, *a.* Lo que guia ó conduce todas las cosas.
All-hail, *s.* Salud completa.
To All-hail, *va.* Saludar, desear salud completa.
All-hallow, All-hallows, *s.* El dia de todos los santos.
All-hallowmass, All-hallowtide, *s.* El tiempo cercano al dia de todos los santos.
All-heal, *s.* (Bot.) Panacea, planta.
All-healing, *a.* Lo que cura ó sana todo.
All-helping, *a.* Lo que ayuda á todos.
All-hiding, *a.* Lo que oculta todo.
All-honored, *a.* Honrado por todos.
All-hurting, *a.* Lo que hiere á todo.
All-idolizing, *a.* El que idolatra cualquiera cosa.
All-imitating, *a.* Lo que imita todo.
All-informing, *a.* Lo que informa de todo.
All-interpreting, *a.* Todo explicativo.
All-judging, *a.* El que tiene el derecho soberano de juzgar.
All-knowing, *a.* Omnisciо.
All-licensed, *a.* Libre para todo.
All-loving, *a.* Amantísimo.
All-making, *a.* Criador universal.
All-maturing, *a.* El que madura todas las cosas.
All-murdering, *a.* Aniquilador, destructor.
All-obedient, *a.* Obedientísimo.
All-obeying, *a.* El que obedece todo.
All-oblivious, *a.* Lo que causa olvido total.
All-obscuring, *s.* El que oscurece todas las cosas.
All-penetrating, *a.* El que todo lo penetra.
All-perfectness, *s.* Perfeccion completa.
All-perfect, *a.* Perfectísimo.
All-piercing, *a.* Lo que penetra por todo.
All-powerful ó All-potent, *a.* Omnipotente
All-praised, *a.* Alabado por todos.
All-ruling, *a.* El que todo lo gobierna.
All-saints-day, *s.* El dia de todos los santos.
All-sanctifying, *a.* El santificador de todo.
All-saving, *a.* El salvador de todo.
All-searching, *a.* El que examina ó penetra todo.
All-seeing, *a.* El que todo lo ve.
All-seer, *s.* Veedor de todo, el que ve todas las cosas.
All-shaking, *a.* El sacudidor de todas las cosas.
All-shunned, *a.* Evitado ó huido por todos.
All-souls-day, *s.* El dia de las ánimas, el dia de los finados.
All-sufficiency, *s.* Habilidad infinita.
All-sufficient, *a.* Suficiente para todo.—*s.* Dios.
All-surveying, *a.* El que todo lo mira.
All-sustaining, *a.* El sostenedor de todas las cosas.
All-telling, *a.* Hablador, el que todo lo divulga.
All-triumphant, *a.* Triunfante en todas partes.
All-watched, *a.* Vigilado por todos.
All-wise, *a.* Sapientísimo.
All-witted, *a.* Ingeniosísimo.
All-worshipped, *a.* Adorado de todos.
To Allay, *va.* Aliviar, apaciguar, mitigar, endulzar. V. *To Alloy.*
Allay, *s.* V. *Alloy.*
Allayer, *s.* Aliviador, apaciguador.
Allayment, *s.* Alivio, desahogo.
†Allectation, *s.* Atractivo.
Allective, *s.* V. *Allurement.*
Allegation, *s.* Alegacion ó alegato; disculpa; razon; cita.
To Allege, *va.* Alegar, declarar, sostener; citar.
Allegeable, *a.* Alegable.
Allegement, *s.* V. *Allegation.*
Alleger, *s.* Alegador, afirmante.
Allegiance, *s.* Lealtad, fidelidad; homenaje. *To swear allegiance*, Hacer pleito homenaje.
†Allegiant, *a.* Leal.
Allegoric, Allegorical, *a.* Alegórico.
Allegorically, *ad.* Alegóricamente.
Allegoricalness, *s.* La calidad de ser alegórico.
Allegorist, *s.* Alegorista.
To Allegorize, *va.* Alegorizar.—*vn.* Discurrir alegóricamente.
Allegorizer, *s.* Alegorista.
Allegory, *s.* Alegoría.
Allegro, *s.* (Mús.) Alegro.
Allelujah, *s.* Aleluya. V. *Hallelujah.*
Allemande, *s.* Alemana ó alemanda.
To Alleviate, *va.* Aliviar, mitigar, aligerar.
Alleviation, *s.* Alivio; mitigacion; aligeramiento.
Alleviative, *s.* Paliativo.
Alley, *s.* Callejuela.
Alliance, *s.* Alianza, union, liga ó confederacion; parentela.
Allied, *a.* Aliado, confederado. *Allied to*, Pariente de.
Allies, *s. pl.* Aliados, confederados.
To Alligate, *va.* Ligar, atar.
Alligation, *s* Aligacion; ligazon, atadura.
Alligator, *s.* Caimán ó aligador. (Mex.) Lagarto.
†Alligature, *s.* Ligadura.
Allision, *s.* Choque.

Digitized by Google

Alliteration, *s.* Aliteracion, paronomasia.
Alliterative, *a.* Lo que pertenece á las voces que empiezan con la misma letra.
Allocation, *s.* Añadidura.
Allocution, *s.* Alocucion, arenga.
Allodial, *a.* Alodial, libre.
Allodium, *s.* Alodio, posesion absoluta.
Allonge, *s.* Boto, botonazo, estocada; ramal largo.
To Alloo, *va.* Incitar, mover. V. *Halloo.*
Allopathy, *s.* Alopatía.
†Alloquy, *s.* Discurso.
To Allot, *va.* Distribuir por suerte; conceder; repartir, asignar, adjudicar.
Allotment, *s.* Parte, porcion, repartimiento.
†Allottery, *s.* V. *Allotment.*
To Allow, *va.* Admitir; conceder, confesar, aprobar; permitir; dar; abonar en cuenta; descontar, adjudicar.
Allowable, *a.* Admisible; lícito, permitido.
Allowableness, *s.* Legitimidad, legalidad; exencion.
Allowably, *ad.* Legitimamente.
Allowance, *s.* Permiso, concesion; indulgencia; racion, salario; pension, alimentos; licencia.
To Alloy, *va.* Ligar, mezclar un metal con otro; juntar ó mezclar para rebajar las calidades. [plata; mezcla.
Alloy, *s.* Liga, que se mezcla con el oro ó
Allspice, *s.* V. *Pimento.*
To Allude, *va.* Aludir, hacer relacion á alguna cosa sin mencionarla directamente.
To Alluminate, *va.* Iluminar dibujos.
Alluminor, *s.* Iluminador.
To Allure, *va.* Halagar, alucinar.
Allurement, *s.* Halago, engañifa; atractivo, aliciente, seduccion.
Allurer, *s.* Halagador, seductor, engañador.
Alluring, *a.* Halagüeño, seductivo.
Alluringly, *ad.* Halagüeñamente, seductoramente.
Alluringness, *s.* Aliciente, incentivo.
Allusion, *s.* Indirecta; alusion.
Allusive, *a.* Alusivo.
Allusively, *ad.* Alusivamente.
Allusiveness, *s.* Alusivo. [tero.
Alluvion, *s.* Aluvion; terrero ó terramon-
†Alluvious, *a.* Aluvial.
To Ally, *va.* Hacer alianza ó union por afinidad ó confederacion; concordar.—*vn.* Confederarse, aliarse.
Ally, *s.* Aliado, confederado.
Almagra, *s.* Almagre. [ha estudiado.
Alma-mater, *s.* La universidad en donde se
Almanac, *s.* Almanaque, calendario.
Almandine, *s.* Almandina, especie de rubí.
Almightiness, *s.* Omnipotencia.
Almighty, *a.* Omnipotente, todopoderoso.
Almond, *s.* Almendra. *Almonds of the throat,* (Anat.) Agallas, de la garganta.
Almond-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Almendro. [sauce.
Almond-willow, *s.* (Bot.) Una especie de
Almoner, *s.* Limosnero.
Almonry, *s.* El sitio ó paraje en que se distribuyen las limosnas.
Almost, *ad.* Casi, cerca de.
Alms, *s.* Limosna, caridad.
Alms-basket, *s.* Canasto en que se echa limosna para los pobres.

Alms-box ó chest, *s.* Cepillo ó caja de limosna; alcancía.
Almsdeed, *s.* Caridad, limosna.
Alms-folk, *s.* Hombres caritativos.
Almsgiver, *s.* Limosnero, el que da limosna.
Almsgiving, *s.* El acto de dar limosna.
Almshouse, *s.* Hospicio para pobres casa de misericordia.
Almsman, *s.* Mendigo; limosnero.
Alms-people, *s.* Hospicianos. [arábiga.
Almug-tree, *s.* A'rbol que produce la goma
Alnagar, Alnager, *s.* El que mide por anas.
Alnage, *s.* La medicion por anas.
†Alnight, *s.* Ambleo, hacha grande de cera de un pábilo.
Aloes, *s.* Aloé ó linálioe; zábida ó zábila.
Aloetic, Aloetical, *a.* Aloético, cosa perteneciente al acíbar.
Aloft, *pre.* Arriba, sobre. *To set aloft,* Elevar, subir.—*ad.* En alto.
Alone, *a.* Solo, solitario.—*ad.* Solamente. *Let me alone,* Déjeme V. en paz.
Aloneness, *s.* El estado de ser solo y sin igual; se aplica á Dios.
Along, *ad.* A' lo largo ó por lo largo; adelante; con, junto con. *Come along with me,* Venga V. conmigo. *Alongside,* Al costado.
Aloof, *ad.* Léjos; de léjos, á lo largo. *To keep aloof from a rock,* (Náu.) Mantenerse léjos de un escollo; prudentemente.
Alopecy, *s.* (Med.) Alopecia.
Aloud, *ad.* Alto, recio.
†Alow, *ad.* Abajo ó bajo.
Alps, *s.* A'lpes. [griego.
Alpha, *s.* Alfa, primera letra del alfabeto
Alphabet, *s.* Alfabeto, abecedario. [bético.
To Alphabet, *va.* Colocar por órden alfa-
Alphabetarian, *s.* Alfabetista.
Alphabetic, Alphabetical, *a.* Alfabético.
Alphabetically, *ad.* Alfabéticamente.
Alphenic, *s.* Alfeñique. [balas.
Alphonsin, *s.* Instrumento para extraer las
Alpine, *a.* Alpino.
Alpist, *s.* Alpiste.
Alquifou, *s.* Alcohol.
Already, *ad.* Ya, á la hora de esta; todavía.
Also, *ad.* Tambien, del mismo modo, aun, ademas.
Altar, *s.* Altar; ara.
Altarage, *s.* Pie de altar; sobre el altar.
Altar-cloth, *s.* Sabanilla del altar. (Mex.) Mantel ó manteles.
Altar-piece, *s.* Retablo.
Altar-table, *s.* Mesa del altar.
Altarwise, *ad.* En forma de altar.
To Alter, *va,* Alterar, mudar. *To alter one's condition,* Tomar estado, casarse.—*vn.* Mudarse, cambiarse, alterarse.
Alterable, *a.* Alterable; mudable.
Alterableness, *s.* Alterabilidad.
Alterably, *ad.* De una manera mudable.
†Alterage, *s.* La accion de criar y alimentar á los niños.
Alterant, *a.* Alterante. [bio.
Alteration, *s.* Alteracion; mudanza, cam-
Alterative, *a.* Alterativo.—*s.* Alterante.
To Altercate, *vn.* Altercar, controvertir.
Altercation, *s.* Altercacion, debate.
Alterer, *s.* Alterador, cambiador.

Digitized by Google

†Altern, *a.* Alterno ó alternativo.
†Alternacy, *s.* Alternacion; turno.
†Alternal, *a.* Alterno. V. *Alternative.*
†Alternally, *ad.* Alternativamente.
Alternate, *a.* Alternativo, recíproco.—*s.* Vicisitud. [Turnar.
To Alternate, *va.* Alternar; variar.—*vn.*
Alternately, *ad.* Alternativamente, por turno. [proca.
Alternateness, *s.* Alternacion, sucesion recí-
Alternating, *p. a.* Alternante. [situd.
Alternation, *s.* Alternacion, vez, turno, vici-
Alternative, *s.* Alternativa.—*a.* Alternativo.
Alternatively, *ad.* Alternativamente, por turno. [alguna cosa; turno.
Alternativeness, Alternity, *s.* Alternativo de
Althea, *s.* (Bot.) Malvavisco.
Although, *conj.* Aunque, no obstante, bien que, sin embargo.
†Altiloquence, *s.* Altilocuencia.
†Altiloquent, *a.* Altilocuente.
Altimeter, *s.* Altímetro.
Altimetry, *s.* Altimetría. [tisono.
†Altisonant, Altisonous, *a.* Altisonante; al-
Altitude, *s.* Altura; elevacion, cumbre, cima.
†Altivolant, *a.* El que vuela muy alto.
Altogether, *ad.* Enteramente, del todo.
Alto-relievo, *s.* (Escul.) Alto relieve.
Aludel, *s.* Aludel.
Alum, *s.* Alumbre.
To Alum, *va.* Alumbrár, dar á los paños un baño de agua de alumbre.
Alumed, *a.* Aluminado.
Alumina ó Alumine, *s.* (Quím.) Alúmina, arcilla pura y blanca.
Aluminous, *a.* Aluminoso; arcilloso.
Alumnus, *s.* Alumno, na.
Alum-stone, *s.* Piedra alumbre.
Alum-water, *s.* Agua de alumbre.
Alum-works, *s.* Alumbrera.
Alutation, *s.* Curtimiento.
Alveary, *s.* Colmena. [los.
Alveolary, *a.* Lo perteneciente á los alvéo-
Alveolus, *s.* Alvéolo.
Alvine, *a.* Alvino. [mente.
Alway, Always, *ad.* Siempre; constante-
A. M. (Lat.) *Artium magister*, Maestro en Artes; Doctor en Filosofía. *Ante meridiem*, Antes del mediodía. *Anno mundi*, Año del mundo.
Am, *pr. prs. de indicat. del verbo To be. I am*, Yo soy ó estoy.
Amability, *s.* Amabilidad. V. *Amiability.*
Amadetto, Amadot, *s.* Especie de pera.
Amadou, *s.* Yesca para encender.
Amain, *ad.* Con vehemencia ó vigor. (Náu.) En banda. [La de diversas castas.
Amalgam, Amalgama, *s.* Amalgama. (Met.)
To Amalgamate, *vn.* Amalgamar.
Amalgamation, *s.* Amalgamacion.
Amanuensis, *s.* Amanuense, escribiente.
Amaranth, *s.* (Bot.) Amaranto. (Poét.) Una flor imaginaria.
Amaranthine, *a.* Compuesto de amaranto.
†Amaritude, †Amarulence, *s.* Amargura, amargor.
To Amass, *va.* Acumular, amontonar.
Amassment, *s.* Cúmulo, monton.
Amateur, *s.* Aficionado. [torio.
Amativeness, *s.* Amorosidad, principio ama-
Amatorial, Amatorious, *a.* Amatorio.
Amatory, *a.* Amatorio, lo que trata de amor ó le inspira.
Amaurosis, *s.* Amaurósis.
To Amaze, *va.* Aterrar, espantar; confundir, sorprender, asombrar. [prosa.
†Amaze, *s.* Espanto, pasmo; asombro, sor-
Amazedly, *ad.* Atolondradamente, con pasmo.
Amazedness, Amazement, *s.* Espanto, pasmo. *With amazement*, Con admiracion.
Amazing, *part. a.* Pasmoso, asombroso.
Amazingly, *ad.* Pasmosamente.
Amazon, *s.* Amazona; marimacho.
Amazonian, *a.* Guerrera; lo perteneciente á las amazonas.
Amazon-like, *a.* Semejante á una amazona.
Ambages, *s.* Ambages, circunloquios; subterfugios.
†Ambassade, *s.* V. *Embassy.*
Ambassador, *s.* Embajador.
Ambassadress, *sf.* Embajadora. [*Embassy.*
Ambassage, Ambassy, *s.* Embajada. V.
Amber, *s.* A'mbar; especie de cerveza pálida.—*a.* Ambarino. *Amber beads*, Rosario ambarino. *Yellow Amber*, Succino.
To Amber, *va.* Perfumar con ámbar, ambarar.
Amber-colored, *a.* Lo que es de color de ámbar. *Amber-colored hair*, Pelo castaño.
Amber-drink, *s.* Bebida de color de ámbar.
Amber-dropping, *a.* Lo que destila ámbar; diceso de las sortijas ó bucles del cabello.
Ambergris, *s.* A'mbar gris. [abelmosco.
Amber-seed, *s.* Ambarilla, la semilla del
Amber-tree, *s.* (Bot.) A'rbol de ámbar.
Amber-weeping, *a.* Lo que echa lágrimas como ámbar. [varicador.
Ambidexter, *s.* Hombre ambidextro; pre-
Ambidexterity, *s.* Ambidextro; doblez, simulacion. [que hace á dos caras.
Ambidextrous, *a.* Ambidextro; doble, el
Ambidextrousness, *s.* V. *Ambidexterity.*
Ambient, *a.* Ambiente. *The ambient air*, El ambiente. [rillo.
Ambigu, *s.* Ambigú, comida. (Fig.) Batur-
Ambiguity, *s.* Ambigüedad, duda, confusion.
Ambiguous, *a.* Ambiguo, equívoco.
Ambiguously, *ad.* Ambiguamente.
Ambiguousness, *s.* Incertidumbre, ambigüedad.
Ambit, *s.* A'mbito, circúito; contorno.
Ambition, *s.* Ambicion.
Ambitious, *a.* Ambicioso.
Ambitiously, *ad.* Ambiciosamente.
Ambitiousness, *s.* Ambicion.
To Amble, *vn.* Ambiar, andar de andadura.
Amble, *s.* Paso de andadura del caballo.
Ambler, *s.* Caballo que anda de andadura.
Amblingly, *ad.* A' paso de andadura.
Amblygon, *s.* Ambligonio, obtusángulo.
Ambo, *s.* Púlpito antiguo. (Mex.) Ambon.
Ambrosia, *s.* Ambrosía. (Bot.) Ambrosía.
Ambrosial, *a.* Delicioso, celestial.
Ambrosian, *a.* Odorífero como ambrosía; ambrosiano.
Ambry, Almery, *s.* Casa de Beneficencia, limosnería; armario, despensa; sauceria. V. *Almonry.*

Digitized by Google

Ambs ace, *s.* Ases: parejas de ases en algunos juegos.
To Ambulate, *va.* Andar.
Ambulation, *s.* Paseo.
Ambulative, *a.* Ambulativo. [inconstante.
Ambulatory, *a.* Ambulante, ambulativo,
Ambury, *s.* Tumor en el cuerpo del caballo.
Ambuscado, Ambuscado, *s.* Emboscada, celada.
†Ambuscadoed, Ambushed, *a.* Emboscado.
Ambush, Ambushment, *s.* Emboscada, celada; sorpresa. *To lie in ambush*, Estar emboscado.
Ambustion, *s.* Quemadura.
Amel, *s.* Esmalte. V. *Enamel. Amel corn*, Centeno blanco.
To Ameliorate, *va.* V. *Meliorate.*
Amelioration, *s.* V. *Melioration.*
Ameliorator, *s.* Mejorador.
†Amelled, *a.* V. *Enamelled.*
Amen, *ad.* Amen.
Amenable, *a.* Responsable; tratable, dócil.
To Amend, *va.* Enmendar, corregir, reparar.—*vn.* Enmendarse, reformarse, restablecerse. [regible.
Amendable, *a.* Reparable, reformable, cor-
Amende, *s.* Enmienda, recompensa, multa. *Amende honorable*, Satisfaccion pública.
Amender, *s.* Reformador, corrector.
†Amendful, *a.* Lleno de enmiendas.
Amending, *s.* La accion de enmendar.
Amendment, *s.* Enmienda; reforma; restauracion, correccion. [paracion.
Amends, *s.* Recompensa, compensacion, re-
Amenity, *s.* Amenidad.
A mensa et thoro, [L.] (For.) De la mesa y de la cama. Separacion ó divorcio, que no disuelve absolutamente el matrimónio.
Ament, Amentum, *s.* (Bot.) Amento, trama, candelilla.
Amentaceous, *a.* Amentáceo.
†Amenty, *s.* Demencia, locura.
To Amerce, *va.* Multar.
Amerceable, *a.* Digno de ser multado.
Amercement, Amerciament, *s.* Multa.
Amercer, *s.* Multador.
American, *s.* y *a.* Americano.
Americanism, *s.* Americanismo.
Amesace, *s.* V. *Ambs-ace.*
Amess, *s.* V. *Amice.*
†Amethodical, *a.* Irregular, sin método.
Amethyst, *s.* Amatista, piedra preciosa.
Amethystine, *a.* Parecido á la amatista.
Amiability, *s.* Amabilidad. V. *Amability.*
Amiable, *a.* Amable; amigable, agradable.
Amiableness, *s.* Amabilidad.
Amiably, *ad.* Amablemente.
Amianth, Amianthus, *s.* (Min.) Amianto, piedra que se deshace en hebras y de la cual se hace una tela incombustible.
Amicable, *a.* Amigable, amistoso.
Amicableness, *s.* Afecto, cariño, amistad.
Amicably, *ad.* Amigablemente.
Amice, *s.* Amito, ornamento sagrado.
Amicus curiæ, *s. m.* [L.] (For.) Literalmente, *El amigo del tribunal.* Es el letrado, que estando presente durante la vista de un proceso, suplica al juez se sirva oir su opinion cuando él juzgue que hay gran causa de duda, ó que puede haber algun equívoco en la aplicacion de la ley.

Amid, Amidst, *prep.* Entre, en medio de. *Amid ships*, (Náu.) En medio del barco. Mezclado con, rodeado por.
Amiss, *ad.* Culpablemente, mal, impropiamente, fuera del caso. *It would not be amiss if you went thither*, No seria malo que V. fuese allá. [criminal; impropio.
†Amiss, *s.* Culpa, falta.—*a.* Vicioso, impuro,
†Amission, *s.* Pérdida.
Amity, *s.* Amistad. [niaco.
Ammonia, *s.* (Quim.) Álcali volátil, amo-
Ammoniac, *s.* Amoniaco ó sal amoniaca.
Ammoniacal, *a.* Amoniacal. [bastimentos.
Ammunition, *s.* Municion; pertrechos y
Amnesty, *s.* Amnistía.
Amnion, Amnios, *s.* Amnion, la segunda membrana que envuelve al feto en el utero.
Amomum, *s.* Amomo, fruta. [medio de.
Among, Amongst, *prep.* y *ad.* Entre, en
Amoret, *s.* Amante.
Amorette, Amourette, *s.* Mujer amorosa; lazo de amor; amorcillo.
Amorist, Amoroso, *s.* Galanteador, amante, galan.
†Amornings, *ad.* De mañana. [amatorio.
Amorous, *a.* Enamorado, amoroso, tierno;
Amorously, *ad.* Amorosamente. [ternezа.
Amorousness, *s.* Amor, cariño; galantería,
Amorphous, *a.* Informe, imperfecto.
†Amorphy, *s.* Lo que no tiene una forma regular. [taciturno.
Amort, *a.* Deprimido, amortiguado, mohino,
Amortization, Amortizement, *s.* (For.) Amortizacion.
To Amortize, *va.* Amortizar.
Amotion, *s.* Remocion.
Amount, *s.* Importe, suma total.
To Amount, *vn.* Montar, importar, subir.
Amour, *s.* Amores, amorios.
To Amove, *va.* Deponer; remover, mudar.
Amper, *s.* Tumor, carbunclo, flemon.
Amphibious, *a.* Anfibio.
Amphibiousness, *s.* La calidad de ser anfibio.
Amphibological, *a.* Anfibológico.
Amphibologically, *ad.* Anfibológicamente.
Amphibology, *s.* Anfibología. [parte.
Amphibolous, *a.* Impelido de una á otra
Amphisbæna, *s.* Anfisbena, especie de serpiente.
Amphiscii, *s. pl.* Anfiscios.
Amphitheatre, *s.* Anfiteatro.
Amphitheatrical, *a.* Anfiteatral.
Ample, *a.* Amplio, dilatado, extenso, ancho; liberal; magnífico, ilimitado. [chura.
Amplenesa, *s.* Amplitud, abundancia, an-
To Ampliate, *va.* Ampliar, extender, dilatar.
Ampliation, *s.* Ampliacion. (For.) Plazo, término, prorogacion.
Amplification, *s.* Amplificacion; ampliacion.
Amplifier, *s.* Amplificador, ampliador.
To Amplify, *va.* (Ret.) Amplificar; ampliar, extender. [abundancia.
Amplitude, *s.* Amplitud, extension; copia,
Amply, *ad.* Ampliamente.
To Amputate, *va.* Amputar.
Amputation, *s.* Amputacion.
Amulet, *s.* Amuleto, remedio supersticioso.
Amurcous, *s.* Feculento.

Digitized by Google

To Amuse, *va.* Entretener, divertir; embobar, engaitar.—*vn.* Meditar. [recreo.
Amusement, *s.* Diversion, entretenimiento,
Amuser, *s.* Entretenedor, engañador, embaucador.
Amusingly, *ad.* Divertidamente.
Amusive, *a.* Divertido, entretenido.
Amusively, *ad.* Entretenidamente.
Amygdalate, *a.* Hecho de almendras.
Amygdaline, *a.* Almendrado.
Amygdaloids, *s. pl.* (Min.) Piedras compuestas de varios pedazos como almendras.
An, *art.* Un, uno, una; es el mismo artículo indefinido. [ingrediente.
Ana, *s.* (Med.) Ana, porcion igual de cada
Anabaptist, *s.* Anabaptista ó anabatista.
†To Anabaptize, *va.* Rebautizar.
Anabaptism, *s.* Herejía de los anabaptistas.
Anabaptistic, Anabaptistical, *a.* Anabaptístico.
Anacamptic, *a.* Reverberado. *An anacamptic hill*, Monte que produce un eco.
Anacamptics, *s. pl.* V. *Catoptrics.*
Anacardium, *s.* (Bot.) Anacardo.
Anacathartic, *s.* Anacatártico.
Anachoret, Anachorite, *s.* Anacoreta.
†Anachoretical, *a.* Anacorético.
Anachronism, *s.* Anacronismo.
Anachronistic, *a.* Anacronístico.
Anaclastics, *s.* V. *Dioptrics.*
Anacreontic, *a.* Anacreóntico.
Anaglyph, *s.* Anaglifo.
Anagogical, Anagogitical, *a.* Anagógico.
Anagogics, *s.* Anagogía.
Anagram, *s.* Anagrama.
Anagrammatical, *a.* Anagramático.
Anagrammatist, *a.* Anagramatizador.
To Anagrammatize, *vn.* Anagramatizar.
Anal, *a.* La aleta de los peces. [tor.
Analects, *s.* Fragmentos escogidos de un au-
Analepsis, *s.* Analepsia.
Analeptic, *a.* (Méd.) Analéptico.
Analogical, *a.* Analógico.
Analogically, *ad.* Analógicamente.
Analogicalness, *s.* La calidad de ser analógico.
Analogism, *s.* Analogismo.
To Analogize, *va.* Analogizar.
Analogous, *a.* Análogo.
Analogously, *ad.* Analógicamente.
Analogy, *s.* Analogía, relacion, conformidad.
Analysis, *s.* Análisis.
Analyst, Analyzer, *s.* Analizador.
Analytic, *s.* Método analítico.
Analytical, *a.* Analítico.
Analytically, *ad.* Analíticamente.
To Analyze, *va.* Analizar.
Anamorphosis, *s.* Anamorfosía.
Ananas, *s.* Anana, la piña de Indias.
Anapestic, *a.* Anapéstico.
†Anaplerotic, *a.* Anaplerótico.
†Anarch, Anarchist, *s.* Anarquista.
Anarchic, Anarchical, *a.* Anárquico, desordenado.
Anarchism, Anarchy, *s.* Anarquía, desórden.
Anasarca, *s.* (Méd.) Anasarca, hidropesía.
Anasarcous, *a.* Hidrópico.
Anastasis, *s.* Resurreccion.
Anastomatic, *a.* Aperitivo.
Anastomosis, *s.* (Méd.) Evacuacion recíproca de dos vasos sanguíneos entre sí.

Anathema, *s.* Anatema, excomunion.
Anathematical, *a.* Anatemático.
Anathematization, *s.* Excomunion.
To Anathematize, *va.* Anatematizar, excomulgar.
Anathematizer, *s.* Excomulgador.
Anatocism, *s.* Contrato usurario ó interes del interes.
Anatomical, *a.* Anatómico.
Anatomically, *ad.* Anatómicamente.
Anatomist, *s.* Anatomista ó anatómico.
To Anatomize, *va.* Anatomizar; desecar.
Anatomy, *s.* Anatomía; la disección de algun cuerpo; esqueleto.
Ancestors, *s.* Mayores, los abuelos ó antepasados de alguno.
Ancestral ó Ancestrel, *a.* Hereditario.
Ancestry, *s.* Linaje, raza, alcurnia.
†Anchentry ó Ancientry, *s.* Antigüedad de una familia.
Anchor, *s.* Ancla ó áncora. *Anchor ground*, Fondeadero. (Ant.) V. *Anachorita.*
To Anchor, *vn.* Anclar, echar las anclas. *To drop or let go anchor*, Dar fondo.—*va.* Ancorar; fijar.
Anchorable, *a.* Propio para anclaje.
Anchorage, *s.* Anclaje, ancoraje; derecho de anclaje. [en una ermita.
Anchoress, *s.* Ermitaña, la mujer que vive
Anchoret, Anchorite, *s.* Ermitaño, anacoreta. V. *Anachorita.* [Seguridad.
Anchor-hold, *s.* Agarro de ancla. (Fig.)
Anchorsmith, *s.* Forjador de anclas.
Anchovy, *s.* (Ict.) Anchova ó anchoa.
Ancient, *a.* Antiguo.—*s.* (Ant.) Bandera; insignia. El porta-estandarte; antepasados, mayores.
Anciently, *ad.* Antiguamente.
Ancientness, *s.* Antigüedad.
Ancientry, *s.* Antigüedad de linaje.
Ancillary, *a.* El que sirve bajo otro criado.
And, *conj.* Y, é, conjuncion copulativa; aun, si, que, á. *Now and then*, De cuando en cuando.
Andante, *a.* (Mús.) Andante.
Andirons, *s. pl.* Morillos. [hermafrodita.
Androgynal, Androgynous, *a.* Andrógino,
Androgynus, Androgyne, *s.* Hermafrodita, andrógino. [cadáver de un hombre.
Androtomy, *s.* Androtomía, la disección del
†Anear, *prep.* Cerca.
Anecdote, *s.* Anécdota.
†To Anele, *va.* Olear.
Anemography, *s.* Anemografía.
Anemometer, *s.* Anemómetro.
Anemometry, *s.* Anemometría.
Anemone, *s.* (Bot.) Anémone, flor.
Anemoscope, *s.* Anemoscopio.
Anent, *prep.* (Ant.) Tocante á; contra.
Aneurism, *s.* Aneurisma.
Anew, *ad.* De nuevo, otra vez.—N. B. *Anew* se traduce elegantemente por el verbo *Volver* (irreg.) v. g., *He writes anew*, El vuelve á escribir.
Anfractuous, Anfractuose, *a.* Tortuoso, áspero, desigual.
Angel, *s.* A'ngel. *Guardian angel*, A'ngel de la guarda. Mensajero; moneda antigua. —*a.* Angélico, angelical. [ángeles.
Angel-age, *s.* Estado ó existencia de los

Digitized by Google

Angelic, Angelical, *a.* Angélical, angélico.
Angelica, *s.* (Bot.) Angélica.
Angelically, *ad.* Angélicamente.
Angelicalness, *s.* Angelicalidad.
Angel-like, *a.* Angelical, celestial.
Angelot, *s.* Instrumento músico; moneda inglesa; especie de queso. [tas.
Angel-shot, *s.* Balas encadenadas, palanque-
Angel-winged, *a.* Alado como los ángeles.
Angel-worship, *s.* Culto de los ángeles.
Anger, *s.* Ira, cólera; escozor dolor; enojo, enfado. [irritar, encolerizar.
To Anger, *va.* Provocar, enfurecer; enojar,
†Angerly, *ad.* Con ira ó enojo; airadamente. V. *Angrily.*
Angiography, *s.* Angiografía.
Angiology, *s.* (Anat.) Angiología. [mo.
Angiomonospermous, *a.* Angiomonosper-
Angiospermia, *s.* (Bot.) Angiosperma, órden de plantas.
Angle, *s.* A'ngulo; esquina; caña de pescar.
To Angle, *va.* Pescar con caña. (Met.) Insinuarse, introducirse.—*va.* Atraer, halagar.
Angled, *pa.* Anguloso.
Angler, *s.* Pescador de caña.
Angle-rod, *s.* Pedazo de la caña de pescar, á la cual se afianzan el sedal y anzuelo del pescador. [iglesia anglicana.
Anglican, *a.* Anglicano.—*s.* Individuo de la
To Anglicize, *va.* Traducir ó convertir en ingles.
Anglicism, *s.* Anglicismo. [caña.
Angling, *s.* El arte ó práctica de pescar con
Anglo-Norman, *s.* Anglo-normando.
Anglo-Saxon, *s.* Anglo-sajon.
Angrily, *ad.* Colóricamente. [rido.
Angry, *a.* Colórico, irritado, enojado; dolo-
Anguiliform, *a.* En forma de anguila.
Anguish, *s.* Ansia, angustia, congoja.
Anguished, *a.* Atormentado, angustiado.
Angular, *a.* Angular.
Angularity, Angularness, Angulosity, *s.* La propiedad de tener ángulos.
†Angulated, *a.* Anguloso, angular.
†Angust, *a.* Angosto.
†Angustation, *s.* Angostura.
Anhelation, *s.* Anhélito vehemente, jadeo.
Anil, *s.* (Bot.) Añil.
†Anileness, Anility, *s.* Vejez de mujer.
†Animable, *a.* Animable.
Animadversion, *s.* Animadversion; advertencia; reflexion, reprension.
†Animadversive, *a.* Judicativo.
†Animadversiveness, *s.* Facultad de formar juicio; censura, reproche.
To Animadvert, *vn.* Advertir, observar; censurar, juzgar; reprochar.
Animadvertor, *s.* Censurador.
Animal, *s.* Animal. *A stupid animal,* Hombre estúpido.
Animal, *a.* Animal.
Animacule, *s.* Animalejo, animalillo.
Animality, *s.* La vida animal.
To Animate, *va.* Animar, infundir ánimo ó valor, excitar.
Animate, *a.* Viviente, animado.
Animated, *a.* Vivo, vigoroso, animado.
Animation, *s.* Animacion. (Fig.) Viveza, espíritu.

Animative, *a.* Animante.
Animator, *s.* Animador. [gum copal.
Anime, Gum Anime, *a.* A'nime, goma;
Animosity, *s.* Tirria, rencor, aversion.
Anise, *s.* (Bot.) Anis, matalahuva. *Aniseseed,* Anis ó simiente de anis.
Anker, *s.* Anker, medida de líquidos.
Ankle, *s.* Tobillo del pie.
Ankled, *a.* Lo que pertenece al tobillo.
Annalist, *s.* Analista, cronista.
To Annalize, *va.* Escribir anales.
Annals, *s. pl.* Anales.
Annats, *s.* Anata, la renta, ó emolumentos de un empleo; misas celebradas por algun tiempo.
To Anneal, *va.* Templar el cristal ó vidrio para que se penetren los colores; atemperar. [vidrio.
Annealing, *s.* El acto ó arte de templar el
To Annex, *va.* Anexar, agregar una cosa á otra; juntar.
†Annex, *s.* Aditamento, anexo.
†Annexary, *s.* Adicion. [juncion, adicion.
Annexation, Annexment, *s.* Anexion; con-
Annihilable, *a.* Aniquilable.
To Annihilate, *va.* Aniquilar.
Annihilate, *a.* Aniquilado.
Annihilation, *s.* Aniquilacion.
†Anniversarily, *ad.* Anualmente.
Anniversary, *s.* Aniversario.
Anniversary, *a.* Anual. [Señor.
Anno Domini, *s.* (Lat.) En el año de Nuestro
Annomination, *s.* Aliteracion.
Anno Mundi, *s.* (Lat.) En el año del mundo.
To Annotate, *vn.* Anotar, comentar.
Annotation, *s.* Anotacion. [mentador.
Annotator, Annotationist, *s.* Anotador, co-
To Announce, *va.* Anunciar, proclamar.
Announcement, *s.* Aviso, advertencia.
Announcer, *s.* Anunciador, publicador.
To Annoy, *va.* Molestar, incomodar, dañar, jorobar.
Annoyance, *s.* Molestia, incomodidad, daño.
Annoyer, *s.* Molestador, dañador, majadero, jorobon. [majadero.
Annoyful, †Annoyous, *a.* Molesto, incómodo,
Annual, †Annuary, *a.* Anual.
Annually, *ad.* Anualmente.
Annuitant, *s.* El que tiene una renta vitalicia.
Annuity, *s.* Anualidad, renta vitalicia.
To Annul, *va.* Anular, invalidar, revocar; aniquilar.
Annular, †Annulary, *a.* Anular.
Annulet, *s.* Anillejo, sortijilla.
Annulment, *s.* Anulacion.
To Annumerate, *va.* Anumerar, contar entre, comprender.
Annumeration, *s.* Anumeracion.
To Annunciate, *va.* Anunciar, llevar ó traer noticia ó aviso. [cion, promulgacion.
Annunciation, *s.* Anunciacion; proclama-
Anodyne, *a.* y *s.* Anodino.
To Anoint, *va.* Untar; ungir, signar con oleo sagrado.
Anointer, *s.* Untador, el que unta.
Anointing, Anointment, *s.* Uncion, el acto y efecto de untar.
Anomalism, *s.* Anomalía.
Anomalous, *a.* Anómalo, irregular.
Anomalously, *ad.* Irregularmente.

Digitized by Google

Anomalousness, Anomaly, *s.* Anomalía, irregularidad.
†Anomy, *s.* Anomía, infraccion de ley.
Anon, *ad.* Presto, al instante; de cuando en cuando. *Ever and anon*, Bien á menudo.
Anonymous, *a.* Anónimo.
Anonymously, *ad.* Anónimamente.
Another, *a.* Otro, diferente, distinto.
†Anothergates, *a.* De diversa especie.
Anotherguess, *a.* De especie diferente.
Anotto, *s.* (Bot.) Orellana, achiote.
†Ansated, *a.* Lo que tiene asas.
To Answer, *vn.* Responder; replicar; ser responsable; corresponder; comparecer; equivaler.—*va.* Satisfacer.
Answer, *s.* Respuesta; refutacion, réplica.
Answerable, *a.* Aquello á que se puede responder; responsable, obligado; conforme.
Answerably, *ad.* Correspondientemente.
Answerableness, *s.* Responsabilidad.
Answerer, *s.* Fiador, cancionero.
Ant, *s.* Hormiga.
An't, Contraccion de *and if it.*
Antagonism ó †Antagony, *s.* Contienda, [oposicion.
Antagonist, *s.* Antagonista.
Antagonistic, *a.* Antagonístico.
To Antagonize, *vn.* Competir con otro.
Antalgic, *a.* Anodino.
Antaphroditic, *a.* Antifrodisiaco.
Antapoplectic, *a.* (Med.) Antiapopléctico.
Antarctic, *a.* Antártico.
Antarthritic, *a.* (Med.) Antiartrítico.
Antasthmatic, *a.* (Med.) Antiasmático.
Ant-bear, *s.* Oso hormiguero.
Ante, Preposicion latina que se halla ántes de varios nombres compuestos.
Antecct, *s.* Acto anterior.
†Antecedaneous, *a.* Precedente.
†To Antecede, *vn.* Anteceder.
Antecedence, Antecedency, *s.* Precedencia.
Antecedent, *a.* y *s.* Antecedente, precedente.
Antecedently, *ad.* Anteriormente.
Antecessor, *s.* Antecesor.
Antechamber, *s.* Antecámara.
To Antedate, *va.* Antedatar.
Antedate, *s.* Anticipacion; antedata.
Antediluvian, *a.* y *s.* Antediluviano.
Antelope, *s.* Antólope ó gacela.
Antelucan, *a.* Temprano; ántes del dia.
Antemeridian, *a.* Mañana, ántes de mediodía.
Antemetic, *a.* Antiemético.
Antemundane, *a.* Lo que antecedió á la creacion del mundo.
Antennæ, *s.* Antenas.
Antenumber, *s.* Número anterior.
Antepaschal, *a.* Ante-pascual.
Antepast, *s.* Anticipacion; gusto anticipado.
Antepenult, *s.* Antepenúltima.
Antepileptic, *a.* (Med.) Antepiléptico.
†To Antepone, *va.* Anteponer.
Anteport ó Antiport, *a.* Antepuerta.
Anterior, *a.* Anterior.
Anteriority, *s.* Anterioridad.
Anteroom, *s.* Antecámara.
Antes, *s. pl.* (Arq.) Antas, pilastras.
†Antetemple, *s.* El pórtico de un templo.
†To Antevert, *va.* Prevenir.
Antholmintic, *a.* Antielmíntico.
Anthem, *s.* Antífona.
Anthemis, *s.* (Bot.) Manzanilla.
Anthem-wise, *ad.* A' modo de antífona.
Anther, *s.* (Bot.) Ántera.
Ant-hill, *s.* Hormiguero.
Anthological, *a.* Antológico.
Anthology, *s.* Antología, floresta; coleccion de poesías ligeras.
Anthony's Fire, *s.* Fuego de S. Anton.
Anthropography, *s.* Antropografía.
Anthropology, *s.* Antropología.
Anthropomorphite, *s.* Antropomorfita.
Anthropopathy, *s.* Antropopatía.
Anthropophagi, *s.* Antropófagos.
Anthroposophy, *s.* Antroposofía.
Anthypnotic, *a.* Antipnótico.
Anti, Partícula de derivacion griega, y significa *contra* ó *contrario á.*
Antiacid, *a.* V. *Alkali.*
Antiapostle, *s.* Antiapóstol.
Antiarthritic, *a.* Antiartrítico. [truhan.
Antic, *a.* Raro, ridículo, grotesco.—*s.* Bufon,
Antichamber, *s.* V. *Antechamber.*
Antichrist, *s.* Antecristo.
Antichristian, *s.* y *a.* Anticristiano.
Antichronism, *s.* Anacronismo.
To Anticipate, *va.* Anticipar, prevenir.
Anticipation, *s.* Anticipacion.
Anticipator, *s.* Anticipador.
Anticipatory, *a.* Lo que anticipa.
Anticly, *ad.* Truhanamente.
Anti-climax, *s.* Anticlimax.
Anticonstitutional, *a.* Anticonstitucional.
Anticosmetic, *a.* Anticosmético.
Anticourt, *a.* Lo que es opuesto á la corte.
Antidotal, Antidotary, *a.* Antídoto, *s.* Antídoto, preservativo, contraveneno.
Antidysenteric, *a.* Antidisentérico.
Antient, *a.* V. *Ancient.*
Antienthusiastic, *a.* Antientusiasta.
Antiepiscopal, *a.* Antiepiscopal.
Antiface, *s.* Antifaz.
Antifanatic, *s.* Antifanático.
Antifebrile, *a.* (Med.) Antifebril.
Antihysteric, *s.* Antihistérico.
†Antilogy, *s.* Antilogía.
†Antiloquist, *s.* Contradictor, opositor.
†Antimagistrical, *a.* Lo que se opone al oficio de magistrado.
†Antimaniacal, *a.* Antimaniático.
Antimasque, *s.* Especie de entremes.
Antiministerial ó Antiministerialist, *a.* Antiministerial. [monárquico.
Antimonarchic, Antimonarchical, *a.* Anti-
Antimonarchist, *s.* Antimonarquista.
Antimonial, *a.* Antimonial.
Antimony, *s.* Antimonio.
Antimoralist, *s.* Antimoralista.
Antinational, *a.* Antinacional.
Antinephritic, *a.* Antinefrítico.
Antinomian, Antinomist, *s.* Herejes que negaban la obligacion de cumplir con la ley sagrada.
Antinomianism, *s.* Heregía que niega la obligacion de la ley sagrada, y la necesidad de las buenas obras.
Antinomy, *s.* Antinomía. [tipapístico.
Antipapal, Antipapistical, *a.* Antipapal, an-
Antiparalytic, *a.* Antiparalítico.
Antipathetic, Antipathetical, *a.* Antipático.
Antipathetically, *ad.* Antipatóticamente.

Digitized by Google

†Antipathous, *a.* Adverso.
Antipathy, *s.* Antipatía, tirria.
Antipendium, *s.* Frontal de altar.
Antipestilential, *a.* Antipestilencial.
Antiphlogistic, *s.* y. *a.* Antiflogístico.
Antiphon, Antiphony, *s.* Antífona.
Antiphonal, Antiphonical, *a.* Antifónico.
Antiphonal, Antiphoner, *s.* Antifonal ó antifonario.
Antiphrasis, *s.* Antifrasis ó antifrase.
Antipodal, *a.* Antipodal.
Antipodes, *s. pl.* Antípodas.
Antipoison, *s.* Antídoto, contraveneno.
Antipope, *s.* Antipapa.
Antiprelatic, Antiprelatical, *a.* Antiprelático.
Antipriest, *s.* Antisacerdotal. [critas.
Antipriestcraft, *s.* Odio á los sacerdotes hipó-
Antiprinciple, *s.* Principio opuesto.
Antiprophet, *s.* Antiprofeta.
Antiquarian, *a.* Anticuario. [dades.
Antiquarianism, *s.* El gusto por las antigüe-
Antiquary, *s.* Anticuario.
To Antiquate, *va.* Anticuar.
Antiquated, *a.* Anticuado.
Antiquatedness, Antiquateness, Antiquation, *s.* Anticuado, obsoleto. [guallo.
Antique, *a.* Antiguo.—*s.* Antigüedad; anti-
Antiqueness, *s.* La calidad de ser antiguo.
Antiquity, *s.* Antigüedad, los tiempos antiguos; ancianidad. [ario.
Antirevolutionary, *a.* y *s.* Antirevolucion-
Antirevolutionist, *s.* Antirevolucionista.
Antisacerdotal, *a.* Hostil á los sacerdotes.
Antiscii, *s. pl.* Antiscios. [scorbútico.
Antiscorbutic, Antiscorbutical, *a.* Antie-
Antiscripturist, *s.* Antiescriturista.
Antiseptic, *a.* Antisóptico, antipútrido.
Antispasmodic, *a.* Antiespasmódico.
Antisplenetic, *a.* Antiesplenético.
Antispastic, *a.* Antispásticos.
Antistrophe, *s.* Antistrofa. [lamparones.
Antistrumatic, *a.* Medicamentos para curar
Antithesis, *s.* Antítesis, contraste.
Antithetical, *a.* Antitético.
Antitrinitarian, *s.* Antitrinitarios.
Antitype, *s.* Antitipo.
Antitypical, *a.* Antitípico.
Antivenereal, *a.* Antivenéreo.
Antler, *s.* Cercetas.
Antlered, *a.* Lo que tiene astas ramosas.
Antœci, *s.* (Geog.) Antecos.
Antre, *s.* Antro, caverna.
Anvil, *s.* Yunque, bigornia. *The stock of an anvil*, Cepo de yunque.
Anvilled, *a.* Formado á modo de yunque.
Anxiety, *s.* Ansia; afliccion; afan, anhelo.
Anxious, *a.* Inquieto, ansioso, impaciente.
Anxiously, *ad.* Ansiosamente.
Anxiousness, *s.* Ansia, ansiedad, anhelo.
Any, *a.* Cualquier ó cualquiera, algun, alguno, alguna, todo. *Any-body*, Alguno, cualquiera. *Any-how*, De cualquier modo que sea. *Any-further*, Mas léjos. *Any-more*, Mas. *Any-longer*, Mas allá. *Any-thing*, Algo. *Any-wise*, *ad.* En algun modo.
Aorist, *s.* (Gram.) Aoristo.
Aorta, *s.* Aorta.
Apace, *ad.* Apriesa, prontamente.
Apagogical, *a.* Apagógico.

Apart, *ad.* Aparte, á un lado.
Apartment, *s.* Cuarto, habitacion.
Apathetic, Apathistical, *a.* Apático, indolente, indiferente, insensible.
Apathist, *s.* Hombre apático ó insensible.
Apathy, *s.* Apatía.
Ape, *s.* Mono. (Met.) Mono, el que imita.
To Ape, *va.* Monadas, imitar, remedar, hacer muecas. [A' pique.
Apeak, *ad.* Perpendicularmente. (Náu.)
Apepsy, *s.* (Med.) Apepsia.
Aper, *s.* Imitador ridículo, bufon.
Aperient, Aperitive, *a.* Aperitivo.
†Apert, *a.* Abierto.
†Apertion, Aperture, *s.* Abertura, rendija.
†Apertly, *ad.* Abiertamente.
†Apertness, *s.* Abertura, claridad.
Apetalous, *a.* (Bot.) Apétalo.
Apex, *s.* A'pice, cima.
Aphelion, (Astr.) Afelio.
Philanthropy, *s.* Falta de filantropía.
Aphony, *s.* Afonía.
Aphorism, *s.* Aforismo. [rismos.
†Aphorismer, Aphorist, *s.* Escritor de afo-
Aphoristical, *a.* Sentencioso; aforístico.
Aphoristically, *ad.* Sentenciosamente.
Aphrodisiac, Aphrodisiacal, *a.* Afrodisiaco.
Aphthæ, *s.* Aftas.
Aphyllous, *a.* (Bot.) Plantas sin hojas.
Apiary, *s.* Colmena.
Apiece, *ad.* Por barba, por cabeza, cada uno.
Apish, *a.* Gestero, bufon, monero.
Apishly, *ad.* Afectadamente.
Apishness, *s.* Monada, gesto, figura afectado.
Apitpat, *ad.* Con palpitacion acelerada.
Apocalypse, *s.* Apocalipsis, revelacion.
Apocalyptic, Apocalyptical, *a.* Apocalíptico.
Apocope, *s.* (Ret.) Apócope. [nónicos.
Apocrypha, *s. pl.* Libros apócrifos ó no ca-
Apocryphal, *a.* Apócrifo, no canónico.
Apodictic, Apodictical, *a.* Apodíctico.
†Apogæon, Apogee, *s.* Apogeo.
Apogiatura, *s.* (Mús.) Apoyatura.
Apograph, *s.* Apógrafo.
Apollinarian, Apollinarist, *s.* Apolinaristas.
Apologetical, *a.* Apologético.
Apologetically, *ad.* Apologéticamente.
Apologist, *s.* Apologista.
To Apologize, *va.* Apologizar, defender; excusar, disculpar.—*vn.* Disculparse.
Apologizer, *s.* Defensor, apologista.
Apologue, *s.* Apólogo.
Apology, *s.* Apología, defensa; excusa.
Apophlegmatic, *a.* Apoflemático.
Apophthegm, *s.* V. *Apothegm.*
Apoplectic, Apoplectical, *a.* Apoplético.
Apoplexy, *s.* Apoplejía.
Apostasy, *s.* Apostasía. [rebelde.
Apostate, *s.* Apóstata.—*a.* Falso, pérfido,
Apostatical, *a.* Apostático.
To Apostatize, *vn.* Apostatar.
To Apostemate, *vn.* Apostemarse.
Apostemation, *s.* (Méd.) Apostema, absceso.
Apostemo, Apostume, *s.* Apostema, absceso.
Apostle, *s.* Apostol, enviado.
Apostleship, Apostolate, *s.* Apostolado.
Apostolic, Apostolical, *a.* Apostólico.
Apostolically, *ad.* Apostólicamente.
Apostolicalness, *s.* La calidad de ser apostólico; autoridad apostólica.

Digitized by Google

Apostrophe, *s.* Apóstrofe; apóstrofo.
Apostrophic, Apostrophical, *a.* Lo perteneciente al apóstrofe.
To Apostrophize, *va.* Apostrofar.
Apostume, *s.* V. *Apostème.*
Apothecary, *s.* Boticario. *An apothecary's shop,* Botica.
Apothegm, *s.* Apotegma.
Apothegmatical, *a.* Apotegmático.
Apothegmatist, *s.* Apotegmatista.
To Apothegmatize, *vn.* Apotegmatizar.
Apotheosis, *s.* Apotéosis.
Apozem, *s.* Pócima. [mayar, debilitarse.
To Appall, *va.* Espantar, aterrar.—*vn.* Des-
Appalling, *s.* Espanto. [*ing.*
†Appalment, *s.* Terror ó miedo. V. *Appall-*
Appanage, *s.* Alimentos. [tentacion.
Apparatus, *s.* Aparato, aparejo; tren, os-
Apparel, *s.* Traje, vestido. *Wearing apparel,* Vestidos.
To Apparel, *va.* Vestir; adornar. [cierto.
Apparent, *a.* Patente, manifiesto; aparente;
Apparently, *ad.* Evidentemente, al parecer.
Apparentness, *s.* Claridad.
Apparition, *s.* Aparicion; vision, fantasma.
Apparitor, *s.* Alguacil eclesiástico.
†To Appay, *va.* Satisfacer. [bar.
†To Appeach, *va.* Acusar; censurar, repro-
†Appeacher, *s.* Acusador.
†Appeachment, *s.* Acusacion.
To Appeal, *vn.* Apelar; llamar por testigo.
Appeal, *s.* Apelacion.
Appealable, *a.* Apelable.
†Appealant, *s.* Apelante.
Appealer, *s.* Apelante; acusador.
To Appear, *vn.* Aparecer ó aparecerse, manifestarse; comparecer; parecer. *I will make it appear,* Yo lo háre constar.
Appearance, *s.* Vista; apariencia; comparecencia; porte; probabilidad.
Appearer, *s.* (For.) Compareciente.
Appearing, *s.* La accion de aparecer. (For.) Comparecencia.
Appeasable, *a.* Aplacable.
Appeasableness, *s.* Aplacabilidad.
To Appease, *va.* Aplacar, apaciguar, calmar.
Appeasement, *s.* Paz, quietud. [ficador.
Appeaser, *s.* Aplacador, reconciliador, paci-
Appeasive, *a.* El ó lo que aplaca, calma ó reconcilia.
Appellancy, *s.* Apelacion.
Appellant, *s.* Apelante.—*a.* Demandante.
Appellate, Appellee, *s.* El acusado.
Appellation, *s.* Apelacion, denominacion, nombre.
Appellative, *s.* Apelativo. (Fam.) Apellido. —*a.* Apelativo, comun.
Appellatively, *ad.* Apelativamente.
To Append, *va.* Colgar; añadir, anexar.
Appendage, Appendance, *s.* Pertenencia, accesoria; apéndice.
Appendant, *a.* Pendiente, colgante, anexo, accesorio.—*s.* Pertenencia, dependencia.
To Appendicate, *va.* Añadir á otra cosa.
Appendication, *s.* Anexion. [to.
Appendix, *s.* Apendice, adicion, suplemen-
Apperception, *s.* (Fil.) Percepcion del conocimiento interior.
To Appertain, *vn.* Pertenecer. [ciente.
Appertaining, Appertinent, *a.* Pertene-

†Appertainment, Appertenance, *s.* Pertenencia, dependencia. [cupiscencia.
Appetence, Appetency, *s.* Sensualidad, con-
Appetent, *a.* Muy deseoso.
†Appetibility, *s.* La calidad de ser deseable.
†Appetible, *a.* Apetecible.
Appetite, *s.* Apetito; sensualidad; antojo.
To Applaud, *va.* Palmear, palmotear; alabar.
Applauder, *s.* El que aplaude, alabador.
Applause, *s.* Aplauso, alabanza pública.
Applausive, *a.* Laudatorio.
Apple, *s.* Manzana; niña del ojo. *Apple-pie,* Pastelillo de manzanas. [forme.
Appliable ó Applicable, *a.* Aplicable, con-
Applicance, *s.* Aplicacion; recurso; atencion.
Applicability, Applicableness, *s.* Aplicabilidad.
Applicably, *va.* Aplicable.
Applicant, *s.* El suplicante.
†To Applicate, *va.* Aplicar.
Application, *s.* Aplicacion; peticion. *To make application to,* Recurrir á; dirigirse á. [cadero.
Applicative, Applicatory, *a.* Aplicable, apli-
Applicatory, *s.* Aplicatorio.
Applier, *s.* Aplicador, adaptador.
To Apply, *va.* Aplicar, juntar; apropiar; destinar; aplicarse, dedicarse á; recurrir. —*vn.* Convenir.
To Appoint, *va.* Señalar; decretar; surtir; nombrar, elegir. *At the appointed time,* Al tiempo señalado. *Well appointed,* Bien equipado.—*vn.* Ordenar.
Appointer, *s.* Ordenador, director.
Appointment, *s.* Estipulacion; mandato; equipaje; racion, sueldo.
To Apportion, *va.* Proporcionar, prorratear.
Apportioner, *s.* Limitador, prorateador.
Apportionment, *s.* Prorateo.
†To Appose, *va.* Cuestionar, examinar.
Apposite, *a.* Adaptado, propio.
Appositely, *ad.* A' propósito.
Appositeness, *s.* Adaptacion. [cion.
Apposition, *s.* Añadidura. (Gram.) Apos-
Appositive, *a.* Aplicable. [estimar.
To Appraise, *va.* Apreciar, valuar, tasar;
Appraisement, *s.* Aprecio, tasa, estimacion.
Appraiser, *s.* Apreciador, tasador, avaluador.
Appreciable, *a.* Apreciable. [ar.
To Appreciate, *va.* Apreciar, estimar, valu-
Appreciater, *s.* Apreciador, estimador, tasador.
Appreciation, *s.* Valuacion, tasa, aprecio.
To Apprehend, *va.* Aprehender, asir; prender; comprender, concebir; recelar, temer, sospechar.
Apprehender, *s.* Aprehendor.
Apprehensible, *a.* Comprensible, lo que puede comprenderse.
Apprehension, *s.* Aprehension; recelo, sospecha, temor, presa, embargo. [receloso.
Apprehensive, *a.* Aprehensivo, perspicaz;
Apprehensively, *ad.* Aprehensivamente.
Apprehensiveness, *s.* Aprehensibilidad.
Apprentice, *s.* Aprendiz. [aprendiz.
To Apprentice, *va.* Poner á alguno de
†Apprenticehood, Apprenticeship, Apprentisage, *s.* Aprendizaje. (Fig.) Prueba, experiencia.
To Apprise, *va.* Informar, dar parte.

Digitized by Google

To Apprize, *va.* Informar; apreciar, tasar. V. *To Appraise.*
Apprizement, *s.* Avaluo, tasa, aprecio.
Apprizer, *s.* Avaluador, tasador.
To Approach, *vn.* Acercarse, aproximarse; parecerse á.—*va.* Acercar.
Approach, *s.* Acceso. *Approaches, pl.* (Fort.) Aproches, ataques.
Approacher, *s.* El que se acerca ó aproxima.
Approbation, *s.* Aprobacion.
Approbative, Approbatory, *a.* Aprobativo.
†To Appropinquate, *vn.* Apropincuarse.
†Appropinquation, *s.* Apropincuacion.
Appropriable, *a.* Apropiable.
To Appropriate, *va.* Apropiar, destinar; apropiarse; aplicar, acomodar.
Appropriate, *a.* Apropiado, destinado para, particular.
Appropriately, *ad.* Propiamente.
Appropriateness, *s.* Aptitud.
Appropriation, *s.* Apropiacion; efecto de apropiar; enajenacion de un beneficio.
Appropriator, *s.* Apropiador.
Appropriatary, *s.* Apropiador secular.
Approvable, *a.* Digno de aprobacion.
Approval, Approvance, Approvement, *s.* Aprobacion. *Approvement,* (For.) El testimonio de un reo que confiesa su delito y acusa á sus cómplices. Cercamiento y cultivo de tierras incultas.
To Approve, *va.* Aprobar, gustar; probar. *To approve one's self to one,* Hacerse agradable á alguno.
Approver, *s.* Aprobador, aprobante. (For.) El reo que acusa á sus cómplices.
†Approximant, Approximate, *a.* Próximo, inmediato.
To Approximate, *va.* Aproximar.—*vn.* Acercarse.
Approximation, *s.* Aproximacion.
Appulse, *s.* Choque, encuentro.
Appurtenance, *s.* (For.) Adjunto; dependencia.
Appurtenant, *a.* (For.) Perteneciente.
Apricot, *s.* Albaricoque; damasco. (Mex.) Chabacano.
April, *s.* Abril. V. *All-fools'-day.*
Apron, *s.* Devantal, delantal, mandil. (Art.) Planchada ó plomada de cañon. *Apron of the stem,* (Náu.) Albitana ó contraroda.
Aproned, *a.* Vestido con delantal.
Apropos, *ad.* A' propósito.
Apsides, *s. pl.* (Astr.) Absides.
Apt, *a.* Apto, idóneo, propio; inclinado; pronto, vivo.
Apterous, *a.* (Ent.) Aptero.
Aptitude, *s.* Aptitud, idoneidad, tendencia.
Aptly, *ad.* Aptamente.
Aptness, *s.* V. *Aptitude.*
Apyrous, *a.* Incombustible.
Aqua-fortis, *s.* Agua fuerte. *Aqua vitæ,* Aguardiente. *Aqua regia,* Agua regia.
Aquarius, *s.* (Astr.) Acuario.
Aqua-tinta, *s.* Acuatinta.
Aquatic, Aquatile, *a.* Acuático, acuátil.
Aqueduct, *s.* Acueducto. (Mex.) Cañería.
Aqueous, Aquose, *a.* Acueo, acuoso.
Aqueousness, Aquosity, *s.* Acuosidad.
Aquiline, *a.* Aguileño.
†Aquose, *a.* Acuoso.
Arab, Arabian, *s.* A'rabo.
Arabesque, *a.* Arabesco.—*s.* Lengua arábiga.
Arabian, Arabic, Arabical, *a.* Arábigo, arábico.
Arabically, *ad.* A' manera de los A'rabes.
Arabic, *s.* Lengua arábiga; el árabe.
Arabist, *s.* Persona versada en la lengua arábiga.
Arable, *a.* Labrantío. *Arable ground,* Tierra labrantía.
Arachnoides, *s.* Aragnóides.
Arack, *s.* Aguardiente de azúcar.
†To Araise, *va.* Levantar, elevar.
Araneous, *a.* Semejante á la telaraña.
Aration, *s.* Aradura.
†Aratory, *a.* Aratorio.
Arbalist, *s.* Ballesta, saetas.
Arbalister, *s.* Ballestero.
Arbiter, *s.* Arbitro, arbitrador, compromisario.
Arbitrable, *a.* Arbitrable.
Arbitrably, *ad.* A' discrecion.
Arbitrament, *s.* Arbitrio. V. *Arbitrement.*
Arbitrarily, *ad.* Arbitrariamente.
Arbitrariness, *s.* Arbitrariedad, despotismo.
†Arbitrarious, *a.* Arbitrario.
†Arbitrariously, *ad.* Despóticamente.
Arbitrary, *a.* Arbitrario, despótico.
To Arbitrate, *va.* Arbitrar.
Arbitration, *s.* Arbitramento, compromiso.
Arbitrator, *s.* Arbitrador, árbitro.
Arbitratrix, Arbitress, *sf.* Arbitradora.
Arbitrement, *s.* Arbitrio, compromiso.
Arbor, *s.* Emparrado, glorieta.
†Arborary, Arboreous, Arborous, *a.* Arbóreo.
Arborescent, *a.* Arborescente.
Arboret, *s.* Arbolillo, arbusto.
Arborist, *s.* Arbolista.
Arbuscle, *s.* Arbustillo.
Arbute, *s.* (Bot.) Fresal.
Arbutean, *a.* Lo perteneciente al fresal.
Arc, *s.* Arco de círculo.
Arcade, *s.* Arcada.
Arcadian, *a.* Arcadio, árcade.
†Arcane, *a.* Arcano, misterioso.
Arcanum, *s.* Arcano.—*pl.* Arcana.
Arch, *s.* Arco.
To Arch, *va.* Abovedar.
Arch, *a.* Principal; travieso; insigne, infame. *An arch wag,* Un gran perillan.
Archæology, *s.* Arqueología.
Archaism, *s.* Arcaismo.
Archangel, *s.* Arcángel. (Bot.) Ortiga muerte.
Archangelical, *a.* Arcangelical.
Archapostle, *s.* Apóstol principal.
Archarchitect, *s.* Arquitecto supremo.
Archbishop, *s.* Arzobispo.
Archbishopric, *s.* Arzobispado.
Archbuilder, *s.* Arquitecto principal.
Archchanter, *s.* Cantor principal.
Archchemic, *a.* Químico principal.
Archconspirator, *s.* Conspirador principal.
Archcritic, *s.* Criticon.
Archdeacon, *s.* Arcediano.
Archdeaconry, Archdeaconship, *s.* Arcedianato.
Archdivine, *s.* Teólogo principal.
Archducal, *a.* Archiducal.
Archduchess, *sf.* Archiduquesa.
Archduke, *s.* Archiduque.
Archdukedom, *s.* Archiducado.
Arched, *a.* Arqueado.
Archenemy, *s.* El gran enemigo; el demonio.
Archer, *s.* Arquero.
Archeress, *sf.* Arquera.

Digitized by Google

Archery, *s.* El arte de tirar con arco y flecha.
Arches-court, *s.* Un tribunal eclesiástico de Lóndres. [tipo.
Archetypal, *a.* Lo perteneciente al arqué-
Archetype, *s.* Arquétipo, patron ó modelo.
Archfelon, *s.* Reo principal. [migo mortal.
Archfiend, *s.* El demonio, el diablo, el ene-
†Archflamen, *s.* Sacerdote principal de los paganos.
Archflatterer, *s.* Gran adulador.
Archfounder, *s.* Fundador principal.
Archgovernor, *s.* Gobernador en jefe.
Archheresy, *s.* Herejía grandísima.
Archheretic, *s.* Heresiarca.
Archhypocrite, *s.* Hipocriton, santurron.
Archiater, *s.* Protomédico.
Archical, *a.* Principal, primario. [no.
Archidiaconal, *s.* Perteneciente al arcedia-
Archiepiscopacy, *s.* Dignidad de arzobispo.
Archiepiscopal, *a.* Aquiepiscopal.
Archil, *s.* (Bot.) Archilla.
Archipelago, *s.* Archipiélago.
Architect, *s.* Arquitecto, alarife.
Architectonic, †Architectonical, *a.* Arquitectónico.
†Architectress, *sf.* Arquitecta.
Architectural, *a.* Arquitéctico.
Architecture, *s.* Arquitectura.
Architrave, *s.* Arquitrabe.
Archive, *s.* Archivo.
Archivist, *s.* Archivista.
Archlike, *a.* Fabricado como arco.
Archly, *ad.* Astutamente, sutilmente, con picardía.
Archmagician, *s.* Archimago.
Archness, *s.* Travesura, astucia, sutileza.
Archpastor, *s.* Jesucristo. [principal.
Archphilosopher, *s.* Archifilósofo, filósofo
Archpillar, *s.* Coluna principal.
Archpoet, *s.* V. *Poet Laureat.*
Archpolitician, *s.* Político profundísimo.
Archprelate, *s.* Arcipreste.
Archpriest, *s.* Sacerdote principal.
Archprimate, *s.* Primado principal.
Archprophet, *s.* Profeta principal.
Archprotestant, *s.* Protestante distinguido.
Archrebel, *s.* Rebelde principal. [monio.
Archtraitor, *s.* Traidor grandísimo; el de-
Archtreasurer, *s.* Tesorero mayor.
Archtyrant, *s.* El tirano ó déspota grande.
Archvillain, *s.* Bellaconazo, pícaron.
Archvillany, *s.* Bellaquería grande.
Archwise, *a.* En figura de arco.
Arctation, *s.* Angostura.
Arctic, *a.* A'rtico, septentrional.
Arcuate, *a.* Arqueado.
Arcuation, *s.* Curvatura.
Arcubalist, *s.* Ballesta.
Arcubalister, *s.* Ballestero. [ansia, calor.
Ardency, Ardentness, *s.* Ardor, ardentía,
Ardent, *a.* Ardiente; vehemente; apasionado.
Ardently, *ad.* Ardientemente.
Ardor, *s.* Ardor, calor; pasion.
Arduous, *a.* A'rduo; difícil.
Arduously, *ad.* A'rduamente.
Area, *s.* A'rea, espacio. [secarse.
Arefaction, *s.* La accion y efecto de secar ó
To Arefy, *va.* Secar.
Arena, *s.* Arena, para las luchas.
Arenaceous, Arenose, *a.* Arenisco, arenoso.
Areola, *s.* (Anat.) Areola.
Areometer, *s.* Areometro.
Areopagite, *s.* Areopagita.
Argal, Argol, *s.* Tártaro. [dos de armas.
Argent, *a.* (Her.) Blanco; plata, en los escu-
Argentation, *s.* La accion de platear. [ta.
Argentine, *a.* Argentino, sonoro como la pla-
Argil, *s.* Arcilla, barro. V. *Alumina.*
Argillaceous, Argillous, *a.* Arcilloso.
Argosy, *s.* Bajel grande mercante.
To Argue, *vn.* Razonar, disputar, discurrir. —*va.* Probar; argüir.
Arguer, *s.* Argumentador.
Arguing, *s.* Argumento.
Argument, *s.* Argumento, tema, asunto, prueba. (For.) Alegato. Controversia.
Argumental, *a.* Todo lo que pertenece á los argumentos.
Argumentation, *s.* Argumentacion.
Argumentative, *a.* Argumentativo.
Argumentatively, *ad.* Argumentativamente.
†To Argumentize, *vn.* Argumentar.
†Argute, *a.* Agudo, sutil.
†Arguteness, *s.* Argucia, sutileza.
Aria, *s.* (Mús.) A'ria.
Arian, *s.* Arriano.
Arianism, *s.* Arrianismo.
Arid, *a.* A'rido, seco.
Aridity, *s.* Aridez, sequedad, falta de fervor.
Aries, *s.* (Astr.) Aries.
†To Arietate, *vn.* Topetar como carnero.
†Arietation, *s.* Topetada, cabezada.
Arietta, *s.* (Mús.) Arieta. [Rectificar.
Aright, *ad.* Rectamente, bien. *To set aright,*
Ariolation, *s.* Adivinacion.
To Arise, *vn.* V. *To Rise.*
Arista, *s.* (Bot.) Arista. V. *Awn.*
Aristarchus, *s.* Aristarco.
Aristocracy, *s.* Aristocracia.
Aristocrat, *s.* Aristócrata.
Aristocratic, Aristocratical, *a.* Aristocrático.
Aristocratically, *ad.* Aristocráticamente.
Aristotelic, *a.* y *s.* Aristotélico.
Arithmancy, *s.* Aritmancia.
Arithmetic, *s.* Aritmética.
Arithmetical, *a.* Aritmético.
Arithmetician, *s.* Aritmético.
Ark, *s.* Arca.
Arlet, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de comino.
Arm, *s.* Brazo; rama de árbol; brazo de mar; brazo, poder. *Arm's reach,* Alcance.
To Arm, *va.* Armar; aprestar.—*vn.* Levantar tropas; armarse.
Armada, *s.* Armada.
Armadillo, *s.* Armadillo.
Armament, *s.* Armamento.
Armamentary, *s.* Armería. V. *Armory.*
Armature, *s.* Armadura.
Armed, *a.* Armado.
Armenian Bole, *s.* V. *Bole.*
Armful, *s.* Brazada.
Armhole, *s.* Sobaco.
Armiger, *s.* Armígero, caballero; escudero.
Armigerous, *a.* Armígero. [Esfera armilar.
Armillary, *a.* Armilar. *Armillary sphere,*
Armillated, *a.* Lo que tiene armillas.
Arminga, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Empavesadas.
Arminian, *s.* y *a.* Arminiano.
Armipotence, *s.* Armipotencia.

Digitized by Google

Armipotent, *a.* Armipotente.
Armisonous, *a.* Sonoro como la armadura.
Armistice, *s.* Armisticio.
Armless, *a.* Desarmado, desbrazado.
Armlet, *s.* Brazuelo; brazal ó brazalete.
Armor, *s.* Armadura.
Armor-bearer, *s.* Escudero.
Armorer, *s.* Armero; armador.
Armorial, *a.* Lo que pertenece al escudo de armas de alguna familia.
Armoric, Armorican, *a.* Armórico.
Armory, *s.* Armería; insignias genealógicas.
Armpit, *s.* Sobaco.
Arms, *s. pl.* Armas. *To arms!* A' las armas; guerra. (Blas.) Armas. *Side-arms*, Arma blanca.
Army, *s.* Ejército; multitud.
Arnatto, Arnotto, V. *Annotto.*
Aroma, *s.* (Quim.) Aroma.
Aromatic, Aromatical, *a.* Aromático, fragrante; odorífero.
Aromatics, *s. pl.* Aromas, especias.
To Aromatize, *va.* Aromatizar.
Aromatizer, *s.* Aromatizador.
Arose, *pret.* del verbo *To Arise.*
Around, *prep.* En, cerca.—*ad.* Al rededor.
To Arouse, *va.* Despertar; excitar.
Arow, *ad.* En fila, en línea.
Aroynt, *int.* (Ant.) Afuera, fuera.
Arquebuse, *s.* Arcabuz.
Arrack, *s.* Arak. V. *Arack.*
To Arraign, *va.* (For.) Citar, delatar en justicia; acusar; colocar, arreglar.
Arraignment, *s.* (For.) Emplazamiento; acusacion; proceso; presentacion. [cordar.
To Arrange, *va.* Colocar, arreglar.—*vn.* Con-
Arrangement, *s.* Colocacion, órden, arreglo. (Fig.) Medida, providencia.
Arranger, *s.* Trazador, arreglador.
Arrant, *a.* Malo, perverso. *An arrant thief*, Ladron famoso. *An arrant fool*, (Fam.) Tonto de marca.
Arrantly, *ad.* Vergonzosamente.
Arras, *s.* Tapicería de Arras en Flándes.
Array, *s.* Adorno, vestido; órden de batalla.
To Array, *va.* Colocar, poner en órden; vestir, adornar.
Arrear, *s.* Caidos; atraso.
Arrearage, *s.* Atrasos, caidos.
Arrentation, *s.* Licencia para cercar las tierras que están sembradas en un bosque.
†Arreptitious, *s.* Arrebatado por fuerza; introducido privadamente; loco, insano; arrepticio. [sto.
Arrest, *s.* Embargo de bienes; prision, arre-
To Arrest, *va.* Arrestar, prender á las personas; embargar; impedir, detener, atajar.
†Arret, *s.* Decreto, auto, sentencia.
†To Arride, *va.* Reir, agradar, contentar.
Arrival, *s.* Arribo, llegada; logro.
To Arrive, *vn.* Arribar, llegar; lograr, conseguir; suceder, acontecer.—*va.* Alcanzar.
Arrogance, Arrogancy, Arrogantness, *s.* Arrogancia, orgullo, altivez, presuncion.
Arrogant, *a.* Arrogante, orgulloso, altivo, insolente.
Arrogantly, *ad.* Arrogantemente. [buirse.
To Arrogate, *va.* Arrogarse, usurpar; atri-
Arrogation, *s.* Arrogacion.
Arrogative, *a.* Arrogativo.

Arrow, *s.* Flecha, saeta. *Arrow-root*, Polvo de la raiz. [saetas.
Arrowy, *a.* Lo que consta de flechas ó
Arse, *s.* Culo, trasero nalgas.
Arsenal, *s.* Arsenal, almacen de armas.
Arseniates, *s.* Arseniatos.
Arsenic, *s.* Arsénico.
Arsenical, *a.* Arsenical.
Arson, *s.* Incendio de intento.
Art, *s.* Arte; ciencia; oficio; cautela, maña.
Arterial, *a.* Arterial.
Arteriotomy, *s.* Arteriotomía.
Artery, *s.* Arteria.
Artful, *a.* Artificioso; artificial; astuto.
Artfully, *ad.* Artificiosamente.
Artfulness, *s.* Arte, astucia, industria.
Arthritic, Arthritical, *s.* Artrítico, artético.
Arthritis, *s.* Artritis.
Artichoke, *s.* (Bot.) Alcachofa.
Article, *s.* Artículo, como *el*, *la*, &c.; artículo, parte ó division; término, estipulacion.
To Article, *vn.* Capitular, pactar, convenir. —*va.* Colocar en artículos distintos. *To article one for treason*, Acusar á alguno por delito de alta traicion.
Articular, *a.* Articular.
Articularly, *ad.* Articuladamente.
Articulate, *a.* Articulado.
To Articulate, *va.* Articular; formar algun convenio por artículos; formar nudos.—*vn.* Hablar distintamente.
Articulately, *ad.* Articuladamente. [lado.
Articulateness, *s.* La calidad de ser artícu-
Articulation, *s.* Articulacion, nudo en las plantas.
Artifice, *s.* Artificio, engaño, estratagema, treta, arteria; oficio mecánico, industria.
Artificer, *s.* Artífice, artesano, artista; hombre artificioso. [artificioso.
Artificial, Artificious, *a.* Artificial; fingido;
Artificially, *ad.* Artificialmente.
Artificialness, *s.* Arte, astucia. [artillero.
Artillery, *s.* Artillería. *Artillery-man*, Un
Artisan, *s.* Artista; artesano.
Artist, *s.* Artista; maestro en su profesion.
Artless, *a.* Natural, sencillo, simple. (Fam.) Chabacano.
Artlessly, *ad.* Sencillamente, naturalmente.
Artlessness, *s.* Sencillez.
†Artsman, *s.* Hombre instruido en las artes.
Arundinaceous, Arundineous, *a.* Arundináceo.
Aruspice, Aruspex, *s.* Arúspice.
Aruspicy, *s.* Aruspicina.
As, *conj.* Como, del mismo modo; miéntras; igualmente; se usa en sentido recíproco y corresponde con *so*. *As so*, Así como, así tambien. *As for*, *as to*, En cuanto á, por lo que toca á. Segun como. *As* indica el tiempo, y el lugar, y entónces se traduce *como*, ó *al*, y las mas veces no se menciona; *v. g.*, *As he was at the door*, Estando él á la puerta. *As though*, Como si. *As well as*, Tan bien ó tan bueno como. *As it is*, Así como así. *As for me*, En cuanto á mí. *As big again*, Dos veces tan grande.
Asafœtida, *s.* Asafétida. [bacara.
Asarabacca, Asarum, *s.* (Bot.) A'saro, asara-
Asbestine, *a.* Asbestino, incombustible.

Digitized by Google

Asbestos, *s.* Asbesto ó amianto.
Ascarides, *s.* Ascárides, lombricillas. [tar.
To Ascend, *vn.* y *a.* Ascender, subir; adelan-
Ascendable, *a.* Ascendible. [diente.
Ascendant, *s.* Altura; influjo, poder; ascen-
Ascendant, *a.* Ascendiente; predominante.
Ascendency, *s.* Ascendiente, influjo.
Ascension, *s.* Ascension.
Ascensional, *a.* (Astr.) Ascensional.
Ascent, *s.* Subida; eminencia, altura.
To Ascertain, *va.* Asegurar, establecer, afir-
mar. [cer.
Ascertainable, *a.* Lo que se puede estable-
Ascertainer, *s.* El que prueba ó establece.
Ascertainment, *s.* Regla fija y determinada.
Ascetic, *a.* Ascético.—*s.* Asceta.
Asceticism, *s.* Asceticismo.
Ascii, *s.* (Geo.) Ascios.
Ascites, *s.* Ascitis.
Ascitic, Ascitical, *a.* Ascítico, hidrópico.
Ascititious, *a.* Adicional, lo que se añade ó
suple. V. *Adscititious.*
Ascribable, *a.* Aplicable. [car; adjudicar.
To Ascribe, *va.* Adscribir; atribuir, acha-
Ascription, *s.* Atribucion.
Ash, *s.* Fresno. *Ash-grove*, Fresneda.
To Ashame, V. *To Shame.*
Ashamed, *a.* Avergonzado, vergonzoso. *To be ashamed*, Tener vergüenza, sonrojarse.
Ashamedly, *ad.* Vergonzosamente.
Ash-colored, *a.* Ceniciento. [ñasco ó bajío.
Ashelf, *ad.* (Náu.) Arrimado sobre un pe-
Ashen, *a.* Hecho de fresno.
Ashes, *s. pl.* Ceniza ó cenizas.
Ashlar, *s.* Las piedras en bruto.
Ashlering, *s.* Ligazones que suben á los cabrios del techo en las guardillas.
Ashore, *ad.* En tierra, á tierra. *To get ashore*, Desembarcar.
Ash-tub, *s.* Cenicero.
Ash-Wednesday, *s.* Miércoles de ceniza.
Ashweed, *s.* (Bot.) Angélica, planta.
Ashy, *a.* Ceniciento.
Ashy-pale, *a.* Pálido como ceniza.
Asian, Asiatic, *a.* Asiático.
Asiaticism, *s.* Asiaticismo, oriental.
Aside, *ad.* Al lado, á un lado; á parte. *To lay aside*, Despreciar, desechar; abandonar.
Asinary, Asinine, *a.* Asinino, asnal.
To Ask, *va.* Pedir, rogar; preguntar.—*vn.* Buscar, inquirir.
Askance, *ad.* Al sesgo, al soslayo.
Asker, *s.* Inquiridor; suplicante. *Asker* ó *Ask*, Especie de lagartija.
Askew, *ad.* Al lado; con desden.
Aslant, *ad.* Oblicuamente.
Asleep, *ad.* Dormido. *To fall asleep*, Dormirse. *My foot is asleep*, Se me ha dormido el pié.
Aslope, *ad.* Al sesgo.
Asp, Aspic, *s.* A'spid.
Aspalathus, *s.* (Bot.) Aspalato.
Asparagus, *s.* Espárrago.
Aspect, *s.* Aspecto, semblante; mirada.
Aspen, *s.* A'lamo temblon.
Aspen, *a.* Perteneciente al álamo temblon.
Asper, *s.* Aspro ó áspero, moneda de Turquía.
To Asperate, *va.* Hacer áspera alguna cosa.
Asperation, *s.* El acto de hacer áspera alguna cosa.
Asperifolious, *a.* (Bot.) Dícese de las plantas que tienen ásperas las hojas.
Asperity, *s.* Aspereza.
To Asperse, *va.* Difamar, calumniar.
Asperser, *s.* Infamador.
Aspersion, *s.* Defamacion; tacha, deshonra, calumnia; aspersion.
Asphaltum, *s.* Asfalto.
Asphodel, *s.* (Bot.) Asfodelo ó gamon.
Asphyxia, *s.* (Med.) Asfixia.
Aspic (Oil of), *s.* Aceite de espliego.
Aspirant, *s.* Aspirante, el candidato.
To Aspirate, *va.* Aspirar.
Aspirate, *a.* Aspirado.
Aspiration, *s.* Anhelo; ambicion. [plar.
To Aspire, *vn.* Aspirar, pretender.—*va.* So-
Aspirer, *s.* Aspirante, candidato.
Aspiring, *s.* Pretension, deseo de algun empleo ó dignidad.
Asportation, *s.* Extraccion.
Asquint, *ad.* De ó al soslayo, de traves.
Ass, *s.* Burro, jumento. *A young ass*, Pollino. (Fig.) Tonto, bestia.
To Assail, *va.* Acometer, invadir, asaltar.
Assailable, *a.* Lo que puede ser asaltado.
Assailant, *a.* Asaltador, acometedor.
Assailant, Assailer, *s.* Acometedor, asaltador, agresor, embestidor. [metida.
Assailment, *s.* Asalto, acometimiento, aco-
Assassin, Assassinator, *s.* Asesino.
To Assassinate, *va.* Asesinar.
Assassination, *s.* Asesinato. [to; insulto.
Assault, *s.* Asalto; invasion; acometimien-
To Assault, *va.* Acometer, invadir, insultar.
Assaultable, *a.* (Mil.) Lo que puede ser asaltado.
Assaulter, *s.* Agresor ó injusto invasor.
Assay, *s.* Ensayo, examen; reconocimiento de pesos y medidas por el fiel; experimento; valor; ensaye. [tar.
To Assay, *va.* Ensayar; experimentar; ten-
Assayer, *s.* Ensayador.
Assaying, *s.* Ensayo. (Mús.) Preludio.
Assemblage, *s.* Coleccion, agregado; asamblea, multitud. [union, congregacion.
†Assemblance, *s.* Apariencia; junta, re-
To Assemble, *va.* Congregar, convocar.—*vn.* Juntarse ó unirse en junta.
Assembler, *s.* El que se junta con otros.
Assembling, *s.* La accion de juntarse.
Assembly, *s.* Asamblea, junta, congreso.
Assembly-room, *s.* Sala de juntas.
Assent, *s.* Asenso; consentimiento; confesion, reconocimiento; aprobacion.
To Assent, *vn.* Asentir; aprobar.
Assentation, *s.* Condescendencia, lisonja, complacencia baja.
Assenter, *s.* Consentidor, favorecedor.
To Assert, *va.* Sostener, defender; afirmar, asegurar; alegar derecho á alguna cosa.
Assertion, *s.* Asercion, afirmacion.
Assertor, *s.* Afirmador, defensor.
Assertory, *a.* Afirmativo; declaratorio.
Assess, Assessment, *s.* Amillaramiento, ó tasa de los impuestos.
To Assess, *va.* Amillarar. [do.
Assessable, *a.* Lo que puede ser amillara-
Assessionary, *a.* Lo perteneciente al asesor.

Digitized by Google

Assessor, *s.* Asesor, el letrado que acompaña al juez lego; tasador de impuestos ó gabelas.
Assets, *s. pl.* Capital, caudal, fondos.
To Asseverate, *va.* Aseverar, afirmar.
Asseveration, *s.* Aseveracion, protesta.
Ass-head, *s.* Tonto, estúpido.
Assiduity, *s.* Asiduidad, aplicacion.
Assiduous, *a.* Asiduo, constante.
Assiduously, *ad.* Constantemente, de continuo, sin cesar.
Assiduousness, *s.* Diligencia, asiduidad.
Assiento, *s.* Asiento para el surtido de negros en los dominios españoles.
To Assign, *va.* Asignar, señalar, destinar, disputar, ceder.
Assign, *s.* (For.) Cesionario.
Assignable, *a.* Asignable.
Assignat, *s.* Asignado, papel moneda que corrió en Francia.
Assignation, *s.* Asignacion; renuncia, traslacion.
Assignee, *s.* Poderhabiente, apoderado. (For.) Cesionario.
Assigner, *s.* Asignante, trasferente. (For.) Cesionista.
Assignment, *s.* Asignacion, cesion. (For.) Escritura de cesion de bienes.
Assimilable, *a.* Semejable.
To Assimilate, *va.* Asemejar; convertir.—*vn.* Convertir el alimento en quilo.
Assimilation, *s.* Asimilacion; semejanza.
Assimilative, *a.* Asimilativo.
Assimulation, *s.* V. *Dissimulation.*
To Assist, *va.* Asistir, ayudar, auxiliar.—*vn.* Presenciar.
Assistance, *s.* Asistencia, auxilio, presencia.
Assistant, *s.* Asistente, ayudante, auxiliar.
Assister, *s.* Asistente, ayudador.
Assistless, *a.* Desamparado, abandonado.
Assize, *s.* Tribunal de justicia que se reune dos veces al año en cada condado de Inglaterra para decidir las causas civiles y criminales; ley ó decreto para arreglar y fijar el peso y precio del pan; postura, arancel. (Mex.) Calicata.
Assizer, *s.* Fiel almotacen.
Asslike, *a.* Asinino, borricuno.
Associable, *a.* Sociable.
To Associate, *va.* Asociar.—*vn.* Asociarse.
Associate, *a.* Asociado, confederado.—*s.* Socio, compañero.
Association, *s.* Asociacion, sociedad, compañía, cabala.
Associator, *s.* Confederado.
†To Assoil, *va.* Resolver, responder; absolver.
Assonance, *s.* Asonancia.
Assonant, *a.* Asonante.
To Assort, *va.* Colocar, poner en órden; clasificar.
Assortment, *s.* Surtido.
To Assuage, *va.* Mitigar, apaciguar, calmar, suavizar.—*vn.* Disminuir, deshincharse.
Assuagement, *s.* Mitigacion, calma.
Assuager, *s.* Apaciguador.
Assuasive, *a.* Mitigativo.
To Assume, *va.* Tomar; usurpar; presumir.—*vn.* Arrogarse, apropiarse.
Assumer, *s.* Hombre arrogante.
Assuming, *a.* Arrogante, presumido.
Assumpsit, *s.* (For.) Promesa voluntaria y verbal; pacto, contrato.
Assumption, *s.* Apropiacion; asuncion de la Virgen María; asuncion.
Assumptive, *a.* Apropiado.
Assurance, *s.* Seguridad; firmeza; descaro; fianza; arrojo.
To Assure, *va.* Asegurar.
Assured, *a.* Seguro, cierto; descarado, atrevido.
Assuredly, *ad.* Ciertamente, sin duda.
Assuredness, *s.* Certeza, seguridad.
Assurer, *s.* Asegurador.
Asterisk, *s.* Asterisco.
Asterism, *s.* (Astr.) Constelacion.
Asterites, *s.* V. *Astroite.*
Astern, *ad.* (Náu.) Por la popa.
Asthenic, *a.* Asténico, flaco.
Asthma, *s.* Asma.
Asthmatic, Asthmatical, *a.* Asmático.
Asthmatic, *s.* Asmático.
To Astonish, *va.* Asombrar, pasmar, sorprender.
Astonishingly, *ad.* Asombrosamente.
Astonishment, *s.* Pasmo, asombro, espanto, sorpresa.
To Astound, *va.* V. *To Astonn.*—*vn.* Temblar, enajenar.
Astraddle, *ad.* A' horcajadas.
Astragal, *s.* (Arquit.) Astrágalo.
Astral, *a.* Astral.
Astray, *ad.* Desviado, descaminado. *To go astray*, Descaminarse, extraviarse. *To lead astray*, (Fig.) Desviar.
To Astrict, *va.* Astringir, estrechar.
Astriction, *s.* Astriccion.
Astride, *ad.* A' horcajadas.
To Astringe, *va.* Astringir.
Astringency, *s.* Astriccion.
Astringent, *a.* Astringente.—*s. Astringent principle*, (Quim.) Principio astringente.
Astrography, *s.* Astrografía.
Astroite, *s.* Astroite.
Astrolabe, *s.* Astrolabio.
Astrologer, *s.* Astrólogo.
Astrologic, Astrological, *a.* Astrológico.
Astrologically, *ad.* Astrológicamente.
Astrology, *s.* Astrología.
Astronomer, *s.* Astrónomo.
Astronomic, Astronomical, *a.* Astronómico.
Astronomically, *ad.* Astronómicamente.
Astronomy, *s.* Astronomía.
Astro-theology, *s.* Astroteología.
Astrut, *ad.* Pomposamente.
Astute, *a.* Astuto, agudo.
Asunder, *ad.* Separadamente, á parte.
Asylum, *s.* Asilo, refugio.
Asymmetral, Asymmetrical, *a.* Desproporcionado.
Asymmetry, *s.* Asimetría, desproporcion.
Asyndeton, *s.* (Ret.) Asindeton.
At, *prep.* A', en. *At once*, De un golpe, á la vez, de una vez, al instante. *At no time*, Nunca, jamas. *At last* ó *at length*, Por fin, al fin. *At most*, A' lo mas. *At least*, A' lo ménos. *At best*, Cuando mejor.
Ate, pretérito del verbo *To Eat.*
Atelian, *s.* y *a.* (Ant.) Representacion dramática ó satírica.
Athanasian, *s.* y *a.* Atanasiano, el que sigue la doctrina de S. Atanasio, ó lo que pertenece á su credo.
Atheism, *s.* Ateísmo.
Atheist, *s.* Ateísta ó ateo.
Atheistic, Atheistical, *a.* Impío, ateísta.
Atheistically, *ad.* Impíamente.
†Atheous, *a.* V. *Atheistic.*
Athirst, *ad.* Sediento.

Digitized by Google

Athlete, *s.* Atleta.
Athletic, *a.* Atlético; fuerte, vigoroso.
Athwart, *prep.* Al ó á traves, de traves, por el traves. *Athwart the forefoot*, (Náu.) Por el traves de la gorja.—*ad.* A' tuertas.
Atilt, *ad.* En ademan de dar una estocada; en postura de un barril empinado.
Atlantean, *a.* Lo perteneciente al Atlante.
Atlantic, *a.* y *s.* Atlántico. [Tela de seda.
Atlas, *s.* A'tlas. (Arq.) Atlante ó telamon.
Atmosphere, *s.* Atmosfera.
Atmospherical, *a.* Atmosférico.
Atom, *s.* A'tomo.
Atomic, Atomical, *a.* Atómico.
Atomism, *s.* Atomoismo.
Atomist, *s.* Atomista.
Atomlike, *a.* Semejante al átomo.
To Atone, *va.* Explar; apaciguar, aplacar.—*vn.* Equivaler. [piciacion, sacrificio.
Atonement, *s.* Concordia; explacion; pro-
Atoner, *s.* Reconciliador, apaciguador.
Atonic, *a.* Débil.
Atony, *s.* Atonía.
Atop, *ad.* Encima, en la punta.
Atrabilarian, Atrabilarious, *a.* Atrabiliario.
Atramental, Atramentous, *a.* Negro.
Atrocious, *a.* Atroz, enorme.
Atrociously, *ad.* Atrozmente. [midad.
Atrociousness, Atrocity, *s.* Atrocidad, enor-
Atrophy, *s.* (Méd.) Atrofia.
To Attach, *va*, Prender, agarrar, coger. (For.) Embargar, secuestrar; ganar.—*vr.* Adherirse.
Attachment, *s.* Amistad, enlace, afecto, adhesion; presa. (For.) Embargo, secuestro.
To Attack, *va.* Atacar, acometer; impugnar.
Attack, *s.* Ataque, acometimiento, embestida.
Attacker, *s.* Atacador, acometedor.
To Attain, *va.* Ganar, conseguir, lograr, alcanzar.
Attainable, *a.* Asequible.
Attainableness, *s.* Probabilidad de alcanzar.
Attainder, *s.* (For.) Imputacion; mancha, tacha. [que se pretende.
Attainment, *s.* Logro, consecucion de lo
To Attaint, *va.* Convencer de algun delito; corromper, viciar.
Attaint, *s.* Mancha. (For.) Auto juridico.
Attainment, *s.* El estado de haber sido convencido de algun delito.
Attainture, *s.* Deshonra. V. *Attainder.*
To Attemper, *va.* Atemperar, diluir, mezclar.
To Attempt, *va.* Intentar, atentar; arriesgar; atacar; tentar; probar, ensayar.—*vn.* Procurar; tirar á, pretender.
Attempt, *s.* Ataque; empresa, atentado, experimento peligroso, esfuerzo; tentativa.
Attemptable, *a.* Espuesto á ser atacado.
Attempter, *s.* Emprendedor.
To Attend, *va.* Atender, escuchar; servir, asistir; acompañar; presentarse, comparecer; esperar; traer tras de sí.—*vn.* Esperar; tardar; considerar. *To attend a business*, Tener á su cargo un negocio. *To be attended with*, Causar, acarrear.
Attendance, *s.* Corte, obsequio; tren, séquito, comitiva; servicio; atencion. (Fam). *To dance attendance.* Estar de planton, ó de poste.
Attendant, *s.* Sirviente; cortesano; acompañante; cortejo, galan. *Attendants*, Subalternos; tren.
Attender, *s.* Compañero, socio.
†Attent, *a.* Atento.
Attentates, *s. pl.* Atentado. [ion.
Attention, *s.* Atencion, miramiento, reflex-
Attentive, *a.* Atento.
Attentively, *ad.* Atentamente.
Attentiveness, *s.* V. *Attention.*
Attenuant, *a.* Atenuante.
To Attenuate, *va.* Atenuar, adelgazar.
Attenuate, *a.* Atenuado, delgado.
Attenuation, *s.* Atenuacion.
To Attest, *va.* Atestiguar, declarar, afirmar; confirmar. (For.) *I attest*, Doy fe.
Attest, Attestation, *s.* Atestacion; prueba, testimonio.
Attestor, *s.* Testigo.
Attic, *s.* Desvan, guardilla.—*s.* y *a.* A'tico, natural de A'tica y lo perteneciente á ella.
Attic, Attical, *a.* A'tico, agudo, juicioso, picante; aplicase al estilo.
Atticism, *s.* Aticismo.
To Atticize, *vn.* Hacer uso de aticismos.
To Attire, *va.* Ataviar, adornar, vestir.
Attire, *s.* Atavio, adorno; astas de ciervo.
Attirer, *s.* Adornador. [ral.
Attiring, *s.* Cofia, escofieta; vestido en gene-
Attitude, *s.* Actitud, postura, gesto.
Attollent, *a.* Lo que levanta ó eleva.
To Attorn, *vn.* Trasferir los bienes ó derechos á otro.
To Attorn, *va.* Reconocer á un nuevo poseedor de los bienes, y someterse á sus derechos.
Attorney, *s.* Procurador, apoderado. *Letter of attorney*, Poder, procuracion. V. *Proctor* y *Solicitor.* [sindico general.
Attorney-general, *s.* Fiscal; procurador ó
Attorneyship, *s.* Procuraduria.
Attornment, *s.* Cesion de una heredad ó posesion al nuevo propietario.
To Attract, *va.* Atraer; inclinar; granjear.
Attractability, *s.* Lo que tiene el poder ó capacidad de atraer. [atraccion.
Attractable, *a.* Lo que es susceptible de
Attracter, Attractor, *s.* El agente que atrae.
Attractical, *a.* Atractivo. [mente.
Attractingly, Attractively, *ad.* Atractiva-
Attraction, *s.* Atraccion; atractivo.
Attractive, *a.* Atractivo, atrayente.
Attractive, *s.* Atractivo, incentivo; encanto.
Attractiveness, *s.* Fuerza atractiva; gracia.
Attrahent, *s.* Atrayente.
Attributable, *a.* Imputable; aplicable.
To Attribute, *va.* Atribuir, aplicar; achacar, imputar.
Attribute, *s.* Atributo; honra, reputacion.
Attribution, *s.* Atributo; atribucion.
Attributive, *a.* Atributivo.—*s.* La cosa atribuida. [saroso, atrito.
Attrite, *a.* Estregado, frotado. (Teol.) Pe-
Attrition, *s.* Rozadura, colision; atricion.
To Attune, *va.* V. *To Tune.*
Atwain, *ad.* En dos.
Atween, V. *Between.*
Auburn, *a.* Moreno; oscuro.

Digitized by Google

Auction, *s.* Almoneda, venta pública. (Am.) Venduta.
To Auction, *va.* Almonedear.
Auctionary, *a.* Lo que pertenece á almoneda.
Auctioneer, *s.* Almonedero, vendutero.
Audacious, *a.* Audaz, osado.
Audaciously, *ad.* Audazmente.
Audaciousness, *s.* Audacia, descaro, atrevimiento, desvergüenza.
Audacity, *s.* Audacia, osadía.
Audible, *a.* Audible.
Audibleness, *s.* Capacidad de ser oido.
Audibly, *ad.* Audible; alto.
Audience, *s.* Audiencia; auditorio.
Audience-chamber, *s.* Sala de recepcion. (For.) Audiencia.
Audit, *s.* Glosa, exámen; ajuste de cuenta.
To Audit, *va.* Glosar, examinar; ajustar una cuenta.
†Audition, *s.* La accion de oir. (For.) *Audition of accounts*, Toma de cuentas. *Audition of witnesses*, Exámen de testigos.
Auditor, *s.* Oyente; oidor, auditor; contador de cuentas.
Auditorship, *s.* Oficio de oidor ó auditor.
Auditory, *s.* Auditorio.—*a.* Auditivo.
Auditress, *sf.* Oidora, contadora.
Auger, *s.* Barrena, taladro. *Bolting auger*, (Náu.) Barrena de empernar. *Auger-hole*, Agujero.
Aught, *pron.* Algo, alguna cosa. *For aught that I know*, En cuanto yo sé.
To Augment, *va.* Aumentar.
Augment, *s.* Añadidura, aumento, acrecentamiento.
Augmentation, *s.* Aumentacion; aumento; añadidura.
Augur, Augurer, *s.* Augur, agorero, adivino.
To Augur, Augurate, *vn.* Agorar, pronosticar.
Augurial, *a.* Lo perteneciente á los agüeros.
Augury, *s.* Agüero, pronóstico; presagio.
August, *a.* Augusto, grande.
August, *s.* Agosto.
Augustness, *s.* Majestuosidad, grandeza, majestad.
Auld lang syne, (Expresion escosesa) Que se usa para expresar el tiempo de antaño.
Aulic, *a.* A'ulico.
Aunt, *sf.* Tia.
Aurate, *s.* Doradilla, fruta.
Aurelia, *s.* Crisálida.
Auricle, *s.* Oreja.—*pl. Auricles*, Auriculas.
Auricula, *s.* (Bot.) Oreja de oso.
Auricular, *a.* Auricular; secreto; tradicional.
Auricularly, *ad.* Al oido, secretamente.
Auriferous, *a.* (Poét.) Aurífero.
Aurigation, *s.* El acto ó la práctica de conducir carruajes.
Aurist, *s.* Aurista.
Aurora, *s.* Aurora; crepúsculo.
Aurora-borealis, *s.* Aurora boreal. V. *Northern Lights.*
Auscultation, *s.* Auscultacion; atencion.
To Auspicate, *va.* Predecir, presagiar.
Auspice, *s.* Auspicio, presagio; proteccion, amparo.
Auspicial, *a.* Lo perteneciente á los pronósticos.
Auspicious, *a.* Próspero, feliz; propicio.
Auspiciously, *ad.* Prósperamente.
Auspiciousness, *s.* Prosperidad.
Austere, *a.* Austero, severo, rigido; agrio.
Austerely, *ad.* Austeramente.
Austereness, Austerity, *s.* Austeridad, mortificacion y pasiones; rigor.
Austin friars, *s. pl.* Los Augustinos.
Austral, *a.* Austral.
Authentic, Authentical, *a.* Auténtico; original.
Authentically, Authenticly, *ad.* Auténticamente.
Authenticalness, Authenticity, Authenticness, *s.* Autenticidad.
To Authenticate, *va.* Autenticar.
Author, *s.* Autor; escritor.
Authoress, *sf.* Autora, escritora.
Authoritative, *a.* Autorizado; autoritativo.
Authoritatively, *ad.* Autoritativamente.
Authoritativeness, *s.* Presuncion, arrogancia.
Authority, *s.* Autoridad, licencia, facultad.
Authorization, *s.* Autorizacion, licencia.
To Authorize, *va.* Autorizar; legalizar; comprobar.
Authorless, *a.* Anonimo; sin autor.
Authorship, *a.* La calidad de autor.
Autocrasy, *s.* Autocracia.
Autocrat, *s.* Autócrata.
Autocratical, *a.* Autocrático.
Autograph, Autography, *s.* Autógrafo.
Autographical, *a.* Autográfico.
Automatical, *a.* Automático.
Automaton, *s.* Automato ó autómata.
Autopsy, *s.* Autopsia, evidencia ocular.
Autoptical, *a.* Lo que se percibe con la vista.
Autumn, *s.* Otoño.
Autumnal, *a.* Otoñal, autumnal.
Auxiliar, Auxiliary, *a.* Auxiliar; auxiliatorio.
†Auxiliar, Auxiliary, *s.* Auxiliador.
To Avail, *va.* Aprovechar; promover; valerse de.—*vn.* Servir, importar, útil; ayudar.
Avail, *s.* Provecho, utilidad.
Available, *a.* Provechoso, útil; eficaz, activo.
Availableness, *s.* Eficacia, virtud, fuerza; utilidad.
Availably, *ad.* Eficazmente.
Avaliment, *s.* Utilidad, ventaja.
Avalanche, *s.* Lurte ó alud.
Avantguard, *s.* Vanguardia. V. *Vanguard.*
Avarice, *s.* Avaricia, codicia.
Avaricious, *a.* Avaro, avariento, miserable.
Avariciously, *ad.* Avaramente.
Avariciousness, *s.* Codicia, avaricia.
Avast, *ad.* (Náu.) Forte; forte al virar.
Avaunt, *interj.* Fuera! quita allá!
Ave Mary, *s.* Ave María.
Avenaceous, *a.* Aveniceo.
Avenage, *s.* Tributo de avena.
To Avenge, *va.* Vengarse; castigar.
Avengement, *s.* Venganza.
Avenger, *s.* Castigador; vengador.
Avens, *s.* (Bot.) Gariofílea, planta.
†Aventure, *s.* Muerto casual.
Avenue, *s.* Entrada; calle de árboles; avenida; calzada.
To Aver, *va.* Asegurar, afirmar, verificar, certificarse.
Average, *s.* Servicio, servidumbre. (Náu.) Avería. Proporcional; promedio.
To Average, *va.* Comparar, cotejar, fijar un precio ó término medio; proporcionar.
Averment, *s.* Afirmacion, seguridad; testimonio.
To Averruncate, *va.* Desarraigar.

Digitized by Google

†Aversation, *s.* Odio, detestacion.
Averse, *a.* Adverso, contrario; repugnante.
Aversely, *ad.* Repugnantemente.
Averseness, *s.* Repugnancia.
Aversion, *s.* Aversion, odio.
To Avert, *va.* Desviar, apartar, separar, alejar.
Averter, *s.* Apartador, desviador.
Aviary, *s.* Pajarera.
Avidity, *s.* Voracidad, ansia, avidez.
Avocation, *s.* Evocacion; estorbo; impedimento, distraccion.
To Avoid, *va.* Evitar, escapar; desalojar; anular.—*vn.* Retirarse; zafarse.
Avoidable, *a.* Evitable.
Avoidance, *s.* El acto y efecto de evitar alguna cosa. (For.) Vacacion.
Avoider, *s.* El que evita ó evade; conductor.
Avoidless, *a.* Inevitable.
Avoirdupois, *s.* Peso de diez y seis onzas.
†Avolation, *s.* Vuelo.
To Avouch, *va.* Afirmar, justificar, sostener.
†Avouch, †Avouchment, *s.* Declaracion, testimonio.
†Avouchable, *a.* Justificable.
Avoucher, *s.* Afirmador, sostenedor.
To Avow, *va.* Declarar, confesar abiertamente.
Avowable, *a.* Lo que se puede declarar abiertamente.
Avowal, *s.* Declaracion, confesion.
Avowedly, *ad.* Declaradamente, abiertamente.
Avowee, *s.* Patrono.
Avower, *s.* Declarante.
Avowry, *s.* (For.) Justificacion de algun secuestro ya ejecutado, ó el motivo que se alega para haberlo hecho.
†Avulsed, *a.* Arrancado por fuerza.
Avulsion, *s.* Arrancamiento.
To Await, *va.* Aguardar, esperar.
To Awake, *va.* Despertar.—*vn.* Dejar de dormir.
Awake, *a.* Despierto. *To keep awake.* Impedir el dormir; tener alerta.
To Awaken, *vn.* V. *To Awake.*
Awakener, *s.* Despertador.
Awakening, *s.* Despertamiento.
To Award, *va.* Juzgar, sentenciar. (For.) Adjudicar.—*vn.* Determinar.
Award, *s.* Sentencia, determinacion, decision.
Awarder, *s.* Juez árbitro.
Aware, *a.* Cauto, vigilante. *He is not aware of such a thing*, No sabe tal cosa.
Away, *ad.* Ausente, afuera. *Away he went*, Se marchó.
Away, *interj.* Fuera, quitate. *Away with you*, Marcha!
Awe, *s.* Miedo; pavor. *To keep one in awe*, Tener sujeto á alguno.
To Awe, *va.* Amedrentar, despavorir; infundir miedo.
†Aweary, *a.* Cansado, fatigado.
Awe-commanding, *a.* Lo que infunde respeto.
Awe-struck, *a.* Espantado, contenido por respeto.
Awful, *a.* Tremendo; atemorizado; horroroso, espantoso.
Awfully, *ad.* Respetuosamente.
Awful-eyed, *a.* El que tiene ojos espantosos.
Awfulness, *s.* Veneracion, respeto ó temor reverencial.
Awhile, *ad.* Un rato.
Awkward, *a.* Zafio, tosco, rudo; desmañado, torpe.
Awkwardly, *ad.* Groseramente.
Awkwardness, *s.* Grosería, torpeza, poca maña.
Awl, *s.* Lesna.
Awless, *a.* Irreverente; lo que no causa respeto ó reverencia.
Awme, *s.* Medida líquida de Holanda.
Awn, *s.* Arista.
Awning, *s.* (Náu.) Toldo. *Awning stanchions*, Candeleros de los toldos.
Awoke, Pretérito del verbo *To Awake.*
†Awork, Aworking, *ad.* Trabajando.
Awry, *ad.* Al traves; de soslayo.
Axe, *s.* Segur ó hacha. *A pole-axe*, Hacha de mano. *A pick-axe*, Zapa-pico.
Axilla, *s.* (Anat.) Sobaco.
Axillar, Axillary, *a.* Axilar, lo que pertenece al sobaco.
Axiom, *s.* Axioma.
Axiomatical, *a.* Lo que pertenece al axioma.
Axis, *s.* Eje.
Axle, Axle-tree, *s.* Eje de una rueda.
Ay, *ad.* Sí. V. *Yes.*
Aye, *ad.* Siempre, para siempre jamas.
Ayry, *s.* El nido del halcon. V. *Eyry.*
Azerole, *s.* (Bot.) Acerola.
Azimuth, *s.* Azimut del sol ó de una estrella. *Azimuth-compass*, Brújula de azimut.
Azote, *s.* (Quim.) V. *Nitrogen.*
Azotic, *a.* Azótico.
Azure, Azured, *a.* Azulado claro.
To Azure, *va.* Azular.
†Azurn, *a.* Cerúleo.
†Azyme, *s.* A'zimo.
Azymous, *a.* A'zimo, no fermentado.

B.

B, Se pronuncia lo mismo que en castellano; pero cuidando de apretar los labios con doble fuerza. Cuando al fin de las voces la precede la *m*, como en *dumb*, y cuando está puesta delante de la letra *t*, como en *debt*, no suena la *b*. La B se usa como abreviatura; así *B. A.* quiere decir, Bachiller en Artes; *B. D.*, Bachiller en Teología; *LL. B.*, Bachiller en Leyes; ó en ámbos derechos.
Baa, *s.* Balido.
To Baa, *vn.* Balar.
To Babble, *vn.* Balbucear; charlar, parlo-
Babble, *s.* Charla, cháchara, parla, charlatanería.
Babbler, *s.* Charlador, charlante, chacharero, charlatan, hablador.
Babbling, *s.* Cháchara. [(Fam.) El nene.
Babe, *s.* Criaturita, niño que aun no habla.
Babel, *s.* Muchedumbre y confusion; desórden, alboroto.
Babery, *s.* Juguete.
Baboon, *s.* Cinocéfalo.
Baby, *s.* Criatura; muñeca.
†To Baby, *va.* Tratar como niño.
Babyish, *a.* Niñero; pueril.
Babyhood, *s.* Niñez.
Babylonical, *a.* Desordenado.
Bacchanal, Bacchanalian, *s.* Un borracho.—*a.* Borracho, licencioso, disoluto.
Bacchanals, *s. pl.* Bacanales.
Bacchant, Bacchante, *s.* Bacante; hombre ó mujer disoluta, borracha.
Bacchic, Bacchical, *a.* Báquico.
Bacchus, *s.* Baco.
Bacciferous, *a.* Lo que produce bayas ó bacas.

Digitized by Google

Bachelor, *s.* Soltero, célibe; bachiller; caballero de la última clase en tiempos antiguos. [guillon.
Bachelor's Button, *s.* (Bot.) Colleja ó ne-
Bachelorship, *s.* Celibato, soltería; bachillerato.
Back, *s.* Espalda, espinazo; lomo; dorso. *Back of the hand*, El envés, ó el reves de la mano. *Back of a chair*, Respaldo de silla. *Back of a coach*, Trasera de coche. *Back of a book*, Lomo de un libro. *Back-yard*, Patio interior. (Náu.) Galga de ancla. *On one's back*, A' cuestas.
Back, *ad.* Atras ó detras. *Give me back my money*, Vuélvame V. mi dinero. *When will you come back?* Cuando volverá V.? Otra vez.
To Back, *va.* Montar á caballo; sostener, apoyar; favorecer; soportar. [creditar.
To Backbite, *va.* Murmurar; difamar, desa-
Backbiter, *s.* Detractor, murmurador.
Backbiting, *s.* Detraccion.
Backbitingly, *ad.* Calumniosamente.
Back-board, *s.* (Náu.) Respaldo ó escudo de bote.
Backbone, *s.* Hueso dorsal, espinazo.
Backdoor, *s.* Puerta trasera.
Backed, *a.* Apoyado, sostenido, autorizado.
Backfriend, *s.* Enemigo secreto, falso amigo, traidor.
Backgammon, *s.* Juego de chaquete. *Backgammon-board*, Tablas reales. (Mex.) Pretera.
Backhouse, *s.* El comun, la necesaria.
Backpiece, *s.* Espaldar, armadura para cubrir la espalda.
Backroom, *s.* Cuarto ó pieza trasera.
Backshop, *s.* Trastienda.
Backside, *s.* Espalda; trascorral, trasero.
To Backslide, *vn.* Resbalar; torcerse; tergiversar; recaer.
Backslider, *s.* Apóstata; reincidente.
Backsliding, *s.* Apostasía; reincidencia.
Backstaff, *s.* Cuadrante.
Backstairs, *s. pl.* Escalera excusada.
Backstays, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Brandales. *Shifting backstays*, Brandales. *Backstay-stools*, Mesetas.
Backsword, *s.* Sable, alfanje.
Backward, Backwards, *ad.* De espaldas, atras. *To walk backwards*, Andar de espaldas. Atrasadamente. *To go backward and forward*, Ir y venir.
Backward, *a.* Opuesto, enemigo; pesado, negligente. [gana.
Backwardly, *ad.* Con oposicion, de mala
Backwardness, *s.* Torpeza, pesadez, negligencia, tardanza.
Backwound, *va. To Backbite.* [de tocino.
Bacon, *s.* Tocino. *Flitch of bacon*, Hoja
Bad, *a.* Mal, malo; perverso; indispuesto.
Bade, Pretérito del verbo *To Bid.*
Badge, *s.* Divisa, distintivo, símbolo. *Badges*, (Náu.) Escudos de popa.
To Badge, *va.* Divisar, señalar con divisa.
Badgeless, *a.* Sin divisa ó señal.
Badger, *s.* Vivandero, tejon,
To Badger, *va.* Cansar, confundir.
Badger-legged, *a.* Estevado, [za, chacota.
Badinage, Badinerie, *s.* Gracejo, burla, chan-

Badly, *ad.* Mal ó malamente. [cosa.
Badness, *s.* Maldad; mala calidad de una
To Baffle, *va.* Eludir; confundir; molestar. —*vn.* Engañar, burlarse; hacer inútil.
Baffler, *s.* Engañador, ó confundidor.
Bag, *s.* Saco, talega, talego; bolsita; bolsa. *Game bag*, Morral. *Cinnamon bag*, Churla de canela.
To Bag, *vn.* Entalegar.—*vn.* Hincharse.
Bagatelle, *s.* Bagatela, futeza.
Baggage, *s.* Bagaje, equipaje.
Bagnio, *s.* Estufa, aposento para sudar y bañarse; lupanar.
Bagpipe, *s.* Gaita.
Bagpiper, *s.* Gaitero. [Afufárselas.
Bail, *s.* Caucion, fianza. *To give leg-bail.*
To Bail, *va.* Caucionar, fiar, salir fiador.
Bailable, *a.* El que puede ser libre bajo fianzas. [zas.
Bailee, *s.* (For.) El que está libre bajo fian-
Bailer, *s.* (For.) El que es fiador de otro.
Bailiff, *s.* Alguacil, corchete; mayordomo.
Bailment, *s.* (For.) Entrega de alguna cosa á tercera persona.
Bailiwick, *s.* Alguacilazgo.
To Bait, *va.* Cebar; azuzar; molestar.—*vn.* Aletear; atraer, incitar.
Bait, *s.* Cebo; anzuelo, añagaza; pienso.
Baize, *s.* Bayeta. *Scarlet baize*, Bayeta de grana. *Long-napped baize*, Bayeta de pellon. [*Baked meat*, Guisado.
To Bake, *va.* Cocer en horno.—*vn.* Hornear.
Bakehouse, *s.* Horno, panadería.
Baker, *s.* Hornero, panadero.
Baking, *s.* Hornada.
Baking-pan, *s.* Tortera, tartera.
Balance, *s.* Balanza; volante de reloj. (Astr.) Libra. *The balance of an account*, Saldo, balance.
To Balance, *va.* Pesar; balancear; saldar; considerar.—*vn.* Dudar. [balanza.
Balancer, *s.* Pesador, el que pesa. Fiel de
Balancing, *s.* Equilibrio.
Balas ruby, *s.* Balax, piedra preciosa.
†To Balbucinate, To Balbutiate, *vn.* Balbucear.
Balcony, *s.* Balcon.
Bald, *a.* Calvo; pelado; pelon; grosero.
Baldachin, *s.* (Arq.) Dosel, baldoquin.
Balderdash, *s.* (Vulg.) Disparate.
Baldhead, *s.* Calvo.
Baldly, *ad.* Chabacanamente.
Baldmony, *s* (Bot.) Genciana.
Baldness, *s.* Calvez.
Bald-pate, Bald-pated, *a.* Tonsurado; calvo.
Baldric, *s.* Zona, faja. (Astr.) Zodiaco.
Bale, *s.* Bala, fardo; calamidad. *Bale of fire*, Lumbrada, luminaria.
To Bale, *vn.* Enfardar.—*va.* (Náu.) Sacar agua del bote.
Baleful, *a.* Triste, funesto.
Balefully, *a.* Tristemente.
Balk, *s.* Viga; lomo entre surcos; chasco.
To Balk, Baulk, *va.* Frustrar, chasquear; errar; omitir. [La niña del ojo.
Ball, *s.* Bola, baile, bala, pelota. *Eye-ball*,
Ballad, *s.* Balada, balata; jácara.
†To Ballad, *va.* Jacarear.—*vn.* Coplear.
Ballad-maker, Ballad-writer, *s.* Coplero, jacarista.

Digitized by Google

Ballad-monger, *s.* Coplero.
Ballad-singer, *s.* Jacarero.
Ballad-tune, *s.* Tono de coplas.
Ballast, *s.* (Náu.) Lastre. *To go in ballast*, Ir en lastre.
To Ballast, *va.* (Náu.) Lastrar; hacer firme.
Ballet, *s.* Danza, baileie.
Ballister, *s.* V. *Baluster.*
Balloon, *s.* (Quim.) Recipiente de alambique. (Aeros.) Globo, aerostático.
Ballot, *s.* Balota, bolilla.
To Ballot, *vn.* Balotar, votar con balotas.
Balm, *s.* Bálsamo, ungüento.
To Balm, *va.* Embalsamar; mitigar, calmar.
Balmy, *a.* Balsámico; mitigante, untuoso; fragrante.
Balneum, *s.* (Quim.) V. *Bath.*
Balotade, *s.* Balotada.
Balsam, *s.* Bálsamo, ungüento.
Balsam-apple, *s.* (Bot.) Balsamina.
Balsamic, Balsamical, *a.* Balsámico; calmante.
Baluster, *s.* Balaustre. *Balusters of a ship*, (Náu.) Balaustres.
Balustered, *a.* Balaustrado.
Balustrade, *s.* Balaustrada.
Bamboo, *s.* (Bot.) Bamboa, bambú.
To Bamboozle, *va.* (Vulg.) Engañar; burlar.
Bamboozler, *s.* (Vulg.) Engañador.
Ban, *s.* Bando; anuncio; excomunion; entredicho. *Bans of marriage*, Amonestacion.
To Ban, *va.* y *n.* Maldecir, execrar.
Banana-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Plátano.
Band, *s.* Venda, faja; cadena; enlace. *Band of music*, Orquesta. *Bands*, Fajas del arzon de una silla; banda de soldados.
To Band, *va.* Congregar, juntar; vendar.—*vn.* Asociarse.
Bandage, *s.* Venda, tira; vendaje.
Bandanna, *s.* (Com.) Bandanas, pañuelo de seda.
Bandbox, *s.* Caja ó cajita de carton.
Bandelet, *s.* (Arq.) Fajita.
Bander, *s.* Compañero, partidario.
Bandit, *s.* Bandido, bandolero ó salteador. *Banditti*, Bandidos.
Bandog, *s.* Mastin.
Bandoleers, *s. pl.* V. *Cartridge.*
Bandore, *s.* Bandurria.
Bandrol, *s.* Banderola.
Bandy, *s.* Palocorvo.
To Bandy, *va.* Pelotear.—*vn.* Contender, examinar atentamente; ligarse, cambiar.
Bandyleg, *s.* Pierna zamba.
Bandylegged, *a.* Patizambo.
Bane, *s.* Veneno, tósigo. *Rat's bane*, Arsénico. *Wolf's bane*, Acónito. Ruina, destruccion, muerte.
†To Bane, *va.* Envenenar.
Baneful, *a.* Venenoso, destructivo, mortal.
Banefulness, *s.* Venenosidad.
Banewort, *s.* (Bot.) Yerba-mora.
To Bang, *va.* (Vulg.) Cascar, sacudir, golpear.
Bang, *s.* (Vulg.) Puñada.
To Banish, *va.* Desterrar; expeler.
Banisher, *s.* El que destierra.
Banishment, *s.* Destierro.
Banister, *s.* (Vulg.) V. *Baluster.*
Bank, *s.* Orilla, ribera, márgen; banco. *Bank-note*, Billete de banco. Dique; eminencia. *Bank of the sea*, banco de arena. [detener el agua con diques.
To Bank, *va.* Poner dinero en un banco;
Bank-bill, *s.* Billete, vale ó cédula de banco.
Banker, *s.* Banquero, cambista.
Banking-house, *s.* Casa de banquero, banco particular. [lido.
Bankrupt, *a.* Insolvente.—*s.* Quebrado, fa-
To Bankrupt, *va.* Quebrar.
Bankruptcy, *s.* Bancarrota, quiebra.
Bank-stock, *s.* Accion de banco.
Banner, *s.* Bandera.
Bannered, *a.* Cosa perteneciente á bandera.
Banneret, *s.* Caballero de bandera; bandera.
Bannerol, *s.* Banderola. [Tunal.
Bannian, *s.* Bata, para levantarse. (Bot.)
Bannock, *s.* Pan de avena cocido en el rescoldo.
Banquet, *s.* Banquete; festin.
To Banquet, *va.* Banquetear. [á ellos.
Banqueter, *s.* El que da banquetes ó acude
Banquet-house, Banqueting-house, *s.* Casa de banquetes ó convites.
Banqueting, *s.* El acto de banquetear.
Banquette, *s.* (Fort.) Banqueta, banco, escalon.
Banshee, Benshie, *s.* Una especie de duende.
To Banter, *va.* Zumbar, zumbarse, dar chasco.
Banter, *s.* Zumba, burla, chasco, petardo.
Banterer, *s.* Zumbon; burlon.
Bantling, *s.* (Vulg.) Chicuelo, niño pequeño de poca edad.
Baptism, *s.* Bautismo. [zante.
Baptismal, Baptistical, *a.* Bautismal, bauti-
Baptistery, *s.* Bautisterio.
To Baptize, *va.* Bautizar.
Baptizer, *s.* Bautizante.
Bar, *s.* Palenque; tranca; impedimento; barra; estrados, foro, tribunal. (Más.) Rayas, líneas; mostrador de las tabernas.
To Bar, *va.* Atrancar; impedir, estorbar; excluir. [armadura de caballo.
Barb, *s.* Barba; lengüeta de saeta; caballo;
To Barb, *va.* Guarnecer á un caballo con barda; armar flechas con lengüetas.
Barbacan, *s.* Barbacana; tronera. [dias.
Barbadoes Cherry, *s.* (Bot.) Guinda de In-
Barbadoes Tar, *s.* Especie de petróleo ó betun.
Barbarian, *s.* Bárbaro, salvaje; extranjero.
Barbaric, *s.* Extranjero, exótico; bárbaro, inculto, impolítico. [barie; ignorancia.
Barbarism, *s.* Barbarismo; barbaridad, bar-
Barbarity, *s.* Barbaridad; ferocidad.
To Barbarize, *va.* Barbarizar.—*vn.* Viciar el lenguaje.
Barbarous, *a.* Bárbaro, inculto; cruel.
Barbarously, *ad.* Bárbarsmente, ignorantemente; inhumanamente.
Barbarousness, *s.* V. *Barbarism.*
Barbary, *s.* Caballo berberisco; berbería.
Barbated, *a.* Barbado.
To Barbecue, *va.* Guisar un animal entero. (Mex.) Hacer barbacoa.
Barbecue, *s.* Animal guisado. *A barbecue-pig*, Un cochinillo en barbacoa.
Barbed, *a.* Bardado; armado con lengüetas.
Barbel, *s.* Barbo; tolanos, enfermedad.
Barber, *s.* Barbero.

Digitized by Google

To Barber, *va.* Decorar, vestir.
Barberess, *sf.* Barbera. [cirugía.
†Barber-surgeon, *s.* Barbero que ejerce la
Barberry, *s.* (Bot.) Berbero ó berberis.
Barbet-battery, *s.* (Fort.) Batería á barbeta.
Bard, *s.* Poeta, bardo; barda. [poetas.
Bardic, Bardish, *a.* Lo que pertenece á los
Bare, *a.* Desnudo; pelado; liso, llano; sencillo, simple; público; pobre; puro, solo.
To Bare, *va.* Desnudar, descubrir, despojar.
Bare ó Bore, Pretérito del verbo *To Bear.*
Barebone, *s.* Esqueleto, la persona muy flaca.
Bareboned, *a.* Muy flaco, amojamado.
Barefaced, *a.* Descarado, desvergonzado, insolente. [pacho.
Barefacedly, *ad.* Descaradamente, sin em-
Barefacedness, *s.* Descaro, atrevimiento, insolencia.
Barefoot, Barefooted, *a.* Descalzo.
Bareheaded, *a.* Descubierto, sin sombrero.
Barelegged, *a.* Descalzo. [mente.
Barely, *ad.* Meramente, simplemente, sola-
Barenecked, *a.* Con el cuello desnudo.
Bareness, *s.* Desnudez; flaqueza; laceria.
Bareribbed, *a.* Muy flaco.
Bargain, *s.* Ajuste, contrato, trato; compra ó venta; ganga, chiripa. *A bargain*, Convengo. *At a bargain*, Baratísimo. *To give into the bargain*, Dar de fispa. (Mex.) Dar de pilon. [tear.
To Bargain, *vn.* Pactar; contratar; rega-
Bargainee, *s.* El que admite algun ajuste ó pacto. [ajuste ó convenio.
Bargainer, *s.* La persona que propone algun
Barge, *s.* Falúa ó faluca.
Bargeman, Barger, *s.* Barquero.
Bargemaster, *s.* El dueño de barco ó faluca; inspector de minas.
Barium, *s.* (Quim.) Bario.
Bark, *s.* Corteza; barco, barca.
To Bark, *va.* Descortezar.—*vn.* Ladrar, perro; vocear; latir, gañir.
Barkbared, *a.* Descortezado.
Barker, *s.* Ladrador; descortezador.
Barking, *s.* Ladrido.
Barky, *a.* Cortezudo. [de cebada.
Barley, *s.* Cebada. *Barley water*, Agua
Barleycorn, *s.* Grano de cebada.
Barley-sugar, *s.* Azúcar clarificado con cebada; alfeñique.
Barm, *s.* Gisto, el fermento de la cerveza.
Barmy, *a.* Lo que tiene gisto.
Barn, *s.* Granero, pajar. (Mex.) Troja.
Barn-door, *s.* La puerta del granero.
Barn-floor, *s.* Era, pajar.
Barnacle, *s.* Bernicla; barnacle; acial. (Vulg., Joc.) Anteojos.
Barometer, *s.* Barómetro.
Barometrical, *a.* Barométrico.
Baron, *s.* Baron; varon.
Baronage, *s.* Baronía.
Baroness, *sf.* Baronesa. [ronete.
Baronet, *s.* Título inferior al de baron; ba-
Baronetage, *s.* La dignidad de *Baronet.*
Baronial, *a.* Lo que pertenece á baron ó baronía.
Barony, *s.* Baronía, señorío de baron.
Barracan, *s.* Barragan.
Barrack, *s.* Cuartel. *Barrack-master*, Superintendente de cuartel; barraca.

Barrator, *s.* Pleitista, camorrista; trapacero.
Barratry, *s.* (For.) Pleito, fraudulento; engaño. (Com.) Barateria.
Barrel, *s.* Barril ó barrica; cañon; tímpano.
To Barrel, *va.* Embarrilar. *To barrel up*, Embasar.
Barren, *a.* Estéril, erial, infecundo.
Barrenly, *ad.* Esterilmente.
Barrenness, *s.* Esterilidad, infructuosidad.
Barrenwort, *s.* (Bot.) Epimedio.
Barricade, Barricado, *s.* Barrera, empalizada, estacada.
To Barricade, *va.* Empalizar, atrancar.
Barrier, *s.* Barrera; fortaleza; impedimento; término. [Amende, excepto.
Barring, *pp.* (*Expresion adverbial.*)
Barring-out, *s.* Exclusion de una persona de algun empleo ó sitio.
Barrister, *s.* Abogado; curial.
Barrow, *s.* Angarillas. *Barrow hog*, Berraco. *Wheel-barrow*, Carreton. *Hand-barrow*, Angarillas de mano.
Barshot, *s.* (Náu.) Palanqueta. [cambiar.
To Barter, *vn.* Baratar, traficar.—*va.* Trocar,
Barter, *s.* Tráfico, cambio.
Barterer, *s.* Traficante, cambiante.
Bartery, *s.* Cambio, trueco.
Baryta, Barytes, *s.* (Quim.) Barita ó espato.
Barytic, *a.* Baritico.
Basalt, Basaltes, *s.* Basalto.
Basaltic, *a.* Basáltico.
Base, *a.* Bajo, humilde, vil; grave; ilegitimo; infame, cobarde.
Base-born, *a.* Bastardo, espurio; bajo.
Base-court, *s.* Patio.
Base-minded, *a.* Ruin, vil, infame. [fama.
Base-mindedness, *s.* Bajeza de ánimo; in-
Base ó Bass-viol, *s.* Violon ó violoncelo.
Base, *s.* Fondo, suelo; basa, pedestal; base; rodapié.
To Base, *va.* Envilecer, deteriorar; apoyar, fijar; fundamentar; adulterar.
Baseless, *a.* Desfondado.
Basely, *ad.* Bajamente.
Basement, *s.* (Arq.) Basamento.
Baseness, *s.* Bajeza, vileza; ilegitimidad; tacañeria.
Basestring, *s.* (Mús.) Bajo segundo.
Bashaw, *s.* Bajá.
Bashful, *a.* Vergonzoso, modesto, encogido.
Bashfully, *ad.* Vergonzosamente. [dad.
Bashfulness, *s.* Vergüenza, modestia, corto-
Basil, *s.* (Bot.) Albahaca. (Carp.) Filo de escopio; badana.
Basilica, *s.* (Anat.) Basílica. [basílica.
Basilic, Basilical, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la
Basilica, Basilick, *s.* Basílica, iglesia magnífica.
Basilicon, *s.* Ungüento amarillo.
Basilisk, *s.* Basilisco; serpiente.
Basin, *s.* Jofaina; vasija; reserva de un dique; bahía angosta; bacia; represa de agua; tazon.
Basined, *a.* Hondonado.
Basis, *s.* Basa; pedestal; fundamento.
To Bask, *va.* Asolear.—*vn.* Ponerse al sol.
Basket, *s.* Cesta, canasta. *Wicker basket*, Cuévano.
Basketful, *s.* Cestada. [taza de la espada.
Basket-hilt, *s.* La guarnicion. (Prov.) La

Digitized by Google

Basket-maker, *s.* Cestero.
Basket-salt, *s.* Sal gema.
Basket-woman, *sf.* Cestera.
Bass ó Striped Bass, *s.* Lobina.
Bass, *a.* (Mús.) Bajo, grave.
Bass, Bassock, *s.* Esparto; estera de iglesia.
Bass-relief, Basso-relievo, *s.* Bajo relieve.
Basset, *s.* Baceta.
To Basset, *vn.* (Min.) Apoyarse.
Bassoon, *s.* Bajon. [de galera.
Bastard, *s.* Bastardo, espurio. (Náu.) Vela
Bastard, *a.* Bastardo, ilegitimo; degenerado.
To Bastard, *vn.* V. *To Bastardize.*
Bastardism, Bastardy, *s.* Bastardía.
To Bastardize, *va.* Depravar, bastardear.
Bastardly, *ad.* Bastardamente. [hilvanar.
To Baste, *va.* Apalear, cascar; pringar;
Bastile, *s.* Fortaleza, prision.
Bastinade, Bastinado, *s.* Zurra; bastonada.
To Bastinade, To Bastinado, *va.* V. *To Baste.*
Basting, *s.* Hilvan; paliza.
Bastion, *s.* (Fort.) Bastion ó baluarte.
Bat, *s.* Garrote; murciégalo. *Brickbat*, Pedazo de ladrillo.
Batable, *a.* Disputable.
Bat-fowling, *s.* Caza de pájaros por la noche.
Batch, *s.* Hornada; temple del hierro.
Bate, *s.* Debate. *Make-bate*, Cizañero, soplon. [mar.
To Bate, *va.* Minorar; rebajar.—*vn.* Mer-
Bateful, *a.* Controvertible.
Batement, *s.* Merma.
Bath, *s.* Baño. *Dry bath*, Estufa.
Bath-keeper, *s.* Bañero.
To Bathe, *va.* Bañar.—*vn.* Bañarse.
Bathing, *s.* Baño. *Bathing-place*, Bañadero, baño. [bañarse; tina.
Bathing-tub, *s.* Baño, pieza grande para
Bathos, *s.* El estilo bajo en la poesía.
Bating, *prep.* Excepto, fuera de.
Batiste, *s.* Batista.
Batlet, *s.* Batidera. [do.
Batoon, *s.* Clava; baston, insignia de man-
Battalia, *s.* Orden de batalla.
Battalion, *s.* Batallon.
Batten, *s.* Astilla.
To Batten, *va.* Cebar; reparar, rehacer.—*vn.* Engordar; revolcarse.
To Batter, *va.* Apalear, cascar; batir; romper.—*vn.* (Mecán.) Hacer barriga ó comba.
Batter, *s.* Batido.
Batterer, *s.* Apaleador.
Battering-piece, *s.* (Art.) Pieza de batir. *Battering-ram*, Ariete.
Battery, *s.* Bateria. *Ricochet-battery*, Bateria á rebote. [ejército.
Battle, *s.* Batalla, combate; el centro del
To Battle, *vn.* Batallar, pelear, combatir.
Battle-array, *s.* Orden de batalla.
Battle-axe, *s.* Hacha de armas.
Battledoor, *s.* Pala ó raqueta.
Battlement, *s.* Muralla almenada.
Battlemented, *a.* V. *Embattled.*
Battling, *s.* Combate. [y molestamente.
To Battologize, *va.* Repetir palabras inútil
Battology, *s.* Batología, repeticion inútil.
Bauble, Bawble, *s.* Chucheria, miriñaque.
To Baulk, V. *To Balk.*
Bavaroy, *s.* Tudesco, capote.
Bavin, *s.* Fagina.

†Bawbling, *a.* Frivolo, fútil.
†Bawcock, *s.* Guapeton.
Bawd, *s.* Alcahuete, alcahueta.
To Bawd, *vn.* Alcahuetear.—*va.* Ensuciar.
Bawdily, *ad.* Obscenamente.
Bawdiness, *s.* Alcahueteria; suciedad.
Bawdrick, *s.* Cinturon.
Bawdry, *s.* Alcahueteria.
Bawdy, *a.* Obsceno, impúdico, infame.
Bawdy-house, *s.* Lupanar, burdel.
To Bawl, *vn.* Gritar, vocear; chillar.—*va.* Pregonar.
Bawler, *s.* Voceador, alborotador.
Bawling, *s.* Voceria, griteria, alboroto.
Bawrel, *s.* Especie de halcon.
Bawsin, *s.* Tejon.
Bay, *a.* Bayo.
Bay, *s.* Bahia, rada; laurel, planta. *To be at bay*, Estar rodeado de enemigos; estar en el mayor peligro. *To keep at bay*, Tener á distancia; compuerta.
To Bay, *vn.* Ladrar; balar; encerrar.
Bayard, *s.* Caballo bayo; bausan.
Bayardly, *a.* Estúpido.
Baying, *s.* Ladrido, balido.
Bayonet, *s.* Bayoneta.
Bay-salt, *s.* Sal marina.
Bay-window, *s.* Ventana saledizа.
Bazaar, *s.* Bazar; baño.
Bdellium, *s.* Bedelio.
To Be, *vn.* Ser; estar. *To be hungry*, Tener hambre. *To be for*, Inclinarse á. *To be off*, (Fam.) Tomar soleta. *He is on and off*, Tan pronto quiere como no quiere. *To be gone*, Irse. *To be being*, Estarse haciendo.
Beach, *s.* Costa, ribera, playa, orilla.
Beached, *a.* Espuesto á las olas.
Beachy, *a.* Lo que tiene riberas ó playas.
Beacon, *s.* (Náu.) Faro, fanal, valiza, almenara.
Beaconage, *s.* Valizaje. [naras.
Beaconed, *a.* Lo que tiene valizás ó alme-
Bead, *s.* Cuenta; rosario; adorno de hilera de cuentas. *Glass beads*, Mostacilla, abalorio.
Bead-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Coco de Indias.
Beadle, *s.* Pertiguero ó macero; bedel; alguacil.
Beadleship, *s.* Bedelía. [rio.
Beadroll, *s.* Lista de los cofrades del rosa-
Beadsman, *s.* Hombre empleado en rezar por otros. [gracias.
Beadswoman, *s.* La mujer que reza ó da
Beagle, *s.* Sabueso.
Beak, *s.* Pico del ave la boca; cañon de alambique. (Náu.) Saltillo de proa; espolon de navio. Pico ó punta; cabo.
Beaked, *a.* Picudo; encorvado.
Beaker, *s.* Taza con pico.
Beam, *s.* Viga maestra; ástil; enjullo; rayo de luz; lanza de coche. *Beams*, (Náu.) Baos.
To Beam, *vn.* Emitir, arrojar rayos.
Beamless, *a.* Sin rayos.
Beam-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Serval silvestre.
Beamy, *a.* Radiante.
Bean, *s.* Haba. *French beans*, Habichuelas, judias, verdes. (Mex.) Frijoles.
Beanfed, *a.* Alimentado con habas.

Digitized by Google

To Bear, *va.* Llevar ó distincion; mudar; sostener; aguantar; producir; parir.—*vn.* Fruta. *To bear down*, Arrastrar. *To bear out*, Mantener, sostener; justificar, afirmar; avanzar. *To bear up against*, Resistir, arrostrar. *To bear upon*, Estribar. *To bear a part*, Participar. *To bear faith*, Ser fiel. *To bear likeness*, Parecerse. *To bear witness*, Atestiguar, testificar. *To bear away*, (Náu.) Arribar.

Bear, *s.* Oso. *Great and little bear*, (Ast.) Osa mayor y menor. Rustico, rudo.

Bearable, *a.* Sufrible, soportable, tolerable.

Bear-berry, *s.* (Bot.) Gayuba.

Bear-binder, *s.* (Bot.) Corregüela.

Beard, *s.* Barba, las barbas; la punta de la cara; arista de espiga; las plumas de la flecha.

To Beard, *va.* Desbarbar; subirse á las barbas; oponerse fuertemente.

Bearded, *a.* Barbado; armado con lengüetas.

Beardless, *a.* Imberbe, jóven.

Bearer, *s.* Portador; faquin; sepulturero; árbol fructífero; apoyo. *Ensign-bearer*, Porta estandarte.

Bear-fly, *s.* Moscarda de oso.

Bear-garden, *s.* Corral donde se tienen los osos.

Bearing, *s.* Situacion; porte; saledizo; donaire; gracia. *Past bearing*, Insufrible.

Bearish, *a.* Rudo, áspero.

Bearlike, *a.* Parecido al oso.

Bear's-breech, *s.* (Bot.) Branca ursina.

Bear's-ear, *s.* (Bot.) Oreja de oso.

Bear's-foot, *s.* (Bot.) Eléboro ó verdegambre negro.

Bearskins, *s. pl.* Pieles de oso.

Bear's-wort, *s.* (Bot.) Gayuba.

Bearward, *s.* V. *Bearherd.*

Beast, *s.* Bestia; animal irracional; brutal.

Beastlike, *a.* Bestial.

Beastliness, *s.* Bestialidad.

Beastly, *a.* Bestial, irracional; sucio.—*ad.* Brutalmente.

To Beat, *va.* Apalear, golpear. (Mús.) Llevar el compas. Batir; ganar, vencer; tocar; palpitar; fluctuar. *To beat against*, Estrellarse. *To beat back*, Reverberar. *To beat down*, Abatir, derribar. *To beat in*, Cascar, machacar. *To beat into*, Inculcar. *To beat out*, Arrancar. (Fam.) *He beats all*, El les gana á todos. *That beats all*, Eso le gana á todo.

Beat, *s.* Golpe; pulsacion; ronda.

Beaten, *part. adj.* Trillado, pisado.

Beater, *s.* Martillo, maza, pison; apaleador.

Beatific, Beatifical, *a.* Beatífico.

Beatifically, *ad.* Beatificamente.

Beatification, *s.* Beatificacion.

To Beatify, *va.* Beatificar.

Beating, *s.* Paliza, zurra; pulsacion, latido.

Beatitude, *s.* Beatitud, felicidad.

Beau, *s.* (en pl. *beaux* y *beaus*) Petimetre, pisaverde. *Beau-monde*, Gente de moda.

Beauish, *a.* Guapo, galan, lucido.

Beauteous, *a.* Bello, hermoso.

Beauteously, *ad.* V. *Beautifully.*

Beauteousness, *s.* V. *Beautifulness.*

Beautifier, *s.* Hermoseador.

Beautiful, *a.* Hermoso, bello.

Beautifully, *ad.* Hermosamente.

Beautifulness, *s.* Hermosura, belleza.

To Beautify, *va.* Hermosear, adornar.—*vn.* Hermosearse.

Beautifying, *s.* Compostura, adorno, adrezo.

Beautiless, *a.* Feo, diforme.

Beauty, *s.* Hermosura, belleza; alindeza.

Beauty-spot, *s.* Parches ó lunares postizos.

Beaver, *s.* Castor; sombrero de castor; visera.

Beavered, *a.* Aviserado.

Beaverteen, *s.* Piel de tusa.

Beblubbered, *a.* Hinchado.

Becafico, *s.* (Orn.) V. *Figpecker.*

To Becalm, *va.* Serenar, calmar; sosegar.

Becalming, *s.* Calma.

Became, Pretérito del verbo *To Become.*

Because, *conj.* Por que, á causa de.

To Bechance, *vn.* Acaecer, suceder.

To Becharm, *va.* Encantar, cautivar.

To Beck, *va.* y *n.* Hacer seña con la cabeza ó mano.

Beck, *s.* V. *Nod.* Seña con la mano.

To Beckon, *vn.* Hacer seña con la cabeza ó mano.—*va.* Hacer seña á.

Beckon, *s.* Seña con la cabeza ó mano.

†To Beclip, *va.* Rodear, ceñir.

To Becloud, *va.* Oscurecer.

To Become, *va.* Convenir, sentar, caer bien, ser propio, estar bien.—*vn.* Hacerse, volverse, convertirse. *To become of*, Parar en algo. *What will become of me?* Qué será de mí?

Becoming, *pa.* Gracioso, primoroso, propio; decente, justo.

Becomingly, *ad.* Decorosamente, á propósito.

Becomingness, *s.* Decencia, elegancia; propiedad.

To Becurl, *va.* (Burles.) Formar rizos.

Bed, *s.* Cama. *Bed of state*, Cama de respeto. *Feather-bed*, Plumon. *Flock-bed*, Colchon de borra. *Straw-bed*, Jergon de paja.

To Bed, *va.* Acostarse; sembrar ó plantar.

To Bedabble, *va.* Rociar, mojar.

To Bedaggle, *va.* Enlodar, embarrar.

To Bedash, To Bedaub, *va.* Salpicar, ensuciar.

To Bedazzle, *va.* Deslumbrar, résplandecer.

Bedchamber, *s.* Dormitorio, alcoba. (Mex.) Recámara.

Bedclothes, *s. pl.* Ropa de cama, mantas.

Bedder, Bedetter, *s.* Piedra de molino sobre la muela.

Bedding, *s.* Ropa de cama.

To Bedeck, *va.* Adornar.

Bedehouse, *s.* Casa de misericordia.

Bedel, *s.* V. *Beadle.*

Bedelry, *s.* Jurisdiccion del bedel.

To Bedew, *va.* Rociar, esparcir; regar.

Bedfellow, *s.* Compañero ó compañera de cama.

Bedhangings, *s.* Cortinas de cama.

Bedhead, *s.* Cabecera de cama.

To Bedim, *va.* Oscurecer, ofuscar; deslumbrar.

To Bedizen, *va.* (Vulg.) Adornar, aderezar.

Bedlam, *s.* Casa de locos; camorrista; alerpe.—*a.* Loco.

Bedlamite, *s.* Loco.

Bedmaker, *s.* El criado que hace las camas.

Bedmate, *s.* Compañero ó compañera de cama.

Bedmoulding, *s.* Moldura de cornisa.

Digitized by Google

Bedpost, *s.* Coluna que sostiene el cielo de la cama.
Bedpresser, *s.* Dormilon.
To Bedraggle, *va.* Manchar la ropa.
To Bedrench, *va.* Empapar, embeber.
Bedrid, *a.* Postrado en cama, enfermo.
Bedrite, *s.* Derecho conyugal.
Bedroom, *s.* Alcoba, dormitorio.
To Bedrop, *va.* Rociar.
Bedside, *s.* Lado de cama, el espacio entre la cama y la pared.
Bedstead, *s.* Armazon de cama.
Bedstraw, *s.* Paja para jergon.
Bedswerver, *s.* Adúltero ó adúltera.
Bedtime, *s.* La hora de acostarse.
To Beduck, *va.* Sumergir debajo del agua.
To Bedung, *va.* Estercolar, beneficiar la tierra con estiércol.
To Bedust, *va.* Empolvar, polvorear.
Bedward, *ad.* Hácia la cama.
To Bedwarf, *va.* Achicar.
Bedwork, *s.* Obra hecha en la cama; obra hecha sin trabajo.
Bee, *s.* Abeja. (Fam.) Persona industriosa.
Beech, *s.* (Bot.) Haya.
Beechen, *a.* De haya.
Beech-mast, *s.* Fabuco.
Beech-oil, *s.* Aceite de fabuco.
Bee-eater, *s.* (Orn.) Abejaruco.
Beef, *s.* Vaca, la carne de la vaca ó del buey.
Beef-eater, *s.* Alabardero, guardia del rey de Inglaterra.
Beef-witted, *a.* Estúpido.
Bee-garden, *s.* Colmenar.
Bee-hive, *s.* Colmena.
Beeld, *s.* Proteccion.
Bee-master, *s.* Colmenero.
Been, *pp.* del verbo *To Be.*
Beer, *s.* Cerveza. *Small beer*, Cerveza floja.
Beerhouse, *s.* V. *Alehouse.*
Beestings, Biestings, *s.* Calostro.
Bees-wax, *s.* Cera.
Beet, *s.* (Bot.) Acelga, remolacha. (Mex.) [Betabel.
Beetle, *s.* Escarabajo; pison, maza.
To Beetle, *vn.* Hacer barriga.
Beetlebrowed, *a.* Cejudo.
Beetle-headed, *a.* Lerdo.
Beetlestock, *s.* Mango de pison.
Beet-radish, Beet-rave, *s.* Betarraga ó remo-
Beeves, *s. pl.* Ganado mayor. [nir.
To Befall, *vn.* Suceder, acontecer, sobreve-
To Befit, *va.* Venir bien, convenir, acomodarse á.
Befoamed, *a.* Cubierto de espuma.
To Befool, *va.* Infatuar.
Before, *prep.* Mas adelante; delante, enfrente; anterior á; superior á.—*ad.* Primero; ántes, hasta ahora; ya. *To get before one*, Adelantarse á alguno.
Beforehand, *ad.* De antemano, anticipadamente. *To be beforehand with one*, Llevar la delantera á uno; primeramente.
Beforetime, *ad.* En otro tiempo.
To Befoul, *va.* Ensuciar, emporcar.
To Befriend, *va.* Favorecer, patrocinar, amparar. *To befriend one's self*, Mirar por sí.
To Befringe, *va.* Guarnecer con franjas.
To Beg, *vn.* Mendigar.—*va.* Rogar, suplicar; suponer.
Began, *pret.* del verbo *To Begin.*
To Beget, *va.* Engendrar; producir.
Begetter, *s.* Engendrador.
Begetting, *s.* Generacion.
Beggar, *s.* Mendigo; suplicante; miserable; [gorron.
To Beggar, *va.* Empobrecer, arruinar; apurar, agotar. *To beggar description*, Ser indescribible. [ria.
Beggarliness, *s.* Mezquindad, pobreza, mise-
Beggarly, *a.* Pobre, miserable. *Beggarly action*, Bajeza.—*ad.* Mezquinamente.
Beggary, *s.* Mendicidad.
Begging, *a.* Mendicante, suplicante.
Begilt, *p. adj.* Dorado.
To Begin, *va.* Empezar, comenzar, principiar. *To begin afresh ó again*, Volver á empezar; proseguir.—*vn.* Nacer.
Beginner, *s.* Autor, inventor; principiante.
Beginning, *s.* Principio, origen; principios ó rudimentos. [sitiar.
To Begird, Begirt, *va.* Ceñir, atar; rodear;
To Begnaw, *va.* Roer.
Begone, *interj.* Fuera, quita allá.
Begored, *a.* Manchado consangre.
Begot, Begotten, *pp.* del verbo *To Beget.*
To Begrease, *va.* Pringar.
To Begrime, *va.* Encenagar; ennegrecer.
To Begrudge, *va.* Envidiar; repugnar.
To Beguile, *va.* Engañar, seducir.
Beguiler, *s.* Engañador, seductor, impostor.
Beguin, *s.* Capillo ó cofia; monja.
Begun, *pp.* del verbo *To Begin.*
Behalf, *s.* Favor, patrocinio, consideracion. *In behalf of*, En nombre de.
To Behave, *va.* y *n.* Proceder, portarse bien ó mal. *Behave!* Estese V. quieto!
Behavior, *s.* Proceder, conducta; modal; gesto; crianza.
To Behead, *va.* Degollar, decapitar.
Beheader, *s.* Degollador. [*hold.*
Beheld, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo *To Be-*
Behest, *s.* Mandato, precepto, requerimiento.
Behind, *prep.* Detras, tras. *Behind one's back*, En su ausencia. Atras; inferior. *To ride behind one*, Montar en las ancas.—*ad.* Atrasadamente.
Behindhand, *ad.* Con atraso. [tar.
To Behold, *va.* Ver, mirar, considerar, no-
Behold! *interj.* He! he aquí! vele ahí!
Beholden, *part. a.* Deudor, por gratitud.
Beholder, *s.* Espectador, miron.
To Behoney, *va.* Dulcificar.
Behoof, *s.* Provecho, ventaja.
To Behoove, Behove, *vn. impers.* Convenir, importar, ser útil, ser necesario. *It behoves us to be prepared for death*, Nos importa estar preparados para la muerte.
Behooveful, Behoveful, *a.* Provechoso, útil; necesario.
Behovable, *a.* Ganancioso.
To Behowl, *vn.* Aullar.
Being, *s.* Existencia, ser, esencia; estado, condicion. *A man's first being*, El primer momento de la vida.—*conj.* Ya que, puesto que, supuesto.—*Partic.* del verbo *To be.*
To Bejade, *va.* Cansar.
To Bekiss, *va.* Saludar, besar.
To Beknave, *va.* Llamar á otro bellaco ó picaro.

Digitized by Google

To Belabor, *va.* Apalear, dar de puñadas, cascar. [atar.
†To Belace, *va.* (Náu.) Asegurar, amarrar,
Belaced, *a.* Adornado con encaje, galoneado.
To Belate, *vn.* Tardar, retirarse tarde.
Belated, *a.* El que se retira muy tarde de noche.
Belatedness, *s.* Tardanza.
To Belay, *va.* Bloquear; asechar. (Náu.) Amarrar. *Belaying-pins*, Cavillas.
To Belch, *vn.* Eructar; regoldar; vomitar.
Belch, Belching, *s.* Eructo; regüeldo.
Beldam, *sf.* Vejezuela; bruja.
To Beleaguer, *va.* Sitiar, bloquear, oprimir.
To Belee, *va.* (Náu.) Sotaventar. [nica.
Belemnites, *s.* (Min.) Piedra belemnita có-
†To Beleper, *va.* Llenar de lepra.
Belfry, *s.* Campanario.
Belial, *s.* Belial.
To Belibel, *va.* Calumniar.
To Belie, *va.* Contrahacer, remedar; desmentir; calumniar.
Belied, *a.* Desmentido. [recer.
Belief, *s.* Fe; creencia; credo; opinion, pa-
Believable, *a.* Creible. [nar; fiarse.
To Believe, *va.* Creer.—*vn.* Pensar, imagi-
Believer, *s.* Creyente, fiel, cristiano.
Believing, *s.* Fe, creencia.
Believingly, *ad.* Con fe ó creencia.
Belike, *ad.* Probablemente, quizá, acaso.
Bell, *s.* Campana. *Clapper of a bell*, Badajo de campana. *Ring of bells*, toque de campanas. *Passing-bell*, Campana que toca á muerto. *Diver's bell*, Campana urinatoria. [figura de campana.
To Bell, *vn.* (Bot.) Crecer una planta en
Belladonna, *s.* (Bot.) Belladama.
Belle, *sf.* Señorita; una mujer hermosa.
Belles-lettres, *s.* Bellas letras. V. *Polite Literature.*
Bell-fashioned, *a.* Campaniforme.
Bellflower, *s.* (Bot.) Ruiponce ó rapónchigo.
Bellfounder, *s.* Fundidor de campanas.
Bellied, *a.* Ventrudo, barrigon. [rero.
Belligerent, *a.* Beligerante, belicoso, guer-
Bellipotent, *a.* Poderoso en la guerra.
Bellman, *s.* Pregonero de campana, avisador, despertador.
Bellmetal, *s.* Metal campanil.
To Bellow, *vn.* Bramar; vociferar, gritar.
Bellower, *s.* Bramador, gritador. [grito.
Bellow, Bellowing, *s.* Bramido, rugido;
Bellows, *s.* Fuelle. [pana.
Bellringer, *s.* Campanero, tocador de cam-
Bellrope, *s.* Cuerda ó soga de campana.
Belluine, *a.* Bestial. [cerro.
Bellwether, *s.* Manso, el carnero con el cen-
Belly, *s.* Vientre, barriga, panza; útero.
To Belly, *vn.* Hacer barriga; hartarse.—*va.* Llenar, hinchar.
Belly-ache, *s.* Cólica.
Bellyband, *s.* Cincha, ventrera, cinto.
Bellybound, *a.* Estreñido.
†Bellycheer, *s.* Banquete ó festin delicioso.
Bellyfretting, *s.* (V.) Rozamiento; dolor vientre en los caballos.
Bellyful, *s.* Panzada, hartazgo.
Bellygod, *s.* Gloton.
Bellypinched, *a.* Hambriento.
Bellyslave, *s.* Esclavo de su apetito.

Bellytimber, *s.* (Vulg.) Alimento, comida.
Bellyworm, *s.* Lombriz del vientre.
To Belock, *va.* Cerrar con llave.
To Belong, *vn.* Pertenecer, tocar; concernir
Beloved, *a.* Querido, amado.
Below, *prep.* Debajo; inferior en dignidad. —*ad.* Abajo, bajo, debajo.
Belswagger, *s.* Putanero, fanfarron, baladron.
Belt, *s.* Cinto. *Sword-belt*, Biricú, cinturon. *Shoulder-belt*, Tahalí.
To Belt, *va.* Cercar, rodear.
To Bemad, *va.* Enloquecer.
To Bemangle, *va.* Lacerar.
To Bemask, *va.* Esconder, tapar.
To Bemaze, *va.* Confundir; descaminar.
To Bemire, *va.* Enlodar, encenagar.
To Bemoan, *va.* Lamentar, deplorar.
Bemoanable, *a.* Lamentable.
Bemoaner, *s.* Lamentador.
Bemoaning, *s.* Lamentacion.
To Bemock, *va.* Mofarse, reirse de. [afear.
To Bemonster, *va.* Deformar, desfigurar,
Bemused, *a.* Cansado de pensar.
Bench, *s.* Banco; tribunal de justicia. *King's Bench*, Un tribunal principal de justicia, y una prision de Lóndres.
To Bench, *va.* Hacer bancos; asentar sobre un banco.
Bencher, *s.* Decano de los colegios de abogados; individuo de algun ayuntamiento; asesor.
To Bend, *va.* Encorvar, doblar, plegar; dirigir, inclinar á; sujetar; tender, estirar.—*vn.* Encorvarse, doblarse; inclinarse. *To bend back*, Encorvar hácia atras. *To bend one's brows*, Fruncir las cejas.
Bend, *s.* Comba, encorvadura; venda. *Bends*, (Náu.) Las ligazones de las cuadernas. (Blas.) Bandas.
Bendable, *a.* Flexible. [cosa.
Bender, *s.* El que encorva ó tuerce alguna
Bending, *s.* Encorvadura, comba; pendiente; rodeo, vuelta.
Bendlet, *s.* Tirilla.
Bendwith, *s.* (Bot.) Viburno.
Beneaped, *a.* (Náu.) Barado.
Beneath, *ad.* y *prep.* Bajo, debajo, abajo; de lo mas hondo.
Benedictine, *s.* y *a.* Benedictino, benito.
Benediction, *s.* Bendicion.
Benefactor, *s.* Bienhechor.
Benefaction, *s.* Beneficio, favor.
Benefactress, *sf.* Bienhechora.
Benefice, *s.* Beneficio; beneficio eclesiástico.
Beneficed, *a.* Beneficiado. [largueza.
Beneficence, *s.* Beneficencia; liberalidad,
Beneficent, *a.* Benéfico.
Beneficently, *ad.* Benéficamente.
Beneficial, *a.* Beneficioso, provechoso, útil.
Beneficially, *ad.* Benéficamente.
Beneficialness, *s.* Utilidad, provecho.
Beneficiary, *s.* Beneficiado.—*a.* Beneficiario.
Benefit, *s.* Beneficio; bondad, gracia; provecho, ventaja. *Benefit of clergy*, Inmunidad del clero. [charse, prevalerse.
To Benefit, *va.* Beneficiar.—*vn.* Aprove-
To Benet, *va.* Asechar; poner asechanzas.
Benevolence, *s.* Benevolencia, favor, amor
Benevolent, *a.* Benévolo; clemente.
Benevolently, *ad.* Benignamente.

Digitized by Google

Bengal, *s.* Bengala.
Benjamin, *s.* Benjuí ó menjuí, resina medicinal.
To Benight, *va.* Cogerle á uno la noche, anochecerse á uno.
Benighted, *pp.* Anochecido. (Fig.) *To be benighted*, Estar ciego, extraviado.
Benign, *a.* Benigno, afable, generoso.
Benignant, *a.* Benéfico, propicio.
Benignity, *s.* Benignidad, bondad, dulzura; salubridad.
Benignly, *ad.* Benignamente, generosamente.
Benison, *s.* V. *Benediction.*
Bennet, Herb bennet, *s.* (Bot.) Gariofilata ó gariofilea.
Ben-nut, *s.* Nuez de ben ó behen.
Bent, *s.* Encorvadura; disposicion, determinacion, tendencia; declive.
Bent, *pp.* Dirigido ó inclinado á; resuelto. V. *To Bend.*
To Benumb, *va.* Entorpecer, entumecer. *Benumbed with cold*, Yerto de frio.
Benumbedness, *s.* Entorpecimiento, entumecimiento.
Benzoin, *s.* Benjuí ó menjuí. V. *Benjamin.*
To Bepaint, *va.* Colorar, teñir alguna cosa.
To Bepinch, *va.* Pellizcar.
To Bepowder, *va.* (Joc.) Enharinarse la cabeza.
To Bepraise, *va.* Lisonjear hiperbólicamente.
To Bepurple, *va.* Tenir de púrpura, purpurar.
To Bequeathe, *va.* Mandar, legar alguna cosa en testamento.
Bequeather, *s.* Testador.
Bequest, *s.* Manda, donacion, legado.
Berattle, *va.* Gritar, hacer ruido.
Berberry, *s.* Bérbero ó agracejo, arbusto.
Bere, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de cebada.
To Bereave, *va.* Despojar; deposeer.
Bereavement, *s.* Despojo, desamparo.
Bergamot, *s.* (Bot.) Bergamota; esencia de bergamota.
Bergmaster, *s.* Burgomaestre, bailio.
To Berhyme, *va.* Elogiar á uno en verso rimado.
Berlin, *s.* Berlina.
Berry, *s.* Baya; grano. *Avignon* ó *yellow berries*, Granas de Aviñon.
To Berry, *vn.* Producir bayas.
Berry-bearing, *a.* Lo que lleva bayas.
Berth, *s.* Camarote de un barco; lugar; acomodo, empleo.
Bertram, *s.* (Bot.) Agerato.
Beryl, *s.* Berilo.
Beryllíne, *a.* Lo perteneciente al berilo.
To Beseech, *va.* Suplicar, rogar, pedir.
Beseecher, *s.* Rogador, suplicante, implorante.
Beseeching, *s.* Ruego, súplica.
To Beseem, *vn.* Convenir, parecer bien.
Beseeming, *s.* Gracia, donaire, decoro.—*pp. a.* Conveniente, decoroso.
Beseemly, *a.* Decoroso, gracioso.
To Beset, *va.* Sitiar, rodear; acosar, perseguir, espiar. *Beset with troubles*, Abrumado de trabajos.
To Beshrew, *va.* Maldecir.
Beside, Besides, *prep.* Cerca, al lado de otro; excepto; sobre; fuera de.—*ad.* Ademas, por otra parte, aun, fuera de.
To Besiege, *va.* Sitiar, alguna plaza.
Besieger, *s.* Sitiador.
Besieging, *s.* Sitio.
To Beslave, *va.* Esclavizar.
To Beslubber, *va.* Salpicar ó ensuciar.
To Besmear, *va.* Salpicar, ensuciar.
Besmearer, *va.* Ensuciador.
To Besmoke, *va.* Ahumar, llenar de humo curar al humo.
To Besmut, *va.* Tiznar.
Besnuffed, *a.* Manchado con tabaco de polvo.
Besom, *s.* Escoba.
To Besot, *va.* Infatuar, entontecer.
Besottedly, *ad.* Tontamente.
Besottedness, *s.* Entontecimiento, fatuidad.
Besought, *pret.* y *part.* del verbo *To Beseech.*
To Bespangle, *va.* Matizar, adornar con lantejuelas.
To Bespatter, *va.* Salpicar, manchar; difamar, desacreditar.
†To Bespawl, *va.* y *n.* Babosear, babear; escupir á uno.
To Bespeak, *va.* Encomendar, encargar; apalabrar; mandar hacer; predecir; demostrar; alquilar; prevenir.
Bespeaker, *s.* El que encarga alguna cosa.
To Bespeckle, *va.* Abigarrar, pintorrear ó pintarrajar.
To Bespew, *va.* Ensuciar con vómito.
To Bespice, *va.* Condimentar, sazonar con especias.
To Bespit, *va.* y *n.* Escupir.
To Bespirt, *va.* Esparcir rudamente.
Bespoke, Bespoken, *pret.* y *part. p.* del verbo *To Bespeak.* Mandado, alquilado, prevenido.
To Bespot, *va.* Abigarrar.
To Bespread, *va.* Cubrir, tender una cosa sobre otra.
To Besprinkle, *va.* Rociar, esparcir alguna cosa sobre otra.
Besprinkler, *s.* Rociador.
To Besputter, *va.* Salpicar ó ensuciar con saliva.
Best, *a.* Mejor, superior, lo mejor.—*ad.* Mas bien. *I love that best of all*, Prefiero aquello á todo lo demas.
To Bestain, *va.* Manchar.
To Bestead, *va.* Aprovechar, utilizar; servir á alguno.
Bestial, *a.* Bestial, brutal.
Bestiality, *s.* Bestialidad, brutalidad.
To Bestialize, *va.* Obrar como bestia.
To Bestick, *va.* Hincar, clavar. V. *To Stick.*
To Bestir, *va.* Mover, incitar.—*vn.* Removerse, intrigar.
To Bestorm, *vn.* Rabiar, enfurecerse.
To Bestow, *va.* Dar, conferir, otorgar; regalar; gastar.
Bestowal, *s.* V. *Disposal.*
Bestower, *s.* Regalador, dador.
To Bestraddle, Bestride, *va.* Atrancar. V. *To Stride.*
Bestraught, *part.* Loco, furioso.
To Bestrew, *va.* Rociar, derramar sobre.
To Bestud, *va.* Tachonar.
Bet, *s.* Apuesta.
To Bet, *va.* Apostar.
To Betake, *va.* Agarrar; recurrir, acudir. *To betake one's self to*, Aplicarse.
To Beteem, *va.* Producir, dar, conferir.
Betel ó Betle, *s.* (Bot.) Betel, planta.
To Bethink, *va.* Recapacitar, recordar algo.—*vn.* Considerar, pensar.
Bethlehem, *s.* V. *Bedlam.*
Bethlehemite, *s.* V. *Bedlamite.*
Bethought, *pret.* y *part.* del verbo *To Bethink.*
†To Bethrall, *va.* Esclavizar, sojuzgar.

Digitized by Google

To Bethump, *va.* Dar de puñadas.
To Betide, *vn.* Suceder, acontecer; acaecer. —*va.* Suceder. [pronto; temprano.
Betime, Betimes, *ad.* Con tiempo, en sazon;
To Betoken, *va.* Significar, representar; pronosticar; designar.
Betokening, *s.* Presagio, pronóstico.
Betony, *s.* (Bot.) Betónica.
Betook, *pret.* del verbo *To Betake.*
To Betoss, *va.* Agitar, mover con violencia.
To Betray, *va.* Traicionar; revelar; exponer; mostrar. [nado. V. *To Betray.*
Betrayed, *pp.* Vendido, descubierto, enga-
Betrayer, *s.* Traidor; falso, perfidioso.
To Betrim, *va.* Acicalar, pulir. [sales.
To Betroth, *va.* Desposar, contraer espon-
Betrothment, *s.* Esponsales, esponsalicio.
†To Betrust, *va.* Fiar, dar en confianza. V. *To Trust.*
Better, *a. comp.* Mejor.—*ad.* Mejor, mas bien. *So much the better*, Tanto mejor.
To Better, *va.* Mejorar, adelantar; sobrepujar.
Better, *s.* El mejor ó lo mejor; ventaja, mejoria. *Our betters*, Nuestros superiores.
Bettering, *s.* Mejoria.
Betting, *s.* Apuesta.
Bettor, *s.* Apostador. [Intermedio, hueco.
Between, *prep.* Entre. *The space between*,
Betwixt, *prep.* Entre. V. *Between.*
Bevel, *s.* Cartabon.
To Bevel, *va.* Cortar un ángulo al sesgo.
Beverage, *s.* Brebaje, merienda, refresco; estrena.
Bevy, *s.* Bandada; compañia, junta; corrillo.
To Bewail, *va.* Llorar, lamentar, deplorar.
Bewailable, *a.* Lamentable, deplorable.
Bewailing, *s.* Lamentacion, lloro, sentimiento.
To Beware, *vn.* Guardarse; recatarse.
To Beweep, *va.* Llorar, lamentar.
To Bewet, *va.* Mojar, humedecer.
To Bewilder, *va.* Descaminar, descarriar. *To be bewildered*, Estar atolondrado, no saber que hacer. [hechizar.
To Bewitch, *va.* Encantar, maleficiar; cegar,
Bewitcher, *s.* Encantador, brujo, hechicero; halagador. [to, hechizo; encanto, gracia.
Bewitchery, Bewitchment, *s.* Encantamien-
Bewitching, *s.* Encanto, halago.—*a.* Atractivo; hechicero.
Bewitchingly, *ad.* Halagüeñamente.
To Bewray, *va.* Traicionar; demostrar; ensuciar.
Bewrayer, *s.* Traidor.
Bey, *s.* Bey. [lante; fuera.—*ad.* Lójos.
Beyond, *prep.* Mas allá, allende, mas ade-
Bezan, *s.* Tela de algodon de Bengala.
Bezel, Bezil, *s.* Chaton de un anillo.
Bezoar, *s.* Bezar, bezoar, piedra medicinal.
Bezoardic, *a.* Bezoárdico.
Biangulated, *a.* Biangular.
Bias, *s.* Propension, inclinacion, objeto, fin. (Fig.) Prejuicio. [V. *Bias.*
To Bias, *va.* Inclinar, ladear hácia una parte.
Bib, *s.* Babador, delantal. [tear.
To Bib, *va.* Beber frecuentemente, beborro-
Bibacious, *a.* Bebedor, borracho. (Fam.) Cuero.
Bibber, *s.* Bebedor, chispero.

Bible, *s.* Biblia, la sagrada Escritura.
Biblical, *a.* Bíblico.
Bibliographer, *s.* Bibliógrafo.
Bibliographical, *a.* Bibliográfico.
Bibliography, *s.* Bibliografía.
Bibliomania, *s.* Bibliomania.
Bibliomaniac, *s.* Bibliómano.
Bibliopolist, *s.* Librero.
Bibulous, *a.* Poroso, esponjoso.
Bicapsular, *a.* (Bot.) Bicapsular.
Bice, *s.* Azul de Armenia.
Bicipital, Bicipitous, *a.* Bicipite. [tar.
To Bicker, *vn.* Escaramucear; reñir, dispu-
Bickerer, *s.* Escaramuzador; pendenciero.
Bickering, *s.* Escaramuza; riña, disputa.
Bickern, *s.* Pico de bigornia. [nos.
Bicornous, *a.* Bicorne, que tiene dos cuer-
Bicorporal, *a.* Bicorpóreo.
Bid, *s.* Puja ó valor sobre otra puja.
To Bid, *va.* Pedir, rogar, convidar; mandar; ofrecer, pujar. *To bid adieu*, Despedirse. *To bid defiance to*, Atreverse á con. [vitado; mandado.
Bidden, *part. pas.* del verbo *To Bid.* In-
Bidder, *s.* Postor. *The highest bidder*, El mejor postor.
Bidding, *s.* O'rden, mandato; postura.
To Bide, *va.* Sufrir, aguantar.—*vn.* Residir.
Bidental, *a.* Lo que tiene dos dientes.
Bidet, *s.* Jaca, caballo pequeño.
Biding, *s.* Residencia, mansion.
Biennial, *a.* Bienal.
Bier, *s.* Andas, feretro, ataud.
Biestings, *s.* V. *Beastings.*
Bifarious, *a.* Doble ó duplicado.
Biferous, *a.* Lo que da dos cosechas al año.
Bifid, Bifidated, *a.* Hendido.
Bifold, *a.* Doble.
Biform, Biformed, *a.* Biforme.
Bifurcated, *a.* Biforcado.
Bifurcation, *s.* Division en dos partes.
Big, *a.* Grande, abultado, grueso; preñada; hinchado, inflado; noble, generoso.
Bigg, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de cebada.
†Bigam, Bigamist, *s.* Bigamo.
Bigamy, *s.* Bigamia.
Bigbellied, *a.* Ventrudo; barrigón.
Bigbodied, *a.* Grueso, gordo.
Bigboned, *a.* Huesudo, robústo.
Bigcorned, *a.* Granujiento.
Biggin, *s.* Capillo de niño.
Bight (of a rope), *s.* (Náu.) Seno de un cabo.
Bigly, *ad.* Orgullosamente, extremadamente. [tambien desdenadamente.
Bignamed, *a.* Un nombre célebre; se usa
Bigness, *s.* Grandeza; grandor, grosor.
Bigot, *s.* Fanático; beaton; hipócrita.
Bigoted, *a.* Ciegamente preocupado á favor de alguna cosa. [mente.
Bigotedly, *ad.* Obstinadamente; fanatica-
Bigotry, *s.* Fanatismo, zelo indiscreto; hipocresía.
Bigsounding, *a.* Altisonante.
Bigswoln, *a.* Túmido, hinchado.
Bilander, *s.* Bilander, embarcacion pequeña.
Bilberry, *s.* Arándano, fruta silvestre.
Bilbo, *s.* Estoque, espada puntada.
Bilboes, *s. pl.* Cepo con grillos.
Bile, *s.* Bilis ó cólera; divieso.
To Bilge, *vn.* (Náu.) Hacer agua.

Digitized by Google

Bilge, *s.* (Náu.) Pantoque. *Bilge-water*, Agua de pantoque. *Bilge-pumps*, Bombas de carena.
Biliary, *a.* Biliario.
Bilinguous, *a.* Bilingüe.
Bilious, *a.* Bilioso.
To Bilk, *va.* Defraudar, chasquear.
Bill, *s.* Pico de ave; factura. *Play-bill*, Cartel de teatro. *Bill of lading*, Conocimiento. *Bill of exchange*, Letra de cambio. [al público.
To Bill, *vn.* Arrullar, acariciar.—*va.* Avisar
Billet, *s.* Billete, esquela; zoquete de leña para chimenea; boleta.
Billet-doux, *s.* Carta ó esquela amorosa.
To Billet, *va.* Aposentar soldados.
Billiards, *s.* Villar. *Billiard-stick*, Taco.
Billiard-table, *s.* Mesa de villar.
Billingsgate, *s.* Lenguaje bajo y agitanado; pescadería en Lóndres.
Billion, *s.* (Arit.) Millon de millones.
Billow, *s.* Oleada.
To Billow, *vn.* Hincharse como una ola.
Billow-beaten, *a.* Sacudido con las oleadas.
Billowy, *a.* Hinchado como las olas.
Bin, *s.* Alacena, armario, despensa.
Binary, *a.* Binario.
To Bind, *va.* Atar, apretar; ceñir, envolver, ribetear, galonear; unir; vendar; obligar, precisar, empeñar; estreñir, desecar. *To bind one apprentice*, Escriturar por aprendiz. *To bind over*, Obligar á comparecer. (For.) Condenar á.—*vn.* Astringir; ser obligatorio.
Bind, *s.* Tallo ó vástago de lúpulo.
Binder, *s.* Encuadernador; atadero; atador; astringente.
Binding, *s.* Venda, cinta. *Bindings*, Herrajes de las vigotas; astringente; encuadernacion. [co.
Binding, *a.* Obligatorio; astringente, estipti-
Bindweed, *s.* (Bot.) Corregüela.
Binn, *s.* Cesta grande.
Binnacle, *s.* Bitácora.
Binocle, *s.* (Opt.) Binóculo.
Binocular, *a.* Binocular.
Binomial, *s.* (Alg.) Raiz binomia. [bres.
Binominous, *a.* Lo que consta de dos nom-
Biographer, *s.* Biógrafo.
Biographical, *a.* Biográfico.
Biography, *s.* Biografía.
Biovac, Bivouac, *s.* (Mil.) Vivac ó vivaque.
Biparous, *a.* Que pare dos hijos á un tiempo.
Bipartient, Bipartite, *a.* Bipartido. [tes.
Bipartition, *s.* Division en dos pedazos ó par-
Biped, *s.* Bípedo.
Bipedal, *a.* Bípedal.
Bipennated, *a.* Lo que tiene dos alas.
Bipetalous, *a.* Bipétalo. [tica.
Biquadrate, Biquadratic, *s.* (Alg.) Bicuadrá-
Birch, *s.* (Bot.) Abedul; varillas para azotar.
Birchen, *a.* Hecho de abedul.
Bird, *s.* Ave; pájaro.
To Bird, *vn.* Cazar pájaros.
Birdbolt, *s.* Saetilla.
Birdcage, *s.* Jaula de pájaros.
Birdcall, *s.* Reclamo.
Birdcatcher, Birder, *s.* Pajarero.
Bird-eyed, *a.* Hecho como ojos de pájaro.
Bird-fancier, *s.* El aficionado á pájaros.
Birding-piece, *s.* Escopeta para tirar á pájaros.
Birdlike, *a.* Semejante á pájaro.
Birdlime, *s.* Liga.
Birdlimed, *a.* (Fig.) Cogido como con liga.
Birdman, *s.* Pajarero.
Birdseye, *s.* (Bot.) Ojo de pájaro. *Birdseye view*, Vista de pájaro.
Birdsfoot, *s.* (Bot.) Pié de pájaro.
Birdsnest, *s.* Nido de ave. (Bot.) Planta.
Birgander, *s.* (Orn.) Ganso silvestre.
Birt, *s.* (Ict.) V. *Turbot.*
Birth, *s.* Nacimiento; alcurnia; parto; camada; lugar, puesto; causa, principio. *Untimely birth*, Aborto, malparto.
Birthday, *s.* Cumpleaños. *Birthday present*, (Mex.) Cuelga, regalo.
Birthdom, *s.* Derechos de nacimiento.
Birthnight, *s.* La noche en que alguno nace.
Birthplace, *s.* Suelo nativo. [mogenitura.
Birthright, *s.* Derechos de nacimiento; pri-
Birthwort, *s.* (Bot.) Aristoloquia.
Bisannual, *a.* Bisánuo.
Biscuit, *s.* Galleta ó bizcocho.
To Bisect, *va.* Dividir en dos partes.
Bisection, *s.* Bisseccion. [compuesta.
Bishop, *s.* Obispo; alfil del ajedrez; bebida
To Bishop, *va.* Confirmar, administrar la confirmacion.
Bishoplike, Bishoply, *a.* Episcopal.
Bishopric, *s.* Obispado. [jistro.
Bishopsweed, Bishopswort, *s.* (Bot.) Ami-
Bisk, *s.* Sopa, caldo; guisado, pepitoria.
Bismuth, *s.* Bismuto. *Magistery of bismuth* ó *pearl white*, El nitrato del bismuto. *Butter of bismuth*, El muriato de bismuto.
Bison, *s.* Bisonte; toro silvestre.
Bissextile, *s.* Bisiesto.
Bistre, *s.* Tinta de China; hollin desleido.
Bistort, *s.* (Bot.) Bistorta, dragoncia.
Bistoury, *s.* Bisturí.
Bisulcous, *a.* Patihendido.
Bit, *s.* Bocado. *Tit-bit*, Pedazo delicado; pedacito; real americano. *Bit of a key*, Paleton de llave. *Bit of an auger*, Gusanillo de taladro. *Bit of a cable*, (Náu.) Bitadura del cable. *Bits*, *pl.* (Náu.) Bitas.
To Bit, *va.* Enfrenar. (Náu.) Tomar la bitadura con el cable.
Bit, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo *To Bite.*
Bitch, *sf.* Perra. *A proud bitch*, Perra salida; zorra.
To Bite, *va.* Morder; roer; punzar, picar; murmurar ó satirizar; engañar.
Bite, *s.* Mordedura, tarascada; engaño; engañador, ladron, ratero. [impostor.
Biter, *s.* Mordedor; pez que pica el cebo;
Biting, *s.* Mordedura, tarascada; censurá.—*a.* Mordaz; satírico.
Bitingly, *ad.* Mordazmente; satíricamente.
Bitten, *part. pas.* del verbo *To Bite.*
Bitter, *a.* Amargo, áspero; severo; calamitoso; mordaz, satírico; desagradable.
Bitterly, *ad.* Amargamente; agriamente, severamente.
Bittern, *s.* (Orn.) Alcaravan ó bitor.
Bitterness, *s.* Amargura; rencor; mordacidad; angustia, amargura.
Bittersweet, *s.* Manzana agridulce.

Digitized by Google

Bitterwort, *s.* (Bot.) Genciana.
Bitumen, *s.* Betun.
Bituminous, *a.* Bituminoso.
Bivalve, Bivalvular, *a.* (Con.) Bivalvo.
To Bivouac, *vn.* (Mil.) Vivaquear.
Bivouac, *s.* (Mil.) Vivac ó vivaque. [mear.
To Blab, *va.* Parlar, divulgar.—*vn.* Chis-
Blab, Blabber, *s.* Chismoso; hablador.
Blabbing, *s.* Habladuría; ennegrecer.
Black, *s.* Negro; luto.
Black, *a.* Negro, oscuro; ceñudo, tétrico; grave; funesto; malvado. [no.
Blackamoor, *s.* Negro, el etiope, el africa-
Black-art, *s.* Nigromancia, mágica negra.
Blackberry, *s.* (Bot.) Zarza; zarzamora.
Blackbird, *s.* (Orn.) Mirlo ó merla.
Black-browed, *a.* Cejinegro; triste.
Black-bryony, *s.* (Bot.) Nuez negra.
Black-cattle, *a. s.* Ganado vacuno. [mar.
To Blacken, *va.* Ennegrecer; tildar; difa-
Blackener, *s.* Ennegrecedor, denigrador.
Black-eyed, *a.* Ojinegro.
Black-faced, Black-visaged, *a.* Carinegro.
Blackguard, *s.* (Fam.) Pillastron; vagabundo; pillo.
Blacking, *s.* Negro de zapatos.
Blackish, *a.* Negruzco.
Black-Jack, *s.* Jarro ó escudilla charolada.
Black-lead, *s.* Lápiz-plomo.
Blackleg, *s.* Estafador, tramposo, jugador.
Blackly, *ad.* Atrozmente.
Black-mouthed, *a.* Grosero, vil.
Blackness, *s.* Negrura; oscuridad.
Black-pudding, *s.* Morcilla.
Black-rod, *s.* Ujier de la vara negra; en la órden de la Jarretera, y tambien de la Cámara de los Pares.
Blacksmith, *s.* Herrero.
Blackthorn, *s.* Endrino.
Blackwell-hall, *s.* Sala donde se venden paño ó telas de lana. *Blackwell-hall factor*, Factor ó agente de los fabricantes de lana. [*senna*, (Bot.) Espantalobos.
Bladder, *s.* Vejiga; ampolla. *Bladder-*
Bladdered, *a.* Hinchado como vejiga.
Blade, *s.* La punta tierna del grano; hoja; pala de remo; jaqueton, guapo.
Bladebone, *s.* Espaldilla ú omoplato.
Bladed, *a.* Entallecido.
Bladesmith, *s.* Espadero.
Blain, *s.* Ampolla, divieso.
Blainable, *a.* Culpable.
Blamableness, *s.* Culpa.
Blamably, *ad.* Culpablemente.
To Blame, *va.* Culpar; vituperar, reprender; censurar. [lito.
Blame, *s.* Culpa, vituperacion, censura; de-
Blameful, *a.* Reo, culpable.
Blameless, *a.* Inocente, irreprensible.
Blamelessly, *ad.* Inocentemente.
Blamelessness, *s.* Inocencia.
Blamer, *s.* Reprensor.
Blameworthy, *a.* Culpable.
Blameworthiness, *s.* Culpabilidad.
To Blanch, *va.* Blanquear; pelar, mondar; paliar, cohonestar.
Blancher, *s.* Blanqueador.
Blanching, *s.* Blanquicion.
Bland, *a.* Blando, suave.
Blandation, *s.* Blandura, caricia.

Blandiloquence, *s.* Zalameria; cumplimiento. [jear.
To Blandish, *va.* Ablandar; halagar, lison-
Blandisher, *s.* Halagador; zalamero.
Blandishing, *s.* Blandura, caricia. V. *Blandishment.* [quiebro.
Blandishment, *s.* Zalameria; halago, re-
Blank, *a.* Blanco; no escrito. (Poét.) Sin rima; confuso; pálido.—*s.* Espacio, hueco.
To Blank, *va.* Perturbar, confundir; anular.
Blanket, *s.* Manta. (Amer.) Covija.
To Blanket, *va.* Mantear.
Blanketing, *s.* Manteamiento.
Blankly, *ad.* En blanco. [*Bellow.*
To Blare, *vn.* Bramar, vociferar. V. *To*
To Blaspheme, *va.* Blasfemar; hablar mal de alguna persona.—*vn.* Jurar.
Blasphemer, *s.* Blasfemo.
Blaspheming, *s.* Blasfemia.
Blasphemous, *a.* Blasfemo; impío. [mente.
Blasphemously, *ad.* Blasfemamente, impin-
Blasphemy, *s.* Blasfemia.
Blast, *s.* Soplo de aire; son de instrumento de boca; influjo de astro maligno; tizon.
To Blast, *va.* Infamar; marchitar, secar; espantar; dar barreno, abrir las rocas con pólvora; arruinar. [ta repentinamente.
Blaster, *s.* El que arruina, infama ó marchi-
Blasting, *s.* El acto de volar las rocas; esplocion; repentina.
†Blastment, *s.* Calamidad ó plaga repentina.
Blatant, *a.* Mugiente ó bramante como becerro.
To Blatch, V. *To Blotch.*
Blay, *s.* (Ict.) Breca, pez.
Blaze, *s.* Llama ó llamarada; ruido, rumor.
To Blaze, *vn.* Encenderse en llama; brillar, arder.—*va.* Inflamar; divulgar.
Blazer, *s.* Charlador, cuentero.
Blazing-star, *s.* Cometa. [brar, alabar.
To Blazon, *va.* Blasonar; adornar; cele-
Blazon, *s.* V. *Blasonry.* Divulgacion, celebracion. [dor.
Blazoner, *s.* Genealogista, heraldo; difama-
Blazonry, *s.* Blason, el arte de la heráldica.
To Bleach, *va.* Blanquear al sol.—*vn.* Blanquear.
Bleacher, *s.* Blanqueador.
Bleaching, *s.* Blanqueo.
Bleachery, *s.* El sitio donde se ponen las cosas á blanquear.
Bleak, *a.* Pálido, descolorido; frio, helado.
Bleak, *s.* (Ict.) Albur, pez.
Bleakness, *s.* Frio, frialdad; palidez.
Blear, Bleared, *a.* Lagañoso ó legañoso.
Blear-eyed, *a.* Lagañoso; confuso de entendimiento.
To Blear, *va.* Ofuscar la vista.
Bleariness, *s.* Lagaña, legaña.
Bleat, *s.* Balido, de la oveja.
To Bleat, *vn.* Balar.
Bleating, *s.* Balido.
Bled, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo *To Bleed.*
To Bleed, *vn.* Sangrar; morir.—*va.* Chorrear sangre. (Fig.) Renovarse, abrirse otra vez.
Bleeder, *s.* Sangrador, el que sangra.
Bleeding, *s.* Sangria. *A bleeding heart*, Un corazon traspasado de dolor.—*a.* Tierno, afectuoso, simpático.

Digitized by Google

To Blemish, *va.* Afear, manchar; denigrar, deshonrar.
Blemish, *s.* Tacha, defecto; deshonra, infamia. *Without blemish*, Sin tacha.
Blemishless, *a.* Irreprensible. [struir.
To Blench, *vn.* Recular; interrumpir, ob-
Blencher, *s.* El que espanta ó sobresalta.
To Blend, *va.* Mezclar; manchar.
Blende, *s.* (Min.) Blenda ó sulfureto de zinc.
Blender, *s.* Mezclador.
To Bless, *va.* Bendecir, hacer feliz; alabar.
Bless me! *interj.* Buen Dios! gran Dios! válgame Dios! [venturado.
Blessed, *a.* Bendito, santo; dichoso; bien-
Blessedly, *ad.* Felizmente.
Blessedness, *s.* Felicidad, santidad.
Blesser, *s.* El que bendice.
Blessing, *s.* Bendicion, bien, prosperidad; favores del cielo.
Blest, *part. adj.* V. *Blessed.*
Blew, *pret.* del verbo *To Blow.*
Blight, *s.* Tizon; pulgon.
To Blight, *va.* Atizonar, abrasar, esterilizar.
Blind, *a.* Ciego. *Blind of one eye*, Tuerto. Ignorante; oculto. [zon.
To Blind, *va.* Cegar; turbar la luz de la ra-
Blind, *s.* Velo; escondite; pretexto; máscara; tabla, biombo. *Window-blind*, Trasparente. *Blinds, pl.* (Fort.) Blindajes; persianas.
To Blindfold, *va.* Vendar los ojos.
Blindfold, *a.* El que tiene los ojos vendados.
Blindly, *ad.* Ciegamente, á ciegas; sin conocimiento.
Blindman's-buff, *s.* Gallina ciega, un juego.
Blindness, *s.* Ceguedad, ceguera; alucinacion.
Blindnettle, *s.* (Bot.) Escrofularia.
Blindside, *s.* Fragilidad, flaqueza, el flaco de alguna persona.
Blindworm, *s.* Cecilia, serpiente pequeña.
To Blink, *vn.* Cerrar los ojos, disimular; eludir.—*va.* Pallar; guiñar.
Blink, *s.* Ojeada; vislumbre.
Blinkard, *s.* Cegato; bizco.
Bliss, *s.* Gloria, bienaventuranza; gusto y placer vehemente.
Blissful, *a.* Bienaventurado, dichoso.
Blissfully, *ad.* Felizmente, dichosamente.
Blissfulness, *s.* Suprema felicidad. V. *Bliss.*
Blissless, *a.* Infeliz, desgraciado. [ampolla.
Blister, *s.* Vejiga; vejigatorio, cantárida;
To Blister, *vn.* Ampollarse.—*va.* Ampollar, aplicar un vejigatorio.
Blistering Plaster, *s.* Vejigatorio ó caústico.
Blite, *s.* (Bot.) Bledo. [so.
Blithe, Blitheful, *a.* Alegre, contento, gozo-
Blithely, *ad.* Alegremente. [lo.
Blitheness, Blithesomeness, *s.* Alegría, júbi-
Blithesome, *a.* V. *Blithe.* [hincharse.
To Bloat, *va.* Hinchar.—*vn.* Entumecerse,
†Bloat, *a.* Hinchado.
Bloatedness, *s.* Turgencia, hinchazon.
Blobber, *s.* Burbuja, ampolla en el agua.
Blobberlip, *s.* Befo, bezo.
Blobberlipped, Bloblipped, *a.* Beznudo.
Block, *s.* Zoquete. *Hatter's block*, Horma de sombrero. Tajo; sobre el cual son degollados reos. *Chopping-block*, Taja de cocina. (Náu.) Moton. *Block and block*, (Náu.) Abesar. Modrego; obstáculo; trozo de mármol; molde. *Block of houses*, Manzana de casas. [*block up*, Bloquear.
To Block, To Blockade, *va.* Bloquear. *To*
Blockade, *s.* Bloqueo.
Blockhead, *s.* Bruto, necio, tonto.
Blockheaded, *a.* Lerdo, estúpido, tonto.
Blockheadedly, *ad.* Tontamente.
Block-house, *s.* Fortaleza.
Blockish, *a.* Estúpido, tonto, bobo.
Blockishly, *ad.* Neciamente, tontamente.
Blockishness, *s.* Estolidez, grosería, tontería; indecencia.
Blocklike, *a.* Como un tonto.
Block-tin, *s.* Estaño.
Blomary, *s.* V. *Bloomary.*
Blondlace, *s.* Encaje de seda. [lera; vida.
Blood, *s.* Sangre; alcurnia, linaje; ira, có-
To Blood, *va.* Ensangrentar; exasperar; sangrar.
Blood-consuming, *a.* Lo que gasta sangre.
Blood-flower, *s.* (Bot.) Flor de la sangre.
Blood-frozen, *a.* El que tiene la sangre helada.
Bloodguiltiness, *s.* Homicidio.
Blood-hot, *a.* Tan caliente como la sangre.
Bloodhound, *s.* Sabueso.
Bloodily, *ad.* Inhumanamente.
Bloodiness, *s.* Sanguinolencia; crueldad.
Bloodless, *a.* Exangüe, desangrado; sin efusion de sangre.
To Bloodlet, *vn.* Sangrar.
Blood-letter, *s.* Sangrador, flebotomista.
Blood-red, *a.* Rojo como la sangre.
Bloodshed, *s.* Matanza; efusion de sangre.
Bloodshedder, *s.* Homicida, asesino. [gre.
Bloodshedding, *s.* Derramamiento de san-
Bloodshot, Bloodshotten, *a.* Ensangrentado.
Blood-sized, *a.* Salpicado de sangre.
Blood-stained, *a.* Manchado con sangre; cruel. [verde.
Bloodstone, *s.* Hematites, piedra de color
Bloodsucker, *s.* Sanguijuela; asesino; avaro.
Bloodsucking, *a.* Lo que chupa sangre.
Blood-swoln, *a.* Hinchado con sangre.
Bloodthirsty, *a.* Sanguinario, cruel.
Bloodvessel, *s.* Vena. [gre.
Bloodwarm, *a.* A' la temperatura de la san-
Bloodwort, *s.* (Bot.) Sanguinaria. [cruel.
Bloody, *a.* Sangriento, ensangrentado;
To Bloody, *va.* Ensangrentar. [sino.
Bloody-faced, *a.* El que tiene cara de ase-
Bloody-flux, *s.* Disenteria de sangre.
Bloody-minded, *a.* Cruel, sanguinario.
Bloody-red, *a.* Rojo oscuro.
Bloody-sceptered, *a.* El de cetro ó corona ensangrentada. [edad; belleza, frescura.
Bloom, *s.* Flor de los árboles, plantas y de la
To Bloom, *vn.* Florecer; ser jóven.
Bloomary, *s.* La primera forjadura del hierro en changotes.
Bloomingly, *ad.* Floridamente.
Bloomy, *a.* Florido, lleno de flores.
Blossom, *s.* La flor de los árboles y plantas.
To Blossom, *vn.* Florecer.
Blossomy, *a.* Lleno de flores.
To Blot, *va.* Borrar, testar; cancelar; manchar; denigrar. [mancha.
Blot, *s.* Canceladuru, testadura; borron,
Blotch, *s.* Roncha.

Digitized by Google

To Blotch, *va.* Ennegrecer.
To Blote, *va.* Ahumar, secar ó curar al humo.—*vn.* Hincharse.
Blotter, *s.* Borrador.
Blotting, *s.* El acto de manchar papel.
Blotting-paper, *s.* Toleta, papel secante.
Blow, *s.* Golpe; acaecimiento, desastre. (Bot.) Flor.
To Blow, *vn.* Soplar; jadear; sonar; florecer; pasar.—*va.* Soplar, impeler; inflar; divulgar. *To blow up*, Volar ó volarse; henchirse de orgullo; excitar, levantar. *To blow upon*, Desacreditar, difamar.—*v. imp. It blows*, Hace viento.
Blower, *s.* Soplador.
Blowing, *s.* Soplo.—*a.* Lo que sopla. *Blowing weather*, Tiempo tempestuoso.
Blow-pipe, *s.* Soplete.
Blown, *part. pas.* del verbo *To Blow.*
Blowze, *s.* Pandorga, mujer gorda pesada y floja; muchacha carrilluda.
Blowzy, *a.* Quemado ó tostado del sol.
Blubber, *s.* Grasa ó unto de ballena; ortiga marina.
To Blubber, *vn.* y *a.* Llorar; gimotear.
Bludgeon, *s.* Cachiporra ó porra.
Blue, *a.* Azul. *Sky blue*, Azul celeste. *To look blue*, Quedarse confuso, consternado.
Blue-bell, Blue-bottle, *s.* (Bot.) Campanilla ó coronilla, flor.
Blue-bottle, *s.* (Ent.) Corónida, mosca azulada.
To Blue, *va.* Azular; pavonar, dar color azulado oscuro al hierro ó acero.
Blue-eyed, *a.* Ojizarco.
Bluely, *ad.* Azuladamente.
Blueness, *s.* Cardenal.—*a.* Lívido.
Blue-veined, *a.* Rayado de venas cerúleas.
Bluff, *a.* Agreste, rústico; obtuso; rudo, firme.
Bluffness, *s.* Asperidad, rusticidad.
Bluish, *a.* Azulado.
Bluishness, *s.* Color azulado.
To Blunder, *vn.* Desatinar, disparatar.—*va.* Confundir. *To blunder upon a thing*, Desatinar sobre algo.
Blunder, *s.* Desatino, disparate, despropósito, error craso; atolondramiento, falta.
Blunderbuss, *s.* Trabuco.
Blunderer, Blunderhead, *s.* Desatinado, imprudente.
Blunderingly, *ad.* Desatinadamente.
Blunt, *a.* Embotado, obtuso; lerdo, tardo; bronco, tosco, grosero, rudo.
To Blunt, *va.* Embotar; enervar; adormecer ó mitigar un dolor.
Blunting, *s.* Embotadura; restrenimiento.
Bluntly, *ad.* Sin filo; lisa; claramente; obtusamente.
Bluntness, *s.* Embotadura; groseria; vieza.
Bluntwitted, *a.* Estúpido, lerdo.
Blur, *s.* Borron ó mancha, testadura.
To Blur, *va.* Borrar, cancelar; manchar.
To Blurt, *va.* (Vulg.) V. *To Blunt.*
To Blush, *vn.* Abochornarse, sonrojarse, ponerse colorado de vergüenza ó temidero.—*va.* Sonrojar, abochornar á alguno.
Blush, *s.* Rubor, bochorno, sonrojo; color rojo.
Blushet, *s.* Una doncella jóven y modesta.
Blushing, *s.* Sonrojo, sonroseo, bochorno.
Blushless, *a.* Desvergonzado, descarado.
Blushful, Blushy, *a.* Encarnado.
Bluster, Blustering, *s.* Ruido, tumulto; jactancia. *Blustering weather*, Tiempo tempestuoso. *A blustering fellow*, Espíritu violento ó turbulento.
To Bluster, *vn.* Bramar; bravear.—*va.* Echar á tierra.
Blusterer, *s.* Matasiete, fanfarron.
†Blusterous, *a.* Tumultuoso, ruidoso, tempestuoso.
Bo, *interj.* Bú, voz con que se espanta á los niños.
Boar, *s.* Verraco, el cerdo padre. *A wild boar*, Jabalí.
Board, *s.* Tabla; mesa; tribunal, consejo, junta; alimento; pension.
To Board, *va.* (Náu.) Abordar; acometer, acercarse á; entablar, entarimar.—*vn.* Estar á pupilaje; tomar pupilos.
Boardable, *a.* Accesible.
Board-wages, *s.* La racion en dinero que se da á los criados para mantenerse.
Boarder, *s.* Pensionista, huésped, pupilo.
Boarding, *s.* (Náu.) Abordaje. *Boarding-pikes*, Chuzos.
Boarding-house, *s.* Casa de huéspedes, posada.
Boarding-school, *s.* Pupilaje, escuela en que los muchachos viven con el maestro.
Boarish, *a.* Brutal, cruel, grosero.
To Boast, *vn.* Jactarse, alabarse.—*va.* Ponderar; exaltar.
Boast, *s.* Jactancia, vanidad, arrogancia, ostentacion.
Boaster, *s.* Fanfarron, vanaglorioso.
Boastful, *s.* Jactancioso, baladron.
Boasting, *s.* Jactancia, vanagloria.
Boastingly, *ad.* Jactanciosamente.
Boastive, *a.* Presuntuoso, ostentoso, vano, altivo.
Boastless, *a.* Simple, sencillo.
Boat, *s.* Bote, barca ó lancha, chalupa. *Ballast-boat*, Bote de lastrar. *Ferry-boat*, Bote de pasaje.
Boatman, Boatsman, *s.* Barquero.
Boatswain, *s.* Contramaestre. *Boatswain's mate*, Guardian.
To Bob, *va.* Apalear, engañar.—*vn.* Bambolear; colgar.
Bob, *s.* Pingajo ó colgajo; pendiente de oreja; estrambote, copla; golpe; un toque de campanas; pulla, chufleta, zumba; peluca de abate.
Bob-stay, *s.* (Náu.) Barbiquejo. *Bob-stay-holes*, Grueras de tajamar.
Bobbin, *s.* Bolillo; canilla; broca. *Lace bobbins*, Palillos ó majaderitos.
Bobcherry, *s.* Un juego de niños.
Bobtail, *s.* Rabon.
Bobtailed, *a.* Rabon.
Bobwig, *s.* Peluca redonda; peluquin.
Bocasine, *s.* Bocací delgado. V. *Callimanco.*
To Bode, *va.* Presagiar, *vn.* Predecir.
Bodement, *s.* Presagio, pronóstico.
Bodice, *s.* Corsé, cotilla.
Bodied, *a.* Corpóreo.
Bodiless, *a.* Incorpóreo.
Bodiliness, *s.* Corporalidad, corporeidad.
Bodily, *a.* Corpóreo, corporal, verdadero.
Bodily, *ad.* Corporalmente.
Boding, *s.* Presagio, pronóstico.
Bodkin, *s.* Punzon; aguja; horquilla para los cabellos.
Body, *s.* Cuerpo; materia; persona. *A*

Digitized by Google

busybody, Entremetido. Realidad; cuerpo, gremio; coleccion general.
To Body, *va.* Dar cuerpo, forma ú orden.
Body-guard, *s.* Guardia de corps. (Flg.) Seguridad.
Bog, *s.* Pantano.
Bog-bean, *s.* (Bot.) Trifolio fibrino.
To Boggle, *vn.* Recular, retroceder; titubear, vacilar.
Boggle, *s.* Fantasma.
Boggler, *s.* Hombre irresolnto.
Bogglish, *a.* Irresoluto, indeciso.
Boggy, *a.* Pantanoso.
Boghouse, *s.* Letrina.
Bog-land, *s.* y *a.* Tierra pantanosa.
Bog-trotter, *s.* El que vive entre pantanos.
Bohea, *s.* Nombre de cierta especie de té.
To Boil, *vn.* Hervir, cocer; bullir; estar lleno de fervor. [(Mex.) Clacote.
Boil, *s.* Tumorcillo, divieso. (Hab.) Nacido.
Boiler, *s.* Cocedor; marmita, caldero. *Large boiler*, Cazo, caldera, palla. *Steam-boiler*, Hervidero para vaho. *Sugar-boilers*, (Prov.) Tachos. [la sal.
Boilery, *s.* El lugar en las salinas para secar
Boiling, *s.* Hervor.
Boiling, *part. pres.* Hirviendo. *Boiling hot*, Hirviendo á borbollones.
Boisterous, *a.* Borrascoso, tempestuoso; turbulento; enorme. *A boisterous youth*, Un aturdido.
Boisterously, *ad.* Furiosamente.
Boisterousness, *s.* Turbulencia, tumulto, impetuosidad. [do; impudente, descarado.
Bold, *a.* Intrépido, valiente; audaz, atrevi-
†To Bolden, *va.* Hacer insolente.
Boldface, *s.* Descaro, desvergüenza.
Boldfaced, *a.* Descarado, desvergonzado.
Boldly, *ad.* Descaradamente.
Boldness, *s.* Descaro; arresto, arrojo; intrepidez; atrevimiento.
Bole, *s.* Tronco; bol, para los tintes, las pinturas, &c. Medida de seis fanegas.
Bolis, *s.* Cometa con cola. [dos fanegas.
Boll, *s.* Tallo. *Boll of salt*, Medida de sal de
To Boll, *vn.* Entallecer. [borrenes.
Bolster, *s.* Travesero, almohadon; cabezal;
To Bolster, *va.* Recostarse en el travesero; aplicar el cabezal á una herida; sostener, apoyar.
Bolsterer, *s.* Mantenedor, sostenedor.
Bolstering, *s.* Apoyadero, apoyo.
Bolt, *s.* Dardo; rayo; cerrojo; pestillo de cerradura; borron. (Náu.) Perno. *Bolts*, Grillos.
To Bolt, *va.* Cerrar con cerrojo; cerner; escudriñar; engrillar; purificar.—*vn.* Saltar de repente. *To bolt in*, Entrar de repente. *To bolt out*, Salir de golpe.
Bolter, *s.* Cedazo; especie de red.
Bolthead, *s.* (Quim.) Recipiente.
Bolting-house, *s.* Cernedero.
Bolting-hutch, Bolting-tub, *s.* Tina para cerner harina.
Boltrope, *s.* (Náu.) Relinga.
Boltsprit, *s.* (Náu.) V. *Bowsprit.*
Bolus, *s.* Bola ó bolilla.
Bomb, *s.* Estallido; bomba. [Bombardear.
To Bomb, *vn.* Zumbar, como bomba.—*va.*
Bomb-chest, *s.* Caja de bombas.
Bomb-ketch, Bomb-vessel, *s.* (Náu.) Bombarda. [tar antigua.
†Bombard, *s.* Bombarda, una maquina mili-
To Bombard, *va.* Bombardear.
Bombardier, *s.* Bombardero.
Bombardment, *s.* Bombardeo.
Bombast, *s.* Hinchazon en el estilo pomposo; especie de estofa blanda y ligera.
Bombast, Bombastic, *a.* Bombástico; altisonante. [do, hueco ó pomposo.
†To Bombast, *va.* Escribir en estilo hincha-
†Bombastry, *s.* Hinchazon, estilo hinchado.
Bombazette, *s.* Alepin.
Bombazine, *s.* Bombasin; bombasi; alepin.
Bomb-proof, *s.* (Artill.) A' prueba de bomba.
Bombyx, *s.* (Ent.) Gusano de seda en el estado de mariposa.
Bona-fide, (Lat.) De buena fé.
Bonaroba, *s.* Pendanga, mujer pública.
Bonassus, *s.* Bonaso, especie de búfalo.
Bonchretien, *s.* (Bot.) Pera de buen cristiano.
Bond, *s.* Ligadura; prision; obligacion, promesa; vale.—*a.* Cautivo, siervo. [cion.
Bondage, *s.* Cautiverio, esclavitud; obliga-
Bondmaid, *s.* Esclava, sierva.
Bondman, *s.* Esclavo, siervo.
Bondservant, *s.* Esclavo ó esclava.
Bondservice, *s.* Esclavitud.
Bondslave, *s.* V. *Bondman.*
Bondsman, *s.* Fiador, seguridad; esclavo.
Bone, *s.* Hueso; espina del pez. *To pick a bone*, Roer un hueso. *A Spaniard to the backbone*, Español las derechas. Dado.
To Bone, *va.* Desosar.
Bone-ache, *s.* Dolor de huesos.
Boned, *a.* Osudo, huesudo; robusto.
Bonelace, *s.* Encaje de hilo.
Boneless, *s.* Pulposo, sin huesos.
To Boneset, *va.* Concertar los huesos dislocados ó rotos.
Bonesetter, *s.* Cirujano, algebrista.
Bonfire, *s.* Fuego de regocijo, luminaria.
Bon-mot, *s.* (Vulg.) Agudeza.
Bonnet, *s.* Gorra, gorro; solideo, bonete. (Fort.) Bonete de clerigo. (Náu.) Bonetas.
Bonnilass, *s.* Mocita hermosa.
†Bonnily, *ad.* Bonitamente.
†Bonniness, *s.* Alegria; hermosura.
Bonny, *a.* Bonito, galan; alegre; festivo.
Bony, *a.* Osudo.
Bonze, *s.* Bonzo.
Booby, *s.* Zote, necio, torpe.
Book, *s.* Libro; las partes principales en que se divide algun volúmen; libro de asiento. *Day-book*, Diario. *Old book*, Maulon, maula.
To Book, *va.* Asentar en un libro.
Bookbinder, *s.* Encuadernador de libros.
Bookbinding, *s.* Encuadernacion.
Bookcase, *s.* Armario para libros.
Bookful, *a.* Erudito.
Bookish, *a.* Estudioso.
Bookishly, *ad.* Estudiosamente.
Bookishness, *s.* Estudiosidad.
Book-keeper, *s.* Tenedor de libros.
Book-keeping, *s.* La teneduria de libros.
Bookland, *s.* Tierra tenida por medio de una escritura.

Digitized by Google

Booklearned, *a.* Leido, erudito.
Booklearning, *s.* Literatura.
Bookless, *a.* Sin libros; desaplicado.
Bookmaker, *s.* El que compila libros solo por la ganancia. [libros á destajo.
Bookmaking, *s.* La ocupacion de compilar
Bookman, *s.* Hombre estudioso.
Bookmate, *s.* Condiscípulo.
Bookseller, *s.* Librero. *Book trade*, El comercio de libros.
Bookworm, *s.* Polilla ó gusano que roe los libros. (Met.) Estudiante demasiadamente aplicado á los libros.
Boom, *s.* (Náu.) Botalon; cadena para cerrar un puerto.
Boom-irons, *s. pl.* Sunchos de los botalones.
To Boom, *vn.* Moverse con violencia.
Boon, *s.* Dádiva, presente, favor, gracia.
Boon, *a.* Alegre, festivo; liberal.
Boor, *s.* Patan, aldeano, villano.
Boorish, *a.* Rústico, agreste, patan.
Boorishly, *ad.* Rústicamente, sin cultura.
Boorishness, *s.* Rusticidad, groseria.
Boose, *s.* Boyeriza.
To Boot, *va.* y *n.* Aprovechar, valer, servir, importar; calzarse las botas.
Boot, *s.* Ganancia, provecho, utilidad; bota. *Boot-jack*, Sacabotas. *Boot-legs*, Cortes de botas. (Fam.) *To boot*, (Amer.) De ñapa. Pesebron de coche. [tas.
Boot-catcher, *s.* El criado que quita las bo-
Booted, *a.* Calzado con botas.
Booth, *s.* Choza cabaña; puesto, tabladillo.
Boot-hose, *s.* Calcetones.
Bootless, *a.* Inútil, sin provecho.
Boot-tree, *s.* Horma de bota.
Booty, *s.* Botin, presa, saqueo.—*To play booty*, Jugar fraudulentamente.
Bopeep, *s.* El mirar al sesgo ó de reojo.
Borable, *a.* Penetrable, que se puede taladrar.
Boracic acid, *s.* Acido boráceo. [nesia.
Boracite, *s.* (Min.) Boracita ó borato de mag-
Borage, *s.* (Bot.) Borraja.
Borate, *s.* (Med.) Borato.
Borax, *s.* Borraj, borate (sal mineral).
†Bordel, *s.* Burdel, lupanar. (Mex. Vulg.) Congal. [franja, farfalá.
Border, *s.* Orilla, márgen; frontera; ribete,
To Border, *va.* Confinar, lindar; acercarse. —*va.* Guarnecer, ribetear; lindar; limitar.
Borderer, *s.* Comarcano, confinante, limítrofe.
Bordering, *s.* Guarnicionado.—*a.* Fronterizo, contiguo, cercano. *A bordering town*, Ciudad fronteriza.
To Bore, *va.* Taladrar; barrenar.—*vn.* Adelantarse. (Fam.) *To bore*, Molestar.
Bore, *pret.* del verbo *To Bear.*
Bore, *s.* Taladro, barreno; calibre. (Fam.) *A bore*, Majadero, insufrible.
Boreal, *a.* Septentrional, boreal.
Boreas, *s.* Norte, uno de los vientos.
Borecole, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de berza.
Borer, *s.* Barreno ó taladro. [Nacer.
Born, *pp.* Nacido; destinado. *To be born*,
Borne, *pp.* Llevado, sostenido.
Borough, *s.* Villa ó ciudad.
To Borrow, *va.* Tomar fiado ó prestado; pedir prestado.

Borrower, *s.* Prestamista, el que pide prestado.
Borrowing, *s.* Empréstito, préstamo.
Boscage, *s.* Boscaje, soto, floresta; paisaje.
Bosky, *a.* Espeso como bosque.
Bosom, *s.* Seno, pecho, corazon; afecto, cariño. *Bosom friend*, Amigo intimo. *Bosom of the church*, El gremio de la Iglesia.
To Bosom, *va.* Guardar en el pecho; tener secreto.
Boson, *s.* V. *Boatswain.*
Boss, *s.* Clavo ó tachon, giba, joroba, corcova. *Boss of a bridle*, Copa de freno. *Boss of a book*, Lomo de un libro.
Bossage, *s.* Relieve de alguna piedra.
Bossed, Bossy, *a.* Saltado, tachonado.
Bossive, *a.* Corcovado, jorobado.
Botanic, Botanical, *a.* Botánico.
Botanically, *ad.* Botánicamente.
Botanist, *s.* Botánico.
Botany, *s.* Botánica. [(Poét.) Ripio.
Botch, *s.* Roncha; remiendo; landre, úlcera.
To Botch, *va.* Remendar, chapucear; chapuzar, chafallar.
Botcher, *s.* Sastre remendon.
Botchy, *a.* Señalado con ronchas. [á dos.
Both, *a.* Ambos, los dos, entrambos, ambos
Both, *conj.* Tanto como. *Both in time of peace and war*, Tanto en tiempo de paz como en tiempo de guerra.
To Bother, *va.* (Vulg.) Aturrullar, perturbar, enojar; molestar, jorobar.
Bots, *s. pl.* Lombrices en los caballos.
Bottle, *s.* Botella, frasco; haz ó gavilla de heno ó verde. [villar.
To Bottle, *va.* Embotellar, enfrascar; aga-
Bottled, *a.* Embotellado, enfrascado.
Bottleflower, *s.* (Bot.) Centáurea.
Bottlegreen, *s.* Verde botella.
Bottlescrew, *s.* Tirabuzon ó sacatrapos.
Bottling, *s.* El acto de embotellar.
Bottom, *s.* Fondo, seno; zanja, fundamento; cañada; hondonada, pelota de hilo; fin, motivo. [*va.* Apoyarse.
To Bottom, *va.* Cimentar, apoyar; ovillar.—
Bottomed, *a.* Lo que tiene fondo ó suelo.
Bottomless, *a.* Insondable. *Bottomless pit*, Abismo; excesivo, impenetrable.
Bottomry, *s.* (Náu.) Casco y quilla (el acto de tomar dinero prestado hipotecando todo el barco).
To Bouge, *vn.* Hincharse.
Bough, *s.* Brazos del árbol.
Bought, *pret.* y *pp.* del verbo *To Buy.*
Bought, *s.* Torcedura, nudo, corvadura ó corvatura.
Bougie, *s.* Candelilla, de cirujano.
Boulder-walls, *s.* (Arq.) Muralla ó pared compuesta de pedernales redondos.
To Bounce, *vn.* Arremeter; brincar; bravear. [bravata; brinco.
Bounce, *s.* Golpazo; estallido, estruendo;
Bouncer, *s.* Fanfarron, braveador.
Bound, *s.* Límite, término; brinco, salto; repercusion.
To Bound, *va.* Deslindar ó poner límites; confinar; hacer saltar.—*vn.* Saltar; resaltar; botar.
Bound, *pret.* y *pp.* del verbo *To Bind.*
Bound, *a.* Destinado. V. *To Bind.*

Digitized by Google

Boundary, *s.* Límite ó linde, frontera.
Bounden, *a.* Obligado, precisado.
Bounder, *s.* El que pone límites.
Boundless, *a.* Ilimitado; infinito.
Boundlessness, *s.* Inmensidad, infinidad.
Bounding-stone, Boundstone, *s.* Mojon, para señalar los lindes; piedra de jugar.
Bounteous, Bountiful, *a.* Liberal, generoso, munífico. [mente.
Bounteously, *ad.* Liberalmente, generosa-
Bounteousness, *s.* Munificencia, liberalidad, generosidad. [mente.
Bountifully, *ad.* Liberalmente, generosa-
Bountifulness, *s.* Generosidad, liberalidad, largueza.
Bounty, *s.* Generosidad, liberalidad; premio; ayuda de costa. *Bounty money*, Enganche.
Bouquet, *s.* V. *Nosegay.*
To Bourgeon, *vn.* Brotar ó echar ramas.
Bourn, *s.* Límite ó linde; arroyo.
†To Bouse, *vn.* Beber con intemperancia.
Bousy, *a.* Borracho.
Bout, *s.* Vez, túrno, experimento, ensayo.
Bovate, *s.* El espacio de tierra que puede arar un par de bueyes en un año.
To Bow, *va.* Encorvar, doblar; hacer reverencia ó cortesía; agobiar, oprimir.—*vn.* Doblarse; agobiarse.
Bow, *s.* Reverencia, cortesía. (Náu.) Proa. *On the bow*, Por la serviola.
Bow, *s.* Arco; el arco iris; ojo de lazo escurrido; arzon.
Bow-bent, *a.* Arqueado.
To Bowel, *va.* Destripar, despanzurrar.
Bowelless, *a.* Inhumano.
Bowels, *s. pl.* Intestinos, entrañas, tripas. *To open the bowels*, Hacer moverse el vientre. [treto.
Bower, *s.* Glorieta; bóveda; morada; re-
To Bower, *va.* V. *To Imbower.* [bre.
Bower-anchor, *s.* (Náu.) Ancla de servidum-
Bowery, *a.* Lleno de emparrados; sombrío.
Bowing, *a.* Inclinado.
Bowl, *s.* Taza, cuenco; bola.
To Bowl, *va.* Voltear como una bola; bolear.—*vn.* Jugar á las bochas. [na corva.
Bow-legged, *a.* Patiestevado. *Bowleg*, pier-
Bowler, *s.* Jugador de bochas.
Bowline, Bowling, *s.* (Náu.) Bolina. *To haul the bowlines*, (Náu.) Bolinear.
Bowling, *s.* El juego de bolas.
Bowling-green, Bowling-ground, *s.* Plano para jugar á las bochas; calle cubierta de céspedes.
Bowman, *s.* Arquero.
Bownet, *s.* Nasa ó cesta para pescar.
To Bowse, *vn.* (Náu.) Halar á un tiempo.
Bow-shot, *s.* La distancia á que una flecha alcanza.
Bowsprit, *s.* (Náu.) Baupres.
Bowstring, *s.* Cuerda de arco. [de arco.
Bow-window, *s.* Ventana saliente en forma
Bowyer, *s.* Arquero, el que hace arcos.
Box, *s.* (Bot.) Box ó boj; caja, escusabaraja; (Náu.) Bitácora; palco de teatro; puñada.
To Box, *va.* Encajonar; apuñetear.—*vn.* Pelear á puñadas, andar á trómpis.
Boxen, *a.* Hecho de boj, ó semejante á él.
Boxer, *s.* Púgil.

To Boxhaul, *va.* (Náu.) Dar vuelta la nave cuando no se puede birar.
Boxing, *s.* Pugilato, el acto de apuñetearse.
Boy, *s.* Muchacho, niño; criado. *Cabin-boy*, Paje de escoba.
†To Boy, *vn.* Muchachear.
Boyhood, *s.* Muchachez.
Boyish, *a.* Pueril.
Boyishly, *ad.* Puerilmente, como niño.
Boyishness, *s.* Puerilidad, muchachada, muchacheria.
Boy's-play, *s.* Juego de muchachos.
Brabble, *s.* Camorra, riña, pendencia.
To Brabble, *vn.* Armar camorra, disputar.
Brabbler, *s.* Camorrista, pendenciero.
To Brace, *va.* Atar, ligar, rodear. (Náu.) Bracear.
Brace, *s.* Abrazadera, laña, grapon. *Carpenter's brace*, Barbiquejo. Tirante; sopanda de coche; par. *Braces*, Tirantes. (Náu.) Brazas. [Pulsera, manilla.
Bracelet, *s.* Brazalete ó bracelete. (Mex.)
Bracer, *s.* Brazal. (Méd.) Un astringente. Abrazadera, laña; cinto; braguero.
†Brach, *sf.* Braco, perro de muestra.
Brachial, *a.* Braquial.
Brachman, *s.* Bracman.
Brachygrapher, *s.* Braquiógrafo.
Brachygraphy, *s.* Braquiografía.
Brack, *s.* Rotura; pelo en los metales.
Bracken, *s.* (Bot.) V. *Fern.*
Bracket, *s.* Puntal; liston, repisa. *Cat-head brackets*, (Náu.) Aletas de las serviolas.
Brackish, †Bracky, *a.* Salobre; áspero.
Brackishness, *s.* Sabor salobre; saladura.
Brad, *s.* Clavo de ala de mosca.
Brag, *s.* Jactancia; un juego de naipes.
To Brag, *vn.* Jactarse, fanfarronear.
Braggadocio, *s.* Fanfarron.
Braggardism, *s.* Jactancia, vana ostentacion.
Braggart, *a.* Jactancioso.
Braggart, Bragger, *s.* Fanfarron, jactancioso.
Bragget, *s.* Aguamiel.
Braggingly, *ad.* Jactanciosamente.
†Bragless, *a.* Modesto.
To Braid, *va.* Trenzar. [fraudulento.
Braid, *s.* Trenza, enlace ó union.—*a.* Astuto,
Braila, *s.* (Náu.) Candelizas ó cargaderas.
Brain, *s.* Celebro, sesos; juicio, talento.
To Brain, *va.* Descerebrar. *Hare-brained*, Aturdido.
Brainish, *a.* Loco, inconstante.
Brainless, *a.* Insensato, sin juicio.
Brainpan, *s.* Cráneo ó casco.
Brainsick, *a.* Alegre de cascos, mala cabeza.
Brainsickly, *ad.* Con debilidad de cabeza.
Brainsickness, *s.* Inconstancia, instabilidad; vértigo.
Brait, *s.* Diamante en bruto.
Brake, *s.* Helechal; agramadera; guimbalete de bomba.
Brake, *pret.* del verbo *To Break.*
Braky, *a.* Espinoso, áspero.
Bramble, *s.* Zarza ú otro arbusto espinoso.
Brambled, *a.* Breñoso, zarzoso.
Brambling, *s.* Pinzon, pájaro.
Brambly, *a.* Zarzoso.
Bramin, *s.* Bramin. [minea.
Braminical, *a.* Lo que pertenece á los bra-
Bran, *s.* Salvado, afrecho.

Digitized by Google

Bran-new, *a.* Enteramente nuevo.
Branch, *s.* Rama, ramo; riachuelo; piton, asta; camá del freno; brazo del candelero, de trompeta. *Vine branch*, Sarmiento. *Branch pease*, Arvejones enramados.
To Branch, *vn.* Ramificarse, dividirse en ramas; echar, astas.—*va.* Ramificar.
Brancher, *s.* El que divide en ramos. (Hale.) Halcon ramero.
Branchery, *s.* Las partes vasculosas de algunos frutos.
Branchiness, *s.* Frondosidad.
Branchless, *a.* Sin ramas; desnudo.
Branchy, *a.* Ramoso, espeso, cerrado.
Brand, *s.* Tizon; espada; rayo; sello de infamia.
To Brand, *va.* Herrar, marcar; infamar.
Brandgoose, *s.* Oca silvestre.
Brandiron, *s.* Marca, el hierro para marcar.
To Brandish, *va.* Blandir; asegurar un través sobre una viga.
Brandish, *s.* Floreo; movimiento rápido.
Brandling, *s.* Especie de gusano.
Brandrith, *s.* Brocal de pozo.
Brandy, Brandy-wine, *s.* Aguardiente.
Brandyshop, *s.* Aguardenteria.
Brank, *s.* V. *Buckwheat.*
Branlin, *s.* (Ict.) Especie de salmon.
Branny, *a.* Casposo, parecido al salvado.
Brasen, Brazen, *a.* Hecho de bronce.
Brasier, Brazier, *s.* Latonero; brasero ó copa.
Brasil, Brazil, *s.* Palo del Brasil.
Brass, *s.* Bronce. *Brass-money*, Calderilla. —*a.* Descaro, desvergüenza.
Brassfounder, *s.* Fundidor de bronce.
Brassica, *s.* (Bot.) Berza.
Brassiness, *s.* Bronceadura.
Brass-ore, *s.* Calamina.
Brass-paved, *a.* Bronceado.
Brass-visaged, *a.* Descarado, desvergonzado.
Brassy, *a.* Bronceado, desvergonzado. V. *Brasen.*
Brat, *s.* Rapaz; chulo, chiquillo; prole.
Bravado, *s.* Bravata, jactancia.
Brave, *a.* Valiente, animoso; garboso; elegante, honrado.
To Brave, *va.* Desafiar; bravear; insultar; arrostrar.
Brave, *s.* Bravonel; fanfarron; bravata.
Bravely, *ad.* Valientemente; perfectamente.
Bravery, *s.* Esfuerzo, ánimo; galanteria; pompa; bravata.
Bravingly, *ad.* En desafío.
Bravo, *s.* Asesino asalariado.—*interj.* Voz de aplauso.
Bravura, *s.* (Mús.) Aire dificil de cantar.
Brawl, *s.* Alboroto, camorra; baile.
To Brawl, *vn.* Alborotar; vocinglear.—*va.* Aterrar.
Brawler, *s.* Quimerista ó camorrista.
Brawling, *s.* Alboroto.
Brawn, *s.* Pulpa; el brazo; carnosidad; carne de verraco.
Brawner, *s.* El verraco que se mata para comer.
Brawniness, *s.* Fortaleza ó dureza de músculos.
Brawny, *a.* Carnoso, membrudo.
To Bray, *va.* Majar, triturar; emitir.—*vn.* Rebuznar.
Bray, *s.* Rebuzno; ruido bronco; trinchera. *False bray*, (Fort.) Falsa braga.
Brayer, *s.* Rebuznador. (Imp.) Molodor de tinta.
Braying, *s.* Grito, rebuzno.

To Braze, *va.* Soldar; broncear: hacer desvergonzado á uno.
Brazen, *a.* Bronceado; descarado.
To Brazen, *vn.* *To brazen out a thing*, Sostener alguna cosa con impudencia. *To brazen one down*, Desconcertar.
Brazenbrowed, Brazenfaced, *a.* Descarado, desvergonzado.
Brazenface, *s.* Cara de vaqueta; sin vergüenza.
Brazenness, *s.* Descaro, desvergüenza.
Brazier, *s.* V. *Brasier.*
Brazil-wood, *s.* Palo del Brasil.
Brazilette, *s.* Brasilete.
Breach, *s.* Rotura, rompimiento; brecha; contravencion.
Bread, *s.* Pan. *Soft bread*, Mollete. *Unleavened bread*, A'zimo. *To earn one's bread*, Ganar la vida.
Bread-chipper, *s.* Anácalo, mozo de panaderia.
Breadcorn, *s.* Pan, la semilla de que se hace pan.
Breadroom, *s.* (Náu.) Pañol del pan.
Breadth, *s.* Anchura, dimension contrapuesta á lo largo.
To Break, *va.* Romper, quebrar; vencer; inutilizar; violar algun contrato ó promesa, quebrantar; arrulnar.—*vn.* Romperse; abrirse, reventarse; exclamar; decaer; romper; separarse; entrar de repente. *To break down*, Abatir. *To break forth*, Brotar. *To break in ó into*, Arrojarse; forzar. *To break off*, Dejar, *To break out*, Desenfrenarse. *To break through*, Pasar por medio de; superar. *To break up*, Decampar.
Break, *s.* Rotura, abertura; pausa, intervalo; blanco en los escritos.
Breaker, *s.* El que labra; infractor, quebrador. *Breakers, pl.* Embates. Reventazones.
To Breakfast, *vn.* Desayunarse, almorzar.
Breakfast, *s.* Desayuno, almuerzo.
Breaking, *s.* Bancarrota; irrupcion; rompimiento. *Breaking up of*, Suspension de.
Breakneck, *s.* Despeñadero, precipicio, ruina.
Breakwater, *s.* Muelle, dique.
Bream, *s.* Sargo. *Sea-bream*, Besugo.
To Bream, V. *To Broom.*
Breast, *s.* Pecho, seno, corazon.
To Breast, *va.* Acometer de frente.
Breastbone, *s.* Esternon, hueso del pecho.
Breastdeep, Breasthigh, *a.* Alto hasta el pecho; antepecho.
Breasted, *a.* Largo de pecho; hermosa de seno.
Breastfast, *s.* (Náu.) Amarra del traves.
Breasthooks, *s.* (Náu.) Buzardas.
Breastknot, *s.* Núdo de cintas al pecho.
Breastplate, *s.* Peto; petral; pectoral.
Breastplough, *s.* Arado de pecho.
Breastrail, *s.* (Náu.) Antepecho.
Breastrope, *s.* (Náu.) Guardamancebo de sondar; nervio de las redes de combate.
Breastwork, *s.* (Fort.) Parapeto, terraplen. (Náu.) Propao.
Breath, *s.* Aliento, resuello; pausa; momento.
Breathable, *a.* Respirable, que se puede respirar.
To Breathe, *vn.* Alentar; vivir; descansar; soplar; exhalar.—*va.* Inspirar, respirar; exhalar.

Digitized by Google

Breather, *s.* El que respira ó vive; revelador; inspirador.
Breathful, *a.* Lleno de aire; lleno de olor.
Breathing, *s.* Aspiracion; respiradero.
Breathing-place, *s.* Pausa, respiradero, descanso. [da; interrupcion.
Breathing-time, *s.* Relajacion, reposo; para-
Breathless, *a.* Falto de aliento; desalentado; muerto.
Breathlessness, *s.* Desaliento; muerte.
Breccia, *s.* (Min.) Piedras conglutinadas como el mármol colorado.
Bred, *pret.* y *pp.* del verbo *To Breed.*
Breech, *s.* Trasero, nalgas; culata de cañon ó fusil.
To Breech, *va.* Poner los calzones á uno; azotar; poner culata á un cañon ó fusil.
Breeches, *s. pl.* Calzones. *To wear the breeches*, Tener el palo y el mando.
Breechings, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Bragueros de cañon.
To Breed, *va.* Criar, engendrar; causar, producir; educar.—*vn.* Criar.
Breed, *s.* Casta, raza, progenie; generacion.
Breedbate, *s.* Quimerista.
Breeder, *s.* Paridera; criador.
Breeding, *s.* Crianza, urbanidad; cortesía. *Breeding of the teeth*, La denticion.
To Breem, *va.* (Náu.) Quemar la broza á una embarcacion. *Breeming fork*, Horquilla de dar fuego.
Breeze, *s.* Tábano; brisa.
Breezeless, *a.* Inmoble, sin brisa.
Breezy, *a.* Refrescado con brisas. [coluna.
Brest, *s.* (Arq.) Toro, moldura del pié de la
Bret, *s.* (Ict.) Especie de rodaballo.
Brethren, *s. pl.* de *Brother.* Hermanos.
Breve, *s.* (Mús.) Breve. V. *Brief.*
Brevet, *s.* (Mil.) Comision ó grado honorífico. *Brevet rank*, Graduacion militar sin el sueldo.
Breviary, *s.* Compendio, resúmen; breviario.
Breviate, *s.* Compendio corto. V. *Brief.*
To Breviate, *va.* V. *To Abbreviate.*
Breviature, *s.* V. *Abbreviation.* [nuda.
Brevier, *s.* Breviario, grado de letra muy me-
†**Breviloquence**, *s.* Concision.
Brevity, *s.* Brevedad.
To Brew, *va.* Hacer licores; urdir, tramar; mezclar.—*vn.* Hacer cerveza; fermentar los licores. [los licores.
Brew, *s.* Mezcla; modo de hacer fermentar
Brewage, *s.* Brebaje.
Brewer, *s.* Cervecero.
Brewery, **Brew-house**, *s.* Cervecería.
Brewing, *s.* La porcion de cerveza que se hace de una vez. (Náu.) Apariencia de borrasca.
Brewis, *s.* Rebanada de pan mojada en el caldo de la vaca salada miéntras está hirviendo.
Briar, V. *Brier.*
Bribe, *s.* Cohecho, soborno. [per.
To Bribe, *va.* Cohechar, sobornar, corrom-
Briber, *s.* Cohechador, sobornador.
Bribery, *s.* Cohecho, soborno.
Brick, *s.* Ladrillo. *Brick baked or hardened by the sun*, (Mex.) Adove.
To Brick, *va.* Enladrillar.
Brickbat, *s.* Pedazo de ladrillo. [ladrillos.
Brickclay, **Brickearth**, *s.* Tierra para hacer
Brickdust, *s.* Polvo de ladrillos molidos.
Brick-kiln, *s.* Horno de ladrillo, ladrillar, ladrillal. [Peon de albañil.
Bricklayer, *s.* Albañil. *Bricklayer's boy*,
Brickmaker, *s.* Ladrillero.
Brickwork, *s.* Enladrillado, obra de ladrillo.
Bricky, *a.* Ladrilloso. [Epitalamio.
Bridal, *a.* Nupcial.—*s.* Boda. *Bridal song*,
Bride, *s.* Novia, la mujer recien casada, ó la que va á casarse. [dos.
Bridebed, *s.* Tálamo, la cama de los desposa-
Bridecake, *s.* Torta ó pan de la boda.
Bridechamber, *s.* Cámara nupcial.
Bridegroom, *s.* Novio, el recien casado, ó el que va á casarse. [drinos de boda.
Bridemaids, **Bridemen**, *s. pl.* Madrinas y pa-
Bridewell, *s.* Una casa de correccion en Lóndres.
Bridge, *s.* Puente. *Drawbridge*, Puente levadizo. El caballete de la nariz; puento de violin. [puente.
To Bridge, *va.* Construir ó levantar un
Bridle, *s.* Brida ó freno; sujecion.
Bridles, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Poas.
To Bridle, *va.* Embridar; reprimir, refrenar.—*vn.* Levantar la cabeza. *To bridle it*, Remilgarse. [silleros y freneros.
Bridlecutter, *s.* El que corta cuero para los
Bridlehand, *s.* Mano izquierda.
Bridler, *s.* El que gobierna, dirige ó refrena.
Brief, *a.* Breve, conciso, corto, sucinto.
Brief, *s.* Epítome, resúmen; memorial ajustado; auto jurídico. (Mús.) Breve. Breve, buleto apostólico.
Briefly, *ad.* Brevemente.
Briefness, *s.* Brevedad.
Brier, *s.* Zarza, mata espinosa.
Briery, *a.* Zarzoso, lleno de zarzas.
Brig, **Brigantine**, *s.* (Náu.) Bergantin.
Brigade, *s.* Brigada.
Brigadier-general, *s.* Brigadier.
Brigand, *s.* Salteador de caminos, bandido, vandolero.
Brigandage, *s.* Salteamiento, latrocinio.
Brigandine, *s.* Cota de malla de ladrones y rufianes.
Bright, *a.* Claro, lustroso, brillante; evidente; esclarecido; ingenioso, agudo, vivo.
Brightburning, *a.* Lo que arde dando mucho resplandor.
To Brighten, *va.* Pulir, dar lustre; avivar; ilustrar.—*vn.* Aclarar, realzar.
Brighteyed, *a.* Ojialegre. [lucientes.
Brighthaired, *a.* El que tiene los cabellos re-
Brightharnessed, *a.* El de armadura brillante.
Brightly, *ad.* Espléndidamente.
Brightness, *s.* Lustre, brillo; agudeza, viveza; claridad.
†**Brigose**, *a.* Contencioso, pendenciero.
†**Brigue**, *s.* Quimera, querella, disputa, riña.
Brilliancy, *s.* Brillantez, brillo, resplandor; lustre. [mante abrillantado.
Brilliant, *a.* Brillante.—*s.* Brillante, el dia-
Brilliantly, *ad.* Espléndidamente.
Brilliantness, *s.* Brillantez. [Anteojos.
Brills, *s. pl.* Las pentañas del caballo. (Vulg.)
Brim, *s.* Borde, extremo, orilla; labio de un vaso. [Estar de bote en bote.
To Brim, *va.* Llenar hasta el borde.—*vn.*

Digitized by Google

Brimful, *a.* Lleno hasta el borde.
Brimfulness, *s.* Estado lleno hasta borde.
Brimless, *a.* Sin labio ó borde.
Brimmer, *s.* Copa ó vaso lleno.
Brimming, *a.* Lleno hasta el borde.
Brimstone, *s.* Azufre. [reno rojizo.
Brinded, *a.* Salpicado de varios colores; mo-
Brindle, *s.* Variedad de colores.
Brindled, *a.* V. *Brinded.* [mas.
Brine, *s.* Salmuera. (Poes.) El mar. Lágri-
To Brine, *va.* Embeber en salmuera el trigo ántes de sembrarlo.
Brinepit, *s.* Pozo de agua salada.
To Bring, *va.* Llevar, traer; atraer; acarrear; recoger; inducir. *To bring about*, Efectuar. *To bring away*, Llevarse. *To bring down*, Abatir, humillar. *To bring forth*, Producir. *To bring forward*, Empujar. *To bring in*, Reclamar; reducir; meter. *To bring into*, Compremeter. *To bring off*, Desempeñar. *To bring on*, Trasportar. *To bring over*, Ganar. *To bring out*, Salir; sacar. *To bring to*, Someter. *To bring under*, Sojuzgar. *To bring up*, Vomitar; educar. *To bring upon*, Atraer; exponer.
Bringer, *s.* Portador. *Bringer in*, El que introduce alguna cosa. *Bringer up*, Instructor. *Bringing forth*, Produccion.
Brinish, *a.* Salado.
Brinishness, *s.* Sabor de sal.
Brink, *s.* Orilla, márgen, borde; extremidad.
Briny, *a.* Salado.
Brisk, *a.* Vivo, alegre; fuerte; enamorado.
To Brisk up, *vn.* Avanzar con viveza; regocijarse, alegrarse.—*va.* Avivar.
Brisket, *s.* El pecho de un animal.
Briskly, *ad.* Vigorosamente; alegremente.
Briskness, *s.* Viveza, vigor, vivacidad; desenvoltura.
Bristle, *s.* Cerda, seta, pua.
To Bristle, *va.* Erizar, erizarse, levantar ó poner derechas las cerdas.
Bristly, *a.* Cerdoso.
Bristol-stone, *s.* Diamante de Bristol.
Brit, *s.* (Ict.) Especie de pececillo.
To Brite, *va.* (Agric.) Modorrarse, madurarse demasiado.
British, *a.* Británico. [Bretaña.
Briton, *a.* y *s.* Breton, el natural de la Gran
Brittle, *a.* Quebradizo, frágil.
†Brittlely, *ad.* Fráglimente.
Brittleness, *s.* Fragilidad, la facilidad de romperse ó quebrarse.
Brize, *s.* (Ent.) Tábano, especie de moscon.
Broach, *s.* Asador; espeton, alfiler con gancho.
To Broach, *va.* Espetar, atravesar; barrenar; decentar; manifestar, proferir por la primera vez. [alguna cosa.
Broacher, *s.* Asador; autor ó inventor de
Broad, *a.* Ancho; claro, abierto; grosero; obsceno; atrevido.
Broad-blown, *a.* Enteramente formado.
Broad-breasted, *a.* Ancho de pechos.
Broad-brimmed, *a.* Lo que tiene el borde ancho. [con la mano.
Broad-cast, *s.* (Agric.) El modo de sembrar
Broadcloth, *s.* Paño ancho.
To Broaden, *vn.* Ensancharse.

Broad-eyed, *a.* El que tiene vista muy larga.
Broad-faced, Broad-fronted, *a.* Cariancho.
Broad-horned, *a.* Lo que tiene cuernos grandes ó anchos.
Broadish, *a.* Algo ancho. [hojas anchas.
Broad-leaved, *a.* (Bot.) Lo que tiene las
Broadly, *ad.* Anchamente.
Broadness, *s.* Ancho ó anchura; grosería.
Broad-pendant, *s.* (Náu.) Gallardeton. [ra.
Broad-seal, *s.* Sello grande ó real de Inglater-
Broad-shouldered, *a.* Espaldudo, rechoncho.
Broadside, *s.* (Náu.) Costado de navío; andanada.
Broadsword, *s.* Espada ancha.
Broadtailed, *a.* Cosa ó animal de cola ancha.
Broadwise, *ad.* A' lo ancho, ó par lo ancho.
Brocade, *s.* Brocado. [como brocado.
Brocaded, *a.* Vestido de brocado; tejido
Brocage ó Brokage, *s.* V. *Brokerage.*
Broccoli, *s.* Brócuil, especie de breton.
Brock, *s.* Tejon.
Brocket, *s.* Gamo de dos años.
Brodekin, *s.* Borceguí. [car anguilas.
To Broggle, *vn.* Enturbiar el agua para pes-
Brogue, *s.* Especie de calzado; idioma corrompido.
Brogue-maker, *s.* Zapatero.
To Broid, *va.* V. *To Braid.*
To Broider, *va.* Bordar. [*broidery.*
Broidery, *s.* Bordadura, bordado. V. *Em-*
Broil, *s.* Tumulto; alboroto; sedicion; division.
To Broil, *va.* Asar; soasar.—*vn.* Asarse.
Broiler, *s.* Quimerista; parrillas.
†To Broke, *vn.* Hacer de corredor, tratar negocios por otros.
Broken, *pp.* Quebrado, interrumpido.
Brokenbacked, *a.* (Náu.) Quebrantado.
Brokenhanded, *a.* Manco. [ánimo.
Brokenhearted, *a.* Apesumbrado, caido de
Brokenly, *ad.* A' ratos y no de seguida.
Broken-language, *s.* Lenguaje chapurrado.
Brokenness, *s.* Desigualdad.
Broken-sleep, *s.* Sueño interrumpido.
Broken-spirit, *a.* Caido de ánimo.
Brokenwinded, *a.* Corto de aliento. [dero.
Broker, *s.* Corredor; chamarillero, almone-
Brokerage, *s.* Corretaje; ropavejería.
Brokery, *s.* Correduría.
Bronchial, Bronchic, *a.* Bronquial.
Bronchotomy, *s.* (Cir.) Broncotomía.
Brontology, *s.* Brontología.
Bronze, *s.* Bronce.
To Bronze, *va.* Broncear.
Brooch, *s.* Broche de joyas ó de diamantes.
To Brooch, *va.* Adornar con joyas ó diamantes.
To Brood, *vn.* Empollar; cobijar; considerar, rumiar; madurar.—*va.* Criar con cuidado.
Brood, *s.* Generacion, raza; nidada; cria.
Broody, *a.* Clueca ó llueca.
Brook, *s.* Arroyo.
To Brook, *vn.* Sufrir, aguantar, tolerar.—*va.* Llevar con paciencia.
Brooklime, *s.* (Bot.) Becabunga ó becabunca.
Brookmint, *s.* (Bot.) Menta de agua.
Brooky, *a.* Lleno de arroyos. [de hiniesta.
Broom, *s.* (Bot.) Hiniesta, retama. Escoba
Broomland, *s.* Retamal.

Digitized by Google

Broomstaff, Broomstick, *s.* Palo de escoba.
Broomy, *a.* Retamoso.
Broth, *s.* Caldo, el agua en que se ha cocido carne.
Brothel, Brothel-house, *s.* Burdel; mancebía.
Brother, *s.* Hermano. *Brother-in-law*, Cuñado. *Foster brother*, Hermano de leche.
Brotherhood, *s.* Hermandad; fraternidad; cofradía.
Brotherless, *a.* Dícese de el que ha perdido hermanos y hermanas; el que no tiene ningun hermano.
Brotherlike, *a.* Fraternal.
Brotherly, *a.* Fraternal.—*ad.* Fraternalmente.
Brought, *pp.* del verbo *To Bring. Brought forward*, Pasa al frente, ó suma del frente. *Brought over*, Suma de la vuelta.
Brow, *s.* Ceja; frente, rostro; cara; cima; atrevimiento.
†To Brow, *va.* Estar al borde ó al canto de.
To Browbeat, *va.* Mirar con ceño; fiereza ó desden.
Browbeating, *s.* El acto de mirar con ceño ó desden.
Browbound, *a.* Coronado.
Browless, *a.* Descarado.
Browsick, *a.* Acoquinado.
Brown, *a.* Moreno, castaño. *Brown paper*, Papel de estraza.
Brownbill, *s.* Arma ofensiva.
Brownie, *s.* Duende moreno.
Brownish, *a.* Lo que tira á moreno ó castaño.
Brown-linnet, *s.* (Orn.) Pardillo.
Brownness, *s.* Color de cobre.
Brownstudy, *s.* Pensamientos melancólicos.
Brownwort, *s.* (Bot.) Escrofularia.
To Browse, *va.* Ramonear, pacer, &c.—*vn.* Alimentarse.
Browse, *s.* Pimpollos.
Browsing, *s.* Pasto, el alimento de los vendados.
To Bruise, *va.* Magullar, machacar; pulverizar.
Bruise, *s.* Magulladura, contusion, golpe cardenal.
Bruiser, *s.* Un instrumento óptico. (Vulg.) Púgil.
Bruisewort, *s.* Consuelda ó suelda consuelda.
Bruit, *s.* Ruido, rumor, fama.
To Bruit, *va.* Divulgar, publicar.
Brumal, *a.* Brumal.
Brunette, *s.* Morena, trigueña.
Brunt, *s.* Choque, combate; golpe; accidente.
Brush, *s.* Cepillo, escobilla, pincel; asalto, sarracina.
To Brush, *va.* Acepillar; restregar.—*vn.* Pasar ligeramente por encima.
Brusher, *s.* Acapillador, limpiador.
Brushwood, *s.* Matorral, breñal, zarzal.
Brushy, *a.* Cerdoso, cerdudo; áspero; velludo.
Brusk, *a.* A'spero, rudo.
†To Brustle, *vn.* Crujir, chillar.
†To Brut, *va.* V. *To Browse.*
Brutal, *a.* Brutal, grosero; salvaje.
Brutality, *s.* Brutalidad, inhumanidad.
To Brutalize, *vn.* Embrutecerse.
Brutally, *ad.* Brutalmente.
Brute, *s.* Bruto, animal irracional.
Brute, *a.* Salvaje, montaraz, irracional, feroz.
To Brute, *va.* V. *To Bruit.*
To Brutify, *va.* Embrutecer.
Brutish, *a.* Brutal; feroz; grosero; sensual.
Brutishly, *ad.* Brutalmente.
Brutishness, *s.* Brutalidad.
Bryony, *s.* Nueza blanca, planta venenosa.
Bub, *s.* Cerveza fuerte.
Bubble, *s.* Burbuja; bagatela; engañifa.
To Bubble, *vn.* Burbujear; bullir.—*va.* Engañar.
Bubbler, *s.* Engañador, fullero.
Bubbly, *a.* Espumoso.
Bubo, *s.* Incordio, bubon.
Buccaneers, *s. pl.* Filibusteros.
Buck, *s.* Lejía, colada; el macho de algunos animales; petimetre.
To Buck, *va.* Colar, lavar ropa en la colada.
Buckbasket, *s.* La canasta en que se lleva la ropa á la colada.
Buckbean, *s.* Trifolio palustre ó trébol de pantano.
Bucket, *s.* Cubo, pozal, balde, herrada.
Buckle, *s.* Hebilla; bucle.
To Buckle, *va.* Hebillar; agarrar rizar. *To buckle for*, Prepararse.
Buckler, *s.* Escudo, adarga.
Buckmast, *s.* Fabuco.
Buckram, *s.* Bocací, tela engomada.
Buckshorn, *s.* (Bot.) Estrellamar.
Buckskin, *s.* Ante.
Buckstall, *s.* Red tumbadera.
Buckthorn, *s.* (Bot.) Ramno catártico.
Buckwheat, *s.* Trigo negro ó sarraceno.
Bucolic, Bucolical, *a.* Bucólico, pastoril.
Bud, *s.* Pimpollo, vástago, boton.
To Bud, *vn.* Brotar; estar en flor.—*va.* Inocular, ingerir.
To Budge, *vn.* Moverse, menearse.
Budge, *a.* Espetado, tieso; fullero.—*s.* Ratero.
Budget, *s.* Talego; mochila; provision; el presupuesto de los gastos del estado.
Buff, *s.* Ante, piel adobada y curtida de búfalo; color amarillo ligero; casaca de soldado hecha de cuero gordo.—*a.* Fuerte, resuelto.
To Buff, *va.* (Vulg.) Apuñetear.
Buffalo, *s.* Búfalo, toro silvestre.
Buffet, *s.* Puñada; aparador; alacena.
To Buffet, *vn.* Combatir á puñadas; apuñetear.
Buffeter, *s.* Púgil, gladiator.
Buffeting, *s.* Golpe; puñada.
Buffleheaded, *a.* Cabezudo, estúpido, madejero.
Buffoon, *s.* Bufon, truhan, juglar; gracioso.
To Buffoon, *va.* Burlar, chocarrear, chulear.
Buffoonery, Buffooning, *s.* Bufonada; chanzas; chocarrería; majadería.
†To Buffoonize, *vn.* Bufonearse.
Buffoonlike, *a.* Truhanesco, chocarrero.
Bug, *s.* Chinche.
Bugbear, *s.* Fantasma; espantajo, coco.
Bugginess, *s.* Lo que tiene muchas chinches.
Buggy, *a.* Chinchero, lleno de chinches.
Buggy, *s.* Calesin.
Bugle, Buglehorn, *s.* Corneta, trompa de caza.
Bugle, *s.* Bolita de vidrio negro. *Bugles*, Abalorios; búgula.
Bugloss, *s.* (Bot.) Buglosa.
To Build, *va.* Edificar; fundar.—*vn.* Fiarse; confiar en.
Build, *s.* Estructura fábrica.
Builder, *s.* Arquitecto, alarife.
Building, *s.* Fábrica, edificio. *The art of building*, Arquitectura.
Built, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo *To Build.*

Digitized by Google

Bul, *s.* (Ict.) Acedia.
Bulb, *s.* (Bot.) Bulbo ó cebolla.
Bulbed, Bulbous, *a.* Bulboso.
Bulge, *s.* (Náu.) Abertura de agua.
To Bulge, *vn.* (Náu.) Hacer agua la embarcacion. (Arq.) Hacer comba la pared.
Bulimy, *s.* Bulimia, hambre canina.
Bulk, *s.* Tamaño, bulto, volúmen, capacidad; corpulencia, talle.
Bulkhead, *s.* (Náu) Mampara. [*Bulk.*
Bulkiness, *s.* Volúmen, bulto, masa. V.
Bulky, *a.* Voluminoso, corpulento, macizo, grueso. [disparate.
Bull, *s.* Toro. (Astr.) Tauro. Bula pontificia;
Bullace, *s.* Ciruela silvestre.
Bullary, *s.* Bulario.
Bull-baiting, *s.* Combate de toros y perros.
Bull-beef, *s.* Carne de toro.
Bull-beggar, *s.* Espantajo. [lánime.
Bull-calf, *s.* Ternero; hombre tosco y pusi-
Bull-dog, *s.* Alano ó perro de presa.
Bullen, *s.* Cañamiza; cañamazo.
Bullet, *s.* Bala de metal.
Bulletin, *s.* Boletin, noticias de oficio.
Bullet-proof, *a.* A' prueba de bala. [ciego.
Bull's-eye, *s.* (Náu.) Ojo de buey ú ojo de
Bull-faced, *a.* Cariancho. [fiesta de toros.
Bull-feast, Bull-fight, *s.* Corrida de toros ó
Bull-finch, *s.* (Orn.) Pinzon real.
Bull-head, *s.* Cabeza redonda, el de rudo entendimiento. (Ict.) Pescado.
Bullion, *s.* Oro en tejos, ó plata en barras; canutillo briscado.
Bullish, *a.* Disparatado.
Bullist, *s.* Escritor de bulas.
Bullition, *s.* Hervor. V. *Ebullition.*
Bullock, *s.* Novillo capado.
Bull-weed, *s.* (Bot.) Escoba, una mata.
Bully, *s.* Espadachin, maton, rufian.
To Bully, *va.* Echar plantas, fieros; insultar. —*vn.* Reñir, fanfarronear.
Bulrush, *s.* Junco, enea.
Bulrushy, *a.* Juncoso. [cerner.
Bultel, *s.* Salvado; cernedero ó lienzo de
Bulwark, *s.* Baluarte. (Met.) Amparo, defensa.
To Bulwark, *va.* Fortificar con baluartes.
Bum, *s.* (Vulg.) Asentaderas, nalgas, trasero.
Bumbailiff, *s.* Corchete, alguacil.
Bumboat, *s.* (Náu.) Bote vivandero.
Bumkin, Boomkin, *s.* (Náu.) Pescante de la amura del trinquete.
Bump, *s.* Hinchazon; giba; bollo; barriga.
To Bump, *va.* Dar estallido como una bomba.
Bumper, *s.* Copa ó vaso lleno.
Bumpkin, *s.* Patan; villano, rústico.
Bumpkinly, *ad.* Rusticamente, villanamente.
Bun, *s.* Cañamiza. V. *Bullen.*
Bunch, *s.* Nudo, tumor, giba; ristra; manojo; penacho.
To Bunch, *vn.* Formar giba ó corcova.
Bunchbacked, *a.* Gibado, corcovado.
Bunchiness, *s.* Racimoso, nudoso.
Bunchy, *a.* Racimoso; corcovado, gibado.
Bundle, *s.* Atado, lio, mazo, envoltorio.
To Bundle, *va.* Liar, atar; empaquetar.
Bung, *s.* Tapon, tarugo.
To Bung, *va.* Atarugar, tapar.

Bunghole, *s.* Boca, para envasar los licores.
To Bungle, *va.* Chapucear, chafallar; echar á perder.
Bungler, *s.* Chapucero, chambon. [mente.
Bunglingly, *ad.* Chapuceramente, tosca-
Bunk, *s.* Tarimon, para servir de cama.
Bunn, *s.* Buñuelo.
Bunnian, *s.* Juanete del pié.
To Bunt, *vn.* Hincharse. [vela.
Bunt, *s.* *Bunt of a sail,* (Náu.) Batidero de
Bunter, *s.* Mujercilla, despreciable.
Bunting, *s.* (Náu.) Lanilla, tejido para banderas de embarcaciones.
Bunting, *s.* Emberiza.
Bunting-iron, *s.* Soplete de vidrio.
Buntlines, *s.* (Náu.) Brioles.
Buoy, *s.* (Náu.) Boya. *Buoy-rope,* Orinque. *Buoy-slings,* Eslingas de boya.
To Buoy, *va.* Boyar. *To buoy the cable,* (Náu.) Boyar el cable. *To buoy one up,* Apoyar ó sostener á alguno.
Buoyancy, *s.* Fluctuacion.
Buoyant, *a.* Boyante.
Bur, *s.* Cadillo, cabeza áspera de alguna planta; el capullo de frutas. V. *Burr.*
Burbot, *s.* (Ict.) Mustela de rio.
Burdelais, *s.* Uva de parra gruesa.
Burden, *s.* Carga. *Life is a burden to him,* Está cansado de vivir.
To Burden, *va.* Cargar, agoblar, oprimir.
Burdener, *s.* Cargador; opresor.
Burdensome, *a.* Gravoso, pesado, molesto.
Burdensomeness, *s.* Molestia, pesadez.
Burdock, *s.* (Bot.) Bardana.
Bureau, *s.* Escritorio, papelera, escaparate.
Burgage, *s.* Una clase de arriendo de tierras.
Burgamot, *s.* Pera bergamota. [quete.
Burganet ó Burgonet, *s.* Borgoñota ó cas-
Burgess, *s.* Ciudadano; el diputado al parlamento.
Burgess-ship, *s.* Oficio de diputado de villa.
Burgh, *s.* V. *Borough.*
Burgher, *s.* Ciudadano, vecino.
Burghership, *s.* Ciudadanía.
Burglar, *s.* Ladron que fuerza una casa.
Burglarious, *a.* Lo que pertenece al robo de casas por la noche. [en una casa.
Burglary, *s.* El delito de forzar y quebrantar
Burgomaster, *s.* Burgomaestre.
Burgundy, *s.* Vino de Borgoña. *Burgundy pitch,* Pez de Borgoña. [de sepultura.
Burial, *s.* Entierro; enterramiento; oficio
Burial-place, *s.* Cimenterio.
Burier, *s.* Enterrador, sepulturero.
Burin, *s.* Buril. [el paño.
To Buri, *va.* Batanar; quitar los nudos en
Burlace, *s.* Especie de uva.
Burler, *s.* El que quita los nudos en el paño.
Burlesque, *s.* y *a.* Lengua burlesca; burlesco.
To Burlesque, *va.* Burlar, chasquear, disfrazar.
Burlesquer, *s.* Burlador.
Burletta, *s.* Entremes con música.
Burliness, *s.* Tosquedad; volúmen.
Burly, *a.* Voluminoso; jactancioso; nudoso; repleto.
To Burn, *va.* Quemar, abrasar; arder; incendiar.—*vn.* Quemarse; consumirse.
Burn, *s.* Quemadura.
Burnable, *a.* Combustible.

Digitized by Google

Burner, *s.* Quemador.
Burnet, *s.* (Bot.) Sanguisorba; pimpinela.
Burning, *s.* Ardor, inflamacion; quemadura. —*a.* Abrasador, ardiente. [lustre.
To Burnish, *va.* Bruñir, pulir.—*vn.* Tomar
Burnisher, *s.* Bruñidor; instrumento para bruñir.
Burnt, *pp.* del verbo *To Burn.*
Burr, *s.* Pulpejo de la oreja; raíz de las astas de un ciervo; el capullo de frutas.
Burrel, *s.* Manteca de oro; mosca de burro.
Burrow, *s.* V. *Borough.* Madriguera, conejera. [madriguera.
To Burrow, *vn.* Minar; esconderse en la
Bur-stone, *s.* Piedra de molino.
Bursar, *s.* Tesorero de un colegio; colegial de beca en Escocia. [gio.
Bursarship, *s.* Oficio de tesorero de un cole-
Burse, *s.* V. *Exchange.*
To Burst, *vn.* Reventar, estallar; rebosar; prorumpir.—*va.* Romper, quebrar alguna cosa. *To burst out,* Reventar, prorumpir.
Burst, *s.* Reventon, estallido; rebosadura.
Burst, †Bursten, *p. adj.* Quebrado, hernia.
†Burstenness, *s.* Quebradura, hernia.
Burster, *s.* Rompedor, quebrador.
Burstwort, *s.* (Bot.) Milengrana.
Burthen, *s.* V. *Burden.* [polea y gancho.
Burton, *s.* (Náu.) Aparejo ó palanquin de
To Bury, *va.* Enterrar, sepultar; esconder, ocultar.
Burying, *s.* Entierro; exequias.
Burying-place, *s.* Cimenterio, campo santo.
Bush, *s.* Ramo; arbusto, breña, matorral.
To Bush, *vn.* Crecer espeso ó contiguo.
Bushel, *s.* Fanega, medida. [nega.
Bushelage, *s.* Derecho que se paga por fa-
Bushet, Busket, *s.* Arbolillo, arbusto; bosquecillo. [bustos.
Bushiness, *s.* Espesor formado por los ar-
†Bushment, *s.* V. *Thicket.* [tos.
Bushy, *a.* Espeso, lanúdo; lleno de arbus-
Busiless, *a.* Desocupado, ocioso.
Busily, *ad.* Solicitamente, diligentemente.
Business, *s.* Empleo, oficio, asunto, negocio, ocupacion.
Busk, *s.* Palo de cotilla. V. *Bush.*
Buskin, *s.* Borceguí, botin, coturno.
Buskined, *a.* Calzado con borceguíes.
Buss, *s.* Beso. (Náu.) Bucha pescadora.
To Buss, *va.* Besar.
Bust, *s.* Busto.
Bustard, *s.* Abutarda ó avutarda. [terse.
To Bustle, *vn.* Bullir; no parar; entreme-
Bustle, *s.* Bullicio, ruido, alboroto, trapisonda.
Bustler, *s.* Bullebulle, entremetido.
Busto, *s.* V. *Bust.* [licioso, entremetido.
Busy, *a.* Ocupado, aplicado, empleado; bu-
To Busy, *va.* Ocupar, emplear.
Busybody, *s.* Entremetido. [ta.
Busybrain, *s.* Ingenio inventivo; proyectis-
But, *conj.* Excepto, ménos; pero, sin embargo; no mas que, que no. *But a while since,* Hace poco.—*prep.* Sin, excepto.—*ad.* Solamente.
But, *s.* Límite, fin; hito, blanco. [ra.
But-end, *s.* Cabo ó mango; recaton, conte-
Butcher, *s.* Carnicero; hombre cruel, sanguinario.
To Butcher, *va.* Matar atrozmente, hacer una carnicería, hacer pedazos.
Butchering, *s.* Carnicería, matanza.—*a.* Cruel, inhumano. [Brusco.
Butcher's-broom ó Knee-holly, *s.* (Bot.)
Butcherliness, *s.* Crueldad, inhumanidad.
Butcherly, *a.* Sanguinario, bárbaro, cruel.
Butchery, *s.* Carnicería, destrozo, mortandad de gente; degüello.
Butler, *s.* Despensero, repostero; sumiller.
Butlership, *s.* Sumillería.
Butment, *s.* Estribo de un arco.
Butt, *s.* Terrero; blanco, hito; hazmereir.
To Butt, *va.* Topar ó topetar.
Butt-ends, Butts, *s. pl.* Pió de árbol.
Butter, *s.* Manteca. (Amer.) Mantequilla.
To Butter, *vn.* Untar con manteca.
Butterbump, *s.* (Orn.) V. *Bittern.* [llo.
Butterbur, *s.* (Bot.) Fúrfara ó uña de caba-
Butterfly, *s.* Mariposa.
Butteris, *s.* Pujavante.
Buttermilk, *s.* Suero de manteca.
Butterprint, *s.* Molde para manteca.
Buttertooth, *s.* Diente incisivo.
Butterwife, Butterwoman, *sf.* Mantequera, vendedora de manteca.
Butterwort, *s.* (Bot.) Sanícula.
Buttery, *s.* Despensa.
Buttery, *a.* Mantecoso.
Buttock, *s.* Anca. (Náu.) Cucharros.
Button, *s.* Boton. (Art.) Cascabel, el remate del cañon; capullo de flores.
To Button, *va.* Abotonar.
Buttonhole, *s.* Ojal.
Button-maker, *s.* Botonero. [ten.
Buttress, *s.* Estribo, de pared; apoyo, sos-
To Buttress, *va.* Estribar, afianzar con estribo.
Butyraceous, *a.* Mantecoso.
Buxom, *a.* Rollizo, regordete. *A buxom lass,* Moza juguetona.
Buxomly, *ad.* Vivamente, jovialmente.
Buxomness, *s.* Jovialidad, alegría; buen humor. [pra.
To Buy, *va.* Comprar.—*vn.* Tratar de com-
Buyer, *s.* Comprador.
Buz, *interj.* Exclamacion de disgusto.
Buzz, *s.* Susurro, soplo, murmurio.
To Buzz, *vn.* Zumbar; cuchuchear.—*va.* Cuchichear.
Buzzard, *s.* Buaro; modrego, majadero. *To be betwixt hawk and buzzard,* No ser ni carne ni pescado.
Buzzer, *s.* Un soplon.
By, *prep.* Por; á; con; cerca.
By-corner, *s.* Esquina retirada.
By-design, *s.* Designio casual.
By-end, By-interest, *s.* Interes particular.
By-gone, *a.* Pasado.
By-lane, *s.* Camino retirado. [ras.
By-law, *s.* Ley privada; estatutos interio-
By-matter, *s.* Alguna cosa accidental.
By-name, *s.* Apodo.
To By-name, *va.* Motejar, apodar.
†By-past, *a.* Pasado.
By-path, *s.* Senda descarriada.
By-respect, *s.* Mira particular.
By-road, *s.* Camino no frecuentado.
By-room, *s.* Cuarto excusado. [dencia.
By-speech, *s.* Digresion pronunciada inci-

Digitized by Google

By-stander, *s.* Miron.
By-street, *s.* Calle desviada. [no de posta.
By-town, *s.* Pueblo que no está en el cami-
By-turning, *s.* Senda oscura.
By-view, *s.* Fin particular ó propio interes.
By-walk, *s.* Paseo privado ó reservado.
By-way, *s.* Camino desviado.
By-west, *a.* Occidental, al poniente.
By-wipe, *s.* Sarcasmo con dos sentidos.
By-word, *s.* Dicho, adagio, refran.
Byssus, *s.* Lienzo fino de Egipto.

C.

C tiene tres sonidos; el primero como la *c* castellana cuando precede á las letras *a, o, u, l, r*; v. g., en *cap, come;* el segundo á modo de una *s* pronunciada con dulzura, como en *cessation, cinder;* y el tercero cuando la sigue la *h*, semejante á la *ch* castellana, como en *chap, chess, chin.* [silla volante.
Cab, *s.* Cab. medida hebraica; birlocho ó
Cabal, *s.* Cábala; conjuracion; maquinacion, trama.
To Cabal, *vn.* Maquinar, tramar, intrigar.
Cabala, *s.* Cábala de los judíos.
Cabalism, *s.* Cabalismo.
Cabalist, *s.* Cabalista. [to, secreto.
Cabalistic, Cabalistical, *a.* Cabalístico, ocul-
Cabalistically, *ad.* Cabalísticamente.
Caballer, *s.* Pandillero, sedicioso, intrigante.
Cabaret, *s.* Taberna, hostería. [Repollo.
Cabbage, *s.* Berza, col. *A head of cabbage,*
To Cabbage, *va.* Cercenar.—*vn.* Formar una cabeza redonda.
Cabbage-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de palma.
Cabbage-worm, *s.* Gusano de berza.
Cabin, *s.* Cabaña, choza. (Náu.) Camarote.
To Cabin, *vn.* Vivir en cabaña.—*va.* Encerrar en choza.
Cabin-boy, *s.* (Náu.) Paje de escoba.
Cabinet, *s.* Gabinete, escritorio.
Cabinet-council, *s.* Consejo privado.
Cabinet-maker, *s.* Ebanista.
To Cabinet, *va.* V. *To Enclose.*
Cable, *s.* (Náu.) Cable. *Best bower cable,* Cable del ayuste. *Small bower cable,* Cable de leva. *Sheet cable,* Cable de la esperanza. *Stream cable,* Calabrote. *Cable-bit,* Bitadura. *To heave in the cable,* Virar el cable.
Cabled, *a.* Atado ó afirmado con cable.
Cablet, *s.* (Náu.) Remolque.
To Cabob, *va.* Asar un lomo de carnero.
Cabooso, *s.* (Náu.) El fogon ó cocina.
Cabotage, *s.* (Náu.) Cabotaje.
Cabriole, *s.* V. *Capriole.*
Cabriolet, *s.* Cabriolé. V. *Gig.*
Caburns, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Cajetas.
Cacao, *s.* (Bot.) Cacao, fruto de que se labra el chocolate.
Cachalot, *s.* Cachalote.
Cachectic, Cachectical, *a.* Caquético.
Cachexy, *s.* Caquexia. [da.
Cachinnation, *s.* (Poco us.) Carcajada, risa-
Cackerel, *s.* Mena, pez.
To Cackle, *vn.* Cacarear; reirse.

Cackle, *s.* Cacaróo; charla. [chin
Cackler, *s.* Cacareador; hablador, parlan-
Cacochymic, Cacochymical, *a.* Cacoquimico, lleno de malos humores.
Cacodemon, *s.* Diablo, espíritu maligno.
Cacoethes, *s.* Mala costumbre; comezon.
Cacography, *s.* Cacografía.
Cacophony, *s.* Cacofonía.
To Cacuminate, *va.* Acabar ó terminar alguna cosa en punta.
Cadaver, *s.* Cadáver.
Cadaverous, *a.* Cadavérico.
Caddis, *s.* Cinta hecha de seda y estambre; especie de gusano.
Caddow, *s.* (Orn.) V. *Jackdaw.*
Caddy, *s.* Botecito, cajita para té. [mano.
Cade, *a.* Manso, domesticado, criado á la
Cade, *s.* Barril; banasta.
To Cade, *va.* Criar con blandura, mimar.
To Cadence, *va.* Regular por medida música.
Cadence, *s.* Caida; cadencia.
Cadent, *a.* Cayente.
Cadet, *s.* Cadete; el hermano menor.
To Cadge, *va.* Llevar un fardo.
Cadger, *s.* Placero, regaton. V. *Huckster.*
Cadi, *s.* Cadi, un magistrado mahometano.
Caducity, *s.* Caducidad; fragilidad. [verso.
Cæsura, *s.* (Poét.) Cesura, ó pausa en un
Cæsural, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la cesura.
Caftan, *s.* Vestido que se estila entre los Persas.
Cage, *s.* Jaula; cárcel, prision.
To Cage, *va.* Enjaular, encerrar en jaula.
Caic ó Caique, *s.* (Náu.) Caique; lancha.
Caiman, *s.* Caiman; cocodrilo del S. A.
To Cajole, *va.* Lisonjear, adular; acariciar.
Cajoler, *s.* Adulador; zalamero, requebrador.
Cajolery, *s.* Adulacion, lisonja; requiebro.
Caisson, *s.* Arcon para municiones, víveres.
Caitiff, *s.* Belitre, pícaro despreciable. (Vulg.) Pendejo.
To Cake, *vn.* Cocer ó endurecer.
Cake, *s.* Bollo, tortita, mamon.
Calabash, *s.* Calabaza grande.
Calabash-tree, *s.* Calabazo.
Calamanco, *s.* Calamago ó callemanco.
Calamine, *s.* Calamina.
Calamint, *s.* (Bot.) Calamento.
Calamitous, *a.* Calamitoso, miserable, desgraciado, infeliz. [miseria, desastre.
Calamitousness, Calamity, *s.* Calamidad,
Calamus, *s.* (Bot.) Cálamo aromático.
Calash, *s.* Calesa.
Calcareous, *s.* Calcáreo.
Calceated, *a.* Calzado.
Calcedony, *s.* Calcedonia.
Calcinable, *a.* Calcinable.
To Calcinate, *va.* V. *To Calcine.*
Calcination, *s.* Calcinacion.
Calcinatory, *s.* Calcinatorio, vasija que se usa para calcinar. [*vn.* Calcinarse.
To Calcine, *va.* Calcinar, &c.; quemar.—
To Calcitrate, *vn.* Acocear, hollar, patear.
Calculable, *a.* Calculable.
To Calculate, *va.* Calcular, contar.—*vn.* Hacer cálculos.
Calculation, *s.* Calculacion, cálculo.
Calculative, *a.* Lo que pertenece al cálculo.
Calculator, *s.* Calculador.
Calculatory, *a.* Lo que pertenece al cálculo.

Digitized by Google

Calculose, Calculous, *a.* Pedregoso, arenoso; calculoso.
Calculus, *s.* Cálculo, piedra en la vejiga.
Caldron, *s.* Caldera ó caldero.
Caledonian, *a.* Escoces.
Calefaction, *s.* Calefaccion.
Calefactive, Calefactory, *a.* Lo que calienta.
To Calefy, *vn.* Calentarse, caldearse.—*va.* Calentar.
Calendar, *s.* Calendario; tabla de los pleitos ó causas en los tribunales.
To Calendar, *va.* Entrar ó ingerir en el calendario.
Calender, *s.* Calandria ó prensa recargada; aprensador.
To Calender, *va.* Prensar con calandria.
Calenderer, *s.* Aprensador.
Calends, *s. pl.* Calenda ó calendas.
Calenture, *s.* Calentura.
Calf, *s.* Calves, *pl.* Ternero; cervatillo; pantorrilla; tonto; cobarde.
Calflike, *a.* Aternerado, semejante á ternero.
Calfskin, *s.* Becerillo ó piel de ternero.
Caliber, *s.* Calibre.
Calibre, *s.* Raza, laya, calaña.
Calice, *s.* V. *Chalice.*
Calico, *s.* Calicó; zaraza; angaripola.
Calico-printer, *s.* Estampador de tela de algodon.
Calid, *a.* Cálido; caliente.
Calidity, Calidness, *s.* Calidez, encendimiento.
Calif, Caliph, *s.* Califa.
Caligation, Caliginousness, *s.* Oscuridad.
Caliginous, *a.* Caliginoso, oscuro, tenebroso.
Caligraphy, *s.* Caligrafía; el arte de escribir.
Calipash, Calipee, *s.* Términos de cocina en el guiso de tortugas.
Caliphate, *s.* Califato.
Caliver, *s.* (Ant.) Escopeta de mano; pedrero.
Calix, *s.* (Bot.) Cáliz ó campanilla de las flores.
To Calk, *va.* (Náu.) Calafatear. *Calking mallet,* Maceta de calafate. *Calking iron,* Escoplo de calafate.
Calker, *s.* Calafate. *Calker's boy,* Calafatin. *Calker's tool-box,* Banqueta de calafate.
To Call, *va.* Llamar; convocar, citar, congregar; inspirar; proclamar; visitar; excitar.—*vn.* Pararse un rato; hacer visita. *To call in,* Reasumir; introducir; revocar. *To call off,* Disuadir. *To call on,* Solicitar; visitar. *To call out,* Desafiar; llamar fuerte, gritar. *To call over,* Repasar. *To call to account,* Llamar á cuentas. *To call to witness,* Tomar por testigo. *To call upon,* Implorar, rogar, visitar; exhortar.
Call, *s.* Llamada. (Fam.) Visita. Vocacion; pretension; reclamo; destino, profesion. (Náu.) Pito.
Caller, *s.* Llamador.
†Callet, *s.* Regañona; pelliforra, ramera.
Callid, *a.* Astuto, sagaz.
Callidity, Callidness, *s.* Astucia, sagacidad.
Callimanco, *s.* V. *Calamanco.*
Calling, *s.* Profesion, vocacion; clase; oficio; ejercicio.
Callipers, *s.* Compas de calibres.
Callosity, Callousness, *s.* Callosidad, dureza; insensibilidad.
Callous, *a.* Calloso, endurecido; insensible.
Callously, *ad.* Insensiblemente.
Callow, *a.* Pelado, desplumado.
Callus, *s.* Callo, dureza.
Calm, *s.* Calma, serenidad, bonanza, sosiego.—*a.* Quieto, tranquilo, sereno.
To Calm, *va.* Calmar; tranquilizar; apaciguar; aplacar.
Calmer, *s.* Tranquilizador, apaciguador, sosegador.
Calmly, *ad.* Serenamente.
Calmness, *s.* Tranquilidad, serenidad.
Calmy, *a.* Tranquilo, pacífico.
Calomel, *s.* Calomel.
Caloric, *s.* (Quim.) Calórico.
Calorific, *a.* Calorífico.
Calorimeter, *s.* Calorímetro.
Caltrop, *s.* (Mil.) Abrojo. (Bot.) Tribulo.
Calumet, *s.* Calumet, pipa para fumar; entre los Indios símbolo de paz.
To Calve, *vn.* Parir la vaca.
To Calver, *va.* Cortar en rebanadas.—*vn.* Encogerse por la cortadura.
Calvinism, *s.* Calvinismo, la doctrina de Calvino.
Calvinist, *s.* Calvinista.
Calvish, *a.* Aternerado.
Calvity, *s.* V. *Baldness.*
To Calumniate, *vn.* Calumniar.
Calumniation, *s.* Calumnia.
Calumniator, *s.* Calumniador.
Calumniatory, Calumnious, *a.* Calumnioso, injurioso.
Calumniously, *ad.* Calumniosamente.
Calumniousness, *s.* Calumnia.
Calumny, *s.* Calumnia.
Calx, *s.* Calizo. (Anat.) Hueso del carcañal.
Cam, *s.* (Mec.) La parte saliente de una rueda excéntrica; el corazon de un telar.
Camaieu, *s.* Camafeo. (Pint.) Diseño.
Camber, *s.* (Náu.) Tablon con vuelta circular.
Cambered deck, (Náu.) Puente combado.
Cambist, *s.* (Com.) Cambista, el que trafica en letras de cambio; cambiador de monedas.
Cambric, *s.* Batista, olan batista, cambray.
Came, *pret.* del verbo *To Come.*
Camel, *s.* Camello. *Camel's hay,* Esquinante, droga aromática.
Camelopard, *s.* Camellopardal, jirafa.
Camera obscura, *s.* Cámara oscura.
To Camerate, *va.* Arquear, hacer en figura de arco.
Camerated, *a.* Arqueado, abovedado.
Cameration, *s.* Arqueo, abovedacion.
Camisado, *s.* (Mil.) Encamisada.
Camisated, *a.* Encamisado.
Camlet, *s.* Camelote, chamelote; barragan.
Cammock, *s.* (Bot.) Detienebuey.
Camomile, *s.* (Bot.) Manzanilla.
†Camous ó Camoys, *a.* Romo, chato.
Camp, *s.* (Mil.) Campo, campamento
To Camp, *vn.* Acampar.—*va.* Alojar un ejército.
Campaign, *s.* Campaña, campiña.
To Campaign, *vn.* Servir en campaña.
Campaigner, *s.* Campeador.
Campaniform, Campanulate, *a.* (Bot.) Campaniforme ó campanuda, flor.
Campanology, *s.* Campanología.
Campanula, *s.* (Bot.) Campánula.
Campeachy-wood, *s.* Palo de Campeche.
Campestral, Campestrian, *a.* Campesino, campestre.
Camphire, *s.* Alcanfor.

Digitized by Google

Camphire-tree, *s.* Alcanforada.
Camphor, *s.* Alcanfor. V. *Camphire.*
To Camphor, To Camphorate, *va.* Alcanforar.
Camphorate, *a.* Alcanforado.
Camping, *s.* El juego de pelota con los piés.
Campion, *a.* (Bot.) Colleja. [Brasil.
Camwood, *s.* Madera roja de A'frica y del
Can, *s.* Vaso ó copa no de tierra. *Tin can,* Bote, ó caja de hoja de lata.
Can, *vn. irreg.* Poder. *If I can but see him,* Con tal que yo le pueda ver. *As sure as can be,* Sin duda. *As soon as can be,* Lo mas pronto posible.
Canaille, *s.* Canalla, gente baja y vil.
Canal, *s.* Canal; estanque.
Canal-coal, *s.* Carbon duro y muy brillante.
Canary, *s.* Vino de canarias; canario, un baile antiguo.
Canary-bird, *s.* Canario, pájaro.
Canary-seed, *s.* Alpiste.
Can-buoy, *s.* (Náu.) Boya cónica de barril.
Can-hooks, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Gafas. [limitar.
To Cancel, *va.* Cancelar, borrar; invalidar;
Cancellation, *s.* Cancelacion, canceladura.
Cancer, *s.* Cangrejo; cáncer; signo de zodiaco.
To Cancerate, *vn.* Cancerarse ó encancerarse.
Canceration, Cancerousness, *s.* Principio de cáncer, el estado cancerosa.
Cancriform, Cancerous, *a.* Canceroso.
Candelabrum, *s.* Candelabra, *pl.* Hachero, blandon.
Candent, *a.* Candente.
†Candicant, *a.* Blanquizco.
Candid, *a.* Blanco; ingénuo, sincero, franco.
Candidate, *s.* Candidato; pretendiente, opositor, aspirante.
Candidateship, *s.* Estado de candidato.
Candidly, *ad.* Cándidamente, ingénuamente.
Candidness, *s.* Candidez, candor, sinceridad.
Candle, *s.* Candela, vela; luz.
Candleberry-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de sauce.
Candleholder, *s.* La persona que tiene en su mano una vela ó candela para alumbrar.
Candlelight, *s.* Luz artificial ó de vela. *At early candlelight,* Al punto de las oraciones.
Candlemas, *s.* Candelaria, fiesta.
Candle-snuffers, *s.* Despabiladeras.
Candlestick, *s.* Candelero. *Chamber-candlestick,* Palmatoria. *Branched-candlestick,* Araña. (Mex.) Candil.
Candlestuff, *s.* Sebo para hacer velas.
Candlewaster, *s.* Gastador, despilfarrado.
Candlewick, *s.* Pábilo.
Candle-ends, *s.* Fragmentos, sobras.
Candor, *s.* Candor, sinceridad, ingenuidad, franqueza.
To Candy, *va.* Confitar. *Lemon candy,* Caramelos. *Peanut-candy,* Pepitoria. Garapiñar.—*vn.* Helarse; secarse los dulces.
Candy-tuft, *s.* (Bot.) Planta de los jardines.
Cane, *s.* Caña de Indias, de Bengala, de azúcar; junco ó baston.
To Cane, *vn.* Apalear con un baston ó caña.
Canicular, *a.* Canicular.
Canine, *a.* Canino. [ú hoja de lata.
Canister, *s.* Canastillo; bote, frasco de plata
Canker, *s.* Gangrena; cáncer; corrosion.

To Canker, *vn.* Gangrenarse.—*va.* Gangrenar, roer, corromper. [ceroso.
Cankerous, *a.* Gangrenoso, corrosivo, can-
Cannabine, *a.* Hecho de cáñamo.
Cannibal, *s.* Canibal, caribe, antropófago.
Cannibalism, *s.* Canibalismo.
Cannibally, *ad.* Cruelmente.
Cannon, *s.* Cañon de artillería. *Within cannon-shot,* A' tiro de cañon.
Cannon-hole, *s.* (Náu.) Tronera.
Cannon-proof, *s.* Prueba de cañon. [nazos.
To Cannonade, *va.* Cañonear, batir á cañ-
To Cannoneer, *vn.* Cañonear.
Cannoneer, *s.* Cañonero, artillero.
Cannot, *vn.* De *can* y *not.* No poder. V. *Can.*
Canny, *a.* Sagaz, prudente.
Canoe, *s.* Canoa.
Canon, *s.* Cánon, ley, estatuto; canónigo.
Canoness, *sf.* Canonesa.
Canonic, Canonical, *a.* Canónico; espiritual.
Canonically, *ad.* Canónicamente.
Canonicalness, *s.* Legitimidad canónica.
Canonicals, *s. pl.* Hábitos eclesiásticos, vestidos clericales.
Canonicate, *s.* Canonicato. [canónico.
Canonist, *s.* Canonista, profesor de derecho
Canonization, *s.* Canonizacion.
To Canonize, *va.* Canonizar.
Canonry, Canonship, *s.* Canongía ó canonicato; prebenda.
Canopied, *a.* Endoselado.
Canopy, *s.* Dosel, pabellon. *Canopy of a bed,* Cielo de cama.
To Canopy, *va.* Endoselar.
Canorous, *a.* Canoro.
Cant, *s.* Gerigonza, germanía; hipocresía. (Ant.) Esquina, ángulo, nicho.
To Cant, *vn.* Hablar en gerigonza ó germanía.—*va.* Almonedear; engatusar.
Cantation, *s.* Canto.
Canteen, *s.* (Mil.) Cantina.
Cantel, *s.* Añadidura, ñapa.
Canter, *s.* Hipócrita; medio galope.
To Canter, *vn.* Andar el caballo á paso largo y sentado.
Cant-frames, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Cuadernas reviradas. *Cant-timbers* ó *cant-crotches,* Piques capuchinos ó revirados.
Cantharides, *s.* Cantáridas.
Canthus, *s.* Canto ó ángulo del ojo.
Canticle, *s.* Cántico, canto ó cancion.
Cantingly, *ad.* Hipócritamente.
To Cantle, *va.* Cortar en pedazos.
Cantle, Cantlet, *s.* Pedazo, fragmento.
Canto, *s.* Canto.
Canton, *s.* Canton, trecho de territorio.
To Canton, To Cantonize, *va.* Acantonar, acuartelar.
Cantonment, *s.* Acantonamiento.
Canvas, *s.* Cañamazo ó lona.
Canvass, *s.* El acto de solicitar votos para lograr algun destino; pretension.
To Canvass, *va.* Escudriñar, examinar; controvertir.—*vn.* Solicitar votos parar lograr algun destino. [rante.
Canvasser, *s.* Solicitador, pretendiente, aspi-
Cany, *a.* Lleno de cañas.
Canzonet, *s.* Cancioncilla.
Caoutchouc, *s.* Goma elástica; una substancia mineral.

Digitized by Google

Cap, *s.* Gorro ó gorra; birreta. (Náu.) Tamboretes.
Capability, *s.* Capacidad, aptitud, inteligencia.
Capable, *a.* Capaz, idóneo; inteligente; apto, propio.
Capableness, *s.* Capacidad.
Capacious, *a.* Capaz, ancho; espacioso, grande, vasto.
Capaciously, *ad.* Extensivamente.
Capaciousness, *s.* Capacidad, cabida.
To Capacitate, *va.* Habilitar, hacer capaz.
Capacity, *s.* Capacidad; inteligencia; condicion.
Cap-a-pie, *ad.* De piés a cabeza, de punta en blanco.
Caparison, *s.* Caparazon.
To Caparison, *va.* Enjaezar un caballo.
Cap-case, *s.* Saco, alforja.
Cape, *s.* Cabo, promontorio; cuello de capa.
Caper, *s.* Cabriola; alcaparra. *Cross capers*, Desgracias.
To Caper, *vn.* Cabriolar. (Fam.) Bailotear.
Caperbush, *s.* (Bot.) Alcaparra ó alcaparro.
Caperer, *s.* Danzador, saltador.
Caper-spurge, *s.* (Bot.) Tártago ó catapacia menor.
Capias, *s.* Auto de ejecucion.
Capillaceous, Capillary, *a.* Capilar.
Capillaire, *s.* Jarabe de culantrillo.
Capillament, *s.* (Bot.) Estambre ó hebra de flor.
Capillation, *s.* Ramificacion pequeña de vasos.
Capital, *a.* Capital; criminal; mayúscula; excelente, magnífico; principal.—*s.* Capitel, coluna; fondo, caudal.
Capitalist, *s.* Capitalista.
Capitally, *ad.* Con pena de muerte.
Capitation, *s.* Empadronamiento.
Capitol, *s.* Capitolio.
Capitular, *s.* Estatutos capitulares; capitular.
Capitularly, *ad.* Capitularmente.
Capitulary, *a.* Capitular.
To Capitulate, *vn.* Dividir en capítulos. (Mil.) Capitular, rendirse.
Capitulation, *s.* Capitulacion.
Capitulator, *s.* Capitulante.
Capivi ó Copaiba tree, *s.* (Bot.) Copaiba.
Capnomancy, *s.* Capnomancia, adivinacion por medio del humo.
Capon, *s.* Capon ó pollo castrado.
Caponniere, *s.* (Fort.) Caponera, especie de camino cubierto.
Capot, *s.* Capote, en varios juegos.
Cap-paper, *s.* Papel de estraza.
Capper, *s.* Gorrero.
Caprice, *s.* Capricho, extravagancia; antojo.
Capricious, *a.* Caprichoso, caprichudo; antojadizo.
Capriciously, *ad.* Caprichosamente.
Capriciousness, *s.* Capricho. V. *Caprice.*
Capricorn, *s.* (Astr.) Capricornio. *Capricorn-beetle*, (Ent.) Capricornio, especie de escarabajo.
Caprification, *s.* Caprificacion.
Capriole, *s. pl.* Cabriolas, saltos. *Capriole*, Una especie de baile.
Capsicum, *s.* (Bot.) Pimiento, pimentero.
To Capsize, *va.* (Náu.) Trabucar, trastornar, zozobrar.
Capstan ó Capstern, *s.* Cabrestante. *Capstan-barrel*, Eje de cabrestante. *To heave the capstan*, Birar el cabrestante.
Capsule, *s.* (Bot.) Cápsula, hollejo. (Quim.) Crisol para ensayar los minerales; cajita, bolsita.
Capsular, Capsulary, *a.* Capsular.
Capsulate, Capsulated, *a.* Cerrado en forma de cápsula.
Captain, *s.* (Mil.) Capitan; jefe, comandante.
Captaincy, Captainship, *s.* Capitanía.
Captainry, *s.* Capitanía, jurisdiccion de un capitan.
Caption, *s.* Captura, prision.
Captious, *a.* Capcioso, insidioso, engañoso.
Captiously, *ad.* Capciosamente.
Captiousness, *s.* Espíritu de contradiccion humor pendenciero; engaño, fraude.
To Captivate, *va.* Cautivar; cautivar, atraer la voluntad; esclavizar.
Captivation, *s.* Captura.
Captive, *s.* Cautivo ó esclavo; prisionero.—*a.* Cautivo.
†To Captive, *va.* Cautivar. V. *To Captivate.*
Captivity, *s.* Cautiverio ó cautividad; prision.
Captor, *s.* Apresador.
Capture, *s.* Captura; presa, apresamiento.
To Capture, *va.* Apresar, capturar.
Capuchin, *s.* Capuchino; capucha, capotillo.
Capulin, *s.* Capulin ó cereza Americana.
Caput Mortuum, (Quím.) Colcotar. (Flg.) Sedimentos, heces.
Car, *s.* Carreta ó carro. (Astr.) Osa mayor.
Carabine, Carbine, *s.* Carabina.
Carabineer, Carabinier, Carbinier, *s.* Carabinero.
Carac, *s.* Carraca, navío grande y tardo en navegar.
Caracole, *s.* Caracol; escalera de caracol.
To Caracole, *vn.* Caracolear.
Caract, Carat, *s.* Quilate; grado de bondad del oro; peso de cuatro granos.
Caravan, *s.* Caravana.
Caravansary, *s.* Caravanera, edificio en que se hospedan las caravanas.
Caravel, Carvel, *s.* Carabela, embarcacion pequeña.
Caraway ó Caraway-seed, *s.* (Bot.) Alcaravea.
Carbon, *s.* (Quím.) Carbon ó carbono.
Carbonaceous, *a.* Lo que contiene carbono.
Carbonado, *s.* Carbonada, carne tajada y asada en parrillas.
To Carbonado, *va.* Tajar la carne asándola despues.
Carbonate, *s.* Carbonato.
Carbonic, *a.* Carbónico.
Carbuncle, *s.* Carbúnculo; tumor.
Carbuncled, *a.* Engastado con carbunclos; lleno de granos.
Carbuncular, *a.* Encarnado como un carbunclo.
Carburet, *s.* Carbureto.
Carcanet, *s.* Collár ó gargantilla de perlas ó de otras piedras.
Carcass, Carcase, *s.* El cuerpo de un animal muerto; armazon. (Náu.) Casco. (Art.) Carcasa.
†Carcelage, *s.* Carcelaje, derechos que pagan los presos ó carcelero.
Carceral, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la cárcel.
Carcinomatous, *a.* Canceroso.
Card, *s.* Naipe, carta; tarjeta; cardencha.
To Card, *va.* Cardar lana; mezclar; desenredar.—*vn.* Jugar á los naipes.
Cardamine, *s.* (Bot.) Mastuerzo de prado.
Cardamomum, *s.* Cardamomo.
Carder, *s.* Cardador; jugador de naipes.
Cardiac, Cardiacal, *a.* Cardíaco, cordial.
Cardialgy, *s.* (Méd.) Cardialgia.
Cardinal, *a.* Cardinal.—*s.* Cardenal; capa de

Digitized by Google

mujer. *Cardinal's flower*, (Bot.) Rapóntico.
Cardinalate, Cardinalship, *s.* Cardenalato.
To Cardinalize, *va.* Nombrar ó hacer cardenales. [cardar.
Carding, *s.* El juego de naipes; el acto de
Cardmaker, *s.* Fabricante de naipes ó de cardenchas.
Cardoon, *s.* (Bot.) Cardo silvestre.
Card-party, *s.* Partido ó partida.
Carduus Benedictus, *s.* (Bot.) Cardo santo.
Card-wire, *s.* Alambre de cardas ó cardenchas. [dado, cargo.
Care, *s.* Cuidado, solicitud; objeto de cui-
To Care, *vn.* Cuidar, inquietarse; estimar, hacer caso.
To Careen, *va.* Carenar. *Careening jeer*, Aparejo de carenar.—*vn.* Carenarse.
Careenage, *s.* (Náu.) Carenero.
Careening, *s.* (Náu.) Carenamiento.
Career, *s.* Carrera ó estadio; curso.
To Career, *vn.* Correr á carrera tendida.
Careful, *a.* Cuidadoso, ansioso, inquieto; diligente, prudente.
Carefully, *ad.* Cuidadosamente.
Carefulness, *s.* Cuidado, vigilancia, cautela.
Careless, *a.* Descuidado, negligente, abandonado; alegre; flojo, indolente.
Carelessly, *ad.* Negligentemente.
Carelessness, *s.* Descuido, negligencia, dejadez, flojedad.
Carentano, *s.* V. *Quarantain.*
To Caress, *va.* Acariciar, alhagar.
Caress, *s.* Caricia, alhago.
Caret, *s.* Nota de correccion interlineal.
Cargo, *s.* Carga, cargazon ó cargamento de navío.
Caricature, *s.* Caricatura. [lizar.
To Caricature, *va.* Hacer caricaturas, ridicu-
Caricaturist, *s.* El que hace caricaturas.
Caries, Cariosity, *s.* Cáries.
Carious, *a.* Carioso.
To Cark, *vn.* Ser muy cuidadoso.
Cark, *s.* Cuidado, ansia, ansiedad.
Carle, *s.* Patan, rústico; grosero.
Carline-thistle, *s.* (Bot.) Carlina, cardo pinto.
Carlings, *s.* (Náu.) Atravesaños de las latas. *Carlings of the hatchways*, Galcotas de las escotillas.
Carlish, *a.* V. *Churlish.*
Carlock, *s.* V. *Isinglass.*
Carman, *s.* Carretero, carromatero.
Carmelite, *s.* Especie de pera; carmelita.
Carminative, *a.* Carminante ó carminativo.
Carmine, *s.* Carmin.
Carnage, *s.* Carnicería, mortandad.
Carnal, *a.* Carnal; sensual; mundano.
Carnalist, *s.* El que es lujurioso ó lascivo.
Carnality, *s.* Carnalidad, sensualidad, lascivia.
To Carnalize, *va.* Ser lujurioso.
Carnally, *ad.* Carnalmente.
Carnation, *s.* (Pint.) Encarnacion; clavel.
Carnationed, *a.* Encarnada como un clavel.
Carnelian, *s.* Cornerina, piedra preciosa.
Carneous, *a.* Carnoso, carnudo.
Carnification, *s.* Carnificacion.
To Carnify, *vn.* Carnificarse, criar carne.
Carnival, *s.* Carnaval ó carnestolendas.
Carnivorous, *a.* Carnívoro, carnicero.

Carnosity, *s.* Carnosidad.
†Carnous, *a.* Carnoso, carnudo.
Carob, *s.* (Bot.) Algarrobo.
Carob-bean, *s.* Algarroba. [dad.
Carol, *s.* Villancico de Noche buena ó Navi-
To Carol, *va.* y *n.* Celebrar con canciones la Navidad.
Carotid, Carotidal, *a.* Carótidas.
Carousal, *s.* Festin; francachela; jarana.
To Carouse, *va* y *n.* Jaranear, alborotar. (Fam.) Correría; embriagarse.
Carouse, *s.* Borrachera, jarana.
Carouser, *s.* Bebedor, jaranero.
Carp, *s.* (Ict.) Carpa. [—*va.* Culpar.
To Carp, *vn.* Censurar, vituperar; sutilizar.
Carpenter, *s.* Carpintero. *Ship-carpenter*, Carpintero de ribera ó de navío.
Carpentry, *s.* Carpintería.
Carper, *s.* Regañon, criticon; maldiciente.
Carpet, *s.* Tapete de mesa; alfombra, tapiz. *To be on the carpet*, Traer á alguna persona en bocas.
To Carpet, *va.* Alfombrar, entapizar.
Carpeting, *s.* Alfombrero. [to de césped.
Carpet-walk, Carpet-way, *s.* Camino cubier-
Carping, *a.* Capcioso, cavilloso.—*s.* Efugio, censura.
Carpingly, *ad.* Mordazmente.
Carriage, *s.* Porte, acarreo; presencia; conducta; coche, carroza; carga; cureña de cañon. [mensajero.
Carrier, *s.* Portador; arriero, ordinario;
Carrion, *s.* Carroña; pulpon.—*a.* Mortecino, podrido. [de hierro.
Carronade, *s.* (Mil.) Caronada, cañon corto
Carrot, *s.* (Bot.) Zanahoria.
Carrotiness, *s.* Bermejura.
Carroty, *a.* Pelirojo.
To Carry, *va.* Llevar; arrebatar; buscar y traer; conseguir; contener.—*vn.* Calzar, llevar. *To carry along*, Alzar. *To carry away*, Llevarse. *To carry away by force*, Arrebatar. *To carry down*, Hacer bajar, descender. *To carry forth*, Sacar, mostrar. *To carry in*, Introducir. *To carry into*, Llevar á efecto. *To carry off*, Alzar; arrastrar. *To carry on*, Mantener; promover; proseguir, *To carry over*, Trasportar. *To carry to and fro*, Llevar de aquí para allí. *To carry through*, Sostener. *To carry it high*, Afectar señorío.
Carry-tale, *s.* Chismoso, cuentista.
Cart, *s.* Carro, carreta. *Cart-horse*, Caballo de tiro. [carros.
To Cart, *va.* Carretear.—*vn.* Usar carretas ó
Cartage, *s.* Carretaje, paga por el uso de un carro.
Cart-jade, *s.* Rocin. (Fam.) Rocinante.
Cart-load, *s.* Carretada.
Cart-rope, *s.* Cuerda gorda.
Cart-way, *s.* Carril, camino carretero.
Carte-blanche, *s.* Carta blanca.
Cartel, *s.* Estipulacion; desafío; reglamento, canje; parlamentario.
Carter, *s.* Carretero.
Cartesian, *s.* y *a.* Cartesiano. [ó alazor.
Carthamus, *s.* (Bot.) Cártamo, azafran rumí
Carthusian, *s.* Cartujo, el monje de la órden de San Bruno.

Digitized by Google

Cartilage, *s.* (Anat.) Cartilago, ternilla.
Cartilaginous, *a.* Cartilaginoso.
Cartoon, *s.* Carton.
Cartouch, *s.* Cartucho de balas; cartuchera.
Cartridge, *s.* Cartucho. *Cartridge-box*, Cartuchera.
Cartrut, *s.* Carril, rodada.
Cartulary, *s.* Cartulario; guarda de cartulario; papelera.
Cartwright, *s.* Carretero, el carpintero que hace carros.
To Carve, *va.* Cincelar, tallar. *Carved work*, Entallado; grabar; distribuir.—*vn.* Cortar; trinchar.
Carver, *s.* Escultor; grabador; trinchante.
Carving, *s.* Escultura; trinchar, la accion de trinchar.
Caruncle, *s.* Carúncula, excrescencia.
Carunculated, *a.* Lo que tiene carúnculas.
Caryates, Caryatides, *s. pl.* Cariátides.
Cascade, *s.* Cascada, salto, despeñadero de agua.
Case, *s.* Estado; situacion; contingencia; [caso, cuestion; caja.
To Case, *va.* Encajar.—*vn.* Suponer una cosa; hacer una suposicion.
To Caseharden, *va.* Endurecer por fuera.
Casemate, *s.* (Fort.) Casamata.
Casement, *s.* Puerta ventana. (Fort.) Bar- [bacana.
Caserns, *s. pl.* Casernas.
Caseshot, *s.* Balas encajonadas.
Caseworm, *s.* Insecto, reptil en su huevo.
Cash, *s.* Dinero contante.
Cashbook, *s.* Libro de caja.
Cashkeeper, *s.* Cajero, el que guarda el di- [nero.
Cashew-nut, *s.* Bellota de acajou ó acayaolba.
Cashier, *s.* Cajero. (Mil.) Desaforar. [(Náu.) Tomadores.
To Cashier, *va.* Quitarle á uno de su empleo.
Casing, *s.* Cubertura; bofiga seca.
Cask, *s.* Barril, tonel; casco; casquete.
To Cask, *va.* Entonelar.
Casket, *s.* Cajita para joyas, casquete.
To Casket, *va.* Poner en cajita.
Caskets, Gaskets, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Tomadores.
Casque, *s.* Casquete, armadura para la cabeza.
Cassada, Cassava, *s.* (Bot.) Cazabe.
To Cassate, *va.* Anular ó invalidar.
Cassation, *s.* Casacion, anulacion.
Cassia, *s.* Casia.
Cassimere, Kerseymere, *s.* Casimira ó casi- [miro.
Cassino, *s.* Casino, un juego de naipes.
Cassock, *s.* Sotana.
Cassweed, *s.* (Bot.) Bolsa de pastor.
To Cast, *va.* Tirar, arrojar, lanzar; tumbar; desechar; sobrepujar; fundir; abortar; modelar.—*vn.* Idear ó maquinar; amoldarse; torcerse la madera. *To cast about*, Esparcir. *To cast against*, Reprochar. *To cast away*, Naufragar; desterrar. *To cast down*, Afligir, desanimar. *To cast forth*, Exhalar. *To cast off*, Abandonar. *To cast out*, Arrojar. *To cast up*, Calcular. *To cast upon*, Empañar, deslucir; *To cast headlong*, Precipitar. *To cast her young*, Malparir.
Cast, *s.* Tiro, golpe; ojeada; molde; echamiento; tendencia á; casta.
Castanets, *s. pl.* Castañetas ó castañuelas.
Castaway, *s.* Náufrago; desecho; réprobo.
Castellan, *s.* Castellano, el alcaide de un castillo. *Castellans*, Habitantes de un castillo.
Castellany, *s.* Castellanía.
Castellated, *a.* Hecho en forma de castillo, encastillado, almenado.
†Castellation, *s.* El acto de edificar un cas- [tillo.
Caster, *s.* Tirador; adivino; calculador; fundidor. *Casters*, Taller.
To Castigate, *va.* Castigar.
Castigation, *s.* Castigo ó pena; correccion.
Castigator, *s.* Enmendador, castigador.
Castigatory, *a.* Penal, lo que sirve para castigar.
Castile, *s.* Castilla, una provincia de España.
Castilian, *s.* Castellano, natural de Castilla.
Casting, *s.* Tiro; invencion; fundicion; curalle. *Casting-voice*, Voto decisivo.
Castle, *s.* Castillo, fortaleza.
Castle-builder, *s.* Proyectista imaginario; hace castillos en el aire.
Castled, *a.* Fortificado con castillo.
Castleguard, *s.* Especie de feudo.
Castlet, *s.* Castillnelo, castillejo.
Castling, *s.* Aborto.
Castor, *s.* Castor, animal anfibio; sombrero [de castor.
Castor-oil, *s.* Aceite de palma cristi.
Castor and Pollux, *s.* (Meteor.) Cástor y Pólux; Santelmo.
Castoreum, *s.* Castóreo, materia líquida que [tiene el castor.
Castrametation, *s.* (Mil.) Castrametacion, arte de acampar un ejército con ventaja.
To Castrate, *va.* Castrar, capar; espurgar un escrito.
Castration, *s.* Capadura, la accion de capar.
Castrel, *s.* (Orn.) Especie de halcon.
Castrensian, *a.* (Poco usado.) Castrense.
Casual, *a.* Casual.
Casually, *ad.* Casualmente.
Casualness, *s.* Contingencia.
Casuality, *s.* Casualidad, contingencia, acci- [dente.
Casuist, *s.* Casuista.
Casuistical, *a.* Casuístico.
Casuistry, *s.* Teología moral, la ciencia de [los casuistas.
Cat, *s.* Gato. *Civet-cat*, Algália. *Pole-cat*, Veso.
Cat-o'-nine-tails, *s.* Disciplina, azote.
Catabaptist, *s.* El que se opone al bautismo.
Catachrestical, *a.* Catacrésticо.
Cataclysm, *s.* Cataclismo.
Catacombs, *s. pl.* Catacumbas.
Catacoustics, *s.* Catacústica.
Catadioptric, Catadioptrical, *a.* Catadióptrico, reverberante, reflexivo.
†Catadupe, *s.* Catadupa, catarata.
Catalectic, *a.* (Ret.) Cataléctico.
Catalogue, *s.* Catálogo, lista, memoria.
To Catalogue, *va.* Poner en catálogo.
Catalysis, *s.* V. *Dissolution.*
Catamenia, *s.* Menstruacion.
Catamite, *s.* Catamito, sodomita.
Catamount, *s.* Gato montes.
Cataphonics, *s.* Ciencia de los sonidos refle- [jos.
Cataphract, *s.* Caballero armado completamente.
Cataplasm, *s.* Cataplasma.
Cataract, *s.* Cascada; catarata.
Catarrh, *s.* Catarro, resfriado, fluxion.
Catarrhal, Catarrhous, *a.* Catarral.
Catastrophe, *s.* Catástrofe.
Catcall, *s.* Silbo, silbido. (Mex.) Chifilido; [reclamo.

Digitized by Google

To Catch, *va.* Coger, agarrar, asir; pillar; sorprender; ganar.—*vn.* Pegarse. *To catch cold*, Resfriarse.
Catch, *s.* Presa; captura; aprension; gancho.
Catchable, *a.* Espuesto á ser pillado ó cogido.
Catcher, *s.* Cogedor; agarrador.
Catchfly, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de colleja.
Catching, *s.* El dentado de una rueda; presa, captura.—*a.* Contagioso.
Catchpenny, *s.* Engañifa.
Catchpoll, *s.* Corchete, alguacil.
Catchup, *s.* V. *Catsup.*
Catchword, *s.* Reclamo, la sílaba al fin de cada plana.
Catechetic, Catechetical, *a.* Catequístico.
Catechetically, *ad.* Por preguntas y respuestas.
Catechism, *s.* Catecismo.
Catechist, *s.* Catequista.
Catechistical, *s.* Catequístico.
To Catechize, *va.* Catequizar; instruir en la religion.
Catechizer, *s.* Catequizante.
Catechizing, *s.* Exámen.
Catechu, *s.* Tierra japónica ó catecú.
Catechumen, *s.* Catecúmeno.
Catechumenical, *a.* Catecuménico.
Categoric, Categorical, *a.* Categórico, positivo.
Categorically, *ad.* Categóricamente.
Category, *s.* Categoría, clase; predicamento.
Catenarian, *a.* Lo perteneciente á una cadena.
To Catenate, *va.* Encadenar.
Catenation, *s.* Encadenamiento.
Cater, *s.* Proveedor.
To Cater, *vn.* Abastecer, proveer.
Cater-cousin, *s.* Un favorito; primo cuarto.
Caterer, *s.* Proveedor, abastecedor.
Cateress, *sf.* Proveedora, abastecedora.
Caterpillar, *s.* Oruga.
To Caterwaul, *vn.* Maullar; chillar.
Caterwauling, *s.* El maullido de muchos gatos.
Cates, *s. pl.* Viandas, bocaditos, platos para la mesa.
Cat-eyed, *a.* De vista perspicaz como un gato.
Catgut, *s.* Cuerda de violon ó guitarra; mecha.
Catharist, *s.* Puritano.
Catharpings, *s.* (Náu.) Jaretas de un navio.
Cathartic, Cathartical, *a.* Catártico, purgante.
Cathartic, *s.* Catártico, ó medicina purgante.
Catharticalness, *s.* Calidad purgante.
Cathedral, *s.* Catedral.—*a.* Episcopal; venerable.
Catherine pear, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de pera.
Catheter, *s.* Algália; sonda, candelilla.
Cathetus, *s.* (Geom.) Cateto, línea perpendicular.
Catholic, *a.* Católico, universal; ortodoxo.
Catholicism, *s.* Catolicismo.
To Catholicize, *vn.* Hacerse católico.
Catholicly, *ad.* Católicamente, universalmente.
Catholicness, *s.* Universalidad.
Catholicon, *s.* Catolicon, remedio universal.
Catilinism, *s.* Conjuracion, conspiracion.
Catkins, *s. pl.* Tramas, flores imperfectas.
Catlike, *a.* Gatuno, gateado.
Catling, *s.* Legra, instrumento quirúrgico.
Catmint, *s.* (Bot.) Calaminta.
Catonian, *a.* Grave, serio; rigoroso.
Catoptrical, *a.* Catóptrico.
Catoptrics, *s.* Catóptrica.
Catpipe, *s.* V. *Catcall.*
Cat's-eye, *s.* (Min.) Ojo de gato; especie de ágata.
Cat's-foot, *s.* (Bot.) V. *Alehoof.*
Catsilver, *s.* (Min.) V. *Mica.*
Cat's-tail, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de caña.
Catsup, *s.* Salsa de setas.
Cattle, *s.* Ganado. *Black cattle ó horned cattle*, Ganado vacuno.
Cavalcade, *s.* Cabalgata ó procesion á caballo.
Cavalier, *s.* (Fort.) Caballero, terraplen.—*a.* Caballeresco, bravo; altivo, desdeñoso.
Cavalierly, *ad.* Altivamente, caballerosamente.
Cavalry, *s.* Caballería.
Caudal, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la cola.
Caudate, Caudated, *a.* Caudato.
Caudle, *s.* Bebida confortante, que se da á las recien paridas.
To Caudle, *va.* Componer una bebida confortante; confortar.
Cave, *s.* Cueva, caverna, antro; bodega.
To Cave, *vn.* Habitar en cuevas.—*va.* Excavar.
Caveat, *s.* Aviso, advertencia. (For.) Intimacion.
Cavern, *s.* Caverna.
Caverned, Cavernous, *a.* Cavernoso.
Cavesson, *s.* Cabezon.
Caucus, *s.* Conventículo ó junta secreta; enchuchada.
Cauf, *s.* Vivero de pescado.
Caught, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo *To Catch.*
Caviare, *s.* Cabial, especie de embuchado.
Cavil, *s.* Efugio, cavilacion, sofistería, quisquillas; triquiñuelas; trampa legal.
To Cavil, *vn.* Cavilar; armar pleitos ó enredos; sutilizar, buscar quisquillas.—*va.* Poner reparo ú obstáculo.
Cavilling, *s.* Cavilacion, sofistería. V. *Cavil.*
Caviller, *s.* Sofista; trapacero, enredador.
Cavillingly, *ad.* Cavilosamente.
Cavillingness, *s.* Disposicion á cavilar.
Cavity, *s.* Cavidad.
Caul, *s.* Redecilla, cofia ó toca, red.
Caulet, *s.* (Bot.) V. *Colewort.*
Cauliferous, *a.* Culífero.
Cauliflower, *s.* Coliflor.
To Caulk, *va.* V. *To Calk.*
Causable, *a.* Causable.
Causal, *a.* Causal.
Causality, Causation, *s.* Causa, origen.
Causally, *ad.* De un modo causal.
Causative, *a.* Causal.
Causatively, *ad.* Efectivamente.
Causator, *s.* Causador.
Cause, *s.* Causa, origen; autor; motivo, razon; pretexto; partido.
To Cause, *va.* Causar, hacer, excitar, producir.
Causeless, *a.* Original; infundado, injusto, sin razon.
Causelessly, *ad.* Infundadamente, sin causa.
Causelessness, *s.* Motiva ó causa injusta.
Causer, *s.* Causador; autor.
Causeway, Causey, *s.* Arrecife, camino real, ó calzada empedrada.
Causidical, *a.* Causídico.
Caustic, Caustical, *a.* Cáustico.
Caustic, *s.* Cáustico.
Causticity, *s.* Mordacidad.
Causticness, *s.* La calidad de ser cáustico.
†Cautel, *s.* Cautela, escrúpulo.

Digitized by Google

†Cautelous, *a.* Cauteloso, cauto, astuto, socarron.
Cauterism, Cauterization, *s.* Cauterio.
To Cauterize, *va.* Cauterizar.
Cauterizing, *s.* Cauterizacion.
Cautery, *s.* Cauterio.
Caution, *s.* Caucion, cautela, prudencia, precaucion; prevencion, advertencia; aviso, recato.
To Caution, *va.* Caucionar, precaver, prevenir, advertir, avisar, amonestar; dar fianza.
Cautionary, *a.* Caucionado; aviso.
Cautious, *a.* Cauto, vigilante, circunspecto.
Cautiously, *ad.* Cautamente, prudentemente. [sion, prudencia.
Cautiousness, *s.* Cautela, vigilancia, previ-
To Caw, *vn.* Graznar, como el grajo ó cuervo; jadear. [miento.
Cayenne pepper, *s.* (Bot.) Pimenton; pi-
To Cease, *vn.* Cesar; fenecer; descansar.—*va.* Parar, suspender.
Ceaseless, *a.* Incesante, perpétuo, continuo.
Ceaselessly, *ad.* Incesantemente.
Ceasing, *s.* Cesacion.
Cecity, *s.* Ceguedad, ceguera.
Cedar, *s.* (Bot.) Cedro.
Cedarlike, Cedry, *a.* Semejante al cedro.
To Cede, *va.* Ceder.
Cedrine, Cedarn, *a.* Cedrino.
Cedule, *s.* Cédula. [de los árboles.
Ceduous, *s.* Propio para ser cortado; dícese
To Ceil, *va.* Cubrir ó techar con cielo raso.
Ceiling, *s.* Techo ó cielo raso de una habitacion.
Celandine, *s.* (Bot.) Celidonia.
†Celature, *s.* Grabado, el arte de grabar.
To Celebrate, *va.* Celebrar, aplaudir; solemnizar; elogiar.
Celebrated, *a.* Célebre, famoso.
Celebration, *s.* Celebracion; celebridad; elogio, alabanza.
Celebrator, *s.* Celebrador, celebrante. [do.
†Celebrious, *a.* Célebre, famoso, renombra-
Celebrity, *s.* Celebridad, fama, reputacion, renombre.
Celeriac, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de apio.
Celerity, *s.* Celeridad, prontitud, rapidez.
Celery, *s.* (Bot.) Apio. [Celicola.
Celestial, *a.* Celestial, celeste; divino.—*s.*
Celestially, *ad.* Celestialmente.
Celestins, *s.* Celestinos, un órden religioso.
Cellac, *a.* (Méd.) Celiaco.
Celibacy, Celibate, *s.* Celibato. [vejigas.
Cell, *s.* Nicho; alveolo; coldilla; celda;
Cellar, *s.* Sótano, bodega.
Cellarage, *s.* Cueva, sótano; renta de bodega.
Cellarer, Cellarist, *s.* Cillerero, el despensero de un monasterio.
Cellular, *a.* Celular.
Cellule, *s.* Celdita. [teza.
Celsitude, *s.* Celsitud, elevacion, altura, al-
Celticism, *s.* Celticismo.
Celtic, *a.* Céltico.
Celts, *s.* Celtas.
Cement, *s.* Cimento; enlace ó vínculo.
To Cement, *va.* Pegar; argamasar.—*vn.* Unirse.
Cementation, *s.* Ligazon.
Cementer, *s.* Ligador, pegador.
Cemetery, *s.* Cimenterio ó cementerio.
Cenatory, *a.* Lo que pertenece á cena.
Cenobite, *s.* Cenobita, monje.
Cenobitical, *a.* Cenobítico.
Cenoby, *s.* Monastério, convento.
Cenotaph, *s.* Cenotáfio.
†Cense, *s.* Censo, impuesto.
To Cense, *va.* Incensar.
Censer, *s.* Incensario.
†Cension, *s.* V. *Assessment.*
Censor, *s.* Censor, revisor, crítico.
Censorial, Censorious, *a.* Severo, rígido; crítico.
Censorian, *a.* Censorio, lo perteneciente al censor ó á su oficio. [mente.
Censoriously, *ad.* Severamente, critica-
Censoriousness, *s.* Inclinacion á censurar.
Censorship, *s.* Censura, el oficio ó dignidad de censor. [censo.
Censual, *a.* Censual, lo perteneciente al
Censurable, *a.* Censurable. [surable.
Censurableness, *s.* La calidad de ser cen-
Censurably, *ad.* Censurablemente. [tica.
Censure, *s.* Censura, crítica; pena eclesiás-
To Censure, *va.* Censurar, culpar; criticar, condenar; juzgar.
Censurer, *s.* Censurador, censurante.
Censuring, *s.* Improperio, censura.
Census, *s.* Censo.
Cent, *s.* Ciento, centavo.
Centage ó Per Centage, *s.* Tanto por ciento.
Centaur, *s.* (Poét.) Centauro. Signo del zodíaco.
Centaury, *s.* (Bot.) Centaura.
Centenary, *s.* Centena, centenar.
Centennial, *a.* Centenario.
Centesimal, *a.* Centésimo.
Centifolious, *a.* Centifolio.
Centipede, *s.* Cientopiés. (Am.) Milpiés.
Cento, *s.* Centon.
Central, *a.* Central.
Centrality, *s.* Centralidad.
Centralization, *s.* Centralizacion.
To Centralize, *va.* Centralizar.
Centrally, *ad.* Centralmente.
Centre, *s.* Centro; cimbra.
To Centre, *va.* Centrar.—*vn.* Descansar.—*vr.* Colocarse en el centro; terminar, rematar.
Centric, Centrical, *a.* Central.
Centrically, *ad.* Centralmente.
Centricalness, *s.* Situacion central.
Centrifugal, *a.* Centrífugo.
Centripetal, *a.* Centripeta.
Centry, *s.* V. *Sentry.*
Centuple, *a.* Céntuplo, centuplicado.
To Centuplicate, *va.* Centuplicar.
†To Centuriate, *va.* Dividir por siglos.
Centuriator, Centurist, *s.* El que distingue los tiempos por siglos. [mano.
Centurion, *s.* Centurion, oficial militar ro-
Century, *s.* Centuria, siglo.
Cephalalgy, *s.* Cefalalgia.
Cephalic, *a.* Cefálico. [de culebra.
Cerastes, *s.* Ceraste ó cerástes, una especie
Cerate, Cerote, *s.* Cerato.
Cerated, *a.* Encerado.
To Cere, *va.* Encerar.
Cerebel, Cerebellum, *s.* Cerebelo.
Cerebral, *a.* Cerebral.
Cerebrum, *s.* Cerebro ó celebro.

Digitized by Google

Cerecloth, *s.* Encerado, lienzo aderezado con cera, goma, &c.
Cerement, *s.* Encerado con que se arrolla un muerto.
Ceremonial, *a.* y *s.* Ceremonial; rito externo.
Ceremonialness, Ceremoniousness, *s.* Ceremoniosidad.
Ceremonious, *a.* Ceremonial; ceremonioso, etiquetero.
Ceremoniously, *ad.* Ceremoniosamente.
Ceremony, *s.* Ceremonia; cumplido; ceremonias. *The book of ceremonies*, Ceremonial.
Cereous, *a.* Cereoso.
Cerium, *s.* Cerio, cereoso. *Oxidated cerium*, Cerio oxidado.
Cerinthian, *a.* Cerintio, cerinto.
Cerrus, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de encina.
Certain, *a.* Cierto, indubitable, evidente; determinado; seguro.
Certainly, *ad.* Ciertamente; seguramente.
Certainness, Certainty, *s.* Certeza, certidumbre; seguridad.
†Certes, *ad.* Ciertamente.
Certificate, Certification, *s.* Certificacion, testimonio.
To Certificate, *va.* Certificar.
Certifier, *s.* Certificador.
To Certify, *va.* Certificar, atestiguar, afirmar.
Certiorari, *s.* (For.) Un auto de alguno de los tribunales superiores de justicia avocando á sí la causa que pende en un tribunal inferior.
Certitude, *s.* Certidumbre, certeza.
Cervical, *a.* Cervical, lo que pertenece al cuello.
Cerulean, *a.* Cerúleo, azulado.
Cerulific, *a.* Lo que puede dar color cerúleo.
Cerumen, *s.* Cera de los oidos, cerilla.
Ceruse, *s.* Cerusa, albayalde.
Cerused, *a.* Cosa que tiene albayalde.
Cespititious, *a.* Hecho de césped.
To Cess, *va.* Amillarar, repartir las contribuciones por millares.
Cess, *s.* Amillaramiento, repartimiento.
Cessation, *s.* Cesacion, suspension, parada.
Cession, *s.* Cesion.
Cessionary, *a.* Cesionario.
†Cessment, *s.* Amillaramiento, tasacion.
Cessor, *s.* (For.) Asesor; tasador; repartidor.
Cest, *s.* Ceñidor; manopla guarnecida de hierro.
Cesure, *s.* V. *Cæsura.*
Cestus, *s.* Ceñidor de Vénus.
Cetaceous, *a.* Cetáceo.
Ceterach, *s.* (Bot.) Doradilla.
Chad, *s.* Especie de pescado. V. *Shad.*
To Chafe, *va.* Frotar, estregar, ludir; enojar, enfadar.—*vn.* Enojarse, acalorarse; desollarse.
Chafe, *s.* Acaloramiento, rabia, furor, cólera, ardor.
Chafer, *s.* Especie de escarabajo; escalfador.
Chafery, *s.* Fragua ó forja en la herrería.
Chaff, *s.* Zurron ú hollejo, la cáscara del grano; paja, lo que nada vale.
To Chaffer, *vn.* Regatear, baratear.
†Chaffern, *s.* Caldera.
Chafferer, *s.* Regaton.
†Chaffery, *s.* V. *Traffic.*
Chaffinch, *s.* (Orn.) Pinzon, pájaro.
Chaffless, *a.* Sin zurron ú hollejo; sólido.
Chaffy, *a.* Pajizo, lleno de zurron ú hollejo.
Chafing, *s.* Desolladura, friccion.
Chafing-dish, *s.* Escalfeta, escalfador, rejilla, anafe.

Chagrin, *s.* Enfado, pesadumbre, desazon, pena.
To Chagrin, *va.* Enfadar, vejar, entristecer, desazonar, amohinar.
Chain, *s.* Cadena; grillete. *Chain of rocks*, Arrecife de piedras.
To Chain, *va.* Encadenar; esclavizar; enlazar, unir.
Chain-pump, *s.* (Náu.) Bomba de cadena.
Chain-plates, *s.* (Náu.) Cadenas de las vigotas. *Top-chains*, Cadenas de las vergas.
Chainshot, *s.* (Art.) Balas encadenadas.
Chainwork, *s.* Cadeneta, labor.
Chair, *s.* Silla, taburete. *Arm-chair*, Silla poltrona. *Privy-chair*, Silleto. *Rocking-chair*, (Cuba) Mecedor, butaca.
Chairman, *s.* Presidente de una junta; silletero.
Chaise, *s.* Silla volante. *Post-chaise*, Silla de posta.
Chalcography, *s.* Calcografía. V. *Calcography.*
Chaldron, *s.* Chaldron, carro que contiene una cantidad de carbon, equivalente á treinta y seis fanegas.
Chalice, *s.* Cáliz.
Chalk, *s.* Greda, marga, clarion, tiza. (Amer.) Tizate. *French chalk*, Espuma del mar.
To Chalk, *va.* Engredar; señalar, marcar; margar.
Chalk-cutter, *s.* Cavador de greda.
Chalk-pit, *s.* Pozo de que se saca la greda.
Chalk-stone, *s.* Pedazo de greda, ó tiza.
Chalky, *a.* Gredoso.
To Challenge, *va.* Desafiar; acusar; recusar; alegar; pretender.
Challenge, *s.* Desafio; demanda, pretension; recusacion.
Challengeable, *a.* Espuesto á desafio ó acusacion; recusable.
Challenger, *s.* Desafiador, duelista; demandante.
†Chalybean, *a.* Calibeado.
Chalybeate, *a.* Impregnado con hierro ó acero.
Chamade, *s.* (Mil.) Llamada, para parlamentar, &c.
Chamber, *s.* Cámara, cuarto, aposento. *Bedchamber*, Alcoba, dormitorio. (Mex.) Recámara. *Chamber-pot*, Orinal. Cámara, tribunal. *Chamber of commerce*, Consulado. *Chamber of a pump*, (Náu.) Almacen de una bomba.
To Chamber, *vn.* Retozar, intrigar, enredar. —*va.* Vivir en cámara ó aposento.
Chamber-council, *s.* Comunicacion confidencial; concejo secreto.
Chamber-counsel, *s.* Jurisconsulto, abogado que da su parecer sin presentarse en el tribunal.
Chamberer, *s.* Zaramullo, zarapeto; cama-rero.
Chamberfellow, *s.* Compañero de cuarto.
Chambering, *s.* Lascivia, liviandad, disolucion.
Chamberlain, *s.* Camarero. *Lord chamberlain*, El camarero mayor.
Chamberlainship, *s.* Oficio de camarero.
Chambermaid, *sf.* Moza de cámara; criada de sala.
Chamber-organ, *s.* O'rgano portátil.
Chamber-practice, *s.* La prática del jurisconsulto los tribunales.
Chamblet, Chamelot, V. *Camelot.*
To Chamblet, *va.* Variar.
Chameleon, *s.* Camaleon.
To Chamfer *va.* Acanalar, estriar.

Digitized by Google

Chamfer, Chamfret, *s.* Canal, arruga, estría.
Chamois, *s.* Gamuza, especie de cabra montes.
Chamomile, *s.* Manzanilla.
To Champ, *va.* Morder, mascar, mordiscar.
Champagne, *s.* Vino de Champaña.
Champaign, *s.* Campiña, llanura.
Champaign, *a.* Abierto ó llano.
Champertor, *s.* Pleitista, litigante.
Champerty, *s.* Mantenimiento de un pleito.
Champignon, *s.* (Bot.) Champiñon, especie de seta ú hongo.
Champion, *s.* Campeon; héroe, guerrero.
Championess, *sf.* Campeona; abogada.
Chance, *s.* Fortuna, ventura, suerte; acaso, lance, casualidad, contingencia; riesgo, peligro.
To Chance, *vn.* Acaecer, suceder, acontecer.
Chance-medley, *s.* (For.) Homicidio casual.
Chancel, *s.* Presbiterio en la iglesia.
Chancellor, *s.* Canciller, cancelario. *Chancellor of the Exchequer*, Ministro de hacienda. *Lord High Chancellor*, Gran canciller.
Chancellorship, *s.* Cancillería.
Chancery, *s.* Cancillería.
Chancre, *s.* Ulcera venérea; cáncer.
Chancrous, *a.* Ulceroso.
Chandelier, *s.* Araña de luces, candelero.
Chandler, *s.* Cerero ó velero. *Chandler's shop*, Lonja. (Am.) Pulpería. (Mex.) Tienda. *Wax-chandler's*, Cerería. *Tallow-chandler's*, Velería. *Corn-chandler*, Triguero.
Chandlery, *s.* Todas las cosas que se venden en las tiendas de granos, velas, &c.
Chanfrin, *s.* Frente ó faz del caballo.
To Change, *va.* Cambiar, trocar; convertir. —*vn.* Mudar, alterarse.
Change, *s.* Mudanza, conversion; vicisitud; cambio; lonja ó bolsa.
Changeability, *s.* Mutabilidad.
Changeable, *a.* Variable, inconstante, veleidoso; cambiante.
Changeableness, *s.* Mutabilidad, inconstancia.
Changeably, *ad.* Inconstantemente.
Changeful, *a.* Inconstante, variable, veleidoso.
Changeless, *a.* Constante, inmutable.
Changeling, *s.* Un niño cambiado por otro; loco; inconstante.
Changer, *s.* Cambiante, cambista; el que muda de parecer.
Channel, *s.* Canal, álveo; estría.
To Channel, *va.* Acanalar, estriar.
To Chant, *va.* y *n.* Cantar; cantar el servicio en una catedral.
Chant, *s.* Canto; canto llano.
Chanter, *s.* Cantor; chantre.
Chanticleer, *s.* El gallo.
Chantress, *s.* Cantora, cantatriz.
Chaos, *s.* Cáos; confusion, desórden.
Chaotic, *a.* Confuso, desordenado, irregular.
To Chap, *vn.* Rajarse ó hendirse la tierra; hacerse grietas en la cara ó en las manos.
Chap, *s.* Grieta, abertura, rendija; mandíbula; mozo, muchacho.
Chape, *s.* Contera de espada; charnela de hebilla.
Chapel, *s.* Capilla, iglesia pequeña.
Chapeless, *a.* Sin contera.
Chapelry, *s.* La jurisdiccion de una capilla.
Chaperon, *s.* Caperuza, capirote; rodrigon; protector.
To Chaperon, *va.* Acompañar á una señora.
Chapfallen, *a.* Boquihundido. *To be chapfallen*, Estar triste, abatido.
Chapiter, *s.* (Arq.) Capitel. V. *Capital.*
Chaplain, *s.* Capellan; limosnero.
Chaplaincy, Chaplainship, *s.* Capellanía.
Chapless, *a.* Boquiseco.
Chaplet, *s.* Guirnalda; rosario; moldura; penacho.
Chapman, *s.* Comprador; vendedor, traficante.
Chapter, *s.* Capítulo; cabildo; sala capitular.
To Char, *va.* Hacer carbon de leña; trabajar á jornal.
Char, *s.* Jornal; especie de pescado de agua dulce.
Character, *s.* Carácter, marca, forma; nombre, fama.
To Character, *va.* Grabar, esculpir, imprimir.
Characteristic, Characteristical, *a.* y *s.* Característico.
Characteristically, *ad.* Característicamente.
Characteristicalness, *s.* Propiedad característica.
To Characterize, *va.* Caracterizar; grabar, esculpir, señalar.
Characterless, *a.* Sin carácter.
Charactery, *s.* Carácter, impresion ó señal.
Charade, *s.* Charada.
Charcoal, *s.* Carbon de leña.
Chard, *s.* (Bot.) Hoja de alcachofa.
To Charge, *va.* Encargar, comisionar; cargar; atacar; acometer; acusar; mandar.—*vn.* Atacar.
Charge, *s.* Cargo, cuidado; órden; comision; acusacion; coste, partida; ataque, embestida; carga, tiro.
Chargeable, *a.* Costoso, caro; imputable; acusable.
Chargeableness, *s.* Gasto, coste.
Chargeably, *ad.* Costosamente.
Charger, *s.* Fuente ó plato grande; caballo de guerra.
Charily, *ad.* Cautelosamente.
Chariness, *s.* Cautela, cuidado, precaucion.
Chariot, *s.* Carro; carrocin; coche; carro militar.
Charioteer, *s.* Cochero.
Chariot-race, *s.* Carrera de carros.
Charitable, *a.* Caritativo, limosnero.
Charitableness, *s.* Caridad, amor, limosna.
Charitably, *ad.* Caritativamente.
Charitative, *a.* Caritativo.
Charity, *s.* Caridad, benevolencia, amor.
Charlatan, *s.* Charlatan, saltimbanco, empírico.
Charlatanry, *s.* Charlatanería, engaño.
Charles's wain, *s.* (Astr.) Osa mayor.
Charlock, *s.* Alhaceña.
Charm, *s.* Encanto, hechizo; embeleso, atractivo, gracia.
To Charm, *va.* Ensalmar, hechizar; embelesar; captar.—*vn.* Sonar armoniosamente.
Charmed, *a.* Encantado.
Charmer, *s.* Encantador, hechicero.
Charmful, *a.* Gracioso, lleno de encantos.
Charming, *a.* Agradable, hechicero, encantador.
Charmingly, *ad.* Agradablemente.
Charmingness, *s.* Encanto, embeleso, atractivo.
Charnel, *a.* Carnoso.
Charnel-house, *s.* Carnero, calvario, osario.
Chart, *s.* (Náu.) Carta de marear.

Digitized by Google

Charter, *s.* Escritura auténtica; carta constitucional.
To Charter, *va.* Establecer por ley, incorporar como un cuerpo legítimo. (Náu.) Fletar.
Chartered, *a.* Privilegiado, fletado.
Charter-party, *s.* Carta-partida, ó contrata de mutuo convenio.
Chartreuse, Chartreux, *s.* Cartujo; cartuja, monasterio de cartujos. V. *Carthusian.*
Chartulary, *s.* V. *Cartulary.*
Char-woman, *s.* Mujer que trabaja á jornal.
Chary, *a.* Cuidadoso, cauteloso, frugal.
To Chase, *va.* Cazar; dar caza; engastar; seguir. [un cañon.
Chase, *s.* Caza; cazadero. (Art.) Calibre de
Chasable, *a.* Cazadero, cazable.
Chaser, *s.* Cazador; engastador.
Chasm, *s.* Hendidura, abertura; vacío, hueco; laguna. [grietas.
Chasmed, *a.* Hendido, rajado, lleno de
Chasseurs, *s. pl.* Cazadores, tropa de infantería ligera.
Chaste, *a.* Casto, puro; castizo; continente.
Chaste-eyed, *a.* El que tiene el mirar modesto.
Chastely, *ad.* Castamente.
To Chasten, *va.* Corregir, castigar; limpiar.
Chastener, *s.* Castigador, corrector, limpiador.
Chasteness, *s.* Pureza, castidad, continencia.
Chaste-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Agnocasto.
To Chastise, *va.* Castigar, corregir.
Chastisable, *a.* Punible.
Chastisement, *s.* Castigo, correccion.
Chastiser, *s.* Castigador.
Chastity, *s.* Castidad, pureza, continencia.
To Chat, *vn.* Charlar, parlotear, cotorrear.
Chat, *s.* Charla, locuacidad, cháchara, garrulidad.
Chateau, *s.* V. *Castle.*
Chatelet, *s.* Castillejo.
Chatellany, *s.* Castellanía.
Chattel, *s.* Bienes muebles.
To Chatter, *vn.* Cotorrear, cotorra; rechinar; charlar, parlotear.
Chatter, *s.* Chirrido; charla, cháchara, parla.
Chatterbox, *s.* Parlero, charlador, guapeton, hablador.
Chatterer, *s.* Charlador, gárrulo.
Chattering, *s.* Chirrido de los pájaros; rechino de los dientes; garrulidad.
Chattering, *a.* Locuaz, hablanchin.
Chatty, *a.* Dispuesto á hablar.
Chatwood, *s.* Zoquetes ó astillas de leña.
Chavender, *s.* (Ict.) Coto. V. *Chub.*
To Chaw, *va.* (Poco usado.) Mascar, masticar. V. *To Chew.*
Chaw, *s.* Mandíbula. V. *Chap.*
†Chawdron, *s.* Entrañas. V. *Entrails.*
Cheap, *a.* Barato. [bajar el precio.
To Cheapen, *va.* Regatear; abaratar ó re-
Cheapener, *s.* Regaton, traficante.
Cheaply, *ad.* Barato.
Cheapness, *s.* Baratura.
Chear, *s.* V. *Cheer.* [pear.
To Cheat, *va.* Engañar, defraudar; tram-
Cheat, *s.* Trampa, fraude; trampista, droguero. [cero.
Cheater, *s.* Trampista, bribon, ratero, trapa-

To Check, *va.* Reprimir, refrenar, moderar; reñir.—*vn.* Pararse. [librazna; listado.
Check, *s.* Rechazo; freno; reprension; órden,
To Checker ó Chequer, *va.* Taracear.
Checker ó Chequer, *s.* V. *Chess-board.* Reprensor; tablero.
Checker-work, *s.* Taracea ó ataracea.
Checkless, *a.* Violento, desgobernado.
Check-mate, *s.* Mate, el último lance del ajedrez.
Cheek, *s.* Carrillo, mejilla. *Cheeks of a window* ó *door*, Jambas. (Art.) Gualdera de cureña. *Cheeks of a mast*, (Náu.) Cacholas. *Cheek of the pump*, Picota.
Cheek-bone, *s.* Juanete.
Cheer, *s.* Banquete; convite; alegría; ánimo; aire; vivas.
To Cheer, *va.* Excitar, alentar; consolar, alegrar.—*vn.* Alegrarse. *To cheer up*, Tomar ánimo. [dor.
Cheerer, *s.* Alegrador, victoreador, aplaudi-
Cheerful, Cheerly, Cheery, *a.* Alegre, vivo; placentero. [mente.
Cheerfully, Cheerily, Cheerly, *ad.* Alegre-
Cheerfulness, *s.* Alegría, jovialidad.
Cheerless, *a.* Triste, melancólico.
Cheese, *s.* Queso.
Cheese-cake, *s.* Quesadilla. [vende queso.
Cheese-monger, *s.* Quesero, el que hace ó
Cheese-paring, *s.* Raedura de queso; buscas.
Cheese-press, *s.* Prensa de queso. [queso.
Cheese-vat, *s.* Quesera, la tabla para hacer
Cheesy, *a.* Caseoso.
Chemical, *a.* Químico. [de mujer.
Chemise, *s.* (Fort.) Revestimiento; camisa
Chemist, *s.* Químico.
Chemistry, *s.* Química.
To Cherish, *va.* Criar, proteger; apreciar; acordarse con placer.
Cherisher, *s.* Fautor, fomentador, protector.
Cherishing, *s.* Apoyo, proteccion, estima.
Cherry, *s.* Cereza. *Cherry-stone*, Hueso de cereza.
Cherry-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Cerezo.
Cherry-pit, *s.* Juego de niños.
Chert, *s.* (Min.) Especie de pedernal, cuarzo.
Cherty, *a.* Lo que tiene cuarzo ó pedernal.
Cherub, *s.* Querubín.—*pl. Cherubim*, Querubines.
Cherubin, *s.* V. *Cherub.*
Cherubic, Cherubical, *a.* Angelical.
Chervil, *s.* (Bot.) Perifollo.
To Cherup, *vn.* Gorjear.
Chesible, *s.* Casulla.
Chess, *s.* El juego del ajedrez. [se juega.
Chess-board, *s.* Ajedrez, el tablero en que
Chess-man, *s.* Pieza de ajedrez.
Chess-player, *s.* Jugador de ajedrez.
Chess-trees, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Castañuelas de las amuras.
Chest, *s.* Pecho; caja; cómoda, guardaropa.
To Chest, *va.* Depositar ó meter alguna cosa en una cómoda. [tiene pecho.
Chested, *a.* Lo que tiene cómodas; el que
Chestnut, *s.* Castaña; color de castaña.
Chestnut-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Castaño.
Chevalier, *s.* Caballero.
Chevaux-de-frise, *s.* (Mil.) Caballo de frisa.
Cheven, *s.* (Ict.) V. *Chub.*
Cheveril, *s.* Cabritillo, choto; cabritilla.

Digitized by Google

Chevron, *s.* (Herál.) Chevron, la figura en forma triángulo en el escudo.
To Chew, *va.* Mascar, masticar; rumiar, considerar.
Chew, *s.* (Vulg.) La cosa masticada.
Chewing, *s.* Masticacion.
Chicane, *s.* Tramoya, enredo, cavilacion, [artificio.
To Chicane, *vn.* Armar enredos, sutilizar; entrampar.
Chicaner, *s.* Sofista, trampista, enredador.
Chicanery, *s.* Sofisteria, enredo, trapaza.
Chiches, *s.* (Bot.) V. *Chickpea.*
Chick, Chicken, *s.* Polluelo ó pollo. (Fig.) [Jóven.
Chicken-hearted, *a.* Cobarde, gallina, mandria.
Chicken-pox, *s.* Viruelas locas.
Chickling, *s.* Pollito, polluelo.
Chickpea, *s.* (Bot.) Garbanzo.
Chickweed, *s.* (Bot.) Alsine.
To Chide, *va.* Reprobar, culpar, echar en cara, regañar.
To Chide, *vn.* Regañar, reñir, alborotar.
Chide, *s.* Murmullo, reprension, reprimenda.
Chider, *s.* Regañon.
Chiding, *s.* Reprension, regaño, reprimenda.
Chidingly, *ad.* Con reprension ó reprimenda.
Chief, *a.* Principal, capital, eminente, jefe.
Chief, *s.* Jefe, superior, comandante.
Chief, Chiefly, *ad.* Principalmente, sobre todo.
Chiefest, *a. sup.* Principalísimo.
Chiefless, *a.* Sin jefe ó superior.
Chieftain, *s.* Jefe, comandante; capitan.
Chieftainry, Chieftainship, *s.* Jefatura, la dignidad de jefe.
Chilblains, *s. pl.* Sabañones.
Child, *s.* Infante, niño; hijo ó hija.
†To Child, *vn.* y. *a.* Parir.
Childbearing, *part.* Parto.
Childbed, *s.* Sobreparto. [Morir de parto.
Childbirth, *s.* Parto. *To die in childbirth,*
Childermas-day, *s.* Dia de los inocentes.
Childhood, *s.* Infancia, niñez; puerilidad.
Childish, *a.* Frivolo, trivial, pueril.
Childishly, *ad.* Puerilmente. [niños.
Childishness, *s.* Puerilidad, cosa propia de
Childless, *a.* Sin hijos, infecundo.
Childlike, *a.* Pueril, propio de niño.
Children, *s. pl.* de *Child.*
Chiliad, *s.* Millar. [el milenario.
Chiliast, *s.* Milenario, sectarios que esperan
Chilification, *s.* V. *Chylification.*
Chill, *a.* Escalofrio, friolento; desanimado. —*s.* Frio. [calofriarse.
To Chill, *va.* Enfriar; desanimar.—*vr.* Es-
Chilliness, *s.* Calofrio, tiritona.
Chilness, *s.* Frio.
Chilly, *a.* Friolento.—*ad.* Friamente.
Chimb, *s.* Cabo ó remate de barril ó tina.
Chime, *s.* Consonancia; el conjunto de campanas; conformidad.
To Chime, *vn.* Soñar con armonía; convenir, concordar.—*va.* Tocar con armonía.
Chimer, *s.* Campanero.
Chimera, *s.* Quimera. [cimmar.
Chimere, *s.* El vestido talar de los pretados;
Chimerical, *a.* Quimérico, imaginario.
Chimerically, *ad.* Quiméricamente.
Chimney, *s.* Cañon de chimenea; hogar.
Chimney-corner, *s.* Rincon de chimenea.
Chimney-piece, *s.* Las jambas y el dintel que adornan las chimeneas.
Chimney-sweeper, *s.* Deshollinador.
Chimney-top, *s.* La punta del cañon de la chimenea. [babador.
Chin, *s.* Barba. *Chin-cloth* or *bib,* Babero,
China, Chinaware, *s.* China, porcelana.
China ó Indian Ink, *s.* Tinta de China.
China-orange, *s.* Naranja de China.
China-root, *s.* (Bot.) China, planta y raiz que se traen de China.
Chincough, *s.* Tos convulsiva. [solomo.
Chine, *s.* Espinazo; lomo en los animales;
To Chine, *va.* Deslomar, romper el espinazo.
Chink, *s.* Grieta, hendedura, rajadura.
To Chink, *vn.* Henderse, abrirse; resonar.
Chinky, *a.* Hendido, rajado.
Chinned, *a.* Barbado.
To Chinse, *va.* (Náu.) Calafatear.
Chintz, *s.* Zaraza. [*vn.* Romperse, abrirse.
To Chip, *va.* Desmenuzar; hacer astillas.—
Chip, *s.* Brizna, astilla; cepilladura.
Chipping, *s.* Brizna.
Chirographer, *s.* Escribano, escribiente.
Chirography, *s.* Quirografía.
Chiromancer, *s.* Quiromántico.
Chiromancy, *s.* Quiromancia [Alegrar.
To Chirp, *vn.* Chirriar, gorjear, piar.—*va.*
Chirp, *s.* Chirrido, gorjeo, graznido; canto.
Chirper, *s.* Chirriador, gorjeador.
Chirping, *s.* El canto de las aves.
†Chirurgeon, *s.* Cirujano. V. *Surgeon.*
†Chirurgery, *s.* Cirugía. V. *Surgery.*
Chirurgical, *a.* Quirúrgico. V. *Surgical.*
Chisel, *s.* Escoplo, cincel, formon.
To Chisel, *va.* Escoplear, cincelar, esculpir.
To Chit, *vn.* Brotar, echar yemas. (Fam.) Cuchichear. [palique.
Chitchat, *s.* Charla. (Fam.) Cuchicheo,
Chitterlings, *s. pl.* Despojo, el vientre, asadura.
†Chitty, *a.* Pueril; pecoso.
Chivalrous, *a.* Caballeresco.
Chivalry, *s.* Caballería; proeza, hazaña.
Chives, *s. pl.* (Bot.) Estambres; cebolleta.
Chlorine, *s.* Clorino, el gas oximuriático.
Chlorite, *s.* (Min.) Clorita.
Chlorosis, *s.* (Méd.) Clorósis.
Chock, *s.* Choque.
Chock-full, V. *Choke-full.*
Chocks, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Calzos.
Chocolate, *s.* Chocolate. [lo selecto.
Choice, *s.* Escogimiento, eleccion; copia;
Choice, *a.* Escogido, exquisito; cuidadoso.
Choiceless, *a.* Limitado; sin facultad de elegir.
Choicely, *ad.* Escogidamente.
Choiceness, *s.* Delicadeza; destreza, pericia.
Choir, *s.* Coro. *Choir-service,* Oficio de coro. [truir.
To Choke, *va.* Ahogar, sufocar; cerrar; obs-
Choke, *s.* (Vulg.) Hebra de alcachofa.
Choke-full, *a.* Lleno enteramente. [boca.
Choke-pear, *s.* Ahogadera. (Met.) Tapa-
Choker, *s.* Ahogador; el que hace callar á otro.
Choky, *a.* Lo que puede ahogar.
Choler, *s.* Cólera, bilis; ira, enojo.
Cholera-morbus, *s.* (Méd.) Cólera-morbo.
Choleric, *a.* Colérico.

Digitized by Google

Cholericness, *s.* Cólera, ira, enojo.
To Choose, *va.* Escoger, elegir, predestinar.
Chooser, *s.* Escogedor; elector.
Choosing, *s.* Escogimiento, eleccion.
To Chop, *va.* Tajar, cortar; picar; desbastar; rajar; trocar.
Chop, *s.* Porcion, parte; costilla; raja.
Chop-fallen, V. *Chap-fallen.*
Chop-house, *s.* Bodegon, figon.
Chopper, *s.* Cuchilla de carnicero.
Chopping, *s.* Regateo, tráfico; altercado.
Chopping, *a.* Rollizo, robusto.
Chopping-block, *s.* Tajo de cocina, tajadera.
Chopping-board, *s.* Tajador.
Chopping-knife, *s.* Cuchilla, tajadera.
Choppy, *a.* Rajado, hendido, agujereado.
Chops, *s.* (Vulg.) Boca; quijadas.
Choral, *a.* Coral.
Chord, *s.* (Mús.) Cuerda. (Geom.) Cuerda.
To Chord, *va.* (Mús.) Encordar.
Chorist, Choriste, *s.* Corista.
Chorographer, *s.* Corógrafo.
Chorographical, *a.* Corográfico.
Chorography, *s.* Corografía.
Chorus, *s.* Coro; estrambote.
Chose, Chosen, *part. pas.* del verbo *To Choose.*
Chough, *s.* (Orn.) Chova.
To Chouse, *va.* Engañar, embaucar, engatusar.
Chouse, *s.* Tonto, bobalicon; engaño, chasco, burla.
Chousing, *s.* Bellaquería, engaño, fraude.
Chrism, *s.* Crisma.
Chrismatory, *s.* Crismera.
Christ-cross-row, *s.* (Ant.) El Cristus ó la cartilla.
To Christen, *va.* Cristianar; bautizar; estrenar.
Christendom, *s.* Cristianismo, cristiandad.
Christening, *s.* Bautismo.—*a.* Bautismal.
Christian, *s.* y *a.* Cristiano.
Christianism, Christianity, *s.* Cristianismo.
To Christianize, *va.* Cristianizar.
Christianlike, *a.* Propio de cristiano.
Christianly, *ad.* Cristianamente.
Christian-name, *s.* Nombre de bautismo.
†Christianness, *s.* La profesion de cristiano.
Christianography, *s.* Descripcion de la cristiandad.
Christmas, *s.* Navidad; dia de noche buena.
Christmas-box, *s.* El aguinaldo.
Christmas-flower, *s.* (Bot.) V. *Hellebore.*
Christ's-thorn, *s.* (Bot.) Espino amarillo.
Chromatic, *a.* Cromático.
Chromic acid, *s.* (Quim.) Ácido crómico.
Chromium, *s.* (Min.) Cromio ó croma, metal.
Chronic, Chronical, *a.* Crónico. (Méd.) De larga duracion.
Chronicle, *s.* Crónica, registro, relacion.
To Chronicle, *va.* Formar una crónica, historiar.
Chronicler, *s.* Cronista, historiador.
Chronogram, *s.* Cronograma.
Chronographer, *s.* Cronógrafo.
Chronography, *s.* Cronografía, ciencia de los tiempos.
Chronologer, Chronologist, *s.* Cronólogo, cronologista.
Chronologic, Chronological, *a.* Cronológico.
Chronologically, *ad.* Cronológicamente.
Chronology, *s.* Cronología.
Chronometer, *s.* Cronómetro, reloj de longitudes.
Chrysalis, *s.* Crisálida, ninfa, la oruga.

Chrysoberyl, *s.* (Min.) Crisoberilo, piedra preciosa.
Chrysolite, *s.* Crisólito, piedra preciosa.
Chrysoprase, *s.* (Min.) Crisoprasa ó crisoprasio, especie de ágata.
Chub, *s.* Coto, pez de agua dulce.
Chubbed, *a.* Cabezudo, rústico.
Chubby, Chubfaced, *a.* Gordo, cariancho.
To Chuck, *vn.* Cloquear; reirse.—*va.* Cloquear; arrojar diestramente.
Chuck, *s.* Cloqueo; cariño; sobarbada.
Chuck-farthing, *s.* Hoyuelo, juego de muchachos.
To Chuckle, *vn.* Reirse á.—*va.* Cloquear; acariciar.
Chuff, *s.* Patan, rústico.
Chuffily, *ad.* Groseramente.
Chuffiness, *s.* Rusticidad, falta de urbanidad.
Chuffy, *a.* Grosero.
Chum, *s.* Camarada, compañero; condiscípulo.
Chump, *s.* Tajo, tronco.
Church, *s.* Iglesia, templo, clero.
To Church, *va.* Purificar, ejecutar las ceremonias de la purificacion.
Church-ale, *s.* Aniversario de la consagracion de una iglesia.
Church-attire, *s.* Las vestiduras sagradas.
Church-authority, *s.* Poder eclesiástico, jurisdiccion espiritual.
Church-book, *s.* Registro de parroquia.
Church-burial, *s.* Entierro segun los ritos de la iglesia.
Churching, *s.* Salida á misa; la misa y ceremonias del dia.
Church-land, *s.* Bienes eclesiásticos.
Churchman, *s.* Ministro, eclesiástico.
Church-music, *s.* Música sagrada.
Church-preferment, *s.* Beneficio eclesiástico.
Church-robbing, *s.* Sacrilegio.
Churchwardens, *s. pl.* Mayordomos de la iglesia.
Church-way, *s.* Camino á la iglesia.
Church-work, *s.* La obra del Escorial; obra que procede lentamente.
Churchyard, *s.* Cimenterio.
Churl, *s.* Patan, rústico, payo, charro.
Churlish, *a.* Rudo; ruin, rústico, grosero, avaro.
Churlishly, *ad.* Rudamente, brutalmente.
Churlishness, *s.* Rusticidad, rudeza, grosería, descortesía.
Churn, *s.* Mantequera.
To Churn, *va.* Menear alguna cosa con violencia; batir la nata de la leche para hacer manteca.
Churning, *s.* Mantecar.
Churn-staff, *s.* Batidera, instrumento de la nata en la mantequera.
To Chuse, V. *To Choose.*
Chylaceous, *a.* Quiloso.
Chyle, *s.* Quilo.
Chylifaction, *s.* Quilificacion.
Chylifactive, *a.* Quilificativo.
Chylopoetic, *a.* Quilopoyético.
Chylous, *a.* Quiloso.
Chyme, *s.* Quimo, la masa de que se forma el quilo.
Chymic, Chymical, *a.* Quimico. V. *Chemical.*
Chymically, *ad.* Quimicamente.
Chymist, *s.* Quimico. V. *Chemist.*
Chymistry, *s.* Química. V. *Chemistry.*
Cibarious, *a.* Lo que pertenece á los alimentos, cibario.

Digitized by Google

Cibary, Ciborum, *s.* Copon en las iglesias católicas.
Cicatrice, Cicatrix, *s.* Cicatriz.
Cicatrisant, *a.* Cicatrizante.
Cicatrisive, *a.* Cicatrizativo.
Cicatrization, *s.* Cicatrizacion.
To Cicatrize, *va.* Cicatrizar.
Cicerone, *s.* Guia.—*pl. Ciceroni.* [sar.
†To Cicurate, *va.* Domar, domesticar, aman-
Cider, *s.* Sidra, bebida hecha de manzanas.
Ciderist, *s.* Fabricante de sidra.
Ciderkin, *s.* Aguapié, la sidra de la manzana ya exprimida.
Cigar, *s.* Cigarro, tabaco. [párpados.
Ciliary, *a.* Ciliar, lo que pertenece á los
Cilicious, *a.* Cerdoso.
Cimbric, *s.* Cimbrico.
Cimeter, *s.* Cimitarra.
Cimmerian, *a.* Muy oscuro. *Cimmerian darkness*, Oscuridad espantosa.
Cincture, *s.* Cinto, ceñidor, cincho; cerca.
Cinder, *s.* Carbon; cernada, ceniza.
Cinereous, *a.* Ceniciento.
Cineritious, *a.* Cenizoso.
Cinnabar, *s.* Cinabrio ó vermellon.
Cinnamon, *s.* Canela. *Cinnamon bag*, Churla de canela.
Cinnamon-tree, *s.* Árbol de la canela.
Cion, *s.* Pimpollo; engerto, renuevo.
Cipher, *s.* Cifra; cero. [—*va.* Cifrar.
To Cipher, *vn.* Numerar, contar, cómputar.
Circensial, Circensian, *a.* Circense.
Circle, *s.* Círculo; corro; reunion, junta; rodeo.
To Circle, *va.* Mover alguna cosa circularmente; rodear; cercar, ceñir.
Circled, *a.* Redondo.
Circlet, *s.* Círculo. orbe, bola.
Circling, *a.* Circular, redondo.
Circuit, *s.* Circúito; recinto; visita judicial.
To Circuit, *vn.* Moverse circularmente.
Circuiteer, *s.* El juez que recorre un distrito.
Circuitous, *a.* Tortuoso.
Circuitously, *ad.* Tortuosamente.
Circulable, *a.* Capaz de ser circundado.
Circular, *a.* Circular, redondo; aviso.
Circularity, *s.* Forma ó figura circular.
Circularly, *ad.* Circularmente.
†Circulary, *a.* Lo que termina en sí mismo.
To Circulate, *va.* Cercar, circundar.—*vn.* Circular. [proca de sentido.
Circulation, *s.* Circulacion; mudanza reci-
Circulatory, *a.* Circular, circulante.
Circumambiency, *s.* Circumambiencia.
Circumambient, *a.* Circumambiente.
To Circumambulate, *vn.* Circumambular, pasear al rededor.
To Circumcise, *va.* Circuncidar
Circumciser, *s.* Circuncidador.
Circumcision, *s.* Circuncision.
To Circumduct, *va.* Circunducir; contravenir; abrogar. [circunduccion.
Circumduction, *s.* Anulacion, abolicion;
Circumference, *s.* Circunferencia, periferia; perímetro.
Circumferential, *a.* Circunferencial.
Circumferentor, *s.* Grafómetro; plancheta.
Circumflex, *s.* Acento circunflejo.
Circumfluence, *s.* Cercado ó caja de aguas.
Circumfluent, *a.* Circunfluente.
Circumfluous, *a.* Lo que rodea ó circunda con agua. [rededor.
To Circumfuse, *va.* Verter ó derramar al
Circumfusile, *a.* Lo que puede vaciarse ó verterse al rededor.
Circumfusion, *s.* El acto de esparcir alguna cosa al rededor de otra. [rededor.
To Circumgyrate, *vn.* Girar, dal vueltas al
Circumgyration, *s.* Giro ó vuelta al rededor.
Circumjacent, *a.* Convecino, contiguo.
Circumlocution, *s.* Circunlocucion, perífrasis.
Circumlocutory, *a.* Circunlocutorio.
Circummured, *a.* Rodeado de murallas.
Circumnavigable, *a.* Navegable al rededor.
To Circumnavigate, *va.* Navegar al rededor.
Circumnavigation, *s.* Navegacion al rededor.
Circumnavigator, *s.* El que navega al rededor.
Circumpolar, *a.* Circumpolar.
†Circumrasion, *s.* El acto de raspar ó raer al rededor.
Circumrotation, *s.* Rotacion. [tacion.
Circumrotatory, *a.* Lo que se mueve en ro-
To Circumscribe, *va.* Circunscribir, limitar.
Circumscription, *s.* Circunscripcion; limitacion.
Circumscriptive, *a.* Circunscriptivo.
Circumspect, *a.* Circunspecto, prudente, mirado, reservado. [reserva.
Circumspection, *s.* Miramiento, prudencia,
Circumspective, *a.* Circunspecto, mirado.
Circumspectively, Circumspectly, *ad.* Circunspectamente.
Circumspectness, *s.* Cautela, vigilancia.
Circumstance, *s.* Circunstancia, incidente; acontecimiento. [*tiate.*
To Circumstance, *va.* V. *To Circumstan-*
Circumstantial, *a.* Accidental, casual; accesorio; particular. [detalle.
Circumstantiality, *s.* Circunstancialidad;
Circumstantially, *ad.* Circunstanciadamente. [tallar.
To Circumstantiate, *va.* Circunstanciar, de-
Circumterraneous, *a.* Lo que está al rededor de la tierra.
To Circumvallate, *va.* Circunvalar.
Circumvallation, *s.* Circunvalacion.
To Circumvent, *va.* Entrampar, enredar, engañar. [trampa, enredo.
Circumvention, *s.* Engaño, impostura,
Circumventive, *a.* Engañoso, delusivo.
To Circumvest, *va.* Vestir una cosa al rededor; circundar, rodear.
Circumvolation, *s.* Vuelo al rededor.
To Circumvolve, *va.* Enrollar una cosa al rededor de otra.
Circumvolution, *s.* Circunvolucion.
Circus, *s.* Circo.
Cisalpine, *a.* Cisalpino. [cava.
Cist ó Cyst, *s.* Quiste ó quisto; vejiga; ex-
Cisted, *a.* Enquistado. V. *Encisted.*
Cistercian, *s.* Cisterciense.
Cistern, *s.* Cisterna, aljibe.
Cistus, *s.* (Bot.) Cisto, jara, estepa, planta.
Citadel, *s.* Ciudadela.
Cital, *s.* Acusacion; citacion, emplazamiento.
Citation, *s.* Citacion, comparendo; cita; mencion.
Citatory, *a.* Citatorio.

Digitized by Google

To Cite, *va.* Citar á juicio; alegar; citar, referirse á.
Citer, *s.* Citador.
Cithern, *s.* Citara, especie de arpa.
Citizen, *s.* Ciudadano. *Fellow-citizen*, Conciudadano.
Citizenship, *s.* Ciudadanía.
Citrate, *s.* (Quim.) Citrato.
Citric acid, *s.* (Quim.) Acido cítrico.
Citrine, *a.* Cetrino.
Citron, *s.* Cidra, toronja.
Citron-tree, *s.* Cidro, acitron, toronjal.
Citron-water, *s.* Aguardiente de cidras.
Citrul, *s.* Calabaza larga.
City, *s.* Ciudad.—*a.* Ciudadano.
Civet, *s.* Gato de algalia; algalia.
Civic, *a.* Cívico.
Civil, *a.* Civil. *Civil death*, La muerte civil. Doméstico; atento, cortes. [sulto.
Civilian, Civilist, *s.* Jurisperito, jurisconCivility, *s.* Civilidad, urbanidad, cortesía, atencion, política.
Civilization, *s.* Civilizacion. [pulir.
To Civilize, *va.* Civilizar, instruir, suavizar;
Civilizer, *s.* Civilizador.
Civilly, *ad.* Civilmente, cortesmente.
Clack, *s.* Ruido continuo. *Clack of a mill*, Taravilla de molino. [charlar.
To Clack, *vn.* Cencerrear; crujir, restañar;
Clacking, *s.* Sonido de las armas; chachara.
Clad, *a.* Vestido, cubierto, aderezado.
To Claim, *va.* Demandar, reclamar, reivindicar. [macion; demanda.
Claim, *s.* Pretension, título, derecho, recla-
Claimable, *a.* Lo que se puede demandar ó pedir en justicia como debido.
Claimant, Claimer, *s.* Demandante.
Clam, *s.* Ostra pequeña americana.
To Clam, *va.* Empastar, pegar, encolar.—*vn.* Mojarse; hambrear. [marse.
To Clamber, *vn.* Gatear, trepar, encara-
Clamminess, *s.* Viscosidad, materia viscosa.
Clammy, *a.* Viscoso, pegajoso.
Clamor, *s.* Clamor, grito, vociferacion.
To Clamor, *vn.* Vociferar, gritar, exclamar. —*va.* Aturdir. *To clamor against*, Quejarse de.
Clamorer, *s.* Gritador. [trepitoso.
Clamorous, *a.* Clamoroso, tumultuoso, es-
Clamorously, *ad.* Clamorosamente.
Clamp, *s.* Empalmadura; laña. *Clamps*, (Arq. nav.) Durmientes.
To Clamp, *va.* Empalmar.
Clan, *s.* Familia, tribu, casta, raza; secta.
†Clancular, *a.* Clandestino, secreto.
†Clancularly, *ad.* Secretamente.
Clandestine, *a.* Clandestino, secreto, oculto.
Clandestinely, *ad.* Clandestinamente.
Clandestineness, *s.* Secreto, oculto.
Clang, *s.* Rechino, sonido desapacible.
To Clang, *vn.* Rechinar, hacer ó sonido; ruido.
Clangor, *s.* V. *Clang.*
†Clangous, *a.* Ruidoso.
Clank, *s.* Ruido, rechino.
Clanship, *s.* Asociacion de familias.
To Clap, *va.* Batir; pegar, encajar; juntar, aplicar; palmear; hacer, poner.—*vn.* Arrojarse con violencia. *To clap on all the sails*, Cargar todas las velas.

Clap, *s.* Estrépito, ruido; palmoteo, aplauso.
Clapper, *s.* El que palmea; badajo de campana; taravilla; aldaba.
To Clapperclaw, *va.* (Vulg.) Regañar, maltratar de palabra.
Clapping, *s.* Aleteo; palmoteo, aplauso.
Clare-obscure, *s.* Claro-oscuro. [deos.
Claret, *s.* Clarete, vino tinto; vino de Bur-
Clarification, *s.* Clarificacion.
To Clarify, *va.* Clarificar, aclarar; ilustrar.
Clarinet, *s.* Clarinete. [de trompeta.
Clarion, *s.* Instrumento de música, especie
†Claritude, †Clarity, *s.* Claridad, resplandor, luz.
Clary, *s.* (Bot.) Salvia silvestre.
To Clash, *vn.* Rechinar; encontrarse; contradecir, oponerse.—*va.* Batir.
Clash, *s.* Rechino, colision; estrépito; oposicion; debate. [tienda; choque, ruido.
Clashing, *s.* Oposicion, contradiccion, con-
Clasp, *s.* Broche, botoncito, corchete; abrazo. [incluir.
To Clasp, *va.* Abrochar; abrazar; cercar,
Clasper, *s.* (Bot.) Zarcillo, hilo que se enrosca en alguna planta.
Clasp-knife, *s.* Navaja.
Class, *s.* Clase, órden; clase en las escuelas.
To Class, *va.* Clasificar, coordinar, ordenar.
Classic, Classical, *a.* Clásico; elegante.
Classic, *s.* Autor clásico.
Classically, *ad.* Clásicamente. [en clases.
Classification, *s.* Clasificacion, coordinacion
To Classify, *va.* Clasificar, coordinar, distribuir.
Classis, *s.* Clase, especie, calidad; junta.
To Clatter, *vn.* Resonar; charlar.—*va.* Golpear; gritar, vocear.
Clatter, *s.* Ruido, fracaso; gresca, trapisonda.
Clatterer, *s.* El que hace ruido; soplon.
Claudicant, *a.* Claudicante, el que cojea.
To Claudicate, *vn.* Claudicar, cojear.
Claudication, *s.* Claudicacion.
Clavated, *a.* Nudoso.
Clavicle, *s.* Clavícula.
Clause, *s.* Cláusula, punto; fin, conclusion.
Claustral, *a.* Claustral.
Clausure, *s.* Clausura, encierro.
Claw, *s.* Garra; garfa; garra. (Náu.) Uñas de espeque.
To Claw, *va.* Desgarrar; arañar; reñir; lisonjear. (Náu.) Desempeñarse de una costa.
†Clawback, *s.* Adulador, lisonjero.
Clawed, *a.* Armado de garras ó garfas.
Clay, *s.* Arcilla. *Potter's clay*, Barro de olleros. *Clay-stone*, (Min.) Piedra arcillosa. [abonar las tierras con arcilla.
To Clay, *va.* Cubrir alguna cosa con arcilla;
Clay-cold, *a.* Frio, sin vida.
Clayey, Clayish, *a.* Arcilloso.
Clay-ground, *s.* Tierra arcillosa.
Clay-marl, *s.* Marga, tierra gredosa.
Clay-pit, *s.* Barrizal, el paraje de donde se saca barro.
Clean, *a.* Limpio; casto, inocente; aseado; despejado; distinto; entero; diestro.—*ad.* Enteramente, perfectamente.
To Clean, *va.* Limpiar; asear, desembarazar.
Cleanlily, *ad.* Aseadamente.
Cleanliness, *s.* Limpieza, aseo; nimiedad.

Digitized by Google

Cleanly, *a.* Limpio, aseado; puro, delicado. —*ad.* Primorosamente, aseadamente.
Cleanness, *s.* Limpieza, aseo; pureza, inocencia.
Cleansable, *a.* Purificable.
To Cleanse, *va.* Limpiar, purificar; purgar; librar; fregar.
Cleanser, *s.* Evacuante, purgante.
Cleansing, *s.* Purificacion.
Clear, *a.* Claro, trasparente; alegre, sereno; evidente, palpable; patente, manifiesto; puro, inocente; neto, líquido; desenredado; sonoro.—*ad.* Claramente.
Clear, *s.* Claro, el espacio entre dos cosas.
To Clear, *va.* Clarificar; aclarar; justificar; desembarazar; clarificar; limpiar; sacar los géneros de la aduana.—*vn.* Aclararse; desembarazarse. *It clears up*, Va escampando.
Clearage, *s.* Removion.
Clearance, *s.* Despacho de la aduana.
Clearer, *s.* Purificador, aclarador.
Clearing, *s.* Justificacion, defensa.
Clearly, *ad.* Claramente.
Clearness, *s.* Claridad, trasparencia; perspicacia; sinceridad; serenidad. [sado.
Clearsighted, *a.* Perspicaz, despierto, avi-
Clearsightedness, *s.* Perspicacia, penetracion.
To Clearstarch, *va.* Almidonar.
Clearstarcher, *s.* Almidonador.
Clearvoiced, *a.* El que tiene la voz clara.
Cleats, *s.* (Náu.) Galápagos de las palomas; tachuelas, estaquitas.
To Cleave, *vn.* Pegarse; ajustarse; adherir; abrirse en rajas.—*va.* Rajar, hender.
Cleaver, *s.* Cuchilla de carnicero.
Cleft, *pp.* de *To Cleave.*
Cleft, *s.* Rajadura, hendedura, grieta. *Clefts*, Grietas, aberturas en los piés de las caballerías.
To Cleftgraft, *va.* Engertar en tronco.
Clematis, *s.* (Bot.) Clemátide. [gencia.
Clemency, *s.* Clemencia, misericordia, indul-
Clement, *a.* Clemente, piadoso, indulgente.
Clemently, *ad.* Clementemente.
Clench, *s.* V. *Clinch.*
Clepsydra, *s.* Clepsidra, reloj de agua.
Clergy, *s.* Clero.
Clergyman, *s.* Clérigo, eclesiástico.
Cleric, *s.* Clérigo.—*a.* Clerical.
Clerical, *a.* Clerical, eclesiástico.
Clerk, *s.* Eclesiástico, clérigo; escolar, estudiante; oficial de secretaría; amanuense, escribiente; dependiente. *Clerk of a ship*, Contador de navío. *Clerk of a parish*, Sacristan. *Clerk of a court of justice*, Escribano de cámara, ó secretario.
Clerkly, *a.* Diestro, literato.—*ad.* Ingeniosamente.
Clerkship, *s.* Literatura, educacion; el empleo de clérigo, estudiante ó escribiente; escribanía.
Clever, *a.* Diestro, mañoso, inteligente, capaz; justo, cómodo, apto, propio; bien parecido. (Fam.) Guapo, excelente.
Cleverly, *ad.* Diestramente. [gracia.
Cleverness, *s.* Destreza, habilidad, maña;
Clew, *s.* Hilo ovillado; guía. *Clew of a sail*, (Náu.) Puño.
Clew-garnet, *s.* (Nau.) Palanquin, chafaldete ó carga-puños.
Clew-lines, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Chafaldetes de los puños. [glado y sucesivo.
To Click, *va.* Retinir, hacer un ruido arre-
Click, *s.* V. *Latch.*
Clicket, *s.* Llamador ó aldaba de puerta.
Client, *s.* Cliente; ahijado, hechura, protegido.
Clíental, *a.* Dependiente.
Cliented, *a.* Provisto de clientes.
Clientship, *s.* Clientela.
Cliff, *s.* Peñasco, roca escarpada.
Cliffy, Clifty, *a.* Escabroso.
Clift, *s.* V. *Cliff.* Grieta, hendidura en una roca. V. *Cleft.*
Climacter, *s.* Climatérico, ó año climatérico que se supone acabar peligrosamente.
Climacteric, Climacterical, *a.* Climatérico.
Climate, Climature, *s.* Clima.
Climax, *s.* Climax ó gradacion.
To Climb, *vn.* Subir, trepar.—*va.* Escalar.
Climbable, *a.* Trepar, lo que se puede subir á trepar.
Climber, *s.* Trepador, escalador; enredadera.
†To Climber, *vn.* Subir con dificultad.
Climbing, *s.* Subida.
Clime, *s.* Clima. V. *Climate.*
To Clinch, *va.* Empuñar, asir; cerrar el puño; afirmar, fijar, establecer. (Náu.) Entalingar.—*vn.* Agarrarse.
Clinch, *s.* Pulla, agudeza, chiste; equívoco.
Clincher, *s.* Laña. V. *Cramp.* [ligero.
Clinching, *s.* (Náu.) Solapadura, calafateo
To Cling, *vn.* Colgar; adherirse, pegarse; consumirse.
Clingy, *a.* Colgante, adhesivo.
Clinic, Clinical, *a.* Un enfermo habitual. *Clinical lecture*, Lectura á la clínica.
Clinic, *s.* Clínico, el que recibia el bautismo en el artículo de muerte. [car.
To Clink, *vn.* Retinir, retumbar, tañer, to-
Clink, *s.* Tañido, retintin, sonido.
Clinker, *s.* Baldosa de Holanda; mocos de carbon de hierro.
Clinquant, *a.* Brillante, reluciente.
To Clip, *va.* Abrazar; cortar á raiz; escatimar; trasquilar; cercenar. *To clip a coin*, Tallar una moneda; confinar, tener agarrado.
Clip, *s.* Tijeretada, talla. V. *Embrace.*
Clipper, *s.* Tallador de monedas; barbero; esquilador; barco muy ligero.
Clipping, *s.* Cercenadura, cortadura, retal; tijereteo.
Cloak, *s.* Capa; pretexto, excusa. [pallar.
To Cloak, *vn.* Encapotar; ocultar, encubrir,
Cloak-bag, *s.* Portamanteo, maleta.
Cloak-loop, *s.* Cordoncillo para atar la capa.
Clock, *s.* Reloj. *To wind up a clock*, Dar cuerda á un reloj; cuadrado en las medias; escarabajo.
To Clock, *vn.* V. *To Cluck.*
Clock-maker, *s.* Relojero. [el reloj.
Clock-setter, *s.* El que da cuerda y arregla
Clock-work, *s.* Movimiento como el del reloj. [gre.
Clod, *s.* Terron; césped; cuajarones de san-
To Clod, *vn.* Cuajarse, coagularse.—*va.* Tirar terrones.

Digitized by Google

Cloddy, *a.* Lleno de terrones.
Clodhopper, Clodpoll, *s.* Zoquete, rústico.
Clodpate, *s.* Idiota, zoquete.
Clodpated, *a.* Negado, necio, ignorante.
To Clog, *va.* Cargar, embarazar, impedir.—*vn.* Apiñarse, agolparse.
Clog, *s.* Embarazo, obstáculo; galocha; zueco.
Clogginess, *s.* Embarazo, impedimento obstáculo.
Cloggy, *a.* Embarazoso.
Cloister, *s.* Claustro, monasterio, convento.
To Cloister, *va.* Enclaustrar.
Cloisteral, *a.* Solitario, retirado.
Cloistered, *a.* Enclaustrado; cercado de galerías.
Cloisterer, *s.* Monje.
Cloistereess, *sf.* Monja.
Clomb, *pp.* de *To Climb.*
To Close, *va.* Cerrar, juntar; concluir; contener.—*vn.* Cerrarse; convenirse; acordarse. *To close in*, Encerrar.
Close, *s.* Cercado, huerta, prado; fin; pausa.—*a.* Cerrado; sofocante; preso; compendioso; estrecho; oculto; avaro; retirado; aplicado; contiguo; denso; callado.
Close, *ad.* De cerca, estrechamente; económicamente.
Close-bodied, *a.* Ajustado al cuerpo.
Close-couched, *a.* Escondido; engañoso.
Close-curtained, *a.* Rodeado de cortinas.
Close-fisted, Close-handed, *a.* Apretado, mezquino.
Closely, *ad.* Estrechamente; atentamente.
Closeness, *s.* Estrechez; solidez; reclusion; conexion.
Close-pent, *a.* Cerrado estrechamente.
Closer, *s.* El que acaba ó concluye.
Close-tongued, *a.* Cauteloso en el hablar.
Closestool, *s.* Sillico, servicio.
Closet, *s.* Retrete; gabinete. *Understairs closet*, Covacha, alacena.
To Closet, *va.* Encerrar; deliberar. *To closet one's self*, Encerrarse.
Closèt-sin, *s.* Pecado secreto.
Closure, *s.* Cerradura; fin, conclusion. V. *Inclosure.*
Clot, *s.* Grumo; zoquete.
To Clot, *vn.* Engrumecerse.
Cloth, *s.* Paño; mantel; lienzo; vestido; cobertor.
To Clothe, *va.* Vestir, adornar con vestidos.—*vn.* Llevar ropa.
Clothes, *s. pl.* Vestido, ropaje, vestuario.
Clothesman, *s.* Ropero; ropavejero.
Clothier, *s.* Pañero.
Clothing, *s.* Vestidos, ropa de toda especie.
Cloth-shearer, *s.* Tundidor de paños.
Cloth-weaver, *s.* Tejedor de paños.
Cloth-worker, *s.* V. *Clothier.*
†To Clotter, *vn.* V. *To Clot.*
Clotty, *a.* Grumoso.
Cloud, *s.* Nube; nublado; manchita.
To Cloud, *va.* Anublar; oscurecer; abigarrar; manchar.—*vn.* Anublarse; oscurecerse.
Cloudberry, *s.* (Bot.) Camemoro.
Cloud-born, *a.* Nacido de una nube.
Cloud-capt, Cloud-covered, Cloud-topt, *a.* Nublado.
Cloud-compelling, *a.* Lo que junta las nubes.
Cloud-dispelling, *a.* Lo que disipa las nubes.
Cloud-kissing, *a.* Encumbrado.
Cloudily, *ad.* Oscuramente; con mucha niebla.
Cloudiness, *s.* Nublosidad; oscuridad.
Cloudless, *a.* Sin nubes, claro, sereno, despejado.
Cloudy, *a.* Nublado; oscuro; triste; nubarrado.
Clove, *s.* Clavo, especia aromática; diente de ajo.
Cloven-foot, Cloven-footed, Cloven-hoofed, *a.* Patihendido.
Clove-gilly-flower, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de aleli.
Clover, Clover-flower, Clover-grass, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de trébol. *To live in clover*, Vivir lujosamente.
Clovered, *a.* Cubierto con trébol.
Clove-tree, *s.* Árbol del clavo.
Clough, *s.* Cañada. (Com.) Tara de dos libras en el quintal.
Clout, *s.* Rodilla; pañal; remiendo; cibica. *Clout-nails*, Clavos de zapato.
To Clout, *va.* Remendar toscamente; chapucear; golpear.
Clouted, *a.* Engrumecido. V. *To Clot.*
Clown, *s.* Patan, zafio, rústico; gracioso.
Clownish, *a.* Villano; rudo, grosero; tosco, malcriado.
Clownishly, *ad.* Toscamente.
Clownishness, *s.* Rusticidad, grosería, impolitica.
To Cloy, *va.* Saciar, hartar; clavar cañones; punzar.
Cloyless, *a.* Ligero.
Cloyment, *s.* Saciedad, hartura.
Club, *s.* Clava, garrote; basto; escote; club.
To Club, *vn.* Contribuir, concurrir á, unirse.—*va.* Escotar.
Clubbist, *s.* Individuo de algun club, junta, reunion.
Club-footed, *a.* Patiabierto.
Clubheaded, *a.* Cabezudo.
Clublaw, *s.* La ley del mas fuerte.
Clubroom, *s.* La pieza ó sala de junta ó tertulia.
To Cluck, *vn.* Cloquear la gallina.—*va.* Cloquear.
Clue, *s.* V. *Clew.*
Clump, *s.* Trozo de madera sin forma ni figura. *Clumps*, Zoquete.
Clumsily, *ad.* Zafiamente.
Clumsiness, *s.* Zafiedad; tosquedad, grosería.
Clumsy, *a.* Basto, tosco, pesado; inculto.
Clung, *pp.* del verbo *To Cling.*
Cluniac, *s.* Cluniacense, monje de Cluni.
Cluster, *s.* Racimo; manada, hato; monton, tropel; piña.
To Cluster, *vn.* Arracimarse, agruparse.—*va.* Apiñar.
Clustery, *a.* Arracimado; apiñado; agrupado.
To Clutch, *va.* Agarrar; empuñar; apretar.
Clutch, *s.* Toma, presa; garra, mano.
Clutter, *s.* (Vulg.) Baraunda, batsola; gentío.
To Clutter, *vn.* Alborotar, hacer ruido; atropellarse.
Clyster, *s.* Clistel, jeringa, ayuda, lavativa.
To Coacervate, *va.* Hacinar, amontonar, acumular.
Coacervation, *s.* Amontonamiento, hacinamiento.
Coach, *s.* Coche. *Hackney-coach*, Coche de alquiler ó simon.
To Coach, *va.* Llevar en coche.
Coach-box, *s.* Pescante de coche.
Coachful, *s.* Coche lleno de gente.
Coach-hire, *s.* Alquiler de coche.
Coach-horse, *s.* Caballo de coche.

Digitized by Google

Coach-house, *s.* Cochera.
Coachmaker, *s.* Carrocero.
Coachman, *s.* Cochero.
Coachmanship, *s.* El arte de cochear.
†To Coact, *vn.* Cooperar, obrar de concierto.
Coaction, *s.* Coaccion, necesidad.
Coactive, *a.* Coactivo; cooperante. [ca.
Coadjument, *s.* Asistencia mutua y recipro-
Coadjutant, *a.* Coádyuvante, auxiliar.
Coadjutor, *s.* Coadjutor, compañero.
Coadjutrix, *sf.* Coadjutora.
Coadjuvancy, *s.* Coadjutoría; ayuda.
Coadunition, *s.* Coadunacion.
Coadventurer, *s.* Coaventurero.
Coagent, *s.* Coagente.
†To Coagment, *va.* Congregar.
†Coagmentation, *s.* Amontonamiento.
Coagulable, *a.* Coagulable.
To Coagulate, *va.* Coagular, cuajar.—*vn.* Coagularse, cuajarse.
Coagulation, *s.* Coagulacion, coágulo.
Coagulative, *a.* Coagulativo.
Coagulator, *s.* Coágulo. [Carbon antrásito.
Coal, *s.* Carbon de piedra. *Anthracite coal,*
To Coal, *vn.* Hacer carbon; dibujar con carbon.
Coal-black, *a.* Negro como carbon.
Coal-box, *s.* Caja del carbon.
To Coalesce, *vn.* Unirse, incorporarse.
Coalescence, *s.* Union, enlace, coalescencia.
Coalheaver, *s.* Ganapan de los barcos de carbon.
Coal-hole, *s.* Carbonera.
Coalition, *s.* Union, enlace; coalicion, liga.
Coal-man, *s.* Carbonero.
Coal-mine, *s.* Mina de carbon.
Coal-miner, *s.* Carbonero. V. *Collier.*
Coal-pit, *s.* Carbonera, hoya de carbon.
Coal-ship, *s.* Barco carbonero. V. *Collier.*
Coal-work, *s.* Carbonera, obras en las minas de carbon.
Coaly, *a.* Lo que tiene carbon.
Coaptation, *s.* Ajustamiento.
†To Coarct, Coarctate, *va.* Estrechar, limitar; coartar; restringir.
†Coarctation, *s.* Coartacion, restriccion.
Coarse, *a.* Basto; grosero; bajo, descortes; gordo.
Coarsely, *ad.* Toscamente.
Coarseness, *s.* Tosquedad; groseria; bajeza.
To Coassume, *va.* Asumir.
Coast, *s.* Costa, ribera; término, límite.
To Coast, *vn.* (Náu.) Costear. V. *To Approach.*
Coaster, *s.* Piloto práctico; buque costanero.
Coasting, *s.* Navegacion de costa en costa.—*a.* Costanero. [plumas de animales.
Coat, *s.* Casaca; saya; habito; pelo, lana,
To Coat, *va.* Cubrir, vestir. *Sugar-coated,* Garapiñado. [naipes.
Coat-card ó Court-card, *s.* Figura en los
To Coax, *va.* Lisonjear, acariciar, engatusar.
Coaxer, *s.* Adulador, mimador, engatusador.
Coaxing, *s.* Lisonja, adulacion, caricia.
Cob, *s.* Cabeza, cumbre, cima; gaviota; mazorca de maiz.
To Cob, *va.* (Náu.) Azotar con una paleta.
Cobalt, *s.* Cobalto.
To Cobble, *va.* Chapucear, remendar.
Cobble ó Coble, *s.* Barca de pescador; guija.
Cobbler, *s.* Zapatero de viejo; chambon; galopin.
Cobirons, *s. pl.* Morillos, caballetes de hierro.
Cobishop, *s.* Obispo coadjutor.
Cobnut, *s.* Un juego de muchachos; especie de nuez grande.
Cobweb, *s.* Telaraña; trama, tramoya.
Cobwebbed, *a.* Entelarañado, cubierto con telaraña.
Cocciferous, *a.* Lo que produce ó cria bayas.
Cocculus Indicus, *s.* (Bot.) Baya narcótica.
Cochineal, *s.* Cochinilla.
Cochleary, Cochleated, *a.* Caracoleado.
Cock, *s.* Gallo; macho; veleta; llave; pié de gato de escopeta.
To Cock, *va.* Enderezar; amartillar.—*vn.* Entonarse, engreirse; criar gallos para reñir.
Cockade, *s.* Escarapela, cucarda.
Cockatrice, *s.* Basilisco; ramera.
Cockatoo, *s.* (Orn.) Especie de papagayo.
Cockboat, *s.* (Náu.) Sereni, bote pequeño.
Cockbrained, *a.* Ligero de cascos temerario.
Cockbroth, *s.* Caldo de gallo. [ra.
Cock-crowing, *s.* El canto del gallo; la auro-
To Cocker, *va.* Acariciar, mimar.
Cockerel, *s.* Gallipollo.
Cockering, *s.* Indulgencia excesiva, mimo.
Cocket, *s.* Sello y certificacion de pago de la aduana; vivo. [go de gallos.
Cock-fight, Cockfighting, *s.* Riña, pelea; jue-
Cock-fighter, Cockmaster, *s.* Gallero.
Cocking, *s.* La riña de gallos.
Cockle, *s.* Una especie de caracol de mar. (Bot.) Zizaña.
To Cockle, *va.* Arrugar, doblar una cosa en figura espiral.—*vn.* Plegarse, doblarse.
Cockled, *a.* Espiral, en figura de caracol.
Cockler, *s.* El que vende los caracoles de mar.
Cockle-stairs, *s.* Escalera de caracol.
Cockloft, *s.* Desvan, zaquizamí.
Cockmatch, *s.* Pelea de gallos. [minado.
Cockney, *s.* Hijo de Lóndres; hombre afe-
Cock-pit, *s.* Plaza de gallos. (Náu.) Entarimado del sollado.
Cock's-comb, (Bot.) Especie de celosía.
Cockspur, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de níspero.
Cocksure, *a.* (Vulg.) Confiado, cierto, seguro.
Cockswain, *s.* (Náu.) Patron de bote. [bol.
Cocoa, *s.* Coco, palma de Indias; cacao, ár-
Cocoa-nut, *s.* Coco, fruto del coco; cacao, fruto del cacao.
Cocoon, *s.* Capullo del gusano de seda.
Coctile, *a.* Enhornado, cocido en horno.
Coction, *s.* Coccion.
Cod, Codfish, *s.* Abadejo, bacalao, merluza. *Cod-oil,* Aceite de merluza.
Cod, *s.* (Bot.) Vaina, corteza de algunas legumbres ó semillas. V. *Pod.* [hollejo.
To Cod, *va.* Envainar, encerrar en vaina ú
To Coddle, *va.* Medio-cocer; criar con mucha ternura.
Codger, *s.* Hombre tacaño y avariento.
Code, *s.* Código, compilacion de leyes.
Codicil, *s.* Codicilo. [de cartas.
Codille, *s.* Codillo, pérdida en ciertos juegos
Codling, *s.* Manzana medio cocida.
Coefficacy, *s.* Coeficacia.
Coefficiency, *s.* Cooperacion.
Coefficient, *a.* Coeficiente.

Digitized by Google

Coefficiently, *ad.* Cooperativamente.
Cœliac Passion, *s.* (Med.) Celiaca, enfermedad de los intestines.
Coemption, *s.* Compra por entero.
Coequal, *s.* Igual; semejante.
Coequality, *s.* Igualdad; semejancia.
To Coerce, *va.* Contener, refrenar, obligar.
Coercible, *a.* Lo que puede ó debe ser refrenado, restringible. [sion.
Coercion, *s.* Coercion, violencia, fuerza, opre-
Coercive, *a.* Coercitivo; coactivo.
Coessential, *a.* Coesencial.
Coessentiality, *s.* Coesencia.
Coessentially, *ad.* Coesencialmente.
Coestablishment, *s.* Establecimiento combinado con otro.
Coetaneous, *a.* Coetáneo.
Coeternal, *a.* Coeterno.
Coeternally, *ad* Coeternamente.
Coeternity, *s.* Coeternidad.
Coeval, Coevous, *a.* Coevo, contemporáneo.
To Coexist, *vn.* Coexistir.
Coexistence, *s.* Coexistencia.
Coexistent, *a.* Coexistente.
To Coextend, *va.* Coextenderse.
Coextension, *s.* Coextension.
Coextensive, *a.* Coextensivo.
Coextensively, *ad.* Coextensivamente.
Coffee, *s.* Café; mata, baya, y bebida de.
Coffee-house, *s.* Café, casa ó sitio donde se vende café.
Coffee-pot, *s.* Cafetera. [duce el café.
Coffee-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Café, el árbol que pro-
Coffer, *s.* Arca, caja; cofre, excavacion; tesoro. [cas.
To Coffer, *va.* Atesorar, meter dinero en ar-
Cofferdam, *s.* Una máquina que se introduce en los rios para que los trabajadores puedan hacer los estribos de los puentes cuando se están edificando.
Coffin, *s.* Ataud; cama de masa; cucurucho.
To Coffin, *va.* Meter en un ataud; cubrir; cercar.
Coffin-maker, *s.* El que hace ataudes.
Cofounder, *s.* El que funda alguna cosa con otros.
To Cog, *va.* Adular; engañar; puntear una rueda.—*vn.* Mentir, engañar con lisonjas.
Cog, *s.* Punto, diente de rueda; fraude, engaño; botequin.
Cog-wheel, *s.* Rueda dentada.
Cogency, *s.* Fuerza, urgencia, evidencia.
Cogenial, *a.* V. *Congenial.*
Cogent, *a.* Convincente, poderoso, urgente.
Cogently, *ad.* Convincentemente. [hur.
†Cogger, *s.* Adulador, engañador; fullero, ta-
†Coggery, *s.* Fraude, engaño.
Cogging, *s.* Lisonja, adulacion; fulleria.
Cogglestone, *s.* Guijarro.
Cogitable, *a.* Cogitable. [reflexionar.
To Cogitate, *vn.* Pensar, cogitar, meditar,
Cogitation, *s.* Cogitacion, reflexion, meditacion. [vo.
Cogitative, *a.* Discursivo, cogitativo, reflexi-
Cognate, *a.* Cognado, consanguineo.
Cognation, *s.* Cognacion, consanguinidad.
Cognition, *s.* Conocimiento.
Cognitive, *a.* Cognoscitivo. [ridicamente.
Cognizable, *a.* Lo que se puede examinar ju-
Cognizance, *s.* Conocimiento; divisa.

Cognizee, *s.* (For.) El censualista que cobra las multas sujetas al pago del censo.
Cognizor, *s.* (For.) El censualista que pasa su derecho á otra persona.
Cognomen, *s.* Apellido.
Cognominal, *a.* Colombroño, tocayo.
To Cognominate, *va.* V. *To Denominate.*
Cognomination, *s.* Sobrenombre, á causa de virtudes ó vicios.
†Cognoscence, *s.* Conocimiento.
†Cognoscible, *a.* Cognoscible.
†Cognoscitive, *a.* Cognoscitivo.
To Cohabit, *vn.* Vivir en compañia de otro; cohabitar.
Cohabitant, *s.* El que es convecino de otro.
Cohabitation, *s.* El estado de vivir en compañia; cohabitacion.
Coheir, *s.* Coheredero.
Coheiress, *sf.* Coheredera. [marse.
To Cohere, *vn.* Pegarse, adaptarse, confor-
Coherence, Coherency, *s.* Cohesion, conexion; consecuencia; consistencia.
Coherent, *a.* Coherente; consecuente, consiguiente; unido. [niencia.
Cohesion, *s.* Cohesion; conexion; conve-
Cohesive, *a.* Coherente, adherente.
Cohesively, *ad.* Coherentemente. [rente.
Cohesiveness, *s.* Calidad ó propiedad cohe-
To Cohibit, *va.* Cohibir, impedir.
To Cohobate, *va.* (Quim.) Destilar repetidas veces una misma cosa.
†Cohobation, *s.* Destilacion repetida.
Cohort, *s.* Cohorte.
†Cohortation, *s.* Incitamento ó incitamiento.
Coif, *s.* Cofia, escofieta.
To Coif, *va.* Adornar la cabeza con una cofia.
Coifed, *a.* Lo que está adornado con cofia.
Coiffure, *s.* Tocado, compostura de la cabeza. V. *Head-dress.*
Coigne, *s.* Esquina; cuña de impresor.
To Coil, *va.* Recoger, doblar en redondo. *To coil a cable,* Adujar un cable.
Coil, *s.* Baraunda, tumulto. (Náu.) Adujada.
To Coin, *va.* Acuñar, moneda; falsificar.
Coin, *s.* Rincon; esquina; moneda acuñada; pago.
Coinage, *s.* Acuñacion; moneda; braceaje.
To Coincide, *vn.* Coincidir, convenir.
Coincidence, *s.* Coincidencia, concurrencia.
Coincidency, *s.* Tendencia de muchas cosas al mismo fin.
Coincident, *a.* Coincidente.
Coincider, *s.* Lo que coincide con otro.
Coindication, *s.* Coindicante. [fabricador.
Coiner, *s.* Acuñador de moneda; inventor,
To Cojoin, *vn.* Unirse con otro.
Coit, *s.* Disco, tejo. V. *Quoit.*
Coiting, *s.* El acto de jugar con discos.
Coition, *s.* Coito, cópula.
Cojuror, *s.* Compurgador.
Coke, *s.* Carbon de piedra.
Colander, *s.* Coladera, cedazo.
Colation, †Colature, *s.* Coladura.
Colcothar, *s.* (Quim.) Colcótar.
Cold, *a.* Frio; indiferente, insensible; reservado; desagradable.
Cold, *s.* Frio; frialdad; resfriado. [huron.
Cold-hearted, *a.* Insensible, desamorado,
Coldly, *ad.* Friamente.
Coldness, *s.* Frialdad; tibieza; esquivez.

Digitized by Google

Cole, *s.* (Bot.) Col.
Coleseed, *s.* La semilla de la col.
Colewort, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de berza.
Colic, *s.* Cólico.
Collaborator, *s.* Colaborador.
To Collapse, *vn.* Cerrarse ó unirse.
Collapsed, *a.* Cerrado; marchitado, seco, decaído.
Collapsion, *s.* (Méd.) Colapso ó colapsus.
Collar, *s.* Collar; collera; ornamento. (Nán.) Collar, encapilladura.
To Collar, *va.* Agarrar á uno.
Collar-bone, *s.* Clavicula.
Collared, *a.* El que lleva collar.
To Collate, *va.* Comparar, confrontar; colar un beneficio.
Collateral, *a.* Colateral; indirecto, accesorio.
Collaterally, *ad.* Colateralmente, indirectamente.
Collateralness, *s.* Colaterralidad.
Collation, *s.* Don, coleccion; cotejo, paralelo; colacion; refeccion.
Collative, *a.* Colativo. [lador de beneficio.
Collator, *s.* El que coteja manuscritos; co-
†To Collaud, *va.* Coalabar.
Colleague, *s.* Colega, compañero.
To Colleague, *va.* Unir, juntar, reunir.—*vr.* Coligarse.
To Collect, *va.* Congregar; recoger; sumar; inferir, deducir; sosegarse, recobrarse.
Collect, *s.* Colecta.
Collectaneous, *a.* Congregado.
Collectedly, *ad.* Juntamente.
Collectedness, *s.* El acto de rehacerse de una sorpresa.
Collectible, *a.* Deducible.
Collection, *s.* Coleccion; recaudacion; corolario; compilacion. [*neous.*
†Collectitious, *a.* Colecticio. V. *Collecta-*
Collective, *a.* Colectivo, congregado.
Collectively, *ad.* Colectivamente. [nacion.
Collectiveness, *s.* Estado de union ó combi-
Collector, *s.* Colector; recaudador; compilador.
Collectorship, *s.* Colecturía.
Collegatary, *s.* Colegatario. V. *Coheir.*
College, *s.* Colegio, conjunto, cuerpo.
College-like, *a.* Colegial. [colegio.
Collegial, *a.* Colegial, lo que pertenece á
Collegian, Collegiate, *s.* Colegial, miembro ó individuo de un colegio.
Collegiate, *a.* Colegiado.
Collet, *s.* Cuello ó collar; engaste de sortija.
To Collide, *va.* Colidir, ludir, chocar.
Collier, *s.* Minero carbonero; barco carbonero.
Colliery, *s.* Carbonera; comercio de carbon.
Colliflower, *s.* Colifior. V. *Cauliflower.*
†To Colligate, *vn.* Coligarse, aunarse.
†Colligation, *s.* Coligacion. [co.
Collimation, *s.* Tiro, mira, objeto, fin, blan-
†Collineation, *s.* Apuntamiento.
†Colliquable, *a.* Colicuable.
†Colliquament, *s.* La sustancia á que se reduce una cosa derritida.
†Colliquant, *a.* Colicuante (en líquido).
†To Colliquate, *va.* Colicuar, derretir.—*vn.* Colicuarse.
†Colliquation, *s.* Colicuacion.
Colliquative, *a.* Colicuante, colicuativo.
Colliquefaction, *s.* Colicuefaccion, colicuarse muchas cosas juntas.
Collision, *s.* Colision, ludimiento.
To Collocate, *va.* Colocar, acomodar.
Collocate, *a.* Colocado; puesto.
Collocation, *s.* Colocacion, situacion.
†Collocution, *s.* Conferencia, conversacion.
Collocutor, *s.* Interlocutor, dialoguista.
†To Collogue, *vn.* Adular, lisonjear.
Collop, *s.* Bocado delicado, tajadas de carne. *A collop of bacon*, Torrezno.
Colloquial, *a.* Familiar, del uso comun.
Colloquist, *s.* Interlocutor.
Colloquy, *s.* Coloquio, conversacion.
To Collude, *vn.* Convenirse secretamente una de las partes litigantes en perjuicio de la otra.
Colluder, *s.* Engañador, engaitador.
Colluding, *s.* Fraude, engaño. [lenta.
Collusion, *s.* Colusion, inteligencia fraudu-
Collusive, *a.* Colusorio, concertado con fraude.
Collusively, *ad.* Colusoriamente.
Collusiveness, *s.* Convenio fraudulento, colusion.
Collusory, *a.* Colusorio.
Colly, *s.* Hollin de carbon, tizne. [hollin.
To Colly, *va.* Manchar, ennegrecer con
Collyrium, *s.* Colirio, remedio para los males de los ojos.
Colocynth, *s.* (Bot.) V. *Coloquintida.*
Colon, *s.* (Gram.) Colon (:). (Anat.) Cólon ó intestino ciego.
Colonel, *s.* Coronel.
Colonelship, *s.* Coronelía.
Colonial, *a.* Colonial.
Colonist, *s.* Colono.
To Colonize, *va.* Colonizar.
Colonization, Colonizing, *s.* Colonizacion.
Colonnade, *s.* Columnata, peristilo.
Colony, *s.* Colonia, pueblo, vecindad.
Colophon, *s.* La fecha de una impresion y el nombre del lugar ó impresor puestos al fin del libro. [negra.
Colophony, *s.* Colofonia, especie de resina
Coloquintida, *s.* Coloquintida.
Color, *s.* Color; colores; pretexto, motivo. *Colors, pl.* Bandera.
To Color, *va.* Colorar; iluminar; paliar, extenuar.—*vn.* Ponerse colorado.
Colorable, *a.* Especioso, plausible.
Colorableness, *s.* Lo que es plausible.
Colorably, *ad.* Plausiblemente.
†Colorate, *a.* Colorido, colorado, teñido.
Coloration, *s.* Coloracion.
Colored, *a.* Rayado, variado.
Colorific, *a.* Colorativo.
Coloring, *s.* (Pint.) Colorido.
Colorist, *s.* Colorista.
Colorless, *a.* Descolorido.
Color-man, *s.* El que hace y vende toda especie de colores, barniz, &c.
Colossal, Colossean, *a.* Colosal.
Colosse, Colossus, *s.* Coloso.
Colstaff, *s.* Palo con que dos hombres llevan alguna carga sobre las espaldas.
Colt, *s.* Potro; mozuelo sin juicio.
To Colt, *vn.* Loquear.—*va.* Volver loco, entontecer.
Colt's-foot, *s.* (Bot.) Tusilago, fárfara.

Digitized by Google

Colt's-tooth, *s.* Diente imperfecto del potro; niñadas, boberías.
Colter, *s.* Reja de arado. V. *Coulter.*
Coltish, *a.* Retozon.
Coltishly, *ad.* Lascivamente.
Colubrine, *a.* Culebrino; astuto.
Columbary, *s.* Palomar.
Columbine, *s.* (Bot.) Aguileña; la graciosa en las pantomimas. [metal.
Columbium, *s.* (Min.) Columbio, especie de
Columbo-root, *s.* (Bot.) Raiz medicinal del colombo. [(Imp.) Coluna.
Column, *s.* (Mil.) Coluna. (Arq.) Coluna.
Columnar, *a.* Colunario, formado en colunas.
Colure, *s.* (Astr.) Coluro.
Comate, *s.* Camarada.
Comatose, *a.* V. *Lethargic.*
Comb, *s.* Peine. *Cock's-comb*, Cresta de gallo. *Honeycomb*, Panal de miel.
To Comb, *va.* Peinar; cardar; rastrillar.
Combat, *s.* Combate, batalla, pelea. *Single combat*, Duelo, desafio.
To Combat, *vn.* Combatir.—*va.* Resistir.
Combatant, *s.* Combatiente; campeon.—*a.* Dispuesto á pelear.
Combater, *s.* Combatidor, campeador.
Comb-brush, *s.* Limpiadera, bruza para los peines.
Comb-maker, *s.* Peinero. [cie de pescado.
Comber, *s.* Cardador de lana. (Ict.) Espe-
Combinable, *a.* Combinable.
†Combinate, *a.* Apalabrado, prometido.
Combination, *s.* Combinacion, liga; mezcla; cábala. [—*va.* Unirse; conspirar.
To Combine, *vn.* Combinar, unir; ajustar.
Combing, *s.* Peluquin.
Combless, *a.* Descrestado.
Combust, *a.* Quemado; tostado.
Combustibility, *s.* Combustibilidad.
Combustible, *s.* y *a.* Combustible.
Combustibleness, *s.* Combustibilidad.
Combustion, *s.* Combustion, incendio; tumulto, barauada.
To Come, *vn.* Venir; acontecer; proceder. *To come about*, Girar, acaecer. *To come again*, Volver. *To come after*, Seguir, suceder. *To come asunder*, Deshacerse. *To come along*, Caminar. *To come at*, Alcanzar, adquirir. *To come away*, Retirarse. *To come between*, Intervenir. *To come by*, Pasar junto; obtener. *To come down*, Bajar. *To come for*, Venir á buscar, venir por. *To come forth*, Salir. *To come forward*, Adelantar, aprovechar. *To come in*, Entrar; ceder. *To come in for*, Pretender, tocar. *To come in to*, Condescender. *To come of*, Proceder. *To come off*, Librarse, salir de, apartenecer á. *To come over*, Disiparse, irse. *To come out*, Salir, parecer. *To come to*, Acercarse, alcanzar; consentir; heredar; conseguir. *To come up*, Subir; brotar. *To come up with*, Alcanzar á. *To come upon*, Sorprender; agarrar. *To come back*, Volver, retroceder. *To come forward*, Presentarse. *To come across*, Encontrar.
Comedian, *s.* Comediante, cómico, actor.
Comedy, *s.* Comedia.
Comelily, *ad.* Donosamente.

Comeliness, *s.* Gracia, donaire, garbo, modestia.
Comely, *a.* Garboso, bien parecido, decente.
Comer, *s.* Viniente.
Comestible, *a.* Comestible.
Comet, *s.* Cometa; juego de naipes.
Cometarium, *s.* Cometario, maquinita, para hacer ver la revolucion de las cometas.
Cometary, *a.* Perteneciente á cometa.
Comet-like, *a.* Semejante á cometa.
Cometography, *s.* Cometografía.
Comfit, *s.* Confite.
To Comfit, *va.* Confitar.
Comfit-maker, *s.* Confitero.
Comfiture, *s.* Confitura. [lar; alegrar.
To Comfort, *va.* Confortar; animar, conso-
Comfort, *s.* Confortacion, favor; consuelo; comodidad. [dulce.
Comfortable, *a.* Agradable, consolador,
Comfortableness, *s.* Consuelo, dulzura, comodidad.
Comfortably, *ad.* Cómodamente.
Comforter, *s.* Consolador, confor.
Comfortless, *a.* Desconsolado, inconsolable.
†Comfortress, *sf.* Consoladora.
Comfrey, *s.* (Bot.) Consuelda.
Comic, Comical, *a.* Cómico, burlesco. [te.
Comically, *ad.* Cómicamente, burlescamen-
Comicalness, *s.* Facecia, chiste.
Coming, *s.* Venida, llegada, arribo.
Coming, *a.* Venidero, viniente; inclinado.
Coming-in, *s.* Renta, entrada; sumision.
Comitial, *a.* Perteneciente á comicios.
Comity, *s.* Cortesía, urbanidad.
Comma, *s.* Coma. [dominar; gobernar.
To Command, *va.* Mandar, ordenar, regir;
Command, *s.* Poder, dominio; mandamiento.
Commandant, *s.* Comandante.
†Commandatory, *a.* Preceptiva.
Commander, *s.* Comandante; maza ó mazo para empedrar. [da.
Commandery, *s.* Comandancia; encomien-
Commandingly, *ad.* Preceptivamente.
Commandment, *s.* Mandato, precepto. *Commandments*, Mandamientos de la ley de Dios.
Commandress, *sf.* Comendadora, mandante.
†Commark, *s.* Comarca.
†Commaterial, *a.* Conmaterial.
†Commateriality, *s.* Conmaterialidad.
Commatism, *s.* Concision, brevedad.
Commeasurable, *a.* Conmensurable.
Commemorable, *a.* Memorable.
To Commemorate, *va.* Conmemorar.
Commemoration, *s.* Conmemoracion, recuerdo.
Commemorative, *a.* Conmemorativo.
Commemoratory, *a.* Conmemoratorio.
To Commence, *vn.* Comenzar, empezar.—*va.* Principiar.
Commencement, *s.* Principio, comienzo.
To Commend, *va.* Encomendar, encargar; alabar; ensalzar.
Commendable, *a.* Recomendable, loable, digno de alabanza.
Commendably, *ad.* Loablemente.
Commendam, *s.* Beneficio tenido en encomienda.
Commendatary, *s.* Comendatario.

Digitized by Google

Commendation, *s.* Recomendacion, encomio, alabanza.
Commendator, *s.* Comendatario.
Commendatory, *a.* Recomendatorio; encomendero; encomio.
Commender, *s.* Alabador.
†Commensality, *s.* Conmensalia.
Commensurability, Commensurableness, *s.* Conmensurabilidad.
Commensurable, *a.* Conmensurable.
To Commensurate, *va.* Conmensurar, proporcionar. [porcionado.
Commensurate, *a.* Conmensurativo, pro-
Commensurately, *ad.* Proporcionadamente.
Commensuration, *s.* Conmensuracion, proporcion.
To Comment, *va.* Comentar; explicar.
Comment, *s.* Comento, explicacion, exposicion. [cion; relacion; escolio.
Commentary, *s.* Comentario; interpreta-
†To Commentate, *vn.* Glosar, anotar.
Commentator, Commenter, *s.* Comentador, expositor. [falso.
†Commentitious, *a.* Imaginario, fingido,
Commerce, *s.* Comercio, tráfico; trato familiar; amistad. [mantener trato.
†To Commerce, *vn.* Traficar, negociar;
Commercial, *a.* Comercial.
Commercially, *ad.* Comercialmente.
†To Commigrate, *vn.* Emigrar.
Commigration, *s.* Emigracion.
Commination, *s.* Conminacion, amenaza.
Comminatory, *a.* Conminatorio.
To Commingle, *va.* Mezclar.—*vn.* Mezclarse.
To Comminute, *va.* Moler, pulverizar, quebrar.
Comminution, *s.* Pulverizacion; division.
Commiserable, *a.* Lastimoso. [cerse.
To Commiserate, *va.* Apiadarse, compade-
Commiseration, *s.* Conmiseracion, compasion. [vo.
Commiserative, *a.* (Poco usado.) Compasi-
Commiseratively, *ad.* (Poco usado.) Tiernamente.
Commiserator, *s.* Apiadador.
Commissariat, *s.* Comisariato.
Commissary, *s.* Comisario, delegado.
Commissaryship, *s.* Comisaría, comisariato.
Commission, *s.* Comision; patente, despacho; comisionados; mando; paga; perpetracion. [encargar.
To Commission, *va.* Comisionar; autorizar,
Commissionary, *a.* Comisionado.
Commissioner, *s.* Comisionado, apoderado.
Commissure, *s.* Comisura.
To Commit, *va.* Cometer, confiar; depositar, entregar; encarcelar; encargar.
Commitment, *s.* Auto de prision.
Committee, *s.* Junta comision; diputacion.
Committeeship, *s.* Comisaría.
Committer, *s.* Perpetrador, agresor, autor.
Committible, *a.* Lo que se puede cometer.
To Commix, *va.* Mezclar.—*vn.* Unir.
Commixtion, *s.* Mezcla, trabazon ó union.
Commixture, *s.* Mezcla, mistion; compuesto.
Commode, *s.* Cómoda; tocado de mujer.
Commodious, *a.* Cómodo, conveniente, útil.
Commodiously, *ad.* Cómodamente.
Commodiousness, *s.* Conveniencia, ventaja.
Commodity, *s.* Interes, utilidad; comodidad.—*pl.* Géneros, productos.
Commodore, *s.* (Náu.) Jefe de escuadra.
†Commodulation, *s.* Medida; conformidad, proporcion.
Common, *a.* Comun; ordinario; público; bajo. *Common council*, Ayuntamiento.
Common, *s.* Comun.
Commonable, *a.* Comun, comunal.
Commonage, *s.* Derecho de pastar ganados en algun comun.
Commonality, Commonalty, *s.* El comun, el pueblo; la sociedad. [miembro.
Commoner, *s.* Individuo del estado llano;
†Commonition, *s.* Consejo, aviso, advertencia.
†Commonitive, *a.* Monitorio.
Commonly, *ad.* Comunmente.
Commonness, *s.* Comunidad; frecuencia.
Commonplace, *s.* Lugares comunes.
Commonplace-book, *s.* Minuta, libro de memorias.
Commons, *s. pl.* El vulgo ó pueblo. [ca.
Commonweal, Commonwealth, *s.* República-
Commonwealthsman, *s.* Republicano.
Commorance, Commorancy, *s.* Morada, residencia.
Commorant, *a.* Residente, vecino.
†Commoration, *s.* Morada.
†Commorient, *a.* El que muere al mismo tiempo que otro. [perturbacion.
Commotion, *s.* Conmocion, levantamiento;
Commotioner, *s.* Conmovedor, perturbador, agitador. [blar.
To Commune, *vn.* Conversar, conferir, ha-
Communicability, Communicableness, *s.* Comunicabilidad.
Communicable, *a.* Comunicable.
Communicant, *s.* Comunicante.
To Communicate, *va.* Comunicar; revelar; participar.—*vn.* Comulgar.
Communication, *s.* Comunicacion; participacion; trato, correspondencia.
Communicative, *a.* Comunicativo.
Communicativeness, *s.* Comunicatibilidad.
Communicatory, *a.* Comunicatorio.
Communion, *s.* Comunidad; comunion; congregacion.
Community, *s.* Comunidad, comun.
Commutability, *s.* Conmutabilidad.
Commutable, *a.* Conmutable.
Commutation, *s.* Mudanza; trueque; conmutacion; ajuste.
Commutative, *a.* Conmutativo.
Commutatively, *ad.* Conmutativamente.
To Commute, *va.* Conmutar, trocar; ajustarse.
Commutual, *a.* Mutuo, recíproco.
Comose, *a.* Peludo. [ajuste.
Compact, *s.* Pacto, convenio, concierto,
To Compact, *va.* Consolidar; pactar; compaginar. [breve; pulido.
Compact, *a.* Compacto, firme; cerrado;
Compactedly, *ad.* V. *Compactly.* [dad.
Compactedness, *s.* Firmeza, solidez, densi-
Compactible, *a.* Lo que se puede unir.
Compactly, *ad.* Estrechamente, unidamente. [chez, pulidez.
Compactness, *s.* Firmeza, densidad, estre-
Compages, *s.* Trabazon, juntura, enlace.

Digitized by Google

†To Compaginate, *va.* Compaginar.
Compagination, *s.* Compaginacion. [da.
Companion, *s.* Compañero, socio; camara-
Companionable, *a.* Sociable.
Companionably, *ad.* Sociablemente.
Companionship, *s.* Sociedad, compañia.
Company, *s.* Compañia ó sociedad; junta; gremio.
Comparable, *a.* Comparable.
Comparably, *ad.* Comparablemente.
Comparative, *a.* Comparativo, respectivo, relativo.
Comparatively, *ad.* Comparativamente.
To Compare, *va.* Comparar, cotejar, confrontar.
Compare, *s.* Comparacion, cotejo; simil.
Comparer, *s.* Comparador.
Comparing, *s.* Comparacion. [bola.
Comparison, *s.* Comparacion, cotejo; paré-
To Compart, *va.* Compartir, dividir, distribuir.
†Compart, *s.* El miembro de una division.
Compartiment, Compartment, *s.* Compartimiento, distribucion; gavetita.
Compartition, *s.* Compartimiento; division.
To Compass, *va.* Circuir, rodear; sitiar; lograr; trazar.
Compass, *s.* Círculo; alcance; circunferencia; compas; para formar círculos. *Azimuth compass*, Brújula de azimut.
Compassion, *s.* Compasion.
†Compassionable, *a.* Lastimoso.
Compassionate, *a.* Compasivo.
To Compassionate, *va.* Compadecer.
Compassionately, *ad.* Tiernamente.
†Compaternity, *s.* Compaternidad, compadrazgo. [bilidad.
Compatibility, Compatibleness, *s.* Compati-
Compatible, *a.* Compatible.
Compatibly, *ad.* Compatiblemente.
†Compatient, *a.* Compaciente.
Compatriot, *s.* y *a.* Compatriota.
Compeer, *s.* Compañero, colega.
To Compeer, *va.* Igualar con; frecuentar.
To Compel, *va.* Compeler, precisar; predominar. [do, violentado.
Compellable, *a.* Le que puede ser compeli-
Compellably, *ad.* A' viva fuerza.
Compellation, *s.* Tratamiento; fuerza.
Compeller, *s.* Compulsor, el que compele.
Compend, *s.* Compendio, resúmen, sumario.
†Compendiarious, *a.* Breve, compendioso.
†To Compendiate, *va.* Sumar juntamente, comprender. [cinto.
Compendious, *a.* Compendioso, breve, su-
Compendiously, *ad.* Compendiosamente.
Compendiousness, *s.* Brevedad. [tracto.
Compendium, *s.* Compendio, epítome, ex-
Compensable, *a.* Compensable.
To Compensate, *va.* Compensar; indemnizar, reparar. [zacion.
Compensation, *s.* Compensacion; indemni-
Compensative, Compensatory, *a.* Equivalente.
To Compense, *va.* Compensar, contrapesar.
To Compete, *vn.* Competir.
Competence, Competency, *s.* Competencia; lo necesario. [calificado.
Competent, *a.* Competente, bastante, capaz,
Competently, *ad.* Competentemente.

Competible, *a.* Competente, apto.
†Competibleness, *s.* Aptitud, idoneidad.
Competition, *s.* Competicion, disputa; rivalidad. [nista.
Competitor, *s.* Competidor, rival, antago-
Competitress, Competitrix, *sf.* Competidora, rival. [conjunto.
Compilation, *s.* Compilacion, coleccion;
Compilator, Compiler, *s.* Compilador; redactor.
To Compile, *va.* Compilar. [miento.
Compilement, *s.* Compilacion, amontona-
Complacence, Complacency, *s.* Complacencia, placer, gusto, satisfaccion. [diente.
Complacent, *a.* Afable, cortes, condescen-
Complacently, *ad.* Afablemente. [rellarse.
To Complain, *vn.* Quejarse, lamentarse, que-
Complainable, *a.* Lastimero.
Complainant, *s.* Querellante, demandante.
Complainer, *s.* Lamentador.
Complaining, *s.* Lamento.
Complaint, *s.* Queja; causa de agravio; mal.
Complaisance, Complaisantness, *s.* Civilidad, cortesia, cumplimiento. [plimentero.
Complaisant, *a.* Cortes, complaciente; cum-
Complaisantly, *ad.* Cortesmente.
To Complanate, To Complane, *va.* Aplanar, allanar.
Compleat, *a.* V. *Complete.*
Complement, *s.* Complemento; cumplimiento; perfeccion; colmo, total.
Complemental, *a.* Completivo. V. *Complimental.*
†Complementary, *s.* Cumplimentero.
Complete, *a.* Completo, cabal, consumado.
To Complete, *va.* Completar, acabar, consumar.
Completely, *ad.* Completamente.
†Completement, *s.* Complemento.
Completeness, *s.* Perfeccion, complemento.
Completion, *s.* Complemento, colmo.
Completive, Completory, *a.* Completivo.
Completory, *s.* Completas. [puesto.
Complex, Complexed, *a.* Complexo, com-
†Complex, *s.* Complicacion.
Complexion, *s.* Complexo; color; complexion; temperamento.
Complexional, *a.* Complexional.
Complexionally, *ad.* Por complexion.
Complexionary, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la complexion.
Complexioned, *a.* Complexionado.
Complexity, Complexness, *s.* Juntura, union, complexo.
Complexly, *ad.* Complexamente.
Compliable, *a.* Flexible; amable.
Compliance, *s.* Cumplimiento, sumision, complacencia. [ciente, galante.
Compliant, *a.* Rendido; cortes, compla-
Compliantly, *ad.* Rendidamente. [juntar.
To Complicate, *va.* Complicar, enredar;
Complicate, *a.* Complicado, enredado; difícil de entender.
Complicately, *ad.* Complicadamente.
Complicateness, *s.* Complicacion, enredo.
Complication, *s.* Complicacion.
†Complice, *s.* Cómplice.
Complier, *s.* Hombre dócil y complaciente; contemporizador. [za.
Compliment, *s.* Cumplimiento, regalo, fine-

Digitized by Google

To Compliment, *va.* Cumplimentar, obsequiar, lisonjear.
Complimental, *a.* Obsequioso; cumplimentero.
Complimentally, *ad.* Cumplidamente.
Complimenter, *s.* Adulador, cumplimentero.
Compline, *s.* Completas.
†To Complish, *va.* V. *To Accomplish.*
†To Complore, *vn.* Condolerse.
Complot, *s.* Trama, conspiracion secreta; maquinacion, cábala.
To Complot, *va.* Tramar, conspirar, conjurar.
Complotment, *s.* Conjuracion, conspiracion.
Complotter, *s.* Conspirador.
To Comply, *vn.* Cumplir, consentir, conformarse, acomodarse.
Component, *a.* Componente, lo que compone.
To Comport, *vn.* y *a.* Convenir, concordar; tolerar, aguantar; comportarse, portarse.
†Comport, *s.* Conducta, porte.
Comportable, *a.* Conforme.
†Comportance, *s.* Conducta.
†Comportment, *s.* Porte, conducta.
To Compose, *va.* Componer; escribir, inventar; apaciguar; ajustar.
Composed, *a.* Compuesto, comedido.
Composedly, *ad.* Tranquilamente, serenamente.
Composedness, *s.* Compostura, modestia, calma.
Composer, *s.* Autor, escritor; cajista.
Composite, *a.* (Arq.) Compuesto.
Composition, *s.* Composicion; compuesto; obra; convencion; ajuste.
Compositive, *a.* Compuesto.
Compositor, *s.* (Imp.) Compositor, cajista.
†Compossible, *a.* Lo que puede existir con otra cosa.
Compost, *s.* Abono, estiércol; mezcla.
To Compost, *va.* Abonar, engrasar, estercolar la tierra.
Composure, *s.* Compostura, serenidad, calma.
Compotation, *s.* La accion de beber muchos en compañía; festin.
Compotator, *s.* El que bebe con otros.
To Compound, *va.* Componer; arreglar, acomodar.—*vn.* Componerse, concertarse; ajustar; capitular.
Compound, *a.* Compuesto.—*s.* Mezcla.
Compoundable, *a.* Componible.
Compounder, *s.* Arbitrador, mediador, compositor.
To Comprehend, *va.* Comprender, contener, incluir; conocer; concebir.
Comprehensible, *a.* Comprensible.
Comprehensibleness, *s.* Comprensibilidad.
Comprehensibly, *ad.* Comprensiblemente.
Comprehension, *s.* Comprension; sumario, compendio; comprension, inteligencia, conocimiento.
Comprehensive, *a.* Comprensivo, enfático, compendioso.
Comprehensively, *ad.* Comprensivamente.
Comprehensiveness, *s.* Concision, comprension; energía, precision, brevedad, expresiva.
†Comprehensor, *s.* Comprensor.
To Compress, *va.* Comprimir, apretar; abrazar.
Compress, *s.* Cabezal.
Compressibility, Compressibleness, *s.* Compresibilidad.
Compressible, *a.* Compresible.
Compression, *s.* Compresion; condensacion, construccion.
Compressive, *a.* Compresivo.
Compressure, *s.* Compresion.
To Comprint, *vn.* Falsificar ó contrahacer la impresion de un libro.
Comprisal, *s.* Inclusion, comprension.
To Comprise, *va.* Comprender, contener, incluir.
To Comprobate, *vn.* Convenir, concurrir; comprobar.
†Comprobation, *s.* Comprobacion, aprobacion; prueba.
Compromise, *s.* Compromiso; convenio.
To Compromise, *va.* Comprometer, comprometerse.—*vn.* Concordar, convenir.
Compromiser, *s.* Compromisario.
†Compromissorial, *a.* Compromisorio.
To Compromit, *va.* V. *To Pledge* ó *To Promise.*
Comprovincial, *a.* Comprovincial.
†Comptible, *a.* V. *Accountable.*
To Comptrol, *va.* V. *To Control.*
Comptroller, *s.* Contralor, director, inspector; sobreestante.
Comptrollership, *s.* Contraloría, veeduría.
Compulsative, Compulsatory, *a.* Compulsorio, coactivo.
Compulsatively, Compulsively, *ad.* Por fuerza.
Compulsion, Compulsiveness, *s.* Compulsion, apremio, coaccion.
Compulsive, Compulsory, *a.* Compulsorio.
Compulsively, Compulsorily, *ad.* Por fuerza.
Compunction, *s.* Compuncion, contricion, arrepentimiento, remordimiento.
Compunctious, *a.* Compungido, arrepentido, contrito.
†Compunctive, *a.* Compungivo.
†Compupil, *s.* Condiscípulo.
Compurgation, *s.* Compurgacion, justificacion.
Compurgator, *s.* Compurgador.
Computable, *a.* Computable, estimable.
To Compute, *va.* Computar, contar, calcular.
Computation, *s.* Computacion; cómputo.
Computer, Computist, *s.* Computista, calculador.
Comrade, *s.* Camarada, compañero, amigo.
Con, *prep.* Con, partícula inseparable, como en *concourse*, Concurso.
Con, *ad.* Contra. *Neither pro nor con,* Ni á favor ni en contra.
To Con, *va.* Conocer, estudiar, meditar, fijar.
To Concamerate, *va.* Abovedar.
Concameration, *s.* Arco, bóveda; firmamento.
To Concatenate, *va.* Concatenar, encadenar.
Concatenation, *s.* Concatenacion, sucesion, serie.
Concavation, *s.* La accion de ahuecar.
Concave, Concavous, *a.* Cóncavo, hueco.
To Concave, *va.* Hacer cóncava alguna cosa.
Concave, *s.* Hueco, hondon.
Concaveness, *s.* Concavidad.
Concavity, *s.* Concavidad, profundidad.
Concavo-concave, *s.* Cóncavo-cóncavo, esto es, en ámbos lados.
Concavo-convex, *s.* Cóncavo-convexo, cóncavo de un lado, y convexo del otro.
Concavously, *ad.* Con hueco.
†Concause, *s.* Concausa ó causa simultánea.
To Conceal, *va.* Callar, ocultar, tener secreto; disimular.
Concealable, *a.* Ocultable.
Concealedness, *s.* Oscuridad, secreto, retiro.

Digitized by Google

Concealer, *s.* Ocultador, encubridor.
Concealing, *s.* Escondimiento, ocultacion.
Concealment, *s.* Ocultacion; escondrijo; reticencia. [mitir.
To Concede, *va.* Conceder, asentir.—*vn.* Ad-
Conceit, *s.* Concepcion; fantasía; amor propio; engreimiento.
To Conceit, *va.* Conceptuar; creer; presumir.—*vr.* Encapricharse. [fantástico.
Conceited, *a.* Conceptuoso; afectado, vano,
Conceitedly, *ad.* Fantásticamente.
Conceitedness, *s.* Presuncion, pertinacia, obstinacion, vanidad.
Conceitless, *a.* Atolondrado, estúpido.
Conceivable, *a.* Concebible; inteligible, creible.
Conceivableness, *s.* Conceptibilidad.
Conceivably, *ad.* De un modo conceptible.
To Conceive, *va.* Concebir.—*vn.* Imaginar.
Conceiver, *s.* El que concibe ó comprende.
Conceiving, *s.* Comprension, concepcion.
To Concelebrate, *va.* Celebrar, alabar.
Concent, *s.* Armonía, consonancia, concierto; consistencia.
To Concentrate, *va.* Concentrar.
Concentration, *s.* Concentracion.
To Concentre, *va.* Reconcentrarse.—*va.* Concentrar.
Concentric, Concentrical, *a.* Concéntrico.
Concentrically, *ad.* Concéntricamente.
Concentual, *a.* Armonioso.
Conceptacle, *s.* Receptáculo.
†Conceptible, *a.* Inteligible.
Conception, *s.* Concepcion; idea; imágen; concepto; comprension.
†Conceptious, *a.* Concebidor.
Conceptive, *a.* Conceptible.
To Concern, *va.* Concernir, tocar; mover; inquietar. *To be concerned for*, Tomar mucho interes por.
Concern, *s.* Negocio, ocupacion; interes; incumbencia; importancia; afecto; inquietud.
Concernedly, *ad.* Tiernamente. [cante á.
Concerning, *prep.* Por lo concerniente, to-
Concernment, *s.* Interes; pena, cuidado; pasion. [medida; deliberar.
To Concert, *va.* Concertar, acordar; tomar
Concert, *s.* Concierto, convenio; concierto de música.
†Concertation, *s.* Certámen, disputa.
†Concertative, *a.* Contencioso.
Concerto, *s.* Pieza de música para concierto.
Concession, *s.* Concesion, gracia, licencia.
Concessionary, Concessive, *a.* Lo que concede.
Concessively, *ad.* Por via de concesion.
Concetto, *s.* Concepto.
Conch, *s.* Concha.
Conchite, *s.* Conchita, concha petrificada.
Conchoid, *s.* Concoide, especie de curva.
Conchoidal, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la concoide.
†Conciliar, *a.* Conciliar. [atraer.
To Conciliate, *va.* Conciliar, grangear, ganar,
Conciliation, *s.* Conciliacion.
Conciliator, *s.* Conciliador.
Conciliatory, *a.* Reconciliatorio.
Concinnity, *s.* Aptitud; decencia; propiedad; armonía.

†Concinnous, *a.* Decente; apto; propio; armonioso.
†Concionator, *s.* V. *Preacher.*
Concise, *a.* Conciso, breve, sucinto.
Concisely, *ad.* Concisamente. [nismo.
Conciseness, *s.* Concision, brevedad, laco-
Concision, *s.* Corte, cortadura. [cion.
Concitation, *s.* Revuelta, alteracion, conmo-
†Conclamation, *s.* Clamor, vocería, griteria.
Conclave, *s.* Cónclave.
To Conclude, *va.* Concluir; decidir; terminar; incluir.—*vn.* Finalizar; juzgar.
†Concludency, *s.* Consecuencia, deduccion.
†Concludent, *a.* Concluyente, decisivo.
Concluder, *s.* El que determina ó decide.
Concludingly, *ad.* Con evidencia, incontrovertible.
†Concluisible, *a.* Determinable.
Conclusion, *s.* Conclusion, determinacion; consecuencia.
Conclusive, *a.* Concluyente, decisivo.
Conclusively, *a.* Concluyentemente.
Conclusiveness, *s.* Resolucion ó determinacion.
To Concoagulate, *va.* Coagular.
To Concoct, *va.* Cocer, digerir; madurar.
Concoction, *s.* Coccion, digestion. [gerir.
Concoctive, *a.* Lo que ayuda á cocer ó di-
Concomitance, Concomitancy, *s.* Concomitancia. [ñero.
Concomitant, *a.* Concomitante.—*s.* Compa-
Concomitantly, *ad.* Concomitantemente.
†To Concomitate, *vn.* Concomitar, acompañar.
Concord, *s.* Concordia, union; paz, armonía.
†To Concord, *vn.* Convenir, concordar, acordarse.
Concordance, Concordancy, *s.* Concordancia, diccionario de la Biblia; conformidad.
Concordant, *a.* Concordante, conforme.—*s.* Correspondiente.
Concordantly, *ad.* Concordemente.
Concordat, *s.* Concordato, tratado, convenio.
†Concorporal, *a.* Concorpóreo.
To Concorporate, *vn.* Unirse, incorporarse.
Concorporation, *s.* Union en una masa.
Concourse, *s.* Concurso; junta, multitud.
To Concreate, *va.* Crear al mismo tiempo.
†To Concredit, V. *To Entrust.*
Concrement, *s.* Concremento.
Concrescence, *s.* Concrescencia, crecimiento.
To Concrete, *vn.* Cuajar.—*va.* Concretar.
Concrete, *a.* Concreto; cuajado.—*s.* Concreto.
Concretely, *ad.* Concretamente.
Concreteness, *s.* Coagulacion.
Concretion, *s.* Concrecion.
Concretive, *a.* Coagulante. [cion.
†Concreture, *s.* Masa formada por coagula-
Concubinage, *s.* Concubinato.
Concubine, *s.* Concubina.
†To Conculcate, *va.* Conculcar, pisar.
Concupiscence, *s.* Concupiscencia.
Concupiscent, *a.* Libidinoso, lascivo.
Concupiscible, *a.* Concupiscible. [narse.
To Concur, *vn.* Concurrir; juntarse, adu-
Concurrence, *s.* Concurrencia, acuerdo; auxilio; pretension; aprobacion.
Concurrent, *a.* Concurrente; concomitante.
Concurrently, *ad.* Concurrentemente.

Digitized by Google

†Concussation, *s.* Concusion, sacudimiento, conmocion.
†Concussed, *a.* Sacudido. [lado, cohecho.
Concussion, *s.* Concusion, conmocion; pecu-
Concussive, *a.* Lo que conmueve ó sacude violentamente.
To Condemn, *va.* Condenar; desaprobar, culpar, vituperar, afear.
Condemnable, *a.* Culpable, vituperable, condenable.
Condemnation, *s.* Condenacion.
Condemnatory, *a.* Condenatorio.
Condemner, *s.* Condenador.
Condensable, *a.* Condensable.
†To Condensate, *va.* Condensar, espesar.—*vn.* Condensarse. [espesado.
†Condensate, *a.* Condensado, comprimido,
Condensation, *s.* Condensacion. [densar.
Condensative, *a.* Lo que tiene poder de con-
To Condense, *va.* Condensar, comprimir.—*vn.* Condensarse, comprimirse.
Condense, *a.* Espeso, denso.
Condenser, *s.* Condensador.
Condensity, *s.* Condensidad,
Conder, *s.* El que avisa desde la costa á los pescadores de arenques el camino que lleva el cardume. [tir; acomodarse á.
To Condescend, *vn.* Condescender; consen-
Condescendence, Condescension, *s.* Condescendencia.
Condescending, *s.* Condescendencia.
Condescendingly, *a.* Cortesmente, condescendientemente.
†Condescensive, *a.* Condescendiente; cortes.
Condign, *a.* Condigno, merecido.
†Condignity, Condignness, *s.* Condignidad, merecimiento.
Condignly, *ad.* Merecidamente.
Condiment, *s.* Condimento, aderezo, guiso.
Condisciple, *s.* Condiscípulo, compañero.
Condite, *a.* Conservado. [nar.
†To Condite, *va.* Escabechar, adobar, sazo-
Conditement, *s.* V. *Condiment.*
Condition, *s.* Condicion natural ó genio de los hombres; estado, circunstancias; rango, esfera; cláusula. [lar, pactar.
To Condition, *vn.* Condicionar.—*va.* Estipu-
Conditional, *a.* Condicional, hipotético.
Conditionality, *s.* Limitacion.
Conditionally, *ad.* Condicionalmente.
Conditionary, *a.* Estipulado, convenido, pactado.
†To Conditionate, *va.* Calificar, regular.
†Conditionate, *a.* Condicionado.
Conditioned, *a.* Acondicionado, en buen ó mal estado. [plorar.—*va.* Lamentar.
To Condole, *vn.* Condolerse, simpatizar; de-
Condolement, *s.* Dolor, pena, duelo, luto, pésame. [same.
Condolence, *s.* Compasion, lástima; el pé-
Condoler, *s.* El que da el pésame á otro.
†Condoling, *s.* Expresion de lástima, pésame.
†Condonation, *s.* Condonacion, perdon, indulto. [propósito.
To Conduce, *vn.* Conducir, convenir, ser á
†Conducement, *s.* Tendencia, conducencia.
Conducible, *a.* Conducente, útil, ventajoso.
Conducibleness, Conduciveness, *s.* Utilidad, conducencia.
†Conducibly, *ad.* Conducentemente.

Conducive, *a.* Conducente, oportuno, útil, conveniente.
Conduct, *s.* Conducta, manejo; conduccion; proceder; guia. [mandar.
To Conduct, *va.* Conducir, guiar; manejar;
Conductitious, *a.* Alquilado, asalariado.
Conductor, *s.* Conductor; jefe ó general; guia; ductor; conductor eléctrico.
Conductress, *sf.* Conductora.
Conduit, *s.* Conducto, encañado; caño, tubo.
†To Conduplicate, *va.* Duplicar.
†Conduplication, *s.* Duplicacion, duplicado.
Condyle, *s.* (Anat.) Cóndilo, nudillo de las articulaciones. [nas especies de pinos.
Cone, *s.* Cono; el fruto y simiente de algu-
Coney, *s.* V. *Cony.*
To Confabulate, *vn.* Confabular, platicar.
Confabulation, *s.* Confabulacion, plática.
†Confabulatory, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la confabulacion.
Confamiliar, *a.* Íntimo, cordial, estrecho.
Confarreation, *s.* Confarreacion.
†Confated, *a.* Decretado, determinado al mismo tiempo.
To Confect, *va.* Confitar. V. *To Comfit.*
Confect, *s.* Confitura, dulce, confite.
Confection, *s.* Confitura, confeccion, dulce.
Confectionary, *s.* Confitería; confitura.
Confectioner, *s.* Confitero; confeccionador.
Confectory, *a.* Lo perteneciente á la confitería. [cion, alianza, liga, union, cábala.
Confederacy, Confederation, *s.* Confedera-
To Confederate, *va.* Confederar, unir.—*vn.* Confederarse, unirse. [gado.
Confederate, *a.* y *s.* Confederado, aliado, li-
Confederating, *s.* Confederacion, alianza, liga. [comparar, confrontar, dar.
To Confer, *vn.* Conferenciar, conferir.—*va.*
Conference, *s.* Conferencia, entrevista, conversacion.
Conferrer, *s.* Conferidor, colador; regalador.
Conferring, *s.* Comparacion ó examinacion.
Conferva, *s.* (Bot.) Conferva.
To Confess, *va.* Confesar, manifestar; oir en confesion; declarar; reconocer.
†Confessary, *s.* El que confiesa; penitente, el que se confiesa. [falibiemente.
Confessedly, *ad.* Conocidamente, cierta é in-
Confession, *s.* Declaracion; confesion sacramental; reconocimiento. [rio.
Confessional, Confessionary, *s.* Confesona-
Confessionary, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la confesion.
Confessionist, *s.* Confesante; penitente.
Confessor, *s.* Confesor; el sacerdote; penitente; confeso. [to, notorio.
Confest, *a.* Confesado, manifiesto, descubier-
Confestly, *ad.* V. *Confessedly.*
Confidant, *s.* Confidente, amigo íntimo.
To Confide, *vn.* Confiar, fiarse.—*va.* Confiar.
Confidence, *s.* Confianza, firmeza; presuncion, arrogancia.
Confident, *a.* Cierto; confiado; descarado, resuelto.—*s.* Confidente.
Confidential, *a.* Reservado, secreto.
Confidently, *ad.* Confidentemente, secretamente.
Confider, *s.* Confiador.
Confiding, *a.* Fiel, seguro.
To Configurate, *vn.* Configurar.

Digitized by Google

Configuration, *s.* Configuracion.
Confinable, *a.* Limitable. [fin, confinante.
Confine, *s.* Confin, límite, frontera.—*a.* Con-
To Confine, *vn.* Confinar, lindar.—*va.* Limitar; encerrar; restringir; reducir.
Confineless, *a.* Ilimitado. [estreñimiento.
Confinement, *s.* Prision, encierro, destierro;
Confiner, *s.* Vecino.
Confinity, *s.* Cercanía, inmediacion.
To Confirm, *va.* Confirmar, corroborar; ratificar.
Confirmable, *a.* Capaz de ser confirmado.
Confirmation, *s.* Confirmacion; prueba; revalidacion.
Confirmative, *a.* Confirmativo.
Confirmator, *s.* Confirmador. [rio.
Confirmatory, *a.* Confirmativo ó confirmato-
Confirmedness, *s.* Certeza, firmeza.
Confirmer, *s.* Confirmador, establecedor.
Confirmingly, *ad.* Confirmativamente.
Confiscable, *a.* Confiscable.
To Confiscate, *va.* Confiscar.
Confiscate, Confiscated, *a.* Confiscado.
Confiscation, *s.* Confiscacion, adjudicacion.
Confiscator, *s.* Confiscador.
Confiscatory, *a.* Lo que confisca.
†Confit, †Confiture, *s.* Confitura, dulce.
†Confitent, *s.* Confitente, confesante.
†To Confix, *va.* Atar, ligar, enclavar.
†Confixure, *s.* Atadura, ligazon.
Conflagrant, *a.* Incendiado.
Conflagration, *s.* Conflagracion; incendio.
Conflation, *s.* Toque de instrumentos de viento; fundicion; conflacion.
†Conflexure, *s.* Comba ó combadura. [tir.
To Conflict, *vn.* Luchar, contender, comba-
Conflict, *s.* Conflicto; combate; dolor, pesar; angustia de ánimo. [currencia.
Confluence, *s.* Confluencia; concurso, con-
Confluent, *a.* Confluente. [rencia.
Conflux, *s.* Confluencia; concurso, concur-
To Conform, *va.* Conformar.—*vn.* Conformarse, allanarse.
Conform, Conformable, *a.* Conforme, semejante; conveniente; dócil.
Conformably, *ad.* Conformemente.
Conformation, *s.* Conformacion, arreglo; concordia.
Conformer, *s.* El que conforma.
Conformist, *s.* Conformista; el que se somete.
Conformity, *s.* Conformidad, consistencia.
†Confortation, *s.* V. *Corroboration.*
To Confound, *va.* Confundir; embrollar; consternar; atolondrar. [table.
Confounded, *a.* Maldito, abominable, detes-
Confoundedly, *ad.* Detestablemente.
Confoundedness, *s.* Abatimiento, confusion.
Confounder, *s.* Enredador; exterminador, desolador. [ciedad.
Confraternity, *s.* Cofradía, confraternidad, so-
Confrication, *s.* Confricacion.
To Confront, *va.* Confrontar; carear; cotejar, comparar.
Confrontation, *s.* Confrontacion, careo.
To Confuse, *va.* Confundir, desconcertar; inquietar, atropellar.
Confused, *a.* Confuso.
Confusedly, *ad.* Confusamente.
Confusedness, *s.* Atropellamiento, desórden.
†Confusely, *ad.* Oscuramente, confusamente.

Confusion, *s.* Confusion, tumulto, cáos; vergüenza; ruina.
Confutable, *a.* Refutable.
Confutant, *s.* Refutador.
Confutation, *s.* Confutacion, refutacion.
To Confute, *va.* Confutar, impugnar, refutar.
Confuter, *s.* Confutador. [permiso.
Congé, *s.* Salutacion; despedida; licencia,
To Congé, *vn.* Despedirse cortesmente; saludar.
Congé-d'élire, *s.* Real permiso que se da al dean y cabildo *en sede vacante* para nombrar su obispo. [helarse, cuajarse.
To Congeal, *va.* Congelar.—*vn.* Congelarse,
Congealable, *a.* Congelable.
Congealment, *s.* Congelamiento.
Congelation, *s.* Congelacion.
Congener, Congenerous, *a.* Idéntico.
Congeneracy, Congenerousness, *s.* Descendencia de un mismo origen, congeneracion.
Congenial, *a.* Congenial. [de genio.
Congeniality, Congenialness, *s.* Semejanza
Congenite, *a.* Congénito.
Conger, *s.* (Ict.) Congrio.
Congeries, *s.* Congerie, cúmulo ó monton.
To Congest, *va.* Acumular, amontonar, juntar.
Congestible, *a.* Acumulable, amontonable.
Congestion, *s.* Congestion.
Congiary, *s.* Congiario.
†To Congiaciate, *vn.* Congelarse.
Congiaciation, *s.* Congelacion.}
Conglobate, *a.* Conglobado.
To Conglobate, *va.* Conglobar.
Conglobately, *ad.* Conglobosamente.
Conglobation, *s.* Conglobacion, globo.
†To Conglobe, *va.* Conglobar.—*vn.* Conglobarse.
To Conglobulate, *vn.* Conglobarse.
To Conglomerate, *va.* Conglomerar, aglomerar, redondear. [do.
Conglomerate, *a.* Conglomerado; redonde-
Conglomeration, *s.* Conglomeracion; entretejedura, mezcla. [glutinarse.
To Conglutinate, *va.* y *n.* Conglutinar; con-
Conglutinate, *a.* Conglutinado, pegado.
Conglutination, *s.* Conglutinacion.
Conglutinative, *a.* Conglutinativo.
Conglutinator, *s.* Conglutinador.
Congratulant, *a.* Congratulatorio.
To Congratulate, *va.* Congratular, felicitar. —*vn.* Congratularse. [cion.
Congratulation, *s.* Congratulacion; felicita-
Congratulator, *s.* Congratulador.
Congratulatory, *a.* Congratulatorio.
To Congree, *vn.* Concordar, unir, juntar.
To Congreet, *vn.* Saludarse reciprocamente.
To Congregate, *va.* Congregar, convocar reunir.—*vn.* Juntarse.
Congregate, *a.* Agregado. [agregado.
Congregation, *s.* Congregacion, concurso;
Congregational, *a.* Lo que pertenece á alguna congregacion de cristianos; público, general. [conferencia, entrevista.
Congress, *s.* Encuentro; congreso, junta;
Congression, *s.* Compañía, asamblea.
Congressive, *a.* Juntado, unido, pegado.
Congruence, Congruency, Congruity, *s.* Congruencia, congruidad.
Congruent, *a.* Congruente, conforme.

Digitized by Google

Congruous, *a.* Cóngruo, apto.
Congruously, *ad.* Congruentemente.
Conic, Conical, *a.* Cónico.
Conically, *ad.* En forma cónica.
Conicalness, *s.* Estado cónico.
Conic section, *s.* (Geom.) Seccion cónica.
To Conject, *va.* Arrojar.—*vn.* Conjeturar.
†Conjector, *s.* Conjeturador.
Conjecturable, *a.* Conjeturable.
Conjectural, *a.* Conjetural. [conjetura.
†Conjecturality, *s.* Cosa fundada en mera
Conjecturally, *ad.* Conjeturalmente. [cha.
Conjecture, *s.* Conjetura, apariencia, sospe-
To Conjecture, *va.* Conjeturar; sospechar, pronosticar.
Conjecturer, *s.* Conjeturador.
Coniferous, *a.* (Bot.) Conífero.
To Conjoin, *va.* Juntar, asociar; casar.—*vn.* Confederarse.
Conjoint, *a.* Asociado, confederado.
Conjointly, *ad.* Unidamente, de mancomun.
Conjugal, *a.* Conyugal, matrimonial.
Conjugally, *ad.* Conyugalmente.
To Conjugate, *va.* Juntar, unir en matrimonio; conjugar. [derivacion que otras.
Conjugate, *s.* La palabra que tiene la misma
Conjugation, *s.* Conjuncion, union; conjunto. (Gram.) Conjugacion.
Conjunct, *a.* Conjunto, unido.
Conjunction, *s.* Conjuncion, asociacion, liga.
Conjunctive, *a.* Conjunto; conjuntivo.
Conjunctively, *ad.* Conjuntamente, de mancomun. [unir.
Conjunctiveness, *s.* La calidad de juntar ó
Conjunctly, *ad.* Juntamente.
Conjuncture, *s.* Coyuntura; ocasion, sazon.
Conjuration, *s.* Deprecacion; conjuro, imprecacion; conspiracion.
To Conjure, *va.* Conjurar; pedir con instancia; conjurarse; hechizar.
†Conjurement, *s.* Conjuro. [Hombre sagaz.
Conjurer, *s.* Conjurador, encantador. (Irón.)
Connascence, *s.* El nacimiento, nacido al propio tiempo que otro.
Connate, *a.* Nacido del mismo parto.
Connatural, *a.* Connatural.
Connaturality, Connaturalness, *s.* De la misma naturaleza.
Connaturally, *ad.* Connaturalmente.
To Connect, *va.* Juntar, atar; coordinar, combinar.
Connection, *s.* Conexion, enlace, trabazon.
Connective, *a.* Conexivo.—*s.* Conjuncion.
Connectively, *ad.* Conjuntamente.
†To Connex, *va.* Juntar, unir. [dencia.
Connexion, *s.* Conexion, ligazon, correspon-
Connexive, *a.* Conexivo, conjuntivo.
†Connictation, *s.* Guiñada. [mision tácita.
Connivance, *s.* Connivencia, disimulo, per-
To Connive, *vn.* Guiñar el ojo; disimular, encubrir.
Connivent, *a.* Descuidado, disimulado.
Conniver, *s.* Disimulador, encubridor.
Connoisseur, *s.* Perito, conocedor, intelligente. [nocimiento.
Connoisseurship, *s.* Inteligencia, pericia, co-
†To Connotate, *va.* (Lóg.) Connotar, implicar.
†Connotation, *s.* (Lóg.) Connotacion, designacion indirecta.

†To Connote, *va.* (Lóg.) Connotar, significar indirectamente.
Connubial, *a.* Conyugal, matrimonial.
Connumeration, *s.* Connumeracion.
Conoid, *s.* Conoide.
Conoidal, Conoiddical, *a.* Conoidal.
†To Conquassate, *va.* Sacudir, con violencia.
†Conquassation, *s.* Concusion, sacudimiento.
To Conquer, *va.* Conquistar; vencer, sujetar, domar; superar.
Conquerable, *a.* Vencible, conquistable.
Conqueress, *s.f.* Conquistadora.
Conquering, *s.* y *a.* Victorioso, triunfador, triunfante.
Conqueror, *s.* Vencedor, conquistador.
Conquest, *s.* Conquista; conquista, la cosa conquistada.
Consanguineous, *a.* Consanguineo.
Consanguinity, *s.* Consanguinidad.
Conscience, *s.* Conciencia; escrúpulo; justicia; veracidad.
Conscienced, *a.* Concienzudo.
Conscient, *a.* V. *Conscious.* [so.
Conscientious, *a.* Concienzudo, escrupulo-
Conscientiously, *ad.* Escrupulosamente.
Conscientiousness, *s.* Rectitud de conciencia, equidad; escrúpulo.
Conscionable, *a.* Justo, razonable. [ticia.
†Conscionableness, *s.* Equidad, rectitud, jus-
†Conscionably, *ad.* En conciencia, razonablemente. [mientos y acciones.
Conscious, *a.* Sabedor de sus propios pensa-
Consciously, *ad.* Con cierta ciencia; á sabiendas. [to interior.
Consciousness, *s.* Conocimiento, sentimien-
Conscript, *a.* Registrado, en algun registro. —*s.* Conscripto, recluta frances. [to.
Conscription, *s.* Conscripcion; reclutamien-
To Consecrate, *va.* Consagrar; dedicar; canonizar.
Consecrate, *a.* Consagrado.
Consecration, *s.* Consagracion; canonizacion.
Consecrator, *s.* Consagrante, consagrador.
Consecratory, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la consagracion. [cias; sucesion.
Consecution, *s.* Serie ó cadena de consecuen-
Consecutive, *a.* Consecutivo, sucesivo.
Consecutively, *ad.* Consecutivamente.
†To Conseminate, *va.* Sembrar diversas semillas promiscuamente.
†Consension, *s.* Convenio, ajuste.
Consent, *s.* Consentimiento, convenio, permiso, simpatía. [ceder; avenirse.
To Consent, *vn.* Consentir, cooperar; con-
Consentaneous, *a.* Conforme, conveniente.
Consentaneously, *ad.* Conformemente.
Consentaneousness, *s.* Conformidad, proporcion, correspondencia.
Consentor, *s.* Consentidor.
Consenting, *s.* Consentimiento.
Consentient, *a.* Acorde, unido en el modo de pensar; uniforme.
Consequence, *s.* Consecuencia, efecto; importancia; influencia. [cia, efecto.
Consequent, *a.* Consiguiente; consecuen-
Consequential, *a.* Consecutivo, consiguiente; pomposo.
Consequentially, *ad.* Consecuentemente; pomposamente.
Consequentialness, *s.* Consecuencia.

Digitized by Google

Consequently, *ad.* Por consiguiente, necesariamente.
Consequentness, *s.* Coherencia, conexion.
†Consertion, *s.* Junta, adaptacion.
Conservable, *a.* Lo que se puede conservar.
Conservancy, *s.* Conservacion; tribunal para la conservacion de la pesca.
Conservant, *a.* Lo que conserva. [cion.
Conservation, *s.* Conservacion; preserva-
Conservative, *a.* Conservativo. [tector.
Conservator, *s.* Conservador, defensor, pro-
Conservatory, *s.* y *a.* Conservatorio; reservatorio; invernáculo.
Conservatrix, *s.* Conservadora.
To Conserve, *va.* Conservar, guardar, mantener, confitar. [frutas y azúcar.
Conserve, *s.* Conserva; dulce hecho con
Conserver, *s.* Conservador; confitero.
Consession, *s.* Junta, sesion. [sesion.
†Consessor, *s.* Individuo de alguna junta ó
To Consider, *va.* Considerar, meditar; estimar.—*vn.* Deliberar.
Considerable, *a.* Considerable; respetable; importante, notable; cuantioso.
Considerableness, *s.* Importancia, entidad.
Considerably, *ad.* Considerablemente.
Considerance, *s.* Consideracion, reflexion.
Considerate, *a.* Considerado, prudente; moderado, discreto.
Considerately, *ad.* Atinadamente, maduramente, juiciosamente.
Considerateness, *s.* Prudencia, circunspeccion, moderacion.
Consideration, *s.* Consideracion; reflexion; exámen; importancia; recompensa; motivo, respeto.
†Considerative, *a.* Considerado.
Considerator, *s.* Considerador. [siderador.
Considerer, *s.* Hombre de reflexion; con-
Considering, *s.* Duda.—*conj.* En atencion á, en consideracion á, á causa de, visto que, en razon á.—*a.* Pensativo, considerado, juicioso. [mente.
Consideringly, *ad.* Seriamente, atinada-
To Consign, *va.* Consignar, entregar; ceder, trasferir á; depositar. [firmar.
†Consignation, *s.* Consignacion; el acto de
Consignification, *s.* Significacion semejante á otra. [trego, traspaso.
Consignment, *s.* Consignacion, cesion, en-
To Consist, *vn.* Consistir; constar; convenir.
Consistence, Consistency, *s.* Consistencia, conformidad; permanencia, estabilidad; relacion, conveniencia.
Consistent, *a.* Consistente, conveniente, conforme; firme, estable; compatible; plausible.
Consistently, *ad.* Conformemente.
Consistorial, *a.* Consistorial.
Consistory, *s.* Tribunal eclesiástico; consistorio; congreso. [ciedad.
Consociation, *s.* Alianza, liga; union; so-
Consolable, *a.* Consolable.
†To Consolate, *va.* Consolar.
Consolation, *s.* Consolacion, consuelo, alivio.
Consolator, *s.* Consolador. V. *Comforter.*
†Consolatory, *s.* Discurso ó escrito consolatorio.
Consolatory, *a.* Consolatorio.
To Console, *va.* Consolar; confortar.

Console, *s.* (Arq.) Cartela, especie de repisa.
Consoler, *s.* Consolador.
Consolidant, *a.* Consolidativo.
To Consolidate, *va.* Consolidar; reunir dos beneficios.—*vn.* Consolidarse.
Consolidate, *a.* Consolidado.
Consolidation, *s.* Consolidacion, reunion.
Consolidative, *a.* Consolidativo.
Consonance, Consonancy, *s.* Consonancia, congruencia, rima, armonía.
Consonant, *a.* Consonante, cónsono.
Consonant, *s.* Consonante.
Consonantly, *ad.* Conformemente.
Consonantness, *s.* Consonancia.
Consonous, *a.* (Mús.) Cónsono.
†Consopiation, *s.* Adormecimiento.
†To Consopite, *va.* Calmar, adormecer, aquietar.
†Consopite, *a.* Sosegado, sereno.
Consort, *s.* Consorte, socio, esposo; concurrencia, union.
To Consort, *vn.* Asociarse, acompañarse.—*va.* Casar; acompañar, vivir juntos.
†Consortable, *a.* (Ant.) Comparable.
†Consortion, *s.* Consorcio, compañía.
Consortship, *s.* Compañía. [nencia.
†Conspicuity, *s.* Claridad; evidencia; emi-
Conspicuous, *a.* Conspicuo, aparente; eminente, esclarecido, notable.
Conspicuously, *ad.* Claramente.
Conspicuousness, *s.* Claridad, celebridad, fama, nombre. [concurrencia.
Conspiracy, *s.* Conspiracion, cooperacion;
†Conspirant, *a.* Conjurado, conspirador.
†Conspiration, *s.* Conspiracion; union.
Conspirator, *s.* Conspirado, conspirador.
To Conspire, *vn.* Conspirar, maquinar; ligarse, conjurarse.
Conspirer, *s.* Conspirador. [spirantes.
Conspiring powers, *s.* (Mec.) Fuerzas con-
Conspiringly, *ad.* Conspirando criminalmente.
†Conspissation, *s.* V. *Inspissation.*
Constable, *s.* Condestable. *Constable of the Tower*, Gobernador de la Torre de Lóndres. En los Estados Unidos *constable* es simplemente un *alguacil*, ó esbirro. *First constable*, Alguacil mayor.
Constableship, *s.* Condestablía.
Constablewick, *s.* La jurisdiccion del condestable ó la de un comisario de cuartel.
Constancy, *s.* Constancia, firmeza; intrepidez. [mutable, perseverante.
Constant, *a.* Constante, sólido; resuelto, in-
Constantly, *ad.* Constantemente.
To Constellate, *vn.* Resplandecer, brillar.—*va.* Unir ó juntar varios cuerpos resplandecientes en uno. [llantez.
Constellation, *s.* (Astr.) Constelacion, bri-
Consternation, *s.* Consternacion, terror, sorpresa. [Constiparse.
To Constipate, *va.* Espesar, obstruir.—*vn.*
Constipation, *s.* Estreñimiento de vientre constipacion.
Constituent, *s.* Constitutivo; constituyente, comitente.—*a.* Constituyente, elemental, esencial.
To Constitute, *va.* Constituir, señalar; erigir; diputar.
Constituter, *s.* Constituidor.

Digitized by Google

Constitution, *s.* Constitucion; estado; ordenanza; temperamento.
Constitutional, *a.* Constitucional, legal.
Constitutionalist, *s.* Constitucional.
Constitutionally, *ad.* Constitucionalmente.
Constitutionist, *s.* Constitucional.
Constitutive, *a.* Constitutivo, legislativo; esencial.
To Constrain, *va.* Constreñir, obligar; restringir, impedir.
Constrainable, *a.* Constreñible.
Constrainedly, *ad.* Por compulsion, por fuerza.
Constrainer, *s.* El que obliga ó precisa.
Constraint, *s.* Constreñimiento, coartacion, apremio.
Constraintive, *a.* Constreñible.
To Constrict, *va.* Constreñir; estrechar, arrugar, encoger.
Constriction, *s.* Contraccion, encogimiento, constriccion.
Constrictor, *s.* Constrictor, constringente, sufocante.
To Constringe, *va.* Constreñir, comprimir, estrechar.
Constringent, *a.* Constrictivo, constringente.
To Construct, *va.* Construir, edificar.
Construction, *s.* Construccion; interpretacion; sentido.
Constructional, *a.* Interpretativo, constructivo.
Constructive, *a.* Constructivo.
Constructively, *ad.* Constructivamente.
Constructure, *s.* Estructura, edificio, fábrica.
To Construe, *va.* Construir; interpretar, explicar.
To Constuprate, *va.* Construpar, desflorar.
Constupration, *s.* Desfloramiento, estupro.
Consubstantial, *a.* Consustancial.
Consubstantialist, *s.* El que cree en la consustanciacion.
Consubstantiality, *s.* Consustancialidad.
To Consubstantiate, *va.* Unir en una misma sustancia ó naturaleza.
Consubstantiate, *a.* Unido.
Consubstantiation, *s.* Consustanciacion.
Consul, *s.* Cónsul, el representante de un gobierno.
Consular, *a.* Consular.
Consulate, Consulship, *s.* Consulado.
To Consult, *vn.* Consultarse.—*va.* Consultar.—*vr.* Aconsejarse con ó de.
Consult, *s.* Consulta, parecer; junta para determinar algun asunto.
Consultation, *s.* Consulta, junta. *Consultation of physicians*, Junta de médicos, y opinion de ellos.
Consultative, *a.* Consultivo.
Consulter, *s.* Consultante.
Consumable, *a.* Consumible.
To Consume, *va.* Consumir, acabar, destruir, disipar, gastar.—*vn.* Consumirse, deshacerse, perecer.
Consumer, *s.* Consumidor; disipador.
To Consummate, *va.* Consumar, acabar, terminar.
Consummate, *a.* Consumado, completo, cabal.
Consummately, *ad.* Consumadamente.
Consummation, *s.* Consumacion; muerte.
Consumption, *s.* Disipacion, destruccion, ruina; consuncion, tisis. *To be in a consumption*, Estar tísico.
Consumptive, *a.* Consuntivo, tísico; ótico.
Consumptively, *ad.* A' manera de consuncion.
Consumptiveness, *s.* Principio de consuncion.
†Consutile, *a.* Cosido uno con otro.
†To Contabulate, *va.* Entarimar.
†Contabulation, *s.* Entarimamiento.
Contact, *s.* Contacto.
†Contaction, *s.* Contacto.
Contagion, *s.* Contagio, peste, infeccion.
Contagious, *a.* Contagioso, infectado.
Contagiousness, *s.* Contagioso.
To Contain, *va.* Contener, caber; incluir, abrazar; refrenar.—*vn.* Contenerse, abstenerse.
Containable, *a.* Contenible.
To Contaminate, *va.* Contaminar, corromper.
Contaminate, *a.* Contaminado, corrompido.
Contamination, *s.* Contaminacion.
To Contemn, *va.* Despreciar, menospreciar, desestimar.
Contemner, *s.* Despreciador, menospreciador.
To Contemper, *va.* (Poco usado.) Atemperar, moderar.
Contemperament, *s.* Temple ó grado de calidad.
To Contemperate, *va.* Contemperar, moderar, templar.
Contemperation, *s.* Contemperacion; temple; proporcion.
To Contemplate, *va.* Contemplar, estudiar, meditar.
Contemplation, *s.* Contemplacion, meditacion; estudio, consideracion.
Contemplative, *a.* Contemplativo, discursivo.
Contemplatively, *ad.* Con atencion y cuidado.
Contemplator, *s.* Contemplador.
Contemporariness, *s.* Contemporaneidad, sincronismo.
Contemporary, *a.* y *s.* Contemporaneo, coetaneo.
†To Contemporize, *va.* Hacer contemporaneo.
Contempt, *s.* Desprecio, desden, vilipendio.
Contemptible, *a.* Despreciable, vil.
Contemptibleness, *s.* Vileza, torpeza.
Contemptibly, *ad.* Vilmente.
Contemptuous, *a.* Desdeñoso, altivo, insolente, despreciador.
Contemptuously, *ad.* Desdeñosamente.
Contemptuousness, *s.* Desprecio, altanería.
To Contend, *va.* y *n.* Contender, pretender; sostener, afirmar; competir, lidiar.
†Contendent, Contender, *s.* Contendedor, competidor, antagonista, rival.
Content, *a.* Contento, satisfecho.
To Content, *va.* Contentar, satisfacer, complacer, agradar.
Content, *s.* Contento, satisfaccion, agrado; contenido; capacidad. *Contents*, Lo contenido; tabla de materias.
Contented, *a.* Contento, satisfecho.
Contentedly, *ad.* Contentamente, tranquilamente.
Contentedness, *s.* Contento.
Contentful, *a.* Perfectamente contento, dichoso.
Contention, *s.* Contencion, debate, altercacion.
Contentious, *a.* Contencioso, litigioso.
Contentiously, *ad.* Contenciosamente.
Contentiousness, *s.* Espíritu contencioso é litigioso.
Contentless, *a.* Descontento, desagradado.
†Contently, *ad.* Contentamente.

Digitized by Google

Contentment, *s.* Contentamiento, gusto, satisfaccion.
Conterminable, *a.* Lo que es capaz de ser contenido en los mismos límites.
Conterminate, *a.* Lo que tiene el mismo límite que otra cosa.
Conterminous, *a.* Confinante, limítrofe.
†Conterranean, †Conterraneous, *a.* Conterraneo, paisano ó compatriota.
†Contesseration, *s.* Coleccion, conjunto.
To Contest, *va.* Contestar, disputar, litigar. —*vn.* Contender, competir.
Contest, *s.* Contienda, debate, altercacion.
Contestable, *a.* Contestable, disputable, contencioso.
Contestation, *s.* Contestacion; testimonio, [prueba.
Contestingly, *ad.* Contenciosamente.
Contestless, *a.* Indisputable.
Context, *s.* Contexto, contenido; contextu- [ra.
†To Context, *va.* Entretejer.
Contextural, *a.* Lo que toca al cuerpo hu- [mano.
Contexture, *s.* Contextura, tejido, enlazamiento.
Contignation, *s.* (Arq.) Contignacion.
Contiguity, *s.* Contigüidad.
Contiguous, *a.* Contiguo, junto.
Contiguously, *ad.* Contiguamente.
Contiguousness, *s.* Contigüidad, vecindad.
Continence ó Continency, *s.* Continencia, templanza, castidad.
Continent, *a.* Continente, casto; continuo.
Continent, *s.* Continente.
Continental, *a.* Continental.
Continently, *ad.* Castamente.
†To Continge, *va.* Tocar, alcanzar.
Contingence ó Contingency, *s.* Contingencia, acontecimiento.
Contingent, *s.* Contingencia, casualidad; contingente, cuota.
Contingent, *a.* Contingente, casual.
Contingently, *ad.* Contingentemente.
Contingentness, *s.* Contingencia, casualidad.
Continual, *a.* Continuo.
Continually, *ad.* Continuamente.
Continualness, *s.* Permanencia.
Continuance, *s.* Continuacion, permanencia; demora, dilacion, perseverancia.
To Continuate, *va.* Juntar estrechamente.
Continuate, *a.* Continuado, no interrumpido.
Continuately, *ad.* Sin intermision.
Continuation, *s.* Continuacion, duracion, seguida, serie.
Continuative, *s.* Continuacion ó permanen- [cia.
Continuator, *s.* Continuador.
To Continue, *vn.* Continuar, durar, perseverar, morar.—*va.* Continuar; prolongar, perpetuar.
Continuedly, *ad.* Continuadamente.
Continuer, *s.* Continuador, perseverador.
Continuity, *s.* Continuidad, coherencia; union, enlace.
Continuous, *a.* Continuo, unido ó junto.
To Contort, *va.* Torcer, contorcer.
Contortion, *s.* Contorsion.
Contour, *s.* Contorno ó perfil.
Contra, *prep. inseparable.* Contra.
Contraband, *s.* Contrabando, matute.—*a.* Prohibido, ilegal.
†To Contraband, *va.* Introducir géneros prohibidos; hacer el contrabando.

Contrabandist, *s.* Contrabandista, matutero.
To Contract, *va.* Contraer, apretar, encoger; contratar.—*vn.* Contraerse; pactar.
Contract, *s.* Contrato, pacto; esponsales; contrata.
Contractedly, *ad.* En forma ó á modo de [contrato.
Contractedness, *s.* Contraccion; apretamiento, opresion.
Contractibility, Contractibleness, *s.* Con- [tractabilidad.
Contractible, *a.* Contractible.
Contractile, *a.* (Méd.) Contráctil, lo que se puede contraer por sí.
Contraction, *s.* Contraccion; abreviatura.
Contractor, *s.* Contratante.
To Contradict, *va.* Contradecir; oponerse, [contrariar.
Contradicter, *s.* Contradictor.
Contradiction, *s.* Contradiccion, oposicion, implicacion, contrariedad, incongruencia.
†Contradictional, *a.* V. *Inconsistent.*
Contradictious, *a.* Contradictorio, inconexo.
Contradictiousness, *s.* Implicacion, inconexion.
Contradictorily, *ad.* Contradictoriamente.
Contradictoriness, *s.* Oposicion en sumo grado.
Contradictory, *a.* Contradictorio.—*s.* Con- [trariedad, inconsistencia.
†Contradistinct, *a.* Distinguido por calidades opuestas, contradistinto.
Contradistinction, *s.* Distincion por calidades opuestas. *In contradistinction,* Por contradistincion.
Contradistinctive, *a.* Contradistintivo.
To Contradistinguish, *va.* Contradistinguir. —*vn.* Distinguir por calidades opuestas.
Contrafissure, *s.* Contraabertura.
Contraindicant, Contraindication, *s.* Con- [traindicante.
To Contraindicate, *va.* Contraindicar.
†Contranatural, *a.* Contranatural.
Contraposition, *s.* Contraposicion.
Contraregularity, *s.* Contrariedad.
†Contrariant, *a.* Repugnante, contradictorio.
Contraries, *s. pl.* Contrarios, calidades, contrarias.
Contrariety, *s.* Contrariedad, oposicion, in- [compatibilidad.
Contrarily, *ad.* Contrariamente.
Contrariness, *s.* Contrariedad.
†Contrarious, *a.* Contrario, opuesto.
†Contrariously, *ad.* Contrariamente.
Contrariwise, *ad.* Al contrario, al reves.
Contrary, *a.* Contrario, opuesto, contradictorio, discorde.—*s.* Contrario. *I can say nothing to the contrary,* Nada tengo que oponer á eso.
†To Contrary, *va.* Oponer, contradecir, im- [pedir.
Contrary-minded, *a.* De diverso parecer.
Contrast, *s.* Contraste, oposicion; diferencia.
To Contrast, *va.* Contrastar, oponer; variar.
Contravallation, *s.* Contravalacion.
To Contravene, *va.* Contravenir, infringir violar.
Contravener, *s.* Contraventor, infractor.
Contravention, *s.* Contravencion, infraccion.
Contraversion, *s.* Vuelta al lado opuesto.
Contrayerva, *s.* (Bot.) Contrayerba.
†Contrectation, *s.* Tocamiento, manoseo.
Contributary, *a.* Contribuyente, contributario.
To Contribute, *va.* Contribuir.—*vn.* Contribuir, ayudar, cooperar.
Contributer, *s.* V. *Contributor.*

Digitized by Google

Contribution, *s.* Cooperacion, concurrencia; contribucion; tributo. [contributivo.
Contributive, *a.* Cooperante; contribuyente,
Contributor, *s.* Contribuidor, contribuyente.
Contributory, *a.* Cooperante ó contribuyente.
†Contristation, *s.* (Ant.) Entristecimiento.
Contrite, *a.* Quebrantado, machacado; contrito, pesaroso, penitente.
Contriteness, *s.* Contricion, arrepentimiento.
Contrition, *s.* Pulverizacion; contricion, pesar.
Contrivable, *a.* Imaginable.
Contrivance, *s.* Idea, plan; traza, maña; concepto, maquinacion.
To Contrive, *va.* Inventar, imaginar.—*vn.* Trazar, delinear, concertar, manejar.
Contrivement, *s.* Traza, invencion.
Contriver, *s.* Trazador, autor, inventor.
Control, *s.* Contraregistro, comprobante; censura, inspeccion; poder.
To Control, *va.* Reprimir, predominar; gobernar; registrar; criticar.
Controllable, *a.* Sujeto á vista ó revista.
Controller, *s.* Contralor, mayordomo, veedor, registrador. [veeduria.
Controllership, *s.* Contraloría; mayordomía,
Controlment, *s.* Restriccion, sujecion; oposicion; inspeccion.
Controversial, *a.* Lo que pertenece á las controversias ó disputas. [dor literario.
Controversialist, *s.* Controversista, disputa-
Controversy, *s.* Controversia, disputa, debate, pleito. [altercar.
To Controvert, *va.* Controvertir, disputar,
Controverter, Controvertist, *s.* Controversista. [table.
Controvertible, *a.* Controvertible, dispu-
Contumacious, *a.* Contumaz, rebelde, inflexible.
Contumaciously, *ad.* Contumazmente.
Contumaciousness, *s.* Contumacia, obstinacion. [nacidad, dureza.
Contumacy, *s.* Contumacia, rebeldía; te-
Contumelious, *a.* Contumelioso, afrentoso, vergonzoso, ignominioso.
Contumeliously, *ad.* Contumeliosamente.
Contumeliousness, Contumely, *s.* Contumelia, baldon, ultraje, insulto. [chacar,
To Contuse, *va.* Contundir, magullar, ma-
Contusion, *s.* Contusion.
Conundrum, *s.* Acertijo, adivinanza.
Convalescence ó Convalescency, *s.* Convalecencia.
Convalescent, *a.* Convaleciente.
Convenable, *a.* Lo que puede juntarse.
To Convene, *va.* Convocar, congregar; citar. —*vn.* Convenir.
Convenee, *s.* El que se junta con otros.
Convener, *s.* Convocador.
Convenience ó Conveniency, *s.* Conveniencia, comodidad, oportunidad. [tuno.
Convenient, *a.* Conveniente, cómodo, opor-
Conveniently, *ad.* Cómodamente.
Convening, *s.* Convencion.
Convent, *s.* Convento.
†To Convent, *va.* Citar ó emplazar delante del juez.—*vn.* Concurrir, juntar.
Conventicle, *s.* Conventículo, conciliábulo, junta clandestina.
†To Conventicle, *vn.* Pertenecer á un conventículo.
Conventicler, *s.* El que sostiene ó frecuenta conventículos ó conciliábulos.
Convention, *s.* Convencion, congreso, junta; contrato, tratado. [cional, estipulado.
Conventional, Conventionary, *a.* Conven-
Conventionist, *s.* Contratista.
Conventual, *s.* Conventual, el que reside en un convento.—*a.* Conventual.
To Converge, *vn.* (O'pt.) Converger, dirigirse á un mismo punto.
Convergent, Converging, *a.* Convergente.
Conversable, *a.* Conversable, sociable.
Conversableness, *s.* Sociabilidad. [mente.
Conversably, *ad.* Sociablemente, afable-
Conversant, *a.* Versado en, experimentado, familiar; concerniente, tocante.
Conversation, *s.* Conversacion, conferencia, familiaridad; conducta.
†Conversationed, *a.* Urbano, cortes.
Conversative, *a.* Conversativo, sociable.
Conversazione, *s.* Tertulia.
To Converse, *vn.* Conversar, vivir con otro y tratar con él; platicar.
Converse, *s.* Conversacion, plática, familiaridad, comercio. (Geom.) Conversa, proposicion opuesta á la directa.
Conversely, *ad.* Mútuamente.
Conversion, *s.* Conversion; mudanza de una religion á otra. [able.
Conversive, *a.* Conversivo, tratable, soci-
To Convert, *va.* Convertir, trasmutar.—*vn.* Convertirse, mudarse.
Convert, *s.* Converso ó convertido. *Neo convert*, Neófito.
Converter, *s.* Misionero.
Convertibility, *s.* Capacidad de conversion.
Convertible, *a.* Convertible, trasmutable.
Convertibly, *ad.* Recíprocamente.
Convex, *a.* Convexo; cuerpo circular.
Convexed, *a.* Convexo, elevado en figura circular.
Convexedly, *ad.* En forma ó figura convexa.
Convexity, *s.* Convexidad.
Convexly, *ad.* Convexamente.
Convexness, *s.* Convexidad.
Convexo-concave, *a.* Convexo-cóncavo.
To Convey, *va.* Trasportar; trasmitir; trasferir; participar. [conducido.
Conveyable, *a.* Capaz de ser trasportado ó
Conveyance, *s.* Conduccion, trasporte; entrega; manejo secreto.
Conveyancer, *s.* El escribano que hace la escritura de traspaso ó enajenacion de dominio. [impostor.
Conveyer, *s.* Conductor, mensajero; truhan,
Convicinity, *s.* Proximidad, vecindad.
To Convict, *va.* Convencer; confutar, refutar. [condenado por su delito.
Convict, *s.* Convicto, el reo convencido y
†Convict, *a.* Convencido.
Convictible, *a.* Convencible. [futacion.
Conviction, *s.* Conviccion; confutacion, re-
Convictive, *a.* Convincente.
Convictively, *ad.* Convincentemente.
To Convince, *va.* Convencer; poner en evidencia, juzgar.
Convincement, *s.* (Poco usado.) Conviccion.
Convincer, *s.* Convencedor.

Digitized by Google

Convincible, *a.* Convencible; convincente.
Convincingly, *ad.* Convincentemente.
Convincingness, *s.* Conviccion, evidencia y fuerza de la razon que convence.
Convivial, *a.* Convivial, festivo.
To Convocate, *va.* Convocar, citar, llamar.
Convocation, *s.* Convocacion; junta del clero ó sínodo. [reunir.
To Convoke, *va.* Convocar, citar, juntar,
To Convolve, *va.* Arrollar, revolver, envolver. [campana.
Convolvulus, *s.* (Bot.) Convólvulo, yedra
Convoluted, *a.* Arrollado, envuelto, replegado. [volver; conjunto.
Convolution, *s.* La accion de arrollar ó en-
To Convoy, *va.* Convoyar, escoltar, guardar.
Convoy, *s.* Convoy ó conserva, escolta ó guardia.
To Convulse, *vr.* Convelerse, convulsarse, irritarse, alterarse las fibras del cuerpo; arrebatar, llevar tras sí el ánimo. *To be convulsed with laughter*, Perecer de risa.
Convulsion, *s.* Convulsion, espasmo; inquietud; conmocion, alboroto, revolucion.
Convulsive, *a.* Convulsivo.
Convulsively, *ad.* Convulsivamente.
Cony, *s.* Conejo. *Cony-skins* ó *wool*, V. *Rabbit-skins* ó *wool*. V. *Simpleton*. *Young cony*, Gazapo, gazapillo. [guera.
Cony-burrow, *s.* Conejera, vivar ó madri-
†To Conycatch, *vn.* Engañar, defraudar á los simples ó bobos.
†Cony-catcher, *s.* Ladron ratero.
To Coo, *vn.* Arrullar, como paloma ó tórtola; decir ternezas. (Fam.) Enamorar.
Cooing, *s.* Atractivo, halago; arrullo de palomas. [Bodegon.
Cook, *s.* Cocinero, cocinera. *Cook's shop*,
Cook-maid, *sf.* Cocinera. [cocina de navío.
Cook-room, *s.* (Náu.) Fogon de un bajel.
To Cook, *va.* Cocinar, guisar, aderezar las viandas.
Cookery, *s.* Arte de cocina.
Cool, *a.* Frio, fresco; flojo, indiferente.—*s.* Frescura ó fresco.
To Cool, *va.* Enfriar, refrescar, entibiar, atemperar, templar la ira.—*vn.* Refrescar, enfriarse, templarse, moderarse el enojo ó cualquiera pasion. [azúcar y borraja.
Cool-cup, *s.* Bebida hecha de vino, agua,
Cooler, *s.* Garapiñera, garrafa. (Méd.) Refrigerante.
Cool-headed, *a.* Tibio, sin pasiones.
Cooling, *a.* Refrescante, fresco, refrigerativo; tibio, flojo.
Coolish, *a.* Fresco.
Coolly, *ad.* Frescamente, friamente.
Coolness, *s.* Fresco, frio; frialdad; frescura.
Coom, *s.* Hollin de horno; el unto negro que despiden los ejes de las ruedas de los carros y coches.
Coomb, *s.* Medida inglesa de cuatro fanegas.
Coop, *s.* Caponera, gallinero; redil.
To Coop, *va.* Enjaular, encarcelar.
Coopee, *s.* Cupé, paso de baile.
To Cooper, *va.* Hacer ó fabricar barriles.
Cooper, *s.* Tonelero.
Cooperage, *s.* Jornal de tonelero, el dinero que se le da por su trabajo; todo lo perteneciente á la tonelería.

To Cooperate, *vn.* Cooperar.
Cooperation, *s.* Cooperacion.
Cooperative, *a.* Cooperativo; cooperante.
Cooperator, *s.* Cooperador. [gacion.
†Cooptation, *s.* Adopcion, asociacion, agre-
Coordinate, *a.* Coordinado.
Coordinately, *ad.* Coordinadamente.
Coordinateness, Coordination, *s.* Coordinacion, método, colocacion.
Coot, *s.* (Orn.) Negreta, especie de ánade.
†Cop, *s.* Cima, cumbre, punta; mono.
Copaiba, Copivi, *s.* Copay, copaiba.
Copal, *s.* Goma, copal ó ánime.
Coparcenary, Coparceny, *s.* Derecho igual por sucesion á alguna herencia.
Coparcener, *s.* Coheredero.
Copartment, *s.* V. *Compartment*.
Copartner, *s.* Compañero, socio, asociado.
Copartnership, *s.* Compañía, sociedad, asociacion.
†Copatain, *a.* Alto, puntiagudo.
Cope, *s.* Capa pluvial. V. *Cap*. Cualquier cobertura, como el cóncavo del cielo, cima de bóvedas.
To Cope, *va.* Cubrir, poner algo en la cabeza; cambiar; contender.—*vn.* Competir, venir á las manos; sobresalir.
Copernican, *a.* Copernicano.
Copier, *s.* Copiante, copista; plagiario.
Coping, *s.* Albardilla, caballete de una pared; cumbre de edificio; trueco.
Copious, *a.* Copioso, abundante, difuso, rico.
Copiously, *ad.* Copiosamente. [profusion.
Copiousness, *s.* Abundancia, redundancia;
Copped, *a.* Copado, copetudo.
Coppel, *s.* V. *Cupel*.
Copper, *s.* Cobre, metal; caldera grande.
Copperas, *s.* Caparrosa, vitriolo verde, sulfato de hierro.
Copperish, Coppery, *a.* Lo que tiene cobre.
Copper-nose, *s.* Nariz de tomate ó de color de cobre.
Copper-plate, *s.* Lámina de cobre, la plancha de cobre para grabar. *Copper-plate prints*. Estampas, láminas.
Coppersmith, *s.* Calderero.
Copper-work, *s.* Fábrica de cobre.
Copperworm, *s.* Broma, gusano de los navíos; arador. [á menudo.
Coppice, *s.* Monte bajo, bosque que se corta
Copple-dust, *s.* V. *Cupel-dust*.
Coppled, *a.* Lo que se eleva en forma cónica. V. *Copped*.
Coproprietor, *s.* Copropietario.
Copse, *s.* V. *Coppice*. [cortados.
To Copse, *va.* Conservar los bosques recien
Copsy, *a.* Lo que pertenece á los montes bajos. [Egipcios cristianos.
Coptic, *s.* Copto, la lengua antigua de los
To Copulate, *va.* Unir, estrechar una cosa con otra.—*vn.* Ayuntarse ó unirse.
†Copulate, *a.* Unido.
Copulation, *s.* Cópula, coito; conjuncion.
Copulative, *a.* (Gram.) Copulativo, conjuntivo.—*s.* (Gram.) Conjuncion. Union matrimonial.
Copy, *s.* Copia, traslado; original manuscrito; instrumento legal de entrega; ejemplar; muestra. [Contrahacer.
To Copy, *va.* Copiar, trasladar; imitar.—*vn.*

Digitized by Google

Copy-book, *s.* Cuaderno para planas ú otros usos.
Copyer, Copyist, V. *Copier.*
Copyhold, *s.* (For.) Especie de enfitéusis, arrendamiento temporal, tenencia de tierras por censo ó por feudo. [sualista.
Copyholder, *s.* Enfiteuta, arrendador, cen-
Copyright, *s.* La propiedad de una obra literaria. [ababol.
Coquelicot, *s.* Color rojizo. (Bot.) Ababa,
To Coquet, *va.* y *n.* Cocar, hacer cocos, requebrar, cortejar, galantear.
Coquetry, *s.* Coquetería; inconstancia ó veleidad en las mujeres.
Coquette, *sf.* Coqueta; carantoñera.
Coracle, *s.* Barca de pescadores hecha de cuero.
Coral, *s.* Coral, especie de arbusto marino.
Coralline, *a.* Coralino.—*s.* Coralina.
Coralloid, Coralloidal, *a.* Coralino. [*rant.*
†Corant, *s.* Danza ó baile ligero. V. *Cou-*
Corban, *s.* Cepillo ó cestillo para pedir limosna.
Corbeils, *s.* (Mil.) Cestones.
Corbel, Corbil, *s.* (Arq.) Cesta sobre la cabeza de la cariátide; saledizo fuera de las paredes.
Corby, *s.* (Orn.) Cuervo.
Cord, *s.* Cuerda, soga, lazo, cabo, cordel.
To Cord, *va.* Encordelar, atar ó amarrar con cuerdas.
Cordage, *s.* Cordaje. *Twice-laid cordage*, Cabos contrahechos. *Plaited cordage*, Cajetas.
Corded, *a.* Hecho de cuerdas.
Cordelier, *s.* Fraile franciscano.
Cordial, *s.* Cordial, remedio confortativo.
Cordial, *a.* Cordial, confortativo; sincero, de corazon.
Cordiality, *s.* Cordialidad, sinceridad.
Cordially, *ad.* Cordialmente, sinceramente.
Cordialness, *s.* Sinceridad, afecto cordial.
Cord-maker, *s.* Cordelero, soguero.
Cordon, *s.* Cordon, fila de piedras entre la muralla y el parapeto; cordon, cíngulo.
Cordovan, Cordwain, *s.* Cordoban, para hacer zapatos; cuero curtido del caballo.
Cordwainer, *s.* Zapatero.
Cord-wood, *s.* Cuerda de leña, la porcion.
Core, *s.* Corazon; cuesco de la fruta; enfermedad del ganado lanar; fondo; pus.
Coregency, *s.* Corregencia, calidad del que es regente con otro.
Coregent, *s.* Corregente.
Correlative, *a.* V. *Correlative.*
Coriaceous, *a.* Hecho de cuero; correoso.
Coriander, *s.* (Bot.) Cilantro, culantro.
Corinthian, *a.* (Arq.) Corintio, el cuarto órden de arquitectura; libidinoso.
Corival, *s.* y *vn.* V. *Corrival.* [tella.
Cork, *s.* Alcornoque; corcho; tapon de bo-
To Cork, *va.* Tapar botellas con corchos.
Corkcutter, *s.* Taponero.
Corking-pin, *s.* Alfiler grande.
Corkscrew, *s.* Tirabuzon.
Cork-tree, *s.* Alcornoque.
Corky, *a.* De corcho. [gloton.
Cormorant, *s.* Corvejon, cuervo marino;
Corn, *s.* Grano, fruto y semilla de las mieses. *Green corn*, Mazorca de maiz fresca. (Mex.) Heloto. Mies que aun está por segar ó trillar; callo.
To Corn, *va.* Salar; desmenuzar alguna cosa.
Cornage, *s.* La obligacion que en lo antiguo tenian ciertas personas de tocar la corneta cuando invadian los enemigos.
†Cornamute, *s.* Instrumento de aire.
Corn-bind, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de corregüela.
Cornchandler, *s.* Revendedor de granos.
Corn-crake, *s.* (Orn.) V. *Land-rail.*
Corncutter, *s.* Cortador de callos.
Cornea, *s.* Córnea.
Cornel ó Cornelian-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Cornejo.
Cornelian, *s.* Cornerina.
Cornemuse, *s.* Cornamusa.
Corneous, *a.* Corneo; calloso.
Corner, *s.* Angulo, esquina. *The inner corner*, Rincon. *The outer corner*, Esquina. Extremidad.
Cornered, *a.* Esquinado. [cheta.
Corner-stone, *s.* (Arq.) Piedra angular; mo-
Cornerwise, *ad.* Diagonalmente.
Cornet, *s.* Corneta; portaestandarte; toca de mujer; lanceta para sangrar los caballos.
Cornetcy, *s.* Comision de portaestandarte.
Corneter, *s.* El que toca la corneta.
Corn-field, *s.* Sembrado, el pedazo de terreno sembrado de granos.
Corn-flag, *s.* (Bot.) Gladiolo.
Corn-floor, *s.* Suelo de granero.
Corn-flower, *s.* Azulejo, aciano, coronilla.
Corn-heap, *s.* Monton de grano.
Cornice, *s.* Cornisa.
Cornicle, *s.* Cuernecico.
Corniculate, *a.* (Bot.) Flor corniculada.
Cornific, *a.* Cornífico.
Cornigerous, *a.* Cornígero.
Corning-house, *s.* La casa donde se reduce á grano la pólvora. [Cornwall.
Cornish, *a.* Lo que pertenece al pais de
Corn-land, *s.* Tierra sembrada ó destinada para sembrar.
Corn-loft, *s.* Granero. [dula.
Corn-marigold, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de calén-
Corn-meter, *s.* Medidor de granos.
Corn-mill, *s.* Molino para moler trigo y otros granos, ó el edificio donde se muele.
Corn-pipe, *s.* Silbato hecho con el tallo del trigo ó de la avena.
Corn-rocket, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de roqueta.
Corn-rose, *s.* (Bot.) Ababa, ababol, amapola.
Corn-salad, *s.* (Bot.) Macha, valerianilla.
Cornucopia, *s.* Cornucopia; alcartaz, cucurucho. [la fe del matrimonio.
To Cornute, *va.* Poner los cuernos, faltar á
Cornuted, *a.* Cornudo.
Cornuto, *s.* Cornudo, el marido cuya mujer ha faltado á la fidelidad conyugal.
Cornutor, *s.* El que hace cornudo á alguno.
Corn-violet, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de campánula.
Corny, *a.* Hecho de cuerno, corneo, calloso; lo que produce ó contiene grano.
Corollary, *s.* Corolario, consecuario.
Corona, *s.* (Arq.) Corona de entablamento.
Coronal, *s.* Coronal; corona, guirnalda.—*a.* Coronal, lo perteneciente al hueso coronal.
Coronary, *a.* Coronario, lo que pertenece á la corona.
Coronation, *s.* Coronacion.

Digitized by Google

Coroner, *s.* Coroner, cuyo oficio es indagar las causas de las muertes repentinas.
Coronet, *s.* La corona particular que corresponde á los títulos segun su clase.
Corporal, *s.* Cabo ó caporal.—*a.* Corporal, corpóreo; material.
Corporality, *s.* Corporalidad, corporeidad.
Corporally, *ad.* Corporalmente.
Corporate, *a.* En cuerpo ó en comunidad; general; unido.
†To Corporate, *vn.* Unirse, incorporarse.
Corporately, *ad.* Corporalmente; unidamente. [cion.
Corporateness, *s.* Comunidad, incorpora-
Corporation, *s.* Cabildo; corporacion, sociedad, gremio.
Corporeal, *a.* Corpóreo.
Corporealist, *s.* Materialista, el que niega la inmaterialidad del alma.
Corporeality, *s.* Corporeidad. [mente.
Corporeally, *ad.* Materialmente, corporal-
Corporeity, *s.* Corporeidad, materialidad; solidez.
†Corporeous, *a.* Corpóreo. [Santelmo.
Corposant, Corpusance, *s.* (Náu.) Fuego de
Corps, *s.* Cuerpo de ejército; cuerpo de guardia.
Corpse, *s.* Cadáver. [gordura.
Corpulence, Corpulency, *s.* Corpulencia;
Corpulent, *a.* Corpulento, gordo.
Corpuscle, *s.* Corpúsculo, átomo. [lar.
Corpuscular, Corpuscularian, *a.* Corpuscu-
†To Corrade, *va.* Raer, cortar, arañar; recoger. [mismo punto.
Corradiation, *s.* Union de los rayos en un
To Correct, *va.* Corregir, reprender, castigar; enmendar, amonestar; dulcificar.
Correct, *a.* Correcto, revisto ó acabado con exactitud.
Correction, *s.* Correccion, castigo, enmienda, lima, reforma; censura, pena.
Corrective, *a.* Correctivo.—*s.* Correctivo, restriccion.
Correctly, *ad.* Correctamente.
Correctness, *s.* Exactitud, correccion.
Corrector, *s.* Corrector, reformador, revisor. (Méd.) Correctivo; dulcificante.
Corregidor, *s.* Corregidor, magistrado en España.
To Correlate, *vn.* Tener relacion recíproca.
Correlate, *s.* La persona que tiene correlacion con otra.
Correlative, *a.* y *s.* Correlativo.
Correlativeness, *s.* Correlacion, correspondencia, relacion recíproca. [sion.
†Correption, *s.* Castigo, enmienda; repren-
To Correspond, *vn.* Corresponder; estar de acuerdo; corresponderse.
Correspondence, Correspondency, *s.* Correspondencia; inteligencia; amistad ó comercio mútuo.
Correspondent, *a.* Correspondiente, conforme.—*s.* Correspondiente, corresponsal.
Correspondently, *ad.* Correspondientemente.
†Corresponsive, *a.* Correspondiente, conforme.
Corridor, *s.* Corredor.
Corrigible, *a.* Corregible.
Corrival, *s.* Competidor, rival.—*a.* Opuesto.

†To Corrival, *va.* Contender, competir, rivalizar. [validad.
Corrivalry, *s.* Competencia, contienda, ri-
Corrivalship, *s.* Oposicion, emulacion, competicion. [uno.
†To Corrivate, *va.* Unir muchos arroyos en
Corroborant, *a.* Corroborante.
To Corroborate, *va.* Corroborar, confortar, fortalecer, confirmar, apoyar.
†Corroborate, *a.* Corroborado, establecido.
Corroboration, *s.* Corroboracion, confirmacion. [rante.—*s.* Confortativo.
Corroborative, *a.* Corroborativo, corrobo-
To Corrode, *va.* Corroer.
Corrodent, *a.* y *s.* (Poco usado.) Corrosivo.
†To Corrodiate, *va.* V. *To Corrode.*
Corrodibility ó Corrosibility, *s.* La calidad de ser corrosible.
Corrodible, *a.* Corrosible. [ó rentas.
Corrody, *s.* Diminucion ó baja en los salarios
Corrosible, *a.* Corrosible.
Corrosibleness, *s.* V. *Corrodibility.*
Corrosion, *s.* Corrosion. [cante.
Corrosive, *a.* y *s.* Corrosivo, mordaz, pi-
Corrosively, *ad.* Corrosivamente.
Corrosiveness, *s.* Lo calidad que constituye una cosa corrosiva ó mordicante.
Corrugant, *a.* Lo que arruga ó hace arrugas.
To Corrugate, *va.* Arrugar.
Corrugate, *a.* Arrugado. [encogimiento.
Corrugation, *s.* Corrugacion, contraccion,
Corrugator, *s.* El que arruga.
Corrupt, *a.* Corrompido, corrupto, depravado, seducido, sobornado.
To Corrupt, *va.* Corromper, malear, adulterar; sobornar, seducir; infectar.—*vn.* Corromperse, podrirse. [dor.
Corrupter, *s.* Corruptor, seductor, soborna-
†Corruptful, *a.* Corrumpente; seductivo.
Corruptibility, *s.* Corruptibilidad.
Corruptible, *a.* Corruptible.
Corruptibleness, *s.* Corruptibilidad.
Corruptibly, *ad.* De un modo corruptible.
Corrupting, *s.* Corrupcion, adulteracion.
Corruption, *s.* Corrupcion, vicio, hediondez; engaño; maldad.
Corruptive, *a.* Corruptivo.
Corruptless, *a.* Incorruptible, íntegro, recto.
Corruptly, *ad.* Corrompidamente.
Corruptness, *s.* Corrupteia, corrupcion, putrefaccion, vicio.
Corruptress, *sf.* Corrompedora.
Corsair, *s.* Corsario, pirata.
Corse, *s.* Cadáver. [pecho de todo insecto.
Corselet, *s.* Coselete. (Ent.) Coselete, el
To Corselet, *va.* Cubrir ó defender como un coselete.
Corse-present, *s.* Regalo que se hace con motivo de la muerte de alguno.
Corset, *s.* Corsé, justillo de mujer.
Cortes, *s.* Córtes, la reunion de los representantes del pueblo español.
Cortex, *s.* Corteza. [corteza.
Cortical, *a.* Cortical, lo que pertenece á la
Corticated, *a.* Semejante á la corteza.
Corticose, *a.* (Poco usado.) Cortezudo.
Corvet ó Corvetto, *s.* Corveta de un caballo.
Corvette, *s.* Corveta, embarcacion de guerra.
Corundum, *s.* (Min.) Zafiro; corindon, diamanto para cortar vidrios.

Digitized by Google

Coruscant, *a.* Coruscante, resplandeciente.
To Coruscate, *vn.* Relucir, resplandecer.
Coruscation, *s.* Relámpago; resplandor.
Corybantes, *s.* Coribantes, sacerdotes de la diosa Cibéles.
Corybantic, *a.* Lo que pertenece á los coribantes.
Corymblated, *a.* (Bot.) Enramilletado.
Corymbiferous, *a.* (Bot.) Corimbífero, lo que lleva corimbo.
Corymbus, *s.* (Bot.) Corimbo, maceta, especie de inflorescencia.
Coryphæus, *s.* Corifeo; director, guia, jefe.
Coscinomancy, *s.* Adivinacion por medio de una criba.
Cosecant, *s.* (Geom.) Cosecante.
To Cosen, *va.* V. *To Cozen.*
Cosine, *s.* (Geom.) Coseno.
Cosmetic, *a.* y *s.* Cosmético.
Cosmic, Cosmical, *a.* Lo que pertenece al mundo; lo que sale ó se pone con el sol.
Cosmically, *ad.* Con el sol.
Cosmogony, *s.* Cosmogonía, el sistema de la formacion del universo.
Cosmogonist, *s.* Cosmogonista.
Cosmographer, *s.* Cosmógrafo, el que sabe ó enseña la estructura del mundo.
Cosmographical, *a.* Cosmográfico.
Cosmographically, *ad.* Cosmográficamente.
Cosmography, *s.* Cosmografía, la descripcion del mundo.
Cosmopolitan, Cosmopolite, *s.* Cosmopolita, ciudadano del mundo.
Cossacks, *s.* Cosacos, caballería ligera de Rusia.
Cosset, *s.* Cordero criado sin la madre.
Cost, *s.* Coste; expensas, gastos; costa, daño, pérdida.
To Cost, *vn.* Costar. *Cost what it may,* Cueste lo que cueste.
Costal, *a.* Lo perteneciente á las costillas.
Costard, *s.* Manzana redonda. *Fruiterer.*
Costard-monger, Coster-monger, *s.* V.
Costive, *a.* Estreñido vientre; impervio; frio, reservado.
Costiveness, *s.* Constipacion; frialdad.
Costless, *a.* Sin costo de balde.
Costliness, *s.* Suntuosidad.
Costly, *a.* Costoso, caro, dispendioso; magnífico, espléndido.
Costmary, *s.* (Bot.) tanaceto.
†Costrel, *s.* Botella ó frasco.
Costume, *s.* La usanza moda ó estilo de diferentes paises; trajes.
Cosufferer, *s.* El que sufre algun mal con otro.
Cot, *s.* Cabaña, choza, albergue; hamaca; cordero manso; desecho de lana; catre.
To Cotabulate, *va.* V. *To Contabulate.*
Cotangent, *s.* (Geom.) Cotangente.
Cote, *s.* V. *Cottage* y *Sheepfold.*
Cotemporary, *a.* Contemporáneo, coetáneo. Es mejor *Contemporary.*
Coterie, *s.* Corrillo, corro, tertulia, junta de amigos.
Cothurnus, *s.* Coturno. V. *Buskin.*
Cotillon, *s.* Baile, especie de contradanza.
Cotland, *s.* Pedazo de terreno perteneciente á una choza.
Cotquean, *s.* Maricon, cazolero, maricasera.
Cotswold, *s.* Redil de campo llano y abierto.
Cottage, *s.* Cabaña, choza, casucha.
Cottaged, *a.* Lo que tiene cabañas ó chozas.
†Cottagely, *a.* Rústico.
Cottager, Cotter, *s.* Rústico, aldeano payo.
Cotton, *s.* Algodon; cotonía. *Upland cotton,* Algodon de pellon largo. *Raw cotton,* Algodon en rama. *Cotton bagging,* Lienzo de algodon para sacos. *Cotton balls,* Hilo de algodon en bolas. *Cotton in spools,* Hilo de algodon en carreteles. *Cotton yarn,* (para tejedores,) Hilaza de algodon; (para costureras) Hilo de torzal ó de pelo. *Cotton cambric,* Muselina finísima. (Am.) Coco muy fino, estopilla de algodon.
To Cotton, *vn.* Levantar pelusa; salir bien; [acolchar.
Cottonlike, Cottony, *a.* Lleno de algodon; blando, velloso; acolchado.
Cotyla, Cotyle, *s.* (Anat.) Cotila, la cavidad de un hueso que recibe la cabeza de otro.
Cotyledon, *s.* (Bot.) Cotiledon ó paleta de la semilla; cotiledon, planta.
To Couch, *vn.* Acostarse, echarse; arrodillarse; agacharse; agobiarse, encorvarse. —*va.* Colocar, sobre una cama; solapar, encubrir, disimular; incluir.
Couch, *s.* Silla poltrona; canapé; lecho, tongada.
Couchant, *a.* Acostado, agachado.
Couchee, *s.* La hora de recogerse.
Coucher, *s.* Oculista; cartulario.
Couchfellow, *s.* Compañero de cama.
Couchgrass, *s.* (Bot.) Grama.
Couching, *s.* La operacion de batir las cataratas con aguja; encorvamiento.
Cough, *s.* Tos. *Hooping-cough,* Tos ferina, sofocante, ó convulsiva.
To Cough, *vn.* Toser.—*va.* Arrancar ó arrojar del pecho lo que á uno le molesta.
Cougher, *s.* Tosedor.
Couhage, *s.* (Bot.) V. *Cowitch.*
Covin, *s.* (For.) Colusion, convenio fraudulento.
Coving, *a.* (Arq.) Saledizo.
Could, *pret. imp.* del verbo *Can. I could not do it,* No pude hacerlo. *Could you do it?* Pudiera V. hacerlo?
Coulter, *s.* Reja de arado.
Council, *s.* Concilio ó consejo; sínodo, junta del clero.
Council-board, *s.* Reunion ó sesion del consejo.
†To Counite, *va.* V. *To Unite.*
Counsel, *s.* Consejo, aviso; prudencia; trama; abogado; consultor.
To Counsel, *va.* Aconsejar, dirigir, avisar.
Counsel-keeper, *s.* El que guarda un secreto.
Counsellable, *a.* Dócil.
Counsellor, *s.* Consejero, aconsejador; confidente; abogado.
Counsellorship, *s.* El empleo, oficio, plaza ó dignidad de consejero.
To Count, *va.* Contar, numerar; considerar, reputar; imputar.—*vn.* Idear, trazar, tramar; contar, confiar.
Count, *s.* Cuenta ó cálculo, cláusula; conde. (For.) Demanda, cargo, capítulo.
Countable, *a.* Contadero, contable.
Countenance, *s.* Semblante, cara, rostro, continente, aspecto; patrocinio, favor. *To be out of countenance, vr.* Abochornarse, desconcertarse. *To give countenance,* Apoyar, favorecer.
To Countenance, *va.* Sostener, proteger, mantener.
Countenancer, *s.* Fautor, favorecedor, adherente.
Counter, *s.* Contador, contante; mostrador. (Náu.) Bovedilla. Antebrazo. *Counters,* Tantos, fichas.

Digitized by Google

Counter, *ad.* Contra, al contrario, al reves. *To run counter*, Oponerse; faltar á.
To **Counteract**, *va.* Contrariar, impedir, estorbar; frustrar.
Counteraction, *s.* Oposicion.
Counterattraction, *s.* Atraccion opuesta.
Counter-ambuscade, *s.* Contraemboscada.
Counter-approaches, *s. pl.* (Fort.) Contraaproches ó contrataques.
To **Counterbalance**, *va.* Contrapesar, contrarestar, compensar. [compensacion.
Counterbalance, *s.* Contrapeso, equilibrio,
Counterbond, *s.* Obligacion dada á un fiador por la persona á quien fió.
To **Counterbuff**, *va.* Rechazar, repeler.
Counterbuff, *s.* Rechazo. [de libros.
Countercaster, *s.* Mal aritmético ó tenedor
Counterchange, *s.* Contracambio.
To **Counterchange**, *va.* Dar y tomar recíprocamente.
Countercharge, *s.* Recriminacion.
Countercharm, *s.* Desencanto.
To **Countercharm**, *va.* Desencantar.
To **Countercheck**, *va.* Oponer, contrastar.
Countercheck, *s.* Oposicion, repulsa.
Countercunning, *s.* Astucia opuesta á otra.
Countercurrent, *s.* Corriente contraria á otra.
Counterdeed, *s.* Contraescritura, acto particular que deshace en todo ó en parte algun otro acto público. [*tion.*
†**Counterdistinction**, *s.* V. *Contradistinc-*
Counterevidence, *s.* Contraevidencia, testimonio opuesto.
To **Counterfeit**, *va.* Falsear, contrahacer; falsificar, forjar.—*vn.* Fingir, disimular.
Counterfeit, *s.* Falseador, impostor, falsificador; impostura, engaño.—*a.* Contrahecho, falsificado, engañoso, fingido. *Counterfeit coin*, Moneda falsa.
Counterfeiter, *s.* Falsario, falsificador, imitador. *Counterfeiter of coin*, Monedero falso.
Counterfeitly, *ad.* Falsamente. [otro.
Counterferment, *s.* Fermento contrario á
†**Counterfesance**, *s.* Falsificacion.
Counterguard, *s.* (Fort.) Contraguardia.
To **Counterinfluence**, *va.* Influir en contrario.
Counterinfluence, *s.* Influencia opuesta.
Counterlight, *s.* Contraluz.
To **Countermand**, *va.* Contramandar; revocar; desavisar. [den.
Countermand, *s.* Contramandato, contraór-
Countermarch, *s.* Contramarcha.
To **Countermarch**, *vn.* Contramarchar.
Countermark, *s.* Contramarca.
Countermine, *s.* Contramina. [bar.
To **Countermine**, *va.* Contraminar; estor-
Countermotion, *s.* Movimiento contrario.
Countermovement, *s.* Movimiento opuesto á otro.
Countermure, *s.* Contramuro.
To **Countermure**, *va.* Contramurar.
Counternatural, *a.* (Poco usado.) Contranatural. [que se oiga algun otro.
Counternoise, *s.* Un sonido que impide el
Counteropening, *s.* (Cir.) Contraabertura.
Counterpace, *s.* Contrapaso.
Counterpane, *s.* Colcha de cama; cobertor. (Mex.) Sobrecama.

Counterpart, *s.* Contraparte; duplicado, copia, imágen.
Counterpetition, *s.* Peticion opuesta, contra instancia. [ó súplica contraria á otra.
To **Counterpetition**, *vn.* Hacer una peticion
Counterplea, *s.* Segunda instancia.
Counterplot, *s.* Contratreta, contraastucia, artificio opuesto á otro.
To **Counterplot**, *va.* Contraminar; oponer una astucia á otra.
Counterplotting, *s.* Trama inventada para contrarestar otra.
Counterpoint, *s.* (Mús.) Contrapunto; punto opuesto. [balancear.
To **Counterpoise**, *va.* Contrapesar, contra-
Counterpoise, *s.* Contrapeso; equilibrio; pilon, pesa movible.
Counterpoison, *s.* Contraveneno; antídoto.
Counterpractice, *s.* Práctica en oposicion de otra.
Counterpressure, *s.* Fuerza contraria.
Counterproject, *s.* Un proyecto opuesto á otro. [una estampa ó dibujo calcándole.
To **Counterprove**, *va.* Sacar los perfiles de
Counter-revolution, *s.* Contrarevolucion.
Counter-revolutionist, *s.* Contrarevolucionario. [traescarpa.
Counterscarf, **Counterscarp**, *s.* (Fort.) Con-
To **Counterseal**, *va.* Contrasellar.
To **Countersecure**, *va.* Asegurar mas.
Countersense, *s.* Sentido opuesto.
To **Countersign**, *va.* Refrendar.
Countersign, *s.* Refrendata. (Mil.) Nombre del santo ó contraseña. [ponde á otro.
Countersignal, *s.* (Náu.) Señal que corres-
Counterstatute, *s.* Ordenanza ó estatuto contrario á otro. [sicion de otra.
Countersway, *s.* Influencia que obra en opo-
Counterstroke, *s.* Golpe retornado.
Countersurety, *s.* V. *Counterbond.*
Countertally, *s.* Contratarja.
Countertaste, *s.* Gusto falso ó ficticio.
Countertenor, *s.* (Mús.) Contralto.
Countertide, *s.* (Náu.) Contramarea.
Countertime, *s.* Defensa, oposicion; contratiempo.
Countertrench, *s.* (Mil.) Contratrinchera.
Counterturn, *s.* Desenlace, de comedia.
To **Countervail**, *va.* Contrapesar, contrarestar.
Countervail, *s.* V. *Counterbalance.*
Counterview, *s.* Cara á cara, ó frente á frente; contraste, oposicion. [votos.
To **Countervote**, *va.* Ganar á pluralidad de
To **Counterweigh**, *vn.* Contrapesar.
To **Counterwheel**, *va.* (Mil.) Evolucionar en diversas direcciones.
Counterwind, *s.* Viento contrario.
To **Counterwork**, *va.* Contrarestar, contrariar, resistir; contraminar.
Countess, *sf.* Condesa.
Counting-house, *s.* Despacho, escritorio.
Countless, *a.* Innumerable.
Countrified, *a.* (Fam.) Rústico, campesino.
Country, *s.* País, region; patria, tierra.—*a.* Rústico, campesino, rudo.
Country-dance, *s.* Contradanza.
Countryman, *s.* Paisano, conciudadano; aldeano, labrador; ganso. (Cuba) Montero, guajiro. (Mex.) Payo.

Digitized by Google

Country-house, *s.* Casa de campo, granja. *The king's country palace*, Real sitio.
Country-squire, *s.* Caballero de provincia.
County, *s.* Condado. En los Estados Unidos, distrito ó provincia.
Couplable, *a.* Capaz de ser juntado.
Couple, *s.* Par, dos de cualquiera especie; macho y hembra.
To Couple, *va.* Unir, juntar, parear; casar. —*vn.* Tener cópula ó coito, juntarse carnalmente. [clandestinamente.
Couple-beggar, *s.* El sacerdote que casa
Couplet, *s.* Copla; par.
Coupling, *s.* Pareja; ayuntamiento, cópula. *Couplings*, Ajústes.
Courage, *s.* Coraje, valor, intrepidez.
Courageous, *a.* Animoso, valiente, valeroso, intrépido.
Courageously, *ad.* Valerosamente.
Courageousness, *s.* A'nimo, aliento, valor, intrepidez. [noticia, novedad.
Courant, Couranto, *s.* Baile ligero; diario,
To Courb, *vn.* Encorvarse, doblarse.
Courier, *s.* Correo, expreso, ordinario.
Course, *s.* Corrida, curso, carrera; tránsito; ruta, tirada; viaje, excursion; estadio. (Náu.) Rumbo. Método, conducta, porte; entrada, servicio; índole. *Things of course*, Cosas de cajon. *Words of course*, Ceremonias, cumplimientos.—*pl.* (Náu.) Papahigos ó velas mayores. *To be under the courses*, Andar con los papahigos. Menstruacion.
To Course, *va.* Cazar, dar caza.—*vn.* Corretear; disputar, argumentar. *To course over*, Ir encima de. [liebres.
Courser, *s.* Corcel; corredor ó cazador de
Coursing, *s.* La caza.
Court, *s.* Corte; corte, consejo, tribunal de justicia. (For.) *Supreme court*, Tribunal superior. *Court of common pleas*, Juzgado ó tribunal de primera instancia. *Court-martial*, Consejo de guerra. *Court guide*, Guia de forasteros. Cortejo; patio. [adular, engatusar.
To Court, *va.* Cortejar, requebrar; solicitar,
Court-breeding, *s.* Cortesania.
Court-bubble, *s.* Bagatela de palacio.
Court-card, *s.* Una figura en los naipes.
Court-chaplain, *s.* Capellan del rey.
Court-cupboard, *s.* Especie de alacena.
Court-day, *s.* Dia de junta general de los tribunales de justicia; dia de besamanos, dia de tabla.
Court-dress, *s.* Traje de corte.
Court-dresser, *s.* Ayuda ó moza de cámara de las personas de la corte. [ble.
Courteous, *a.* Cortes, político, afable, socia-
Courteously, *ad.* Cortesmente.
Courteousness, *s.* Cortesia, atencion, agrado, urbanidad.
Courter, *s.* Cortejador.
Courtesan, *sf.* Cortesana, mujer pública.
Courtesy, *s.* Cortesía; gracia, favor, merced; bondad.
Court-fashion, *s.* Moda ó traje de corte.
Court-favor, *s.* Gracia, merced ó distincion del poder supremo.
Court-hand, *s.* Letra de curia
Courtier, *s.* Cortesano, palaciego; cortejanto.
Court-lady, *s.* Dama de corte ó de palacio.
Court-leet, *s.* Tribunal de registro en Inglaterra. [elegante.
Courtlike, *a.* Cortesano, proprio de corte,
Courtliness, *s.* Cortesía, urbanidad; elegancia. [corte.
Courtling, *s.* Cortesano, dependiente de la
Courtly, *a.* Cortesano, elegante, cortes.
Court-martial, *s.* Consejo de guerra.
Court-minion, *s.* Valido, privado, favorito.
Court-plaster, *s.* Tafetan ingles. [lanteo.
Courtship, *s.* Corte, cortejo; obsequio y ga-
Cousin, *s.* Primo ó prima. *Cousin german*, Primo hermano.
Cove, *s.* (Náu.) Caleta, ensenada; cubierta.
To Cove, *va.* Abovedar, arquear.
†Covenable, *a.* V. *Fit.*
Covenant, *s.* Contrato, pacto; alianza, liga. *The new covenant*, El Nuevo Testamento.
To Covenant, *va.* Estipular, contratar.—*vn.* Convenir, pactar.
Covenantee, *s.* Contratante. [rado.
Covenanter, *s.* Confederado, coligado, conju-
Covenous, *a.* Fraudulento, engañoso, colusorio.
To Cover, *va.* Cubrir; tapar, ocultar; proteger; empollar; ponerse el sombrero; paliar, disfrazar.
Cover, *s.* Cubierta, tapadera. *Cover of a letter*, Sobre, sobreescrito. Pretexto, velo; abrigo, albergue.
Covercle, *s.* Cobertura, tapa.
Coverer, *s.* Protector, defensor, abrigo.
Covering, *s.* Ropa ó vestido.
Coverlet, *s.* Colcha, sobrecama; cubilete.
Cover-shame, *s.* Paliacion, ó disfraz de alguna mala accion. [porqueria.
Cover-slut, *s.* Cosa que sirve para ocultar la
Covert, *s.* Cubierto; asilo, guarida; matorral.—*a.* Tapado, secreto.
Covert-way, *s.* (Fort.) Camino cubierto.
Covertly, *ad.* Secretamente.
†Covertness, *s.* Secreto, sigilo.
Coverture, *s.* Cubierta.
To Covet, *va.* Codiciar, apetecer, ambicionar.—*vn.* Anhelar.
Covetable, *a.* Codiciable.
Coveting, *s.* Codicia deseo desordenado.
Covetingly, *ad.* Codiciosamente. [misero.
Covetous, *a.* Codicioso, avariento, deseoso,
Covetously, *ad.* Codiciosamente.
Covetousness, *s.* Codicia; ambicion, mezquindad, miseria. [da de aves.
Covey, *s.* Nidada, pollada; banda ó banda-
Cow, *s.* Vaca. *Milch-cow*, Vaca de leche.
To Cow, *va.* (Vulg.) Acobardar, amedrentar, intimidar.
Cow-herd, *s.* Vaquero.
Cow-house, *s.* Boyera, boyeriza.
Cow-keeper, *s.* Vaquero, el que tiene vacas para leche.
Cow-leech, *s.* Albeitar de ganado vacuno.
Cow-wheat, *s.* Trigo vacuno.
Coward, *s.* Collon.—*a.* Cobarde, pusilánime.
Cowardice, Cowardliness, *s.* Cobardia, timidez, pusilanimidad.
†To Cowardize, *va.* Acobardar.
Cowardlike, *a.* Cobardia.
Cowardly, *a.* Cobarde, pusilánime, timido vil.—*ad.* Cobardemente.

Digitized by Google

To Cower, *vn.* Agacharse, ponerse en cuchillas. [pica.
Cowitch, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de judias; pica-
Cowl, *s.* Cogulla de monje, capucha fraile. *To throw off the cowl,* Colgar los hábitos.
Tina; cubeta.
Cowled, *a.* Lo que tiene cogulla ó capucha.
Cowlike, *a.* Semejante á vaca.
Cow-pox, *s.* La vacuna.
Cowl-staff, *s.* Palo para llevar alguna cosa entre dos hombres.
Coworker, *s.* V. *Fellow-laborer.*
Cowslip, *s.* Primula, primavera, vellorita.
Coxcomb, *s.* Coronilla; cresta de gallo; mequetrefe, pisaverde; currutaco.
Coxcombly, Coxcomical, *a.* Presumido, fantástico, fatuo. [currutaquería.
Coxcombry, *s.* Presuncion, petimetería,
Coy, Coyish, *a.* Recatado, modesto; retrechero. [Halagar. (Fam.) Camelar.
†To Coy, *vn.* Esquivarse, desdeñarse.—*va.*
Coyly, *ad.* Con esquivez.
Coyness, *s.* Esquivez, despego; recato.
Coz, *s.* Familiar por primo.
To Cozen, *va.* Engañar, defraudar.
Cozenage, *s.* Fraude, engaño, trampa.
Cozener, *s.* Engañador, defraudador.
Crab, *s.* Cangrejo; manzana silvestre; hombre de mal genio. (Náu.) Cabrestante sencillo ó volante. (Astr.) Cáncer. *Crab-louse,* Ladilla.
Crabe'-eyes, *s. pl.* (Farm.) Ojos de cangrejo.
Crabbed, *a.* Áspero, ceñudo, enredoso, tosco; escabroso. [ramente, secamente.
Crabbedly, *ad.* Impertinentemente; áspe-
Crabbedness, *s.* Aspereza; rigidez.
Crack, *s.* Crujido, chasquido; hendedura, raja, rotura; locura, mentecatez; fanfarron, jactancioso; ramera.
To Crack, *va.* Hender, rajar. *To crack a bottle,* Despachar una botella. Romper, destruir; volverse loco. (Mex.) Chiflarse. —*vn.* Reventar, saltar, abrirse; arruinarse; crujir; jactarse. [pido, chifiado.
Crack-brained, *a.* Alocado, mentecato, estú-
Cracker, *s.* Batadron, fanfarron; cohete; ánade marina; galletica.
Crack-hemp, Crack-rope, *s.* Hombre digno de ser ahorcado.
To Crackle, *vn.* Crujir, chillar.
Crackling, *s.* Estallido, crujido. [dizo.
Cracknel, *s.* Rosca ó bollo duro y quebra-
Cradle, *s.* Cuna. *To rock the cradle,* Mecer ó mover la cuna. Bodoquera.
To Cradle, *va.* Meter en cuna.—*vn.* Reposar como en cuna.
Cradle-clothes, *s. pl.* Ropa de cuna.
Craft, *s.* Arte, trabajo; maña, artificio, fraude. (Náu.) Aperos de pescar. *Small craft,* (Náu.) Navichuelos.
Craftily, *ad.* Astutamente, mañosamente.
Craftiness, *s.* Astucia, treta, estratagema, maña.
Craftsman, *s.* Artífice, artesano.
Craftsmaster, *s.* Maestro, el artífice ó artesano diestro.
Crafty, *a.* Astuto, artificioso, taimado.
Crag, *s.* Despeñadero, peñasco lleno de precipicios; nuca; cima de un despeñadero.
Cragged, *a.* Escabroso, escarpado, peñascoso.
Craggedness, Cragginess, *s.* Escabrosidad, aspereza, fragosidad. [pado.
Craggy, *a.* Escabroso, áspero, fragoso, escar-
To Cram, *va.* Rellenar, embutir, henchir; meter por fuerza; atracar.—*vn.* Atracarse de comida. *To cram poultry,* Cebar pavos.
Crambo, *s.* Un juego en el cual dada una palabra se debe hallar un consonante para ella. [(Vulg.) Dificultoso, nudoso.
Cramp, *s.* Calambre; sujecion; laña.—*a*
To Cramp, *va.* Dar ó causar calambre; sujetar; lañar, asegurar; constreñir, apretar. *To cramp out,* Arrancar.
Cramp-fish, *s.* Torpedo, tremielga.
Cramp-iron, *s.* Laña. V. *Cramp.*
Crampoon, *s.* Un hierro con garfio á la punta que sirve para levantar con la grua los maderos, y otras cosas de peso.
Cranage, *s.* Permiso para tener pescante ó grua en algun muelle; derechos de grua ó pescante.
Cranberry, *s.* (Bot.) Arándano.
To Cranch, V. *To Craunch.*
Crane, *s.* Grulla; pescante. *Wheel-crane,* Pescante con rueda. Sifon; *cantimplora;* cigüeña ó aguilon de chimenea. *To crane up, va.* Subir una cosa con la grua.
Crane-fly, *s.* (Ent.) Especie de tipula.
Crane's-bill, *s.* (Bot.) Geranio; tenazas de cirujano.
Craniology, *s.* Craneología.
Cranium, *s.* Cráneo.
Crank, *s.* Hierro de farol; cigüeña, el hierro á que se ase el cordel de la campana para tocarla; capricho, concepto.—*a.* Sano, alegre; vigoroso, dispuesto.
To Crankle, *va.* y *n.* Serpentear ó culebrear.
Crankles, *s.* Vueltas, roscas, de las culebras; rodeos de la corriente de los rios; recodos, revueltas. [cidad.
Crankness, *s.* Salud, robustez; alegría viva-
Crank-sided, *a.* (Náu.) Celoso, el bajel que con facilidad se tumba á la banda.
Crannied, *a.* Hendido, abierto.
Cranny, *s.* Grieta, hendedura, raja, agujero.
Crape, *s.* Crespon; cendal. (Am.) Espumilla. *Canton crape,* Burato.
Crapula, *s.* Crápula, glotonería, embriaguez.
Crapulence, *s.* Embriaguez. V. *Crapula.*
Crapulent, Crapulous, *a.* Goloso; borracho.
To Crash, *vn.* Estallar, dar un estallido.—*va.* (Desusado.) Romper, machacar.
Crash, Crashing, *s.* Estallido, estampido. *Crash it went,* Se hizo añicos. *Russia crash,* Crudo, lienzo muy basto. [sero.
Crass, *a.* Grueso, gordo; basto, tosco, gro-
Crassitude, *s.* Crasitud, tosquedad; espesor.
†Crastination, *s.* Larga ó larga, dilacion, tardanza, prolongacion. [heno.
Cratch, *s.* Astillero, rastrillo de pesebre de
Crate, *s.* Cuébano, cesto grande. *Crate of earthen-ware,* Canasto de loza. (Mex.) Guacal de loza. (Am.) Jaba.
Crater, *s.* Copa; cráter, boca de volcan.
Cravat, *s.* Corbata.
To Crave, *va.* Rogar, suplicar, implorar; desear con ansia; importunar.
Craven, *s.* Gallo vencido; un cobarde.—*a.* Acobardado.

Digitized by Google

†To Craven, *va.* Amilanar, acobardar, intimidar.
Craver, *s.* Pedidor, pedigüeño.
Craving, *s.* Deseo, ardiente.—*a.* Insaciable, pedigüeño.
To Craunch, *va.* Masticar.
Craw, *s.* Buche, bolsa en que reciben las aves la comida.
Crawfish, *s.* V. *Crayfish.*
To Crawl, *vn.* Arrastrar, gatear; moverse con debilidad. *To crawl up,* Trepar. *To crawl forth,* Avanzar rastreando.
Crawl, *s.* Pozo de barco.
Crawler, *s.* Reptil, el que va arrastrando como los reptiles.
Crayfish, *s.* Cangrejo de rio.
Crayon, *s.* Lápiz, piedra ó pasta para dibujar; dibujo de lápiz. [tcer; pulverizar.
To Craze, *va.* Quebrantar, debilitar; enton-
Crazedness, *s.* Decrepitud, caducidad.
Craziness, *s.* Debilidad, de cuerpo ó entendimiento; locura.
Crazy, *a.* Quebrantado, caduco; lelo, loco. *A crazy thing or article,* Alguna cosa desvencijada, coja ó imperfecta; miserable, pobre.
To Creak, *vn.* Crujir, estallar.
Creaking, *s.* Crujido.
Cream, *s.* Crema.
To Cream, *vn.* Criar nata, levantar espuma. —*va.* Quitar la croma de la leche ó la flor de cualquiera cosa.
Creamfaced, *a.* Pálido descolorido.
Creamy, *a.* Lleno de crema ó nata.
Crease, *s.* Pliegue, arruga, plegadura.
To Crease, *va.* Plegar. [crear; constituir.
To Create, *va.* Criar, crear; causar; pro-
Create, *a.* Creado, criado.
Creation, *s.* Creacion; elevacion, nombramiento; el universo; los seres creados.
Creative, *a.* Creativo.
Creator, *s.* Criador, el Ser supremo.
†Creatress, *s.* Criadora.
Creature, *s.* Criatura. *Poor creature!* Pobrecito! hechura; animal; es tambien voz de desprecio, ternura ó compasion.
†Crebritude, *s.* V. *Frequency.*
†Crebrous, *a.* V. *Frequent.*
Credence, *s.* Creencia, fé; crédito.
Credenda, *s.* Creencia; artículos de fé.
Credential, *a.* Credencial.
Credentials, Credential Letters, *s. pl.* Cartas de creencia ó cartas credenciales.
Credibility, *s.* Credibilidad.
Credible, *a.* Creible, probable, verosimil.
Credibleness, *s.* Credibilidad.
Credibly, *ad.* Probablemente.
Credit, *s.* Crédito, asenso, fé; reputacion; influencia; confianza; influjo. *Letter of credit,* Carta de creencia ó crédito. *Open credit,* Letra abierta. *To buy on credit,* Comprar al fiado.
To Credit, *va.* Creer, honrar, fiar, acreditar, dar fama, dar fé; prestar ó vender á crédito, dar al fiado. [rifico.
Creditable, *a.* Apreciable, estimable, hono-
Creditableness, *s.* Reputacion, estimacion.
Creditably, *ad.* Honorablemente.
Creditor, *s.* Acreedor.
Creditrix, *sf.* Acreedora.
Credulity, *s.* Credulidad.
Credulous, *a.* Crédulo.
Credulousness, *s.* Credulidad.
Creed, *s.* Credo, creencia. *There is my creed,* Esa es mi profesion de fé.
To Creek, *vn.* V. *To Creak.*
Creek, *s.* (Náu.) Cala, caleta, ensenada.
Creeky, *a.* Tortuoso, lleno de caletas.
To Creep, *vn.* Arrastrar, serpear, rastear; adular con bajeza. *To creep in,* Insinuarse; deslizarse en. *To creep and crouch,* Hacer la gata ensogada.
Creeper, *s.* (Bot.) Solano trepador. (Ent.) Una especie de insecto. [escapatoria.
Creephole, *s.* Huronera; pretexto, excusa,
Creepingly, *ad.* Muy lentamente.
†Cremation, *s.* Quema, el acto de quemazon incendio. [lon.
Cremona fiddle, *s.* Especie de violin ó vio-
Cremor, *s.* Crémor.
Crenated, *a.* Dentado.
Creole, *s.* Criollo.
To Crepitate, *vn.* Chasquear, chirriar.
Crepitation, *s.* Chasquido.
Crept, *pp.* de *To Creep.*
Crepuscule, *s.* Crepúsculo.
Crepusculine, Crepusculous, *a.* Crepuscular
Crescent, *a.* Creciente.—*s.* De figura semicircular. [Berro.
Cress, *s.* (Bot.) Mastuerzo. *Water-cress,*
Cresset, *s.* Farol; antorcha, lámpara; trébedes.
Crest, *s.* Creston de celada, cimera de morrion; cresta, copete; orgullo, altaneria.
To Crest, *va.* Señalar alguna cosa con rayas; coronar; encopetar.
Crested, *a.* Crestado, encopetado, coronado.
Crestfallen, *a.* Acobardado, amilanado, abatido, caido.
Crestless, *a.* Sin cimera, sin divisa.
Cretaceous, *a.* Gredoso.
Cretated, *a.* Dado de greda.
Crevice, *s.* Raja, hendedura, abertura.
To Crevice, V. *To Crack.* [Tripulacion.
Crew, *s.* Cuadrilla, banda, tropa. (Náu.)
Crew, *pret.* del verbo *To Crow.*
Crewel, *s.* Ovillo de estambre.
Crib, *s.* Pesebre; choza, casucha, chiribitil.
To Crib, *va.* Enjaular. (Vulg.) Quitar, hurtar.
Cribbage, *s.* Un juego de naipes.
Cribble, *s.* Criba, harnero; aventador.
Cribriform, *a.* Lo que tiene forma de criba.
Crick, *s.* Chirrido ó chirrio; torticolis.
Cricket, *s.* (Ent.) Grillo; vilorta; cáncana, escabelito.
Cricketer, *s.* Vilortero.
Crier, *s.* Pregonero.
Crime, *s.* Crimen, delito, culpa.
Crimeful, *a.* Criminal.
Crimeless, *a.* Inocente.
Criminal, *a.* Criminal, reo. *Crim. Con.,* Seduccion de una mujer casada; causa sobre adulterio.
Criminal, *s.* Reo, reo convicto.
Criminality, *s.* Criminalidad.
Criminally, *ad.* Criminalmente.
Criminalness, *s.* Criminalidad.
To Criminate, *va.* Acriminar, acusar.
Crimination, *s.* Acriminacion.

Digitized by Google

Criminatory, *a.* Acriminatorio, acusatorio.
Criminous, *a.* Criminal, malvado, inicuo.
Criminously, *ad.* Criminalmente.
Criminousness, *s.* Maldad, perversidad, criminalidad.
Crimosin, V. *Crimson.*
Crimp, *a.* Quebradizo, desmenuzable.
Crimp, *s.* Sargento que engancha reclutas; traficante en animales de caza; bocadillo.
To Crimp, *va.* Torcer, rizar ó encrespar.
To Crimple, *va.* Encrespar, arrugar, rizar.
Crimson, *a.* y *s.* Carmesí.
To Crimson, *va.* Teñir de carmesí.
Cringe, *s.* Bajeza. [—*va.* Estrechar.
To Cringe, *vn.* Lisonjear, adular con bajeza.
Cringer, *s.* Adulador servil.
Cringing, *a.* Bajo, vil.
Crinigerous, *a.* Peludo, cabelludo.
Crinite, *a.* Crinito; peludo.
To Crinkle, *vn.* Serpentear.—*va.* Hacer desigualdades. [dades.
Crinkle, *s.* Vueltas y revueltas; sinuosi-
Crinose, *a.* Peludo, cabelludo.
Crinosity, *s.* Profusion de pelo.
Cripple, *s.* y *a.* Cojo, manco, estropeado. (Náu.) Desarbolado, desmantelado.
To Cripple, *va.* Derrengar, estropear, encojar, baldar.
Crisis, *s.* Crisis.
Crisp, *a.* Crespo, rizado; vivo; quebradizo, frágil. *Crisp almonds*, Almendras tostadas. [zar.
To Crisp, *va.* Crespar, encrespar, torcer, ri-
Crispation, *s.* Encrespadura, crispatura.
Crisping-iron, Crisping-pin, *s.* Encrespador.
Crispness, *s.* Encrespadura, fragilidad.
Crispy, *a.* Crespo, rizado, desmenuzable, frágil. [*Row.*
Criss-cross-row, *s.* Cristus. V. *Christ-Cross-*
Criterion, *s.* Criterio.
Critic, Critical, *a.* Crítico, exacto, escrupuloso. *Critical affair*, Negocio delicado.
Critic, *s.* Crítico, censor; crítica.
Critically, *ad.* Exactamente, rigurosamente.
Criticalness, *s.* Crítica.
Criticism, *s.* Crítica.
To Criticise, *vn.* Criticar.—*va.* Censurar.
Criticiser, *s.* Crítico.
Critique, *s.* Crítica, ciencia; exámen crítico.
To Croak, *vn.* Graznar; cantar las ranas.
Croak, *s.* Graznido de cuervos; canto de ranas.
Croaker, *s.* Graznador, cacareador.
Crocitation, *s.* Graznido. [barro.
Crock, *s.* Escudilla, cazuela, orza; olla de
Crockery, *s.* Vidriado, loza, todo género de vasijas de barro.
Crocodile, *s.* Cocodrilo, crocodilo ó caiman.
Crocus, *s.* (Bot.) Azafran. [tierra pequeña.
Croft, *s.* Aledaño de una casa; huerta ó
Croisade, V. *Crusade.* [cruzados.
Croises, *s.* Peregrinos que llevan una cruz;
Cromlech, *s.* Piedra grande ó altar en tiempos antiguos. [Una tia, una comadre.
Crone, *s.* Oveja vieja; mujer vieja. (Fam.)
Crony, *s.* Compinche, camarada, amigo ó conocido antiguo. [artificio, trampa.
Crook, *s.* Gancho, garfio; cayado de pastor;
To Crook, *va.* Encorvar, torcer; pervertir. —*vn.* Estar encorvado.

Crook-backed, *a.* Jorobado, corcovado, giboso.
Crooked, *a.* Corvo, torcido; perverso. *Crooked legs*, Patituerto. [gana.
Crookedly, *ad.* Torcidamente; de mala
Crookedness, *s.* Corvadura, perversidad; vueltas. [ra; caballo desorejado.
Crop, *s.* Buche de ave; cosecha; cortadu-
To Crop, *va.* Segar ó cortar las mieses; pacer ó roer la yerba; desorejar.
Crop-eared, *a.* Desorejado.
Cropful, *a.* Harto, hartado, ahito.
Crop-sick, *a.* Ahito, ahitado, relleno.
Cropper, *s.* Paloma que tiene el buche grande. [obispo.
Crosier, *s.* Cayado ó báculo pastoral de
Croslet, *s.* Crucecita; crisol.
Cross, *s.* Cruz; peso, carga, trabajo; pena, aflicion, desgracia, reves.—*a.* Contrario, atravesado; enojado; caprichoso, regañon.
Cross, Al traves; de una parte á otra.
To Cross, *va.* Atravesar, cruzar; vejar; frustrar; contradecirse uno á sí mismo. —*vn.* Estar al traves. *To cross out*, Borrar. [zados; melancólico.
Cross-armed, *a.* El que tiene los brazos cru-
Cross-arrow, *s.* Flecha de ballesta.
Crossbarred, *a.* Atravesado, atorado.
Crossbar-shot, *s.* (Náu.) Palanqueta.
Cross-bearer, *s.* Crucífero.
Cross-bill, *s.* Escrito ó cargo producido por el demandado contra el demandador. *Cross-bill*, (Orn.) Picogordo.
Crossbow, *s.* Ballesta.
Crossbower, Crossbowman, *s.* Ballestero.
Crossbun, *s.* Bollo señalado con una cruz.
To Crosscut, *va.* Intersecar.
Cross-examination, *s.* (For.) Repreguntas, que se hacen á un testigo.
To Cross-examine, *va.* Examinar, repreguntar á un testigo.
Cross-eyed, *a.* Vizco, bisojo.
To Crossflow, *vn.* Fluir ó correr en direccion contraria. [table, de mal natural.
Cross-grained, *a.* Vetado; perverso, intra-
Crossing, *s.* El acto de señalar con la cruz, oposicion.
Crossjack, *s.* (Náu.) Vela seca.
Crosslegged, *a.* Patizambo.
Crossly, *ad.* Contrariamente. [vesía.
Crossness, *s.* Enfado, enojo; malicia; tra-
Crosspiece, *s.* (Náu.) Cruz de las bitas. *Crosspiece of the forecastle*, Atravesaño del propao del castillo. [cepto, enigma.
Crosspurpose, *s.* Disposicion contraria; con-
To Cross-question, *va.* Repreguntar. V. *To Cross-examine.*
Crossrow, *s.* Alfabeto, cartilla.
Cross-staff, *s.* (Náu.) Ballestilla. [via.
Crosstrees, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Crucetas, baos de ga-
Cross-way, *s.* Senda; camino de travesía.
Cross-wind, *s.* Viento atravesado.
Crosswort, *s.* (Bot.) Cruciata. [tiguos.
Crotalum, *s.* Crótalo, castañuelas de los an-
Crotch, *s.* Gancho, corchete. [corchete.
Crotchet, *s.* Corchea; refuerzo; capricho;
To Crotchet, *vn.* Tocar á compas.
To Crouch, *vn.* Agacharse, abatirse, bajarse.
Croup, *s.* Rabadilla; grupa; coqueluche, tos ferina.

Digitized by Google

Crout ó Sour Crout, *s.* Berza salada.
Crow, *s.* Cuervo. *Crow, Crow-bar,* Barra; pié de cabra.
To Crow, *vn.* Cantar el gallo; gallear, jactar.
Crowfoot, *s.* (Bot.) Ranúnculo. (Náu.) Araña. (Mil.) Abrojo.
Crowd, *s.* Tropel, gentío; vulgo; violin.
To Crowd, *va.* Amontonar, apretar.—*vn.* Apiñarse, estrecharse, demasiado.
Crowder, *s.* Amontonador.
Crowkeeper, *s.* Espantajo.
Crown, *s.* Corona; premio; guirnalda de flores; coronilla; complemento.
To Crown, *va.* Coronar, recompensar, premiar; completar.
Crownet, V. *Coronet.*
Crownglass, *s.* Vidrio fino para las vidrieras.
Crowning, *s.* (Arq.) Remate.
Crown-wheel, *s.* Rueda superior próxima al volante del reloj.
Crown-works, *s.* Obra coronada.
Crucial, *a.* Cruzado, atravesado.
To Cruciate, *va.* Atormentar, afligir. *Cruciating pains,* Dolores violentos.
Cruciate, *a.* Atormentado.
Cruciation, *s.* Tortura, agonía.
Crucible, *s.* Crisol.
Cruciferous, Crucigerous, *a.* Crucífero.
Crucifier, *s.* Crucificador.
Crucifix, *s.* Crucifijo.
Crucifixion, *s.* Crucifixion.
Cruciform, *a.* Cruciforme.
To Crucify, *va.* Crucificar; atormentar.
Crude, *a.* Crudo, indigesto, imperfecto.
Crudely, *ad.* Crudamente.
Crudeness, Crudity, *s.* Crudeza, indigestion.
To Crudle, *va.* V. *To Curdle.*
Crudy, *a.* Concreto, coagulado; crudo.
Cruel, *a.* Cruel, inhumano, bárbaro, feroz, inclemente.
Cruelly, *ad.* Cruelmente. [dad, barbarie.
Cruelness, Cruelty, *s.* Crueldad, inhumani-
Cruentate, *a.* Sangriento.
Cruet, *s.* Vinagrera.
Cruet-stand, *s.* Taller, salvilla.
Cruise, *s.* Taza pequeña, cantarillo. (Nán.) Corso, caza.
To Cruise, *vn.* (Náu.) Piratear.
Cruiser, *s.* Corsario ó cosario.
Crum ó Crumb, *s.* Miga, migajon.
To Crum, *va.* Desmenuzar.
To Crumble, *va.* Migar, desmigajar.—*vn.* Desmigajarse, desmoronarse. *To crumble to pieces,* Irse desmoronando.
Crummy, *a.* Blando, tierno; que tiene mucha miga.
Crump, *a.* Corcovado, giboso.
Crumpet, *s.* Bollo blando.
To Crumple, *va.* Arrugar, manosear.—*vn.* Encogerse.
Crumpling, *s.* Manzana pequeña arrugada.
To Crunch, *vn.* Mascar con ruido.
Cruor, *s.* Cruor, sangre coagulada.
Crup, *s.* V. *Croup.*—*a.* Corto; quebradizo.
Crupper, *s.* Grupa; grupera.
Crural, *a.* Crural.
Crusade, Crusado, *s.* Cruzada.
Crusader, *s.* Cruzado.
Cruset, *s.* Crisol de orifice ó platero.
To Crush, *va.* Aplastar, machucar. (Fam.) Despachurrar; apretar, comprimir; amilanar, arruinar.
Crush, *s.* Colision, choque.
Crusher, *s.* Apretador; opresor. [duro.
Crust, *s.* Costra; corteza; pedazo de pan
To Crust, *va.* Encostrar, revestir, incrustar. —*vn.* Encostrarse.
Crustaceous, *a.* Crustáceo; conchado.
Crustaceousness, *s.* Crustacion.
Crustation, *s.* Incrustacion, cobertura.
Crustily, *ad.* Broncamente.
Crustiness, *s.* Dureza de la costra; mal genio.
Crusty, *a.* Costroso; impertinente; bronco.
Crutch, *s.* Muleta. (Náu.) Horquilla del cangrejo. *Crutched man.* Un cojitranco.
To Crutch, *va.* Andar con muletas. [ba.
Crux, *s.* Cualquiera cosa que enoja ó pertur-
To Cry, *vn.* Gritar, vocear; publicar; exclamar; llorar.—*va.* Pregonar. *To cry down,* Culpar; menospreciar; reprimir. *To cry out,* Gritar fuertemente. *To cry unto,* Invocar. *To cry up,* Aplaudir.
Cry, *s.* Alarido, grito; lloro, llanto; gritería, clamor; aplauso; pregon, publicacion.
Cryer, *s.* Halcon gentil, nebli.
Crying, *s.* Grito, lloro; dolores de parto. *Crying down,* Desprecio; desaprecio.—*a.* Enorme, atroz.
Crypt, *s.* Cripta, bóveda subterránea.
Cryptic, Cryptical, *a.* Escondido, secreto.
Cryptically, *ad.* Ocultamente.
Cryptography, *s.* Criptografía; el arte de escribir en cifra. [criptogamia.
Cryptogamous, *a.* Lo que pertenece a la
Cryptogamy, *s.* Criptogamia, la clase de plantas cuya fructificacion es imperceptible á la vista. [tico.
Cryptology, *s.* Criptología, lenguaje enigmá-
Crystal, *s.* Cristal. *Crystal-glass,* Cristal facticio. [trasparente.
Crystal, Crystalline, *a.* Cristalino; claro;
Crystallization, *s.* Cristalizacion. [zarse.
To Crystallize, *va.* Cristalizar.—*vn.* Cristali-
Crystallography, *s.* Cristalografía.
Cub, *s.* Cachorro; ballenato; establo. [&c.
To Cub, *vn.* Para las osa, zorra, leona, loba,
Cubation, *s.* Acostamiento.
Cubatory, *a.* Recostado, reclinado.
Cubature, *s.* (Geom.) Cubicacion.
Cube, *s.* Cubo. *Cube root,* Raiz cúbica.
Cubeb, *s.* Cubeba ó carpo, semilla aromática.
Cubic, Cubical, *a.* Cúbico.
Cubically, *ad.* Cúbicamente.
Cubicalness, *s.* Forma ó figura cúbica.
Cubicular, *a.* Lo perteneciente á la alcoba.
Cubiculary, *a.* Reclinado, recostado.
Cubiform, *a.* Cúbico.
Cubit, *s.* Codo.
Cubital, *a.* Cubital.
Cubited, *a.* Lo que tiene un codo de largo.
Cuckold, *s.* Cornudo.
To Cuckold, *va.* Encornudar.
Cuckoldmaker, *s.* Encornudador.
Cuckoldly, *a.* Vil, despreciable, cobarde.
Cuckoo, *s.* (Orn.) Cucillo ó cuco.
Cuckoo-flower, *s.* (Bot.) Cardámina.
Cuckoo-spittle, *s.* Baba de cucillo.
Cucquean, *s.* Mujer abandonada.
Cucullate, Cuculiated, *a.* Cubierto con capilla; capucha.

Digitized by Google

Cucumber, *s.* Cohombro ó pepino.
Cucurbitaceous, *s.* (Bot.) Cucurbitáceo.
Cucurbite, *s.* Cucúrbita.
Cud, *s.* *To chew the cud*, Rumiar, reflexionar.
Cudbear, *s.* Tinte purpúreo. [no ser visto.
To Cuddle, *vn.* Agacharse, agazaparse, para
Cuddy, *s.* (Náu.) Camarote de proa; pañol del cocinero.
Cudgel, *s.* Garrote ó palo; dar de palos.
To Cudgel, *va.* Apalear.
Cudgel-play, *s.* Juego con palos ó garrotes.
Cudgel-proof, *a.* A' prueba de palos, garrotes.
Cudgeller, *s.* Apaleador.
Cudle, *s.* (Ict.) Pescado pequeño de mar.
Cudweed, Cudwort, *s.* (Bot.) Gnafalio, algodonera.
Cue, *s.* Cola; apunte; indirecta; genio.
Cuff, *s.* Puñada, bofeton; vuelta de manga de vestido. *A cuff on the ear*, Un sopapo.
To Cuff, *va.* Reñir á puñadas.—*vn.* Dar de puñadas.
Cuirass, *s.* Coraza, armadura.
Cuirassier, *s.* Coracero, coraza.
Culdees, *s.* Frailes antiguos de Escocia.
Culinary, *a.* Lo perteneciente á la cocina.
To Cull, *va.* Escoger, elegir; extraer.
Culler, *s.* El que escoge ó elige.
Cullibility, *s.* (Vulg.) Credulidad.
Cullible, *a.* Engañadizo. [collon.
Cullion, *s.* (Vulg.) Belitre, pícaro, tunante,
Cullionly, *a.* Bellaco, vil, bajo, collon.
Cullis, *s.* Caldo, consumado gelatina.
To Cully, *va.* Engañar, engatusar.
Cully, *s.* Bobo, tonto, ganso.
Culm, *s.* Cisco. (Bot.) Caña, especie de tallo de las gramas.
Culmen, *s.* V. *Summit.*
Culmiferous, *a.* Culmífero. [meridiano.
To Culminate, *vn.* Culminar, pasar por el
Culmination, *s.* Culminacion; cumbre, corona.
Culpability, *s.* Culpabilidad.
Culpable, *a.* Culpable, criminal.
Culpableness, *s.* Culpa, delito.
Culpably, *ad.* Culpablemente.
Culpatory, *a.* Lo que culpa ó reprende.
Culprit, *s.* Reo culpado, criminal.
Culter, *s.* Reja de arado. V. *Coulter.*
Cultivable, *a.* Cultivable. [cionar.
To Cultivate, *va.* Cultivar, mejorar, perfec-
Cultivation, *s.* Cultivacion, cultivo; mejora.
Cultivator, *s.* Cultivador; labrador.
Culture, *s.* Cultura; arte de mejorar las tierras, artes, &c.
To Culture, *va.* V. *To Cultivate.*
Culver, *s.* V. *Pigeon.*
Culverhouse, *s.* V. *Dovecot.*
Culverin, *s.* Culebrina, pieza de artillería.
Culvertail, *s.* V. *Dovetail.*
Cumbent, *a.* Acostado, recostado.
To Cumber, *va.* Embarazar, estorbar; incomodar. [miseria.
Cumber, *s.* Vejacion, embarazo, estorbo;
Cumbersome, *a.* Engorroso, embarazoso, enfadoso, pesado, molesto.
Cumbersomely, *ad.* Embarazosamente.
Cumbersomeness, *s.* Embarazo, impedimento. [lo, molestia.
Cumbrance, *s.* Carga, impedimento, obstácu-

Cumbrous, *a.* Engorroso, pesado.
Cumbrously, *ad.* Pesadamente.
Cumfrey, *s.* (Bot.) Consuelda.
Cumin, *s.* (Bot.) Comino. [hacinar
To Cumulate, *va.* Acumular, amontonar,
Cumulation, *s.* Acumulacion, amontonamiento, hacinamiento.
Cumulative, *a.* Cumulativo.
Cuneal, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la cuña.
Cuneated, *a.* Hecho en figura de cuña.
Cuneiform, *a.* Cuneiforme.
Cunning, *a.* Sabio, experto; maulero; mañoso; astucia; destreza, manejo.
Cunningly, *ad.* Astutamente. [maña.
Cunningness, *s.* Astucia, fraude, engaño,
Cup, *s.* Copa, taza, jícara.
To Cup, *va.* Pegar, echar ó aplicar ventosas.
Cupbearer, *s.* Copero ó escanciador. [bles.
Cupboard, *s.* Armario para loza ó comesti-
Cupel, *s.* Copela, preparada para afinar el oro y la plata.
Cupel-dust, *s.* Polvo de copela.
Cupellation, *s.* (Quím.) Copelacion.
Cupidity, *s.* Apetito, deseo; concupiscencia.
Cupola, *s.* Cúpula.
Cupper, *s.* El cirujano que aplica ventosas.
Cupping-glass, *s.* Ventosa, escarificador.
Cupreous, *a.* Cobrizo de, ó de color de cobre.
Cuprose, *s.* (Bot.) V. *Poppy.*
Cur, *s.* Perro de mala raleá; villano.
Curable, *a.* Curable.
Curableness, *s.* Capacidad de curarse.
Curacy, *s.* Tenencia, vicariato.
Curate, *s.* Teniente de cura; beneficiado.
Curateship, *s.* V. *Curacy.*
Curative, *a.* Curativo.
Curator, *s.* Curador.
Curb, *s.* Barbada; freno, sujecion.
To Curb, *va.* Refrenar, reprimir, moderar.
Curbable, *a.* (Poco usado) Restringible.
Curbing, *s.* Obstáculo, restriccion, freno.
Curb-stone, *s.* Piedra gruesa que se pone al lado del empedrado de las calles.
Curd, *s.* Cuajada; requeson.
To Curd, *va.* Cuajar, coagular, condensar.
To Curdle, *va.* Cuajarse, coagularse.—*va.* Coagular, cuajar.
Curdy, *a.* Cuajado, coagulado, espeso.
Cure, *s.* Cura; remedio; salacion. [parar.
To Cure, *va.* Curar; preservar; salar; pre-
Cureless, *a.* Incurable.
Curer, *s.* Médico.
Curfew, *s.* La retreta, la queda; tapador.
†Curiality, *s.* Tren ó aparato de un tribunal.
Curiosity, *s.* Curiosidad; rareza; limpieza, aseo.
Curious, *a.* Curioso, raro, extraño; elegante.
Curiously, *ad.* Curiosamente. [mor.
Curiousness, *s.* Curiosidad, delicadeza, pri-
Curl, *s.* Rizo de pelo; crespo; sinuosidad.
To Curl, *va.* Rizar el pelo; ensortijar; ondear; jaspear. [rizado el pelo.
Curled-pate, Curly-headed, *a.* El que tiene
Curlew, *s.* Chorlito. [cles.
Curliness, *s.* El estado de ser formado en bu-
Curling-irons, Curling-tongs, *s.* Encrespador. *Curl-paper*, Papel á para hacer los rizos.
Curlingly, *ad.* A' manera de rizos.
Curly, *a.* Lo que cae en forma de rizos.

Digitized by Google

Curmudgeon, *s.* Hombre tacaño, miserable.
Curmudgeonly, *a.* Codicioso, mezquino, avariento. [rinto.
Currant, *s.* Grosellero; grosella; uva de Co-
Currency, *s.* Circulacion; valor corriente de alguna cosa; duracion. [so, progresion.
Current, *a.* Corriente, comun; arroyo; cur-
Currently, *ad.* Corrientemente; á la moda.
Currentness, *s.* Circulacion; aceptacion general. [das.
Curricle, *s.* Curso; carro abierto de dos rue-
Currier, *s.* Curtidor, zurrador.
Currish, *a.* Perruno, brutal, regañon.
Currishly, *ad.* Brutalmente, asperamente.
Currishness, *s.* Morosidad, malignidad, mezquindad. [hacer cosquillas.
To Curry, *va.* Zurrar, curtir; almohazar,
Curry, *s.* Mezcla de comestibles sabrosos.
Curry-comb, *s.* Almohaza.
Currying, *s.* El acto de almohazar.
Curry-powders, *s.* Polvos para curtir.
To Curse, *va.* Maldecir; afligir, atormentar. —*vn.* Imprecar, blasfemar.
Curse, *s.* Maldicion, imprecacion; castigo.
Cursed, *a.* Maldito, perverso, abominable.
Cursedly, *ad.* Abominablemente. [nacion.
Cursedness, *s.* Malicia, perversidad; abomi-
Curser, *s.* Maldiciente.
Curship, *s.* Vileza, bajeza, ruindad.
Cursing, *s.* Execracion, maldicion.
Cursitor, *s.* Un empleado en la Chancillería que extiende los originales.
Cursorily, *ad.* Precipitadamente, de paso.
Cursoriness, *s.* Precipitacion, priesa; descuido. [*sory view*, Vista de paso.
Cursory, *a.* Precipitado, inconsiderado. *Cur-*
Curst, *a.* Malavenido, rencilloso, maligno.
Curstness, *s.* Malignidad, disposicion, rencillosa.
Curt, *a.* Corto. V. *Short.*
To Curtail, *va.* Cortar, abreviar; economizar; desmembrar.
Curtail-dog, *s.* Perro rabon.
Curtailer, *s.* Abreviador, acortador.
Curtailing, *s.* Abreviatura.
Curtain, *s.* Cortina. *To draw the curtain*, Ocultar. Cortina.
To Curtain, *va.* Proveer con cortinas. [do.
Curtal, *s.* Caballo rabon.—*a.* Corto, abrevia-
Curvated, *a.* Corvo, encorvado.
Curvation, *s.* Encorvadura, corvadura.
Curvature, *s.* Curvatura, comba, cimbra.
To Curve, *va.* Encorvar, formar curva.
Curve, *a.* Corvo, torcido, encorvado.—*s.* Corva, curva, comba.
Curvet, *s.* Corveta, corcovo; ventolera.
To Curvet, *vn.* Corcovear; cabriolar; saltar de alegría.
Curvilinear, *a.* Curvilíneo.
Curvity, *s.* Curvatura.
Curule, *a.* Curul.
Cushion, *s.* Cojin, almohada.
Cushioned, *a.* Encojinado.
Cushionet, *s.* Cojineta. [astro.
Cusp, *s.* Punta ó cuerno de la luna á otro
Cuspated, Cuspidated, *a.* Cuspidada (diocese de las plantas).
Cuspidal, *a.* Puntiagudo.
†To Cuspidate, *va.* V. *To Sharpen.*
Cuspis, *s.* Cúspide.

Custard, *s.* Crema confeccionada con huevos y azúcar. (Mex.) Jíricaya.
Custodial, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la custodia ó guarda. [seguridad.
Custody, *s.* Custodia, encierro; cuidado;
Custom, *s.* Costumbre; venta.
To Custom, *va.* y *vn.* V. *To Accustom.*
Customable, *a.* Comun, habitual. [hábito.
Customableness, *s.* Frecuencia, costumbre,
Customably, *ad.* Segun costumbre.
Customarily, *ad.* Comunmente. [tumbre.
Customariness, *s.* Frecuencia, hábito, cos-
Customary, *a.* Usual, acostumbrado, usado.
Customed, *a.* Acostumbrado, ordinario, comun.
Customer, *s.* Parroquiano, marchante.
Custom-house, *s.* Aduana. *Custom-house officer*, Aduanista.
Custrel, *s.* Escudero; vasija de vino.
Custumary, *s.* Libro de costumbres y prácticas que tienen fuerza de ley.
To Cut, *va.* Cortar; separar, mutilar; partir. *To cut asunder*, Rasgar. *To cut away*, Quitar. *To cut down*, Abatir. *To cut off delays*, Apresurarse. *To cut short*, Cercenar, interrumpir.
Cut, *a.* Cortado.—*s.* Cortadura; atajo; estampa; hechura; lonja; herida; corte, paso.
Cutaneous, *a.* Cutáneo.
Cute, *a.* V. *Acute.*
Cuticle, *s.* Cuticula, epidérmis; lapa.
Cuticular, *a.* Cuticular.
Cutlass, *s.* Alfanje machete.
Cutler, *s.* Cuchillero.
Cutlery, *s.* Mercadería de cuchilleros.
Cutlet, *s.* Chuleta, costillita asada.
Cutpurse, *s.* Cortabolsas, ratero. [incisivo.
Cutter, *s.* Cortador; cúter; asesino; diente
Cut-throat, *s.* Asesino.—*a.* Cruel, bárbaro.
Cutting, *s.* Cortadura; incision. *Cuttings*, *pl.* Retazos.—*a.* Satírico, severo.
Cuttle, *s.* Jibia, pez marino.
Cuttlebone, *s.* Jibion.
Cut-water, *s.* (Náu.) Tajamar. *Doublings of the cut-water*, Batideros de proa.
Cutwork, *s.* Obra de bordadura.
Cyclamen, *s.* (Bot.) Ciclamino, pan porcino.
Cycle, *s.* V. *Circle.* (Astr.) Ciclo. Curso.
Cycloid, *s.* (Geom.) Cicloide.
Cycloidal, *a.* Lo perteneciente á la cicloide.
Cyclometry, *s.* El arte de medir ciclos ó círculos. [todas las ciencias.
Cyclopædia, *s.* Enciclopedia, coleccion de
Cyclopean, Cyclopic, *a.* Gigantesco; perteneciente á los cíclopes. [frente.
Cyclop, *s.* Cíclope, gigante con un ojo en la
Cyder, *s.* V. *Cider.*
Cygnet, *s.* Pollo del cisne.
Cylinder, *s.* Cilindro; rollo, rollete, tambor.
Cylindric, Cylindrical, *a.* Cilíndrico.
Cylindroid, *s.* (Geom.) Cilindroide.
Cymar, *s.* Trena, banda. V. *Simar.*
Cymatium, *s.* (Arq.) Cimacio.
Cymbal, *s.* Cimbalo, tiorba.
Cynanthropy, *s.* Rabia canina.
Cynegetic, *a.* Cinegético.
Cynic, Cynical, *a.* Cínico.
Cynic, *s.* Cínico; misantropo.
Cynosure, *s.* Cinosura.
Cyon, *s.* Verdugo. V. *Cion* y *Scion.*

Digitized by Google

Cypher, *s.* V. *Cipher.*
Cyphering, *s.* Habilidad en la aritmética.
Cypress-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Ciprés. (Fig.) Luto.
Cyprus, *s.* Burato, tela de lana ó seda.
Cyst, Cystis, *s.* Cisto ó quisto, tumor.
Cystic, *a.* Cístico, contenido en el cisto.
Cystotomy, *s.* (Cir.) Cistotomía.
Cytisus, *s.* (Bot.) Citiso, cantueso.
Czar, *s.* Zar, emperador de la Rusia.
Czarina, *sf.* Zarina ó zaritza, la esposa del zar de Rusia.
Czarish, *a.* Zariano.

D.

D. La *D* usada como abreviatura, quiere decir, *doctor;* como numeral romano vale 500.
To Dab, *va.* Rociar, chapotear.
Dab, *s.* Pedazo de alguna cosa; salpicadura; barbada, pez. (Vulg.) Artista.
To Dabble, *va.* Rociar, salpicar.—*vn.* Chapotear, mezclarse.
Dabbler, *s.* Chisgaravis. [*per.*
Dabchick ó Dobchick, *s.* (Orn.) V. *Didap-*
Dace, *s.* Dado; albur, pescado de rio; yáculo, serpiente.
Dactyl, *s.* (Poét.) Dáctilo.
Dactylic, *a.* Dactílico. [dáctilos.
Dactylist, *s.* El que escribe versos con piés
Dactylology, *s.* Dactilología, el arte de hablar con los dedos.
Dactylonomy, *s.* Dactilonomía, la ciencia de contar por los dedos. [padrecito.
Dad, Daddy, *s.* Papá. (Fam.) Tata, taitica,
To Daddle, V. *To Waddle.*
Dado, *s.* (Arq.) Dado, cubo.
Dædal, *a.* Vario; práctico, diestro.
Dædalian, *a.* Intrincado.
Dæmon, *s.* Demonio. V. *Demon.*
Daffodil, Daffodilly, *s.* (Bot.) Narciso.
Dag, *s.* V. *Dew* y *Dagger.*
Dagger, *s.* Daga, puñal. (Imp.) Cruz.
Daggersdrawing, *s.* Riña á puñaladas.
To Daggle, *va.* Chapuzar.—*vn.* Chapuzarse en el lodo ó revolcarse en el cieno.
†Daggledtail, †Dagtailed, *a.* Enlodado, manchado, salpicado. [mento.
Daily, *a.* Diario, cotidiano.—*ad.* Diaria-
†Daint, *a.* y *s.* V. *Dainty.*
Dainties, *s.* Chochos, confites, golosinas.
Daintily, *ad.* Regaladamente. [na.
Daintiness, *s.* Elegancia, delicadeza, golosi-
Dainty, *a.* Delicado; regalado, sabroso.—*s.* Regalo, bocado exquisito, golosina.
Dairy, *s.* Mantequera, lechera.
Dairymaid, *s.* Lechera, mantequera.
Dais, *s.* Tablado, ó gradas á la cabecera de un salon; silla en alto bajo un docel.
Daisied, *a.* Cubierto de mayas.
Daisy, *s.* (Bot.) Margarita, maya.
Dale, *s.* Cañada, valle, llanura. [dilacion.
Dalliance, *s.* Regodeo, retozo; tardanza,
Dallier, *s.* Retozon.
To Dally, *vn.* Bobear, acariciarse, retozar; burlarse, tardar.—*va.* Dilatar, suspender.
Dam, *s.* La madre en los animales; presa, dique.

To Dam, *va.* Represar, estancar el agua; tapar.
Damage, *s.* Daño, perjuicio; pérdida; avería.
To Damage, *va.* Dañar, perjudicar.—*vn.* Dañarse, averiarse. [noso.
Damageable, *a.* Perjudicial; pernicioso, da-
Damascene ó Damson, *s.* Amacena ó damascena. [Mantel adamascado.
Damask, *s.* Damasco. *Damask table-cloth,*
To Damask, *va.* Adamascar.
Damask-plum, *s.* Damascena.
Damask-rose, *s.* Rosa de damasco.
Damaskeening, *s.* Ataujía, el arte de embutir unos metales en otros.
Damaskin, *s.* V. *Sabre.*
Dame, *sf.* Dama, señora, ama. (Fam.) Tía.
Dames-violet, *s.* (Bot.) Roqueta planta.
To Damn, *va.* Condenar; vituperar; silbar; despreciar. [fame.
Damnable, *a.* Damnable; detestable; in-
Damnableness, *s.* Lo que merece condenacion. [ble.
Damnably, *ad.* Horriblemente; abomina-
Damnation, *s.* Damnacion, condenacion.
Damnatory, *a.* Condenatorio.
Damned, *a.* Condenado; aborrecible; reprobado; silbado.
Damnific, *a.* Dañoso, pernicioso.
To Damnify, *va.* Dañar, injuriar, malear.
Damp, *a.* Húmedo; triste, abatido.—*s.* Niebla, humedad; desaliento, afliccion.
To Damp, *va.* Mojar, humedecer; desanimar, abatir; entorpecer.
Dampishness, Dampness, *s.* Humedad.
Dampy, *a.* Húmedo; sombrío, abatido.
Damsel, *sf.* Damisela, señorita; aldeana.
Damson, *s.* Amacena ó damascena.
To Dance, *vn.* Bailar. *To dance attendance,* Hacer planton.
Dance, *s.* Danza, baile.
Dancer, *s.* Danzarin, bailarin.
Dancing, *s.* La accion de bailar. *Dancing-master,* Maestro de baile.
Dandelion, *s.* (Bot.) Diente de leon.
Dandiprat, *s.* Hombrecito; cachigordete.
To Dandle, *va.* Mecer, mimar, acariciar.
Dandler, *s.* Niñero.
Dandruff, *s.* Caspa.
Dandy, *s.* Pisaverde, petimetre, mequetrefe.
Dandyism, *s.* Currutaqueria; afectacion en el vestir.
Danegeld, *s.* Tributo. [á Dinamarca.
Danish, *a.* Dinamarques, lo que pertenece
Danewort, *s.* (Bot.) Yezgo.
Danger, *s.* Peligro, riesgo, contingencia.
To Danger, *va.* V. *To Endanger.*
Dangerless, *a.* Seguro, sin peligro.
Dangerous, *a.* Peligroso, arriesgado.
Dangerously, *ad.* Peligrosamente.
Dangerousness, *s.* Peligro, riesgo.
To Dangle, *vn.* Temblar, fluctuar; estar colgado en el aire. [de oficio.
Dangler, *s.* Juan de las damas, cortejante
†Dank, *a.* Húmedo. V. *Damp.*
†Dankish, *a.* Algo húmedo.
†Dankness, *s.* V. *Dampness.*
To Dap, To Dape, *vn.* Dejar caer algo muy despacio en el agua; pescar.
Dapatical, *a.* Delicado, gustoso. [mesa.
Dapifer, *s.* El que lleva las viandas á la

Digitized by Google

Dapper, *a.* Vivaracho, activo, despierto, despavilado.
Dapperling, *s.* Enano.
To Dapple, *va.* Varetear, abigarrar.
Dapple, *a.* Varteado, rucio. *Dapple-gray horse*, Rucio rodado.
Dar, Dare, Dart, *s.* (Ict.) V. *Dace.*
To Dare, *vn.* Osar, atreverse, arriesgarse.—*va.* Desafiar, provocar.
Dare, *s.* Desafío. V. *Challenge.*
Dareful, *a.* Atrevido, osado.
Darer, *s.* Desafiador.
Daring, *a.* Osado, intrépido, arriesgado, temerario.
Daringly, *ad.* Atrevidamente, osadamente.
Daringness, *s.* Atrevimiento, osadía, intrepidez.
Dark, *a.* Oscuro; opaco; secreto; tétrico; sucio.—*s.* Oscuridad, ignorancia; mancha.
To Darken, *va.* Oscurecer, confundir; denigrar.—*vn.* Oscurecerse.
Darkener, *s.* El que oscurece ó confunde.
Dark-house, *s.* V. *Madhouse.*
Darkish, *a.* Algo oscuro ó fusco.
†Darkling, *a.* Oscurecido.
Darkly, *ad.* Oscuramente.
Darkness, *s.* Oscuridad; tinieblas; ignorancia; secreto.
Darksome, *a.* Oscuro, opaco, sombrío.
Dark-working, *s.* El que trabaja á oscuras.
Darling, *s.* El predilecto, querido.—*a.* Querido, amado.
To Darn, *va.* Zurcir.
Darnel, *s.* (Bot.) Zizaña.
Darner, *s.* Zurcidor ó zurcidora.
Darning, *s.* Zurcidura.
To Darrain, *va.* Colocar tropas en órden de batalla; preparar.
Dart, *s.* Dardo.
To Dart, *va.* Lanzar, arrojar, tirar.—*vn.* Volar como saeta.
Darter, *s.* Arrojador, lanzador.
To Dash, *va.* Arrojar; estrellar, chocar; rociar, salpicar; borrar, lo escrito; confundir, frustrar.—*vn.* Saltar; estallar; zambullirse.
Dash, *s.* Colision, rozadura; raya ó línea; golpe; rasgo; salpicadura.
Dashing, *a.* Precipitado, arrojado.
Dastard, *s.* Collon, un hombre bajo y cobarde.
To Dastard, *va.* Intimidar, desanimar.
To Dastardize, *va.* Acobardar, amedrentar.
Dastardly, *a.* Cobarde, pusilánime, tímido.
Dastardness, *s.* Pusilanimidad, cobardía, vileza.
Dastardliness, Dastardy, *s.* Cobardía, pusilanimidad, vileza.
Data, *s. pl.* Datos.
Datary, *s.* Datario; dataría.
Date, *s.* Data, fecha. *A thing out of date*, Cosa que no se estila. Dátil.
To Date, *va.* Datar; fechar.—*vn.* Contar, computar.
Dateless, *a.* Sin data ó fecha.
Dater, *s.* Datario.
Date-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Palma, el árbol que produce los dátiles.
Dative, *a.* Dativo. (For.) Lo que es dado en oposicion á lo que es hereditario.
Datum, *s.* Dato.
To Daub, *va.* Pintorrear; adornar con ostentacion; paliar; manchar; cubrir con yeso.
Dauber, *s.* Pintor de mala muerte, pintamonas.
Daubing, *s.* Mortero, estuco; afeite.
Dauby, *a.* Viscoso, glutinoso, pegajoso.
Daughter, *sf.* Hija. *Daughter-in-law*, Nuera. *Grand-daughter*, Nieta. *God-daughter*, Ahijada.
Daughterly, *a.* Semejante á hija; obediente.
To Daunt, *va.* Acobardar, desanimar; espantar.
Dauntless, *a.* Intrépido.
Dauntlessness, *s.* Intrepidez, valor.
Dauphin, *s.* Delfin, el primogénito y heredero del rey de Francia.
Dauphiness, *sf.* Delfina, la mujer del delfin.
Davit, *s.* (Náu.) Pescante de ancla.
Daw, *s.* Corneja.
To Daw, V. *To Dawn.*
To Dawdle, *vn.* Gastar tiempo; charlar, hablar sin sustancia.
Dawdle ó Dawdler, *s.* (Vulg.) Chambon.
Dawish, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la corneja.
To Dawn, *vn.* Amanecer; empezar á manifestar lustre ó brillo.
Dawn, *s.* Alba; principio ú orígen.
Dawning, *s.* Alba, el amanecer.
Day, *s.* Dia; luz; vida; tiempo. *Dog-days*, La canicula. *Days of grace*, Dias de cortesía. *A meagre day*, Dia de vigilia. *Lay days*, (Náu.) Dias de demora ó estarias. *An off-day*, Un dia de mas.
Day-bed, *s.* Cama de descanso, silla poltrona.
Day-book, *s.* Diario, libro de comerciantes.
Daybreak, *s.* V. *Dawn.*
Daydream, *s.* Sueño.
Day-labor, *s.* Jornal.
Day-laborer, *s.* Jornalero, gañan.
Daylight, *s.* Luz natural.
Day-lily, *s.* (Bot.) Asfodelo.
Day-scholar, *s.* Externo, muchacho de una escuela que no vive en ella.
Daysman, *s.* V. *Umpire.*
Dayspring, *s.* Alba.
Daystar, *s.* Lucero.
Day's run, *s.* (Náu.) Singladura.
Daywearied, *a.* Cansado del trabajo del dia.
†Daywoman, *s.* V. *Dairy-maid.*
Daywork, *s.* Jornal.
Dazied, *a.* Lleno de velloritas ó mayas.
To Dazzle, *va.* Deslumbrar, ofuscar. (Vulg.) Encandilar.
Dazzlement, *s.* Deslumbramiento; desvanecimiento, ofuscamiento.
Dazzlingly, *ad.* De un modo deslumbrante.
Deacon, *s.* Diácono; maestro de gremio.
Deaconess, *sf.* Diaconisa.
Deaconry, Deaconship, *s.* Diaconato.
Dead, *a.* Muerto; pesado; vacío; inútil; apagado; desolado; marchito.
†To Dead, *vn.* Perder fuerza. V. *To Deaden.*
Dead-coal, *s.* Carbon apagado.
Dead-doing, *a.* Pernicioso, destructivo.
Dead-drunk, *a.* Borracho, hecho un cuero.
To Deaden, *va.* Amortiguar, amortecer; evaporar.
Dead-eyes, *s.* (Náu.) Vigotas.
†Dead-hearted, *a.* Tímido.
Deadish, *a.* Lerdo, torpe.
Dead-killing, *a.* Que mata instantáneamente.
Dead-lift, *s.* Ultima miseria, extrema necesidad.
Dead-lights, *s.* (Náu.) Postigos ó portas de correr.
Deadliness, *s.* Peligro mortal.

Digitized by Google

Deadly, *a.* Mortal, terrible, implacable.—*ad.* Mortalmente.
Deadness, *s.* Frio, frialdad, inercia; amortiguamiento; pérdida de vida.
Deadnettle, *s.* (Bot.) Ortiga muerta.
Dead-reckoning, *s.* (Náu.) Estima.
Dead-rising, *s.* (Náu.) Linea del arrufo del cuerpo principal. [aterrado.
Dead-struck, *a.* Espantado, confundido,
Dead-water, *s.* (Náu.) Reveses de las aguas de un bajel.
Dead-wood, *s.* (Náu.) Dormidos.
Dead-work, *s.* (Náu.) Obras muertas.
Deaf, *a.* Sordo; inútil. [decer.
To Deaf, To Deafen, *va.* Ensordar, ensor-
Deafly, *ad.* Sordamente.
Deafness, *s.* Sordera.
Deal, *s.* Parte; cantidad; mano; madera. *A great deal*, Mucho. *A good deal*, Bastante. [ficar; mediar; tratar.
To Deal, *va.* Distribuir; esparcir.—*vn.* Tra-
Dealer, *s.* Interventor; traficante. *Plain-dealer*, Hombre sincero. *False-dealer*, Hombre doble. *Double-dealer*, Hombre que hace á dos caras. [fico.
Dealing, *s.* Proceder, conducta; trato; trá-
Dealt, *pp.* de *To Deal*. *Easy to be dealt with*, Tratable. *Hard to be dealt*, Descontentadizo.
Dean, *s.* Dean.
Deanery, Deanship, *s.* Deanato.
Dear, *a.* Querido, predilecto; caro; escaso. *Dear me!* De veras! Válgame Dios!
Dearbought, *a.* Caro, lo que ha costado mucho.
†Dearling, *s.* V. *Darling.*
Dearloved, *a.* Muy amado. [rosamente.
Dearly, *ad.* Caramente, tiernamente, amo-
†Dearn, *a.* Solitario, triste, secreto.
Dearness, *s.* Cariño, amor; carestía.
Dearth, *s.* Carestía; falta de bastimentos; esterilidad.
†To Dearticulate, *va.* Desmembrar, separar.
Deary, *s.* Queridito, amado.
Death, *s.* Muerte; mortalidad. *To grieve one's self to death*, Morirse de pesadumbre. [nia.
Death-bed, *s.* Cama del moribundo; ago-
Death-boding, *a.* Lo que pronostica la muerte.
Death-darting, *a.* Lo que causa la muerte.
Deathful, *a.* Mortal, mortífero.
Deathfulness, *s.* Apariencia de muerte.
Deathless, *a.* Inmortal. [tárgico.
Deathlike, *a.* Quedo, como la muerte; le-
Death's-door, *s.* (Vulg.) Cercanía á la muerte; agonía. *He has been at death's-door*, Ha estado en las garras de la muerte.
Deathsman, *s.* Verdugo. *Man of death*, Asesino.
Death-shadowed, *a.* Rodeado de las sombras de la muerte.
Death-token, *s.* Presagio de la muerte.
Deathward, *ad.* A' la muerte.
Deathwatch, *s.* (Ent.) Grilla.
Death-wound, *s.* Herida mortal.
To Deaurate, *va.* Dorar.
Deaurate, *a.* Dorado. [un borracho.
To Debacchate, *vn.* Gritar ó rabiar como
To Debar, *va.* Excluir, privar.

To Debark, *va.* Desembarcar. V. *Disembark.*
Debarkation, *s.* Desembarco. [viciar.
To Debase, *va.* Abatir, envilecer; adulterar,
Debasement, *s.* Abatimiento; adulteracion, falsificacion.
Debaser, *s.* Falsificador, corruptor.
Debatable, *a.* Disputable.
Debate, *s.* Debate, contienda, altercacion, disputa, contestacion, controversia; conflicto. [Deliberar, disputar, discutir.
To Debate, *va.* Debatir, contender.—*vn.*
Debateful, *a.* Litigioso; reñido.
Debatefully, *ad.* Litigiosamente.
Debatement, *s.* (Poco usado.) Debate, disputa, controversia.
Debater, *s.* Controversista.
To Debauch, *va.* Corromper, viciar, relajar, pervertir, estragar; corromper ó seducir á una doncella; sobornar ó sonsacar criados, etc.
Debauch, *s.* Exceso, desórden, desarreglo; vida disoluta; el vicio de la lujuria.
Debauchedly, *ad.* Disolutamente, licenciosamente. [libertinismo.
Debauchedness, *s.* Intemperancia, lascivia,
Debauchee, *s.* Hombre libertino, disoluto, licencioso, relajado.
Debaucher, *s.* Seductor, corrompedor.
Debauchery, *s.* Disolucion, libertinaje, desórden, licencia, relajacion. [miento.
Debauchment, *s.* Corrupcion, corrompi-
Debauchness, *s.* Exceso. V. *Debauchedness.* [conquistar.
†To Debel, †Debellate, *va.* Debelar, vencer,
Debenture, *s.* Vale, certificacion para reclamar una deuda ó la restitucion; restitucion de los derechos al tiempo de exportar los géneros.
†Debile, *a.* Débil, flaco. [var.
To Debilitate, *va.* Debilitar, extenuar, ener-
Debilitation, *s.* Debilitacion, extenuacion.
Debility, *s.* Debilidad, extenuacion, languidez.
Debit, *s.* Debe alcance.
To Debit, *va.* Adeudar, cargar.
Debitor, *s.* V. *Debtor.*
Debonair, *a.* Garboso, cortes, elegante, dulce, complaciente.
Debonairly, *ad.* Airosamente.
Debonairness, *s.* Civilidad, cortesía. [lar.
To Debouch, *va.* (Mil.) Desembocar, desfi-
Debt, *s.* Deuda ó débito; obligacion. *A small debt*, Deudilla.
Debtee, *s.* Acreedor.
Debted, *a.* V. *Indebted.*
†Debtless, *a.* Solvente.
Debtor, *s.* Deudor; cargo.
†Debullition, *s.* Ebulicion.
Debut, *s.* V. *Commencement.*
Debutant, *s.* V. *Beginner.*
†Decacuminated, *a.* Despuntado.
Decade, *s.* Década.
Decadency, *s.* Decadencia, descaecimiento.
Decagon, *s.* (Geom.) Decágono.
Decalogist, *s.* Decalogista.
Decalogue, *s.* Decálogo. [campo; escapar.
To Decamp, *vn.* Decampar, levantar el
Decampment, *s.* Decampamento, escapada.
Decanal, *a.* Lo que pertenece al deanato.

Digitized by Google

To Decant, *va.* Decantar; trasegar.
Decantation, *s.* Decantacion; trasiego.
Decanter, *s.* Botella de cristal, garrafa.
To Decapitate, *va.* Degollar, decapitar.
Decapitation, *s.* Degollacion, decapitacion.
To Decay, *vn.* Decaer, descaecer, declinar; degenerar, marchitarse.—*va.* Arruinar, destruir.
Decay, *s.* Descaecimiento, decadencia, diminucion; tisia.
Decayedness, *s.* V. *Decay.*
Decayer, *s.* Lo que produce decadencia.
Decaying, *s.* Decadencia.
Decease, *s.* Muerte, fallecimiento.
To Decease, *vn.* Morir, fallecer.
Deceased, *a.* Muerto, fallecido.
Deceit, *s.* Engaño, fraude; impostura; treta.
Deceitful, *a.* Fraudulento, engañoso, falso.
Deceitfully, *ad.* Falsamente.
Deceitfulness, *s.* Falsedad.
Deceivable, *a.* Engañadizo; engañoso.
Deceivableness, *s.* Facilidad de ser engañado.
To Deceive, *va.* Engañar, burlar; defraudar.
Deceiver, *s.* Engañador, impostor.
Deceiving, *s.* Engaño.
December, *s.* Diciembre.
†Decempedal, *a.* Lo que tiene diez piés de largo.
Decemviral, *a.* Lo perteneciente al decemvirato.
Decemvirate, *s.* Decemvirato.
Decency, *s.* Decencia; recato, modestia, decoro.
Decennary, *s.* Diezmo. V. *Tithing.*
Decennial, *a.* Decenal.
Decennoval, Decennovary, *a.* Decinoveno.
Decent, *a.* Decente; razonable; propio.
Decently, *ad.* Decentemente.
Decentness, *s.* Decencia, modestia; propiedad.
†Deceptibility, *s.* Capacidad de ser engañado.
†Deceptible, *a.* Engañadizo.
Deception, *s.* Decepcion, engaño, impostura.
†Deceptious, *a.* Engañoso.
Deceptive, *a.* Falaz, engañoso.
Deceptory, *a.* Artificioso.
To Decern, *va.* V. *To Discern.*
Decerpt, *a.* Cercenado.
Decerptible, *a.* Capaz de cercenadura.
Decerption, *s.* Cercenadura.
Decertation, *s.* Contencion, disputa, riña.
Decession, *s.* Partida.
To Decharm, *va.* Desencantar.
Decidable, *a.* Decidible.
To Decide, *va.* y *n.* Decidir, determinar, resolver, juzgar.
Decidedly, *ad.* Determinadamente.
Decidence, *s.* Caida, decadencia.
Decider, *s.* A'rbitro.
Deciduous, *a.* Caedizo.
Deciduousness, *s.* La caida de las hojas.
Decimal, *a.* Decimal.
To Decimate, *va.* Diezmar.
Decimation, *s.* Diezmo.
Decimator, *s.* Diezmero.
Decimo-sexto, *s.* Libro en diez y seisavo.
To Decipher, *va.* Descifrar; aclarar, interpretar, describir.
Decipherer, *s.* Descifrador, expositor.
Decision, *s.* Decision, determinacion, resolucion.
Decisive, *a.* Decisivo.
Decisively, *ad.* Decisivamente.
Decisiveness, *s.* Autoridad decisiva.
Decisory, *a.* Decisorio.
To Deck, *va.* Cubrir; atavlar, componer asear, adornar.
Deck, *s.* (Náu.) Cubierta. *Between decks,* Entre puentes.
Decker, *s.* Cubridor, adornador. *A two-decker,* Navio de dos puentes.
Decking, *s.* Adorno.
To Declaim, *vn.* Declamar.—*va.* Abogar.
Declaimer, *s.* Declamador.
Declaiming, *s.* Arenga, oracion.
Declamation, *s.* Declamacion, arenga.
Declamator, *s.* Declamador.
Declamatory, *a.* Declamatorio.
Declarable, *a.* Lo que se puede declarar.
Declaration, *s.* Declaracion; explicacion, exposicion.
Declarative, *a.* Declaratorio, expositivo.
Declaratorily, *ad.* En forma de declaracion.
Declaratory, *a.* Declaratorio.
To Declare, *va.* Declarar, manifestar, proclamar.—*vn.* Testificar.
Declaredly, *ad.* Declaradamente.
†Declarement, *s.* Declaracion, deposicion.
Declarer, *s.* Declarante, deponente.
Declaring, *s.* Declaracion.
Declension, *s.* Declinacion, decadencia, menoscabo; inclinacion, declivio.
Declinable, *a.* Declinable.
Declination, *s.* Declinacion, decadencia; desvio.
Declinator, Declinatory, *s.* Instrumento para hacer relojes de sol.
To Decline, *vn.* Declinar; huir, rehusar; decaer.
Decline, *s.* Decadencia; consuncion.
Declivity, *s.* Declive, declivio.
Declivous, *a.* Lo que está en declive ó en pendiente.
To Decoct, *va.* Cocer, digerir.
†Decoctible, *a.* Lo que se puede cocer.
Decoction, *s.* Coccion, hervor; decoccion.
†Decocture, *s.* Decoccion.
To Decollate, *va.* Degollar.
Decollation, *s.* Degollacion.
Decoloration, *s.* Descoloramiento.
To Decompose, *va.* Descomponer, reducir, separar.
Decomposite, *a.* (Ant.) Compuesto de nuevo.
Decomposition, *s.* Descomposicion, separacion.
To Decompound, *va.* Descomponer, separar. (Ant.) Componer.
Decompound, *a.* (Ant.) Dos veces compuesto.
Decompoundable, *a.* Capaz de descomposicion.
†Decorament, *s.* V. *Decoration.*
To Decorate, *va.* Decorar, adornar.
Decoration, *s.* Decoracion.
Decorator, *s.* Decorador, adornista.
Decorous, *a.* Decente, decoroso, honesto.
Decorously, *ad.* Decorosamente.
To Decorticate, *va.* Descortezar; pelar, mondar.
Decortication, *s.* Descortezamiento.
Decorum, *s.* Decoro, decencia, compostura.
To Decoy, *va.* Atraer; embaucar, engañar.
Decoy, *s.* Seduccion, incitacion; cazadero.
Decoy-duck, *s.* A'nade de reclamo.
To Decrease, *vn.* Decrecer, menguar, disminuir.—*va.* Minorar.
Decrease, *s.* Decremento; decadencia, mengua, merma; menguante de la luna.
To Decree, *vn.* Decretar.—*va.* Determinar, mandar.

Digitized by Google

Decree, *s.* Decreto, mandato; resolucion, decision.
Decrement, *s.* Decremento, diminucion.
Decrepit, *a.* Decrépito, cargado de años.
To Decrepitate, *va.* Decrepitar, calcinar.
Decrepitation, *s.* (Quim.) Decrepitacion. Estallido. [senectud.
Decrepitness, Decrepitude, *s.* Decrepitud,
Decrescent, *a.* Lo que decrece ó mengua.
Decretal, *s.* Decretero; rescripto.—*a.* Decretal.
Decretion, *s.* Minoracion, merma.
Decretist, *s.* Decretista.
Decretorily, *ad.* Definitivamente.
Decretory, *a.* Decretorio, decisivo, perentorio; crítico.
Decrial, *s.* Griteria; insulto. [dor.
Decrier, *s.* Precipitado ó ruidoso, censura-
†Decrowning, *s.* Destronamiento.
†Decrustation, *s.* Descortezamiento.
To Decry, *va.* Desacreditar, censurar públicamente.
†Decubation, *s.* El acto de recostarse.
Decumbence, Decumbency, *s.* La accion de estar recostado. [la cama; enfermo.
Decumbent, *a.* V. *Recumbent.* Echado en
Decumbiture, *s.* Tiempo en que el enfermo guarda cama.
Decuple, *a.* Décuplo, diez veces tanto.
Decurion, *s.* Decurion.
†Decursion, *s.* La accion de precipitarse.
†To Decurt, *va.* V. *To Abridge.*
†Decurtation, *s.* Cercenadura. [los agudos.
To Decussate, *va.* Cortar dos líneas en ángu-
Decussation, *s.* Decusacion, el punto donde varias líneas ó radios se cruzan.
†To Dedecorate, *va.* Deshonrar, quitar el honor ó crédito.
†Dedecoration, *s.* Desdoro, mancha.
Dedecorous, *a.* Indecoroso. [las.
Dedentition, *s.* Caida de los dientes ó mue-
To Dedicate, *va.* Dedicar; destinar, consagrar; ofrecer.
Dedicate, *a.* Consagrado, dedicado.
Dedication, *s.* Dedicacion, consagracion; dedicatoria.
Dedicator, *s.* Dedicante.
Dedicatory, *a.* Dedicatorio.
†Dedition, *s.* Cesion, renuncia.
†Dedolent, *a.* Insensible, que no siente.
To Deduce, *va.* Deducir; inferir, derivar; sustraer. [secuencia.
Deducement, *s.* Deduccion, conclusion, con-
Deducible, *a.* Deducible.
Deducive, *a.* Deductivo. [rebajar.
To Deduct, *va.* Deducir, sustraer, descontar,
Deduction, *s.* Deduccion, ilacion, consecuencia; rebaja.
Deductive, *a.* Deducible. [cia.
Deductively, *ad.* Por ilacion ó consecuen-
Deed, *s.* Accion, acto, hecho; realidad.
Deedless, *a.* Omiso, flojo, inerte, desidioso.
Deedy, *a.* Activo, industrioso.
To Deem, *va.* y *n.* Juzgar, imaginar, suponer; determinar.
Deep, *a.* Hondo, profundo; sagaz; artificioso; grave, oscuro.—Piélago. *Deep of night,* La oscuridad mas profunda.
Deep-drawing, *a.* Cosa que está muy profunda en el agua.

To Deepen, *va.* Profundizar; oscurecer.—*vn.* Profundizarse. [sumamente.
Deeply, *ad.* Profundamente, astutamente;
Deepmouthed, *a.* Ronco.
Deepmusing, *a.* Pensativo.
Deepness, *s.* Profundidad.
Deep-read, *a.* Muy leido.
Deep-sea-line, *s.* (Náu.) Escandallo.
Deer, *s.* Ciervo ó venado.
Deess, *sf.* Diosa.
To Deface, *va.* Borrar, desfigurar, afear.
Defacement, *s.* Desfiguracion; violacion; rasadura, destruccion.
Defacer, *s.* Destructor ó destruidor.
To Defalcate, *va.* Desfalcar, descabalar.
Defalcation, *s.* Desfalco, deduccion, diminucion.
Defamation, *s.* Difamacion, calumnia.
Defamatory, *a.* Infamatorio, difamatorio.
To Defame, *va.* Disfamar, desacreditar, deshonrar.
Defamer, *s.* Infamador, calumniador.
Defaming, *s.* V. *Defamation.*
†Defatigable, *a.* Capaz de ser cansado.
†To Defatigate, *va.* Cansar, fatigar.
Default, *s.* Falta; omision, descuido; culpa; defecto; rebeldía. [Ofender.
To Default, *va.* Faltar, no cumplir.—*va.*
Defaulter, *s.* Deudor al público, peculador.
Defeasance, *s.* Anulacion, abrogacion, revocacion.
Defeasible, *a.* Anulable.
Defeat, *s.* Derrota, vencimiento, destruccion.
To Defeat, *va.* Derrotar; frustrar; anular, abrogar.
†Defeature, *s.* Mudanza de rostro; derrota.
To Defecate, *va.* Purgar, purificar; depurar.
Defecate, *a.* Depurado, aclarado.
Defecation, *s.* Refinadura, afinacion. (Quim.) Defecacion.
Defect, *s.* Defecto, falta, tacha; omision.
†Defectibility, *s.* Imperfeccion, defecto.
Defectible, *a.* Defectible; imperfecto.
Defection, *s.* Defeccion, apostasía; rebeldía; desercion. [ble.
Defective, *a.* Defectivo, imperfecto; culpa-
Defectively, *ad.* Defectuosamente.
Defectiveness, *s.* Defecto, culpa, falta, delito.
†Defectuosity, *s.* Defecto, falta.
†Defectuous, *a.* Defectuoso.
†Defedation, *s.* V. *Defoedation.*
Defence, *s.* Defensa, vindicacion; prohibicion; resistencia; proteccion; fortificacion. [fortificaciones.
†To Defence, *va.* Defender por medio de
Defenceless, *a.* Indefenso; impotente.
Defencelessly, *ad.* Indefensamente. [paro.
Defencelessness, *s.* Desvalimiento, desam-
To Defend, *va.* Defender, preservar; sostener; fortalecer, asegurar; repeler.
Defendable, *a.* Defensable.
Defendant, *a.* Defensivo.—*s.* El que defiende. (For.) Reo demandado. [patron.
Defender, *s.* Defensor, abogado; protector,
Defensative, *s.* Defensivo, defensa, guardia, reparo.
Defensible, *a.* Defensable, sustentable.
Defensive, *a.* Defensivo.—*s.* Salvaguardia.
Defensively, *ad.* Defensivamente.
Defensory, *a.* Defensivo, justificativo.

Digitized by Google

†Defenst, *pp.* Defendido.
To Defer, *vn.* Diferir, suspender; ceder, condescender.—*va.* Diferir, retardar.
Deference, *s.* Deferencia, sumision, respeto.
†Deferment, *s.* Dilacion, tardanza.
Deferrer, *s.* Tardador, holgazan; dilatador.
Deferring, *s.* Dilacion, tardanza.
Defiance, *s.* Desafio; cartel. *To bid defiance,* Retar; bravear. *To set at defiance,* Befar, mofarse.
†Defiatory, *a.* Lo que contiene un desafio.
Deficience, Deficiency, *s.* Defecto; falta; insolvencia.
Deficient, *a.* Deficiente.
Deficiently, *ad.* Defectuosamente.
Deficit, *s.* Falta, alcance, descubierto.
Defier, *s.* Desafiador, retador.
†Defiguration, *s.* Desfiguracion.
†To Defigure, *va.* V. *To Delineate.*
To Defile, *va.* Manchar; profanar; violar, deshonrar.—*vn.* Desfilar.
Defile, *s.* Desfiladero. *A defile between two hills,* Garganta de montaña.
Defilement, *s.* Contaminacion, violacion, corrupcion.
Defiler, *s.* Corruptor, violador, contaminador, profanador.
Defiling, *s.* Contaminacion, corrupcion.
Definable, *a.* Definible.
To Define, *va.* Definir, describir; circunscribir; determinar.—*vn.* Decidir, juzgar.
Definer, *s.* Definidor.
Definite, *s.* y *a.* Definido, preciso, limitado, cierto.
Definiteness, *s.* Limitacion fija de alguna cosa.
Definition, *s.* Definicion, descripcion; decision.
Definitive, *a.* Definitivo, decisivo, perentorio.—*s.* Lo que define.
Definitively, *ad.* Definitivamente.
Definitiveness, *s.* Autoridad decisiva.
To Defiagrate, *va.* Incendiar, abrasar.
Defiagration, *s.* Defiagracion; destruccion total por fuego.
To Deflect, *vn.* Desviarse, apartarse, desearse.
Deflection, *s.* Desvio, rodeo; declinacion de la aguja.
Deflexure, *s.* Combadura.
Defloration, *s.* Defloramiento; escogimiento.
To Deflour, *va.* Desflorar; ajar, delustrar.
Deflourer, *s.* Estuprador.
†To Deflow, *vn.* Fluir como agua.
†Defluous, *a.* Fluento.
†Deflux, Defluxion, *s.* Fluxion, destilacion; derramamiento.
Defœdation, *s.* Polucion, contaminacion; mancha.
Defoliation, *s.* (Bot.) Tiempo del caer de la hoja.
To Deforce, *va.* Usurpar la posesion de bienes raices.
Deforcement, *s.* Usurpacion; posesion ilegitima.
To Deform, *va.* Desformar, desfigurar, afear; deshonrar.
†Deform, *a.* Deforme, desfigurado, feo.
Deformation, *s.* Deformacion, alteracion.
Deformed, *a.* Deforme, feo; bajo, vergonzoso.
Deformedly, *ad.* Deformemente.
Deformedness, Deformity, *s.* Deformidad, fealdad; ridiculez.
To Defraud, *va.* Defraudar, usurpar, frustrar.
Defraudation, *s.* Defraudacion.
Defrauder, *s.* Defraudador, engañador.
Defrauding, Defraudment, *s.* Defraudacion, fraude.
To Defray, *va.* Costear, hacer la costa de alguna cosa; satisfacer.
Defrayer, *s.* El que paya.
Defrayment, *s.* Gasto, el pago de lo que se ha gastado.
†Deft, *s.* Pulido, galan, lindo; vivo; apto.
†Deftness, *s.* Pulidez, hermosura, gallardia.
Defunct, *a.* Difunto, muerto.—*s.* Difunto.
†Defunction, *s.* Defuncion, muerte.
To Defy, *va.* Desafiar; desdeñar, negar.
†Defy, *s.* V. *Challenge.*
Defyer, *s.* V. *Defier.*
Degeneracy, *s.* Degeneracion, bajeza; depravacion.
To Degenerate, *vn.* Degenerar; descaecer; deteriorarse.
Degenerate, *a.* Degenerado; vil, indigno.
Degenerately, *ad.* Indignamente.
Degenerateness, *s.* Degeneracion, deterioracion.
Degenerating, *s.* La accion de degenerar.
Degeneration, *s.* Degeneracion, deterioracion, envilecimiento.
Degenerous, *a.* Degenerado, vil, infame.
Degenerously, *ad.* Vilmente, infamamente.
Deglutition, *s.* Deglucion.
Degradation, *s.* Degradacion; envilecimiento.
To Degrade, *va.* Degradar, deponer; envilecer, deshonrar.
†Degradement, *s.* Degradacion, deshonra.
Degradingly, *ad.* Deshonradamente.
†Degravation, *s.* El acto de hacer pesada alguna cosa.
Degree, *s.* Grado, calidad; estado, rango; proporcion.
†To Degust, *va.* Catar, gustar, probar.
†Degustation, *s.* El acto de probar ó gustar alguna cosa.
To Dehort, *va.* Disuadir; desaconsejar, desviar.
Dehortation, *s.* Disuasion.
Dehortatory, *a.* Disuadente, disuasivo.
†Dehorter, *s.* El que disuade.
Deicide, *s.* Deicida; deicidio.
To Deject, *va.* Abatir, afligir, contristar; desanimar.
†Deject, Dejected, *a.* Abatido, acobardado, desanimado, afligido.
Dejectedly, *ad.* Abatidamente, tristemente.
Dejectedness, *s.* Abatimiento, desaliento.
Dejector, *s.* El que abate, aflige ó envilece.
Dejection, *s.* Melancolia, tristeza, abatimiento de espiritu.
†Dejectly, *ad.* Tristemente.
Dejectory, *a.* Lo que produce cámaras ó las promueve.
Dejecture, *s.* (Méd.) Excremento, deyeccion.
†To Dejerate, *va.* Jurar solemnemente.
†Dejeration, *s.* Juramento solemne.
Dejeuner, *s.* Almuerzo grande, almuerzo-comida.
Deifical, *a.* Deifico.
Deification, *s.* Deificacion; apotéosis.
Deifier, *s.* El que deifica; idólatra.
Deiform, *a.* Deiforme, divino.
†Deiformity, *s.* La semejanza de una persona con alguna deidad.
To Deify, *va.* Deificar; endiosar, divinizar.
To Deign, *vn.* Dignarse, condescender.—*va.* Conceder, permitir.
Deigning, *s.* El acto de condescender ó considerar digno.
†Deiparous, *a.* Deipara, epiteto de la madre de Dios.
Deism, *s.* Deismo.
Deist, *s.* Deista.
Deistical, *a.* Deistico.

Digitized by Google

†Deitate, *a.* Hecho Dios; úsase para explicar la divinidad de Jesucristo.
Deity, *s.* Deidad, divinidad.
†Delaceration, *s.* Desgarron.
†Delacrymation, *s.* Lacrimacion.
†Delactation, *s.* Destete de las criaturas.
Delapsed, *a.* (Méd.) Caido, inclinado hácia abajo. [acusar.
To Delate, *va.* Llevar, conducir; delatar,
Delation, *s.* Conduccion; delacion, acusacion.
†Delator, *s.* Delator, denunciador.
To Delay, *va.* Dilatar; retardar, retrasar; mitigar.—*vn.* Detenerse, pararse; tardar.
Delay, *s.* Dilacion, tardanza, plazo; detencion, demora; atraso.
Delayer, *s.* Temporizador, entretenedor.
†Delayment, *s.* Tardanza, dilacion.
Dele, *va.* (Print.) Borrar, tachar.
Deleble, *a.* Lo que se puede borrar.
Delectable, *a.* Deleitable, delicioso.
Delectableness, *s.* Delicia, gusto cosa.
Delectably, *ad.* Deleitosamente.
Delectation, *s.* Delectacion ó deleitacion, deleite, placer. [sionados.
†Delegacy, *s.* Junta de delegados ó comi-
To Delegate, *va.* Delegar, diputar; comisionar. [do, comisario.
Delegate, *s.* Delegado, diputado, comisiona-
Delegation, *s.* Delegacion, diputacion, comision.
†Delenifical, *a.* Calmante.
To Delete, *va.* Borrar, testar, tachar algun escrito, ú otra cosa. [noso; pernicioso.
Deleterious, *a.* Deletéreo, mortífero, vene-
Deletion, *s.* Canceladura; destruccion, ruina.
Deletory, *s.* Lo que borra.
Delf, Delft, *s.* Mina, cantera; loza fina. *Delft-ware*, Loza vidriada.
To Deliberate, *va.* Deliberar, discurrir, considerar.—*vn.* Pausar, dudar. [prudente.
Deliberate, *a.* Circunspecto, cauto; pausado;
Deliberately, *ad.* Deliberadamente, prudentemente.
Deliberateness, *s.* Deliberacion, circunspeccion, cautela, precaucion.
Deliberation, *s.* Deliberacion; consulta.
Deliberative, *a.* Deliberativo.—*s.* Discurso deliberativo. [elegancia.
Delicacy, *s.* Delicadeza, nimiedad; blandura;
Delicate, *a.* Delicado; hermoso; regalado.
Delicately, *ad.* Delicadamente, cortesmente.
Delicateness, *s.* Delicadeza, molicie.
†To Deliciate, *vn.* Deleitarse, complacerse.
Delicious, *a.* Delicioso, ameno, agradable.
Deliciously, *ad.* Deliciosamente.
Deliciousness, *s.* Delicia, gusto, placer.
Delligation, *s.* Ligadura. [encanto.
Delight, *s.* Delicia, placer, gozo, alegria,
To Delight, *va.* Deleitar, agradar, contentar, divertir.—*vn.* Deleitarse; divertirse, complacerse. [en alguna cosa.
Delighter, *s.* El que se complace ó deleita
Delightful, *a.* Delicioso, deleitoso, ameno, agradable, deleitable, encantador.
Delightfully, *ad.* Deliciosamente.
Delightfulness, *s.* Delicia, placer.
Delightless, *a.* Sin placer ó deleite.
Delightsome, *a.* Delicioso, deleitoso, placentero.
Delightsomely, *ad.* Deliciosamente.

Delightsomeness, *s.* Delicia, deleite, placer amenidad. [describir
To Delineate, *va.* Delinear, trazar; pintar;
Delineation, *s.* Delineacion, delineamiento.
†Delineature, *s.* Delineamento. [ciguar.
†Delinitment, *s.* El acto de mitigar ó apa-
Delinquency, *s.* Delito, culpa, falta.
Delinquent, *s.* Delincuente, criminal.
†Deliquation, *s.* Derretimiento, liquidacion.
To Deliquesce, *vn.* Liquidarse.
Deliquescence, *s.* (Quim.) Derretimiento, deliquescencia.
Deliquescent, *a.* Deliquescente.
Deliquium, *s.* Deliquio; defecto, pérdida.
Delirious, *a.* Delirante; chocho, caduco.
Deliriousness, *s.* Locura ó demencia.
Delirium, *s.* Delirio; demencia; chocheo.
Delitescence, *s.* Retiro, oscuridad.
†To Delitigate, *va.* Regañar, reprobar.
†Delitigation, *s.* El acto de regañar ó contender.
To Deliver, *va.* Dar, ceder; tirar; librar, salvar; recitar, relatar; partear.
Deliverance, *s.* Entrega, libramiento; narracion; parto.
Deliverer, *s.* Libertador; narrador, relator.
Delivery, *s.* Entrega; libramiento; rendicion; prolacion; parto.
Dell, *s.* Barranco; hondonada.
Deltoid, *a.* (Anat.) Deltóides.
Deludable, *a.* Engañadizo. [car; frustrar.
To Delude, *va.* Engañar, entrampar, embau-
Deluder, *s.* Delusor, impostor.
Deluding, *s.* Colusion, engaño, impostura.
Deluge, *s.* Diluvio; creciente; desgracia repentina. [abrumar, oprimir.
To Deluge, *va.* Diluviar, llover á cántaros;
Delusion, *s.* Dolo, fraude; ilusion; error.
Delusive, Delusory, *a.* Engañoso, falaz, fraudulento, ilusorio. [cautela.
To Delve, *va.* Cavar; sondear, rastrear con
Delve, *s.* Foso, hoyo, hondon; mina.
Delver, *s.* Cavador.
Demagogue, *s.* Demagogo.
Demain, Demesne, *s.* Tierras patrimoniales.
Demand, *s.* Alegacion; demanda; peticion.
To Demand, *va.* Demandar, reclamar; preguntar; procesar.
Demandable, *a.* Demandable, exigible.
Demandant, *s.* (For.) Demandante, demandador. [güeño.
Demander, *s.* Exactor, demandador; pedi-
Demandress, *sf.* Demandadora.
Demarcation, *s.* Demarcacion.
†Demarch, *s.* El paso, el modo de andar.
To Demean, *vn.* Portarse.—*va.* Envilecer, desestimar, rebajar.
Demeanor, *s.* Porte, el modo de gobernarse.
Demean, Demesne, *s.* Posesion de bienes raices.
Demency, *s.* Demencia. [loco.
To Dementate, *vn.* Dementarse, volverse
Dementate, *a.* Infatuado, loco.
Dementation, *s.* Demencia, locura.
Demerit, *s.* Demérito, desmerecimiento.
†To Demerit, *va.* Desmerecer.
†Demersed, *a.* Sumergido, ahogado.
Demersion, *s.* Sumersion ó sufocacion en el agua. [y á veces lo mismo que *casi*.
Demi, Semi, partícula que significa la mitad,

Digitized by Google

Demi-devil, *s.* Mediodemonio.
Demi-god, *s.* Semidios.
Demi-gorge, *s.* (Fort.) Semigola.
Demi-lance, *s.* Lanza ligera.
Demi-man, *s.* Medio hombre; voz de de-
Demi-premises, *s. pl.* Semipremisas, medias proposiciones.
Demirep, *sf.* Mujer sospechada de incon-
Demise, *s.* Muerte, fallecimiento.
To Demise, *va.* Legar, dejar en testamento.
Demission, *s.* Degradacion, dimision; decadencia.
†Demissly, *ad.* Humildemente.
Demissory, *a.* V. *Dimissory.*
†To Demit, *va.* Deprimir, abatir, envilecer.
Demi-wolf, *s.* Mediozorra.
Democracy, *s.* Democracia.
Democrat, *s.* Demócrata.
Democratic, Democratical, *a.* Democrático.
Democratically, *ad.* Democráticamente.
†Democraty, *s.* Democracia.
To Demolish, *va.* Demoler, arruinar; ar-
Demolisher, *s.* Arruinador, destructor.
Demolishment, *s.* Destruccion, ruina.
Demolition, *s.* Demolicion, arrasamiento.
Demon, *s.* Demonio, espíritu maligno.
Demoness, *sf.* Mujer diabólica.
Demoniac, Demoniacal, *a.* Demoniaco; endemoniado.
Demoniac, *s.* Energúmeno.
Demonian, *a.* Demoniaco, diabólico.
Demonocracy, *s.* Poder ó gobierno del demonio.
Demonolatry, *s.* Culto del demonio.
Demonology, *s.* Demonologia, demonomania.
Demonship, *s.* Estado de demonio.
Demonstrable, *a.* Demostrable.
Demonstrableness, *s.* Capacidad de demos-
Demonstrably, *ad.* Demostrablemente.
To Demonstrate, *va.* Demostrar, probar, hacer ver.
Demonstration, *s.* Demostracion, evidencia.
Demonstrative, *a.* Demostrativo.
Demonstratively, *ad.* Demostrativamente.
Demonstrator, *s.* Demostrador.
Demonstratory, *a.* Lo que se dirige á de-
Demoralization, *s.* Desmoralizacion.
To Demoralize, *va.* Desmoralizar.
Demulcent, *a.* (Méd.) Emoliente, dulcifi-
To Demur, *vn.* Objetar; suspender el curso de alguna instancia; vacilar; formar escrúpulo.—*va.* Dudar alguna cosa.
Demur, *s.* Duda, escrúpulo, hesitacion.
Demure, *a.* Sobrio; reservado; grave; gazmoño.
Demurely, *ad.* Modestamente, con gaz-
Demureness, *s.* Gazmoñería, hipocresía; seriedad.
Demurrage, *s.* Demora. *Demurrage days,* (Náu.) Estadias ó estarias. (For.) Prorogacion.
Demurrer, *s.* Demora; cesacion; tardanza.
Demy, *s.* Nombre de una clase de papel.
Den, *s.* Caverna, antro; cueva de fieras.
Denary, *s.* Decena.
To Denationalize, *va.* Desnacionalizar.
†To Denay, *va.* V. *To Deny.*
Dendrite, *s.* (Min.) Dendrite.
Dendrology, *s.* Historia natural de los árboles.
†Denegacion, *s.* Denegacion.
Deniable, *a.* Negable.
Denial, *s.* Denegacion. *Self-denial,* Abne-
Denier, *s.* Contradictor, negador. *Denier* Moneda de cobre en Francia.
To Denigrate, *va.* Denegrecer; denigrar,
†Denigration, *s.* Denigracion, infamacion.
Denization, *s.* Manumision; exencion, franquicia.
Denizen, *s.* El extranjero naturalizado.
To Denizen, *va.* Naturalizar; eximir.
Denominable, *a.* Denominable.
To Denominate, *va.* Denominar, nombrar.
Denomination, *s.* Denominacion, título, nombre.
Denominative, *a.* Denominativo.
Denominator, *s.* Denominador.
Denotable, *a.* Notable, distinguido.
Denotation, *s.* Designacion, marca, señal.
†Denotative, *a.* Denotativo.
To Denote, *va.* Denotar, indicar, designar, marcar, señalar.
Denotement, *s.* Señal, indicacion.
Denouement, *s.* E'xito, fin; desenredo, de-
To Denounce, *va.* Denunciar, delatar; promulgar, publicar.
Denouncement, *s.* Denunciacion.
Denouncer, *s.* Denunciador, acusador; amenazador.
Dense, *a.* Denso, espeso, compacto.
Density, *s.* Densidad, solidez.
Dent, *s.* Cardenal, señal que deja un golpe.
Dental, *a.* Dental.—*s.* (Ict.) Denton.
Dentated, *a.* Dentado.
Dentelli, *s.* V. *Modillions.*
Denticulation, *s.* Dentadura, dientes pequeños de algunas máquinas.
Denticulated, *a.* Dentado.
Dentifrice, *s.* Dentrífico.
Dentilave, *s.* Locion para los dientes.
Dentist, *s.* Dentista.
Dentition, *s.* Denticion.
To Denudate, *va.* Desnudar; despojar.
Denudation, *s.* Despojo de ropa. (Cir.) Denudacion.
To Denude, *vn.* Desnudar, despojar.
To Denunciate, *vn.* Denunciar, amenazar.
Denunciation, *s.* Denunciacion; publicacion, declaracion.
Denunciator, *s.* Denunciador, denunciante,
To Deny, *va.* Negar; renunciar; renegar.
To Deobstruct, *va.* Desembarazar, desobstruir.
Deobstruent, *a.* y *s.* (Méd.) Deobstruente.
Deodand, *s.* Ofrenda á Dios; multa.
†To Deonerate, *va.* V. *To Exonerate.*
†To Deoppilate, *va.* (Méd.) Desopilar.
†Deordination, *s.* Degradacion de alguna persona ordenada.
†To Deosculate, *va.* Besar.
To Deoxidate, Deoxidize, *va.* (Quim.) Des-
†To Depaint, *va.* Pintar, describir.
To Depart, *vn.* Partir; desistir; desertar, apostatar; apartarse; morir.—*va.* Partir, dividir; retirar. *To depart from,* Mudar; abandonar, desistir.
†Depart, *s.* Partida; muerte. V. *Departure.* Refinadura.
Departer, *s.* Refinador de metales.
Departing, *s.* Separacion.

Digitized by Google

Department, *s.* Negociado, despacho; departamento, provincia.
Departmental, *a.* Departamental.
Departure, *s.* Partida; muerte; desamparo.
To Depauperate, *va.* Empobrecer á alguno.
To Depend, *vn.* Pender, colgar; depender; necesitar de apoyo. *To depend of,* Provenir, proceder. *To depend on,* Contar con, confiar.
Dependance, Dependancy, *s.* V. *Dependence, Dependency.*
Dependant, Dependent, *s.* Dependiente, subalterno.—*a.* Dependiente, subordinado.
Dependence, Dependency, *s.* Dependencia, inferioridad.
Depender, *s.* Dependiente.
Depending, *pa.* Pendiente.
†Deperdition, *s.* Perdicion, ruina, destruccion.
To Dephlegmate, *va.* Desflemar.
Dephlegmation, *s.* Desflemacion.
To Depict, *va.* Pintar, representar, describir.
To Depicture, *va.* Figurar en pintura, pintar ó representar.
To Depilate, *va.* Quitar el vello ó pelo.
Depilation, *s.* La accion de quitar el pelo.
Depilatory, *s.* Atanquía, ungüento para hacer caer el cabello.
Depilous, *a.* Pelado, pelon.
To Deplant, *va.* V. *To Transplant.*
Depletion, *s.* Vaciamiento; vacío, vacuo.
Deplorable, *a.* Deplorable, lamentable, miserable; despreciado; lastimoso triste.
Deplorableness, *s.* Estado deplorable.
Deplorably, *ad.* Deplorablemente, infelizmente.
Deplorate, *a.* Lamentable, deplorable.
Deploration, *s.* Lloro, llanto, lamento.
To Deplore, *va.* Deplorar, lamentar, llorar.
Deploredly, *ad.* Vilmente.
Deplorement, *s.* Lloro, lamento.
Deplorer, *s.* Lamentador, lloron. (Mex.) Doliente.
To Deploy, *va.* (Mil.) Desplegar. V. *To Display.*
Deplumation, *s.* Desplumacion; caida de las pestañas.
To Deplume, *va.* Desplumar.
†To Depone, *va.* Depositar; arriesgar.
Deponent, *s.* Deponente; declarante.
To Depopulate, *va.* Despoblar, devastar.—*vn.* Despoblarse.
Depopulation, *s.* Despoblacion; devastacion.
Depopulator, *s.* Despoblador, asolador.
To Deport, *va.* Portarse, conducirse.
†Deport, *s.* Porte, conducta.
Deportation, *s.* Deportacion, destierro, transportacion.
Deportment, *s.* Porte, conducta.
Deposable, *a.* Capaz de ser depuesto.
Deposal, *s.* Destronamiento, deposicion; degradacion.
To Depose, *va.* Deponer; destronar; degradar; testificar.
Deposer, *s.* Deponente.
Deposing, *s.* Deposicion.
To Deposit, *va.* Depositar; consignar; poner dinero á interes.
Deposit, *s.* Depósito; fianza, prenda.
Depositary, *s.* Depositario.
Depositing, *s.* El acto de depositar ó apartar.
Deposition, *s.* Deposicion; testimonio; destitucion.
Depository, *s.* Depositaria.
Depositum, *s.* V. *Deposit.*
Depot, *s.* Pósito; despacho.

Depravation, *s.* Depravacion, corrupcion estragamiento.
To Deprave, *va.* Depravar, pervertir, corromper, viciar; falsificar; difamar.
Depraved, *a.* Abandonado, corrompido, disoluto.
Depravedly, *ad.* Depravadamente.
Depravedness, *s.* Depravacion, corrupcion.
Depraver, *s.* Depravador.
Depraving, *s.* Depravacion.
Depravity, *s.* Depravacion; corrupcion; maldad, ruindad.
Deprecable, *a.* Capaz de ser suplicado.
To Deprecate, *vn.* Deprecar, rogar, suplicar.—*va.* Implorar, suplicar.
Deprecation, *s.* Deprecacion, ruego, peticion.
Deprecative, Deprecatory, *a.* Deprecativo, suplicante.
Deprecator, *s.* Deprecante.
To Depreciate, *va.* Rebajar el precio; despreciar.
Depreciation, *s.* Descrédito, desestimacion.
Depreciator, *s.* Despreciador.
To Depredate, *va.* Saquear, robar; desolar, asolar, destruir.
Depredation, *s.* Depredacion, pillaje, saco; voracidad.
Depredator, *s.* Saqueador; rapiñador, ladron del público.
†To Deprehend, *va.* Sorprender; descubrir.
†Deprehensible, *a.* Facil de prender; comprensible.
†Deprehension, *s.* Sorpresa; descubrimiento.
To Depress, *va.* Comprimir; deprimir, humillar, abatir.
Depressed, *a.* Deprimido; hundido, hondo.
Depression, *s.* Compresion; depresion; abatimiento.
Depressive, *a.* Depresivo.
Depressor, *s.* Depresor; opresor.
Deprivable, *a.* Capaz de ser privado.
Deprivation, *s.* Privacion; pérdida.
To Deprive, *va.* Privar, despojar; excluir; impedir.
Deprivor, *s.* El que priva, despoja ó quita.
Depth, *s.* Hondura; abismo; sagacidad.
†To Depulse, *va.* Rechazar.
Depulsion, *s.* Rechazo.
Depulsory, *a.* Lo que rechaza.
To Depurate, *va.* Depurar, limpiar, purificar.
Depurate, *a.* Depurado, limpio, purificado.
Depuration, *s.* Depuracion.
†To Depure, *va.* Depurar, limpiar.
†Depurgatory, *a.* Depuratorio.
Deputation, *s.* Diputacion; comision.
To Depute, *va.* Diputar, destinar, enviar, delegar.
Deputy, *s.* Diputado, comisario, delegado, agente. *Lord deputy,* Virey. *Deputy governor,* Teniente gobernador.
To Deracinate, *va.* Desarraigar; abolir, extirpar.
†To Deraign, *va.* Probar, justificar; desordenar.
Deraignment, *s.* Prueba, justificacion; desórden.
To Derange, *va.* Desarreglar, desordenar, desconcertar.
Derangement, *s.* Desconcierto, desarreglo, desórden; confusion.
Derelict, *a.* Abandonado voluntariamente.
Dereliction, *s.* Desamparo, abandono; dejacion de bienes.
To Deride, *va.* Burlar, escarnecer; dar zumba.

Digitized by Google

Derider, *s.* Burlon, zumbon, sofiamero.
Deridingly, *ad.* Con zumba.
Derision, *s.* Irrision, escarnio, burla.
Derisive, Derisory, *a.* Irrisorio.
Derisively, *ad.* Irrisoriamente.
Derivable, *a.* Derivable, deducible.
Derivation, *s.* Derivacion.
Derivative, *a.* y *s.* Derivativo.
Derivatively, *ad.* Derivativamente.
To Derive, *va.* Derivar, distribuir; deducir; comunicar.—*vn.* Derivar, derivarse, nacer; descender, proceder.
Deriver, *s.* El que deriva ó deduce.
Dernier, *a.* U'ltimo; postrero.
To Derogate, *va.* y *n.* Derogar, anular; invalidar; detraer; menospreciar.
Derogate, *a.* Derogado; desacreditado.
Derogately, Derogatorily, *ad.* Derogativamente.
Derogation, *s.* Derogacion; desestimacion.
Derogative, *a.* Derogatorio, derogativo.
Derogatoriness, *s.* Derogacion; detraccion.
Derogatory, *a.* Derogatorio.
Dervis, *s.* Dervis, sacerdote entre los turcos.
Descant, *s.* (Mús.) Discante. Discurso, comentario. [mentar.
To Descant, *vn.* Discantar; discurrir, co-
Descanting, *s.* Conjetura, presuncion.
To Descend, *vn.* Descender; derivarse; invadir.—*va.* *To descend to* ó *into*, Descender; bajarse á.
Descendant, *s.* Descendiente. [diente.
Descendent, *a.* Lo que se cae abajo; descen-
Descendibility, *s.* Trasmision por linage.
Descendible, *a.* Trasmisible. [degradacion.
Descension, *s.* Descenso; declinacion, caida;
Descensional, Descensive, *a.* Descendiente.
Descent, *s.* Descenso; declive; invasion; sucesion; origen; posteridad. [car.
To Describe, *va.* Describir, delinear; expli-
Describer, *s.* Descriptor, expositor.
Descrier, *s.* Descubridor; averiguador.
Description, *s.* Descripcion, representacion.
Descriptive, *a.* Descriptivo.
To Descry, *va.* Espiar, observar; columbrar; divisar; describir.
†Descry, *s.* Descubrimiento.
To Desecrate, *va.* Profanar.
Desecration, *s.* Profanacion; profanamento.
Desert, *s.* Desierto, yermo; soledad.—*a.* Despoblado.
Desert, *s.* Merecimiento; mérito.
To Desert, *va.* Desamparar, abandonar.—*vn.* Desertar; ausentarse.
Deserter, *s.* Desertor, trásfuga.
Desertion, *s.* Desercion; abandono.
Deserticss, *a.* Indigno, sin mérito.
Desertlessly, *ad.* Desmerecidamente.
†Desertrice, *sf.* Mujer que falta á su deber.
To Deserve, *va.* Merecer.
Deservedly, *ad.* Merecidamente.
Deserver, *s.* Merecedor.
Deserving, *s.* Mérito; merecedor. [mente.
Deservingly, *ad.* Dignamente, merecida-
Desiccants, *s. pl.* (Méd.) Desecantes.
To Desiccate, *va.* Desecar.—*vn.* Secarse.
Desiccative, *a.* Desecativo. [necesidad de.
To Desiderate, *va.* Desear, querer; tener
Desideratum, *s.* Desideratum; hueco, falta.
†Desidiose, *a.* Desidioso.

To Design, *va.* Proponer; designar; maquinar; diseñar.
Design, *s.* Designio; intento; empresa; motivo; proyecto; dibujo. *Through design*, Expresamente, adrede.
Designable, *a.* Lo que se puede designar.
Designate, *a.* Señalado, apuntado. [guir.
To Designate, *va.* Apuntar, señalar; distin-
Designation, *s.* Designacion, designio, intencion.
Designative, *a.* Designativo, especificante.
Designedly, *ad.* Adrede, de propósito.
Designer, *s.* Maquinador; dibujante; inventor; proyectista.
†Designfulness, *s.* Maquinacion, intento.
Designing, *a.* Insidioso; astuto.—*s.* Dibujo, diseño.
Designingly, *ad.* Insidiosamente.
Designless, *a.* Inadvertido.
Designlessly, *ad.* Inadvertidamente.
†Designment, *s.* Trama; diseño, dibujo.
Desinence, *s.* Terminacion, fin; desinencia.
†Desinent, *a.* U'ltimo; postrero.
Desirable, *a.* Desecable, apetecible; agradable, gustoso. [afan.
Desirableness, *s.* Deseo vehemente; ansia,
Desire, *s.* Deseo, anhelo; ansia, apetito.
To Desire, *va.* Desear, apetecer; rogar, suplicar.
Desireless, *a.* Sin deseo, indiferente.
Desirer, *s.* Deseador.
Desiring, *s.* Deseo.
Desirous, *a.* Deseoso, ansioso.
Desirously, *ad.* Ansiosamente.
Desirousness, *s.* Deseo vivo, anhelo.
To Desist, *vn.* Desistir, parar, cesar.
Desistance, *s.* Desistencia, desistimiento.
Desistive, *a.* Final, concluyente, decisivo.
Desk, *s.* Bufete, mesa papelera. *Chorister's desk*, Atril de coro.
To Desk, *va.* Encerrar, atesorar.
Desolate, *a.* Desolado, despoblado, solitario; arruinado. [arruinar.
To Desolate, *va.* Desolar, despoblar, devastar,
Desolately, *ad.* Desoladamente.
Desolateness, *s.* Desolacion, afliccion.
Desolater, Desolator, *s.* Desolador, asolador.
Desolating, *s.* Desolacion, afliccion.
Desolation, *s.* Desolacion, ruina; desconsuelo; destitucion.
Desolatory, *a.* Aflictivo, destituido.
Despair, *s.* Desconfianza, desesperacion.
To Despair, *vn.* Desesperar.—*va.* Hacer desesperar.
†Despairable, *a.* V. *Unhopeful.*
Despairer, *s.* Desesperado, desesperante.
Despairingly, *ad.* Desesperadamente.
To Despatch, *va.* Despachar; matar; abreviar. [tud; expreso.
Despatch, *s.* Despacho, expedicion, prontitud; expreso.
Despatcher, *s.* Destruidor; expreso, correo.
Despatchful, *a.* Diligente, expedito.
†Despection, *s.* Menosprecio, disgusto.
Desperado, *s.* Desesperado, furioso, perdido.
Desperate, *a.* Desesperado; arrojado; furioso; atrevido y sin esperanza ó miedo.
Desperately, *ad.* Desesperadamente, furiosamente.
Desperateness, *s.* Temeridad, arrojo, furia.
Desperation, *s.* Desesperacion, desconfianza.

Digitized by Google

Despicable, *a.* Despreciable, vil, bajo.
Despicableness, *s.* Bajeza, vileza.
Despicably, *ad.* Vilmente, bajamente.
†Despiciency, *s.* Desprecio; menosprecio.
Despisable, *a.* Despreciable, miserable.
†Despisal, *s.* Desden, desprecio.
To Despise, *va.* Despreciar, menospreciar; desdeñar.
Despised, *a.* Descestimado, despreciado.
Despisedness, *s.* Abatimiento.
Despiser, *s.* Despreciador.
Despising, *s.* Desden, desprecio.
Despite, *s.* Despecho; ira; malicia; rencor.
†To Despite, *va.* Molestar, enfadar. [vo.
Despiteful, *a.* Malicioso, rencoroso, vengati-
Despitefully, *ad.* Maliciosamente.
Despitefulness, *s.* Malignidad, rencor, odio.
To Despoil, *va.* Despojar; privar; desnudar.
Despoiler, *s.* Pillador, saqueador, robador.
Despoliation, *s.* Despojo, robo.
To Despond, *vn.* Desconfiar; desesperanzar, desesperar. [liento.
Despondency, *s.* Desconfianza, temor; desa-
Despondent, *a.* Desconfiado, desesperado, desalentado.
Desponder, *s.* El que no tiene esperanza.
Despondingly, *ad.* Desconfiadamente.
†To Desponsate, *va.* Desposarse.
†Desponsation, *s.* Desposorio.
Despot, *s.* Déspota, tirano.
Despotic, Despotical, *a.* Despótico, absoluto.
Despotically, *ad.* Despóticamente.
Despotism, *s.* Despotismo, tiranía.
To Despumate, *vn.* Espumar.
Despumation, *s.* Despumacion.
Desquamation, *s.* Escamadura.
Dessert, *s.* Postres, al fin de las comidas.
†To Destinate, *va.* Destinar, asignar, dedicar.
†Destinate, *a.* Fijado, destinado.
Destination, *s.* Destinacion, destino.
To Destine, *va.* Destinar, señalar.
Destiny, *s.* Destino, fatalidad, fortuna, suerte.
Destitute, *a.* Destituido, abandonado, desamparado. [trar.
†To Destitute, *va.* Abandonar, dejar; frus-
Destitution, *s.* Destitucion, privacion; desamparo, abandono. [aniquilar.
To Destroy, *va.* Destruir, asolar, arrasar;
Destroyable, *a.* Destruible.
Destroyer, *s.* Destruidor ó destructor.
†To Destruct, *va.* Destruir.
Destructibility, *s.* Destructibilidad.
Destructible, *a.* Destruible.
Destruction, *s.* Destruccion, asolamiento; destrozo; perdicion. [noso.
Destructive, *a.* Destructivo, destructor, rui-
Destructively, *ad.* Destructivamente.
Destructiveness, *s.* Propiedad; destruccion.
†Destructor, *s.* Destruidor, destructor, consumidor.
Desudation, *s.* Sudor excesivo.
Desuetude, *s.* Desuso. [variacion,
Desultoriness, *s.* Instabilidad, inconsistencia.
Desultory, *a.* Pasajero, variable, irregular, vago, inconexo.
To Detach, *va.* Separar, apartar; destacar.
Detaching, *s.* Separacion, apartamiento.
Detachment, *s.* Destacamento. [stanciar.
To Detail, *va.* Detallar, especificar, circun-
Detail, *s.* Detalle, por menor.

Detailer, *s.* Narrador circunstanciado.
To Detain, *va.* Detener, retardar, suspender.
Detainder, *s.* Orden de encarcelacion.
Detainer, *s.* Detentador, retenedor; detencion. [lar.
To Detect, *va.* Descubrir, averiguar; reve-
Detecter, *s.* Descubridor, averiguador; delator. [claracion.
Detection, *s.* Averiguacion; revelacion, de-
Detention, *s.* Detencion; encierro, cautividad; tardanza. [dir, impedir.
To Deter, *va.* Desanimar, acobardar; disua-
To Deterge, *va.* Limpiar una llaga.
Detergent, *a.* Detergente, purgante.—*s.* Detersorio.
To Deteriorate, *va.* Desmejorar, deteriorar.
Deterioration, *s.* Deterioracion, deterioro.
Determent, *s.* Desaliento; impedimento, obstáculo.
Determinable, *a.* Determinable.
Determinably, *ad.* Determinadamente.
Determinate, *a.* Determinado, decidido; concluyente; acordado.
Determinately, *ad.* Determinadamente.
Determinateness, *s.* Resolucion determinada. [cion; decision; remate.
Determination, *s.* Determinacion, resolu-
Determinative, *a.* Determinativo.
Determinator, *s.* Determinante.
To Determine, *va.* Determinar, regiar; juzgar.—*vn.* Acabar, concluir; determinarse.
Determiner, *s.* Determinante, resuelto.
Deterration, *s.* Desentierro. [cacion.
Detersion, *s.* Detersion, abstergente, purifi-
Detersive, *a.* Detersivo, detersorio, detergente. [cer, execrar.
To Detest, *va.* Detestar, abominar, aborre-
Detestable, *a.* Detestable, aborrecible, execrable.
Detestably, *ad.* Detestablemente.
Detestation, *s.* Detestacion, aborrecimiento.
Detester, *s.* Aborrecedor.
To Dethrone, *va.* Destronar.
Dethronement, *s.* Destronamiento.
Dethroner, *s.* El que destrona. [dor.
Detinue, *s.* (For.) Auto contra un detenta-
To Detonate, *vn.* Detonar, inflamarse súbitamente y con estrépito.
Detonation, *s.* Detonacion, fulminacion.
To Detonize, *va.* (Quim.) Calcinar. V. *To Deflagrate.* [mer designio.
Detorsion, *s.* Apartamiento, desvio del pri-
To Detort, *va.* Torcer ó alterar el sentido.
Detour, *s.* Vuelta, recodo; subterfugio.
To Detract, *va.* Detractar, infamar; disminuir, quitar.
Detracter, *s.* Detractor, infamador.
Detraction, *s.* Detraccion, maledicencia.
Detractious, *a.* Derogatorio; deshonroso.
Detractive, *a.* Infamante; detractante.
Detractor, *s.* Difamador; detractor.
Detractory, *a.* Infamatorio, derogatorio.
Detractress, *s.* Detractora, murmuradora.
Detriment, *s.* Detrimento, daño, perjuicio.
Detrimental, *a.* Perjudicial; desventajoso, dañoso.
Detrition, *s.* Rozadura, rozadero. [tar.
To Detrude, *va.* Hundir, empujar; precipi-
To Detruncate, *va.* Podar, quitar las ramas supérfluas de los árboles.

Digitized by Google

Detruncation, *s.* Poda.
Detrusion, *s.* Accion de precipitar alguna cosa.
Deturbation, *s.* El acto de arrojar al suelo alguna cosa.
Deuce, *s.* Dos en los juegos; el diantre, la trampa.
Deuse, *s.* Diantre, dianche. *How the deuse,* Como diablos!
Deused, *a.* (Joc.) Excesivo.
Deuterogamist, *s.* El casado dos veces.
Deuterogamy, *s.* Deuterogamia, segundas nupcias.
Deuteronomy, *s.* Deuteronomio.
†To Devast, To Devastate, *va.* Devastar; asolar; robar.
Devastation, *s.* Devastacion, desolacion, saqueo.
To Develop, *va.* Desenvolver, desarrollar, descoger; descubrir.
Development, *s.* Manifestacion, exhibicion.
†Devergence, *s.* Declive ó declivio.
To Devest, *va.* Desnudar; despojar; libertar.
†Devex, *a.* En declive.
Devexity, *s.* Declivio, declividad.
To Deviate, *vn.* Desviarse; descarriarse; pecar.
Deviation, *s.* Desvio; mala conducta; desviacion.
Device, *s.* Treta; plan; recurso; invencion.
†Deviceful, *a.* Inventivo, ingenioso, especulativo.
†Devicefully, *ad.* Curiosamente ideado.
Devil, *s.* Diablo, demonio, espíritu maligno.
Devilling, *s.* Diablillo.
Devilish, *a.* Diabólico; excesivo; insigne, malo.
Devilishly, *ad.* Diabólicamente, excesivamente.
Devilishness, *s.* Diablura, maldad.
†Devilism, *s.* Diablismo.
†To Devilize, *va.* Endiablar, endemoniar.
Devilkin, *s.* Diablillo.
†Devilship, *s.* El carácter del demonio.
Devious, *a.* Desviado, descaminado, errado.
Devisable, *a.* Lo que se puede trazar ó idear.
To Devise, *va.* Trazar, inventar; legar.—*vn.* Pensar, maquinar.
Devise, *s.* Legado, manda; treta, arbitrio.
Devisee, *s.* Legatario.
Deviser, *s.* Inventor, autor.
Devisor, *s.* Testador, el que deja algun legado.
Devoid, *a.* Vacío; libre, privado.
Devoir, *s.* Obsequio; cumplimiento.
To Devolve, *va.* Rodar hácia abajo.—*vn.* Devolver.
Devolution, *s.* Mudanza; devolucion.
†Devoration, *s.* Voracidad.
†Devotary, *s.* V. *Votary.*
To Devote, *va.* Dedicar, consagrar; aplicar.
Devote, *a.* V. *Devoted.*—*s.* El que está destinado á alguna cosa.
Devoted, *a.* Dedicado, consagrado, destinado.
Devotedness, *s.* Afecto; devocion; sacrificio voluntario.
Devotee, *s.* Santon, santurron, mogigato.
Devotion, *s.* Devocion; veneracion; oracion; afecto; ardor, anhelo.
Devotional, *a.* Devoto, religioso.
Devotionalist, *s.* Santon, santurron.
Devotionist, *s.* Santon.
†Devotor, *s.* Adorador.
To Devour, *va.* Devorar, tragar, engullir; destruir.
Devourer, *s.* Devorador.
Devouringly, *ad.* Vorazmente; con mucha codicia.
Devout, *a.* Devoto, piadoso, fervoroso.
Devoutly, *ad.* Devotamente.
Devoutness, *s.* Devocion.
†To Devow, *va.* Dedicar.
Dew, *s.* Rocío. *Night dew,* (Am.). El relente.
To Dew, *va.* Rociar, mojar como con rocío.
Dewbent, *a.* Inclinado con el rocío.
Dewberry, *s.* (Bot.) Frambuesa.
Dewbesprent, *part.* Rociado.
Dewdrop, *s.* Gota de rocío.
Dew-dropping, *a.* Lo que cae á gotas como el rocío.
Dew-impearled, *a.* Aljofarado, cubierto el rocío.
Dewlap, *s.* Papada de buey ó toro.
Dewlapt, *a.* Papudo.
Dew-worm, *s.* Lombriz que se halla en el rocío.
Dewy, *a.* Rociado; semejante á rocío.
Dexter, *a.* Diestro ó derecho.
Dexterity, *s.* Destreza, agilidad, maña; gracia.
Dexterous, *a.* Diestro, hábil, experto.
Dexterously, *ad.* Diestramente.
Dexterousness, *s.* Habilidad, conocimiento práctico.
Dextral, *a.* Derecho, diestro.
Dextrality, *s.* Situacion á la mano derecha.
Dey, *s.* Bey ó dey; jefe en Berbería.
Diabetes, *s.* (Méd.) Diábetes.
Diabolic, Diabolical, *a.* Diabólico.
Diabolically, *ad.* Diabólicamente.
Diabolicalness, *s.* Malignidad diabólica.
Diabolism, *s.* Diablura; poseido por los demonios.
Diachylon, Diachylum, *s.* Diaquilon, emplasto.
Diacodium, *s.* Diacodion, jarabe de adormideras.
Diaconal, *a.* Diaconal.
Diaconate, *a.* Diaconato.
Diacoustics, *s.* Diacústica.
Diacritic, Diacritical, *a.* Diacrítico.
Diadem, *s.* Diadema, corona.
Diademed, *a.* Coronado. (Blas.) Diademado.
Diadrom, *s.* La vibracion de un pendulo.
Diæresis, *s.* (Gram.) Diéresis.
Diagnostic, *s.* (Méd.) Diagnóstico, signo característico de una enfermedad.
Diagonal, *a.* Diagonal.—*s.* Diagonal.
Diagonally, *ad.* Diagonalmente.
Diagram, *s.* Diagrama.
Diagraphical, *a.* Descriptivo.
Dial, *s.* Reloj de sol, cuadrante.
Dialect, *s.* Dialecto, lengua; estilo.
Dialectic, *s.* Dialéctica.—*a.* Arguyente.
Dialectical, *a.* Dialéctico.
Dialectician, *s.* Dialéctico.
Dialist, *s.* Constructor de relojes de sol.
Dialling, *s.* Gnomónica, la ciencia de hacer relojes de sol.
Dialogism, *s.* Dialogismo, el arte del diálogo.
Dialogist, *s.* Dialogista.
Dialogistically, *ad.* Dialogicamente.
To Dialogize, *vn.* Dialogizar.
Dialogue, *s.* Diálogo, interlocucion; coloquio.
To Dialogue, *vn.* Dialogar.
Dialogue-writer, *s.* Dialogista.
Dial-plate, *s.* Carátula de un reloj.
Dialysis, *s.* (Ret.) Diálisis.
Diamantine, *a.* Adamantino.
Diameter, *s.* Diámetro.
†Diametral, *a.* Diametral; opuesto, contrario.
†Diametrally, *ad.* Diametralmente.
Diametrical, *a.* Diametral.

Digitized by Google

Diametrically, *ad.* Diametralmente.
Diamond, *s.* Diamante; oros en los naipes. (Geom.) Rombo.
Diamonded, *a.* Adiamantado.
Diapason, *s* Diapason.
Diaper, *s.* Lienzo adamascado; servilleta.
To Diaper, *va.* Matizar; adamascar.
Diaphaneity, *s.* Diafanidad. [rente, terso.
Diaphanic, Diaphanous, *a.* Diáfano, traspa-
Diaphoretic, Diaphoretical, *a.* Diaforético, sudorífico.
Diaphragm, *s.* Diafragma; division. [nea.
Diarrhœa, *s.* Diarrea, despeño; evacuacio-
Diarrhœtic, *a.* Purgante.
Diarist, *s.* Diarista.
Diary, *s.* Diario.
Diastole, *s.* (Méd.) Diástole.
Diastyle, *s.* (Arq.) Diástilo.
Diatessaron, *s.* (Mús.) Diatesaron.
Diatonic, *s.* (Mús.) Diatónico.
Diatribe, *s.* Diatriba, sátira mordaz.
Dibble, *s.* Plantador, almocafre.
To Dibble, *va.* Plantar con almocafre.—*vn.* V. *To Dape.*
†Dicacious, *a.* Locuaz.
†Dicacity, *s.* Mordacidad; locuacidad.
Dice, *s. pl.* Dados.
To Dice, *vn.* Jugar con ó á los dados.
Dice-box, *s.* Cubilete de dados.
To Dichotomize, *va.* Separar, dividir.
Dichotomy, *s.* Dicotomía, separacion. [che.
Dickens, *s.* (Vulg.) Diablo, demonio, dian-
†Dicker, *s.* Decenar ó decenario.
To Dictate, *va.* Dictar, declarar, sugerir.
Dictato, *s.* Dictámen, precepto; dictado, nota.
Dictation, *s.* Dictado, precepto, órden.
Dictator, *s.* Dictador, jefe soberano.
Dictatorial, *a.* Autoritativo, altivo, magistral, dogmático. [suncion.
Dictatorship, *s.* Dictatura; arrogancia, pre-
Dictatory, *a.* Dominante, dogmático.
Dictature, *s.* Dictadura.
Diction, *s.* Diccion; locucion, lenguaje.
Dictionary, *s.* Diccionario.
Did, *pret.* del verbo *To Do.*
Didactic, Didactical, *a.* Didáctico.
Didapper, *s.* Somorgujo, mezgo.
Didascalic, *a.* Didascálico. [miedo.
To Didder, *va.* Tener calofrios; temblar de
To Diddle, *vn.* Vacilar, anadear.
Didst, *pret. seg. pers.* del verbo *To Do.*
Die, *s.* V. *Dye.*
To Die, *va.* V. *To Dye.*—*vn.* Morir; fenecer; marchitarse; secarse; evaporar.
Die, *s.* Dice, *pl.* Dado; suerte; cuño de moneda. (Arq.) Cubo.
Dier, *s.* V. *Dyer.* [de estados.
Diet, *s.* Comida; dieta; racion; asamblea
To Diet, *vn.* Estar á ó de dieta, poner á dieta; dar de comer.
Dietary, *a.* Dietético.—*s.* Dieta medicinal.
Diet-drink, *s.* Bebida medicinal.
Dietetic, Dietetical, *a.* Dietético.
Dieting, *s.* Adietacion.
Diffarreation, *s.* Difarreacion, la ceremonia que hacian los romanos de partir un bollo cuando se divorciaban.
To Differ, *vn.* Diferenciarse; contender; contradecir.—*va.* Diferenciar.

Difference, *s.* Diferencia, diversidad, disparidad; distincion.
To Difference, *va.* Diferenciar, distinguir.
Different, *a.* Diferente, distinto, diverso; desemejante.
Differential, *a.* (Mat.) Diferencial. [mente.
Differently, Differingly, *ad.* Diferente-
Difficult, *a.* Difícil; penoso; áspero.
†To Difficultate, *va.* Dificultar; intrincar.
Difficultly, *ad.* Dificilmente. [duda.
Difficulty, *s.* Dificultad; obstáculo; enredo;
†To Diffide, *vn.* Desconfiar, recelarse de.
Diffidence, *s.* Diffidencia, desconfianza; timidez. [de genio.
Diffident, *a.* Desconfiado; tímido; corto
Diffidently, *ad.* Desconfiadamente.
Diffluence, Diffluency, *s.* Fluidez.
Difform, *a.* Disforme, deforme.
Difformity, *s.* Deformidad, irregularidad.
Diffranchisement, *s.* V. *Disfranchisement.*
To Diffuse, *va.* Difundir, esparcir; derramar. [prolijo.
Diffuse, *a.* Difundido, esparcido; difuso,
Diffused, *a.* Extraño, extravagante, irregular.
Diffusedly, *ad.* Difusamente, latamente.
Diffusedness, *s.* Dispersion, esparcimiento.
Diffusely, *ad.* Extensivamente, prolijamente.
Diffuser, *s.* Difundidor, esparcidor.
Diffusible, *a.* Capaz de difusion ó extension.
Diffusion, *s.* Difusion, prolijidad; dispersion.
Diffusive, *a.* Difusivo, extendido, esparcido.
Diffusively, *ad.* Difusamente. [tension.
Diffusiveness, *s.* Dispersion; difusion, ex-
To Dig, *va.* Cavar, ahondar; cultivar. *To dig again,* Binar. *To dig deeper,* Profundizar. *To dig out* ó *up,* Desenterrar.
Digamma, *s.* Digama, la letra F.
Digastric, *a.* Digástrico.
†Digerent, *a.* V. *Digestive.*
Digest, *s.* Digesto, recopilacion.
To Digest, *va.* Digerir; ordenar; disponer; meditar; rumiar.
Digestible, *a.* Digerible. [tacion lenta.
Digestion, *s.* Digestion. (Quím.) Fermen-
Digestive, *a.* Digestivo; metódico.
Digger, *s.* Cavador. *Grave-digger,* Sepulturero. [mero.
Digit, *s.* Dígito, medida longitudinal; nú-
Digital, *a.* Digital.
Digitated, *a.* Dividido como los dedos.
Dignified, *a.* Dignificado.
†Dignification, *s.* Condecoracion. [corar.
To Dignify, *va.* Dignificar, exaltar, conde-
Dignitary, *s.* Dignidad, en alguna iglesia catedral.
Dignity, *s.* Dignidad, cargo, empleo; rango.
†Dignotion, *s.* V. *Distinction.*
To Digress, *vn.* Hacer digresion, apartarse del asunto, estraviarse. [cion.
Digression, *s.* Digresion; desvio, separa-
Digressional, *a.* Desviado; separado.
Digressive, *a.* Digresivo, discursivo.
Digressively, *ad.* Por via de digresion.
To Dijudicate, *va.* Fijar con autoridad, juzgar, decidir; discernir.
Dijudication, *s.* Decision ó fallo judicial.
Dike, *s.* Dique. (Min.) Vena. Canal.
To Dilacerate, *va.* Dilacerar, romper, rasgar, despedazar.

Digitized by Google

Dilaceration, *s.* Despedazamiento, dilaceracion.
†To Dilaniate, *va.* Despedazar, rasgar.
†Dilaniation, *s.* Despedazamiento.
To Dilapidate, *va.* Dilapidar, arruinar, destruir.—*vn.* Arruinarse.
Dilapidation, *s.* Dilapidacion, destruccion.
Dilapidator, *s.* Dilapidador, destructor.
Dilatability, *s.* Dilatabilidad.
Dilatable, *a.* Dilatable.
Dilatation, *s.* Dilatacion, extension.
To Dilate, *va.* y *n.* Dilatar; extender; alargar; extenderse.
†Dilate, *a.* Extensivo.
Dilation, *s.* Dilacion; extencion.
Dilator, *s.* Dilatador, extendedor, ensanchador.
Dilatorily, *ad.* Lentamente.
Dilatoriness, *a.* Lentitud, tardanza.
Dilatory, *a.* Tardo, lento, perezoso; dilatorio.
†Dilection, *s.* Diloccion, amor.
Dilemma, *s.* Dilema; dificultad; embarazo.
Dilettante, *s.* (Ital.) Dilettante.—*pl.* Dilettanti.
Diligence, *s.* Aplicacion, esmero, diligencia.
Diligent, *a.* Diligente, aplicado, asiduo.
Diligently, *ad.* Diligentemente.
Dill, *s.* (Bot.) Eneldo.
†Dilucid, *a.* Claro, trasparente; evidente.
†To Dilucidate, *va.* Dilucidar, ilustrar, esclarecer, aclarar.
†Dilucidation, *s.* Dilucidacion.
Diluent, *a.* y *s.* Diluente.
To Dilute, *va.* Desleir, diluir, disolver; templar.
Dilute, *a.* Atenuado, flaco, diluido.
Diluter, *s.* Diluente.
Dilution, *s.* Desleidura, diluicion.
Diluvian, *a.* Diluviano.
Dim, *a.* Turbio de vista; lerdo; oscuro; opaco.
To Dim, *va.* Ofuscar; oscurecer.
†Dimble, *s.* Cañada; caverna, cueva.
Dimension, *s.* Dimension, medida, extension.
Dimensionless, *a.* Lo que no tiene dimension determinada.
Dimensity, *s.* Extension, capacidad.
Dimensive, *a.* Lo que señala las dimensiones.
To Dimidiate, *va.* Promediar.
Dimidiation, *s.* Dimidiacion.
To Diminish, *va.* Disminuir; desmejorar.—*vn.* Disminuirse, debilitarse.
Diminishingly, *ad.* Escasamente.
†Diminuent, *a.* Diminuente.
†Diminute, *a.* Diminuto.
Diminution, *s.* Diminucion; degradacion.
Diminutive, *s.* y *a.* Diminutivo; pequeño; mezquino.
Diminutively, *ad.* Diminutivamente.
Diminutiveness, *s.* Pequeñez.
†Dimission, *s.* Permiso de ó acto de retirarse.
Dimissory, *a.* Dimisorio.
†To Dimit, *va.* Dimitir; dar en arrendamiento.
Dimity, *s.* Cotonia.
Dimly, *ad.* Ofuscadamente, oscuramente.
Dimness, *s.* Ofuscamiento, oscurecimiento; estupidez.
Dimple, *s.* Hoyuelo.
To Dimple, *vn.* Formarse hoyos.
Dimpled, Dimply, *a.* Lleno de hoyos.
Dim-sighted, *a.* Cegato, corto de vista.
Din, *s.* Ruido violento y continuado; sonido.
To Din, *va.* Atolondrar, aturdir con ruido.
To Dine, *vn.* Comer al mediodia.—*va.* Dar de comer.
To Ding, *va.* Arrojar violentamente, chocar.
Ding-dong, *s.* Din-dan, tin-tin.
Dingle, *s.* Cañada, espacio entre dos alturas.
Dingle-dangle, *ad.* (Vulg.) Mal colgado; no estar firme.
Dinginess, *s.* La calidad de ser moreno, suciedad.
Dingy, *a.* Moreno, oscuro, sucio.
Dining-room, *s.* Comedor; refectorio.
Dinnage, *s.* (Náu.) Matas; impedir daño en las cargas.
Dinner, *s.* Comida; el acto de comer.
Dinner-time, *s.* La hora de comer.
Dint, *s.* Golpe, choque; abolladura; señal; fuerza.
To Dint, *va.* Señalar, abollar, marcar.
Dinumeration, *s.* Numeracion.
Diocesan, *s.* y *a.* Diocesano.
Diocess, *s.* Diócesis; jurisdiccion espiritual; distrito.
Dioptic, Dioptical, Dioptric, Dioptrical, *a.* Dióptrico.
Dioptrics, *s.* Dióptrica.
Diorism, *s.* Diorismo, definicion concisa.
†Dioristically, *ad.* Distintamente.
Diorthosis, *s.* (Cir.) Rectificacion de algun miembro torcido.
To Dip, *va.* Mojar; sumergir; examinar; penetrar.
Dip, *s.* Depresion, inmersion.
Dipetalous, *a.* (Bot.) Dipétalo ó dipétala.
Diphthong, *s.* (Gram.) Diptongo.
Diploe, *s.* Diploe, telas del craneo.
Diploma, *s.* Diploma, despacho.—*pl.* Letras patentes.
Diplomacy, *s.* Diplomática; diplomacia; los embajadores.
Diplomatic, *a.* Diplomático; lo perteneciente á la diplomacia.
Dipper, *s.* Sumergidor, mojador; cucharon.
Dipping-needle, *s.* Aguja magnética.
Dipsas, *s.* Serpiente fabulosa.
Dipterous, *a.* (Ent.) Diptero; insectos con dos alas.
Diptych, *s.* Diptica.
Dire, *a.* Horrendo, horrible, cruel, inhumano.
Direct, *a.* Directo, abierto, claro, patente.
To Direct, *va.* Dirigir, enseñar; gobernar.
Direction, *s.* Direccion; órden, instruccion regularidad.
Directive, *a.* Directivo.
Directly, *ad.* Directamente, inmediatamente.
Directness, *s.* Derechura.
Director, *s.* Director; regla, ordenanza.
Directorial, *a.* Directorio, directivo.
Directory, *s.* Directorio; añalejo.—*a.* Directorio.
Directress, Directrix, *sf.* Directora.
Direful, *a.* Horrible, horrendo, cruel, bárbaro.
Direfulness, *s.* Horribilidad, espanto; fiereza.
Diremption, *s.* Separacion.
Direness, *s.* Horror, espanto; fiereza.
Direption, *s.* Saqueo; pillaje; botin.
Dirge, *s.* Endecha; cancion funebre.
Dirk, *s.* Especie de daga ó puñal.
Dirt, *s.* Lodo, basura; vileza, bajeza.
To Dirt, *va.* Ensuciar, emporcar.
Dirtily, *ad.* Puercamente, vilmente.
Dirtiness, *s.* Suciedad; sordidez, bajeza.
Dirty, *a.* Sucio; manchado; sórdido; despreciable.
To Dirty, *va.* Emporcar, ensuciar, manchar, enlodar.
Diruption, *s.* Reventon, reventazon.

Digitized by Google

Disability, *s.* Impotencia; inhabilidad, incapacidad. [(Náu.) Desaparejar.
To Disable, *va.* Inutilizar, incapacitar.
†Disablement, *s.* Impedimento legal.
To Disabuse, *va.* Enmendar, desengañar.
To Disaccommodate, *va.* Incomodar.
Disaccommodation, *s.* Ineptitud.
To Disaccord, *va.* Desacordar, discordar.
To Disaccustom, *va.* Desacostumbrar, deshabituar.
To Disacknowledge, *va.* Desconocer, negar.
Disacquaintance, *s.* Cesacion de amistad.
To Disadorn, *va.* Desadornar. [Pararse.
†To Disadvance, *va.* Detener, impedir.—*vn.*
Disadvantage, *s.* Desventaja, menoscabo.
To Disadvantage, *va.* Menoscabar, dañar.
Disadvantageous, *a.* Desventajoso, desaventajado.
Disadvantageously, *ad.* Desventajosamente.
Disadvantageousness, *s.* Menoscabo, desventaja.
†Disadventure, *s.* Desventura. [ciado.
†Disadventurous, *a.* Desventurado, desgra-
To Disaffect, *va.* Descontentar; desaficionar; indisponer. [mal intencionado.
Disaffected, *a.* Desaficionado, disgustado;
Disaffectedly, *ad.* Con desafecto.
Disaffectedness, *s.* Desafecto, desamor.
Disaffection, *s.* Desafecto, deslealtad; desamor.
†Disaffectionate, *a.* Desafecto.
To Disaffirm, *va.* Contradecir.
Disaffirmance, *s.* Confutacion, impugnacion.
To Disagree, *vn.* Disconvenir ó desconvenir, discordar, desavenirse.
Disagreeable, *a.* Desagradable, ofensivo; contrario, opuesto. [to, desplacer.
Disagreeableness, *s.* Desavenencia, disgus-
Disagreeably, *ad.* Desagradablemente.
Disagreement, *s.* Desemejanza; discordia; disension. [tad.
†To Disalliege, *va.* Inducir á faltar á la lea-
To Disallow, *va.* Desaprobar, censurar, culpar.—*vn.* Prohibir. [rable, inadmisible.
Disallowable, *a.* Negable; culpable, censu-
Disallowance, *s.* Prohibicion, vedamiento.
†To Disally, *va.* Hacer un enlace desproporcionado.
†To Disanchor, *va.* (Náu.) Desancorar.
†Disangelical, *a.* Inangélico. [desalentar.
†To Disanimate, *va.* Matar; desanimar;
†Disanimation, *s.* Muerte, desanimacion.
To Disannul, *va.* Anular, invalidar.
Disannuller, *s.* Anulador.
Disannulling, *s.* Anulacion.
Disannulment, *s.* Anulacion.
†To Disanoint, *va.* Profanar; degradar al que está ordenado.
To Disapparel, *va.* Desguarnecer.
To Disappear, *vn.* Desaparecer; ausentarse.
Disappearance, Disappearing, *s.* Desaparecimiento. [nar; chasquear.
To Disappoint, *va.* Frustrar; faltar; enga-
Disappointment, *s.* Chasco; petardo, reves, disgusto. [cion.
Disapprobation, *s.* Desaprobacion, reproba-
Disapproval, *s.* Desaprobacion, censura.
To Disapprove, *va.* Desaprobar, condenar, censurar.
To Disarm, *va.* Desarmar.

Disarmer, *s.* El que desarma.
Disarming, *s.* Desarme, desarmadura.
To Disarrange, *va.* Desarreglar.
Disarrangement, *s.* Desórden, confusion.
Disarray, *s.* Desarreglo; trapillo, desabille, paños menores. [desordenar.
To Disarray, *va.* Desnudar; desarreglar;
†Disassiduity, *s.* Descuido.
To Disassociate, *va.* Desunir, separar.
Disaster, *s.* Desastre; desgracia, infortunio, reves. [gir.
†To Disaster, *va.* Hacer desgraciado; afli-
Disastrous, *a.* Desastroso, infeliz, calamitoso, triste, fatal.
Disastrously, *ad.* Desastradamente.
Disastrousness, *s.* Desgracia, desdicha.
To Disavouch, *va.* Retractar, desdecirse.
To Disavow, *va.* Denegar, negar; desaprobar.
Disavowal, Disavowment, *s.* Denegacion.
†To Disauthorize, *va.* Desautorizar.
To Disband, *va.* Descartar, despedir.—*vn.* Retirarse.
To Disbark, *va.* (Náu.) Desembarcar.
Disbelief, *s.* Incredulidad; desconfianza.
To Disbelieve, *va.* Descreer; desconfiar, dudar.
Disbeliever, *s.* Incrédulo, descreido.
To Disbench, *va.* Desbancar.
†To Disblame, *va.* Absolver de culpa ó censura.
†Disbodied, *a.* Incorpóreo.
To Disbowel, *va.* V. *To Disembowel.*
To Disbranch, *va.* Desgajar, arrancar las ramas.
To Disbud, *va.* Destallar, desborrar.
To Disburden, *va.* Descargar.—*vn.* Descargar el ánimo.
To Disburse, *va.* Desembolsar, pagar.
Disbursement, *s.* Desembolso; gastos de un buque.
Disburser, *s.* El que desembolsa, pagador.
†To Discalceate, *va.* Descalzar.
†Discalceation, *s.* El acto de descalzar.
To Discard, *va.* Descartarse; despedir; descartar, deponer.
†Discarnate, *a.* Descarnado.
To Discern, *va.* Columbrar; discernir, descubrir.—*vn.* Distinguir.
Discerner, *s.* Descubridor; juez. [rente.
Discernible, *a.* Perceptible, visible, apa-
Discernibleness, *s.* Visibilidad, perceptibilidad.
Discernibly, *ad.* Perceptiblemente.
Discerning, *a.* Juicioso, sagaz, perspicaz. —*s.* Discernimiento.
Discerningly, *ad.* Juiciosamente.
Discernment, *s.* Discernimiento, conocimiento; gusto.
Discerptible, *a.* Separable.
Discerption, *s.* Despedazamiento.
To Discharge, *va.* Descargar; disparar; pagar; exonerar; ejecutar; cancelar; descartar; cumplir; despedir; emitir.—*vn.* Descargarse.
Discharge, *s.* Descarga; descargo; dimision; exencion; rescate; ejecucion.
Discharger, *s.* Descargador, disparador.
Disciple, *s.* Discípulo, aprendiente.
To Disciple, *va.* Disciplinar, amaestrar, criar.

Digitized by Google

Disciplelike, *a.* Como un discípulo, propio de discípulo. [discípulo.
Discipleship, *s.* El ejercicio y calidad de
Disciplinable, *a.* Disciplinable; docile.
Disciplinableness, *s.* Disposicion y facilidad para aprender.
Disciplinant, *s.* Disciplinante.
Disciplinarian, Disciplinary, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la disciplina.
Disciplinarian, *s.* El que gobierna y enseña con rigor y exactitud; puritano.
Discipline, *s.* Disciplina, doctrina, instruccion; órden, regla, conducta; rigor; correccion. [reglar; castigar.
To Discipline, *va.* Disciplinar, instruir;
To Disclaim, *va.* Negar, desconocer, renunciar, apartarse.
Disclaimer, *s.* Negador, desconocedor.
To Disclose, *va.* Descubrir, destapar; revelar.
Discloser, *s.* Descubridor, revelador.
Disclosure, *s.* Descubrimiento, revelacion.
†Disclusion, *s.* Emision.
To Discolor, *va.* Descolorar, amortiguar; descolorir, apagar, el color.
Discoloration, *s.* Descoloramiento; tinte.
Discolored, *a.* Descolorido, descolorado.
To Discomfit, *va.* Derrotar, deshacer; turbar, desconcertar. [miento; turbacion.
Discomfit, Discomfiture, *s.* Derrota, venci-
Discomfort, *s.* Desconsuelo, aflicion.
To Discomfort, *va.* Desconsolar, apesadumbrar, afligir. [cómodo, penoso.
†Discomfortable, *a.* Inconsolable, triste; in-
To Discommend, *va.* Vituperar, censurar, culpar.
Discommendable, *a.* Culpable, censurable.
Discommendation, *s.* Culpa, censura; oprobio.
Discommender, *s.* Censor, censurador.
To Discommode, *va.* Incomodar, molestar, hacer mala obra.
†Discommodious, *a.* Incómodo, molesto.
†Discommodity, *s.* Incomodidad, inconveniente. [legio comun.
To Discommon, *va.* Privar de algun privi-
†To Discomplexion, *va.* Mudar el tinte ó color. [certar; turbar, ofender.
To Discompose, *va.* Descomponer, descon-
†Discomposition, *s.* Inconsistencia, discordia. [emocion, inquietud.
Discomposure, *s.* Confusion, desarreglo;
To Disconcert, *va.* Desconcertar, turbar; avergonzar, cortar. [porcion.
Disconformity, *s.* Desconformidad, despro-
Discongruity, *s.* Incongruencia. V. *Disconformity.*
To Disconnect, *va.* Desunir.
Disconnection, *s.* Desunion.
†To Disconsent, *va.* Desconvenir.
Disconsolate, *a.* Desconsolado, apesadumbrado, inconsolable, abatido.
Disconsolately, *ad.* Desconsoladamente.
Disconsolateness, *s.* Desconsuelo, tristeza.
†Disconsolation, *s.* Desconsuelo, desconsolacion. [Malcontento, desazonado.
Discontent, *s.* Descontento, sinsabor.—*a.*
To Discontent, *va.* Descontentar, desagradar, inquietar. [tento.
Discontented, *a.* Descontentadizo, malcon-
Discontentedly, *ad.* De mala gana. [tud.
Discontentedness, *s.* Descontento, inquie-
Discontenting, *a.* Disgustado, malcontento.
Discontentment, *s.* Descontentamiento.
Discontinuance, *s.* Desunion; cesacion, interrupcion, separacion.
Discontinuation, *s.* Desunion, separacion.
To Discontinue, *vn.* Discontinuar, interrumpir, separarse, cesar.
Discontinuer, *s.* El que descontinúa. [cia.
Discontinuity, *s.* Desunion, falta de coherer-
†Discontinuous, *a.* Ancho, extendido.
†Disconvenience, *s.* Desconformidad.
†Disconvenient, *a.* Opuesto, incóngruo.
Discord, *s.* Discordia; disension.
†To Discord, *vn.* Discordar, disentir.
Discordance, Discordancy, *s.* Discordancia, contrariedad, disension. [cóngruo.
Discordant, *a.* Discorde, incompatible, in-
Discordantly, *ad.* Incongruentemente.
To Discover, *va.* Descubrir; revelar, manifestar; hacer patente.
Discoverable, *a.* Lo que se puede descubrir; patente, manifiesto. [ventor.
Discoverer, *s.* Descubridor, explorador; in-
Discovery, *s.* Descubrimiento, hallazgo; revelacion.
†To Discounsel, *va.* Disuadir.
Discount, *s.* Descuento, rebaja, desfalco.
To Discount, *va.* Descontar, rebajar.
To Discountenance, *va.* Avergonzar, sonrojar; aturrullar.
Discountenance, *s.* Desagrado, sequedad; mal acogimiento, recepcion fria.
Discountenancer, *s.* Un vinagre, hombre adusto y poco tratable.
Discounter, *s.* Prestamista, rebajador.
To Discourage, *va.* Desalentar, desanimar; amedrentar. [ánimo.
†Discourage, *s.* Desaliento, decaimiento de
Discouragement, *s.* Desaliento; cobardía.
Discourager, *s.* Desalentador, desanimador.
Discourse, *s.* Discurso; conversacion; disertacion. [currir.
To Discourse, *vn.* Conversar, hablar; dis-
Discourser, *s.* Orador; hablador.
Discoursing, *s.* Discurso, conversacion.
†Discoursive, *a.* Discursivo; dialogal.
Discourteous, *a.* Descortes, grosero.
Discourteously, *ad.* Descortesmente.
Discourtesy, *s.* Descortesía.
†Discourtship, *s.* Falta de respeto.
Discous, *a.* (Bot.) Ancho, chato.
Discredit, *s.* Descrédito, deshonor, oprobio.
To Discredit, *va.* Discreer, dudar; desacreditar, infamar.
Discreditable, *a.* Vergonzoso, ignominioso.
Discreet, *a.* Discreto, cuerdo, circunspecto.
Discreetly, *ad.* Discretamente. [cio, seso.
Discreetness, *s.* Discrecion, prudencia, jui-
Discrepance, Discrepancy, *s.* Discrepancia, diferencia.
Discrepant, *a.* Discrepante.
Discrete, *a.* Distinto, desunido, separado.
†To Discrete, *va.* Separar, descontinuar, desunir. [bitrio.
Discretion, *s.* Discrecion, miramiento; ar-
Discretional, Discretionary, *a.* Arbitrario, ilimitado.
Discretionally, *ad.* A' discrecion.

Digitized by Google

Discretive, *a.* Distinto; separado.
Discretively, *ad.* Distintamente.
Discriminable, *a.* Discernible, distinguible.
To Discriminate, *va.* Distinguir; entresacar, discriminar.
Discriminate, *a.* Distinguido.
Discriminately, *ad.* Distintamente.
Discriminateness, *s.* Diversidad, diferencia.
Discrimination, *s.* Distincion; distintivo.
Discriminative, *a.* Distintivo, caracteristico.
Discriminatively, *ad.* De un modo distintivo.
†Discriminous, *a.* Arriesgado, peligroso.
Discubitory, *a.* Reclinatorio. [libertar.
†To Disculpate, *va.* Disculpar, excusar,
Discumbency, *s.* Reclinacion, descansamiento. [par.
To Discumber, *va.* Desembarazar, desocu-
†Discurrent, *a.* Estancado, embargado, suspension.
Discursion, *s.* Argumentacion, raciocinio.
†Discursist, *s.* Argumentador, hablador.
Discursive, *a.* Discurriente, discursivo.
Discursively, *ad.* Por deduccion, por inferencia. [argumento.
Discursiveness, *s.* El hilo ó seguida de un
Discursory, *a.* Controvertible.
Discus, *s.* Disco: plural *discuses.*
To Discuss, *va.* Examinar; discutir, ventilar; agitar una cosa.
Discusser, *s.* Controversista, examinador.
Discussing, *s.* Exámen; debate. [versia.
Discussion, *s.* Discusion, exámen, contro-
Discussive, *a.* (Mód.) Discusivo.
Discutient, *s.* Resolutivo.
To Disdain, *va.* Desdeñar, menospreciar, despreciar.—*vn.* Desdenarse.
Disdain, *s.* Desden, desprecio, menosprecio.
Disdainful, *a.* Desdeñoso.
Disdainfully, *ad.* Desdeñosamente.
Disdainfulness, *s.* Desprecio orgulloso.
Disdaining, *s.* Vilipendio, desprecio.
Disease, *s.* Mal, enfermedad, achaque.
To Disease, *va.* Afligir, incomodar; hacer daño.
†Diseaseful, *a.* Enfermo, enclenque.
†Diseasement, *s.* Pena, molestia.
Disedged, *a.* Desafilado, embotado.
To Disembark, *vn.* Desembarcar.—*va.* Sacar á tierra.
To Disembarrass, *va.* Desembarazar.
Disembarrassment, *s.* Desembarazo.
To Disembay, *va.* Salir de la bahia.
To Disembitter, *va.* Dulcificar.
Disembodied, *a.* Separado del cuerpo.
To Disembody, *va.* Licenciar temporalmente. [en un rio ó en el mar.
To Disembogue, *va.* Desembocar, desaguar
Disembosomed, *a.* Separado del pecho.
To Disembowel, *a.* Desentrañar.
To Disembrangle, *va.* Libertar de molestia.
To Disembroil, *va.* Desembrollar, desenredar, desenmarañar.
To Disenable, *va.* Debilitar, incapacitar.
To Disenchant, *va.* Desencantar.
To Disenclose, *va.* Descercar, destapar.
To Disencumber, *va.* Desembarazar.
Disencumbrance, *s.* Desembarazo.
To Disengage, *va.* Desunir; desocupar; libertar; desenredar.

Disengaged, *a.* Desembarazado, libre; desocupado.
Disengagedness, *s.* Desembarazo; desocupacion. [zo; vacío.
Disengagement, *s.* Desempeño, desembara-
To Disennoble, *va.* Desennoblecer, degradar, envilecer. [una lista.
To Disenroll, *va.* Borrar algun nombre de
To Disenslave, *va.* Rescatar de esclavitud.
To Disentangle, *va.* Desenredar, deseniazar, desasir; desembarazar. [zo.
Disentanglement, *s.* Desenredo, desembara-
To Disenter, *va.* V. *To Disinter.*
To Disenthral, *va.* Libertar, liberar.
To Disenthrone, *va.* Deponer del trono.
To Disentitle, *va.* Privar de un título ó derecho.
Disesteem, *s.* Desestima, desestimacion.
To Disesteem, *va.* Desestimar, despreciar.
Disestimation, *s.* Desestimacion.
To Disfavor, *va.* Desairar; desfavorecer.
Disfavor, *s.* Disfavor, desfavor; disgusto.
Disfavorer, *s.* Desfavorecedor.
Disfiguration, *s.* Desfiguracion, deformidad.
To Disfigure, *va.* Desfigurar, contornear.
Disfigurement, *s.* Desfiguracion, contorsion.
To Disfranchise, *va.* Privar de franquicias y privilegios. [de privilegios, &c.
Disfranchisement, *s.* Privacion de derechos,
To Disfurnish, *va.* Desmueblar, despojar.
To Disgarnish, *va.* Desguarnecer.
To Disgarrison, *va.* Desguarnicionar.
To Disgorge, *va.* Vomitar; arrojar; devolver por fuerza. [cion.
Disgorgement, *s.* Vómito, entrega, devolu-
Disgrace, *s.* Deshonra, ignominia, infamia.
To Disgrace, *va.* Deshonrar; desgraciar, envilecer. [nominioso.
Disgraceful, *a.* Vergonzoso, deshonroso, ig-
Disgracefully, *ad.* Vergonzosamente.
Disgracefulness, *s.* Ignominia, afrenta.
Disgracer, *s.* Deshonrador, envilecidor.
Disgracious, *a.* Contrario, opuesto, ingrato, fastidioso.
†To Disgrade, *va.* V. *To Degrade.*
To Disgregate, *va.* Separar, esparcir.
To Disguise, *va.* Disfrazar, enmascarar; encubrir. [lacion.
Disguise, *s.* Disfraz, máscara, embozo, simu-
Disguiser, *s.* Disfrazador, disimulador.
Disguising, *s.* Máscara; ocultado, afectado.
Disgust, *s.* Disgusto, desazon; aversion, sinsabor.
To Disgust, *va.* Disgustar, enfadar.
Disgustful, *a.* Desabrido, fastidioso, enfadoso, asqueroso.
Disgustingly, *ad.* Desagradablemente.
Dish, *s.* Fuente, platon; el manjar. *Side dishes,* Entradas.
To Dish, *va.* Servir la vianda en fuente.
Dishclout, *s.* Rodilla, el trapo con que se limpian los platos. [tos.
Dish-water, *s.* Agua en que se lavan los pla-
†To Dishabit, *va.* Desalojar. [plado.
†Disharmonious, *a.* Desacordado, destem-
Disharmony, *s.* Discordancia, disonancia.
To Dishearten, *va.* Desanimar, desalentar.
†To Disheir, †Disherit, *va.* Desherodar.
†Disherison, *s.* Desheredacion.
Disheritance, *s.* Desheredamiento.

Digitized by Google

To Dishevel, *va.* Desgreñar, desmelenar.
Dishing, *a.* Cóncavo.
Dishonest, *a.* Pícaro, malo; deshonesto; [vergonzoso.
Dishonestly, *ad.* Fraudulentemente.
Dishonesty, *s.* Picardía, dolo; deshonesti- [dad.
Dishonor, *s.* Deshonra, ignominia, deshonor.
To Dishonor, *va.* Deshonrar, infamar; desflorar.
Dishonorable, *a.* Deshonroso, afrentoso, in- [decoroso.
Dishonorably, *ad.* Ignominiosamente.
Dishonorer, *s.* Seductor; deshonrador; infame.
Dishumor, *s.* Mal humor, mal genio, desa- [brimiento, murria.
To Disincarcerate, *va.* Desencarcelar.
Disinclination, *s.* Desafecto; aversion.
To Disincline, *va.* Desinclinar.
Disinclined, *a.* Desinclinado, averso.
Disincorporation, *s.* La privacion de los fueros derechos, &c.
To Disinfect, *va.* Desinficionar.
†Disingenuity, *s.* Doblez, simulacion.
Disingenuous, *a.* Doble, falso, disimulado.
Disingenuously, *ad.* Doblemente, falsamente.
Disingenuousness, *s.* Doblez, astucia.
Disinhabited, *a.* Despoblado, deshabitado.
Disinherison, *s.* Desheredamiento.
To Disinherit, *va.* Desheredar.
To Disinter, *va.* Exhumar, desenterrar.
†Disinterest, *s.* Desinteres; pérdida.
Disinterested, *a.* Desinteresado, neutral, imparcial.
Disinterestedly, *ad.* Desinteresadamente.
Disinterestedness, *s.* Desinteres.
†Disinteresting, *a.* Indiferente, sin interes.
Disinterment, *s.* Exhumacion, desenterramiento.
†To Disintricate, *va.* Desenredar.
†Disinvalidity, *s.* Falta de fundamento ó autoridad.
†To Disinvite, *va.* Desconvidar. [ver.
†To Disinvolve, *va.* Desenredar; desenvol-
†To Disinure, *va.* Desiabituar.
To Disjoin, *va.* Desunir, desasir, separar, apartar.
To Disjoint, *va.* Dislocar, descoyuntar; trinchar.—*vn.* Desmembrarse. [tado.
Disjoint, Disjointed, *a.* Dividido, descoyun-
Disjointly, *ad.* Desunidamente.
†Disjudication, *s.* V. *Dijudication.*
Disjunct, *a.* Descoyuntado, dislocado.
Disjunction, *s.* Disyuncion, descoyuntamiento, dislocacion.
Disjunctive, *a.* y *s.* Disyuntivo.
Disjunctively, *ad*, Disyuntivamente.
Disk, *s.* Disco.
Diskindness, *s.* Descarifio; injuria ligera.
Dislike, *s.* Aversion, aborrecimiento, disgusto.
To Dislike, *va.* Tener aversion; desaprobar.
To Disliken, *va.* Desemejar; desfigurar.
†Dislikeness, *s.* Desemejanza.
To Dislimb, *va.* Desmembrar.
†To Dislime, *va.* Borrar una pintura.
To Dislocate, *va.* Dislocar, descoyuntar.
Dislocation, *s.* Dislocacion, descoyuntamiento. [parte.
To Dislodge, *va.* Desalojar; mudarse á otra
Disloyal, *a.* Desleal; infiel, falso.
Disloyally, *ad.* Deslealmente, perfidamente.
Disloyalty, *s.* Deslealtad, infidelidad; perfidia. [rendo, infeliz.
Dismal, *a.* Triste, funesto, espantoso, hor-
Dismally, *ad.* Horriblemente, tristemente.
Dismalness, *s.* Horror, consternacion, miedo.
To Dismantle, *va.* Desnudar; desatar; desmantelar; desaparejar.
Dismantling, *s.* El acto de desmantelar.
To Dismask, *va.* Desenmascarar.
To Dismast, *va.* Desarbolar un navío.
Dismay, *s.* Desmayo; espanto, terror.
To Dismay, *va.* Desmayar, espantar, desanimar. [panto.
Dismayedness, *s.* Desmayo, desaliento, es-
To Dismember, *va.* Desmembrar, despedazar.
Dismemberment, *s.* Desmembramiento.
Dismettled, *a.* Desanimado, sin espíritu.
To Dismiss, *va.* Despedir; descartar.
Dismissal, *s.* Dimision. [deposicion.
Dismission, *s.* Despedimiento; dimision,
Dismissive, *a.* Despedido.
To Dismortgage, *va.* Redimir una hipoteca.
To Dismount, *va.* Desmontar.—*vn.* Apearse del caballo.
To Disnaturalize, *va.* Desnaturalizar.
†Disnatured, *a.* Cruel, desnaturalizado, inhumano.
Disobedience, *s.* Desobediencia.
Disobedient, *a.* Desobediente.
To Disobey, *va.* Desobedecer.
Disobligation, *s.* Desplacer, disgusto.
Disobligatory, *a.* Lo que releva de la obligacion. [librar de obligacion.
To Disoblige, *va.* Desobligar, disgustar;
Disobliger, *s.* Ofensor.
Disobliging, *a.* Desagradable, ofensivo.
Disobligingly, *ad.* Desagradablemente.
Disobligingness, *s.* Desagrado, desatencion.
†Disopinion, *s.* Diferencia de parecer.
Disorbed, *a.* Desencajado.
Disorder, *s.* Desórden, desconcierto; indisposicion, disgusto. [descomponer.
To Disorder, *va.* Desordenar, confundir,
Disordered, *a.* Desordenado; confuso.
Disorderedness, *s.* Irregularidad, confusion.
Disorderly, *a.* Desordenado, desarreglado; ilegal. [mente.
Disorderly, *ad.* Desordenadamente, ilegal-
†Disordinate, *a.* Desordenado, vicioso; excesivo. [solutamente.
†Disordinately, *ad.* Desordenadamente, di-
Disorganization, *s.* Desorganizacion.
To Disorganize, *va.* Desorganizar.
Disorganizer, *s.* Desorganizador.
Disorientated, *a.* Desorientado, desatentado.
To Disown, *va.* Negar, desconocer, renunciar.
To Dispair, *va.* Partir ó dividir un par.
†To Dispand, *va.* Desplegar, extender; descoger; difundir. [cion.
†Dispansion, *s.* Difusion, extension, dilata-
Disparadised, *a.* Echado del paraiso.
To Disparage, *va.* Desigualar; envilecer; mofar; desdorar.
Disparagement, *s.* Desdoro; censura; desprecio; vergüenza.
Disparager, *s.* Envidioso, crítico, maligno.
Disparagingly, *ad.* Desdeñadamente.
Disparate, *a.* Separado; desemejante.

Digitized by Google

Disparates, *s. pl.* Cosas tan desemejantes que no admiten comparacion entre sí.
Disparity, *s.* Disparidad, desigualdad; desemejanza.
To Dispark, *va.* Descercar.
To Dispart, *va.* Despartir.
Dispassion, *s.* Frescura, serenidad de ánimo.
Dispassionate, *a.* Desapasionado, sereno, templado, sosegado.
Dispassionately, *ad.* Desapasionadamente.
†Dispassioned, *a.* Sereno, tranquilo.
To Dispel, *va.* Disipar; expeler, desechar; esparcir.
To Dispend, *va.* Gastar.
Dispensable, *a.* Dispensable. [pensable.
Dispensableness, *s.* La capacidad de ser dis-
Dispensary, *s.* Botica, boticario.
Dispensation, *s.* Distribucion; dispensacion.
Dispensative, *a.* Lo que dispensa.
Dispensatively, *ad.* Por dispensacion.
Dispensator, *s.* Dispensador.
Dispensatory, *s.* Farmacopea.—*a.* Con poder de dispensar. [dicamento; exceptuar.
To Dispense, *va.* Dispensar; componer, me-
†Dispense, *s.* Dispensacion, dispensa.
Dispenser, *s.* Dispensador.
To Dispeople, *va.* Despoblar.
Dispeopler, *s.* Despoblador.
†To Disperge, *va.* Rociar; esparcir. [par.
To Disperse, *va.* Dispersar, esparcir; disi-
Dispersedly, *ad.* Esparcidamente.
Dispersedness, *s.* Dispersion. [rador.
Disperser, *s.* Esparcidor, sembrador, despe-
Dispersion, *s.* Dispersion; separacion.
Dispersive, *a.* Teniendo el poder de esparcir.
To Dispirit, *va.* Desalentar, desanimar.
Dispiritedness, *s.* Desaliento. [denar.
To Displace, *va.* Deponer; dislocar, desor-
Displacency, *s.* Displicencia, desazon.
To Displant, *va.* Trasplantar, trasponer; arrancar.
Displantation, *s.* Trasplante, trasplantacion.
Displanting, *s.* Deposicion, trasplantacion.
To Display, *va.* Desplegar; exponer; ostentar; enarbolar.
Display, *s.* Ostentacion, manifestacion.
Displayer, *s.* Ostentador.
†Displeasant, *a.* Desagradable, ofensivo.
To Displease, *va.* y *n.* Desplacer, enfadar, inquietar; ofender.
Displeased, *a.* Ofendido, disgustado, enojado.
Displeasedness, *s.* Desasosiego, inquietud.
Displeasingness, *s.* Ofensa.
Displeasure, *s.* Desplacer, disgusto, inquietud; indignacion.
†To Displeasure, *va.* Desagradar, disgustar.
†Displicence, *s.* Descontento; aversion.
To Displode, *va.* Disparar con estallido; esparcir con mucho ruido.—*vn.* Estallar.
Displosion, *s.* Descarga, explosion.
To Disponge, *va.* V. *To Dispunge.*
Disport, *s.* Diversion, pasatiempo.
To Disport, *va.* Juguetear.—*vn.* Entretenerse, divertirse.
Disposable, *a.* Disponible.
Disposal, *s.* Disposicion. V. *Disposure.*
To Dispose, *va.* Disponer, colocar. *To dispose of,* Trasferir; entregar; servirse, matar. [*posed of,* Dado; vendido.
Disposed, *pp.* Dispuesto, inclinado. *Dis-*

Disposer, *s.* Disponedor, regulador, director.
Disposing, *s.* Direccion.
Disposition, *s.* Disposicion; aptitud; genio; inclinacion; estado. [posesion de.
To Dispossess, *va.* Desposeer, privar de la
Dispossession, *s.* Desposeimiento, despojo.
†Disposure, *s.* Disposicion; gobierno; poder.
To Dispraise, *va.* Vituperar, condenar, afear.
Dispraise, *s.* Desprecio, censura, reprobacion.
Dispraiser, *s.* Censor, desaprobador.
†Dispraisible, *a.* Censurable, vituperable.
Dispraisingly, *ad.* Vituperosamente.
To Dispread, *va.* Displegar.—*vn.* Extenderse.
Dispreader, *s.* Pregonero, publicador.
To Disprize, *va.* Despreciar.
Disproft, *s.* Pérdida, daño.
Disproof, *s.* Confutacion; impugnacion.
Disproportion, *s.* Desproporcion, desigualdad.
To Disproportion, *va.* Desproporcionar.
Disproportionable, Disproportional, Disproportionate, *a.* Desproporcionado, desigual.
Disproportionableness, Disproportionality, Disproportionateness, *ad.* Desproporcion, desigualdad.
Disproportionably, Disproportionally, Disproportionately, *ad.* Desproporcionadamente.
To Disprove, *va.* Confutar; desaprobar.
Disprover, *s.* Impugnador; censurador.
†To Dispunge, *va.* Descargar. V. *Expunge.*
†To Dispurvey, *va.* Privar; desproveer.
Disputable, *a.* Disputable, problemático.
†Disputacity, *s.* Propension á disputar.
Disputant, *s.* Disputador.—*a.* Disputante.
Disputation, *s.* Disputa, controversia.
Disputatious, Disputative, *a.* Disputador; quisquilloso, cavilloso.
To Dispute, *vn.* Disputar, controvertir.—*va.* Pleitear; argüir. [tacion.
Dispute, *s.* Disputa, controversia, argumen-
†Disputeless, *a.* Indisputable.
Disputer, *s.* Disputador; controversista.
Disputing, *s.* Disputa, altercacion.
Disqualification, *s.* Inhabilidad, incapacidad.
To Disqualify, *va.* Inhabilitar. [quieto.
Disquiet, *s.* Inquietud, desasosiego.—*a.* In-
To Disquiet, *va.* Inquietar, molestar, atormentar.
Disquieter, *s.* Inquietador, molestador.
†Disquietful, *a.* Lo que produce inquietud ó molestia.
Disquieting, *s.* Vejacion, molestia, inquietud.
Disquietly, *ad.* Inquietamente
Disquietness, Disquietude, *s.* Inquietud.
†Disquietous, *a.* Lo que ocasiona inquietud.
Disquisition, *s.* Disquisicion, averiguacion.
To Disrank, *va.* Degradar; desordenar; rebajar. [menospreciar.
To Disregard, *va.* Desatender, desdeñar,
Disregard, *s.* Desatencion, desden, desprecio.
Disregarder, *s.* Despreciador, descuidado.
Disregardful, *a.* Desatento, negligente.
Disregardfully, *ad.* Desatentamente.
Disrelish, *s.* Aversion, disgusto, inapetencia.
To Disrelish, *va.* Desazonar; desaprobar; tener aversion.
Disreputable, *a.* Deshonroso. [mia.
Disreputation, *s.* Deshonra, descrédito, infa-

Digitized by Google

Disrepute, *s.* Descrédito, mala fama, mal nombre. [crédito.
†To Disrepute, *va.* Deshonrar, quitar el
Disrespect, *s.* Irreverencia, desacato.
To Disrespect, *va.* Desacatar. [satento.
Disrespectful, *a.* Irreverente, descortes, de-
Disrespectfully, *ad.* Irreverentemente.
To Disrobe, *va.* Desnudar; despojar, privar.
Disrober, *s.* Desnudador. [fractura.
Disruption, *s.* Rompimiento; dilaceracion;
Dissatisfaction, *s.* Descontento, disgusto.
Dissatisfactoriness, *s.* Incapacidad de contentar.
Dissatisfactory, *a.* Desplaciente.
To Dissatisfy, *va.* Descontentar, desagradar.
To Disseat, *va.* Echar del asiento. [nor.
To Dissect, *va.* Disecar; examinar por me-
Dissection, *s.* Diseccion; exámen minucioso.
Dissector, *s.* Anatómico, disector.
To Disseize, *va.* Desposeer.
Disseisin, *s.* Usurpacion de las tierras ajenas.
Disseizor, *s.* Usurpador.
Dissemblance, *s.* Desemejanza, disimilitud.
To Dissemble, *va.* Disimular, encubrir.—*vn.* Hacer de hipócrita.
Dissembler, *s.* Hipócrita, disimulador.
Dissembling, *s.* Disimulacion, hipocresía.
Dissemblingly, *ad.* Disimuladamente.
To Disseminate, *va.* Diseminar. [ra.
Dissemination, *s.* Diseminacion, sembrado-
Disseminator, *s.* Diseminador; sembrador.
Dissension, *s.* Disension, cizaña, querella.
Dissensious, *a.* Contencioso, pendenciero.
To Dissent, *vn.* Disentir, variar, diferenciarse.
Dissent, *s.* Disension, oposicion.
Dissentaneous, *a.* Discorde; contrario.
Dissenter, *s.* Disidente, hereje; no conformista.
Dissentient, *a.* Desconforme, opuesto.
Dissenting, *s.* Declaracion de un opinion diferente.
Dissentions, *a.* V. *Dissensious.*
†To Dissert, *vn.* Conversar, discurrir.
Dissertation, *s.* Disertacion.
Dissertator, *s.* Disertador.
To Disserve, *va.* Dañar, injuriar, perjudicar.
Disservice, *s.* Deservicio, perjuicio.
Disserviceable, *a.* Perjudicial, dañoso.
Disserviceableness, *s.* Injuria, daño.
†To Dissettle, *va.* Descomponer. [brar.
To Dissever, *va.* Partir, separar, desmem-
Dissevering, *s.* Separacion, disunion. [nion.
Dissidence, *s.* Discordia, disidencia, desu-
Dissident, *a.* Opuesto, desconforme.
Dissilience, *s.* Reventon.
Dissilient, *a.* Lo que se abre en dos partes.
Dissilition, *s.* Reventon, el acto de reventar.
Dissimilar, *a.* Desemejante, hetereogéneo.
Dissimilarity, Dissimilitude, *s.* Desemejanza, diversidad, diferencia.
Dissimile, *s.* Disimilitud; comparacion.
Dissimulation, *s.* Disimulacion, hipocresía.
To Dissipate, *va.* Disipar, desparramar; desperdiciar; destruir.
Dissipated, *a.* Disipado, perdido, relajado.
Dissipation, *s.* Disipacion; distraccion; dispersion, devaneo.
Dissociable, *a.* Insociable, intratable, huraño.

To Dissociate, *va.* Desunir, dividir, separar.
Dissociation, *s.* Disociacion, separacion, desunion.
Dissoluble, Dissolvable, *a.* Disoluble.
Dissolubility, *s.* Disolubilidad.
To Dissolve, *va.* Disolver, desatar.—*vn.* Disolverse, derretirse.
Dissolvent, *a.* y *s.* Disolvente, resolutivo.
Dissolver, *s.* Disolvente; el que resuelve una dificultad.
Dissolvible, *a.* Disoluble.
Dissolute, *a.* Disoluto, libertino, licencioso.
Dissolutely, *ad.* Disolutamente.
Dissoluteness, *s.* Disolucion, licencia.
Dissolution, *s.* Disolucion; muerte; relajacion.
Dissonance, *s.* Disonancia, desconcierto.
Dissonancy, *s.* Discordia. [trario, opuesto.
Dissonant, *a.* Disonante, discordante; con-
To Dissuade, *va.* Disuadir, desviar.
Dissuader, *s.* Disuadidor.
Dissuasion, *s.* Disuasion, persuasion.
Dissuasive, *a.* Disuasivo.—*s.* Disuasion.
Dissyllable, *a.* Disilabo.
Dissyllable, *s.* (Gram.) Disilabo.
Distaff, *s.* Rueca. (Fig.) El sexo femenino.
To Distain, *va.* Manchar, teñir; deslustrar.
Distance, *s.* Distancia; alejamiento; respeto; esquivez. [sobresalir.
To Distance, *va.* Alejar, apartar, desviar;
Distant, *a.* Distante, remoto. *To be distant with one*, Tratar á uno con frialdad.
Distaste, *s.* Hastio, fastidio, disgusto. [dar.
To Distaste *va.* Disgustar, desazonar, enfa-
Distasteful, *a.* Desabrido, desagradable; maligno.
Distastefulness, *s.* Aversion, desagrado.
†Distastive, *s.* Dispiacente.
Distemper, *s.* Indisposicion, incomodidad; perversidad; destemple. [perturbar.
To Distemper, *va.* Destemplar, desordenar,
†Distemperate, *a.* Destemplado, desordenado. [intemperie.
Distemperature, *s.* Destemplanza, confusion,
To Distend, *va.* Extender, ensanchar.
Distension, Distention, *s.* Ensanche, dilatacion, anchura.
†Distent, *s.* Extension.—*pp.* Extendido.
†Disterminate, *a.* Dividido, separado por límites.
†Distermination, *s.* Separacion, division.
Distich, *s.* Distico. [tear.
To Distil, *va.* Destilar; disolver.—*vn.* Go-
Distillable, *a.* Destilable, disoluble.
Distillation, *s.* Destilacion, destello.
Distillatory, *a.* Lo que toca á la destilacion.
Distiller, *s.* Destilador, refinador. [cion.
Distillery, Distilment, *s.* Destileria, destila-
Distinct, *a.* Distinto, diferente, diverso; preciso, expreso; formal, exacto. [rogativa.
Distinction, *s.* Distincion, diferencia; pre-
Distinctive, *a.* Distintivo, claro, positivo.
Distinctively, Distinctly, *ad.* Distintamente.
Distinctness, *s.* Distincion, claridad.
To Distinguish, *va.* Distinguir, discernir.
Distinguishable, *a.* Notable, distinguible.
Distinguished, *a.* Distinguido, eminente.
Distinguisher, *s.* Hombre de discernimiento.
Distinguishingly, *ad.* Distintamente.
Distinguishment, *s.* Distincion.

Digitized by Google

To Distitle, *va.* Privar de algun derecho.
To Distort, *va.* Torcer; desviar, apartar.
†Distort, *a.* Torcido.
Distortion, *s.* Esguince, contorsion.
†Distract, *a.* Loco, perturbado.
To Distract, *va.* Distraer; separar; perturbar, enloquecer. [bre.
Distractedly, *ad.* Locamente, con pesadum-
Distractedness, *s.* Locura, pesadumbre.
Distracter, *s.* Perturbador.
Distraction, *s.* Distraccion; perturbacion; frenesi; discordia.
Distractive, *a.* Lo que perturba ó confunde.
To Distrain, *va.* y *n.* Embargar, secuestrar.
Distrainer, *s.* Embargador.
Distraint, *s.* Embargo, secuestro.
Distraught, *a.* Distraido, loco.
To Distream, *vn.* Fluir.
Distress, *s.* Calamidad, miseria, escasez. *To put in in distress,* (Náu.) Entrar de arribada.
To Distress, *va.* Embargar, secuestrar; angustiar, afligir. [ro, conflicto.
Distressedness, *s.* Afliccion, angustia, apu-
Distressful, *a.* Miserable, desdichado.
Distressfully, *ad.* Miserablemente, infelizmente.
Distressing, *a.* Penoso, congojoso, aflictivo.
To Distribute, *va.* Distribuir, repartir.
Distributer, *s.* Distribuidor, repartidor.
Distribution, *s.* Distribucion, repartimiento.
Distributive, *a.* Distributivo.
Distributively, *ad.* Distributivamente.
Distributiveness, *s.* El deseo de distribuir.
District, *s.* Distrito, comarca; jurisdiccion.
Distriction, *s.* Manifestacion repentina.
To Distrust, *va.* Desconfiar, sospechar.
Distrust, *s.* Desconfianza, recelo, sospecha.
Distrustful, *a.* Desconfiado; sospechoso.
Distrustfully, *ad.* Desconfiadamente.
Distrustfulness, *s.* Desconfianza, sospecha.
Distrusting, *s.* Estado de desconfianza.
Distrustless, *a.* Sin sospecha, confiado.
†To Distune, *va.* Desentonar; desordenar.
To Disturb, *va.* Perturbar, desordenar; molestar, inquietar. [to; perplejidad.
Disturbance, *s.* Disturbio, alboroto, tumul-
Disturber, *s.* Perturbador, inquietador.
†Disuniform, *a.* Heterogéneo. [cia.
Disunion, *s.* Desunion, discordia, desavenen-
To Disunite, *va.* Desunir, separar.—*vn.* Desunirse, desavenirse.
Disuniter, *s.* El que desune, separador.
Disunity, *s.* Desunion.
Disusage, *s.* Desuso.
Disuse, *s.* Desuso.
To Disuse, *va.* Desusar, desacostumbrar.
Disvaluation, Disvalue, *s.* Desestimacion.
To Disvalue, *va.* Desapreciar.
To Disvouch, *va.* Desacreditar. [ticipacion.
†To Diswarn, *va.* Prevenir ó avisar con an-
Ditation, *s.* Enriquecimiento.
Ditch, *s.* Zanja. (Fort.) Foso.
To Ditch, *va.* Abrir zanjas ó fosos.
Ditcher, *s.* Cavador de zanjas ó fosos.
Dithyrambic, *s.* Ditirambo.
Dittander, *s.* (Bot.) Lepidio.
Dittany, *s.* (Bot.) Marrubio. *Dittany of Crete,* (Bot.) Dictamo. *White dittany,* (Bot.) Fraxinela.

Dittied, *a.* Cantado, adaptado á la música.
Ditto, *a.* Dicho ó dicha; idem.
Ditty, *s.* Composicion música para cantar.
Diuretic, *a.* y *s.* Diurético. [jornal.
Diurnal, *a.* Diurno, cotidiano.—*s.* Diario,
Diurnally, *ad.* Diariamente.
Diuturnal, *a.* Diuturno.
Diuturnity, *s.* Diuturnidad. [los Turcos.
Divan, *s.* Divan, el supremo consejo entre
To Divaricate, *vn.* y *a.* Dividirse en dos partes ó partidos. [tension.
Divarication, *s.* Division en dos partes; ex-
To Dive, *vn.* Zambullir; sumergirse; bucear; sondear; profundizar. [arrancar.
To Divellicate, *va.* Despedazar, destrozar;
Diver, *s.* Buzo. (Orn.) Colimbo; el que estudia á fondo.
To Diverge, *vn.* Divergir, divergirse.
Divergence, Divergency, *s.* Divergencia.
Divergent, *a.* Divergente.
Divers, *a.* Varios, diversos, muchos.
Divers-colored, *a.* De muchos ó varios colores.
Diverse, *a.* Diverso, diferente; variado.
Diversely, *ad.* Diversamente.
Diversification, *s.* Variacion ó variedad de formas; mudanza. [renciar; abigarrar.
To Diversify, *va.* Diversificar, variar, dife-
Diversion, *s.* Desvio; diversion, entretenimiento. (Mil.) Diversion.
Diversity, *s.* Diversidad, variedad.
To Divert, *va.* Desviar, distraer; divertir; recrear.
Diverter, *s.* Quitapesares, consuelo.
†Diverticle, *s.* Camino ó senda desviada.
To Divertise, *va.* Divertir, alegrar.
Divertisement, *s.* Diversion, holgura.
Divertive, *a.* Divertido. [ar.
To Divest, *va.* Desnudar, desposeer; despo-
†Divesture, *s.* Despojo.
Dividable, *a.* Divisible.
To Divide, *va.* Dividir, separar, meter cizaña.—*vn.* Romper, desunirse.
Dividedly, *ad.* Separadamente.
Dividend, *s.* Dividende.
Divider, *s.* Partidor. *Dividers,* Compas de division; divisor; repartidor.
Dividing, *s.* Separacion, division.
Dividual, *a.* Dividido.
Divination, *s.* Divinacion.
Divinator, *s.* Adivinador.
Divinatory, *a.* Divinatorio.
Divine, *a.* Divino, sublime.—*s.* Teólogo.
To Divine, *va.* Adivinar.—*vn.* Conjeturar, presentir; sospechar. [mente.
Divinely, *ad.* Divinamente; excelente-
Divineness, *s.* Divinidad; excelencia.
Diviner, *s.* Adivino, conjeturador.
Divineress, *sf.* Adivina, profetisa.
Diving, *s.* Buceo; zabullidura.
Diving-bell, *s.* Campana de buzo.
Diving-bladder, *s.* Vejiga de bucear.
Divinity, *s.* Divinidad; dios; la teología.
Divisibility, Divisibleness, *s.* Divisibilidad.
Divisible, *a.* Divisible.
Division, *s.* Division, separacion, discordia.
Divisive, *a.* Divisivo.
Divisor, *s.* (Arit.) Divisor.
Divorce, *s.* Divorcio, separacion. [tamente.
To Divorce, *va.* Divorciar; arrancar violen-

Digitized by Google

Divorcement, *s.* Divorcio.
Divorcer, *s.* Divorciador. [clar.
Divorcive, *a.* Lo que tiene poder de divor-
To Divulgate, *va.* Divulgar.
Divulgate, *a.* Divulgado.
Divulgation, *s.* Divulgacion. [nar.
To Divulge, *va.* Divulgar, publicar, prego-
Divulger, *s.* Divulgador; pregonero.
Divulsion, *s.* Arranque.
Divulsive, *a.* Divulsivo.
To Dizen, *va.* Ataviar, adornar. [vértigo.
†To Dizz, *va.* Aturdir, confundir; causar
Dizziness, *s.* Vértigo; devanecimiento.
Dizzy, *a.* Vertiginoso; ligero, aturdido, desvanecido. [necerse.
To Dizzy, *va.* Causar vértigos.—*vn.* Desva-
To Do, *va.* Hacer, ejecutar; concluir; producir.—*vn.* Conducirse, comportarse, proceder; pasarlo, estar, hallarse. Este verbo es auxiliar, y se le emplea como tal en los tiempos presente y pasado para señalar la negacion ó la interrogacion. En las oraciones afirmativas como expletivo, para dar mas energía fuerza. *I do hate him*, Le aborrezco de veras. Tambien para evitar repeticiones; tambien para mandar con imperio ó pedir con ansia. *To do again*, Rehacer. *To do away*, Quitar, borrar. *To do off*, Deshacer; sacar.
To Doat, *vn.* Chochear. V. *To Dote.*
Docibility, *s.* Docilidad.
Docible, *a.* Dócil, flexible, obediente.
Docibleness, *s.* Docilidad.
Docile, *a.* Dócil.
Docility, *s.* Docilidad.
Docimastic art, *s.* Docimástica.
Dock, *s.* (Bot.) Lampazo. Trozo de cola; codon. (Náu.) Dique. *Dry dock*, Atarazana. *Retreating docks*, Guaridas.
Dock-yard, *s.* (Náu.) Arsenal.
To Dock, *va.* Descolar; cercenar. (Náu.) Meter en dique.
Docket, *s.* Rótulo. *To strike a docket*, (Com.) Declarar insolvente.
Doctor, *s.* Doctor; médico.
To Doctor, *va.* (Vulg.) Medicinar.
Doctoral, *a.* Doctoral.
Doctorally, *ad.* A' modo de doctor.
Doctorate, *s.* Doctorado.
To Doctorate, *va.* Doctorar.
Doctoress, *sf.* Doctora.
†Doctorly, *a.* Sabio ó literato. [en Lóndres.
Doctors'-commons, *s.* Colegios de abogados
Doctorship, *s.* Doctorado. [trina.
Doctrinal, *a.* y *s.* Doctrinal; parte de doc-
Doctrinally, *ad.* Magistralmente.
Doctrine, *s.* Doctrina, enseñanza; opinion.
Document, *s.* Documento; precepto, mandato.
To Document, *va.* Enseñar, instruir; dirigir.
Documental, *a.* Instructivo, preceptivo.
Documentary, *a.* Documentario.
Dodder, *s.* (Bot.) Cuscuta; parásito. [tos.
Doddered, *a.* Cubierto de cuscuta ó parási-
Dodecagon, *s.* (Geom.) Dodecágono.
Dodecahedron, *s.* (Geom.) Dodecaedro.
Dodecatemory, *s.* (Ast.) Dodecatemoria.
To Dodge, *va.* Trampear, entrampar.
Dodger, *s.* Trampista.
Dodkin, *s.* Comino, ardite, ochavo.
Dodman, *s.* Especie de pescado; caracol.
Dodo, *s.* (Orn.) Dido, ave parecida al avestruz.
Dodonian, *a.* Dodoneo.
Doe, *sf.* Gama; hazaña.
Doer, *s.* Hacedor, ejecutor; agente.
To Doff, *va.* (Ant.) Quitar, desnudar; descartar.
Dog, *s.* Perro. *Bull-dog*, Perro de presa. *Setting-dog*, Podenco. *Lap-dog*, Perrito de faldas.
To Dog, *va.* Cazar como un perro, espiar.
Dogbane, *s.* (Bot.) Matacan.
Dogbrier, *s.* (Bot.) Escaramujo.
Dogcheap, *a.* Muy barato, por nada. (Cuba) De guagua. [al 25 de Agosto.
Dogdays, *s. pl.* La canícula, del 15 de Julio
Dog-fight, *s.* Riña de perros.
Dog-fish, *s.* Tiburon.
Dog-fly, *s.* Mosca perruna.
Dogged, *a.* Ceñudo, intratable, brutal.
Doggedly, *ad.* Mohino, ceñudo, intratable.
Doggedness, *s.* Ceño, mohina, bronquedad.
Dogger, *s.* (Náu.) Barca de pescador.
Doggerel, *a.* Vil, bajo.—*s.* Coplas de ciego.
Doggish, *a.* Perruno, brutal, regañon.
Doghearted, *a.* Sanguinario, cruel, inhumano. [camaranchon.
Doghole, Dog-kennel, *s.* Perrera; tabuco,
Dog-keeper, *s.* Perrero.
Dog-latin, *s.* Latin bárbaro ó macarrónico.
Doglecch, *s.* El albeitar de perros.
Doglouse, *s.* Piojo perruno.
Dogma, *s.* Dogma, axioma.
Dog-mad, *a.* Rabioso.
Dogmatic, Dogmatical, *a.* Dogmático.
Dogmatically, *ad.* Dogmáticamente.
Dogmaticalness, *s.* Magisterio.
Dogmatism, *s.* Terquedad en las disputas; sentencias dichas en un tono magistral.
Dogmatist, *s.* Dogmatista, dogmatizador.
To Dogmatize, *vn.* Dogmatizar.
Dogmatizer, *s.* Dogmatizador.
Dogrose, *s.* (Bot.) Flor del escaramujo.
Dog's-ears, *s. pl.* Orejones en las hojas de un libro.
Dogsick, *a.* Enfermo como un perro.
Dogskin, *a.* Hecho de pellejo de perro.
Dogsleep, *s.* Sueño fingido.
Dogsmeat, *s.* Perruna, pan para perros.
Dogstar, *s.* Sirio, canícula.
Dogstongue, *s.* (Bot.) Cinoglosa.
Dogstooth, *s.* (Bot.) Diente de perro.
Dog-teeth, *s. pl.* Dientes caninos.
Dogtrick, *s.* Perrería, tratamiento brutal.
Dogtrot, *s.* Trote de perro.
Dogweary, *a.* Cansado como un perro.
Doily, *s.* Especie de tela de lana; de servilleta pequeña. [bullicio.
Doings, *s. pl.* Hechos, acciones; eventos;
Doit, *s.* Moneda pequeña de muy poco valor.
Dole, *s.* Distribucion; porcion; limosna; dolor; miseria.
To Dole, *va.* Repartir, distribuir. [triste.
Doleful, *a.* Doloroso, lastimoso, lúgubre,
Dolefully, *ad.* Dolorosamente.
Dolefulness, *s.* Tristeza, melancolía.
†Dolent, *a.* Doliente.
Dolesome, *a.* Lastimoso, triste. [mente.
Dolesomely, *ad.* Desconsoladamente, triste-

Digitized by Google

Dolesomeness, *s.* Tristeza, melancolía.
Do-little, *s.* Capitan araña. [ó Dorotea.
Doll, *s.* Muñeca. Abreviatura de *Dorothy*
Dolor, *s.* Dolor, angustia.
Doloriferous, Dolorific, Dolorifical, *a.* Doloroso; triste, lúgubre.
Dolorous, *a.* Doloroso, lastimoso.
Dolorously, *ad.* Dolorosamente.
Dolphin, *s.* Delfin, pez.
Dolt, *s.* El hombre bobo, tonto ó imbécil.
†To Dolt, *vn.* Tontear.
Doltish, *a.* Lerdo, estúpido, imbécil. [dad.
Doltishness, *s.* Estupidez, tonteria, imbecili-
Domain, *s.* Dominio, imperio; estado.
Domal, *a.* Lo perteneciente á la casa; úsase en la astrología.
Dome, *s.* Casa, fábrica. (Arq.) Cúpula.
Domesday, *s.* V. *Doomsday.*
Domestic, Domestical, *a.* Doméstico, familiar, intestino.
Domestic, *s.* Doméstico, criado, sirviente.
Domestically, *ad.* Domésticamente.
†Domesticant, *a.* Parto de la misma familia que otro.
To Domesticate, *va.* Domesticar.
Domicile, *s.* Domicilio, casa.
Domiciliary, *a.* Domiciliario. [cerse.
To Domiciliate, *va.* Avecindarse, estable-
To Domify, *va.* Domar, domesticar, amansar.
Dominant, *a.* Dominante. [*va.* Gobernar.
To Dominate, *va.* Dominar, predominar.—
Domination, *s.* Dominacion, imperio; gobierno, autoridad. [altivo.
Dominative, *a.* Dominativo, dominante;
Dominator, *s.* Dominador; gobernador.
To Domineer, *vn.* Dominar, mandar.—*va.* Gobernar.
Dominical, *a.* Dominical.—*s.* Dominica.
Dominican, *s.* Dominico, ca.—*a.* Dominicano.
Dominion, *s.* Dominio, imperio; territorio.
Domino, *s.* Dominó.
Don, *s.* Don, título honorífico en España.
Donary, *s.* Donacion piadosa.
Donation, *s.* Donacion.
Donative, *s.* Donativo, don, presente.
Done, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo *To Do.*
Done, *interj.* Por hecho, muy bien; ya está.
Donee, *s.* Donatario.
Donnat, *s.* Persona perezosa; diablo.
Donor, *s.* Donador. [caballero.
Donship, *s.* Nobleza, caballería, la calidad de
Don't, *abrev.* por *Do not.*
Donzel, *s.* Paje, doncel.
Doodle, *s.* (Vulg.) Haragan. [destinar.
To Doom, *va.* Sentenciar, mandar, juzgar;
Doom, *s.* Sentencia; suerte, hado; ruina.
†Doomful, *a.* Destructivo.
Doomsday, *s.* Dia del juicio universal.
Door, *s.* Puerta; portal, zaguan; entrada.
Back door, Puerta trasera.
Doorcase, *s.* Marco de la puerta.
Doorkeeper, *s.* Portero. [puerta.
Door-nail, *s.* Clavo de la aldaba de una
Door-post, *s.* Jamba de puerta.
Doorstead, *s.* Entrada de puerta.
Dorian, Doric, *a.* Dórico. [dórico.
Doricism, Dorism, *s.* Frase peculiar del
Dormancy, *s.* Quietud, descanso.
Dormant, *a.* Durmiente; secreto, oculto.

Dormant, Dormer, *s.* Viga maestra. *Dormer window*, Buharda.
Dormitive, *s.* Dormitivo, soporífero.
Dormitory, *s.* Dormitorio; recámara.
Dormouse, *s.* Liron.—*pl. Dormice.*
Dornic, *s.* Tela basta, de lana y lino ó seda.
†Dorp, *s.* Aldea, lugarcito.
Dorr, *s.* (Ent.) Escarabajo estercolizo.
Dorsal, *a.* Dorsal.
Dorsel, Dorser, *s.* Seron, especie de espuerta.
Dorsiferous, Dorsiparous, *a.* Dorsífero.
Dorsum, *s.* Cuesta.
Dose, *s.* Dósis, porcion. [mentos.
To Dose, *va.* Proporcionar ó dar medica-
Dosser, *s.* Cesta, ceston.
Dossil, *s.* Lechino, clavo de hilas para llagas.
Dost, *seg. pers. indic.* del verbo *To Do.*
Dot, *s.* Tilde, virgulita.
To Dot, *va.* Tildar, poner tildes. [cia.
Dotage, *s.* Chochera, chochez; extravagan-
Dotal, *a.* Dotal.
Dotard, *s.* El viejo que chochea.
Dotardly, *a.* Estúpido, chocho.
Dotation, *s.* Dotacion.
To Dote, *vn.* Chochear, caducar. *To dote upon*, Amar con exceso.
Doter, *s.* El que ama con exceso.
Dotingly, *ad.* Con cariño excesivo.
Dottard, *s.* A'rbol bajo ó decaido.
Dotterel, *s.* (Orn.) Calandria marina.
Double, *a.* Doble; falso.—*ad.* Dos veces.
To Double, *va.* Doblar; plegar. *To double a ship's bottom*, Embonar.—*vn.* Disimular. [jante.
Double, *s.* Doble, duplo; impostura; seme-
To Double-charge, *va.* Echar doble carga.
Double-chin, *s.* P'apada.
Double-dealer, *s.* Traidor falso; embustero.
Double-dealing, *s.* Doblez, dolo, fraude.
To Double-dye, *va.* Reteñir, teñir otra vez.
Double-edged, *a.* Instrumento de dos cortes ó filos.
Double-entendre, *s.* V. *Double-meaning.*
Double-entry, *s.* (Com.) Partida doble.
Double-eyed, Double-faced, *a.* Disimulado; pérfido, doble.
Double-formed, *a.* Biforme. [lado.
Double-hearted, *a.* Pérfido, doble, disimu-
To Double-lock, *va.* Echar dos vueltas á la llave. [sentido doble.
Double-meaning, *s.* Ambigüedad, equívoco,
Double-minded, *a.* Insidioso, doloso.
Doubleness, *s.* Doblez, dobladura.
Doubler, *s.* El que dobla alguna cosa.
Doublet, *s.* Justillo, almilla; par.
Double-tongued, *a.* Doble, falso, engañoso.
Doubling, *s.* Artificio. *Doubling of the bits*, (Náu.) Almohadas de las bitas. *Doubling of the cut-water*, Batideros de proa. [España.
Doubloon, *s.* Doblon, moneda de oro de
Doubly, *ad.* Doblemente; dolosamente.
To Doubt, *vn.* Dudar, sospechar, vacilar.—*va.* Desconfiar.
Doubt, *s.* Duda; sospecha, dificultad, reparo.
Doubtable, *a.* Dudable.
Doubter, *s.* El que duda.
Doubtful, *a.* Dudoso, ambiguo; incierto.
Doubtfully, *ad.* Dudosamente. [dumbre.
Doubtfulness, *s.* Duda, ambigüedad; incerti-

Digitized by Google

Doubting, *s.* Duda.
Doubtingly, *ad.* Dudosamente. [duda.
Doubtless, *a.* Seguro, confiado.—*ad.* Sin
Doubtlessly, *ad.* Indubitablemente.
Doucet, *s.* Flaon, una especie de manjar.
Doucceur, *s.* Halago, señuelo; cohecho; gratificacion.
Dough, *s.* Masa, harina preparada.
Dough-baked, *a.* Crudo, blando.
Dough-kneaded, *a.* Blando, capaz de ser amasado.
Doughtiness, *s.* Valentía, esfuerzo. [tre.
Doughty, *a.* Bravo, valeroso; esforzado; ilus-
Doughy, *a.* Crudo, blando.
To Douse, *va.* Zabullir.—*vn.* Zabullirse.
Dove, *s.* Palomo ó paloma. *Dove-ring*, Paloma torcaz.
Dove's-foot, *s.* (Bot.) Geranio columbino.
Dovecot, Dove-house, *s.* Palomar.
Dovetailed, *a.* Ensamblado.
Dovish, *a.* Columbino, inocente.
Dowable, *a.* Capaz de ser dotado.
Dowager, *s.* La viuda que goza el título de su marido. *Queen dowager*, La reina viuda.
Dowdy, *s.* Mujer desaliñada.—*a.* Zafio.
Dower, Dowry, *s.* Dote; dotacion, don; viudedad.
Dowerless, *a.* Sin dote.
Dowlas, *s.* Lienzo basto y ordinario.
Down, *s.* Plumon; vello; llanura.—*a.* Abatido.—*prep.* y *ad.* Abajo. *To lie down*, Acostarse. *To sit down*, Sentarse. *Down to*, Hasta.
†To Down, *va.* Derribar, abatir.
Down-bed, *s.* Plumon. [triste.
Downcast, *a.* Alicaido, apesadumbrado;
Downed, *a.* Cubierto ó henchido de plumon.
Downfall, *s.* Caida, decadencia, ruina.
Downfallen, *a.* Caido, arruinado.
Downhawl, *s.* (Náu.) Cargadera. [gadera.
Downhawl-tackle, *s.* (Náu.) Aparejo de car-
Downhearted, *a.* Abatido, desanimado, alicaido. [clive.
Downhill, *s.* Declive, declivio.—*a.* En de-
Downlooking, *a.* Cabizbajo; melancólico, triste.
Downright, *ad.* Perpendicularmente, á plomo; claramente.—*a.* Abierto, manifiesto, palpable.
Downrightly, *ad.* Llanamente.
Downsitting, *s.* Descanso, reposo. [tesdo.
Downtrod, Downtrodden, *a.* Pisado, pisa-
Downward, Downwards, *ad.* Hácia abajo.
Downward, *a.* Inclinado; cabizbajo, melancólico, triste.
Downy, *a.* Velloso, felpudo, blando.
To Dowse, *va.* Abofetear.
Doxological, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la alabanza que se da á Dios. [gloria patri.
Doxology, *s.* La gloria que se da á Dios; el
Doxy, *s.* Ramera.
To Doze, *vn.* Dormitar, cabecear; vivir en la ociosidad ó en la inaccion.—*va.* Atontar, entorpecer. [modora.
Doziness, *s.* Somnolencia, entorpecimiento,
Dozing, *s.* Somnolencia ó soñolencia.
Dozy, *a.* Soñoliento, amodorrado, adormecido. [oscuro.
Drab, *s.* Pelleja; color entre gris y blanco

Drabler, *s.* (Náu.) Vela barredera. [onza.
Drachm, *s.* Dracma, la octava parte de una
Dracunculus, *s.* Dracúnculo, gusano que se cria entre cuero y carne.
Draff, *s.* Hez, escoria, zupia, porquería.
Draft, *s.* Tiro; libranza, libramiento, póliza, órden; diseño, plan. V. *Draught.*
Draftsman, *s.* Diseñador, dibujador.
To Drag, *va.* Arrastrar, tirar. *To drag for an anchor*, (Náu.) Rastrear un ancla.—*vn.* Arrastrar por el suelo. [ó gancho.
Drag, *s.* Carretilla; instrumento con garfio
To Draggle, *va.* Emporcar, arrastrár por el suelo.
Dragman, *s.* Pescador con red barredera.
Dragnet, *s.* Red barredera. [quia.
Dragoman, *s.* Dragoman, intérprete en Tur-
Dragon, *s.* Dragon; hombre ó mujer feroz.
Dragon-fly, *s.* (Ent.) Mosca-dragon.
Dragonish, *a.* Dragontino.
Dragonlike, *a.* Fiero, furioso.
Dragon-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Drago.
Dragoon, *s.* (Mil.) Dragon.
To Dragoon, *va.* Asolar ó saquear algun pais.
Dragoonade, Dragooning, *s.* Saqueo, pillaje.
†To Drail, V. *To Draggle.*
To Drain, *va.* Desaguar; desangrar; agotar, secar, enjugar.
Drain, *s.* Desaguadero. (Náu.) Colador.
Drainable, *a.* Desaguable.
Draining-trough, *s.* (Náu.) Coladera.
Drake, *sm.* El ánado macho; dragoncillo.
Dram, *s.* (Fam.) Un trago, una copita.
To Dram, *vn.* Beber aguardiente ú otro licor destilado. [tuosos.
Dram-drinker, *s.* Bebedor de licores espiri-
Drama, *s.* Drama.
Dramatic, Dramatical, *a.* Dramático.
Dramatically, *ad.* Dramáticamente.
Dramatist, *s.* Dramático.
Draper, *s.* Mercader de paños. *Linen-draper*, Mercader de lienzos.
Drapery, *s.* Fábrica de paños; paños ó telas de lana; ropaje.
Drastic, *a.* (Méd.) Drástico.
Draught, *s.* Trago; pocion, dósis; tiro. (Pint.) Dibujo. *Rough draught*, Borrador. *Draught of a ship*, Plano de un buque. Destacamento; libranza.
To Draught, *va.* Sacar á luz; llamar.
Draught-house, *s.* Estercolero.
Draughtsman, *s.* Dibujador; escribano.
To Draw, *va.* Tirar; atraer; arrastrar; extraer; dibujar; deducir; desentrañar; librar una letra de cambio.—*vn.* Tirar; encogerse; sortear.
Draw, *s.* El acto de tirar.
Drawable, *a.* Capaz de ser tirado. [coz.
Drawback, *s.* Rebaja, descuento, se abona;
Drawbridge, *s.* Puente levadizo.
Drawee, *s.* El sugeto á cuyo cargo está girada una letra de cambio.
Drawer, *s.* Gaveta, cajoncito de un escritorio; librador. *Drawers*, Calzoncillos.
Drawing, *s.* Dibujo; tiro.
Drawing-room, *s.* Salon; corte.
To Drawl, *vn.* Balbucear. (Fam.) Escucharse á sí mismo.
Drawl, *s.* Balbucencia. [inducido; abierto.
Drawn, *pp.* Desenvainado, desentrañado;

Digitized by Google

Dray, *s.* Carro, cervezero.
Drayhorse, *s.* Caballo cervezero.
Drayman, *s.* Carretero.
†Drazel, *s.* Hombre bajo, indigno.
Dread, *s.* Miedo, espanto.—*a.* Terrible, espantoso.
To Dread, *va.* y *n.* Temer, tener miedo.
†Dreadable, *a.* Temible, temedero.
Dreader, *s.* Temedor.
Dreadful, *a.* Terrible, horroroso, formidable.
Dreadfulness, *s.* Terribilidad, horror.
Dreadfully, *ad.* Terriblemente.
Dreadless, *a.* Intrépido, arrojado.
Dreadlessness, *s.* Intrepidez, arrojo.
Dream, *s.* Sueño; desvarío.
To Dream, *vn.* Soñar; desvariar, discurrir fantásticamente.
Dreamer, *s.* Soñador; holgazan, iluso.
Dreamful, *a.* El que sueña mucho. [menta.
Dreamingly, *ad.* Negligentemente, lenta-
Dreamless, *a.* Sin sueños.
Drearily, *ad.* Espantosamente, tristemente.
Dreariness, *s.* Tristeza, horror.
Dreary, *a.* Espantoso, triste, horroroso.
To Dredge, *va.* Pescar ostras con red; esparcir harina sobre alguna cosa guisándola. [sembradas juntamente.
Dredge, *s.* V. *Dragnet.* Cebada y avena
Dredger, *s.* Pescador de ostras; cajita para espolvorear harina sobre las viandas.
Dregginess, *s.* Posos, heces; fiscolencia.
Dreggish, Dreggy, *a.* Feculento, turbio.
Dregs, *s. pl.* Hez; escoria, morralla, zupia.
To Drench, *va.* Empapar, humedecer; abrevar, embeber. [da á un animal.
Drench, *s.* Tragantada. Purgante que se
Drencher, *s.* El que remoja alguna cosa.
To Dress, *va.* Vestir; adornar; curar las heridas; almohazar; componer; cocinar, aderezar; adobar y curtir pieles; preparar lino ó cáñamo.—*vn.* Vestirse.
Dress, *s.* Vestido; traje, camison, compostura. [na; aparador.
Dresser, *s.* Moza de cámara; mesa de coci-
Dressing, *s.* Curacion; adorno. *Dressing-case*, Tocador.
Dressing-room, *s.* Gabinete para vestirse.
Dressy, *a.* Aficionado ó atavíarse.
To Drib, *va.* Cercenar, disminuir, acortar.
Drib, *s.* Gota.
To Dribble, *vn.* Gotear; destilar; babear.
Dribbling, *s.* El acto de gotear.
Driblet, *s.* Pico; corto resto una cantidad.
Dried, *part.* de *To Dry.*
Drier, *s.* Desecante.
Drift, *s.* Designio, intento; manejo. (Náu.) Deriva. *Drifts of ice*, Hielos flotantes. *Drifts of sand*, Arena movediza. *To set adrift*, Echar á la ventura. *Drift-wood*, Trozo de leña desechado.
To Drift, *va.* Impeler, pujar; amontonar.—*vn.* Esparcir.
Drift-way, *s.* Camino de ganado. [cosa.
Drift-wind, *s.* Viento que amontona alguna
To Drill, *va.* Taladrar, barrenar. (Mil.) Disciplinar reclutas.—*vn.* Fluir lentamente.
Drill, *s.* Taladro; terraja; cinocéfalo; arroyuelo. (Mil.) Instruccion de reclutas. *Drill plough*, Sementero.

To Drink, *va.* y *n.* Beber, embriagarse, emborracharse; chupar.
Drink, *s.* Bebida.
Drinkable, *a.* Potable.
Drinker, *s.* Bebedor, borrachon.
Drinking, *s.* La accion de beber. *Drinking-glass*, Copa. *Drinking-house*, Taberna. (Amer.) Vinatería. *Drinking-pot*, Jarro.
Drink-money, *s.* Dinero para beber. [rear.
To Drip, *vn.* Gotear, destilar.—*va.* Chor-
Drip, *s.* Lo que cae gota á gota.
Dripping, *s.* Pringue.
Dripping-pan, *s.* Grasera.
To Drive, *va.* y *n.* Impeler, empujar, arrojar; estimular; precisar; cochear; conducir; inducir. *To drive back*, Rechazar. *To drive off*, Ahuyentar.
Drive, *s.* Paseo en coche; calzada para coches.
To Drivel, *vn.* Babear, bobear, chochear.
Drivel, *s.* Baba, fatuo.
Driveller, *s.* Fatuo, simple.
Driver, *s.* Empujador. (Náu.) Mariangalla. Arriero; vaquero; carretero, cochero. [dencia á.
Driving, *s.* (Náu.) Garrar. Impulso; ten-
To Drizzle, *vn.* Llovizna.—*va.* Destilar.
Drizzle, *s.* Llovizna, escarcha. [Bruma.
Drizzly, *a.* Lloviznando. *Drizzly weather*,
To Droil, *vn.* Trabajar perezosa y lentamente.
Droil, *a.* Chancero, jocoso. *Droll saying*, Dicho gracioso. *Droll affair*, Cosa rara. —*s.* Bufon; bufonada; farsa. [Engañar,
†To Droll, *va.* Chocarrear, chancearse.—*va.*
Droller, *s.* Mofador, bufon.
Drollery, *s.* Chocarrería, bufonada.
Drolling, *s.* Burlería, chiste bajo.
Drollingly, *ad.* Burlescamente.
Drollish, *a.* Algo chistoso ó gracioso.
Dromedary, *s.* Dromedario. [haragan.
Drone, *s.* Zángano de colmena; zángano,
To Drone, *vn.* Zanganear, holgazanear.
Droning, *s.* El acto de zanganear.
Dronish, *a.* Ocioso, perezoso, flojo.
To Droop, *vn.* Descaecer; desanimarse, entristecerse; desfallecer.
Drooping, *s.* Languidez, tristeza.—*a.* Languido, triste, afligido. [una vela.
Drop, *s.* Gota. *Drop of a sail*, Caida de
To Drop, *va.* Destilar, soltar. *To drop tears*, Derramar lágrimas. Dejar; gayar. —*vn.* Gotear; caer; sobrevenir. *To drop away*, Morir. *To drop in*, Entrar. *To drop off*, Decaer. (Met.) Encubrir.
Droplet, *s.* Gotita.
Dropping, *s.* Lo que cae á gotas.
Droppingly, *ad.* A' gotas.
Drop-serene, *s.* Gota serena.
Dropstone, *s.* Espato en figura de gotas.
Dropsical, Dropsied, *a.* Hidrópico.
Dropsy, *s.* Hidropesía. [herrumbre.
Dross, *s.* Escoria de metales; borra; orin;
Drossiness, *s.* Hez, escoria, morralla.
Drossy, *a.* Lleno de escoria; despreciable; impuro.
Drought, *s.* Seca, sequía; sed.
Droughtiness, *s.* Sequedad, sequía.
Droughty, *a.* Seco; sediento; árido.

Digitized by Google

Drove, *s.* Manada, hato; gentio, muchedumbre.
Drove, *part.* de *To Drive.*
Drover, *s.* Ganadero criador de ganado.
To Drown, *va.* Ahogar; anegar; inundar; sofocar alguna cosa.
Drowner, *s.* Anegador, sufocador.
To Drowse, *va.* Adormecer.—*vn.* Adormecerse; tener murria.
Drowsily, *ad.* Soñolientamente. [lencia.
Drowsiness, *s.* Somnolencia, pereza, indo-
Drowsy, *a.* Soñoliento, soporífero, lerdo.
Drowsy-headed, *a.* Lerdo, pesado, soñoliento.
Drub, *s.* Golpe, puñada.
To Drub, *va.* Apalear, sacudir.
Drubbing, *s.* Paliza ó zurra.
To Drudge, *vn.* Afanarse á trabajar en ocupaciones desagradables.
Drudge, *s.* Ganapan; marmiton, grumete.
Drudger, *s.* Ganapan.
Drudgery, *s.* Faena ó trabajo desagradable.
Drudging-box, *s.* Espolvoreador.
Drudgingly, *ad.* Desagradablemente.
Drug, *s.* Droga; cualquiera cosa de poco valor.
To Drug, *va.* Mezclar con prescribir drogas.
Druggerman, *s.* V. *Dragoman.*
Drugget, *s.* Droguete de tela de lana.
Druggist, *s.* Droguista.
Druid, *s.* Drúida.
Druidic, Druidical, *a.* Druídico.
Druidism, *s.* Druidismo. [numeroso.
Drum, *s.* Tambor; tímpano del oído; sarao
To Drum, *vn.* Tocar el tambor; tamborilear.
†To Drumble, *vn.* Zanganear.
Drum-major, *s.* Tambor mayor.
Drum-maker, *s.* Tamborero.
Drummer, *s.* Tambor. (Mil.) Tamborilero.
Drumstick, *s.* Baqueta de tambor.
Drunk, *a.* Borracho, ebrio.
Drunkard, *s.* Borrachon. (Met.) Cuero.
Drunken, *a.* E'brio, borracho.
Drunkenly, *ad.* Ebriamente.
Drunkenness, *s.* Embriaguez habitual.
Dry, *a.* A'rido, seco; sediento; estéril, frio; duro, satírico; agarrado; taciturno.
To Dry, *va.* Secar; enjugar; abrasar con sed; desangrar.—*vn.* Secarse. *To dry up,* Enjugar, desecar.
Dryad, *s.* Driada ó driade. [desecante.
Dryer, *s.* Secante. (Quim.) Desecativo,
Dry-eyed, *a.* Ojienjuto.
Dryly, *ad.* Secamente, friamente. [tilo.
Dryness, *s.* Sequedad; tibieza, aridez de es-
Drynurse, *s.* Ama que cria á un niño sin darle de mamar. [de mamar.
To Drynurse, *va.* Criar á un niño sin darle
To Dry-rub, *va.* Limpiar una cosa sin humedecerla. [aceites, &c.
Drysalter, *s.* Traficante en viandas saladas,
Dryshod, *a.* A' pié enjuto.
Dual, *a.* Dual. [separacion.
Duality, *s.* Estado de ser dos; division,
To Dub, *va.* Armar á alguno caballero; conferir dignidad.—*vn.* Hacer ruido.
Dub, *s.* Golpe; lodazal.
Dubbed, *a.* V. *Blunt.*
Dubiety, *s.* Duda, dubiedad.
Dubious, *a.* Dudoso, incierto, problemático.
Dubiously, *ad.* Dudosamente.
Dubiousness, *s.* Duda, incertidumbre.
Dubitable, *a.* Dubitable, dudable.
Dubitancy, *s.* Incertidumbre, duda.
Dubitation, *s.* Dubitacion, duda.
Ducal, *a.* Ducal.
Ducat, *s.* Ducado, moneda.
Ducatoon, *s.* Ducaton, moneda de plata.
Duchy, *s.* V. *Dutchy.*
Duck, *s.* A'nade, pato; cabeceo; cabrillas.
To Duck, *vn.* Zabullirse; cabecear.—*va.* Zabullir, chapuzar.
Ducker, *s.* Buzo; quitapellillos, zalamero.
Ducking, *s.* (Náu.) Zabullida, castigo con agua.
Ducking-stool, *s.* Cáncana de zabullir.
Duck-legged, *a.* Corto de piernas.
Duckling, *s.* Anadeja; monilla (es voz de caricia). [acuática.
Duckmeat ó Duckweed, *s.* (Bot.) Lenteja
Ducksfoot, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de serpentaria.
Duct, *s.* Guia, direccion; conducto, tubo.
Ductile, *a.* Ductil, flexible; tratable, obsequioso. [cilidad.
Ductileness, Ductility, *s.* Ductilidad; do-
Dudgeon, *s.* Daga; tirria, ojeriza. [vieja.
Duds, *s. pl.* (Vulg.) Trapos, andrajos; ropa
Due, *pp.* Debido, apto, propio, oportuno; exacto, caido; cumplido.—*s.* Tributo.
†Dueful, *a.* Debido, apto. V. *Fit.*
Duel, *s.* Duelo, desafio. [en duelo.
To Duel, *vn.* Combatir ú acometer á otro
Dueller, Duellist, *s.* Duelista.
Duelling, *s.* Desafio.
Dueness, *s.* Aptitud. V. *Fitness.*
Duet, *s.* (Mús.) Duo.
Dug, *s.* Teta de algun animal.
Duke, *s.* Duque, título nobleza. (Ant.) General, capitan.
Dukedom, *s.* Ducado.
Dulcet, *a.* Dulce, suave, armonioso.
Dulcification, *s.* Dulcificacion. (Quim.) Dulcificacion.
Dulcified, *a.* Dulcificado.
To Dulcify, *va.* Dulcificar, endulzar.
Dulcimer, *s.* Tímpano, salterio.
†Dulcitude, *s.* Dulcedumbre.
†Dulcor, *s.* Dulzor.
To Dulcorate, *va.* Dulcificar; endulzar.
Dulcoration, *s.* Dulcificacion.
Dulia, *s.* Dulía, culto á los santos.
Dull, *a.* Lerdo, estúpido, insípido; triste; opaco; flojo; pesado; insensible.
To Dull, *va.* Entontecer, embotar; entorpecer, contristar. [zote.
Dullard, *s.* Bestia, estólido.—*a.* Estúpido,
Dull-brained, *a.* Estúpido, tonto.
Dull-disposed, *a.* Inclinado á la tristeza.
Dulled, *a.* Oscurecido, no claro.
Duller, *s.* Le que hace oscuro, lerdo ó flojo.
Dull-eyed, *a.* El que tiene los ojos apagados.
Dullhead, *s.* Zoto, hombre estúpido.
Dull-sighted, *a.* Cegato.
Dull-witted, *a.* Lerdo, bobo. [pidamente.
Dully, *ad.* Lentamente, torpemente, estú-
Dulness, *s.* Estupidez, incapacidad, rudeza; pesadez; deslustre. [tiempo.
Duly, *ad.* Debidamente, regularmente, á su
Dumb, *a.* Mudo. *Dumb show,* Pantomima; gesto.

Digitized by Google

To Dumb, *va.* Imponer silencio, mandar callar.
Dumbly, *ad.* Mudamente.
Dumbness, *s.* Mudez.
To Dumfound, *va.* (Vulg.) Confundir, enmudecer á alguno.
Dump, *s.* Murria, tristeza; arrebato; asombro.
Dumpish, *a.* Murrio, triste, melancólico.
Dumpishly, *ad.* Tristemente.
Dumpishness, *s.* Tristeza, melancolía.
Dumpling, *s.* Especie de morcilla.
Dumpy, *a.* Gordo, poco avisado.
Dun, *a.* Bruno, oscuro, sombrío.
To Dun, *va.* Importunar á un deudor. (Vulg.) Moler á uno por la paga.
Dun, *s.* Acreedor importuno; altura; soto.
Dunce, *s.* Zote, zopenco, bolo.
†Duncery, *s.* Estupidez, tontería,
To Duncify, *va.* Atontar, hacer zopenco.
Dune, *s.* Monte, collado.
Dung, *s.* Estiércol. *Cow-dung*, Boñiga. *Dog-dung*, Canina. *Goat, rat, mice dung*, Cagarruta. *Hen-dung*, Gallinaza. *Horse-dung*, Cagajon.
To Dung, *va.* y *n.* Estercolar.
Dungcart, *s.* Carro de basura.
Dunged, *a.* Estercolado, engrasado.
Dungeon, *s.* Calabozo. (Mex.) Bartolina.
To Dungeon, *va.* Encalabozar.
Dungfork, *s.* Horca para el estiércol.
Dunghill, *s.* Estercolero. (Mot.) Miseria grande.
Dungy, *a.* Lleno de estiércol; vil.
Dungyard, *s.* Corral para el estiércol.
Dunner, *s.* Cobrador de deudas.
Duo, *s.* Duo. V. *Duet.*
Duodecimo, *s.* Libro en dozavo.
Duodenum, *s.* Duodeno.
Dupe, *s.* Bobo, crédulo, engañado.
To Dupe, *va.* Engañar, embaucar.
To Duplicate, *va.* Duplicar.
Duplicate, *s.* y *a.* Duplicado.
Duplication, *s.* Duplicacion; plegadura, pliegue.
Duplicature, *s.* Plegadura, pliegue, doblez.
Duplicity, *s.* Doblez, duplicidad, engaño.
Dura mater, *s.* Duramater.
Durability, *s.* Dura, duracion.
Durable, *a.* Durable, duradero.
Durableness, *s.* Dura, duracion.
Durably, *ad.* Duraderamente.
Durance, *s.* Prision, cárcel, duracion, continuacion.
Durant, *s.* Sempiterna, tejido fuerte de lana.
Duration, *s.* Duracion, continuacion.
†To Dure, *vn.* Durar, continuar.
†Dureful, *a.* Duradero.
†Dureless, *a.* Perecedero.
Duress, *s.* Prision. Encierro, mal trato.
During, *prep.* Miéntras, durante, entre tanto, al mismo tiempo.
†Durity, *s.* Dureza, firmeza, solidez; aspereza.
Durst, *pret.* del verbo *To Dare.*
Dusk, *a.* Fusco, oscuro.
To Dusk, *va.* Oscurecer.—*vn.* Anochecer.
Duskily, *ad.* Oscuramente.
Duskiness, *s.* Principio de la oscuridad.
Duskish, *a.* Fusco, negruzco, sombrío.
Duskishly, *ad.* Oscuramente; nublosamente.
Duskishness, *s.* Oscurisidad.
†Duskness, *s.* Ofuscamiento.
Dusky, *a.* Oscuro; fusco; murrio, triste.
Dust, *s.* Polvo. *To kick up a dust*, Levantar polvareda causar disensiones. *Sawdust*, Serrin, aserraduras. *Pin-dust*, Limaduras de alfileres. *Dust of a house*, Barreduras de una casa.
To Dust, *va.* Despolvorear; polvorear.
Dust-born, *a.* Nacido del polvo.
Duster, *s.* Plumero; cernedor de pólvora.
Dustiness, *s.* El estado de lo que se halla cubierto de polvo.
Dustman, *s.* Basurero.
Dusty, *a.* Polvoriento, lleno de polvo.
Dutch, *s.* Holandes.
Dutchess, *sf.* Duquesa.
Dutch-pink, *s.* A'ncora de Flandes, amarillo que se hace con greda fina, &c.
Duteous, *a.* Obediente, obsequioso, respetuoso.
Dutiful, *a.* Obediente, sumiso; respetuoso, reverente.
Dutifully, *ad.* Obedientemente, respetosamente.
Dutifulness, *s.* Obediencia, respeto, sumision.
Duty, *s.* Deber, obligacion, respeto; sumision, acatamiento; faccion; impuesto.
Duumvirate, *s.* Duunvirato.
Dwale, *s.* (Bot.) Solano. (Blas.) Sable, negro.
Dwarf, *s.* y *a.* Enano ú enana.
To Dwarf, *va.* Impedir que alguna cosa llegue á su tamaño natural.
Dwarfish, *a.* Enano, bajo, pequeño.
Dwarfishly, *ad.* Como un enano.
Dwarfishness, *s.* Pequeñez en la estatura.
To Dwell, *vn.* Habitar, morar, residir, vivir en algun paraje; pararse; insistir ha blando.
Dweller, *s.* Morador, habitante.
Dwelling, *s.* Habitacion, domicilio, vivienda.
Dwelling-house, Dwelling-place, *s.* Residencia, domicilio.
To Dwindle, *vn.* Mermar, disminuirse; degenerar; decaer; consumirse.—*va.* Disminuir, disipar.
Dwindled, *a.* Contraido, disminuido.
To Dye, *va.* Teñir.
Dye, *s.* Tinte.
Dyer, *s.* Tintorero.
Dyeing, *s.* Tintorería, teñidura.—*a.* Teñido.
Dyestuff, *s.* Materia de tinte, droga.
Dyers'-broom, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de ginesta.
Dyers'-weed, *s.* (Bot.) Gualda.
Dying, *pp.* Moribundo, agonizante.
Dyingly, *ad.* A' manera de moribundo.
Dynamics, *s.* Dinámica; ciencia de las fuerzas motrices.
Dynasty, *s.* Dinastía.
Dyscrasy, *s.* Discrásia, mal temperamento.
Dysenteric, *a.* Disentérico.
Dysentery, *s.* Disenteria.
†Dysnomy, *s.* Mala legislacion.
Dyspepsy, *s.* Dispepsia.
Dysphagia, *s.* Disfagia, dificultad en el comer.
Dysphony, *s.* Disfonía, dificultad de hablar.
Dyspnœa, *s.* Dispnea, dificultad en el respirar.
Dysury, *s.* Disuria, dificultad en el orinar.

Digitized by Google

E.

E. Esta letra tiene dos sonidos en ingles; uno igual al de la letra *i* en castellano; v. g., en *each* (ich), *eagle* (igueel), y otro como el de la *e* en español; v. g., *men*, *bed*. Es muda, cuanda finaliza alguna palabra, excepto en las monosilabas y en las derivadas inmediatamento del griego; y solo sirve, cuando es final, para alargar la vocal que precede, como en *mine*, *fate* (main, fāt).
Each, *pron.* Cualquier, cada, cada uno.
Eager, *a.* Ansioso; ardiento, impaciente; vivo; mordaz. [mente; acremente.
Eagerly, *ad.* Ansiosamente, vehemente-
Eagerness, *s.* Ansia, ahinco; apresuramiento; aspereza.
Eagle, *s.* A'guila.
Eagle-eyed, Eagle-sighted, *a.* De vista linca.
Eagle-speed, *s.* Velocidad de águila.
Eagless, *sf.* La hembra del águila.
Eagle-stone, *s.* Etites, piedra de águila.
Eaglet, *s.* Aguilucho.
Eagle-winged, *a.* Alado como águila.
Eagle-wood, *s.* Madera de águila.
Ear, *s.* Oreja; oido; asa; espiga.
To Ear, *vn.* Espigar. (Dcs.) Arar. *To set by the ears*, Reñir.
Earache, *s.* Dolor de oidos. [dadas.
Ear-bored, *a.* El que tiene las orejas hora-
Ear-deafening, *a.* Lo que ensordece.
Eardrop, *s.* V. *Ear-ring.* [do.
Eared, *a.* Lo que tiene orejas ú oidos; ara-
Earing, *s.* La accion de arar la tierra. *Earing of a sail*, (Náu.) Empuñidura de una vela.
Earl, *s.* Conde, título de nobleza.
Earldom, *s.* Condado, señorio de conde.
Earlap, *s.* La punta de la oreja.
Earless, *a.* Desorejado; el que no quiere oir.
Earliness, *s.* Precocidad, anticipacion; prontitud.
Earlock, *s.* Especie de bucle ó rizo.
Early, *a.* Temprano, presto. *To rise early*, Madrugar. *Early riser*, Madrugador. *Early in*, Al principio de.—*ad.* Temprano.
Earmark, *s.* Señal en la oreja. [orejas.
To Earmark, *va.* Señalar el ganado en las
To Earn, *va.* Ganar; obtener, conseguir.
Earnest, *a.* Ardiente; diligente; atento; serio.—*s.* Veras, seriedad; estrena.—*To give earnest*, Dar señal. *In good earnest*, De buena fé. (Fam.) Con formalidad.
Earnestly, *ad.* Seriamente, de veras; encarecidamente. [solicitud, diligencia.
Earnestness, *s.* Ansia, zelo; solemnidad;
Earning, *s.* Salario, jornal, paga.
Earpick, *s.* Escarbaoidos. [el oido.
Earpiercing, *a.* El sonido agudo que penetra
Ear-ring, *s.* Zarcillo, pendiente. (Mex.) Arete.
Earshot, *s.* Alcance del oido.
Earth, *s.* Tierra. (Quím.) Tierra. El globo terrestre; la calidad de terreno.
To Earth, *va.* Enterrar, con tierra.—*vn.* Retirarse debajo de tierra.
Earthbag, *s.* (Fort.) Saco de tierra.
Earthbank, *s.* Cercado de tierra.
Earthboard, *s.* Orejera, la parte del arado que abre el surco. [Loza de barro.
Earthen, *a.* Térreo, terreno. *Earthenware*,
Earthflax, *s.* Amianto.
Earthiness, *s.* Terrenidad; grosería.
Earthliness, *s.* Vanidad mundana.
Earthling, *s.* Habitante de la tierra.
Earthly, *a.* Terrestre, mundano; temporal, sensual.
Earthly-minded, *a.* Mundano, sensual.
Earthly-mindedness, *s.* Grosería; sensualidad.
Earth-nut, *s.* Criadilla de tierra.
Earthquake, *s.* Temblor de tierra, terremoto.
Earthworm, *s.* Lombriz; gusano; hombre vil.
Earwax, *s.* Cerilla ó cera de los oidos.
Earwig, *s.* Tijereta; cuchichero.
Earwitness, *s.* Testigo de oidas.
Ease, *s.* Quietud, reposo; conveniencia; desahogo; facilidad; desembarazo.
To Ease, *va.* Aliviar; moderar; desembarazar. *To ease one's self*, Hacer del cuerpo.
†Easeful, *a.* Quieto, pacífico.
†Easefully, *ad.* Pacíficamente.
Easel, *s.* Caballete de pintor.
Easeless, *a.* Inquieto.
Easement, *s.* Alivio, apoyo.
Easily, *ad.* Fácilmente. [quietud.
Easiness, *s.* Facilidad, diligencia; libertad,
East, *s.* Oriente; este. [*Eve*, Sábado santo.
Easter, *s.* Pascua de resurreccion. *Easter*
Easterly, *a.* Oriental.
Eastern, *a.* Oriental.
Eastward, *ad.* Hácia el oriente.
Easy, *a.* Fácil; cortes, sociable; cómodo; libre; contento; aliviado. [tenerse.
To Eat, *va.* y *n.* Comer; consumir; man-
Eatables, *a.* y *s.* Comestible, víveres.
Eater, *s.* Comedor. *A great eater*, Tragon.
Eating-house, *s.* Figon, bodegon.
Eaves, *s. pl.* Socarren, alero de tejado.
To Eavesdrop, *va.* Escuchar por curiosidad.
Eavesdropper, *s.* Escuchador de teja.
To Ebb, *vn.* Menguar; decaer, irse consumiendo.
Ebb, *s.* Menguante; decadencia. *The ebb of life*, La vejez. *To be in a low ebb*, Estar pobre. [baja.
Ebbing, *s.* Refujo. *It is ebbing*, La marea
Ebon, *a.* Negro, oscuro; hecho de ébano.
Ebonist, *s.* Ebanista. [valor.
Ebony, *s.* E'bano, madera, negra, de mucho
Ebriety, *s.* Ebriedad, embriaguez.
Ebrillade, *s.* Sofrenazo.
Ebullieney, *s.* Ebullicion. [viendo.
Ebullient, *a.* Hirviente, lo que está hir-
Ebullition, *s.* Ebullicion, hervor.
Eccentric, Eccentrical, *a.* Excéntrico; extravagante, loco.
Eccentric, *s.* Excentrico.
Eccentricity, *s.* Excentricidad; extravagancia, particularidad, rareza. [cútis.
Ecchymosis, *s.* Equimosis, manchas en el
Ecclesiastes, *s.* Eclesiastes, tambien uno de los libros de la Biblia.
Ecclesiastic, Ecclesiastical, *a.* Eclesiástico.

Digitized by Google

Ecclesiastic, *s.* Eclesiástico, libro sagrado con esta título.
Ecclesiastically, *ad.* Eclesiásticamente.
Echinate, Echinated, *a.* Erizado.
Echinites, *s.* (Min.) Boton de mar.
Echinus, *s.* Erizo; marisco; zurron espinoso. (Arq.) Cuartobocel.
Echo, *s.* Eco. [*va.* Repercutir la voz.
To Echo, *vn.* Resonar, formar eco, repetir.—
Echometer, *s.* Ecómetro. [truir ecos.
Echometry, *s.* Ecometría, el arte de cons-
Eclaircissement, *s.* Aclaracion, explicacion, ilustracion.
Eclat, *s.* Esplendor, lustre, magnificencia.
Eclectic, *a.* Ecléctico.—*s.* Secta de filósofos.
Eclipse, *s.* Eclipse, oscurecimiento.
To Eclipse, *va.* Eclipsar; deslustrar.—*vn.* Eclipsarse. [cido.
Ecliptic, *s.* Ecliptica.—*a.* Ecliptico; oscure-
Eclogue, *s.* E'cloga ó égloga. [gal, parco.
Economic, Economical, *a.* Economico, fru-
Economically, *ad.* Económicamente.
Economics, *s.* Económica, filosofía moral que trata del gobierno de una familia.
Economist, *s.* Economista, de bienes, ó política. [con prudencia.
To Economize, *va.* Economizar, administrar
Economy, *s.* Economía; gobierno; frugalidad; órden, sea en sentido moral ó físico.
Ecstasied, *a.* Extático, trasportado.
Ecstasy, *s.* E'xtasi; gozo, entusiasmo; distraccion.
†To Ecstacy, *va.* Extasiar, entusiasmar.
Ecstatic, Ecstatical, *a.* Extático, absorto.
Ectropium, *s.* Ectropion, inversion del párpado.
†Ectypal, *a.* Tomado del original.
†Ectype, *s.* Ectipo, copia.
Ecumenical, *a.* Ecuménico.
Edacious, *a.* Voraz, gloton.
Edaciousness, Edacity, *s.* Glotonería.
Edder, *s.* V. *Adder.*
To Edder, *va.* Enlazar una empalizada.
Eddish, *s.* Heno tardío. [do.
Eddy, *s.* Remolino; reveses.—*a.* Remolina-
Eddy-water, *s.* Estela, agua muerta.
Edematous, *a.* Edematoso.
Eden, *s.* Eden, paraiso.
Edenized, *a.* Admitido en el paraiso.
Edentated, *a.* Desdentado. [dentar.
Edentation, *s.* La accion y el efecto de des-
Edge, *s.* Filo; punta; ángulo; márgen.
To Edge, *va.* Afilar; ribetear, guarnecer con franjas.
Edged, *a.* Afilado.
Edgeless, *a.* Embotado. [to afilado.
Edgetool, *s.* Herramienta afilada, instrumen-
Edgewise, *ad.* De filo ó de lado.
Edging, *s.* Orla, ribete; encaje angosto.
Edible, *a.* Comestible.
Edict, *s.* Edicto, mandato, órden.
Edificant, *a.* Edificador, fabricador.
Edification, *s.* Edificacion, aprovechamiento, adelantamiento.
Edificatory, *a.* Edificatorio, instructivo.
Edifice, *s.* Edificio, fábrica.
Edificial, *a.* Lo perteneciente á un edificio.
Edifier, *s.* Edificador, edificante.
To Edify, *va.* Edificar; dar buen ejemplo.
Edifying, *s.* Edificacion, buen ejemplo.

Edifyingly, *ad.* Ejemplarmente.
Edile, *s.* Edil, magistrado de Roma. [tor.
To Edit, *va.* Publicar una obra ó ser su edi-
Edition, *s.* Edicion, publicacion ó impresion de un libro.
Editor, *s.* Editor, redactor.
Editorial, *a.* Lo que es del editor ó redactor.
Editorship, *s.* Encargo de editor.
To Educate, *va.* Educar, criar; instruir.
Education, *s.* Educacion.
Educator, *s.* Educador, instructor.
To Educe, *va.* Educir; sacar á luz.
Eduction, *s.* Educcion.
To Edulcorate, *va.* Dulzurar, endulzar.
Edulcoration, *s.* Dulcificacion. (Quim.) Purificacion.
Edulcorative, *a.* Dulcificante.
Eel, *s.* Anguila, de aguas cenagosas.
Eelpout, *s.* (Ict.) Mustela.
Eelspear, *s.* Arpon para pescar anguilas.
To Efface, *va.* Borrar, cancelar.
Effacement, *s.* Canceladura.
Effect, *s.* Efecto, consecuencia; intento; realidad. *Effects*, Caudal.
To Effect, *va.* Efectuar, ejecutar, producir.
Effectible, *a.* Factible, practicable.
Effection, *s.* (Geom.) Construccion problemática. [real.
Effective, *a.* Eficiente; eficaz; operativo;
Effectively, *ad.* Eficazmente; efectivamente, realmente.
Effectiveness, *s.* Eficiencia, potencia.
Effectless, *a.* Ineficaz, impotente.
Effector, *s.* Causador, criador, autor.
Effectual, *a.* Eficiente; eficaz, activo. [to.
Effectually, *ad.* Eficientemente, eficazmen-
To Effectuate, *va.* Efectuar, poner por obra.
Effeminacy, *s.* Afeminacion, mollicie; cobardía; lascivia. [de; voluptuoso.
Effeminate, *a.* Afeminado, enervado, cobar-
To Effeminate, *va.* Afeminar, debilitar.—*vn.* Afeminarse, enervarse.
Effeminately, *ad.* Afeminadamente.
Effeminateness, *s.* Afeminamiento.
†Effemination, *s.* Afeminacion.
To Effervesce, *vn.* Hervir, fermentar.
Effervescence, *s.* Efervescencia.
Effete, *a.* Estéril; usado, cascado.
Efficacious, *a.* Eficaz.
Efficaciously, *ad.* Eficazmente.
Efficaciousness, *s.* Eficacidad.
Efficacy, *s.* Eficacia.
Efficience, Efficiency, *s.* Eficiencia, virtud.
Efficient, *a.* Eficiente, eficaz.
Efficiently, *ad.* Eficientemente.
Effigies, Effigy, *s.* Efigie, imágen.
Effigiation, *s.* El acto de retratar. [verse.
To Effloresco, *vn.* (Quim.) Eflorescer, disol-
Efflorescence, Efflorescency, *s.* Eflorescencia; erupcion; florescencia.
Efflorescent, *a.* Eflorescente.
Efflorescentia, *s.* (Bot.) Eflorescencia.
Effluence, *s.* Emanacion, efluvio; efusion; efluencia.
Effluent, *a.* Efluente.
Effluvium, *pl.* Efluvia, *s.* Efluvio.
†Efflux, *s.* Efusion; flujo, derrame.
To Efflux, *vn.* Fluir. [cion.
Efluxion, *s.* Efluvio, exhalacion, evapora-
†To Efforce, *va.* Forzar, violar.

Digitized by Google

Effort, *s.* Esfuerzo, empeño.
Effossion, *s.* Excavacion; desentierro.
Effrontery, *s.* Descaro, desvergüenza.
Effulgence, *s.* Resplandor, lustre, fulgor.
Effulgent, *a.* Resplandeciente, lustroso, luminoso.
To Effuse, *va.* Derramar, verter, esparcir.
Effusion, *s.* Efusion; flujo de palabras.
Effusive, *a.* Difusivo.
Eft, *s.* Lagartija.
†To Egerminate, *va.* Brotar, germinar.
†To Egest, *vn.* Evacuar, expeler.
Egestion, *s.* Evacuacion, expulsion.
Egg, *s.* Huevo. V. *Spawn.*
To Egg, *va.* Hurgar, inducir, provocar; [atraer.
Egg-cup, *s.* Huevera.
Egger, *s.* Incitador, instigador.
Egging, *s.* Incitamiento.
Egilops, *s.* V. *Ægilops.*
Eglantine, *s.* (Bot.) Eglantina.
Egoism, *s.* Egoismo.
Egoist, *s.* Egoista.
Egotism, *s.* Egotismo.
Egotist, *s.* Egotista.
Egotistical, *a.* Egotístico.
To Egotize, *vn.* Hablar mucho de sí mismo.
Egregious, *a.* Egregio, eximio, ilustre, excelente; famoso, infame, perverso.
Egregiously, *ad.* Egregiamente, insignemente; infamemente.
Egregiousness, *s.* Eminencia.
Egress, *s.* Salida.
Egret, *s.* (Orn.) Especie de garza; pluma.
Egyptian, *s.* Egipcio; gitano. V. *Gipsy.*
Eider, Eiderdown, *s.* Plumazon de aves.
Eight, *a.* Ocho.
Eighth, *a.* Octavo.
Eighteen, *a.* Diez y ocho.
Eighteenth, *a.* Décimo octavo.
Eightfold, *a.* Ocho veces tanto.
Eighthly, *ad.* En el octavo lugar.
Eightieth, *a.* Octogésimo.
Eightscore, *a.* Ciento y sesenta.
Eighty, *a.* Ochenta.
†Eisel, *s.* Vinagre. [O', sea, ya.
Either, *pron.* Cualquiera, cada uno.—*conj.*
To Ejaculate, *va.* Arrojar, despedir, disparar.
Ejaculation, *s.* Jaculatoria; eyaculacion.
Ejaculatory, *a.* Disparado, repentino; eyaculatorio. [sechar.
To Eject, *va.* Arrojar, expeler, despedir, de-
Ejection, *s.* Expulsion; evacuacion.
Ejectment, *s.* Mandamiento de despojo; expulsion de una casa.
†Ejulation, *s.* Alarido, ahullido, grito.
To Eke, *va.* Aumentar, suplir; alargar, prolongar.
Eke, *s.* Aumento.—*conj.* Tambien, ademas.
Eking, V. *Eeking.* [esmero.
To Elaborate, *va.* Elaborar, trabajar con
Elaborate, *a.* Elaborado, esmerado, acabado.
Elaborately, *ad.* Cuidadosamente, con mucho trabajo.
Elaborateness, *s.* Primor, perfeccion.
Elaboration, *s.* Elaboracion.
To Elapse, *vn.* Pasar, correr el tiempo.
Elastic, Elastical, *a.* Elástico.
Elasticity, *s.* Elasticidad.
Elate, *a.* Altivo, engreido, soberbio.
To Elate, *va.* Engreir, ensoberbecer; exaltar.
Elatedly, *ad.* Soberbiamente. [soberbia.
Elation, *s.* Engreimiento, orgullo, altivez,
Elbow, *s.* El codo; cosa que forma ángulo.
To Elbow, *va.* Codear.—*vn.* Formar recodos.
Elbowchair, *s.* Silla de brazos, silla poltrona.
Elbowroom, *s.* Anchura. [Ancianos.
Elder, *s.* (Bot.) Sauco.—*a.* Mayor. *Elders,*
Elderly, *a.* Mayor, el de edad ya madura.
Eldership, *s.* Ancianidad; primogenitura; presbiterato.
Elder-wine, *s.* Bebida hecha del zumo de bayas de sauco fermentado.
Eldest, *a. superl.* Lo mas anciano.
Elecampane, *s.* (Bot.) E'nula campana.
To Elect, *va.* Elegir. [tinado.
Elect, *a.* Elegido, escogido, electo; prede-
Electant, *s.* Elector.
Election, *s.* Eleccion; predestinacion.
Electioneering, *s.* El acto de solicitar votos.
Elective, *a.* Electivo. *Elective attraction,* Atraccion electiva.
Electively, *ad.* Electivamente.
Elector, *s.* Elector.
Electoral, *a.* Electoral.
Electorality, Electorate, *s.* Electorado.
Electro, *s.* Electro, ámbar.
Electric, Electrical, *a.* Eléctrico.
Electrician, *s.* Profesor de electricidad.
Electricity, *s.* Electricidad.
Electrification, *s.* Electrizacion.
To Electrify, *va,* Electrizar.
To Electrize, *vn.* Electrizarse.
Electrometer, *s.* Electrómetro.
Electuary, *s.* Electuario.
Eleemosynary, *a.* y *s.* Pobre, que vive de limosna. [to, aire, garbo.
Elegance, Elegancy, *s.* Elegancia; buen gus-
Elegant, *a.* Elegante, fino, delicado.
Elegantly, *ad.* Elegantemente.
Elegiac, Elegiacal, *a.* Elegiaco.
Elegiast, Elegist, *s.* El que escribe elegías.
Elegy, *s.* Elegía, canto fúnebre.
Element, *s.* Elemento; ingrediente. *Elements,* Elementos.
Elemental, *a.* Elemental, elementar.
†Elementality, *s.* Composicion, combinacion de ingredientes.
†Elementarity, *s.* Simplicidad. [piente.
Elementary, *a.* Elemental, inicial; inci-
Elemi, *s.* Elemí, resina medicinal.
Elench, *s.* Argumento, sofisma.
†Elenchical, *a.* Lo que sirve para confutar.
Elephant, *s.* Elefante. *Elephant's teeth,* Colmillos de elefante.
Elephantiasis, *s.* Elefancía, especie de lepra.
Elephantine, *a.* Elefantino.
To Elevate, *va.* Elevar, alzar, exaltar.
Elevate, *a.* Elevado, exaltado.
Elevation, *s.* Elevacion; altura. (Arq.) Alzado. Altura.
Elevator, *s.* Elevador.
Eleve, *s.* Discípulo.
Eleven, *a.* Once.
Eleventh, *a.* Onceno, undécimo.
Elf, *s.* Duende; diablo; enano.
To Elf, *va.* Enmarañar ó enredar el pelo.
Elf-arrow, *s.* Pedernal en forma de flecha.
Elfin, *a.* Lo perteneciente á duendes.—*s.* Diablillo, niño travieso. [dado.
Elfish, *a.* Lo que pertenece á duendes; aduen-

Digitized by Google

Elf-locks, *s. pl.* Greñas de duendes, trenzas de pelo. [atraer.
To Elicit, *va.* Poner por obra; sacar de;
†Elicit, *a.* Hecho, ejecutado. [la voluntad.
†Elicitation, *s.* La ejecucion de un acto de
Eligibility, *s.* Elegibilidad.
Eligible, *a.* Elegible, preferible.
Eligibleness, *s.* Elegibilidad. [expulsar.
To Eliminate, *va.* Abrir; poner en libertad,
Elimination, *s.* Destierro, expulsion.
Elipsation, *s.* Separacion de dos metales.
Elision, *s.* (Gram.) Elision. Division.
Elite, *s.* Lo mejor, lo selecto; la flor.
†To Elixate, *va.* Macerar.
Elixir, *s.* Elixir; quinta esencia.
Elk, *s.* Alce ó gran bestia.
Elke, *s.* Cisne salvaje.
Ell, *s.* Ana, una medida.
Ellipsis, *s.* Elipsis; elipse ó elipsi.
Elliptic, Elliptical, *a.* Elíptico.
Elm, *s.* (Bot.) Olmo.
Elmy, *a.* Olmedo, lleno de olmos.
Elocution, *s.* Elocucion.
Eloge, *s.* Oracion fúnebre.
†Elogist, *s.* V. *Eulogist.*
Elogy, *s.* Elogio.
To Eloigne, *va.* Alejar, apartar.
Eloignment, *s.* Distancia; separacion.
†To Elong, *va.* Alejar, retardar. [jarse.
To Elongate, *va.* Alargar, apartar.—*vn.* Ale-
Elongation, *s.* Alejamiento, distancia; prolongacion; partida.
To Elope, *vn.* Escaparse, huirse, evadirse.
Elopement, *s.* Fuga, huida; escapada.
Elops, *s.* Serpiente de mar.
Eloquence, *s.* Elocuencia.
Eloquent, *a.* Elocuente.
Eloquently, *ad.* Elocuentemente.
Else, *pron.* Otro. *Nobody else,* Ningun otro. *Nothing else,* Nada mas.—*conj.* O', de otra suerte, si no.
Elsewhere, *ad.* En otra parte, de otra parte.
Elsin, *s.* V. *Awl.* [rar.
To Elucidate, *va.* Dilucidar, explicar, acla-
Elucidation, *s.* Elucidacion, explicacion, aclaracion.
Elucidative, *a.* Expositivo, explicativo.
Elucidator, *s.* Expositor, comentador. [lar.
To Elude, *va.* Eludir, evadir, escapar; bur-
Eludible, *a.* Evitable.
Elusion, *s.* Fraude, artificio, subterfugio.
Elusive, *a.* Artificioso; falaz.
Elusoriness, *s.* Fraude, engaño; astucia.
Elusory, *a.* Falaz; artificioso, ilusorio.
To Elute, *va.* Lavar, limpiar; purificar.
Elutriation, *s.* El lavado de minerales.
To Elutriate, *va.* Decantar; colar.
Elysian, *a.* Ameno, delicioso.
†To Emacerate, *va.* V. *To Emaciate.*
To Emaciate, *va.* Extenuar, adelgazar.—*vn.* Enflaquecer. [ciado, extenuado.
Emaciate, *a.* Enflaquecido. (Méd.) Ema-
Emaciation, *s.* Extenuacion, enflaquecimiento. [piar.
†To Emaculate, *va.* Quitar manchas; lim-
Emanant, *a.* Emanante, fluente.
To Emanate, *vn.* Emanar.
Emanation, *s.* Emanacion; efluvio.
Emanative, *a.* Emanante, fluente. [tad.
To Emancipate, *va.* Emancipar; dar liber-

Emancipation, *s.* Emancipacion, manumision.
Emancipator, *s.* Libertador, manumisor.
To Emarginate, *va.* Quitar la márgen, recortar. (Bot.) Escortar.
Emarginate, *a.* (Bot.) Escotado. [var.
To Emasculate, *va.* Castrar; afeminar, ener-
Emasculate, *a.* Afeminado, viciado; castrado.
Emasculation, *s.* Castradura; afeminacion.
To Embale, *va.* Embalar, enfardar.
To Embalm, *va.* Embalsamar.
Embalmer, *s.* Embalsamador.
To Embar, *va.* Cercar, cerrar; bloquear.
Embarcation, *s.* (Náu.) Embarco; la accion de embarcarse.
Embargo, *s.* Embargo, secuestro.
To Embargo, *va.* Embargar, detener.
To Embark, *va.* y *n.* Embarcar; embarcarse; empeñarse en.
Embarkation, *s.* Embarcacion.
To Embarrass, *va.* Embarazar, enredar.
Embarrassment, *s.* Embarazo, dificultad, enredo.
To Embase, *va.* Desmejorar, envilecer.
†Embasement, *s.* Deterioracion.
Embassadress, *sf.* Embajadora.
Embassy, *s.* Embajada. [talla.
To Embattle, *va.* Formar en órden de ba-
Embattled, *a.* Almenado; cortado, recortado.
Embedded, *a.* Enterrado en ó entre; introducido. [tear.
To Embellish, *va.* Hermosear, adornar, ríbe-
Embellishment, *s.* Adorno, ornato.
Ember, *s. pl.* Rescoldo.
Ember-week, *s.* Semana de témporas. *Ember-days,* Las cuatro témporas.
To Embezzle, *va.* Malversar, apropiarse, malgastar.
Embezzlement, *s.* Hurto malversacion, robo.
Embezzler, *s.* Malversador.
To Embibe, V. *To Imbibe.*
To Emblaze, *va.* Adornar con colores brillantes; blasonar.
To Emblazon, *va.* Blasonar; esmaltar.
Emblazoner, *s.* El que publica alguna cosa pomposamente; heraldo.
Emblazonry, *s.* Blason. [alegórica.
Emblem, *s.* Esmalte; emblema, pintura
†To Emblem, *va.* Representar en emblema ó alegoría. [co, alusivo, simbólico.
Emblematic, Emblematical, *a.* Emblemáti-
Emblematically, *ad.* Emblemáticamente.
Emblematist, *s.* Inventor de emblemas.
†To Emblematize, *va.* Representar por emblemas. [tierras ó su cultivo.
Emblements, *s. pl.* Las rentas que dejan las
Emblemizing, *s.* El acto de hacer emblemas.
To Embody, *va.* Incorporar.
To Embolden, *va.* Animar.
Embolism, *s.* Embolismo, intercalacion.
Embolus, *s.* E'mbolo. [borde.
To Emborder, *va.* Guarnecer con marco ó
To Embosk, *vn.* Emboscarse. [grabar.
To Emboss, *va.* Relevar, realzar; encorrar;
Embossment, Realce, relieve, resalte.
To Embottle, *va.* Embotellar.
To Embow, *va.* Arquear, encorvar.
To Embowel, *va.* Desentrañar, destripar hundir en otra sustancia.

Digitized by Google

Emboweller, *s.* Desentrañador.
To Embower, *vn.* Habitar en los bosques.
To Embrace, *va.* Abrazar; ceñir, contener; admitir. [cion, cariños.
Embrace, Embracement, *s.* Abrazo; recep-
Embracer, *s.* Abrazador; cariñoso.
Embracing, *s.* Abrazo, cariño.
Embrasure, *s.* Tronera, abertura.
To Embrocate, *va.* (Méd.) Embrocar.
Embrocation, *s.* (Méd.) Embrocacion. [tola.
To Embroider, *va.* Bordar; dibujar sobre
Embroiderer, *s.* Bordador.
Embroidery, *s.* Bordado, bordadura.
To Embroil, *va.* Embrollar, enredar; confundir; desunir.
Embroilment, *s.* Alboroto; embrollo.
Embryo, Embryon, *s.* Embrion.
†To Emend, *va.* Emendar, corregir.
Emendable, *a.* Corregible.
†Emendately, *ad.* Correctamente.
Emendation, *s.* Enmienda, correccion.
Emendator, *s.* Corrector, revisor.
Emendatory, *a.* Lo que contribuye á enmendar, etc.
Emerald, *s.* Esmeralda. [salir á luz.
To Emerge, *vn.* Salir; proceder; provenir;
Emergence, Emergency, *s.* Emersion; emergencia; aprieto. [táneo.
Emergent, *a.* Emergente; repentino, subi-
Emerited, *a.* Jubilado.
Emerods, Emeroids, *s.* V. *Hemorrhoids.*
Emersion, *s.* Emersion. (Astr.) Emersion.
Emery, *s.* Enmeril, piedra mineral.
Emetic, Emetical, *s.* y *a.* Emético, vomitivo.
Emetically, *ad.* A' manera de vomitivo.
Emeu ó Emew, *s.* (Orn.) Especie de avestruz.
Emication, *s.* Chispeo.
Emiction, *s.* Meados, orina.
Emigrant, †Emigrate, *s.* y *a.* Emigrado; vago, vagamundo.
To Emigrate, *vn.* Emigrar, trasmigrar.
Emigration, *s.* Emigracion.
Eminence, Eminency, *s.* Altura, elevacion; cima; eminencia, excelencia.
Eminent, *a.* Eminente, elevado, conspicuo.
Eminently, *ad.* Eminentemente. [sia.
Emir, *s.* Emir, dignidad en Turquia y Per-
Emissary, *s.* Emisario, espia, agente secreto.
Emission, *s.* Emision.
To Emit, *va.* Emitir; arrojar, despedir.
Emmenagogues, *s.* Emenagogos, medicamentos.
Emmet, *s.* Hormiga.
To Emmew, *va.* Enjaular, encerrar.
Emollient, *s.* y *a.* Emoliente.
Emolument, *s.* Emolumento, pago, saldo.
Emolumental, *a.* U'til, provechoso.
Emotion, *s.* Emocion, agitacion, alboroto.
To Empale, *va.* Cercar; empalar. [liz.
Empalement, *s.* Empalamiento. (Bot.) Cá-
Empannel, *s.* La lista de los jurados á un juicio.
To Empannel, *va.* Citar á los jurados.
To Emparadise, *va.* V. *To Imparadise.*
To Empark, *va.* Cercar con estacas; encerrar.
Empasm, *s.* Empasma.
To Empassion, *va.* Irritar, conmover.
Empassionate, *a.* Irritado, conmovido, fuera de sí.

To Empeach, *va.* Impedir, oponer.
†To Emperil, *va.* Peligrar, arresgar.
Emperor, *s.* Emperador.
Emphasis, *s.* E'nfasis. [enérgico.
Emphatic, Emphatical, *a.* Enfático; fuerte,
Emphatically, *ad.* Enfáticamente.
Emphysematous, *a.* Entumecido, hinchado.
Empire, *s.* Imperio; mando, dominio.
Empiric, *s.* Empirico, charlatan.
Empiric, Empirical, *a.* Empírico.
Empirically, *ad.* Empíricamente.
Empiricism, *s.* Empirismo; charlatanería.
Emplaster, *s.* Emplasto.
†To Emplaster, *va.* Emplastar.
†Emplastic, *a.* Viscoso, glutinoso, pegajoso.
To Emplead, *va.* Acusar, denunciar, delatar.
To Employ, *va.* Emplear, ocupar; comisionar. [co.
Employ, *s.* Empleo, ocupacion, oficio públi-
Employable, *a.* Empleable.
Employer, *s.* El que emplea. (Fam.) El amo.
Employment, *s.* Empleo, ocupacion, cargo.
To Emplunge, *va.* Sumergir; oprimir.
To Empoison, *va.* Envenenar, atosigar, emponzoñar.
Empoisoner, *s.* Envenenador. [miento.
Empoisoning, *s.* Atosigamiento, emponzoña-
Emporium, *s.* Emporio, ciudad de mucho tráfico y comercio.
To Empoverish, *va.* Empobrecer.
Empoverisher, *s.* El que empobrece á otros.
Empoverishment, *s.* Empobrecimiento.
To Empower, *va.* Autorizar, comisionar, habilitar.
Empress, *sf.* Emperatriz, emperadora.
Emprise, *s.* Empresa.
Emptier, *s.* Vaciador. [dad.
Emptiness, *s.* Vacío, vácuo; vacuidad; futili-
Emption, *s.* Compra.
Empty, *a.* Vacío; vacante; vano; ignorante; hambriento; frívolo, superficial.
To Empty, *va.* Vaciar, evacuar, desocupar.
—*vn.* Vaciarse. [pura.
To Empurple, *va.* Purpurar, teñir de púr-
Empyreal, Empyrean, *a.* y *s.* Empíreo.
Empyreuma, *s.* Empireuma, olor desagradable. [reumático.
Empyreumatic, Empyreumatical, *a.* Empi-
Empyrosis, *s.* Conflagracion.
To Emulate, *va.* Emular, competir. [lir.
†Emulate, *a.* Ambicioso, deseoso de sobres-
Emulation, *s.* Emulacion; rivalidad.
Emulative, *a.* Emulativo.
Emulator, *s.* E'mulo, rival, antagonista.
Emulatress, *sf.* E'mula, emuladora.
†To Emulge, *va.* Ordeñar, chupar, exprimir.
Emulgent, *a.* Emulgente.
Emulous, *a.* E'mulo.
Emulously, *ad.* Con emulacion. [do.
Emulsion, *s.* Emulsion, medicamento líqui-
Emunctory, *s.* (Méd.) Emuntorio, el canal excretorio. [cosa se enmohezca.
†Emuscation, *s.* El acto de impedir que una
To Enable, *vn.* Facilitar; habilitar, proporcionar.
†Enablement, *s.* Habilidad, poder de hacer.
To Enact, *va.* Establecer, decretar, mandar.
Enactor, *s.* Legislador; ejecutor, establecedor.
†Enacture, *s.* Decreto; determinacion.

Digitized by Google

Enema, *s.* (Méd.) Estíptico.
To Enambush, *va.* Emboscar, armar celada.
To Enamel, *va.* Esmaltar; pintar de esmalte.
Enamel, *s.* Esmalte.
Enameller, *s.* Esmaltador.
Enamelling, *s.* El arte de esmaltar.
†Enamorado, *s.* Enamorador.
To Enamor, *va.* Enamorar.
†Enarration, *s.* Exposicion, comento.
Enarthrosis, *s.* (Anat.) Enártrosis.
†To Enavigate, *va.* Navegar.
To Encage, *va.* Enjaular, encarcelar.
To Encamp, *vn.* Acamparse, alojarse.—*va.* Acampar; alojar.
Encamping, *s.* Acampamento, campamento.
Encampment, *s.* Campamento, campo.
†To Encanker, *va.* Corroer, corromper, contaminar.
To Encase, *va.* Encajar.
To Encave, *va.* Esconderse, encavarse.
Encaustic, *a.* Encáustico. [embarazada.
Enceinte, *s.* Cerca, circuito.—*a.* Preñada,
To Enchafe, *va.* Enfurecer, enseñar, irritar.
To Enchain, *va.* Encadenar.
To Enchant, *va.* Encantar, deleitar.
Enchanter, *s.* Encantador, hechicero.
Enchantingly, *ad.* Como por encanto.
Enchantment, *s.* Encanto, magia, embeleso.
Enchantress, *sf.* Encantadora.
†To Encharge, *va.* Fiar á, cargar con.
To Enchase, *va.* Engastar; adornar con relieves.
Enchiridion, *s.* Enquiridion, manual.
†Encindered, *a.* Reducido á cenizas.
To Encircle, *va.* Cercar, rodear.
Encirclet, *s.* Círculo, anillo.
Enclitic, *s.* Enclítica.
To Enclaister, *va.* Enclaustrar.
To Enclose, *va.* Cercar; circundar; incluir.
Encloser, *s.* Cercador.
Enclosure, *s.* Cercamiento; cercado, corral.
To Encoach, *va.* Llevar en coche.
To Encoffin, *va.* Meter en un ataud.
†Encomberment, *s.* Embarazo, molestia.
Encomiast, *s.* Encomiasta, panegirista. [co.
Encomiastic, Encomiastical, *a.* Encomiásti-
Encomium, *s.* Encomio, elogio, panegírico.
To Encompass, *va.* Cercar, circundar, sitiar; circuir. [mas.
Encore, *ad.* Otra vez, de nuevo; aun, ade-
Encounter, *s.* Encuentro; duelo; batalla; casualidad.
To Encounter, *va.* Encontrar, acometer; tropezar.—*vn.* Pelear, combatir.
Encounterer, *s.* Antagonista, conorincante.
To Encourage, *va.* Animar, incitar; favorecer; fomentar. [paro, fomento.
Encouragement, *s.* Estímulo, incentivo; am-
Encourager, *s.* Patron, protector, favorecedor, incitador. [infundir valor.
Encouragingly, *ad.* De una manera capaz de
To Encradle, *va.* Meter en la cuna.
To Encrease, *va.* Aumentar. V. *Increase.*
†Encrimsoned, *a.* Carmesí.
†Encrisped, *a.* Rizado.
To Encroach, *va.* Usurpar; apropiarse lo ajeno.—*vn.* Pasar los límites. *To encroach upon kindness,* Abusar de la bondad de.
Encroacher, *s.* Usurpador.
Encroachingly, *ad.* Por intrusion.

Encroachment, *s.* Usurpacion, intrusion.
To Encumber, *va.* Embarazar, cargar.
Encumbrance, *s.* Embarazo, impedimento, estorbo.
Encyclical, *a.* Enciclico, circular. [dia.
Encyclopædia, Encyclopedy, *s.* Enciclope-
Encyclopedist, *s.* Enciclopedista. [quiste.
Encysted, *a.* (Cir.) Enquistado, metido en un
End, *s.* Fin, extremidad, remate; conclusion; destino, muerte; determinacion; objeto.
To End, *va.* Acabar, concluir, fenecer; matar.—*vn.* Acabarse, terminarse; morir, fenecer.
†End-all, *s.* Último remato. [mal.
†To Endamage, *va.* Dañar, perjudicar, hacer
†Endamageable, *a.* Dañoso.
†Endamagement, *s.* Daño; pérdida.
To Endanger, *va.* Peligrar, arriesgar.
†Endangerment, *s.* Peligro, riesgo.
To Endear, *va.* Hacer ó hacerse amar; encarecer.
Endearing, *s.* Atractivo.
Endearment, *s.* Encarecimiento.
Endeavor, *s.* Esfuerzo, conato, empeño.
To Endeavor, *vn.* Esforzarse.—*va.* Tentar, probar, tratar de, procurar. [cosa.
Endeavorer, *s.* El que procura el logro de una
Endecagon, *s.* Endecágono. [co.
Endemial, Endemic, Endemical, *a.* Endémi-
†To Endenize, Endenizen, *va.* Naturalizar; franquear, hacer libre.
Ender, *s.* Acabador.
To Endict, *va.* V. *To Indict.* [*ment.*
Endictment, *s.* Edicto, estatuto. V. *Indict-*
Ending, *s.* Conclusion, cesacion; terminacion; fin. [*Indite.*
To Endite, *vn.* Componer, escribir. V. *To*
Enditer, *s.* Escritor, autor. V. *Inditer.*
Endive, *s.* (Bot.) Escarola, endibia.
Endless, *a.* Infinito, interminable, perpetuo.
Endlessly, *ad.* Infinitamente.
Endlessness, *s.* Perpetuidad, infinidad.
†Endlong, *ad.* En línea recta.
†Endmost, *a.* Lo mas léjos.
To Endoctrine, *va.* Instruir, enseñar.
To Endorse, *va.* Rotular, autorizar; cubrir la espalda de alguna cosa; endosar ó endorsar. [dosada una letra de cambio.
Endorsee, *s.* El sugeto á cuyo favor está en-
Endorsement, *s.* Rótulo; endoso de una letra de cambio; ratificacion.
Endorser, *s.* Endosante ó endosador.
†To Endoss, *va.* V. *To Engrave.*
To Endow, *va.* Dotar á una mujer; á una iglesia, colegio, etc.; dotar.
Endower, *s.* Dotador.
Endowment, *s.* Dote; dotes; talentos.
†To Endrudge, *va.* Esclavizar, hacer esclavo.
To Endue, *va.* Dotar, privilegiar; investir.
Endurable, *a.* Sufrible, tolerable. [miento.
Endurance, *s.* Duracion; paciencia, sufri-
To Endure, *va.* Aguantar, sufrir, tolerar.—*vn.* Durar, perseverar; tener paciencia.
Endurer, *s.* Sufridor; continuador.
Endwise, *ad.* De punta, derecho.
Enema, *s.* Jeringa, ayuda.
Enemy, *s.* Enemigo, antagonista; el diablo.
Energetic, Energetical, *a.* Enérgico, vigoroso.

Digitized by Google

Energetically, *ad.* Energicamente.
Energic, *a.* Enérgico.
To Energize, *va.* Hácer obrar con energía, dar energía, vigor, actividad.
Energizer, *s.* Lo que causa, da energía.
Energy, *s.* Energía, fuerza, vigor, espíritu.
To Enervate, *va.* Enervar, debilitar.
Enervate, *a.* Debilitado, enervado.
Enervation, *s.* Enervacion; afeminacion.
†To Enerve, *va.* Enervar, debilitar.
To Enfamish, *va.* Hambrear, matar de hambre.
To Enfeeble, *va.* Debilitar, enervar.
†Enfeloned, *a.* Feroz, cruel, bárbaro.
To Enfeoff, *va.* Enfeudar.
Enfeoffment, *s.* Enfeudacion, y el título que da derecho al feudo.
†To Enfetter, *va.* Encadenar.
To Enfever, *va.* Engrillar, acalenturar.
Enfilade, *s.* Ringlera, hilera.
To Enfilade, *va.* Enfilar.
To Enfold, V. *To Infold.*
To Enforce, *va.* Esforzar; violentar; compeler.—*vn.* Intentar por fuerza; demostrar. [peler ú obligar.
Enforceable, *a.* Lo que es capaz de com-
Enforcedly, *ad.* Por fuerza. [za; aprieto.
Enforcement, *s.* Compulsion, coaccion, fuer-
Enforcer, *s.* Forzador.
To Enfranchise, *va.* Franquear; poner en libertad; manumitir; emancipar.
Enfranchisement, *s.* Franquicia; manumision; libertad.
Enfranchiser, *s.* Libertador; manumisor.
To Engage, *va.* Empeñar; traer á sí; obligar; halagar; ocupar; acometer; comprometer; apalabrar, ajustar.—*vn.* Pelear; empeñarse, obligarse.
Engagedly, *ad.* Con empeño.
Engagement, *s.* Empeño; ajuste, contrato; motivo, batalla.
Engager, *s.* El que se empeña compromete ó constituye en algun empeño, obligacion, ó compromiso. [güeño.
Engaging, *a.* Atractivo, insinuante, hala-
Engagingly, *ad.* Atractivamente.
To Engaol, *va.* Encarcelar. [de flores.
To Engarland, *va.* Enguirnaldar, coronar
To Engarrison, *va.* Guarnecer.
†Engastrimuth, *s.* Ventrílocuo.
To Engender, *va.* Engendrar; producir.—*vn.* Engendrarse, causarse.
Engenderer, *s.* Engendrador.
To Engild, *va.* Aclarar, iluminar.
Engine, *s.* Máquina. *Steam-engine*, Máquina de vapor. *Fire-engine*, Bomba de fuego. *Pile-engine*, Martinete. Instrumento, agente.
Engineer, *s.* Ingeniero; maquinista. [cion.
Enginery, *s.* Artillería; maquinaria, inven-
To Engird, To Engirt, *va.* Ceñir, cercar.
†To Englad, *va.* Alegrar.
Engle, *s.* Engaño, artificio. [glesa.
English, *a.* Inglés.—*s.* Ingles, la lengua in-
To Englut, *va.* Engullir, tragar; atracar; hartar. [mer voracidad.
To Engorge, *va.* Atracar, devorar.—*vn.* Co-
†To Engraff, *va.* Fijar profundamente.
†Engraffment, *s.* Ingerto.
Engrafted, *a.* Ingertado; plantado.
To Engrain, *va.* Teñir, dar color subido á alguna cosa.
†To Engrapple, *va.* Luchar, pelear.
To Engrasp, *va.* Agarrar, asir.
To Engrave, *va.* Grabar; esculpir; tallar sepultar.
†Engravement, †Engravery, *s.* Grabado.
Engraver, *s.* Grabador; escultor.
Engraving, *s.* Grabado; lámina, estampa.
To Engross, *va.* Condensar, espesar; engordar, engrosar; monopolizar.
Engrosser, *s.* Monopolista, agarrillador.
Engrossing, *s.* (Com.) Monopolio. (For.) Copia de un instrumento legal.
Engrossment, *s.* Monopolio; copia de un instrumento jurídico. [parar.
†To Enguard, *va.* Proteger, defender, am-
To Engulf, *va.* Engolfar. V. *To Ingulf.*
To Enhance, *va.* Encarecer, aumentar en valor; agravar. [de precio; agravacion.
Enhancement, *s.* Encarecimiento, subida
Enhancer, *s.* Encarecedor.
To Enharbor, *va.* Residir, vivir en.
†To Enharden, *va.* Alentar, dar ánimo.
Enharmonic, *a.* Enarmónico.
Enigma, *s.* Enigma.
Enigmatic, Enigmatical, *a.* Enigmático.
Enigmatically, *ad.* Enigmáticamente.
Enigmatist, *s.* Enigmatista.
To Enigmatize, *vn.* Usar de enigmas.
To Enjoin, *va.* Mandar, ordenar, encargar, prescribir; advertir.
Enjoiner, *s.* Mandante; el que da encargos.
†Enjoinment, *s.* Mandato, precepto, órden; encargo.
To Enjoy, *va.* Gozar; poseer; agradar.
Enjoyable, *s.* Gozable.
Enjoyer, *s.* Gozador. [cer.
Enjoyment, *s.* Gozo, fruicion, felicidad, pla-
To Enkindle, *va.* Encender; inflamar, enardecer; incitar.
To Enlard, *va.* Pringar, engrasar.
To Enlarge, *va.* Engrandecer, aumentar; dilatar; ampliar; desaprisionar; difundirse.—*vn.* Extendirse, dilatarse.
Enlargedly, *ad.* Extensamente, ampliamente. [tura; exageracion.
Enlargement, *s.* Aumento, extension; sol-
Enlarger, *s.* Ampliador, amplificador.
Enlarging, *s.* Extension, ampliacion.
†To Enlight, *va.* Alumbrar, iluminar.
To Enlighten, *va.* Alumbrar; instruir, ilustrar; explicar; alegrar. [ilustrador.
Enlightener, *s.* Alumbrador; instructor,
Enlightenment, *s.* Ilustracion, instruccion; iluminacion.
To Enlink, *va.* Encadenar.
To Enlist, *va.* Alistar. (Mil.) Sentar plaza.
†To Enlive, To Enliven, *va.* Vivificar; alentar; alegrar, regocijar.
Enliverer, *s.* Vivificador, animador.
Enlivening, *s.* Alegría, vivificacion.
†To Enlumine, *va.* Iluminar, alumbrar.
†To Enmesh, *va.* Enredar, enmarañar.
Enmity, *s.* Enemistad, odio, malevolencia.
Enneagon, *s.* (Geom.) Eneágono.
Enneatical, *a.* Nono, noveno. [var.
To Ennoble, *va.* Ennoblecer; ilustrar; ele-
Ennoblement, *s.* Ennoblecimiento.
Ennui, *s.* Displicencia, aburrimiento, tedio.

Digitized by Google

†Enodation, *s.* Desañudadura; solucion de una dificultad.
†Enorm, *a.* Irregular, enorme.
Enormity, *s.* Enormidad, exceso; atrocidad; fealdad.
Enormous, *a.* Enorme, irregular; perverso, atroz.
Enormously, *ad.* Enormemente.
Enormousness, *s.* Enormidad.
Enough, *a.* Bastante, suficiente.—*s.* Lo bastante, lo suficiente.—*ad.* Bastantemente.
To Enounce, *va.* Declarar, publicar.
Enow, *s. pl.* de *Enough.* Bastantes.
To Enquicken, *va.* Avivar.
To Enquire, *va.* Inquirir. V. *To Inquire.*
To Enrage, *va.* Enfurecer, irritar, encolerizar.
†To Enrange, *va.* Colocar, poner en órden; vagar.
To Enrank, *va.* Enfilar.
†To Enrapt, *va.* Enajenar, encantar, transportar, arrobar, extasiar.
To Enrapture, *va.* Arrebatar, elevar, trasjenar.
To Enravish, *va.* Arrebatar, extasiar, enajenar.
Enravishment, *s.* Arrobamiento, rapto, pasmo, éxtasis.
To Enregister, *va.* Registrar, empadronar.
†To Enrheum, *va.* Resfriar, acatarrar. V. *To Catch cold.*
To Enrich, *va.* Enriquecer; fecundar, fertilizar.
Enrichment, *s.* Enriquecimiento.
To Enridge, *va.* Surcar, formar surcos.
†To Enring, *va.* Cercar, rodear con anillos.
†To Enrive, *va.* V. *To Rive.*
To Enrobe, *va.* Vestir de gala, adornar con vestidos ricos.
To Enroll, *va.* Alistar; registrar; envolver.
Enrollor, *s.* Registrador.
Enrolment, *s.* Registro, protocolo.
To Enroot, *va.* Arraigar, radicar.
†To Enround, *va.* Circundar, cercar.
Ens, *s.* Ente, ser.
Ensample, *s.* (Ant.) V. *Example.*
†To Ensample, *va.* V. *To Exemplify.*
To Ensanguine, *va.* Ensangrentar.
To Enschedule, *va.* Insertar en algun escrito.
To Ensconce, *va.* Cubrir, resguardar con un fortin.
To Enseal, *va.* Señalar como con sello.
To Enseam, *va.* Coser.
†Enseamed, *a.* Grasiento.
†To Ensear, *va.* Cauterizar.
†To Ensearch, *va.* Escudriñar; procurar.
Ensemble, *s.* El conjunto, el complexo, el total. V. *Whole.*
†To Enshield, *va.* Escudar, defender.
To Enshrine, *va.* Guardar como reliquia.
Ensiform, *a.* Ensiforme.
Ensign, *s.* Bandera; bandera de popa; abanderado.
†To Ensign, *va.* Señalar con algun indicio.
Ensign-bearer, *s.* Abanderado.
Ensignoy, *s.* Alferecía.
†Enskied, *a.* Celestial; puesto sobre las nubes.
To Enslave, *va.* Esclavizar, cautivar.
Enslavement, *s.* Esclavitud, cautiverio, servidumbre.
Enslaver, *s.* Esclavizador.
To Ensnare, *va.* Entrampar; engañar.
To Ensnarl, *va.* V. *To Entangle* y *To Snarl.*
To Ensphere, *va.* Colocar en esfera, redondear.
To Enstamp, *va.* Estampar.
†To Enstyle, *va.* Llamar, nombrar.
To Ensue, *vn.* Seguirse, inferirse; suceder —*va.* Seguir.
Ensurance, *s.* V. *Insurance. Insurance Company,* Compañía de seguros.
Ensurancer, *s.* Asegurador.
To Ensure, *va.* Asegurar, dar seguridad y fianza dar seguro.
Ensurer, *s.* Asegurador.
†To Ensweep, *va.* Pasar con ligereza sobre una cosa.
Entablature, †Entablement, *s.* (Arq.) Entablamento.
†To Entackle, *va.* (Náu.) Aparejar, ministrar jarcia.
Entail, *s.* Vínculo, mayorazgo.
To Entail, *va.* Vincular, sujetar los bienes á vínculo; fincar.
†To Entame, *va.* Domar, domesticar.
To Entangle, *va.* Enredar, enmarañar, embrollar, intrincar.
Entanglement, *s.* Enredo, embarazo, confusion.
Entangler, *s.* Enredador, embrollon.
†To Entender, *va.* Tratar cariñosamente; proteger, amparar.
To Enter, *va.* Entrar; asentar.—*vn.* Ir adentro; penetrar; meterse; empeñarse en algo.
Enterer, *s.* El que entra ó principia.
Entering, *s.* Entrada, paso.
To Enterlace, *va.* Entrelazar. V. *Interlace.*
Enterocele, *s.* (Cir.) Enterocele, clase de hernia.
Enteromphalos, *s.* (Cir.) Enteróméfalo, hernia umbilical.
†Enterparlance, *s.* Conferencia, entrevista.
To Enterplead, *va.* Abogar mutuamente.
Enterpleader, *s.* (For.) La discusion de un punto sin cuya resolucion no se puede principiar un proceso ó pleito.
Enterprise, Enterprize, *s.* Empresa, la determinacion de emprender.
To Enterprise, *va.* Emprender.
Enterpriser, *s.* Emprendedor.
Enterprising, *s.* Empresa.—*a.* Atrevido, emprendedor.
To Entertain, *va.* Conversar; convidar; festejar; mantener, asistir; concebir; divertir.
Entertainer, *s.* El que convida á comer; el que alegra, regocija ó divierte á otros.
Entertaining, *a.* Entretenido, chistoso, alegre, agradable.
Entertainingly, *ad.* Divertidamente, chistosamente.
Entertainment, *s.* Conversacion; convite, festin. *House of entertainment,* Fonda.
†Entertissued, *a.* Entretejido.
To Enthrall, V. *To Inthrall.*
†To Enthrill, *va.* Penetrar.
To Enthrone, †Enthronize, *va.* Entronizar.
Enthronization, *s.* Entronizacion.
Enthusiasm, *s.* Entusiasmo; fantasía; pasion.
Enthusiast, *s.* Entusiasta; fanático.
Enthusiastic, Enthusiastical, *a.* Entusiasmado; fanático, visionario.
To Entice, *va.* Halagar, acariciar; excitar; corromper.
Enticement, *s.* Incitation; sugestion; incitamiento.
Enticer, *s.* Incitador, instigador, seductor.
Enticing, *s.* Incitamiento á hacer algo malo.
Enticingly, *ad.* Seductoramente.
Entierty, *s.* V. *Entirety.*
Entire, *a.* Cumplido, completo; firme, leal; íntegro.

Digitized by Google

Entirely, *ad.* Enteramente, totalmente, absolutamente.
Entireness, *s.* Entereza, integridad; familiaridad.
Entirety, *s.* Entereza. [mismo.
Entitative, *a.* Lo que se considera por sí
Entitatively, *ad.* Por sí mismo. [torizar.
To Entitle, *va.* Titular; tener derecho; au-
Entity, *s.* Entidad, ente.
†To Entoil, *va.* Enredar. [sepulcro.
To Entomb, *va.* Colocar un cadáver en el
Entombment, *s.* Entierro, sepultura.
Entomology, *s.* Entomología. [miento.
†Entortilation, *s.* Enroscadura; enreda-
†To Entrail, *va.* Mezclar, diversificar, entretejer. [oculto.
Entrails, *s. pl.* Entrañas; lo mas interior y
Entrammelled, *a* Encrespado, enredado.
Entrance, *s.* Entrada; principio; toma de posesion. [ánimo.
To Entrance, *va.* Suspender ó arrebatar el
To Entrap, *va.* Entrampar; enmarañar; engañar. [una súplica.
To Entreat, *va.* Rogar, suplicar.—*vn.* Hacer
Entreatable, *a.* Suplicatorio.
Entreater, *s.* Suplicante.
Entreative, *a.* Suplicativo.
Entreaty, *s.* Peticion, instancia, solicitud.
Entremets, *s. pl.* Intermedios, platos entre el asado y los postres.
Entrepot, *s.* V. *Magazine.* [apuntamiento.
Entry, *s.* Entrada; vestíbulo, pórtico;
To Entune, *va.* Entonar.
To Entwine, *va.* Entrelazar torciendo.
To Entwist, *va.* Torcer; enroscar.
†To Enubilate, *va.* Disipar las nubes, aclarar.
†To Enucleate, *va.* Desatar, aclarar.
Enucleation, *s.* Explanacion; manifestacion.
Enudation, *s.* V. *Denudation.*
To Enumerate, *va.* Enumerar, numerar.
Enumeration, *s.* Enumeracion.
Enumerative, *a.* Enumerativo. [festar.
To Enunciate, *va.* Enunciar, declarar, mani-
Enunciation, *s.* Enunciacion, noticia, declaracion; prolacion.
Enunciative, *a.* Enunciativo, declarativo.
Enunciatively, *ad.* Enunciativamente.
†To Envassal, *va.* Entregarse como esclavo.
To Enveigle, *va.* Seducir, engañar con arte. V. *To Inveigle.* [der.
To Envelop, *va.* Envolver, aforrar, escon-
Envelope, *s.* Envolvedero; cubierta, sobrescrito. [zo, perplejidad.
Envelopment, *s.* Envolvimiento; embara-
To Envenom, *va.* Envenenar, atosigar; enfurecer, irritar; hacer odioso.
†To Envermeil, *va.* Enrojecer, teñir de rojo.
Enviable, *a.* Envidiable.
Envier, *s.* Envidiador.
Envious, *a.* Envidioso.
Enviously, *ad.* Envidiosamente. [sitiar.
To Environ, *va.* Rodear, cercar, bloquear,
Environs, *s. pl.* Contornos, suburbios.
Envoy, *s.* Enviado público; mensajero.
Envoyship, *s.* Legacion.
To Envy, *va.* y *n.* Envidiar; desear.
Envy, *s.* Envidia, emulacion, rencor.
Envying, *s.* Malicia, malignidad.
To Enwheel, *va.* Rodear, circuir.
†To Enwiden, *va.* Agrandar.
†To Enwomb, *va.* Empreñar; sepultar.
To Enwrap, *va.* Envolver.
Enwrapment, *s.* Cubierta, envolvedero.
Eolian, Eolic, *a.* Eólico, *Eolian harp,* Arpa de Eolo.
Eolipile, *s.* Eolípila, instrumento de física.
Epact, *s.* Epacta.
Epaulet, *s.* (Mil.) Charretera.
Epaulement, *s.* (Fort.) Espalda, espaldon.
Epenetic, *a.* Laudatorio, panegírico. [ga.
Epha, *s.* Efa, medida hebráica de una fane-
Ephemera, *s.* Efémera ó efímera.
Ephemeral, †Ephemeric, *a.* Efímero.
Ephemerides, *s. pl.* Efemérides, tablas astronómicas.
Ephemeris, *s.* Efemérides; diario.
Ephemerist, *s.* Astrólogo.
Ephemerous, *a.* Efímero, efímeral.
Ephesian, *a.* Efesino.
Ephialtes, *s.* V. *Night-mare.* [hebreos.
Ephod, *s.* Efod, adorno de los sacerdotes
Epic, *a.* Epico.—*s.* Poema épico.
Episodo, Episodium, *s.* Episodio, elegía.
Epicedian, *a.* Elegíaco.
Epicene, *a.* (Gram.) Epiceno.
Epicure, *s.* Epicureo. [curo.
Epicurean, *a.* Epicureo.—*s.* Sectario de Epi-
Epicurism, *s.* Epicurismo, sensualidad.
To Epicurize, *vn.* Deleitarse sensualmente.
Epicycle, *s.* Epiciclo.
Epicycloid, *s.* Epicicloide.
Epidemic, Epidemical, *a.* Epidemial, epidémico; general.
Epidemy, *s.* Epidemia.
Epidermis, *s.* Epidérmis.
Epigastric, *a.* Epigástrico.
Epigeum, *s.* Perigeo. V. *Perigee.*
Epiglottis, *s.* Epiglótis.
Epigram, *s.* Epigrama. [mático.
Epigrammatic, Epigrammatical, *a.* Epigra-
Epigrammatist, *s.* Epigramatista.
Epigraph, *s.* Epígrafe.
Epilepsy, *s.* Epilepsia, mal caduco.
Epileptic, Epileptical, *a.* Epiléptico.
Epilogism, *s.* Epilogismo.
Epilogistic, *a.* Epilogal.
Epilogue, *s.* Epílogo. [logo.
To Epilogize, *vn.* Epilogar; recitar un epi-
Epinicion, *s.* Himno de victoria.
Epiphany, *s.* Epifanía.
Epiphonema, *s.* Epifonema, exclamacion.
Epiphora, *s.* Epífora. [sífero.
Epiphyllospermous, *a.* Epifilospermo ó dor-
Epiphysis, *s.* (Anat.) Epifisis, union de dos huesos.
Episcopacy, *s.* Episcopado.
Episcopal, *a.* Episcopal.
Episcopalians, *s. pl.* Episcopales.
Episcopally, *ad.* Episcopalmente.
Episcopate, *s.* Obispado.
Episcopy, *s.* Pesquisa, inspeccion.
Episode, *s.* Episodio, digresion.
Episodic, Episodical, *a.* Episódico.
Epispastic, *a.* Epispástico; vejigatorio.
Epistle, *s.* Epístola, carta.
†Epistler, *s.* Escritor de cartas; epistolero.
Epistolary, Epistolical, *a.* Epistolar.
To Epistolize, *vn.* Epistolar.
Epistyle, *s.* Epístilo, arquitrabe.
Epitaph, *s.* Epitafio.
Epitaphian, *a.* Lo que pertenece al epitafio

Digitized by Google

Epitasis, *s.* Epitasis.
Epithalamium, Epithalamy, *s.* Epitalamio.
Epithem, *s.* (Méd.) Epitima, confortante.
Epithet, *s.* Epiteto.
To Epithet, *va.* Intitular, titular.
Epitome, *s.* Epitome, compendio.
To Epitomize, *va.* Epitomar, compendiar.
Epitomizer, Epitomist, *s.* Compendiador.
Epizooty, *s.* Epizootia, en los ganados.
Epizootic, *a.* Epizoótico.
Epoch, Epocha, *s.* E'poca.
Epode, *s.* E'podo.
Epopee, *s.* Epopeya.
Epsom salt, *s.* Sal de Epsom, sal de la Hi-
Epulary, *a.* Lo perteneciente á los banquetes.
†Epulation, *s.* Banquete, festin.
Epulotic, *a.* Epulótico, cicatrizativo.
Equability, *s.* Igualdad, uniformidad.
Equable, *a.* Igual, uniforme.
Equably, *ad.* Igualmente.
Equal, *a.* Igual, semejante; adecuado; justo;
To Equal, *va.* Igualar; compensar.
To Equalize, *va.* y *n.* Igualar.
Equalization, *s.* Igualamiento.
Equality, *s.* Igualdad.
Equally, *ad.* Igualmente; imparcialmente.
Equalness, *s.* Uniformidad, igualdad.
Equanimity, *s.* Ecuanimidad, serenidad de ánimo.
†Equanimous, *a.* Igual, constante.
Equation, *s.* Ecuacion.
Equator, *s.* Ecuador.
Equatorial, *a.* Ecuatorio. V. *Observatory.*
Equerry, *s.* Caballerizo del rey; establo.
Equestrian, *a.* Ecuestre.
Equiangular, *a.* Equiángulo.
Equicrural, †Equicrure, *a.* Lo que tiene sus lados iguales; isósceles.
Equidistance, *s.* Equidistancia.
Equidistant, *a.* Equidistante.
Equidistantly, *ad.* A' la misma distancia.
Equiformity, *s.* Uniformidad.
Equilateral, *a.* y *s.* Equilátero.
To Equilibrate, *va.* Equilibrar.
Equilibration, *s.* Equilibracion.
Equilibrious, *a.* (Estát.) Equilibre ó equili-
Equilibriously, *ad.* En equilibrio.
Equilibrist, *s.* El que equilibra.
Equilibrity, Equilibrium, *s.* Igualdad de peso; equilibrio, contrapeso.
†Equinecessary, *a.* Igualmente necesario.
Equinoctial, *a.* Equinoccial.—*s.* Línea equinoccial.
Equinoctially, *ad.* En direccion equinoccial.
Equinox, *s.* Equinoccio.
Equinumerant, *a.* Igual en número.
To Equip, *va.* Equipar, pertrechar. *To equip a ship,* Aprestar un navío.
Equipage, *s.* Equipaje, tren, recámara; car-
Equipaged, *a.* Equipado, aparejado; decorado.
Equipendency, *s.* Equilibrio, indiferencia.
Equipment, *s.* Equipaje, aparejo. (Amer.) Equipo. Fornitura.
Equipoise, *s.* Equilibrio.
Equipollence, Equipollency, *s.* Equipolencia.
Equipollent, *a.* Equipolente ó equivalente.
Equipollently, *ad.* De un modo equivalente.
Equiponderance, Equiponderancy, *s.* Igualdad de peso.

Equiponderant, *a.* Equiponderante.
†To Equiponderate, *vn.* Equiponderar.
Equitable, *a.* Equitativo, justo, imparcial.
Equitableness, *s.* Equidad, imparcialidad, justicia.
Equitably, *ad.* Equitativamente.
Equitation, *s.* Equitacion.
Equity, *s.* Equidad, justicia, imparcialidad.
Equivalence, Equivalency, *s.* Equivalencia.
†To Equivalence, *va.* V. *To Equiponderate.*
Equivalent, *s.* y *a.* Equivalente.
Equivalently, *ad.* Equivalentemente.
Equivocal, *a.* Equívoco, ambiguo.—*s.* Ambigüedad.
Equivocally, *ad.* Equivocadamente, ambiguamente.
Equivocalness, *s.* Equívoco, frase dudosa.
To Equivocate, *va.* Equivocar.
Equivocation, *s.* Equívoco; ambigüedad, anfibología.
Equivocator, *s.* El que usa de equívocos.
Equivoke, *s.* Equívoco.
Era, *s.* Era, data determinada.
†To Eradiate, *vn.* Radiar; centellar, relum-
†Eradiation, *s.* Radiacion; brillo, centelleo.
To Eradicate, *va.* Desarraigar, extirpar.
Eradication, *s.* Extirpacion.
Eradicative, *a.* Erradicativo.
To Erase, *va.* Cancelar, borrar, rayar; des-
Erasement, *s.* Exterminio; canceladuru, testadura.
Erasure, *s.* Extirpacion, testadura. V. *Rasure.*
Ere, *ad.* A'ntes, mas pronto, mas bien que. —*prep.* A'ntes de.
Erebus, *s.* (Mitol.) Erebo, el infierno.
To Erect, *va.* Erigir, levantar; construir.—*vn.* Erigirse, enderezarse.
Erect, *a.* Derecho; audaz; vigilante, cuida-
Erected, *a.* Noble, sublime, generoso.
Erection, *s.* Erección; establecimiento, fundacion.
Erective, *a.* Levantado, establecidor.
Erectness, *s.* Erección, postura derecha.
Erector, *s.* Erector, fundadador.
Erelong, *ad.* A'ntes de mucho, dentro de poco.
Eremit, *s.* Ermitaño.
†Eremitage, *s.* Ermita.
Eremitical, *a.* Eremítico, solitario.
Erenow, *ad.* A'ntes de ahora.
†Ereptation, *s.* El acto de serpear ó serpen-
Ereption, *s.* Arrebato; arrebatamiento.
†Erewhile, †Erewhiles, *ad.* Rato ha, poco ha.
Ergo, *ad.* Consiguientemente, luego.
Ergot, *s.* (Vet.) Espolon en los piés de los caballos.
Ergotism, *s.* Deduccion silogística.
†Eriach, Eric, *s.* Multa pecuniaria.
Erica, *s.* (Bot.) V. *Heath* y *Ling.*
Erigeron, *s.* (Bot.) Erigeron.
Erin, *s.* Erin; Irlanda.
Eringo, *s.* (Bot.) Cardo corredor.
Ermelin, Ermine, *s.* Armiño.
Ermined, *a.* Armiñado.
To Erode, *va.* Corroer, roer; comer.
†To Erogate, *va.* Erogar.
†Erogation, *s.* Erogacion.
Erosion, *s.* Erosion; corrosion.
Erotic, Erotical, *a.* Erótico, amatorio.
Erotomania, *s.* Erotomania, amor frenetico.
To Err, *vn.* Vagar, errar; desviarse.—*va.* Descaminar.

Digitized by Google

†Errable, *a.* Falible, capaz de errar.
Errand, *s.* Recado, mensaje, mandado.
Errant, *a.* Errante, vagabundo; vil, abandonado.
Errantry, *s.* Vida errante.
Errata, *s. pl.* Erratas, fé de erratas.
Erratic, Erratical, *a.* Errático, errante, vagante. *Erratic*, *s.* Picaro.
Erratically, *ad.* Erradamente.
†Erration, *s.* Vagancia.
Erratum, *s.* V. *Errata.*
Errhine, *s.* Erino para la fluxion de la nariz.
Erring, *a.* Errado, errante.
Erroneous, *a.* Erradu, falso, erróneo.
Erroneously, *ad.* Erróneamente.
Erroneousness, *s.* Error.
Error, *s.* Error, yerro, engaño; pecado.
Erse, *s.* Lenguaje de los montañeses de Escocia.
Ersh, *s.* Rastrojo. V. *Eddish.* [ahora.
Erst, *ad.* Primero, al principio, ántes; hasta
†Erstwhile, *ad.* Hasta entónces; en otro tiempo.
Erubescence, Erubescency, *s.* Erubescencia.
Erubescent, *a.* Colorado.
†To Eruct, *va.* Eructar, regoldar.
To Eructate, *va.* Eructar; regoldar, vomitar.
Eructation, *s.* Eructacion, eructo, regüeldo.
Erudite, *s.* y *a.* Erudito; docto, sabio, instruido.
Erudition, *s.* Erudicion, ciencia, doctrina.
Eruginous, *a.* Cobrizo.
Eruption, *s.* Erupcion, emision; erupcion cutánea; excursion hostil.
Eruptive, *a.* Eruptivo.
Eryngo, *s.* (Bot.) Eringio, cardo corredor.
Erysipelas, *s.* Erisipela.
Erysipelatous, *a.* Erisipelatoso.
Escalade, *s.* Escalada; la accion de escalar.
Escalop, *s.* (Conq.) Pechina, venera de peregrino; desigualdad.
To Escape, *va.* Huir, evitar; eludir.—*vn.* Escapar, sustraerse. [tencia.
Escape, *s.* Escapada, huida, fuga; inadver-
Escapement, *s.* Escape, en la relojería.
Escaper, *s.* El que escapa ó evita.
Escaping, *s.* Escape. [mazas.
Escargatoire, *s.* El sitio donde se crian li-
To Escarp, *va.* (Mil.) Escarpar, hacer escarpa.
Eschalot, *s.* (Bot.) Chalote.
Eschar, *s.* Escara, costra sobre la carne.
Escharotic, *a.* Escarótico.—*s.* Cáustico.
Escheat, *s.* (For.) Derecho á la sucesion ó herencia una persona por caducacion, confiscacion ó por falta de herederos.
To Escheat, *va.* Confiscar, caducar á favor del fisco.—*vn.* Adquirir el derecho á la sucesion de una propiedad.
Escheatable, *a.* Confiscable, caducable.
Escheatage, *s.* Derecho de sucesion á alguna herencia por confiscacion, &c.
Escheator, *s.* Oficial de confiscaciones y caducaciones.
To Eschew, *va.* Huir, evitar, evadir.
Escort, *s.* Escolta. [dar.
To Escort, *va.* Escoltar, convoyar, resguar-
†To Escot, *va.* Escotar; sostener, mantener.
†Escript, *s.* Cédula; escritura.
Escritoire, *s.* Escritorio, bufete.
Esculapian, *a.* Medicinal.
Esculent, *a.* y *s.* Comestible; comedero.
Escutcheon, *s.* Escudo.
Escutcheoned, *a.* Escudado.
†To Esloin, *va.* Apartar, retirar; desterrar
Esopian, *a.* Esópico.
Esoteric, *a.* Secreto, misterioso.
Esotery, *s.* Misterio, secreto.
Espalier, *s.* Espaldera. [palderas.
To Espalier, *va.* (Jard.) Hacer ó formar es-
Especial, *a.* Especial, principal.
Especially, *ad.* Especialmente. [miento.
Espial, *s.* Espia; observacion, descubri-
Espier, *s.* Espiador, espia, espiante.
Espinel, *s.* (Min.) Espinela, especie de rubí.
Esplanade, *s.* (Fort.) Esplanada.
Espousal, *s.* Adopcion, proteccion. *Espousals*, *pl.* Esponsales.
To Espouse, *va.* y *n.* Desposar, desposarse; casarse; defender, sostener, adoptar.
Espouser, *s.* Mantenedor, suportador, defendedor de alguna causa.
To Espy, *va.* Espiar; divisar, acechar; percibir, descubrir.—*vn.* Volar, mirar al rededor.
Esquire, *s.* Escudero: título de honor.
To Esquire, *va.* Servir como escudero.
To Essay, *va.* Ensayar, tentar, probar, examinar. [riencia.
Essay, *s.* Ensayo; empeño; prueba, expe-
Essayer, *s.* Ensayador de metales.
Essayist, *s.* Ensayista, escritor.
Essence, *s.* Esencia; perfume.
To Essence, *va.* Perfumar.
Essential, *s.* Esencia.—*a.* Esencial, sustancial, principal, importante, puro.
Essentiality, *s.* Esencialidad, naturaleza.
Essentially, *ad.* Esencialmente.
†To Essentiate, *vn.* Esenciarse, hacerse de la misma esencia.
Essoin, *s.* Excusa, exencion.
To Essoin, *va.* (For.) Excusar, disculpar.
Essoiner, *s.* (For.) Excusador, disculpador.
To Establish, *va.* Establecer, erigir; afirmar, confirmar.
Establisher, *s.* Establecedor.
Establishment, *s.* Ley, estatuto; fundacion, ereccion; establecimiento.
Estafet, *s.* Estafeta, correo militar.
Estate, *s.* Estado; rango; caudal, hacienda.
†To Estate, *va.* Dotar, algun caudal ó hacienda; establecer.
To Esteem, *va.* Estimar, honrar; pensar, juzgar.—*vn.* Apreciarse, reputarse.
Esteem, *s.* Estimacion, estima, aprecio.
Esteemable, *a.* Estimable.
Esteemer, *s.* Estimador, apreciador.
Estimable, *a.* Estimable.
Estimableness, *s.* Estimabilidad, aprecio.
To Estimate, *va.* Estimar, apreciar, tasar; calcular. [concierto; opinion.
Estimate, *s.* Estimacion, aprecio; cálculo;
Estimation, *s.* Estimacion, valuacion; honra; juicio.
Estimative, *a.* Estimativo. [ciador.
Estimator, *s.* Estimador, computista, apre-
Estival, *a.* Estival; veraniego; estivo.
†To Estivate, *vn.* Veranear.
Estivation, *s.* Veraner ó veraneo.
Estopel, *s.* (For.) Impedimento, excepcion; oposicion.

Digitized by Google

Estovers, *s. pl.* (For.) Asignacion de asistencias, alimentos, etc.
Estrade, *s.* Llanura. (Mil.) Estrada.
To Estrange, *va.* Estrañar, apartar, enajenar.
Estrangement, *s.* Enajenamiento, estrañeza, distancia.
†To Estray, *vn.* Descarriarse, errar, andar [vagando.
Estray, *s.* Vagabundo ó vagamundo.
To Estreat, *va.* (For.) Extraer, sacar traslado; sacar una multa.
Estrepement, *s.* Deterioracion de tierras ó [bosques.
Estrich, Estridge, *s.* (Orn.) V. *Ostrich.*
Estuary, *s.* Estuario, brazo de mar; desembocadura.
To Estuate, *va.* Hervir, causar hervor.
Estuation, *s.* Hervor, ebullicion.
†Esture, *s.* Violencia, conmocion.
Etc. Etc. contraccion de *et cætera.*
To Etch, *va.* Grabar al agua fuerte.
Etching, *s.* Grabado al agua fuerte.
Eternal, *a.* Eterno, perpetuo, inmutable.—*s.* Dios.
Eternalist, *s.* El que defiende la eternidad [del mundo.
†To Eternalize, *va.* Eternizar.
Eternally, *ad.* Eternamente.
†Eterne, *a.* Eterno, perpetuo.
To Eternify, *va.* Inmortalizar.
Eternity, *s.* Eternidad.
To Eternize, *va.* Eternizar, inmortalizar, [perpetuar.
Etesian, *a.* Etesio; diceso de un viento.
Ether, *s.* E'ter; elemento puro. (Quim.) Licor volátil.
Ethereal, Ethereous, *a.* Etéreo, celeste.
Ethic, Ethical, *a.* E'tico.
Ethically, *ad.* Moralmente.
Ethics, *s. pl.* E'tica. *Filosofía moral.*
Ethiop, *s.* Etiope, negro.
Ethiops mineral, *s.* Etiope mineral.
Ethmoidal, *a.* (Anat.) Etmoidal.
Ethmoides, *s.* Etmóides, uno de los huesos de la cabeza.
Ethnic, Ethnical, *a.* E'tnico, pagano, gentil.
Ethnicism, *s.* Paganismo, gentilismo.
Ethnics, *s. pl.* E'tnicos, los gentiles.
Ethological, *a.* Etológico, moral.
Etiolation, *s.* (Bot.) Ahilamiento.
Etiology, *s.* (Méd.) Etiología, ciencia de las causas de las enfermedades.
Etiquette, *s.* Etiqueta, ceremonial.
†Ettin, *s.* Gigante.
Etui-case, *s.* Estuche; caja; bolsa; vaina.
†Etymologer, Etymologist, *s.* Etimologista.
Etymological, *a.* Etimológico.
Etymologically, *ad.* Etimológicamente.
To Etymologize, *va.* Etimologizar.
Etymology, *s.* Etimología.
Etymon, *s.* Origen, voz primitiva.
Eucharist, *s.* Eucaristía.
Eucharistic, Eucharistical, *a.* Eucarístico.
Euchology, *s.* Eucología, formulario del rezo.
Euclase, *s.* (Min.) Euclasa, piedra verde y muy dura del Perú.
Eucrasy, *s.* Eucrasia, la mezcla de las calidades del cuerpo humano.
Eudiometer, *s.* (Quím.) Eudiómetro, instrumento para determinar la pureza del aire ó del gas.
Eudiometry, *s.* Eudiometría.
†Euge, *s.* Aplauso, gratulacion.
Eugh, *s.* V. *Yew.*

Eulogical, *a.* Laudatorio, encomiástico.
Eulogically, *ad.* Laudablemente.
Eulogist, *s.* Elogista, aplaudidor, encomiasta.
To Eulogize, *va.* Elogiar, aplaudir.
Eulogy, *s.* Elogio, encomio, alabanza.
Eunomy, *s.* Eunomía, gobierno de buenas leyes.
Eunuch, *s.* Eunuco, capon.
†Eunuchism, *s.* Castradura, capacion.
Eupathy, *s.* Sentimientos rectos ó justos.
Eupatory, *s.* (Bot.) Eupatorio, agrimonia.
Euphemism, *s.* Eufemismo, la descripcion de una cosa ofensiva con expresiones decorosas.
Euphon, *s.* Instrumento de música hecho [de cañones de vidrio.
Euphonical, *a.* Eufónico, agradable al oido.
Euphony, *s.* Eufonía, sonido agradable al oido.
Euphorbium, *s.* (Bot.) Euforbio, una especie [de goma resinosa.
Euphrasy, *s.* (Bot.) Eufrasia.
Euripus, *s.* Euripo, estrecho de mar.
Euroclydon, *s.* Euroclidon, viento peligroso en el Mediterráneo.
European, *a.* Europeo.
Eurus, *s.* Euro, viento solano.
Eurythmy, *s.* Euritmia, elegancia en las bellas artes.
Eustyle, *s.* (Arq.) Intercolunio. [tranquila.
Euthanasia, Euthanasy, *s.* Eutanasia, muerte
Eutychian, *a.* Eutiquiano.
†To Evacate, *va.* Vaciar.
Evacuant, *s.* (Méd.) Evacuante. [sangrar.
To Evacuate, *va.* Evacuar, desocupar, vaciar;
Evacuation, *s.* Evacuacion.
Evacuative, *a.* Purgativo.
Evacuator, *s.* Anulador. [evitar.
To Evade, *va.* y *n.* Evadir, huir; eludir,
Evagation, *s.* Evagacion; excursion.
Evanescence, *s.* Desaparecimiento.
Evanescent, *a.* Imperceptible.
†Evangel, †Evangely, *s.* Evangelio.
Evangelic, Evangelical, *a.* Evangélico.
Evangelically, *ad.* Evangélicamente.
Evangelism, *s.* La promulgacion del evangelio.
Evangelist, *s.* Evangelista. [gelios.
Evangelistary, *s.* La coleccion de los evan-
To Evangelize, *va.* Evangelizar.
†To Evanish, *va.* Desvanecer.
Evaporable, *a.* Evaporable.
To Evaporate, *vn.* Evaporarse, disiparse; evaporar, exhalar.
Evaporate, *a.* Evaporado.
Evaporation, *s.* Evaporacion; exhalacion.
Evasion, *s.* Evasion, salida, escape, excusa.
Evasive, *a.* Evasivo, ambiguo; engañoso.
Evasively, *ad.* Sofisticamente.
Eve, Even, *s.* Tardecita; vigilia, víspera.
Evection, *s.* Exaltacion.
Even, *a.* Llano, liso, suave; par; constante. *To make even,* Unir.—*ad.* Aun; aun cuando, supuesto que; no obstante, sin embargo. *Even as,* Como. *Even down,* Hácia abajo. *Even now,* Ahora mismo. *Even on,* Derechamente. *Even so,* Lo mismo, de veras; cierto. *Not even,* Ni siquiera.
To Even, *va.* Igualar, allanar, unir; liquidar cuentas.
†To Evene, *vn.* Acontecer, acaecer.
Evener, *s.* Reconciliador

Digitized by Google

Evenhand, *s.* Paridad de rango ó grado.
Evenhanded, *a.* Imparcial.
Evening, *s.* Tardecita.—*a.* Vespertino.
Evening-star, *s.* Héspero, véspero.
Evenly, *ad.* Igualmente; imparcialmente.
Evenness, *s.* Igualdad, uniformidad, lisura.
Evensong, *s.* Vísperas, el oficio divino de la tarde. [caso, suceso.
Event, *s.* Evento, acontecimiento, éxito,
To Eventerate, *va.* Destripar.
Eventful, *a.* Lleno de acontecimientos; extraordinario.
Eventide, *s.* La tarde. [ventilar, discutir.
†To Eventilate, *va.* Aventar; examinar,
Eventilation, *s.* Ventilacion, ventileo.
Eventual, *a.* Eventual, fortuito.
Eventually, *ad.* Eventualmente, casualmente.
Ever, *ad.* En cualquier tiempo, siempre. *For ever and ever*, Por siempre, eternamente. *Ever since*, Desde entónces, despues. *Ever and anon*, ó *Every now and then*, De cuando en cuando; de vez en cuando. *Be he ever so rich*, Por rico que sea. [viendo á borbollones.
Ever-bubbling, *a.* Lo que está siempre hir-
Ever-burning, *a.* Inextinguible.
Ever-during, *a.* Eterno, sempiterno.
Evergreen, *a.* Siempre verde.—*s.* (Bot.) Siempreviva, planta.
Ever-honored, *a.* Siempre venerado.
Everlasting, *a.* Eterno, sempiterno.—*s.* Eternidad; sempiterna, especie de tela de lana.
Everlastingly, *ad.* Eternamente.
Everlastingness, *s.* Eternidad.
Everliving, *a.* Inmortal. [jamas.
Evermore, *ad.* Eternamente, para siempre
Ever-open, *a.* Siempre abierto, nunca cerrado.
Everpleasing, *a.* Lo que deleita siempre.
†To Everse, *va.* Subvertir, trastornar.
†Eversion, *s.* Eversion, trastorno, destruccion.
To Evert, *va.* Destruir, arruinar.
Ever-watchful, *a.* Siempre vigilante.
Every, *a.* *Every day*, Cada dia. *Every where*, En ó por todas partes. *Every body*, Todos, cada uno. *Every other day*, Cada dos dias. *Every thing*, Todo. *Every whit*, Enteramente.
Ever-young, *a.* Siempre jóven.
Evesdropper, *s.* Escuchador. [zar.
†To Evestigate, *va.* Investigar, indagar; tra-
†To Evibrate, *va.* Vibrar, blandir.
To Evict, *va.* Desposeer; probar; notificar.
Eviction, *s.* Prueba, evidencia; desposesion.
Evidence, *s.* Evidencia; demostracion; testimonio. *Circumstantial evidence*, Indicios vehementes.
To Evidence, *va.* Evidenciar, hacer patente.
Evident, *a.* Evidente, claro, notorio, manifiesto. [prueba.
Evidential, *a.* Lo que produce evidencia ó
Evidently, *ad.* Evidentemente.
†Evigilation, *s.* Vigilia, vela.
Evil, *a.* Malo, miserable, dañoso.—*s.* Maldad; daño; desgracia; enfermedad.—*ad.* Malamente.
Evil-affected, *a.* Desafecto, maligno.
Evil-doer, *s.* Malhechor.
Evil-eyed, *a.* El que tiene la vista dañosa.
Evil-favored, *a.* V. *Ill-favored.*
Evil-favoredness, *s.* Deformidad.
Evilly, *ad.* Malamente.
Evil-minded, *a.* Malicioso, mal intencionado.
Evilness, *s.* Maldad. [cion.
Evil-speaking, *s.* Maledicencia, murmura-
Evil-wishing, *a.* Malévolo.
Evil-worker, *s.* Malhechor.
To Evince, *va.* Probar, justificar, demostrar.
Evincible, *a.* Demostrable. [mente.
Evincibly, *ad.* Evidentemente, indudable-
†To Evirate, *va.* Castrar.
†Evisration, *s.* Castradura.
To Eviscerate, *va.* Destripar.
Evitable, *a.* Evitable.
†To Evitate, *va.* Evitar, huir.
†Evitation, *s.* Evitacion.
†Eviternal, *a.* Eviterno.
Evocation, *s.* Evocacion, llamamiento.
To Evoke, *va.* Evocar, llamar.
Evolation, *s.* Vuelo.
To Evolve, *va.* Desenvolver, desplegar.—*vn.* Abrirse, extenderse.
Evolution, *s.* Desplegadura; evolucion.
†Evomition, *s.* Vómito.
†To Evulgate, *va.* Divulgar, publicar.
†Evulgation, *s.* Divulgacion, publicacion.
Evulsion, *s.* Arranque.
Ewe, *sf.* Oveja.
Ewer, *s.* Palancana ó palangana, aljofaina.
Ewry, *s.* Sauseria, un oficio de palacio.
Ex, Preposicion latina que se usa para expresar que una persona ó cosa no goza del empleo que tenia; v. g., *Ex-general*, Ex-general, ó general que fué. *Ex-captain*, Capitan retirado, ó reformado. [irritar.
To Exacerbate, *va.* Exacerbar, exasperar,
Exacerbation, *s.* Irritacion; paroxismo.
†Exacervation, *s.* Amontonamiento.
Exact, *a.* Exacto, puntual, justo.
To Exact, *va.* Exigir.—*vn.* Extorsionar, obtener por fuerza.
Exacter, *s.* Exactor, opresor.
Exaction, *s.* Exaccion, extorsion.
Exactitude, *s.* Exactitud.
Exactly, *ad.* Exactamente.
Exactness, *s.* Exactitud, puntualidad.
Exactor, *s.* Exactor, opresor.
Exactress, *sf.* Exactora.
To Exaggerate, *va.* Exagerar.
Exaggeration, *s.* Exageracion.
Exaggeratory, *s.* Exagerativo.
†To Exagitate, *va.* Agitar, sacudir; molestar.
†Exagitation, *s.* Sacudimiento, agitacion.
To Exalt, *va.* Exaltar, levantar; alabar; realzar. [dad.
Exaltation, *s.* Exaltacion, elevacion; digni-
Exaltedness, *s.* Exaltitud.
Exalter, *s.* Loador, exaltador, elevador.
Examen, *s.* Exámen.
Examinable, *a.* Investigable.
†Examinant, *s.* Examinando, el que está para ser examinado.
Examinate, *s.* Examinado. [vestigacion.
Examination, *s.* Exámen interrogatorio; in-
†Examinator, *s.* Examinador.
To Examine, *va.* Examinar el reo, á algun testigo; investigar; escudriñar.
Examiner, *s.* Examinador, escudriñador.

Digitized by Google

†Examplary, *a.* Ejemplar.
Example, *s.* Ejemplar, original, prototipo, [muestra.
†To Example, *va.* Dar ejemplo, ejemplificar.
†Exampler, *s.* Ejemplo.
†Exanguious, *a.* Exangüe.
Exanimate, *a.* Exánime, muerto; desmayado, sin ánimo.
†To Exanimate, *va.* Desmayar, desanimar; matar.
Exanimation, *s.* Muerte, pasmo.
†Exanimous, *a.* Exánime, muerto.
Exanthemata, *s. pl.* Exantemas, erupciones, postillas.
Exanthematous, *a.* Eruptivo.
†To Exantlate, *va.* Sacar, extraer; agotar, [consumir.
Exarch, *s.* Exarca ó exarco, gobernador.
Exarchate, *s.* Exarcado, distrito sujeto á un exarca.
Exarticulation, *s.* Dislocacion.
To Exasperate, *va.* Exasperar, enojar, provocar; amargar.
†Exasperate, *a.* Provocado, exasperado, irritado.
Exasperater, *s.* Provocador, provocante.
Exasperation, *s.* Exasperacion, provocacion, irritacion; recargo.
†To Exauctorate, *va.* Despedir; deponer de un empleo; despojar de la autoridad.
Exauctoration, *s.* Privacion de empleo ú oficio.
†To Exauthorate, *va.* Despedir del servicio militar ó naval.
†To Exauthorize, *va.* Privar ó quitar la autoridad.
Excandescence, Excandescency, *s.* Escandecencia, ira; ardor, encendimiento; escandescencia.
Excantation, *s.* Desencanto.
To Excarnate, *va.* Descarnar, apartar.
Excarnification, *s.* Descarnadura.
To Excavate, *va.* Excavar.
Excavation, *s.* Excavacion, cavidad; excava.
Excavator, *s.* Excavador.
†To Excave, *va.* Excavar.
†To Excecate, *va.* Cegar.
†Excecation, *s.* Ceguedad.
To Exceed, *va.* Exceder; sobrepujar.—*vn.* Excederse, propasarse.
†Exceedable, *a.* Lo que es capaz de sobresalir.
Exceeder, *s.* El que sobresale ó excede.
Exceeding, *a.* Excesivo; excedente.—*ad.* Eminentemente.
Exceedingly, *ad.* Sumamente, extremamente.
†Exceedingness, *s.* Grandeza, magnitud; extension muy grande.
To Excel, *vn.* Sobrepujar, aventajarse á.—*va.* Sobresalir, exceder.
Excellence, Excellency, *s.* Excelencia, preeminencia; título de honor; bondad.
Excellent, *a.* Excelente, selecto, sobresaliente.
Excellently, *ad.* Excelentemente.
Excentric, *a.* V. *Excentric.*
To Except, *va.* Exceptuar, eximir.—*vn.* Excepcionar; recusar.
Except, *prep.* Excepto, á excepcion de, fuera de, ménos; si no, á ménos que.
Excepting, *prep.* A' excepcion de, fuera de.
Exception, *s.* Excepcion, exclusion, recusacion; objecion.
Exceptionable, *a.* Recusable, tachable.
†Exceptioner, *s.* El que hace objeciones.
Exceptious, *a.* Impertinente, ridículo; litigioso.
Exceptiousness, *s.* Impertinencia.
Exceptivo, *a.* Exceptivo.
†Exceptless, *a.* Absoluto.
Exceptor, *s.* Exceptuador.
To Excern, *va.* Colar, filtrar.
To Excerpt, *va.* Escoger, recoger.
†Excerption, *s.* Seleccion, coleccion, extracto.
Excerpts, *s. pl.* Extractos, selecciones.
Excess, *s.* Exceso; demasía; trasgression, desórden.
Excessive, *a.* Excesivo, desarreglado.
Excessively, *ad.* Excesivamente.
Excessiveness, *s.* Exceso.
To Exchange, *va.* Cambiar; trocar, permutar. *To exchange cards*, Desafiarse. *To exchange signs*, Hacerse señas.
Exchange, *s.* Cambio, trueque, permuta. *Exchange of prisoners*, Cange de prisioneros.
Exchangeable, *a.* Cambiable.
Exchanger, *s.* Cambista ó cambiante de letras, banquero.
Exchequer, *s.* Real hacienda, tesorería. *Exchequer-bills*, Vales de la tesorería; vales reales.
To Exchequer, *va.* Procesar en el tribunal de la real hacienda.
Excisable, *a.* Sujeto al derecho de sisa.
Excise, *s.* Sisa, derecho sobre los comestibles, y otros géneros.
To Excise, *va.* Sisar, mermar.
Exciseman, *s.* Sisero, el oficial de la sisa.
Excision, *s.* Extirpacion, destruccion; amputacion.
Excitability, *s.* Excitabilidad.
Excitable, *a.* Excitable.
Excitation, *s.* Excitacion; instigacion, incitamiento.
Excitative, *a.* Excitativo.
To Excite, *va.* Excitar, mover, estimular.
Excitement, *s.* Estímulo, instigacion, agitacion.
Exciter, *s.* Motor, incitador, agitador.
Exciting, *s.* Incitamiento. *Exciting cause*, (Méd.) Causa ocasional.
To Exclaim, *vn.* Exclamar, dar gritos, clamar.
†Exclaim, *s.* Clamor, gritería.
Exclaimer, *s.* Gritador; declamador.
Exclamation, *s.* Exclamacion, grito, clamor.
Exclamatory, *a.* Exclamatorio.
To Exclude, *va.* Excluir, echar fuera; exceptuar.
Exclusion, *s.* Exclusion, excepcion; omision.
Exclusive, *a.* Exclusivo; exceptuado.
Exclusively, *ad.* Exclusivamente.
†To Excoct, *va.* Cocer.
To Excogitate, *va.* Excogitar, pensar, imaginar.
Excogitation, *s.* Invencion, pensamiento.
†To Excommune, *va.* Excluir, echar fuera.
Excommunicable, *a.* Digno de excomunion.
To Excommunicate, *va.* Excomulgar, anatematizar.
Excommunicate, *a.* Excomulgado.—*s.* El excomulgado.
Excommunication, *s.* Excomunion, anatema.
To Excoriate, *va.* Desollar.
Excoriation, *s.* Escoriacion, botin, despojo.
Excortication, *s.* Descortezadura.
Excreable, *a.* Escupible.
To Excreate, *va.* Escupir.
†Excreation, *s.* Salivacion; gargajéo.

Digitized by Google

Excrement, s. Excremento.
Excremental, a. Excrementoso.
Excrementitious, a. Excrementicio.
Excrescence, Excrescency, s. Excrescencia ó excrecencia.
Excrescent, a. Superfluo.
To Excrete, va. Excretar.
Excretion, s. Excrecion.
Excretive, a. Excretorio.
Excretory, a. Excretorio.—s. El órgano excretorio.
Excruciable, a. Sujeto á tormentos.
To Excruciate, va. Atormentar, molestar corporalmente á otro.
Excruciation, s. Tormento.
†Excubation, s. Vela, la accion de pasar toda la noche despierto.
To Exculpate, va. Disculpar, excusar, justificar.
Exculpation, s. Disculpa.
Exculpatory, a. Exculpatorio.
Excursion, s. Excursion; digresion; paseo, viaje.
Excursive, a. Errante, vagante.
Excursively, ad. De un modo vago, digresivo.
Excursiveness, s. El acto de pasar los límites acostumbrados.
Excusable, a. Excusable, disculpable.
Excusation, s. Excusa, disculpa, apología.
Excusatory, a. Apologético.
To Excuse, va. Excusar, eximir, exentar; perdonar; vindicar.
Excuse, s. Excusa, apología, defensa; disculpa.
Excuseless, a. Inexcusable.
Excuser, s. Excusador, intercesor; apologista.
To Excuse, va. Echar de sí, arrojar; embargar los bienes á alguno.
Excussion, s. Ejecucion, aprehension; embargo de bienes.
Execrable, a. Execrable, abominable, detestable.
Execrably, ad. Execrablemente.
To Execrate, va. Execrar, maldecir, abominar.
Execration, s. Execracion, maldicion, abominacion.
Execratory, s. Juramento execratorio.
†To Exect, va. V. *To Exsect.*
Exection, s. V. *Exsection.*
To Execute, va. y n. Ejecutar; ajusticiar; matar.
Executer, s. Ejecutor, el que ejecuta.
Execution, s. Ejecucion; embargo; la pena capital. *Place of execution*, El cadalso. Mortandad.
Executioner, s. Ejecutor; verdugo.
Executive, a. Ejecutivo.—s. *The executive*, El poder ejecutivo.
Executor, s. Albacea, testamentario.
Executorship, s. Albaceazgo.
Executory, a. Ejecutorio, ejecutivo.
Executress, Executrix, sf. Albacea, ejecutora, testamentaria.
Exegesis, s. Explicacion.
Exegetical, a. Exegético, explicativo.
Exegetically, ad. Por via de explicacion.
Exemplar, s. Ejemplar, original, modelo.
Exemplarily, ad. Por ejemplo, ejemplarmente.
Exemplariness, s. Ejemplar ó modelo.
†Exemplarity, s. Ejemplo digno de imitacion.
Exemplary, a. Ejemplar, lo que merece ser imitado.—s. Original.
Exemplification, s. Ejemplar, trasladado; ejemplificacion, ilustracion.
Exemplifier, s. El que sigue el ejemplo de otros.
To Exemplify, va. Ejemplificar, declarar, manifestar; trasladar, copiar.
To Exempt, va. Exentar, libertar, eximir.
Exempt, a. Exento; no sujeto.
Exemptible, a. Exento, privilegiado.
Exemption, s. Exencion, franquicia ó franqueza.
†To Exenterate, va. Desentrañar, destripar.
†Exenteration, s. Desentrañamiento.
Exequial, a. Lo tocante á las exequias, exequial.
Exequies, s. pl. Exequias.
†Exercent, a. Ocupado en cualquier empleo ú oficio.
Exercisable, a. Ejercitativo.
Exercise, s. Ejercicio, trabajo; ensayo; tarea; práctica; recreo.
To Exercise, vn. Hacer ejercicio.—va. Ejercitar, adiestrar; atarear; emplear.—vr. Emplearse, adiestrarse.
Exerciser, s. Ejercitante.
Exercitation, s. Ejercicio, práctica.
Exergue, s. Exergo, la leyenda debajo del emblema del anverso.
To Exert, va. Esforzar, apurar; ejecutar; empeñarse.
Exertion, s. Esfuerzo. *Exertions*, pl. Diligencias, pasos.
Exesion, s. Roedura corrocion.
†Exestuation, s. Ebullicion, hervor.
To Exfoliate, vn. Exfoliarse; quitarse de los huesos ciertas láminas cariadas.
Exfoliation, s. Exfoliacion, separacion de las partes cariadas de un hueso.
Exfoliative, a. Exfoliativo.
Ex-guardian, s. Exguardian.
Exhalable, a. Exhalable.
Exhalation, s. Exhalacion; efluvio, vapor.
To Exhale, va. Exhalar.
Exhalement, s. Exhalacion, vaho.
To Exhaust, va. Apurar, consumir; agotar; cansar.
†Exhaust, a. Agotado, apurado, exhausto.
Exhauster, s. Agotador.
Exhaustible, a. Capaz de ser apurado ó agotado.
Exhaustion, s. Agotamiento.
†Exhaustment, s. Diminucion; consumo.
Exhaustless, a. Inagotable.
To Exheredate, va. Desheredar.
Exheredation, s. Desheredamiento.
To Exhibit, va. Exhibir, manifestar, mostrar.
Exhibit, s. (For.) Documento fehaciente.
Exhibiter, Exhibitor, s. El que muestra alguna cosa en público.
Exhibition, s. Exhibicion; sueldo, pension.
Exhibitioner, s. Estudiante pensionado.
Exhibitive, a. Representativo.
Exhibitively, ad. Representativamente.
Exhibitory, a. Lo que exhibe ó manifiesta.
To Exhilarate, va. Alegrar.—vn. Alegrarse.
Exhilaration, s. Alegría, regocijo.
To Exhort, va. Exhortar, inducir, mover; excitar.
Exhortation, s. Exhortacion.
Exhortatory, a. Exhortatorio.
Exhorter, s. Exhortador.
Exhumation, s. Exhumacion, desentierro.
To Exiccate, va. Desecar, secar. V. *To Exsiccate.*
Exiccation, s. Desseccacion. V. *Exsiccation.*
Exiccative, a. Desecativo. V. *Exsiccative.*
Exigence, Exigency, s. Exigencia, necesidad, urgencia, aprieto.
Exigent, s. Urgencia; embarazo, perplejidad; remate.

Digitized by Google

Exiguity, *s.* Pequeñez, parvedad, exigüidad.
Exiguous, *a.* Exiguo.
Exile, *s.* Destierro; desterrado.
†Exile, *a.* Tenue, delgado.
To Exile, *va.* Desterrar, deportar.
Exilement, *s.* Destierro. [alguna cosa.
†Exilition, *s.* El acto de saltar de repente
Exility, *s.* Tenuidad, pequeñez.
†Eximious, *a.* Eximio, eminente.
Eximanition, *s.* Eximanicion.
To Exist, *vn.* Existir, vivir.
Existence, *s.* Existencia; ente.
Existent, *a.* Existente.
†Existential, *a.* Lo que tiene existencia.
Existimation, *s.* Existimacion.
Exit, *s.* Vase el actor; partida, muerte; salida, exito. [so.
†Exitial, Exitious, *a.* Destructivo, pernicio-
Exode, *s.* Entremes, farsa. [canónicos.
Exodus, †Exody, *s.* E'xodo, uno de los libros
Exomphalos, *s.* (Cir.) Exónfalo, hernia umbilical. [aliviar.
To Exonerate, *va.* Exonerar, descargar;
Exoneration, *s.* Exoneracion.
Exonerative, *a.* Lo que puede exonerar.
Exorable, *a.* Exorable.
Exorbitance, Exorbitancy, *s.* Exorbitancia, exceso, enormidad. [mo.
Exorbitant, *a.* Exorbitante, excesivo, enor-
Exorbitantly, *ad.* Exorbitantemente.
†To Exorbitate, *vn.* Desviarse del camino prescrito.
To Exorcise, *va.* Exorcizar, conjurar.
Exorciser, Exorcist, *s.* Exorcista.
Exorcism, *s.* Exorcismo.
Exordial, *a.* Preliminar, previo.
Exordium, *s.* Exordio. [mento.
†Exornation, *s.* Exornacion, adorno, orna-
Exosseous, *a.* Desosado.
Exostosis, *s.* Exóstosis, tumor huesoso.
Exoteric, Exoterical, *a.* Público, comun á todos. [todos.
Exotery, *s.* Lo que es comun y patente para
Exotic, Exotical, *a.* Exótico, extranjero.—*s.* (Bot.) Planta exótica.
To Expand, *va.* Tender, dilatar.—*vn.* Extenderse, alargarse.
Expanse, *s.* Expansion, dilatacion.
Expansibility, *s.* Expansibilidad.
Expansible, *a.* Expansible.
Expansion, *s.* Expansion.
Expansive, *a.* Expansivo.
Ex parte, (For.) De una parte, de una de las partes. [dirse, hacer digresiones.
To Expatiate, *vn.* Espaciarse, dilatarse, difun-
Expatiator, *s.* Amplificador.
To Expatriate, *va.* Expatriar.
Expatriation, *s.* Expatriacion.
To Expect, *va.* Esperar, aguardar.
Expectable, *a.* Esperable.
Expectance, Expectancy, *s.* Expectacion, expectativa, esperanza. [*s.* Esperador.
Expectant, *a.* El que está en expectacion.—
Expectation, *s.* Expectacion, expectativa, esperanza, perspectiva.
†Expectative, *a.* Expectativo.
Expecter, *s.* Esperador.
Expectorants, *s. pl.* (Méd.) Expectorantes.
To Expectorate, *va.* Expectorar.
Expectoration, *s.* Expectoracion.
Expectorative, *a.* Expectorativo, expectorante. [dad; utilidad, oportunidad.
Expedience, Expediency, *s.* Aptitud, proprie-
Expedient, *a.* Oportuno, conveniente; pronto.—*s.* Expediente.
Expediently, *ad.* Aptamente.
To Expedite, *va.* Desembarazar, facilitar; acelerar; expedir.
Expedite, *a.* Expedito, pronto; desocupado.
Expeditely, *ad.* Expeditamente. [dad.
Expedition, *s.* Expedicion, diligencia, activi-
Expeditious, *a.* Pronto, veloz, expedito.
Expeditiously, *ad.* Prontamente.
†Expeditive, *a.* Expedito, pronto, diligente.
To Expel, *va.* Expeler, arrojar, excluir.
Expeller, *s.* Expeliente.
To Expend, *va.* Expender, gastar.
Expenditure, *s.* Gasto, desembolso.
Expense, *s.* Expensas, gasto, coste.
†Expenseful, *a.* Costoso.
Expenseless, *a.* Poco ó nada costoso.
Expensive, *a.* Pródigo; liberal, generoso; costoso.
Expensively, *ad.* Costosamente.
Expensiveness, *s.* Prodigalidad; costa.
Experience, *s.* Experiencia, práctica.
To Experience, *va.* Experimentar; conocer por medio del uso.
Experienced, *a.* Experimentado, perito.
Experiencer, *s.* Experimentador.
Experiment, *s.* Experimento.
To Experiment, *va.* Experimentar.—*vn.* Hacer experimentos.
Experimental, *a.* Experimental.
Experimentalist, *s.* Experimentador.
Experimentally, *ad.* Experimentalmente.
Experimenter, *s.* Experimentador.
Expert, *a.* Experto, práctico, diestro, hábil.
Expertly, *ad.* Diestramente.
Expertness, *s.* Maña, destreza, habilidad.
Expiable, *a.* Lo que se puede expiar.
To Expiate, *va.* Expiar; reparar un daño, dar satisfaccion.
Expiation, *s.* Expiacion.
Expiatory, *a.* Expiatorio.
†Expilation, *s.* Latrocinio, pillaje.
Expiration, *s.* Expiracion; muerte; remate, término. [*vn.* Morir.
To Expire, *va.* Exhalar; expirar; acabar.—
To Explain, *va.* Explanar, explicar, aclarar.
Explainable, *a.* Explicable. [prete.
Explainer, *s.* Expositor, comentador, intér-
Explanation, *s.* Explanacion, explicacion, interpretacion.
Explanatory, *a.* Interpretativo, explicativo.
Expletive, *a.* Expletivo.
Expletory, *a.* Lo que llena una cosa.
Explicable, *a.* Explicable. [rar.
To Explicate, *va.* Desplegar; explicar, acla-
Explication, *s.* Explicacion, ilustracion, interpretacion; manifestacion.
Explicative, *a.* Explicativo.
Explicator, *s.* Expositor; ilustrador.
Explicatory, *a.* Explicativo.
Explicit, *a.* Explícito, claro.
Explicitly, *ad.* Explícitamente.
Explicitness, *s.* Claridad, especificacion.
To Explode, *va.* Disparar con estallido; menospreciar; reprobar.
Exploder, *s.* Gritador, silbador.

Digitized by Google

Exploit, *s.* Hazaña, hecho heroico.
†Exploitable, *a.* Ejecutable. [quirir.
†To Explorate, *va.* Explorar, investigar, in-
Exploration, *s.* Exploracion, exámen, visita.
Explorator, *s.* Explorador, examinador.
Exploratory, *a.* Exploratorio. [dear.
To Explore, *va.* Explorar, averignar, son-
†Explorement, *s.* Exploracion, pesquisa.
Explosion, *s.* Explosion.
Explosive, *a.* Lo que hace explosion.
†Expoliation, *s.* Despojo; gasto.
Exponent, *s.* (Mat.) Exponente.
To Export, *va.* Exportar, sacar, extraer.
Exports, *s. pl.* Las mercancias ó géneros extraidos ó exportador.
Exportable, *a.* Lo que puede ser exportado.
Exportation, *s.* Exportacion, extraccion.
Exporter, *s.* El que exporta.
To Expose, *va.* Exponer, mostrar, publicar, arriesgar; manifestar; comprometer; censurar, denigrar.
Exposer, *s.* Expositor; el que expone á otro.
Exposition, *s.* Exposicion; explicacion, interpretacion.
Expositive, *a.* Expositivo. [prete.
Expositor, *s.* Expositor; ilustrador, intér-
Expository, *a.* Expositivo.
Ex post facto, v. gr., ley que se aplica á un delito anterior á ella.
To Expostulate, *vn.* Debatir, altercar.—*va.* Dar quejas; discutir. [convencion.
Expostulation, *s.* Debate, disputa; queja, re-
Expostulator, *s.* El que ventila algun asunto con otro reconviniéndole amigablemente.
Expostulatory, *a.* Lo que contiene cargos ó reconvenciones amistosas.
Exposure, *s.* Manifestacion; situacion arriesgada ó peligrosa. [pretar.
To Expound, *va.* Exponer, declarar, inter-
Expounder, *s.* Expositor, comentador.
To Express, *va.* Expresar; representar; designar; exprimir.
Express, *a.* Expreso, claro; de intento.—*s.* Correo, mensajero, propio; mensaje.
Expressible, *a.* Decible; expresable.
Expression, *s.* Expresion; representacion; locucion. [gico.
Expressive, *a.* Expresivo, significativo, enér-
Expressively, *ad.* Expresivamente.
Expressiveness, *s.* Energía.
Expressly, *ad.* Expresamente.
†Expressness, *s.* El poder de la expresion.
†Expressure, *s.* Expresion, prolacion.
To Exprobrate, *va.* Vituperar, afear, echar en cara. [censura.
Exprobration, *s.* Reprension; vituperacion;
Exprobrative, *a.* Reprobatorio.
To Expropriate, *va.* (Des.) Enajenar.
Expropriation, *s.* Enajenamiento.
To Expugn, *va.* Expugnar, tomar por fuerza ó asalto.
Expugnable, *a.* Expugnable.
Expugnation, *s.* Expugnacion.
Expugner, *s.* Expugnador.
To Expulse, *va.* Expeler, expulsar.
†Expulser, *s.* El que expele, expeliente.
Expulsion, *s.* Expulsion.
Expulsive, *a.* Expulsivo.
Expunction, *s.* Abolicion. [manchas.
To Expunge, *va.* Borrar, cancelar, lavar las

Expunging, *s.* Canceladuro.
To Expurgate, *va.* Expurgar
Expurgation, *s.* Expurgacion, purificacion.
Expurgatory, *a.* Expurgatorio.
†To Expurge, *va.* Expurgar. [raro.
Exquisite, *a.* Exquisito, perfecto, excelente,
Exquisitely, *ad.* Exquisitamente. [cion.
Exquisiteness, *s.* Primor, delicadeza, perfec-
†Exquisitive, *a.* Curioso, exacto.
To Exscind, *va.* Cortar, extirpar.
†Exscript, *s.* Traslado, copia de algun escrito.
To Exsect, *va.* Cortar, extirpar.
Exsection, *s.* Cortadura, corte, extirpacion.
Exsiccant, *a.* Desecativo, desecante.
To Exsiccate, *va.* Desecar, secar.
Exsiccation, *s.* Desecacion.
Exsiccative, *a.* Desecativo, desecante.
Exspuition, *s.* Esputo, saliva.
Exsuction, *s.* Chupadura, chupeton.
Exsudation, *s.* V. *Exudation.*
†Exsufflation, *s.* Viento de abajo; especie de exorcismo.
†Exsuffolate, *a.* Despreciable, vil.
†To Exsuscicate, *va.* Suscitar, despertar.
†Extancy, *s.* La parte que sobresale en alguna cosa. [público.
Extant, *a.* Sobresaliente; estante, existente;
Extasy, *s.* Extasi; gozo, alegría; distraccion. [fuera de sí.
Extatic, Extatical, *a.* Extático, arrobado,
†Extemporal, *a.* Extemporal, repentino; extemporáneo. [repente.
†Extemporally, *ad.* Extemporáneamente, de
Extemporaneous, Extemporary, *a.* Extemporáneo, repentino, improviso. [prontu.
Extempore, *ad.* Extemporáneamente, in-
Extemporiness, *s.* Improvisacion.
To Extemporize, *vn.* Improvisar.
To Extend, *va.* Extender, alargar; ensanchar; aumentar; conceder, comunicar; secuestrar, embargar.—*vn.* Alcanzar á alguna distancia.
Extender, *s.* Extendedor.
Extendible, *a.* Capaz de ser extendido.
Extensibility, Extensibleness, *s.* Extensibilidad.
Extensible, *a.* Extensivo.
Extension, *s.* Extension.
†Extensional, *a.* Muy extendido.
Extensive, *a.* Extenso, espacioso, vasto.
Extensively, *ad.* Extensivamente.
Extensiveness, *s.* Extension, anchura, grandor; extensibilidad. [comunicacion.
Extent, *s.* Extension, término; magnitud;
To Extenuate, *va.* Extenuar, debilitar; disminuir; paliar; envanecer.
†Extenuate, *a.* Delgado, extenuado.
Extenuation, *s.* Extenuacion, mitigacion, moderacion, debilitacion.
Exterior, *s.* y *a.* El exterior.
†Exteriority, *s.* Exterioridad.
Exteriorly, *ad.* Exteriormente.
To Exterminate, *va.* Exterminar, desarraigar, destruir. [cion, extirpacion.
Extermination, *s.* Exterminacion, destruc-
Exterminator, *s.* Exterminador.
Exterminatory, *a.* Lo que extermina.
†To Extermine, *va.* Exterminar.
Extern, *a.* Externo, exterior; extrinseco.
External, *a.* Externo.

Digitized by Google

Externality, *s.* Percepcion externa.
Externally, *ad.* Exteriormente.
†To Extil, *va.* Destilar, manar.
†Extillation, *s.* Destilacion. [picar.
†To Extimulate, *va.* Estimular, aguijonear,
†Extimulation, *s.* Estimulo, aguijon.
Extinct, *a.* Extinto, apagado; abolido.
†To Extinct, *ea.* Extinguir, apagar, abolir.
Extinction, *s.* Extincion; destruccion, supresion, abolicion. [primir, destruir.
To Extinguish, *va.* Extinguir, apagar; su-
Extinguishable, *a.* Extinguible.
Extinguisher, *s.* Apagador; matacandelas.
Extinguishment, *s.* Apagamiento, extincion, abolicion.
Extirpable, *a.* Capaz de ser extirpado.
To Extirpate, *va.* Extirpar, desarraigar.
Extirpation, *s.* Extirpacion, exterminio.
Extirpator, *s.* Exterminador, extirpador.
To Extol, *va.* Engrandecer, alabar, elevar, exaltar.
Extoller, *s.* Ensalzador, alabador. [justo.
Extorsive, *a.* Que causa extorsion, inicuo, in-
Extorsively, *ad.* Con extorsion.
To Extort, *va.* Extorsionar; adquirir por violencia ú opresion. [cionador.
Extorter, Extortioner, *s.* Opresor, extor-
Extortion, *s.* Extorsion.
Extortionate, *a.* Opresivo, injusto, violento.
Extra, *a.* Extra, á demas, de repuesto.
To Extract, *va.* Extraer, deducir; extractar, compendiar.
Extract, *s.* Extracto; epitome, compendio.
Extraction, *s.* Extraccion; origen, linaje, alcurnia.
Extractive, *a.* Extractivo.
Extractor, *s.* Extractor, extractador.
†Extradictionary, *a.* Real, efectivo.
Extrafoliaceous, *a.* Extrafoliáceo.
Extrajudicial, *a.* Extrajudicial.
Extrajudicially, *ad.* Extrajudicialmente.
Extramission, *s.* El echar hácia fuera alguna cosa. [mundo.
Extramundane, *a.* Lo que está fuera del
Extraneous, *a.* Extraño, ajeno; heterogéneo, exótico.
Extraordinarily, *ad.* Extraordinariamente.
Extraordinariness, *s.* Singularidad.
Extraordinary, *a.* Extraordinario; eminente, notable.
Extraparochial, *a.* Extraparroquial.
Extraprovincial, *a.* Lo que está fuera de la provincia.
Extraregular, *a.* Irregular.
Extravagance, Extravagancy, *s.* Extravagancia; disparate; disipacion; prodigalidad. [Vagamundo; extrafalario.
Extravagant, *a.* Extravagante; profuso.—*s.*
Extravagantly, *ad.* Extravagantemente, profusamente, exorbitantemente. [regio.
Extravagantness, *s.* Extravagancia, desar-
Extravagants, *s. pl.* Extravagantes, constituciones eclesiásticas.
†To Extravagate, *va.* Disparatar, desbarrar, cometer extravagancias.
Extravagation, *s.* Exceso, extravagancia.
Extravasated, *a.* Extravasado.
Extravasation, *s.* (Méd.) Extravasacion.
†Extravenate, *a.* Extravenado.
Extraversion, *s.* El arrojar fuera alguna cosa.

Extreme, *a.* Extremo, supremo; último; estricto.—*s.* Extremo, ápice; fin, cabo.
Extremely, *ad.* Extremamente, sumamente.
Extremity, *s.* Extremidad; rigor; necesidad.
Extricable, *a.* Capaz de ser desenredado; evitable. [un peligro.
To Extricate, *va.* Desembarazar; sacar de
Extrication, *s.* Desembarazo.
Extrinsic, Extrinsical, *a.* Extrínseco, exterior.
Extrinsically, *ad.* Extrínsecamente.
†To Extruct, *va.* Construir, edificar.
†Extruction, *s.* Construccion. [á otro.
To Extrude, *va.* Rechazar, resistir un cuerpo
Extrusion, *s.* Rechazo, empuje.
Extuberance, Extuberancy, *s.* Protuberancia, hinchazon, tumor.
Extuberant, *a.* Prominente.
†To Extuberate, *vn.* Hinchaise como la mar.
Extumescence, *s.* Hinchazon.
Exuberance, Exuberancy, *s.* Exuberancia.
Exuberant, *a.* Exuberante, abundantísimo.
Exuberantly, *ad.* Abundantemente.
To Exuberate, *vn.* Sobreabundar.
Exudation, *s.* Traspiracion, sudor. [rar.
To Exude, *vn.* Sudar, exhalar.—*va.* Traspi-
To Exulcerate, *va.* Exulcerar; afligir, irritar.—*vn.* Ulcerarse.
†Exulcerate, *a.* Herido; enojado, irritado.
Exulceration, *s.* Exulceracion, encenamiento; corrosion.
Exulceratory, *s.* Exulceratorio.
To Exult, *vn.* Triunfar, regocijarse, alegrarse hasta lo sumo. [rapto de alegría.
Exultance, Exultancy, *s.* Regocijo, triunfo,
Exultation, *s.* Exultacion, regocijo; trasporte.
†To Exundate, *vn.* V. *To Overflow.*
†Exundation, *s.* Abundancia excesiva, gran cantidad. [cesivo.
Exuperance, *s.* Pujanza grande; poder ex-
†To Exuperate, *va.* Sobrepujar, vencer.
†Exurgent, *a.* Incipiente, lo que comienza.
†To Exuscitate, *ea.* Suscitar, mover, excitar.
†To Exust, *va.* Quemar.
Exustion, *s.* Ustion, consuncion.
Exuviæ, *s. pl.* Los despojos de los animales.
†Eyas, *s.* Halcon niego.—*a.* Implume.
Eyas-musket, *s.* Halcon implume.
Eye, *s.* Ojo; atencion; corcheta. (Bot.) Yema. *One-eyed*, Tuerto. *Evil eyes*, Ojos malos.
To Eye, *ea.* Ojear; contemplar, observar.
Eyeball, *s.* Niña del ojo.
Eyebeam, *s.* Ojeada.
Eyebolts, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Cáncamos del ojo.
Eyebright, *s.* (Bot.) Eufrasia.
Eyebrightening, *a.* Lo que aclara la vista.
Eyebrow, *s.* Ceja.
Eyed, *a.* Lo que tiene ojos.
Eyedrop, *s.* Lágrima.
Eyeflap, *s.* Antojera, orejeras.
Eyeglance, *s.* Ojeada, mirada ligera.
Eyeglass, *s.* Anteojo.
Eyeglutting, *a.* Lo que alhaga el ojo.
Eyelash, *s.* Pestaña.
Eyeless, *a.* Ciego.
Eyelet, *s.* Resquicio, cualquier abertura por donde entra la luz. *Eyelet-holes of the reefs*, (Náu.) Ollados de drizos.
Eyelid, *s.* Párpado.

Digitized by Google

Eye-offending, *a.* Lo que ofende la vista.
Eye-pleasing, *a.* Agradable á la vista.
Eyer, *s.* Mirador, el que mira atentamente.
Eye-salve, *s.* Ungüento para los males de los ojos. [presencia de su amo.
Eye-servant, *s.* El criado que solo trabaja en
Eye-service, *s.* Servicio hecho de mala gana.
Eyeshot, *s.* Ojeada, mirada pronta.
Eyesight, *s.* Vista.
Eyesore, *s.* Mal de ojos. [como ojos.
Eye-spotted, *a.* Abigarrado con manchas
Eye-string, *s.* Fibra del ojo.
Eye-tooth, *s.* Colmillo.
Eye-water, *s.* Locion para los ojos.
Eyewink, *s.* Guiñada.
Eye-witness, *s.* Testigo ocular.
Eyot, *s.* Isleta. [iban de una parte á otra.
Eyre, *s.* Juzgado compuesto de jueces que
Eyry, *s.* Nido de ave de rapiña.

F.

F. Esta letra tiene el mismo sonido que en castellano, bien que pronunciado con mas fuerza.
Fa, fa, Cuarta voz de la música. [del haba.
Fabaceous, *a.* Lo que tiene de la sustancia
Fable, *s.* Fábula; ficcion; cuento; falsedad.
To Fable, *vn.* Fingir, mentir.—*va.* Contar fábulas.
Fabled, *a.* Celebrado en fábulas.
Fabler, *s.* Fabulista; cuentero, mentiroso.
To Fabricate, *va.* Fabricar, edificar; forjar, fingir.
Fabrication, *s.* Fabricacion, fábrica.
Fabricator, *s.* Fabricante, fabricador.
Fabric, *s.* Fábrica, edificio; manufactura.
†To Fabric, *va.* Fabricar, construir.
Fabrile, *a.* Fabril.
Fabulist, *s.* Fabulista.
Fabulous, *a.* Fabuloso, fingido.
Fabulously, *ad.* Fabulosamente.
Facade, *s.* Fachada, frontispicio. V. *Front.*
Face, *s.* Cara; lado; superficie; semblante; fachada; frente; aspecto; apariencia; descaro; mueca.
To Face, *va.* y *n.* Aparentar; encararse; cubrir; hacer frente; aforrar; sostener con impudencia. [sicion).
Faced, *a.* Teniendo frente (usase en compo-
Face-painter, *s.* Retratista.
Face-painting, *s.* El arte de retratar.
Facet, *s.* Faceta.
†Facete, *a.* Alegre, chistoso, gracioso, faceto.
†Facetely, *ad.* Chistosamente.
†Faceteness, *s.* Chiste, jocosidad, graciosidad, donaire; chanza.
Facetious, *a.* Salado, chistoso, jocoso.
Facetiously, *ad.* Chistosamente.
Facetiousness, *s.* Sales, chiste; gracias.
Facile, *a.* Fácil, dócil, afable. V. *Easy.*
Facilely, *ad.* Fácilmente. V. *Easily.*
Facileness, *s.* Docilidad.
To Facilitate, *va.* Facilitar.
Facilitation, *s.* Facilitacion. [afabilidad.
Facility, *s.* Facilidad; ligereza; prontitud;
†Facinerious, †Facinorous, *a.* Facineroso, inicuo, malvado.
Facing, *s.* Paramento; cubierta.
Facinorousness, *s.* Maldad, iniquidad.
Fac-simile, *s.* Facsímile, copia exacta.
Fact, *s.* Hecho; realidad, dato, motivo.
Faction, *s.* Faccion, bando, parcialidad; tumulto.
†Factionary, *s.* Faccionario, partidario.
†Factioner, *s.* Faccioso, alborotador.
Factionist, *s.* Promotor de facciones.
Factious, *s.* Faccioso, sedicioso, revoltoso.
Factiously, *ad.* Sediciosamente. [cion.
Factiousness, *s.* Espíritu de partido ó fac-
Factitious, *a.* Facticio, sedicioso.
†Factive, *a.* Hacedor.
Factor, *s.* Factor; agente comisionado.
Factorage, *s.* (Com.) Factorage, comision.
Factorship, *s.* Agencia, factoría.
Factory, *s.* Factoría, casa de gremios.
Factotum, *s.* El que hace á todo, factotum.
†Facture, *s.* Factura, hechura.
Faculty, *s.* Facultad, potencia; talento, destreza; eficacia; privilegio; facultad, el conjunto de profesores.
Facund, *a.* Facundo, elocuente. [biar.
Facundity, *s.* Facundia, facilidad en el ha-
To Faddle, *vn.* Juguetear, jugar, travesear.
To Fade, *vn.* Desaparecer; decaer.—*va.* Marchitar, secar. [convenir.
To Fadge, *vn.* (Vulg.) Adaptar; suceder;
Fading, *s.* Decadencia, flojedad.
Fadingness, *s.* Tendencia á marchitarse.
Fady, *a.* Lo que decae ó se marchita.
Fæcal, *a.* Fecal.
Fæces, *s. pl.* Heces, excrementos.
Fæcula, Fecula, *s.* (Quim.) Fécula, almidon, farináceo.
†To Faffle, *vn.* V. *To Stammer.*
To Fag, *vn.* Desfallecer ó desmayarse de cansancio. [paño.
Fag, *s.* Esclavo, trabajador; nudo en el
Fag-end, *s.* Cadillos, de la tela; desecho. (Náu) Cordon.
Fagot, *s.* Haz ó gavilla de leña.
To Fagot, *va.* Liar, hacer lios ó hacos.
To Fail, *vn.* y *a.* Faltar; fallecer, decaer; quebrar; descuidar; olvidar; engañar. *Not to fail,* No dejar de.
Fail, *s.* Desgracia, desdicha; falta; muerte.
†Failance, *s.* Omision, falta.
Falling, *s.* Falta, desliz, defecto, malogro.
Failure, *s.* Falta; quiebra; desliz; disparate.
†To Fain, *vn.* Desear ardientemente, ansiar.
Fain, *a.* Obligado, constreñido.—*ad.* Gustosamente, de buena gana.
To Faint, *vn.* Desmayarse; desalentarse.—*va.* Desmayar, acobardar.
Faint, *a.* Lánguido, extenuado; opaco, oscuro; abatido, perezoso. [cado.
Faint-hearted, *a.* Cobarde, pusilánime, apo-
Faint-heartedly, *ad.* Medrosamente. [dad.
Faint-heartedness, *s.* Cobardía, pusilanimi-
Fainting, *s.* Deliquio, desmayo.
Faintish, *a.* Débil, flojo, abatido.
Faintishness, *s.* Debilidad.
Fainting, *a.* (Fam.) Cobarde, medroso.
Faintly, *ad.* Débilmente, oscuramente.
Faintness, *s.* Languidez, flaqueza, abatimiento.
Fair, *a.* Hermoso, perfecto. *Fair complexion,* Tez blanca. Claro, sereno; rec-

Digitized by Google

to, honrado, franco; suave; cortes.—*ad.* Decentemente, felizmente.—*s.* Belleza; honradez; feria.
Fairing, *s.* Ferias, dádivas ó agasajos.
Fairish, *a.* Razonablemente justo; así, así.
Fairly, *ad.* Bellamente; suavemente; justamente; cabalmente. [candor.
Fairness, *s.* Hermosura, belleza; honradez,
Fair-spoken, *a.* Bien hablado, cortes.
Fairy, *s.* Duende; hada, bruja, encantadora.
Fairylike, *a.* Aduendado.
Faith, *s.* Fé, creencia; confianza; fidelidad. —*ad.* En verdad.
Faith-breach, *s.* Deslealtad, infidencia.
Faithful, *a.* Fiel, leal; justo.
Faithfully, *ad.* Fielmente.
Faithfulness, *s.* Fidelidad, honradez, lealtad.
Faithless, *a.* Infiel, pérfido, desleal.
Faithlessness, *s.* Infidencia, traicion.
Fake, *s.* (Náu.) Aduja de cable.
Fakir, *s.* V. *Faquir.*
Falcade, *s.* Falcada, corveta del caballo.
Falcate, Falcated, *a.* Falcado, encorvado como una hoz.
Falcation, *s.* Encorvadura.
Falchion, *s.* Cimitarra.
Falcon, *s.* Halcon. (Art.) Falcon.
Falconer, *s.* Halconero.
Falconet, *s.* (Art.) Falconete.
Falconry, *s.* Halconería, cetrería.
†Falding, *s.* Especie de paño basto. [pos.
Faldstool, *s.* Faldistorio, asiento de los obis-
To Fall, *vn.* Caer, caerse; morir de repento ó politicamente; disminuir; acontecer; apostatar; perder la prosperidad. *To fall away*, Enflaquecer. *To fall down*, Postrarse. *To fall in*, Acceder. *To fall on*, Asaltar. *To fall out*, Reñir. *To fall to*, Empezar á. *To fall upon*, Embestir. *To fall aboard*, Abordar. *To fall astern*, Dejarse caer por la popa. *To fall under one's displeasure*, Incurrir en la indignacion de. *To fall to one's lot*, Caber en suerte tocar. *To fall short*, No conseguir. *To fall in with*, Encontrarse.
Fall, *s.* Caida; destruccion; decadencia, declinacion; baja; declive; catarata, cascada, salto; otoño; corta de leña. *Fall of a tackle*, Tira de aparejo. [fraudulento.
Fallacious, *a.* Falaz, sofístico, engañoso,
Fallaciously, *ad.* Falazmente.
Fallaciousness, *s.* Falacia, engaño, sofisma.
Fallacy, *s.* Falacia, sofistería, engaño.
Faller, *s.* El que cae.
Fallibility, *s.* Falibilidad.
Fallible, *a.* Falible.
Fallibly, *ad.* Faliblemente. [*To Fall.*
Falling, *s.* Concavidad pequeña; caida. V.
Falling-sickness, *s.* Epilepsia, gota coral.
Fallow, *a.* Flavo. *Fallow-deer*, Corzo. Abandonado.—*s.* Barbecho; tierra que descansa.
To Fallow, *va.* Barbechar.
Fallow-finch, *s.* (Orn.) Triguero.
Fallowing, *s.* Barbechera.
Fallowness, *s.* Esterilidad de algun terreno.
False, *a.* Falso, pérfido; fingido.—*ad.* Falsamente. *False-teeth*, Dientes postizos.
False-faced, *a.* Hipócrita.
False-hearted, *a.* Traidor, pérfido, alevo.
False-heartedness, *s.* Perfidia, falsedad.
Falsehood, *s.* Falsedad, mentira, engaño.
Falsely, *ad.* Falsamente.
Falseness, *s.* Perfidia, falsedad, engaño.
Falsetto, *s.* (Mús.) Falseto.
Falsifiable, *a.* Falsificable.
Falsification, *s.* Falsificacion; confutacion.
Falsifier, Falsificator, *s.* Falsificador, embustero, falsario. [tir.
To Falsify, *va.* Falsificar, falsear.—*vn.* Men-
Falsity, *s.* Falsedad; mentira.
To Falter, *vn.* Tartamudear, faltar. [to.
Faltering, *s.* Tartamudeo, debilidad, defec-
Falteringly, *ad.* Vacilantemente.
Fame, *s.* Fama, celebridad; voz comun.
†To Fame, *va.* Afamar; divulgar.
Famed, *a.* Afamado, famoso, renombrado.
Fameless, *a.* Oscuro, desconocido.
Familiar, *a.* Familiar, comun; afable; natural; íntimo.—*s.* Amigo íntimo; demonio, familiar. [fianza.
Familiarity, *s.* Familiaridad, llaneza, con-
To Familiarize, *va.* Familiarizar. [mente.
Familiarly, *ad.* Familiarmente, amistosa-
Familist, *s.* Familista, clase de sectarios; familia de amor.
Famille, *ad.* Domésticamente.
Family, *s.* Familia; linaje; clase, especie.
Famine, *s.* Hambre, carestía. [bre.
To Famish, *va.* Hambrear, matar de ham-
Famishment, *s.* Hambre, carestía de víveres.
Famous, *a.* Famoso, celebrado, afamado.
†Famoused, *a.* Celebrado, famoso.
Famously, *ad.* Famosamente.
Famousness, *s.* Celebridad, fama.
Fan, *s.* Abanico; aventador.
To Fan, *va.* Abanicar; aventar, separar la paja del grano.
Fanatic, *s.* Fanático. [visionario.
Fanatic, Fanatical, *a.* Fanático, entusiasta,
Fanatically, *ad.* Fanáticamente.
Fanaticalness, *s.* Frenesí.
Fanaticism, *s.* Fanatismo, entusiasmo.
Fanciful, *a.* Antojadizo, imaginativo, caprichoso.
Fancifully, *ad.* Caprichosamente.
Fancifulness, *s.* Antojo, capricho.
Fancy, *s.* Fantasía; antojo, capricho; imágen; inclinacion, afecto. *Fancy goods*, Modas. [fantasear.
To Fancy, *va.* Imaginar.—*vn.* Apasionarse;
Fancy-free, *a.* Desamorado, desinclinado.
Fancy-monger, *s.* Hombre fantástico.
Fancy-sick, *a.* Enfermo imaginario.
Fane, *s.* Templo, antiguamente fano.
Fanfare, *s.* Tocata ó sonata de trompas.
Fanfaron, *s.* Fanfarron, jactanancioso.
Fanfaronade, *s.* Fanfarronada.
Fang, *s.* Colmillo; garra, uña.
†To Fang, *va.* Asir, agarrar.
Fanged, *a.* Lo que tiene colmillos ó garras.
†Fangle, *s.* Empresa necia.
Fangless, *a.* Descolmillado, desdentado.
Fangot, *s.* Una cierta cantidad de géneros.
Fannel, *s.* Manipulo.
Fanner, *s.* Aventador, abanicador.
Fanning, *s.* Ventilacion. [pal.
Fanon, *s.* Los colgantes de la mitra episco-
Fantasied, *a.* Fantástico, quimérico, caprichoso.

Digitized by Google

Fantasm, *s.* Fantasma.
Fantastic, Fantastical, *a.* Fantástico, quimérico; inconstante.
Fantastic, *s.* Fantástico.
Fantastically, *ad.* Fantásticamente.
Fantasticalness, *s.* Fantasía, humorada.
Fantasy, *s.* Fantasía, capricho; imaginacion; gusto.
Fantom, V. *Phantom.* [entre los turcos.
Faquir, *s.* Alfaqui, religioso mendicante
Far, *ad.* Léjos. *Far better*, Mucho mejor. *Far distant*, Muy distante. *Far and wide*, Por todas partes.—*a.* Lejano, distante.
†Far-about, *s.* Rodeo; digresion.
To Farce, *va.* Embutir; henchir, esparcir.
Farce, *s.* Farsa, entremes.
Farcical, *a.* Entremesado, burlesco, cómico.
Farcing, *s.* Embutido.
Farcy, *s.* Lamparones, de los caballos.
To Fard, *va.* Pintar, colorar.
†Fardel, *s.* Fardillo.
†To Fardel, *va.* Enfardelar.
To Fare, *vn.* Hallarse en cualquiera situacion; ir, viajar; suceder; tratarse.
Fare, *s.* Paga, ajuste; comida; viaje, pasaje.
Farewell, *ad.* A' Dios.—*s.* Despedida.
†Far-fetch, *s.* Estratagema estudiada.
Far-fetched, *a.* Traido de léjos; alambicado, apurado.
Farinaceous, *a.* Harinoso, farináceo.
Farm, *s.* Heredad. *Farm-house*, Alquería, granja. (Mex.) Hacienda; rancho; estancia.
To Farm, *va.* Arrendar; cultivar la tierra.
Farmable, *a.* Arrendable.
Farmer, *s.* Arrendatario; rontero; labrador, agricultor; ranchero; sitiero, estanciero.
Farmost, *ad.* Lo mas léjos ó distante.
Farness, *s.* Distancia.
Far-piercing, *a.* Lo que penetra mucho.
Farraginous, *a.* Farraginoso.
Farrago, *s.* Fárrago, broza.
Farreation, *s.* V. *Confarreation.*
Farrier, *s.* Herrador; albéitar.
To Farrier, *vn.* Practicar la albeiteria.
Farriery, *s.* Albeiteria.
Farrow, *s.* Lechigada de puercos.
To Farrow, *va.* Parir la puerca ó marrana.
Far-shooting, *a.* Lo que es de largo alcance.
Farther, *a.* Mas léjos.—*ad.* A' mayor distancia; mas adelante, ademas de.
To Farther, *va.* Adelantar, promover. V. *To Further.* [*theranos.*
Fartherance, *s.* Adelantamiento. V. *Fur-*
Farthermore, *ad.* Ademas, á mas de. V. *Furthermore.*
Farthest, *ad.* A' lo mas léjos.
Farthest, *a.* Remotisimo.—*ad.* V. *Furthest.*
Farthing, *s.* Cuarto de penique; un ochavo.
Farthingale, *s.* Verdugado, guardainfante.
Farthings-worth, *s.* Lo que se vende por un ochavo.
Fasces, *s. pl.* Fasces, un hacecillo de varas.
Fascet ó Pince, *s.* Vara de hierro con que se ponen las botellas en el horno para templarlas.
Fascia, *s.* Faja, venda.
Fasciated, *a.* Fajado, vendado.
Fasciation, *s.* Vendaje; el acto de vendar.
Fascicled, *a.* Arracimado.
To Fascinate, *va.* Fascinar, hechizar, aojar.
Fascination, *s.* Fascinacion, aojo, hechizo.
Fascine, *s.* Fagina. [nado.
†Fascinous, *s.* Hechizado, encantado, alucinado.
To Fash, *va.* Enojar, irritar.
Fashion, *s.* Forma; moda; rango. *People of fashion*, Gente de tono.
To Fashion, *va.* Formar, amoldar; adaptar.
Fashionable, *a.* Establecido, usado.—*s.* Petimetre.
Fashionableness, *s.* Figura; gentileza en el porte ó costumbre de las modas existentes.
Fashionably, *ad.* A' la moda.
Fashioner, *s.* Hacedor.
Fashionist, *s.* Petimetre.
To Fast, *vn.* Ayunar.
Fast, *s.* Ayuno.—*a.* Firme, fuerte; veloz, ligero. *Fast and loose*, Anden y ténganse.—*ad.* Fuertemente; de priesa.
Fast-day, *s.* Dia de ayuno.
To Fasten, *va.* Afirmar, asegurar; unir.—*vn.* Fijarse, establecerse. *To fasten in*, Clavar, hincar.
Fastener, *s.* Afirmador, asegurador.
Fastening, *s.* (Náu.) Encapilladura; lo que asegura.
Faster, *s.* Ayunador. [quino.
Fast-handed, *a.* Agarrado, apretado, mez-
†Fastidiosity, *s.* Fastidio, melindre, dengue.
Fastidious, *a.* Fastidioso, tedioso, melindroso.
Fastidiously, *ad.* Fastidiosamente.
Fastidiousness, *s.* Fastidio, enfado; tedio.
Fastigiate, *a.* (Bot.) Llano é igual en la cumbre.
Fastigiated, *a.* Techado.
Fasting, *s.* Ayuno.
Fasting-day, *s.* Dia de ayuno.
†Fastly, *ad.* Seguramente. [gurldad.
Fastness, *s.* Firmeza; fuerza; fortaleza; se-
Fastnous, *a.* Fastuoso. [*Vat.*
Fat, *a.* Gordo, corpulento; opulento. V.
To Fat, *va.* Engordar, nutrir.—*vn.* Engrosarse.
Fatal, *a.* Fatal, mortal; inevitable.
Fatalism, *s.* Fatalismo.
Fatalist, *s.* Fatalista. [damente.
Fatality, Fatalness, *s.* Fatalidad; desgracia-
Fatally, *ad.* Fatalmente, necesidad inevitable. [torpe.
Fat-brained, Fat-headed, *a.* Lerdo, tardo,
Fate, *s.* (Poét.) Hado, suerte, parca.
Fated, *a.* Antiguamente *hadado.*
Father, *s.* Padre; confesor. *Grandfather*, Abuelo. *Our forefathers*, Nuestros padres, abuelos ó antepasados. *Godfather*, Padrino. *Foster-father*, Padre de leche
To Father, *va.* Prohijar, adoptar; achacar.
Fatherhood, *s.* Paternidad.
Father-in-law, *s.* Suegro. [torizado.
Fatherless, *a.* Huérfano de padre; desau-
Fatherliness, *s.* Ternura ó amor paternal.
Fatherly, *a.* Paternal.—*ad.* Paternalmente.
Fathom, *s.* Braza; alcance, penetracion.
To Fathom, *va.* Abrazar; sondear; penetrar, profundizar.
Fathomer, *s.* Sondeador.
Fathomless *a.* Insondable; impenetrable.

Digitized by Google

Fatidical, *a.* Fatídico, profético, pronóstico.
Fatiferous, *a.* Fatal, funesto.
†Fatigable, *a.* El que con facilidad se cansa.
†To Fatigate, *va.* Fatigar, cansar, fastidiar.
Fatigue, *s.* Cansancio; fatiga, trabajo, fastidio. [enfadar.
To Fatigue, *va.* Fatigar, cansar, fastidiar,
Fat-kidneyed, *a.* Gordo, pingüe.
Fatling, *s.* Cebon, que se ceba para comer.
Fatly, *ad.* Corpulentamente, toscamente.
Fatness, *s.* Gordura; gordo, grasa; fertilidad.
To Fatten, *va.* Engordar; cebar; fertilizar. —*vn.* Criar.
Fattener, *s.* Cebo, lo que engorda.
Fattiness, *s.* Gordura, pringue.
Fattish, *a.* Pingüe, pingüedinoso.
Fatty, *a.* Craso, pingüe.
Fatuity, *s.* Fatuidad, simpleza.
Fatuous, *a.* Fatuo, insensato, simple.
Fat-witted, *a.* Torpe, lerdo, pesado.
Faucet, *s.* Espita, canilla para sacar licor.
Faugh, V. *Foh.*
Faulcon, V. *Falcon.*
Fault, *s.* Falta, culpa, delito, vicio, deslizamiento; privacion; enredo, dificultad.
Fault-finder, *s.* Censurador, criticon.
†Faultful, *a.* Culpable en extremo.
Faultily, *ad.* Defectuosamente.
Faultiness, *s.* Culpa, falta, vicio, ofensa.
Faultless, *a.* Perfecto, cumplido, acabado.
Faultlessness, *s.* Perfeccion; inculpabilidad.
Faulty, *a.* Culpable, defectuoso, imperfecto.
Faun, *s.* Fauno, dios de las selvas.
Faunist, *s.* Naturalista. [no.
Faussebraye, *s.* Falsabraga, parapeto interior.
Fautor, *s.* Fautor, favorecedor.
†Fautress, *sf.* Fautora, fomentadora.
Favilious, *a.* Ceniciento.
To Favor, *va.* y *n.* Favorecer, patrocinar, proteger, ayudar, amparar, socorrer, asistir, apoyar. [lenidad; suplica.
Favor, *s.* Favor, fineza; patrocinio, amparo;
Favorable, *a.* Favorable, propicio; benigno.
Favorableness, *s.* Agrado, benignidad.
Favorably, *ad.* Favorablemente. [do.
Favored, *a.* Favorecido, protegido, amparado.
Favorer, *s.* Favorecedor, protector.
Favorite, *s.* Favorito, privado; confidente.
Favoritism, *s.* Favoritismo, beneficio.
Favorless, *a.* Desfavorecido, desamparado.
Fawn, *s.* Cervato, nuevo.
To Fawn, *vn.* Parir la cierva; halagar; adular servilmente.
Fawner, *s.* Lisonjero, zalamero, adulador.
Fawning, *s.* Adulacion, lisonja vil; bajeza.
Fawningly, *ad.* Lisonjeramente.
To Fay, *va.* Escarabotear.
Fealty, *s.* Homenaje, fidelidad, lealtad.
Fear, *s.* Miedo; temor, rezelo. [receloso.
To Fear, *va.* Temer; espantar.—*vn.* Estar
Fearful, *a.* Medroso, pusilánime; timido; tremendo, espantoso.
Fearfully, *ad.* Temerosamente. [to.
Fearfulness, *s.* Timidez, miedo, encogimien-
Fearless, *a.* Intrépido, bravo, atrevido, audaz.
Fearlessly, *ad.* Intrépidamente.
Fearlessness, *s.* Intrepidez. [cosa.
Feasibility, *s.* Posibilidad de ejecutar alguna
Feasible, *a.* Factible, practicable, hacedero.

Feasibly, *ad.* De un modo factible.
Feast, *s.* Banquete, festin, convite.
To Feast, *vn.* Comer opiparamente.—*va.* Festejar.
Feaster, *s.* Comiliton; festejador. [so.
Feastful, *a.* Festivo, placentero; voluptuo-
Feasting, *s.* Banquete; fiesta.
Feast-rite, *s.* El ceremonial de los banquetes.
Feat, *s.* Hecho, hazaña; ligereza de manos. *Feats*, Suertes.
To Feat, *va.* Formar, amoldar; dar ejemplo.
†Feateous, *a.* (Ant.) Diestro, mañoso.
Feather, *s.* Pluma; oropel. *Feather-bed*, Plumon. [adornar.
To Feather, *va.* Emplumar; enriquecer,
Feather-driver, *s.* El que limpia las plumas.
Feathered, *a.* Plumado, emplumado. *The feathered tribe*, Los pájaros.
Feather-edged, *a.* Achaflanado.
Featherless, *a.* Desplumado.
†Featherly, *a.* Semejante á las plumas.
Feather-seller, *s.* Plumajero, vendedor de plumajes. [pluma.
Feathery, *a.* Plumado; ligero como una
Feature, *s.* Semblante, rostro; forma; carácter.
To Feature, *va.* Asemejarse, parecerse.
Featured, *a.* Lo que tiene buenas ó malas facciones; lo que se parece en las facciones. [de un cabo; azotar, apalear.
To Feaze, *va.* (Náu.) Destorcer el chicote
†To Febricitate, *vn.* Estar con fiebre.
Febrific, *a.* Febrífico.
†Febriculose, *a.* Febricitante.
Febrifuge, *s.* y *a.* (Méd.) Febrífugo.
Febrile, *a.* (Méd.) Febril.
February, *s.* Febrero. [nos.
†Februation, *s.* Purificacion entre los pagaFecal, *a.* Fecal.
Feces, *s. pl.* Excrementos; heces.
Feckless, *a.* (Prov.) Débil, flojo, desanimado.
Feculence, Feculency, *s.* Feculencia; posos, heces, sedimento.
Feculent, *a.* Feculento, heciento.
Fecund, *a.* Fecundo, fértil, prolífico.
Fecundation, *s.* Fecundacion.
To Fecundify, *va.* Fecundar, fecundizar.
Fecundity, *s.* Fecundidad, fertilidad, abundancia. [dependiente.
Fedary, *s.* Compañero, socio; federado;
Federal, *a.* Federal, perteneciente á liga ó contrato.
Federate, *a.* Confederado, aliado.
Federative, *a.* Federativo.
Federation, *s.* Confederacion.
†Fedity, *s.* Torpeza, bajeza, vileza.
Fee, *s.* (For.) Feudo; recompensa; gratificacion, gaje; derechos honorario.
To Fee, *va.* Pagar, premiar; tener á sueldo; sobornar.
Feeble, *a.* Feble, débil, flaco, lánguido.
†To Feeble, *va.* Debilitar. V. *To Enfeeble.*
Feeble-minded, *a.* Pusilánime, corto de juicio. [queza.
Feebleness, *s.* Debilidad, extenuacion, fa-
Feebly, *ad.* Débilmente.
To Feed, *va.* Dar de comer; pacer; proveer; deleitar.—*vn.* Comer; pastar; engordar.
Feed, *s.* Comida, alimento; pasto.

Digitized by Google

Feeder, *s.* El que da de comer; atizador, incitador; comedor.
Feeding, *s.* Herbaje, pasto; comida.
Feefarm, *s.* (For.) Enfitéusis; escritura de arrendamiento de tierras.
To Feel, *vn.* Sentir; tentar, sondear; palpar, manosear; sentir; conocerse. *To feel mortified*, Abochornarse, mortificarse.
Feel, *s.* Tacto.
Feeler, *s.* Tentador; antenas. V. *Antenna.*
Feeling, *s.* Tacto; sensibilidad, ternura; sensacion, percepcion.—*part. a.* Sensible, tierno.
Feelingly, *ad.* Vivamente, sensiblemente, con energía. *He spoke very feelingly*, Habló al alma.
Feet, *s. pl.* de *Foot.* Piés.
Feetless, *a.* Sin piés.
To Feign, *va.* Inventar, fingir; pretextar; disimular. *A feigned treble*, Falsete. (Fam.) *To feign ignorance*, Hacerse chiquito.
Feignedly, *ad.* Fingidamente.
Feignedness, *s.* Ficcion, fraude, engaño.
Feigner, *s.* Fingidor. [gaño.
Feigning, *s.* Fingimiento, simulacion, en-
Feigningly, *ad.* Falsamente, astutamente.
Feint, *s.* Ficcion, disimulacion, artificio; finta.—*a.* Fingido, falseado, falso.
To Felicitate, *va.* Felicitar; dar el parabien; congratularse con otro de algo.
Felicitation, *s.* Felicitacion, congratulacion, parabien.
Felicitous, *a.* Feliz, dichoso.
Felicitously, *ad.* Felizmente, dichosamente.
Felicity, *s.* Felicidad, dicha, bienaventuranza.
Feline, *a.* Gatuno, gatesco.
Fell, *a.* Cruel, bárbaro; fiero, feroz.—*s.* Hiel; tristeza; cuero, piel; collado.
To Fell, *va.* Derribar, derrocar. *Felling of wood*, Corta de monte ó leña.
Feller, *s.* Derribante.
†Fellifluous, *a.* Amargo, lo que fluye hiel.
Fellmonger, *s.* Pellejero.
Fellness, *s.* Crueldad, ferocidad, barbarie.
Felloes, *s. pl.* Pinas. A' veces *fellies.*
Fellon, *s.* Postemillas. V. *Felon.*
Fellow, *s.* Compañero; camarada; socio; cómplice. *A brave fellow*, Un valiente. *A worthless fellow*, Un pícaro.
To Fellow, *va.* Hermanar, igualar una cosa con otra. [triota.
Fellow-citizen, *s.* Conciudadano, compa-
Fellow-commoner, *s.* El que tiene los mismos derechos que otro.
Fellow-creature, *s.* Criatura de la misma especie.
Fellow-feeling, *s.* Simpatía, compasion; interes comun. [en algun trabajo.
Fellow-laborer, *s.* Colaborador, compañero
†Fellow-like, †Fellowly, *a.* Igual, como compañero. [otra.
Fellow-maiden, *s.* Doncella que vive con
Fellow-member, *s.* Individuo de la misma sociedad; miembro del mismo cuerpo.
Fellow-minister, *s.* El que sirve el mismo oficio. [cio ó comercio.
Fellow-partner, *s.* Consocio en algun nego-
Fellow-peer, *s.* El que goza de igual nobleza.
Fellow-prisoner, *s.* Preso en la misma cárcel ó por la misma causa.
Fellow-scholar, *s.* Condiscípulo. [amo.
Fellow-servant, *s.* Criado ó criada del mis-
Fellowship, *s.* Compañía; asociacion; igualdad; sociedad; beca de un colegio. (Árit.) Regla de compañía. [cariño.
Fellow-soldier, *s.* Conmiliton: úsase por
Fellow-student, *s.* Condiscípulo.
Fellow-subject, *s.* El que vive bajo el mismo gobierno.
Fellow-sufferer, *s.* El que sufre por la misma causa ó al propio tiempo que otro.
Fellow-traveller, *s.* Compañero de viaje.
Fellow-worker, *s.* El que trabaja en el mismo intento ú objeto que otro.
Fellow-workman, *s.* Artesano que trabaja en la misma obra que otro.
Fellow-writer, *s.* Escritor, sobre el mismo asunto que otro.
Felly, *ad.* Cruelmente.
Felo-de-se, *s.* (For.) Suicida.
Felon, *s.* Reo de algun delito capital; panadizo, uñero.—*a.* Cruel, traidor. [ñido.
Felonious, *a.* Malvado, traidor, villano, pér-
Feloniously, *ad.* Traidoramente.
Felony, *s.* Felonía. [pecie de piedra dura.
Felspar ó Feldspar, *s.* (Min.) Feldspato, es-
Felt, *s.* Fieltro; cuero ó pellejo. [breros.
To Felt, *va.* Trabajar el fieltro para los som-
Feltmaker, *s.* El sombrerero que trabaja el fieltro.
Felucca, *s.* Faluca, falúa, embarcacion.
Female, *s.* Hembra.—*a.* Femenino.
Feme covert, *s.* (For.) Mujer casada. *Feme sole*, Soltera.
Femininity, *s.* Femineidad.
†Feminate, *a.* Femenino.
Feminine, *a.* Femenino; femenil, tierno, delicado; mujeril, afeminado.
†Feminity, *s.* V. *Femininity.*
†To Feminize, *va.* Afeminar.
Femoral, *a.* Femoral, perteneciente al muslo.
Fen, *s.* Marjal, pantano.
Fenberry, *s.* Especie de zarzamora.
Fence, *s.* Defensa, reparo, resguardo; palizada; cercamiento; esgrima.
To Fence, *va.* Cercar, avallar; defender.—*vn.* Esgrimir; defenderse.
Fenceful, *a.* Lo que da defensa ó reparo.
Fenceless, *a.* Abierto, lo que no está cercado.
Fencer, *s.* Esgrimidor, maestro de esgrima.
Fencible, *a.* Defensable, capaz de defensa.—*pl.* Soldados.
Fencing, *s.* Esgrima. [midor.
Fencing-master, *s.* Maestro de armas, esgri-
Fencing-school, *s.* Escuela de esgrima.
Fen-cress, *s.* (Bot.) Berro.
Fen-cricket, *s.* Grillotalpa. [resguardar.
To Fend, *va.* Parar, detener; rechazar;
Fender, *s.* Enrejado de metal delante de la chimenea. *Fenders*, (Náu.) Defensas puestos al costado del barco.
Fen-duck, *s.* A'nade silvestre.
†To Fenerate, *vn.* Usurar, usurear.
†Feneration, *s.* Usura, interes exorbitante.
Fenestral, *a.* Lo perteneciente á las ventanas.
Fen-land, *s.* Tierra húmeda ó pantanosa.
Fennel, *s.* (Bot.) Hinojo.
Fennel-giant, *s.* (Bot.) Cañaheja, férula.

Digitized by Google

Fenny, *a.* Palustre, pantanoso; empantanado.
†**Fenowed**, *a.* V. *Mouldy.*
Fensucked, *a.* Desempantanado, desaguado.
Fenugreek, *s.* (Bot.) Fenogreco, alholva.
Feodal, *a.* Feudal.
Feodality, *s.* Feudalidad. [feudales.
Feodatary, *s.* Feudatario, poseedor de tierras
Feodatory, *a.* Feudatario.
To Feoff, *va.* Enfeudar, investir, dar la investidura de algun feudo.
Feoff, *s.* Feudo. V. *Fief.*
Feoffee, *s.* Feudatario. [feudo.
Feoffor, *s.* El que da la investidura de algun
Feofment, *s.* Investidura. *Feofment in trust*, (For.) Fideicomiso.
Feracious, *a.* Feraz, fértil. [dad.
Feracity, *s.* Feracidad, fertilidad, fecundi-
Feral, *a.* Feral, funesto, fatal.
†**Fere**, *s.* Compañero; consorte.
Ferial, *a.* Ferial. [vacaciones.
†**Feriation**, *s.* Santificacion de las fiestas;
†**Ferie**, *s.* Feria, dia de trabajo.
Ferine, *a.* Ferino, cruel, sangriento.
Ferineness, †**Ferity**, *s.* Barbaridad, fiereza, crueldad. [Fermentar.
To Ferment, *va.* Hacer fermentar.—*vn.*
Ferment, *s.* Fermento; fermentacion; agitacion; tumulto.
Fermentable, *a.* Capaz de fermentacion.
†**Fermental**, *a.* Lo que puede causar fermentacion.
Fermentation, *s.* Fermentacion; agitacion.
Fermentative, *a.* Fermentativo. [tar.
Fermentativeness, *s.* Capacidad de fermen-
†**Fermillet**, *s.* Hebilla, broche.
Fern, *s.* (Bot.) Helecho.
Ferny, *a.* Lleno de helechos.
Ferocious, *a.* Feroz, bravio, fiero; salvaje.
Ferociously, *ad.* Ferozmente, fieramente.
Ferociousness, *s.* Ferocidad, crueldad.
Ferocity, *s.* Ferocidad, braveza, fiereza.
Ferreous, *a.* Férreo.
Ferret, *s.* Huron; hierro para probar el metal; liston. *Ferret ó ferret ribbon*, Hiladillo. (Prov.) Esterilla.
To Ferret, *va.* Rastrear, indagar, averiguar.
Ferreter, *s.* Huron, el que averigua y descubre lo escondido y secreto. [giento.
Ferriferous, *a.* (Min.) Ferruginoso, ferru-
Ferriage, *s.* Barcaje, derecho por pasar en una barca.
Ferrugineous, **Ferruginous**, *a.* Ferruginoso.
Ferrule, *s.* Regaton, birola; rodaja de hierro.
To Ferry, *va.* Barquear.—*vn.* Pasar un rio en barca. [dero.
Ferry, *s.* Barco de trasporte; el embarca-
Ferryman, *s.* Barquero.
Fertile, *a.* Fértil, fecundo, abundante.
Fertileness, **Fertility**, *s.* Fertilidad, fecundidad, copia, abundancia.
To Fertilize, *va.* Fertilizar.
Fertilely, *ad.* Fértilmente, abundantemente.
Ferula, †**Ferular**, **Ferule**, *s.* Férula, palma, palmeta.
To Ferule, *va.* Castigar con la férula.—*vn.* Palmetear.
Fervency, *s.* Fervor, calor; zelo, devocion ardiente. [vivo.
Fervent, *a.* Ferviente; ardiente, fogoso;

Fervently, *ad.* Ansiosamente; fervorosamente.
Ferventness, *s.* Ardor, fervor, zelo.
Fervid, *a.* Ardiente, fogoso, vehemente.
†**Fervidity**, **Fervidness**, *s.* V. *Fervency.*
Fervor, *s.* Fervor, zelo, devocion; ardor.
Fescennine, *a.* Obsceno, licencioso.
Fescue, *s.* Puntero. (Bot.) Festuca, yerba.
Fesels, *s. pl.* Judias, habichuelas, frijoles, frisoles.
Festal, *a.* Festivo.
To Fester, *vn.* Enconarse, inflamarse.
†**Festinate**, *a.* Apresurado.
†**Festinately**, *ad.* Apresuradamente. [sa.
†**Festination**, *s.* Festinacion, celeridad, prie-
Festival, *a.* Festivo.
Festival, *s.* Fiesta, dia festivo. V. *Feast.*
Festive, *a.* Festivo, alegre, regocijado, gozoso.
Festivity, *s.* Festividad, fiesta, alegria.
Festoon, *s.* Feston.
Festucine, *a.* Pajizo, de color de paja.
Festucous, *a.* Pajizo, pajoso.
To Fetch, *va.* Ir á traer algo; derivar, sacar, deducir; arribar; producir. *To fetch away*, Llevar. *To fetch down*, Bajar. *To fetch in ó within*, Hacer entrar; meter adentro. *To fetch off*, Sacar, llevarse. *To fetch out*, Sacar á luz; hacer salir. *To fetch over*, Engañar. *To fetch up*, Subir; recuperar. *To fetch one's breath*, Respirar.
Fetch, *s.* Estratagema, treta, artificio.
Fetcher, *s.* Llevador ó traedor.
Fetid, *a.* Fétido, hediondo.
Fetidness, *s.* Fetor, hedor, mal olor.
Fetlock, *s.* Cerneja de caballo.
Fetor, *s.* Hedor.
To Fetter, *va.* Engrillar, encadenar.
Fetters, *s. pl.* Grillos, prisiones. *Fetters for horses*, Trabas para caballos.
Fetterless, *a.* Desenfrenado, destrabado.
†**To Fettle**, *vn.* Emplearse en friolera.
Fetus, *s.* Feto.
†**Feu**, *s.* V. *Fee.*
Feud, *s.* Riña, contienda, enemistad; feudo.
Feudal, *a.* Feudal.
Feudalism, *s.* Feudalismo.
Feudality, *s.* Feudalidad.
Feudary, *a.* Feudatario.
Feudatary, *s.* Feudatario. [neado.
Feu de joie, *s.* Regocijo. (Mil.) Fuego gra-
Feudist, *s.* Feudista.
Feuillemort, *s.* Color cabelludo, de hoja seca.
Fever, *s.* (Méd.) Fiebre, calentura. *To be in a fever*, Estar con calentura. *Spotted fever*, Tabardillo pintado.
To Fever, *va.* Causar calentura. [ra.
Fever-cooling, *a.* Lo que mitiga la calentu-
†**Feveret**, *s.* Fiebrecilla, calenturilla.
Feverfew, *s.* (Bot.) Matricaria, planta.
Feverish, *a.* Febricitante, calenturiento; incierto, inconstante. [bro; desasosiego.
Feverishness, *s.* Principio ó aparato de fie-
Feverous, *a.* Calenturiento.
†**Feverously**, *ad.* A' manera de calentura.
Fever-sick, *a.* Calenturiento, febricitante.
Fever-weakened, *a.* Debilitado por la fiebre.
†**Fevery**, *a.* V. *Feverish.*
Few, *a.* Poco. *In few*, En sustancia.

Digitized by Google

Fewel, *s.* Leña, carbon. V. *Fuel.*
Fewmet, *s.* V. *Fumet.* [mero.
Fewness, *s.* Brevedad, concision; corto nú-
†To Fey, *va.* Limpiar una zanja de lodo.
Fiat, *s.* Fiat, órden, mandato absoluto.
Fib, *s.* Mentira, embuste, bola. [cear.
To Fib, *vn.* Mentir, contar mentiras, trapa-
Fibber, *s.* Embustero, mentiroso, trapacero.
Fibre, *s.* Fibra, hebra.
Fibril, *s.* Fibrita. [de la sangre.
Fibrine, *s.* (Quim.) Fibrina, la parte fibrosa
Fibrose, Fibrous, *a.* Fibroso.
Fibula, *s.* (Anat.) Perone, el hueso exterior y menor de la pierna; especie de venda para las heridas. [veleidoso.
Fickle, *a.* Voluble, variable, inconstante,
Fickleness, *s.* Volubilidad, inconstancia, veleidad.
Fickly, *ad.* Inconstantemente.
Fictile, *a.* Hecho de barro de alfarero.
Fiction, *s.* Ficcion; invencion; mentira, embuste.
Fictitious, *a.* Ficticio; fingido; fabuloso.
Fictitiously, *ad.* Fingidamente.
Fictitiousness, *s.* Representacion fingida.
†Fictive, *a.* Fingido, ficticio, imaginario.
Fid, *s.* (Náu.) Pasador ó burel. *Fid of a topmast,* Cuña de mastelero.
Fiddle, *s.* Violin. [gar.
To Fiddle, *vn.* Tocar el violin; enredar, ju-
Fiddle-faddle, *s.* Bagatelas, frioleras.
Fiddler, *s.* Violinista.
Fiddlestick, *s.* Arco de violin; bagatela.
Fiddlestring, *s.* Cuerda de violin.
Fidelity, *s.* Fidelidad, lealtad, veracidad.
To Fidget, *vn.* Atrafagarse, fatigarse, por nada.
Fidget, *s.* Afan, fatiga, ocupacion inútil.
Fidgety, *a.* (Fam.) Inquieto, agitado, impaciente.
Fiducial, *a.* Confiado.
Fiducially, *ad.* Confidentemente.
Fiduciary, *s.* (For.) Fideicomisario.—*a.* Confidente; indubitable.
Fief, *s.* Feudo.
Field, *s.* Campo; campiña, campaña. *To take the field,* Salir á campaña. *Fields of ice,* Bancos de hielo. *Corn-field,* Maizal. [silvestre.
Field-basil, *s.* (Bot.) Clinopodio, albahaca
Field-bed, *s.* Pabellon, cama de campaña colgada como pabellon.
Field-fare, *s.* (Orn.) Zorzal, un pájaro.
Field-marshal, *s.* Feldmariscal; el general en jefe de un ejército.
Field-mouse, *s.* Turon, raton silvestre.
Field-officer, *s.* Oficial del estado mayor.
Field-piece, *s.* Artillería de campaña.
Field-preacher, *s.* Predicador en los campos ó al raso. [pos ó al raso.
Field-preaching, *s.* Predicacion en los cam-
Field-room, *s.* Espacio abierto.
Field-sports, *s. pl.* Las diversiones de la caza.
Field-works, *s. pl.* (For.) Obras de campaña.
†Fieldy, *a.* Abierto, llano, como un campo.
Fiend, *s.* Enemigo; el demonio; ente infernal; furia.
Fiendful, *a.* Endemoniado, perverso.
Fiendlike, *a.* Semejante al diablo; cruel, atroz, salvaje.
Fierce, *a.* Fiero, feroz; furioso; fuerte, bravo.
Fiercely, *ad.* Fieramente.
Fierce-minded, *a.* El que tiene movimientos impetuosos de ira ó anhela con ansia el hacer daño.
Fierceness, *s.* Fiereza, ferocidad.
Fieri-facias, *s.* (For.) El auto de las decisiones de un tribunal. [sidad.
Fieriness, *s.* Fuego, calor, acrimonia; fogo-
Fiery, *a.* Ígneo; ardiente; vehemente; colérico, vivo; indómito.
Fife, *s.* Pifano.
Fifer, *s.* Pífano, el que toca el pífano.
Fifteen, *a.* Quince.
Fifteenth, *a.* Décimo quinto, quinceno.
Fifth, *a.* Quinto.—*s.* El quinto.
Fifthly, *ad.* Lo quinto, en quinto lugar.
Fiftieth, *a.* Quincuagésimo, el número de cincuenta.
Fifty, *a.* Cincuenta.
Fig, *s.* Higo. *A green fig,* Breva. *A dry fig,* Higo seco. *Indian fig,* (Bot.) Tuna, higo chumbo.
Fig-apple, *s.* Especie de manzana.
To Fight, *vn.* y *a.* Pelear, batallar, guerrear, combatir, reñir.
Fight, *s.* Batalla, lid, combate, pelea; duelo.
Fighter, *s.* Guerrero; duelista; espadachin.
Fighting, *a.* Aguerrido.—*s.* Combate, querella, riña. [ble y ligera.
Figleaf, *s.* Hoja de higuera; cobertura ende-
Fig-marigold, *s.* (Bot.) Escarchosa.
Figment, *s.* Ficcion, invencion.
Figpecker, *s.* (Orn.) Becafigo.
Fig-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Higuera. [alfarero.
Figulate, *a.* Figulino; hecho de barro de
Figurable, *a.* Figurable.
Figurability, *s.* Figurabilidad. [figura.
Figural, *a.* Figural, lo que pertenece á la
Figurate, *a.* Figurado; figurativo, no literal.
Figurative, *a.* Figurativo; alegórico.
Figuratively, *ad.* Figuradamente.
Figure, *s.* Figura; hechura, presencia; viso; imágen; pintura; cifra. (Astrol.) Horóscopo. (Teol.) Tipo, símbolo.
To Figure, *va.* y *n.* Figurar, delinear. *Figured velvet,* Terciopelo, estampado. *Figured silk,* Seda floreada. Simbolizar; figurarse.
Figwort, *s.* (Bot.) Escrofularia.
Filaceous, *a.* Hebroso, fibroso.
Filament, *s.* (Bot.) Filamento. (Fis. y Anat.) Hebra, fibra.
Filamentous, *a.* Filamentoso.
Filbert, *s.* Avellana de cáscara delgada.
To Filch, *vn.* Ratear, hurtar con sutileza.
Filcher, *s.* Ratero, ladroncillo.
Filchingly, *ad.* Rateramente.
File, *s.* Bramante; legajo de papeles. (Mil.) Fila, hilera; lima.
To File, *va.* Ensartar; limar, pulir; ensuciar, manchar; registrar; archivar.—*vn.* (Mil.) Marchar en fila.
Filecutter, *s.* Picador de limas.
Filer, *s.* Limador.
Filial, *a.* Filial.
Filiation, *s.* Filiacion.
Filiform, *a.* Formado como hilo.
Filigrane, Filigree, *s.* Filigrana.
Filigreed, *a.* Afiligranado.

Digitized by Google

Filings, *s. pl.* Limaduras.
To Fill, *va.* Llenar; henchir; satisfacer; hartar.—*vn.* Hartarse, atracarse. *To fill up*, Colmar. [carro. V. *Thill.*
Fill, *s.* Hartura, abundancia; el hueco de un
Filler, *s.* Armatoste. V. *Funnel.* Henchidor.
Fillet, *s.* Venda, puesta al rededor de alguna cosa. (Arq.) Filete. *Fillet of veal*, Rueda de ternera. [nar con astrágalos.
To Fillet, *va.* Vendar, fajar. (Arq.) Ador-
Filling, *s.* Adicion ó suplemento.
To Fillip, *va.* Dar un papirote.
Fillip, *s.* Papirote.
Filly, *s.* Potranca; muchacha ligera.
Film, *s.* Película. *A film on the eye*, Nube en el ojo. *The film of the brain*, (Anat.) Pericráneo.
To Film, *va.* Cubrir con una película.
Filmy, *a.* Membranoso, peliculoso.
Filose, *a.* (Anat.) Lo que remata en hilillos.
To Filter, *va.* Filtrar, depurar.
Filter, *s.* Filtro; que excita al amor.
Filth, *s.* Inmundicia; basura, fango; corrupcion, infeccion.
Filthily, *ad.* Asquerosamente.
Filthiness, *s.* Inmundicia, suciedad. [do.
Filthy, *a.* Sucio, puerco, asqueroso; inmun-
To Filtrate, *va.* Filtrar.
Filtration, *s.* (Quím.) Filtracion.
Fimble-hemp, *s.* (Bot.) Cáñamo hembra.
To Fimbriate, *va.* Franjear; ribetear.
Fin, *s.* Aleta en los costados de los peces.
Finable, *a.* Sujeto á multa. [objeto.
Final, *a.* Final; último; decisivo; mortal;
Finally, *ad.* Finalmente, en fin, por último.
Finance, *s.* Hacienda pública; renta, utilidad ó beneficio.
Financial, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la hacienda ó rentas públicas; rentístico.
Financier, *s.* Cambista; hombre de dinero; rentista, hacendista, financiero.
Finch, *s.* (Orn.) *Goldfinch*, Acanta, *Chaffinch*, Pinzon. *Bullfinch*, Pinzon real.
To Find, *va.* Encontrar, hallar, descubrir; juzgar, declarar, decidir; aprobar, admitir; abastecer, proveer. *To find out*, Solver; descubrir; adivinar, averiguar.
Finder, *s.* Hallador; descubridor, inventor.
Findfault, *s.* Censurador, crítico.
Findfaulting, *a.* Capcioso, caviloso.
Finding, *s.* Descubrimiento, invencion.
Fine, *a.* Fino, puro; agudo; claro; primoroso; sagaz; elegante; instruido; vistoso. —*s.* Multa; fin, conclusion. *In fine*, Finalmente, por fin. [rar; lustrar; multar.
To Fine, *va.* Afinar, refinar, purificar; acla-
To Finedraw, *va.* Zurcir dos pedazos de tela cosiéndolos sutil.
Finedrawer, *s.* Zurcidor. [cidura.
Finedrawing, *s.* Zurcidura, la union la zur-
Fine-fingered, *a.* Delicado, primoroso.
†Fineless, *a.* Ilimitado, sin fin. V. *Endless.*
Finely, *ad.* Primorosamente, con elegancia.
Fineness, *s.* Fineza, lustre; agudeza; pureza.
Finer, *s.* Refinador de metales. [vio.
Finery, *s.* Primor, esplendor; adorno, ata-
Fine-spoken, *a.* El que usa palabras muy compuestas ó afectadas.
Fine-spun, *a.* Ingeniosamente ideado.

Finesse, *s.* Artificio, treta, astucia, sutileza.
Fin-footed, *a.* Palmeado. [Anillo.
Finger, *s.* Dedo; la mano. *Finger ring*,
To Finger, *va.* Tocar, manosear; pulsar; manejar. [go del violin.
Finger-board, *s.* La parte del mástil ó man-
Fingered, *a.* Lo que tiene dedos.
Fingering, *s.* El acto de juguetear; modo de tocar un instrumento.
Fingiefangle, *s.* Bujería, friolera.
Finical, *a.* Delicado, afectado.
Finically, *ad.* Afectadamente. [tra.
Finicalness, *s.* Afectacion propia de petime-
To Finish, *va.* Acabar, terminar; dar la última mano.
Finish, *s.* Acabamiento, colmo; pulimento.
Finisher, *s.* Consumador, perfeccionador. *The finisher of the law*, El verdugo.
Finishing, *s.* Acabamiento, consumacion; perfeccion.
Finite, *a.* Finito, limite.
†Finiteless, *a.* Infinito, ilimitado.
Finitely, *ad.* Limitadamente.
Finiteness, *s.* Limitacion, restriccion.
Finless, *a.* Sin aletas, desaleteado.
Finlike, Finned, *a.* Aleteado. [cillo.
Finnikin, *s.* Especie de paloma; hombre-
Finny, *a.* Armado de aletas como los peces.
Fins, *s. pl.* Finlandeses, los naturales de Finlandia.
Finscale, *s.* (Ict.) Especie de pescado.
Fintoed, *a.* Palmeado; el pié que tiene los dedos unidos como el del ganso.
Fir, *s. Fir-tree*, El abeto. *Spruce-fir*, Pinabete. *Scotch-fir*, Pino.
Fire, *s.* Fuego; lumbre; incendio; ardor.
To Fire, *va.* Encender, enardecer; canterizar; inflamar; tirar.
Fire-arms, *s. pl.* Armas de fuego.
Fire-arrows, *s. pl.* Saetas incendiarias.
Fireball, *s.* Granada real. [zañero.
Firebrand, *s.* Tizon, tea; incendiario, zi-
Firebrush, *s.* Escobilla para barrer el hogar.
Firecrackers, *s. pl.* Cohetes y rueditas de China.
Fire-cross, *s.* Símbolo de alarma en Escocia.
Firedrake, *s.* Serpiente de fuego metéoro.
Fire-engine, *s.* Bomba para incendios; aguatocha.
Firefan, *s.* Abanico de chimenea.
Fire-fork, *s.* Hurgon.
Fire-kiln, *s.* Hornillo.
Fire-lock, *s.* Fusil, carabina, escopeta.
Fireman, *s.* Bombero, aguatocho.
Fire-maker, *s.* Cohetero.
Firemaster, *s.* Oficial de artillería que cuida de las obras de fuego.
Firenew, *a.* Flamante, nuevo. [incendios.
Fire-office, *s.* Oficina de seguros contra los
Firepan, *s.* Brasero, copa, chofeta.
Fireplug, *s.* Tapon de los encañados para apagar los incendios.
Firer, *s.* Incendiario.
Firescreen, *s.* Guarda-fuego.
Fireship, *s.* (Náu.) Brulote.
Fireshovel, *s.* Paleta, badil.
Fireside, *s.* Hogar, fogon de chimenea, casa.
Firestick, *s.* Tizon. [al fuego.
Firestone, *s.* Pirita, piedra que puede resistir
Firewood, *s.* Leña para la lumbre.

Digitized by Google

Fireworker, *s.* Subalterno de artillería.
Fireworks, *s. pl.* Fuegos artificiales.
Firing, *s.* Leña, carbon; descarga.
Firing-iron, *s.* Cauterio.
†To Firk, *va.* Azotar; impeler.
Firkin, *s.* Cuñete, barrilete.
Firm, *a.* Firme, fuerte, duro. (Com.) Firma.
Firmament, *s.* Firmamento. [to.
Firmamental, *a.* Perteneciente al firmamen-
Firman, *s.* Firman, patente del Gran Sultan.
†Firmitude, *s.* Estabilidad, firmeza.
Firmly, *ad.* Firmemente. [constancia.
Firmness, *s.* Firmeza, estabilidad; entereza,
First, *a.* y *ad.* Primero; temprano; delantero.
First-begotten, First-born, *s.* Primogénito.
First-cousin, *s.* Primo hermano.
First-created, *a.* La primera cosa criada de su especie.
First-fruits, *s.* Primicias, frutos primeros.
Firstling, *s.* y *a.* Primogénito; primerizo.
First-rate, *a.* Preeminente, superior, de primera clase.
Firth, V. *Frith.*
Firwood, *s.* Madera de abeto ó pino.
Fisc, *s.* Fisco; la hacienda pública. [cal.
Fiscal, *s.* Fisco; tesorería pública.—*a.* Fis-
Fish, *s.* Pez; pescado. *Shell-fish*, Testáceo. *Fish of an anchor*, (Náu.) Pescante de ancla.
To Fish, *vn.* Pescar; intentar.
Fish-bone, *s.* Espina.
Fish-day, *s.* Dia de abstinencia.
Fisher, *s.* Pescador.
Fisher-boat, *s.* Barca pescadora.
Fisherman, *s.* Pescador.
Fishery, *s.* Pesca; pesquera.
Fishful, *a.* Abundante de pesca. [pescar.
Fish-garth, *s.* Pesquería, paraje cerrado para
Fish-gig, *s.* (Náu.) Arpon. V. *Fisgig.*
Fish-glue, *s.* V. *Isinglass.*
Fish-hook, *s.* Anzuelo.
To Fishify, *va.* Convertir en pez ó pescado.
Fishing, *s.* Pesca. *Fishing-tackle*, Aparejo de pescar.
Fishing-net, *s.* Red de pescar.
Fishing-rod, *s.* Caña de pescar. [enteros.
Fish-kettle, *s.* Caldera para cocer los peces
Fishlike, *a.* Semejante á pescado.
Fishmeal, *s.* Comida de pescado.
Fish-market, *s.* Pescadería. [cado.
Fishmonger, *s.* Pescadero, vendedor de pes-
Fish-spear, *s.* Arpon, dardo.
Fishpond, *s.* Estanque de peces. [lija.
Fish-skin, *s.* Piel de pescado; zapa, piel de
Fishwife, Fishwoman, *sf.* Pescadera, mujer que vende pescado.
Fishy, *a.* Lo que tiene las calidades ó figura de pescado; abundante de pescado.
†To Fisk, *vn.* Callejear.
Fissile, *a.* Hendible, rajadizo. [jarse.
Fissility, *s.* La calidad de lo que puede ra-
Fissure, *s.* Grieta, hendedura, abertura.
To Fissure, *va.* Hender.
Fist, *s.* Puño; la mano cerrada.
To Fist, *va.* Apuñetear; empuñar. (Fam.) Apuñar.
Fisticuffs, *s. pl.* Puñadas, riña de puñadas.
Fistinut, *s.* (Bot.) Alfónsigo, fruta.
Fistula, *s.* (Cir.) Fístula, fístola.
Fistular, *a.* Fistular, fistuloso, afistolado.
To Fistulate, *vn.* Afistolar.—*va.* Hacerse fistuloso; horadar.
Fistulous, *a.* Fistuloso.
Fit, *s.* (Méd.) Paroxismo. *Fits*, Convulsiones; ataque, acceso; capricho.—*a.* Apto, propio, conveniente; capaz; justo.
To Fit, *va.* Ajustar, acomodar, conformar; igualar, adaptar; surtir, proveer.—*vn.* Convenir, ser á propósito, venir, sentar. *To fit out*, Proveer, equipar á uno; tripular; armar.
Fitch, *s.* V. *Vetch.* [de marta.
Fitchat, Fitchew, *s.* Garduña, fuina, especie
Fitful, *a.* Alternado con parasismos.
Fitly, *ad.* Aptamente, justamente.
†Fitment, *s.* Apresto, armamento, equipo, provision. [proporcion.
Fitness, *s.* Propiedad, aptitud, idoneidad,
Fittedness, *s.* V. *Suitableness.*
Fitter, *s.* Disponedor, unidor, acomodador.
Fittingly, *ad.* Propiamente, aptamente.
Fitz, *s.* Hijo; dicese de los ilegítimos.
Five, *a.* Cinco. [trancas.
Fivebar, Fivebarred, *a.* Lo que tiene cinco
Fivefold, *a.* Quintuplo. [rama.
Fiveleaf, Fiveleaved grass, *s.* (Bot.) Cincoen-
Fives, *s.* Un juego de pelota.
To Fix, *va.* Fijar, establecer; parar; señalar, determinar.—*vn.* Fijarse, determinarse; pasar un cuerpo del estado fluido al de sólido.
Fixation, *s.* Fijacion; firmeza, estabilidad.
Fixedly, *ad.* Fijamente.
Fixedness, *s.* Firmeza, estabilidad.
†Fixidity, Fixity, *s.* Firmeza y coherencia.
Fixture, *s.* Lo que está fijo; los trastos fijos de una casa.
Fixure, *s.* Firmeza, estabilidad; posicion.
Fizgig, *s.* Arpon, dardo.
To Fizz, To Fizzle, *vn.* Silbar.
Flabby, *a.* Blando, flojo, lacio.
Flabile, *a.* Movido ó sacudido por el aire.
Flaccid, *a.* Flojo, endeble, flaco. (Méd.) Flácido.
Flaccidity, *s.* Flojedad, flaqueza, debilidad.
To Flag, *vn.* Pender; flaquear, debilitarse. *va.*—Debilitar; enlosar.
Flag, *s.* Bandera; pabellon; losa, baldosa.
Flagellants, *s. pl.* Flagelantes.
To Flagellate, *va.* Azotar, dar azotes.
Flagellation, *s.* Flagelacion, disciplina.
Flageolet, *s.* Caramillo; octavin.
Flagginess, *s.* Flojedad, falta de tension.
Flaggy, *a.* Flojo, lacio, endeble. [atroz.
Flagitious, *a.* Facinoroso, malvado; vicioso;
Flagitiousness, *s.* Maldad, perversidad; atrocidad. [marina.
Flag-officer, *s.* (Náu.) Oficial general de
Flagon, *s.* Frasco, jarro.
Flagrance, *s.* Fragancia; notoriedad.
Flagrancy, *s.* Ardor, fuego; impudencia.
Flagrant, *a.* Ardiente, flagrante; colorado; notorio. [mento.
Flagrantly, *ad.* Ardientemente; notoria-
†Flagration, *s.* El acto de flagrar.
Flag-ship, *s.* (Náu.) Navío almirante.
Flagstaff, *s.* (Náu.) El asta de la bandera ó pabellon.
Flail, *s.* Mayal (para desgranar el centeno).

Digitized by Google

Flake, *s.* Copo; lámina, tonga. (Náu.) Cañizo. [*vn.* Romperse en láminas.
To Flake, *va.* Reducir una cosa á copos.—
Flaky, *a.* Vedijoso, vedijudo. [chasco.
Flam, *s.* Falsedad, mentira, embuste;
To Flam, *va.* Mentir, engañar mintiendo.
Flambeau, *s.* Antorcha, hachon.
Flame, *s.* Llama, llamarada; fuego de la imaginacion, ardor del temperamento.
To Flame, *vn.* Arder; brillar; inflamarse. —*va.* Inflamar, excitar.
Flame-color, *s.* Color de llama. [llama.
Flame-colored, *a.* Lo que tiene color de
Flame-eyed, *a.* El que tiene los ojos centellantes.
Flameless, *a.* Sin llama; sin incienso.
Flamen, *s.* Flámen; sacerdote de los gentiles.
Flaming, *s.* Flamante.
Flamingly, *ad.* Radiantemente.
Flamingo, *s.* (Orn.) Flamenco.
Flaminical, *a.* Flamínico.
Flammability, *s.* Inflamabilidad.
†Flammation, *s.* Inflamacion.
Flammeous, *a.* Compuesto de llamas.
Flammiferous, *a.* Flamígero.
Flamy, *a.* Inflamado; de color de llama.
Flank, *s.* Ijada. (Mil. y Fort.) Flanco.
To Flank, *va.* Atacar el flanco. (Fort.) Flanquear.
Flanker, *s.* (Fort.) Flanco. [*nel*, Moleton.
Flannel, *s.* Franela ó flanela. *Milled flan-*
Flap, *s.* Falda, faldilla, faldon; válvula.
To Flap, *va.* Mosquear.—*vn.* Aletear.
Flap-eared, *a.* Orejudo.
Flapjack, *s.* Especie de fruta de sarten.
Flap-mouthed, *a.* Morrudo, bezudo, hociudo.
To Flare, *vn.* Lucir, brillar, relampaguear. *A flare-up*, (Fam.) Cólera; jarana, disturbio. [*Flash of wit*, Agudeza, rasgo.
Flash, *s.* Relámpago; llamarada; borbollon.
To Flash, *vn.* Relampaguear; brillar pasajeromente; prorumpir. [tacion.
Flashily, *ad.* Superficialmente; con ostenFlashy, *a.* Superficial; insulso, desabrido.
Flask, *s.* Frasco, redoma, botella; polvorin.
Flasket, *s.* Fuente ó plato grande.
Flat, *s.* Llanura; plano de algun instrumento; escollo—*a.* Liso; raso; insípido.
To Flat, *va.* Allanar; achatar; evaporar.—*vn.* Aplastarse.
Flat-bottomed, *a.* Lo que tiene el fondo llano; dícese de los botes.
Flative, *a.* V. *Flatulent.*
Flatlong, *ad.* De plano. [de plano.
Flatly, *ad.* Horizontalmente, llanamente;
Flatness, *s.* Llanura; insipidez; insulsez.
Flat-nosed, *a.* Chato, romo.
To Flatten, *va.* Allanar; derribar.—*vn.* Aplanarse, igualarse.
Flatter, *s.* Allanador. [halagar.
To Flatter, *va.* Adular, lisonjear; agradar;
Flatterer, *s.* Adulador, lisonjero, zalamero.
Flatteringly, *ad.* Con zalamería, halagüeñamente. [zalamería.
Flattery, *s.* Adulacion, lisonja, carantoña,
Flattish, *a.* Chato, insípido, insulso.
Flatulency, *s.* Flatulencia, ventosidad; hinchazon.

Flatulent, *a.* Flatulento; hinchado, vano.
†Flatuous, *a.* Ventoso, flatulento.
Flatus, *s.* Flato, ventosidad; soplo.
Flatwise, *a.* Tendido á lo llano.
To Flaunt, *vn.* Pavonearse, hacer ostentacion de la gala ó vestidos. [mente.
Flaunt, *s.* Burla; cosa que cuelga airosa-
Flavor, *s.* Sabor, gusto suave y delicado; perfume.
Flavored, *a.* Sabroso, gustoso.
Flavorous, *a.* Sabroso; fragrante.
†Flavous, *a.* Flavo, amarillo. [Ráfaga.
Flaw, *s.* Resquebradura; defecto. (Náu.)
To Flaw, *va.* Rajar, hender; hacer grietas en el cútis.
Flawless, *a.* Sano, entero.
Flawn, *s.* Flaon, lechequemada.
†To Flawter, *va.* Rascar, recortar.
Flawy, *a.* Agrietado, lleno de tachas.
Flax, *s.* Lino. *To dress flax*, Rastrillar lino. *Flax-seed*, V. *Linseed.*
Flax-comb, *s.* Rastrillo.
Flax-dresser, *s.* Rastrillador.
Flaxen, Flaxy, *a.* De lino, lo que está hecho de lino; blondo.
Flaxweed, *s.* (Bot.) Linaria.
To Flay, *va.* Desollar, descortezar.
Flayer, *s.* Desollador, descortezador.
Flea, *s.* Pulga.
To Flea, *va.* Espulgar.
Fleabane, *s.* (Bot.) Coniza, pulguera.
Flea-bite, Flea-biting, *s.* Picadura de pulga.
Flea-bitten, *a.* Picado de pulgas; vil, bajo.
Fleak, *s.* Mechon. V. *Flake.* [bestias.
Fleam, *s.* Fleme, lanceta para sangrar las
Fleawort, *s.* (Bot.) Pulguera, zaragatona.
†To Fleck ó Flecker, *va.* Abigarrar.
†Fledge, *a.* Voladero.
To Fledge, *va.* Pelechar.
To Flee, *vn.* Huir, apartarse de peligro.
Fleece, *s.* Vellon. *The order of the Golden Fleece*, La órden del Toison de Oro.
To Fleece, *va.* Esquilar la lana ó pelo; despojar; blanquear.
Fleeced, *a.* Velludo; esquilado.
Fleecer, *s.* Despojador, ladron.
Fleecy, *a.* Lanudo; pálido. [Mofar.
To Fleer, *vn.* Mofarse; hacer muecas.—*va.*
Fleer, *s.* Burla, mueca; risa falsa.
Fleerer, *s.* Mofador.
Fleet, *s.* Escuadra; flota; caleta, ensenada.
Fleet, *a.* Veloz, ligero. [sar; flotar.
To Fleet, *va.* y *n.* Volar, desvanecerse; pa-
Fleet-foot, *a.* Veloz ó ligero de piés.
Fleeting-dish, *s.* Espumadera.
Fleetly, *ad.* Velozmente.
Fleetness, *s.* Velocidad, ligereza. [dea.
Fleming, *s.* Flamenco, el natural de Flán-
Flemish, *a.* Flamenco; de Flándes. *Flemish linen*, Holanda. [carne y sangre.
Flesh, *s.* Carne; carnalidad, sensualidad;
To Flesh, *va.* Principiar, empezar; endurecer; hartar; saciar.
Flesh-broth, *s.* Caldo de carne.
Flesh-brush, *s.* Cepillo para frotar el cútis.
Flesh-color, *s.* Color de carne; encarnacion.
Flesh-diet, *s.* Dieta de carne.
Fleshed, *a.* Carnudo, carnoso.
Flesh-fly, *s.* Mosca que se mantiene de carne.
†Fleshful, *a.* Carnoso, gordo.

Digitized by Google

Flesh-hook, *s.* Gancho, para sacar la carne.
Fleshiness, *s.* Carnosidad.
Fleshless, *a.* Descarnado.
Fleshliness, *s.* Carnalidad.
Fleshly, *a.* Carnal, animal, corpóreo.
Flesh-meat, *s.* Carne, para comer.
Fleshment, *s.* Ahinco, ansia, anhelo.
Fleshmonger, *s.* Carnicero; alcahuete.
Fleshpot, *s.* Marmita.
Fleshy, *a.* Carnoso, pulposo; corporal.
Flew, *pret.* del verbo *To Fly.*—*s.* Belfos, los labios de un perro belfo.
Flewed, *a.* Boquihendido. [genio.
Flexanimous, *a.* Dócil, fácil en mudar de
Flexibility, *s.* Flexibilidad; docilidad, condescendencia. [rente.
Flexible, *a.* Flexible; dócil; dúctil; defe-
Flexibleness, *s.* Flexibilidad; docilidad.
Flexile, *a.* Flexible; dócil; dúctil.
Flexion, *s.* Flexion, inclinacion.
Flexor, *s.* (Anat.) Músculo flexor. [noso.
Flexuous, *a.* Tortuoso, vario. (Bot.) Flex-
Flexure, *s.* Flexion, corvadura; zalamería.
Flibustier, *s.* Filibuster, forbante, ladron.
To Flicker, *va.* Aletear; fluctuar; pavesear.
Flickermouse, *s.* Murciégalo. V. *Bat.*
Flies, *s. pl.* de *Fly.*
Flier, *s.* Huidor, volante. V. *Flyer.*
Flight, *s.* Huida, fuga; vuelo; bandada de pájaros.
Flightiness, *s.* Irregularidad; travesura.
Flight-shot, *s.* El alcance de una flecha ó saeta. [stante.
Flighty, *a.* Veloz, ligero, travieso, incon-
Flimflam, *s.* Capricho; embuste, ficcioncilla; bagatela.
Flimsiness, *s.* Textura débil.
Flimsy, *a.* Endeble; fútil, insustancial.
To Flinch, *vn.* Abandonar, desistir; faltar; echar pié atras.
Flincher, *s.* Rebajon. (Vulg.) Pendejo.
Flindermouse, *s.* V. *Flittermouse.*
To Fling, *va.* Arrojar, tirar, lanzar; empujar, arruinar.—*vn.* Brincar; resentirse.
Fling, *s.* Tiro; mueca, chufleta, pulla.
Flinger, *s.* Tirador, arrojador; mofador.
Flint, *s.* Podernal. *Flint glass,* Cristal de roca.
Flint-heart, Flint-hearted, Flinty, *a.* Empedernido, cruel, insensible; inexorable, duro. [reza.
Flippancy, *s.* Petulancia, locuacidad, lige-
Flippant, *a.* Ligero; petulante, locuaz.
Flippantly, *ad.* Petulantemente.
To Flirt, *vn.* Mofar; coquetear.—*va.* Arrojar con ligereza; burlar.
Flirt, *s.* Gesto, gesticulacion; coca, coqueta; Mueca, burla.—*a.* Petulante; lascivo.
Flirtation, *s.* Ligereza; vanidad; coquetería.
To Flit, *vn.* Volar, huir; aletear; vacilar.
Flitch, *s.* Hoja de tocino.
†To Flitter, V. *To Flutter.*
Flitter, *s.* V. *Tatter* y *Rag.* [murceguillo.
Flittermouse, *s.* Murciélago, murciégalo ó
†Flittiness, *s.* Instabilidad, ligereza.
Flitting, *s.* Ofensa; volada.—*a.* Pasajero, ligero. [dar.
To Float, *vn.* Flotar; fluctuar.—*va.* Inun-
Float, *s.* La accion de fluir.
Floater, *s.* Flotante.

Floating, *s.* Flotante, boyante.
Floaty, *a.* Flotante. [dada.
Flock, *s.* Manada; conjunto; vedija; ban-
To Flock, *vn.* Congregarse, atroparse.
To Flog, *va.* Azotar, dar azotes. [Monda.
Flogging, *s.* Tunda, felpa; pela. (Cuba.)
Flood, *s.* Diluvio, inundacion; flujo de la mar. [gente, &c.
To Flood, *va.* Inundar; llenar de agua,
Floodgate, *s.* Compuerta de esclusa.
Floodmark, *s.* La señal que deja el mar, á donde llega en la marea alta.
Flook, *s.* (Náu.) Lengüeta de áncora.
Floor, Flooring, *s.* Suelo, piso, pavimento.
To Floor, *va.* Solar; echar suelo ó piso.
To Flop, *va.* Aletear, con ruido.
Floral, *a.* Floral, de Flora.
Florence, *s.* Florentina ó Florencia.
Florentine, *s.* Florentin; Florentino.
Floret, *s.* Florecilla, flor imperfecta; florete.
†Floriage, *s.* Flor, follaje. [nífico.
Florid, *a.* Florido; fresco, colorado; mag-
Floridity, Floridness, *s.* Frescura de color; estilo florido.
Floridly, *ad.* Floridamente.
Floriferous, *a.* Florífero, florígero.
Florin, *s.* Florin, moneda de diverso.
Florist, *s.* Florista, cultivador de flores.
Floscuious, *a.* Compuesto de flores.
Floss-silk, *s.* Seda floja.
Flota, *s.* (Náu.) Flota.
Flotage, *s.* Flotante.
†To Flote, *va.* Espumar.
Flotilla, *s.* Flotilla.
To Flounce, *vn.* Revolcarse en agua ó cieno; saltar de enojo.—*va.* Guarnecer, adornar.
Flounce, *s.* Fleco, farfalá. (Cuba.) Vuelo. (Mex.) Olan.
Flounder, *s.* Acedía, pescado de mar.
To Flounder, *vn.* Patear, brincar. [rina.
Flour, *s.* Harina. *Fine flour,* Flor de ha-
To Flourish, *vn.* Florecer; jactarse; amplificar; agitar.—*va.* Florear; vibrar.
Flourish, *s.* Vigor; belleza; floreo; preludio.
Flourisher, *s.* El que se halla en un estado florecionte.
Flourishing, *a.* Florecionte.
Flourishingly, *ad.* Prósperamente.
To Flout, *va.* Mofar.—*vn.* Burlarse.
Flout, *s.* Mofa, burla, escarnio.
Flouter, *s.* Mofador, burlador.
Floutingly, *ad.* Insolentemente.
To Flow, *vn.* Fluir; manar; derrotirse; proceder; ondear; colgar.—*va.* Inundar; desaguar.
Flow, *s.* Creciente; abundancia; flujo.
Flower, *s.* Flor. *Flower-stalk,* Pedúnculo. *Sun-flower,* Girasol. Adorno, belleza.
To Flower, *vn.* Florecer; crecer en prosperidad; fermentar.—*va.* Florear.
Flower-gentle, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de amaranto.
Flower-inwoven, *a.* Adornado con flores.
†Flowerage, *s.* Acopio de flores.
Floweret, *s.* Florecilla, florecita.
Flower-garden, *s.* Jardin de flores.
Floweriness, *s.* Abundancia de flores; floreo de palabras.
Flowering, *s.* El acto ó estado de florecer.
Flowering-bush, *s.* (Bot.) Amaranto.
Floworless, *a.* Sin flores.

Digitized by Google

Flowerpot, *s.* Tiesto de flores, florero, maceta.
Flowery, *a.* Florido, lleno de flores.
Flowery-kirtled, *a.* Vestido con guirnaldas de flores.
Flowing, *s.* Flujo, creciente del agua.
Flowingly, *ad.* Abundantemente.
Flowingness, *s.* Diccion fluida.
Flowk, *s.* V. *Flounder.*
Flown, *pp.* Huido, escapado; [engreido.
Fluate, *s.* (Quím.) Fluato. [hinchado,
Fluctuant, *a.* Fluctuante, vacilante.
To Fluctuate, *vn.* Fluctuar; vacilar, dudar.
Fluctuation, *s.* Fluctuacion, irresolucion, incertidumbre.
Fludder, Fluder, *s.* (Orn.) Colimbo, mergo.
Flue, *s.* Cañon de chimenea; humero; pelusa.
Fluency, *s.* Fluidez; afluencia; volubilidad.
Fluent, *a.* Fluido; fluente; copioso; fácil. —*s.* Arroyo.
Fluently, *ad.* Con afluencia, facundia.
Fluid, *s.* Fluido; suco, jugo.—*a.* Fluido.
Fluidity, Fluidness, *s.* Fluidez. [lanar.
Fluke, *s.* V. *Flook.* Lombriz en el ganado
Flummery, *s.* Jalea de harina de avena; lisonja grosera, cháchara. [*Fling.*
Flung, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo *To*
Fluor, *s.* Fluidez; fluido; menstruacion. *Fluor-spar*, (Min.) Espato fluor.
Fluoric acid, *s.* Ácido fluórico. [rojo.
Flurry, *s.* Ráfaga; priesa; agitacion; son-
To Flurry, *va.* Confundir; alarmar; avergonzar, correr. [chornar, sonrojar.
To Flush, *vn.* Flnir con violencia.—*va.* Abo-
Flush, *a.* Fresco; afectado; opulento.—*s.* Flujo; copia; bandada de ánades.
Flushing, *s.* Rubor, bochorno de la cara; bayeton. [Bullir.
To Fluster, *va.* Confundir, atropellar.—*vn.*
Fluster, *s.* Impulso repentino; flujo violento.
Flustered, *a.* Medio borracho, calamocano.
Flute, *s.* Flauta; estría.
To Flute, *va.* Estriar; alechugar, rizar. (Mex.) Encarrujar.
Fluter, *s.* Flautista.
Fluting, *s.* (Arq.) Estriadura.
To Flutter, *vn.* Revolotear; pavonearse; estar en agitacion; moverse sin objeto fijo.—*va.* Agitar. (Náu.) Flamear. Crujir.
Flutter, *s.* Alboroto, barahunda; agitacion; undulacion. [fusion.
Fluttering, *s.* Agitacion, perturbacion; con-
Fluviatic, *a.* Fluvial.
Flux, *s.* Flujo; cambio; concurso; disenteria; derretimiento.—*a.* Inconstante, mudable.
To Flux, *va.* Fundir, derretir; salivar.
Fluxation, *s.* El acto de dejar de existir, y dar lugar ó otros.
Fluxible, *a.* Mudable, variable.
Fluxibility, *s.* Fluxibilidad, fusibilidad.
†Fluxility, *s.* Fusibilidad.
Fluxing, *s.* Babéo, flujo de boca, salivacion.
Fluxion, *s.* (Mód.) Fluxion. El acto de fluir; cálculo diferencial. [diferencial.
Fluxionary, *a.* Lo que pertenece al cálculo
Fluxionist, *s.* El matemático perito en el cálculo diferencial. [solidez.
†Fluxive, *a.* Lo que fluye lágrimas; falto de
†Fluxure, *s.* El acto ó poder de fluir; la materia fluida.
To Fly, *va.* y *n.* Volar, desaparecerse; acometer; saltar, reventar; huir, escapar. *To fly abroad* ó *about*, Derramarse. *To fly into a passion*, Encenderse en cólera.
Fly, *s.* Mosca; volante. *Vegetable fly*, Hongo de las Indias. Adulador. *Gad-fly*, Tábano. *Spanish-fly*, Cantárida.
Flybitten, *a.* Manchado ó descolorado por las moscas.
Flyblow, *s.* Cresa, huevo de mosca.
To Flyblow, *va.* Corromper la carne llenándola de cresas.
Flyboat, *s.* Filibote embarcacion velera.
Flycatcher, *s.* Alguacil de moscas.
Flyer, *s.* Volador; fugitivo; el volante de un torno de asar. [bado con moscas.
To Fly-fish, *vn.* Pescar con un anzuelo ce-
Flyflap, *s.* Mosqueador.
Flying, *pa.* Volante; desplegado.
Flying-fish, *s.* Pescado volante ó volador.
Foal, *s.* Potro; buche.
To Foal, *va.* y *n.* Potrancar, procrear.
Foam, *s.* Espuma. [*va.* Arrojar espuma.
To Foam, *vn.* Espumar; estar colérico.—
Foamingly, *ad.* Con espuma ó babas.
Foamy, *a.* Espumajoso, espumoso.
Fob, *s.* Faltriquera pequeña. [á uno.
To Fob, *va.* Engañar, defraudar, pegársela
Focal, *a.* Lo que pertenece al foco; céntrico.
†Focillation, *s.* Confortacion, sustento, refocilacion.
Focus, *s.* Foco, el punto céntrico.
Fodder, *s.* Forraje para los ganados.
To Fodder, *va.* Dar forraje á las bestias.
Fodderer, *s.* Forrajeador.
Foe, *s.* Enemigo, antagonista, adversario.
†Foehood, *s.* Enemistad.
Foelike, *a.* El que obra; como un enemigo.
Foeman, *s.* Enemigo, antagonista.
Fœtus, *s.* Feto. [musgo.
Fog, *s.* Niebla. (Bot.) Especie de musco ó
Foggy, *a.* Nebuloso, brumoso; mohoso.
Foible, *s.* Debilidad, flaqueza, la pasion que domina. [car, confundir.
To Foil, *va.* Vencer, rendir; embotar, ofus-
Foil, *s.* Caida, desventaja, golpe; pan parar dorar ó platear; hoja de estaño; floreto de esgrima. [puede separar ó deshacer.
Foilable, *a.* Vencible; recusable; lo que se
Foiler, *s.* Vencedor. [do.
Foiling, *s.* Freza, el rastro que deja el venado.
Foin, *s.* Estocada; garduña, fuina.
†Foison, *s.* Copia, abundancia. [falsificar.
To Foist, *va.* Insertar la subrepticiamente;
Foister, *s.* Falsificador, mentiroso.
Fold, *s.* Redil; doblez, pliegue.
To Fold, *va.* Encerrar ganado; incluir; doblar, plegar.—*vn.* Cerrar.
Folder, *s.* Plegador, doblador.
Fold-net, *s.* Arañuelo, red muy delgada.
Foliaceous, *a.* Foliáceo.
Foliage, *s.* Follaje, frondosidad.
To Foliage, *va.* Adornar con follaje.
To Foliate, *va.* Batir hojas de metal; azogar un espejo.
Foliation, *s.* (Bot.) Foliacion. El acto de desenvolverse, salir ó apuntar ó batir las hojas.

Digitized by Google

Foliature, *s.* Reduccion de metal á hojas.
Folier, *s.* Pan, hoja de orifice.
Folio, *s.* Libro, tomo; folio ó plana.
Foliot, *s.* Especie de demonio.
Follous, *a.* Frondoso.
Folk, *s.* Gente, personas. *Old folks*, Viejos.
Folkmote, *s.* Junta ó asamblea de gente.
Follicle, *s.* (Méd.) Foliculo. (Bot.) Hollejo.
To Follow, *va.* Seguirse; provenir.—*va.* Proseguir; acompañar; seguir; obedecer. *To follow the law*, Estudiar el derecho. *To follow one's business*, Cuidar de sus negocios.
Follower, *s.* Seguidor; criado; discipulo; imitador; partidario; amante. *Followers*, *pl.* Comitiva.
Folly, *s.* Tonteria, ignorancia, extravagancia, locura; disparate; vicio; ligereza, indiscrecion. [cinar.
To Foment, *va.* Fomentar; proteger, patro-
Fomentation, *s.* Fomentacion, fomento.
Fomenter, *s.* Fomentador.
Fond, *a.* Apasionado, indulgente; loco de contento. [guno.
To Fondle, *va.* Mimar, hacer caricias á al-
Fondler, *s.* Mimador. (Fam.) Mimon.
Fondling, *s.* Favorito, querido; mal criado; tonto.
Fondly, *ad.* Locamente, cariñosamente.
Fondness, *s.* Tonteria; pasion loca; inclinacion; pasion.
Font, *s.* Fuente de bautismo; fundicion.
Fontanel, *s.* Fuente. V. *Issue.*
Food, *s.* Alimento, comida.
Foodful, *a.* Fértil, fructifero.
Foodless, *a.* Estéril, infructuoso.
†Foody, *a.* Comestible, comedero.
Fool, *s.* Bobo; tonto, necio; chocarrero.
To Fool, *va.* Tontear, chancear.—*va.* Chasquear; engañar, defraudar.
Fool-born, *a.* Bobo de nacimiento.
Foolery, *s.* Tonteria, bobada, boberia.
†Fool-happy, *a.* Feliz por casualidad.
Foolhardiness, *s.* Temeridad, locura. [daz.
Foolhardy, *a.* Arrojado, temerariamente au-
Foolish, *a.* Bobo, tonto; malvado, necio.
Foolishly, *ad.* Bobamente, sin juicio.
Foolishness, *s.* Tonteria, necedad, boberia.
Foultrap, *s.* Engañababos.
Foot, *s. pl. Feet.* Pié; base. (Mil.) Infanteria; sistema; escalon.
To Foot, *vn.* Bailar, andar á pié.—*va.* Patear; pisar. *To foot a bill*, Pagar una cuenta. [piés.
Football, *s.* Pelota, balon para jugar con los
Footbands, *s. pl.* Infanteria.
Footboy, *s.* Volante, lacayo.
Footbreadth, *s.* El espacio que cubre un pié.
Footbridge, *s.* Puente angosto.
Footcloth, *s.* Gualdrapa.
Footed, *a.* Formado como un pié.
Footfall, *s.* Resbalon, caida.
Footfight, *s.* Batalla de á pié. [pié.
Footguards, *s. pl.* Guardias que sirven á
Foothold, *s.* Espacio en que cabe el pié.
Footing, *s.* Baso; piso; establecimiento; fundamento.
Footless, *a.* V. *Feetless.*
Footlicker, *s.* Zalamero, adulador.
Footman, *s.* Lacayo. V. *Foot-soldiers.*
Footpace, *s.* Descanso de escalera; paso corto. [á pié.
Footpad, *s.* Salteador de caminos que roba
Footpath, *s.* Senda, vereda; acera.
Footpost, *s.* Correo de á pié.
Footrope, *s.* (Náu.) Relinga del pujámen.
Foot-soldier, *s.* Soldado de á pié.
Footstalk, *s.* (Bot.) Pedúnculo.
Footstall, *s.* Estribo de mujer para montar.
Footstep, *s.* Vestigio, señal, huella.
Footstool, *s.* Escabelo, escabel, tarimilla.
Fop, *s.* Petimetre, pisaverde; presumido, casquivano.
Fopdoodle, *s.* Tonto, bobo.
Fopling, *s.* Petimetrillo. [queria.
Foppery, *s.* Necedad; afectacion; currute-
Foppish, *a.* Vano; afectado, presumido.
Foppishly, *ad.* Vanamente; currutacamente.
Foppishness, *s.* Vanidad. V. *Foppery.*
For, *prep.* Por, á causa de; para; como, miéntras; con todo, no obstante, sin embargo; en busca de, segun lo que, hácia; á pesar de.—*conj.* Porque, para que; por cuanto. *For as much*, Respecto á, en cuanto á. *For why*, Porque, para que. *For fear*, De miedo.
To Forage, *vn.* Vivir de pillaje; forrajear. —*va.* Saquear, despojar.
Forage, *s.* Forraje, toda especie de alimento para el ganado.
Forager, *s.* Forrajeador, forrajero.
Foraminous, *a.* Agujereado, poroso.
Foray, *s.* V. *Forray.*
†To Forbathe, *va.* Bañar, remojar.
To Forbear, *vn.* Cesar, pausar; abstenerse; reportarse.—*va.* Omitir, dejar de hacer; suspender.
Forbearance, *s.* Intermision; cachaza; dulzura, paciencia, indulgencia.
Forbearer, *s.* El que interrumpe ó evita.
To Forbid, *va.* Prohibir, vedar; impedir, estorbar.
Forbiddance, *s.* Prohibicion.
Forbiddenly, *ad.* Ilicitamente.
Forbiddenness, *s.* Lo que hace una cosa digna de prohibicion.
Forbidder, *s.* Impedidor, estorbador.
Forbidding, *a.* Aborrecible, repugnante.—*s.* Obstáculo, oposicion.
Force, *s.* Fuerza, vigor, robustez, energia, virtud, poder, eficacia; violencia, agravio; fuerzas; necesidad, precision.
To Force, *va.* Forzar, violentar; impeler; constreñir; reforzar. *To force back*, Rechazar.
Forcedly, *ad.* Forzosamente.
Forcedness, *s.* Compulsion, apremio.
Forceful, *a.* Fuerte, violento.
Forcefully, *ad.* Forzadamente.
Forceless, *a.* Endeble, débil.
Forcement, *s.* Relleno.
Forceps, *s.* (Cir.) Fórceps, pinzas.
Forcer, *s.* Forzador; vencedor; ómbolo.
Forcible, *a.* Fuerte; eficaz; prevaleciente; obligatorio.
Forcibleness, *s.* Fuerza, violencia.
Forcibly, *ad.* Forzadamente por fuerza.
Forcing, *s.* Compulsion. [zas.
Forcipated, *a.* Lo que tiene figura de pin-

Digitized by Google

Forcipation, *s.* El acto de despedazar con pinzas.
Ford, *s.* Vado.
To Ford, *va.* Vadear.
Fordable, *a.* Vadeable.
†**To Fordo**, *va.* Arruinar; cansar.
Fore, *a.* Anterior, delantero.—*ad.* Delante, ántes. (Náu.) De proa. *Fore and aft*, (Náu.) De popa á proa.
To Foreadmonish, **To Foreadvise**, *va.* Aconsejar, anticipadamente.
To Foreallege, *va.* Citar ó mencionar ántes.
To Foreappoint, *va.* Preordinar.
Foreappointment, *s.* Preordinacion, predestinacion.
To Forearm, *va.* Preparar, aparejar con anticipacion armas.
To Forebode, *va.* Pronosticar; presagiar. (Fam.) *My heart forebodes it*, Me lo dice el corazon.
Forebodement, *s.* Pronosticacion.
Foreboder, *s.* Adivino, pronosticador.
Foreboding, *s.* Presentimiento, presagio. (Fam.) Corazonada.
†**Foreby**, *prep.* Cerca, cerca de.
To Forecast, *va.* y *n.* Proyectar; arreglar; prever, conjeturar.
Forecast, *s.* Prevision; proyecto. (Fam.) [Trastienda.
Forecaster, *s.* Previsor; proyectista.
Forecastle, *s.* (Náu.) Castillo de proa.
Forechosen, *pp.* Preelegido.
Forecited, *a.* Precitado, ya citado, arriba [citado.
To Foreclose, *va.* Cerrar, impedir el paso, prevenir, excluir.
†**To Foreconceive**, *va.* V. *To Preconceive.*
Foredated, *a.* Fechado ántes del verdadero tiempo.
Foredeck, *s.* (Náu.) Proa, la parte delantera [del navio.
To Foredeem, *va.* Adivinar, conjeturar.
Foredeeming, *s.* Conjetura.
To Foredesign, *va.* Prevenir, proyectar.
To Foredetermine, *va.* Predeterminar.
To Foredoom, *va.* Predestinar, predeterminar.
Foredoom, *s.* Destino, suerte.
Fore-door, *s.* Entrada, puerta principal de [una casa.
Fore-end, *s.* Delantera, la parte anterior de alguna cosa.
Forefather, *s.* Abuelo, ascendiente.
†**To Forefend**, *va.* Prohibir, vedar; proveer.
Forefinger, *s.* Índice, el dedo segundo de la mano.
Forefoot, *s.* Mano, pié delantero de cualquier cuadrúpedo. (Náu.) Gorja.
Forefront, *s.* Delantera, frontispicio.
Foregame, *s.* Primer partida en el juego.
To Forego, *va.* Ceder, renunciar; antecederse, preceder.
Foregoer, *s.* Progenitor; precursor; el que [hace ocasion.
Foregoing, *s.* Precedente; el que va delante.
Foreground, *s.* El claro en el campo de un dibujo.
†**To Foreguess**, *vn.* Conjeturar.
Forehand, *s.* Cuarto delantero del caballo. —*a.* Adelantado, acelerado, prematuro.
Forehanded, *a.* Temprano, ántes del tiempo.
Forehead, *s.* Frente; descaro, desvergüenza.
To Forehew, *va.* Cortar alguna cosa por la parte delantera.
†**Foreholding**, *s.* Prediccion,
Forehorse, *s.* Caballo delantero.

Foreign, *a.* Extranjero; ajeno, remoto; excluido; extraño.
Foreigner, *s.* Extranjero, forastero.
Foreignness, *s.* Inconexion, extrañeza.
To Foreimagine, *va.* Presumir, conjeturar.
To Forejudge, *va.* Juzgar con anticipacion; preocuparse.
Forejudgment, *s.* Juicio anticipado.
To Foreknow, *va.* Prever, conocer de antemano.
Foreknowable, *a.* Lo que se puede prever.
Foreknower, *s.* Previsor.
Foreknowledge, *s.* Presciencia.
Foreland, *s.* Cabo, promontorio.
To Forelay, *va.* Poner asechanzas; prevenir.
Foreleader, *s.* El que guia á otros con su ejemplo.
To Forelift, *va.* Levantar por la parte delantera.
Forelock, *s.* Melena. (Náu.) Chabeta.
To Forelook, *va.* Mirar de antemano.
Foreman, *s.* El presidente del jurado; capataz; oficial mayor.
Foremast, *s.* (Náu.) Palo de trinquete.
Foremeant, *a.* Dícese de la cosa que se ha indicado ántes.
Forementioned, *a.* Ya citado, arriba citado.
Foremost, *a.* Delantero; primero en situacion.
†**Foremostly**, *ad.* Entre los primeros.
Foremother, *s.* Progenitora.
Forenamed, *a.* Ya nombrado, susodicho.
Forenoon, *s.* La mañana.
Forenotice, *s.* Presciencia, noticia anticipada.
Forensic, *a.* Forense.
To Foreordain, *va.* Preordinar, predestinar.
Foreordination, *s.* Predeterminacion.
Forepart, *s.* Delantera.
Forepassed, *a.* Pasado.
Forepossessed, *a.* Preocupado.
Forepromised, *a.* Prometido de antemano.
To Foreprize, *va.* Apreciar, estimar de antemano.
Forerank, *s.* Primera fila.
To Forereach, *va.* (Náu.) Navegar delante de otro navío.
Forereading, *s.* Lectura anticipada.
Forerecited, *a.* Ya mencionado, ántes citado.
Foreremembered, *a.* Ya acordado ó mencionado.
To Forerun, *va.* Preceder, ir delante; adelantarse; anunciar.
Forerunner, *s.* Precursor, predecesor; anuncio; corredor. (Mil.) Explorador.
Foresaid, *a.* Ya dicho, antedicho, susodicho.
Foresail, *s.* (Náu.) Trinquete.
†**To Foresay**, *va.* Predecir, adivinar.
†**Foresaying**, *s.* Prediccion, presagio.
To Foresee, *va.* Prever.
Foreseer, *s.* Previsor, el que prevé.
†**To Foreseize**, *va.* Agarrar de antemano.
To Foreshadow, *va.* Pronosticar, simbolizar.
†**To Foreshame**, *va.* Avergonzar; poner á la vergüenza.
To Foreshorten, *va.* Recortar, cortar por [delante.
To Foreshow, *va.* Predecir, pronosticar; prefigurar.
Foreshower, *s.* Pronosticador.
Foreside, *s.* Apariencia superficial; parte exterior.
Foresight, *s.* Prevision, prevencion; presciencia.
†**Foresightful**, *a.* Próvido, prevenido, cuidadoso.
To Foresignify, *va.* Pronosticar; prefigurar.

Digitized by Google

Foreskin, *s.* Prepucio.
Foreskirt, *s.* Falda delantera de la casaca.
Foresspent, *a.* Pasado, gastado; cansado, fatigado.
Forest, *s.* Monte, selva.—*a.* Rústico, campestre, montuoso.
Forestaff, *s.* (Náu.) Ballestilla, para tomar las alturas de sol, &c.
To Forestall, *va.* Anticipar; preocupar, prevenir; monopolizar.
Forestaller, *s.* Monopolista.
Forestay, *s.* (Náu.) Estay del trinquete. *Forestay-tackle*, Candeleton.
Forest-born, *a.* Salvaje, nacido y criado en los bosques.
Forested, *a.* Arbolado, poblado de árboles.
Forester, *s.* Guardabosque; habitante de los bosques.
Foretackle, *s.* (Náu.) Aparejo del gancho del trinquete.
To Foretaste, *va.* Tener presciencia; gustar ántes que otro.
Foretaste, *s.* Anticipacion.
Foretaster, *s.* Catador, el que gusta ántes que otro.
To Foreteach, *va.* Enseñar ántes.
Foreteeth, *s. pl.* de *Foretooth.*
To Foretell, *va.* y *n.* Predecir, profetizar, presagiar.
Foreteller, *s.* Profeta.
Foretelling, *s.* Prediccion, profecía, presagio.
To Forethink, *va.* Premeditar, pensar.—*vn.* Idear, proyectar.
Forethought, *s.* Presciencia; premeditacion.—*a.* Premeditado, previsto.
To Foretoken, *va.* Pronosticar; prefigurar.
Foretoken, *s.* Pronóstico, presagio.
Foretooth, *s.* Diente incisivo ó delantero.
Foretop, *s.* (Náu.) Cofa de trinquete; tupé.
Forevouched, *a.* Ya afirmado, atestado.
Foreward, *s.* Vanguardia ó frente de un ejército.
To Forewarn, *va.* Prevenir; avisar; precautelar, precaver.
To Forewish, *va.* Desear con anticipacion.
†Foreworn, *a.* Usado, gastado, consumido.
Foreyard, *s.* (Náu.) Verga del trinquete.
Forfeit, *s.* Multa. *Game of forfeits*, Juego de prendas.
To Forfeit, *va.* Perder alguna cosa por la infraccion de la condicion bajo la cual se poseia; pagar una multa.
Forfeitable, *a.* Confiscable.
Forfeiter, *s.* El que pierde una cosa por faltar á las condiciones bajo las cuales la poseia.
Forfeiture, *s.* Confiscacion; secuestro, decomiso; multa.
Forfex, *s.* V. *Scissors.*
Forgave, *pret.* del verbo *To Forgive.*
Forge, *s.* Fragua; fábrica de metales.
To Forge, *va.* Forjar, fraguar; contrahacer, falsear monedas, &c.
Forger, *s.* Forjador, fraguador; falsario.
Forgery, *s.* Falsificacion; falsedad; forjadura.
To Forget, *va.* Olvidar; descuidar, dejar de atender.
Forgetful, *a.* Olvidadizo, descuidado, desmemoriado.
Forgetfulness, *s.* Olvido, negligencia.
Forgetter, *s.* Olvidoso, descuidado.
Forgetting, *s.* Olvido, descuido, negligencia.
Forgettingly, *ad.* Descuidadamente.
Forgivable, *a.* Perdonable, remisible.
To Forgive, *va.* Perdonar, remitir la injuria.
Forgiveness, *s.* Perdon; indulgencia, remision; clemencia.
Forgiver, *s.* Perdonador.
Forgot, *pret.* de *To Forget.*
Forgot, Forgotten, *part.* de *To Forget.*
To Forisfamiliate, *va.* (For.) Dar la posesion de una heredad al hijo durante la vida de su padre.
Fork, *s.* Tenedor; horca; punta, de una flecha; pua.
To Fork, *vn.* Brotar en forma de horquillas.
Forked, *a.* Horcado, ahorquillado, hendido.
Forkedly, *ad.* En figura de horquilla.
Forkedness, *s.* Horcajadura, horcadura, horquilladura.
Forkhead, *s.* Lengüeta de saeta ó flecha.
Forkiness, *s.* Horcadura.
Forktail, *s.* Salmon jóven.
Forky, *a.* Horcado. V. *Forked.*
Forlorn, *a.* Abandonado, destituido, olvidado, desamparado, desesperado.
Forlornness, *s.* Desamparo, miseria; abandono.
Form, *s.* Forma, figura, modelo; modo; hermosura; ceremonia; método; banco.
To Form, *va.* Formar; modelar, idear; asentar.
Formal, *a.* Ceremonioso; formal, metódico; exterior.
Formalist, *s.* Ceremoniático.
Formality, *s.* Formalidad, etiqueta.
Formally, *ad.* Formalmente, con toda solemnidad; realmente.
Formation, *s.* Formacion.
Formative, *a.* Formativo.
Former, *a.* Anterior, primero; pasado.—*s.* Formador.
Formerly, *ad.* Antiguamente, en tiempos pasados.
Formful, *a.* Creativo, lleno de formas.
Formiate, *s.* (Quím.) Formiato, sal formada de ácido fórmico con alguna base.
Formic acid, *s.* (Quím.) Ácido fórmico, ó ácido de hormigas.
Formication, *s.* Hormigueo, sensacion de comezon.
Formidable, *a.* Formidable, pavoroso, terrible, tremendo.
Formidableness, *s.* Calidad espantosa ó formidable; horror.
Formidably, *ad.* Formidablemente.
Formless, *a.* Informe, disforme.
†Formosity, *s.* Hermosura. V. *Beauty.*
Formula, *s.* Fórmula.
Formulary, *s.* Formulario.
Formule, *s.* Fórmula, ejemplar, regla, norma.
To Fornicate, *vn.* Fornicar.
Fornicated, *a.* Fornicado.
Fornication, *s.* Fornicacion; idolatría. (Arq.) Bóveda.
Fornicator, *s.* Fornicador, fornicario.
Fornicatress, *sf.* Concubina; ramera, mujer abandonada.
†To Forray, *va.* Saquear, pillar.
Forray, *s.* Saqueo, pillaje; correría, irrupcion.
To Forsake, *va.* Dejar, abandonar, faltar á, desertar.
Forsaker, *s.* Desertor; apóstata.
Forsaking, *s.* Abandono.
†To Forsay, *va.* Renunciar; prohibir.
Forsooth, *ad.* En verdad, ciertamente.
To Forswear, *va.* Renunciar; negar con juramento.—*vn.* Perjurar, jurar falso.
Forswearer, *s.* Perjurador, perjuro.
Forsworn, *part.* de *Forswear.*
Fort, *s.* Fuerte, castillo, fortaleza.
Forth, *ad.* En adelante, hácia adelante, ado-

Digitized by Google

lante; fuera, afuera; á la vista, públicamente. [viene ó está viniendo.
Forthcoming, *a.* Pronto á comparecer; que
Forthissuing, *a.* El que sale de donde estaba oculto. [cion, tardanza.
Forthwith, *ad.* Inmediatamente, sin dila-
Fortieth, *s.* Cuadragésimo.
Fortifiable, *a.* Fortificable.
Fortification, *s.* Fortificacion.
Fortifier, *s.* Fortificador, ingeniero; fautor.
To Fortify, *va.* Fortificar; fortalecer; corroborar, fijar. [za, vigor.
Fortitude, *s.* Valor, grandeza de alma; fuer-
Fortlet, *s.* Fortin.
Fortnight, *s.* Quince dias, dos semanas. *A fortnight hence*, De aquí á quince dias. *A fortnight ago*, Quince dias ha.
Fortress, *s.* Fortaleza, plaza fortificada.
Fortuitous, *a.* Fortuito, impensado, casual, accidental. [talmente.
Fortuitously, *ad.* Fortuitamente, acciden-
Fortuitousness, *s.* Casualidad, acontecimiento impensado.
Fortuity, *s.* Acaso, accidente.
Fortunate, *a.* Afortunado, feliz, dichoso.
Fortunately, *ad.* Felizmente, dichosamente.
Fortunateness, *s.* Dicha, felicidad.
Fortune, *s.* Fortuna, suerte; destino; bienes de fortuna; hacienda; dote.
To Fortune, *vn.* Suceder, acaecer, acontecer. —*va.* Hacer dichoso á uno.
Fortuned, *a.* Afortunado, dichoso.
Fortune-book, *s.* Libro de la buena ventura.
Fortune-hunter, *s.* El que anda buscando una mujer rica con quien poder casarse.
Fortuneless, *a.* Malaventurado; infeliz, sin bienes.
To Fortunetell, *vn.* Decir la buena ventura.
Fortuneteller, *s.* Sortílego, nigromante. (Vulg.) Gitano.
Forty, *a.* Cuarenta. [juzgado.
Forum, *s.* Foro, plaza pública; tribunal,
Forward, *ad.* Adelante, hácia adelante, mas allá. *Hence forward*, De aquí en adelante.—*a.* Fervoroso; vivo; confiado, presumido; precoz; audaz, osado, atrevido; activo. [mover, patrocinar.
To Forward, *va.* Acelerar, adelantar; pro-
Forwarder, *s.* Promotor, remitente.
Forwarding merchant, *s.* Comisionista.
Forwardly, *ad.* Ansiosamente; con descaro.
Forwardness, *s.* Ansia, ahinco; prontitud; precocidad; audacia.
Forwards, *ad.* Adelante, hácia adelante.
Fosse, *s.* (Fort.) Foso. [tierra.
Fossil, *a.* y *s.* Fósil, cavado ó sacado de la
Fossilist, *s.* Aficionado al estudio de los fósiles.
Fossway, *s.* Camino grande con fosos.
To Foster, *va.* Criar, nutrir.—*vn.* Criarse con otros.
Fosterage, *s.* El cargo de criar niños. [cho.
Foster-brother, *s.* Hermano de leche, ó pe-
Foster-child, *s.* Hijo ó hija de leche.
Foster-dam, *sf.* Ama de cria ó ama de leche.
Foster-earth, *s.* Tierra en que crecen las plantas transplantadas de otra.
Fosterer, *s.* El que cria; promotor.
Foster-father, *s.* Padre que cria y enseña á un hijo ajeno.

Fostering, *s.* Alimento, nutrimento.
Fosterling, *s.* V. *Foster-child.*
Foster-mother, Foster-nurse, *s.* Ama de leche. (Cuba) Criandera. (Mex.) Chichigua.
Foster-son, *s.* Hijo de leche.
Fother, *s.* Carga.
To Fother, *va.* (Náu.) El acto de tapar con estopa una abertura en el navío.
Fought, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo *To Fight.* [flores.
Fovilla, *s.* (Bot.) Fovila en el pólen de las
Foul, *a.* Sucio, impuro; malvado, detestable. *Foul action*, Bajeza, vileza. *Foul dealing*, Supercheria, doblez, mala fé. *Foul copy*, Borrador. *Foul language*, Palabras injuriosas. *Foul means*, Medios indignos. *Foul page*, Página llena de faltas. *Foul shame*, Infamia. (Náu.) Enredado, contrario, peligroso.
To Foul, *va.* Ensuciar, emporcar.
Foul-faced, *a.* Feo, malcarado. [mentos.
Foul-feeding, *a.* Grosero, hablando de ali-
Foully, *ad.* Asquerosamente.
Foul-mouthed, *a.* Obsceno, malhablado, deslenguado. [dad; picardia.
Foulness, *s.* Asquerosidad, impureza; fal-
Foul-spoken, *a.* Calumnioso, infamatorio.
To Found, *va.* Cimentar; apoyar; edificar; establecer; derretir los metales; fundir.
Found, *part.* y *pret.* de *To Find.*
Foundation, *s.* Fundacion; origen; fundamento, motivo.
Foundationless, *a.* Sin fundamento.
Founder, *s.* Fundador; fundidor.
To Founder, *vn.* (Náu.) Irse á pique; salir mal de alguna empresa; desplomarse.—*va.* Despear los piés del caballo.
Founderous, *a.* Arruinado, no practicable.
Foundery, Foundry, *s.* Fundería, fundicion.
Foundling, *s.* Hijo de la piedra, niño expósito.
Foundress, *sf.* Fundadora. [gen; fundicion.
Fount, Fountain, *s.* Fuente; principio, ori-
Fountain-head, *s.* Origen de alguna cosa.
Fountainless, *a.* Sin fuente. [Gatear.
Four, *a.* Cuatro. *To go upon all fours*,
Fourbe, *s.* Trampista, petardista.
Four-cornered, *a.* Cuadrangular. [tido.
Fourfold, *a.* Cuádruplo, cuatro veces repe-
Four-footed, *a.* Cuadrúpedo.
†Fourrier, *s.* V. *Harbinger.*
Fourscore, *a.* Ochenta.
Foursquare, *a.* Cuadrangular.
Fourteen, *a.* Catorce.
Fourteenth, *a.* Catorceno.
Fourth, *a.* Cuarto.
Fourthly, *ad.* En cuarto lugar.
Four-wheeled, *a.* Lo que tiene cuatro ruedas.
Fowl, *s.* Ave. *Wild fowls*, Aves silvestres.
To Fowl, *vn.* Cazar aves. [peta.
Fowler, *s.* Cazador de aves con ó sin escó-
Fowling, *s.* La caza de aves. [aves.
Fowling-piece, *s.* Escopeta de cazador de
Fox, *s.* Zorra, raposa. (Náu.) Rebenque.
To Fox, *va.* Atontar; emborrachar.
Fox-case, *s.* Piel de zorra.
Fox-chase, *s.* Caza de zorras. [cabellos.
Fox-evil, *s.* Enfermedad que hace caer los
Foxglove, *s.* (Bot.) Dedalera.

Digitized by Google

Fox-hunter, *s.* Cazador de zorras.
Foxish, Foxlike, *a.* Astuto ó engañoso como el zorro.
Foxship, *s.* Zorrería.
Foxtrap, *s.* La trampa para coger zorras.
†Foxy, *a.* Raposuno; astuto; rojizo.
Fraction, *s.* Rompimiento, rotura; fraccion, quebrado.
Fractional, *a.* Fraccionario.
Fractious, *a.* Regañon, enojadizo.
Fracture, *s.* Fractura, rompimiento. [per.
To Fracture, *va.* Fracturar, quebrar ó rom-
Fragile, *a.* Frágil, quebradizo; perecedero; débil. [lidad, flaqueza.
Fragility, *s.* Fragilidad; instabilidad; debi-
Fragment, *s.* Fragmento; partidas quebradas.
Fragor, *s.* Estallido, estampido.
Fragrance, Fragrancy, *s.* Fragrancia.
Fragrant, *a.* Fragrante, oloroso.
Fragrantly, *ad.* Con fragrancia.
Frail, *s.* Sera, espuerta; canasta.—*a.* Frágil, quebradizo; propenso á error.
Frailness, Frailty, *s.* Fragilidad; instabilidad, inconstancia; caducidad.
Fraise, *s.* Tortilla de torreznos ó magras.
To Frame, *va.* Fabricar; componer; ajustar; forjar, idear.
Frame, *s.* Fábrica; marco. (Náu.) Cuaderna. Simetría; forjadura. [autor.
Framer, *s.* Fabricador, forjador; inventor,
Framework, *s.* Obra de marco ó cerco.
Framing, *s.* El acto de construir; la armazon de una cosa.
†Frampold, *a.* Enfadadizo, enojadizo.
Franchise, *s.* Franquicia, inmunidad, privilegio; jurisdiccion.
To Franchise, *va.* Franquear, conceder franquicias; exentar. [encion; soltura.
Franchisement, *s.* Franqueza, libertad, ex-
Franchispane, Frangipane, *s.* Franchispan, especie de perfume exquisito.
Franciscan, *s.* y *a.* Franciscano, religioso de la órden de San Francisco.
Frangible, *a.* Frangible, quebradizo, frágil.
Frank, *a.* Franco, liberal, abierto, libre.
To Frank, *va.* Encerrar en pocilga; cebar; franquear una carta. [zar.
Frank-chase, *s.* Caza libre, privilegio de ca-
Frankincense, *s.* Incienso; goma aromática.
Frankish, *a.* Lo que pertenece á los antiguos franceses.
Frankly, *ad.* Francamente; liberalmente.
Frankness, *s.* Ingenuidad, sinceridad; franqueza, candor. [al rey en Inglaterra.
Frankpledge, *s.* Un juramento de fidelidad
Franks, *s. pl.* Francos ó Galos.
Frantic, *a.* Frenético, furioso, enfurecido.
Franticly, *ad.* Frenéticamente, furiosamente.
Franticness, *s.* Frenesí, furor.
Fraternal, *a.* Fraternal.
Fraternally, *ad.* Fraternalmente.
Fraternity, Fraternization, *s.* Gremio, cofradía, hermandad, fraternidad.
To Fraternize, *vn.* Hermanarse, hermanar.
Fratricide, *s.* Fratricidio; fratricida.
Fraud, *s.* Fraude, engaño, supercheria.
Fraudful, *a.* Pérfido, engañoso, traidor, de mala fé.
Fraudfully, *ad.* Engañosamente, pérfidamente. [fraude, engaño.
Fraudulence, Fraudulency, *s.* Fraudulencia,
Fraudulent, *a.* Fraudulento, engañoso.
Fraudulently, *ad.* Fraudulentamente, fraudulosamente; artificiosamente.
Fraught, *a.* Cargado, lleno; preñado de; lleno ó cargado de. [tamo blanco.
Fraxinela, *s.* (Bot.) Fraxinela, fresnillo, dic-
Fray, *s.* Refriega, contienda; disputa, querella.
To Fray, *va.* Estregar, refregar; espantar.
Fraying, *s.* Estregadura.
Freak, *s.* Fantasía, capricho; extravagancia.
To Freak, *va.* Varetear; abigarrar, gayar.
Freakish, *a.* Caprichoso, fantástico, visionario, extravagante.
Freakishly, *ad.* Caprichosamente.
Freakishness, *s.* La calidad de ser caprichoso ó fantástico.
Freckle, *s.* Peca.
To Freckle, *vn.* Tener pecas.
Freckled, Freckle-faced, Freckly, *a.* Pecoso.
Freckledness, *s.* El estado de tener pecas.
Free, *a.* Libre, independiente; licencioso; torpe; desenfrenado; liberal, franco, familiar; exento; gratuito. [mino.
To Free, *va.* Libertar; librar; abrirse ca-
Freebooter, *s.* Ladron; filibuster, forbante; pirata.
Freebooting, *s.* Saqueo, pillaje.
Freeborn, *a.* Nacido libre, no esclavo.
Freecost, *ad.* Grátis, de balde. (Mex.) De coca.
†Free-denizen, *s.* V. *Freeman.*
Freedman, *s.* Liberto, esclavo manumitido.
Freedom, *s.* Libertad; licencia; facilidad; independencia. [gun impedimento.
Freefooted, *a.* El que puede andar sin ni-
Freehearted, *a.* Liberal, generoso. [luta.
Freehold, *s.* Feudo franco, propiedad abso-
Freeholder, *s.* Dueño, propietario absoluto.
Freely, *ad.* Libremente, sin restriccion; espontáneamente. [gios.
Freeman, *s.* Libre; el que goza de privile-
Freemason, *s.* Fracmason. [do.
Freeminded, *a.* Desembarazado, sin cuida-
Freeness, *s.* Libertad, franqueza; sinceridad.
Free press, *s.* Libertad de imprenta.
Freer, *s.* Libertador.
Free-school, *s.* Escuela gratuita.
Freespoken, *a.* Dicho sin reserva. [da.
Freestone, *s.* Piedra franca, arenosa y blan-
Freethinker, *s.* Espíritú fuerte; despreciador de la religion; filósofo. [religion.
Freethinking, *s.* Filosofismo, libertinaje, ir-
Freetongued, *a.* Lenguaraz, deslenguado.
Freewill, *s.* Libre albedrío, voluntariedad.
Free-woman, *sf.* Mujer libre ó no esclava.
To Freeze, *vn.* Helarse, helar.—*va.* Congelar; matar de frio.
Freezing, *s.* Congelamiento.
To Freight, *va.* Fletar; cargar. *To freight by the lump*, Fletar á bulto.
Freight, *s.* Carga; cargazon; flete. *Freight out and in*, Flete por viaje redondo. *Dead freight*, Flete falso.
Freighter, *s.* Fletador.
French, *a.* y *s.* Franceses. *After the French fashion*, A' la francesa.

Digitized by Google

French-bean, *s.* (Bot.) Judía, habichuela, frisol ó frijol.
French-chalk, *s.* Espuma del mar.
French-horn, *s.* Bocina, instrumento de música.
To Frenchify, *va.* Afrancesarse; afectar las costumbres de Francia.
Frenchlike, *a.* Afrancesado, agabachado.
Frenetic, Frenzical, *a.* Frenético, furioso, fuera de juicio.
Frenzy, *s.* Frenesí; locura, extravió, desbarro.
Frequence, *s.* Concurso; frecuencia, repeticion.
Frequency, *s.* Frecuencia; multitud.
Frequent, *a.* Frecuente, frecuentado; comun, usado.
To Frequent, *va.* Frecuentar; visitar á menudo.
Frequentation, *s.* Frecuentacion.
Frequentative, *a.* Frecuentativo.
Frequenter, *s.* Frecuentador.
Frequently, *ad.* Frecuentemente.
Fresco, *s.* Pintura al *fresco;* frescura.
Fresh, *a.* Fresco; nuevo. *Fresh from,* Acabado de salir. (Fam.) Calientito; inexperto.
Freshblown, *a.* Lo que acaba de echar flor.
To Freshen, *va.* Refrescar, desalar.—*vn.* Refrescarse.
Freshes, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Avenidas.
Freshet, *s.* Arroyo de agua dulce; avenida, inundacion.
Freshly, *ad.* Frescamente; hace poco, recientemente.
Freshman, *s.* Novicio; el principiante; estudiante.
Freshmanship, *s.* Noviciado, estado de novicio.
Freshness, *s.* Frescor; viveza, hermosura, delicadeza.
Freshwatered, *a.* Servido ó provisto de agua dulce.
Fret, *s.* (Náu.) Brazo de mar. Hervor; enojo, enfado, apuro. (Arq.) Greca. *Fretted columns,* Columnas estreadas.
To Fret, *va.* Rozar; recamar; agitar, enfadar.—*vn.* Fermentar; rozarse, incomodarse, impacientarse; afligirse.
Fretful, *a.* Enojadizo, colérico, mohino, mohíno.
Fretfully, *ad.* Con mal humor; de mala gana.
Fretfulness, *s.* Mal genio, mal humor.
Fretter, *s.* Agitador, conmovedor.
Fretting, *s.* Agitacion; entristecimiento.
Fretty, *a.* Realzado, bordado, cincelado.
Fretwork, *s.* Cinceladura; fretes; bordado en ó de realce.
Friability, *s.* Friabilidad, calidad desmenuzable.
Friable, *a.* Friable, desmenuzable.
Friar, *s.* Fraile. *Friar's lantern,* Fuego fátuo.
Friarlike, Friarly, *a.* Frailesco, frailero.
Friary, *s.* Convento de frailes.—*a.* Frailero.
To Fribble, *vn.* Tontear, bobear; vacilar.
Fribble, *a.* Vano, inútil, frívolo.—*s.* Pisaverde; hombre despreciable.
Fribbler, *s.* Un hombre necio.
Fricassee, *s.* Fricasé, cochifrito.
To Fricassee, *va.* Hacer un fricasé ó guisar á modo de fricasé.
Friction, *s.* Friccion; frotacion; friega.
Friday, *s.* Viérnes. *Good Friday,* Viérnes santo.
Friend, *s.* Amigo, compañero, favorecedor. *Friend,* Amigo, tratamiento que usan entre sí, los sectarios llamados *cuacaros,* y bajo el que se distinguir.
Friends, *s. pl.* Parientes, allegados, amigos íntimos.
Friendless, *a.* Desamparado, desvalido.
Friendlike, Friendly, *a.* Amigable, amistoso; pacífico, servicial.
Friendliness, *s.* Amistad, humanidad, bondad.
Friendship, *s.* Amistad, afecto; favor, socorro.
Frieze, *s.* Frisa, tela de lana.
Frieze, Frize, *s.* (Arq.) Friso.
Friezelike, *a.* Semejante al friso.
Frigate, *s.* (Náu.) Fragata.
Frigate-built, *a.* (Náu.) Afragatado.
Frigefaction, *s.* Enfriamiento.
To Fright, To Frighten, *va.* Espantar, causar, miedo, asustar.
Fright, *s.* Susto, espanto, terror, horror.
Frightful, *a.* Espantoso; feísimo, horroroso.
Frightfully, *ad.* Espantosamente, terriblemente.
Frightfulness, *s.* Horror, espanto.
Frigid, *a.* Frio, frígido; indiferente; impotente.
Frigidity, *s.* Frialdad; indiferencia; impotencia.
Frigidly, *ad.* Friamente.
Frigorific, *a.* Helado, frio.
Frill, *s.* Escote, guarnicion, angosta.
Fringe, *s.* Franja; fleco, rodapié, guarnicion.
To Fringe, *va.* Ribetear, franjear, orillar.
Fringemaker, *s.* Fabricante de franjas, cordonero.
Fringy, *a.* Adornado con franjas.
Fripper, Fripperer, *s.* Ropavejero; prendero.
Frippery, *s.* Ropavejería.—*a.* Despreciable, frívolo.
Friseur, *s.* Peluquero.
To Frisk, *va.* Saltar, brincar, cabriolar; retozar.
Frisk, *s.* Retozo; gambota, brinco.—*a.* Alegre.
Frisker, *s.* Inconstante, voluble, vivaracho.
Frisket, *s.* (Imp.) Frasqueta, bastidor de hierro.
Friskiness, *s.* Viveza, alegría, vivacidad.
Frisking, *s.* Alegría, baile jugueton.
Friskful, Frisky, *a.* Jugueton, desparpajado, vivaracho, gallardo.
Frit, *s.* Frita, el material de que se hace el vidrio ó cristal.
Frith, *s.* Estrecho ó brazo de mar; red.
†Frithy, *a.* Leñoso.
Fritillary, *s.* (Bot.) Fritilaria.
Fritter, *s.* Tajada, fritilla; quesadilla; bucho.
To Fritter, *va.* Tajar carne para freirla; desmenuzar.
Frivolity, *s.* Frivolidad.
Frivolous, *a.* Frívolo, vano, inútil.
Frivolously, *ad.* Frívolamente, vanamente.
Frivolousness, *s.* Frivolidad.
To Frizz, To Frizzle, *va.* Frisar; rizar.
Frizzle, *s.* Rizo, bucle.
Frizzler, *s.* Rizador, peluquero.
Fro, *ad.* Atras, hácia atras. *To go to and fro,* Ir y venir.
Frock, *s.* Bata de niño; levita; sayo.
Frog, *s.* Rana; ranilla del caballo.
Frogbit, *s.* (Bot.) Morena, planta acuática.
Froggy, *a.* Lleno de ranas.
Froglettuce, *s.* (Bot.) Espiga de agua.
Frolic, *s.* Fantasía, extravagancia, jarana.—*a.* Alegre, vivo, vivaracho.

Digitized by Google

To Frolic, *vn.* Loquear, juguetear, retozar, triscar.
†Frolicly, Frolicsomely, *ad.* Alegremente.
Frolicsome, *a.* Jugueton, travieso. [gría.
Frolicsomeness, *s.* Viveza, demasiada ale-
From, *prep.* De; despues, desde.
Frondescent, *a.* (Bot.) Frondescente.
Frondiferous, *a.* (Bot.) Frondifero.
Front, *s.* Frente; audacia, descaro; frontispicio; fachada. [frente.
To Front, *va.* Hacer frente.—*vn.* Estar á la
Frontal, *s.* (Arq.) Timpano pequeño. Frontero, venda.
Front-box, *s.* Palco fronterizo.
Fronted, *a.* Formado con frente. [tero.
Frontier, *s.* Frontera.—*a.* Fronterizo, fron-
Frontispiece, *s.* Frontispicio; el fróntis de un libro. [pudente.
Frontless, *a.* Descarado, desvergonzado, im-
Frontlet, *s.* Venda para la frente. (Art.) Fronton de mira.
Front-room, *s.* Cuarto á la calle.
Frost, *s.* Helada, hielo.
Frostbitten, *a.* Helado, quemado del hielo.
Frostiness, *s.* Frio, helamiento.
Frostnail, *s.* Clavo de gancho en las herraduras del caballo.
Frostwork, *s.* Garapiñado.
Frosty, *a.* Helado; frio; canoso.
Froth, *s.* Espuma; bambolla, paja.
To Froth, *vn.* Espumar, criar espuma.
Frothily, *ad.* Con espuma; frívolamente.
Frothiness, *s.* Vaciedad, frivolidad.
Frothy, *a.* Espumoso; frivolo, vano, inútil.
To Frounce, *va.* Rizar, encrespar el cabello.
Frouzy, *a.* (Vulg.) Fétido; oscuro.
†Frow, *a.* Frágil, quebradizo. [solente.
Froward, *a.* Indómito, indócil, discolo; in-
Frowardly, *ad.* Indócilmente, insolentemente. [genio.
Frowardness, *s.* Petulancia, insolencia; mal
To Frown, *va.* Mirar con ceño.—*vn.* Enfurruñar.
Frown, *s.* Ceño, desagrado, enfado, enojo.
Frowning, *a.* Ceñudo, enfadado.
Frowningly, *ad.* Enojadamente, con ceño.
Fructiferous, *a.* Fructífero.
Fructification, *s.* (Bot.) Fructificacion.
To Fructify, *va.* Fertilizar, fecundar.—*vn.* Fructificar.
Fructuous, *a.* Fructuoso, fecundo, fértil.
Frugal, *a.* Económico; frugal, sobrio.
Frugality, *s.* Economía; frugalidad, moderacion, sobriedad.
Frugally, *ad.* Frugalmente, sobriamente.
Frugiferous, *a.* Fructífero.
Fruit, *s.* Fruto; fruta; producto; postres.
To Fruit, *vn.* Fructificar, producir fruta.
Fruitage, *s.* Frutas en general.
Fruit-bearer, *s.* Frutal, fructuoso.
Fruit-bearing, *s.* Fructífero, fructuoso.
Fruiterer, *s.* Frutero.
Fruitery, *s.* Fruta; frutería. [vechoso.
Fruitful, *a.* Fructífero, fértil, prolífico; pro-
Fruitfully, *ad.* Fertilmente, prolificamente.
Fruitfulness, *s.* Fertilidad, fecundidad.
Fruit-groves, *s. pl.* Vergel de frutales.
Fruition, *s.* Fruicion; gusto, complacencia.
Fruitless, *a.* Estéril, infructuoso; inútil, vano.
Fruitlessly, *ad.* Infructuosamente; inútilmente.
Fruitlessness, *s.* Esterilidad; infructuosidad.
Fruit-time, *s.* Otoño, cosecha, el tiempo de recoger los frutos.
Fruit-tree, *s.* Frutal.
Frumentaceous, *a.* Frumenticio.
Frumenty, *s.* Manjar hecho de trigo cocido con leche.
To Frump, *va.* Mofar, burlar.
Frump, *s.* Chiste, burla, mofa. [caballo.
Frush, *s.* (Vet.) Hendedura en la ranilla del
Frustrable, *a.* Capaz de ser frustrado.
Frustraneous, *a.* Frustráneo, inútil, vano.
To Frustrate, *va.* Frustrar, privar; burlar; anular. [nulo.
Frustrate, *a.* Frustrado, burlado; inútil,
Frustration, *s.* Contratiempo, chasco; privacion.
†Frustrative, *a.* Falaz, engañoso. [neo.
Frustratory, *a.* (For.) Frustratorio; frustrá-
Frustum, *s.* Fragmento, trozo, pedazo.
Fruticescence, *s.* (Bot.) Fructescencia, maduracion.
Fruticescent, *a.* (Bot.) Fruticoso; fructicente.
Fry, *s.* El guisado de cosas fritas; tritada.
To Fry, *va.* Freir.—*vn.* Freirse; derretirse de calor.
Frying-pan, *s.* Sarten. *To jump from the frying-pan into the fire,* Huir de las llamas y caer en las brazas.
Fucate, Fucated, *a.* Pintado, disfrazado.
Fucus, *s.* (Bot.) Fuco, ova. *Fuci, pl.* Fucos.
To Fuddle, *va.* Emborrachar.—*vn.* Emborracharse.
Fudge, *interj.* Vete! qué mentira!
Fuel, *s.* Combustible, pábulo. [fuego.
To Fuel, *va.* Proveer con materiales para el
Fugacious, *a.* Fugaz, volátil, instable.
Fugaciousness, Fugacity, *s.* Fugacidad, instabilidad, volatilidad.
Fugitive, *s.* Fugitivo, desertor, trásfugo, apóstata.—*a.* Fugitivo, fugaz, volátil, vagabundo.
Fugitiveness, *s.* Fugacidad, instabilidad.
Fugue, *s.* (Mús.) Fuga. [dúnculo, espina.
Fulcre, *s.* (Bot.) Arreo de las plantas, pe-
Fulcrum, *s.* (Mec.) Apoyo de palanca ó alzaprima. [con exactitud.
To Fulfil, *va.* Colmar; cumplir; observar
Fulfiller, *s.* Cumplidor, ejecutor.
Fulfilling, *s.* Cumplimiento.
Fulfilment, *s.* Ejecucion completa.
Fulgency, Fulgidity, Fulgor, *s.* Fulgor, resplandor, esplendor. [gido.
Fulgent, †Fulgid, *a.* Fulgente, brillante, fúl-
†Fulgurant, *a.* Fulgurante.
†To Fulgurate, *vn.* Fulgurar.
Fuliginous, *a.* Fuliginoso, tiznado, triste.
Fuliginously, *ad.* De un modo fuliginoso.
Full, *a.* Lleno, repleto; completo.—*ad.* Enteramente. *Full well,* Muy bien. Rectamente.
To Full, *va.* Abatanar ó batanar el paño.
Fullage, *s.* La paga por batanar el paño.
Full-bloomed, *a.* Lo que está en el grado mas alto de florescencia.
Full-blown, *a.* Abierto, descogido ó desplegado completamente. [do.
Full-bottomed, *a.* Lo que tiene mucho fon-

Digitized by Google

Full-butt, *ad.* En un mismo punto viniendo por distintos caminos.
Full-charged, *a.* Sobrecargado.
Full-dressed, *a.* Vestido de gala, de uniforme de ceremonia.
Full-drive, *a.* El que guia á todo galope.
Full-eared, *a.* Lo que tiene espigas llenas y grandes.
Fuller, *s.* Batanero.
Fuller's-earth, *s.* Tierra de batan. [saco.
Fuller's-thistle, *s.* Capota, cardencha, dip-
Fullery, *s.* Batan y oficina del batanero.
Full-eyed, *a.* El que tiene los ojos grandes.
Full-faced, *a.* Carilleno, carigordo.
Full-grown, *a.* Maduro; crecido completamente.
Full-hearted, *a.* Elevado, confiado, atrevido.
Fulling-mill, *s.* Batan.
Full-laden, *a.* Cargado hasta mas no poder.
Full-manned, *a.* Tripulado completamente.
Full-mouthed, *a.* Lo que tiene voz ó sonido fuerte. [pleto.
Full-orbed, *a.* Lo que tiene un orbe com-
Full-spread, *a.* Extendido á lo largo.
Full-summed, *a.* Completo en todas sus partes. [alado.
Full-winged, *a.* Lo que tiene alas grandes;
Fully, *ad.* Llenamente, completamente.
Fulminant, *a.* Fulminante.
To Fulminate, *va.* y *n.* Tronar; excomulgar; fulminar; condenar.
Fulminating, *s.* Fulminante.
Fulmination, *s.* Fulminacion; censura.
Fulminatory, *a.* Fulminante, fulmineo.
Fulness, *s.* Plenitud, llenura; saciedad; complemento. [sucio.
Fulsome, *a.* Asqueroso; rancio; impuro,
Fulsomely, *ad.* Asquerosamente, indecentemente. [ranciedad.
Fulsomeness, *s.* Asquerosidad; obscenidad,
Fumado, *s.* Pescado ahumado. [ú hogar.
Fumage, *s.* Humazga, tributo por cada casa
Fumant, *a.* Fumante, humeante.
Fumatory, *s.* (Bot.) Fumaria.
To Fumble, *va.* y *n.* Embrollar; tartamudear; chapucear; muchachear.
Tumbler, *s.* Chapucero.
Fumblingly, *ad.* Chapuceramente.
Fume, *s.* Humo; vapor; cólera; vanidad.
To Fume, *vn.* Humear; despedir vapores; encolerizarse, enojarse.—*va.* Ahumar; sahumar.
Fumet, *s.* Freza, el estiércol de los venados.
†Fumette, *s.* Hedor de carne corrompida.
Fumid, *a.* Fumoso, humoso.
Fumidity, *s.* Fumosidad, humazo. [migar.
To Fumigate, *va.* Perfumar, sahumar, fu-
Fumigation, *s.* Sahumerio, sahumo. (Méd.) Fumigacion.
Fumigator, *s.* Fumigador. [ante, fumante.
Fuming, *s.* El acto de humear.—*a.* Hume-
Fumingly, *ad.* Coléricamente.
Fumish, Fumous, Fumy, *a.* Humoso.
Fun, *s.* Diversion; chanza, chiste, burla.
Funambulatory, *a.* Lo que imita á los volatines. [volatin.
Funambulist, Funambulo, *s.* Funámbulo,
Function, *s.* Funcion; ocupacion; el ejercicio de los movimientos vitales.
Functionary, *s.* Funcionario, empleado.

Fund, *s.* Fondo, caudal.—*pl.* Fondos públicos.
To Fund, *va.* Poner dinero en los fondos públicos, ó en los de una compañia.
Fundament, *s.* Fundamento; ancas.
Fundamental, *a.* Fundamental.—*s.* Fundamento.
Fundamentally, *ad.* Fundamentalmente.
†Funebrial, Funereal, *a.* Fúnebre; triste.
Funeral, *a.* Funeral, fúnebre.—*s.* Funeral, entierro.
†Funest, *a.* Lúgubre, lamentable.
†Funge, *s.* El que es tonto ó bobo, zote.
Fungosity, *s.* Fungosidad.
Fungous, *a.* Fungoso; esponjoso, poroso.
Fungus, *s.* (Bot.) Hongo.—*pl.* *Fungi.*
Funicle, *s.* Cuerdecilla, fibra, ligamento.
Funk, *s.* (Vulg.) Hedor, mal olor.
To Funk, *va.* (Vulg.) Emponzoñar.—*vn.* (Vulg.) Cisearse de miedo.
Funnel, *s.* Embudo; cañon, conducto.
Funny, *a.* Gracioso, chistoso; cómico, alegre; bufon. [teria.
Fur, *s.* Piel; forro de pieles. *Furs*, Pele-
To Fur, *va.* Aforrar con pieles finas. *To fur a ship*, Forrar un navío.
Furacious, *a.* Rapaz, inclinado á hurtar.
Furacity, *s.* Codicia; rapacidad.
Furbelow, *s.* Farfalá, vuelo. [vuelos.
To Furbelow, *va.* Adornar con farfalás ó
To Furbish, *va.* Acicalar, pulir, limpiar.
Furbishable, *a.* Capaz de ser pulido.
Furbisher, *s.* Acicalador, pulidor.
Furcation, *s.* Horcajadura.
Furfur, *s.* Caspa. [vado.
Furfurceous, *a.* Casposo, lo que tiene sal-
Furious, *a.* Furioso, furibundo.
Furiously, *ad.* Furiosamente.
Furiousness, *s.* Furia.
To Furl, *va.* Encoger, contraer. *To furl the sails*, (Náu.) Aferrar las velas.
Furling-lines, *s. pl.* Aferravelas. [milla.
Furlong, *s.* Estadio, la octava parte de una
Furlough, *s.* (Mil.) Licencia que se da á algun militar para ausentarse.
Furmenty *s.* Frangollo, potaje de trigo cocido con leche. [*nace*, Horno soplante.
Furnace, *s.* Horno, hornilla. *Blast fur-*
To Furnish, *va.* Surtir, proveer; equipar; amueblar. [jador, proveedor.
Furnisher, *s.* Equipador, decorador; apare-
Furnishing, *s.* Muestra. *Furnishing*, &c., Avios. [ta.
†Furnishment, *s.* Surtimiento, proveimien-
Furniture, *s.* Ajuar; aparejo; material; pertenencia.
Furrier, *s.* Peletero. [estrecho.
Furrow, *s.* Surco; cualquier canal largo y
To Furrow, *va.* Surcar; estriar. V. *To Flute.*
Furrow-faced, *a.* Cara surcada ó arrugada.
Furry, *a.* Hecho de, guarnecido de pieles finas.
Further, *a.* Ulterior, mas distante.—*ad.* Mas léjos, mas allá; ademas; aun; ademas de eso. [tir, apoyar.
To Further, *va.* Adelantar, promover; asis-
Furtherance, *s.* Adelantamiento, progreso, ayuda, apoyo.
Furtherer, *s.* Promotor, patron, protector.

Digitized by Google

Furthermore, *ad.* Ademas, á mas de esto.
Furthest, *ad.* Lo mas léjos, lo mas remoto.
Furtive, *a.* Furtivo, secreto, hecho á escondidas.
Furuncle, *s.* Furúnculo, diviesa, grano.
Fur-wrought, *a.* Hecho de pieles, adornado con pieles.
Fury, *s.* Furor; furia; arrebatamiento.
Fury-like, *a.* Furibundo, rabioso, furioso.
Furze, *s.* (Bot.) Tojo; haz ó gavilla de leña.
Furzy, *a.* Lleno de tojos ó hiniestas.
Fuscation, *s.* El acto de oscurecer ó ennegrecer.
Fuscous, *a.* Fusco.
To Fuse, *va.* Fundir, derretir.—*vn.* Fundirse, derretirse.
Fusee, *s.* Huso. (Art.) Espoleta ó espiga.
Fusibility, *s.* Fusibilidad.
Fusible, *a.* Fusible, fundible.
Fusiform, *a.* Fusiforme.
Fusil, *a.* Fundible.—*s.* Fusil; escopeta.
Fusileer, *s.* (Mil.) Fusilero.
Fusion, *s.* Fundicion; fusion, licuacion.
Fuss, *s.* (Vulg.) Alboroto, tumulto, ruido.
Fust, *s.* Fuste, el cuerpo de la coluna; color muy subido.
Fustian, *s.* Fustan.—*a.* Hecho de fustan; altisonante.
Fustic, *s.* Fustoc, fustete, palo para tintes.
†To Fustigate, *va.* Apalear; castigar.
Fustigation, *s.* Pena de azotes, palos ó latigazos.
Fustiness, *s.* Enmohecimiento; hediondez.
Fusty, †Fusted, *a.* Mohoso, hediondo.
Futile, *a.* Locuaz; fútil, vano, inútil.
Futility, *s.* Futilidad, insustancialidad; locuacidad.
Futtocks, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Genoles ó ligazones de la armazon de un navio.
Futtock-shrouds, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Arraigadas.
Future, *a.* Futuro, venidero.—*s.* Lo futuro.
Futurely, *ad.* En lo venidero.
Futurition, *s.* Futuricion.
Futurity, *s.* Futuro, el por venir.
To Fuzz, *vn.* Chispear, chisporrotear.
Fuzzball, *s.* (Bot.) Bejin ó pedo de lobo.
†To Fuzzle, *va.* Emborrachar, embriagar.
Fy, *interj.* Que vergüenza!

G.

G. Esta letra tiene dos sonidos en ingles; uno fuerte ántes de *a, o, u, l, r;* v. g., *gas, go, gun, grass, globe;* y otro suave ántes de *e, i ó y;* v. g., *gem* (yem), *gibbet* (yibbit), *dingy* (dinyi). Delante de las mismas letras, y de la *a* en muchos monosílabos y sus derivados, suena fuerte, y como si tuviese interpuesta una *u;* v. g., *get* (guet), *give* (guiv), *game* (guem). En las palabras que comienzan con *gh*, solo se pronuncia la primera; v. g., *ghost* (gost); en las que acaban con las mismas letras, estas se pronuncian como una *f;* v. g., *rough* (rof); bien que en algunas voces son mudas, como en *high* (jái). Antes de *n*, al principio ó fin de diccion, es muda; v. g., *gnat* (nat), *reign* (róin).
To Gab, *vn.* Charlar; hablar vanamente; mentir, embustear.
Gab, *s.* (Fam.) Locuacidad, cháchara.
Gabardine, Gaberdine, *s.* Gabacha, gabardina.
To Gabble, *vn.* Charlar; parlotear, picotear.
Gabble, *s.* Algarabia, locuacidad.
Gabbler, *s.* Charlador, chacharero, hablador, picotero.
†Gabel, *s.* Gabela; sisa sobre telas.
†Gabeller, *s.* Colector de gabelas.
Gabion, *s.* (Fort.) Gavion, ceston de mimbre lleno de tierra.
Gable, *s.* Cabo angular hecho con caballete.
Gable-end, *s.* Socarren, alero.
To Gad, *vn.* Tunar, callejear, andorrear.
Gad, *s.* Cotro, baston; barra de acero.
Gadder, *s.* Vagabundo, tunante, bribon, callejero. (Fam. Mex.) Cerero. Mujer, andorrera.
Gadding, *s.* Vagancia, briba; peregrinacion.
Gaddingly, *ad.* Haraganamente, á la briba.
Gadfly, *s.* Mosca de miula, tábano.
Gaelic, Gallic, *a.* y *s.* Gaélico, céltico.
Gaff, *s.* Arpon ó garfio grande.
Gaff-boom, *s.* (Náu.) Verga de cangreja.
Gaff-sail, *s.* (Náu.) Vela de cangreja.
Gaffle, *s.* Espolon que se pone al gallo. (Mex.) Navaja de gallo.
To Gag, *va.* Tapar la boca con mordaza.
Gag, *s.* Mordaza.
Gage, *s.* Prenda, caucion; medida. (Náu.)
To Gage, *va.* Empeñar alguna alhaja; aforar, medir. (Náu.) Arquear. V. *To Gauge.*
Gager, *s.* Arqueador, medidor. V. *Gauger.*
Gagger, *s.* El que pone mordaza en la boca.
†To Gaggle, *vn.* Graznar, como el ánsar.
†Gaggling, *s.* Graznido de ánsares.
Gaiety, *s.* V. *Gayety.*
Gaily, *ad.* V. *Gayly.*
Gain, *s.* Ganancia, provecho, lucro; interes, ventaja.
To Gain, *va.* Ganar; adquirir caudal.—*vn.* Enriquecerse; influjo. *To gain credit,* Acreditarse. *To gain one's end,* Alcanzar lo que se desea.
Gainable, *a.* Capaz de ser adquirido.
Gainer, *s.* Ganador.
Gainful, *a.* Ganancioso, lucrativo, provechoso.
Gainfully, *ad.* Ventajosamente.
Gainfulness, *s.* Provecho, ganancia.
Gainless, *a.* Desventajoso, infructuoso.
To Gainsay, *va.* Contradecir; negar; contrariar.
Gainsayer, *s.* Contradictor, adversario.
Gainsaying, *s.* Oposicion, contradiccion.
Gairish, *a.* V. *Garish.*
Gairishly, *ad.* V. *Garishly.*
Gairishness, *s.* Pompa. V. *Garishness.*
Gait, *s.* Marcha, paso, el porte; continente.
Gaiter, *s.* Botin, polaina, calza de paño.
Gala, *s.* Gala, fiesta.
Galactophagi, Galactopotæ, *s. pl.* Lactífagos; que comian leche solamente.
Galangal, *s.* (Bot.) Galanga.
Galatians, *s. pl.* Gálatas.
Galaxy, *s.* Galaxia; multitud de personas ó cosas ilustres y grandes.
Galbanum, *s.* Gálbano, resina gomosa y medicinal.
Gale, *s.* Viento fresco. *A fresh gale,* (Náu.) Temporal de viento. *A stiff gale,* Fuga-da recia.
Galeas, *s.* (Náu.) Galeaza.
Galeated, *a.* Cubierto como con yelmo.
Galena, *s.* (Min.) Galena, sulfureto de plomo.

Digitized by Google

Galenic, Galenical, *a.* Galénico. [no.
Galenism, *s.* Galenismo, la doctrina de Gale-
Galenist, *s.* Galenista; de la doctrina de Galeno.
Galilean, *s.* Galileo, natural de Galilea.
Gallot, *s.* (Náu.) Galeota.
Gall, *s.* Hiel; odio; malicia; rozadura.
To Gall, *va.* y *n.* Desollar; rozarse; acibarar; dañar.
Gallant, *a.* Galan, cortes, garboso; galanteador; valeroso.—*s.* Galan; cortejo; mancebo, majo.
To Gallant, *va.* Galantear.
Gallantly, *ad.* Galanamente, bizarramente.
Gallantness, *s.* Elegancia, bizarria.
Gallantry, *s.* Pompa; liberalidad; galanteo; amores.
Gallate, *s.* (Quim.) Galato. [España.
Galleon, *s.* Galeon, bajel grande usado en
Gallery, *s.* Galeria, corredor. *A quarter gallery*, Jardinc. [El fogon.
Galley, *s.* (Náu.) Galera. *Galley ó caboose*,
Galley-slave, *s.* Galeote. [agallas.
Gallic-acid, *s.* (Quim.) A'cido agálico ó de
Gallic, Gallican, *a.* Galicano.
Gallicism, *s.* Galicismo. [grandes.
Galligaskins, *s. pl.* Especie de medias
Gallimaufry, *s.* Almodrote; picadillo, ropa vieja. [nas.
Gallinaceous, *a.* Lo que pertenece á las galli-
Galliot, *s.* V. *Gallot.*
Gallipot, *s.* Orza, vasija vidriada de barro.
Gall-less, *a.* Apacible, sencillo, de genio suave.
Gallon, *s.* Galon, medida de líquidos.
Galloon, *s.* Galon, tejido de seda ó hilo de oro ó plata.
Gallop, *s.* Galope. *Full gallop*, A' rienda suelta. *Hand gallop*, A' media rienda.
To Gallop, *vn.* Galopear. [de Inglaterra.
Galloway, *s.* Caballo pequeño en el norte
Gallows, *s.* Horca.
Gallows-free, *a.* El que tiene la fortuna de no ser ahorcado mereciéndolo.
Gally, *a.* Amargo; lo que contiene hiel.
Galoche, *s.* Chanclo, zueco; galocha, zapaton.
†Galsome, *a.* Maligno, colérico, enojado.
Galvanic, *a.* Galvánico, lo que pertenece al galvanismo. [puesta en accion.
Galvanism, *s.* Galvanismo; la electricidad
To Galvanize, *va.* Galvanizar.
Gambadoes, *s. pl.* Especie de alpargatas.
To Gamble, *vn.* Jugar con exceso, con trampas; garitear.
Gambler, *s.* Tahur, garitero, fullero.
Gamboge, *s.* Gomaguta ó gutagamba.
To Gambol, *vn.* Brincar, saltar.
Gambol, *s.* Cabriola, brinco de alegría.
Game, *s.* Juego, entretenimiento; chanza, burla.
To Game, *vn.* Jugar, entretenerse con alguna especie de juego; jugar fuerte.
Game-bag, *s.* Zurron, morral.
Gamecock, *s.* Gallo de riña ó peléa.
Gamekeeper, *s.* Guarda de coto, el que cuida de la caza.
Game-leg, *s.* Pierna estropeada.
Gamesome, *a.* Jugueton, retozon. [guete.
Gamesomeness, *s.* Festividad, alegria, ju-
Gamesomely, *ad.* Alegremente.

Gamester, *s.* Tahur; garitero; chocarrero. (Ant.) Ramera.
Gaming, Gambling, *s.* Juego. [de juego.
Gaming ó Gambling-house, *s.* Garito, casa
Gaming-table, *s.* Mesa de juego.
Gammon, *s.* V. *Backgammon. Gammoning of the bowsprit*, (Náu.) Trincas del bauprés.
Gamut, *s.* (Mús.) Gama.
To Ganch, *va.* Arrojar sobre ganchos.
Gander, *s.* A'nsar, ganso.
Gang, *s.* Cuadrilla, banda. (Náu.) Partida. *Press-gang*, Ronda de matrícula.
Ganglion, *s.* (Anát.) Ganglios.
To Gangrenate, To Gangrene, *va.* Gangrenar.—*vn.* Gangrenarse.
Gangrene, *s.* Gangrena.
Gangrenous, *a.* Gangrenoso.
Gangboard, *s.* (Náu.) Plancha, andamio.
Gangue, *s.* (Min.) Ganga, materia pedregosa las minas. [portalon.
Gangway, *s.* (Náu.) Pasamano de un navio,
Gantlet, *s.* Baquetas, castigo militar.
Ganza, *s.* (Orn.) Ganza.
Gaol, *s.* Cárcel. V. *Jail.*
To Gaol, *va.* Encarcelar.
Gaoler, *s.* Carcelero.
Gaol-fever, *s.* Fiebre contagiosa de cárceles.
Gap, *s.* Boquete; brecha. *To stand in the gap*, Defender.
To Gape, *vn.* Bostezar; boquear; anhelar; hendirse; estar con la boca abierta. *To gape at*, Embobarse.
Gaper, *s.* El que bosteza, etc.; papamóscas.
Garb, *s.* Vestido, vestidura, traje.
Garbage, *s.* Tripas, desecho sucio.
Garbaged, *a.* Desentrañado.
Garbel, *s.* (Náu.) Aparadura. (Com.) Desecho de especias y drogas.
To Garble, *va.* Entresacar; visitar; garbillar, limpiar.
Garbler, *s.* Garbillador; apartador.
Garboard, *s.* (Náu.) Tabla de la quilla.
Gard, *s.* Guarda, custodia. V. *Guard.*
To Gard, *va.* V. *To Guard.*
Garden, *s.* Huerta, huerto; jardin. *Nursery garden*, Plantel, criadero.
To Garden, *vn.* Cultivar un jardin.—*va.* Hacer, huertos.
Gardener, *s.* Jardinero, hortelano.
Gardening, *s.* Jardineria. [ta.
Garden-plot, *s.* Banco de tierra en un huer-
Garden-stuff, Garden-ware, *s.* Hortaliza, legumbres, frutas.
Gare, *s.* Lana burda.
Gargarism, *s.* Gargarismo. [ras.
To Gargarize, *va.* Gargarizar, hacer gárga-
To Gargle, *va.* Gargarizar; gorgoritear.
Gargle, *s.* Gargarismo, enjuagatorio.
Garish, *a.* Pomposo, ostentoso; extravagante. [mente.
Garishly, *ad.* Ostentosamente; desatinada-
Garishness, *s.* Pompa, oropel; alegría desatinada. [rancho. Cancionero.
Garland, *s.* Guirnalda. (Náu.) Ronda de
To Garland, *va.* Enguirnaldar.
Garlic, *s.* (Bot.) Ajo.
Garlic-eater, *s.* Harto de ajos; hombre bajo.
Garment, *s.* Vestido, vestidura.
To Garner, *va.* Entrojar, almacenar el grano.

Digitized by Google

Garner, *s.* V. *Granary.*
Garnet, *s.* Granate, granada. (Náu.) Candeleton, estrinque.
To Garnish, *va.* Guarnecer, ataviar; aprisionar con grillos.
Garnish, *s.* Guarnicion, adorno; grillos.
Garnisher, *s.* El que pone adornos.
Garnishment, *s.* Ornamento, adorno.
Garniture, *s.* Guarnicion, adorno.
Garret, *s.* Guardilla; zaquizami, desvan.
Garreted, *a.* V. *Embattled.*
Garreteer, *s.* La persona que vive en guardilla.
Garrison, *s.* (Mil.) Guarnicion; plaza de armas.
To Garrison, *va.* Guarnecer, presidiar alguna plaza con tropas.
Garron, *s.* Caballo basto.
Garrulity, *s.* Garrulidad, locuacidad, charla.
Garrulous, *a.* Gárrulo, locuaz, charlador.
Garter, *s.* Cenogil; jarretera.
To Garter, *va.* Atar con cenogil; investir con la órden de la jarretera.
Gas, *s.* (Quim.) Gas (nombre genérico).
Gasconade, *s.* Gasconada, fanfarronada.
To Gasconade, *vn.* Jactarse, fanfarronear.
Gaseous, *a.* Gaseoso.
To Gash, *va.* Dar una cuchillada.
Gash, *s.* Cuchillada, herida; cicatriz.
Gaskets, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Tomadoros. *Buntgaskets*, Tomadores del batidero de una vela.
Gaskins, *s. pl.* (Burl.) Especie de medias anchas; calzones anchos.
Gasometer, *s.* Gasómetro.
Gasometry, *s.* Gasometría.
To Gasp, *vn.* Boquear; estar espirando; anhelar.
Gasp, *s.* La accion de abrir la boca para respirar. *He is at the last gasp*, Está á las últimas.
Gastric, *a.* Gástrico.
Gastriloquous, *a.* Ventrílocuo.
Gastroraphy, *s.* Gastrorafia.
Gastrotomy, *s.* Gastrotomía.
Gate, *s.* Puerta de cercado. (Ám.) Talanquera; vía.
Gated, *a.* Lo que tiene puertas.
Gateway, *s.* Entrada por las puertas de algun cercado.
To Gather, *va.* Coger, recoger; rebuscar; congregar; fruncir; inferir.—*vn.* Condensarse.
Gather, *s.* Pliegue; arruga; deslustre del paño.
Gatherable, *a.* Deducible.
Gatherer, *s.* Colector, segador, vendimiador.
Gathering, *s.* Asamblea; acumulacion; cuesta, colecta.
Gaudery, *s.* Lujo ostentoso en el modo de vestir. (Vulg.) Charrada.
Gaudily, *ad.* Ostentosamente.
Gaudiness, *s.* Oropel; fausto, pompa.
Gaudy, *a.* Ostentoso, fastoso, charro; festivo, alegre.
To Gauge, *va.* Aforar; medir. (Náu.) Medir ó arquear los navíos.
Gauge, *s.* La vara ó sonda para afora ó medir.
Gauger, *s.* Aforador, arqueador.
Gauging, *s.* Aforo, aforamiento, arqueo.
Gaul, *s.* Galia antigua; Francia.
Gaunt, *a.* Flaco, delgado.
Gauntly, *ad.* Flacamente.
Gauze, *s.* Gasa. *Linen-gauze*, Clarin.
Gavel, *s.* (Prov.) Tierra; gabela, tributo.
Gavelock, *s.* Barra ó palanca de hierro.
Gavot, *s.* Gavota, baile frances.
Gawk *s.* Cucillo; un tonto, un insensato.
Gawky, *s.* Zota.—*a.* Insensato, bobo, rudo.
Gay, *a.* Gayo, alegre, brillante, vivo.
Gayety, *s.* Alegría; pompa, ostentacion, fausto.
Gayly, *ad.* Alegremente; espléndidamente.
†Gayness, *s.* Alegría, pompa.
†Gaysome, *a.* Alegre.
To Gaze, *vn.* Contemplar, considerar.—*va.* Mirar de hito en hito.
Gaze, *s.* Contemplacion, mirada, ojeada.
Gaze-hound, *s.* Perro que caza con la vista y no con el olfato.
Gazelle, *s.* Gacela.
Gazer, *s.* Miron, curioso, espectador.
Gazette, *s.* Gaceta, papel periódico.
To Gazette, *va.* Publicar en la gaceta.
Gazetteer, *s.* Gacetero; diccionario geográfico universal.
Gazing-stock, *s.* Hazmereir.
Gear, *s.* Atavío, adorno; aparejo de un caballo; bienes, cosas, negocios; bagatela. *Gearing*, Garruchas. *Head-gear*, Cofia. *Gears*, (Náu.) Drizas.
Geat, *s.* El agujerito por donde entra en el molde el metal derretido.
Gelable, *a.* Congelable.
Gelatin, *s.* Gelatina, jalea.
Gelatine, Gelatinous, *a.* Gelatinoso.
To Geld, *va.* Castrar, capar; disminuir.
Geld, *s.* Tributo, antiguo en las aduanas; una cierta multa.
Gelder, *s.* Castrador, capador.
Gelding, *s.* Caballo capon.
Gelid, *a.* Sumamente frio, insensible.
Gelidity, Gelidness, *s.* Frio extremo.
Gelly, *s.* Jalea ó gelatina. V. *Jelly.*
Gem, *s.* Joya, presea; gérmen, yema.
To Gem, *va.* Adornar con piedras preciosas.—*vn.* (Bot.) Abotonar.
Gemini, †Geminy, *s.* Gemelos; par; géminis.
†Geminous, *a.* Repetido, duplicado, doble.
Gemmeous, Gemmy, *a.* Lo que se asemeja á piedra preciosa, ó al boton ó yema de las plantas.
Gender, *s.* Especie; género.
To Gender, *va.* Engendrar; causar.—*vn.* Crear, procrear.
Genealogical, *a.* Genealógico.
Genealogist, *s.* Genealogista.
Genealogy, *s.* Genealogía.
Generable, *a.* Generable.
General, *a.* General; comun, usual.—*s.* General; generala.
Generalissimo, *s.* Generalísimo.
Generality, Generalty, *s.* Generalidad, la mayor parte.
Generalization, *s.* Generalizacion.
To Generalize, *va.* Generalizar.
Generalness, *s.* Frecuencia, extension.
Generally, *ad.* Generalmente, comunmente; por la mayor parte.
Generalship, *s.* Generalato.
Generant, *s.* Generante, principio generativo.
To Generate, *va.* Engendrar, propagar; producir, causar.
Generation, *s.* Generacion; linaje, prole; siglo.
Generative, *a.* Generativo, prolífico, fecundo.
Generator, *s.* Padre, procreador, engendrador.
Generic, Generical, *a.* Genérico.
Generically, *ad.* Genéricamente.

Digitized by Google

Generosity, *s.* Generosidad, liberalidad; garbo. [co.
Generous, *a.* Generoso, noble; liberal; fran-
Generously, *ad.* Liberalmente. [zarría.
Generousness, *s.* Generosidad, nobleza, bi-
Genesis, *s.* Génesis, libro del antiguo Testamento.
Genet, *s.* Haca de España; gineta.
Genethliaca, *s.* Genetliaca.
Geneva, *s.* Ginebra, aguardiente de enebro.
Genial, *a.* Generativo; festivo, alegre; natural.
Genially, *ad.* Genialmente; alegremente.
Geniculate, *a.* En forma de ángulo.
Geniculated, *a.* Lo que tiene coyunturas ó articulaciones. [lacion ó articulo.
Geniculation, *s.* Genuflexion. (Bot.) Articu-
Genii, *s. pl.* Genios.
Genitals, *s. pl.* Genitales, testículos.
Genitive, *s.* (Gram.) Genitivo.
Genitor, *s.* Padre, antiguamente genitor.
Genius, *s.* Genio, númen; ingenio; talento.
Genteel, *a.* Urbano, cortes, señoril; lindo, galan.
Genteelly, *ad.* Cortesmente, gentilmente.
Genteelness, *s.* Gentileza, gracia, garbo, formalidad.
Gentian, *s.* (Bot.) Genciana.
Gentianella, *s.* Especie de color azul.
Gentile, *s.* Gentil.—*a.* Nacional.
Gentilism, *s.* Gentilismo, gentilidad.
Gentilitious, *a.* Gentilicio; hereditario.
Gentility, *s.* Nobleza de sangre; donosura; gentilidad.
Gentle, *a.* Suave, blando, apacible, manso.
Gentlefolk, *s.* La gente bien nacida.
Gentleman, *s.* Caballero, gentilhombre, señor. [roso, urbano; noble.
Gentlemanlike, Gentlemanly, *a.* Caballe-
Gentlemanliness, Gentlemanship, *s.* Porte, calidad de caballero. [dad; nobleza.
Gentleness, *s.* Dulzura; blandura; urbani-
Gentlewoman, *sf.* Señora, dama; damas de honor. [tiento.
Gently, *ad.* Dulcemente; despacio, con
Gentoo, *s.* El natural de la India oriental.
Gentry, *s.* La gente noble; tambien gentecilla.
Genuflection, *s.* Genuflexion.
Genuine, *a.* Genuino, puro.
Genuinely, *ad.* Puramente.
Genuineness, *s.* Pureza; sin adulteracion.
Genus, *s.* Género.
Geocentric, *a.* Geocéntrico. [sura.
Geodæsia, Geodesy, *s.* Geodesia, agrimen-
Geographer, *s.* Geógrafo.
Geographical, *a.* Geográfico.
Geographically, *ad.* Geográficamente.
Geography, *s.* Geografía.
Geology, *s.* Geología, la ciencia de las propiedades de la tierra.
Geomancy, *s.* Geomancía.
Geometer, Geometrician, *s.* Geómetra.
Geometric, Geometrical, *a.* Geométrico.
Geometrically, *ad.* Geométricamente.
To Geometrize, *vn.* Obrar conforme á las leyes de la geometría.
Geometry, *s.* Geometría. [la agricultura.
Geoponical, *a.* Geopónico, perteneciente á
Geoponics, *s.* Geopónica; economía rural.

Geranium, *s.* (Bot.) Geranio.
Gerfalcon, *s.* (Orn.) Gerifalte.
Germ, *s.* (Bot.) Ovario, broto, lo que contiene la semilla. [desco.
German, *s.* y *a.* Aleman; germánico, tu-
Germanity, *s.* Hermandad.
Germen, *s.* (Bot.) Gérmen, grillo.
To Germinate, *vn.* Brotar.—*va.* Germinar.
Germination, *s.* Germinacion. [vejez.
Gerocomy, *s.* El régimen conveniente á la
Gerund, *s.* Gerundio.
Gestation, *s.* Preñez, preñado.
Gestic, *a.* Histórico, historial.
To Gesticulate, *vn.* Gesticular; accionar.—*va.* Imitar, remedar.
Gesticulation, *s.* Gesticulacion.
Gesticulator, *s.* Gestero, el que hace gestos.
Gesticulatory, *a.* Gesticular.
Gesture, *s.* Gesto.
To Gesture, *va.* Accionar; remedar.
To Get, *va.* Ganar, adquirir; conseguir, obtener, alcanzar; traer, ir á buscar. *To get out of order*, Descomponerse.—*vn.* Alcanzar, lograr. [provecho.
Getting, *s.* Adquisicion, ganancia, lucro.
Gewgaw, *s.* Chucheria; mirifiaque, juguete.
Ghastful, *a.* Lúgubre; parecido á un espectro. [mente.
Ghastfully, *ad.* Terriblemente, espantosa-
Ghastliness, *s.* Palidez, color ó cara cadavérica.
Ghastly, *a.* Pálido, horrible, espantoso.
Gherkin, *s.* Pepinillo. [Espíritu Santo.
Ghost, *s.* Aparecido. *The Holy Ghost*, El
Ghostlike, *a.* Seco, marchito; parecido á un espectro.
Ghostliness, *s.* Espiritualidad, alma.
Ghostly, *a.* Espiritual; lo perteneciente á los aparecidos.
Giant, Giantess, *s.* Gigante, a.
Giantlike, *a.* Gigantesco, gigantes. [viejo.
Gib, *s.* Gato, de hierro. *Gibcat*, Un mato
To Gibber, *vn.* Hablar en jerigonza ó en jerga. [los gitanos.
Gibberish, *s.* Jerigonza; germanía, entre
Gibbet, *s.* Horca. V. *Gallows.*
To Gibbet, *va.* Ahorcar; colgar exponerle en la horca.
Gibbosity, *s.* Jiba, corcova.
Gibbous, *a.* Jibado, convexo; jorobado, corcovado.
Gibbousness, *s.* Convexidad, corvadura.
Gibcat, *s.* Gato. [properar.
To Gibe, *vn.* Escarnecer, burlarse.—*va.* Im-
Gibe, *s.* Mofa, burla; pulla, chufleta.
Giber, *s.* Escarnecedor, mofador.
Gibingly, *ad.* Desdeñadamente, de burlas.
Giblets, *s. pl.* Menudillos de una ave.
Giddily, *ad.* Vertiginoso; inconstantemente. [desvaríos.
Giddiness, *s.* Vértigo; inconstancia; vaivén;
Giddy, *a.* Vertiginoso; ligero; descuidado; pelele. [cascos.
Giddy-brained, *a.* Descuidado; ligero de
Giddy-head, *s.* El hombre loco ó necio.
Giddy-headed, *a.* Inconstante; imprudente loco.
Gift, *s.* Don, gracia, favor; soborno; donacion; oblacion; prenda. *New year's gift*, Aguinaldo.

Digitized by Google

To Gift, *va.* Adornar la naturaleza á alguno con dotes, prendas ó talentos.
Gifted, *a.* Talentoso, hábil.
Gig, *s.* Calesin; perinola; esquife.
Gigantean, *a.* Gigantesco; irresistible.
Gigantic, *a.* Giganteo, gigantesco.
To Giggle, *vn.* Fisgarse sonriéndose; reirse por nada.
Giggle, *s.* Fisgon; mofador.
Gigot, *s.* Pierna, el muslo del animal en la carnicería.
Gild, V. *Guild.*
To Gild, *va.* Dorar; iluminar.
Gilder, *s.* Dorador; moneda holandesa.
Gilding, *s.* Doradura.
Gill, *s.* Medida de líquidos. (Bot.) Hiedra.
Gill, *s.* Agalla; papada; barranco.
Gillyflower, *s.* (Bot.) Aleli.
Gilt, *pret.* y *part.* de *To Gild.*
Gilthead, *s.* (Ict.) Esparo ó espátula.
Gimbals, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Balancines de la brújula.
Gimcrack, *s.* Obra mecánica de poco valor.
Gimlet, *s.* Barrena pequeña.
Gin, *s.* Trampa; cabria; ginebra. *Cotton gin*, Máquina para desmotar el algodon.
Ginger, *s.* Jengibre, ajengibre.
Gingerbread, *s.* Pan de jengibre.
Gingerly, *ad.* Cautelosamente.
Gingham, *s.* Carranclan, olancillo.
Gingival, *a.* Lo perteneciente á las encías.
To Gingle, V. *To Jingle.*
Gingle, *s.* Sonido bronco; retintin.
Ginnet, *s.* V. *Genet.*
Ginseng, *s.* Ginseng; la raiz de ginseng.
To Gip, *va.* Destripar los arenques.
Gipsy, *s.* Gitano; gitanesco, picaron.
Girandole, *s.* Girándula.
Girasole, *sf.* (Bot.) Heliotrópio; una especie de ópalo.
To Gird, *va.* Ceñir; rodear; envestir; equipar.—*vn.* Mofarse.
Gird, *s.* Angustia, escarnio, mofa.
Girder, *s.* (Arq.) Cuarton; censor satírico.
Girdle, *s.* Cíngulo, cinturon, ceñidor; círculo.
To Girdle, *va.* Ceñir, cercar, rodear, circundar.
Girdle-bolt, *s.* Ceñidor.
Girdler, *s.* El que hace ceñidores, cinturero.
Girl, *sf.* Muchacha, doncellita.
Girlhood, *s.* Doncellez, soltería.
Girlish, *a.* Juvenil. *Girlish trick*, Muchachada.
Girlishly, *ad.* Como una muchacha.
To Girt, *va.* Ceñir, cercar. V. *To Gird.*
Girt, *s.* V. *Girth.*
Girt-line, *s.* (Náu.) Andarivel.
Girth, *s.* Cincha de caballería; circunferencia.
To Girth, *va.* Cinchar.
Girth-straps, *s. pl.* Correas de cincha.
To Give, *va.* y *n.* Dar, donar; conceder; entregarse; dar de sí, aflojarse, ablandarse; cejar. *To give again*, Volver á dar. *To give away*, Enajenar, trasferir, traspasar á otro la posesion de alguna cosa, entregar, abandonar, dar libremente. *To give back*, Restituir. *To give out, forth*, Publicar. *To give in*, Ceder. *To give into*, Inclinarse á. *To give off*, Desistir. *To give a guess*, Adivinar. *To give a look*, Mirar. *To give evidence*, Atestiguar. *To give joy*, Dar el parabien. *To give one's respects*, Dar memorias. *Given under my hand and seal*, Firmado y sellado de mi mano.
Giver, *s.* Donador, dador.
Gives, *s.* V. *Gyves.*
Giving, *s.* El acto de dar ó conferir.
Gizzard, *s.* Molleja de ave.
Glabrous, *a.* Liso, llano.
Glacial, *a.* Glacial.
Glaciers, *s. pl.* Ventisqueros.
Glacis, *s.* (Fort.) Glacis ó esplanada.
Glad, *a.* Alegre, contento, gozoso.
To Gladden, *va.* Alegrar, regocijar.
Glade, *s.* Cañada.
†Gladfulness, *s.* Alegría, gozo, júbilo.
Gladiator, *s.* Gladiator ó gladiador.
Gladiatorial, Gladiatory, *a.* Gladiatorio.
Gladly, *ad.* Alegremente.
Gladness, *s.* Alegría.
Gladsome, *a.* Alegre, contento.
Gladsomely, *ad.* Alegremente.
Gladsomeness, *s.* Alegría, gracia, donaire.
Glair, *s.* Clara de huevo.
To Glair, *va.* Dar ó untar con clara de huevo.
Glance, *s.* Vislumbre; relámpago; ojeada; aspecto.
To Glance, *vn.* Centellar; ojear.—*va.* Disparar en direccion oblicua; raspar; lanzar miradas.
Glancingly, *ad.* De paso, oblicuamente.
Gland, *s.* Glándula.
Glandered, *a.* Muermoso, se dice de los caballos.
Glanders, *s.* Muermo, enfermedad de los caballos.
Glandiferous, *a.* Glandígero, lo que produce bellotas.
Glandular, Glandulous, *a.* Glanduloso.
Glandule, *s.* Glandulilla.
Glandulosity, *s.* Conjunto de glándulas.
To Glare, *vn.* Relumbrar, brillar; echar miradas de indignacion.
Glare, *s.* Deslumbramiento. V. *Glair.*
Glareous, *a.* Viscoso, pegajoso, glutinoso.
Glaring, *a.* Chocante; notorio; brillante.
Glaringly, *ad.* Notoriamente.
Glass, *s.* Vidrio; vaso. *Perspective glass*, Telescopio. *Magnifying glass*, Vidrio de aumento. *Looking-glass*, Espejo.
Glass-blower, *s.* Soplador de vidrio, vidriero.
Glassful, *s.* Vaso lleno.
Glass-furnace, *s.* Horno de vidrio.
Glass-gazing, *a.* El que está mirándose siempre al espejo.
Glass-grinder, *s.* Pulidor ó bruñidor de cristales.
Glass-house, *s.* Vidriería, fábrica de vidrio.
Glassiness, *s.* Lisura; estado de vitrificacion.
Glasslike, *a.* Trasparente como el vidrio.
Glass-maker, *s.* Vidriero, el que hace el vidrio.
Glassman, *s.* Vidriero, el que vende vidrio.
Glassmetal, *s.* El vidrio derretido.
Glass-shop, *s.* Vidriería; almacen de cristales.
Glassware, *s.* Vidriería, cristalería.
Glass-window, *s.* Vidriera.
Glasswork, *s.* Fábrica de vidrio ó cristales.
Glasswort, *s.* (Bot.) Sosa, barrilla (yerba).
Glassy, *a.* Vítreo, cristalino, vidrioso.
Glauber's salt, *s.* Sal de Glauber, sulfato de sosa.
Glaucous, *a.* Verdoso, verde de gansaron.
Glave, *s.* Espada ancha.
To Glaze, *va.* Poner cristales; vidriar; barnizar.

Digitized by Google

Glazier, *s.* Vidriero. [barro.
Glazing, *s.* El arte de vidriar las vasijas de
Gleam, *s.* Relámpago, resplandor pasajero.
To Gleam, *vn.* Relampaguear, lucir rapidamente.
Gleaming, *s.* Relámpago.
Gleamy, *a.* Centellante, fulgurante.
To Glean, *va.* Espigar, despues de juntar cosas esparcidas. [mente.
Glean, *s.* Rebusco, coleccion hecha gradual-
Gleaner, *s.* Espigador, rebuscador, recogedor.
Gleaning, *s.* Rebusca, rebusco.
Glebe, *s.* Gleba, césped, terron.
†Glebous, Gleby, *a.* Gleboso; terroso.
†Glede, *s.* Milano.
Glee, *s.* Alegría, gozo, jubilo; cancion.
†To Gleek, *vn.* Burlarse de alguno.
†Gleek, *s.* Música; burla; juego de naipes.
Gleeman, *s.* Músico.
†To Gleen, *vn.* V. *To Shine.*
†Gleesome, *a.* Alegre, gozoso.
Gleet, *s.* Gonorrea, blenorragia; pus.
To Gleet, *va.* Gotear, correr materia ó serosidad. [ó alturas.
Glen, *s.* Valle, llanura de tierra entre montes
Glew, *s.* V. *Glue.*
Gleewiness, *s.* V. *Gluey-ness.*
Glewish, Glewy, *a.* V. *Gluish, Gluey.*
Glib, *a.* Liso, resbaladizo; voluble, suelto.
To Glib, *va.* Alisar; poner muy suelta alguna cosa.
Glibly, *ad.* Corrientemente, volublemente.
Glibness, *s.* Lisura; volubilidad, fluidez.
To Glide, *vn.* Manar suavemente.—*vn.* Deslizarse, escurrirse. [una parte á otra.
Glide, *s.* La accion de pasar suavemente de
Glider, *s.* Lo que pasa ó se mueve suavemente.
Glimmer, *s.* Vislumbre; especie de fósil.
To Glimmer, *vn.* Vislumbrarse, brillar débilmente.
Glimmering, *s.* Vista imperfecta; vislumbre.
Glimpse, *s.* Vislumbre; ojeada.
To Glisten, To Glister, *vn.* Relucir, resplandecer, relumbrar.
Glister, *s.* Lavativa, ayuda. V. *Clyster.*
Glisteringly, *ad.* Espléndidamente.
To Glitter, *vn.* Lucir, brillar.
Glitter, *s.* Lustre, esplendor, resplandor.
Glittering, *a.* Relámpago, lustre.
Glitteringly, *ad.* Lustrosamente.
To Gloar, *vn.* (Prov.) Mirar de traves.
To Gloat, *vn.* Mirar con amor ó admiracion.
Globard, *s.* V. *Glow-worm.*
Globated, *a.* Esférico.
Globe, *s.* Esfera; globo; bola.
Globe-fish, *s.* (Ict.) Orbe.
Globosity, *s.* Esfericidad, redondez.
Globose, Globous, Globular, *a.* Globoso.
Globule, *s.* Glóbulo.
Globulous, *a.* Globuloso.
To Glomerate, *va.* Conglomerar, aglomerar.
Glomerate, *a.* Aglomerado, conglomerado.
Glomeration, *s.* Conglobacion.
†Glomerous, *a.* Conglobado.
Gloom, *s.* Opacidad; melancolía, tristeza.
To Gloom, *vn.* Lucir tenue; oscurecerse; entristecerse.
Gloomily, *ad.* Oscuramente; tétricamente.

Gloominess, *s.* Oscuridad; nublado, melancolía, tristeza. [melancólico.
Gloomy, *a.* Tenebroso, sombrío; triste,
Gloriation, *s.* Triunfo, jactancia.
†Gloried, *a.* Ilustre.
Glorification, *s.* Glorificacion. [exaltar.
To Glorify, *va.* Glorificar, honrar, alabar,
Glorious, *a.* Glorioso, ilustre; orgulloso.
Gloriously, *ad.* Gloriosamente.
Gloriousness, *s.* Glorioso.
Glory, *s.* Gloria, honra, fama; esplendor.
To Glory, *vn.* Gloriarse, jactarse, llenarse de orgullo.
To Glose, *va.* V. *To Gloss.*
Gloser, *s.* V. *Glosser.*
Gloss, *s.* Glosa, escolio; lustre.
To Gloss, *vn.* Glosar, comentar.—*va.* Pallar; barnizar.
Glossarial, *a.* Glosario, explicativo.
Glossarist, *s.* Comentador.
Glossary, *s.* Glosario, diccionario.
Glosser, *s.* Comentador; pulidor.
Glossiness, *s.* Pulimento, lustre superficial.
Glossographer, *s.* Glosógrafo, comentador, anotador. [tarios.
Glossography, *s.* El arte de escribir comen-
Glossy, *a.* Lustroso, brillante; especioso.
Glottis, *s.* Glótis, la abertura de la laringe.
To Glour, V. *To Gloar.*
Glove, *s.* Guante.
To Glove, *va.* Cubrir como con guante.
Glover, *s.* Guantero. [lucir.
To Glow, *vn.* Arder, encenderse, inflamarse;
Glow, *s.* Calor vivo; viveza de color; vehemencia de una pasion. [ciente.
Glowingly, *ad.* De un modo resplande-
Glow-worm, *s.* Luciérnaga, lucerna.
To Gloze, *vn.* Adular, lisonjear, acariciar.
Gloze, *s.* Adulacion, lisonja, caricia.
Glozer, *s.* Adulador; embustero, zalamero.
Glozing, *s.* Interpretacion artificiosa de un hecho, etc. [va.
Glucine, *s.* (Quím.) Glucina (tierra primiti-
Glue, *s.* Cola; liga, visco.
To Glue, *va.* Encolar, pegar, ligar, unir.
Glueboiler, *s.* El fabricante de cola.
Gluer, *s.* El que encola.
Gluey, *a.* Glutinoso, pegajoso, viscoso.
Glueyness, *s.* Viscosidad, glutinosidad.
Gluish, *a.* Viscoso, pegajoso. [mar.
To Glut, *va.* Engullir, tragar; saciar; col-
Glut, *s.* Hartura, abundancia, llenura.
Gluten, *s.* (Quím.) Glúten.
†To Glutinate, *va.* Encolar, conglutinar.
Glutination, *s.* Conglutinacion.
†Glutinative, *a.* Conglutinativo.
†Glutinosity, Glutinousness, *s.* Glutinosidad.
Glutinous, *a.* Glutinoso, viscoso, pegajoso.
Glutton, *s.* Gloton, tragon; voraz, insaciable.
To Gluttonize, *vn.* Glotonear.
Gluttonous, *a.* Gloton; goloso.
Gluttonously, *ad.* Vorazmente.
Gluttony, *s.* Glotonería.
†Glyn, *s.* Valle.
Glyph, *s.* (Arq.) Glifo.
Glyptic, *s.* Glíptica, el arte de grabar en piedras preciosas. [glíptica.
Glyptography, *s.* Glitografía, arte de la
To Gnarl, *vn.* Refunfuñar, gruñir.
Gnarled, *a.* Nudoso.

Digitized by Google

To Gnash, *vn.* Crujir los dientes; rabiar.—*va.* Chocar una cosa con otra.
Gnashing, *s.* Rechinamiento de los dientes.
Gnat, *s.* Mosquito; cualquiera cosa pequeña.
To Gnaw, *va.* Roer; morder, mordicar; corroer.
Gnawer, *s.* Roedor.
Gnome, *s.* Máxima, aforismo; gnomo, espe-
Gnomical, *a.* Sentencioso, gnómico.
Gnomology, *s.* Coleccion de aforismos.
Gnomon, *s.* Gnomon, el estilo en los relojes de sol.
Gnomonic, Gnomonical, *a.* Gnomónico.
Gnomonics, *s.* Gnomónica.
Gnostic, *s.* Gnóstico, hereje de los primeros
To Go, *vn.* Ir, irse, moverse; andar, caminar, partir, partirse, marchar, pasear; dirigirse á, acudir, recurrir; salir; pasar por. *To go about*, Rodear. *To go against*, Oponerse. *To go along*, Continuar. *To go along with*, Acompañar á. *To go back*, Retroceder. *To go before*, Precedor. *To go between*, Interponerse. *To go down*, Descender. *To go for*, Ir á buscar; declararse en favor. *To go under*, Someterse, sufrir. *To go halves*, Ir á medias con uno. *To let go one's hold*, Soltar la presa.
Goad, *s.* Aguijada, aijada, aguijon.
To Goad, *va.* Aguijar; aguijonear, estimu-
Goal, *s.* Meta, término; objeto, motivo. V. *Gaol.*
Goar, *s.* Ensanche de vestido.
Goat, *s.* Cabra, chiva. *Wild goat*, Cabra montes.
Goatbeard, *s.* (Bot.) Barba cabruna.
Goatherd, *s.* Cabrero.
Goatish, *s.* Cabruno, chotuno; lascivo.
Goatmilker, Goatsucker, *s.* (Orn.) Caprimulga.
Goat's-hair, *s.* Pelote.
Goatskin, *s.* Piel de cabra.
Goat's-rue, *s.* (Bot.) Gálega, ruda cabruna.
Goat's-thorn, *s.* (Bot.) Tragacanto.
Gob, *s.* Una cantidad pequeña; un bocado.
Gobbet, *s.* Bocado; pedacito.
To Gobble, *va.* Engullir, tragar.
Gobbler, *s.* Engullidor, tragon, tragador.
Go-between, *s.* Mediador; entremetido.
Goblet, *s.* Copa, taza, vaso de plata.
Goblin, *s.* Espíritu ambulante, duende.
Go-by, *s.* Treta, engaño, artificio, fraude.
Go-cart, *s.* Carretilla. (Mex.) Andaderas.
God, *s.* Dios, el ser supremo.
God-send, *s.* Un milagro. (Vulg.) Una chi-
Godchild, *s.* Ahijado.
God-daughter, *sf.* Ahijada.
Goddess, *sf.* Diosa.
Goddess-like, *a.* Semejante á una diosa, di-
Godfather, *s.* Padrino.
Godhead, *s.* Deidad, divinidad.
Godless, *a.* Infiel, impío, ateo.
Godlessness, *s.* Estado de perdicion.
Godlike, *a.* Divino, semejante á la divinidad.
Godlily, *ad.* Piadosamente, santamente.
Godliness, *s.* Piedad, devocion, santidad.
Godling, *s.* Dioscillo.
Godly, *a.* Piadoso, religioso; recto.—*ad.*
Godmother, *sf.* Madrina.
Godship, *s.* (Burl.) Dignidad de un dios.
Godsmith, *s.* Fabricante de ídolos.
Godson, *s.* Ahijado.
Godwit, *s.* (Orn.) Francolin.
Goer, *s.* Andador. *Goers and comers*, Yentes y vinientes.
†Goff, *s.* Un aldeano muy rudo; un juego.
†Goffish, *a.* Indiscreto, tonto.
†Gog, *s.* Priesa. V. *Agog.*
To Goggle, *vn.* Volver los ojos, mirar con los ojos muy abiertos.
Goggle, *s.* Vista espantadiza. *Goggles*, An-
Goggle-eyed, *a.* V. *Goggle.*
Going, *s.* El paso, el andar. *The going of a horse*, Andadura de un caballo.
Gola, *s.* (Arq.) Gola, cimacio.
Gold, *s.* Oro. *Leaf gold*, Pan de oro. *Crude mass of gold*, Oro virgen, oro bruto.
Goldbeater, *s.* Batihoja.
Goldbound, *a.* Guarnecido de oro.
Golden, *a.* A'ureo; brillante; excelente; amarillento.
†Goldenly, *ad.* Primorosamente.
Golden-number, *s.* Número áureo; el que indica el ciclo.
Golden-thistle, *s.* (Bot.) Cardillo.
Goldfinch, *s.* (Orn.) Jilguero.
Goldfinder, *s.* (Joc.) El mozo de limpieza.
Goldhammer, *s.* (Orn.) Oropéndula.
Gold-hilted, *a.* Lo que tiene el puño de oro, ó dorado.
Goldleaf, *s.* Pan de oro; oro batido.
Goldproof, *a.* A' prueba de oro.
Goldsize, *s.* Cola de color de oro.
Goldsmith, *s.* Orífice; banquero, cambista.
Gold-stone, *s.* Venturina.
Gold-thread, *s.* Hilo de oro.
Goldy-locks, *s.* (Bot.) Crisocomo.
Golf, *s.* Especie de juego de bolas.
Gome, *s.* V. *Coom.*
Gondola, *s.* Góndola.
Gondolier, *s.* Gondolero.
Gone, *pa.* de *To Go.* Ido; perdido; pasado; muerto.
†Gonfalon, †Gonfanon, *s.* Confalon, estandarte.
†Gonfalonier, *s.* Confalonero, portaestandarte.
Gong, *s.* Instrumento músico asiático.
Goniometer, *s.* Goniómetro.
Goniometry, *s.* Goniometría, el arte de medir los ángulos.
Gonorrhœa, *s.* Gonorrea, enfermedad venérea.
Good, *a.* Bueno, saludable; apto, ventajoso, útil; completo; precioso; genuino, verdadero, válido; perfecto, virtuoso, justo; benévolo, cariñoso, alegre; dichoso, feliz. —*s.* Bien; prosperidad; ventaja; realidad.—*ad.* Bien, rectamente.—*interj.* Bueno! bien!
Good-breeding, *s.* Buena crianza, política.
Good-by, *ad.* A' Dios.
Good-conditioned, *a.* Bien acondicionado.
Good-fellow, *s.* Socio jovial. (Fam.) Buen chico.
Good-fellowship, *s.* Compañía ó sociedad alegre.
Good-fortune, *s.* Ventura, dicha, felicidad.
Good-humor, *s.* Buen humor, jovialidad.
Good-humored, *a.* Jocoso, vivo, jovial.
Good-humoredly, *ad.* Alegremente.
Gooding, *a.* La costumbre en Inglaterra de pedir aguinaldos por navidad.
Goodliness, *s.* Hermosura, gracia, elegancia.

Digitized by Google

Good-luck, *s.* Buena suerte, dicha.
Goodly, *a.* Hermoso; abultado; alegre.
Goodman, *s.* (Fam.) Marido; amo.
Good-manners, *s.* Cortesía, buena crianza.
Good-morrow, *ad.* Buenos dias.
Good-nature, *s.* Bondad, buen natural.
Good-natured, *a.* Cariñoso, afable, bondadoso.
Good-naturedly, *ad.* Cariñosamente, bondadosamente.
Goodness, *s.* Bondad; de buen corazon.
Good-night, *ad.* Buenas noches.
Goods, *s. pl.* Bienes, muebles; géneros, mercaderías. *Consignment of goods*, Consignacion de mercaderías. *Exports*, Géneros de extraccion. *Imports*, Géneros importados.
Good-sense, *s.* Juicio sano, buen sentido.
Good-speed, *s.* Buen suceso; buena fortuna.
Good-turn, *s.* Servicio, asistencia.
Goodwife, *sf.* (Fam.) Ama de la casa.
Good-will, *s.* Benevolencia, bondad, buena voluntad.
Goodwoman, *sf.* (Fam.) Buena ama, mujer.
Goody, *s.* Término de cortesía, bajo.
Goosander, *s.* (Orn.) Mergansar.
Goose, *s.* Ganso, ánsar, oca; plancha de sastre.
Gooseberry, *s.* (Bot.) Espina crespa ó uva espin.
Goosecap, *s.* Bobo, tonto, ganso, pasguate.
Goose-foot, *s.* (Bot.) Linaria.
Goose-necks, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Ganchos de botalones.
Goose-quill, *s.* Cañon, pluma de ganso.
Goose-wings, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Calzones.
Goppish, *a.* (Prov.) Orgulloso; tétrico.
Gordian, *a.* Intricado, difícil.
Gore, *s.* Sangre, sangre cuajada.
To Gore, *va.* Herir á uno con puñal; con los cuernos.
Gorge, *s.* Gorja, gaznate. (Fort.) Gola.
To Gorge, *va.* Engullir, tragar.—*vn.* Alimentarse.
Gorged, *a.* Lo que tiene garganta.
Gorgeous, *a.* Primoroso, brillante, vistoso.
Gorgeously, *ad.* Primorosamente, magnificamente.
Gorgeousness, *s.* Esplendor, magnificencia.
Gorget, *s.* Gola.
Gorgon, *s.* Gorgona; cosa fea y horrenda.
Goring ó Goring-cloth, *s.* (Náu.) Luchillo.
Gormand, *s.* Gloton.
†Gormander, *s.* Glotonazo.
To Gormandize, *vn.* Glotonear.
Gormandizer, *s.* Golosazo.
Gorse, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de hiniesta espinosa.
Gory, *a.* Cubierto de sangre grumosa; sangriento.
Goshawk, *s.* (Orn.) Azor, especie de halcon.
Gosling, *s.* Gansaron, el pollo del ganso.
Gospel, *s.* Evangelio.
Gospeller, *s.* Evangelista.
To Gospellize, *va.* Evangelizar.
Gossamer, *s.* Borra, vello. (Fam.) Sombrero.
Gossamery, *a.* Ligero; endeble, fútil.
Gossip, *s.* Compadre, comadre; charla, parlería.
To Gossip, *vn.* Charlar, parlotear, chismear.
Gossiping, *s.* Parla, charladuría, picotería.
Got, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo *To Get.*
Gothic, *a.* Gótico. (Arq.) Estilo gótico.
Gothic, *s.* La lengua gótica; el godo.
Gothicism, *s.* El idioma gótico; estado de barbarie.
†Go to, *interj.* Vamos! á ello!
Gotten, *pp.* de *To Get.*
†Goud, *s.* V. *Wood.*
To Govern, *va.* Gobernar, guiar, dirigir, regir.—*vn.* Gobernar, mandar.
Governable, *a.* Dócil, sujeto, manejable.
Governance, *s.* Gobierno, autoridad.
Governess, *sf.* Gobernadora, aya, directora.
Government, *s.* Gobierno; conducta. (Gram.) Régimen.
Governor, *s.* Gobernador, tutor, ayo; piloto.
Gouge, *s.* Gubia, escoplo de media caña.
To Gouge, *va.* Excavar ó ahondar como con una gubia.
Gouge-channel, *s.* (Náu.) Gubiadura.
Gourd, *s.* (Bot.) Calabaza.
Gourmand, *s.* V. *Gormand.*
Gournet, *s.* (Ict.) Trilla.
Gout, *s.* Gota; fermedad; gusto.
Goutiness, *s.* El dolor de la gota.
Goutwort, *s.* (Bot.) Angélica.
Gouty, *a.* Gotoso. *Gouty land*, Tierra pantanosa.
Gown, *s.* Toga; bata; túnico, camison.
Gownman, Gownsman, *s.* Individuo de una universidad.
To Grabble, *va.* Tentar, examinar.—*vn.* Postrarse.
Grace, *s.* Gracia; favor, merced, perdon; afabilidad. *Days of grace*, Dias de cortesía.
To Grace, *va.* Adornar; agraciar, favorecer.
Grace-cup, *s.* El brindis despues de dar gracias.
Graceful, *a.* Gracioso, hermoso, primoroso.
Gracefully, *ad.* Elegantemente, con gracia.
Gracefulness, *s.* Gracia, elegancia.
Graceless, *a.* Réprobo, malvado, desesperado.
Gracelessly, *ad.* Sin elegancia; ingratamente.
Graces, *s. pl.* (Mitol.) Gracias. *Good graces*, Favor, patrocinio.
†Gracile, *a.* Delgado, sutil.
†Gracility, *s.* Delgadez; sutileza.
Gracious, *a.* Gracioso, benévolo; virtuoso; primoroso.
Graciously, *ad.* Graciosamente, benignamente.
Graciousness, *s.* Afabilidad, bondad, dulzura, benignidad.
Gradation, *s.* Graduacion; gradacion, serie.
†Gradatory, *a.* Graduado ó gradual.
Grade, *s.* Grado, graduacion, rango.
Gradient, *a.* Lo que se mueve por grados ó pasos.
Gradual, *a.* Gradual.—*s.* Grada de un altar; libro de himnos.
Gradually, *ad.* Gradualmente.
To Graduate, *va.* Graduar.—*vn.* Graduarse.
Graduate, *s.* Graduado; condecorado con grado académico.
Graduateship, *s.* Grado, el estado del graduado.
Graduation, *s.* Graduacion; adelantamiento.
Graff, *s.* Zanja, foso; mota.
Graft, *s.* Engerto ó ingerto.
To Graft, *va.* Ingertar, ingerir.—*vn.* Hacer ingertos.
Grafter, *s.* Engeridor de árboles.
Grafting, *s.* Ingerimiento, ingeridura.
Grain, *s.* Grano, el fruto y semilla de las mieses; grano, porcion ó parte menuda de cualquiera cosa; veta. *Against the grain*, Al redopelo; con repugnancia. *A rogue in grain*, Pícaro remachado.

Digitized by Google

†To Grain, *vn.* Producir grano; granar el trigo.—*va.* Vetear ó rayar.
Grained, *a.* A'spero; teñido en crudo.
Graining, *s.* Borde áspero y con desigualdades.
Grains, *s. pl.* Las cáscaras que deja la cebada despues de haber hecho la cerveza. *Grains of paradise,* Cardamomo, grana del paraiso.
Grainstaff, *s.* Horca ú horquilla. V. *Pitch-fork.*
Grainy, *a.* Granado.
†Gramercy, *interj.* Muchas gracias.
Gramineous, *a.* Gramineo.
Graminivorous, *a.* Graminívoro.
Grammar, *s.* Gramática; gramática (el libro).
Grammarian, *s.* Gramático, maestro de gramática.
Grammar-school, *s.* Escuela de gramática.
Grammatic, Grammatical, *a.* Gramatical.
Grammatically, *ad.* Gramaticalmente.
Grammaticaster, Grammatist, *s.* Pedante.
To Grammaticize, *va.* Ajustar á las reglas de la gramática.
Grampus, *s.* (Ict.) Delfin, un pez.
Granary, *s.* Granero.
Granate, *s.* Granate. V. *Grantte.*
Grand, *a.* Grande, ilustre, grandioso, sublime.
Grandam, *sf.* Abuela; una vieja arrugada.
Grandchild, *s.* Nieto ó nieta.
Grand-daughter, *sf.* Nieta.
Grandee, *s.* Grando, hombre de distincion, poder y nobleza.
†Grandevity, *s.* Ancianidad, duracion de la vida.
Grandeur, *s.* Grandeza, fausto, pompa.
Grandfather, *s.* Abuelo.
†Grandific, *a.* Lo que engrandece.
Grandiloquence, *s.* Grandilocuencia.
Grandiloquous, *a.* Grandilocuo.
†Grandity, *s.* Grandeza, magnificencia.
Grand-jury, *s.* (For.) El jurado que decide previamente si hay fundamento para que sea juzgado el reo.
Grandly, *ad.* Grandemente.
Grandmother, *sf.* Abuela.
Grandness, *s.* Grandor, grandeza.
Grandsire, *s.* Abuelo.
Grandson, *s.* Nieto.
To Grane, *va.* V. *To Grain.*
Grange, *s.* Granja, cortijo; granero.
Granite, *s.* (Min.) Granito.
Granitical, *a.* Lo que es de granito.
Granivorous, *a.* Granívoro.
Grannam, *sf.* (Joc.) Abuela.
To Grant, *va.* Conceder; asentir; convenir.
Grant, *s.* Concesion, don; permiso, privilegio.
Grantable, *a.* Capaz de ser concedido; dable, permitidero.
Grantee, *s.* El que recibe alguna concesion.
Grantor, *s.* Cedente, donador.
Granular, Granulary, *a.* Granoso, granujoso.
To Granulate, *vn.* Granularse.—*va.* Granular, grancar.
Granulation, *s.* Granulacion.
Granule, *s.* Granillo.
Granulous, *a.* Granuloso, granilloso, granujoso.
Grape, *s.* Uva. *Bunch of grapes,* Racimo de uvas.
Grapeless, *a.* Sin uva.
Grapeshot, *s.* Balas encadenadas, balas enramadas, metralla.
Grapestone, *s.* Granuja, la simiente de la uva.
Graphic, Graphical, *a.* Gráfico, bien delineado.
Graphically, *ad.* Gráficamente.
Graphometer, *s.* Grafómetro, para levantar planos.
Grapling, Grapnel, *s.* (Náu.) Anclote; arpeo, gancho.
To Grapple, *vn.* Agarrarse.—*va.* Agarrar.
Grapple, *s.* Lucha, pelea; arpeo.
Grappling, *s.* (Náu.) Rezon. *To warp with grapplings,* Espiar con rezones.
Grapy, *a.* Lleno ó hecho de uvas.
Grasier, *s.* V. *Grazier.*
To Grasp, *va.* Empuñar.—*vn.* Usurpar. *To grasp at,* Apoderarse de.
Grasp, *s.* Posesion, poder; puño; garras.
Grasper, *s.* Agarrador.
Grass, *s.* Yerba. (Mex.) Sacate. *Manilla grass,* Mirriñaque.
To Grass, *vn.* Criar yerba.
Grass-green, *a.* Verde como la yerba.
Grass-grown, *a.* Cubierto con yerba.
Grasshopper, *s.* Cigarron, cigarra.
Grassiness, *s.* Abundancia de yerba.
Grassless, *a.* Sin yerba.
Grassplot, *s.* Pedazo de tierra llana cubierto de verde; césped.
Grassy, *a.* Herboso, lleno de yerba.
Grate, *s.* Reja, verja; brasero; estufa.
To Grate, *va.* Rallar; molestar; rechinar, enrejar.—*vn.* Rozarse. *To grate,* (Fam.) Atormentar.
Grateful, *a.* Grato, agradecido; gustoso.
Gratefully, *ad.* Gratamente.
Gratefulness, *s.* Gratitud; agrado, gusto.
Grater, *s.* Rallo, especie de lima basta.
Gratification, *s.* Gusto, deleite; recompensa.
To Gratify, *va.* Satisfacer; agradar; gratificar, premiar.
Gratings, *s. pl.* (Náu.) *Gratings of the head,* Enjaretado de proa. *Iron gratings,* Enrejado de hierro.
Gratingly, *ad.* A'speramente.
Gratis, *ad.* Grátis, de gracia ó de balde.
Gratitude, *s.* Gratitud, agradecimiento, reconocimiento.
Gratuitous, *a.* Gratuito, voluntario.
Gratuitously, *ad.* Gratuitamente.
Gratuity, *s.* Gratificacion, remuneracion.
To Gratulate, *va.* Congratular, felicitar.
Gratulation, *s.* Congratulacion, enhorabuena.
Gratulatory, *a.* Congratulatorio.
Grave, *s.* Sepultura. *Graves,* Sedimento del sebo derretido.
Grave-clothes, *s. pl.* Mortaja.
Grave-digger, Grave-maker, *s.* Sepulturero.
Gravestone, *s.* Lápida ó piedra sepulcral.
To Grave, *va.* Grabar.
Grave, *a.* Grave; serio; circunspecto; arduo.
Gravel, *s.* Cascajo; mal de piedra.
To Gravel, *va.* Cubrir con cascajo; enmarañar.
Graveless, *a.* Insepulto.
Gravelly, *a.* Arenisco, cascajoso.
Gravely, *ad.* Seriamente.
Gravenesa, *s.* Gravedad, seriedad, circunspeccion.
†Graveolent, *a.* Oloroso.
Graver, *s.* Grabador; buril.
Gravid, *a.* Preñado.
Graving, *s.* Grabado; impresion profunda.
To Gravitate, *vn.* Gravitar.
Gravitation, *s.* Gravitacion.

Digitized by Google

Gravity, *s.* Gravedad; majestad; exceso.
Gravy, *s.* Pringue, caldillo, salsa.
Gray, *a.* Gris; tejon.—*a.* Pardo.
Graybeard, *s.* Barbicano.
Grayfly, *s.* (Ent.) Trompetilla, mosca parda.
Grayish, *a.* Pardusco; entrecano.
Grayling, *s.* (Ict.) Umbla.
Grayness, *s.* Gris la calidad de ser pardo.
To Graze, *vn.* Pacer; rozar.—*va.* Pastorear.
Grazer, *s.* Lo que pace ó se apacienta.
Grazier, *s.* Ganadero. [animal.
Grease, *s.* Grasa, la manteca, de cualquier
To Grease, *va.* Engrasar; untar; manchar con grasa.
Greasily, *ad.* Crasamente.
Greasiness, *s.* Pringue, gordura. [do.
Greasy, *a.* Grasiento, craso, pringado, gor-
Great, *a.* Gran, grande, considerable, importante; principal; poderoso, ilustre, eminente, noble; íntimo; admirable, maravilloso, sublime; imponente, orgulloso, amenazador; lleno, henchido.
Great-bellied, *a.* Preñado. [grande.
Great-hearted, *a.* Animado, osado; de alma
Greatly, *ad.* Muy, mucho; grandemente.
Greatness, *s.* Grandeza, grandor; dignidad, poder; fausto.
Greaves, *s. pl.* Grebas.
Grecian, *s.* Griego; helenista.—*a.* Griego.
To Grecianize, *vn.* Grecizar, hacerse griego.
To Grecize, *va.* Greguizar.
Grecism, *s.* Grecismo, helenismo.
Greed, *s.* Codicia, avaricia. [mente.
Greedily, *ad.* Vorazmente; vehemente-
Greediness, *s.* Voracidad; gula; codicia.
Greedy, *a.* Voraz, hambriento; ansioso; insaciable.
Greedy-gut, *s.* (Vulg.) Glotonazo, golosazo.
Greek, *s.* Griego; la lengua griega.—*a.* Griego.
Greek-fire, *s.* Fuego griego.
Greekish, *a.* Griego. [rito.
Greekling, *s.* Un autor griego de poco mé-
Green, *a.* Verde; floreciente; fresco; aun no maduro. *Greens*, Verduras.
To Green, *va.* Tenir de verde, verdear.
Green-cloth, *s.* Tribunal para regular los negocios de la casa real mesa de juego.
Green-colored, *a.* Pálido, enfermizo.
Green-eyed, *a.* Lo que tiene ojos verdes; zeloso.
Greenfinch, *s.* (Orn.) Verdecillo, verderon.
Greenfish, *s.* (Ict.) Verderon.
Greengage, *s.* Ciruela verdal.
Greengrocer, *s.* Verdulero. [din.
†Greenhood, *s.* Puerilidad; verdina ó ver-
Greenhorn, *s.* (Vulg.) Jóven sin experiencia, paleto.
Greenhouse, *s.* Invernáculo, conservatorio.
Greenish, *a.* Verdoso, de color verde.
Greenness, *s.* Verdin, frescura; falta de experiencia; novedad.
Greensickness, *s.* Opilacion, clorósis.
Greenstall, *s.* Puesto para vender frutas y verduras. [yerba.
Greensward, *s.* El césped en que crece la
Greenwood, *s.* Bosque verde.
To Greet, *va.* Saludar, congratular.—*vn.* Saludarse.
Greeter, *s.* Saludador, congratulador.

Greeting, *s.* Salutacion, congratulacion; *Salud!*
†Gregal, Gregarious, *a.* Gregario, gregal.
Gregariously, *ad.* A' manadas, gregariamente.
Gregorian, *a.* Gregoriano. [regazo.
Gremial, *a.* Gremial; lo que pertenece al
Grenade, *s.* Granada, granada de mano.
Grenadier, *s.* Granadero.
Grey, *a.* Gris, pardo. V. *Gray.* [reza.
Greyhound, *s.* Galgo, perro de suma lige-
†Grice, *s.* Gorrino; paso, escalon.
Gridelin, *a.* Pardo, rojizo.
Gridiron, *s.* Parrillas. [sa.
Grief, *s.* Pesar, pesadumbre; agravio, ofen-
Griefless, *a.* Exento de pesadumbres, agravio.
†Grievable, *a.* Lamentable. [juicio.
Grievance, *s.* Pesar, agravio, injusticia, per-
To Grieve, *va.* Agraviar, afligir; lamentar. —*vn.* Afligirse.
Griever, *s.* El que causa dolor.
Grievingly, *ad.* Apesaradamente.
Grievous, *a.* Penoso, lastimoso; grave, atroz.
Grievously, *ad.* Penosamente; tristemente.
Grievousness, *s.* Dolor, afliccion; calamidad.
Griffin, Griffon, *s.* Grifo.
Griffinlike, *a.* Rapaz. [ra.
Grig, *s.* Anguila pequeña; bufon, chocarre-
To Grill, *va.* Asar en parrillas.
Grillade, *s.* Tajada de carne asada en parrillas; carbonada.
Grim, *a.* Feo, disforme; ceñudo, severo.
Grimace, *s.* Visaje, mueca, gesto.
Grimalkin, *s.* Gatazo, gato viejo.
Grime, *s.* Mugre, porquería.
To Grime, *va.* Ensuciar.
Grim-faced, Grim-visaged, *a.* Malcarado.
Grim-grinning, *a.* El que hace gestos muy feos. [riblemente.
Grimly, *a.* Espantoso; ceñudo.—*ad.* Hor-
Grimness, *s.* Grima, horror, espanto.
Grimy, *a.* Mugriento. [gañar.
To Grin, *vn.* Gestear; fisgar; rechinar; re-
Grin, *s.* Mueca, visajes; trampa, garlito.
To Grind, *va.* Moler, pulverizar; amolar; estregar; mascar; molestar.
Grinder, *s.* Molinero; muela; molinillo.
Grindstone, *s.* Amoladera; muela.
Grinner, *s.* El que se sonrie enseñando los dientes. [dientes.
Grinningly, *ad.* Con sonrisa enseñando los
Grip, *s.* Peso pequeño. [co.
To Gripe, *va.* Agarrar; pellizcar; dar cóli-
Gripe, *s.* Agarro; presion. *Gripe of an anchor*, (Náu.) Tenedor de ancla. *Gripes*, *pl.* Dolor cólico. (Náu.) Bozas de lancha.
Griper, *s.* Usurero.
Griping, *s.* Dolor de tripas; afliccion.
Gripingly, *ad.* Con dolor de tripas.
Grisamber, *s.* A'mbar gris, betun esponjoso.
Grise, *s.* Puerco; paso, escalon.
Griskin, *s.* Costilla de tocino.
Grisly, *a.* Espantoso, horroroso, terrible.
Grist, *s.* Grano para moler; provision.
Gristle, *s.* Cartílago, ternilla.
Gristly, *a.* Cartilaginoso.
Grit, *s.* Moyuelo; avena mondada y medio molida; tierra arenosa.
Grittiness, *s.* Arenosidad.

Digitized by Google

Gritty, *a.* Arenoso.
†Grizzle, *s.* Gris; mezclilla.
Grizzled, *a.* Mezclado con gris; tordillo.
Grizzly, *a.* Pardusco.
To Groan, *vn.* Gemir, suspirar.
Groan, *s.* Gemido, suspiro. [do.
Groaning, *s.* Lamentacion, quejido; mugi-
Groat, *s.* Moneda de Inglaterra del valor de cuatro peniques; úsase tambien esta palabra para expresar una cantidad muy pequeña de dinero. *Groate*, Avena mondada y medio molida.
Groatsworth, *s.* El valor de un *groat*.
Grocer, *s.* Especiero. (Cuba) Bodeguero. (Am.) Pulpero. (Mex.) Tendero.
Grocery, *s.* Especería; lonja; bodega; pulpería; tienda.
Grog, *s.* Grog, aguardiente con agua.
Groggy, *a.* Medio borracho; ten con ten.
Grogram, *s.* Gorgoran, tela de seda y pelo de camello.
Groin, *s.* Ingle.
†To Groin, *vn.* V. *To Grumble.* [edificios.
Groining, *s.* (Arq.) Ornamentos góticos en
Grommets, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Roñadas de estay.
Groom, *s.* Establero; establerizo. [tador.
Groove, *s.* Caverna; estría; muesca; plan-
To Groove, *va.* Acanalar; estriar.
To Grope, *vn.* Andar á tientas.—*va.* Buscar cosas á oscuras.
Groper, *s.* El que tienta ó busca á oscuras.
Gross, *a.* Grueso, corpulento, espeso; indecoroso; grosero; lerdo.—*s.* Grueso; el conjunto; gruesa.
Gross-headed, *a.* Estúpido, lerdo.
Grossly, *ad.* En bruto; toscamente. [za.
Grossness, *s.* Rudeza, grosería, desvergüen-
Grot ó Grotto, *s.* Gruta, caverna.
Grotesque, *a.* y *s.* Grotesco ó grutesco.
Grotesquely, *ad.* Fantásticamente.
Grotto, *s.* V. *Grot.*
Ground, *s.* Tierra, heredad, posesion; asiento de los líquidos; principio, fundamento. (Mil.) Campo de batalla. *The background*, El fondo. (Náu.) Tenedero.
To Ground, *va.* Fundar; establecer. *To ground*, (Náu.) Tocar, barar.
Ground, *pp.* de *To Grind.*
Groundage, *s.* (Náu.) Derecho de puerto.
Groundedly, *ad.* Firmemente.
Ground-floor, *s.* El piso bajo de una casa.
Grounding, *s.* (Náu.) El acto de barar.
Ground-ivy, *s.* (Bot.) Yedra terrestre.
Groundless, *a.* Infundado.
Groundlessly, *ad.* Infundadamente. [dad.
Groundlessness, *s.* Falta de razon; futili-
Groundling, *s.* (Ict.) Locho, loja, especie de espirenque de rios.
Ground-pine, *s.* (Bot.) Camepitios, pinillo.
Ground-plot, *s.* Solar; icnografía.
Ground-rent, *s.* La renta que se paga para levantar un edificio en terreno ajeno.
Ground-room, *s.* Cuarto bajo en una casa.
Groundsel ó Groundsil, *s.* Umbral de puerta. (Bot.) Yerba caña.
Ground-tackle, *s.* Amarrazon de ancla.
Groundwork, *s.* Plan; base; razon fundamental. [figuras.
Group, *s.* Grupo, el conjunto de varias
To Group, *va.* Agrupar.

Grouse, *s.* (Orn.) Gallina silvestre.
Grout, *s.* Harina basta; licor dulce y purgante. (Bot.) Especie de manzano.
Grove, *s.* Arboleda, alameda, boscaje.
To Grovel, *vn.* Serpear; envilecerse.
Groveller, *s.* Hombre bajo, vil y de poco ánimo.
To Grow, *vn.* Crecer, aumentarse, hacerse grande; nacer, vegetar; progresar; extenderse, dilatarse; proceder.—*va.* Cultivar. *To grow into favor with*, Insinuarse en el favor de. *To grow out of esteem*, Perder el crédito. *To grow out of kind*, Degenerar. *To grow out of use*, Caer en desuso.
Grower, *s.* Acrecentador; arrendador.
Growing, *s.* Crecimiento; vegetacion.
To Growl, *vn.* Regañar, gruñir, rezongar, refunfuñar. [do.
Growl, *s.* Regañamiento, refunfuño, gruñi-
Grown, *pa.* Crecido, hecho; prevalente, dominante.
Growth, *s.* Vegetacion; crecimiento; productos; aumento; progreso.
To Grub, *va.* Rozar la tierra de las matas que cria arranca. [don.
Grub, *s.* Gorgojo; enano. *Grub-axe*, Aza-
Grubber, *s.* El que arranca matas.
To Grudge, *va.* Refunfuñar; envidiar.—*vn.* Murmurar; repugnar. [odio.
Grudge, *s.* Resentimiento, ira envejecida,
†Grudgeons, *s.* Harina basta, moyuelo.
Grudgingly, *ad.* De mala gana
Gruel, *s.* Caldo de harina de trigo.
Gruff, *a.* Ceñudo, grosero, impolítico.
Gruffly, *ad.* A'speramente.
Gruffness, *s.* Aspereza, severidad.
Grum, *a.* A'spero, severo. [jarse.
To Grumble, *va.* Gruñir, refunfuñar, que-
Grumbler, *s.* Gruñidor, regañon, refunfuñador. [tento.
Grumbling, *s.* Murmuracion, queja, descon-
Grumblingly, *ad.* Agriamente.
Grume, *s.* Grumo; lo líquido que se cuaja.
Grumly, *ad.* A'speramente.
Grumous, *a.* Grumoso. [do.
Grumousness, *s.* Espesura de licor coagula-
To Grunt, *vn.* Gruñir; gemir; quejarse.
Grunt, Grunting, *s.* Gruñido; suspiro, gemido.
Grunter, *s.* Gruñidor, quejumbroso.
Gruntingly, *ad.* Regañando, refunfuñando.
†Gruntling, *s.* Cochinillo.
Guaiacum, *s.* Guayaco, resina medicinal.
Guarantee, Guaranty, *s.* Garante; garantía, caucion. [afianzar; fiar, responder.
To Guaranty, To Guarantee, *va.* Garantir,
To Guard, *va.* y *n.* Guardar, cuidar, guardarse; defender, proteger. [Alerta.
Guard, *s.* Guarda, guardia. *On guard*,
Guardable, *a.* Capaz de ser guardado.
Guardedly, *ad.* Cautelosamente.
Guardedness, *s.* Cautela, precaucion.
Guarder, *s.* Guarda, cuidador.
†Guardful, *a.* Canteloso, cuidadoso.
Guardian, *s.* Tutor, curador.—*a.* Protector, tutelar.
Guardianess, *sf.* Guardiana, tutora, curadora.
Guardianship, *s.* Tutela, curaduría; guardianía.

Digitized by Google

Guardless, *a.* Desamparado.
Guardroom, *s.* (Mil.) Cámara de guardia.
Guardship, *s.* Navío de guardia; tutela, amparo. [*jeons*, llembras del timon.
Gudgeon, *s.* (Ict.) Gobio; bobo; ganso. *Gud-*
Guelder-rose, *s.* (Bot.) Viburno.
Guerdon, *s.* Recompensa, premio, galardon.
†To Guerdon, *va.* Recompensar, premiar.
To Guess, *va.* y *n.* Conjeturar, adivinar; deducir.
Guess, *s.* Conjetura.
Guesser, *s.* Conjeturador, adivinador. [tesa.
†Guessingly, *ad.* Conjeturalmente; sin cer-
Guest, *s.* Huésped, convidado; forastero.
Guest-chamber, *s.* Estrado.
Guestrope, *s.* (Náu.) Guia de falsa amarra.
Guest-wise, *ad.* A' manera de huésped.
To Guggle, *va.* Hacer un ruido semejante al del agua que sale de una botella.
Guidable, *a.* Manejable, dócil.
Guidage, *s.* La paga de uno que sirve de guia.
Guidance, *s.* Gobierno, direccion; auspicios.
To Guide, *va.* Guiar, dirigir, gobernar, influir.
Guide, *s.* Guia, director, conductor.
Guideless, *a.* Sin guia; sin gobierno.
Guide-post, *s.* Hito, para servir de guia.
†Guidon, *s.* (Ant.) Guion, estandarte.
Guild, *s.* Gremio; comunidad; hermandad.
†Guildable, *a.* Sujeto á tributo.
Guile, *s.* Dolo, engaño, fraude.
To Guile, *va.* Disfrazar astutamente.
Guileful, *a.* Insidioso, traidor, aleve.—*s.* Malsin. [mente.
Guilefully, *ad.* Insidiosamente, alevosa-
Guilefulness, *s.* Fraude, artificio.
Guileless, *a.* Cándido, sincero.
Guilelessness, *s.* Inocencia, sin dolo.
Guillotine, *s.* Guillotina.
To Guillotine, *va.* Guillotinar.
Guilt, *s.* Delito, trasgresion, culpa, crimen.
Guiltily, *ad.* Criminalmente.
Guiltiness, *s.* Criminalidad, maldad, ruindad.
Guiltless, *a.* Inocente.
Guiltlessly, *ad.* Inocentemente.
Guiltlessness, *s.* Inocencia.
Guilty, *a.* Reo, culpable, malvado, vicioso.
Guinea, *s.* Guinea, moneda inglesa. [nea.
Guinea-pepper, *s.* (Bot.) Pimiento de Gui-
Guinea-pig, *s.* Cochino de Guinea. [ca.
Guise, *s.* Modo, manera; apariencia, practi-
Guitar, *s.* Guitarra.
Gules, *s.* (Bl.) Gules, el color rojo.
Gulf, Gulph, *s.* Golfo; abismo, vorágine; remolino; sima.
Gulfy, *a.* Lleno de golfos; peligroso.
To Gull, *va.* Engañar, defraudar. [viota.
Gull, *s.* Engaño, bobo, petardo. (Orn.) Ga-
Gull-catcher, *s.* Engañador, petardista.
Guller, *s.* Impostor, embustero.
Gullery, *s.* Engaño, petardo, fraude.
Gullet, *s.* Gaznate, tragadero, gola.
Gullibility, *s.* Tragadero, credulidad.
†Gullish, *a.* Estúpido, tonto. [dez, tontería.
†Gullishness, *s.* Necedad, boberia, estupi-
To Gully, *vn.* V. *To Gurgle.*
Gully, *s.* Especie de foso.
Gullyhole, *s.* Sumidero, albañal.
Gulosity, *s.* Gula, voracidad.
To Gulp, *va.* Engullir, tragar.

Gulp, *s.* Trago.
Gum, *s.* Goma; encia.
To Gum, *va.* Engomar. [Postemilla.
Gumboil, *s.* Divieso en las encias. (Am.)
Gumminess, *s.* Gomosidad.
Gummy, Gummous, *a.* Gomoso. [dad.
Gumption, *s.* (Vulg.) Conocimiento, habili-
Gun, *s.* Fusil, escopeta; cañon. [pedernal.
Gunflint, *s.* Piedra de escopeta; de lumbre;
Gunnel, *s.* (Náu.) V. *Gunwale.* [tero.
Gunner, *s.* Condestable; artillero; escope-
Gunner's mate, *s.* Artillero segundo.
Gunnery, *s.* Artillería.
Gunport-bars, *s.* (Náu.) Barras de portería.
Gunports, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Portas de la artillería.
Gunpowder, *s.* Pólvora.
Gun-room, *s.* (Náu.) Santa Bárbara.
Gunshot, *s.* Tiro de escopeta, cañon ú otra arma fuego.
Gunsmith, *s.* Arcabucero, armero.
Gunstick, *s.* Atacador, baqueta.
Gunstock, *s.* Caja de escopeta. [combre.
Gunwale, Gunnel, *s.* Regala de la borda del
To Gurgle, *vn.* Caer haciendo un ruido semejante al que hace el agua que sale de una botella. *Death gurgle*, Estertor.
Gurkin, V. *Gherkin.* [na.
Gurnard, Gurnet, *s.* (Ict.) Trigla, golondri-
To Gush, *vn.* Brotar; fluir con violencia; chorrear.
Gush, *s.* Chorro. [manga.
Gusset, *s.* Cuadrado, de camisa debajo de la
Gust, *s.* Gusto; delcite; inclinacion; soplo de aire.
Gusto, *s.* Sabor, gusto, aficion.
Gusty, *a.* Borrascoso, tempestuoso. [cho.
Gut, *s.* Intestino; estómago; un paso estre-
To Gut, *va.* Desventrar, destripar; desentrañar.
Gutta serena, *s.* (Méd.) Gota serena.
Guttated, *a.* Goteado, rociado con gotas.
Gutter, *s.* Canalon, gotera. [en gotas.
To Gutter, *va.* Acanalar, estriar.—*vn.* Caer
To Guttle, *va.* y *n.* (Vulg.) Engullir, tragar.
Guttler, *s.* Gloton, goloso.
Guttulous, *a.* Lo que tiene forma de gota menuda; aljofarado.
Guttural, *a.* Gutural.
Gutturality, Gutturalness, *s.* La calidad de ser gutural una cosa. [cosas pesadas.
Guy, *s.* (Náu.) Retenido; cabo para detener
To Guzzle, *va.* y *n.* Beber ó comer con glotoneria.
†Guzzle, *s.* Una cosa ó persona insaciable.
Guzzler, *s.* V. *Gormandizer.*
Gybe, *s.* V. *Gibe.* [una vela de cangreja.
To Gybe, *vn.* V. *To Gibe.* (Náu.) Cambiar
Gymnasium, *s.* Gimnasio.
Gymnastics, *s. pl.* Gimnástica. [gimnico.
Gymnastic, Gymnastical, *a.* Gimnástico,
Gymnosophist, *s.* Gimnosofista.
Gymnospermous, *s.* (Bot.) Gimnospermo ó semilla desnuda. [bierno mujeril.
Gynarchy, Gynæocracy, *s.* Ginecocracia; go-
Gypsum, Gypse, *s.* Yeso, sulfato de cal.
Gypseous, Gypsine, *a.* Gipseso ó yeseso.
Gyration, *s.* La accion y efecto de girar.
Gyromancy, *s.* Giromancia. [grillos.
To Gyve, *va.* Encadenar, aprisionar con
Gyves, *s. pl.* Grillos.

Digitized by Google

H.

H. Esta letra tiene el sonido gutural de una J en español, excepto en algunas voces, como en *hour*, *heir*, *honest*, &c., y cuando es final ó seguida de una consonante; v. g., *might*, *borough*.
Ha, *interj.* Ha, repetida denota risa.
To Ha, V. *To Haw.*
Habeas corpus, *s.* Habeas corpus.
Haberdasher, *s.* Tendero; el que vende cintas, cofias, &c.
Haberdashery, *s.* Cintas, cofias, &c., para adorno.
Habergeon, *s.* Coraza pequeña.
Habiliment, *s.* Vestido, adorno, compostura.
†To Habilitate, *va.* Habilitar.
†Habilitate, *a.* Calificado, habilitado.
Habit, *s.* Estado, disposicion; vestido, traje, hábito.
To Habit, *va.* Ataviar, adornar, vestir.
Habitable, *a.* Habitable.
Habitableness, *s.* La posibilidad de ser habitado.
Habitation, *s.* Habitacion; domicilio, morada.
Habited, *a.* Usual, acostumbrado.
Habitual, *a.* Habitual.
Habitually, *ad.* Habitualmente.
To Habituate, *va.* Habituar, acostumbrarse.
Habituate, *a.* Obstinado, inveterado.
Habitude, *s.* Familiaridad, costumbre.
Hack, *s.* Un simon; caballo de alquiler, rocin; pico; muesca, corte.
To Hack, *va.* Tajar, cortar; tartamudear.—*vn.* Venderse.
To Hackle, *va.* Rastrillar; separar.
Hackle, *s.* Rastrillo; mosca para pescar.
Hackney, *s.* Caballo de alquiler; caballo pequeño de buen paso.—*a.* Alquilado.
To Hackney, *va.* Ejercitar con continuacion. *A hackneyed subject*, Un asunto trillado.
Hacqueton, *s.* Especie de jabon antiguo.
Hadder, *s.* V. *Heath.*
Haddock, *s.* (Ict.) Especie de merluza.
Hade, *s.* (Min.) Descenso escarpado en una mina.
Haft, *s.* Mango, asa, agarradero.
To Haft, *va.* Poner mango á alguna cosa.
Hag, *s.* Viejarrona, bruja, hechicera.
To Hag, *va.* Aterrar, infundir terror y espanto.
Hag-born, *a.* Nacido de bruja.
Haggard *a.* Feroz, montaraz; flaco, macilento.
Haggardly, *ad.* Fieramente; flaamente.
Haggish, *a.* Feo, horroroso.
To Haggle, *va.* Tajar.—*vn.* Regatear.
Haggler, *s.* Tajador; regaton, regatero.
Hagiographa, *s. pl.* Agiógrafos, nombre dado por los judíos á una parte de los libros del viejo Testamento.
Hagiographal, *a.* Lo que pertenece á los libros agiógrafos.
Hagiographer, *s.* Agiógrafo.
Hagship, *s.* Brujería.
Hail, *s.* Granizo.—*interj.* Salve, Dios te guarde.
To Hail, *va.* y *n.* Granizar; saludar. *To hail a ship*, Saludar á la voz, venir á voz.
Hail-fellow, *s.* Compañero.
Hailshot, *s.* Perdigones, municion menuda.
Hailstone, *s.* Piedra de granizo.
Haily, *a.* Granujado, lleno de granizo.
Hair, *s.* Pelo; cabello. *False hair*, Pelo postizo.
Hair-ball, *s.* Agrópila.
Hairbrained, *a.* Travieso, inquieto. V. *Harebrained.*
Hairbell, *s.* (Bot.) Jacinto. V. *Harebell.*
Hairbreadth, *s.* Lo ancho de un pelo.
Hair-button, *s.* Boton de crin.
Hair-broom, *s.* Escoba de cerdas ó crines.
Hair-brush, *s.* Bruza para limpiar los caballos.
Hair-cloth, *s.* Cilicio; esterilla de cerda para sillas.
Hairhung, *a.* Suspendido por un pelo.
Hairiness, *s.* Cabelludo, peludo ó peloso.
Hair-lace, *s.* Cinta para atar el pelo.
Hairless, *a.* Pelado, pelon, calvo.
Hair-needle, Hair-pin, *s.* Alfiler grande ú horquilla.
Hair-powder, *s.* Polvos de peinar.
Hairy, *a.* Peludo, velludo, cabelludo.
Hake, *s.* (Ict.) Bilno, bleno.
Halberd, *s.* Alabarda.
Halberdier, *s.* Alabardero.
Halcyon, *a.* Quieto, apacible, sereno, pacífico.—*s.* (Orn.) Alcedon, alcion.
Hale, *a.* Sano, robusto, fuerte; ileso.
To Hale, *va.* Tirar á sí con violencia; arrastrar.
Haler, *s.* El que tira con violencia.
Half, *s.* Mitad.—*a.* Medio; semi, casi.
To Half, *va.* V. *To Halve.*
Half-blood, *s.* Medio hermano, media hermana.
Half-blooded, *a.* Bajo, degenerado.
Half-bred, *a.* Mediocriado ó á medio criar.
Half-dead, *a.* Casi difunto, medio muerto.
Halfer, *s.* Gamo castrado.
Half-faced, *a.* Lo que tiene media cara.
Half-finished, *a.* Medio acabado.
Half-full, *a.* Semipleno.
Half-hatched, *a.* Medio empollado ó maduro.
Half-heard, *a.* Oido imperfectamente.
Half-learned, *a.* Semidocto, semisabio.
Half-lost, *a.* Casi perdido.
Half-moon, *s.* Semilunio; figura de media luna.
Half-part, *s.* Mitad.
Half-penny, *s.* Medio penique, moneda en Inglaterra.
Half-pennyworth, *s.* Valor de medio penique.
Half-pint, *s.* Medio cuartillo.
Half-read, *a.* Medio leido.
Half-rotten, *a.* Medio podrido.
Half-scholar, *s.* Semidocto, semisabio.
Half-sighted, *a.* Casi ciego; medio tonto.
Half-sphere, *s.* Hemisferio.
Half-starved, *a.* Casi muerto de hambre.
Half-strained, *a.* Adiestrado imperfectamente.
Half-way, *ad.* A' medio camino.
Half-wit, *s.* Bobo, tonto, simplon, necio.
Half-witted, *a.* Ligero de cascos, alocado.
Halibut, *s.* (Ict.) Platija, hipogloso.
Haling, *s.* V. *Hauling.*
Hall, *s.* Zaguan, pórtico; tribunal superior; casa de ayuntamiento.
Hallelujah, *s.* Aleluya (alabad al Señor).
Halliards ó Halyards, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Drizas. *Throat-halliards*, Drizas del foque mayor.
To Halloo, *va.* y *n.* Gritar ó azuzar á los

Digitized by Google

perros cuando se caza; gritar á, dar grita; llamar ú avisar á uno á gritos.
Hallooing, *s.* Grito alto.
To Hallow, *va.* Consagrar, santificar.
Hallowmas, *s.* El dia de Todos los Santos, y el de la conmemoracion de todos los fieles difuntos.
To Hallucinate, *vn.* Alucinarse, confundirse.
Hallucination, *s.* Alucinacion, equivocacion.
Halm, *s.* Paja larga. V. *Haum.*
Halo, *s.* Halo, corona; laureola.
†Halse, *s.* Cuello, garganta.
Halser, *s.* V. *Hawser.*
To Halt, *vn.* Cojear; parar; hacer alto; vacilar.
Halt, *s.* Cojera; parada.—*a.* Encojado, lisiado.
Halter, *s.* Cojo; soga, cuerda.
To Halter, *va.* Encordar.
Haltingly, *ad.* A' la pata coja.
To Halve, *va.* Partir en dos mitades.
Halves, *interj.* A' la parte me llamo.
Ham, *s.* Corva; pernil, jamon.
Hamadryad, *s.* Amadriada.
Hamate, *a.* Enredado.
Hamated, *a.* Garabateado.
†To Hamble, †To Hamel, *va.* V. *To Hamstring.*
Hame, *s.* Horcate, collera.
Hamlet, *s.* Aldea, villorro, pueblo, aldehuela.
Hammer, *s.* Martillo; destructor.
To Hammer, *va.* Martillar; forjar; idear.
Hammerable, *a.* Maleable.
Hammercloth, *s.* Paño del pescante de un coche.
Hammerer, *s.* Martillador.
Hammerhard, *s.* El hierro ó acero endurecido á fuerza de martillo.
Hammerman, *s.* Martillador.
Hammock, *s.* Hamaca.
Hamper, *s.* Cuévano, cesto grande.
To Hamper, *va.* Enmarañar; entrampar, embobar; encestar.
Hamstring, *s.* Tendon de la corva.
To Hamstring, *va.* Desjarretar.
Hanaper, *s.* Erario, tesoreria.
Hand, *s.* Mano; manos; ventaja; influencia; poder; palmo; accion. *In hand*, De contado. *At hand*, A' la mano, cerca.
To Hand, *va.* Alargar; conducir; agarrar; —*vn.* Cooperar, concertarse.
Handball, *s.* Pelota de mano.
Handbarrow, *s.* Angarillas.
Handbasket, *s.* Cestilla.
Handbell, *s.* Campanilla, esquila.
Handbill, *s.* Cartel.
Handbow, *s.* Arco de mano.
Handbreadth, *s.* Palmo, lo ancho de la mano.
Handcloth, *s.* Pañuelo.
Handcraft, *s.* V. *Handicraft.*
Handcraftsman, Handicraftsman, *s.* Artesano, menestral, mecánico.
Handcuff, *s.* Manilla, esposas.
To Handcuff, *va.* Maniatar.
Handed, *a.* Lo que tiene el uso de la mano; con las manos juntas.
Hander, *s.* Entregador, portador, enviado.
†Handfast, *s.* Custodia, guardia.—*a.* Firme, constante.
Handfetter, *s.* Esposas para las manos.
Handful, *s.* Manojo, puñado; palmo. *Double handful*, Almuerza.
Handgallop, *s.* Galope fácil ó corto.
Handgrenade, *s.* V. *Grenade.*
Handgun, *s.* Escopeta de mano.
Handicraft, *s.* Oficio, arte mecánica, obra manual; menestral, mecánico.
Handily, *ad.* Mañosamente.
Handiness, *s.* Maña, habilidad, destreza.
Handiwork, *s.* Obra mecánica ó manual.
Handkerchief, *s.* Pañuelo.
Hand-language, *s.* El arte de entenderse por medio de los dedos.
To Handle, *va.* Palpar; manejar; tratar.
Handle, *s.* Mango, puño, asa, manija, cabo.
Handleable, *a.* Manejable.
Handlead, *s.* (Náu.) Sondaleza de mano.
Handless, *a.* Manco.
Handling, *s.* Manejo; toque; treta, astucia.
Handmaid, Handmaiden, *sf.* Criada, asistenta.
Handmill, *s.* Molinillo, molino de mano.
Handsails, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Velas manuales.
Handsaw, *s.* Serrucho.
Handscrew, *s.* (Náu.) Gato, gato cornaqui.
Handsome, *a.* Hermoso, perfecto, bello; primoroso; liberal; noble; honrado.
Handsomely, *ad.* Hermosamente; generosamente.
Handsomeness, *s.* Hermosura, elegancia; generosidad.
Handspike, *s.* (Náu.) Espeque.
Handstaff, *s.* Jabalina.
Handvice, *s.* Tornillo de mano.
Handwork, *s.* Manufactura. V. *Handiwork.*
Handwriting, *s.* La forma de letra que cada uno hace.
Handy, *a.* Manual; diestro, mañoso; socorrido, útil.
Handydandy, *s.* Especie de juego entre los muchachos.
Handygripe, *s.* El acto de agarrar.
Handystroke, *s.* Manoton, manotada, manotazo.
Handywork, *s.* Obra mecánica ó manual.
To Hang, *va.* Colgar; ahorcar; entapizar.—*vn.* Fluctuar; pegarse á; continuar en el mismo estado; depender de la voluntad de.
†Hangby, Hanger-on, *s.* Dependiente; mogollon, pegote.
Hanger, *s.* Alfanje.
Hanging, *s.* Colgadura; tápices; muestra. *Hanging face*, Cara de ahorcado.
Hangman, *s.* Verdugo.
Hank, *s.* Madeja de hilo, ovillo. *Hanks*, (Náu.) Arillos de palo.
To Hank, *vn.* Hacer madejas; ovillar.
To Hanker, *vn.* Ansiar, apetecer.
Hankering, *s.* Ansia; antojo; inclinacion, apetencia.
To Hankle, *va.* (Des.) Torcer, enredar.
Hans, Hanse, *s.* Una sociedad, compañia de comerciantes de Alemania; bolsa, lonja.
Hanseatic, *a.* Anseático.
Hap, *s.* Caso, lance; casualidad; ventura.
Hap-hazard, *s.* Suerte, accidente, lance.
Hapless, *a.* Desventurado, desamparado.
Haply, *ad.* Quizá, quizas; por casualidad.
To Happen, *vn.* Acontecer, acaecer, suceder, llegar el caso de.
Happily, *ad.* Dichosamente, felizmente.
Happiness, *s.* Felicidad, prosperidad, dicha.
Happy, *a.* Feliz, afortunado; desembarazado.
Haram ó Harem, *s.* Harem, serrallo.
Haranguo, *s.* Arenga, oracion.

Digitized by Google

To Harangue, *vn.* Arengar.—*va.* Hablar arengando.
Haranguer, *s.* Orador.
To Harass, *va.* Cansar, acosar, fatigar. *To harass out*, Matar de cansancio; devastar.
Harbinger, *s.* Precursor; aposentador; anuncio, presagio.
Harborous, *a.* Hospital, hospitalario.
Harbor, *s.* Albergue; puerto; asilo.
To Harbor, *vn.* Albergar.—*va.* Hospedar; abrigar, defender. [asilo.
Harborage, *s.* Albergue, abrigo, amparo,
Harborer, *s.* Albergador, acogedor.
Harborless, *a.* Desamparado, destituido de albergue.
Hard, *a.* Duro, firme, endurecido; difícil; oscuro; insensible; cruel, rígido; injusto; áspero; mezquino, miserable.—*ad.* Cerca, á la mano. *Hard by*, Inmediato. *Hard and fast*, A' piedra y lodo.
Hard-besetting, *a.* Cercado estrechamente.
Hard-bound, *a.* Estreñido; estéril.
Hard-earned, *a.* Ganado con dificultad.
To Harden, *va.* Endurecer; robustecer; curtir.—*vn.* Endurecerse, empedernirse.
Hardener, *s.* El que endurece.
Hard-favored, *a.* Feo. [regulares.
Hard-favoredness, *s.* Fealdad; facciones ir-
Hard-fisted, *a.* (Vulg.) Avaro, miserable.
Hard-fought, *a.* Fuertemente combatido.
Hard-got, Hard-gotten, *a.* Adquirido con mucho trabajo. [dor; severo.
Hard-handed, *a.* Basto; menestral, trabaja-
Hard-hearted, *a.* Bárbaro, inhumano, insensible, inexorable. [dad, inhumanidad.
Hard-heartedness, *s.* Crueldad, insensibili-
Hardihood, *s.* Atrevimiento, valor.
Hardiness, *s.* Fatiga; ánimo, valor; descaro.
Hard-labored, *a.* Elaborado, trabajado.
Hardly, *ad.* Difícilmente; apénas; de mala gana; con rigor y opresion; duramente; pobremente.
Hard-mouthed, *a.* Caballo duro de boca.
Hardness, *s.* Dureza; severidad; oscuridad; trabajo; escasez; obstinacion; ferocidad, fiereza. *Hardness of heart*, Endurecimiento.
Hards, *s.* Desperdicio ó parte basta del lino.
Hardship, *s.* Molestia, pena, trabajo; opresion, injuria. [honería.
Hardware, *s.* Quinquillería; ferretería; bu-
Hardwareman, *s.* Quinquillero, buhonero.
Hardy, *a.* Osado, atrevido, bravo; fuerte, endurecido.
Hare, *s.* Liebre. *Young hare*, Lebratillo.
†To Hare, *va.* Espantar, amedrentar.
Harebell, *s.* (Bot.) Campanilla, jacinto.
Harebrained, *a.* Inconstante, volátil, ligero de cascos.
Harefoot, *s.* (Bot.) Pié de liebre. [cobarde.
Harehearted, *a.* Alebrado, medroso, tímido,
Harehound, *s.* Sabueso. [bres.
Harehunter, *s.* Aficionado á la caza de lie-
Harehunting, *s.* Montería ó caza de liebres.
Harelip, *s.* Hendedura del labio superior.
Harelipped, *a.* Labihendido. [María.
Haremint, *s.* (Bot.) Yaro, manto de Santa
Harenet, *s.* Especie de red para coger liebres.
Harepipe, *s.* Lazo para coger liebres.
Harelettuce, *s.* (Bot.) Ajonjera.

Harewort, *s.* (Bot.) Malva de huerta.
Haricot, *s.* Especie de guisado.
Harier, *s.* Galgo.
†Hariolation, *s.* V. *Soothsaying.*
†Harish, *a.* Alebrado.
Hark, *interj.* He! oye! mira!
To Hark, *vn.* Escuchar, oir con atencion.
Harl, *s.* Hebras de lino; filamento.
Harlequin, *s.* Arlequin, gracioso, bufon.
Harlot, *s.* Puta, ramera, mujer pública.
Harm, *s.* Maldad, mal, detrimento, daño, peligro, desgracia, perjuicio, agravio.
To Harm, *va.* Dañar, injuriar, agraviar, ofender.
Harmful, *a.* Dañoso; peligroso, perjudicial.
Harmfully, *ad.* Dañosamente.
Harmfulness, *s.* Maldad, daño.
Harmless, *a.* Sencillo; fiel; sano y salvo.
Harmlessly, *ad.* Inocentemente, sin daño.
Harmlessness, *s.* Sencillez, inocencia.
Harmonic, Harmonical, *a.* Armónico.
Harmonically, *ad.* Armónicamente.
Harmonious, *a.* Armonioso, proporcionado.
Harmoniously, *ad.* Armoniosamente.
Harmoniousness, *s.* Armonía.
Harmonist, *s.* Armonista, músico.
To Harmonize, *va.* Ajustar, concertar.—*vn.* Convenir, corresponder. [dantes.
Harmonizer, *s.* Colector de parajes concor-
Harmony, *s.* Armonía; concordia; uniformidad. [*maker*, Guarnicionero.
Harness, *s.* Guarniciones; jaeces. *Harness-*
To Harness, *va.* Armar con arnes; enjaezar; guarnicionar.
Harnesser, *s.* Guarnecidor.
Harp, *s.* Arpa. (Astr.) Arpa, constelacion.
To Harp, *va.* y *n.* Tocar el arpa; machacar, cansar, porfiar sobre.
Harper, *s.* Arpista. [las ballenas.
Harping-iron, *s.* Arpon, para herir y matar
Harpings, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Redondos de la proa; bagaras ó maestras.
Harpist, *s.* Arpista, el que toca el arpa.
Harpoon, *s.* Arpon. V. *Harping-iron.*
Harponeer, Harpooner, *s.* Arponero.
Harpsichord, *s.* Clave, clavicordio, dulzaina.
Harpy, *s.* Arpía; muy codicioso.
Harquebuss, *s.* Arcabuz.
Harquebussier, *s.* Arcabucero.
Harrateen, *s.* Una especie de paño ó tela.
Harridan, *s.* Rocin; ramera vieja y fea.
Harrier, *s.* V. *Harier.*
Harrow, *s.* Grada, rastro, rastrillo.
To Harrow, *va.* Gradar; saquear; inquietar.
Harrower, *s.* El que desmenuza la tierra.
†To Harry, *va.* Molestar, cansar; robar.
Harsh, *a.* A'spero, bronco, rígido, austero.
Harshly, *ad.* A'speramente; desapacible-
mente. [sagradable.
Harshness, *s.* Aspereza, rudeza; sonido de-
Harslet, *s.* V. *Haslet.*
Hart, *s.* Ciervo. (Náu.) Moton de vigota.
Hartshorn, *s.* Cuerno de ciervo. (Bot.) Especie de llanten.
Hartstongue, *s.* Escolopendra.
Hartwort, *s.* (Bot.) Tordilium.
Harum-scarum, *a.* Aturdido; inconstante, precipitado. [Hacer agosto.
Harvest, *s.* Cosecha. *To make harvest*,
To Harvest, *va.* Cosechar, recoger las miesca.

Digitized by Google

Harvester, Harvestman, *s.* Agostero, cosechero.
To Hash, *va.* Picar, hacer pidazos menudos
Hash, *s.* Picadillo, jigote.
Haslet, *s.* Asadura de puerco.
Hasp, *s.* Aldaba de candado; brocho.
To Hasp, *va.* Abrochar, cerrar con aldaba.
Hassock, *s.* Cojin de paja.
Haste, *s.* Priesa; diligencia; arrebato de ira.
To Haste, To Hasten, *vn.* Estar de priesa, darse priesa.—*va.* Acelerar, apresurar.
Hastily, *ad.* Aceleradamente; precipitadamente.
Hastiness, *s.* Precipitacion; priesa, presteza; impaciencia.
Hastings, *s. pl.* Guisantes tempranos; cualquier fruto temprano.
Hasty, *a.* Pronto, apresurado; vivo; violento; petulante, arrojado; temprano.
Hasty-pudding, *s.* Especie de papilla; gachas.
Hat, *s.* Sombrero. *Three-cocked hat*, Sombrero de tres picos. *Hatband*, Cinta del sombrero. *Hatbox*, Sombrerera.
To Hatch, *va.* Criar pollos; empollar; fraguar, tramar; sombrear.—*vn.* Empollarse; madurarse.
Hatch, *s.* Cria, nidada. *Hatches*, *pl.* (Náu.) Cuarteles.
Hatchbars, *s.* (Náu.) Barras de las escotillas.
Hatchway, *s.* (Náu.) Escotilla.
Hatchel, *s.* Rastrillo, para limpiar el cáñamo.
To Hatchel, *va.* Rastrillar. *Hatchelled flax*, Lino rastrillado.
Hatcheller, *s.* Rastrillador.
Hatcher, *s.* Trazador, tramador.
Hatchet, *s.* Destral, hacha pequeña.
Hatchet-face, *s.* Cara fea.
Hatchet-helve, *s.* A'stil de hacha.
Hatching, *s.* El acto de sombrear, ó la sombra hecha en el grabado con lineas trasversas.
Hatchment, *s.* El escudo de armas que se lleva en los funerales y se suele colocar en las fachadas de las casas de los difuntos.
To Hate, *va.* Detestar, aborrecer, odiar.
Hate, *s.* Odio, tirria, aborrecimiento, aversion, horror.
Hateful, *a.* Aborrecible, maligno, malévolo, odioso, detestable.
Hatefully, *ad.* Malignamente.
Hatefulness, *s.* Odiosidad.
Hater, *s.* Aborrecedor. *Woman-hater*, Enemigo de las mujeres.
Hating, *s.* Aversion.
Hatmaker, *s.* V. *Hatter.*
Hatred, *s.* Odio, aborrecimiento, aversion.
Hatted, *a.* El que lleva sombrero.
Hatter, *s.* Sombrerero.
Haughtily, *ad.* Arrogantemente, orgullosamente.
Haughtiness, *s.* Soberbia, presuncion, altivez.
Haughty, *a.* Soberbio, altanero, orgulloso, vano.
To Haul, *va.* Tirar, arrastrar. (Náu.) Halar. *To haul the wind*, Abarlear.
Haul, Hauling, *s.* Tiron, estiron, el acto de tirar.
Haum, *s.* V. *Hame.*
Haunch, *s.* Anca. *Haunch of venison*, Pernil de venado.
To Haunt, *va.* Frecuentar; rondar.
Haunt, *s.* Guarida; hábito, costumbre.
Haunter, *s.* Frecuentador, rondador.
Haunting, *s.* Frecuentacion, trato.
Hautboy, *s.* Oboe; fresa.
Hauteur, *s.* V. *Haughtiness.*
To Have, *va.* Haber, tener; traer, tomar poseer, obtener, gozar. *To have rather*, Querer mas, preferir. V. *To Possess.*
Haven, *s.* Puerto, abra; abrigo, asilo.
Haversack, *s.* Saco para llevar viveres.
Havoc, *s.* Estrago, ruina, destruccion.
†To Havoc, *va.* Destruir, talar, estragar.
Haw, *s.* La baya y simiente de la espina blanca; granizo en el ojo; cañada; balbucencia.
To Haw, *vn.* Tartamudear.
Hawhaw, *s.* Dique entre dos escarpas.
Hawk, *s.* Halcon.
To Hawk, *va.* Cazar con halcon; pregonar y vender géneros por las calles.
Hawk-eyed, *a.* Lince, el que tiene la vista penetrante.
Hawk-nosed, Hook-nosed, *a.* Aguileño, de nariz aguileña.
Hawker, *s.* Buhonero, mercachifle.
Hawking, *s.* Cetreria; caza con halcon.
Hawkweed, *s.* (Bot.) Hieracio ó yerba del gavilan.
Hawks-bell, *s.* Cascabel.
Hawser, *s.* (Náu.) Guindaleza.
Hawses, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Escobenes.
Hawthorn, *s.* (Bot.) Espina blanca ó espino blanco.
Hay, *s.* Heno. *Make hay while the sun shines*, Al buen dia meterle en casa.
Haycock, *s.* Pila de heno.
Hayharvest, *s.* La siega del heno.
Hayloft, *s.* Henil, el sitio donde se guarda el heno.
Haymaker, *s.* El jornalero que hace el heno.
Haymarket, *s.* Mercado de heno.
Hayrick, Haystack, *s.* Niara, pila de heno.
†Hayward, *s.* Guarda de ganado.
Hazard, *s.* Casualidad; peligro; juego de azar.
To Hazard, *va.* Arriesgar.—*vn.* Arriesgarse; aventurar.
Hazardable, *a.* Osado, peligroso, arriesgado.
Hazarder, *s.* Jugador; el que aventura.
Hazardous, *a.* Arriesgado, peligroso.
Hazardously, *ad.* Peligrosamente.
Hazardousness, *s.* Peligro, riesgo.
Haze, *s.* Niebla, neblina.
To Haze, *va.* Hacer niebla.—*va.* Espantar á uno.
Hazel, *s.* (Bot.) Avellano. *Hazel-nut*, Avellana.
Hazel, Hazelly, *a.* Castaño, de color moreno claro.
Haziness, *s.* Bruma, oscuridad.
Hazy, *a.* Anieblado, nebuloso.
He, *pron.* El, pronombre de la tercera persona.
Head, *s.* Cabeza. *Head of a book*, Título de libro. *Head of a cane*, Puño de baston. *Head of a cask*, Fondo de un barril. *Head of an arrow*, Punta de un dardo. Jefe; juicio, talento. *To go ahead*, Ir adelante. *From head to foot*, De piés á cabeza. *Head-sails*, Velas de proa. *Head of a sail*, Gratil. *Hand over head*, Inconsideradamente. *Head and shoulders*, Por fuerza.
To Head, *va.* Mandar, gobernar, dirigir.
Headache, *s.* Dolor de cabeza.
Headband, *s.* Cabezada de libro; cinta por la cabeza.
Headboard, *s.* Cabecera de cama.
Headborough, *s.* Alcalde de barrio, comisario de cuartel.
Head-dress, *s.* Cofia, tocado, escofieta.
Headgear, *s.* Tocado ó cofia de mujer.

Digitized by Google

Headily, *ad.* Obstinadamente.
Headiness, *s.* Desatino, precipitacion, obstinacion.
Heading ó Head-staves, *s.* Témpano, tapa [de barril ó cuba.
Headland, *s.* Cabo, promontorio, punta.
Headless, *a.* Degollado; acéfalo; ignorante; inconsiderado.
Headlong, *a.* Temerario, imprudente, precipitado.—*ad.* De cabeza; temerariamente.
Headman, *s.* Jefe.
Head-money, *s.* Capitacion.
†Headpan, *s.* Cráneo.
Headpiece, *s.* Morrion, casco; ingenio.
Head-quarters, *s.* Cuartel general.
Headsail, *s.* (Náu.) Vela delantera.
Headsea, *s.* (Náu.) Ola, oleada, marejada.
Headshake, *s.* Cabezada.
Headship, *s.* Primado.
Headsman, *s.* Degollador, verdugo.
Headspring, *s.* Fuente, origen. [Bozal.
Headstall, *s.* Cabezada del freno. (Mex.)
Headstone, *s.* Piedra fundamental ó sepulcral. [rado, rehacio.
Headstrong, *a.* Testarudo, cabezudo, afer-
Headstrongness, *s.* Obstinacion, pertinacia, aferramiento.
Headtire, *s.* Escofieta, atavío de la cabeza.
Headway, *s.* (Náu.) Adelantamiento de navío. [na manufactura.
Headworkman, *s.* El primer oficial de algu-
Heady, *a.* Temerario, arrojado; fuerte; violento. [*heal up*, Cicatrizarse.
To Heal, *va.* Curar; reconciliar; tejar. *To*
Healable, *a.* Curable, sanable.
Healer, *s.* Sanador; curador; medico.
Healing, *a.* Sanativo, medicinal; conciliador.—*s.* Curacion. [dia.
Health, *s.* Salud, sanidad; sinceridad; brin-
Healthful, *a.* Sano, saludable, salubre.
Healthfully, *ad.* Saludablemente.
Healthfulness, *s.* Salud; bondad, salubridad.
Healthily, *ad.* Saludablemente.
Healthiness, *s.* Sanidad.
Healthless, *a.* Enfermo; débil.
Healthy, *a.* Sano; sanativo.
Heam, *s.* Secundina de los animales.
Heap, *s.* Monton; turba; manada. [mar.
To Heap, *va.* Amontonar; acumular, col-
Heaper, *s.* Amontonador.
Heapy, *a.* Amontonado, abundante.
To Hear, *va.* Oir; entender; escuchar.—*vn.* Saber por relacion, tener noticia, estar informado.
Heard, *pret.* y *part.* de *To Hear.*
Hearer, *s.* Oyente, oidor. [oido.
Hearing, *s.* Oido; audiencia; el alcance del
To Hearken, *vn.* Escuchar, atender.—*va.* Prestar oidos.
Hearsay, *s.* Rumor, voz comun; de oidas.
Hearse, *s.* Ataud, féretro. [ataud.
To Hearse, *va.* Encerrar en el féretro ó
Hearsecloth, *s.* Cubierta ó paño de tumba.
Hearselike, *a.* Lúgubre, fúnebre.
Heart, *s.* Corazon; ánimo; voluntad; amor.
Heart-ache, *s.* Angustia, pesar, pena, inquietud. [el corazon.
Heart-appalling, *a.* Lo que abruma, oprime
Heart-blood, *s.* Sangre del corazon; la esencia de alguna cosa; vida.
Heart-break, *s.* Angustia, disgusto, pesar.
Heart-breaking, *a.* Congojoso, doloroso, desolador.—*s.* Congoja, angustia.
Heart-bred, *a.* Nacido del corazon.
Heart-broken, *a.* Penetrado de dolor, de pesadumbre. [del estómago.
Heart-burn, *s.* Cardialgia, dolor en la boca
Heart-burning, *s.* V. *Heart-burn.* Rencilla, animosidad.—*a.* Odioso, enemistoso.
Heart-chilled, *a.* Insensible.
Heart-consuming, Heart-corroding, *a.* Lo que consume ó corroe el corazon.
Heart-deep, *a.* Grabado en el corazon.
Heart-discouraging, *a.* Desconsolador, lo que desanima, amilana ó acobarda.
Heart-ease, *s.* Sosiego, reposo, quietud, serenidad. [ó causa reposo.
Heart-easing, *a.* Lo que serena, tranquiliza
Heart-eating, *a.* Lo que corroe el corazon.
To Hearten, *va.* Animar, alentar.
Heartener, *s.* Animador, alentador.
Heart-expanding, *a.* Lo que abre el corazon ó da alegría y placer. [do del corazon.
Heartfelt, *a.* Sentido en el alma ó en el fon-
Heart-grief, *s.* Congoja de corazon, angustia.
Hearth, *s.* Hogar. *Hearth-money*, *s.* Fogaje. [tente.
Heart-hardened, *a.* Endurecido, impen-
Heartily, *ad.* Sinceramente, cordialmente; con ansia.
Heartiness, *s.* Sinceridad; vigor.
Heartless, *a.* Cobarde, tímido, pusilánime.
Heartlessly, *ad.* Pusilánimemente, tímidamente, sin ánimo.
Heartlessness, *s.* Falta de ánimo.
Heart-quelling, *a.* Lo que atrae el corazon ó causa aficion ó amor.
Heart-rending, *a.* Agudo, penetrante; lo que despedaza el corazon. [adorno.
Hearts-ease, *s.* (Bot.) Trinitaria; chucheria,
Heart-sick, *a.* Dolorido, afligido, desconsolado, apesadumbrado.
Heart-sickness, *s.* Mal de corazon.
Heart-sore, *s.* Pesadumbre.
Heart-sorrowing, *a.* Lleno de angustia.
Heart-strings, *s. pl.* Las fibras del corazon.
Heart-struck, *a.* Fijo en el corazon; desmayado.
Heart-swelling, *s.* Rencor.—*a.* Rencoroso.
Hearty, *a.* Alegre, puro; sano, robusto.
Heat, *s.* Calor; fogosidad, viveza; ardor; cólera, animosidad; bullicio, alboroto.
To Heat, *va.* Calentar, encender; hacer fermentar.—*vn.* Fermentar; encolerizarse.
Heater, *s.* Pedazo de hierro para calentar alguna cosa.
Heath, *s.* (Bot.) Brezo; brezal, matorral.
Heathcock, *s.* (Orn.) Gallo silvestre.
Heathen, *s.* Gentil, pagano, idólatra.
Heathen, Heathenish, *a.* Gentílico, salvaje.
Heathenishly, *ad.* A la manera de los paganos. [profanidad, irreligiosidad.
Heathenishness, *s.* El estado de pagano;
Heathenism, *s.* Gentilismo, paganismo, idolatría. [idólatra.
To Heathenize, *va.* Hacer á uno pagano ó
Heather, *s.* Brezo. V. *Heath.*
Heathy, *a.* Lleno de brezos.
Heating, *s.* Calefaccion, la accion de calentar ó calentarse.

Digitized by Google

Heatless, *a.* Frio, sin calor.
To Heave, *va.* Alzar; llevar; alguna cosa. —*vn.* Palpitar el corazon.
Heave, *s.* Elevacion; estertor; náusea.
Heaven, *s.* Cielo, firmamento; paraiso.
Heaven-aspiring, *a.* El que aspira á ganar el cielo.
Heaven-banished, *a.* Desterrado del cielo.
Heaven-begot, *a.* Procreado por un poder celeste.
Heaven-born, *a.* Celeste, divino, angélico.
Heaven-bred, *a.* Criado en los cielos.
Heaven-built, *a.* Fabricado por los dioses.
Heaven-directed, *a.* Dirigido, hácia el cielo.
Heaven-fallen, *a.* Caido del cielo.
Heaven-gifted, *a.* Dotado por el cielo.
Heaven-inspired, *a.* Inspirado del cielo.
Heaven-instructed, *a.* Instruido por el cielo.
Heaven-kissing, *a.* Tocando al cielo.
Heavenliness, *s.* Excelencia suprema.
Heaven-loved, *a.* Querido del cielo.
Heavenly, *a.* Celeste, divino.—*ad.* Divinamente. [endiosada.
Heavenly-mindedness, *s.* Estado del alma
Heavenward, *ad.* Hácia el cielo. [cielo.
Heaven-warring, *a.* El que pelea contra el
Heaver, *s.* (Náu.) Alzaprima; el que levanta. [tristemente.
Heavily, *ad.* Pesadamente, lentamente;
Heaviness, *s.* Pesadez, tardanza, torpeza, languidez; aflicion, angustia; opresion.
Heaving, *s.* Palpitacion; oleada del mar.
Heavy, *a.* Grave, pesado; opresivo; penoso; triste; lento, lerdo; pingüe.
Hebdomadal, Hebdomadary, *a.* Semanario, semanal.
To Hebetate, *va.* Atontar, embrutecer.
Hebetation, *s.* Atontamiento, embrutecimiento. [sentidos.
Hebetude, *s.* Embotamiento, torpeza de los
Hebraism, *s.* Hebraismo.
Hebraist, Hebrician, *s.* Hebraizante.
Hebrew, *s.* Hebreo; judio.—*a.* Hebraico.
Hecatomb, *s.* Hecatomba, sacrificio.
Hectic, Hectical, *s.* y *a.* Hético. *Hectic*, *s.* Hética. [bitualmente.
Hectically, *ad.* Constitucionalmente; ha-
Hector, *s.* Matasiete, fanfarron, espadachin.
To Hector, *vn.* Baladronear, bravear, fieros, —*va.* Amenazar. [tuoso.
Hectorly, *a.* Jactancioso, insolente, presun-
Hederaceous, *a.* Lo que produce ó contiene hiedra.
Hedge, *s.* Seto. *Quickset hedge*, Seto vivo.
To Hedge, *va.* Cercar con setos; obstruir, impedir.—*vn.* Agacharse.
Hedge-born, *a.* Oscuro, de linaje bajo.
Hedge-creeper, *s.* Vagamundo.
Hedgehog, *s.* Erizo; voz de improperio.
Hedge-hyssop, *s.* (Bot.) Yerba del pobre.
Hedge-mustard, *s.* (Bot.) Erísimo, jaramago.
Hedge-nettle, *s.* (Bot.) Gallópsis. [escritos.
Hedgenote, *s.* Voz que se aplica á los malos
Hedgepig, *s.* Erizo jóven. [árboles.
Hedger, *s.* Cercador, el que hace setos de
Hedgerow, *s.* La serie de árboles en los setos.
Hedge-sparrow, *s.* (Orn.) Curruca, especie de gorrion.
Hedging-bill, *s.* Podadera. [siderar.
To Heed, *va.* Atender; observar.—*vn.* Con-

Heed, *s.* Cuidado, atencion, cautela, precaucion. [exacto.
Heedful, *a.* Vigilante, atento, cuidadoso,
Heedfully, *ad.* Cautelosamente, atentamente.
Heedfulness, *s.* Vigilancia, cautela, cuidado.
Heedless, *a.* Descuidado, inconsiderado, atolondrado.
Heedlessly, *ad.* Negligentemente.
Heedlessness, *s.* Omision, inadvertencia, distraccion.
†Heedy, *a.* Cauteloso. [Huir.
Heel, *s.* Talon. *To take to one's heels*,
To Heel, *va.* Taconear. (Náu.) Tumbarse sobre una banda. [los espolones.
Heeler, *s.* El gallo que usa con destreza de
Heel-maker, *s.* Taconero.
Heel-piece, *s.* Tapa, el tacon del zapato.
To Heel-piece, *va.* Poner tapas á los zapatos.
Heft, *s.* Mango, asa. V. *Haft*. Esfuerzo; peso.
†Heg, *s.* V. *Hag*.
†Hegemonic, *a.* Predominante, dominante.
Hegira, *s.* Egira, la época desde la cual los árabes cuentan los años, que es desde el dia en que Mahoma huyó de Meca á Medina.
Heifer, *s.* Becerra; ternera, novilla.
Heigh-ho! *interj.* Ay!
Height, *s.* Altura; elevacion; el ápice; excelencia. (Geog.) El grado de latitud.
To Heighten, *va.* Realzar; adelantar; agravar; ilustrar; exaltar.
Heightening, *s.* Adorno: aplícase á los de la poesía y retórica. [nable.
Heinous, *a.* Atroz, grave, horrible, abomi-
Heinously, *ad.* Atrozmente, enormemente.
Heinousness, *s.* Atrocidad, enormidad.
Heir, *s.* Heredero. *Heir-apparent*, Heredero forzoso. *Presumptive*, presuntivo. *Joint-heir*, Coheredero.
Heirdom, *s.* Herencia.
Heiress, *sf.* Heredera.
Heirless, *a.* Sin heredero.
Heirloom, *s.* Vinculo de bienes muebles ó bienes muebles vinculados.
Heirship, *s.* Estado de heredero; herencia.
Heliacal, *a.* (Ast.) Heliaco. [espira.
Helical, *a.* Espiral. *Helical line*, Helice,
Helicon, *s.* Helicon, parnaso.
†Heling, *s.* V. *Hilling*.
Heliocentric, *a.* Heliocéntrico.
Heliometer, *s.* Heliómetro, para medir el diámetro del sol. [rar al sol.
Helioscope, *s.* Helioscopio, anteojo para mi-
Heliotrope, *s.* (Bot.) Heliotropio. (Min.) Heliotropo.
Helispherical, *a.* Espiral.
Helix, *s.* Espira, helice, rodillo, cilindro.
Hell, *s.* Infierno; infierno, el limbo de Abraham. [nal.
Hell-born, *a.* Nacido en el infierno; infer-
Hell-bred, *a.* Producido en los infiernos.
†Hell-cat, *s.* Bruja.
Hell-doomed, *a.* Réprobo.
Hellebore, *s* (Bot.) Elléboro, verdegambre.
Helleborism, *s.* Preparacion medicinal del elléboro.
Hellenic, *a.* Greciano; gentilico.
Hellenism, *s.* Helenismo, grecismo.

Digitized by Google

Hellenist, *s.* Judio greguizante; helenista.
Hellenistically, *ad.* A' manera de los griegos.
To Hellenize, *vn.* Grecizar.
Hell-governed, *a.* Dirigido por el infierno.
Hell-hag, *s.* Bruja del infierno.
Hell-hated, *a.* Aborrecido como el infierno.
Hell-haunted, *a.* Frecuentado por el diablo.
Hell-hound, *s.* Agente infernal; un hombre perdido; un disoluto.
Hellish, *a.* Infernal, malvado. [mente.
Hellishly, *ad.* Malvadamente, diabólica-
Hellishness, *s.* Malicia infernal, diablura.
Hellward, *ad.* Hácia el infierno.
Helm, *s.* Yelmo, morrion; cubierta de alambique. (Náu.) Timon, gobernalle.
Helmed, Helmeted, *a.* Lo que tiene ó lleva yelmo ó celada.
Helmet, *s.* Yelmo. [bos.
Helmet-flower, *s.* (Bot.) Acónito, matalo-
Helminthic, *a.* Helmíntico: remedios contra las lombrices.
Helmport, (Náu.) Limera del timon.
Helot, *s.* Esclavo.
To Help, *va.* y *n.* Ayudar, asistir, socorrer, amparar; servir á la mesa; aliviar; remediar; evitar.
Help, *s.* Ayuda, auxilio, asistencia, socorro, remedio, proteccion, amparo, favor.
Helper, *s.* Auxiliador; socorredor; ayuda.
Helpful, *a.* U'til, provechoso.
Helpfulness, *s.* Asistencia, utilidad.
Helpless, *a.* Desamparado, abandonado; irremediable; inerte; imposibilitado.
Helplessly, *ad.* Irremediablemente, sin recurso. [ro.
Helplessness, *s.* Desamparo, falta de ampa-
Helpmate, *s.* Compañero, asistente.
Helter-skelter, *ad.* A' trochemoche, á trompa y talega, atropelladamente.
Helve, *s.* A'stil de hacha ó destral, mango.
To Helve, *va.* Echar mango ó cabo á una cosa. [Ho! he!
Hem, *s.* Ribete; borde, dobladillo.—*interj.*
To Hem, *va.* Ribetear; repulgar; cercar; fingir tos.
Hemerobaptist, *s.* Sectarios judíos que se bañaban cada dia.
Hemi, *a.* Voz que equivale á medio ó semi.
Hemicrany, *s.* Hemicránea, jaqueca.
Hemicycle, *s.* Semicirculo.
Hemina, *s.* Hemina; medida antigua.
Hemiplegy, *s.* Hemiplejía, perlesía de la mitad lateral del cuerpo. [quier esfera.
Hemisphere, *s.* Hemisferio, la mitad de cual-
Hemispheric, Hemispherical, *a.* Hemisférico.
Hemistich, Hemestic, *s.* Hemistiquio.
Hemlock, *s.* (Bot.) Cicuta.
Hemorrhage, †Hemorrhagy, *s.* Hemorragia, flujo de sangre. [ranas.
Hemorrhoids, *s. pl.* Hemorróides, almor-
Hemorrhoidal, *a.* Hemorroidal.
Hemp, *s.* (Bot.) Cáñamo. *Raw hemp*, Cáñamo sin peinar. [cáñamo.
Hemp-beater, *a.* Espadador, espadillador de
Hemp-breaker, *s.* Agramador de cáñamo.
Hemp-close, Hemp-field, *s.* Cáñamar.
Hemp-comb, *s.* Peine para pasar el cáñamo.
Hempen, *a.* Cañameño.
Hemp-seed, *s.* Cañamon.

Hempy, *a.* Semejante al cáñamo.
Hen, *sf.* (Orn.) Gallina. *Guinea hen*, Gallina de Indias. *Turkey hen*, Pava. *Moor hen*, Zarceta.
Henbane, *s.* (Bot.) Beleño.
Hence, *ad.* De aquí; desde aquí; por esto.
Henceforth, *ad.* De aquí en adelante; en adelante. [para siempre.
Henceforward, *ad.* De aquí en adelante;
Hencoop, *s.* Gallinero, caponera. [lados.
Hendecagon, *s.* Endecágono, figura de once
Hendecasyllable, *s.* Verso endecásilabo.
Hen-harm, Hen-harrier, *s.* (Orn.) Pigargo.
Hen-hearted, *a.* (Vulg.) Gallina; hombre cobarde.
Hen-house, *s.* Gallinero.
Henpecked, *a.* Gurrumino.
Hen-roost, *s.* Gallinero.
Hepatic, Hepatical, *a.* Hepático. [dades.
Heptacapsular, *a.* Lo que tiene siete cavi-
Heptachord, *s.* Heptacordo.
Heptagon, *s.* Heptágono.
Heptagonal, *a.* Heptagonal. [siete partes.
Heptamerede, *s.* Lo que se puede dividir en
Heptarchy, *s.* Heptarquía.
Heptateuch, *s.* Heptateuco.
Her, *pron.* Su, de ella; la, le, á ella.
Herald, *s.* Heraldo; precursor; publicador.
Heraldic, *a.* Heráldico, genealógico.
Heraldry, *s.* Heráldica, ciencia del blason.
Heraldship, *s.* Oficio de heraldo.
Herb, *s.* Yerba; legumbres.
Herbaceous, *a.* Herbáceo.
Herbage, *s.* Herbaje.
Herbaged, *a.* Cubierto con yerba ó herbaje.
Herbal, *s.* y. *a.* Herbario.
Herbalist, Herbarist, Herbist, *s.* Herbolario.
Herbarious, *a.* Herbario.
To Herbarize, *vn.* Herborizar, ir al campo en busca de yerbas ó plantas.
Herbarium, Herbary, *s.* Herbario.
Herbolet, *s.* Yerba pequeña.
Herbescent, *a.* El paraje donde principia á nacer la yerba.
†Herbid, *a.* Cubierto con yerbas.
Herbiferous, *a.* Herbífero.
Herbivorous, *a.* Herbívoro.
Herbless, *a.* Sin yerbas, yermo.
Herborization, *s.* Herborización.
Herborizer, *s.* Herborizador, herborizante.
†Herbous, Herby, *a.* Herboso.
†Herbulent, *a.* Lo que tiene yerbas.
Herbwoman, *sf.* Herbolaria, verdulera.
Herculean, *a.* Hercúleo; macizo, pesado.
Herd, *s.* Hato, grey, manada, rebaño, ganado; gente, tropa, vulgo. *Cowherd*, Vaquero ó boyero. *Goatherd*, Cabrero. *Shepherd*, Pastor de ovejas. *Swineherd*, Porquero.
To Herd, *vn.* Ir en manadas, en compañía; asociarse.—*va.* Reunir en hatos ó rebaños.
†Herdman, Herdsman, *s.* Guarda de ganado, dulero.
Here, *ad.* Aquí, acá, en este paraje.
Hereabouts, *ad.* Aquí al rededor, en estas cercanías. [venidero.
Hereafter, *ad.* En lo futuro.—*s.* Estado
†Hereat, *ad.* A' este ó esta, por eso.
Hereby, *ad.* Por esto; por este medio ó por este camino.

Digitized by Google

Hereditable, *a.* Lo que puede ser heredado, antiguamente hereditable.
Hereditament, *s.* Herencia.
Hereditarily, *ad.* Por herencia.
Hereditary, *a.* Hereditario.
Herefrom, *ad.* De aqui.
Herein, Hereinto, *ad.* En esto, aqui dentro.
Heremitical, *a.* Eremitico.
Hereof, *ad.* De esto, de eso, de aqui.
Hereon, *ad.* Sobre esto.
Heresiarch, *s.* Heresiarca.
†Heresiarchy, *s.* Gran herejia.
Heresy, *s.* Herejia.
Heretic, *s.* Hereje.
Heretical, *a.* Heretical, herético.
Heretically, *ad.* Heróticamente.
Hereto, *ad.* A' esto.
Heretofore, *ad.* En otro tiempo; ántes, antiguamente; hasta aqui, hasta ahora, hasta el dia.
Hereunto, *ad.* A' esto.
Hereupon, *ad.* Sobre esto.
Herewith, *ad.* Con esto.
Heriot, *s.* Pago que se hacia antiguamente al propietario ó señor de tierras tenidas en feudo, cuando moria un fendatario ó arrendador. [*Hereditable.*
Heritable, *a.* Lo que se puede heredar. V.
Heritage, *s.* Herencia; bienes patrimoniales.
Hermaphrodism, *s.* Estado de hermafrodita.
Hermaphrodite, *s.* Hermafrodita, andrógino.
Hermaphroditic, Hermaphroditical, *a.* Lo que participa de los dos sexos. [dita.
Hermaphroditically, *ad.* Como hermafro-
Hermetic, Hermetical, *a.* Hermético, químico.
Hermetically, *ad.* Herméticamente.
Hermit, *s.* Ermitaño, eremita, anacoreta, solitario.
Hermitage, *s.* Ermita; un vino de Francia.
Hermitary, *s.* Celda ó casilla anejа á algun monasterio.
Hermitess, *ef.* Ermitaña.
Hermitical, *a.* Eremitico.
Hermodactyl, *s.* (Bot.) Hermodáctilo, especie de iris ó lirio.
Hern, Hernshaw, *s.* V. *Heron.*
Hernia, *s.* Hernia, rotura, quebradura.
Hero, *s.* Héroe; eminente en valor y mérito.
Herodians, *s. pl.* Herodianos. [ilustre.
Heroic, Heroical, *a.* Heroico; noble, grande,
Heroically, *ad.* Heroicamente.
Heroicomic, *a.* Jocoserio.
Heroine, *ef.* Heroina.
Heroism, *s.* Heroismo, heroicidad.
Heron, *s.* (Orn.) Garza. [garzas.
Heronry, *s.* El lugar en que se crian las
Heroship, *s.* (Joc.) Carácter del héroe.
Herpes, *s.* (Méd.) Hérpes.
Herpetic, *a.* Herpético.
Herring, *s.* (Ict.) Arenque. *Red herring,* Arenque ahumado.
Hers, *pron. pos.* Suyo, de ella. [rastrillo.
Herse, *s.* V. *Hearse.* (Fort.) Especie de
To Herse, *va.* Poner algun cadáver en el féretro.
Herself, *pron.* Ella misma; sí misma.
Hersilion, *s.* (Mil.) Caballo de frisa.
Hesitancy, *s.* Duda, hesitacion, irresolucion.
To Hesitate, *va.* Dudar, vacilar, titubear.

Hesitation, *s.* Hesitacion, duda, perplejidad, vacilacion.
Hesper, *s.* Héspero ó Vénus, una estrella.
†Hest, *s.* V. *Behest.* [jero.
†Heterarchy, *s.* El gobierno de un extran-
Heteroclite, *s.* y *a.* Heteróclito, irregular.
Heterodox, *a.* Heterodoxo.
Heterodoxy, *s.* Heterodoxia.
Heterogene, Heterogeneal, Heterogeneous, *a.* Heterogéneo. [rogeneidad.
Heterogeneity, Heterogeneousness, *s.* Hete-
Heterosciens, *s. pl.* (Geog.) Heteroscios.
To Hew, *va.* Tajar, cortar, picar; hachear.
Hewer, *s.* Tajadorde madera, picapedrero.
Hexachord, *s.* (Mús.) Hexacordo.
Hexagon, *s.* Hexágono; figura plana que consta de seis ángulos.
Hexagonal, *a.* Perteneciente al hexágono.
†Hexagony, *s.* Figura de seis ángulos.
Hexahedron, *s.* Hexaedro.
Hexameter, *s.* Hexámetro.
Hexametric, Hexametrical, *a.* Lo que se compone de hexámetros.
Hexangular, *a.* Lo que tiene seis ángulos.
Hexapede, *s.* Hexápeda. [seis columnas.
Hexastyle, *s.* (Arq.) Hexástilo, fróntis con
Hey, *interj.* He! expresion de alegria y gozo.
Heyday, *s.* Capricho, ventolera.—*interj.* V. *Hey.*
Hiatus, *s.* Grieta, abertura, raja; hiato.
Hibernal, *a.* Invernizo, hiemal, invernal.
Hibernian, *s.* Irlandes.
Hiccough, Hickup, *s.* Hipo. [cer hipo.
To Hiccough, To Hickup, *en.* Tener ó pa-
Hickwall, Hickway, *s.* (Orn.) Especie de picamaderos.
Hidalgo, *s.* Hidalgo; de familia noble.
Hidden, *a.* Oculto, recóndito, escondido.
Hiddenly, *ad.* Secretamente.
To Hide, *va.* Esconder, ocultar, encubrir.
Hide, *s.* Cuero, piel. *To dress hides,* Adobar y curtir cueros. *Raw hide,* Cuero al pelo. [do, magro, amojamado.
Hide-bound, *a.* Tacaño, avariento; extenua-
Hideous, *a.* Horrible, espantoso, mezquino, deforme.
Hideously, *ad.* Horriblemente.
Hideousness, *s.* Horror, espanto; deformidad, fealdad.
Hider, *s.* Encubridor, ocultador, capa.
Hiding, *s.* Encubrimiento.
Hiding-place, *s.* Escondite, escondrijo.
To Hie, *vn.* Darse priesa. *Hie thee,* Date priesa.
†Hie, *s.* V. *Haste.*
Hierarch, *s.* Hierarca, gerarca.
Hierarchal, Hierarchical, *a.* Gerárquico.
Hierarchy, *s.* Gerarquía, gobierno eclesiástico. [aimbolo, emblema.
Hieroglyph, Hieroglyphic, *s.* Geroglifico,
Hieroglyphic, Hieroglyphical, *a.* Geroglifico.
Hieroglyphically, *ad.* Simbólicamente.
Hierogram, *s.* Especie de escritura sagrada.
Hierogrammatic, Hierographical, *a.* Perteneciente á una especie de escritura sagrada.
Hierography, *s.* Escritura sagrada.
Hierology, *s.* Hierologia. [por sacrificios.
Hieromancy, *s.* Hieromancia, adivinacion
Hierophant, *s.* Hierofanta.

Digitized by Google

To Higgle, *vn.* Regatear, altercar; revender comestibles de puerta en puerta.
Higgledy-piggledy, *ad.* (Vulg.) Confusamente. [puerta en puerta.
Higgler, *s.* Revendedor de comestibles de
High, *a.* Alto; difícil, árduo; altivo; severo; fuerte; noble, ilustre; violento; solemne; turbulento; lleno; grande, enorme; caro. —*ad.* Arriba, sobre; alto; poderosamente, sumamente, profundamente. *On high*, Arriba; á voces, en alto; sobre. *High*, Se usa en composicion para expresar aumento.
High-aimed, High-aspiring, *a.* El que tiene grandes designios ó aspira á cosas grandes.
High-arched, *a.* Lo que consta de bóvedas altas.
High-blest, *a.* Supremamente feliz.
High-blown, *a.* Inflado, hinchado con aire.
High-born, *a.* Noble, ilustre por nacimiento.
High-built, *a.* Elevado.
High-climbing, *a.* Difícil de subir.
High-colored, *a.* Subido de color.
High-day, *a.* Fino, primoroso. [proyectos.
High-designing, *a.* El que tiene grandes
High-embowed, *a.* Dícese del edificio cuyas bóvedas son muy elevadas.
High-engendered, *a.* Engendrado en el aire.
High-fed, *a.* Atracado. [alta.
High-flaming, *a.* Lo que echa llama muy
High-flier, *s.* El que es extravagante en sus opiniones ó pretensiones.
High-flown, *a.* Altivo, orgulloso; hinchado; fiero, soberbio, presuntuoso. [colmado.
High-flushed, *a.* Elevado; henchido, lleno,
High-flying, *a.* Extravagante en alguna cosa.
High-gazing, *a.* Lo que mira hácia arriba.
High-grown, *a.* Muy crecido ó alto.
High-heaped, *a.* Colmado, amontonado altamente.
High-hearted, *a.* Animoso, corajudo.
High-heeled, *a.* Lo que tiene tacones altos.
High-hung, *a.* Suspendido, colgado de lo alto.
Highland, *s.* Montañas, tierras montañosas.
Highlander, *s.* Montañes, el que vive en las montañas ó es natural de ellas.
Highlandish, *a.* Montañes.
Highly, *ad.* Altamente; sumamente, en sumo grado, infinitamente; arrogantemente; con aprecio, con estimacion.
High-mettled, *a.* Osado, atrevido.
High-minded, *a.* Altivo, arrogante, ambicioso, fiero; de altos ó de elevados pensamientos.
Highmost, *a.* Altísimo. [miento.
Highness, *s.* Altura, elevacion; alteza, trata-
High-placed, *a.* Elevado en situacion ó grado.
High-principled, *a.* Extravagante en sus opiniones; de principios muy altos.
High-raised, *a.* Elevado en pensamientos; muy levantado ú alto.
High-reaching, *a.* Lo que se extiende hácia arriba; ambicioso.
High-reared, *a.* De estructura alta.
High-resolved, *a.* Resuelto, determinado.
High-roofed, *a.* El edificio que tiene el tejado alto. [sazonado.
High-seasoned, *a.* Picante, demasiadamente
High-seated, *a.* Fijado ó asentado arriba.
High-spirited, *a.* Osado, atrevido, valeroso.
High-stomached, *a.* Altivo, obstinado.
High-swelling, *a.* Muy hinchado.
High-swoln, *a.* Muy hinchado, soberbio.
High-tasted, *a.* Picante. [A' voces.
†Hight, *a.* Llamado, denominado. *On hight*,
High-towered, *a.* Lo que tiene torres altas.
Highway, *s.* Camino real. [caminos.
Highwayman, *s.* Bandolero, salteador de
High-wrought, *a.* Primorosamente trabajado; muy agitado.
†To Hilarate, *va.* Alegrar, rejocijar. [cijo.
Hilarity, *s.* Alegría, júbilo de ánimo, rego-
Hilary term, *s.* (For.) Uno de los cuatro periodos del año en que los tribunales de justicia están abiertos en Inglaterra, que principia el 23 de Enero y acaba el 12 de Febrero.
Hill, *s.* Collado; cuesta, cerro, eminencia.
Hilling, *s.* Cobertura; acumulacion.
Hilliness, *s.* Montuosidad.
Hillock, *s.* Colina, collado pequeño, cerro.
Hilly, *a.* Montañoso, montuoso.
Hilt, *s.* Puño ó guarnicion de espada.
Hilted, *a.* Lo que tiene puño ó guarnicion.
Him, *pron.* Le, á él.
Himself, Pronombre que en los casos oblicuos tiene significacion recíproca. *He will go himself*, E'l mismo irá. *He thinks himself a great man*, Se tiene por hombre grande. *By himself*, Solo, por sí mismo, de por sí.
Hind, *a.* Trasero, zaguero, posterior.—*s.* Cierva; criado; patan.
To Hinder, *va.* Impedir, embarazar, estorbar.—*vn.* Oponerse.
Hinder, *a.* Posterior, trasero.
Hinderance, Hindrance, *s.* Impedimento, obstáculo, embarazo, estorbo.
Hinderer, *s.* Impedidor, estorbador.
†Hinderling, *s.* Animal despreciable.
Hindermost, Hindmost, *a.* Postrero, último en órden.
Hindoo, *s.* El natural del Hindostan.
Hingwang, *s.* Especie de arsénico encarnado.
Hinge, *s.* Gozne, charnela, bisagra, resorte, principio. *But-hinge*, Quicio.
To Hinge, *va.* Engoznar; fijar; encorvar.
To Hint, *va.* Apuntar, insinuar; sugerir.
Hint, *s.* Indirecta, aviso, luz, idea.
Hip, *s.* Cadera. (Hort.) Escaramujo. [ras.
To Hip, *va.* Descaderar, maltratar las cade-
Hip, Hipped, Hippish, *s.* V. *Hypochondriac.*
Hipgout, *s.* Ciática ó ciática.
†Hiphalt, *a.* V. *Hipshot.*
Hippocamp, *s.* Caballo marino. [fabuloso.
Hippocentaur, *s.* Hipocentauro, monstruo
Hippocras, *s.* Hipocras. [colar licores.
Hippocrates's-sleeve, *s.* Manga ó calza, para
Hippocratism, *s.* La doctrina de Hipócrates.
Hippodrome, *s.* Hipódromo, circo.
Hippogriff, *s.* Hipogrifo, caballo con alas.
Hippopotamus, *s.* Hipopótamo. [ras.
Hipshot, *a.* Descaderado, lisiado en las cade-
Hipwort, *s.* (Bot.) Escaramujo.
To Hire, *va.* Alquilar; asalariar; cohechar, sobornar; arrendar.
Hire, *s.* Alquiler; salario.
Hireless, *a.* Sin salario.

Digitized by Google

Hireling, *s.* Jornalero; mercenario; prostituta.—*a.* Venal.
Hirer, *s.* Alquilador, arrendador. [ro.
Hirsute, *a.* Hirsuto, velludo; áspero, grose-
Hirsuteness, *s.* Vellosidad. [de él.
His, *pron. pos. mas.* de *Him.* Su, suyo,
Hispid, *a.* V. *Rough.* [bar.
To Hiss, *vn.* Silbar; burlarse.—*va.* Repro-
Hiss, Hissing, *s.* Silbido; escarnio, burla.
Hissingly, *ad.* A' silbidos.
Hist, *interj.* Chito ó chiton!
†Historial, *a.* Historial.
Historic, Historical, *a.* Histórico. [nista.
Historian, *s.* Historiador, recordador, cro-
Historically, *ad.* Históricamente.
Historied, *a.* Historiado, recordado.
Historiographer, *s.* Historiógrafo, historia-
dor, cronista.
Historiography, *s.* Historiografía.
†Historiology, *s.* Conocimiento de la historia.
History, *s.* Historia; recuerdos; cronicá.
History-piece, *s.* Historia; lo que contiene
casos históricos.
†Histrion, *s.* Arlequin, bufón. [tral.
Histrionic, Histrionical, *a.* Histriónico; tea-
Histrionically, *ad.* Cómicamente.
Histrionism, *s.* Histrionismo.
To Hit, *va.* Dar, pegar, golpear; atinar,
acertar; lograr.—*vn.* Tropezar; acertar.
To hit upon, Hallar, encontrar, recor-
darse.
Hit, *s.* Golpe; suerte feliz; alcance.
To Hitch, *vn.* Saltar; enganchar; rozarse;
tropezar.
Hitch, *s.* (Náu.) Vuelta de cabo.
To Hitchel, *va.* Rastrillar.
Hitchel, *s.* V. *Hatchel.*
Hither, *ad.* Acá. *Come hither*, Ven acá.
A' este fin.—*a.* Citerior.
Hithermost, *a.* Lo mas cercano ó próximo.
Hitherto, *ad.* Hasta ahora, hasta aquí.
Hitherward, Hitherwards, *ad.* Hácia acá.
Hive, *s.* Colmena; enjambre. [menas.
To Hive, *va.* Enjambrar; encerrar en col-
Hive-dross, *s.* Cera cruda ó áspera.
Hiver, *s.* Colmenero, el que enjambra.
Ho, Hoa! *interj.* Ho; basta; mira, hola!
párate. [güedad.
Hoar, *a.* Blanco, cano; mohoso.—*s.* Anti-
†To Hoar, *vn.* Mohecerse, enmohecerse.
Hoarfrost, *s.* Escarcha blanca.
Hoard, *s.* Tesoro escondido. [tos.
To Hoard, *va.* y *n.* Atesorar; hacer repues-
Hoarder, *s.* El que hace repuestos en secreto.
Hoarding, *s.* Amontonamiento.
†Hoared, *a.* Mohoso.
Hoarhound, *s.* (Bot.) Marrubio.
Hoariness, *s.* Blancura; moho; canas; vejez.
Hoarse, *a.* Ronco, enronquecido.
Hoarsely, *ad.* Roncamente.
Hoarseness, *s.* Ronquera, carraspera. [so.
Hoary, *a.* Blanco; cano; escarchado; moho-
To Hoax, *va.* Engañar, burlar. [tira, bola.
Hoax, *s.* Engaño, burla, petardo, broma, men-
Hob, *s.* Patan; duende; cubo de rueda.
Hobbard-de-hoy, Hobbledehoy, *s.* (Vulg.)
Jóven entre catorce y veinte y un años de
edad.
To Hobble, *va.* y *n.* Cojear; hacer versos
irregulares; embarazar, enredar.

Hobble, *s.* Dificultad; cojera.
Hobbler, *s.* Especie de soldado de á caballo.
Hobblingly, *ad.* Groseramente. [tema.
Hobby, *s.* Sacro; haca; caballito; zoquete;
Hobby-horse, *s.* Objeto ó predilecto; tema,
capricho.
Hobgoblin, *s.* Duende, espectro.
Hobit, *s.* (Mil.) Mortero pequeño.
Hoblike, *a.* Rústico, grosero. [ne.
Hobnail, *s.* Clavo de herradura; patan, villa-
Hobson's-choice, *s.* Expresion proverbial
con que se designa la eleccion en que no
hay lugar para la alternativa.
Hock, *s.* Vino añejo del Rin.
To Hock, *va.* V. *To Hough.*
Hockey, *s.* (Prov.) V. *Harvest-home.*
Hockherb, *s.* (Bot.) Malva. [trojo.
To Hockle, *va.* Desjarretar; guadañar el ras-
Hocus-pocus, *s.* Titiritero; pasapasa.
Hod, *s.* El arteson del peon.
Hodge-podge, *s.* Almodrote.
Hodiernal, *a.* Lo que es de hoy ó de este dia.
Hodman, *s.* Peon de albañil.
Hoe, *s.* Azada, azadon. [don.
To Hoe, *va.* Cavar la tierra con azada ó aza-
Hog, *s.* Puerco, cerdo. *Hog's pudding*,
Morcillas.
Hogcote, *s.* V. *Hogsty.*
Hoggerel, *s.* (Prov.) Oveja de dos años.
Hoggish, *a.* Porcuno.
Hoggishly, *ad.* Puercamente; vorazmente.
Hoggishness, *s.* Brutalidad, voracidad; co-
chinada.
Hogherd, *s.* Porquero, porquerizo.
Hogo, *s.* Olor fuerte.
Hog's-fennel, *s.* (Bot.) Servato.
Hogshead, *s.* Barril grande. (Amer.) Bocoy.
Hog-shearing, *s.* Mas es el ruido que las
nuecas.
†Hogsteer, *s.* Jabalí de tres años.
Hogsty, *s.* Porqueriza, zahurda.
Hogwash, *s.* Bazofia.
Hoiden, *s.* Paya; payo.—*a.* Rústico.
To Hoiden, *vn.* Retozar; jugar con grosería.
To Hoist, *va.* Guindar, alzar. (Náu.) Izar.
Hoist, *s.* (Vulg.) El acto de levantar. V. *Lift.*
Hoity-toity, *a.* Descuidado; juguetón.—
interj. Ola! Tate!
To Hold, *va.* Tener, asir; agarrar; sostener;
juzgar, reputar; poseer, gozar; apostar;
continuar; conservar.—*vn.* Valer; te-
nerse; durar; refrenarse; depender de;
deducir. *To hold off*, Apartar, alejar. *To
hold in*, Tener en sujeccion. *To hold
out*, Ofrecer, proponer, mantener. *To
hold with one*, Ser del partido ú opinion
de.
Hold, *interj.* Tente! para! éstate quieto.
Hold, *s.* Presa; agarradero, asidero; prision.
(Náu.) Bodega; apresamiento, toma.
Stronghold, Baluarte, lugar seguro.
Holdback, *s.* Embarazo, oposicion.
Holder, *s.* Tenedor; agarrador; poseedor;
apoyo; arrendador.
Holderforth, *s.* V. *Haranguer.*
Holdfast, *s.* Cualquiera cosa que agarra; bar-
rilete, grapon, grapa, laña; apoyo; hom-
bre muy avaro. [der; coro, estribillo.
Holding, *s.* Tenencia; arrendamiento; po-
Hole, *s.* Agujero, hueco; cueva; hoyo.

Digitized by Google

To Hole, *vn.* Caer en un agujero.—*va.* Cavar, agujerear.
Holibut, *s.* (Ict.) Hipogloso. V. *Halibut.*
Holiday, *s.* V. *Holyday.*
Holily, *ad.* Piadosamente; santamente.
Holiness, *s.* Santidad, perfeccion; beatitud.
Holland, *s.* Holanda, lienzo fino.
Hollands, *s.* V. *Gin.*
Hollen, *s.* (Prov.) V. *Holly.*
Hollo, *interj.* Hola!—*s.* Grito, grita.
To Hollo, *vn.* Gritar altamente.
Hollow, *a.* Hueco. *Hollow eyes,* Ojos hundidos. *Hollow heart,* Corazon doble.—*s.* Cavidad, caverna, cueva, canal, paso; concavidad, hueco. [tar, vocear.
To Hollow, *va.* Excavar; escotar.—*vn.* Gri-
Hollowly, *ad.* Concavidades; traidoramente.
Hollowness, *s.* Cavidad, hueco; falacia.
Hollow-root, *s.* (Bot.) Fumaria ó palomilla.
Holly, *s.* (Bot.) Acebo, árbol silvestre.
Hollyhock, *s.* (Bot.) Malva hortense.
Holm, *s.* Isleta de rio. (Bot.) Encina.
Holocaust, *s.* Holocausto.
Holograph, *s.* El testamento escrito enteramente de la mano del testador.
Holster, *s.* Funda de pistola. *Holster-cap,* Caperuza.
Holy, *a.* Santo; puro; sagrado, santificado.
Holy-cross ó Holy-rood day, *s.* Dia de la invencion de la santa Cruz.
Holyday, *s.* Dia festivo; aniversario; feria. *Holydays, pl.* Vacaciones.—*a.* Alegre, festivo; brillante; raro.
Holy-ghost, *s.* Espiritu santo.
Holy-one, *s.* Solo santo; dedicado al servicio de Dios. [Nuestro Señor.
Holy-Thursday, *s.* Juéves de la ascension de
Holy-water, *s.* Agua bendita. *Holy-water sprinkler,* Hisopo.
Holy-week, *s.* Semana santa.
Homage, *s.* Homenaje. [lidad á.
To Homage, *va.* Reverenciar, profesar fide-
Homageable, *a.* Sujeto á homenaje.
Homager, *s.* Homenaje.
Home, *s.* Casa propia, morada, mansion; lares, hogar; patria.
Homeborn, *a.* Natural; doméstico.
Homebred, *a.* Nativo; casero; rudo; doméstico.
Homefelt, *a.* Privado, interno.
Home-jest, *s.* Burla que toca á lo vivo.
Home-keeping, *a.* El que no sale de casa.
Homeless, *a.* Destituido; sin casa ni hogar.
Homelily, *ad.* Domésticamente.
Homeliness, *s.* Simpleza, sencillez, falta de cultivo; fealdad.
Homely, *a.* Liso; casero; feo; ignorante.—*ad.* Llanamente, simplemente.
Home-made, *a.* Hecho en casa. [dios.
Homer, *s.* Homer, medida antigua de los ju-
Home-speaking, *s.* Modo de hablar sin rodeos y con eficacia. [casa; liso; grosero.
Homespun, *a.* Casero; hecho en el pais ó en
Homestall, Homestead, *s.* Sitio de la casa, casa propia. [hácia su pais.
Homeward, Homewards, *ad.* Hácia casa,
Homicide, *s.* Homicidio; homicida.
Homicidal, *a.* Sanguinario, matador.
Homiletical, *a.* Social, tratable.
Homilist, *s.* El predicador de homilias.
Homily, *s.* Homilia, sermon.
Hominy, *s.* Maiz machacado.
Homogeneal, Homogeneous, *a.* Homogéneo.
Homogenealness, Homogeneity, Homogeneousness, *s.* Homogeneidad. [justicia.
Homologation, *s.* Publicacion de un acto de
Homologous, *a.* Homólogo.
Homonymous, *a.* Homónimo.
Homonymy, *s.* Homonimia; ambigüedad.
Homotonous, *a.* Diceso de las enfermedades que guardan regularidad en sus paroxismos.
Hone, *s.* Piedra de afilar.
Honest, *a.* Honrado, recto; honesto, casto.
Honestly, *ad.* Honradamente, honestamente, castamente. [dad.
Honesty, *s.* Honestidad, honradez, integri-
Honey, *s.* Miel; dulzura; voz de cariño.
To Honey, *va.* Enmelar.—*vn.* Hablar con cariño.
Honey-bag, *s.* El órgano en que la abeja lleva á la colmena la parte que recoge de las flores con la cual fabrica la miel.
Honey-comb, *s.* Panal. (Art.) Escarabajos.
Honey-dew, *s.* Rocio dulce en las hojas de algunas plantas.
Honeyed, *a.* Dulce, meloso, enmelado.
Honeyedness, *s.* Dulzura, halago.
Honey-flower, *s.* (Bot.) Cerifior.
Honey-harvest, *s.* Cosecha de la miel.
Honeyless, *a.* Sin miel.
Honey-mouthed, *a.* Adulatorio, melifluo.
Honey-moon, Honey-month, *s.* El primer mes de casados.
Honey-stalk, *s.* (Bot.) Trebol. V. *Clover.*
Honeysuckle, *s.* (Bot.) Madreselva, sulla.
Honeysweet, *a.* Dulce como la miel.
Honey-tongue, *s.* Lengua melosa.
Honor, *s.* Honra, reverencia; rectitud, honradez; gloria, fama; pudor, castidad; dignidad, honor. [tar, venerar.
To Honor, *va.* Honrar, reverenciar, respe-
Honorable, *a.* Ilustre, noble; magnánimo, honroso.
Honorableness, *s.* Honradez. [camente.
Honorably, *ad.* Honorablemente, honorifi-
Honorary, *a.* Honorario.
Honorer, *s.* Honrador.
Honorless, *a.* Deshonrado.
Hood, *s.* Caperuza; capirote; capilla.
To Hood, *va.* Cubrir con caperuza ó capirote.
Hoodman-blind, *s.* El juego de la gallina ciega. [encubrir; engañar.
To Hoodwink, *va.* Vendar á uno los ojos;
Hoof, *s.* El casco de las bestias caballares.
To Hoof, *vn.* Andar, moverse muy despacio.
Hoof-bound, *a.* Estrecho de cascos. [vo.
Hook, *s.* Garabato, garfio; anzuelo; atracti-
To Hook, *va.* Enganchar; atrapar, engatusar. [choso.
Hooked, *a.* Enganchado, encorvado, gan-
Hookedness, *s.* Encorvadura.
Hooker, *s.* Lo que engancha.
Hook-nosed, *a.* El que tiene nariz aguileña.
Hooky, *a.* Lleno de ganchos.
Hoop, *s.* Aro, arco; tontillo; arete.
To Hoop, *va.* Cercar.—*vn.* Gritar. *Hoop-poles,* Cujes.
Hooper, *s.* Tonelero.

Digitized by Google

Hooping-cough, *s.* (Méd.) Tos convulsiva, ferina.
Hoopoo, *s.* (Orn.) Abubilla. [gritos.
To Hoot, *va.* Gritar, burlarse de uno dando
Hoot, *s.* Grito, ruido, clamor.
Hooting, *s.* Grito.
To Hop, *vn.* Saltar; cojear de un pié.—*va.* Mezclar el lúpulo en la cerveza.
Hop, *s.* Salto, brinco. (Bot.) Lúpulo.
Hop-bind, *s.* Vástago de lúpulo. [da.
Hope, *s.* Esperanza, confianza; cuesta, subi-
To Hope, *va.* Esperar; confiar.—*va.* Esperar con ansia. [peranzado.
Hopeful, *a.* Lleno de buenas calidades; es-
Hopefully, *ad.* Con esperanza.
Hopefulness, *s.* Buena disposicion, apariencia de buenas resultas. [esperanzado.
Hopeless, *a.* Desesperado, desahuciado, de-
Hopelessly, *ad.* Sin esperanza.
Hoper, *s.* El que tiene esperanza.
Hop-garden, Hop-yard, *s.* Plantío de lúpulos.
Hopingly, *ad.* Con esperanza.
Hop-oast, *s.* Horno para secar el lúpulo.
Hopper, *s.* Brincador; tolva; sementero.
Hop-picker, *s.* El que coge los lúpulos.
Hopping, *s.* Baile.
Hop-pole, *s.* Palo para sostener el lúpulo.
Horal, Horary, *a.* Horario.
Horally, *ad.* A' cada hora.
Horde, *s.* Horda, aduar, rancheria.
Horehound, *s.* (Bot.) Marrubio.
Horizon, *s.* Horizonte.
Horizontal, *a.* Horizontal.
Horizontally, *ad.* Horizontalmente.
Horn, *s.* Cuerno, asta, cacho; corneta.
Hornbeak, Hornfish, *s.* (Ict.) Aguja.
Hornbeam, *s.* (Bot.) Carpe, charmilla.
Hornblower, *s.* Trompetero, bocinero.
Hornbook, *s.* Cartilla, el cuaderno que contiene los primeros rudimentos para aprender á leer.
Hornedness, *s.* A' cuerno; sustancia cornea.
Horner, *s.* El que trabaja en cuerno ó los vende.
Hornet, *s.* Tábano; abejon, avispon.
Hornfoot, *s.* Lo que tiene cascos como los de los caballos.
Horning, *s.* Creciente de la luna.
To Hornify, *va.* (Joc.) Encornudar.
Hornish, *a.* Duro; corneo.
Hornless, *a.* Lo que no tiene cuernos.
Hornowl, *s.* (Orn.) Buho cornudo.
Hornpipe, *s.* Gaita; un género de baile.
Horn-shavings, *s. pl.* Raspaduras de cuerno.
Horn-spoon, *s.* Cuchara de cuerno.
Hornstone, *s.* (Min.) Hornsteino ó piedra de cuerno.
Horn-tip, *s.* Punta de cuerno.
Hornwork, *s.* (Fort.) Hornabeque.
Horny, *a.* Hecho de cuerno; calloso.
Horography, *s.* Gnomónica, el arte de construir relojes de sol.
Horologe, Horology, *s.* Cualquier instrumento para medir el tiempo.
Horologiography, *s.* El conocimiento de los instrumentos que sirven para señalar las horas; gnomónica. [y dividir las horas.
Horometry, *s.* Horometría, el arte de medir
Horoscope, *s.* Horóscopo.
Horrible, *a.* Horrible; horrendo; enorme.

Horribleness, *s.* Horribilidad.
Horribly, *ad.* Horriblemente, enormemente.
Horrid, *a.* Horrible, hórrido; áspero; oscuro.
Horridly, *ad.* Enormemente, horriblemente.
Horridness, *s.* Enormidad, horror.
Horrific, *a.* Horrífico.
Horrisonous, *a.* Horrisono.
Horror, *s.* Horror, terror; detestacion.
Horse, *s.* Caballo. *Saddle-horse*, Caballo de silla. *Pack-horse*, Caballo de carga. *Race-horse*, Caballo de carrera. *Cart-horse*, Caballo de carro.
To Horse, *va.* Montar á caballo; cabalgar.
Horse-aloes, *s.* Acibar caballuno. [ginete
Horseback, *s.* Lomo de caballo, asiento de
Horsebean, *s.* (Bot.) Haba panosa ó caballuna.
Horseboat, *s.* Barco para trasportar caballos.
Horseblock, *s.* Montador ó montadero.
Horseboy, *s.* Mozo de caballos. [balka.
Horsebreaker, *s.* Picador ó domador de ca-
Horsechestnut, *s.* (Bot.) Castaño de Indias.
Horsecloth, *s.* Mantilla de caballo.
Horse-colt, *s.* Potro.
Horsecomb, *s.* Almohaza. [Jockey.
Horse-courser, *s.* Traficante en caballos. V.
Horse-doctor, *s.* Albéitar.
Horsedung, *s.* Estiércol de caballos.
Horseface, *s.* Cara grande y grosera.
Horseflesh, *s.* Carne de caballo.
Horsefly, *s.* Moscarda ó moscardon.
Horseguards, *s. pl.* Guardias de á caballo.
Horsehair, *s.* Crin de caballo.
Horsekeeper, *s.* Establero.
Horselaugh, *s.* Carcajada.
Horseleech, *s.* Sanguijuela; albéitar.
Horselitter, *s.* Litera de dos caballos.
Horseload, *s.* Carga de caballo.
Horse-mackerel, *s.* (Ict.) Caballa, alacha.
Horseman, *s.* Jinete; soldado de á caballo.
Horsemanship, *s.* Manejo; equitacion.
Horsemeat, *s.* V. *Provender*.
Horsemill, *s.* Molino que mueven hombres ó caballerías. [los caballos.
Horse-milliner, *s.* El que vende adornos para
Horsemint, *s.* (Bot.) Mastranzo.
Horseplay, *s.* Chanza pesada.
Horsepond, *s.* Estanque para los caballos.
Horserace, *s.* Corrida de caballos.
Horseradish, *s.* (Bot.) Rábano picante.
Horseshoe, *s.* Herradura de caballo.
Horsestealer, *s.* Cuatrero, ladron de caballos.
Horsetail, *s.* (Bot.) Cola de caballo.
Horseway, *s.* Camino de herradura.
Horsewhip, *s.* Látigo. (Cuba) Chuchu. (Mex.) Cuarta. [go.
To Horsewhip, *va.* Azotar, castigar con lá-
Hortation, *s.* Exhortacion.
Hortative, *s.* Exhortacion.—*a.* Exhortatorio.
Hortatory, *a.* Exhortatorio.
Horticultural, *a.* Lo que pertenece al cultivo de los jardines.
Horticulture, *s.* Jardinería.
Horticulturist, *s.* Aficionado á ó diestro en el arte de cultivar los jardines.
Hortulan, *a.* Perteneciente á las huertas ó jardines.
Hortus siccus, *s.* (Bot.) Herbario seco.
Hosanna, *s.* Hosana; alabanza á Dios.

Digitized by Google

Hose, *s.* Bragas, calzones; medias. (Náu.) Mangueras.
Hosier, *s.* Mediero.
Hospitable, *a.* Hospitable, afable, caritativo.
Hospitableness, *s.* Hospitalidad.
Hospitably, *ad.* Hospitalmente.
Hospital, *s.* Hospital.
Hospitality, *s.* Hospitalidad.
Hospitaller, *s.* Hospitalario; hospitalero.
Hospital-ship, *s.* (Náu.) Barco de hospital.
Host, *s.* Huésped; mesonero; huesto; hostia.
Hostage, *s.* Rehen; prenda. [ama.
Hostess, *sf.* Posadera, patrona, huespeda,
Hostess-ship, *s.* Carácter de posadera.
Hostile, *a.* Hostil.
Hostilely, *ad.* Hostilmente.
Hostility, *s.* Hostilidad.
To Hostilize, *va.* Hostilizar.
Hostler, *s.* Mozo de paja y cebada.
Hostless, *a.* Inhospitable.
Hostry, *s.* Hosteria, meson; establo.
Hot, *a.* Cálido; ardiente; fervoroso; picante; violento; lascivo. [de estiércol.
Hotbed, *s.* Era, plantal cubierto con capas
Hot-brained, *a.* Violento, furioso. [*podge.*
Hotch-potch, *s.* Almodrote. V. *Hodge-*
Hot-cockles, *s.* Juego de muchachos.
Hotel, *s.* Posada, fonda.
Hot-headed, *a.* Vehemente, fogoso, colérico.
Hothouse, *s.* Estufa; mancebia; reservatorio. [lascivamente.
Hotly, *ad.* Con calor; vehementemente;
Hotness, *s.* Calor, ardor, furor.
Hotpress, *s.* Prensa recargada. [lientes.
To Hotpress, *va.* Prensar con laminas ca-
Hotpresser, *s.* Prensador con planchas ca-
Hotspur, *s.* Especie de guisante.—*a.* Vio- [liento.
Hotspurred, *a.* Vehemente, precipitado.
Hottentot, *s.* Hotentote; salvaje; brutal.
To Hough, *va.* Desjarretar, descuadrillar; cavar con azada. [V. *Hock.* V. *Hoe.*
Hough, *s.* Jarrete; corvejon de las bestias.
Hound, *s.* Sabueso. *Greyhound*, Galgo. (Náu.) V. *Cheeks.* [de caza.
To Hound, *va.* Cazar, perseguir con perros
Hounds-tongue, *s.* (Bot.) Cinoglosa, lengua de perro.
Houndtree, *s.* (Bot.) Cornejo.
Houp, *s.* (Orn.) V. *Hoopoo.*
Hour, *s.* Hora.
Hourglass, *s.* Ampolleta ó reloj de arena.
Hourhand, *s.* Horario, la saetilla que indica la hora.
Houri, *s.* Huri. [—*a.* Frecuente.
Hourly, *ad.* A' cada hora, frecuentemente.
Hourplate, *s.* Muestra de reloj.
Housage, *s.* Almacenaje.
House, *s.* Casa; edificio. *Country-house*, Casa de campo. Familia, linaje; mesa. *Summer-house*, Glorieta.
To House, *va.* Albergar.—*vn.* Residir.
Housebreaker, *s.* El ladron que fuerza las puertas de una casa para robarla.
Housebreaking, *s.* Robo con quebrantamiento de puertas.
House-dog, *s.* Mastin. [casero.
Household, *s.* Casa. *Household bread*, Pan
Householder, *s.* Amo de casa.
Household-stuff, *s.* Ajuar de una casa.
Housekeeper, *s.* Amo de casa; persona casera; ama de llaves.
Housekeeping, *s.* Provisiones para una casa.—*a.* Doméstico, casero.
House-lamb, *s.* Cordero criado y engordado en casa. [puntera.
Houseleek, *s.* (Bot.) Siempreviva ó yerba
Houseless, *a.* Sin habitacion ó sin casa.
Housemaid, *s.* Criada de casa.
House-pigeon, *s.* Paloma doméstica.
House-raiser, *s.* El que edifica una casa.
Houserent, *s.* Alquiler de casa.
Houseroom, *s.* Cabimiento ó cabida de casa.
House-stuff, *s.* Menaje, alhajas.
Housewarming, *s.* El convite que se da al tiempo de estrenar una casa nueva.
Housewife, *sf.* Ama de una casa; madre de familia. [mujer casera.
Housewifely, *ad.* Con la economía de una
Housewifery, *s.* La ocupacion y economía del ama de casa. [cion.
Housing, *s.* Gualdrapa; habitacion; pobla-
Housing, *s.* (Náu.) Piola, cabito para varios usos.
Hove, *pret.* del verbo *To Heave.*
Hovel, *s.* Cobertizo, choza, cabaña.
To Hovel, *va.* Abrigar en cabaña.
†Hoven, *part. pas.* de *Heave.* Hinchado, elevado.
To Hover, *vn.* Colgar; dudar; rondar.
How, *ad.* Como, cuan, cuanto. *How far?* A' que distancia? *How long?* Cuanto tiempo?
Howbeit, *ad.* No obstante, sin embargo.
However, *ad.* En todo caso, á lo ménos; no obstante. [tero.
Howitz, Howitzer, *s.* Obus, especie de mor-
To Howl, *vn.* Aullar; dar alaridos; rugir.
Howl, *s.* Aullo; alarido; rugido.
Howlet, *s.* V. *Owl.*
Howling, *s.* Aullido; grito. V. *Howl.*
Howsoever, *ad.* Como quiera; aunque.
Hoy, *s.* (Náu.) Buque de pasaje de una cubierta.—*interj.* (Náu.) Hola. [lla.
Hubbub, *s.* (Vulg.) Alboroto, batahola, bu-
Hubbub-boo, *s.* Grito alto, lamento fúnebre.
†To Huck, *vn.* V. *To Haggle.*
Huckaback, *s.* Lienzo basto para servilletas.
†Huckle, *s.* V. *Hip.*
Huckle-backed, *a.* Jorobado.
†Hucklebone, *s.* Cia, el hueso de la cadera.
Huckster, *s.* Regaton, revendedor; perillan.
To Huckster, *vn.* Regatonear.
Hucksterage, *s.* Regatoneria, tráfico en géneros de poco valor.
Hucksteress, *sf.* Regatona, revendedora.
To Huddle, *va.* Tapujar, arrebujar.—*vn.* Venir en tropel. [alboroto.
Huddle, *s.* Tropel, confusion, barahunda,
Huddler, *s.* Chapucero.
Hue, *s.* Color, tez del rostro; clamor.
Huff, *s.* Bufido; altivez, gruñido.
To Huff, *va.* Bravear, gruñir.—*vn.* Patear de enfado.
Huffer, *s.* Matasiete. [nente.
Huffish, *a.* Arrogante, petulante, imperti-
Huffishly, *ad.* Con arrogancia, petulancia; insolentemente.
Huffishness, *s.* Petulancia, insolencia.

Digitized by Google

To Hug, *va.* Abrazar, halagar; abrazarse fuertemente á alguna cosa.
Hug, *s.* Abrazo apretado.
Huge, *a.* Vasto, grande, enorme.
Hugely, *ad.* Enormemente.
Hugeness, *s.* Magnitud, grandeza enorme.
Hugger-mugger, *s.* (Vulg.) Secreto, soledad, retiro.
Huguenot, *s.* Ugonote ó hugonote.
Hulk, *s.* (Náu.) Casco, cuerpo de la embarcacion; armatoste; ponton.
To Hulk, *va.* Desentrañar.
Hulky, *a.* Tosco, grueso y pesado.
Hull, *s.* Cáscara. *Hull of a bean*, Vaina de las habas. [Mondar.
To Hull, *vn.* Navegar á palo seco.—*va.*
Hully, *a.* Cascarudo.
Hulver, V. *Holly.* [tar en voz baja.
To Hum, *va.* y *n.* Zumbar; susurrar; can-
Hum, *s.* Zumbido; ruido suave.
Human, *a.* Humano. [afable.
Humane, *a.* Humano, apacible, compasivo,
Humanely, *ad.* Humanamente, benignamente.
Humanist, *s.* Humanista.
Humanity, *s.* Humanidad; el linaje humano; dulzura, benevolencia; humanidades.
To Humanize, *va.* Humanar, humanizar, suavizar las costumbres.
Humankind, *s.* El linaje humano.
Humanly, *ad.* Humanamente. V. *Humanely.*
Humble, *a.* Humilde, modesto, bajo, casero.
To Humble, *va.* Humillar, postrar, abatir el orgullo. [Quelone.
Humblebee, *s.* (Ent.) Abeja silvestre. (Bot.)
Humble-mouthed, *a.* Manso, blando.
Humbleness, *s.* Humildad.
Humbler, *s.* Humillador. [nado.
Humbles, *s. pl.* Despojo ó entrañas de ve-
Humbling, *s.* Humillacion, abatimiento, rendimiento.
Humbly, *ad.* Humildemente.
Humbug, *s.* (Vulg.) Trampantojo, patraña, trampa, embusto, fraude; vaya.
To Humbug, *va.* Embaucar, alucinar, embausanar.
Humdrum, *a.* Torpe, lerdo, tonto, necio.
To Humect, To Humectate, *va.* Humedecer.
Humectation, *s.* Humectacion.
†Humective, *a.* Humectativo. [hombro.
Humeral, *a.* Humeral, lo que pertenece al
Humid, *a.* Húmedo.
Humidity, *s.* Humedad.
Humiliation, *s.* Humillacion, mortificacion.
Humility, *s.* Humildad, sumision.
Hummer, *s.* Alabador, zumbon.
Humming, *s.* Zumbido.
Humming-bird, *s.* (Orn.) Guainambi.
Hummock, *s.* Montecito, colina.
Hummums, *s.* Baños calientes.
Humor, *s.* Humor; genio; capricho.
To Humor, *va.* Satisfacer, agradar.
Humoral, *a.* Humoral.
Humorist, *s.* Un hombre caprichoso; fantástico; bufon. [toso, placentero.
Humorous, *a.* Caprichudo, antojadizo, chis-
Humorously, *ad.* Jocosamente; caprichosamente. [antojo.
Humorousness, *s.* Humorada; inconstancia,

Humorsome, *a.* Caprichoso, petulante, enojoso. [jadamente.
Humorsomely, *ad.* Caprichosamente, enoHump, *s.* Joroba, giba, corcova. [boso.
Humpbacked, *a.* Jorobado, corcovado, gi-
To Hunch, *va.* Dar de puñadas ó de codazos.
Hunch, *s.* Golpe, codazo; giba, corcova.
Hunchbacked, *a.* Jorobado, corcovado.
Hundred, *a.* Ciento.—*s.* Centenar. *By hundreds*, A' centenares.
Hundredth, *a.* Centésimo. [de vaca.
Hung, *pp.* *To Hang.* *Hung beef*, Cecina
Hungary-water, *s.* Agua de la reina de Hungría; cierto perfume.
Hunger, *s.* Hambre; deseo grande. [sia.
To Hunger, *vn.* Hambrear; desear con ar-
Hungerbit, Hungerbitten, *a.* Hambriento.
Hungerly, Hungry, *a.* Hambriento; voraz; estéril.
Hungrily, *ad.* Hambrientamente.
Hunks, *s.* Hombre sórdido y avaro. [car.
To Hunt, *va.* Montear, cazar; seguir; bus-
Hunt, *s.* Cazador; jauría; caza.
Hunter, *s.* Montero, cazador; podenco; caballo de caza.
Hunting, *s.* Montería, caza. [pa de caza.
Hunting-horn, *s.* Corneta de monte, trom-
Hunting-horse, *s.* Caballo de caza. V. *Hunter.*
Hunting-match, *s.* Partida de caza.
Huntress, *sf.* Cazadora.
Huntsman, *s.* Montero, cazador de monte.
Huntsmanship, *s.* Calidades necesarias para ser buen cazador.
Hurden, *s.* Especie de lienzo basto.
Hurdle, *s.* Zarzo; seron. [mimbres.
To Hurdle, *va.* Hacer cercas de palos y
Hurds, *s.* Estopas, desecho de cáñamo ó lino.
Hurdy-gurdy, *s.* Tiorba, instrumento músico.
To Hurl, *va.* Tirar; arrojar.—*vn.* Impeler.
Hurl, *s.* El acto de tirar, ó arrojar; alboroto.
Hurlbat, *s.* Especie de garrote ó cachiporra.
Hurler, *s.* El que arroja ó impele.
Hurling, *s.* Especie de juego de pelota.
Hurly-burly, *s.* Baraunda, alboroto, confusion. [ponde á ¡viva!
Hurrah, *interj.* Exclamacion que corres-
Hurricane, *s.* Huracan. [lestado.
Hurrier, *s.* Acelerador, apresurador; mo-
To Hurry, *va.* Atropellar, apresurar, precipitar.—*vn.* Atropellarse. [de
Hurry, *s.* Precipitacion; confusion, desor-
Hurry-skurry, *ad.* Confusamente, con tumulto.
Hurst, *s.* Bosquecillo.
To Hurt, *va.* Dañar; herir; ofender.
Hurt, *s.* Mal, daño; golpe, herida.
Hurter, *s.* Dañador, heridor, injuriador.
Hurtful, *a.* Pernicioso, dañoso, funesto, injurioso.
Hurtfully, *ad.* Dañosamente.
Hurtfulness, *s.* Maldad, malignidad.
Hurtleberry, *s.* Arándano, fruta silvestre.
Hurtless, *a.* Inocente.
Hurtlessly, *ad.* Inocentemente.
Hurtlessness, *s.* Inocencia.
Husband, *s.* Marido.
To Husband, *va.* Cultivar y labrar la tierra
Husbandless, *a.* Soltera, mujer sin marido.

Digitized by Google

Husbandman, *s.* Labrador, viñador.
Husbandry, *s.* Labranza, agricultura: economia. [llado.
Hush, *interj.* Chiton! paz!—*a.* Quieto, ca-
To Hush, *va.* Apaciguar, acallar; mitigar; callar.
Hush-money, *s.* Cohecho, soborno.
Husk, *s.* Cáscara, vaina, pellejo.
To Husk, *va.* Descascarar, despellejar.
Husked, *a.* Lo que tiene cáscara ó pellejo.
Huskiness, *s.* Ronquera; el estador de tener cáscara. [co.
Husky, *a.* Lo que abunda en cáscaras; ron-
Hussar, *s.* Húsar.
Hussy, *s.* Buena maula, alhaja, picudilla; estuche para agujas, hilo, etc. [dir.
To Hustle, *va.* Escaramuzar; empujar, sacu-
To Huswife, *va.* Gobernar la casa con economia.
Huswife, *s.* La mujer casera. [galmente.
Huswifely, *a.* Frugal, cuidadosa.—*ad.* Fru-
Huswifery, *s.* El gobierno doméstico perteneciente á las mujeres.
Hut, *s.* Choza, cabaña, barraca.
To Hut, *va.* (Mil.) Alojar tropas.
Hutch, *s.* Arca, cesto, cofre.
To Hutch, *va.* Atesorar, recoger.
Huzza, *interj.* Viva!
To Huzza, *vn.* Vitorear, aclamar.
Hyacinth, *s.* (Bot.) Jacinto. (Min.) Jacinto, piedra preciosa.
Hyacinthine, *s.* Hecho de jacinto.
Hybrid, Hybridous, *a.* Mestizo.
Hydatides, *s. pl.* (Cir.) Hidátides.
Hydra, *s.* Hidra, monstruo fabuloso.
Hydragogues, *s. pl.* (Méd.) Hidragogos.
Hydraulic, Hydraulical, *a.* Hidráulico.
Hydraulics, *s. pl.* Hidráulica. [sa.
Hydrocele, *s.* (Cir.) Hidrocele, hernia acuo-
Hydrocephalous, *s.* (Méd.) Hidrocéfalo.
Hydrodynamics, *s. pl.* Hidrodinámica.
Hydrogen, *s.* (Quim.) Hidrógeno.
Hydrographer, *s.* Hidrógrafo.
Hydrographical, *a.* Hidrográfico.
Hydrography, *s.* Hidrografía. [aguas.
Hydrology, *s.* Hidrología, descripcion de las
Hydromancy, *s.* Hidromancia.
Hydromel, *s.* Hidromel, aguamiel.
Hydrometer, *s.* Hidrómetro.
Hydrometry, *s.* Hidrometría.
Hydrophobia, Hydrophoby, *s.* Hidrofobia.
Hydropic, Hydropical, *a.* Hidrópico.
Hydrostatical, *a.* Hidrostático.
Hydrostatically, *ad.* Hidrostáticamente.
Hydrostatics, *s. pl.* Hidrostática.
Hydrus, *s.* Culebra ó serpiente de agua.
Hyemal, *a.* Hiemal, invernizo.
Hyena, *s.* Hiena, animal fiero. [salud.
Hygiene, *s.* Higiene, modo de conservar la
Hygrometer, Hygroscope, *s.* Higrómetro.
Hygroscopic, *a.* Lo que tiene afinidad con el agua.
Hymen, *s.* Himeneo. [Nupcial.
Hymeneal, Hymenean, *a.* Himeneo.—*a.*
Hymn, *s.* Himno.
Hymnic, *a.* Perteneciente á los himnos.
Hymnology, *s.* Coleccion de himnos.
To Hyp, *va.* Melancolizar, entristecer, desanimar.
Hyper, Sobre: úsase en composicion.
Hyperbola, *s.* (Geom.) Hipérbola.
Hyperbole, *s.* Hipérbola; figura retórica; exageracion.
Hyperbolic, Hyperbolical, *a.* Hiperbólico.
Hyperbolically, *ad.* Hiperbólicamente.
Hyperbolist, *s.* Exagerador.
To Hyperbolize, *vn.* Usar de hipérboles.—*va.* Exagerar.
Hyperborean, *a.* Hiperbóreo.
Hypercritic, *s.* Crítico austero.—*a.* Crítico.
Hypercritical, *a.* Crítico severo.
Hyperdulia, Hyperduly, *s.* Hiperdulia.
Hypericon, Hypericum, *s.* (Bot.) Hipericon, hipérico.
Hypermeter, *s.* Lo que excede á una medida determinada.
Hypersarcosis, *s.* (Cir.) Hipersarcósis.
Hyphen, *s.* Figura que denota la union de las partes de una voz.
Hypocaust, *s.* Hipocausto.
Hypochondres, *s. pl.* Hipocóndrios.
Hypochondria, Hypochondriasm, *s.* Hipocondria, melancolía.
Hypochondriac, *s.* Hipocondríaco.
Hypochondriac, Hypochondriacal, *a.* Hipocondríaco, hipocóndrico, melancólico.
Hypochondriacism, *s.* Melancolía, hipocondría.
Hypochondriasis, *s.* Hipocondría.
Hypocist, *s.* (Bot.) Hipocístide ó hipocisto.
Hypocrisy, *s.* Hipocresía, disimulo.
Hypocrite, *s.* Hipócrita. [disimulado.
Hypocritic, Hypocritical, *a.* Hipócrito, falso,
Hypocritically, *ad.* Hipócritamente.
Hypogastric, *a.* Hipogástrico.
Hypogastrium, *s.* Hipogastro. [edificio.
Hypogeum, *s.* Sótano y cuarto bajo de un
Hypostasis, *s.* (Teol.) Hipóstasis. (Méd.) Sedimento de la orina. [personal.
Hypostatical, *a.* Hipostático; constitutivo;
Hypostatically, *ad.* Hipostáticamente.
Hypotenuse, Hypothenuse, *s.* Hipotenusa.
To Hypothecate, *va.* Hipotecar, empeñar. V. *To Pledge.*
Hypothesis, *s.* Hipótesis.
Hypothetic, Hypothetical, *a.* Hipotético.
Hypothetically, *ad.* Condicionalmente.
Hyrse, *s.* (Bot.) Mijo.
Hyssop, *s.* (Bot.) Hisopo.
Hysteric, Hysterical, *a.* Histérico.
Hysterics, *s.* Histérico, paroxismo histérico.
Hythe, *s.* Puerto. V. *Hitha.*

I.

I tiene varios sonidos; uno breve, que corresponde al de la *i* castellana, como en *pin, lid*; y otro largo, muy semejante al del diptongo español *ai*, como en *sign, mild, find.* La *i* tiene tambien otro sonido entre la *e* y *o* españolas en *sir, bird, shirt.* Ninguna voz puramente inglesa acaba en *i*. [letra mayúscula.
I, *pron. pers.* Yo: se escribe siempre con
Iambic, *a.* (Poét.) Yámbico, pió yambo.
Ibex, *s.* Íbice, cabra de montes.
Ibis, *s.* (Orn.) Íbis. [los.
Ice, *s.* Hielo. *Ice-bound*, Rodeado de hie-

Digitized by Google

To Ice, *vat* Helar. *To ice with sugar*, Garapiñar.
Iceberg, *s.* Lurte ó montaña de nieve.
Icebuilt, *a.* Formado de hielo.
Ice-cream, *s.* Helado, sorbete.
Icehouse, *s.* Neveria.
Iceland moss, *s.* (Bot.) Líquen de Islandia.
Ichneumon, *s.* Icnéumon. (Ent.) Especie de mosca.
Ichnographical, *a.* Icnográfico.
Ichnography, *s.* Icnografía.
Ichor, *s.* Icor, serosidad acre de la sangre.
Ichorous, *a.* Icoroso.
Ichthyocolla, *s.* Colapez ó cola de pescado.
Ichthyology, *s.* Ictiología.
Ichthyophagy, *s.* Ictiofagia.
Icicle, *s.* Cerrion, carámbano de nieve.
Iciness, *s.* Congelacion.
Icing, *s.* Cubierta de azúcar garapiñado.
Iconoclast, *s.* Iconoclasta.
Iconoclastic, *a.* Iconoclástico.
Iconography, *s.* Iconografía.
Iconolater, *s.* Iconólatra.
Iconology, *s.* Icnología.
Icterical, *a.* Ictérico; remedio contra la ictericia.
Icy, *a.* Helado; frio; tardo.
Icy-pearled, *a.* Cubierto de gotas de hielo como perlas.
I'd, contraccion de *I would*.
Idea, *s.* Idea, imágen mental.
Ideal, *a.* Ideal, mental, intelectual.
To Idealize, *vn.* Formarse ideas.
Ideally, *ad.* Mentalmente, intelectualmente.
To Ideate, *va.* Idear.
Identic, Identical, *a.* Idéntico.
Identically, *ad.* Idénticamente.
Identicalness, *s.* Identidad.
Identification, *s.* El acto de identificar.
To Identify, *va.* Identificar.
Identity, *s.* Identidad.
Ides, *s.* I'dus, el 13 ó 15 del mes entre los Romanos.
Idiocrasy, *s.* Idiócrasis ó idiocrasia.
Idiocratical, *a.* Idiocrático.
Idiocy, *s.* Idiotez; necedad.
Idiom, *s.* Idioma; lenguage, dialecto.
Idiomatic, Idiomatical, *a.* Idiomático.
Idiopathy, *s.* Idiopatía. (Méd.) Enfermedad primitiva.
Idiosyncrasy, *s.* Idiosincrasia.
Idiot, *s.* Idiota; hombre bobo y simple.
Idiotic, Idiotical, *a.* Tonto, necio; simple.
Idiotism, *s.* Idiotismo; necedad; ignorancia.
To Idiotize, *vn.* Volverse necio; embrutecerse.
Idle, *a.* Ocioso, desocupado, holgazan; inútil, vano, frivolo; estéril.
To Idle, *vn.* Holgazanear.—*va.* Gastar ociosamente.
Idle-headed, *a.* Tonto, desrazonable; infatuado.
Idleness, *s.* Ociosidad, pereza, holgazanería; trivialidad, frivolidad.
Idle-pated, *a.* Tonto, estúpido.
Idler, *s.* Haragan, holgazan, poltron.
Idly, *ad.* Ociosamente; inútilmente.
Idol, *s.* I'dolo; imágen.
Idolater, *s.* Idólatra; amante, admirador.
Idolatress, *s.* Idólatra.
†Idolatrical, *a.* Idolátrico.
To Idolatrize, *va.* Idolatrar, adorar.—*vn.* Ofrecer culto de idolatría.
Idolatrous, *a.* Idolátrico.
Idolatrously, *ad.* Idolatradamente.

Idolatry, *s.* Idolatría, adoracion de los ídolos.
†Idolism, *s.* Culto de y defensa de idolatría.
Idolist, *s.* El que da culto á las imágenes.
To Idolize, *va.* Idolatrar; amar con exceso.
Idolizer, *s.* El que ama hasta la adoracion.
Idoneous, *a.* Idóneo, apto, conveniente.
Idyl, *s.* Idilio. V. *Pastoral*.
I. e., contrac. de *Id est*. Es decir; esto es.
If, *conj.* Si; aunque; dado que; supuesto que; aun cuando.
I'faith, *ad.* por *In faith*. A' fe mia, bajo mi palabra.
Igneous, *a.* Ígneo.
To Ignify, *va.* Encender.
Ignifluous, *a.* Lo que echa fuego; ignífero.
Ignipotent, *a.* (Poét.) Ignipotente.
Ignis fatuus, *s.* Fuego fátuo, helena, fuego de San Telmo.
To Ignite, *va.* Encender, pegar fuego.
Ignition, *s.* Ignicion. (Quim.) Ignicion.
Ignitible, *a.* Inflamable.
Ignivomous, *a.* (Poét.) Ignivomo.
Ignoble, *a.* Innoble, villano; indigno, vil; cobarde.
Ignobleness, *s.* Bajeza, vileza.
Ignobly, *ad.* Vilmente; villanamente.
Ignominious, *a.* Ignominioso.
Ignominiously, *ad.* Ignominiosamente.
Ignominy, *s.* Ignominia, infamia, deshonra.
Ignoramus, *s.* Ignorante, tonto, simple.
Ignorance, *s.* Ignorancia, inadvertencia.
Ignorant, *a.* Ignorante; ignorado.—*s.* Ignorante.
Ignorantly, *ad.* Ignorantemente.
To Ignore, *va.* Ignorar.
Ilex, *s.* (Bot.) Coscoja.
Iliac, *a.* (Méd.) Iliaco.
Ilk, *a.* (Ant.) Lo mismo.
Ill, *a.* Malo, enfermo, doliente.—*s.* Mal, maldad; desgracia, infortunio.—*ad.* Mal, malamente.
Illacerable, *a.* Ilacerable.
Illapse, *s.* Entrada gradual de una cosa en otra; acometimiento repentino.
To Illaqueate, *va.* Embarazar, enredar.
Illaqueation, *s.* Enredo, embarazo.
Illation, *s.* Ilacion, consecuencia.
Illative, *a.* Ilativo, conclusivo.
Illatively, *ad.* Por ilacion ó conclusion.
Illaudable, *a.* Indigno de alabanza.
Illaudably, *ad.* Indignamente.
Illecebrous, *a.* Lleno de halagos y engaños.
Illegal, *a.* Ilegal, lo que es contra ley.
Illegality, *s.* Ilegalidad.
To Illegalize, *va.* Hacer ilegal alguna cosa.
Illegally, *ad.* Ilegalmente.
Illegalness, *s.* Ilegalidad.
Illegibility, *s.* Ilegible, *a.* Ilegible, lo que no se puede leer.
Illegibly, *ad.* De un modo ilegible.
Illegitimacy, *s.* Ilegitimidad.
Illegitimate, *a.* Ilegítimo; bastardo; falso.
To Illegitimate, *va.* Ilegitimar.
Illegitimately, *ad.* Ilegítimamente.
Illegitimation, *s.* Bastardía, ilegitimidad; suposicion, impostura.
Illeviable, *a.* Lo que no puede ser exigido.
Ill-faced, *a.* Feo.
Ill-favored, *a.* Disforme, feo, malhecho.
Ill-favoredly, *ad.* Con deformidad; de mal talante; rudamente.
Ill-favoredness, *s.* Deformidad, fealdad.

Digitized by Google

Illiberal, *a.* Innoble; tacaño, avaro.
Illiberality, *s.* Tacañería; poquedad.
Illiberally, *ad.* Ruinmente, bajamente.
Illicit, *a.* Ilícito.
Illicitly, *ad.* Ilegalmente.
Illicitness, *s.* Ilegalidad.
Illimitable, *a.* Ilimitable.
Illimitably, *ad.* Ilimitadamente.
Illimited, *a.* Ilimitado.
Illiteracy, *s.* Falta de literatura; ignorancia.
Illiterate, *a.* Indocto, ignorante, iliterato.
Illiterateness, *s.* La falta de ciencia. [cia.
†Illiterature, *s.* Falta de literatura, ignoran-
Ill-lived, *a.* Malvado.
Ill-looking, *a.* Mal carado. [genio.
Ill-nature, *s.* Malevolencia, malicia; mal
Ill-natured, *a.* Malóvolo, nocivo; áspero de genio. [intencion.
Ill-naturedly, *ad.* De mala gana; con mala
Illness, *s.* Mal, enfermedad; depravidad.
Illogical, *a.* Illogically, *ad.* Illogicalness, *s.* En oposicion á las reglas de la lógica ó razon.
Ill-principled, *a.* Inmoral; inicuo.
Ill-satisfied, *a.* Disatisfecho, descontento.
Illshaped, *a.* Disforme, irregular, mal hecho.
Ill-sounding, *a.* Mal sonante.
Ill-starred, *a.* Malaventurado, desdichado.
Ill-treated, *a.* Maltratado, agraviado.
To Illude, *va.* Engañar, befar, mofar.
To Illume, *va.* Iluminar, aclarar.
To Illuminate, *va.* Iluminar; alumbrar; ilustrar; inspirar.
Illuminate, *a.* Iluminado, instruido (tómase casi siempre en mal sentido).
Illumination, *s.* Iluminacion; alumbrado; luminarias; esplendor; inspiracion.
Illuminative, *a.* Iluminativo.
Illuminator, *s.* Iluminador. [*nate.*
To Illumine, *va.* Iluminar. V. *To Illumi-*
Illusion, *s.* Ilusion, engaño, imaginacion engañosa.
Illusive, *a.* Ilusivo, falso, engañoso.
Illusively, *ad.* Falsamente, aparentemente.
Illusiveness, *s.* Ilucion, apariencia falsa.
Illusory, *a.* Ilusorio, fantástico; engañoso.
To Illustrate, *va.* Ilustrar; engrandecer; aclarar, explicar.
Illustration, *s.* Ilustracion, elucidacion.
Illustrative, *a.* Ilustrativo, explicativo.
Illustratively, *ad.* Explicitamente.
Illustrator, *s.* Ilustrador. [célebre.
Illustrious, *a.* Ilustre, esclarecido; insigne,
Illustriously, *ad.* Ilustremente, esclarecidamente. [bleza.
Illustriousness, *s.* Eminencia, grandeza, no-
Ill-usage, *s.* Injusticia; crueldad; mal trato.
Ill-will, *s.* Mala voluntad, tirria, aversion.
Ill-willer, *s.* Malqueriente.
I'm, contrac. de *I am.* Yo soy ó estoy.
Im, U'sado en composicion por *In.*
Image, *s.* Imágen, efigie, estátua; ídolo; figura; apariencia.
Image-worship, *s.* El culto de las imágenes.
To Image, *va.* Imaginar. [imaginacion.
Imagery, *s.* Estátua, pintura; apariencia;
Imaginable, *a.* Imaginable.
†Imaginant, *s.* y *a.* El que imagina.
Imaginary, *a.* Imaginario.
Imagination, *s.* Imaginacion; invencion, pensamiento; aprehension, idea fantástica, vision.
Imaginative, *a.* Imaginativo. [inventar.
To Imagine, *va.* Imaginar; pensar, concebir,
Imaginer, *s.* El que imagina, idea ó inventa.
Imagining, *s.* Imaginacion, fantasía. [ros.
To Imbarn, *va.* Entrojar, encerrar en gra-
To Imbase, *va.* Aduiterar. V. *To Embase.* —*vn.* Disminuirse en valor.
To Imbathe, *va.* Bañarse; empapar el alma.
Imbecile, *a.* Imbécil, necio, tonto.
Imbecility, *s.* Imbecilidad; impotencia.
Imbedded, V. *Embedded.*
Imbellic, *a.* El que no es belicoso; pacífico.
To Imbezzle, *va.* V. *To Embezzle.*
To Imbibe, *va.* Embeber; empapar, chupar.
Imbiber, *s.* Embebedor.
†Imbibition, *s.* Imbibicion.
To Imbitter, *va.* Agriar; exasperar; irritar.
Imbitterer, *s.* (Prov. Amer.) Amargador, agriador.
To Imbody, *va.* Incorporar; agregar, unir.
To Imbolden, *va.* Animar, alentar, esforzar.
To Imborder, *va.* Terminar, guarnecer, ribetear.
†To Imbosk, *vn.* Emboscarse, ocultarse.
To Imbosom, *va.* Ensenar; tratar con cariño.
To Imbound, *va.* Cercar, encerrar.
To Imbow, *va.* Abovedar. [*bower.*
To Imbower, *va.* Enramar.—*vn.* *To Em-*
Imbowment, *s.* Bóveda, arco.
To Imbox, *va.* Encajonar.
To Imbrangle, *va.* V. *To Entangle.*
†Imbred, *a.* Innato. V. *Inbred.*
Imbricate, *a.* Puesto uno sobre otro.
Imbricated, *a.* Imbricado, cosa dentada y acanalada. [la de las conchas.
Imbrication, *s.* Desigualdad cóncava como
To Imbrown, *va.* Oscurecer; quitar la blancura.
To Imbrue, *va.* Remojar. *To imbrue one's hands in blood,* Teñir sus manos en sangre. [tecerse.
To Imbrute, *va.* Embrutecer.—*vn.* Embru-
To Imbue, *va.* Tinturar, teñir; imbuir, infundir.
To Imburse, *va.* Embolsar.
Imitability, *s.* La calidad de ser imitable.
Imitable, *a.* Imitable.
To Imitate, *va.* Imitar; remedar; copiar.
Imitation, *s.* Imitacion; copia; traducion libre.
Imitative, *a.* Imitativo, imitado.
Imitator, *s.* Imitador.
Imitatorship, *s.* Imitacion.
Immaculate, *a.* Inmaculado, puro.
Immaculately, *ad.* Inmaculadamente.
Immaculateness, *s.* Pureza, inocencia.
Immailed, *a.* Lo que tiene malla.
Immalleable, *a.* Inmaleable. [ó grillos.
To Immanacle, *va.* Aprisionar con esposas
Immane, *a.* Vasto, enorme.
Immanely, *ad.* Monstruosamente. [seco.
Immanent, *a.* Inmanente, inherente, intrín-
Immanity, *s.* Barbaridad, ferocidad.
†Immarcessible, *a.* Inmarcesible.
Immartial, *a.* (Poc. us.) Pacífico.
To Immask, *va.* Enmascarar, disfrazar.
Immatchable, *a.* Incomparable.
Immaterial, *a.* Espiritual; fútil; indiferente.

Digitized by Google

Immateriality, *s.* Inmaterialidad, espiritualidad.
Immaterialized, *a.* Incorpóreo, espiritual.
Immaterialist, *s.* Inmaterialista.
Immaterially, *ad.* Espiritualmente.
Immaterialness, *s.* Inmaterialidad.
†**Immateriate**, *a.* Incorpóreo.
Immature, *a.* Inmaturo; temprano, precoz.
Immaturely, *ad.* Temprano, muy presto.
Immatureness, Immaturity, *s.* Falta de madurez.
Immeasurable, *a.* Inmensurable, inmenso.
Immeasurably, *ad.* Inmensamente.
Immechanical, *a.* Lo que no está conforme á las reglas de la mecánica.
Immediacy, *s.* Independencia absoluta.
Immediate, *a.* Inmediato. [incontinente.
Immediately, *ad.* Inmediatamente, luego,
Immediateness, *s.* Presencia inmediata.
Immedicable, *a.* Incurable, irremediable.
Immelodious, *a.* Discorde. [memoria.
Immemorable, *a.* Lo que no es digno de
Immemorial, *a.* Inmemorial. [rial.
Immemorially, *ad.* De un modo inmemo-
Immense, *a.* Inmenso, infinito, ilimitado.
Immensely, *ad.* Inmensamente, sin medida.
Immenseness, **Immensity**, *s.* Inmensidad.
Immensurability, *s.* Inmensurabilidad.
Immensurable, Immensurate, *a.* Inmensurable.
To **Immerge**, To **Immerse**, *va.* Sumergir, zambullir; anegar en penas, en miseria, etc.; oprimir.
Immersion, *s.* Inmersion, sumersion.
Immethodical, *a.* Confuso, irregular.
Immethodically, *ad.* Confusamente.
Immethodicalness, *s.* Confusion, falta de método.
To **Immew**, *va.* Enjaular; encerrar.
To **Immigrate**, *vn.* Emigrar, trasmigrar.
Immigration, *s.* Emigracion, trasmigracion.
Imminence, *s.* El peligro inminente ó cercano.
Imminent, *a.* Inminente. [bar.
To **Immingle**, To **Immix**, *va.* Mezclar, tra-
Imminution, *s.* Diminucion, merma, menoscabo. [clarse.
Immiscibility, *s.* La incapacidad de mez-
Immiscible, Immixable, *a.* Inmiscible.
Immission, *s.* Introduccion. [gado.
Immitigable, *a.* Lo que no puede ser miti-
Immixt, *a.* V. *Unmixed.* [miento.
Immobility, *s.* Inmobilidad, falta de movi-
Immoderacy, *s.* Exceso. [arreglado.
Immoderate, *a.* Inmoderado, excesivo, des-
Immoderately, *ad.* Inmoderadamente.
Immoderateness, *s.* Inmoderacion.
Immoderation, *s.* Inmoderacion, exceso, desarreglo.
Immodest, *a.* Inmodesto, impuro, indecente.
Immodestly, *ad.* Inmodestamente.
Immodesty, *s.* Inmodestia; indecencia, impudicicia.
To **Immolate**, *va.* Inmolar, sacrificar.
Immolation, *s.* Inmolacion, sacrificio sangriento.
Immolator, *s.* Inmolador, sacrificador.
Immomentous, *a.* Lo que es de poco momento.
Immoral, *a.* Inmoral, depravado, malvado.

Immorality, *s.* Inmoralidad, pravedad, perversidad. [de eterna fama.
Immortal, *a.* Inmortal; perpétuo; digno
Immortality, *s.* Inmortalidad; eterna fama.
Immortalization, *s.* El acto de inmortalizar; perpetuacion.
To **Immortalize**, *va.* Inmortalizar, eternizar.
Immortally, *ad.* Inmortalmente, para siempre.
Immortification, *s.* Inmortificacion.
Immovability, *s.* Inmobilidad.
Immovable, *a.* Inmoble, inmovible. *Immovables*, Los bienes raices.
Immovableness, *s.* Inmobilidad.
Immovably, *ad.* Inmoblemente.
†**Immundicity**, *s.* Inmundicia, impureza.
Immunity, *s.* Inmunidad, privilegio, franquicia.
To **Immure**, *va.* Emparedar.
Immusical, *a.* Disonante.
Immutability, *s.* Inmutabilidad, firmeza.
Immutable, *a.* Inmutable.
Immutableness, *s.* Inmutabilidad.
Immutably, *ad.* Inmutablemente.
Immutation, *s.* Mudanza, alteracion.
Imp, *s.* Diablillo, duende, trasgo; engerto.
To **Impair**, *va.* Empeorar; alterar, deteriorar.
Impairer, *s.* Dañador, lo que empeora.
Impairing, *s.* Diminucion, alteracion.
Impalatable, *a.* Desabrido; sin gusto.
To **Impale**, V. *To Empale.*
To **Impalm**, *va.* Agarrar con la mano.
Impalpability, *s.* El estado de lo que es impalpable.
Impalpable, *a.* Impalpable.
†**Impanate**, *a.* Empanado.
Impanation, *s.* Empanacion.
Impanel, V. *Empanel.* [ir.
To **Imparadise**, *va.* Colocar en un estado fe-
Imparity, *s.* Desigualdad, desproporcion; disparidad, diferencia.
To **Impark**, *va.* *To Empark.*
To **Impart**, *va.* Dar, conceder, comunicar.
Impartial, *a.* Imparcial.
Impartialist, *s.* El que es imparcial. [ticia.
Impartiality, *s.* Imparcialidad, equidad, jus-
Impartially, *ad.* Imparcialmente.
Impartible, *a.* Impartible.
Impassable, *a.* Intransitable, impracticable.
Impassableness, *s.* Incapacidad de ser pasado ó de admitir pasaje.
Impassibility, *s.* Impasibilidad, incapacidad de padecer.
Impassible, *a.* Impasible.
Impassibleness, *s.* Impasibilidad.
To **Impassion**, *va.* Mover las pasiones.—*vn.* Apasionarse. [de pasiones.
Impassionate, *a.* V. *Empassionate.* Libro
To **Impassionate**, *va.* Padecer mucho.
Impassive, *a.* Impasivo.
Impassiveness, *s.* Impasibilidad.
Impastation, *s.* Mezcla. (Pint.) Empaste.
To **Impaste**, *va.* Hacer pasta. (Pint.) Empastar.
Impatible, *a.* Intolerable.
Impatience, *s.* Impaciencia; ira; ansia.
Impatient, *a.* Impaciente; inquieto, apresurado.
Impatiently, *ad.* Impacientemente.

Digitized by Google

To Impatronize, *va.* Apoderarse poco á poco de alguna cosa.
To Impawn, *va.* Empeñar, dar en prenda.
To Impeach, *va.* V. *Empeach.* Acusar, denunciar; imputar.
Impeachable, *a.* Delatable. [tor.
Impeacher, *s.* Acusador, denunciador, dela-
Impeachment, *s.* Impedimento; acusacion pública; imputacion.
To Impearl, *va.* Hacer alguna cosa en figura de perlas; adornar con perlas.
Impeccability, *s.* Impecabilidad.
Impeccable, *a.* Impecable.
Impeccancy, *s.* Impecabilidad. [dar.
To Impede, *va.* Impedir, embarazar; retar-
Impediment, *s.* Impedimento, embarazo, obstáculo.
Impedimental, *a.* Impediente, obstructivo.
Impeditive, *a.* Impeditivo. [tigar.
To Impel, *va.* Impeler; incitar, apretar, os-
Impellent, *s.* Empuje; motor, móvil.
Impeller, *s.* Impulsor, el que empuja ó impele hácia adelante. [cho.
To Impen, *va.* Encerrar en un lugar estre-
To Impend, *vn.* Amenazar, amagar, acercarse un peligro. [lo que amenaza.
Impendence, Impendency, *s.* El estado de
Impendent, Impending, *a.* Inminente, pendiente, amenazante.
Impenetrability, *s.* Impenetrabilidad. [ble.
Impenetrable, *a.* Impenetrable, intransita-
Impenetrableness, *s.* Impenetrabilidad.
Impenetrably, *ad.* Impenetrablemente.
Impenitence, Impenitency, *s.* Impenitencia.
Impenitent, *a.* Impenitente.—*s.* El que es impenitente. [cion.
Impenitently, *ad.* Sin penitencia ó contri-
Impennous, *a.* Inalado; aptero. V. *Apterous.*
To Impeople, *va.* V. *To Empeople.*
Imperate, *a.* Lo que nace de voluntad y se hace de buena gana, por una conviccion interior de que debe hacerse.
Imperative, *a.* Imperativo.
Imperatively, *ad.* Imperativamente.
†Imperatorial, *a.* Imperioso, dominante.
Imperceptible, *a.* Imperceptible.—*s.* Cosa imperceptible.
Imperceptibleness, *s.* Imperceptibilidad.
Imperceptibly, *ad.* Imperceptiblemente.
Imperfect, *a.* Imperfecto, incompleto, defectuoso. [ro.
Imperfection, *s.* Imperfeccion; defecto ligeIm-
Imperfectly, *ad.* Imperfectamente. [ta.
Imperfectness, *s.* Imperfeccion, defecto, fal-
Imperforable, *a.* Imperforable.
Imperforated, *a.* Imperforado, cerrado.
Imperforation, *s.* Imperforacion, cerramiento, obstruccion.
Imperial, *a.* Imperial.
Imperialist, *s.* Imperial; imperialista.
Imperialized, *a.* Imperialista.
Imperially, *ad.* Imperialmente.
Imperialty, *s.* El poder imperial.
To Imperil, *va.* Arriesgar. V. *To Emperil.*
Imperious, *a.* Imperioso, altivo, orgulloso, fiero. [vez.
Imperiously, *ad.* Imperiosamente, con alti-
Imperiousness, *s.* Autoridad, mando; arrogancia, altivez.

Imperishable, *a.* Indestructible; eterno; inacabable. [dad.
Impermanence, Impermanency, *s.* Instabili-
Impermeability, *s.* Impermeabilidad. [ble.
Impermeable, *a.* Impermeable, impenetra-
Impersonal, *a.* Impersonal.
Impersonality, *s.* Impersonalidad.
Impersonally, *ad.* Impersonalmente. [car.
To Impersonate, *va.* Personalizar, personifi-
Imperspicuity, *s.* Oscuridad, falta de perspicuidad. [spicuo.
Imperspicuous, *a.* Oscuro, lo que no es per-
Impersuasible, *a.* Impersuasible.
Impertinence, Impertinency, *s.* Impertinencia; absurdo; importunidad.
Impertinent, *a.* Impertinente, incómodo; insolente, atrevido. [lentemente.
Impertinently, *ad.* Impertinentemente, inso-
†Importransibility, *s.* Impenetrabilidad.
Imperturbability, *s.* Imperturbabilidad, serenidad.
Imperturbable, *a.* Imperturbable.
Imperturbably, *ad.* Imperturbablemente.
Imperturbation, *s.* Tranquilidad, calma, serenidad, frialdad. [segado.
Imperturbed, *a.* Sereno, quieto, tranquilo, so-
Impervious, *a.* Impenetrable.
Imperviously, *ad.* Impenetrablemente.
Imperviousness, *s.* Impenetrabilidad.
Impetiginous, *a.* Sarnoso.
†Impetrable, *a.* Impetrable. [hemencia.
Impetuosity, *s.* Impetuosidad, fuerza, ve-
Impetuous, *a.* Impetuoso, arrebatado, vehemente.
Impetuously, *ad.* Impetuosamente.
Impetuousness, *s.* Violencia, vehemencia, impetuosidad. [violento.
Impetus, *s.* Ímpetu, movimiento furioso y
To Impierce, *va.* Penetrar, horadar. V. *To Empierce.*
Impierceable, *a.* Impenetrable.
Impiety, *s.* Impiedad, irreligion.
To Impinge, *vn.* Tocar, caer ó golpear contra una cosa.
Impious, *a.* Impío, malvado, profano.
Impiously, *ad.* Impíamente.
†Impiousness, *s.* Impiedad.
Implacability, *s.* Rencor, odio envejecido.
Implacable, *a.* Implacable, inexorable.
Implacableness, *s.* Odio implacable.
Implacably, *ad.* Implacablemente.
To Implant, *va.* Fijar, plantar, ingertar; grabar, imprimir.
Implantation, *s.* Engertacion, plantacion.
Implausible, *a.* Lo que no es plausible.
Implausibly, *ad.* Sin apariencia ó probabilidad.
To Implead, *va.* Acusar, demandar.
Impleader, *s.* Acusador, demandante.
Implement, *s.* Herramienta; suplefaltas; utensilio.
Implетion, *s.* La accion de llenar.
Implex, *a.* Intrincado, enredado, implicado.
To Implicate, *va.* Implicar, envolver. [cita.
Implication, *s.* Implicacion; ilacion impli-
Implicative, *a.* (For.) Implicativo, implicante.
Implicatively, *ad.* Por implicacion. [cito.
Implicit, *a.* Implicado, complicado; impli-
Implicitly, *ad.* Implícitamente.

Digitized by Google

Implicitness, *s.* Implicacion.
†Implicity, *s.* Enredo, embarazo, embrollo.
Impliedly, *ad.* Por implicacion.
Imploration, *s.* Imploracion, ruego humilde y ferviente.
To Implore, *va.* Implorar, suplicar, pedir.
Implorer, *s.* Solicitador.
Implumed, Implumous, *a.* Desplumado, implume.
To Implunge, *va.* Precipitar. V. *To Emplunge.*
To Imply, *va.* Implicar, enredar; comprender.
†To Impocket, *va.* Embolsar, ahuchar.
To Impoison, *va.* Envenenar. V. *To Empoison.*
Impolicy, *s.* Imprudencia, indiscrecion, impolitica.
Impolite, *a.* Descortes, grosero, impolítico.
Impoliteness, *s.* Impolítica, falta de cortesía.
Impolitic, *a.* Imprudente, indiscreto; impolítico.
Impolitically, Impoliticly, *ad.* Impoliticamente, indiscretamente.
Imponderous, *a.* Ligero; sin peso perceptible.
Imporosity, *s.* Falta de poros, densidad, firmeza.
Imporous, *a.* Sólido, macizo, sin poros.
To Import, *va.* Importar; introducir; implicar; denotar.
Import, *s.* Importancia, uso, utilidad, momento, importe; tendencia, sentido. *Import-duty,* Derechos de entrada.
Importable, *a.* Importable.
Importance, *s.* Importancia, momento; importunidad; materia, objeto.
Important, *a.* Importante.
Importantly, *ad.* Importantemente.
Importation, *s.* Importacion; entrada de géneros extranjeros.
Importer, *s.* Introductor, importador.
†Importless, *a.* Lo que no es importante.
Importunacy, *s.* Importunidad.
Importunate, *a.* Importuno, intempestivo.
Importunately, *ad.* Importunamente.
Importunateness, *s.* Importunidad, solicitacion incesante.
†Importunator, *s.* Importunador.
To Importune, *va.* Importunar, instar; requerir.
†Importune, *a.* Importuno, molesto, intempestivo.
†Importunely, *ad.* Importunamente.
Importuner, *s.* Importunador.
Importunity, *s.* Importunacion, importunidad.
Imposable, *a.* Pechero, el que puede estar sujeto á impuestos.
To Impose, *va.* Imponer. *To impose on* ó *upon,* Engañar, persuadir hacer creer una cosa falsa.
Imposer, *s.* Imponedor, impostor.
Imposition, *s.* Imposicion; carga; opresion; impostura.
Impossibility, *s.* Imposibilidad; imposible.
Impossible, *a.* Imposible.
Impost, *s.* Impuesto.—*Imposta,* (Arq.) Imposta.
To Imposthumate, *va.* Apostemarse.—*va.* Apostemar.
Imposthumation, *s.* El acto de formarse una apostema.
Imposthume, *s.* Apostema.
To Imposthume, *va.* (Poco usado) Apostemarse.—*va.* Apostemar.
Impostor, *s.* Impostor; engañador.
Impostume, *s.* V. *Imposthume.*
†Imposturage, *s.* Engaño, fraude.

Imposture, *s.* Impostura, fraude, engaño.
†Impostured, *a.* Fraudulento, engañoso.
Impotence, Impotency, *s.* Impotencia.
Impotent, *s.* y *a.* Impotente; impedido; baldado de algun miembro.
Impotently, *ad.* Impotentemente.
To Impoverish, V. *To Empoverish.*
To Impound, *va.* Encerrar, acorralar; aprisionar.
Impracticability, *s.* Imposibilidad.
Impracticable, *a.* Impracticable, imposible; intratable.
Impracticableness, *s.* Imposibilidad; terquedad, obstinacion.
To Imprecate, *va.* Imprecar, maldecir.
Imprecation, *s.* Imprecacion, maldicion.
Imprecatory, *a.* Imprecatorio.
To Impregn, *va.* Impregnar.
Impregnable, *a.* Inexpugnable, inconquistable.
Impregnably, *ad.* De un modo inexpugnable.
To Impregnate, *va.* Empreñar; impregnar.
Impregnate, *a.* Impregnado; empreñado.
Impregnation, *s.* Fecundacion, impregnacion.
†Impreparation, *s.* Falta de preparacion.
Imprescriptible, *a.* Imprescriptible.
To Impress, *va.* Imprimir, estampar; impresionar. V. *To Press.*
Impress, *s.* Impresion; empresa; leva.
Impressibility, *s.* La capacidad de impresiones.
Impressible, *a.* Capaz de recibir impresiones.
Impression, *s.* Impresion ó edicion; efecto, influencia.
Impressive, *a.* Impresivo.
Impressively, *ad.* De un modo poderoso ó eficaz.
Impressiveness, *s.* La calidad de hacer impresion.
Impressment, *s.* Leva; recluta forzada.
Impressure, *s.* Impresion, señal, huella.
Imprest, *s.* Préstamo, empréstito.
†Imprevalency, *s.* La incapacidad de prevalecer.
Imprimatur, *s.* Imprimase; decreto.
†Imprimery, *s.* Imprenta.
Imprimis, *ad.* Imprimis, en primer lugar.
To Imprint, *va.* Imprimir; estampar, tejer.
Imprint, *s.* Lugar donde una obra está impresa.
To Imprison, *va.* Encerrar, encarcelar, aprisionar.
Imprisonment, *s.* Reclusion, prision, encierro.
Improbability, *s.* Improbabilidad, inverosimilitud.
Improbable, *a.* Improbable.
Improbably, *ad.* Improbablemente.
Improbation, *s.* Desaprobacion, reprobacion.
Improbity, *s.* Falta de probidad, picardía.
Improficience, *s.* Falta de aprovechamiento, de adelantamiento.
Improfitable, *a.* Inútil, vano.
Impromptu, *s.* Un repente, un ímpetu.
Improper, *a.* Impropio, indecente, inepto.
Improperly, *ad.* Impropiamente.
†Impropitious, *a.* Impropicio, desfavorable.
Improportionable, *a.* Desproporcionado.
Improportionate, *a.* Improporcionado.
To Impropriate, *va.* Apropiarse; enajenar la posesion.
Impropriate, *a.* Secularizado.
Impropriation, *s.* Posesion exclusiva; venta de los bienes eclesiásticos.

Digitized by Google

Impropriator, *s.* El que se apropia alguna cosa; el lego que posee bienes eclesiásticos. [cia.
Impropriety, *s.* Impropiedad, incongruen-
Improvability, Improvableness, *s.* Capacidad de mejorar.
Improvable, *a.* Mejorable, perfectible.
Improvably, *ad.* Mejorablemente.
To Improve, *va.* y *n.* Mejorar, aumentar, perfeccionar; aprovechar. [cion.
Improvement, *s.* Mejora, progreso; instruc-
Improver, *s.* Adelantador, mejorador.
Improvidence, *s.* Descuido, falta de prevencion, imprudencia. [prudente.
Improvident, *a.* Improvido, descuidado, im-
Improvidently, *ad.* Improvidamente.
†Improvision, *s.* Falta de prevision. [cion.
Imprudence, *s.* Imprudencia, inconsidera-
Imprudent, *a.* Imprudente, inconsiderado, indiscreto.
Imprudently, *ad.* Imprudentemente.
Impudence, *s.* Impudencia, inmodestia, atrevimiento, descaro. [gonzado.
Impudent, *a.* Atrevido; impúdico, desver-
Impudently, *ad.* Atrevidamente; inmodestamente.
Impudicity, *s.* Impudicicia, deshonestidad.
To Impugn, *va.* Impugnar.
†Impugnation, *s.* Impugnacion.
Impugner, *s.* Impugnador. [tivo.
Impulse, *s.* Impulso; ímpetu, estímulo, mo-
Impulsion, *s.* Impulsion, impulso, ímpetu.
Impulsive, *a.* y *s.* Impulsivo.
Impulsively, *ad.* Por impulso. [go.
Impunity, *s.* Impunidad, exencion de casti-
Impure, *a.* Impuro, torpe, impúdico; sucio.
Impurely, *ad.* Impuramente.
Impureness, Impurity, *s.* Impuridad, torpeza, liviandad, deshonestidad. [ra.
To Impurple, *va.* Purpurar, teñir de púrpu-
Imputable, *a.* Imputable; culpable.
Imputableness, *s.* Imputabilidad.
Imputation, *s.* Imputacion; acusacion; improperio; indirecta.
Imputative, *a.* Imputativo.
To Impute, *va.* Imputar, atribuir, achacar.
Imputer, *s.* Imputador.
In, *prep.* En, por, á, de, miéntras, bajo, con, para.—*ad.* Dentro, adentro; unido á los verbos muda casi siempre su sentido recto: usado en composicion expresa negacion ó privacion. [titud.
Inability, *s.* Inhabilidad, incapacidad, inep-
Inabstinence, *s.* Intemperancia exceso.
Inabusively, *ad.* Sin abuso.
Inaccessibility, *s.* Inaccesibilidad.
Inaccessible, *a.* Inaccesible.
Inaccessibly, *ad.* Inaccesiblemente.
Inaccuracy, *s.* Incuria, negligencia.
Inaccurate, *a.* Inexacto.
Inaccurately, *ad.* Incorrectamente.
Inaction, *s.* Inaccion, holgazanería.
Inactive, *a.* Flojo, perezoso, negligente.
Inactively, *ad.* Perezosamente.
Inactivity, *s.* Ocio, pereza, desidia, flojedad.
†To Inactuate, *va.* Poner en accion.
Inadequate, *a.* Inadecuado, defectuoso, imperfecto.
Inadequately, *ad.* Inadecuadamente.
Inadequateness, *s.* Defecto de proporcion.
Inadequation, *s.* Falta de correspondencia exacta.
Inadmissible, *a.* Inadmisible. [cia.
Inadvertence, Inadvertency, *s.* Inadverten-
Inadvertent, *a.* Inadvertido, negligente.
Inadvertently, *ad.* Inadvertidamente, con negligencia.
†Inadvertisement, *s.* Inadvertencia.
Inaffability, *s.* Reserva, cautela en la conversacion. [afable ó cariñoso.
Inaffable, *a.* Reservado; descortes; poco
Inaffectation, *s.* Sencillez en el trato; naturalidad.
Inalienable, *a.* Inajenable ó inalienable.
Inalterable, *a.* Inalterable.
Inamorato, *s.* El que está enamorado.
Inane, *a.* Inane; lo que está vacío.
Inanimate, Inanimated, *a.* Inánime, inanimado.
Inanition, *s.* Inanicion; falta de alimento.
Inanity, *s.* Vacuidad; vanidad; nulidad.
Inappetence, Iappetency, *s.* Inapetencia.
Inapplicability, *s.* Ineptitud para algun objeto particular.
Inapplicable, *a.* Inaplicable.
Inapplication, *s.* Inaplicacion, indolencia.
Inapposite, *a.* Mal puesto, mal colocado.
Inappreciable, *a.* Inapreciable, inestimable.
Inapprehensible, *a.* Ininteligible.
Inapprehensive, *a.* Negligente, indolente.
Inaptitude, *s.* Ineptitud, insuficiencia.
Inarable, *a.* Incultivable, inarable.
To Inarch, *va.* (Jard.) Engertar.
Inarticulate, *a.* Inarticulado. [do.
Inarticulately, *ad.* De un modo inarticula-
Inarticulateness, *s.* Inarticulacion.
Inarticulation, *s.* Falta de claridad en la articulacion de las palabras.
Inartificial, *a.* Contrario á las reglas del arte; natural, simple.
Inartificially, *ad.* Sin arte, naturalmente.
Inattention, *s.* Desatencion, descuido.
Inattentive, *a.* Desatento, descuidado.
Inattentively, *ad.* Descuidadamente.
Inaudible, *a.* Inaudible.
Inaugural, *a.* Inaugural. [dedicar.
To Inaugurate, *va.* Inaugurar, consagrar,
Inaugurate, *a.* Inaugurado; envestido ó investido.
Inauguration, *s.* Inauguracion.
Inauguratory, *a.* Inauguratorio.
Inauration, *s.* Doradura. V. *Gilding.*
Inauspicious, *a.* Malaventurado, infeliz, desgraciado.
Inauspiciously, *ad.* Desgraciadamente.
Inauspiciousness, *s.* Infelicidad.
Inbeing, *s.* Inherencia, inseparabilidad.
Inborn, *a.* Ínsito, innato.
Inbreathed, *a.* Inspirado.
Inbred, *a.* Ínsito, innato, natural.
To Inbreed, *va.* Producir, crear.
To Incage, *va.* Enjaular, encerrar.
Incagement, *s.* El acto de enjaular.
Incalescence, Incalescency, *s.* Principio de calor; calor incipiente.
Incalculable, *a.* Incalculable.
Incandescence, *s.* Candencia.
Incandescent, *a.* Candente, hecho ascua.
Incantation, *s.* Encantacion, encanto, arte mágica.

Digitized by Google

Incantatory, *a.* Mágico.
To Incanton, *va.* Agregar un distrito á otro.
Incapability, Incapableness, *s.* Inhabilidad, incapacidad. [do.
Incapable, *a.* Incapaz; inepto; inhabilita-
Incapacious, *a.* Estrecho, angosto.
Incapaciousness, *s.* Estrechez.
To Incapacitate, *va.* Inhabilitar, imposibilitar; declarar incapaz.
Incapacitation, *s.* Inhabilitacion.
Incapacity, *s.* Incapacidad, insuficiencia.
To Incarcerate, *va.* Encarcelar, aprisionar.
Incarcerate, *a.* Encarcelado, preso.
Incarceration, *s.* Encarcelamiento, prision.
To Incarnate, *va.* Encarnar, vestir de carne.
Incarnate, *a.* Encarnado.
Incarnation, *s.* Encarnacion, encarnadura.
Incarnative, *s.* Encarnativo, cicatrizativo.
To Incase, *va.* Encajar, incluir, encajonar.
To Incask, *va.* Entonelar. [un castillo.
Incastellated, *a.* Encastillado, encerrado en
Incautious, *a.* Incauto, descuidado, negligente. [damente.
Incautiously, *ad.* Incautamente, descuida-
Incautiousness, *s.* Falta de cautela, descuido.
†To Incend, *va.* V. *To Inflame.*
Incendiary, *s.* Incendiario; zizañero; incitador.—*a.* Sedicioso.
Incense, *s.* Incienso; alabanza lisonjera.
To Incense, *va.* Exasperar, enojar; incensar.
Incensement, *s.* Rabia, ira, furia, cólera.
Incension, *s.* Encendimiento; el acto de inflamar.
Incensive, *a.* Incitativo; inflamatorio.
Incensor, *s.* Incitador.
Incensory, *s.* Incensario.
Incentive, *s.* Incentivo, estímulo.—*a.* Incitativo, impulsivo.
Inception, *s.* El principio de alguna cosa.
Inceptive, *a.* Incipiente.
Inceptor, *s.* Principiante; inceptor.
Inceration, *s.* Enceramiento.
Incerative, *a.* Lo que se pega como cera.
Incertitude, *s.* Incertidumbre. [ble.
Incessant, *a.* Incesante, constante, incesa-
Incessantly, *ad.* Incesantemente.
Incest, *s.* Incesto.
Incestuous, *a.* Incestuoso.
Incestuously, *ad.* Incestuosamente.
Incestuousness, *s.* El estado de ser incestuoso. [pedacitos.
Inch, *s.* Pulgada; pizca. *By inches.* A'
To Inch, *va.* Meter á pulgadas, escasear.—*vn.* Retirarse poco á poco por ratos.
To Inchamber, *va.* Encerrar en un cuarto.
To Inchant, V. *To Enchant.*
Inchastity, *s.* Deshonestidad, impureza.
Inched, *a.* Lo que consta de pulgadas.
To Inchest, *va.* Encajonar. [ciervo.
Inchipin, *s.* Una parte de las entrañas del
Inchmeal, *s.* La cosa que tiene una pulgada de largo. [zar.
To Inchoate, *va.* Incoar, principiar, empe-
Inchoate, *a.* Principiado, incoado, empezado.
Inchoately, *ad.* En el primer grado.
Inchoation, *s.* Principio.
Inchoative, *a.* Incipiente, incoativo. [dad.
Incidence, *s.* Incidencia; accidente, casuali-
Incident, *a.* Incidente; dependiente; ordinario.

Incident, *s.* Incidente, casualidad, acontecimiento; episodio, digresion.
Incidental, *a.* Accidental, casual.
Incidentally, *ad.* Incidentemente. [mente.
Incidently, *ad.* Ocasionalmente, casual-
To Incinerate, *va.* Incinerar, reducir á cenizas.
Incineration, *s.* Incineracion.
Incipiency, *s.* Principio.
Incipient, *a.* Incipiente.
To Incircle, V. *To Encircle.*
Incirclet, *s.* Círculo pequeño.
Incircumspection, *s.* Inadvertencia.
To Incise, *va.* Tajar, cortar, grabar.
Incised, *a.* Inciso, cortado.
Incision, *s.* Incision.
Incisive, *a.* Incisivo.
Incisor, *s.* Incisivos.
Incisory, *a.* Incisorio.
Incisure, *s.* Incision, cortadura.
Incitation, *s.* Incitacion, instigacion.
To Incite, *va.* Incitar, mover, estimular.
Incitement, *s.* Incitamento, incitamiento, estímulo, aguijon.
Inciter, *s.* Incitador; instigador.
Incivility, *s.* Incivilidad, descortesía.
To Inclasp, *va.* Agarrar; abrochar.
Inclavated, *a.* Enclavado, fijo.
Inclemency, *s.* Inclemencia; crueldad.
Inclement, *a.* Inclemente, cruel.
Inclinable, *a.* Favorable, inclinado á.
Inclination, *s.* Inclinacion; acatamiento, aficion.
Inclinatory, *a.* Ladeado. [ladear.
To Incline, *vn.* Inclinarse.—*va.* Inclinar,
To Inclip, *va.* Abrazar, ceñir, rodear.
To Inclose, *va.* Cercar, rodear, incluir, circuir.
Incloser, *s.* V. *Enclosor.*
To Incloud, *va.* Oscurecer, nublar, anublar.
To Include, *va.* Incluir, comprender, abrazar, contener.
Inclusion, *s.* Inclusion.
Inclusive, *a.* Inclusivo.
Inclusively, *ad.* Inclusivamente, inclusive.
Incoagulable, *a.* Incoagulable.
Incoercible, *a.* Lo que no puede ni debe ser constreñido.
Incoexistence, *s.* La falta de coexistencia ó la calidad de no existir al mismo tiempo que otra cosa.
Incog, *ad.* De incógnito, secreto.
Incogitable, *a.* Impensado, no pensado.
Incogitancy, *s.* Imprudencia.
Incogitant, *a.* Descuidado, inadvertido.
Incogitantly, *ad.* Inadvertidamente.
Incogitative, *a.* Lo que no goza de la facultad de pensar.
Incognito, *ad.* Incógnito ó de secreto.
Incoherence, Incoherency, *s.* Incoherencia; inconsecuencia.
Incoherent, *a.* Incoherente, inconsecuente.
Incoherently, *ad.* Incongruamente.
Incombustibility, *s.* Incombustibilidad.
Incombustible, *a.* Incombustible.
Incombustibleness, *s.* Incombustibilidad.
Income, *s.* Renta, redito.
Incoming, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la renta.
Incommensurability, *s.* Inconmensurabilidad.

Digitized by Google

Incommensurable, *a.* Inconmensurable.
Incommensurate, *a.* Lo que no admite una medida comun.
Incommixture, *s.* Pureza, sin mezcla.
To Incommodate, To Incommode, *va.* Incomodar, molestar. [enojoso.
Incommodious, *a.* Incómodo, enfadoso,
Incommodiously, *ad.* Incómodamente.
Incommodiousness, Incommodity, *s.* Incomodidad, molestia.
Incommunicability, *s.* Incomunicabilidad.
Incommunicable, *a.* Incomunicable, indecible.
Incommunicableness, *s.* Incomunicabilidad.
Incommunicably, *ad.* Sin comunicacion.
Incommutable, *a.* Inconmutable.
Incommutability, *s.* Inconmutabilidad.
Incommutably, *ad.* Inconmutablemente.
Incompact, Incompacted, *a.* Desunido, separado, imperfecto.
Incomparable, *a.* Incomparable, sin igual.
Incomparableness, *s.* Excelencia, incomparable, incomparado.
Incomparably, *ad.* Incomparablemente, sin comparacion. [dado.
Incompassionate, *a.* Incompasivo, desapia-
Incompassionately, *ad.* Sin compasion, desapiadadamente. [trariedad.
Incompatibility, *s.* Incompatibilidad, con-
Incompatible, *a.* Incompatible.
Incompatibly, *ad.* Incongruentemente, opuestamente. [dad, insuficiencia.
Incompetency, *s.* Incompetencia, inhabili-
Incompetent, *a.* Incompetente.
Incompetently, *ad.* Incompetentemente.
Incomplete, *a.* Incompleto, falto, imperfecto.
Incompleteness, *s.* Falta, imperfeccion.
Incomplex, *a.* Incomplejo.
Incompliance, *s.* Desobediencia, indocilidad.
Incomprehensibility, *s.* Incomprensibilidad.
Incomprehensible, *a.* Incomprensible.
Incomprehensibleness, *s.* Incomprensibilidad. [mente.
Incomprehensibly, *ad.* Incomprensible-
Incomprehension, *s.* Falta de comprension.
Incomprehensive, *a.* Lo que no tiene la extension necesaria ó no comprende lo que debe. [dad.
Incomprehensiveness, *s.* Incomprensibili-
Incompressibility, *s.* El estado de lo que es incomprimible.
Incompressible, *a.* Incomprimible.
Inconcealable, *a.* Lo que no se puede ocultar ó encubrir. [bible.
Inconceivable, *a.* Incomprensible, incon-
Inconceivableness, *s.* Incomprensibilidad.
Inconceivably, *ad.* Incomprensiblemente.
Inconcinnity, *s.* Desproporcion; ineptitud.
Inconcludent, *a.* Lo que no es concluyente, ó no prueba. [hace fuerza.
Inconclusive, *a.* Lo que no concluye ni
Inconclusively, *ad.* Sin conclusion ó evidencia decisiva. [to ó razone.
Inconclusiveness, *s.* Debilidad de argumen-
Inconcoction, *s.* Indigestion; crudeza.
Inconcurring, *a.* Opuesto.
Inconcussible, *a.* Incapaz de ser movido.
Incondite, *a.* Irregular; áspero, grosero.
Incongruence, Incongruity, *s.* Incongruencia, incongruidad.

Incongruent, *a.* Incongruente. [nado.
Incongruous, *a.* Incóngruo, desproporcio-
Incongruously, *ad.* Incóngruamente.
Incongruousness, *s.* Incongruencia.
Inconnection, *s.* Inconexion, falta de conexion.
Inconsequence, *s.* Inconsecuencia.
Inconsequent, *a.* Inconsecuente.
Inconsequential, *a.* Falto de consecuencia.
Inconsiderable, *a.* Frivolo; de poca importancia. [frivolidad.
Inconsiderableness, *s.* Falta de importancia,
Inconsiderate, *a.* Inconsiderado, inadvertido.
Inconsiderately, *ad.* Inconsideramente.
Inconsiderateness, Inconsideration, *s.* Inconsideracion, inadvertencia.
Inconsistence, Inconsistency, *s.* Incompatibilidad, contradiccion, incongruencia; inconsistencia, inconsecuencia.
Inconsistent, *a.* Inconsistente, incompatible, absurdo, inconsecuente.
Inconsistently, *ad.* Contradictoriamente.
†Inconsistentness, *s.* Inconsistencia.
†Inconsisting, *a.* Incompatible.
Inconsolable, *a.* Inconsolable.
Inconsonancy, *s.* Discordancia.
Inconspicuous, *a.* Indiscernible.
Inconstancy, *s.* Inconstancia; diversidad.
Inconstant, *a.* Inconstante, mudable, voluble, variable.
Inconstantly, *ad.* Inconstantemente.
Inconsumable, *a.* Lo que no se puede consumir. [mado.
Inconsummate, *a.* Incompleto, no consu-
Incontestable, *a.* Incontestable, incontrastable, indisputable. [dubitablemente.
Incontestably, *ad.* Incontestablemente, in-
Incontiguous, *a.* Separado. [cia, lascivia.
Incontinence, Incontinency, *s.* Incontinen-
Incontinent, *a.* Incontinente, impúdico, lascivo.
Incontinently, *ad.* Incontinentemente.
Incontracted, *a.* Lo que no está contraido, abreviado ó acortado. [ble.
Incontrollable, *a.* Irresistible, incontrasta-
Incontrollably, *ad.* Sin restriccion.
Incontrovertible, *a.* Incontrovertible, indisputable. [sin disputa.
Incontrovertibly, *ad.* Indisputablemente,
Inconvenience, Inconveniency, *s.* Inconveniencia, embarazo, desventaja.
To Inconvenience, *va.* Embarazar, incomodar, estorbar. [embarazoso.
Inconvenient, *a.* Incómodo, inconveniente,
Inconveniently, *ad.* Incómodamente.
Inconversable, *a.* Inconversable, intratable, insociable.
Inconvertible, *a.* Inconvertible.
Inconvincible, *a.* Inconvencible. [cible.
Inconvincibly, *ad.* De un modo inconven-
†Incorporal, *a.* Incorpóreo.
†Incorporality, *s.* Incorporeidad.
To Incorporate, *va.* Incorporar.—*vn.* Incorporarse, agregarse. [clado.
Incorporate, *a.* Incorporado, asociado, mez-
Incorporation, *s.* Incorporacion; adopcion, asociacion.
Incorporeal, *a.* Incorpóreo.
Incorporeally, *ad.* Incorporalmente.

Digitized by Google

Incorporeity, *s.* Incorporeidad, carencia de cuerpo.
Incorrect, *a.* Incorrecto, defectuoso, imperfecto.
†Incorrection, *s.* Incorreccion, descuido.
Incorrectly, *ad.* Imperfectamente, incorrectamente.
Incorrectness, *s.* Inexactitud.
Incorrigible, *a.* Incorregible, indócil, obstinado, terco.
Incorrigibility, Incorrigibleness, *s.* Incorregibilidad, indocilidad.
Incorrigibly, *ad.* Incorregiblemente, obstinadamente.
Incorrupt, *a.* Incorrupto; íntegro; recto.
Incorruptibility, *s.* Incorruptibilidad.
Incorruptible, *a.* Incorruptible; incorrupto.
Incorruption, *s.* Incorrupcion.
Incorruptive, *a.* Incorrupto.
Incorruptness, *s.* Incorrupcion.
To Increassate, *va.* Espesar, engrasar.—*vn.* Crecer, engrosar.
Increassate, *a.* Engordado; lleno.
Increassation, *s.* Espesura, condensacion.
Increassative, *a.* Espesativo, incrasante.
To Increase, *va.* Acrecentar, aumentar.—*vn.* Crecer.
Increase, *s.* Aumento, acrecentamiento; producto; progenie.
†Increaseful, *a.* Abundante en productos.
Increaser, *s.* Aumentador, acrecentador; productor.
Increasible, *a.* Aumentable.
Incredibility, *s.* Incredibilidad.
Incredible, *a.* Increible, lo que no se puede creer.
Incredibleness, *s.* Incredibilidad.
Incredibly, *ad.* Increiblemente.
Incredulity, *s.* Incredulidad.
Incredulous, *a.* Incrédulo.
Incredulousness, *s.* Incredulidad.
Increment, *s.* Incremento, aumento; producto.
To Incrust, To Incrustate, *va.* Incrustar; embutir.
Incrustation, *s.* Incrustacion, embutido.
To Incubate, *vn.* Empollar.
Incubation, *s.* Empolladura.
Incubus, *s.* Incubo, pesadilla; demonio incubo.
To Inculcate, *va.* Inculcar.
Inculcation, *s.* El acto de inculcar.
Inculpable, *a.* Inculpable, irreprensible.
Inculpableness, *s.* Inculpabilidad.
Inculpably, *ad.* Inculpablemente.
Inculti, *a.* Inculto.
Incumbency, *s.* Incumbencia; la posesion de un beneficio eclesiástico.
Incumbent, *a.* Echado; obligatorio.—*s.* Beneficiado; empleado.
To Incumber, *va.* Embarazar, impedir, estorbar.
Incumbrance, *s.* Impedimento, carga. V. *Encumbrance.*
To Incur, *va.* Incurrir; ocurrir.
Incurability, *s.* La calidad que constituye á un mal incurable.
Incurable, *a.* Incurable; irremediable.
Incurableness, *s.* El estado que no admite remedio.
Incurably, *ad.* Incurable, sin cura.
Incuriosity, *s.* Falta de curiosidad, indiferencia.
Incurious, *a.* Incurioso, dejado, omiso.
Incuriously, *ad.* Negligentemente.
Incuriousness, *s.* Negligencia, descuido, incuria.
Incursion, *s.* Incursion, correria; acometimiento.
To Incurvate, To Incurve, *va.* Encorvar, doblar, torcer.

Incurvation, *s.* Encorvadura, encorvamiento.
Incurvity, *s.* Corvadura, inflexion.
Incussion, *s.* Sacudimento violento.
Indagable, *a.* Investigable, averiguable.
Indagation, *s.* Indagacion, averiguacion, investigacion.
Indagator, *s.* (Poc. us.) Indagador, investigador.
To Indart, *va.* Lanzar, arrojar.
Indebted, *a.* Adeudado, endeudado, empeñado. *Indebted over head and ears,* Empeñado hasta las orejas. Obligado, reconocido.
Indebtment, *s.* Deuda.
Indecency, *s.* Indecencia, inmodestia, grosería.
Indecent, *a.* Indecente, grosero, torpe.
Indecently, *ad.* Indecentemente.
Indeciduous, *a.* Lo que no puede caer.
Indecimable, *a.* Lo que no debe pagar diezmo.
Indecision, *s.* Indecision, irresolucion.
Indecisive, *a.* Indeciso.
Indecisiveness, *s.* El estado de indecision ó irresolucion.
Indeclinable, *a.* Indeclinable.
Indeclinably, *ad.* De un modo indeclinable; sin variacion.
Indecorous, *a.* Indecoroso, vil, indecente.
Indecorously, *ad.* Indecorosamente.
Indecorousness, *s.* Indecoro.
Indecorum, *s.* Indecoro, ignominia, indecencia.
Indeed, *ad.* Verdaderamente, de veras.
Indefatigability, *s.* Infatigable ó incansable.
Indefatigable, *a.* Infatigable, incansable.
Indefatigableness, *s.* La calidad de ser infatigable.
Indefatigably, *ad.* Infatigablemente.
Indefeasible ó Indefeisible, *a.* Indestructible; irrevocable.
Indefectibility, *s.* Indefectibilidad.
Indefectible, *a.* Indefectible.
Indefective, *a.* Perfecto, completo.
Indefensible, *a.* Indefensable.
Indefensive, *a.* Indefenso.
Indefinable, *a.* Indefinible.
Indefinite, *a.* Indefinido, indeterminado.
Indefinitely, *ad.* Indefinidamente, ilimitadamente.
Indefiniteness, *s.* El estado de lo que es indefinido.
†Indefinitude, *s.* Cantidad indefinida.
Indeliberate, Indeliberated, *a.* Indeliberado.
Indelibility, *s.* La calidad de ser indeleble.
Indelible, *a.* Indeleble; irrevocable.
Indelibly, *ad.* Indeleblemente, irrevocablemente.
Indelicacy, *s.* Groseria, mala crianza.
Indelicate, *a.* Grosero, mal criado.
Indemnification, *s.* Indemnizacion.
To Indemnify, *va.* Indemnizar.
Indemnity, *s.* Indemnidad, resarcimiento.
Indemonstrable, *a.* Incapaz de demostracion.
To Indent, *va.* Dentar, señalar.—*vn.* Pactar.
Indent, *s.* Desigualdad.
Indentation, *s.* Cortadura dentada.
Indenture, *s.* (For.) Carta partida; desigualdad.
Independence, Independency, *s.* Independencia, libertad de obrar.
Independent, *a.* Independiente.—*s.* Libre.
Independently, *ad.* Independientemente.
†Indeprecable, *a.* Inexorable.
Indeprivable, *a.* Aquello de que no se nos puede privar.

Digitized by Google

Indescribable, *a.* Indescribible.
Indesert, *s.* Indignidad, demérito.
Indesignable, *a.* Indesignable.
Indesinent, *a.* (Poco usado.) Incesante.
Indesinently, *ad.* Incesantemente.
Indesirous, *a.* Indiferente, descuidado.
Indestructibility, *s.* Indestructibilidad.
Indestructible, *a.* Indestructible.
Indeterminable, *a.* Indeterminable.
Indeterminate, *a.* Indeterminado.
Indeterminately, *ad.* Indeterminadamente.
Indeterminateness, *s.* Indeterminacion, irresolucion. [irresolucion.
Indetermination, *s.* Indeterminacion, duda,
Indetermined, *a.* Indeterminado, vacilante, irresoluto.
Indevoted, *a.* Desafecto.
Indevotion, *s.* Indevocion.
Indevout, *a.* Indevoto, irreligioso.
Indevoutly, *ad.* Indevotamente. [loj.
Index, *s.* Indicio; índice; manecilla de re-
Indexterity, *s.* Desmaña, falta de destreza.
India-berries, *s.* Cocas de Levante.
India-bark, *s.* Cascarilla.
Indian-anise, *s.* Badiana ó anis de la China.
Indian-corn, *s.* Maiz; trigo de Turquía.
Indian-cress, *s.* (Bot.) Capuchina.
Indian-ink, *s.* Tinta de la China.
Indian-leaf, *s.* (Bot.) Hoja indica.
Indian-millet, *s.* (Bot.) Alcandia.
Indian-pink, *s.* (Bot.) Clavelon de Indias.
Indian-rubber, *s.* Goma elástica. (Mex.) Ule.
Indian-saffron, *s.* Curcuma. V. *Turmeric.*
Indian-summer, *s.* (Am.) Veranillo de San Martin.
Indicant, *a.* Indicante. [anunciar.
To Indicate, *va.* Indicar, señalar, designar,
Indication, *s.* Indicacion, indicio; señal.
Indicative, *a.* Indicativo.
Indicatively, *ad.* Indicativamente. [dor.
Indicator, *s.* Indicador, señalador, apunta-
Indicatory, *a.* Demostrativo, indicatorio.
†Indice, *s.* Indicio, señal; índice.
To Indict, To Indite, *va.* Acusar; procesar, demandar; componer.
Indictable, *a.* Proceable, denunciable.
Indicter, Inditer, *s.* Denunciante, fiscal; escribiente.
Indiction, *s.* Indiccion; declaracion solemne.
Indictive, *a.* Proclamado solemnemente.
Indictment, *s.* V. *Endictment.*
Indifference, Indifferency, *s.* Indiferencia; descuido, frialdad, tibieza; desapego.
Indifferent, *a.* Indiferente; imparcial; pesadero, mediano.
Indifferently, *ad.* Indiferentemente.
Indigence, Indigency, *s.* Indigencia, pobreza, necesidad.
Indigene, Indigenous, *s.* y *a.* Indígena.
Indigent, *a.* Indigente, pobre, necesitado.
Indigestible, *a.* Indigestible, indigesto.
Indigestion, *s.* Indigestion. [con el dedo.
To Indigitate, *va.* Señalar, mostrar, enseñar
Indigitation, *s.* La accion de señalar con el dedo.
Indign, *a.* Indigno. [enojo, enfado.
Indignance, Indignancy, *s.* Indignacion,
Indignant, *a.* Indignado.
Indignantly, *ad.* Con indignacion.
Indignation, *s.* Indignacion; cólera; afrenta.
Indignity, *s.* Indignidad, contumelia.
†Indignly, *ad.* Indignamente.
Indigo, *s.* Añil, planta.
Indirect, *a.* Indirecto, oblicuo, torcido.
Indirection, *s.* Oblicuidad, rodeo; efugio.
Indirectly, *ad.* Oblicuamente, indirectamente. [rodeo, doblez.
Indirectness, *s.* Oblicuidad, tortuosidad;
Indiscernible, *a.* Indiscernible, imperceptible.
Indiscernibly, *ad.* Imperceptiblemente.
Indiscerptibility, *s.* Indisolubilidad.
Indiscerptible, *a.* Inseparable, indivisible.
Indisciplinable, *a.* Indisciplinable.
Indiscoverable, *a.* Indescubrible.
Indiscreet, *a.* Indiscreto, imprudente, inconsiderado. [dentemente.
Indiscreetly, *ad.* Indiscretamente, impru-
Indiscrete, *a.* Lo que no es separado ó desunido. [cion, imprudencia.
Indiscretion, *s.* Indiscrecion, inconsidera-
Indiscriminate, *a.* Indistinto, confuso.
Indiscriminately, *ad.* Indistintamente.
Indiscriminating, *a.* Indiscriminado.
Indiscrimination, *s.* Falta de distincion ó claridad.
Indiscussed, *a.* Indiscutido.
Indispensability, *s.* Indispensabilidad.
Indispensable, *a.* Indispensable, imprescindible; preciso. [cesidad.
Indispensableness, *s.* Indispensabilidad, ne-
Indispensably, *ad.* Indispensablemente.
Indispersed, *a.* Lo que no está esparcido.
To Indispose, *va.* Indisponer; inhabilitar; malquistar. [indisposicion.
Indisposedness, *s.* Desazon, desavenencia,
Indisposition, *s.* Indisposicion, desazon; desafecto.
Indisputable, *a.* Indisputable.
Indisputableness, *s.* Certeza.
Indisputably, *ad.* Indisputablemente.
Indissolvable, *a.* Indisoluble; permanente.
Indissolubility, *s.* Indisolubilidad.
Indissoluble, *a.* Indisoluble, firme.
Indissolubleness, *s.* Indisolubilidad.
Indissolubly, *ad.* Indisolublemente.
†Indistancy, *s.* El estado de lo que no puede separarse.
Indistinct, *a.* Indistinto, confuso.
Indistinctible, *a.* Indistinguible.
Indistinction, *s.* Indistincion; confusion, oscuridad.
Indistinctly, *ad.* Indistintamente.
Indistinctness, *s.* Confusion, oscuridad, incertidumbre.
Indistinguishable, *a.* Indistinguible.
Indisturbance, *s.* Tranquilidad, serenidad, calma.
To Inditch, *va.* Enterrar en un foso.
To Indite, V. *To Indict.*
Inditee, *s.* El que es acusado de algun crímen; procesado.
Inditer, *s.* Autor. V. *Enditer* ó *Indicter.*
Individual, *a.* Individual, particular.—*s.* Individuo.
Individuality, *s.* Individualidad.
Individually, *ad.* Individualmente.
To Individuate, *va.* Individualizar, particularizar.
Individuate, *a.* Indiviso, entero.

Digitized by Google

Individuation, *s.* La accion de individuar ó especificar. [bilidad.
Indivisibility, Indivisibleness, *s.* Indivisi-
Indivisible, *a.* Indivisible.
Indivisibly, *ad.* Indivisiblemente.
Indocil, *a.* Indócil, cerril.
Indocility, *s.* Indocilidad, pertinacia, dureza.
To Indoctrinate, *va.* Doctrinar, enseñar, instruir.
Indoctrination, *s.* Instruccion, enseñanza.
Indolence, *s.* Indolencia, pereza.
Indolent, *a.* Indolente; perezoso, indiferente.
Indolently, *ad.* Indolentemente, insensiblemente; perezosamente.
Indomitable, *a.* Indomable.
Indomableness, *s.* Indomabilidad.
Indorsee, *s.* Portador, el que tiene una letra de cambio endorsador á su órden.
Indorsement, *s.* Rótulo, sobrescrito. *Indorsement of a bill of exchange*, Endoso de una letra de cambio.
Indorser, *s.* Endosante ó endosador.
To Indow, *va.* V. *Endow.*
Indraught, *s.* (Náu.) Abra. Entrada.
To Indrench, *va.* Empapar, embeber en sí.
Indubious, *a.* Cierto, seguro.
Indubitable, *a.* Indubitable.
Indubitably, *ad.* Indubitablemente.
To Induce, *va.* Inducir, aconsejar; inferir; inspirar. [hago.
Inducement, *s.* Inducimiento, aliciente, al-
Inducer, *s.* Inducidor, persuadidor, inspirador.
Inducible, *a.* Deducible. [posesion.
To Induct, *va.* Introducir; instalar, dar la
Induction, *s.* Induccion, ilacion; instalacion; introduccion.
Inductive, *a.* Inductivo; ilativo. [cion.
Inductively, *ad.* Inductivamente, por ila-
Inductor, *s.* El que instala ó da posesion.
To Indue, *va.* Vestir, investir; dotar. V. *To Endow.*
To Indulge, *va.* y *n.* Favorecer; entregarse á; satisfacer; conceder; mimar.
Indulgence, Indulgency, *s.* Indulgencia; favor; complacencia. [descendiente.
Indulgent, *a.* Indulgente; benigno; con-
Indulgential, *a.* Indulgente, lo que pertenece á las indulgencias concedidas en la Iglesia romana.
Indulgently, *ad.* Indulgentemente.
Indulger, *s.* Indulgente, complaciente.
†Indult, *s.* Indulto, gracia, exencion.
To Indurate, *va.* Endurecer.—*vn.* Endurecerse, empedernirse.
Indurate, *a.* Impenitente; endurecido.
Induration, *s.* Dureza; solidez; endurecimiento. [rioso, aplicado.
Industrious, *a.* Industrioso, diligente, labo-
Industriously, *ad.* Industriosamente; adredo.
Industry, *s.* Industria, esmero, diligencia.
To Inebriate, *va.* Embriagar; infatuar, cegar.—*vn.* Embriagarse.
Inebriation, *s.* Embriaguez, borrachera.
Inedited, *a.* Inédito.
Ineffability, *s.* Inefabilidad.
Ineffable, *a.* Inefable.
Ineffableness, *s.* Inefabilidad. [mente.
Ineffably, *ad.* Inefablemente, indecible-

Ineffective, *a.* Ineficaz.
Ineffectual, *a.* Ineficaz.
Ineffectually, *ad.* Ineficazmente.
Ineffectualness, *s.* Ineficacia.
Inefficacious, *a.* Ineficaz.
Inefficaciousness, *s.* Ineficacia.
Inefficacy, Inefficiency, *s.* Ineficacia.
Inefficient, *a.* Ineficaz, ineficiente.
Inelaborate, *a.* Lo que no está hecho con esmero. [seria.
Inelegance, Inelegancy, *s.* Tosquedad; gro-
Inelegant, *a.* Inelegante, tosco, grosero; vil.
Inelegantly, *ad.* Toscamente. [ser elegido.
Ineligibility, *s.* Calidad de lo que no puede
Ineligible, *a.* Excluido de eleccion.
Ineloquent, *a.* Rastrero, falto de elocuencia.
†Ineluctable, *a.* Inevitable.
Ineludible, *a.* Inevitable, imprescindible.
Inept, *a.* Inepto; incapaz, inútil.
Ineptitude, *s.* Ineptitud, incapacidad.
Ineptly, *ad.* Ineptamente.
Inequality, *s.* Desigualdad; disparidad; aspereza; ineptitud. [justa.
Inequitable, *a.* Lo que no es equitativo ó
Inerrability, *s.* Infalibilidad.
†Inerrable, *a.* Inerrable.
†Inerrably, *ad.* Infaliblemente.
Inert, *a.* Inerte, flojo, desidioso. [sidia.
Inertia, *s.* Inercia; indolencia, inaccion, de-
Inertly, *ad.* Pesadamente, indolentemente.
Inertness, *s.* Inercia ó reposo.
Inescutcheon, *s.* Escudito, en dentro el escudo grande.
Inestimable, *a.* Inestimable, inapreciable.
Inestimably, *ad.* De un modo inestimable.
Inevidence, *s.* Oscuridad, incertidumbre.
Inevident, *a.* Oscuro; no evidente.
Inevitable, *a.* Inevitable.
Inevitability, Inevitableness, *s.* El estado de lo que es inevitable.
Inevitably, *ad.* Inevitablemente.
Inexcusable, *a.* Inexcusable.
Inexcusableness, *s.* Lo que no merece excusa ó perdon.
Inexcusably, *ad.* Inexcusablemente.
Inexhalable, *a.* Lo que no puede exhalarse ó evaporarse.
Inexhausted, *a.* Inexhausto.
Inexhaustible, Inexhaustive, *a.* Inexhausto, inagotable.
Inexhaustibleness, *s.* Lo que es inagotable.
Inexhaustibleness, *s.* Lo que es inagotable.
Inexistence, *s.* Inexistencia.
Inexistent, *a.* Inexistente.
Inexorable, *a.* Inexorable, inflexible, cruel.
Inexorability, Inexorableness, *s.* Inflexibilidad.
Inexorably, *ad.* Inflexiblemente.
Inexpedience, Inexpediency, *s.* Inconveniencia, desconveniencia.
Inexpedient, *a.* Impropio.
Inexperience, *s.* Inexperiencia, impericia.
Inexperienced, Inexpert, *a.* Inexperto, poco experto, sin experiencia.
Inexpiable, *a.* Inexpiable.
Inexpiableness, *s.* Lo que es inexpiable ó no se puede purgar ó satisfacer.
Inexpiably, *ad.* De un modo inexpiable.
Inexplicableness, *s.* Lo que es inexplicable.
Inexplicably, *ad.* Inexplicablemente.

Digitized by Google

Inexplorable, *a.* Lo que no se puede explorar.
Inexpressible, *a.* Indecible, lo que no se puede expresar.
Inexpressibly, *ad.* Indecible mente.
Inexpugnable, *a.* Inexpugnable.
Inextinct, *a.* Lo que no está extinto ó apagado.
Inextinguishability, *s.* La calidad de lo que es inextinguible.
Inextinguishable, *a.* Inextinguible.
Inextirpable, *a.* Lo que no se puede extirpar.
Inextricable, *a.* Intrincado, confuso, enmarañado.
Inextricableness, *s.* Lo que está intrincado.
Inextricably, *ad.* Intrincadamente, enmarañadamente.
To Ineye, *vn.* Ingertar, inventar, insertar.
Infallibility, Infallibleness, *s.* Infalibilidad; incapacidad de engañar ó engañarse.
Infallible, *a.* Infalible; seguro, indefectible.
Infallibly, *ad.* Infaliblemente, seguramente.
Infamous, *a.* Infame, vil; vergonzoso.
Infamously, *ad.* Infamente.
Infamy, *s.* Infamia, descrédito, deshonra.
Infancy, *s.* Infancia; el principio de alguna cosa.
Infant, *s.* Infante; menor.—*a.* Inmaturo.
Infanta, *sf.* Infanta, princesa de España.
Infante, *s* Infante de España ó Portugal.
Infanticide, *s.* Infanticidio; infanticida.
Infantile, *a.* Infantil, pueril.
Infantine, *a.* Infantil.
Infantlike, †Infantly, *a.* Semejante á un niño.
Infantry, *s.* Infantería, peones, infantes.
To Infatuate, *va.* Infatuar, embobar, preocupar.
Infatuate, Infatuated, *a.* Infatuado.
Infatuating, *a.* Infatuado, entontecido.
Infatuation, *s.* Infatuacion, preocupacion.
Infeasibility, Infeasibleness, *s.* Imposibilidad.
Infeasible, *a.* Impracticable.
To Infect, *va.* Infectar, apestar, inficionar.
Infect, Infected, *a.* Infecto, infectado, contaminado, pestilente.
Infecting, *s.* Infeccion.
Infection, *s.* Infeccion, hedor, corrupcion.
Infectious, *a.* Infecto, inficionado.
Infectiously, *ad.* Por infeccion.
Infectiousness, *s.* Propiedad de inficionar.
Infective, *a.* Infectivo, pestilente.
Infecund, *a.* Infecundo, estéril.
Infecundity, *s.* Infecundidad, esterilidad.
To Infeeble, *va.* V. *To Enfeeble.*
Infelicitous, *a.* Infeliz.
Infelicity, *s.* Infelicidad, desgracia, desdicha.
Infeodation, *s.* Enfeudacion.
To Infeoff, *va.* Enfeudar.
Infeoffment, *s.* Enfeudacion. V. *Enfeoffment.*
To Infer, *va.* Inferir, deducir.
Inferable, *a.* Lo que se puede inferir.
Inference, *s.* Inferencia, ilacion, consecuencia, induccion.
Inferior, *a.* Inferior; sujeto á, subordinado.
Inferiority, Inferiorness, *s.* Inferioridad.
Infernal, *a.* Infernal.
Inferrible, *a.* Lo que se puede deducir ó inferir.
Infertile, *a.* Infecundo, estéril.
Infertility, *s.* Infecundidad, esterilidad.
To Infest, *va.* Infestar, incomodar; inficionar, apestar.
Infestation, *s.* Infestacion; molestia, disturbio.
Infested, *a.* Infestado; molestado.
Infestive, *a.* Triste, melancólico.
Infestivity, *s.* Tristeza, melancolía, murria.
Infeudation, *s.* Enfeudacion.
Infibulation, *s.* Ligadura; cerramiento.
Infidel, *s.* Infiel.—*a.* Desleal, fementido.
Infidelity, *s.* Infidelidad; deslealtad, alevosía.
Infinite, *a.* Infinito; innumerable.
Infinitely, *ad.* Infinitamente.
Infiniteness, *s.* Infinidad, inmensidad.
Infinitesimal, *a.* (Mat.) Infinitesimal.—*s.* Infinitésima.
Infinitive, *a.* Infinitivo.
Infinitude, Infinity, *s.* Infinidad, muchedumbre; inmensidad.
Infirm, *a.* Enfermizo, doliente; frágil.
Infirmary, *s.* Enfermería.
Infirmity, *s.* Enfermedad, dolencia, indisposicion; flaqueza, fragilidad.
Infirmness, *s.* Debilidad, flaqueza.
To Infix, *va.* Imprimir, inculcar, grabar en el alma.
To Inflame, *va.* Inflamar, encender; azuzar, irritar.
Inflamed, *a.* Encendido, irritado, acalorado.
Inflamer, *s.* Inflamador, enardecedor.
Inflaming, *s.* Inflamacion, enardecimiento.
Inflammability, *s.* Inflamabilidad; disposicion para inflamarse.
Inflammable, *a.* Inflamable.
Inflammableness, *s.* Inflamamiento, enardecimiento.
Inflammation, *s.* Inflamacion, encendimiento.
Inflammative, Inflammatory, *a.* Inflamatorio.
To Inflate, *va.* Inflar; hinchar; engreir; soplar.
Inflated, *a.* Hinchado, inflado, engreido.
Inflation, *s.* Inflacion, entumecimiento; engreimiento.
To Inflect, *va.* Torcer, encorvar; declinar, conjugar.
Inflection, *s.* Inflexion; dobladura; modulacion de la voz.
Inflective, *a.* Lo que tiene virtud para doblar ó torcer.
Inflexibility, Inflexibleness, *s.* Inflexibilidad, dureza, pertinacia.
Inflexible, *a.* Inflexible, pertinaz, obstinado.
Inflexibly, *ad.* Inflexiblemente.
To Inflict, *va.* Castigar, infligir, imponer penas.
Inflicter, *s.* Castigador.
Infliction, *s.* Imposicion de una pena; inflicion.
Inflictive, *a.* Inflictiva.
Inflorescence, *s.* (Bot.) Eflorescencia.
Influence, *s.* Influencia; influjo.
To Influence, *va.* Influir.
Influencing, *s.* Influencia, influjo.
Influent, *a.* Lo que fluye hácia dentro.
Influential, *a.* Lo que influye ó tiene influencia.
Influentially, *ad.* Por medio de influjo.
Influenza, *s.* Catarro; fluxion epidémica.
Influx, *s.* Influjo; infusion.
Influxion, *s.* Infusion.
To Infold, *va.* Envolver, arrollar.
To Infoliate, *va.* Cubrir de hojas.
To Inforce, *va.* V. *To Enforce.*
To Inform, *va.* Informar; instruir; delatar; animar.
Inform, *a.* Informe; imperfecto; feo.
Informal, *a.* Informal; no conforme á las leyes; irregular.

Digitized by Google

Informality, *s.* Informalidad.
Informally, *ad.* Irregularmente.
Informant, *s.* Informante, delator, acusador.
Information, *s.* Informacion; delacion; denunciacion. [animar.
†Informative, *a.* Lo que tiene el poder de
Informed, *a.* Instruido, inteligente; informe.
Informer, *s.* Delator, denunciador; espia, sopion. [ni temible.
Informidable, *a.* Lo que no es formidable
Informing, *s.* Informacion, instruccion.
To Infract, *va.* Romper, quebrar, quebrantar.
Infracted, *s.* Roto, quebrado, quebrantado.
Infraction, *s.* Quebrantamiento, rompimiento; infraccion; contravencion. [tor.
Infractor, *s.* Infractor, trasgresor, contraven-
Inframundane, *a.* Mundanal, mundano.
Infrangible, *a.* Infrangible. [frangible.
Infrangibleness, *s.* El estado de lo que es in-
Infrequence, Infrequency, *s.* Rareza, rarid-
Infrequent, *a.* Raro, extraordinario.
To Infrigidate, *va.* Enfriar.
Infrigidation, *s.* Enfriamiento.
To Infringe, *va.* (For.) Infringir; contravenir á; estorbar. [gresion.
Infringement, *s.* Infraccion, violacion, tras-
Infringer, *s.* Violador, contraventor, infractor.
Infrugiferous, *a.* Infrugífero, infructífero.
To Infucate, *va.* Pintar, afeitar el rostro.
Infumed, *a.* Desecado al humo. [do.
Infundibuliform, *a.* Formado como embu-
Infuriate, *a.* Enfurecido, enojado, furioso.
To Infuriate, *va.* Enfurecer, irritar, enojar.
To Infuscate, *va.* Oscurecer; ennegrecer.
Infuscation, *s.* Oscurecimiento.
To Infuse, *va.* Infundir; causar ó mover alguna pasion.
Infused, *a.* Infuso, infundido. [ánimo.
Infuser, *s.* El que infunde ó introduce en el
Infusible, *a.* Infundible; capaz de infusion.
Infusion, *s.* Infusion; inspiracion.
Infusive, *a.* Lo que puede ser infundido.
Infusoria, *s.* (Hist. nat.) Uno de los órdenes de la clase de los gusanos.
Ingathering, *s.* Cosecha.
Ingelable, *a.* Lo que no puede ser congelado.
Ingeminate, *a.* Reduplicado, repetido.
To Ingeminate, *va.* Reduplicar, repetir.
Ingemination, *s.* Reduplicacion.
Ingenerable, *a.* Ingenerable. [gendrar.
To Ingenerate, *va.* Procrear, producir, en-
Ingenerate, *a.* Innato; ingénito.
Ingenious, *a.* Ingenioso, hábil, industrioso.
Ingeniously, *ad.* Ingeniosamente.
Ingeniousness, *s.* Ingeniosidad, industria, destreza.
Ingenite, *a.* (Poco usado) Ingénito, innato.
Ingenuity, *s.* Ingeniosidad; ingenuidad.
Ingenuous, *a.* Ingénuo, real, sincero, franco.
Ingenuously, *ad.* Ingenuamente.
Ingenuousness, *s.* Ingenuidad, sinceridad.
To Ingest, *va.* Introducir ó ingerir en el estómago.
Ingestion, *s.* Introduccion en el estómago.
Ingle, *s.* (Prov.) Fuego, llama.
Inglorious, *a.* Vil, ignominioso, deshonroso, vergonzoso.

Ingloriously, *ad.* Ignominiosamente. [ra.
Ingloriousness, *s.* Ignominia, vileza, deshon-
Ingluvies, *s.* El buche de las aves granívoras.
Ingot, *s.* Riel. *Ingot of gold.* Tejo de oro. *Ingot of copper.* Galápago de cobre.
To Ingraft, *va.* V. *To Graft.* Imprimir, profundamente en el ánimo, etc. [tar.
Ingrafting, *s.* Engertacion, el acto de inger-
Ingraftment, *s.* Ingerto ó engerto. [bado.
Ingrained, *a.* Teñido en rama; fijado, gra-
Ingrate, Ingrateful, *a.* Ingrato, desagradecido.
Ingrate, *s.* Una persona ingrata.
Ingratefulness, *s.* Ingratitud.
To Ingratiate, *vn.* Insinuarse; congraciarse, granjear favor.
Ingratiating, *s.* y *pp.* of *To Ingratiate.*
Ingratitude, *s.* Ingratitud, desagradecimiento.
Ingredient, *s.* Ingrediente.
Ingress, *s.* Ingreso, entrada.
Ingression, *s.* Ingreso, entrada.
To Ingross, *va.* V. *To Engross.*
Inguinal, *a.* Inguinal, lo que pertenece á las ingles. [far.
To Ingulf, *va.* Embocar; precipitar; engol-
To Ingurgitate, *va.* Tragar, engullir.—*vn.* Beber copiosamente.
Ingurgitation, *s.* Voracidad, glotoneria.
To Inhabit, *va.* Habitar.—*vn.* Residir en algun paraje.
Inhabitable, *a.* Habitable.
Inhabitableness, *s.* Habitabilidad.
Inhabitance, *s.* Habitacion, morada.
Inhabitant, *s.* Habitador, vecino, morador.
Inhabitation, *s.* Habitacion; domicilio; poblacion.
Inhabited, *a.* Poblado, habitado.
Inhabiter, *s.* Habitante, morador, vecino.
Inhabitress, *sf.* Habitadora. [cion.
Inhalation, *s.* Inspiracion. (Méd.) Inhala-
To Inhale, *va.* Inspirar.
Inharmonical, Inharmonious, *a.* Disono; inharmónico, discordante. [un sepulcro.
Inhearse, *va.* Poner un cuerpo muerto en
To Inhere, *vn.* Inherir, adherir, ser inherente.
Inherence, Inherency, *s.* Inherencia.
Inherent, *a.* Inherente.
Inherently, *ad.* Inherentemente.
To Inherit, *va.* Heredar; adquirir por manda ó legado.
Inheritable, *a.* Heredable, hereditable.
Inheritably, *ad.* Por herencia.
Inheritance, *s.* Herencia, patrimonio.
Inheritor, *s.* Heredero.
Inheritress, Inheritrix, *sf.* Heredera.
To Inherse, *va.* V. *To Inhearse.*
Inhesion, *s.* Inherencia, union, adhesion.
To Inhibit, *va.* Inhibir, impedir; vedar.
Inhibition, *s.* Inhibicion, impedimento. (For.) Prohibicion á un juez.
To Inhive, *va.* Enjambrar las abejas.
Inhospitable, *a.* Inhospitable, inhospedable, inhospital. [talidad.
Inhospitableness, Inhospitality, *s.* Inhospi-
Inhospitably, *ad.* Sin hospitalidad.
Inhuman, *a.* Inhumano, cruel, desapiadado.
Inhumanity, *s.* Inhumanidad, barbarie.
Inhumanly, *ad.* Inhumanamente.

Digitized by Google

To Inhumate, To Inhume, *va.* Enterrar, sepultar.
Inhumation, *s.* Entierro, sepultura. [do.
Inhumed, Inhumated, *a.* Sepultado, enterra-
Inimaginable, *a.* V. *Unimaginable.*
Inimical, *a.* Enemigo, contrario, opuesto.
Inimitability, *s.* Imposibilidad de ser imitado.
Inimitable, *a.* Inimitable. [imitable.
Inimitableness, *s.* El estado de lo que es in-
Inimitably, *ad.* Inimitablemente.
Iniquitous, *a.* Inicuo, malvado, facineroso.
Iniquity, *s.* Iniquidad, perfidia, maldad.
Initial, *a.* Inicial; incipiente. *Initials,* Letras iniciales.
Initially, *ad.* De un modo incipiente.
To Initiate, *va.* Iniciar.—*vn.* Iniciarse; estrenarse.
Initiate, *a.* V. *Unpractised.*
Initiated, *a.* Iniciado; instruido.
Initiating, *a.* Iniciativo.
Initiatory, *a.* Iniciativo.
Initiation, *s.* Estreno; principio; iniciacion.
To Inject, *va.* Inyectar; introducir por inyeccion. [yeccion.
Injected, *a.* Inyectado, introducido por in-
Injection, *s.* Inyeccion; lavativa. (Mex.) Ayuda; jeringa.
Injudicable, *a.* (Poc. us.) Ilegal.
Injudicial, *a.* Informal, informe, ilegal.
Injudicious, *a.* Indiscreto; poco juicioso, imprudente.
Injudiciously, *ad.* Tontamente, sin juicio.
Injudiciousness, *s.* Indiscrecion, imprudencia. [miento, órden expresa.
Injunction, *s.* Mandato, precepto, manda-
To Injure, *va.* Injuriar; molestar, perjudicar.
Injurer, *s.* Injuriador; ofensor.
Injurious, *a.* Injusto, dañoso, perjudicial; contumelioso.
Injuriously, *ad.* Injuriosamente.
Injuriousness, *s.* Injuria. [ta.
Injury, *s.* Injuria, perjuicio, molestia; afren-
Injustice, *s.* Injusticia, agravio. [leble.
Ink, *s.* Tinta. *Permanent ink,* Tinta inde-
To Ink, *va.* Ennegrecer, tiznar con tinta.
Inkbottle, *s.* Botellita de tinta.
Inkhorn, *s.* Tintero de bolsa.—*a.* Pedantesco, pomposo.
Inkiness, *s.* Entintamiento.
Inkle, *s.* Cinta angosta; galoncillo.
Inkling, *s.* Insinuacion, deseo; capricho.
Inkmaker, *s.* El que hace tinta.
To Inknot, *va.* Atar ó añudar.
Inkstand, *s.* Tintero. [jante á la tinta.
Inky, *a.* Lo que se compone de tinta; seme-
To Inlace, *va.* Adornar con cordones, encordonar. [cea, taracea.
Inlaid, *s.* Ataraceado. *Inlaid work,* Atara-
Inland, *a.* Interior. (Amer.) Tierra adentro.
Inlander, *s.* (Amer.) Tierradentreño.
To Inlaw, *va.* Absolver de un cargo; restaurar á sus derechos.
To Inlay, *va.* Ataracear.
Inlay, *s.* Ataracea, embutido.
Inlayer, *s.* El que ataracea; ebanista.
Inlaying, *s.* El arte de ataracear ó embutir.
Inlet, *s.* Entrada. (Náu.) Abra.
To Inlock, *va.* Cerrar, encajar.
Inmate, *s.* Inquilino.—*a.* Doméstico.
Inmost, *a.* Intimo, lo mas interior ó interno.
Inn, *s.* Posada, fonda, meson.
Innate, *a.* Innato, natural, propio.
Innately, *ad.* Naturalmente.
Innavigable, *a.* Innavegable.
Inner, *a.* Interior.
Innermost, *a.* Intimo. V. *Inmost.*
Innholder, *s.* Posadero, mesonero, fondista.
Inning, *s.* Encierro de la cosecha.
Innkeeper, *s.* Posadero, mesonero, fondista.
Innocence, Innocency, *s.* Inocencia, pureza.
Innocent, *a.* Inocente; simple.—*s.* Inocente.
Innocently, *ad.* Inocentemente.
Innocuous, *a.* Inocente, innocuo, sencillo.
Innocuously, *ad.* Inocentemente.
Innocuousness, *s.* Inocencia.
Innominable, *a.* Innominable, innombrable.
To Innovate, *va.* Innovar.
Innovating, *a.* Innovador.
Innovation, *a.* Innovacion.
Innovator, *s.* Innovador, el que innova ó introduce novedades.
Innoxious, *a,* Inocente; exento de culpa.
Innoxiously, *ad.* Inocentemente.
Innoxiousness, *s.* Incapacidad de hacer daño.
Innuendo, *s.* Indirecta, insinuacion, pulla.
Innumerability, *s.* Innumerabilidad.
Innumerable, *a.* Innumerable.
Innumerableness, *s.* Innumerabilidad, muchedumbre grande.
Innumerably, *ad.* Innumerablemente.
†Innumerous, *a.* Innumerable.
Inobservable, *a.* Inobservable.
Inobservance, *s.* Inobservancia.
Inobservation, *s.* Inobservancia.
To Inoculate, *va.* y *n.* Ingertar; inocular; ingerir; ingertar, propagar.
Inoculation, *s.* Ingertacion; inoculacion.
Inoculator, *s.* Inoculador; ingertador.
Inodorous, *a.* Inódoro, sin olor.
Inoffensive, *a.* Pacífico, quieto, sosegado.
Inoffensively, *ad.* Pacíficamente, sosegadamente. [cilicz, inocencia.
Inoffensiveness, *s.* Falta de ofensa; sen-
Inofficious, *a.* Inoficioso; desatento, descortes.
Inopportune, *a.* Inconveniente, inoportuno.
Inopportunely, *ad.* Inoportunamente.
Inordinacy, *s.* Irregularidad, desórden.
Inordinate, *a.* Desordenado, irregular, desarreglado.
Inordinately, *ad.* Desordenadamente. [sia.
Inordinateness, *s.* Desórden, exceso, dema-
Inordination, *s.* Irregularidad, desórden.
Inorganical, *a.* Inorgánico. [otra.
To Inosculate, *va.* Unir, juntar una cosa á
Inosculation, *s.* Union por la conjuncion de las extremidades. [quisa judicial.
Inquest, *s.* Indagacion, averiguacion, pes-
Inquietude, *s.* Inquietud, desasosiego, descontento.
Inquirable, *a.* Lo que puede ser inquirido.
To Inquire, *vn.* Inquirir, averiguar, examinar.—*va.* Preguntar. [ton.
Inquirer, *s.* Inquiridor, examinador, pregun-
Inquiry, *s.* Interrogacion; pesquisa, investigacion. [cion; tribunal eclesiástico.
Inquisition, *s.* Escudriñamiento; inquisi-
Inquisitional, *a.* Inquisitorial. [so.
Inquisitive, *a.* Inquisitivo, preguntón, curio-

Digitized by Google

Inquisitively, *ad.* Inquisitivamente.
Inquisitiveness, *s.* Curiosidad, deseo de saber.
Inquisitor, *s.* Juez pesquisidor; inquisidor.
Inquisitorial, *a.* Inquisitorial.
To Inrail, *va.* Enrejar.
Inroad, *s.* Incursion, correria; invasion, tala.
Insalubrity, *s.* Insalubridad.
Insanable, *a.* Insanable, incurable.
Insane, *a.* Insano, loco, demente.
Insanity, *s.* Locura, demencia, insania.
Insapory, *a.* Insipido, desabrido.
Insatiable, *a.* Insaciable.
Insatiableness, *s.* Insaciabilidad.
Insatiably, *ad.* Insaciablemente.
Insatiate, *a.* Insaciable.
Insatiately, *ad.* Insaciablemente.
Insaturable, *a.* Insaturable, incapaz de ser saturado.
To Inscribe, *va.* Inscribir; rotular; delinear; dedicar.
Inscriber, *s.* El que inscribe ó dedica.
Inscription, *s.* Inscripcion; titulo; dedicatoria.
Inscriptive, *a.* Lo que tiene inscripciones.
To Inscroll, *va.* Escribir en un rol.
Inscrutability, *s.* Inescrutabilidad.
Inscrutable, *a.* Inescrutable.
Inscrutably, *ad.* Inescrutablemente.
To Insculp, *va.* Insculpir, esculpir, grabar.
Insculpture, *s.* Escultura, grabadura.
To Inseam, *va.* Señalar ó marcar con alguna señal.
Inseam, *s.* Costura interior en zapatos ó vestidos.
Insect, *s.* Insecto; sabandija.
Insectivorous, *a.* Insectivoro.
Insecure, *a.* Desconfiado; lo que no es seguro.
Insecurely, *ad.* Desconfiadamente.
Insecurity, *s.* Desconfianza, rezelo; peligro, riesgo.
To Inseminate, *va.* Sembrar.
Insemination, *s.* Sembradura.
Insensate, *a.* Insensato.
Insensibility, *s.* Insensibilidad; estupidez; torpeza.
Insensible, *a.* Insensible, imperceptible; indiferente; duro de corazon.
Insensibleness, *s.* Insensibilidad.
Insensibly, *ad.* Insensiblemente; gradualmente.
Insentient, *a.* Insensible.
Inseparability, Inseparableness, *s.* Inseparabilidad.
Inseparable, *a.* Inseparable.
Inseparably, *ad.* Inseparablemente.
Inseparate, *a.* No separado, unido.
To Insert, *va.* Insertar, ingerir.
Insertings, *s.* Tiras bordadas. (Cuba) Antolares.
Insertion, *s.* Insercion.
Inserviceable, *a.* Inservible.
Inshaded, *a.* Señalado con gradaciones de colores sombreado.
To Inshelter, *va.* Poner alguna cosa bajo la proteccion de otra.
To Inshrine, *va.* Poner en una urna.
Insiccation, *s.* Desecacion.
Inside, *s.* Interior, lo que está en la parte de adentro.
Insidiator, *s.* Insidiador, el que pone asechanzas.
Insidious, *a.* Insidioso, engañoso.
Insidiously, *ad.* Insidiosamente, engañosamente.
Insidiousness, *s.* El estado ó calidad de lo que es insidioso.
Insight, *s.* Conocimiento profundo de alguna cosa.
Insignia, *s. pl.* Insignias, divisas honorificas.
Insignificance, Insignificancy, *s.* Friolera, poca importancia; nulidad.
Insignificant, *a.* Insignificante, frivolo, nulo.
Insignificantly, *ad.* Insignificantemente.
Insignificative, *a.* Insignificativo.
Insincere, *a.* Doble, poco sincero, disimulado.
Insincerely, *ad.* Doblemente.
Insincerity, *s.* Doblez, disimulacion.
To Insinuate, *va.* Insinuar; dar á entender.—*vn.* Insinuarse; envolver.
Insinuating, *a.* El que sabe captar ó granjear la voluntad de otro.
Insinuation, *s.* Insinuacion; artificio; indirecta.
Insinuative, *a.* Insinuante, lo que granjea los afectos.
Insinuator, *s.* Insinuador, insinuante.
Insipid, *a.* Insipido, desabrido; insulso.
Insipidity, Insipidness, *s.* Insipidez, desabor; insulsez, soseria.
Insipidly, *ad.* Insipidamente.
Insipience, *s.* Insipiencia, ignorancia.
To Insist, *vn.* Insistir, instar, persistir.
Insistent, *a.* Insistente, constante, firme.
Insitiency, *s.* Carencia de sed.
Insition, *s.* Engerimiento.
Insnarer, *s.* Enredador, trampista, tramposo.
Insobriety, *s.* Embriaguez, borrachera.
To Insolate, *va.* Insolar, secar al sol.
Insolation, *s.* Insolacion. (Méd.) Insolacion.
Insolence, *s.* Insolencia, altaneria; atrevimiento.
Insolent, *a.* Insolente; arrogante; insolente.
Insolently, *ad.* Insolentemente.
Insolvable, *a.* Inexplicable, intrincado; insoluble; indisoluble.
Insoluble, *a.* Insoluble; indisoluble.
Insolubleness, *s.* Indisolubilidad.
Insolvency, *s.* Insolvencia, imposibilidad de pagar.
Insolvent, *a.* Insolvente.
Insomnious, *a.* Insomne, que no duerme.
Insomuch, *conj.* De manera que, de suerte que, de modo que.
To Inspect, *va.* Reconocer, inspeccionar.
Inspection, *s.* Inspeccion; el cargo de alguna cosa.
Inspector, *s.* Inspector, superintendente.
Inspersion, *s.* La accion de rociar.
To Insphere, *va.* Colocar en una esfera ó orbe.
Inspirable, *a.* Inspirable, lo que se puede atraer con el aliento.
Inspiration, *s.* Inspiracion.
To Inspire, *vn.* Inspirar.—*va.* Sugerir.
Inspirer, *s.* Inspirador.
To Inspirit, *va.* Alentar, animar.
To Inspissate, *va.* Espesar, condensar.
Inspissate, *a.* Espeso.
Inspissation, *s.* Condensacion; espesura.
Instability, *s.* Instabilidad, inconstancia.
Instable, *a.* Inconstante, vario, mudable.
†Instableness, *s.* Mutabilidad.
To Install, *va.* Instalar; poner en posesion.
Installation, *s.* Instalacion.
Instalment, *s.* Pago; plazo.
Instance, Instancy, *s.* Instancia; ruego; solicitacion; ejemplo.
To Instance, *vn.* Ejemplificar, declarar, manifestar.
Instanced, *a.* Presentado como prueba; dado como ejemplo.
Instant, *a.* Instante, urgente.—*s.* Momento.
Instantaneity, *s.* Instantáneo.
Instantaneous, *a.* Instantáneo.
Instantaneously, *ad.* Instantáneamente.
Instantaneousness, *s.* V. *Instantaneity.*

Digitized by Google

Instantly, *ad.* Instantáneamente.
To Instate, *va.* Colocar en algun órden ó clase.
Instauration, *s.* Instauracion, restauracion, renovacion.
Instead, *prep.* Por, en lugar de, en vez de; igual á.
To Insteep, *va.* Remojar, poner en remojo.
Instep, *s.* Empeine ó garganta del pié.
To Instigate, *va.* Instigar, mover.
Instigation, *s.* Instigacion, sugestion, provocacion.
Instigator, *s.* Instigador, incitador.
To Instil, *va.* Instilar; inculcar, infundir.
Instillation, *s.* Instilacion.
Instiller, *s.* El que instila ó insinua; insinuante.
Instilment, *s.* Cualquier cosa instilada.
Instinct, *s.* Instinto, sagacidad.—*a.* Animado, movido.
Instinctive, *a.* Instintivo.
Instinctively, *ad.* Por instinto.
To Institute, *va.* Instituir, establecer; conferir algun beneficio.
Institute, *s.* Instituto; establecimiento; regla, principio.
Institution, *s.* Institucion; ley positiva; instruccion.
Institutionary, *a.* Elemental.
Institutive, *a.* Capaz de establecer ó instituir.
Institutor, *s.* Instituidor; instructor.
Institutist, *s.* Escritor de institutas ó elementos.
To Instruct, *va.* Instruir; enseñar; formar el ánimo.
Instructer, Instructor, *s.* Instructor.
Instructible, *a.* Capaz de instruir.
Instruction, *s.* Instruccion; enseñanza; órden.
Instructive, *a.* Instructivo.
Instructively, *ad.* Instructivamente.
Instructiveness, *s.* El poder ó la capacidad de instruir.
Instructress, *sf.* Instructora.
Instrument, *s.* Instrumento.
Instrumental, *a.* Instrumental.
Instrumentality, *s.* El acto de servir de instrumento.
Instrumentally, *ad.* Instrumentalmente.
Insubjection, *s.* Inobediencia, desobediencia.
Insubordination, *s.* Insubordinacion.
Insubstantial, *a.* Insubstancial.
†Insuccation, *s.* Remojo. V. *Steeping.*
Insufferable, *a.* Insufrible, insoportable.
Insufferably, *ad.* Insufriblemente.
Insufficience, Insufficiency, *s.* Insuficiencia, incapacidad.
Insufficient, *a.* Insuficiente.
Insufficiently, *ad.* Insuficientemente.
Insufflation, *s.* Soplo.
†Insuitable, *a.* Desproporcionado, inepto, feo.
Insular, Insulary, *a.* Insular, isleño.
Insular, *s.* Isleño. V. *Islander.*
To Insulate, *va.* Aislar.
Insulous, *a.* Lleno de islas.
Insulated, *a.* Aislado, apartado; escueto.
Insult, *s.* Salto; insulto, ultraje; injuria.
To Insult, *va.* Insultar, injuriar; despreciar, pisar.
Insulter, *s.* Insultador, denostador.
Insulting, *s.* Insulto, menosprecio; insolencia.
Insultingly, *ad.* Insolentemente.
Insuperability, *s.* La calidad de ser insuperable.
Insuperable, *a.* Insuperable.
Insuperableness, *s.* Invencibilidad.
Insuperably, *ad.* Invenciblemente.
Insupportable, *a.* Insoportable; insufrible, intolerable.
Insupportableness, *s.* Lo que es insoportable.
Insupportably, *ad.* Insoportablemente.
Insuppressible, *a.* Lo que no puede ser ocultado ó suprimido.
†Insuppressive, *a.* Lo que no se puede suprimir ú ocultar.
Insurable, *a.* Capaz de ser asegurado.
Insurance, *s.* Seguro, seguridad. V. *Ensurance.*
Insurance-broker, *s.* Corredor de seguros.
Insurer, *s.* Asegurador.
Insurgent, *s.* Insurgente, amotinado, rebelde.
Insurmountable, *a.* Insuperable.
Insurmountably, *ad.* Invenciblemente.
Insurrection, *s.* Insurreccion, conjuracion, sedicion.
Insurrectional, Insurrectionary, *a.* Insurreccional, tumultuoso.
Insusceptible, *a.* No susceptible, incapaz.
Intact, *a.* Intacto.
Intagliated, *a.* Entallado, grabado, estampado.
Intaglio, *s.* Obra de entalladura.
Intangible, *a.* Intangible.
Integer, *s.* Entero, un todo, total.
Integral, *a.* y *s.* Íntegro; total; perfecto.
†Integrality, *s.* Integridad, perfeccion, entereza.
Integrally, *ad.* Integralmente.
Integrant, *a.* Integrante, integral.
To Integrate, *va.* Integrar.
Integration, *s.* Reintegro.
Integrity, *s.* Integridad; hombría de bien; pureza.
Integument, *s.* Tegumento, cubierta de alguna cosa.
Intellect, *s.* Entendimiento, inteligencia.
Intellection, *s.* Inteligencia.
Intellective, *a.* Intelectivo.
Intellectual, *a.* Intelectual, ideal.—*s.* Entendimiento.
Intellectualist, *s.* Exagerador del entendimiento humano.
Intellectuality, *s.* Intelectualidad.
Intelligence, *s.* Inteligencia; noticia; harmonía.
Intelligencer, *s.* El que envia noticias.
Intelligent, *a.* Inteligente, sabio, perito, hábil.
Intelligential, *a.* Intelectual.
Intelligibility, *s.* Perspicuidad, claridad.
Intelligible, *a.* Inteligible.
Intelligibleness, *s.* Comprensibilidad, perspicuidad.
Intelligibly, *ad.* Inteligiblemente.
†Intemerate, *a.* Puro, limpio.
†Intemerateness, *s.* Pureza.
Intemperament, *s.* Intemperie.
Intemperance, *s.* Intemperancia, exceso.
Intemperate, *a.* Destemplado; desenfrenado, desarreglado.
Intemperately, *ad.* Destempladamente, inmoderadamente.
Intemperateness, *s.* Inmoderacion, exceso; intemperie.
Intemperature, *s.* Intemperie, destemplanza.
†Intempestive, *a.* Intempestivo.
†Intempestively, *ad.* Intempestivamente.
†Intempestivity, *s.* La calidad de ser intempestivo.
Intenable, *a.* Indefensable.
To Intend, *va.* Intentar; determinar, designar, proponerse.
Intendant, *s.* Intendente.
Intender, *s.* El que tiene ánimo de hacer alguna cosa.
Intendment, *s.* Intento, designio, intencion.

Digitized by Google

To Intenerate, *va.* Enternecer, ablandar.
Inteneration, *s.* Enternecimiento.
Intense, *a.* Intenso; vehemente, violento.
Intensely, *ad.* Intensamente. [citud.
Intenseness, *s.* Intension, vehemencia, soli-
Intension, *s.* Intension; tension. [gor.
Intensity, *s.* Intensidad, exceso, fuerza, ri-
Intensive, *a.* Intensivo, intenso; atento.
Intensively, *ad.* Intensivamente.
Intent, *a.* Atento, cuidadoso.—*s.* Intento, designio, ánimo.
Intention, *s.* Intencion, designio, mira, fin.
Intentional, *a.* Intencional.
Intentionally, *ad.* Intencionalmente.
†Intentive, *a.* Atento, aplicado, diligente.
Intently, *ad.* Ansiosamente.
Intentness, *s.* Aplicacion ansiosa.
To Inter, *va.* Enterrar, soterrar.
Interact, *s.* Entreacto; intermedio.
Interaminian, *a.* Situado entre rios.
Intercalar, Intercalary, *a.* Intercalar, lo que se pone ó introduce entre otras cosas.
To Intercalate, *va.* Intercalar, interponer.
Intercalation, *s.* Intercalacion.
To Intercede, *vn.* Interceder, mediar; interponerse. [nero.
Interceder, *s.* Intercesor, mediador, media-
Interceding, *s.* Mediacion, intercesion.
To Intercept, *va.* Interceptar; obstruir; cerrar el paso.
Intercepter, *s.* Antagonista, oponente.
Interception, *s.* Intercepcion.
Intercession, *s.* Intercesion, mediacion.
Intercessor, *s.* Intercesor, mediador.
Intercessory, *s.* Intercesorio.
To Interchain, *va.* Encadenar, entrelazar.
To Interchange, *va.* Alternar; cambiar, trocar, permutar. [bio, permuta.
Interchange, *s.* Comercio; trueque, cam-
Interchangeability, *s.* Permutabilidad.
Interchangeable, *a.* Permutable; sucesivo; mutuo.
Interchangeableness, *s.* Cambio, permuta.
Interchangeably, *ad.* Alternativamente, mutuamente, recíprocamente.
Intercipient, *a.* Interceptible.—*s.* Lo que intercepta. [tereeptar.
To Interclude, *vn.* Intervenir; obstruir, in-
Interclusion, *s.* Intercepcion, obstruccion.
Intercolumniation, *s.* (Arq.) Intercolunio.
To Intercommunicate, *vn.* Comunicar con otro. [ca, comunion mutua.
Intercommunity, *s.* Comunicacion recipro-
Intercostal, *a.* Intercostal. [trato.
Intercourse, *s.* Comercio; comunicacion,
†To Intercur, *vn.* Intervenir, acontecer.
Intercurrence, *s.* Intercurrente; intervencion, ocurrencia.
Intercurrent, *a.* Lo que corre entre dos parajes; lo que interviene.
Intercutaneous, *a.* Intercutáneo.
To Interdict, *va.* Prohibir, interdecir; entredecir. [sura eclesiástica.
Interdict, *s.* Interdiccion, entredicho, cen-
Interdiction, *s.* Interdiccion, prohibicion.
Interdictive, *a.* Lo que entredice. [bicion.
Interdictory, *a.* Lo que pertenece á prohi-
To Interest, *va.* Interesar; empeñar.—*vn.* Interesarse. [peño.
Interest, *s.* Interes: utilidad; influjo; em-

Interesting, *a.* Interesante, atractivo, amable. [intervenir; chocar.
To Interfere, *vn.* Entremeterse, meterse,
Interference, *s.* Interposicion, intervencion, mediacion.
Interfering, *s.* Oposicion; alcance, rozadura.
Interfluent, Interfluous, *a.* Lo que fluye por medio de otra cosa. [sas.
Interfulgent, *a.* Lo que luce entre otras co-
Interfused, *a.* Muy esparcido ó extendido.
Interim, *s.* Intermedio. *In this interim*, En el interin, miéntras.
Interior, *a.* Interior, interno.—*s.* El interior.
Interiorly, *ad.* Interiormente.
Interjacency, *s.* El estado de hallarse situado entre dos cosas.
Interjacent, *a.* Interyacente. [intervenir.
To Interject, *va.* Insertar.—*vn.* Interponer,
Interjection, *s.* Interjeccion; intervencion, interposicion.
To Interjoin, *va.* Casar mutuamente á algunas personas de diversas familias.
To Interlace, *va.* Entrelazar, entremezclar.
Interlapse, *s.* Intervalo. [tretejer.
To Interlard, *va.* Mechar; entreponer; en-
To Interleave, *va.* Interpolar ó interponer.
To Interline, *va.* Interlinear, entrereglonar. [terlineal.
Interlineal, Interlinear, Interlineary, *a.* In-
Interlineary, *s.* Libro con interlineaciones.
Interlineation, Interlining, *s.* Interlineacion.
To Interlink, *va.* Eslabonar, encadenar.
Interlocation, *s.* Interposicion. [locutorio.
Interlocution, *s.* Interlocucion; auto inter-
Interlocutor, *s.* Interlocutor. [rio.
Interlocutory, *a.* Dialogístico; interlocuto-
To Interlope, *vn.* Entremeterse; traficar sin licencia.
Interloper, *s.* Entremetido. [los árboles.
Interlunation, *s.* La corta de las ramas de
Interlucent, *a.* Lo que luce entre otras cosas.
Interlude, *s.* Intermedio; entremes.
Interluder, *s.* Farsante.
Interlunar, Interlunary, *a.* Lo que pertenece al interlunio.
Intermarriage, *s.* Matrimonio de dos hermanos con dos hermanas.
To Intermarry, *vn.* Casarse mutuamente cuatro ó mas personas de dos familias.
To Intermeddle, *vn.* Entremeterse, mezclarse.—*va.* Entremezclar, mezclar.
Intermeddler, *s.* Entremetido.
Intermediacy, *s.* V. *Intervention.*
Intermedial, Intermediate, *a.* Intermedio.
To Intermediate, *vn.* Intervenir, interponer.
Intermediately, *ad.* Por intervencion.
Intermedium, *s.* Intermedio.
Interment, *s.* Entierro, sepultura, funeral.
To Intermention, *va.* Mencionar, mentar.
Intermigration, *s.* Mudanza recíproca de una parte á otra. [infinito, Dios.
Interminable, *a.* Interminable.—*s.* El Ser
Interminate, *a.* Interminable, ilimitado.
To Intermingle, *va.* Entremezclar.—*vn.* Mezclarse.
Intermission, *s.* Intermision; interrupcion.
Intermissive, *a.* Intermitente.
To Intermit, *va.* Intermitir.—*vn.* Cesar ó parar un rato.
Intermittent, *a.* Intermitente.

Digitized by Google

Intermittingly, *ad.* Con intermision.
To Intermix, *va.* Entremezclar.—*vn.* Entremezclarse, mezclarse.
Intermixture, *s.* Mezcla de una cosa con otra.
Internundane, *a.* Entremundano.
Intermural, *a.* Emparedado ó empaderado.
†Intermutual, *a.* Mutuo, recíproco.
†Intern, *a.* Interno, intestino.
Internal, *a.* Interno, interior; intrínseco.
Internally, *ad.* Internamente; mentalmente.
Internecine, *a.* Lo que es recíprocamente destructivo.
Internecion, *s.* Estrago, matanza.
Internode, Internodium, *s.* (Bot.) Entrenudo.
Internuncio, *s.* Internuncio; ministro pontificio.
Interpellation, *s.* Interpelacion, citacion; interrupcion.
To Interpledge, *va.* Dar y tomar alguna cosa como prenda.
To Interpoint, *va.* Distinguir por puntos ó virgulillas las cláusulas.
To Interpolate, *va.* Interpolar; renovar.
Interpolation, *s.* Interpolacion; añadidura.
Interpolator, *s.* Interpolador, el que añade á algun manuscrito antiguo.
Interposal, *s.* Interposicion; intervencion, asistencia.
To Interpose, *va.* Interponer.—*vn.* Interponerse, mediar.
Interposer, *s.* El que interpone, mediador.
Interposition, *s.* Interposicion, mediacion.
To Interpret, *va.* Interpretar, explicar.
Interpretable, *a.* Interpretable.
Interpretation, *s.* Interpretacion, exposicion.
Interpretative, *a.* Interpretativo.
Interpretatively, *ad.* Interpretativamente.
Interpreter, *s.* Intérprete; traductor.
Interpunction, *s.* Puntuacion.
Interregnum, *s.* Interregno.
Interreign, *s.* Interregno.
Interrer, *s.* Enterrador, sepulturero.
To Interrogate, *va.* y *vn.* Interrogar, preguntar, examinar.
†Interrogate, *s.* Interrogacion, pregunta.
Interrogation, *s.* Interrogacion, pregunta, pesquisa.
Interrogative, *s.* Pronombre interrogativo.—*a.* Interrogativo.
Interrogatively, *ad.* Interrogativamente.
Interrogator, *s.* Interrogante.
Interrogatory, *s.* Interrogatorio.—*a.* Interrogativo.
To Interrupt, *va.* Interrumpir, estorbar; separar.
Interruptedly, *ad.* Interrumpidamente.
Interrupter, *s.* Interruptor.
Interruption, *s.* Interrupcion; interposicion; intermision.
Interscapular, *a.* Lo que está entre los hombros.
To Interscind, *va.* Atajar; interrumpir, obstruir.
To Interscribe, *va.* Entrerenglonar.
Intersecant, *a.* Cortante, separante.
To Intersect, *va.* Entrecortar.—*vn.* (Geom.) Cortarse dos líneas.
Intersection, *s.* Interseccion.
To Intersert, *va.* Entrejerir, ingerir unas cosas con otras.
Intersertion, *s.* (Geom.) Interseccion.
To Intersperse, *va.* Esparcir una cosa entre otras.
Interspersion, *s.* El acto de esparcir una cosa entre otras.
Interstellar, *a.* Lo que está situado entre las estrellas.
Interstice, *s.* Intersticio, intervalo; intermedio.
Interstitial, *a.* Lo que tiene intersticios.
Intertexture, *s.* Entretejido, enlazamiento.
To Intertwine, To Intertwist, *va.* Entretejer, entrelazar.
Interval, *s.* Intervalo, intersticio; lúcido intervalo.
Interveined, *a.* Interpolado como las venas.
To Intervene, *vn.* Intervenir, mediar, ocurrir, sobrevenir.
Intervenient, *a.* Interpuesto; ocurrido.
Intervention, *s.* Intervencion; mediacion.
To Intervert, *va.* Mudar de rumbo; trastrocar.
Interview, *s.* Entrevista, conferencia; abocamiento.
To Interweave, *va.* Entretejer, enlazar.
Interweaving, *s.* Entretejedura.
Interwreathed, *a.* Tejido en forma de guirnalda.
Intestable, *a.* El que no puede hacer testamento.
Intestacy, *s.* La falta de testamento.
Intestate, *a.* Intestado.
Intestinal, *a.* Intestinal.
Intestine, *a.* Interior; intestino.—*s.* Tripa, intestino.
To Inthral, *va.* Esclavizar.
Inthralment, *s.* Esclavitud.
To Inthrone, To Inthronize, *va.* Entronizar.
Inthronization, *s.* Entronizacion.
To Intice, V. *To Entice.*
Intimacy, *s.* Intimidad, familiaridad, confianza.
Intimate, *a.* Íntimo; cordial.—*s.* Amigo.
To Intimate, *va.* Insinuar; dar á entender.
Intimately, *ad.* Íntimamente.
Intimation, *s.* Insinuacion, indirecta, prevencion.
To Intimidate, *va.* Intimidar, causar miedo; aterrar, espantar.
Intimidation, *s.* Intimidacion.
Into, *prep.* En, dentro, adentro.
Intolerable, *a.* Intolerable, insufrible.
Intolerableness, *s.* Intolerabilidad.
Intolerably, *ad.* Intolerablemente.
Intolerance, *s.* Intolerancia.
Intolerant, *s.* y *a.* Intolerante.
Intolerated, *a.* Lo que no es tolerado.
Intoleration, *s.* Intolerantismo.
To Intomb, *va.* Enterrar, sepultar.
To Intonate, *va.* Tronar; cantar juntos.
Intonation, *s.* Entonacion; trueno.
To Intone, *vn.* Entonar, dar tono á las voces.
Intorsion, *s.* El acto de torcer ó dar vueltas.
To Intort, *va.* Torcer, dar vueltas á cosa apretándola.
To Intoxicate, *va.* Embriagar, emborrachar.
Intoxication, *s.* Embriaguez; trasportacion.
Intractability, *s.* Dureza de genio; obstinacion.
Intractable, *a.* Intratable, áspero.
Intractableness, *s.* Obstinacion, porfía, terquedad.
Intractably, *ad.* Obstinadamente.
Intranquillity, *s.* Desasosiego, intranquilidad.
Intransient, *a.* Permanente; inmutable.
Intransitive, *a.* Intransitivo.
Intransitively, *ad.* Intransitibliamente.
Intransmutability, *s.* Intrasmutabilidad.
Intransmutable, *a.* Intrasmutable.
To Intrench, *vn.* Invadir, usurpar.—*va.* Atrincherar.
Intrenchment, *s.* Atrincheramiento, trinchera.

Digitized by Google

Intrepid, *a.* Intrépido, arrojado, arrestado.
Intrepidity, *s.* Intrepidez, arrojo, osadía.
Intrepidly, *ad.* Intrépidamente.
Intricacy, *s.* Embrollo, confusion, dificultad.
Intricate, *a.* Intrincado, enredado, complicado.
To Intricate, *va.* Intrincar, enredar, embrollar.
Intricately, *ad.* Intrincadamente.
Intricateness, *s.* Embrollo, perplejidad, oscuridad.
Intrigue, *s.* Intriga; trama; embrollo; enredo.
To Intrigue, *vn.* Intrigar; galantear.—*va.* Intrincar.
Intriguer, *s.* Intrigante, embrollador, entremetido.
Intriguingly, *ad.* Por medio de intrigas ó manejos secretos.
Intrinsically, *ad.* Intrínsecamente.
Intrinsic, *a.* Intrínseco, interior.
Intrinsicalness, *s.* Realidad; mérito intrínseco.
To Introduce, *va.* Introducir; facilitar ó proporcionar la amistad de alguno.
Introducer, *s.* Introductor.
Introduction, *s.* Introduccion.
Introductive, *a.* Introductivo.
Introductor, *s.* Introductor.
Introductory, *a.* Previo, preliminar.
Introgression, *s.* Entrada.
Introit, *s.* Intróito.
Intromission, *s.* Introduccion, admision.
To Intromit, *va.* Introducir; admitir.—*vn.* Tomar posesion violenta de los bienes de otro.
Introreception, *s.* Recepcion.
To Introspect, *va.* Mirar lo interior de alguna cosa.
Introspection, *s.* Exámen de lo interior de alguna cosa.
Introsusception, *s.* Intususcepcion.
Introvenient, *a.* Lo que viene de fuera.
Introversion, *s.* El acto de volver á entrar.
To Introvert, *va.* Volver hácia el interior.
To Intrude, *vn.* Entremeterse.—*va.* Introducir indebidamente.
Intruder, *s.* Intruso, entremetido.
Intrusion, *s.* Intrusion, entremetimiento.
Intrusive, *a.* Intruso.
To Intrust, *va.* Confiar; depositar; dar una comision secreta.
Intuition, *s.* Intuicion; conocimiento infuso.
Intuitive, *a.* Intuitivo; evidente.
Intuitively, *ad.* Intuitivamente.
Intumescence, Intumescency, *s.* Entumecencia; tumor, hinchazon.
Intumescent, *a.* Lo que se hincha.
To Intwine, *va.* Entrelazar una cosa con otra torciéndolas.
Inula, *s.* (Bot.) E'nula ó ónula campana.
Inundant, *a.* Inundante.
To Inundate, *va.* Inundar; abrumar.
Inundation, *s.* Inundacion; multitud excesiva.
To Inure, *va.* Acostumbrar, habituar.
Inurement, *s.* Práctica, uso, costumbre.
To Inurn, *va.* Enterrar, sepultar.
Inusitation, *s.* Desuso.
Inutility, *s.* Inutilidad.
To Invade, *va.* Invadir, asaltar; violar; usurpar.
Invader, *s.* Invasor, asaltador.
Invaletudinary, *a.* Débil, enfermo, baldado.
Invalid, *a.* Inválido, nulo, irrito.
Invalid, *s.* Inválido, baldado, enclenque.
To Invalidate, *va.* Invalidar, anular.

Invalidation, *s.* Invalidacion.
Invalide, *s.* Inválido. V. *Invalid.*
Invalidity, Invalidness, *s.* Invalidacion; debilidad.
Invaluable, *a.* Invaluable, inestimable, inapreciable.
Invaluably, *ad.* Invaluablemente.
Invariability, *s.* Invariabilidad.
Invariable, *a.* Invariable.
Invariableness, *s.* Inmutabilidad, constancia.
Invariably, *ad.* Invariablemente.
Invaried, *a.* Invariado.
Invasion, *s.* Invasion, acometimiento.
Invasive, *a.* Hostil.
Invective, *s.* Invectiva.—*a.* Satírico, acre.
Invectively, *ad.* Satíricamente.
To Inveigh, *vn.* Declamar, censurar.
Inveigher, *s.* Declamador; satírico.
To Inveigle, *va.* Engañar con arte, persuadir al mal.
Inveiglement, *s.* Engañifa, seduccion.
Inveigler, *s.* Seductor.
Invelled, *a.* Encubierto como con un velo.
Invendible, *a.* Invendible.
To Invent, *va.* Inventar; descubrir; forjar; fraguar.
Inventer, *s.* Inventor; inventor; inventor; inventor.
Inventful, *a.* Inventivo.
Inventible, *a.* Lo que puede ser descubierto.
Invention, *s.* Invencion; inventiva; ficcion; mentira, etc.
Inventive, *a.* Inventivo, ingenioso.
Inventor, *s.* Inventor; forjador de cuentos, etc.
Inventorial, *a.* Lo perteneciente al inventario.
Inventorially, *ad.* Por ó con inventario.
Inventory, *s.* Inventario; catálogo.
To Inventory, *va.* Inventariar, hacer un inventario.
Inventress, *sf.* Inventora.
Inverse, *a.* Inverso, invertido, trastrocado.
Inversely, *ad.* Inversamente.
Inversion, *s.* Inversion, trasmutacion de orden ó tiempo.
To Invert, *va.* Invertir, trastornar, trastocar.
Invertedly, *ad.* Al reves.
To Invest, *va.* Investir; conferir; sitiar. (Com.) Invertir.
Investigable, *a.* Averiguable, investigable.
To Investigate, *va.* Investigar, averiguar.
Investigation, *s.* Investigacion, pesquisa; escrutinio.
Investigative, *a.* Dispuesto á investigar.
Investigator, *s.* Investigador, indagador, averiguador.
Investiture, *s.* Investidura; instalacion.
Investive, *a.* Lo que cerca ó rodea alguna cosa.
Investment, *s.* Vestido. (Com.) La inversion del dinero en fondos públicos.
Inveteracy, *s.* Perseverancia ó continuacion de un mal.
Inveterate, *a.* Inveterado.
Inveteration, *s.* Endurecimiento; estado inveterado.
Invidious, *a.* Envidioso; maligno.
Invidiously, *ad.* Envidiosamente.
Invidiousness, *s.* Malignidad.
Invigilancy, *s.* Falta de vigilancia.
To Invigorate, *va.* Vigorar, dar vigor.
Invigoration, *s.* El acto de vigorar; corroboracion.
Invincibility, *s.* Invincibilidad.

Digitized by Google

Invincible, *a.* Invencible. [ble.
Invincibleness, *s.* El estado de ser invencible.
Invincibly, *ad.* Invenciblemente.
Inviolability, *s.* Inviolabilidad.
Inviolable, *s.* Inviolable, invulnerable.
Inviolableness, *s.* Inviolabilidad.
Inviolably, *ad.* Inviolablemente.
Inviolate, *a.* Inviolado, entero, incorrupto, íntegro.
Inviolated, *a.* Inviolado, incorrupto.
Invious, *a.* Intransitable, impasable.
To Inviscate, *va.* Hacer viscosa ó glutinosa alguna cosa; pegar.
To Inviscerate, *va.* Criar, nutrir.
Invisibility, Invisibleness, *s.* Invisibilidad.
Invisible, *a.* Invisible.
Invisibly, *ad.* Invisiblemente.
Invitation, *s.* Convite, invitacion; instancia.
To Invite, *va.* Convidar; incitar; instar; estimular.
Inviter, *s.* Convidador.
Inviting, *s.* Convite.
Invitingly, *ad.* Halagüeñamente.
Invitingness, *s.* Invitacion.
To Invocate, *va.* Invocar; implorar auxilio ó ayuda.
Invocation, *s.* Invocacion. [de facturas.
Invoice, *s.* Factura. *Invoice-book*, Libro
To Invoke, *va.* Invocar; implorar, suplicar, rogar.
Involucel, *s.* (Bot.) Involucro. [llo.
Involucre, Involucrum, *s.* (Bot.) Involucri-
Involuntarily, *ad.* Involuntariamente.
Involuntariness, *s.* Involuntariedad.
Involuntary, *a.* Involuntario. [dentro.
Involute, *a.* Encorvado ó torcido hácia
Involution, *s.* Complicacion; envolvedero; enredo, embrollo.
To Involve, *va.* Envolver; arrollar; implicar; torcer; enredar; enmarañar, complicar; mezclar.
Involvedness, *s.* Envolvimiento.
Invulnerability, Invulnerableness, *s.* Invulnerabilidad. [puede ser herido.
Invulnerable, *a.* Invulnerable, lo que no
Inward, Inwards, *ad.* Hácia dentro; interiormente; adentro.
Inward, *a.* Interior; interno; secreto.
Inwardly, *ad.* Interiormente, internamente.
To Inweave, *va.* Entretejer, enlazar.
To Inwrap, *va.* Envolver, embrollar, arrebatar.
To Inwreathe, *va.* Cercar, rodear, adornar.
Inwrought, *a.* Labrado, adornado.
Iodine, *s.* (Quim.) Jodino.
Ionic, *a.* Jónico.
Iota, *s.* Jota, ápice, tilde, punto.
Ipecacuanha, *s.* Ipecacuana.
Ipecu, *s.* (Orn.) Ipecú.
Irascibility, *s.* Iracundia.
Irascible, *a.* Irascible.
Ire, *s.* Ira, iracundia, enojo, enfado.
Ireful, *a.* Iracundo, colérico.
Irefully, *ad.* Airadamente.
Iridium, *s.* (Quím.) Iridio, metal nuevamente descubierto. [I'ris.
Iris, *s.* I'ris. (Anat.) I'ris del ojo. (Bot.)
To Irk, *va.* Fastidiar. *It irks me*, Me fastidia.
Irksome, *a.* Tedioso, fastidioso, cansado.
Irksomely, *ad.* Cansadamente, fastidiosamente.
Irksomeness, *s.* Tedio, fastidio, molestia.
Iron, *s.* Hierro ó fierro. *Cast iron*, Hierro colado. *Forged iron*, Hierro forjado. *Flat iron*, Hierro planchuela. Hierros. *To put in irons*, Echar grillos.—*a.* Férreo. *Iron-chest*, Arca de hierro. *Iron-work*, Herraje. *Iron plate*, Palastro. *Iron wire*, Hilo ó alambre de hierro. *Iron pot*, Olla ó marmita de fierro. *Iron ware*, Trastos de fierro.
To Iron, *va.* Aplanchar. (Vulg.) Planchar.
Ironed, *a.* Aplanchado; engrillado.
Iron-hearted, *a.* Duro, áspero, severo.
Ironic, Ironical, *a.* Irónico.
Ironically, *ad.* Irónicamente.
Ironist, *s.* El que habla con ironía.
Ironmonger, *s.* Mercader ó traficante de hierro. (Amer.) Quinquillero.
Ironmould, *s.* Mancha de herrumbre.
Ironwood, *s.* Madera de hierro.
Ironwort, *s.* Sideritis, sideritide.
Irony, *s.* Ironía.—*a.* Férreo. [de luz.
Irradiance, Irradiancy, *s.* Irradiacion; rayos
To Irradiate, *va.* Irradiar; iluminar, inspirar.—*vn.* Lucir sobre.
Irradiate, *a.* Resplandeciente, iluminado.
Irradiation, *s.* Irradiacion; iluminacion.
Irrational, *a.* Irracional, absurdo, desrazonable.
Irrationality, *s.* Irracionalidad.
Irrationally, *ad.* Irracionalmente.
Irreclaimable, *a.* Indómito, incorregible, obstinado.
Irreclaimably, *ad.* Incorregiblemente.
Irreconcilable, *a.* Irreconciliable, implacable. [conciliarse.
Irreconcilableness, *s.* Imposibilidad de re-
Irreconcilably, *ad.* Irreconciliablemente.
Irreconciled, *a.* Dícese de la maldad, delito ó culpa que no se ha explado.
Irreconcilement, Irreconciliation, *s.* Falta de reconciliacion, discordia. [trar.
Irrecordable, *a.* Lo que no se puede regis-
Irrecoverable, *a.* Irreparable; irrecuperable, irremediable. [recurso.
Irrecoverably, *ad.* Irremediablemente, sin
†Irrecuperably, *ad.* De un modo irrecuperable.
Irredeemable, *a.* Irredimible.
Irreducible, *a.* Irreducible.
Irrefragability, *s.* Argumento que no se puede impugnar.
Irrefragable, *a.* Irrefragable.
Irrefragably, *ad.* Irrefragablemente.
Irrefutable, *a.* Irrefragable, indubitable, cierto. [arreglado.
Irregular, *a.* Irregular; desordenado; des-
Irregularity, *s.* Irregularidad; desórden, demasía, exceso.
Irregularly, *ad.* Irregularmente.
Irrelative, *a.* Absoluto; inconexo; sin regla.
Irrelatively, *ad.* De un modo inconexo.
Irrelevancy, *s.* Lo que no es aplicable ó á propósito. [no es del caso.
Irrelevant, *a.* Lo que no es aplicable; lo que
Irrelevantly, *ad.* Fuera de propósito.
Irrelievable, *a.* Irremediable, irreparable.
Irreligion, *s.* Irreligion, ateismo, impiedad.

Digitized by Google

Irreligious, *a.* Irreligioso; impío, profano.
Irreligiously, *ad.* Irreligiosamente.
Irremeable, *a.* Se aplica al camino por donde se va y no se puede volver.
Irremediable, *a.* Irremediable.
Irremediableness, *s.* El estado de lo que no tiene remedio.
Irremediably, *ad.* Irremediablemente.
Irremissible, *a.* Irremisible, incapaz de perdon. [tuye á una cosa irremisible.
Irremissibleness, *s.* La calidad que constituye
Irremissibly, *ad.* Irremisiblemente.
Irremovable, *a.* Inmutable.
Irremunerable, *a.* Incapaz de ser remunerado ó premiado. [fama.
Irrenowned, *a.* Oscuro, sin nombre, sin
Irreparability, *s.* El estado de lo que es irreparable.
Irreparable, *a.* Irreparable.
Irreparably, *ad.* Irreparablemente.
Irrepentance, *s.* Falta de arrepentimiento.
Irrepleviable, *a.* (For.) Irredimible.
Irreprehensible, *a.* Irreprensible.
Irreprehensibly, *ad.* Irreprensiblemente.
Irrepresentable, *a.* Irreprehensiblemente.
Irrepressible, *a.* Lo que no puede ser oprimido ni reprimido.
Irreproachable, *a.* Intachable, incensurable.
Irreproachably, *ad.* Irreprensiblemente.
Irreprovable, *a.* Irreprensible, intachable.
Irreprovably, *ad.* Sin tacha.
Irresistance, *s.* Falta de propension; paciencia para sufrir.
Irresistibility, *s.* Fuerza ó poder irresistible.
Irresistible, *a.* Irresistible.
Irresistibleness, *s.* Poder irresistible.
Irresistibly, *ad.* Irresistiblemente. [ble.
Irresoluble, *a.* Resoluble. (Quim.) Insolu-
Irresolubleness, *s.* Solidez ó resistencia de un cuerpo á la separacion de sus partes.
Irresolvedly, *ad.* Irresolutamente.
Irresolute, *a.* Irresuelto, vacilante, indeciso.
Irresolutely, *ad.* Irresolutamente.
Irresoluteness, *s.* Irresolucion.
Irresolution, *s.* Irresolucion, vacilacion.
Irrespective, *a.* Inconsiderado.
Irrespectively, *ad.* Inconsideradamente.
Irresponsible, *a.* Lo que no es responsable.
Irretentive, *a.* Lo que no retiene ó contiene alguna cosa.
Irretrievable, *a.* Irrecuperable, irreparable.
Irretrievably, *ad.* Irreparablemente.
Irreturnable, *a.* Incapaz de volver ó retornar.
Irreverence, *s.* Irreverencia.
Irreverenced, *a.* Descortes, irreverente.
Irreverent, *a.* Irreverente, desatento.
Irreverently, *ad.* Irreverentemente.
Irreversible, *a.* Irrevocable. [irrevocable.
Irreversibleness, *s.* El estado de lo que es
Irreversibly, *ad.* Sin poder ser revocado.
Irrevocability, *s.* Irrevocabilidad.
Irrevocable, *a.* Irrevocable.
Irrevocableness, *s.* El estado ó la calidad irrevocable de una cosa.
Irrevocably, *ad.* Irrevocablemente.
To Irrigate, *va.* Regar, mojar, humedecer.
Irrigation, *s.* Riego, regamiento.
Irriguous, *a.* Regado; rociado, húmedo.
Irrision, *s.* Irrision, desprecio, burla.
Irritability, *s.* Irritabilidad.

Irritable, *a.* Irritable, irascible.
Irritableness, *s.* Irascencia.
Irritant, *a.* (For.) Irritante; irrito.
To Irritate, *va.* Irritar; exasperar; enconar agitar.
Irritation, *s.* Irritacion.
Irritatory, *a.* Estimulante, irritante.
Irruption, *s.* Irrupcion, entrada forzada.
Irruptive, *a.* Lo que comete alguna irrupcion.
Isagogical, *a.* Isagógico.
Isagon, *s.* (Geom.) Iságono.
Ischury, *s.* Iscuria, retencion de orina.
Iserine, *s.* (Min.) Iserina.
Ish, Terminacion inglesa que sirve para expresar diminucion en la calidad del sustantivo á que se añade, ó para hacer adjetivos gentilicios ó patronímicos, como *bluish*, azulado, de *blue*, azul; *Spanish*, español, de *Spain*, España.
Isicle, *s.* Carámbano, cerrion. V. *Icicle.*
Ising, *s.* Especie de tripa ó salchica.
Isinglass, *s.* Colapiscis, colapez.
Island, *s.* Isla. *Leeward islands*, Islas de sotavento.
Islander, *s.* Isleño.
Isle, *s.* Isla pequeña. V. *Aisle.*
Islet, *s.* Isleta, islote.
Isochronal, Isochronous, *a.* Isócrono, lo que se hace en igual tiempo.
Isolated, *a.* Aislado, solitario.
Isoperimetrical, *a.* Isoperimétrico, lo que tiene igual circúito.
Isosceles triangle, *s.* Isósceles.
Issuable, *a.* Capaz de llevar á determinacion.
Issue, *s.* Salida; evento; fuente; sucesion.
To Issue, *vn.* Salir; prorumpir; proceder; esparcirse.—*va.* Brotar; expedir.
Issued, *a.* Descendido.
Issueless, *a.* Sin sucesion.
Issuing, *s.* Salida. [mana.
Isthmus, *s.* Istmo, lengua de tierra entre dos
It, *pron.* El, ella, la, le; ello, lo.
Italian, *s.* Italiano.—*a.* Italiano. [italiana.
To Italianize, *va.* Hablar italiano, hacerse
Italic, *a.* Itálico, cursivo. [ras.
To Italicize, *va.* Distinguir con letras cursi-
Itch, *s.* Sarna; comezon; prurito.
To Itch, *vn.* Picar, sentir comezon.
Itchy, *a.* Sarnoso; picante; deseado.
Item, *ad.* Item, otro sí, aun mas.
Iterable, *a.* Lo que es capaz de repetirse.
Iterant, *a.* Lo que se repite.
To Iterate, *va.* Repetir, reiterar; incalcar.
Iteration, *s.* Repeticion, la reiteracion de un acto.
Iterative, *a.* Iterativo. [errante.
Itinerant, *a.* Itinerante; vago; ambulante.
Itinerary, *s.* Itinerario; derrotero.—*a.* Itinerario.
To Itinerate, *va.* Viajar.
Its, El genitivo del pronombre *It.* Su, suyo. *A house and its furniture*, Una casa con sus muebles.
It's. Abreviatura por *it is.*
Itself, *pron.* El mismo, la misma, lo mismo.
Ittria, *s.* (Min.) Itria; tierra primitiva muy pesada.
Ivied, *a.* Cubierto de hiedra.
Ivory, *s.* Marfil.—*a.* Ebúrneo. [terrestre.
Ivy, *s.* (Bot.) Hiedra. *Ground ivy*, Hiedra

Digitized by Google

J.

J. Esta letra tiene siempre en la lengua inglesa un sonido semejante al de la *y* consonante castellana, aunque mucho mas fuerte.
To Jabber, *vn.* Charlar; farfullar.
Jabberer, *s.* Farfullador, parlanchin.
To Jable, *va.* Enlodar.
Jacent, *a.* Yacente.
Jacinth, *s.* V. *Hyacinth.*
Jackal, *s.* Adiva ó adive.
Jackalent, *s.* Especie de titera.
Jackanapes, *s.* Pisaverde; tonto.
Jackdaw, *s.* (Orn.) Grajo.
Jacket, *s.* Chaqueta, jaqueta.
Jacketed, *a.* Enchaquetado.
Jack-ketch, *s.* Verdugo.
Jack-pudding, *s.* Arlequin, bufon, gracioso.
Jackscrew, *s.* (Náu.) Gato cornaqui. [dor.
Jacksmith, *s.* El que hace los tornos de asa-
Jackstaff, *s.* (Náu.) Asta de bandera.
Jacobin, *s.* Dominico; antimonárquico.
Jacobin, Jacobinical, *a.* Jacobínico.
Jacobinism, *s.* Jacobinismo.
Jacob's-ladder, *s.* (Bot.) Polemonio.
Jacob's-staff, *s.* Bordon de peregrino.
Jactancy, *s.* Jactancia.
To Jaculate, *va.* Lanzar, arrojar.
Jaculation, *s.* Lanzamiento. [torio.
Jaculatory, *a.* Disparado de pronto; jacula-
Jade, *s.* Rocin; mujercilla; picarona.
To Jade, *va.* Cansar; maltratar.—*vn.* Desalentarse.
Jadery, *s.* Burla pesada.
Jadish, *a.* Vicioso; incontinente.
To Jag, *va.* Dentar, formar dientes en alguna cosa. [sierras, hoces, &c.
Jag, *s.* Los dientes de instrumentos como
Jaggy, *a.* Dentado, dentellado.
Jail, *s.* Cárcel.
Jailbird, *s.* Preso, prisionero.
Jailer, *s.* Carcelero, alcaide.
Jailer's fees, *s. pl.* Carcelaje.
Jakes, *s.* Letrina.
Jalap, *s.* Jalapa.
Jam, *s.* Conserva ó mermelada de frutas.
To Jam, *va.* Acuñar; apachurrar. (Am.) Apiñar.
Jamaica pepper, *s.* (Bot.) Pimienta.
Jamaica wood, *s.* Palo de Campeche; brasilete; caoba fina.
Jamb, *s.* Quicial, el madero que asegura las puertas y ventanas.
Jambeux, *s.* Armadura para resguardar las piernas.
Jane, *s.* Moneda de Génova. [cosa.
To Jangle, *vn.* Reñir; charlar.—*va.* Sonar
Jangle, *s.* Charla; habladuría. [putador.
Jangler, *s.* Un charlatan; parlanchin, dis-
Jangling, *s.* Riña, pendencia; charla.
Janitor, *s.* Bedel en las universidades.
Janizary, *s.* Genízaro.
Jannock, *s.* Pan de avena.
Jansenism, *s.* Jansenismo.
Jantiness, *s.* Viveza, gentileza, garbo.
Janty, *a.* Ostentoso, delicado, galan.
January, *s.* Enero, el mes primero del año.
Japan, *s.* Charol; barniz. *Japan earth,* Tierra japónica.
To Japan, *va.* Charolar, embarnizar.
Japanner, *s.* Charolista. [Hacer discordar.
To Jar, *vn.* Chocar; discordar; reñir.—*va.*
Jar, *s.* Jarro; choque; sonido desapacible.
To Jarble, *va.* Enlodar.
Jardes, *s.* Esparavan, en los caballos.
Jargon, *s.* Jerga, jerigonza, guirigay.
Jargonelle, *s.* Especie de pera.
Jarring, *s.* Riña, contienda.
Jashawk, *s.* (Orn.) Halconcillo.
Jasmine, Jessamine, *s.* (Bot.) Jazmin.
Jasper, *s.* Jaspe, piedra mas fina que el mármol.
Jaundice, *s.* Ictericia. (Vulg.) Tiricia.
Jaundiced, *s.* Ictérico.
Jaunt, *s.* Excursion; caminata; llanta, pina.
To Jaunt, *vn.* Corretear, ir y venir.
Jauntiness, *s.* V. *Jantiness.*
Jaunty, V. *Janty.*
To Javel, *va.* Enlodar.
Javelin, *s.* Jabalina; media lanza.
Jaw, *s.* Quijada. *The jaws of death,* Las garras de la muerte. [mente.
To Jaw, *va.* Vituperar, injuriar, grosera-
Jay, *s.* (Orn.) Gayo.
Jealous, *a.* Zeloso; envidioso; suspicaz.
Jealously, *ad.* Zelosamente. [lacion.
Jealousy, *s.* Zelos, sospecha; rezelo; emu-
Jealousness, *s.* Vigilancia; sospecha; zelos.
To Jeer, *vn.* Befar, mofar.—*va.* Escarnecer.
Jeer, *s.* Befa, mofa, escarnio, burla.
Jeerer, *s.* Mofador, escarnecedor, burlador.
Jeering, *s.* Burla, escarnio.
Jeeringly, *ad.* Con escarnio.
Jehovah, *s.* Jehová.
Jejune, *a.* Falto; hambriento; seco.
Jellied, *a.* Gelatinoso.
Jelly, *s.* Jalea, gelatina.
Jenneting, *s.* Especie de manzana temprana.
Jennet, *s.* Caballo chico de España.
To Jeopard, *va.* Arriesgar.
Jeopardy, *s.* Riesgo, peligro.
Jerk, *s.* Sacudimiento; salto ó brinco.
To Jerk, *vn.* Sacudir; vibrar.
Jerker, *s.* Azotador, sacudidor.
Jerkin, *s.* V. *Jacket.*
Jersey, *s.* Estambre fino.
Jerusalem artichoke, *s.* (Bot.) Pataca.
Jess, *s.* Grillos de halcon. [Chulear.
To Jest, *vn.* Burlarse; chancearse. (Mex.)
Jest, *s.* Chanza, burla, zumba. [cero.
Jester, *s.* Gracioso, mofador, burlon, chan-
Jesting, *s.* Mofadura, chanza, bufonería.
Jesting-stock, *s.* Hazmereir.
Jestingly, *ad.* De burlas.
Jesuit, *s.* Jesuita.
†Jesuited, *a.* Ajesuitado, jesuítico.
Jesuitess, *sf.* Jesuita, la mujer que sigue las máximas de los jesuitas.
Jesuitic, Jesuitical, *a.* Jesuítico.
Jesuitically, *ad.* Jesuíticamente.
Jesuitism, *s.* Jesuitismo.
Jesuits' bark, *s.* Quina, cascarilla.
Jesus, *s.* Jesus, el Hijo de Dios eterno.
Jet, *s.* Azabache; surtidor.
To Jet, *vn.* Echar; contonearse; vacilar.
Jetty, *s.* Saledizo; muelle.
Jew, *s.* Judío.

Digitized by Google

Jewel, *s.* Joya. *Jewels*, Pedrería; prenda.
Jeweller, *s.* Joyero, diamantista.
Jews'-harp, *s.* Trompa.
Jews'-mallow, *s.* (Bot.) Corchoro.
Jib, *s.* Foque. *Standing-jib*, Contra-foque. *Jib-boom*, Botalon de foque.
To Jilt, *va.* Lisonjear una mujer á un hombre traidoramente dándole esperanzas falsas.
To Jingle, *vn.* Retinir, sonar ó resonar.
Jingle, *s.* Retintin, resonido.
Jippo, *s.* Jubon; una especie de cotilla.
Job, *s.* Obra; remiendo.
To Job, *va.* Dar una mojada.—*vn.* Cambalachar; chalanear.
Jobber, *s.* Agiotista; chapeucera.
Jobbernowl, *s.* Cabeza redonda, tonto.
Jocose, *a.* Jocoso; alegre, festivo, chancero.
Jocosely, *ad.* Jocosamente, en chanza, alegremente.
Jocoseness, *s.* Jocosidad, alegría, chanza.
Jocoserious, *a.* Jocoserio.
Jocular, *a.* Jocoso, alegre.
Jocularity, *s.* Festividad, jocosidad.
Jocularly, *ad.* Jocosamente. [ble.
Jocund, *a.* Alegre, festivo, plácido, agrada-
Jocundity, *s.* V. *Jucundity.*
Jocundly, *ad.* Alegremente.
Jocundness, *s.* Alegría, placer, gusto.
To Jog, *va.* Empujar.—*vn.* Traquearse.
Jog, *s.* Empellon; traqueo, zangoloteo.
Jogger, Jogging, *s.* Pelmazo; sacudimiento, traqueo. [*va.* Empujar.
To Joggle, *vn.* Moverse, agitarse; vacilar.—
To Join, *va.* Juntar, unir.—*vn.* Unirse.
Joinder, *s.* Junta, union, asociacion.
Joiner, *s.* Ensamblador, carpintero.
Joinery, *s.* Ensambladura, juntura.
Joining, *s.* Coyuntura; bisagra; juntura.
Joint, *s.* Coyuntura; gozne; cuarto; ensambladura; nudo; articulacion.
To Joint, *va.* Juntar; agregar; descuartizar.
Jointed, *a.* Nudoso; de movimiento.
Jointer, *s.* Juntera de carpinteria.
Jointly, *ad.* Juntamente. *Jointly and severally*, Todos y cada uno de por sí.
Jointure, *s.* Viudedad.
To Jointure, *va.* Asignar bienes ó rentas á una mujer en las capitulaciones matrimoniales.
Joist, *s.* Viga ó vigueta de bovedilla ó suelo.
To Joist, *va.* Hacer ó poner vigas de suelo.
Joke, *s.* Chanza. *A ready joke*, Un dicho al caso. [chanzas.
To Joke, *vn.* Chancear, chancearse, usar de
Joker, *s.* Burlon, chancero, deudor.
Joking, *s.* Chanza, burla, chiste.
Jokingly, *ad.* De burlas, en chanza, chistosamente.
Jole, *s.* Cara; cabeza de pez.
To Joll, *va.* Dar un coscorron.
Jollily, *ad.* Alegremente.
Jolliness, Jollity, *s.* Viveza; alegría, regocijo.
Jolly, *a.* Alegre; festivo; gallardo.
Jolly-boat, *s.* (Náu.) Botequin, sereni.
To Jolt, *vn.* Traquearse.—*va.* Traquear.
Jolt, *s.* Vaiven, traqueo, salto.
Jolter, *s.* Lo que traquea ó sacude.
Jolthead, *s.* Cabeza redonda, zote, bolo.
Jonquille, *s.* (Bot.) Junquillo.

Jorden, *s.* Orinal.
To Jostle, *va.* Rempujar, acometer, apretar.
Jot, *s.* Jota, ápice, tilde, punto.
To Jot, *va.* Apuntar, tomar notas.
Jotting, *s.* Apunte, nota.
Journal, *s.* Diario; jornal.
Journalist, *s.* Diarista.
To Journalize, *va.* (Com.) Pasar al jornal.
Journey, *s.* Jornada; tránsito; viaje.
To Journey, *va.* Viajar; ir de viaje.
Journeyman, *s.* Jornalero. [jorn.
Journeywork, *s.* Jornal, trabajo del
Joust, *s.* Justa, regocijo público.
To Joust, *vn.* Justar, combatir en una justa.
Jovial, *a.* Jovial, alegre, festivo.
Jovially, *ad.* Alegremente, con alegría.
Jowl, *s.* V. *Jole.*
Jowler, *s.* Sabueso, perro sabueso. [gozo.
Joy, *s.* Alegría, júbilo; gozo, gusto; ma
To Joy, *va.* Regocijar.
Joyful, *a.* Alegre, gozoso.
Joyfully, *ad.* Alegremente.
Joyfulness, *s.* Alegría, gozo, júbilo.
Joyless, *a.* Triste, sin alegría, insulso.
Joylessly, *ad.* Tristemente, insulsamente.
Joylessness, *s.* Tristeza, melancolía.
Joyous, *a.* Alegre, festivo, gozoso.
Joyously, *ad.* Alegremente, gozosamente.
Joyousness, *s.* El estado de ser gozoso.
Jubilant, *a.* El que se regocija cantando himnos de alegría.
Jubilation, *s.* Júbilo, regocijo, alegría.
Jubilee, *s.* Jubileo, una solemnidad de la Iglesia católica.
Jucundity, *s.* Alegría, placer, dulzura.
Judaical, *s.* Judío, judaico.
Judaically, *ad.* A' manera de judío.
Judaism, *s.* Judaismo.
To Judaize, *vn.* Judaizar.
Juddock, *s.* (Orn.) Especie de agachadiza.
Judge, *s.* Juez. [nir, distinguir.
To Judge, *vn.* Juzgar; sentenciar; dis-
Judgment, *s.* Juicio; decision; sentir, opinion. *Judgment-seat*, Tribunal.
Judger, *s.* Juez. [magistratura.
Judgeship, *s.* Oficio ó dignidad de juez;
Judicative, *a.* Judicativo. [tra justicia.
Judicatory, *s.* Justicia.—*a.* Lo que administra
Judicature, *s.* Judicatura; magistratura.
Judicial, *a.* Judicial; penal.
Judicially, *ad.* Judicialmente.
Judiciary, *a.* Judiciario; judicial. [sperto.
Judicious, *a.* Juicioso, prudente, cir-
Judiciously, *ad.* Juiciosamente, juiciosa-
Judiciousness, *s.* Calidad de ser juicioso.
Jug, *s.* Jarro, botija, porron. [trampa.
To Juggle, *vn.* Hacer juegos de manos
Juggle, *s.* Impostura, truhanería.
Juggler, *s.* Juglar, truhan; impostor.
Juggling, *s.* Engaño, impostura, trampa.
Jugglingly, *ad.* Engañosamente.
Jugular, *s.* (Ict.) Yugular.—*a.* Yugular.
To Jugulate, *va.* Degollar.
Jugulation, *s.* Degollacion, degüello.
Juice, *s.* Zumo; jugo; suco. [suco.
Juiceless, *a.* Seco, sin zumo, sin jugo, sin
Juiciness, *s.* Jugosidad.
Juicy, *a.* Jugoso; suculento.
Jujube, *s.* Azufaifa.
Julep, *s.* Julepo, bebida dulce.

Digitized by Google

To Jumble, *va.* Mezclar confusamente.
Jumble, *s.* Mezcla, revoltillo, enredo.
Jumbler, *s.* Mezclador, embrollon.
To Jump, *vn.* Saltar, brincar.
Jump, *s.* Salto, brinco.
Jumper, *s.* Saltador, brincador.
Juncate, *s.* Quesadilla, dulce.
Juncous, *a.* Juncoso.
Junction, *s.* Junta, union, agregacion.
Juncture, *s.* Juntura; coyuntura.
June, *s.* Junio, el sexto mes del año.
Junior, *a.* Mas mozo, mas jóven; el menor.
Juniority, *s.* El estado de ser mas jóven que otro.
Juniper, *s.* (Bot.) Enebro. *Juniper-berries*, Bayas de enebro.
Junk, *s.* (Náu.) Junco; trozada.
Junket, *s.* Dulce, seco.
To Junket, *vn.* Tener ó dar un convite en secreto.
Junta, Junto, *s.* Junta; asamblea; cábala.
Juppon, *s.* De casaca corta, jubon.
Juratory, *a.* Juratorio; juramento.
Juridical, *a.* Jurídico, judicial.
Juridically, *ad.* Jurídicamente.
Jurisconsult, *s.* Jurisconsulto, abogado.
Jurisdiction, *s.* Jurisdiccion.
Jurisdictional, *a.* Jurisdiccional.
Jurisdictive, *a.* Lo que tiene jurisdiccion.
Jurisprudence, *s.* Jurisprudencia.
Jurisprudent, *a.* Jurisperito, jurisprudente, abogado.
Jurist, *s.* Jurista; legista; jurisperito.
Juror, *s.* Jurado; de la junta de jurados.
Jury, *s.* Jurado; reunion de personas para decidir de un delito.
Juryman, *s.* V. *Juror.*
Jurymast, *s.* (Náu.) Bandola. *To set up a jurymast*, Armar una bandola.
Just, *a.* Justo; equitativo; íntegro; virtuoso.
Justice, *s.* Justicia; equidad; razon; derecho.
Justiceship, *s.* El puesto, empleo de justicia, justiciazgo.
Justiciable, *a.* Lo que debe examinarse en los tribunales de justicia.
Justiciary, *s.* Juez.
Justifiable, *a.* Justificable, conforme á razon.
Justifiableness, *s.* Rectitud; la posibilidad de ser justificado.
Justifiably, *ad.* Justificadamente.
Justification, *s.* Justificacion; descargo, defensa.
Justificative, *a.* Justificativo.
Justificator, *s.* Defensor; justificador.
Justificatory, *a.* Justificativo, defensivo.
Justifier, *s.* Justificador; justificante.
To Justify, *va.* Justificar; defender; absolver.
To Justle, *vn.* Chocar; encontrarse.—*va.* Rempujar.
Justle, *s.* Empujon, encuentro ligero.
Justler, *s.* Empujador.
Justling, *s.* El acto de chocar; empujon.
Justly, *ad.* Justamente, rectamente; cabal.
Justness, *s.* Justicia, precision; exactitud.
To Jut, *vn.* Combarse; chocar. *To jut out*, Sobresalir.
To Jutty, *va.* V. *To Jut* y *Jetty.*
Jutty, *s.* Saledizo; muelle, dique.
Jut-window, *s.* Ventana saliente.
Juvenile, *a.* Juvenil.
Juvenileness, *s.* Juventud.
Juvenility, *s.* Mocedad, juventud; ligereza.
Juxtaposition, *s.* Yuxtaposicion.

K.

K, ántes de *a*, se pronuncia en ingles como la c en castellano; v. g., *kali* (cáli). Ántes de *e* ó *i*, se pronuncia como *que* ó *qui*; v. g., en *keel* (quil), *key* (quí), *kiss* (quis). Ántes de *n* no se pronuncia; v. g., *knight* (nait).
Kail ó Kale, *s.* (Bot.) Breton, especie de berza.
Kali, *s.* Barrilla, yerba.
Kalmia, *s.* (Bot.) Calmia.
Kaloyer, *s.* Monje de la iglesia griega.
Kangaroo, *s.* Cangarú de Australasia.
Kaolin, *s.* La tierra con que hacen la porcelana de la China.
To Kaw, *vn.* Graznar el cuervo.
Kaw, *s.* El graznido del cuervo.
Kayle, *s.* Juego de bolos.
To Keckle, *va.* (Náu.) Aforrar un cabo.
Keeksy, *s.* V. *Kex.*
Kedge, *s.* (Náu.) Anclote, ancla pequeña.
Kedger, *s.* Anclote; pescadero.
Keel, *s.* (Náu.) Quilla. *False keel*, Zapata de quilla.
To Keel, *va.* Enfriar; refrescar.
Keelage, *s.* (Náu.) Derechos de quilla.
To Keelhale, *va.* (Náu.) Pasar por la quilla.
Keeling, *s.* (Ict.) Especie de merluza.
Keelrope, *s.* (Náu.) Cabo de las varengas.
Keelson, *s.* (Náu.) Sobrequilla.
Keen, *a.* Afilado; sutil, vivo; mordaz.
Keenly, *ad.* Agudamente.
Keenness, *s.* Agudeza ó en los filos; perspicacia; viveza; rigor.
To Keep, *va.* Tener, mantener; preservar; cuidar; detener; observar.—*vn.* Mantenerse; guardarse. *To keep in awe*, Hacerse temer.
Keep, *s.* Torre; guarda; sujecion; proteccion.
Keeper, *s.* Defensor; guardian; carcelero; guarda.
Keepership, *s.* Alcaldía.
Keeping, *s.* Cargo, custodia; guarda.
Keepsake, *s.* Dádiva, regalo ó presente.
Keeve, *s.* Cuba, vasija en que fermenta la cerveza.
Keever, *s.* Enfriadera de cerveza. V. *Back.*
Keg, *s.* Cuñete, barrilito.
Kell, *s.* (Anat.) Omento ó redaño. V. *Caul.*
Kelp, *s.* Una especie de alga marina.
Kelpy, *s.* Un duende, fantasma.
Kelson, *s.* (Náu.) Sobrequilla. V. *Keelson.*
Kelter, *s.* Órden, condicion, estado.
To Ken, *va.* Divisar, reconocer de léjos, ver de lejos; saber, conocer, alcanzar, comprender.—*vn.* Mirar al rededor.
Ken, *s.* Vista, la distancia hasta donde se puede alcanzar á ver alguna cosa.
Kendal-green, *s.* Especie de paño verde.
Kennel, *s.* Perrera; jauría; zorrera.
To Kennel, *vn.* Encamarse, echarse ó estar en la cama.—*va.* Tener en perrera.
Kenning, *s.* (Náu.) Vista.
Kentledge, *s.* (Náu.) Lingotes de hierro.
Kerchief, *s.* Cofia, pañuelo.
Kerchiefed, *a.* Adornado, vestido.
Kerf, *s.* La abertura que hace la sierra en la madera.
Kermes, *s.* Quérmes. *Kermes oak*, Coscoja.

Digitized by Google

Kernel, *s.* Almendra; pepita, meollo.
To Kernel, *vn.* Madurar las almendras, pepitas ó cuescos de las frutas.
Kernelly, *a.* Almendrado. [nina.
Kernelwort, *s.* (Bot.) Escrofularia, ruda ca-
Kersey, *s.* Una especie de tela basta de lana.
Kerseymere ó Cassimere, *s.* Casimiro ó casimira.
Kestrel, *s.* (Orn.) Cernícalo.
Ketch, *s.* (Náu.) Quaiche ó queche, especie de embarcacion de dos palos.
Ketchup, *s.* V. *Catchup.*
Kettle, *s.* Caldera; calderon.
Kettledrum, *s.* Timbal, atabal.
Kettlepins, *s.* Juego de bolos. [ras.
Kevel-heads, *s.* (Náu.) Escalamotes, postu-
Kevels, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Mauiguetas.
Kex, *s.* (Bot.) Sio ó sion; cicuta.
Key, *s.* Llave; destornillador; tecla.
Keyage, *s.* V. *Wharfage.*
Keyhole, *s.* Ahugero de la cerradura.
Keystone, *s.* Clave ó llave de un arco.
Khan, Khane, *s.* Posada, meson en Turquía.
Kibe, *s.* Sabañon.
Kibed, Kiby, *a.* El que padece sabañones.
To Kick, *va.* Acocear, cocear.—*vn.* Patear, dar patadas.
Kick, *s.* Puntapié, patada; coz.
Kicker, *s.* Acocesador. [tadura.
Kicking, *s.* Coceadura; pateamiento; pa-
Kickshaw, *s.* Patarata; ridiculez; almodrote, guisado.
Kid, *s.* Cabrito. *Kid-skin*, Cabritilla.
To Kid, *vn.* Parir cabritos.—*va.* Descubrir, mostrar.
Kidded, *a.* Nacido, hablando de cabritos.
Kidder, *s.* Monopolista de granos.
Kiddle, *s.* Presa ó represa en un rio.
Kiddow, *s.* (Orn.) Especie de colimbo.
Kidling, *s.* Cabritillo. [hombres.
To Kidnap, *va.* Hurtar ó robar niños;
Kidnapper, *s.* Ladron de niños ú hombres.
Kidney, *s.* Riñon; género, suerte.
Kidney-bean, *s.* Judía, habichuela, frijol.
Kidney-vetch, *s.* (Bot.) Vulneraria.
Kidneywort, *s.* (Bot.) Ombligo.
Kilderkin, *s.* Medio barril de diez y ocho galones.
To Kill, *va.* Matar.—*vr.* Matarse.
Killer, *s.* Matador.
Killow, *s.* Tierra gallinera ó negruzca.
Kiln, *s.* Horno. *Brick-kiln*, Ladrillal. *Lime-kiln*, Calera. [sa en horno.
To Kiln-dry, *va.* Secar ó quemar alguna co-
Kimbo, *a.* Encorvado, torcido, arqueado.
Kin, *s.* Parentesco; clase.—*a.* Congenial.
Kind, *a.* Benévolo, benigno, bondadoso, afable, cariñoso.—*s.* Género, especie, clase.
To Kindle, *va.* Encender; inflamar, enardecer; parir, se dice solo de la liebre y algunos otros animales.—*vn.* Arder, quemarse alguna cosa.
Kindler, *s.* Incendiario; incitador, agitador.
Kindliness, *s.* Favor, benevolencia; índole.
Kindly, *ad.* Benignamente.—*a.* Homogéneo; blando; tratable. [fineza.
Kindness, *s.* Benevolencia; afecto; favor;
Kindred, *s.* Parentesco; casta.—*a.* Emparentado.
Kine, *s. pl.* de *Cow.* Vacas.

King, *s.* Rey. *God save the king*, Dios guarde al rey. [real.
To King, *va.* Elevar á alguno á la dignidad
Kingcraft, *s.* Arte de gobernar, de reinar ó mandar como rey.
Kingdom, *s.* Reino; region.
Kingfisher, *s.* Alcion; martin pescador.
Kinglike, Kingly, *a.* Real; augusto, majestuoso.
Kingly, *ad.* Majestuosamente.
King's-evil, *s.* Lamparon, escrófula.
Kingship, *s.* Majestad, el trono ó cetro; monarquía.
Kingspear, *s.* (Bot.) Gamon.
Kinkhaust, *s.* Tos violenta. [medicina.
Kino, *s.* Quino; un extracto usado en la
Kinsfolk, *s.* Parentela, parientes.
Kinsman, *s.* Pariente.
Kinswoman, *sf.* Parienta.
Kintal, *s.* V. *Quintal.* [ce.
Kipe, *s.* Nasa, butron de mimbres para pes-
Kirk, *s.* Iglesia: úsase en Escocia.
Kirtle, *s.* Manto, capa; chupa larga.
Kirtled, *a.* Vestido con manto, capa ó chupa larga.
To Kiss, *va.* Besar; acariciar.
Kiss, *s.* Beso, ósculo.
Kisser, *s.* Besucador, besador.
Kissing-comfit, *s.* Confite perfumado.
Kist, *s.* V. *Chest.*
Kit, *s.* Botellon; violin pequeño; colodra.
Kitcat, *a.* Junta de personas que hablan de política. Retrato de poco ménos de medio cuerpo. [teria de cocina.
Kitchen, *s.* Cocina. *Kitchen utensils*, Es-
Kitchen-garden, *s.* Huerta.
Kitchen-maid, *sf.* Cocinera.
Kitchen-stuff, *s.* Grasa, la manteca de cerdo.
Kitchen-wench, *sf.* Fregona, fregatriz.
Kitchen-work, *s.* Trabajo de cocina.
Kite, *s.* Milano; gavilan; pájaro, volantin.
Kitten, Kitling, *s.* Gatito, gatillo.
To Kitten, *vn.* Parir las gatas. [gaviota.
Kittiwake, *s.* (Orn.) Especie de gavio-
To Klick, *va.* Hacer ruido con un escoplo agudo; robar.
Klick, *s.* Citola de molino.
Klicker, *s.* Pregonero de almonedas.
To Knab, *va.* Morder, asir con los dientes.
Knack, *s.* Chucheria; maña; destreza.
To Knack, *vn.* Crujir, estallar, rechinar.
Knacker, *s.* Fabricante de chucherías; cordelero, soguero.
Knag, *s.* Clavija, perno; mogotes de cierv.
Knaggy, *a.* Nudoso; áspero.
Knap, *s.* Bulto que sobresale en alguna parte del cuerpo; cerro, montecillo, cumbre.
Knapsack, *s.* Mochila. [ra de retama.
Knapweed, *s.* (Bot.) Escoba, mata á ma-
Knarled, Knarry, *a.* Nudoso.
Knave, *s.* Bribon, pícaro, bellaco; españoles. (Ant.) Muchacho. [ra.
Knavery, *s.* Picardía, bellaquería; traves-
Knavish, *a.* Malicioso, pícaro; travieso.
Knavishly, *ad.* Fraudulentamente, picaramente.
Knavishness, *s.* El estado ó la calidad que constituye á uno pícaro, ratero ó travieso.
To Knaw, V. *To Gnaw.*

Digitized by Google

To Knead, *va.* Amasar, hacer la masa.
Kneader, *s.* Panadero, amasador.
Kneading-trough, *s.* Amasadera.
Knee, *s.* Rodilla. (Náu.) Curva.
To Knee, *va.* Suplicar algo de rodillas.
Knee-crooking, *a.* Obsequioso.
Kneed, *a.* Lo que tiene rodillas ó junturas; nudoso.
Knee-deep, *a.* Metido hasta las rodillas.
Knee-holm, *s.* (Bot.) Brusco.
Knee-jointed, *a.* Encorvado como la rodilla.
To Kneel, *vn.* Arrodillarse, ponerse de hinojos.
Kneeler, *s.* El que se arrodilla.
Kneepan, *s.* (Anat.) Rótula ó choquezuela.
Knee-timber, *s.* Curva.
Knee-tribute, *s.* Genuflexion.
Knell, *s.* Doble; clamoreo de las campanas.
Knew, *pret.* de *To Know.*
Knick-knack, *s.* (Fam.) Bujería, juguete.
Knife, *s.* Cuchillo. *Pruning-knife*, Podadera.
Knight, *s.* Caballero; campeon.
To Knight, *va.* Crear ó armar á uno caballero.
Knight-errantry, *s.* Caballería andanta.
Knighthead, *s.* (Náu.) Tragante exterior del bauprés.
Knighthood, *s.* Caballería, la dignidad de caballero.
Knightliness, *s.* Deberes de caballero.
Knightly, *a.* Propio de caballero.—*ad.* Caballerosamente.
To Knit, *va.* y *n.* Enlazar; entretejer; trabajar á punto de aguja; hacer malla; atar, juntar.
Knit, *s.* Tejido ó tela hecha á mano. *Knit stockings*, Medias de punto.
Knittable, *a.* Capaz de ser tejido.
Knitter, *s.* Calcetero, mediero.
Knitting, *s.* Union, junta.
Knitting-needle, *s.* Aguja de hacer medias de punto.
Knittle, *s.* (Náu.) Sardineta; cordon de bolsillo.
Knob, *s.* Prominencia; nudo en la madera; borlita que está unida á alguna cosa; perilla, boton; manecilla.
Knobbed, *a.* Lo que tiene bultos ó eminencias.
Knobbiness, *s.* Calidad de lo que tiene bultos.
Knobby, *a.* Lleno de bultos; obstinado, terco.
To Knock, *va.* y *n.* Chocar; llamar á una puerta; golpear; pegar; aporrear.
Knock, *s.* Golpe; llamada. V. *Rap.*
Knocker, *s.* Golpeador; aldabon de una puerta.
Knocking, *s.* Aldabazo, aldabonazo.
To Knoll, *va.* Tocar las campanas á muerto. (Amer.) Doblar las campanas
Knoll, *s.* Cumbre ó cima de una colina; el doble de las campanas.
Knot, *s.* Nudo; lazo; vínculo.
To Knot, *va.* Anudar, enredar; intrincar.
Knotgrass, *s.* Centinodia, sanguinaria.
Knotless, *a.* Sin nudos.
Knotted, *a.* Lleno de nudos; nudoso.
Knottiness, *s.* Abundancia de nudos; desigualdad.
Knotty, *a.* Nudoso; áspero; intrincado.
To Know, *va.* Conocer; distinguir; reconocer.
Knowable, *a.* Conocible.
Knower, *s.* Sabio; conocedor.
Knowing, *a.* Instruido, inteligente, hábil, entendido; diestro.—*s.* Conocimiento, inteligencia.
Knowingly, *ad.* A' sabiendas, de intente, adréde, á propósito.
Knowledge, *s.* Conocimiento, ciencia, saber, noticia; inteligencia, destreza, habilidad. *Not to my knowledge*, No que yo sepa.
Knuckle, *s.* Nudillo, artejo; jarrete de ternero.
Knuckled, *a.* Nudoso; lo que tiene articulaciones.
Knurled, *a.* Nudoso.
Koran, *s.* Alcoran.

L.

La pronunciacion de la *l* es la misma que en castellano, excepto cuando está seguida de *f*, *k*, ó *m*, pues entónces no se pronuncia; v. g., *half* (jaf).

La, *interj.* He aquí, ved aquí, mirad, pues, ya; sí, ya se ve; vamos!
Labdanum, *s.*Ládano, resina del cisto.
Label, *s.* Esquela, nota; marbete; rótulo.
To Label, *va.* Rotular ó señalar alguna cosa.
Labent, *a.* Resbaladizo.
Labial, *a.* Labial.
Labiate, *a.* (Bot.) Labiado.
Labiated, *a.* Dividido á modo de labios.
Labiodental, *a.* Labiodental.
Labor, *s.* Trabajo, labor; obra.
To Labor, *vn.* Trabajar, afanarse, esforzarse; tener algun mal; estar sufriendo agravios, injurias.—*va.* Trabajar; arar la tierra.
Laboratory, *s.* Laboratorio.
Laborer, *s.* Labrador; trabajador; jornalero.
Laboring, *s.* Trabajo, esfuerzo.
Laborious, *a.* Laborioso, penoso; difícil.
Laboriously, *ad.* Laboriosamente.
Laboriousness, *s.* Laboriosidad, afan, diligencia.
Laborless, *a.* Lo que no impone ó prohibe trabajo.
Labra, *s.* V. *Lip.*
Labradorite, *s.* (Min.) Piedra de labradora.
Laburnum, *s.* (Bot.) Codeso ó ébano de los A'lpes.
Labyrinth, *s.* Laberinto.
Labyrinthian, *a.* Intricado, confuso, enmarañado.
Lac, *s.* Laca.
Lace, *s.* Cordon; encaje, pasamano; blonda.
To Lace, *va.* Abrochar, cerrar; galonear; azotar.
Laceman, *s.* Pasamanero.
Lacerable, *a.* Lo que se puede lacerar.
To Lacerate, *va.* Lacerar, rasgar, despedazar.
Laceration, *s.* Laceracion, desgarron, rasgon.
Lacerative, *a.* Lo que lacera ó rasga.
Lacewoman, *s.* Pasamanera, la que trata en encajes, etc.
Lachrymal, *a.* Lacrimal.
Lachrymary, *a.* Lo que contiene lágrimas.
Lachrymation, *s.* Efusion, derramamiento de lágrimas.
Lachrymatory, *s.* Lacrimatorio.
Laciniate, *a.* Serrado, dentado.
Laciniated, *a.* Adornado con franjas y randas.
To Lack, *va.* y *n.* Carecer; necesitar; faltar algo.
Lack, *s.* Falta, menester, carencia.
Lack-a-day, *interj.* Mal dia! dia aciago!

Digitized by Google

Lackbrain, *s.* Un tonto.
Lacker, *s.* Laca; el que hace falta.
To Lacker, *va.* Barnizar.
Lackey, *s.* Lacayo.
Lacklustre, *a.* Deslustrado.
Laconic, Laconical, *a.* Lacónico, compendioso.
Laconically, *ad.* Lacónicamente, en breve.
Laconism, *s.* Laconismo.
Lactary, *a.* Lácteo, lactario.—*s.* Lechería.
Lactate, *s.* Lactato, sal formada de ácido láctico con alguna base.
Lactation, *s.* Lactancia.
Lacteal, *a.* Lácteo; quilífero.
Lacteous, *a.* Lácteo.
Lactescence, *s.* Semejanza con la leche.
Lactescent, *a.* Lácteo, lactario.
Lactic, *a.* Lácteo, hecho de leche.
Lactiferous, *a.* Lactífero.
Lacunose, *a.* Lo que tiene hoyos, huecos, ó lagunas.
Lad, *s.* Mozo, mozuelo, mozalbete.
Ladder, *s.* Escala ó escalera portátil.
Lading, *s.* Carga, flete, cargazon. *Bill of lading*, Conocimiento, poliza.
Ladle, *s.* Cucharon; álabes.
Ladleful, *s.* Cucharada.
Lady, *sf.* Señora, señorita, dama.
Lady-bird, Lady-cow, Lady-fly, *s.* (Ento.) Vaquilla de Dios, cochinilla.
Lady-day, *s.* El dia de la Anunciacion.
Ladylike, *a.* Afeminado; tierno, elegante, señoril; afectado.
Lady's-mantle, *s.* (Bot.) Alquimila, pié de leon.
Lady's-smock, *s.* (Bot.) Cardámino.
To Lag, *vn.* Remolonear; moverse lentamente.
Laggard, *a.* Tardio, perezoso, holgazan.
Lagger, *s.* Haragan, holgazan.
Laic, *s.* y *a.* Lego, seglar.
Laical, *a.* Laical, lego, secular, seglar.
Laid, *pret. part.* de *To Lay.*
Laidly, *ad.* Feamente.
Lain, *pp.* de *To Lie.*
Lair, *s.* Cubil; pastura.
Laity, *s.* El estado seglar, los legos.
Lake, *s.* Lago, laguna.
To Lake, *vn.* (Prov.) Jugar.
Laky, *a.* Lagunoso.
Lamb, *s.* Cordero.
To Lamb, *vn.* Parir corderos.
Lamb-ale, *s.* Fiesta que se hace al tiempo del esquileo.
Lambative, *a.* Lo que se lame.
Lambent, *a.* *Lambent flame*, Fuego fatuo.
Lamblike, *a.* Manso, inocente, semejante á un cordero.
Lambkin, *s.* Corderito.
Lamb's-wool, *s.* Lana de cordero.
Lame, *a.* Lisiado; estropeado; cojo.
To Lame, *va.* Lisiar, estropear.
Lamellar, *a.* Compuesto de láminas.
Lamellated, *a.* Laminado; hojaldrado.
Lamely, *ad.* Con cojera; imperfectamente.
Lameness, *s.* Cojera; defecto, imperfeccion.
To Lament, *va.* y *n.* Lamentar; lamentarse; afligir y afligirse.
Lament, *s.* Lamento, lloro.
Lamentable, *a.* Lamentable, deplorable, lastimoso.
Lamentably, *ad.* Lamentablemente.
Lamentation, *s.* Lamentacion, duelo, gemido.
Lamenter, *s.* Lamentador.
Lamenting, *s.* Lamentacion.

Lamia, *s.* Lamia, especie de demonio.
Lamina, *s.* Lámina.—*pl.* *Laminæ.*
Laminated, *a.* Laminado.
†To Lamm, *va.* Apalear severamente.
Lammas, *s.* El dia primero de Agosto.
Lamp, *s.* Lámpara, y á veces farol.
Lampass, *s.* Un bulto de carne en la boca de los caballos.
Lampblack, *s.* Hollin de resina; humo de pez, negro de humo.
Lampoon, *s.* Sátira, libelo; pasquin.
To Lampoon, *va.* Satirizar, zaherir y mofar.
Lampooner, *s.* Satirizante, escritor de sátiras.
Lamprey, *s.* (Ict.) Lamprea.
Lampron, *s.* (Ict.) Especie de lamprea y de anguila larga.
Lance, *s.* Lanza.
To Lance, *va.* Tajar con lanceta.
Lanceolate, *a.* Formado como ó lanceta.
Lancer, *s.* Lancero.
Lancet, *s.* Lanceta; bóveda gótica.
To Lanch, *va.* Lanzar. V. *To Launch.*
To Lancinate, *va.* Lacerar, despedazar.
Lancination, *s.* Laceracion.
Land, *s.* Terreno; pais; territorio; tierra.
To Land, *va.* y *n.* Desembarcar.
Landau, *s.* Landó, especie de coche.
Land-breeze, *s.* Viento de tierra.
Landed, *a.* Hacendado; desembarcado.
Landfall, *s.* Herencia. (Náu.) Recalada.
Land-forces, *s. pl.* Tropas de tierra.
Landgrave, *s.* Langrave.
Landgraviate, *s.* Langraviado.
Landholder, *s.* Hacendado, el que tiene tierras.
Landing, *s.* Desembarco; desembarcadero.
Landjobber, *s.* Corredor de bienes raices.
Landlady, *sf.* Ama, casera; huéspeda, patrona.
Landless, *s.* Sin bienes; pobre.
Landlocked, *a.* Resguardado de los vientos por la tierra.
Landloper, *s.* Venturero, vagamundo.
Landlord, *s.* Dueño de tierras ó casas; huésped; patron.
Landlubber, *s.* V. *Landloper.*
Landman, *s.* El que vive en tierra en contraposicion al marinero.
Landmark, *s.* Mojon, para dividir los lindes y caminos. *Landmarks*, (Náu.) Marcas.
Landscape, *s.* Paisaje, pais; boscage.
Landstrait, *s.* Lengua de tierra.
Land-surveyor, *s.* Agrimensor.
Land-tax, *s.* Tributo sobre tierras y terrenos.
Land-waiter, *s.* Guarda de puerto.
Landward, *ad.* Hácia la tierra.
Land-wind, *s.* Viento de tierra; terral.
Land-worker, *s.* Labrador.
Lane, *s.* Callejuela, calle angosta.
Langrage ó Langrel, *s.* (Art.) Metralla.
Langteraloo, *s.* Un juego de naipes.
Language, *s.* Lengua, lenguaje.
Languaged, *a.* Conociendo muchas lenguas.
Language-master, *s.* Maestro de lenguas.
Languet, *s.* Lengüeta.
Languid, *a.* Lánguido, débil; melancólico.
Languidly, *ad.* Lánguidamente.
Languidness, *s.* Languidez, caimiento.
To Languish, *va.* y *n.* Descaecer; entristecerse; aflojar; mirar con ternura; cortejar.
Languish, *s.* Languidez, descaecimiento.

Digitized by Google

Languisher, *s.* El que se consume ó se aflige.
Languishing, *s.* Languidez.—*a.* Languido; enamorado.
Languishingly, *ad.* Lánguidamente.
Languishment, *s.* Languidez; laqueza; consumimiento, angustia. [to.
Languor, *s.* Desfallecimiento; descaecimien-
Lanfard, *s.* (Náu.) Acollador. V. *Lanyard.*
Laniary, *s.* Carnicería.
To Laniate, *va.* Lacerar, despedazar.
Lanigerous, Lanuginous, *a.* Lanudo; lanuginoso.
Lank, *a.* Flojo, flaco; desfallecido.
To Lank, *vn.* Adelgazar, aflojar.
Lankly, *ad.* Flojamente.
Lankness, *s.* Flaqueza, flojedad.
Lanky, *a.* (Fam.) Alto y delgado.
Lanner, *s.* Alcotan. *Lanneret*, Alcotanillo.
Lansquenet, *s.* Soldado de á pié; sacanete.
Lantern, *s.* Linterna, farol; fanal.
Lantern-jaws, *s.* Quijadas de linterna.
Lanyard, *s.* (Náu.) Acollador; mojeles; rebenques.
Lap, *s.* Faldas, regazo.
To Lap, *va.* Arrollar; lamer.—*vn.* Lamer.
Lapdog, *s.* Perrillo faldero.
Lapel, *s.* Solapa de la casaca. [ó enfaldo.
Lapful, *s.* Lo que puede caber en el regazo
Lapidary, *s.* Lapidario.—*a.* Sepulcral, inscripto sobre piedra.
To Lapidate, *va.* Apedrear.
Lapidation, *s.* Lapidacion, apedreamiento.
Lapideous, *a.* Lapideo, lapidoso.
Lapidescence, *s.* Concrecion de piedra.
Lapidescent, *a.* Petrificante.
Lapidific, *a.* Lapidífico.
Lapidification, *s.* Lapidificacion.
Lapidist, *s.* Lapidario.
Lapis lazuli, *s.* Lapislázuli.
Lapper, *s.* El que lame alguna cosa.
Lappet, *s.* Caidas de toca ó escafieta.
Lapse, *s.* Caida; desliz, yerro.
To Lapse, *vn.* Escurrir; deslizarse; caer en algun defecto.
Lapsed, *a.* Caido; deslizado; omitido.
Lapsided, *a.* Ladeado.
Lapwing, *s.* (Orn.) Avefría, frailecillo.
Lapwork, *s.* Obra entrelazada ó entretejida.
Lar, *s.* Lar; se usa siempre en plural, *Lares.*
Larboard, *s.* (Náu.) Babor.
Larceny, *s.* (For.) Ratería; robo.
Larch, *s.* (Bot.) Alerce, lárice.
Lard, *s.* Manteca de puerco. [mezclar.
To Lard, *va.* Mechar; engordar; entreverar,
Larder, *s.* Despensa.
Larderer, *s.* Despensero. [fuso.
Large, *a.* Grande; ancho, vasto; largo; di-
Large-heartedness, *s.* Liberalidad, largueza, generosidad.
Largely, *ad.* Largamente, latamente.
Largeness, *s.* Grandor; anchura; liberalidad; grandeza.
Largess, *s.* Dádiva, regalo presente.
Largo, *ad.* (Mús.) Largo, lento.
Lark, *s.* (Orn.) Alondra, calandria.
Larker, *s.* Cazador de alondras.
Larklike, *a.* Semejante á la alondra.
Larkspeel, *s.* (Bot.) V. *Nasturtion.*
Larkspur, *s.* (Bot.) Espuela.
Larum, *s.* Alarma; reloj con despertador.

Larva, *s.* (Ent.) Larva ú oruga.
Larvated, *a.* Larval, enmascarado.
Laryngotomy, *s.* (Cir.) Laringotomía.
Larynx, *s.* Laringe.
Lascar, *s.* Láscar, soldado ó marinero.
Lascivious, *a.* Lascivo, afeminado.
Lasciviously, *ad.* Lascivamente.
Lasciviousness, *s.* Lascivia, incontinencia.
Lash, *s.* Latigazo; la punta del látigo; pihuela; invectiva; dicho, picante.
To Lash, *va.* Dar latigazos; zaherir. (Náu.) Amarrar, trincar.—*vn.* Latiguear.
Lasher, *s.* Azotador.
Lass, *sf.* Doncella; moza; muchacha.
Lassitude, *s.* Lasitud, cansancio, fatiga.
Last, *a.* U'ltimo.—*s.* Horma. (Náu.) Lastre.
To Last, *vn.* Durar, subsistir, permanecer.
Lastage, *s.* Derechos de flete ó embarco; lastre.
Lasting, *a.* Duradero, durable.—*s.* Sempiternas. [pre.
Lastingly, *ad.* Perpetuamente, para siem-
Lastingness, *s.* Duracion, continuacion.
Lastly, *ad.* U'ltimamente, por último.
Lastmaker, *s.* Hormero.
Latch, *s.* Aldaba de puerta.
To Latch, *va.* Cerrar con aldaba.
Latchet, *s.* Agujeta de zapato.
Late, *a.* Tardío; remoto; lento; último; difunto; tarde.
Lateen, *a.* Latino. *Lateen-sail*, Vela latina.
Lately, *ad.* Poco ha, no ha mucho, recientemente.
Latency, *s.* Ocultacion, oscuridad, confusion.
Lateness, *s.* Tiempo avanzado, moderno.
Latent, *a.* Escondido, oculto, secreto.
Lateral, *a.* Lateral, ladeado.
Laterally, *ad.* Lateralmente. [lla de cama.
Lath, *s.* Lata, liston. *Lath of a bed*, Vari-
To Lath, *va.* Poner latas en las techumbres.
Lathe, *s.* Máquina para tornear. V. *Barn.*
To Lather, *vn.* Espumar.—*va.* Bañar con jabon y agua.
Lather, *s.* Jabonaduras.
Lathy, *a.* Delgado como lata.
Latin, *a.* Latino.—*s.* La lengua latina.
Latinism, *s.* Latinismo.
Latinist, *s.* Latino.
Latinity, *s.* Latinidad.
To Latinize, *va.* y *n.* Latinizar.
Latish, *a.* Algo tarde.
Latirostrous, *a.* Lo que tiene el pico ancho.
Latitancy, *s.* Escondimiento, ocultacion.
Latitant, *a.* Escondido, oculto.
Latitat, *s.* (For.) Auto jurídico; latitat.
Latitude, *s.* Latitud; extension; acepcion ilimitada; laxitud.
Latitudinarian, *a.* Libre, sin freno ó regla.—*s.* El que es libre en sus opiniones religiosas.
Latrant, *a.* Ladrante.
Latria, *s.* Latría; culto debido á solo Dios.
Latten, *s.* Laton, planchas, en masa, *brass.*
Latter, *a.* U'ltimo; este, ó esto; *aquel* ó *aquello.*
Latterly, *ad.* U'ltimamente, poco ha.
Lattermath, *s.* (Agric.) La yerba cuando se guadaña segunda vez.
Lattice, *s.* Ventana con enrejado; persiana.
To Latice, *va.* Enrejar, hacer un enrejado.

Digitized by Google

Laud, *s.* Alabanza, elogio. *Lauds*, Láudes.
To Laud, *va.* Alabar, celebrar.
Laudable, *a.* Laudable, loable.
Laudableness, *s.* La propiedad, laudable de una cosa.
Laudably, *ad.* Con elogio.
Laudanum, *s.* Láudano, una medicina.
Laudative, *s.* Panegírico.
Laudatory, *a.* Laudatorio.—*s.* Panegírico.
Lauder, *s.* Loador.
To Laugh, *vn.* Reir.—*va.* Mofar, burlar, escarnecer.
Laugh, *s.* Risa, risada. *Horse-laugh*, Carcajada.
Laughable, *a.* Risible, ridículo.
Laugher, *s.* Reidor.
Laughingly, *ad.* Alegremente, con risa.
Laughing-stock, *s.* Hazmereir.
Laughter, *s.* Risa, risada.
To Launch, *vn.* Arrojarse; dilatarse; vagar.—*va.* (Náu.) Echar al agua.
Launch, *s.* El acto de botar al agua un navío.
Laundress, *sf.* Lavandera.
Launderer, *s.* Lavandero.
Laundry, *s.* Lavadero.
Laureate, *a.* Laureado. *Poet-laureate*, Poeta laureado.
Laureation, *s.* El acto de recibir algun grado académico.
Laurel, *s.* (Bot.) Laurel. *Alexandria laurel*, Laurel alejandrino.
Laurelled, *a.* Laureado.
Laurustine, Laurustinus, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de viburno.
Lava, *s.* (Volcan.) Lava.
Lavation, *s.* Lavadura.
Lavatory, *s.* Lavatorio, lavadero; locion.
To Lave, *va.* y *n.* Lavar, bañar; lavarse, bañarse.
Lavender, *s.* (Bot.) Espliego, alhuzema, lavándula. *Lavender cotton*, Santolina.
Laver, *s.* Lavadero, aguamanil.
Lavish, *a.* Pródigo, profuso, despilfarrado.
To Lavish, *va.* Desparramar; prodigar cumplimientos, etc.; sacrificar su sangre, su vida, etc.
Lavisher, *s.* Pródigo, disipador.
Lavishly, *ad.* Pródigamente.
Law, *s.* Ley; constitucion; derecho; litigio.
Law-breaker, *s.* Trasgresor, violador de la ley.
Law-day, *s.* Dia de tribunal abierto.
Lawful, *a.* Legal; permitido, legítimo.
Lawfully, *ad.* Legalmente; segun derecho.
Lawfulness, *s.* Legalidad, legitimidad.
Lawgiver, *s.* Legislador.
Lawgiving, *s.* Legislativo.
Lawless, *a.* Ilegal; desordenado.
Lawlessly, *ad.* Ilegalmente.
Lawlessness, *s.* Desórden, desobediencia.
Lawmaker, *s.* Legislador.
Lawmonger, *s.* Abogado de guardilla.
Lawn, *s.* Prado; linon. *Long lawn*, Estopilla.
Lawsuit, *s.* Pleito, litigio, causa; lite.
Lawyer, *s.* Abogado, letrado, jurista.
Lawyerly, *a.* Judicial.
Lax, *a.* Laxo; vago.—*s.* Despeño; diarrea.
Laxation, *s.* Laxacion.
Laxative, *a.* Laxativo, laxante.—*s.* Purgante.
Laxity, Laxness, *s.* Aflojamiento; relajamiento, etc.; soltura; despeño.
Laxly, *ad.* Flojamente, sueltamente.
Lay, *pret.* del verbo *To Lie.*

To Lay, *va.* Poner; fijar; extender. *To lay eggs*, Aovar. Proyectar, trasar; imputar; tramar; estar situado, caer á, dar á. *To lay against*, Acusar. *To lay apart*, Reservar. *To lay aside*, Desechar, separar. *To lay before*, Exponer; representar á. *To lay hold of*, Agarrar, prender.
Lay, *s.* Lechos: apuesta; pradera; cancion. *Lay-days*, (Náu.) Dias de estadía.
Layer, *s.* Lecho, cama; vástago.
Laying, *s.* El acto de poner alguna cosa; capa.—*a.* Situado. (Náu.) Anclado.
Layman, *s.* Lego, seglar; modelo de figura de los pintores.
Laystall, *s.* Estercolero, muladar.
Lazar, *s.* Lazaro.
Lazaret, Lazaretto, *s.* Lazareto.
Lazarlike, Lazarly, *a.* Lazarino.
Lazarwort, *s.* (Bot.) Lasarpicio.
Lazily, *ad.* Perezosamente.
Laziness, *s.* Pereza, desidia, haraganería.
Lazuli, *s.* V. *Lapis-lazuli.*
Lazy, *a.* Perezoso, haragan; tardo.
Lea, *s.* Cercado; llanura.
Lead, *s.* Plomo. *Leads*, Techo emplomado. *Black-lead*, Lápiz-plomo. (Náu.) Sondalesa.
Lead, *s.* Primacía. *To take the lead*, Tomar la delantera.
To Lead, *va.* Conducir; guiar; enseñar; inducir.—*vn.* Mandar; acompañar. *To lead a new life*, Enmendarse.
Leaden, *a.* Hecho de plomo; aplomado.
Leaden-hearted, *a.* Duro, insensible, que tiene corazon de mármol.
Leaden-heeled, *a.* Lento, tardo.
Leader, *s.* Guia; jefe; principal; guion.
Leading, *a.* Principal; primero; capital.
Leadwort, *s.* (Bot.) Velesa.
Leaf, *s.* (Bot.) Hoja. *A leaf of gold ó silver*, Hoja de oro ó plata. *Leaf-brass*, Oropel.
To Leaf, *vn.* Echar hojas.
Leafage, *s.* Follaje.
Leafed, Leafy, *a.* Frondoso; hojoso.
Leafiness, *s.* Follaje, abundancia de hojas.
Leafless, *a.* Deshojado.
Leaflet, *s.* Hojilla, hojuela.
League, *s.* Liga; alianza; legua.
To League, *vn.* Confederarse, aliarse, unirse.
Leagued, *a.* Confederado, ligado, aliado.
Leak, *s.* Gotera. *To spring a leak*, Hacer agua.
To Leak, *vn.* Gotear; hacer agua; derramarse, rezumarse.
Leakage, *s.* Merma, derrame.
Leaky, *a.* Roto, agujereado; locuaz.
To Lean, *vn.* Apoyarse, recostarse contra; inclinarse.—*va.* Inclinar.
Lean, *a.* Flaco, magro.—*s.* Carne mollar.
Leanly, *ad.* Pobremente; sin gordura.
Leanness, *s.* Flaqueza, magrura; pobreza.
Leanwitted, *a.* Tonto, necio.
To Leap, *vn.* Saltar, brincar.—*va.* Cubrir.
Leap, *s.* Salto; paso súbito.
Leaper, *s.* Saltador, brincador.
Leap-frog, *s.* (Am.) Carga la burra; salta la burra.
Leaping, *s.* Salto.
Leapingly, *ad.* A' brincos, á saltos.
Leap-year, *s.* Año bisiesto.
To Learn, *va.* Aprender; instruirse; enseñar.

Digitized by Google

Learned, *a.* Docto; sabio; hábil. *The learned*, Los literatos. *The learned world*, La república de las letras.
Learnedly, *ad.* Sabiamente, doctamente.
Learner, *s.* Tiron; estudiante; aprendiz.
Learning, *s.* Literatura; el conocimiento de las letras; ciencia; estudio.
Leasable, *a.* Arrendable.
Lease, *s.* Arriendo; escritura de arrendamiento; posesion de una cosa cualquiera.
To Lease, *va.* Arrondar, dar ó tomar en arriendo.—*vn.* (Poco us.) Espigar, coger las espigas que han descuidado los segadores ó las que han quedado en el campo.
Leaser, *s.* Espigador; embustero.
Leasehold, *a.* Arrendado. V. *Lease.*
Leash, *s.* Pihuela, trailla, correa.
To Leash, *va.* Atar con cuerda ó correa.
Least, *ad.* Lo ménos. *At least*, A' lo ménos.
Leat, *s.* El canal que conduce ó por donde [salo; el agua de un molino.
Leather, *s.* Cuero, cordoban, pellejo.
Leathercoat, *s.* Especie de manzana.
Leather-cutter, *s.* El que vende cuero curtido por menor.
Leather-dresser, *s.* Curtidor, pellejero.
Leathern, *a.* De cuero, hecho de cuero ó cordoban.
Leather-seller, *s.* Mercader de cueros.
Leathery, *a.* Lo que se parece á cuero; correoso.
Leave, *s.* Licencia, permiso; despedida.
To Leave, *va.* y *n.* Dejar; desamparar; separarse de; renunciar á; cesar; desistir de. *To leave out*, Omitir, olvidar.
Leaved, *a.* Hojoso, hecho de hojas.
Leaven, *s.* Levadura, fermento.
To Leaven, *va.* Fermentar; leudar; viciar.
Leavening, *s.* Fermento.
Leavenous, *a.* Fermentativo, corrompido.
Leaves, *s. pl.* de *Leaf.* Hojas. *Marbled leaves*, Córtes jaspeados. *Gilt leaves*, Córtes dorados, hablando de libros.
Leavings, *s. pl.* Sobras; residuo; sobra.
Lecher, *s.* Putañero, abandonado.
To Lecher, *vn.* Putañear, putear.
Lecherous, *a.* Lujurioso, impúdico, lascivo.
Lecherously, *ad.* Lascivamente.
Lecherousness, Lechery, *s.* Lujuria.
Lection, *s.* Leccion, lectura.
Lectionary, *s.* Leccionario.
Lecture, *s.* Discurso, razonamiento; discurso moral ó religioso.
To Lecture, *va.* Enseñar.—*vn.* Dar explica- [ciones públicas.
Lecturer, *s.* Lector, instructor.
Lectureship, *s.* El empleo de uno que da [lecciones.
Led-captain, *s.* Seguidor obsequioso.
Ledge, *s.* Capa; tongada. *Ledge of rocks*, Arrecife. Prominencia; borde.
Ledger, *s.* Libro mayor.
Led-horse, *s.* Caballo de mano.
Lee, *s.* Hez, zúpia; sedimento.
Leech, *s.* Sanguijuela; médico. (Náu.) Cal- [das.
To Leech, *va.* Curar, sanar.
Leechcraft, *s.* Arte de curar.
Leechway, *s.* Camino del sepulcro.
Leef, *a.* Agradable, gustoso.—*ad.* De buena gana.
Leek, *s.* (Bot.) Puerro.
Leer, *s.* Mirada al traves.—*a.* Sin juicio.
To Leer, *vn.* Mirar de soslayo.—*va.* Atraer con risa.
Leeringly, *ad.* Con risa engañosa.
Lees, *s. pl.* Heces, sedimento.
Leeward, *a.* (Náu.) Sotavento. *To leeward*, A' sotavento.
Left, *part.* y *pret.* de *To Leave.*—*a.* Iz- [quierdo.
Left-handed, *a.* Zurdo; desgraciado.
Left-handedness, *s.* El uso de la mano izquierda.
Left-handiness, *s.* Costumbre zafia.
Leg, *s.* Pierna; pié. *Leg of a table*, Pié de una mesa.
Legacy, *s.* Legado, manda.
Legacy-hunter, *s.* El que caza de herencias.
Legal, *a.* Legal, jurídico, legítimo.
Legality, *s.* Legalidad, legitimidad.
To Legalize, *va.* Legalizar, legitimar.
Legally, *ad.* Legalmente.
Legatary, *s.* Legatario.
Legate, *s.* Legado, diputado.
Legatee, *s.* Legatario.
Legateship, *s.* Legacía.
Legatine, *a.* Hecho por un legado.
Legation, *s.* Legacion, embajada.
Legator, *s.* El que hace testamento.
Legend, *s.* Crónica; relacion; fábula; letre- [ro.
Legendary, *a.* Fabuloso, quijotesco.—*s.* Legendario; hagiógrafo.
Leger-book, *s.* V. *Ledger.*
Legerdemain, *s.* Ligereza de manos; engaños á ojos vista.
Legerity, *s.* Ligereza, velocidad, agilidad.
Legged, *a.* Lo que tiene piernas; empernado.
Legibility, *s.* La calidad de ser leido fácilmente.
Legible, *a.* Legible; patente, manifiesto.
Legibleness, *s.* El estado de lo que es legible.
Legibly, *ad.* Legiblemente.
Legion, *s.* Legion; un número indeterminado.
Legionary, *a.* y *s.* Legionario.
To Legislate, *vn.* Legislar, dar leyes.
Legislation, *s.* Legislacion.
Legislative, *a.* Legislativo.
Legislator, *s.* Legislador.
Legislatorship, *s.* El poder de hacer leyes.
Legislatress, *s.* Legisladora.
Legislature, *s.* Legislatura, cuerpo legisla- [tivo.
Legist, *s.* Legista.
Legitimacy, *s.* Legitimidad.
Legitimate, *a.* Legítimo; genuino.
To Legitimate, *va.* Legitimar.
Legitimately, *ad.* Legítimamente.
Legitimateness, *s.* Legitimidad, legalidad.
Legitimation, *s.* Legitimacion.
Legume, Legumen, *s.* (Bot.) Legumbre.
Leguminous, *a.* (Bot.) Leguminoso.
Leisure, *s.* Lugar; vagar; comodidad. *At leisure*, Despacio.—*a.* Conveniente; libre de negocios.
Leisurely, *a.* Pausado; deliberado.—*ad.* Despacio; deliberadamente.
Lemma, *s.* Lema, proposicion demostrativa.
Lemon, *s.* Limon. *Candied lemon*, Acitron.
Lemonade, *s.* Limonada.
Lemures, *s. pl.* Larvas.
To Lend, *va.* Prestar; dar, conceder.
Lendable, *a.* Prestadizo, prestable.
Lender, *s.* Prestador; logrero.
Lending, *s.* Empréstito, préstamo.

Digitized by Google

Length, *s.* Largura; duracion de tiempo; distancia. *At length*, Al fin.
To Lengthen, *va.* Alargar, prolongar.—*vn.* Alargarse, dilatarse. [cion.
Lengthening, *s.* Alargamiento, continua-
Lengthwise, *ad.* Longitudinalmente. [vo.
Lenient, *a.* y *s.* Emoliente; laxativo, leniti-
To Lenify, *va.* Suavizar, mitigar, ablandar.
Leniment, *s.* Lenitivo, alivio, mitigacion.
Lenitive, *a.* Lenitivo.—*s.* Lenitivo.
Lenity, *s.* Lenidad, blandura, suavidad.
Lens, *s.* Lente.
Lent, *pret.* y *part. pas.* de *To Lend.*
Lent, *s.* Cuaresma. *Lent dinner*, Comida de viérnes. [caso.
Lenten, *a.* Cuaresmal; cuadragesimal; es-
Lenticular, Lentiform, *a.* Lenticular.
Lentiginous, *a.* Casposo.
Lentil, *s.* (Bot.) Lenteja.
Lentisk, *s.* (Bot.) Lentisco. [lentitud.
Lentor, *s.* (Méd.) Lentor, glúten, tenacidad;
Lentous, *a.* Viscoso, pegajoso; tenaz.
Leo, *s.* (Astr.) Leon, signo del zodiaco.
Leonine, *a.* Leonino.
Leopard, *s.* Leopardo.
Leopard's-bane, *s.* (Bot.) Doránico.
Leper, *s.* Un leproso.
Leperous, *a.* Leproso.
Lepidoptera, *s.* (Ent.) Lepidóptera (insecto).
Lepidopterous, *a.* Lo perteneciente á los lepidópteras.
Leporine, *a.* Lebruno.
Leprosy, *s.* Lepra, elefancía.
Leprous, *a.* Leproso.
Leprously, *ad.* Con lepra, leproso.
Leprousness, *s.* Leprosidad.
Less, *a.* Menor, menos.—*ad.* Ménos.
Lessee, *s.* Arrendatario.
To Lessen, *va.* Minorar; degradar.—*vn.* Mermar; degradarse.
Lesser, *a.* Menor, mas pequeño.
Lesson, *s.* Leccion; enseñanza, precepto; fraterna, reprension.
Lessor, *s.* Arrendador.
Lest, *conj.* Para que no, por miedo de ó de miedo que, por rezelo de, á fin de que, no sea que.
To Let, *va.* Dejar; conceder; permitir; arrendar.—*vn.* Cesar, abstenerse.
Let, *s.* Estorbo, obstáculo; barrera.
Lethal, *a.* Letal, mortal.
†Lethality, *s.* Mortalidad.
Lethargic, Lethargical, *a.* Letárgico.
Lethargically, *ad.* Letárgico. [aletargado.
Lethargicalness, Lethargicness, *s.* El estado
Lethargied, *a.* Aletargado.
Lethargy, *s.* Letargo.
Lethe, *s.* Olvido.
Lethean, *a.* Léteo.
†Lethiferous, *a.* Letífero.
Letter, *s.* Letra, carácter; carta.
To Letter, *va.* Estampar con letras.
Letter-book ó Copy-book, *s.* Copiador de cartas.
Letter-case, *s.* Cartera; caja de imprenta.
Lettered, *a.* Letrado, erudito, literato, docto.
Letter-founder, *s.* Fundidor de letras ó tipos.
Letter-foundery, *s.* Fundicion de letras ó tipos.
†Letterless, *a.* V. *Illiterate.*

Letterpress, *s.* Impresion; la obra impresa.
Lettuce, *s.* (Bot.) Lechuga.
Levant, *s.* Levante, oriente.—*a.* Oriental.
Levantine, *a.* Levantino. [ca.
Levator, *s.* Levantador, instrumento de ciru-
Levee, *s.* Corte; dique besanianos.
Level, *a.* Llano; igual; nivelado, á nivel. *To make level*, Allanar, nivelar.—*s.* Llano; plano; igualdad.
To Level, *va.* Igualar, aplanar; nivelar; arrasar.—*vn.* Asestar; apuntar.
Leveller, *s.* Allanador, igualador, aplanador.
Levelness, *s.* Igualdad, allanamiento, nivel.
Leven, *s.* V. *Leaven.*
Lever, *s.* Palanca; escape del reloj.
Leveret, *s.* Lebratillo.
†Levet, *s.* Soplo ó son de trompeta.
Leviable, *a.* Exigible.
Leviathan, *s.* Leviatan.
To Levigate, *va.* Pulir, alisar; acepillar.
Levigate, *a.* Aligerado, alisado, reducido á polvo. [ble.
Levigation, *s.* Reduccion á polvo impalpa-
Levitation, *s.* El acto ó calidad de hacer ligera alguna cosa.
Levite, *s.* Levita.
Levitical, *a.* Levítico.
Levitically, *ad.* Leviticamente.
Levity, *s.* Levedad; inconstancia; veleidad.
To Levy, *va.* Hacer leva; exigir tributos; embargar. [bienes.
Levy, *s.* Leva; colectacion; embargo de
Lewd, *a.* Malvado; lujurioso; ignorante.
Lewdly, *ad.* Lascivamente.
Lewdness, *s.* Lascivia; incontinencia.
Lexicographer, *s.* Lexicógrafo.
Lexicography, *s.* Lexicografía.
Lexicon, *s.* Diccionario.
Ley, *s.* V. *Lay* y *Lea.*
Liability, *s.* Responsabilidad; propension.
Liable, *a.* Sujeto; expuesto á; responsable.
Liableness, *s.* Responsabilidad.
Liar, *s.* Embustero.
To Lib, *va.* Castrar, capar.
Libation, *s.* Libacion.
Libel, *s.* Libelo; papel satírico.
To Libel, *va.* y *n.* Satirizar; difamar.
Libellant, *s.* (For.) El demandante ante el tribunal de la Chancillería ó del Almirantazgo. [difamador.
Libeller, *s.* Libelista; el autor de libelos;
Libelling, *s.* Difamacion.
Libellous, *a.* Infamatorio, difamatorio.
Liberal, *a.* Noble; liberal; honorífico; libre.
Liberality, *s.* Liberalidad, generosidad.
Liberally, *ad.* Liberalmente.
To Liberate, *va.* Libertar, librar.
Liberation, *s.* Libramiento.
Liberator, *s.* Libertador, librador.
Libertinage, *s.* Libertinaje, desenfreno.
Libertine, *s.* Libertino, obsceno.—*a.* Disoluto, libre.
Libertinism, *s.* Libertinaje, disolucion.
Liberty, *s.* Libertad; libre; privilegio, prerogativa.
Libidinist, *s.* Mico; libidinoso. [neste.
Libidinous, *a.* Libidinoso; liviano; deshon-
Libidinously, *ad.* Libidinosamente, lascivamente. [enfreno.
Libidinousness, *s.* Lascivia, liviandad, des-

Digitized by Google

Libra, *s.* (Astr.) Libra, un signo del zodiaco.
Libral, *a.* Lo que pesa una libra.
Librarian, *s.* Bibliotecario. [bibliotecario.
Librarianship, *s.* El empleo ú oficio de bi-
Library, *s.* Libreria, biblioteca.
To Librate, *va.* Balancear.
Libration, *s.* Libracion, balance; equilibrio.
Libratory, *a.* Osculatorio.
Lice, *s. pl.* de *Louse*, Piojos.
Licebane, *s.* (Bot.) Albarraz, yerba piojera.
Licence, *s.* Licencia; libertinaje; desenfreno de costumbres.
Licensable, *a.* Permitidero; permisible.
To License, *va.* Licenciar; autorizar; soltar.
Licenser, *s.* Permitidor.
Licentiate, *s.* El que usa de licencia; licenciado, el que tiene este grado.
†To Licentiate, *va.* Permitir, autorizar, dar licencia, licenciar.
Licentious, *a.* Licencioso, libertino, disoluto.
Licentiously, *ad.* Licenciosamente.
Licentiousness, *s.* Licencia; disolucion, desarreglo. [criptógama.
Lichen, *s.* (Bot.) Liquen, empeine, planta
Lich-owl, *s.* (Orn.) Lechuza; especie de buho.
Licit, *a.* Licito, permitido.
Licitly, *ad.* Licitamente.
Licitness, *s.* Legalidad.
To Lick, *va.* Lamer, chupar. *To lick up*, Devorar, consumir.
Lick, *s.* Mojicon, cachete, bofeton.
Licker, *s.* Lamedor, el que lame.
Lickerish, *a.* Regalado, delicado, sabroso.
Lickerishness, *s.* Delicadeza de paladar, regalo.
Lickerishly, *ad.* Deliciosamente.
Licorice, *s.* Regaliza, regaliz, orozuz. *Licorice-juice* ó *Spanish-licorice*, Zumo de orozuz, regaliza en pasta.
Lictor, *s.* Lictor.
Lid, *s.* Tapa; parpado.
Lie, *s.* Lejía. V. *Lye.*
Lie, *s.* Mentira, ficcion, cuento. [nios.
To Lie, *vn.* Mentir, levantar falsos testimo-
To Lie, *vn.* Reposar; acostarse; consistir; depender; estar pendiente contra.
Lief, *ad.* De buena gana.
Liege, *a.* Ligio; vasallo; soberano.
Liegeman, *s.* Vasallo.
Lieger, *s.* Enviado; ministro; embajador.
Lien, *s.* Derecho de retencion.
Lienteric, *a.* Lientérico.
Lientery, *s.* Lienteria, flujo de vientre.
Lier, *s.* El que descansa ó yace; el que está oculto ó escondido. [vez de.
Lieu, *s.* Lugar. *In lieu of*, En lugar de, en
Lieutenancy, *s.* Tenencia; el cuerpo de tenientes.
Lieutenant, *s.* Teniente.
Lieutenantship, *s.* Tenencia. [gana.
Lieve, *ad.* De buena voluntad; de buena
Life, *s.* Vida; historia; conducta; viveza; espíritu; mundo. *Life annuity*, Renta vitalicia. [cial.
Lifeblood, *s.* Sangre vital. *a.* Vital, esen-
Lifegiving, *a.* Vivificante, lo que da vida.
Lifeguard, *s.* Guardia de corps.
Lifeless, *a.* Muerto, inanimado, amortiguado.
Lifelessly, *ad.* Sin vigor, sin espíritu.
Lifelike, *a.* Que parece estar vivo.
Lifestring, *s.* Nervio ó hilo de la vida.
Lifetime, *s.* Durante la vida.
Life-weary, *a.* Infeliz, cansado de la vida.
To Lift, *va.* y *n.* Alzar; exaltar; engreir; hurtar; robar.
Lift, *s.* Alzamiento; alza.
Lifter, *s.* Levantador; hurtador; ladron.
Lifting, *s.* Alzamiento; alza.
Ligament, *s.* Ligamento; ligazon, ligadura.
Ligamental, Ligamentous, *a.* Ligamentoso.
Ligation, *s.* Ligacion.
Ligature, *s.* Ligadura; ligacion.
Light, *s.* Luz; conocimiento; claridad; vista; ilustracion; vida; dia.—*a.* Ligero; leve; fútil; vivo; gayado.
To Light, *va.* Encender; alumbrar.—*vn.* Tropezar; apearse.
Light-armed, *a.* Armado á la ligera.
Light-bearer, *s.* Hachero.
Light-brain, *s.* Hombre frívolo, ignorante.
To Lighten, *vn.* Relampaguear; brillar; descender sobre.—*va.* Iluminar; exonerar; aligerar. [chon.
Lighter, *s.* (Náu.) Alijador; gabarra; lan-
Lighterage, *s.* Gabarraje.
Lighterman, *s.* (Náu.) Lanchonero.
Light-fingered, *a.* Largo de uñas; ligero de dedos.
Light-foot, Light-footed, *a.* Ligero de piés.
Light-headed, *a.* Ligero de cascos; atolondrado.
Light-headedness, *s.* Delirio, aturdimiento.
Light-hearted, *a.* Alegre, festivo.
Light-horse, *s.* Caballeria ligera. [luces.
Light-house, *s.* (Náu.) Faro, fanal ó torre de
Light-legged, *a.* Ligero, activo.
Lightless, *a.* Oscuro, sin luz, sin claridad.
Lightly, *ad.* Ligeramente; levemente; alegremente. [londrado.
Light-minded, *a.* Voluble, inconstante, ato-
Light-money, *s.* Derechos de faro ó de fuego.
Lightness, *s.* Levedad; agilidad; inconstancia; liviandad.
Lightning, *s.* Relámpago; aligeramiento.
Light-room, *s.* (Náu.) Caja de faroles del pañol.
Lights, *s. pl.* Pulmones, bofes. [tivo.
Lightsome, *a.* Luminoso, claro; alegre, fes-
Lightsomeness, *s.* Claridad; alegría.
Lign-aloes, *s.* (Bot.) Linaloe.
Ligneous, Lignous, *a.* Leñoso.
Lignumvitæ, *s.* (Bot.) Guayaco, palo santo.
Ligulate, *a.* (Bot.) Acintillada; flor ligulada.
Ligule, *s.* (Bot.) Florecilla acintillada.
Like, *a.* Semejante; igual.—*s.* Semejante.—*ad.* Como.
To Like, *va.* y *n.* Querer; amar; gustar.
Likelihood, Likeliness, *s.* Apariencia; semejanza; probabilidad. [Probablemente.
Likely, *a.* Bien parecido; probable.—*ad.*
To Liken, *va.* Asemejar, comparar.
Likeness, *s.* Semejanza; aire; retrato fiel.
Likewise, *ad.* Tambien; asimismo; ademas; igualmente. [placer.
Liking, *s.* Robustez; sanidad; gusto, deseo;
Lilach, *s.* (Bot.) Lila ó lilas.
Lilled, *a.* Adornado con lirios.
To Lilt, *vn.* Hacer alguna cosa diestramente; cantar, bailar, saltar alegremente.

Digitized by Google

Lily, *s.* (Bot.) Lirio. *White lily*, Azucena.
Lily-handed, *a.* Manos de alabastro.
Lily-livered, *a.* Cobarde; doble.
Limature, *s.* Limadura. [dador; malévolo.
Limb, *s.* Miembro; limbo. (Fam.) Enre-
Limbed, *a.* Membrudo, fornido.
Limber, *a.* Manejable, flexible, blando.—*s.* Avantren. [loras de las varengas.
Limber-boards, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Panas imborna-
Limberness, *s.* Flexibilidad. [miembros.
Limbless, *a.* Inmembre, lo que no tiene
Limbo, *s.* Limbo; miseria y falta de libertad.
Lime, *s.* Cal. *Quick-lime*, Cal viva. Liga; lima.
To Lime, *va.* Enredar, enmarañar.
Lime-burner, *s.* Calero. [sabueso.
Limehound, *s.* Perro para cazar jabalíes;
Limekiln, *s.* Calera.
Limestone, *s.* Piedra de cal; piedra caliza.
Limetree, *s.* (Bot.) Tilo.
Lime-twig, *s.* Varota, varilla untada con liga.
Lime-twigged, *a.* Lo que tiene varetas ó palitos untados con liga.
Lime-water, *s.* Agua de cal. [confin.
Limit, *s.* Límite; lindero; frontera; raya;
To Limit, *va.* Limitar, fijar; restringir.
Limitaneous, Limitary, *a.* Limitáneo, fronterizo, limítrofe. [striccion.
Limitation, *s.* Limitacion, modificacion, re-
Limiter, *s.* Limitador.
Limitless, *a.* Ilimitado. [caballo de varas.
Limmer, *s.* Perro sabueso; vara de carro;
To Limn, *va.* Pintar; dibujar; retratar.
Limner, *s.* Pintor; dibujador; retratista.
Limning, *s.* Pintura.
Limous, *a.* Cenagoso.
To Limp, *vn.* Cojear.
Limper, *s.* Cojo.
Limpet, *s.* (Ict.) Lepada.
Limpid, *a.* Limpio, claro, trasparente.
Limpidness, *s.* Claridad; limpieza.
Limping, *pa.* Cojera.
Limpingly, *ad.* Con cojera.
Limy, *a.* Viscoso; glutinoso; calizo.
Linchpin, *s.* (Art.) Pezonera.
Linctura, Linctus, *s.* Electuario.
Lind, Linden-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Tilo, teja.
Line, *s.* (Mat.) Línea; raya; renglon; límite.
To Line, *va.* Forrar; aforrar; revestir.
Lineage, *s.* Linaje, descendencia de una familia. [tado; hereditario.
Lineal, *a.* Lineal; descendiente, emparen-
Linealy, *ad.* En línea recta. [rostro.
Lineament, *s.* Lineamentos, facciones del
Linear, *a.* Lineal, compuesto de líneas.
Lineate, *a.* Señalado con líneas.
Lineation, *s.* Dibujo de líneas ó líneas.
Linen, *s.* Lienzo, lino. *Linen*, Ropa blanca.
Linen-draper, *s.* Lencero.
Linentrade, *s.* Lencería.
Linen-weaver, *s.* Tejedor de lienzos.
Ling, *s.* (Bot.) Brezo. (Ict.) Merluza.
To Linger, *vn.* Consumirse; padecer lentamente.—*va.* prolongar, dilatar.
Lingerer, *s.* Tardador; prolongador.
Lingering, *a.* Lento, tardo, lánguido.—*s.* Tardanza; prolongacion; languidez.
Lingeringly, *ad.* Lentamente, lánguidamente. [trabajado.
Linget, *s.* Riel; lingote; barra de metal no

†Linguacious, *a.* Locuaz.
Linguadental, *a.* Lingual-dental.
Linguist, *s.* Lenguaraz; el que habla muchas lenguas.
Liniment, *s.* Linimento.
Lining, *s.* Forro, aforro.
Link, *s.* Eslabon de cadena; cadena, enlace.
To Link, *va.* Enlazar; ensartar, encadenar.
Linkboy, Linkman, *s.* Paje de hacha.
Linnet, *s.* (Orn.) Pardillo.
Linseed, *s.* Linaza.
Linsey-woolsey, *a.* y *s.* Hecho de lino y lana mezclados; vil, grosero, basto.
Linstock, *s.* Botafuego.
Lint, *s.* Lino; hila.
Lintel, *s.* Lintel, tranquero.
Lion, *s.* Leon.
Lion's-foot, *s.* (Bot.) Pié de leon, alquemila.
Lion's-tail, *s.* (Bot.) Leonuro.
Lioness, *sf.* Leona.
Lion-leaf, *s.* (Bot.) Lóntice leontopétala.
Lionlike, *a.* Aleonado.
Lip, *s.* Labio. *Hare lip*, Labio hendido. *To make a lip*, Befar.
Lip-devotion, *s.* Devocion ó devoto de boca.
Lip-labor, *s.* Palabras vanas; vanas ofertas.
Lipothymy, *s.* Lipotimia; desmayo. [do.
Lipped, *a.* *Blubber-lipped*, Bello, morru-
Lippitude, *s.* Legaña, lagaña. [tancia.
Lip-wisdom, *s.* Charla, habluduría sin sa-
Liquefaction, *s.* Licuacion, liquidacion.
Liquefiable, *a.* Liquidable, licuable.
To Liquefy, *va.* Licuar.—*vn.* Liquidarse, derretirse. [dencia á derretirse.
Liquescency, *s.* (Fís.) Licuescencia la ten-
Liquescent, *a.* (Fís.) Licuescente.
Liquid, *a.* Líquido; fluído.—*s.* Licor.
Liquid-amber, *s.* Liquidámbar. [cuentas.
To Liquidate, *va.* Liquidar, ajustar las
Liquidation, *s.* Liquidacion.
Liquidity, *s.* Sutileza; raleza; liquidez.
Liquidness, *s.* Liquidez; fluidez.
Liquor, *s.* Licor. *Malt liquor*, Cerveza. *Liquor-case*, frasquera.
To Lisp, *vn.* Tartajear, cecear, tartamudear.
Lisp, *s.* Ceceo, tartamudeo. [Cecoso.
Lisper, *s.* El que cecea; tartamudo.—*a.*
Lispingly, *ad.* Con ceceo.
List, *s.* Lista; catálogo; liza; deseo; banda.
To List, *vn.* Inclinarse, gustar.—*va.* Registrar; alistar; escuchar.
Listed, *a.* Listado, listeado.
To Listen, *vn.* y *n.* Escuchar, atender.
Listener, *s.* Escuchador; espion, escucha.
Listful, *a.* Atento; que escucha con atencion.
Listless, *a.* Indiferente, descuidado, omiso.
Listlessly, *ad.* Indiferentemente, negligentemente. [gencia.
Listlessness, *s.* Descuido; omision, negli-
Litany, *s.* Letanía.
Literal, *a.* Literal.—*s.* Sentido literal.
Literalism, *s.* Segun la letra ó el sentido literal.
Literality, *s.* Significacion original, literal.
Literally, *ad.* Literalmente.
Literary, *a.* Literario.
Literate, *a.* Literato. [ditos.
Literati, *s. pl.* Literatos, sabios, doctos, eru-
Literature, *s.* Literatura.
Litharge, *s.* Litargirio, litarge, almártaga.

Digitized by Google

Lithe, *a.* Flexible, delgado, blando.
Litheness, *s.* Flexibilidad; blandura.
Lithocolla, *s.* Litocola; especie de betun.
Lithography, *s.* Litografía; el arte de grabar sobre piedra.
Lithology, *s.* Litología.
Lithologist, *s.* Litólogo, litógrafo.
Lithomancy, *s.* Adivinacion por las piedras.
Lithontriptic, *a.* y *s.* Litontripicos.
Lithophyte, *s.* Litófito (zoófito).
Lithotomist, *s.* (Cir.) Litotomista.
Lithotomy, *s.* Litotomía; cantera.
Litigant, *s.* y *a.* Litigante.
To Litigate, *va.* y *n.* Litigar, pleitear; tener pleito pendiente.
Litigation, *s.* Litigio, pleito pendiente.
Litigious, *a.* Litigioso.
Litigiously, *ad.* De un modo litigioso.
Litigiousness, *s.* Litigiosidad. [orchilla.
Litmus, *s.* Tornasol en pasta, especie de
Litten, *s.* Sepultura.
Litter, *s.* Litera; lechigada; baratijas.
Little, *a.* Poco; escaso; pequeño.
Littleness, *s.* Pequeñez, bajeza.
Littoral, *a.* Litoral.
Liturgic, Liturgical, *a.* Litúrgico.
Liturgy, *s.* Liturgia.
To Live, *vn.* Vivir; subsistir; morar.
Live, *a.* Vivo. [sistencia.
Livelihood, *s.* Vida; mantenimiento, sub-
Liveliness, *s.* Vida; viveza, actividad.
Livelong, *a.* Tedioso, enfadoso, molesto.
Lively, *a.* Vivo, brioso; airoso; animado. —*ad.* Vivamente.
Liver, *s.* Viviente; vividor; hígado.
Livercolor, *a.* Moreno oscuro. [do.
Livered, *a.* *White-livered*, Cobarde, perfi-
Livergrown, *a.* El que tiene el hígado muy abultado.
Liverwort, *s.* (Bot.) Hepática. [ladurias.
Livery, *s.* Librea. *Livery stables*, Alqui-
Livid, *a.* Lívido, cárdeno, amoratado.
Lividity, Lividness, *s.* Cardenal; lo cárdeno.
Living, *s.* Subsistencia; vida; beneficio.— *a.* Vivo, vigoroso.
Livingly, *ad.* En estado de vida, vivo.
Livre, *s.* Libra, moneda de Francia.
Lixivial, *a.* Lejivial; sal alcalina.
Lixiviated, Lixiviate, *a.* Lo que está convertido en lejía.
To Lixiviate, *va.* Hacer lejía ó lejio.
Lixiviation, *s.* Locion.
Lixivium, *s.* Lejía.
Lizard, *s.* Lagarto. (Mex.) Lagartija.
Lo, *interj.* Há aquí, ved aquí, mirad.
Loach, *s.* (Ict.) Loche, loja, espirenque.
Load, *s.* Carga; medida; peso; gravámen.
To Load, *va.* Cargar; embarcar; embarazar.
Loader, *s.* Cargador, embarcador.
Loadstar, *s.* Cinosura; osa menor.
Loadstone, *s.* Iman. [cargada.
Loadwater-line, *s.* (Náu.) Línea de agua
Loaf, *s.* *A loaf of bread*, Un pan; una torta. *A loaf of sugar*, Un pilon de azúcar.
Loafer, *s.* Tunante, bribon, pillo, pelafustan.
Loam, *s.* Marga; tierra gredosa.
To Loam, *va.* Dar ó untar con marga.
Loamy, *a.* Arcilloso, margoso.
Loan, *s.* Préstamo, empréstito.
Loath, *a.* Repugnante, disinclinado.
To Loathe, *va.* Aborrecer, detestar.—*vn.* Fastidiar. [tedio.
Loather, *s.* Disgustado, fastidiado ó lleno de
Loathful, *a.* Fastidiado, lleno de tedio.
Loathing, *s.* Disgusto, asco, repugnáncia.
Loathingly, *ad.* Con disgusto. [queroso.
Loathsome, *a.* Aborrecible; fastidioso; as-
Loathsomely, *ad.* Fastidiosamente, asquerosamente.
Loathsomeness, *s.* Asquerondad.
Lob, *s.* Pelmazo. (Ent.) Lombriz grande.
To Lob, *va.* Soltar por torpeza ó falta de maña. [ria.
Lobby, *s.* Paso; antecámara; pórtico; gale-
Lobcock, *s.* (Vulg.) Pelmazo, patan; rústico.
Lobe, *s.* Lóbulo (del hígado y pulmones).
Loblolly, *s.* Almodrote, vianda; polenta.
Lobster, *s.* Langosta, pescado de mar.
Lobule, *s.* Lobulillo.
Local, *a.* Local.
Locality, *s.* Localidad.
Locally, *ad.* Localmente.
To Locate, *va.* Poner, colocar, situar.
Location, *s.* Colocacion, localidad; situacion.
Loch, *s.* V. *Lake.*
Loches, Lochia, *s. pl.* Loquios.
Lock, *s.* Cerradura; cerraja. *Spring-lock*, Cerradura de muelle. *Padlock*, Candado. Llave de una escopeta; guedeja; represa de un canal.
To Lock, *va.* Cerrar; tener debajo de llave; abrazar.—*vn.* Estar una cosa cerrada.
Locker, *s.* Cajon; gaveta; armario.
Locket, *s.* Brocho, corchete.
Lockram, *s.* Estopa; tela grosera.
Locksmith, *s.* Cerrajero. [motriz.
Locomotion, *s.* Locomocion, potencia loco-
Locomotive, *a.* y *s.* Movible; maquina de vaho. [darse.
Locomotivity, *s.* Poder de moverse ó mu-
Locust, *s.* (Ent.) Langosta.
Lodestone, V. *Loadstone.* [alojarse.
To Lodge, *va.* Alojar; colocar.—*vn.* Residir;
Lodge, *s.* Casita de campo; logia de francmasones, y la casa en que se juntan.
Lodgement, *s.* Amontonamiento. (Mil.) Atrincheramiento, trinchera.
Lodger, *s.* Huésped, inquilino, morador.
Lodging, *s.* Posada; alojamiento; morada.
Loft, *s.* Suelo; sobrado. *Hay-loft*, Henil.
Loftily, *ad.* En alto; altivamente, pomposamente. [orgullo.
Loftiness, *s.* Altura; sublimidad; altivez;
Lofty, *a.* Alto; elevado; sublime; altivo.
Log, *s.* Leño; toza. (Náu.) Barquilla.
Logarithmic, Logarithmical, *a.* Logarítmico.
Logarithms, *s. pl.* Logaritmos.
Loggats, *s.* Especie de juego.
Loggerhead, *s.* Zoto; cabeza redonda.
Loggerheaded, *a.* Necio, tonto, zote.
Logic, *s.* Lógica.
Logical, *a.* Lógico.
Logically, *ad.* Lógicamente.
Logician, *s.* Lógico.
Logman, *s.* Leñero.
Logogriph, *s.* Logógrifo, enigma.
Logomachy, *s.* Logomaquia.
Logwood, *s.* Palo de Campeche.
Loin, *s.* Lomo. *Loins*, Lomos.

Digitized by Google

To Loiter, *vn.* Haraganear.—*va.* Malgastar el tiempo.
Loiterer, *s.* Haragan; holgazan. [dad.
To Loll, *vn.* Recostarse con dejadez y flojo-
Lolment, *s.* (Bot.) Lomento, especie de pericarpio. [tante de Londres.
Londoner, *s.* Londinense; el natural ó habi-
Lone, *a.* Solitario, solo.
Loneliness, *s.* Soledad.
Lonely, *a.* Solitario; solo; abandonado.
Lonesome, *a.* Solitario, desierto.
Lonesomely, *ad.* Solitariamente.
Lonesomeness, *s.* Estado ó calidad del que está solo. [*s.* Longa, nota de música.
Long, *a.* Largo; ansioso; dilatorio; lento.—
To Long, *vn.* Desear; anhelar; antojarse.
Longanimity, *s.* Longanimidad.
Longboat, *s.* (Náu.) Lancha, falúa ó faluca.
Longe, *s.* Estocada, golpe.
Longeval, Longevous, *a.* Longevo.
Longevity, *s.* Longevidad; ancianidad.
Longimanous, *a.* Longimano.
Longimetry, *s.* Longimetría.
Longing, *s.* Antojo; anhelo, ansia.
Longingly, *ad.* Vehementemente.
Longish, *a.* Algo largo; un poco largo.
Longitude, *s.* Longitud.
Long-legged, Longshanked, *a.* Zanquilargo.
Long-lived, *a.* De mucha vida.
Longness, *s.* Largura, longitud.
Long-pated, *a.* Cabizlargo, muy sagaz.
Long-pepper, *s.* Pimienta larga.
Longspun, *a.* Prolijo, dilatado.
Long-sufferance, Long-suffering, *s.* Paciencia; clemencia.
Long-suffering, *a.* Paciente, sufrido.
Long-tongued, *a.* Parlero, parlon.
Longways, *ad.* Longitudinalmente.
Long-winded, *a.* Largo, pesado, prolijo.
Longwise, *ad.* Longitudinalmente.
Lonish, *a.* Algo solitario.
Loo, *s.* Especie de juego de naipes.
To Loo, *va.* Dar capote; dar bola.
Loobily, *a.* Pesado, zafio, tosco, basto.
Looby, *s.* Patan. [de lof.
Loof, *s.* (Náu.) Lof. *Loof-frame*, Cuaderna
To Loof, *va.* (Náu.) Ceñir el viento; ir de lof.
To Look, *va.* y *n.* Mirar; considerar; poner cuidado; parecerse á; buscar. *To look on*, Considerar, concebir. *To look til*, Entonarse. *To look like*, Semejarse.
Look, *s.* Aspecto; semblante; aire, ademan; mirada.—*interj.* Mira, atiende; he aqui; cuidado.
Looker, *s.* Mirador; miron. [cion.
Looking, *s.* Miramiento; mirada; expecta-
Looking-glass, *s.* Espejo. *Paper looking-glasses*, Tocadores, ó espejitos de carton.
Loom, *s.* Telar. *Stocking-loom*, Telar de medias. *Loom of an oar*, (Náu.) Guion. Menaje, alhajas.
To Loom, *vn.* (Náu.) Asomar.
Loon, *s.* (Prov.) Picaro, haragan.
Loop, *s.* Ojal, presilla; abertura pequeña.
Looped, *a.* Ojalado, lleno de ojales.
Loophole, *s.* Abertura, tronera; escapatoria; excusa. [ros ó cavidades.
Loopholed, *a.* Lo que tiene muchos agujo-
Loop-lace, *s.* Los adornos de los ojales.

Loop-maker, *s.* Ojaladero, presillero.
To Loose, *va.* Desatar, desprender, desliar; aflojar; aliviar; soltar; libertar.
Loose, *a.* Suelto; desatado; flojo; vago libre, relajado; disoluto; desenredado.
Loosely, *ad.* Con desenvoltura; negligentemente.
To Loosen, *vn.* Desunirse, desatarse.—*va.* Aflojar, desliar; librar, libertar; soltar el vientre.
Looseness, *s.* Aflojamiento; licencia; diarrea.
Loosening, *a.* Laxante.
Loose-strife, *s.* (Bot.) Lisimaquia.
To Lop, *va.* Desmochar. *To lop vines*, Podar viñas.
Lop, *s.* La rama podada; pulga.
Lopper, *s.* Podador de árboles.
Loppered, *a.* Coagulado.
Loppings, *s. pl.* Ramas cortadas.
Loquacious, *a.* Locuaz, charlador.
Loquaciousness, Loquacity, *s.* Locuacidad, habladuría.
Lord, *s.* Dios; señor, monarca.
To Lord, *vn.* Señorear, dominar.
Lordlike, *a.* Altivo, orgulloso, insolente.
Lordliness, *s.* Señorío; altivez, orgullo.
Lordly, *a.* Señoril; orgulloso.—*ad.* Altivamente.
Lordship, *s.* Señorío; señoría.
Lore, *s.* Doctrina, enseñanza, saber. [cosa.
Lorication, *s.* Superficie cubierta con alguna
Loriot, *s.* (Orn.) Oropéndola.
To Lose, *va.* Perder; desperdiciar; malgastar.—*vn.* Decaer.
Losable, *a.* Lo que se puede perder.
Loser, *s.* Perdedor. *Losing*, Pérdida.
Loss, *s.* Pérdida, daño; privacion, destruccion.
Lot, *s.* Suerte; lote, fortuna; cuota.
To Lot, *va.* Asignar, destinar, repartir.
Lote-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Almez ó almezo. *Lote*, Lota, lamprea de rio.
Lotion, *s.* Locion, ablucion.
Lotos ó Lotus, *s.* (Bot.) Loto, planta y arbol.
Lottery, *s.* Loteria, rifa. [mente.
Loud, *a.* Ruidoso.—*ad.* *Loudly*, Ruidosa-
Loudness, *s.* Ruido, alboroto.
Lough, *s.* Lago, laguna.
To Lounge, *vn.* Haraganear, holgazanear.
Lounger, *s.* Haragan, holgazan, ocioso.
To Lour, *va.* Encubrirse el cielo.
Lourdan, V. *Lurdan.*
Louse, *s.* Piojo. *Crab-louse*, Ladilla.
To Louse, *va.* Despiojar.
Lousewort, *s.* (Bot.) Yerba piojera.
Lousily, *ad.* Con pojeria, mezquinamente.
Lousiness, *s.* Piojeria. (Mex.) Zicateria.
Lousy, *a.* Piojoso; soez, vil. (Mex.) Zicatero.
Lout, *s.* Patan, rústico, zafio.
Loutish, *a.* Rudo, rústico, tosco.
Loutishly, *ad.* Rudamente, groseramente.
Louver, *s.* Abertura en el cielo de un edificio.
Lovable, *a.* Amable.
Lovage, *s.* (Bot.) Ligístico.
To Love, *va.* Amar; gustar.—*vn.* Deleitarse.
Love, *s.* Amor; amistad; galanteo.
Love-apple, *s.* (Bot.) Tomate. V. *Tomata.*
Love-day, *s.* Dia de reconciliacion.

Digitized by Google

Love-feast, *s.* Agapas.
Love-fit, *s.* Trasporte, arrebato de amor.
Love-knot, *s.* Nudo, lazo de amor.
Love-lass, *s.* Cortejo.
Loveless, *a.* Desamorado; insensible.
Love-letter, *s.* Esquela, carta amorosa.
Love-lies-bleeding, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de amaranto.
Loveliness, *s.* Amabilidad, agrado.
Love-lock, *s.* Especie de bucle.
Lovelorn, *a.* Desamparado de su amante.
Lovely, *a.* Amable, agradable, cariñoso.—*ad.* Agradablemente, con agrado. [amor.
Lovemonger, *s.* El que hace comercio con el
Love-potion, *s.* Filtro.
Love-quick, *a.* Vehementemente amoroso.
Lover, *s.* Amante, galan, cortejo.
Love-secret, *s.* Secreto entre amantes.
Love-shaft, *s.* Flecha de Cupido.
Love-sick, *a.* Enamorado, herido de amor.
†Lovesome, *a.* Amable.
Love-song, *s.* Cancion amorosa.
Lovesuit, *s.* Cortejo, galanteo.
Love-tale, *s.* Cuentos de amor; roquelbros.
Love-thought, *s.* Pensamiento amoroso.
Love-token, *s.* Regalo en señal de amor.
Love-toys, *s. pl.* Dádivas de amantes.
Love-tricks, *s. pl.* Tratas de amantes.
Loving, *pa.* Amante; afectuoso, amoroso.
Loving-kindness, *s.* Cariño, favor.
Lovingly, *ad.* Amorosamente.
Lovingness, *s.* Cariño, afecto, afabilidad.
Low, *a.* Bajo; pequeño. *Low-water*, (Náu.) Baja mar; abatido.—*ad.* Bajo; vilmente.—*s.* (Prov.) Llama, fuego.
To Low, *vn.* Mugir.—*va.* Bajar.
To Lower, *va.* Abajar; humillar; abatir.
To Lowor, *vn.* Encapotarse; mirar con ceño.
Loweringly, *ad.* Nubladamente.
Lowermost ó Lowest, *a.* Bajísimo, ínfimo.
Lowing, *s.* Mugido.
Lowland, *s.* Tierra baja.
Lowlily, *ad.* Bajamente.
Lowliness, *s.* Bajeza, vileza; humildad.
Lowly, *a.* Humilde; vil; rastrero.—*ad.* Humildemente.
Lown, *s.* Picaro, bobo. [to; sumision.
Lowness, *s.* Pequeñez; bajeza; abatimien-
Low-spirited, *a.* Abatido, desanimado, descorazonado.
Low-thoughted, *a.* El que piensa bajamente.
Loyal, *a.* Leal, fiel.
Loyalist, *s.* Realista; partidario del rey.
Loyally, *ad.* Lealmente.
Loyalty, *s.* Lealtad.
Lozenge, *s.* (Geom.) Rombo; pastilla de boca. (Blas.) Losanje.
Lozenged, *a.* En forma de losanje ó rombo.
Lozengy, *a.* Lisonjado; escudo en forma de losanjes.
Lu, *s.* V. *Loo.* [gan, bobo.
Lubbard, Lubber, *s.* Un poltronazo; hara-
Lubberly, *a.* Poltron, perezoso.—*ad.* Toscamente, zafiamente.
Lubric, *a.* Lúbrico; resbaladizo; lascivo.
To Lubricate, *va.* Untar con materias crasas.
Lubricator, *s.* Lo que unta ó hace resbaladiza.
†To Lubricitate, *va.* V. *To Lubricate.*
Lubricity, *s.* Lubricidad; ligereza; lascivia.

Lubricous, *a.* Lúbrico; incierto; inconstante.
Lubrifaction ó Lubrification, *s.* El acto de hacer mas tersa ó lúbrica alguna cosa.
Luce, *s.* (Ict.) Lucio.
Lucern, *s.* (Bot.) Alfalfa, miegla.
Lucid, *a.* Luciente; diáfano; lúcido.
Lucidity, *s.* Esplendor, resplandor.
Lucidness, *s.* Claridad.
Lucifer, *s.* Lucero; lucifer.
†Luciferian, *a.* Luciferino; diabólico.
Luciferous, *a.* Luminoso, resplandeciente.
Lucific, *a.* Luciente, lúcido.
Luciform, *a.* Luciforme.
Luck, *s.* Acaso, accidente; fortuna, suerte.
Luckily, *ad.* Dichosamente.
Luckiness, *s.* Dicha, buena fortuna.
Luckless, *a.* Malaventurado; infeliz.
Lucky, *a.* Afortunado, feliz, venturoso.
Lucrative, *a.* Lucrativo.
Lucre, *s.* Lucro; ganancia; usura.
To Lucubrate, *va.* Lucubrar; trabajar velando obras de ingenio. [cubrar.
Lucubration, *s.* Lucubracion; el acto de lu-
Lucubratory, *a.* Lo que se trabaja por la noche.
Luculent, *a.* Luciente; claro; evidente.
Ludicrous, *a.* Burlesco, jocoso, cómico, risible.
Ludicrously, *ad.* Jocosamente, en chanza.
Ludicrousness, *s.* Ridiculez, extravagancia.
Luff, *s.* La palma de la mano.
To Luff, *va.* (Náu.) Ceñir el viento.
Luff-tackle, *s.* Aparejo de bolinear. [ga.
Lug, *s.* (Ent.) Lombriz de las riberas, pérti-
To Lug, *va.* (Náu.) Halar, tirar de los cabos.
Luggage, *s.* Trastos, bagaje, chismes.
Lugger, *s.* (Náu.) Embarcacion con vela cuadrada.
Lug-sail, *s.* (Náu.) Vela al tercio.
Lugubrious, *a.* Lúgubre; triste; funesto.
Lukewarm, *a.* Tibio, templado; indiferente.
Lukewarmly, *ad.* Tibiamente.
Lukewarmness, *s.* Calor moderado; indiferencia; tibieza.
To Lull, *va.* Arrullar; adormecer; calmar.
Lull, *s.* El poder de calmar.
Lullaby, *s.* Arrullo, el cantarcillo del ama.
Luller, *s.* Niñero; el que mima á los niños.
Lum, *s.* Chimenea de cabaña. [nones.
Lumbago, *s.* Lumbago; el dolor de los ri-
Lumbar, *a.* Lumbar, lo que pertenece á los lomos. [madera.
Lumber, *s.* Armatoste. (Com.) Tablazon;
To Lumber, *va.* Amontonar trastos inútiles. *vn.* Andar pesadamente.
Lumbrical, *a.* Los músculos pequeños de las manos y piés.
Luminary, *s.* Luminar; lumbrera.
Luminous, *a.* Luminoso; luciente.
Luminously, *ad.* De un modo luminoso.
Luminousness, *s.* Resplandor, brillantez.
Lump, *s.* Pedazo; masa. *A lump of sugar* Un terron de azúcar.
To Lump, *va.* Tomar alguna cosa por mayor.
Lumpfish, *s.* (Ict.) Lumpo jibado.
Lumping, *a.* (Vulg.) Grande, pesado, largo.
Lumpish, *a.* Pesado, tardo, grosero; tosco.
Lumpishly, *ad.* Lerdamente, groseramente.
Lumpishness, *s.* Pesadez; majaderia; tontoria.

Digitized by Google

Lumpy, *a.* Lleno de terrones.
Lunacy, *s.* Locura, frenesí.
Lunar, Lunary, *a.* Lunar. [anual.
Lunary, *s.* (Bot.) Yerba de la plata; lunaria
Lunate, *a.* V. *Lunulate.*
Lunated, *a.* Lunado.
Lunatic, *a* y *s.* Lunático, frenético, loco.
Lunation, *s.* Lunacion.
Lunch, Luncheon, *s.* *To take a lunch*, Hacer las once, tomar un taco.
Lunet, *s.* Los satélites que giran al rededor de sus planetas.
Lungeous, *a.* Rencoroso, malicioso.
Lungs, *s. pl.* Pulmones.
Lunged, *a.* Lo que tiene pulmones.
Lung-grown, *a.* Que tiene los pulmones pegados al pecho.
Lungwort, *s.* (Bot.) Pulmonaria oficinal.
Lunisolar, *a.* Lunisolar.
Lunt, *s.* Mecha de cañon. [media luna.
Lunulate, *a.* Lunado, formado como una
Lupine, *s.* (Bot.) Altramuz, lupino.
Lurch, *s.* Abandono. *To leave in the lurch*, Abandonar. [*vn.* Trampear.
To Lurch, *va.* Engullir; engañar; ratear.—
Lurcher, *s.* El que acecho ó espia para cometer una mala accion.
Lurching, *s.* Celada.
Lure, *s.* Señuelo; añagaza; cebo, engaño.
To Lure, *vn.* Llamar los halcones con señuelo.—*va.* Atraer, inducir.
Lurid, *a.* Lóbrego, triste; pálido, cárdeno.
To Lurk, *vn.* Espiar, acechar.
Lurker, *s.* Haragan; acechador; espía.
Lurking-place, *s.* Escondite; escondrijo; emboscada.
Luscious, *a.* Dulzazo, empalagoso; meloso.
Lusciously, *ad.* Dulcemente. [losidad.
Lusciousness, *s.* Dulzura que empalaga, me-
Lusern, *s.* Linca. V. *Lyna.*
Lust, *s.* Deseo; inclinacion; lujuria, sensualidad; lascivia.
To Lust, *vn.* Lujuriar; desarreglarse.
Lustful, *a.* Lujurioso, sensual; impúdico.
Lustfully, *ad.* Sensualmente. [honestidad.
Lustfulness, *s.* Lascivia, incontinencia, des-
Lustily, *ad.* Fuertemente.
Lustiness, *s.* Lozanía, vigor, robustez.
Lustral, *a.* Lustral, lo que se usa en las purificaciones.
Lustration, *s.* Lustracion. [lustro.
Lustre, *s.* Lustre; brillantez; lucimiento;
Lustring, *s.* Lustrina. V. *Lutestring.*
Lustrous, *a.* Lustroso, brillante.
Lustrum, *s.* Lustro, cinco años. [*dew.*
Lustwort, *s.* (Bot.) Rocío del sol. V. *Sun-*
Lusty, *a.* Lozano, fornido; hermoso.
Lutanist, *s.* El que toca el laud.
Lutarious, *a.* Lodoso.
Lutation, *s.* Lutacion.
Lute, *s.* Laud; lúten.
To Lute, *va.* Tapar, enlodar con lúten.
Luter, Lutist, *s.* El que tañe el laud.
Lutestring, *s.* Lustrina; cuerda de laud.
Lutheranism, *s.* Luteranismo.
Lutheran, *s.* Luterano. [desvan.
Luthern, *s.* (Arq.) Especie de lumbrera ó
Luxation, *s.* Dislocacion, desconyuntamiento.
Luxuriance, Luxuriancy, *s.* Exuberancia; lozanía; frondosidad, vicio.

Luxuriant, *a.* Exuberante; muy fértil; vicioso.
Luxuriantly, *ad.* Abundantemente.
To Luxuriate, *vn.* Lozancar; crecer con exuberancia. [dosa.
Luxurious, *a.* Lujurioso, libidinoso; fron-
Luxuriously, *ad.* Sensualmente.
Luxuriousness, *s.* Voluptuosidad, lascivia.
Luxury, *s.* Lujuria, lascivia; placer, gusto; manjar delicioso; lujo.
Lycanthropy, *s.* Licantropía.
Lyceum, *s.* Liceo. [tas.
Lychnis, *s.* (Bot.) Licnida, nombre de plan-
Lycopodium, *s.* Licopodio; polvo de la musgo inflamable.
Lydian, *a.* Lidio; un género de música.
Lye, *s.* Lejía; mentira.
Lying, *pa.* Echado.—*s.* El acto de mentir.
Lyingly, *ad.* Mentirosamente.
Lymph, *s.* Linfa. [Linfático; frenético.
Lymphatic, *s.* Linfático; manático.—*a.*
Lympheduct, *s.* Vaso linfático. [*tres.*
Lynden-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Tilo. V. *Linden-*
Lynx, *s.* Lince.
Lyrate, *a.* Formado como la lira.
Lyre, *s.* Lira, instrumento músico; arpa.
Lyric, Lyrical, *a.* Lírico.
Lyric, *s.* Poeta lírico.
Lyrist, *s.* Arpista, el que toca el arpa.
Lysimachia, *s.* (Bot.) Lisimaquia.
Lyssa, *s.* Rabia canina.

M.

M. Se pronuncia como en español, aunque con mas fuerza. *M* como numeral romano equivale á mil. Como abreviatura, M. A. es Maestro en artes; M. B., Bachiller en medicina; M. C., Miembro del Congreso ó cámara de los Representantes; M. P., Miembro del Parlamento; MS., Manuscrito, y MSS. Manuscritos.
To Mab, *vn.* Vestirse desaliñadamente.
To Mabble, *va.* Arrollar. [cinta.
Macaroni, *s.* Macarrones; pisaverde; gra-
Macaronic, *s.* Monton confuso.—*a.* Macarrónico.
Macaroon, *s.* Almendrada; macarrones.
Macaw, *s.* (Orn.) Guacamayo, papagayo.
Mace, *s.* Maza; porra de metal; mácia.
Maceale, *s.* Cerveza fuerte sazonada con mácia.
Mace-bearer, *s.* Macero.
To Macerate, *va.* Enflaquecer; macerar; mortificar el cuerpo.
Maceration, *s.* Maceracion; extenuacion.
Machiavellian, *s.* Maquiavelista.—*a.* Maquiavélico; maquiavelo. [astucia.
Machiavelism, *s.* Maquiavelismo; fraude,
Machinal, *a.* Maquinal ó mecánico.
To Machinate, *vn.* Maquinar, fraguar, discurrir medios. [asechanza oculta.
Machination, *s.* Maquinacion; conjuracion;
Machinator, *s.* Maquinador.
Machine, *s.* Máquina; invencion; trama.
Machinery, *s.* Maquinaria, mecánica.
Machining, *a.* Lo que pertenece á los agentes sobrenaturales de un poema.

Digitized by Google

Machinist, *s.* Maquinista.
Mackerel, *s.* (Ict.) Sabalo, escombro. *Horse-mackerel*, (Ict.) Caballa, alacha.
Macrocosm, *s.* Macrocosmo.
Macrology, *s.* Charlatanería, prosa.
Mactation, *s.* Inmolacion, sacrificio.
Macula, *s.* Mácula, mancha, tacha, lunar.
To Maculate, *va.* Macular, manchar.
Maculate, *a.* Manchado, maculado.
Maculation, *s.* Mancha, mancilla, lunar.
Mad, *a.* Loco; insensato, desesperado.
Madam, *s.* Madama, señora.
Madapple, *s.* (Bot.) Berengena.
Madbrain, Madbrained, *a.* Loco, insensato; [aturdido.
Madcap, *s.* Locarias, orate.
To Madden, *va.* Enloquecer.—*vn.* Enloquecerse.
Madder, *s.* (Bot.) Rubia, planta. *Madder-roots*, Rubia en raiz.
Madheaded, *a.* Fogoso, antojadizo.
Madhouse, *s.* El hospital donde encierran los locos.
Madly, *ad.* Locamente.
Madman, *s.* Un loco; maniático; orate.
Madness, *s.* Locura, demencia; furor; rabia.
Madona, Madonna, *s.* Dicese de las imágenes de la Virgen.
Madrepore, *s.* (Conq.) Madrépora.
Madrier, *s.* Tablon, albitana.
Madrigal, *s.* Madrigal; composicion poética.
Madwort, *s.* (Bot.) Marrubio, aliso.
Magazine, *s.* Almacen. (Náu.) Santa-bárbara; un periódico.
Maggot, *s.* Gusano. (Vulg.) Capricho.
Maggotiness, *s.* El estado de lo que es gusaniento.
Maggoty, *a.* Gusaniento. *Maggoty-headed*, Caprichoso, antojadizo, fantástico.
Magi, *s. pl.* Magos; sabios del oriente.
Magic, *s.* Magia negra. *Natural magic*, Magia blanca.—*a.* Mágico, encantador.
Magical, *a.* Mágico; encantado.
Magically, *ad.* Mágicamente; por arte de encantamiento.
Magician, *s.* Mago, mágico, nigromante.
Magisterial, *a.* Magistral; magisterial; imperioso; arrogante.
Magisterially, *ad.* Magistralmente.
Magisterialness, *s.* Magisterio; soberbia.
Magistracy, *s.* Magistratura.
Magistrate, *s.* Magistrado.
Magistratic, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la autoridad de magistrado.
Magna charta, *s.* La magna carta.
Magnanimity, *s.* Magnanimidad.
Magnanimous, *a.* Magnánimo.
Magnanimously, *ad.* Magnánimamente.
Magnesia, *s.* Magnesia, leche de tierra.
Magnet, *s.* Iman; piedra iman.
Magnetic, Magnetical, *a.* Magnético.
Magnetically, *ad.* De un modo atractivo.
Magneticalness, *s.* La calidad de lo que es magnético. [tiva.
Magnetism, *s.* Magnetismo; virtud; atrac-
Magnifiable, *a.* Capaz de ser engrandecido.
Magnific, Magnifical, *a.* Magnífico, ilustre, grande. [esplendor.
Magnificence, *s.* Magnificencia, grandeza,
Magnificent, *a.* Magnífico, espléndido, lucido.
Magnificently, *ad.* Magnificamente. [pio.
Magnifier, *s.* Panegirista; lente; microsco-

To Magnify, *va.* Magnificar; exagerar; aumentar. [nada.
Magniloquence, *s.* Altilocuencia; fanfarro-
Magnitude, *s.* Magnitud; tamaño; importancia.
Magnolia, *s.* (Bot.) Magnolia.
Magpie, *s.* Marica, picaza; pega.
Mahogany, *s.* Caoba ó caobana.
To Mahometanize, *va.* Mahometizar.
Maid, Maiden, *sf.* Doncella; criada.
Maiden, *a.* Virgíneo; virginal.
Maidenhair, *s.* (Bot.) Culantrillo.
Maidenhead, Maidenhood, *sf.* Doncellez, virginidad.
Maidenliness, *s.* Modestia, dulzura.
Maidenly, Maidenlike, *a.* Virginal, decente. —*ad.* Modestamente.
Maidhood, *s.* Virginidad.
Maid-marian, *s.* Especie de baile rústico.
Maid-servant, *sf.* Criada. [cha.
Mail, *s.* Mala, balija; jacerina; renta; man-
To Mail, *va.* Arma con cota de malla; envolver.
Mailed, *a.* Cubierto con cota de malla.
To Maim, *va.* Mutilar; estropear, lisiar.
Maim, *s.* Mutilacion, manquera, daño.
Maimedness, *s.* Mutilacion, mancamiento.
Main, *a.* Principal; violento; importante.
Mainland, *s.* Continente.
Mainly, *ad.* Principalmente, primeramente.
Mainmast, *s.* (Náu.) Palo mayor de un navío.
Mainpernor, *s.* Fiador, seguridad, caucion.
Mainprize, *s.* Fianza, entrega en fianza.
To Mainprize, *va.* Fiar, abonar.
Mainsail, *s.* Vela mayor. *Main-top-sail*, Vela de gavia.
Mainsheet, *s.* Escota mayor.
To Mainswear, *vn.* Perjurar.
To Maintain, *va.* Tener; guardar; mantener, sostener; proveer.—*vn.* Mantener; sostener.
Maintainable, *a.* Defensable, defendible.
Maintainer, *s.* Mantenedor; defensor, patron. [cion; sustento.
Maintenance, *s.* Mantenimiento; protec-
Main-top, *s.* (Náu.) Cofa mayor ó de gavia.
Maize, *s.* Maiz. [to; sublime.
Majestic, Majestical, *a.* Majestuoso; augus-
Majestically, *ad.* Majestuosamente.
Majesticalness, Majesticness, *s.* Majestad, pompa.
Majesty, *s.* Majestad; poder; soberanía.
Major, *a.* Mayor; mas grande.
Major-general, *s.* (Mil.) Mariscal de campo.
Majority, *s.* Mayoría; pluralidad.
To Make, *va.* Hacer; crear; producir; causar; ocasionar; formar; fabricar; componer; trabajar.—*vn.* Hacerse, volverse; ir, dirigirse ó encaminarse á. *To make away with*, Derrochar. *To make for*, Dirigirse á; ir; ir hacia. *To make off*, Escaparse. *To make over*, Ceder. *To make a jest of*, Poner en ridículo. *To make a pen*, Tajar una pluma. *To make amends*, Indemnizar. *To make good*, Mantener. *To make hot*, Calentar. *To make known*, Publicar. *To make merry*, Divertirse. *To make much of*, Acariciar. *To make sail*, Dar á la vela. *To make the most of it*, Aprove-

Digitized by Google

charlo todo. *To make yourself easy*, Pierda V. cuidado.
Make, *s.* Hechura, forma, figura.
Makebate, *s.* Zizañero.
Makepeace, *s.* Pacificador, conciliador.
Maker, *s.* Criador; artífice; fabricante.
Making, *s.* Composicion, estructura, forma.
Making-iron, *s.* (Náu.) Hierro de sentar.
Malachite, *s.* Malaquites.
Malady, *s.* Mal, enfermedad, dolencia.
Malanders, *s.* Ajuagas, esparavanes.
Malapert, *a.* Desvergonzado, descarado.
Malapertly, *ad.* Descaradamente.
Malapertness, *s.* Insolencia, atrevimiento.
Malate, *s.* (Quim.) Malatos; sales químicas.
Male, *a.* Masculino. *Male issue*, Hijos varones.—*s.* Macho.
Malediction, *s.* Maldicion.
Malefaction, *s.* Delito, culpa.
Malefactor, *s.* Malhechor.
Maleficе, *s.* Maleficio.
Maleficent, *a.* Malévolo, maligno.
Maleficiation, *s.* Hechicería.
†Malengine, *s.* Artimaña, arteria, trampa.
Malepractice, *s.* Mala conducta; ignorancia.
Malespirited, *a.* Altivo, animoso, valeroso.
Malet, *s.* Maletilla, balijilla.
Malevolence, *s.* Malevolencia; odio, tirria.
Malevolent, *a.* Malévolo; mal intencionado.
Malevolently, *ad.* Malignamente.
Malice, *s.* Malicia, maldad, picardía.
Malicious, *a.* Malicioso, maligno.
Maliciously, *ad.* Maliciosamente.
Maliciousness, *s.* Mala intencion, malicia.
Malign, *a.* Maligno; mal inclinado; contagioso.
To Malign, *va.* Envidiar; dañar; perjudicar.
Malignancy, *s.* Malignancy, malevolencia.
Malignant, *a.* Maligno, malicioso; nocivo.
Malignantly, *ad.* Malignamente.
Maligner, *s.* Mordaz, maligno, mal intencionado.
Malignity, *s.* Malignidad, perversidad.
Malignly, *ad.* Malignamente.
Malkin, *s.* Gorrona, mujer soez y vil.
Mall, *s.* Mallo; el juego del mallo.
To Mall, *va.* Palear, golpear con mallo.
Mallard, *s.* (Orn.) Lavanco (macho de las ánades silvestres).
Malleability, Malleableness, *s.* Maleabilidad.
Malleable, *a.* Maleable, ductil.
To Malleate, *va.* Martillar. [á martillo.
Malleation, *s.* El acto de trabajar una cosa
Mallet, *s.* Mazo. *Serving-mallet*, (Náu.) Maceta de aforrar. *Calking-mallet*, (Náu.) Maceta de calafate. *Driving-mallet*, (Náu.) Maceta de ajustar.
Mallow, Mallows, *s.* (Bot.) Malva.
Malmsey, *s.* Malvasía, uva y el vino que se saca de ella. [veza.
Malt, *s.* Cebada preparada para hacer la cer-
To Malt, *vn.* Preparar la cebada para hacer la cerveza. [minada.
Malt-drink, *s.* Bebida hecha de cebada ger-
Malt-floor, *s.* Suelo para germinar y secar cebada.
Maltha, *s.* Betun hecho con pez y cera.
Malt-horse, *s.* Caballo para moler la cebada; zoto. [germinada.
Malt-kiln, *s.* Horno para secar la cebada
Maltman, Maltster, *s.* El que prepara y dispone la cebada para hacer cerveza.
Malt-mill, *s.* Molino para moler la cebada germinada.
To Maltreat, *va.* Maltratar.
Maltworm, *s.* Beberron, borrachon.
Malvaceous, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la malva.
Malversation, *s.* Malversacion, prevaricacion.
Mameluke, *s.* Mameluco.
Mamma, *s.* Mamá.
Mammalia, *s.* Mamíferos.
Mammary, *a.* Mamario. [América.
Mammee-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Mamey, árbol de
Mammet, *s.* Muñeco, muñeca, títere.
Mammiform, *a.* Lo que tiene la figura de tetas.
Mammillary, *a.* Mamilar.
Mammillated, *a.* Lo que tiene tetas.
Mammon, *s.* Riquezas.
Mammonist, *s.* Mundano, avaro.
Mammoth's teeth, *s. pl.* Dientes ó huesos petrificados. [Edad
Man, *s.* Hombre, criado. *Man's estate*, [vril.
To Man, *va.* (Náu.) Tripular, armar. [nece.
Manacle, *s.* Manilla. *Manacles*, *pl.* Esposas.
To Manacle, *va.* Maniatar; atar con esposas.
To Manage, *va.* y *n.* Manejar; conducir; gobernar; dirigir; administrar; domar.
Manage, *s.* Manejo; administracion.
Manageable, *a.* Manejable; dócil, tratable.
Manageableness, *s.* Docilidad; mansedumbre. [prudencia, nego-
Management, *s.* Manejo, administracion;
Manager, *s.* Administrador, director; emprecario; hombre económico.
Manche, *s.* Manga. [venen-
Manchineel-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Manzanillo, árbol
Manciple, *s.* El administrador de un colegio ó comunidad.
Mandamus, *s.* (For.) Despacho que da en nombre del rey el tribunal llamado *King's Bench*.
Mandarin, *s.* Mandarin, mandarina. [Ar-
Mandatary, *s.* Mandatario.
Mandate, *s.* Mandato; órden; encargo, [ter
Mandator, *s.* Director.
Mandatory, *a.* Preceptivo.—*s.* Mandatario.
Mandible, *s.* Mandíbula, quijada.
Mandibular, *a.* Mandibular.
Mandilion, *s.* Especie de casacas y chaquetas.
Mandolin, *s.* Bandolin ó bandola. [vera.
Mandragora, Mandrake, *s.* (Bot.) Mandra-
Mandrel, *s.* Polea del tornero.
Manducable, *a.* Comestible.
To Manducate, *va.* Comer, manducar.
Manducation, *s.* Manducacion.
Mane, *s.* Crin ó clin de caballo.
Maneater, *s.* Caribe, antropófago.
Maned, *a.* Crinado, crinito. [los caballos
Manege, *s.* Picadero, sitio donde se adiestran
Manequin, *s.* (Pint.) Maniqui.
Manerial, *a.* Señorial. V. *Manorial*.
Manes, *s.* Manes, las almas de los muertos.
Manesheet, *s.* La parte de la manta del caballo que cubre la cabeza. [zado.
Manful, *a.* Bravo, valiente, animoso, esfor-
Manfully, *ad.* Valientemente.
Manfulness, *s.* Valentía, valor, ánimo.
Manganese, *s.* Manganesa, alabandina.

Digitized by Google

Mangcorn, *s.* Grano de diversas especies mezcladas.
Mange, *s.* Roña, sarna perruna.
Manger, *s.* Pesebre. (Náu.) Caja de agua.
Manginess, *s.* Sarnazo, roña; comezon.
To Mangle, *va.* Despedazar; mutilar, estropear; dar prensa y lustre á las telas; alechugar. (Mex.) Encarrujar.
Mangle, *s.* Calandria, máquina para pulir, alisar, plegar ó rizar las telas.
Mangler, *s.* Destrozador; prensador; plegador, rizador. [las telas.
Mangling, *s.* Despedazamiento; el prensar
Mango, Mangostan, *s.* Fruta de las islas Molucas. [grandes.
Mangonel, *s.* Máquina para arrojar piedras
Mangrove, *s.* (Bot.) Mangle, árbol.
Mangy, *a.* Sarnoso.
Manhater, *s.* Misántropo. [valor.
Manhood, *s.* Virilidad. (For.) Masculinidad;
Mania, *s.* Manía.
Maniac, Maniacal, *a.* Maniático, maniaco.
Maniac, *s.* Loco, maniático.
Manichean, Manichee, *s.* Maniqueo.
Manichoism, *s.* Maniqueismo, la herejía de los Maniqueos. [sico.
Manichord, *s.* Manicordio, instrumento mú-
Manicon, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de yerba mora.
Manifest, *a.* Manifiesto; patente.—*s.* Manifiesto. [mostrar.
To Manifest, *va.* Manifestar, declarar; de-
Manifestable, *a.* Mostrable, demostrable.
Manifestation, *s.* Manifestacion, declaracion.
Manifestly, *ad.* Manifiestamente, evidentemente.
Manifestness, *s.* Evidencia clara ó patente.
Manifesto, *s.* Manifiesto.
Manifold, *a.* Muchos, varios, diferentes.
Manifoldly, *ad.* De muchos modos.
Manifoldness, *s.* Multiplicidad.
Manigliona, *s. pl.* (Art.) Mangos de un cañon.
Manihot, Manioc, *s.* (Bot.) Cazabe, yuca.
Manikin, *s.* Hombrecillo, hombre pequeño.
Manille, Manilio, *s.* Manilla; juego de naipes.
Maniple, *s.* Manípulo; puñado.
Manipular, *a.* Lo que pertenece al manípulo.
Manipulation, *s.* Manipulacion.
Mankiller, *s.* Homicida. [bres.
Mankilling, *a.* Acostumbrado á matar hom-
Mankind, *s.* El género humano.
Manlike, *a.* Varonil.
Manless, *a.* Sin hombres, sin gente.
Manliness, *s.* Valentía, valor, brio, ánimo.
Manly, *a.* Varonil, valiente. *Manly woman*, Marimacho.—*ad.* Varonilmente.
Manna, *s.* Maná. (Méd.) Maná.
Manner, *s.* Manera; modo; género; ademan; traza.—*pl.* Modales, urbanidad, crianza.
Mannerist, *s.* El que es amanerado. [sania.
Mannerliness, *s.* Urbanidad, política, corte-
Mannerly, *a.* Cortes, urbano, atento.—*ad.* Urbanamente.
Mannikin, *s.* Hombrecillo, enano.
Mannish, *a.* Humano; varonil, masculino.
Manœuvre, *vn.* Maniobra.
To Manœuvre, *vn.* Maniobrar.
Manometer, *s.* Manómetro. [feudo.
Manor, *s.* Señorío ó jurisdiccion territorial,
Manor-house, Manor-seat, *s.* Casa solariega; mansion señorial.

Manorial, *a.* Señorial. [da; casa rectoral.
Manse, *s.* Cortijo, granja.—(Mex.) Hacien-
Mansion, *s.* Mansion, morada, residencia.
Manslaughter, *s.* Homicidio casual.
Manslayer, *s.* Homicida. [bres.
Manstealer, *s.* El que hurta y vende hom-
Manstealing, *a.* Hurtar hombres para venderlos.
Mansuetude, *s.* Mansedumbre. [nes.
Mantel, Mantel-piece, *s.* Repisa de chime-
Mantelet, *s.* Capotillo, manteleta. (Fort.) Manteleto.
Mantiger, *s.* V. *Baboon.*
Mantle, *s.* Manto, capa, mantilla.
To Mantle, *va.* y *n.* Cubrir; extender las alas; regocijarse; espumar; extenderse; hervir.
Mantling, *s.* (Blas.) Mantelete.
Manto, *s.* Toga, manto.
Mantua, *s.* Vestido de señora.
Mantuamaker, *s.* Modista, batera.
Manual, *a.* Manual.—*s.* Manual.
Manubrium, *s.* Manubrio, la empuñadura ó de un instrumento.
Manuduction, *s.* Guía, ayuda.
Manuductor, *s.* Guía, guiador, conductor.
Manufactory, *s.* Fábrica; fabricacion.
Manufacture, *s.* Manufactura, fábrica, obra.
To Manufacture, *va.* Fabricar, manufacturar.
Manufacturer, *s.* Fabricante.
Manumission, *s.* Manumision. [al esclavo.
To Manumit, *va.* Manumitir; dar libertad
Manurable, *a.* Labrantío, cultivable. [lar.
To Manure, *va.* Cultivar; abonar, estercoManure, *s.* Abono, estiércol; fiemo.
Manurer, *s.* Labrador.
Manuscript, *s.* Manuscrito.
Many, *a.* Muchos, muchas. *So many*, Tantos.—*s.* Muchedumbre, multitud, gente.
Map, *s.* Mapa, carta geográfica.
Maple, *s.* (Bot.) Arce, plátano falso.
To Mar, *va.* Echar á perder, dañar, injuriar.
Mar, *s.* Lago pequeño. [munion.
Maranatha, *s.* Maranata, fórmula de exco-
Marasmus, *s.* (Méd.) Marasmo.
Marauder, *s.* Merodeador; pillador.
Marauding, *s.* Merode, pecorea, pillaje.
Marble, *s.* Mármol; bolilla con que juegan los niños. [Cortes jaspeados.
To Marble, *va.* Jaspear. *Marbled leaves*,
Marble-hearted, *a.* Duro, inexorable, insensible.
Marcasite, *s.* Marquesita, piedra metálica.
To March, *vn.* Marchar, caminar; limitar.
March, *s.* Marzo. (Mil.) Marcha.
Marching, *s.* Marcha; paso de tropas.
Marchioness, *sf.* Marquesa. [dulce.
Marchpane, *s.* Mazapan; género de pasta
Marcid, *a.* Macilento, magro; extenuado.
Marcor, *s.* Magrura, flaqueza ó flacura.
Mare, *sf.* Yegua; pesadilla.
Margarite, *s.* Margarita, perla. [dad.
Margin, *s.* Márgen, borde, orilla ó extremi-
To Margin, *va.* Marginar, margonar; lindar, confinar.
Marginal, *a.* Marginal.
Marginally, *ad.* Al márgen. [nes.
To Marginate, *va.* Margenar; dejar márge-
Marginated, *a.* Marginado.

Digitized by Google

Margrave, *s.* Margrave de Alemania.
Marieta, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de viola ó violeta.
Marigold, *s.* (Bot.) Caléndula.
To Marinate, *va.* Escabechar pescados.
Marine, *a.* Marino.—*s.* Marino.
Mariner, *s.* Marinero.
Marjoram, *s.* (Bot.) Mejorana, almoradux.
Marital, *a.* Marital.
Maritime, *a.* Marítimo, naval.
Mark, *s.* Marca, señal, nota; prueba; observacion, nota.
To Mark, *va.* Marcar, señalar; notar, advertir, observar.—*vn.* Reparar. [gos, etc.
Marker, *s.* Marcador; tanteador, en los jue-
Market, *s.* Mercado; venta; compra. (Amer.) Plaza. [en mercado.
To Market, *va.* Mercar, comprar ó vender
Marketable, *a.* Vendible; corriente; de despacho; de ley; de recibo.
Market-day, *s.* Dia de mercado, ó plaza.
Market-folks, *s. pl.* Placeros ó verduleros.
Market-maid, *s.* Verdulera; placera.
Market-man, *s.* Placero, el que va al mercado á vender. [cado.
Market-place, *s.* Mercado ó plaza de mer-
Market-price, Market-rate, *s.* El precio corriente.
Market-town, *s.* Pueblo de mercado. [to.
Marksman, *s.* Tirador; el que tira con sofer-
Marl, *s.* Marga. [Trincafiar una vela.
To Marl, *va.* Margar. *To marl a sail,*
Marline, *s.* (Nán.) Merlin; para liar los cables.
Marlinespike ó Marling-spike, *s.* (Nán.) Pasador.
Marl-pit, *s.* Marguera, veta de marga.
Marly, *a.* Margoso. [membrillos.
Marmalade, *s.* Mermelada, conserva de
Marmorean, *a.* Marmóreo.
Marmoset, *s.* Mico pequeño.
Marmot, Marmotto, *s.* Marmota.
Marquetry, *s.* Marquetería, ataracea.
Marquis, *s.* Marques, título de dignidad.
Marquisate, *s.* Marquesado.
Marriage, *s.* Maridaje; matrimonio. *The marriage articles,* El contrato matrimonial.
Marriageable, *a.* Casadero, nubil.
Married, *a.* Casado, matrimonial, conyugal.
Marrow, *s.* Tuétano, meollo. (Prov.) Compañero.
Marrow-bone, *s.* Caña ó hueso medular.
Marrowfat, *s.* (Bot.) Guisante; especie de legumbre.
Marrowish, *a.* Meduloso. [tuétano.
Marrowless, *a.* Lo que no tiene medula ó
Marry, *interj.* De cierto! caballito! lo dicho!
To Marry, *va.* Casar.—*vn.* Casar ó casarse.
Mars, *s.* Marte. (Quim.) Hierro.
Marsh, *s.* Pantano; ciénega; laguna.
Marsh-mallow, *s.* (Bot.) Malvavisco, altea.
Marsh-marigold, *s.* (Bot.) Yerba centella.
Marshal, *s.* Mariscal; maestro de ceremonias. [rector.
To Marshal, *va.* Ordenar; guiar como di-
Marshaller, *s.* Ordenador, director.
Marshalsea, *s.* Corte del mariscal de palacio; una cárcel de Lóndres.
Marshalship, *s.* Mariscalía, mariscalato.
Marsh-elder, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de guelde.
Marsh-rocket, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de berro.

Marshy, *a.* Pantanoso, cenagoso.
Mart, *s.* Emporio; almoneda; alboja.
Marten, *s.* Marta. (Orn.) Avion, vencejo.
Martial, *a.* Marcial, guerrero; militar.
Martin, Martinet, Martlet, *s.* Avion, especie de golondrina; vencejo.
Martingal, *s.* Martingala; gamarra.
Martinmas, *s.* Dia de S. Martin, el once de Noviembre.
Martyr, *s.* Mártir, maltratado.
To Martyr, *va.* Martirizar; maltratar.
Martyrdom, *s.* Martirio.
To Martyrize, *va.* Martirizar; maltratar.
Marvel, *s.* Maravilla, prodigio.
To Marvel, *vn.* Maravillar; maravillarse; pasmarse de alguna cosa. [rabl.
Marvellous, *a.* Maravilloso, pasmoso, adm-
Marvellously, *ad.* Maravillosamente.
Marvellousness, *s.* Maravilla, estrañeza, singularidad.
Mary-bud, *s.* V. *Marigold.* [abierta.
Mascle, *s.* (Blas.) Mascle, losanjes hueco
Masculine, *a.* Masculino, varonil. *Masculine cosmas,* Marimacho.
Masculinely, *ad.* Varonilmente.
Masculineness, *s.* Masculinidad; virilidad.
Mash, *s.* Baturrillo; revoltillo; fárrago; mezcla; malla; masa.
To Mash, *va.* Amasar; mezclar.
Mask, *s.* Máscara; pretexto; disimulo.
To Mask, *va.* Enmascarar; disfrazar; disimular.
Masker, *s.* Máscara.
Maslin, *a.* Mézclado: dícese de los granos.
Mason, *s.* Albañil; framason. [framasones.
Masonic, *a.* Masónico; de la sociedad de los
Masonry, *s.* Albañilería; francmasonería.
Masquerade, *s.* Mascarada; máscara; mojiganga, disfraz. [rarse.
To Masquerade, *vn.* Enmascararse, disfra-
Masquerader, *s.* Máscara.
Mass, *s.* Masa, monton; misa; fiesta.
Massacre, *s.* Carnicería, matanza, mortandad grande. [una carnicería, destrozar.
To Massacre, *va.* Matar atrozmente, hacer
Massacrer, *s.* Matador, asesino.
Masseter, *s.* Masetero, músculo de la quijada inferior.
Massicot, *s.* Albayalde calcinado. [dos.
Massiness, Massiveness, *s.* Peso, mole; sóli-
Massive, Massy, *a.* Macizo, pesado, abultado, solido.
Mast, *s.* (Nán.) Palo. *Top-mast,* Mastelera. *Main-mast,* Palo mayor. *Fore-mast,* Palo de trinqueta. *Mizen-mast,* Palo de mesana.
To Mast, *va.* (Nán.) Arbolar un palo.
Masted, *a.* Arbolado.
Master, *s.* Amo; señor; maestro; director.
To Master, *va.* Vencer; domar; gobernar. —*vn.* Ser superior en alguna cosa.
Masterdom, *s.* Dominio, mando.
Master-hand, *s.* Mano maestra, maestría.
Master-jest, *s.* Chiste muy notable. [ca.
Master-key, *s.* Llave maestra.
Masterless, *a.* Indómito, rebelde; mostren-
Masterliness, *s.* Maestría, destreza.
Masterly, *a.* Magistral; imperioso.—*ad.* Magistralmente.
Masterpiece, *s.* Obra ó pieza maestra.

Digitized by Google

Master-sinew, *s.* (Alb.) Tendon de la cuartilla.
Mastership, *s.* Dominio; maestría; preeminencia; magisterio.
Master-string, *s.* Cuerda principal.
Master-stroke, *s.* Golpe de maestro.
Master-wort, *s.* (Bot.) Imperatoria.
Mastery, *s.* Magisterio; dominio; preeminencia; maestría.
Mastful, *a.* Lo que abunda de bellotas, fabucos ó castañas.
Mastic, *s.* Almáciga ó almástiga.
Mastication, *s.* Masticacion.
Masticatory, *s.* Masticatorio.
Masticot, *s.* Ancorca. V. *Massicot.*
Mastiff, *s.* Mastin.
Masticss, *a.* Lo que no produce bellotas, &c.
Mastlin, *s.* Tranquillon; la mezcla de metales.
Mat, *s.* Estera, ruedo. *Sheep-skin mat,* [Zaléa. (Náu.) Paleta ó paliete.
To Mat, *va.* Esterar, cubrir con esteras.
Matachin, *s.* Baile antiguo; matachines.
Matadoro, *s.* Mate ó matador.
Match, *s.* Mecha; pajuela; partido; con-[trincante.
To Match, *va.* Igualar á; competir; hermanar, aparear.
Matchable, *a.* Adaptable, igual, correspon-[diente.
Matchless, *a.* Incomparable, sin igual.
Matchlessly, *ad.* Incomparablemente.
Matchlessness, *s.* El estado, de lo que no tiene igual.
Matchlock, *s.* Llave de los mosquetes anti-[guos.
Matchmaker, *s.* Casamentero; pajuelero.
Mate, *s.* Consorte; compañero; macho; hembra; comensal.
To Mate, *va.* Casar, despesar; igualar; [competir.
Mateless, *a.* Solo, sin compañero, falto de consorte.
Material, *a.* Material; principal; esencial.
Materials, *s. pl.* Materiales.
Materialism, *s.* Materialismo.
Materialist, *s.* Materialista.
Materiality, *s.* Materialidad, corporeidad.
To Materialize, *va.* Hacer material alguna cosa.
Materially, *ad.* Materialmente.
Materialness, *s.* Materialidad, importancia.
Maternal, *a.* Maternal, materno.
Maternity, *s.* Maternidad.
Math, *s.* La siega del heno. *After-math,* Retoño del heno.
Mathematic, Mathematical, *a.* Matemático.
Mathematically, *ad.* Matemáticamente.
Mathematics, *s. pl.* Matemáticas; mensurable.
Mathematician, *s.* Matemático.
Mather, *s.* V. *Madder.*
Mathesis, *s.* Matemática.
Matin, *s.* Mañana.—*a.* Matutino.
Matins, *s. pl.* Maitines.
Matrass, *s.* (Quim.) Matraz; especie de re-[torta.
Matrice, *s.* Matriz; útero; madre.
Matricide, *s.* Matricidio; matricida.
Matricula, *s.* Matrícula, lista, asiento.
To Matriculate, *va.* Matricular.
Matriculate, *s.* y *a.* Matriculado.
Matriculation, *s.* Matriculacion.
Matrimonial, *a.* Matrimonial, conyugal; [marital.
Matrimonially, *ad.* Matrimonialmente.
Matrimony, *s.* Matrimonio; himeneo; nupcias.
Matrix, *s.* Matriz; útero; molde; quijo.
Matron, *sf.* Matrona; anciana; comadre ó partera.
Matronal, *a.* Matronal.
To Matronize, *va.* Hacer de matrona.
Matronlike, Matronly, *a.* Como matrona, seria, grave, modesta.
Matross, *s.* Ayudante de artillero.
Mats, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Palletes. V. *Mat.*
Matter, *s.* Materia; pus; asunto; cuestion; negocio; importancia. *Off-hand matters,* Asuntos de cada dia. *It is a matter of fact,* Es un hecho.
To Matter, *vn.* Importar. *It matters not,* No importar. *What matters it?* Que importa eso?—*va.* Hacer caso.
Matterless, *a.* Fútil, falto de interes.
Mattery, *a.* Importante; purulento.
Mattock, *s.* Azadon de peto.
Mattress, *s.* Colchon.
To Maturate, *va.* Madurar. V. *To Mature.*
Maturation, *s.* Maduracion.
Maturative, *a.* Madurativo, madurante.
Mature, *a.* Maduro; sazonado; juicioso.
To Mature, *va.* Madurar.—*vn.* Madurarse.
Maturely, *ad.* Maduramente; con anticipacion.
Maturity, *s.* Madurez; edad madura. *Maturity of a bill of exchange,* Vencimiento de una letra de cambio.
Matutinal, *a.* Matutino; matutinal.
Maudlin, *a.* Borracho, embriagado.—*s.* V. *Yarrow.*
Maugre, *ad.* A' pesar de.
Mavis, *s.* (Orn.) Malvis, zorzal.
Maukin, *s.* Trapo; espantajo. V. *Malkin.*
To Maul, *va.* Apalear, aporrear. [darria.
Maul, *s.* Mazo, martillo grande. (Náu.) Ban-
Maul-stick, *s.* Tiento, bastoncillo de pintor.
Maund, *s.* Canastillo. [cion.
Maundering, *s.* Queja; gruñido; murmura-
Maundy-Thursday, *s.* Juéves santo ó juéves del mandato.
Mausolean, *a.* Sepulcral. [co y suntuoso.
Mausoleum, *s.* Mausoleo, sepulcro magnifi-
Mauther, *s.* Moznela boba.
Maw, *s.* Cuajar; buche, molleja.
Mawk, *s.* Gusano; mujer desalifiada.
†Mawkingly, *ad.* Desalifiado, desaseado.
Mawkish, *a.* Desagradable al paladar; asqueroso. [dad.
Mawkishness, *s.* Repugnancia; asquerosi-
Mawky, *a.* Gusaniento.
Maw-worm, *s.* Lombriz.
Maxillar, Maxillary, *a.* Maxilar.
Maxim, *s.* Máxima, sentencia, axioma, regla.
Maximum, *s.* Lo sumo; lo mas alto.
May, Signo verbal de la lengua inglesa que sirve para formar algunos tiempos del subjuntivo ó del modo potencial. *May* se usa para expresar el poder, cuando equivale á tener licencia, libertad, facultad ó permiso, ó cuando la significacion de poder es puramente moral. *If it may be,* Si puede ser. *May* algunas veces se usa como interjeccion y se traduce Ojalá. Dios quiera, ó se omite, y el verbo se pone en el modo optativo inglés, correspondiente al subjuntivo en castellano. *May I live long enough to see my country,* Ojalá que yo viva hasta que pueda

Digitized by Google

ver mi patria. *May you live long and happy*, Viva V. largos y felices años. *Maybe, mayhap*, Acaso; quiza; por ventura.
May, *s.* Mayo. V. *Hawthorn.*
To May, *vn.* Coger flores la mañana del dia primero de Mayo.
May-bloom, *s.* (Bot.) Maya, espina blanca.
May-bug, *s.* (Ent.) Especie de abejarron.
May-day, *s.* El dia primero de Mayo.
May-flower, *s.* (Bot.) Las flores de Mayo.
May-fly, *s.* (Ent.) Mosca de Mayo ó de pescadores. [de Mayo.
May-game, *s.* Juego, fiesta del dia primero
May-lady, May-queen, *s.* Maya, la que preside la fiesta de Mayo. [vallos.
May-lily, *s.* (Bot.) Efemero, lirio de los
May-pole, *s.* Mayo; palo del mes de Mayo.
May-weed, *s.* (Bot.) Manzanilla loca.
Mayhem, *s.* (For.) Mutilacion.
Mayor, *s.* Corregidor, el magistrado principal de una ciudad.
Mayoralty, *s.* Corregimiento; el empleo y oficio del corregidor.
Mayoress, *sf.* Corregidora.
Mazard, *s.* (Vulg.) Quijada.
Mazarine, *s.* Un modo particular de guisar aves. (Mex.) Mancerina.
Mazarine-blue, *s.* (Tint.) Azul oscuro.
Maze, *s.* Laberinto; enredo; duda; perplejidad. [fundir.
To Maze, *va.* Descarriar; estraviar; con-
Mazy, *a.* Confuso, perplejo, embrollado.
Me, *pron.* Me, el caso oblicuo de *I*, Yo. *Do me the favor*, Hágame V. el favor. *Methinks*, Yo pienso.
Meacock, *s.* Hombre afeminado y gurrumino; un cobarde.—*a.* Cobarde, tímido, pusilánime.
Mead, *s.* Aguamiel. [prado.
Mead, Meadow, *s.* Pradera, pradería, vega,
Meadow-saffron, *s.* (Bot.) Villorita.
Meadow-sweet, Meadow-wort, *s.* (Bot.) Ulmaria, barba de cabra.
Meager, *a.* Magro, enjuto; pobre, hambriento. *Meager soup*, Sopa de viérnes.
†To Meager, *va.* Enflaquecer.
Meagerly, *ad.* Pobremente.
Meagerness, *s.* Falta de carnes; escasez.
Meal, *s.* Comida; harina; fragmento.
To Meal, *va.* Rociar, mezclar.
Mealman, *s.* Harinero.
Mealy, *a.* Harinoso.
Mealy-mouthed, *a.* Tímido en la apariencia; doble, falso, que engañá. [blar.
Mealy-mouthedness, *s.* Hipocresía en el ha-
Mean, *a.* Bajo, vil, despreciable. *A mean action*, Bajeza, vileza. *In the mean time, Meanwhile*, Interin, entre tanto, miéntras tanto.—*s.* Medio; modo; forma; intervalo; interim. *By all means*, De todos modos; sin duda. *Means, pl.* Medios; caudal, rentas.
To Mean, *vn.* Hacer intencion; hacer ánimo; pensar; proponerse de hacer alguna cosa. —*va.* Significar, dar á entender; intentar, pretender.
Meander, *s.* Laberinto. V. *Maze.*
To Meander, *vn.* Rodear.—*vn.* Serpentear.
Meandrian, *a* Serpentino, tortuoso.

Meaning, *s.* A'nimo, intencion, voluntad, designio; sentido, significado, inteligencia.
Meanly, *ad.* Mediocremente; bajamente; vilmente; groseramente.
Meanness, *s.* Bajeza; vileza; tacañería.
Meant, *pret.* y *pp.* del verbo *To Mean.*
Mease, *s.* Medida ó porcion de alguna cosa.
Measles, *s.* Sarampion.
Measurable, *a.* Mensurable; limitado.
Measurableness, *s.* Mensurabilidad.
Measurably, *ad.* Mesuradamente.
Measure, *s.* Medida; proporcion; disposicion; compas; cantidad; moderacion; expediente; medios.
To Measure, *va.* Medir; ajustar, proporcionar; distribuir.
Measureless, *a.* Inmenso, inmensurable.
Measurement, *s.* Medida. *Measurement-bill*, (Nán.) Certificacion del porte de los navios.
Measurer, *s.* Medidor.
Measuring, *s.* Medicion, medida.
Meat, *s.* Carne; vianda. *Boiled meat*, Cocido. *Stewed meat*, Estofado. *Minced meat*, Picadillo. *Roast meat*, Asado. *Baked meat*, Carne asada en el horno. *Fried meat*, Carne frita *Broiled meat*, Carne asada en parrillas. *Cold meat*, Carne fiambre. *Hashed meat*, Guisado. *Preserved meats*, Viandas preservadas.
Meated, *a.* Alimentado, comido, sustentado.
Meath, *s.* Aguamiel.
Meaty, *a.* Carnoso.
Mechanic, Mechanical, *a.* Mecánico; servil; diestro en la mecánica.
Mechanic, *s.* Mecánico, artesano.
Mechanics, *s. pl.* Mecánica, la mecánica, la maquinaria.
Mechanically, *ad.* Mecánicamente.
Mechanician, *s.* Mecánico, maquinista.
Mechanism, *s.* Mecanismo; el artificio ó estructura de algun cuerpo.
Mechanist, *s.* Maquinista.
Mechlin, *a.* Dicese de una clase de encaje.
Mechoacan. *s.* (Bot.) Mechoacan. V. *Scammony.*
Meconium, *s.* Meconio; el primer excremento de los niños recien nacidos.
Medal, *s.* Medalla; moneda antigua.
Medallic, *a.* Numismático; lo que pertenece á las medallas.
Medallion, *s.* Medallon. (Arq.) Medallon.
Medallist, *s.* Numismático.
To Meddle, *vn.* Mediar; meterse; ingerirse.
Meddler, *s.* Entremetido, intrigante.
Meddlesome, *a.* Entremetido, trafagon.
Meddlesomeness, *s.* Entremetimiento.
Meddling, *s.* Interposicion, impertinencia.
Media, *s. pl.* Medios; úsase en lugar de *Medium.*
To Mediate, *vn.* Mediar.—*va.* Procurar, facilitar un ajuste; diligenciar, &c.
Mediate, *a.* Mediato; medio; interpuesto.
Mediately, *ad.* Mediatamente. [vencion.
Mediation, *s.* Mediacion; intercesion; inter-
Mediator, *s.* Mediador, intercesor, medianero.
Mediatory, *a.* Medianero.
Mediatrix, *sf.* Medianera.
Medic, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de trébol.

Digitized by Google

Medicable, *a.* Medicable.
Medical, *a.* Médico; lo que pertenece á la medicina.
Medically, *ad.* Médicamente.
Medicament, *s.* Medicamento.
Medicamental, *a.* Perteneciente á la medicina.
Medicaster, *s.* Medicastro, charlatan.
To Medicate, *va.* Hacer medicinal alguna cosa.
Medication, *s.* La aplicacion de remedios.
Medicinable, *a.* Medicinal, saludable.
Medicinal, *a.* Medicinal; médico.
Medicinally, *ad.* Segun las reglas de la medicina.
Medicine, *s.* Medicina; medicamento, remedio.
Mediocre, *a.* Mediano, mediocre.
Mediocrist, *s.* El de mediano talento.
Mediocrity, *s.* Mediocridad, moderacion.
To Meditate, *va.* Meditar; idear; tramar, pensar.
Meditation, *s.* Meditacion, discurso.
Meditative, *a.* Meditativo, contemplativo.
Mediterranean, Mediterraneous, *a.* Mediterráneo.
dium, Uno con otro.
Medium, *s.* Medio; expediente. *At a medium*.
Medlar, *s.* (Bot.) Nispero; níspera ó nispola.
Medley, *s.* Miscelánea.—*a.* Mixto, confuso.
Medullar, Medullary, *a.* Medular.
Meed, *s.* Premio; presente; don, regalo.
Meek, *a.* Apacible, manso; tratable; humilde.
To Meeken, *va.* Amansar, suavizar; templar, dulcificar.
Meekly, *ad.* Mansamente.
Meekness, *s.* Mansedumbre; modestia; dulzura.
Meer, *a.* y *s.* V. *Mere*.
To Meet, *va.* Encontrar; tropezar.—*vn.* Encontrarse; abocarse; oponerse, pelear; juntarse. *To meet with*, Encontrarse; encontrar.
Meet, *a.* Apto, idóneo, propio, á propósito.
Meeter, *s.* El que encuentra ó se hace encontradizo.
Meeting, *s.* Junta, asamblea; entrevista; reunion; conventículo; confluencia.
Meetness, *s.* Aptitud, conveniencia.
Megacosm, *s.* El mundo grande.
Megrim, *s.* Hemicránea, jaqueca.
Melampode, *s.* (Bot.) Eléboro negro.
Melancholic, *a.* y *s.* Melancólico, hipocondriaco.
Melancholily, *ad.* Melancólicamente, tristemente.
Melancholiness, *s.* Melancolía, hipocondría.
Melancholist, *s.* Persona hipocondriaca.
Melancholy, *s.* Melancolía, hipocondría; tristeza.—*a.* Melancólico, tétrico.
Melanogogue, *s.* Melanogogos.
Melasses, *s.* Melaza.
Meliceris, *s.* (Cir.) Meliceris; especie de lupia enquistada.
Melicotoon, *s.* Melocoton, damasco.
Melilot, *s.* (Bot.) Melloto.
To Meliorate, *va.* Mejorar, adelantar; bonificar.
Melioration, *s.* Mejoramiento, mejora, adelanto.
Melliferous, *a.* Melífero; lo que produce miel.
Mellification, *s.* El acto ó arte de melificar.
Mellifluence, *s.* Melifluidad, dulzura, suavidad.
Mellifluent, Mellifluous, *a.* Melífluo.
Mellow, *a.* Maduro; meloso; blando; suave.
To Mellow, *va.* Sazonar, madurar, ablandar.—*vn.* Madurar, madurarse.
Mellowness, *s.* Madurez de los frutos; melosidad.
Mellowy, *a.* Blando, suave; untuoso.
Melodious, *a.* Melodioso, suave al oido.
Melodiously, *ad.* Melodiosamente.
Melodiousness, *s.* Melodía.
Melodrama, *s.* Melodrama.
Melody, *s.* Melodía, dulzura.
Melon, *s.* (Bot.) Melon. *Water-melon*, Zandia. Patillas.
Melon-thistle, *s.* (Bot.) Cardon cabezudo; melon de monte.
Melrose, *s.* Miel de rosas.
To Melt, *va.* Derretir, fundir; disolver; ablandar; evaporar.
Melt, *s.* V. *Milt*.
Melter, *s.* Fundidor.
Melting, *s.* Derretimiento; enternecimiento, cariño.
Melting-cone, *s.* Cono fusorio.
Meltingly, *ad.* Tiernamente.
Meltingness, *s.* La disposicion á suavizarse; derretirse.
Melwel, *s.* (Ict.) Merluza; pescado de mar.
Member, *s.* Miembro; cláusula; individuo.
Membered, *a.* Membrudo, fortachon. (Blas.) Membrado.
Membership, *s.* Comunidad, sociedad, union.
Membranaceous, Membraneous, Membranous, *a.* Membranoso.
Membrane, *s.* Membrana.
Memento, *s.* Recuerdo; memoria aviso.
Memoir, *s.* Memoria, relacion, narrativa.
Memorable, *a.* Memorable, memorando.
Memorably, *ad.* Memorablemente.
Memorandum, *s.* Memoria, nota, apuntes.
†Memorative, *a.* Conmemorativo.
Memorial, *s.* Memoria; monumento; nota; peticion, memorial.
Memorialist, *s.* Memorialista; suplicante.
To Memorize, *va.* Recordar, hacer recordar.
Memory, *s.* Memoria; fama, gloria; recuerdo.
Men, *s. pl.* de *Man*.
To Menace, *va.* Amenazar; intimidar.
Menace, *s.* Amenaza.
Menacer, *s.* Amenazador.
Menage, *s.* Coleccion de animales.
Menagerie, *s.* Coleccion de animales; leonera.
To Mend, *va.* Componer; reparar; mejorar; enmendar.
Mendable, *a.* Reparable, componible.
Mendacious, *a.* Mendoso, mentiroso, engañoso.
Mendacity, *s.* Falsedad, mentira, engaño.
Mender, *s.* Enmendador, reformador.
Mendicancy, *s.* Mendiguez, mendicidad.
Mendicant, *a.* Mendicante.—*s.* Mendicante.
Mendicity, *s.* Mendicidad, mendiguez.
Menial, *a.* Servil.—*s.* Criado doméstico, sirviente.
Meninges, *s. pl.* Meninges (*dura* y *pia mater*).
Meniscus, *s.* (Opt.) Menisco; lúnula.
Menilver, *s.* Gris; piel de gris.
Menology, *s.* Menologio; el martirologio de los griegos.
Menow, *s.* (Ict.) V. *Minnow*.
Mensal, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la mesa.
Menstrual, *a.* Menstrual; mensual.
Menstruous, *s.* Menstruo.
Menstruum, *s.* (Quim.) Menstruo, disolvente.
Mensurability, *s.* Mensurabilidad.
Mensurable, *a.* Mensurable.
Mensural, *a.* Perteneciente á la medida.
Mensuration, *s.* Medicion, medida.
Mental, *a.* Mental, intelectual.

Digitized by Google

Mentally, *ad.* Mentalmente.
Mention, *s.* Mencion, recuerdo.
To Mention, *va.* Mencionar, recordar.
Menyanthes, *s.* (Bot.) Menianta.
Mephitic, Mephitical, *a.* Mefítico; hediondo. *Mephitic gas*, Gas mefítico; el azoe.
Mercacity, *s.* Pureza, claridad.
Mercantile, *a.* Mercantil.
Mercenariness, *s.* Venalidad.
Mercenary, *a.* Mercenario, venal.—*s.* Mercenario; interesado. [cintas.
Mercer, *s.* Sedero; mercader de medias,
Mercery, *s.* Mercería; sedería; mediería.
Merchandise, *s.* Mercadería; mercancía.
Merchant, *s.* Comerciante, negociante.
Merchant-like, *a.* Mercantil.
Merchantable, *a.* De buena calidad; de despacho; de ley; corriente.
Merchantman, *s.* Navío ó buque mercantil.
Merciful, *a.* Misericordioso, piadoso, clemente, humano.
Mercifully, *ad.* Misericordiosamente.
Mercifulness, *s.* Misericordia, compasion, clemencia.
Merciless, *a.* Cruel, inhumano, desalmado.
Mercilessly, *ad.* Cruelmente.
Mercilessness, *s.* Crueldad, inhumanidad.
Mercurial, *a.* Vivo, activo, jovial. (Méd.) Mercurial. [otras cosas.
Mercurification, *s.* Mezcla de mercurio con
Mercury, *s.* Mercurio; mercurio fítido. (Bot.) Mercurial. [cion.
Mercy, *s.* Misericordia; clemencia; discre-
Mercy-seat, *s.* Propiciatorio. [tero.
Mere, *a.* Mero, puro, simple; absoluto, en-
Merely, *ad.* Simplemente; puramente.
Meretricious, *a.* Meretricio.
Meretriciously, *ad.* Merotriciamente.
Meretriciousness, *s.* Puteria, putañería.
To Merge, *va.* Sumergir.—*vn.* Hundirse, confundirse.
Meridian, *s.* Mediodía; meridiano; cenit.
Meridional, *a.* Meridional.
Meridionality, *s.* Situacion meridional.
Meridionally, *ad.* Hácia el mediodía.
Merit, *s.* Mérito, virtud; premio.
To Merit, *va.* Merecer, ganar.
Meritorious, *a.* Meritorio.
Meritoriously, *ad.* Meritoriamente.
Meritoriousness, *s.* Merecimiento, mérito.
Meritory, *a.* Meritorio.
Meritot, *s.* Columpio; juego de niños.
Merle, *s.* (Orn.) Merla, mirla.
Merlin, *s.* (Orn.) Esmerejon. [castillos.
Merlon, *s.* (Fort.) Merlon; almena en los
Mermaid, *s.* Sirena, ninfa del mar.
Merman, *s.* Pescado fabuloso.
Merrily, *ad.* Alegremente.
Merrimake, *s.* Gaudeámus; fiesta, regocijo.
To Merrimake, *vn.* Alegrarse, divertirse.
Merriment, *s.* Júbilo; fiesta, regocijo.
Merriness, *s.* La disposicion á alegrarse ó regocijarse.
Merry, *a.* Alegre; agradable. *To make merry*, Divertirse; recrearse. [ro.
Merry-andrew, *s.* Bufon, truhan, chocarre-
Merry-meeting, Merry-making, *s.* Jarana. (Mex.) Jolgorio, un gaudeámus.
Merry-thought, *s.* Hueso de la pechuga en las aves.

Mersion, *s.* Inmersion.
Mescems, *v. impers.* Yo pienso; me parece; soy de parecer.
Mesenteric, *a.* Mesentérico.
Mesentery, *s.* (Anat.) Mesenterio, entresija.
Meseraic, *a.* Meseraico ó mesentérico.
Mesh, *s.* Malla, la abertura que tiene la red entre nudo y nudo.
To Mesh, *va.* Enredar; coger en la red.
Meshy, *a.* Reticular, hecho de malla como red. [cereales.
Meslin, *s.* Tranquillon, la mezcla de granos
Mesocolon, *s.* (Anat.) Mesocólon.
Mesologarithm, *s.* Mesologaritmo.
Mess, *s.* Plato; rancho; porcion.
To Mess, *vn.* Comer en rancho, á escote.
Message, *s.* Mensaje; informe, anuncio.
Messenger, *s.* Mensajero. (Náu.) Aparejo.
Messiah, *s.* Mesias, Cristo.
Messieurs, *s. pl.* Señores: plural de *mister*.
Messmate, *s.* Conmensal.
Messuage, *s.* Mensaje; ajuar de casa.
Metacarpal, *a.* Lo que pertenece al metacarpo.
Metacarpus, *s.* (Anat.) Metacarpo.
Metachronism, *s.* Metacronismo.
Metage, *s.* Medida del carbon de piedra.
Met, *pret.* y *pp.* del verbo *To Meet*.
Metal, *s.* Metal; coraje, espíritu.
Metaleptically, *ad.* Por trasposicion.
Metallic, *a.* Metálico.
Metalliferous, *a.* Metalífero.
Metalline, *a.* Metálico.
Metallist, *s.* Metalario.
Metallography, *s.* Metalografía.
Metallurgist, *s.* Metalario, metalúrgico.
Metallurgy, *s.* Metalurgia. [ra.
Metalman, *s.* Calderero; hojalatero, estañ-
To Metamorphose, *va.* Trasformar.
Metamorphoser, *s.* Trasformador.
Metamorphosic, *a.* Trasformado, convertido, mudado. [macion.
Metamorphosis, *s.* Metamorfósis; trasfor-
Metaphor, *s.* Metáfora.
Metaphoric, Metaphorical, *a.* Metafórico.
Metaphorically, *ad.* Metafóricamente.
Metaphorist, *s.* Metaforista. [ral.
Metaphrase, *s.* Metafrásis, traduccion lite-
Metaphrast, *s.* Metafráste, traductor literal.
Metaphrastic, *a.* Metafrástico; conforme á la letra. [sobrenatural.
Metaphysic, Metaphysical, *a.* Metafísico;
Metaphysically, *ad.* Metafísicamente.
Metaphysician, *s.* Metafísico.
Metaphysics, *s.* Metafísica.
Metastasis, *s.* (Méd.) Metástasis. [so.
Metatarsal, *a.* Lo que pertenece al metatar-
Metatarsus, *s.* (Anat.) Metatarso.
Metathesis, *s.* (Ret.) Metátesis, trasposicion.
To Mete, *va.* Medir.
Metempsychosis, *s.* Metempsicosis.
Meteor, *s.* Metéoro.
Meteorological, *a.* Meteorológico.
Meteorologist, *s.* Meteorologista.
Meteorology, *s.* Meteorología.
†Meteorous, *a.* Meteórico. [sor.
Meter, *s.* Medidor. *Land-meter*, Agrimen-
Metheglin, *s.* Aguamiel. [pienso.
Methinks, *v. impers.* Me parece; creo,
Method, *s.* Método.

Digitized by Google

Methodic, *a.* Metódico; metodista.
Methodical, *a.* Metódico.
Methodically, *ad.* Metódicamente.
Methodism, *s.* Metodismo.
Methodist, *s.* Metodista.
Methodistical, *a.* Metodístico.
To Methodize, *va.* Metodizar.
Methought, *pret.* del verbo *Methinks.*
†Meticulous, *a.* Meticuloso, medroso.
†Meticulously, *ad.* Medrosamente.
Metonymical, *a.* Metonímico.
Metonymically, *ad.* Metonímicamente.
Metonymy, *s.* Metonimia.
Metope, *s.* (Arq.) Metopa. [metopóscopo.
Metoposcopist, *s.* Fisonomista, fisonónomo,
Metoposcopy, *s.* Metoposcopia. [verso.
Metre, *s.* Metro; la medida del verso; el
Metrical, *a.* Métrico, lo que consta de versos.
Metromania, *s.* Metromania, manía de hacer versos.
Metropolis, *s.* Metrópoli; capital.
Metropolitan, *s.* y *a.* Metropolitano.
Metropolitical, *a.* Metropolitano, principal.
Mettle, *s.* Brio, bizarría, valor, vigor.
Mettled, Mettlesome, *a.* Brioso, fogoso.
Mettlesomely, *ad.* Briosamente, vivamente.
Mettlesomeness, *s.* Brio, fuego, vivacidad.
Mew, *s.* Jaula, encierro; maullido, maido, la voz del gato. (Orn.) Gaviota.
To Mew, *va.* Enjaular; mudar las aves sus plumas; maullar. [plumas.
Mewing, *s.* Muda, el mudar las aves sus
To Mewl, *vn.* Chillar, llorar como un niño.
Mewler, *s.* El que grita. [bra.
Mezereon, *s.* (Bot.) Mecereon, laurel hem-
Mezzo-relievo, *s.* Medio relieve.
Mezzotinto, *s.* Estampa de humo.
Miasm, Miasma, *s.* Miasmas; emanaciones.
Miasmatic, *a.* Contagioso.
Mica, *s.* (Min.) Mica, piedra laminosa.
Micaceous, *a.* Lo que es de mica.
Michaelmas, *s.* Dia de San Miguel.
Mickle, *a.* Mucho, grande. [do.
Microcosm, *s.* Microcosmo, mundo abrevia-
Microcosmical, *a.* Lo que pertenece al microcosmo.
Micography, *s.* Micografía.
Micrometer, *s.* Micrómetro.
Microscope, *s.* Microscopio.
Microscopic, Microscopical, *a.* Microscópico.
Mid, *a.* Medio: úsase en composicion.
Mida, *s.* Mida; gusanillo de la flor de la haba.
Mid-age, *s.* La edad media de la vida.
Mid-course, *s.* Media carrera ó medio camino.
Mid-day, *s.* Mediodía.—*a.* Meridional.
Middle, *a.* Medio, intermedio.—*s.* Medio, intermedio, centro.
Middle-aged, *a.* De mediana edad.
Middle-earth, *s.* Tierra, el mundo.
Middlemost, *a.* Colocado en el medio.
Middle-sized, *a.* De mediana estatura ó tamaño.
Middling, *a.* Mediano, mediocre.
Middlingly, *ad.* Medianamente.
Midge, *s.* (Ent.) Mosquito. [no superior.
Mid-heaven, *s.* El medio del cielo, meridia-
Midland, *a.* Mediterráneo.
Midleg, *s.* Media pierna.
Midlent, *s.* Media cuaresma.
Midmost, *a.* En el medio, del medio.
Midnight, *s.* Media noche.
Midriff, *s.* Diafragma.
Midshipman, *s.* (Náu.) Guardia marina.
Midship-beam, *s.* (Náu.) Bao maestro.
Midship-frame, *s.* (Náu.) Cuaderna maestra.
Midst, *s.* Medio.—*a.* En medio.—*prep.* V. *Amidst.*
Midstream, *s.* El medio de un arroyo.
Midsummer, *s.* Solsticio estival. [camino.
Midway, *s.* Medio camino.—*ad.* A' medio
Midwife, *s.* Comadre, partera. *Man-midwife,* Comadron, partero.
To Midwife, *va.* Partear; sacar á luz.
Midwifery, *s.* Obstetricia.
Midwinter, *s.* Solsticio hiemal.
Midwood, *a.* El medio de un bosque.
Mien, *s.* Semblante.
Miff, *s.* Disgusto, mal humor, descontento.
Might, *s.* Poder, fuerza. *Might and main,* Suma fuerza.
Mightily, *ad.* Poderosamente.
Mightiness, *s.* Poder, potencia; grandeza.
Mighty, *a.* Fuerte; poderoso; grande; eficaz, importante.—*ad.* Sumamente.
Migniard, *a.* Blando, hermoso, delicado.
Mignonette, *s.* (Bot.) Clavellina; puntilla.
To Migrate, *vn.* Emigrar.
Migration, *s.* Emigracion.
Migratory, *a.* Migratorio.
Mild, *a.* Indulgente, apacible, moderado.
Mildew, *s.* Moho, pelucilla; tizon. [cerse.
To Mildew, *va.* Aniebiarse.—*vn.* Enmohe-
Mildly, *ad.* Suavemente, dulcemente.
Mildness, *s.* Benignidad, dulzura, bondad.
Mile, *s.* Milla, medida de caminos.
Milestone, *s.* Mijero, piedra millera.
Milfoil, *s.* (Bot.) Cientoenrama. [de mijo.
Miliary, *a.* Miliar, semejante á los granos
Militant, *a.* Militante: dícese de la Iglesia.
Militarily, *ad.* Militarmente. [guerrero.
Military, *a.* Militar, soldadesco, belicoso,
Military, *s. pl.* Soldadesca. [particular.
To Militate, *vn.* Militar, haber alguna razon
Militia, *s.* Milicia.
Milk, *s.* Leche; licor de algunas semillas.
To Milk, *va.* Ordeñar; mamar.
Milker, *s.* Ordeñador. [láctea.
Milkiness, *s.* Dulzura, suavidad; propiedad
Milk-livered, *a.* Cobarde, mesquino.
Milkmaid, *sf.* Lechera; mantequera.
Milkman, *s.* Lechero.
Milkpail, *s.* Colodra.
Milkpan, *s.* Lechera; vasija para la leche.
Milk-pottage, *s.* Sopa de leche. [da.
Milkscore, *s.* Cuenta ó tarja de leche vendi-
Milksop, *s.* Marica, el hombre afeminado.
Milk-thistle, *s.* (Bot.) Titimalo, lechetrezna.
Milk-tooth, *s.* Diente incisivo. [na.
Milk-trefoil, Milkweed, *s.* (Bot.) Lechetrez-
Milk-white, *a.* Blanco como la leche.
Milkwort, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de euforbio.
Milkwoman, *sf.* Lechera.
Milky, *a.* Lácteo, lactífero; lechal.
Milky-way, *s.* (Astr.) Galaxia, vía láctea.
Mill, *s.* Molino. *Horse-mill,* Tahona. *Fulling ó Tuck mill,* Batan. *Sugar-mill,* Trapiche.
To Mill, *va.* Moler, desmenuzar.
Mill-board, *s.* Carton muy grueso.

Digitized by Google

Mill-cog, *s.* Diente de rueda de molino.
Mill-course, *s.* Canal de agua de un molino.
Mill-clack, *s.* Taravilla, cítola.
Mill-dam, *s.* Esclusa ó represa de molino.
Mill-dust, *s.* Harija.
Millenarian, *s.* Milenario; unos sectarios.
Millenary, *s.* y *a.* Milenario; el espacio de mil años.
Millennial, *a.* Milenario. [años.
Millennium, *s.* Mileno, el espacio de mil
Milleped, *s.* Cientopiés.
Millepore, *s.* Milépora, especie de zoófito.
Miller, *s.* Molinero.
Millesimal, *a.* Milésimo.
Millet, *s.* (Bot.) Mijo.
Mill-hopper, *s.* Tolva de molino.
Mill-horse, *s.* Caballo de tahona.
Milliner, *s.* Modista; batera.
Millinery, *s.* Géneros de modistas.
Million, *s.* Millon, cuento.
Millioned, *a.* Multiplicado por millones.
Millionth, *a.* Millonésimo.
Millstone, *s.* Muela; piedra de molino.
Mill-teeth, *s. pl.* Muelas ó dientes molares.
Milt, *s.* Lechecillas de los peces. [peces.
To Milt, *va.* Impregnar las huevas de los
Milter, *s.* Pez macho. *Milter and Spawner.* Pez macho y hembra.
Miltwort, *s.* (Bot.) Doradilla. [ma.
Mime, *s.* Mimo, bufon, gracioso; pantomi-
To Mime, *vn.* Bufonearse, burlarse; remedar.
Mimer, *s.* Mimo, bufon.
Mimetical, *a.* Imitativo, mímico.
To Mimic, *va.* Remedar.
Mimic, *s.* Mimo, bufon; remedo.—*a.* Imitativo, chancero; mímico.
Mimical, *a.* Burlesco.
Mimically, *ad.* Burlescamente.
Mimicry, *s.* Bufonada, imitacion burlesca.
Minacious, *a.* Amenazante.
Minacity, *s.* Inclinacion á amenazar.
Minaret, *s.* (Arq.) Minarete de los mahometanos.
Minatory, *a.* Amenazante, lo que amenaza.
To Mince, *va.* Hacer pedazos muy menudos alguna cosa; picar la carne; decir una cosa muy poco á poco; paliar, atenuar.
Minced-pie, *s.* Pastel de picadillo.
Mincingly, *ad.* A pedacitos; con afectacion.
Mind, *s.* Mente, entendimiento; inclinacion; aficion; gana, deseo; resolucion; parecer; memoria. *Of one mind*, Unánimes. [dar; recordar.
To Mind, *va.* Notar, observar, atender, cui-
Minded, *a.* Inclinado, dispuesto, proponso.
Mindful, *a.* Atento, cuidadoso, vigilante.
Mindfully, *ad.* Atentamente, cuidadosamente.
Mindfulness, *s.* Atencion, cuidado.
Mindless, *a.* Descuidado, negligente; necio.
Mind-stricken, *a.* Agitado en el ánimo.
Mine, *pron. pos.* Mio, mia, mi.—*s.* Mina.
To Mine, *vn.* Minar.—*va.* Minar; dañar secretamente. [tero.
Miner, *s.* Minador; minero. (Mex.) Barre-
Mineral, *s.* y *a.* Mineral.
Mineralizers, *s. pl.* Los cuerpos que pueden formar combinacion con los metales.
Mineralogist, *s.* Mineralogista.

Mineralogy, *s.* Mineralogía. [confundir
To Mingle, *va.* Mezclar, incorporar; junta-
Mingle, *s.* Mezcla, masa confusa.
Mingle-mangle, *s.* Miscelánea, almodrote.
Mingledly, *ad.* Confusamente.
Mingler, *s.* Mezclador.
Miniard, *a.* V. *Mignard.*
Miniature, *s.* Miniatura; rúbrica. [pesto.
Minikin, *a.* Pequeño, menudo.—*s.* Afe-
Minim, *s.* Enano; pescadillo; mínima (Mús.) Minima.
Minimum, *s.* Lo mínimo.
Minimus *s.* Ente pequeñísimo. [bonita
Minion, *s.* Privado, favorito.—*a.* Lindo, ro-
Minionlike, Minionly, *ad.* Regaladamente, afectadamente.
Minister, *s.* Ministro; ejecutor; sacerdote; agente; delegado; substituto.
To Minister, *va.* y *n.* Ministrar; socorrer; oficiar; administrar. [sacerdotal.
Ministerial, *a.* Ministerial; subordinado;
Ministerially, *ad.* Ministerialmente.
Ministrant, *a.* Subordinado, subalterno.
Ministration, *s.* Agencia, comision; ministerio.
Ministress, *sf.* Ministra. [cia; oficio.
Ministry, *s.* Ministerio; cargo; incumbe-
Minium, *s.* (Quím.) Minio, azarcon. [ta.
Miniver, *s.* El pellejo del vientre de la ar-
Minnow, *s.* (Ict.) Vario, un pez pequeño.
Minor, *a.* Menor, pequeño; inferior.—*s.* Menor, término de menor.
Minorite, *s.* Menor, fraile franciscano.
Minority, *s.* Minoridad; minoría, el menor número.
Minotaur, *s.* Minotauro.
Minster, *s.* Monasterio; iglesia catedral.
Minstrel, *s.* Ministril; cantor; trobador.
Minstrelsy, *s.* Música de instrumentos.
Mint, *s.* (Bot.) Menta; casa de moneda.
To Mint, *va.* Acuñar, batir, moneda.
Mintage, *s.* Moneda acuñada; braceaje.
Minter, *s.* Acuñador; inventor.
Mintman, *s.* Hombre versado en el arte de acuñar monedas. [de moneda.
Mintmaster, *s.* Superintendente de una casa
Minuet, *s.* Minuete, minué.
Minum, *s.* Mínima.
Minute, *a.* Menudo, pequeño, diminuto.
Minute, *s.* Minuto; momento; minuta. *Minutes*, Particularidades.
To Minute, *va.* Minutar.
Minute-book, *s.* Libro de minutas.
Minute-glass, *s.* Ampolleta ó reloj de arena.
Minute-hand, *s.* Minutero.
Minutely, *ad.* Por menor; á cada minuto.
Minuteness, *s.* Minucia; menudencia; pequeñez.
Minute-watch, *s.* Reloj de minutero.
Minutiæ, *s. pl.* Minucias, particularidades pequeñísimas.
Minx, *s.* Moza atrevida y libre.
Miny, *a.* Subterráneo.
Miracle, *s.* Milagro, maravilla.
Miraculous, *a.* Milagroso, maravilloso.
Miraculously, *ad.* Milagrosamente.
Miraculousness, *s.* Lo maravilloso.
Mirador, *s.* Mirador, balcon.
Mire, *s.* Cieno, lodo, fango.
To Mire, *va.* Encenagar, enlodar.

Digitized by Google

Miriness, *s.* Lodazal.
Mirobolan, *s.* V. *Myrobolan.*
Mirror, *s.* Espejo; modelo, ejemplo.
Mirth, *s.* Alegría, regocijo, gozo, júbilo.
Mirthful, *a.* Alegre, jovial, gozoso.
Mirthfully, *ad.* Alegremente.
Mirthless, *a.* Triste, melancólico.
Miry, *a.* Cenagoso, lodoso.
Misacceptation, *s.* Mala inteligencia.
Misadventure, *s.* Desgracia, desventura, reves. [rado, infeliz.
Misadventured, *a.* Desgraciado, desventu-
Misadvised, *a.* Mal aconsejado.
Misaffected, *a.* Mal dispuesto.
To Misaffirm, *va.* Afirmar falsamente.
Misaimed, *a.* Desatinado.
Misallegation, *s.* Allegacion falsa.
To Misallege, *va.* Citar alguna cosa errónea; falsificar. [pias.
Misalliance, *s.* Asociacion alianza impro-
Misallied, *a.* Lo que forma una union impropia.
Misanthrope ó Misanthropist, *s.* Misántropo.
Misanthropic, Misanthropical, *a.* Misantrópico.
Misanthropy, *s.* Misantropía. [de una cosa.
Misapplication, *s.* Mala aplicacion ó mal uso
To Misapply, *va.* Hacer mal uso de una cosa.
To Misapprehend, *va.* Entender mal, no comprender. [falso concepto.
Misapprehension, *s.* Equivocacion, yerro,
To Misascribe, *va.* Atribuir falsamente, imputar. [mente.
To Misassign, *va.* Indicar, atribuir falsa-
To Misbecome, *vn.* Desconvenir, no convenir. [pio.
Misbecoming, *a.* Desproporcionado, impro-
Misbecomingness, *s.* Desproporcion; impropiedad, indecencia.
Misbegot, Misbegotten, *a.* Ilegítimo.
To Misbehave, *vn.* Proceder mal.—*vn.* Portarse mal.
Misbehaved, *a.* Descortes, mal criado.
Misbehavior, *s.* Mala conducta; mal paso.
Misbelief, *s.* Error, opinion falsa; incredulidad. [opiniones.
To Misbelieve, *vn.* Estar en error, tener
Misbeliever, *s.* Incrédulo. [bien.
To Misbestow, *va.* Dar impropiamente algun
Misboding, *a.* Lo que es de mal agüero.
To Miscalculate, *va.* Calcular mal. [da.
Miscalculation, *s.* Mal cálculo; cuenta erra-
To Miscall, *va.* Nombrar erradamente.
Miscarriage, *s.* E'xito infeliz; malparto; extravio. [traviarse.
To Miscarry, *vn.* Frustrarse; malparir; ex-
To Miscast, *va.* Tomar mal una cuenta; contar mal. [varios géneros.
Miscellaneous, *a.* Mezclado; compuesto de
Miscellany, Miscellaneousness, *s.* Miscelánea.
Mischance, *s.* Desgracia, desventura, infortunio, fatalidad. [mente.
To Mischarge, *va.* Cargar á cuenta errada-
Mischief, *s.* Mal, daño, perjuicio, pérdida, agravio.
Mischief-maker, *s.* Dañador, perjudicador.
Mischief-making, *a.* Lo que causa daño, dañino.
Mischievous, *a.* Dañino, perjudicial; perverso; malicioso; travieso, jugueton.
Mischievously, *ad.* Malignamente, con mala intencion. [cardia.
Mischievousness, *s.* Maldad; malignidad, pi-
Mischna, *s.* Una parte del Talmud de los judíos.
Miscitation, *s.* Cita falsa.
To Miscite, *va.* Citar falsamente.
Misclaim, *s.* Pretension mal fundada.
Miscomputation, *s.* Cómputo falso.
Misconceit, Misconception, *s.* Concepto equivocado, idea falsa, error, mala inteligencia. [cebir una idea falsa.
To Misconceive, *va.* y *n.* Juzgar mal; con-
Misconduct, *s.* Mala conducta, mal porte.
To Misconduct, *va.* Desacertar, conducirse mal.
To Misconjecture, *va.* Conjeturar mal.
Misconstruction, *s.* Mala construccion; mal sentido. [mente, dar mal sentido.
To Misconstrue, *va.* Interpretar siniestra-
Misconstruer, *s.* El que interpreta siniestramente.
To Misconsel, *va.* Aconsejar mal.
To Miscount, *va.* Contar mal.
Miscreant, *s.* Descreido, impío; perverso.
To Misdate, *va.* Fechar falsamente.
Misdeed, *s.* Crimen, delito; trasgresion.
To Misdeem, *va.* Juzgar mal; equivocar.
To Misdemean, *vn.* Conducirse mal.
Misdemeanor, *s.* (For.) Delito, crimen, trasgresion. [cosa.
To Misderive, *va.* Dar mala direccion á una
†Misdesert, *s.* Demérito. [da.
Misdevotion, *s.* Piedad errada ó mal aplica-
To Misdirect, *va.* Dirigir erradamente.
To Misdistinguish, *va.* Distinguir mal.
Misdispoeition, *s.* La inclinacion al mal.
To Misdo, *va.* y *n.* Errar, obrar mal, delinquir.
Misdoer, *s.* Malhechor, criminal.
Misdoing, *s.* Ofensa, yerro, falta.
To Misemploy, *va.* Abusar; dar á una cosa un destino que no le conviene.
Misemployment, *s.* Abuso.
Misentry, *s.* Entrada, anotacion errada.
Miser, *s.* Tacaño, avariento. [preciable.
Miserable, *a.* Miserable, infeliz, pobre; des-
Miserableness, *s.* Miseria; desesperacion.
Miserably, *ad.* Miserablemente, mezquinamente.
Misery, *s.* Miseria, desdicha; calamidad.
To Misfashion, *va.* Hacer alguna cosa al reves.
Misfeasance, *s.* (For.) Infidencia.
To Misform, *va.* Desfigurar. [dicha.
Misfortune, *s.* Desgracia; desventura, des-
†Misfortuned, *a.* Desgraciado, desventurado, infeliz. [zelo.
To Misgive, *va.* Llenar de dudas, causar re-
Misgiving, *s.* Rezelo, duda, presentimiento.
Misgotten, *a.* Mal ganado, adquirido injustamente.
To Misgovern, *va.* Desgobernar.
Misgovernance, *s.* Irregularidad.
Misgovernment, *s.* Desgobierno; mala administracion; desbarato.
To Misgraft, *va.* Ingerir ó ingertar mal.
To Misground, *va.* Fundar con malos motivos. [travio, error.
Misguidance, *s.* Direccion errada ó falsa; ex-

Digitized by Google

To Misguide, *va.* Descaminar, descarriar, extraviar.
Mishap, *s.* Desgracia, calamidad, desastre.
To Mishear, *va.* Oir mal; entender mal.
To Misinfer, *va.* Sacar consecuencias falsas; inferir mal. [mal.
To Misinform, *va.* y *n.* Informar ó enterar
Misinformation, *s.* Aviso, noticia falsa.
Misinformer, *s.* El que engaña con falsas noticias. [so.
Misintelligence, *s.* Desavenencia; aviso fal-
To Misinterpret, *va.* Interpretar mal.
Misinterpretacion, *s.* Falsa interpretacion.
Misinterpreter, *s.* Interprete falso ó errado.
To Misjoin, *va.* Unir, adecuar, ajustar mal.
To Misjudge, *vn.* Formar conceptos erróneos. [rado.
Misjudgment, *s.* Juicio injusto; parecer er-
To Mislay, *va.* Colocar mal. [de su lugar.
Mislayer, *s.* El que deja alguna cosa fuera
To Mislead, *va.* Extraviar, descarriar; aluciner, engañar.
Misleader, *s.* Seductor, corruptor. [avena.
Mislen, *s.* Tranquillon; la mezcla de trigo y
Misluck, *s.* Infortunio, desgracia, desventura.
To Mismanage, *va.* Manejar ó conducir mal.
Mismanagement, *s.* Mala conducta, desarreglo, despilfarro. [mente.
To Mismark, *va.* Marcar, señalar inexacta-
To Mismatch, *va.* Desigualar; desajustar.
To Misname, *va.* Trasnombrar, dar un nombre falso.
Misnomer, *s.* (For.) Término usado para expresar el acto judicial que es nulo por haber equivocacion en el nombre del acusado, ó haberse puesto un nombre fingido.
To Misobserve, *va.* No observar exactamente alguna cosa. [matrimonio.
Misogamist, *s.* Aborrecedor del estado del
Misogamy, *s.* Aborrecimiento del matrimonio.
Misogynist, *s.* Aborrecedor de las mujeres.
Misogyny, *s.* Aborrecimiento de las mujeres.
Misopinion, *s.* Opinion, parecer errado.
To Mispersuade, *va.* Persuadir, inducir á algun error.
Mispersuasion, *s.* Error, concepto erróneo.
To Misplace, *va.* Colocar mal; poner algo fuera de su lugar.
To Mispoint, *va.* Puntuar mal algun escrito.
To Misprint, *va.* Imprimir mal, cometer erratas en la impresion.
Misprint, *s.* Errata de un libro.
Misprision, *s.* Error; descuido.
Misproceeding, *s.* Procedimiento irregular.
To Mispronounce, *vn.* Pronunciar mal; impropiamente.
To Misproportion, *va.* Desproporcionar.
Misquotation, *s.* Cita falsa ó equivocada.
To Misquote, *va.* Citar en falso.
To Misrate, *va.* Valuar erradamente.
Misrecital, *s.* Relacion, narracion falsa.
To Misrecite, *va.* Recitar, referir mal algun hecho.
To Misreckon, *va.* Calcular mal; sacar mal una cuenta.
To Misrelate, *va.* Referir, relatar inexactamente.
Misrelation, *s.* Relacion falsa.

To Misreport, *va.* Esparcir alguna noticia falsa; propagar chismes.
Misreport, *s.* Chisme, cuento.
To Misrepresent, *va.* Representar falsamente; falsificar. [cion falsedad.
Misrepresentation, *s.* Falsedad, representa-
Misrepresenter, *s.* El que representa falsamente; chismoso.
Misrule, *s.* Tumulto, desórden, confusion.
Miss, *sf.* Señorita; pérdida; error.
To Miss, *va.* Errar; perder; carecer; omitir.—*vn.* Frustrarse, faltar.
Missal, *s.* Misal, el libro de la misa.
To Missay, *va.* Decir mal.
To Misseem, *vn.* Parecer lo que no es.
To Misserve, *va.* Servir mal; no servir fielmente. [sear.
To Misshape, *va.* Deformar, desfigurar,
Missile, *a.* Arrojadizo, misible.
Missing, *s.* Extraviado, pérdido.
Mission, *s.* Mision; comision.
Missionary, *s.* Misionero. [Misiv.
Missive, *s.* Carta misiva; mensajero.—*a.*
To Misspeak, *va.* Hablar falsamente.—*vn.* Hablar erróneamente.
To Misspel, *va.* Deletrear mal. [char.
To Misspend, *va.* Malgastar, disipar, derro-
Misspender, *s.* Malbaratador, disipador.
To Misstate, *va.* Sentar mal una cuestion.
Misstatement, *s.* Relacion equivocada.
Mist, *s.* Niebla, neblina; confusion.
To Mist, *va.* Anieblar, anublar.
Mistakable, *a.* Lo que se puede entender ó interpretar mal; lo que puede ser equivocado.
To Mistake, *va.* Equivocar.—*vn.* Equivocarse, engañarse. *To mistake one's way*, Descarriarse.
Mistake, *s.* Equivocacion, yerro, engaño.
Mistaken, *part.* de *To Mistake.* Errado, engañado.
Mistakenly, *ad.* Equivocadamente.
Mistaker, *s.* El que se equivoca ó engaña.
Mistaking, *s.* Yerro, equivocacion, engaño.
Mistakingly, *ad.* Erróneamente, equivocadamente.
Mistaught, *pret.* y *part.* de *To Misteach.*
To Misteach, *va.* Enseñar ó instruir mal.
To Mistell, *va.* Relatar ó narrar falsamente.
To Mistemper, *va.* Destemplar; desordenar.
Mister, *s.* Señor; don. [no convi-
To Misterm, *va.* Nombrar un nombre que
Mistful, *a.* Oscuro, nebuloso, anublado.
Mistily, *ad.* Oscuramente, anubladamente.
To Mistime, *va.* Hacer cosas fuero de tiempo; dejar pasar el tiempo oportuno.
Mistiness, *s.* Vapor; neblina.
To Mistle, *va.* Llovizmar.
Mistletoe, *s.* (Bot.) Muérdago, liga, visco.
Mistlike, *a.* Nebuloso.
Mistold, *pret.* y *part.* de *To Mistell.*
Mistook, *part.* de *To Mistake.*
To Mistrain, *va.* Educar ó criar mal.
To Mistranslate, *va.* Traducir mal.
Mistranslation, *s.* Traduccion infiel.
Mistress, *sf.* Ama; señora; doña; maestra.
Mistrial, *s.* Ensayo ó experiencia mal hecha.
Mistrust, *s.* Desconfianza, sospecha, recelo.
To Mistrust, *va.* Desconfiar, recelar, sospechar.

Digitized by Google

Mistrustful, *a.* Desconfiado, rezeloso, sospechoso.
Mistrustfully, *ad.* Desconfiadamente.
Mistrustfulness, *s.* Desconfianza.
Mistrustingly, *ad.* Con desconfianza.
To Mistune, *va.* Desentonar.
Misty, *a.* Nebuloso, nublado. [vocarse.
To Misunderstand, *va.* Entender mal; equi-
Misunderstanding, *s.* Desavenencia; frialdad; equivocacion.
Misusage, *s.* Abuso.
To Misuse, *va.* Maltratar; abusar de algo.
To Miswear, *vn.* Durar poco tiempo.
To Miswrite, *va.* Escribir mal.
Mite, *s.* Cresa; pizca; blanca, ardite.
Mitella, *s.* (Bot.) Mitela.
Mitescent, *a.* Mitigante, mitigativo.
Mitigable, *a.* Capaz de ser mitigado.
Mitigant, *a.* Mitigante, lenitivo.
To Mitigate, *va.* Mitigar, aplacar, calmar.
Mitigation, *s.* Mitigacion; minoracion.
Mitigative, *a.* Mitigativo.
Mitigator, *s.* Mitigador.
Mitral, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la mitra.
Mitre, *s.* Mitra. (Con.) Caracol testáceo.
Mitred, *a.* Mitrado.
Mittens, *s. pl.* Manguitos; mitones; manillas.
Mittimus, *s.* (For.) Auto ó decreto de prision.
To Mix, *va.* Mezclar, incorporar una cosa con otra.
Mixer, *s.* Mezclador.
Mixt, *part.* de *To Mix.* Mezclado, misto.
Mixtilinear, *a.* (Geom.) Mistilíneo.
Mixtily, *ad.* Mezcladamente.
Mixtion, *s.* Mistion, mezcla.
Mixture, *s.* Mistura, mezcla.
Mizen ó Mizzen, (Náu.) Mesana. *Mizenmast,* Palo de mesana.
Mizmaze, *s.* Laberinto; confusion.
To Mizzle, *vn.* Molliznar, lloviznar.
Mizzling, *pp.* Lloviznando ligeramente.
Mizzy, *s.* Tremedal; barranca.
Mnemonics, *s.* Mnemónica, el arte de la memoria.
Moan, *s.* Lamento, quejido, gemido, queja.
To Moan, *va.* Lamentar, gemir.—*vn.* Lamentarse, quejarse.
Moanful, *a.* Lamentable, triste, lúgubre.
Moanfully, *a.* Lamentablemente.
Moat, *s.* Mota. *Dry moat,* Foso seco.
To Moat, *va.* Rodear con fosos de agua.
Mob, *s.* Populacho, canalla; tumulto.
To Mob, *va.* Tumultuar; incitar excesos; correr á alguno.
Mobbish, *a.* Vil, bajo, tumultuoso.
Mobility, *s.* Movilidad, agilidad; instabilidad.
Mocha-stone, *s.* Piedra parecida al ágata.
To Mock, *va.* Mofar; remedar; frustrar.
Mock, *s.* Mofa; risada.—*a.* Ficticio, burlesco. (Am.) Censontil.
Mocking-bird, *s.* (Orn.) Cercio, cercion.
Mock-privet, Mock-willow, *s.* (Bot.) Ladierno, labiórnago.
Mocker, *s.* Mofador, escarnecedor, burlador.
Mockery, *s.* Mofa; zumba; remedo.
Mockingly, *ad.* Con mofa, con burla.
Mocking-stock, *s.* Juguete, hazmerreir.
Modal, *a.* Modal.
Modality, *s.* Diferencia accidental.
Mode, *s.* Modo; manera; método.
Model, *s.* Modelo; patron; molde; pauta.
To Model, *va.* Modelar.
Modeller, *s.* Trazador, dibujador, diseñador.
Moderate, *a.* Moderado; quieto; mediocre.
To Moderate, *va.* Moderar; reprimir; templar, modificar.
Moderately, *ad.* Moderadamente.
Moderateness, *s.* Moderacion, templanza.
Moderation, *s.* Moderacion; frugalidad.
Moderator, *s.* Moderador; presidente.
Moderatrix, *sf.* Moderadora; presidenta.
Modern, *a.* Moderno. *Moderns, s. pl.* Modernos.
Modernism, *s.* Estilo moderno. [dernas.
Modernist, *s.* El que gusta de las cosas mo-
To Modernize, *va.* Renovar lo antiguo.
Modernness, *s.* Novedad.
Modest, *a.* Modesto; contenido, púdico.
Modestly, *ad.* Modestamente.
Modesty, *s.* Modestia, decencia, pudor.
Modesty-piece, *s.* Bobillo, encaje de costilla.
Modicum, *s.* Pitanza; porcion pequeña.
Modifiable, *a.* Lo que se puede modificar.
Modification, *s.* Modificacion.
Modificative, *a.* Modificativo. [rar.
To Modify, *va.* Modificar; reducir; mode-
Modillion, Modillon, *s.* (Arq.) Modillon, parte de la cornisa.
To Modulate, *va.* Modular. [cacion.
Modulation, *s.* (Mús.) Modulacion; modifi-
Modulator, *s.* Modulador.
Module, *s.* Modelo; módulo.
Modus, *s.* (Amer.) Iguala, forma particular.
Mohair, *s.* Pelo de camello.
Mohammedan, *s.* Mahometano. [metismo.
Mohammedanism, Mohammedism, *s.* Maho-
Moidore, *s.* Moidore.
Moiety, *s.* Mitad. [tigarse.
To Moil, *va.* Enlodar; cansar; afanarse, fa-
Moist, *a.* Húmedo; jugoso, suculento.
To Moisten, *va.* Humedecer.
Moistener, *s.* Humedeceder.
Moistness, Moisture, *s.* Humedad.
Moisty, *a.* Húmedo, mojado.
Molar, *a.* Molar. *Molar teeth,* Muelas.
Molasses, *s.* Melaza, melote, miel.
Mold, *s.* Molde; tierra. V. *Mould.*
Mole, *s.* Mola; muelle, dique.
Molecast, *s.* Montoncillo de tierra.
Mole-catcher, *s.* Cazador de topos.
Mole-cricket, *s.* Grillotalpa ó topogrillo.
Molecule, *s.* Molécula; corpúsculo.
Molehill, *s.* Montoncillos de tierra que levantan los topos.
To Molest, *va.* Molestar; inquietar; vejar.
Molestation, *s.* Molestia, incomodidad, enfado.
Molester, *s.* Molestador, incomodador.
Molestful, *a.* Molesto, importuno, enfadoso.
Moletrack, *s.* Topera.
Molewarp, *s.* Topo. V. *Mole.*
Mollient, *a.* Emoliente.
Mollifiable, *a.* Mollificable.
Mollification, *s.* Molificacion; mitigacion.
Mollifier, *s.* Molificador, mitigador; emo-
liente. [mitigar.
To Mollify, *va.* Molificar; aquietar; aliviar;
Molliner, *s.* Moleta pequeña.
Molten, *part. pas.* de *To Melt.*
Moly, *s.* (Bot.) Moli, especie de ajo silvestre.

Digitized by Google

Molybdena, *s.* (Min.) Molibdena (mineral).
†**Mome**, *s.* Zoto, tonto.
Moment, *s.* Momento; importancia; minuto; fuerza.
Momentarily, *ad.* Momentaneamente.
Momentariness, *s.* Momentáneo.
Momentous, *a.* Importante, de consecuencia.
Momentousness, *s.* Importancia.
Momentum, *s.* Momento; ímpetu.
Monmery, *s.* Momería, farsa, mojiganga.
Monachal, *a.* Monacal, monástico.
Monachism, *s.* Monaquismo, monacato.
Monad, *s.* Monada, mónade, ente simple.
Monarch, *s.* Monarca, potentado.
Monarchal, *a.* Monárquico, real, imperial.
Monarchical, *a.* Monárquico.
Monarchist, *s.* Monarquista.
Monarchy, *s.* Monarquía.
Monastery, *s.* Monasterio.
Monastic, **Monastical**, *a.* Monástico.
Monastic, *s.* Monje.
Monastically, *ad.* Monásticamente, monacalmente.
Monday, *s.* Lúnes.
Monde, *s.* (Blas.) Mundo, globo.
Money, *s.* Moneda, dinero. *Ready money*, Dinero contante.
Money-bag, *s.* Talega para guardar dinero.
Money-changer, *s.* Cambista de dinero.
Money-chest, *s.* Caja, caja fuerte.
Moneyed, *a.* Adinerado. *A moneyed man*, Un capitalista.
Money-lender, *s.* El que presta dinero, usurero.
Moneyless, *a.* Falto de dinero, pobre.
Money-matters, *s. pl.* Cuentas de débito y crédito.
Money-scrivener, *s.* Corredor de dinero.
Moneywort, *s.* (Bot.) Lisimaquia numularia.
Mongrel, *a.* y *s.* Mestizo; genizaro. *Mongrel dog*, Perro mestizo.
Monition, *s.* Amonestacion, consejo, prevencion.
Monitor, *s.* Amonestador, instructor, monitor.
Monitory, *a.* Instructivo, monitorio.
Monk, *s.* Monje.
Monkery, *s.* Vida monástica.
Monkey, *s.* Mono. *Monkey tricks*, Monerías.
Monkhood, *s.* Monacato.
Monkish, *a.* Monástico.
Monk's-hood, *s.* (Bot.) Acónito; napelo.
Monoceros, *s.* El unicornio, monocerote.
Monochord, *s.* Monacordio.
Monochrome, *s.* La pintura que es de un color.
Monocotyledon, *s.* (Bot.) Planta monocotiledon.
Monocotyledonous, *a.* (Bot.) Monocotiledóneo.
Monocular, **Monoculous**, *a.* Monóculo.
Monody, *s.* Monodia.
Monogamist, *s.* Monógamo.
Monogamy, *s.* Monogamia.
Monogram, *s.* Monograma.
Monographic, *a.* Monográfico.
Monologian, **Monologist**, *s.* Monologista.
Monologue, *s.* Monólogo, soliloquio.
Monomachy, *s.* Monomaquia; desafío singular.
Monome, *s.* Monomio.
Monopathy, *s.* Sensibilidad sin simpatía.
Monopetalous, *a.* Monopétalo.
Monopolist, *s.* Monopolista, agavillador.
To **Monopolize**, *va.* Monopolizar.
Monopolizer, *s.* Monopolista.
Monopoly, *s.* Monopolio, privilegio exclusivo.
Monoptero, **Monopteron**, *s.* (Arq.) Monopterio.
Monoptic, *s.* El que ve con un solo ojo.
Monopyrenous, *a.* (Bot.) Monopirenio; de un cuesco.
Monospermous, *a.* (Bot.) Monosperma.
Monospherical, *a.* Lo que consta de una esfera.
Monostich, *s.* Monóstico, monostiquia.
Monosyllabical, *a.* Monosílabo.
Monosyllable, *s.* Monosílabo.
Monotheism, *s.* Monoteismo.
Monotheist, *s.* Monoteista.
Monotonical, *a.* Monótono.
Monotonous, *a.* Monótono, uniforme en el tono.
Monotony, *s.* Monotonía.
Monotriglyph, *s.* (Arq.) Monotrigifo.
Monsoon, *s.* Monzon, viento periódico.
Monster, *s.* Mónstruo; sumamente feo é perverso.
Monstriferous, *a.* Lo que produce monstruos.
Monstrosity, *s.* Monstruosidad.
Monstrous, *a.* Monstruoso; extraño; horrible.
Monstrously, *ad.* Monstruosamente, extraordinariamente.
Monstrousness, *s.* Monstruosidad, enormidad.
Montanist, *s.* Montanista; hereje.
Montant, *s.* Montante, término de esgrima.
Montero, *s.* Gorra de cazador.
Monteth, *s.* Vasija grande en que se lavan cosas de cristal.
Month, *s.* Mes. *Monthly*, *a.* Mensual.—*ad.* Mensualmente.
Monticle, *s.* Montecillo.
Montoir, *s.* Montadero, montador; apeadero.
Monument, *s.* Monumento.
Monumental, *a.* Hecho en memoria de.
Mood, *s.* (Gram.) Modo; genio; humor, capricho.
Moodily, *ad.* Caprichosamente.
Moodiness, *s.* y *a.* Capricho; caprichoso, extravagante.
Moody, *a.* Enfadado; caprichoso, raro.
Moon, *s.* Luna.
Moonbeam, *s.* Rayo lunar.
Moonblind, *a.* Cegato.
Moon-calf, *s.* Mola, mónstruo; bobo, tonto.
Moon-daisy, *s.* (Bot.) Margarita mayor.
Moon-dial, *s.* Reloj lunar.
Mooned, *a.* Lunado, que tiene figura de media luna.
Moon-eyed, *a.* Ojizaino; bizco, bisojo.
Moonfern, *s.* (Bot.) Mularia.
Moonlight, *s.* Luz de la luna.
Moonshine, *s.* Claridad de la luna.
Moonstruck, *a.* Lunático, loco.
Moonwort, *s.* (Bot.) Lunaria, flor.
Moony, *a.* (Blas.) Lunado.
Moor, *s.* Pantano, cénaga; marjal; moro.
To **Moor**, *va.* (Náu.) Amarrar, atar con anclas, cables.
Moor-buzzard, *s.* (Orn.) Especie de halcon.
Moor-cock, *s.* (Orn.) El macho de la cerceta.
Moor-hen, *s.* (Orn.) Cerceta, zarceta.
Mooring, *s.* (Náu.) Amarra, amarradura. *Mooring-rings*, Argollas de amarrar.
Moorish, *a.* Pantanoso, cenagoso; morisco, moro.
Moorland, *s.* Marjal; brezal; erial.
Moorstone, *s.* Especie de granito.
Moory, *a.* Lo que pertenece al marjal.
Moose, *s.* Mosa, especie de ciervo grande.

Digitized by Google

To Moot, *va.* Disputar acerca de materias legales; discutir judicialmente.
Moot, *s.* *Moot-case* ó *moot-point*, El caso legal que por estar indeciso, es propio para servir de tema en una discusion entre los jurisperitos.
Mooter, *s.* El que se ejercita ó ensaya en defender pleitos. (Náu.) El artifice que hace los toletes. [dificultosos legales.
Moothall, *s.* Sala en donde se disputan casos
Mop, *s.* Aljofifa, estropajo, rodilla para limpiar. (Dca.) Mueca.
To Mop, *va.* Aljofifar.—*vn.* Hacer muecas.
Mope, *s.* El hombre abatido, atontado.
To Mope, *vn.* Dormitar; estar triste, pensativo.
Mope-eyed, *a.* Tuerto; cegato.
Mopish, *a.* Atontado, estúpido, adormecido.
Mopishness, *s.* Abatimiento, adormecimiento.
Moppet, Mopsey, *s.* Muñeca; gachona.
Mopsical, *a.* Cegato. V. *Mope-eyed.*
Mopus, *s.* (Vulg.) Pelmazo, hombre pesado, holgazan. [*ity.*
Moral, *a.* Moral.—*s.* Moralidad. V. *Moral-*
Moralist, *s.* Moralista. [moral.
Morality, *s.* Etica; moralidad; el sentido
Moralization, *s.* Moralizacion.
To Moralize, *va.* y *n.* Moralizar; hablar ó escribir sobre asuntos morales.
Moralizer, *s.* Moralizador.
Morally, *ad.* Moralmente.
Morals, *s. pl.* La moral.
Morass, *s.* Pantano, lavajo.
Morbid, *a.* Morboso.
Morbidness, Morbidity, *s.* Morbilidad.
Morbific, Morbifical, *a.* Morbífico, enfermo.
Morbose, *a.* Morboso, malsano, enfermizo.
Mordacious, *a.* Mordaz, maldiciente, satírico.
Mordacity, *s.* Mordacidad.
Mordant, *s.* Mordiente. [sivo, mordaz.
Mordant, Mordicant, *a.* Mordicante, corro-
Mordication, *s.* Mordimiento, mordedura.
More, *a.* Mas.—*ad.* Mas; antes bien. *Never more*, Nunca mas. [fuerte.
Morcen, *s.* Filipichin; tela de lana muy
Morel, Moril, *s.* (Bot.) Crespilla.
Moreland, *s.* Montaña ó tierra montuosa.
Morello, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de cereza.
Moreover, *ad.* Ademas; por otra parte.—*conj.* Tambien.
Moresk, Moresque, Morisco, *s.* Arabesco.
Morille, *s.* Crespilla. V. *Morel.*
Morion, *s.* Morrion.
Morisco, *s.* Morisco; arábigo; arabesco.
Morling, *s.* V. *Mortling.*
Mormon, *s.* Nombre de una secta religiosa fundada en 1830, por J. Smith, en los E.U.
Morn, Morning, *s.* Mañana.—*a.* Matutino.
Morning-dress, Morning-gown, *s.* Deshabillé; bata. [ñana.
Morning-star, *s.* (Astr.) El lucero de la ma-
Morocco, *s.* Marroqui, tafilete.
Morose, *a.* Moroso; bronco, cabezudo.
Morosely, *ad.* Bronca mente; morosamente.
Moroseness, *s.* Morosidad; mal humor.
Morpheus, *s.* (Mitol.) Morfeo, dios del sueño.
Morphew, *s.* Herpes.
Morris, V. *Morris-dance.*
Morris-dance, *s.* Danza morisca; mojiganga.
Morris-dancer, *s.* El que baila la danza morisca. [el dia de mañana.
Morrow, *s.* Mañana. *On the morrow*, En
Morse, *s.* Manatí, especie de vaca marina.
Morsel, *s.* Bocado.
Mortal, *a.* Mortal; humano. [dad.
Mortality, *s.* Mortalidad; muerte; mortan-
Mortally, *ad.* Mortalmente; sumamente.
Mortar, *s.* Mortero; almirez; cañon; argamasa. [bas.
Mortar-piece, *s.* Mortero para disparar bom-
Mortgage, *s.* Hipoteca.
To Mortgage, *va.* Hipotecar. [hipoteca.
Mortgagee, *s.* El que da dinero sobre una
Mortgager, *s.* Hipotecario.
Mortiferous, *a.* Mortífero, mortal.
Mortification, *s.* Mortificacion; gangrena; maceracion.
Mortifiedness, *s.* Humillacion.
Mortifier, *s.* El que refrena sus apetitos.
To Mortify, *va.* Mortificar; afligir.—*vn.* Mortificarse.
Mortise, *s.* Cotana ó muesca.
To Mortise, *va.* Encajar en mortaja ó muesca.
Mortmain, *s.* Manos muertas.
Mortuary, *s.* Cementerio; mortuorio.
Mosaic, *a.* y *s.* Mosaico. [almizcle.
Moschatel, *s.* (Bot.) Moscatelina, yerba de
Moscovite, *a.* Moscovítico ó moscovita.
Mosque, *s.* Mezquita.
Mosquito, *s.* Mosquito. [Tremedales.
Moss, *s.* (Bot.) Musgo, musco, moho. *Mosses*,
Moss-grown, *a.* Mohoso.
Mossy, *a.* Mohoso.
Most, *a. superl.* Lo mas, los mas, la mayor parte de.—*ad.* Sumamente. [comun.
Mostly, *ad.* Por la mayor parte; por lo
Mote, *s.* Mota; átomo.
Motet, *s.* (Mús.) Motete.
Moth, *s.* Polilla, insecto.
Moth-eaten, *a.* Apolillado.
Mother, *s.* Madre. *Mother-in-law*, Suegra. *Grandmother*, Abuela. *Step-mother*, Madrastra. [uno ha nacido.
Mother-country, *s.* Patria, el pais en que
Mother-of-pearl, *s.* Madreperla. *Mother of thyme*, (Bot.) Sérpol.
Motherhood, *s.* Maternidad. [Huérfano.
Motherless, *a.* Sin madre. *Motherless child*,
Motherliness, *s.* Maternidad.
Motherly, *a.* Maternal, materno.—*ad.* Maternalmente.
Motherwort, *s.* (Bot.) Agripalma.
Mothery, *a.* Feculento, lo que tiene heces.
Moth-mullein, Mothwort, *s.* (Bot.) Polillera.
Mothy, *a.* Apolillado.
Motion, *s.* Movimiento; mocion; ímpetu; impulso; proposicion; ocurrencia.
To Motion, *va.* Proponer, hacer una proposicion.
Motionless, *a.* Inmoble, inmóvil.
Motive, *s.* Motivo; motor.—*a.* Motriz.
Motivity, *s.* Potencia motriz. [confuso.
Motley, *a.* Abigarrado, gayado; alagartado;
Motor, *s.* Motor, movedor, móvil.
Motory, *a.* Moviente.
Motto, *s.* Mote, sentencia notable.
Mould, *s.* Moho; molde, matriz. [sar.
To Mould, *va.* Enmohecer; moldar; ama-
Mouldable, *a.* Capaz de ser amoldado.

Digitized by Google

Moulder, *s.* Moldeador, el que moldea.
To Moulder, *vn.* Convertirse en polvo; desmoronarse, consumirse.
Mouldering, *s.* Conversion ó reduccion de una cosa en polvo.
Mouldiness, *s.* Moho; el estado de lo que está mohoso.
Moulding, *s.* Moldura.
Mouldwarp, *s.* Topo. V. *Mole.*
Mouldy, *a.* Mohoso.
To Moult, *va.* Mudar la pluma como las aves.
Moulting, *s.* Muda, de las aves sus plumas.
Mound, *s.* Terraplen, baluarte, dique, seto.
To Mound, *va.* Atrincherar, fortalecer.
Mount, *s.* Monte, montaña; varillaje de abanico.
To Mount, *vn.* Subir, ascender; importar, ascender á.
Mountable, *a.* Lo que se puede montar ó subir.
Mountain, *s.* Monte, sierra, montaña.
Mountain-ash, *s.* (Bot.) Mostajo, serbal de cazadores.
Mountaineer, *s.* Montañes; montaraz; salvaje.
†Mountainet, *s.* Montecillo.
Mountainous, *a.* Montañoso; montuoso.
Mountainousness, *s.* Montuosidad.
Mountain-parsley, *s.* (Bot.) Perejil de monte.
Mountant, *a.* Lo que se levanta en alto.
Mountebank, *s.* Saltimbanco, charlatan.
Mounting, *s.* Subida; los ornamentos de que una obra.
Mountingly, *ad.* Subiendo.
To Mourn, *vn.* Lamentar; hacer duelo.—*va.* Deplorar.
Mourner, *s.* Lamentador; llorón. (Am.) Doliente.
Mournful, *a.* Triste; funesto, deplorable.
Mournfully, *ad.* Tristemente.
Mournfulness, *s.* Pesar; tristeza, afliccion, duelo, sentimiento.
Mourning, *s.* Lamento; luto.
Mourningly, *ad.* Tristemente.
Mouse, *s.* Raton. (Náu.) Barrilete.
To Mouse, *vn.* Cazar ó coger ratones.
Mouse-ear, *s.* (Bot.) Velosilla, pelosilla oficinal.
Mouse-hole, *s.* Agujero pequeño.
Mouse-hunt, Mouser, *s.* Cazador de ratones.
Mouse-tail, *s.* (Bot.) Miosuro; nombre genérico de plantas.
Mouse-trap, *s.* Ratonera.
Mouth, *s.* Boca; entrada; abertura; abuge.
To Mouth, *va.* Vociferar.—*va.* Vocear; mascar.
Mouthed, *a.* Lo que tiene boca.
Mouth-friend, *s.* Amigo en apariencia.
Mouthful, *s.* Bocado; miaja ó migaja.
Mouthless, *a.* Desbocado, sin boca.
Mouth-piece, *s.* Boquilla de un instrumento de música.
Movable, *a.* Movible, movedizo.
Movables, *s. pl.* Muebles; los bienes que se pueden mover.
Movably, *ad.* De un modo movible.
Move, *s.* Movimiento.
To Move, *va.* Mover; menear; impeler; proponer; incitar; persuadir.—*vn.* Moverse, menearse; andar; marchar.
Moveless, *a.* Inmoble, inmóvil, inmovible.
Movement, *s.* Movimiento, mocion.
Movent, *a.* y *s.* Moviente, motriz.
Mover, *s.* Motor, movedor.

Moving, *s.* Movimiento; motivo, impulso.—*a.* Patético, tierno, afectuoso, lastimero.
Movingly, *ad.* Patéticamente.
Movingness, *s.* El poder de excitar los afectos del ánimo; persuasion.
Mow, *s.* Granero, hórreo, troj; henil.
To Mow, *va.* Guadañar; segar.
To Mow, *va.* Entrojar, encerrar en graneros.
To Mowburn, *vn.* Fermentar el grano ó heno por no estar bien seco al tiempo de entrojarle.
Mower, *s.* Guadañero, segador, dallador.
Mowing, *s.* Siega; gesto, mueca.
Moxa, *s.* (Méd.) Moxa.
Much, *a.* Mucho, abundante, excesivo.—*ad.* Mucho, muy.—*s.* Muchedumbre, abundancia. *Too much*, Demasiado. *As much*, Tanto. *As much as*, Tanto como. *How much?* Cuánto? *So much*, Tanto. *Very much*, Mucho. *For as much as*, Por cuanto. *As much more*, Otro tanto mas.
Mucid, *a.* Viscoso, mohoso, glutinoso.
Mucidness, *s.* Viscosidad, mucosidad.
Mucilage, *s.* Mucílago.
Mucilaginous, *a.* Mucilaginoso, viscoso.
Mucilaginousness, *s.* Mucosidad, viscosidad.
Muck, *s.* Abono, estiércol; porquería.
To Muck, *va.* Estercolar, echar estiércol.
Muckhill, *s.* Estercolero.
Muckiness, *s.* Suciedad, porquería.
Mucking, *s.* El acto de abonar con estiércol.
Muck-worm, *s.* Gusano de estercolero; miladar; cicatero.
Mucky, *a.* Puerco, sucio, asqueroso.
Mucous, *a.* Mocoso, viscoso, glutinoso.
Mucousness, *s.* Mocosidad, viscosidad.
Mucro, *s.* Punta.
Mucronated, *a.* Puntiagudo.
Muculent, *a.* Viscoso.
Mucus, *s.* Mocos; mucosidad.
Mud, *s.* Fango, limo; lodo; barro.
To Mud, *va.* Encenagar; enturbiar, enseñar.
Muddily, *ad.* Turbiamente.
Muddiness, *s.* Turbiedad, suciedad.
To Muddle, *va.* Enturbiar; embriagar, atontar, embotar.
Muddy, *a.* Cenagoso, turbio; triste; oscuro.
To Muddy, *va.* Enturbiar.
Muddy-headed, *a.* Torpe de entendimiento.
Mud-scow, *s.* Ponton con que se limpia el río.
Mud-wall, *s.* Tapia, pared de tierra sola.
Mud-walled, *a.* Tapiado, hecho de tapias.
Mudwort, *s.* (Bot.) Limosela.
To Mue, *vn.* Mudar, estar en muda los pájaros.
Muff, *s.* Manguito.
Muffin, *s.* Mollete, bodigo, panecillo.
Muffle, *s.* (Quím.) Mufla.
To Muffle, *va.* Embozar; envolver, cubrir, tapar.
Muffler, *s.* Embozo; velo.
Mufti, *s.* Mufti, sacerdote de los mahometanos.
Mug, *s.* Cubilete, jarro, vasito.
Muggish, Muggy, *a.* Húmedo.
†Mugient, *a.* Mugiente.
Mugweed, *s.* (Bot.) Cuajaleche cruzado.
Mugwort, *s.* (Bot.) Artemisa, artemisa vulgar.
Mulatto, *s.* Mulato.
Mulberry, *s.* Mora; *Mulberry-tree*, Morera.
Mulct, *s.* Multa.
To Mulct, *va.* Multar.

Digitized by Google

Multenary, *a.* Lo que pertenece á multa.
Mule, *s.* Mulo. *She-mule*, Mula.
Muleteer, Mule-driver, *s.* Mulero, muletero.
Muliebrity, *s.* Las costumbres, carácter y demas calidades propias de las mujeres.
Muller, *s.* (Jur.) Mujer casada.
Mulish, *a.* Obstinado ó terco como una mula.
Mull, *s.* Cascajo, escombros.
To Mull, *va.* Entibiar vino; calentar licor.
Mullein, *s.* (Bot.) Gordolobo. [mano.
Muller, Mullet, *s.* Piedra para moler con la
Mullet, *s.* (Ict.) Mugil, mujol. (Blas.) Espolin. [cólico.
Mulligrubs, *s.* Mal humor; pasion iliaca;
Mullion, *s.* (Arq.) Coluna de una ventana.
Mulse, *s.* Clarea; vino cocido con miel ó azúcar.
Multangular, *a.* Poligono.
Multangularly, *ad.* En figura de poligono.
Multicapsular, *a.* Repartido en celdillas.
Multifarious, *a.* Multifario, vario, diverso.
Multifariously, *ad.* Diversamente.
Multifariousness, *s.* Diversidad; variedad, desemejanza. [chas partes.
Multifidous, *a.* Dividido; abierto en mu-
Multiform, *a.* Multiforme.
Multiformity, *s.* Multiformidad, diversidad.
Multigenerous, *a.* Lo que es de muchos géneros.
Multilateral, *a.* (Geom.) Multilátero.
Multilineal, *a.* Lo que tiene muchas líneas.
Multiloquous, *a.* Moltiloquo, hablador.
Multinodous, *a.* Nudoso.
Multinomial, *a.* Multinomio. [á la vez.
Multiparous, *a.* La que pare muchos hijos
Multipartite, *a.* Lo que consta de muchas partes. [multiplo.
Multiple, *a.* Multiplice. —*s.* Multiplice ó
Multipliable, *a.* Multiplicable.
Multiplicand, *s.* Multiplicando.
Multiplicate, *a.* Multiplicado.
Multiplication, *s.* Multiplicacion.
Multiplicator, *s.* Multiplicador. [bra.
Multiplicity, *s.* Multiplicidad, muchedum-
Multiplier, *s.* Multiplicador.
To Multiply, *va.* Multiplicar.—*vn.* Multiplicarse; propagarse.
Multiplying-glass, *s.* Vidrio de aumento.
Multipotent, *a.* Lo que tiene mucho poder.
Multipresence, *s.* La facultad de hallarse presente en varios parajes á un mismo tiempo.
Multisiliquous, *a.* (Bot.) Multisilicuoso.
Multisonous, *a.* Lo que tiene muchos sonidos. [peublo, turba.
Multitude, *s.* Multitud, muchedumbre,
Multitudinous, *a.* Numeroso; muchos; varios.
Multivalve, *a.* Multivalva.
Multocular, *a.* Lo que tiene muchos ojos.
Multure, *s.* Maquila; molienda.
Mum, *interj.* Chito! silencio!—*s.* Cerveza muy fuerte de trigo.—*a.* Callado, silencioso.
To Mumble, *vn.* Gruñir, murmullar; farfullar.—*va.* Musitar, barbotar; barbullar.
Mumbler, *s.* Farfulla, farfullador; gruñidor.
Mumbling, *s.* El acto de farfullar.
Mumblingly, *ad.* Farfullando.
Mum-chance, *s.* Silencio; un juego de dados; un tonto que no habla.
To Mum, *va.* y *n.* Enmascarar, enmascararse; disfrazarse.
Mummer, *s.* Máscara. [ganga.
Mummery, Mumming, *s.* Moneria, moji-
To Mummify, *va.* Preservar como momia.
Mummy, *s.* Momia; especie de cera.
To Mump, *va.* Mordiscar; farfullar; mendigar.
Mumper, *s.* Mendigo.
Mumping, *s.* El acto de mascar con la boca cerrada; mendiguez.
Mumpish, *a.* Moroso, intratable, malhumorado. [ciabilidad.
Mumpishness, *s.* Ceño; morosidad; inso-
Mumps, *s.* Murria; papéras, parótidas.
To Munch, *va.* Mascar á bocados grandes.
Muncher, *s.* Tragon.
Mundane, *a.* Mundano.
Mundatory, *a.* Mundificativo.
Mundic, *s.* Marquesita que se halla en las minas de estaño.
Mundification, *s.* Purificacion.
Mundificative, *a.* Mundificativo.
Mundungus, *s.* Tabaco que huele mal; hedor, mal olor.
Mungrel, *s.* Mestizo. V. *Mongrel.*
Municipal, *a.* Municipal.
Municipality, *s.* Ayuntamiento; cabildo.
Muniferous, *a.* Dadivoso, liberal, generoso.
Munificence, *s.* Munificencia, liberalidad, largueza.
Munificent, *a.* Munífico, liberal, generoso.
Munificently, *ad.* Liberalmente.
Muniment, *s.* Fortaleza; apoyo, defensa; títulos, documentos en algun archivo.
Munition, *s.* Fortificacion; fortaleza; municiones.
Munnion, *s.* (Arq.) V. *Mullion.* [muros.
Murage, *s.* Un tributo para el reparo de los
Mural, *a.* Mural, lo que toca á los muros.
Murder, *s.* Asesinato; homicidio voluntario.
To Murder, *va.* Asesinar, matar alevosamente.
Murderer, *s.* Asesino.—*sf.* Asesina.
Murderous, *a.* Sanguinario; asesino.
Murderously, *ad.* Sanguinariamente.
Murenger, *s.* Sobrestante de muro.
Muriate, *s.* Muriato.
Muriatic, *a.* Muriático; salado. [so.
Muricate ó Muricated, *a.* Punzante, espino-
Muricide, *s.* Matador de ratonca.
Murk, *s.* Oscuridad, lobreguez; cáscara.
Murky, *a.* Oscuro, lóbrego. [queja.
Murmur, *s.* Murmullo, susurro; rumor;
To Murmur, *vn.* Murmurar, susurrar; gruñir, quejarse.
Murmurer, *s.* Gruñidor, murmurador.
Murmuring, *s.* Mormullo; murmuracion.
Murmuringly, *ad.* Con murmullo; con queja. [nado.
Murrain, *s.* Morriña, enfermedad en el ga-
Muscadel, Muscadine, Muscat, *s.* Moscatel.
Muscle, *s.* Músculo; almeja, especie de ostra.
Muscosity, *s.* Cubierto de moho ó de musgo.
Muscular, *a.* Muscular.
Muscularity, *s.* El lo que tiene músculos.
Musculous, *a.* Musculoso.
Muse, *s.* Musa; meditacion profunda.

Digitized by Google

To Muse, *vn.* Meditar, considerar, pensar, profundamente; pasmarse; distraerse; estar pensativo.
Museful, *a.* Cogitabundo, muy pensativo, [muy distraido.
Muser, *s.* Muy pensativo y absorto.
Museum, *s.* Museo, gabinete de historia natural.
Mushroom, *s.* (Bot.) Seta, especie de hongo.
Music, *s.* Música.
Musical, *a.* Musical; armonioso, melodioso.
Musically, *ad.* Con armonía y consonancia.
Musicalness, *s.* Armonía, melodía.
Musician, *s.* Músico.
Music-master, *s.* Maestro de música.
Musk, *s.* Musco, almizcle. (Bot.) Almizcleña.
To Musk, *va.* Almizclar, perfumar con al-[mizcle.
Musk-apple, *s.* Camuesa ó manzana almizcleña.
Musk-cat, *s.* Desman, animal del Asia que [da el almizcle.
Musk-cherry, *s.* (Bot.) Cereza almizcleña.
Musked, *a.* Almizclado.
Musket, *s.* Mosquete; gavilan macho.
Musketeer, *s.* Mosquetero.
Musketoon, *s.* Trabuco.
Musk-grape, *s.* Moscatel.
Muskiness, *s.* Olor de almizcle.
Musk-melon, *s.* Melon almizcleño.
Musk-pear, *s.* Mosqueruela, pera almizcleña.
Musk-rat, *s.* Almizclera.
Musk-rose, *s.* Rosa almizcleña.
Musk-seed, *s.* Grano de ambarilla.
Musk-thistle, *s.* (Bot.) Cardo nutante.
Musky, *a.* Almizcleño; almizclado.
Muslin, *s.* Muselina.—*a.* Hecho de muselina.
Musrol, *s.* Muserola de las bridas.
Muss, *s.* Arrebatiña.
Mussel, *s.* Almeja.
Mussulman, *s.* Musulman.
Must, *v. imp.* Deber; ser preciso; menester, necesario, convenir; haber de hacerse alguna cosa.
Must, *s.* Mosto; zumo de la uva; la cerveza hervida ántes de fermentar. [cerse.
To Must, *va.* Enmohecer.—*vn.* Enmohe-
Mustaches, *s. pl.* Mostachos, bigotes.
Mustard, *s.* (Bot.) Mostaza. *Mustard-pot*, *s.* Mostacera. [pa; congregar.
To Muster, *va.* (Mil.) Pasar revista de tro-
Muster, *s.* (Mil.) Revista, reseña.
Muster-book, *s.* Libro de revistas.
Muster-master, *s.* Comisario de revistas.
Muster-roll, *s.* Matrícula de revista. (Náu.) Rol de la tripulacion.
Mustily, *ad.* Con moho.
Mustiness, *s.* Musmo; moho.
Musty, *a.* Mohoso; añejo; mustio, triste.
Mutability, *s.* Mutabilidad, instabilidad.
Mutable, *a.* Mudable, inconstante, instable.
Mutableness, *s.* Mutabilidad, inconstancia.
Mutably, *ad.* Instablemente.
Mutation, *s.* Mudanza, alteracion, mutacion.
Mute, *a.* Mudo, silencioso.—*s.* Mudo; tuli-[dura.
To Mute, *vn.* Tullir, arrojar las aves los ex-[crementos.
Mutely, *ad.* Mudamente.
Muteness, *s.* Silencio, aversion á hablar.
To Mutilate, *va.* Mutilar; separar una parte.
Mutilation, *s.* Mutilacion.
Mutilator, *s.* Mutilador.

Mutineer, *s.* Amotinador, sedicioso.
Muting, *s.* Tulidura, el estiércol de ave.
Mutinous, *a.* Amotinado, sedicioso, faccioso.
Mutinously, *ad.* Amotinadamente.
Mutinousness, *s.* Amotinamiento, sedicion, rebelion.
To Mutiny, *vn.* Amotinarse, rebelarse.
Mutiny, *s.* Motin, tumulto.
To Mutter, *vn.* Gruñir, refunfuñar, rezongar, murmurar.—*va.* Musitar.
Mutter, *s.* Murmuracion, queja.
Mutterer, *s.* Rezongador, gruñon.
Muttering, *s.* Refunfuño. [damente.
Mutteringly, *ad.* Con voz baja, [murmu-
Mutton, *s.* Carnero. *Mutton-broth*, *s.* Caldo de carnero.
Mutton-chop, *s.* Costilla de carnero, chuleta.
Mutton-fist, *s.* Manaza; mano grande y colorada.
Muttonpie, *s.* Empanada de carnero.
Mutual, *a.* Mutual, mútuo.
Mutuality, *s.* Reciprocidad.
Mutually, *ad.* Mútuamente.
Mutule, *s.* (Arq.) Modillon.
Muzzle, *s.* Boca, entrada, abertura; [cara]; hocico, geta.
To Muzzle, *va.* Embozar. [cabeza.
Muzzle-ring, *s.* Anillo de las bocas de la
Muzzy, *a.* Distraido, enajenado; embo-[chado.
My, *pron. possess.* Mi, mis. [gi
Myography, Myology, *s.* Miografía, mi-
Myope, Myops, *s.* Miope; corto de vista.
Myopy, *s.* Miopía, cortedad de vista.
Myriad, *s.* El número de diez mil; millares.
Myriarch, *s.* El jefe de diez mil hombres.
Myrmidon, *s.* Esbirro, rufian. [los dioses.
Myrobalan, *s.* Mirabolanos, fruta para
Myropolist, *s.* Vendedor de ungüentos y perfumes.
Myrrh, *s.* Mirra, goma resinosa. [ga.
Myrrhine, *a.* Mirrado, antiguamente mur-
Myrtiform, *a.* Mirtiforme.
Myrtle, *s.* (Bot.) Mirto, arrayan.
Myrtle-berry, *s.* Murton, la baya de mirto.
Myself, *pron.* Yo mismo ó misma.
Mystagogical, *a.* Lo que pertenece al intérprete de los misterios de la religion.
Mystagogue, *s.* Mistagoga, sacerdote gentil.
Mysteriarch, *s.* El que preside á los misterios. [entendimiento.
Mysterious, *a.* Misterioso, impenetrable al
Mysteriously, *ad.* Misteriosamente.
Mystery, *s.* Misterio; oculto; enigma.
Mystic, Mystical, *a.* Mistico, misterioso, emblemático.
Mystic, *s.* Mistico.
Mystically, *ad.* Misticamente.
Mysticalness, *s.* Mistica.
Mysticism, *s.* Fanatismo; misticismo.
Myth-history, *s.* Historia mezclada con fábulas. [cuentos.
Mythographer, *s.* Novelador, escritor de
Mythological, *a.* Mitológico.
Mythologically, *ad.* Mitológicamente.
Mythologist, *s.* Mitologista ó mitólogo.
Mythologize, *vn.* Explicar las fábulas mitológicas.
Mythology, *s.* Mitología.
Mythoplasm, *s.* La narracion en una fábula.

Digitized by Google

N.

N. Se pronuncia como en español, aunque un poco mas fuerte.
To Nab, *va.* Atrapar, apiolar, prender ó coger de repente.
Nabob, *s.* Nabob; un hombre rico.
Nacre, *s.* (Con.) Nácar, la concha en que se cria la perla.
Nadir, *s.* Nadir.
Nag, *s.* Haca, jaca.
Naiad, *s.* (Mitol.) Náyade, ninfa de los rios.
Naiant, *s.* (Blas.) Nadante.
Nail, *s.* Uña; pezuña; garra; clavo; tachon. *On the nail*, Luego, al instante.
To Nail, *va.* Clavar; clavetear.
Nailer, *s.* Chapucero, el fabricante de clavos.
Nallery, *s.* Fábrica de clavos.
Nailing, *s.* Clavadura, el acto de clavar.
Naissant, *a.* (Blas.) Naciente.
Naivete, *s.* Simplicidad; ingenuidad; gracia.
Naked, *a.* Desnudo; patente; puro, simple.
Nakedly, *ad.* Desnudamente, claramente.
Nakedness, *s.* Desnudez; descabrigo; claridad.
Nall, *s.* Alesna ó lesna.
Name, *s.* Nombre; título; fama; crédito; autoridad; apodo; pretexto.
To Name, *va.* Nombrar; mencionar; proferir; especificar, elegir.
Nameless, *a.* Innominado, anónimo.
Namely, *ad.* Señaladamente, especialmente; á saber.
Namer, *s.* Nombrador.
Namesake, *s.* Tocayo, colombrofio.
Naming, *s.* Nombramiento.
Nankin, Nankeen, *s.* Mahon, tela de las Indias.
Nap, *s.* Sueño ligero. *To take an afternoon nap*, Dormir la siesta.
To Nap, *vn.* Dormitar, tener sueño; hacer lanillos en el paño.
Nape, *s.* Nuca, la parte superior del espinazo.
Naphtha, *s.* Nafta, betun fluido.
Napkin, *s.* Servilleta.
Napless, *a.* Raido, lo que no tiene pelusa.
Nappiness, *s.* La propiedad de tener pelusa.
Nappy, *a.* Espumoso; velloso.
Narcissus, *s.* (Bot.) Narciso.
Narcotic, *a.* y *s.* Narcótico; soporífero, soporífico.
Narcotical, *a.* Narcótico, soporífero, soporífico.
Narcoticness, *s.* La calidad que hace á una cosa narcótica.
Nard, *s.* (Bot.) Nardo.
To Narrate, *va.* Narrar, relacionar, relatar.
Narrating, Narration, *s.* Narracion, relacion, cuenta.
Narrative, *a.* Narrativo.—*s.* Narrativa, relato.
Narrator, *s.* Relator, narrador.
Narrow, *a.* Angosto, estrecho; apretado; limitado.
To Narrow, *va.* Estrechar, angostar, encoger.
Narrow-hearted, *a.* Corto de ánimo, cobarde, poquito.
Narrowing, *s.* Estrechamiento, estrechura.
Narrowly, *ad.* Estrechamente; escasamente; por poco.
Narrowness, *s.* Estrechez; apretura; pobreza.
Narval, *s.* Narval, unicornio marino.
Narwhal, *s.* Especie de ballena.
Nasal, *a.* Nasal.—*s.* Errinos.
Nascent, *a.* Naciente, creciente.
Nastily, *ad.* Suciamente.
Nastiness, *s.* Suciedad, porquería, obscenidad.
Nasturtion, *s.* (Bot.) Nasturcio.
Nasty, *a.* Sucio; obsceno, deshonesto; impuro, sórdido.
Natal, *a.* Nativo; natal.
Natation, *s.* Nadadura.
Natatory, *a.* Natatorio.
Nation, *s.* Nacion; pueblo.
National, *a.* Nacional, general.
Nationality, *s.* Nacionalidad.
To Nationalize, *va.* Nacionalizar.
Nationally, *ad.* Nacionalmente.
Nationalness, *s.* Nacionalidad.
Native, *a.* Nativo; originario; natural.
Natively, *ad.* Naturalmente.
Nativity, *s.* Nacimiento; orígen; horóscopo.
Natron, *s.* (Quim.) Natron.
Natural, *a.* Natural; ilegítimo; sencillo.
Naturalism, *s.* Naturalismo.
Naturalist, *s.* Naturalista.
Naturalization, *s.* Naturalizacion.
To Naturalize, *va.* Naturalizar.—*vn.* Naturalizarse.
Naturally, *ad.* Naturalmente.
Naturalness, *s.* Naturalidad; ingenuidad.
Nature, *s.* Naturaleza; natural; índole; genio; especie.
Naught, *s.* Nada.—*a.* Malo, perverso.
Naughtily, *ad.* Malvadamente, perversamente.
Naughtiness, *s.* Maldad, perversidad, malignidad.
Naughty, *a.* Malo, malvado, perverso.
Naumachy, *s.* Naumaquia.
Nausea, *s.* Náusea, basca.
To Nauseate, *vn.* Nausear, tener asco.
Nauseative, *a.* Nauseativo, nauseoso.
Nauseous, *a.* Fastidioso, asqueroso.
Nauseously, *ad.* Fastidiosamente.
Nauseousness, *s.* Náusea.
Nautic, Nautical, *a.* Náutico.
Nautilus, *s.* (Con.) Nautilo; concha fosil. (Ict.) Nautilo, nauclero.
Naval, *a.* Naval. *Naval stores*, Pertrechos navales.
Navarchy, *s.* Pilotaje.
Nave, *s.* Cubo, maza; nave.
Nave-line, *s.* (Náu.) Perigallo de racamento.
Navel, *s.* Ombligo; la parte mas interior de una cosa.
Navel-gall, *s.* (Vet.) Matadura.
Navel-string, *s.* Cuerda umbilical.
Navelwort, *s.* (Bot.) Oreja de monje.
Navew, *s.* (Bot.) Nabiza, colinabo.
Navicular, *a.* (Anat.) Navicular; naval, perteneciente á las naves.
Navigable, *a.* Navegable.
Navigableness, *s.* El estado navegable de alguna agua.
To Navigate, *va.* y *vn.* Navegar.
Navigation, *s.* Navegacion; náutica.
Navigator, *s.* Navegador, navegante.
Navy, *s.* Marina; armada.
Nay, *ad.* No, no solo, sino; no solo eso; pero ó sino; tambien; aun mas, ademas, y aun.
Nazarene, *a.* y *s.* Nazareno.
Nazarite, *s.* Nazáreo.
To Neal, *va.* Templar; dar temple á.
Nealed, *a.* (Náu.) Hondo hácia la costa; lodoso.

Digitized by Google

Near, *prep.* Cerca de, inmediato á, junto á, próximo á.—*ad.* Casi; cerca, próxima.—*a.* Cercano, próximo; allegado, intimo.
To Near, *va.* Acercar.—*vn.* Acercarse.
Nearly, *ad.* Cercanamente, á poca distancia.
Nearness, *s.* Proximidad; cercanía; parentesco.
Neat, *a.* Hermoso, pulido; puro.
Neat-handed, *a.* Limpio, diestro.
Neatherd, *s.* Vaquero.
Neatly, *ad.* Pulidamente; diestramente.
Neatness, *s.* Hermosura; pulidez; aseo; delicadeza.
Nebula, *s.* Nube en los ojos.
Nebule, *a.* (Blas.) Nebulosa.
Nebulous, *a.* Nebuloso, nublado.
Necessaries, *s. pl.* Necesario. *The necessaries of life*, Lo necesario para vivir.
Necessarily, *ad.* Necesariamente.
Necessariness, *s.* Necesidad. [na.
Necessary, *a.* Necesario.—*s.* Necesaria, letri-
To Necessitate, *va.* Necesitar, obligar, precisar.
Necessitation, *s.* Precision, obligacion.
Necessitous, *a.* Necesitado, indigente, pobre.
Necessitousness, *s.* Necesidad, pobreza, indigencia. [cuencia; compulsion.
Necessity, *s.* Necesidad; fatalidad; conse-
Neck, *s.* Cuello. *Neck of mutton*, Pescuezo de carnero. *Neck of land*, Lengua de tierra.
Neckband, *s.* Cabezon ó cuello de camisa.
Neck-beef, *s.* Carne de pescuezo.
Neckcloth, *s.* Corbata, corbatin.
Neckerchief, *s* Corbata, corbatin; bobillo.
Necklace, *s.* Collar. [tos.
Necrology, *s.* Necrologia, registro de muer-
Necromancer, *s.* Nigromante.
Necromancy, *s.* Nigromancia, magia negra.
Necromantic, *a.* Nigromántico.
Necrosis, *s.* Necrósis; mortificacion del tejido oseoso.
Nectar, *s.* Néctar.
Nectarean, Nectareous, Nectarine, *a.* Nectáreo, dulce como el néctar.
Nectarine, *s.* Abridor liso; ciruela.
Nectarine-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Abridor.
Need, *s.* Necesidad, urgencia; pobreza.
To Need, *va.* Necesitar, hacer falta; carecer.
Needer, *s.* Necesitado. [so.
Needful, *a.* Necesario, indispensable, preci-
Needfully, *ad.* Necesariamente, indispensablemente.
Needfulness, *s.* Pobreza, falta, necesidad.
Needily, *ad.* Pobremente.
Neediness, *s.* Indigencia, necesidad.
Needle, *s.* Aguja. *Sail-needle*, Aguja capotera. *Knitting-needle*, Aguja de malla.
Needle-case, *s.* Alfiletero ó palillero.
Needleful, *s.* Hebra. [jas.
Needle-maker, *s.* Agujero, el que hace agu-
Needless, *a.* Supérfluo, inútil.
Needlessly, *ad.* En balde; inútilmente.
Needlessness, *s.* Superfluidad, inutilidad.
Needlework, *s.* Costura; bordado de aguja; obra de punto.
Needs, *ad.* Necesariamente.
Needy, *a.* Indigente, necesitado, pobre.
Ne'er, *ad.* V. *Never.*
Nefarious, *a.* Nefario, sumamente malo.

Negation, *s.* Negacion. [dora.
Negative, *a.* Negativo; negativa.—Denie-
To Negative, *va.* Denegar, desaprobar, negar.
Negatory, *a.* Negativo.
Negatively, *ad.* Negativamente.
Neglect, *s.* Descuido, dejadez; desden.
To Neglect, *va.* Descuidar; olvidar; diferir; desdeñar. [ga.
Neglectful, *a.* Negligente, descuidado, omi-
Neglectfulness, *s* Descuido, negligencia.
Negligee, *s.* Desabillé. [sion, flojedad.
Negligence, *s.* Negligencia, descuido, omi-
Negligent, *a.* Negligente, descuidado, flojo.
Negligently, *ad.* Negligentemente.
Negotiable, *a.* Capaz de ser negociado.
To Negotiate, *va.* Negociar; tratar y comerciar.
Negotiating, *a.* Negociante, contratante.
Negotiation, *s.* Negociacion, negocio.
Negotiator, *s.* Negociador.
Negotiatrix, *sf.* Negociadora.
Negro, *s.* Negro, etiope.
Negus, *s.* Carrasqueda.
To Neigh, *vn.* Relinchar.
Neigh, *s.* Relincho. [cercano.
Neighbor, *s.* Vecino; prójimo.—*a.* Vecino,
To Neighbor, *va.* Confinar, estar vecino, cercano. [cercana.
Neighborhood, *s.* Vecindad; vecindario;
Neighborliness, *s.* Urbanidad, buena vecindad. [mente.
Neighborly, *a.* Urbano, atento.—*ad.* Cortés-
Neighing, *s.* Relincho. [al otro.
Neither, *conj.* Ni.—*pron.* Ninguno; ni uno
Nemæan, *a.* Nemeos (juegos antiguos).
Nemoral, Nemorous, *a.* Nemoroso; lo que es propio del bosque.
Neogamist, *s.* Novio, el recien casado.
Neological, *a.* Neológico.
Neologism, *s.* Neologismo.
Neologist, *s.* Neólogo.
Neology, *s.* Neologia. [luna.
Neomenia, *s.* Neomenia, el primer dia de la
Neophyte, *s.* Neófito, recien convertido.
Neoteric, *a.* Neotérico, moderno.
Nepenthe, *s.* Nepente, remedio para las pasiones de animo.
Nephew, *s.* Sobrino. [Palo nefrítico.
Nephritic, *a.* Nefrítico. *Nephritic wood*,
Nepotism, *s.* Nepotismo.
Neptune, *s.* Neptuno, dios del mar.
Nereid, *s.* Nereida, ninfa del mar.
Nerve, *s.* Nervio; fortaleza, vigor.
Nerveless, *a.* Enervado, falto de fuerzas.
Nervous, *a.* Nervioso, nervoso.
Nervously, *ad.* Nervosamente.
Nervousness, *s.* Nerviosidad, vigor, fuerza.
Nescience, *s.* Ignorancia, nesciencia, necedad.
Nesh, *s.* Blando, tierno, delicado.
Nest, *s.* Nido. *Nest of birds*, Nidada. Anaquel, gaveta.
To Nest, *vn.* Nidificar, anidar.
Nest-egg, *s.* Nidal, el huevo nidal.
To Nestle, *vn.* Anidarse; enjaular. [cida.
Nestling, *s.* Pollo, el ave recien salida del
Nestorian, *s.* Nestoriano.
Net, *s.* Red.—*a.* Neto. *Net weight*, Peso neto.

Digitized by Google

To Net, *vn.* Hacer redes.—*va.* Enredar; sacar el producto neto.
Nether, *a.* Inferior. *The Netherlands*, Los [Países Bajos.
Nethermost, *a.* Lo mas bajo; inferior.
Netmaker, *s.* Redero, el que hace redes.
Netting, *s.* Randa, obra de malla. *Nettings, pl.* (Náu.) Enjaretados.
Nettle, *s.* (Bot.) Ortiga. *Roman nettle*, Ortiga pilulífera.
To Nettle, *va.* Irritar, provocar.
Nettle-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Almez, almezo.
Nettling, *s.* Provocacion, irritacion.
Network, *s.* Randa, obra de malla.
Neurography, *s.* Neurografía. [nervios.
Neurology, *s.* Neurología, tratado sobre los
Neurotic, *a.* Neurítico.
Neuter, *a.* Neutral, indiferente; neutro.
Neutral, *a.* Neutral, neutro.—*s.* Neutral.
Neutrality, *s.* Neutralidad, indiferencia.
To Neutralize, *va.* Neutralizar.
Neutrally, *ad.* Neutralmente.
Never, *ad.* Nunca, jamas; de ningun modo.
Never-ceasing, *a.* Continuo, perpetuo.
Never-ending, *a.* Perpetuo, sin fin, eterno.
Never-erring, *a.* Infalible.
Never-fading, *a.* Inmarcesible.
Never-failing, *a.* Inagotable, infalible.
Nevermore, *ad.* Jamas, nunca.
Nevertheless, *ad.* Sin embargo, todavía, pesar de eso. [mente.
New, *a.* Nuevo, reciente, moderno; neuva-
New-blown, *a.* Lo que acaba de florecer.
New-born, *a.* Recien nacido.
New-built, *a.* Fabricado recientemente.
New-chosen, *a.* Recien elegido ó escogido.
New-comer, *s.* Recien llegado.
New-created, *a.* Recien criado.
New-delivered, *a.* Recien parida.
Newel, *s.* Pilar de escalera de caracol.
New-elected, *a.* Elegido recientemente.
New-fallen, *a.* Recien caido.
New-fangled, *a.* Inventado por novedad.
New-fashion, *s.* La última moda.
New-fashioned, *a.* Hecho á la última moda.
New-formed, *a.* Reformado; formado de nuevo. [cubierto.
New-found, *a.* Recien hallado, recien des-
New-grown, *a.* Recien crecido; recien salido.
New-healed, *a.* Convaleciento.
Newing, *s.* V. *Yeast.*
Newish, *a.* Nuevo, reciente.
New-kindled, *a.* Encendido de nuevo.
New-laid, *a.* Recien puesto ó tendido.
Newly, *ad.* Nuevamente, recientemente.
New-made, *a.* Nuevo.
New-married, *a.* Novio, recien casado.
To New-model, *va.* Modelar de nuevo.
New-moon, *s.* Luna nueva. [cien hecho.
New-moulded, *a.* Amoldado de nuevo; re-
Newness, *s.* Novedad; innovacion.
News, *s. pl.* Noticias, novedades, nuevas.
News-monger, *s.* Novelero, amigo de noticias.
Newspaper, *s.* Gaceta, papel periódico.
News-writer, *s.* Gacetero.
Newt, *s.* Lagartija.
Newyear's-gift, *s.* Aguinaldo. [imo.
Next, *a.* Inmediato, contiguo; vecino; próx-
Nib, *s.* Pico; punta.
Nibbed, *a.* Picudo. [car; satirizar.
To Nibble, *va.* Picar; pacer.—*vn.* Morder-
Nibbler, *s.* El que pica ó come poco á la vez; criticastro. [solicito.
Nice, *a.* Delicado, mirado, exacto, diligente,
Nicely, *ad.* Exactamente; delicadamente; primorosamente.
Niceness, *s.* Exactitud, esmero; delicadeza.
Nicety, *s.* Exactitud, esmero; delicadeza; discrecion.
Niche, *s.* Nicho, para colocar estátua.
Nick, *s.* Punto crítico, ocasion oportuna, tiempo preciso; muesca; escote; tarja.
Nickel, *s.* (Quim.) Níquel ó niquello.
Nicknack, *s.* Friolera.
Nickname, *s.* Apodo, mal nombre.
To Nickname, *va.* Motejar, poner apodos.
To Nictate, *vn.* Guiñar, ojear.
Nictation, *s.* Guiñadura.
Nide, *s.* Nidada.
Nidget, *s.* Cobarde. [pájaros.
Nidification, *s.* El acto de hacer nidos los
Nidor, *s.* Olor, sabor.
Nidorous, *a.* Lo que huele á grasa asada.
Nidulation, *s.* El tiempo de quedar en el nido.
Niece, *sf.* Sobrina.
Niffle, *s.* Bagatela, friolera.
Nigella, *s.* (Bot.) Neguilla. [to.
Niggard, *s.* Tacaño mezquino.—*a.* Avarien-
To Niggard, *va.* Escasear.
Niggardish, *a.* Avariento, ruin, mezquino.
Niggardliness, *s.* Tacañería, ruindad.
Niggardly, *a.* Tacañamente, ruinmente.
To Niggle, *vn.* Jugar, travesear; burlarse de.
Nigh, *prep.* Cerca, no léjos.—*ad.* Cerca, inmediato.
Nighness, *s.* Cercanía, proximidad.
Night, *s.* Noche. *By night*, De noche.
Night-bird, *s.* Pájaro nocturno.
Night-brawler, *s.* Alborotador de noche.
Night-cap, *s.* Gorro de dormir.
Night-dew, *s.* Sereno de la noche.
Night-dog, *s.* Perro que caza de noche.
Night-dress, *s.* Vestido de noche.
Nighted, *a.* Negro, oscuro.
Nightfall, *s.* El anochecer.
Nightfaring, *s.* El que viaja de noche.
Night-fire, *s.* Fuego fátuo, santelmo.
Night-fly, *s.* Polilla que vuela de noche.
Night-foundered, *a.* Perdido de noche.
Night-gown, *s.* Bata que se usa de noche.
Night-hag, *s.* Bruja.
Nightingale, *s.* (Orn.) Ruiseñor.
†Nightish, *a.* Nocturno.
Nightly, *ad.* Por las noches.—*a.* Nocturno.
Nightman, *s.* Cloacário.
Nightmare, *s.* Pesadilla.
Night-raven, *s.* (Orn.) Ave de mal agüero.
Night-rest, *s.* El reposo de la noche.
Night-robber, *s.* Ladron nocturno.
Nightshade, *s.* (Bot.) Yerbamora.
Night-shining, *a.* Noctiluco.
Night-shriek, *s.* Chillido en la noche.
Night-spell, *s.* Encanto contra accidentes en la noche.
Night-tripping, *a.* Lo que vaga de noche.
Night-vision, *s.* Sueño, vision de noche.
Night-walk, *s.* Paseo de noche.
Night-walker, *s.* Noctívago.

Digitized by Google

Night-wanderer, *s.* El que vaga de noche.
Night-wandering, *a.* Noctivago.
Night-watch, *s.* Ronda de noche.
Nigrescent, *a.* Ennegrecido; negruzco.
Nigrification, *s.* Ennegrecimiento.
Nihility, *s.* Nulidad; nada.
Nill, *s.* Chispa de bronce fundido.
Nilometer, *s.* Nilómetro, niloscopo. [des.
Nimbiferous, *a.* Lo que produce tempesta-
Nimble, *a.* Ligero, vivo, activo, ágil.
Nimble-footed, *a.* Ligero de piés. [cion.
Nimbleness, *s.* Ligereza, agilidad; expedi-
Nimble-witted, *a.* Pronto en hablar.
Nimbly, *ad.* Prontamente, ágilmente.
Nimbosity, *s.* Tormenta.
Nimbus, *s.* Aureola.
Nimmer, *s.* Gato, ladron ratero.
Nincompoop, *s.* Badulaque, simplon, tonto.
Nine, *s.* y *a.* Nueve. (Poét.) Las musas.
Ninefold, *a.* y *ad.* Nueve veces.
Ninepence, *s.* Nueve peniques.
Ninepins, *s.* Juego de bolos.
Ninescore, *a.* y *s.* Nueve veces veinte.
Nineteen, *a.* y *s.* Diez y nueve.
Nineteenth, *a.* Décimonono.
Ninetieth, *a.* Nonagésimo.
Ninety, *a.* Noventa. [tecato, nene, zote.
Ninny, Ninnyhammer, *s.* Un simple, men-
Ninth, *a.* Nono, noveno.
Ninthly, *ad.* Noveno ó en nono lugar.
To Nip, *va.* Arañar, rasguñar; morder; hel-
lar los frutos; picar.
Nip, *s.* Uñada, dentellada; helada, escarcha.
Nipperkin, *s.* Taza pequeña. [Mojelas.
Nippers, *s. pl.* Alicates, tenazas. (Náu.)
Nipping, *s.* Araño, rasguño, mordedura.
Nippingly, *ad.* Mordaxmente.
Nipple, *s.* Pezon de las tetas.
Nipplewort, *s.* (Bot.) Lapsana comun.
Nisi prius, *s.* (For.) Uno de los tribunales en Inglaterra.
Nit, *s.* Liendre, el huevo del piojo.
Nitency, *s.* Lustre, esplendor, brillantez.
Nitrate, *s.* (Quím) Nitrato.
Nitre, *s.* Nitro, nitrato de potasa.
Nitrogen, *s.* Nitrógeno, el azoe.
Nitrous, Nitry, *a.* Nitroso.
Nittily, *ad.* Con muchas liendres.
Nitty, *a.* Lendroso, lleno de liendres.
Nival, *a.* Nevoso.
Niveous, *a.* Blanco como la nieve.
No, *ad.* No.—*a.* Ningun, ninguno.
Nobiliary, *s.* Nobiliario.
Nobility, *s.* Nobleza; dignidad; grandeza.
Noble, *a.* Noble; hidalgo; insigne; sublime.
Nobleman, *s.* Noble. V. *Noble.*
Nobleness, *s.* Nobleza, dignidad, grandeza.
Noblewoman, *s.* Mujer noble, hidalga.
Nobly, *ad.* Noblemente.
Nobody, *s.* Nadie, ninguno, ninguna.
Noctambulation, *s.* Noctambulismo.
Noctambulist, *s.* Noctámbulo, sonámbulo.
Noctidial, *a.* Lo que comprende una noche y un dia.
Noctivagant, *a.* Noctivago.
Noctivagation, *s.* El acto de vagar de noche.
Noctuary, *s.* Relacion de lo que sucedo en la noche.
Nocturn, Nocturnal, *s.* Nocturno.
Nocturnal, *a.* Nocturnal, nocturno.

Nocturnal, *s.* Nocturlabio.
To Nod, *vn.* Cabecear.—*va.* Sujetar; mover.
Nod, *s.* Cabeceo; reverencia.
Nodding, *s.* Cabeceo; dormitacion.
Noddle, *s.* Mollera, cabeza.
Noddy, *s.* Un simple, un tonto, zote.
Node, *s.* Nudo. (Cir.) Nodo, tumor en los [huesos.
Nodosity, *s.* Nodusidad, complicacion de
Nodule, *s.* Nudillo.
Noduled, *a.* Lo que tiene nudillos.
Noggin, *s.* Vaso pequeño. V. *Quartera.*
Nogging, *s.* Tabique.
Noise, *s.* Ruido; bulla; rumor, clamor.
To Noise, *va.* Esparcir ó divulgar alguna no-
ticia.
Noiseless, *a.* Quedo, sin ruido, callado.
Noise-maker, *s.* Alborotador.
Noisiness, *s.* Estrépito, ruido, alboroto.
Noisome, *a.* Dañoso, nocivo; asqueroso,
repugnante.
Noisomely, *ad.* Fétido, asqueroso.
Noisomeness, *s.* Fastidio, nausea; infecc.
Noisy, *a.* Ruidoso, clamoroso, estrepitoso.
Nolens-volens, *ad.* Velianólia, de buena o
mala gana.
Noli-me-tangere, *s.* (Méd.) Nolimetáncre.
(Bot.) Nometoca. [ciere
Nolition, *s.* (Teol.) Nolicion, el acto de no
Nomade, *a.* Nomade, errante.
Nomancy, *s.* Adivinacion del nombre de
alguna persona.
Nombles, *s. pl.* Las entrañas de un venado.
Nome, *s.* Provincia, distrito.
Nomenclator, *s.* Nomenclator.
Nomenclature, *s.* Nomenclatura; nomb.
Nominal, *a.* Nominal. *A nominal* Rey, Rey en el nombre.
Nominalist, *s.* Nominales, escolásticos opues-
tos á los realistas.
Nominally, *ad.* Nominalmente.
To Nominate, *va.* Nombrar, eligir.
Nomination, *s.* Nombramiento, nomina-
Nominative, *s.* (Gram.) Nominativo; sujeto.
Nominator, *s.* Nominador, nombrador.
Nominee, *s.* Nombrado, provisto.
Nominor, *s.* Electo, nombrado.
Nomography, *s.* Nomografía.
Nomothetical, *a.* Legislativo.
Non, Particula negativa ó inseparable.
Non-ability, *s.* Inhabilidad, excepcion legal.
Non-acceptance, *s.* Falta de aceptacion; re-
pulsa.
Non-admission, *s.* Denegacion.
Nonage, *s.* Minoridad, edad menor.
Nonagesimal, *a.* Nonagésimo.
Nonagon, *s.* Nonágono. [bella.
Non-appearance, *s.* (For.) Contumacia, re-
Non-attendance, *s.* Falta de asistencia.
Non-attention, *s.* Desatencion. [cia.
Non-compos-mentis, *a.* Insano, falto de jui-
Non-concurrence, *s.* Falta de union ó com-
binacion.
Non-conformist, *s.* Noconformista, disidente.
Non-conformity, *s.* Disidencia, oposicion.
Nondescript, *a.* Lo que no está descrito.
None, *a.* Nadie, ninguno; nona.
Nonentity, Nonexistence, *s.* Nada, la nada;
la falta de existencia.
Nonesuch, *s.* Sin igual, sin par.

Digitized by Google

Nonpareil, *s.* Sin par; especie de camuesa. (Imp.) Nomparelle.
Nonpayment, *s.* Falta de pago.
Non-performance, *s.* Falta de ejecucion.
Nonplus, *s.* El non plus ultra; embarazo.
To Nonplus, *va.* Confundir, atascar, estrechar en una disputa. [cia.
Non-residence, *s.* Ausencia, falta de residen-
Non-resident, *s.* Ausente.
Non-resistance, *s.* Obediencia pasiva.
Nonsense, *s.* Disparate, absurdo; jerigonza.
Nonsensical, *a.* Absurdo, desatinado, impertinente.
Nonsensically, *ad.* Disparatadamente.
Nonsensicalness, *s.* Absurdidad; disparate.
Nonsensitive, *a.* Falto de sensibilidad.
Non-solvency, *s.* Insolvencia.
Non-solvent, *s.* y *a.* Insolvente.
Non-solution, *s.* Insolvencia.
Non-sparing, *a.* Cruel, devorador.
To Nonsuit, *va.* (For.) Declarar que un demandante ha perdido el derecho de seguir en su demanda. [de jurisdiccion.
Non-tenure, *s.* (For.) Alegacion de exencion
Noodle, *s.* Simplon, mentecata, idiota.
Nook, *s.* Rincon, ángulo.
Noon, *s.* Mediodia.
Noonday, *s.* Mediodia.—*a.* Meridional.
Noontide, *a.* Meridional.—*s.* Mediodia.
Noose, *s.* Lazo. *Noose snare*, Trampa.
To Noose, *va.* Enlazar; entrampar.
Nor, *conj.* Ni.
Normal, *a.* (Geom.) Perpendicular; normal.
Norman, *s.* (Náu.) Burel del molinete; normando.
North, *s.* Norte.—*a.* Septentrional.
Northerly, Northern, *a.* Septentrional. *Northern lights*, Aurora boreal. [polar.
North-star, *s.* Estrella del norte, estrella
Northward, Northwards, *ad.* Hácia el norte.
North-wind, *s.* Norte, el viento septentrional. [*nose*, Nariz chata.
Nose, *s.* Nariz; olfato, sagacidad. *A flat*
To Nose, *va.* Oler; encararse; oponerse.
Noseband, *s.* Muserola.
Nosebleed, *s* (Bot.) Milenrama.
Nosegay, *s.* Ramilete.
Noseless, *a.* Desnarigado. [cosa.
Nosle, *s.* Cañon de fuelle; punta de alguna
Nosology, *s.* Nosologia. [dades.
†Nosopoetic, *a.* Lo que produce enfermo-
Nostalgia, *s.* Nostalgia.
Nostril, *s.* Ventana de la nariz.
Nostrum, *s.* Secreto; medicina secreta.
Not, *ad.* No. *Not at all*, De ningun modo.
Notability, Notableness, *s.* Importancia; singularidad; notabilidad.
Notable, *a.* Notable; memorable; cuidadoso, diligente, atento, en desprecio.
Notably, *ad.* Notablemente.
Notarial, *a.* Pasado ante un notario.
Notary, Notary-public, *s.* Notario, escribano público.
Notation, *s.* Notacion, anotacion; sentido.
Notch, *s.* Muesca, abertura, corte.
To Notch, *va.* Hacer muescas.
Note, *s.* Nota; marca; caso; aprecio.
To Note, *va.* Notar; marcar; distinguir; reparar.
Note-book, *s.* Libro de memoria.
Noted, *a.* Afamado, célebre, eminente.
Notedly, *ad.* Notablemente.
Notedness, *s.* Celebridad, fama, reputacion.
Noteless, *a.* Oscuro, sin celebridad ó fama.
Noter, *s.* Notador, observador.
Noteworthy, *a.* Notable.
Nothing, *s.* Nada, ninguna cosa.
Nothingness, *s.* No-nada, naderia.
Notice, *s.* Nota, reparo; aviso, noticia.
To Notice, *va.* Notar, observar, mirar, reparar. [ficar.
Notification, *s.* Notificacion, el acto de noti-
To Notify, *va.* Notificar, advertir, avisar.
Noting, *s.* Notificacion, aviso. [do.
Notion, *s.* Nocion; parecer, opinion; senti-
Notional, *a.* Imaginario, ideal.
Notionality, *s.* La opinion que no tiene fundamento ó nada en que fundarse.
Notionally, *ad.* Idealmente.
Notoriety, *s.* Notoriedad, noticia pública.
Notorious, *a.* Notorio, público conocido.
Notoriously, *ad.* Notoriamente.
Notoriousness, *s.* Notoriedad.
Notus, *s.* Noto, austro.
Notwheat, *s.* (Bot.) Trigo chamorro.
Notwithstanding, *conj.* No obstante, sin embargo; aunque; bien que.—*ad.* A despecho, á pesar de.
Nought, *s.* Nada. *To set at nought*, Menospreciar, no hacer caso.
Noun, *s.* (Gram.) Nombre. [criar.
To Nourish, *va.* Nutrir; alimentar; alentar;
Nourishable, *a.* Nutricio. [dor.
Nourisher, *s.* Nutridor, nutriente, alimenta-
Nourishment, *s.* Nutrimento, alimento.
Novel, *a.* Novel, moderno.—*s.* Novela.
Novelist, *s.* Novator; novelador.
Novelty, *s.* Novedad.
November, *s.* Noviembre.
Novenary, *a.* Novenario.
Novennial, *a.* Lo que dura nueve años.
Noverca, *a.* Propio de madrastra.
Novice, *s.* Novicio; principiante.
Noviceship, *s.* Noviciado.
Novitiate, *s.* V. *Noviceship.*
Now, *ad.* Ahora; poco ha. *Now and then*, De vez en cuando. *Just now*, Ahora mismo.
Nowadays, *ad.* En nuestros dias, hoy dia.
Noway, Noways, *ad.* De ningun modo.
Nowhere, *ad.* En ninguna parte.
Nowise, *ad.* De ningun modo, de ninguna manera.
Noxious, *a.* Nocivo, dañoso; culpable.
Noxiously, *ad.* Perniciosamente.
Noxiousness, *s.* Nociva, dañosa ó perjudicial.
Nozle, Nozzle, *s.* Nariz de un animal; extremidad. [bloso.
Nubiferous, Nubigenous, *a.* Nubiloso, nu-
†To Nubilate, *va.* Anublar.
Nubile, *a.* Núbil, doncella casadera.
Nucleus, *s.* Núcleo.
Nude, *a.* Desnudo.
Nudity, *s.* Desnudez.
Nugacity, *s.* Frusleria, no-nada. [lero.
Nugatory, *a.* Nugatorio, fútil, frivolo, frus-
Nuisance, *s.* Daño, perjuicio; molestia, estorbo.
To Null, *va.* Anular.
Null, *a.* Nulo, inválido, irrito.

Digitized by Google

Nullifidian, *s.* Persona sin fé; nulo en todo.
To Nullify, *va.* Anular, invalidar, abrogar.
Nullity, *s.* Nulidad; falta de existencia.
Numb, *a.* Entorpecido, adormecido.
To Numb, *va.* Entorpecer.
†Numbedness, *s.* Torpor, entorpecimiento.
To Number, *va.* Numerar, contar.
Number, *s.* Número, cantidad, multitud.
Numberer, *s.* Numerador, contador.
Numberless, *a.* Innumerable, sin número.
Numbfish, *s.* Torpedo.
Numbles, *s.* Entrañas de venado.
Numbness, *s.* Torpor, entorpecimiento, adormecimiento.
Numerable, *a.* Numerable.
Numeral, *a.* Numeral.
Numerally, *ad.* Numéricamente.
Numerary, *a.* Numerario.
To Numerate, *va.* Numerar, contar.
Numeration, *s.* Numeracion.
Numerator, *s.* Numerador; contador.
Numeric, *a.* Numérico.
Numerical, *a.* Numérico.
Numerically, *ad.* Numéricamente.
Numerous, *a.* Numeroso.
Numerousness, *s.* Numerosidad, muchedumbre; cadencia.
Numismatic, *a.* Numismático.
Numismatography, *s.* Numismatografía.
Nummary, Nummular, *a.* Pecuniario.
Numskull, *s.* Zote.
Numskulled, *a.* Lerdo, zote, bobo.
Nun, *s.* Monja. (Orn.) Paro.
Nuncio, *s.* Nuncio, enviado.
Nuncupative, *a.* Nuncupativo, verbal.
Nundinal, *a.* Lo que pertenece á los mercados.
Nunnery, *s.* Convento ó monasterio de monjas.
Nuptial, *a.* Nupcial. *Nuptial song*, Epitalamio.
Nuptials, *s. pl.* Nupcias, boda.
Nurse, *s.* Ama de cria. *Wet nurse*, Ama de leche. (Mex.) Chichigua. (Cuba) Criandera.
To Nurse, *va.* Criar; alimentar; cuidar; fomentar.
Nurse-maid, Nursery-maid, *sf.* Niñera; criandera, ama.
Nurser, *s.* La persona que cria; promotor, fomentador.
Nursery, *s.* Crianza; plantel, almáciga; semillero.
Nursing, *s.* El acto de criar á los niños.
Nursling, *s.* Niño criado.
Nurture, *s.* Nutrimento; educacion.
To Nurture, *va.* Criar, educar, enseñar.
To Nustle, *va.* Halagar, acariciar.
Nut, *s.* Nuez. *Hazelnut*, Avellana. *Walnut*, Nuez de nogal.
To Nut, *vn.* Coger nueces.
Nutation, *s.* Nutacion.
Nutbrown, *a.* Avellanado.
Nutcrackers, *s. pl.* Cascanueces.
Nutgall, *s.* Agalla de monte.
Nuthatch, Nutpecker, *s.* (Orn.) Picamadero.
Nuthook, *s.* Horquilla para hacer caer las nueces.
Nutmeg, *s.* Nuez moscada.
Nutoil, *s.* Aceite de nueces.
Nutriment, *s.* Nutrimento, alimento.
Nutrimental, *a.* Nutrimental.
Nutrition, *s.* Nutricion; nutrimento.
Nutritious, Nutritive, *a.* Nutritivo, nutricio, alimentoso.
Nutshell, *s.* Cáscara de nuez ó avellana.
Nut-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Avellano.
Nux-vomica, *s.* Nuez vómica, un veneno fuerte.
To Nuzzle, *va.* Criar, fomentar; anidarse.
Nyctalope, *s.* Nictalope.
Nyctalopy, *s.* Nictalopía.
Nymph, *s.* Ninfa, deidad fabulosa.
Nymphean, *a.* Lo perteneciente á las ninfas.
Nymphomany, *s.* (Méd.) Ninfomanía, furor uterino.

O.

O tiene en ingles diversos sonidos: uno en que se pronuncia lo mismo que la *o* española muy breve, como en *not*, *got*, *lot*; otro en que su pronunciacion tira algo al diptongo *ou* español, como en *no*, *note*, *bone*, *alone*; otro cuando se pronuncia lo mismo que la *u* en español, como en *do*, *prove*, *move*; otro semejante al de la *o* española muy larga como en *for*, *nor*; y el último lo mismo que el de la *u* española muy breve, como en *woman*, *bosom*, *wolf*.
O, Oh! interjeccion para exclamar, exhortar.
Oaf, *s.* Idiota, zoquete, zote.
Oafish, *a.* Lerdo, estúpido, tonto.
Oafishness, *s.* Torpeza, rudeza, estupidez.
Oak, *s.* Roble. *Evergreen oak*, Encina.
Oak-apple, *s.* Especie de agalla.
Oak-bark, *s.* Corteza de roble.
Oaken, *a.* Hecho de roble, duro como el roble.
Oak-grove, *s.* Robleda, el bosque de robles.
Oak-leaf, *s.* Hoja de roble.
Oakling, *s.* Roble tierno ó de poco tiempo.
Oak-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Roble.
Oakum, *s.* (Náu.) Estopa; para calafatear.
Oar, *s.* (Náu.) Remo. *To ship the oars*, (Náu.) Armar los remos.
To Oar, *vn.* Remar.—*va.* Bogar, conducir á remo.
Oar-finned, *a.* Lo que tiene remos.
Oary, *a.* Formado como remo; remado.
Oasis, *s.* Un llano ameno cercado de un desierto árido.
Oast, *s.* Horno. V. *Hop-oast*.
Oat, *s.* (Bot.) Avena. *Wild oat*, Avena loca.
Oat-cake, *s.* Torta de harina de avena.
Oaten, *a.* Aveniceo; hecho de avena.
Oath, *s.* Juramento.
Oatmeal, *s.* Harina de avena.
Oats, *s. pl.* (Bot.) Avena. *To sow one's wild oats*, Hacer sus mocedades.
†Obambulation, *s.* Paseo.
Obduction, *s.* El acto de cubrir.
Obduracy, *s.* Obduracion, endurecimiento.
Obdurate, *a.* Endurecido, terco, obstinado.
Obdurately, *ad.* Obstinadamente.
Obdurateness, *s.* Impenitencia, endurecimiento.
Obedience, *s.* Obediencia, sumision.
Obedient, *a.* Obediente, sumiso.
Obediential, *a.* Obedencial.
Obediently, *ad.* Obedientemente.
Obeisance, *s.* Reverencia, acatamiento.
Obelisk, *s.* Obelisco.

Digitized by Google

Obese, *a.* Obeso, gordo.
Obeseness, Obesity, *s.* Obesidad, crasitud.
To Obey, *va.* Obedecer, someterse á.
To Obfuscate, *va.* V. *To Offuscate.*
Object, *s.* Objeto; blanco, punto.
To Object, *va.* Objetar; hacer cargos.
Object-glass, *s.* (Opt.) Vidrio objetivo.
Objection, *s.* Objecion, reparo, réplica; tacha.
Objectionable, *a.* Reparable, capaz de objecion. [objeto.
Objective, *a.* Objetivo, lo perteneciente al
Objectively, *ad.* Objetivamente. [objeto.
Objectiveness, *s.* El estado de lo que es un
Objector, *s.* Impugnador, el que.
Obit, *s.* Exequias.
Obituary, *s.* Obituario. [aprobar.
To Objurgate, *va.* Reprender, censurar, des-
Objurgation, *s.* Reprension, censura, desaprobacion.
Objurgatory, *a.* Reprobatorio.
Oblate, *a.* Chato por los polos.
Oblation, *s.* Oblacion, ofrenda y sacrificio que se hace á Dios.
To Obligate, *va.* Obligar, ligar por contrato.
Obligation, *s.* Obligacion, vínculo; contrato.
Obligatoriness, *s.* Lo que impone obligacion.
Obligatory, *a.* Obligatorio. [servir.
To Oblige, *va.* Obligar; ligar; complacer;
Obligee, *s.* (For.) Obligado.
Obliger, *s.* El que obliga por contrato.
Obliging, *a.* Servicial, servidor, galante.
Obligingly, *ad.* Cortesmente, atentamente.
Obligingness, *s.* Obligacion, cortesía, obsequio.
Oblique, *a.* Oblicuo, sesgado, atravesado.
Obliquely, *ad.* Oblicuamente; indirectamente; por rodeos. [sesgo; desvio.
Obliqueness, Obliquity, *s.* Oblicuidad; al
To Obliterate, *va.* Borrar; arrasar; tachar.
Obliteration, *s.* Canceladura.
Oblivious, *a.* Olvidado. [nistía.
Oblivion, *s.* Olvido. *Act of oblivion,* Am-
Oblong, *a.* Oblongo.—*s.* Paralelogramo.
Oblongly, *ad.* En figura oblonga.
Oblongness, *s.* El estado de lo oblongo.
Obloquy, *s.* Murmuracion, detraccion; deshonra.
Obmutescence, *s.* Mudez; silencio.
Obnoxious, *a.* Peligroso, expuesto; culpable; dañoso. [expuesto á ser castigado.
Obnoxiously, *ad.* En un estado de sujecion;
Obnoxiousness, *s.* Estado obnoxio; sujecion á castigo.
Obnubilation, *s.* Oscurecimiento.
Oboe, *s.* Oboe. V. *Hautboy.* [nos.
Obole, *s.* (Farm.) Obolo, peso de doce gra-
Obolus, *s.* Obolo, moneda antigua.
Obreption, *s.* Obrepcion. [obrepcion.
Obreptitious, *a.* Obrepticio, hecho por
Obscene, *a.* Obsceno, impúdico, torpe.
Obscenely, *ad.* Obscenamente.
Obsceneness, Obscenity, *s.* Obscenidad, impureza, torpeza.
Obscuration, *s.* Oscurecimiento.
Obscure, *a.* Oscuro, lóbrego; tenebroso.
To Obscure, *va.* Oscurecer; deslustrar.
Obscurely, *ad.* Oscuramente; confusamente.
Obscureness, Obscurity, *s.* Oscuridad, lobreguez; confusion.
Obsecration, *s.* Ruego, súplica, ansiosa.

Obsequies, *s. pl.* Exequias, funeral.
Obsequious, *a.* Obsequioso, rendido.
Obsequiously, *ad.* Obsequiosamente.
Obsequiousness, *s.* Obsequio, obediencia, rendimiento. [nente.
Observable, *a.* Notable, conspicuo, emi-
Observableness, *s.* El estado de lo que es notable.
Observably, *ad.* Notablemente. [tamiento.
Observance, *s.* Observancia, reverencia, aca-
Observanda, *s. pl.* Cosas dignas de ser observadas. [to, exacto.
Observant, *a.* Observante, obsequioso, aten-
Observation, *s.* Observacion; nota, reparo; observancia.
Observator, *s.* Observador.
Observatory, *s.* Observatorio. [reparar.
To Observe, *va.* Observar; mirar; notar;
Observer, *s.* Observador; observante.
Observing, *a.* Atento, cuidadoso.
Observingly, *ad.* Cuidadosamente.
Obsession, *s.* Sitio; obsesion.
Obsidional, *a.* Obsidional. [lio; sellado.
Obsignatory, *a.* Lo que se certifica con se-
Obsolescent, *a.* Lo que va haciéndose anticuado.
Obsolete, *a.* Obsoleto, anticuado.
Obsoleteness, *s.* Desuso. [razo.
Obstacle, *s.* Obstáculo, impedimento, emba-
Obstetric, Obstetrical, *a.* Lo que pertenece al oficio de partera ó comadre.
To Obstetricate, *va.* Partear.
Obstetrication, *s.* Parteria, obstetricia.
Obstetrician, *s.* Partero, comadron.
Obstinacy, *s.* Obstinacion, pertinacia, terquedad.
Obstinate, *a.* Obstinado, terco, porfiado.
Obstinately, *ad.* Obstinadamente.
Obstinateness, *s.* Obstinacion, terquedad.
Obstipation, *s.* Cerramiento.
Obstreperous, *a.* Estrepitoso, ruidoso.
Obstreperously, *ad.* Estrepitosamente.
Obstreperousness, *s.* Estrépito, bulla.
Obstriction, *s.* Obligacion, escritura.
To Obstruct, *va.* Obstruir; cerrar; impedir.
Obstructer, *s.* Estorbador. [táculo.
Obstruction, *s.* Obstruccion; estorbo, obs-
Obstructive, *a.* Obstructivo.—*s.* Embarazo.
Obstruent, *a.* Obstructivo.
To Obtain, *va.* Obtener, adquirir; alcanzar, conseguir, lograr.
Obtainable, *a.* Asequible.
Obtainer, *s.* El que obtiene.
Obtainment, *s.* Obtencion.
To Obtemperate, *va.* Obedecer, sujetarse á.
To Obtend, *va.* Oponer.
Obtension, *s.* (Poco us.) Oposicion. [plica.
Obtestation, *s.* Encarecimiento; ruego, sú-
To Obtrude, *va.* Introducirse; entremeterse.
Obtruder, *s.* Un entremetido, un intruso.
To Obtruncate, *va.* Cortar un miembro podar un árbol.
Obtruncation, *s.* Desmoche.
Obtrusion, *s.* Intrusion, entremetimiento.
Obtrusive, *a.* Intruso, entremetido.
To Obtund, *va.* Embotar, entorpecer.
Obtus-angular, *a.* Obtuseángulo.
Obtuse, *a.* Obtuso; lerdo, torpe; sordo.
Obtusely, *ad.* Obtusamente.

Digitized by Google

Obtuseness, *s.* Embotadura, embotamiento, torpeza.
Obtusion, *s.* Embotamiento.
To Obumbrate, *va.* Anular, sombrear.
Obumbration, *s.* Oscurecimiento.
Obuncous, *a.* Muy corcovado.
Obversant, *a.* Familiar.
Obverse, *s.* Anverso, en las medallas.
To Obvert, *va.* Volver hácia.
To Obviate, *va.* Obviar, evitar ó apartar.
Obvious, *a.* Obvio, manifiesto, evidente.
Obviously, *ad.* Obviamente.
Obviousness, *s.* Claridad, evidencia.
Occasion, *s.* Ocasion, ocurrencia; motivo; necesidad.
To Occasion, *va.* Ocasionar, causar, excitar.
Occasional, *a.* Ocasional, casual, contingente.
Occasionally, *ad.* Ocasionalmente; de vez en cuando. [tivo.
Occasioner, *s.* Motor, causador, causa, mo-
Ococcation, *s.* Oboecacion.
Occident, *s.* Occidente.
Occidental, *a.* Occidental.
Occipital, *a.* Occipital.
Occiput, *s.* Colodrillo.
†Occision, *s.* La accion de matar.
Occlusion, *s.* Cerradura, cerramiento.
Occult, *a.* Oculto, escondido ignorado.
Occultation, *s.* (Astr.) Ocultacion; desaparicion pasajera.
Occultness, *s.* Ocultacion; secreto.
Occupancy, *s.* Ocupacion, toma de posesion.
Occupant, *s.* Ocupador, ocupante. [sion.
Occupation, *s.* Ocupacion; empleo, profe-
Occupier, *s.* Ocupador; empleado en algun, arte.
To Occupy, *va.* Ocupar, emplear. [llarse.
To Occur, *vn.* Ocurrir; encontrarse ó ha-
Occurrence, *s.* Ocurrencia, incidente; lance.
Occurrent, *a.* Incidental.—*s.* Incidencia.
†Occursion, *s.* Choque.
Ocean, *s.* Océano; piélago. [océano.
Ocean, Oceanic, *a.* Lo que pertenece al
Ocellated, *a.* Lo que tiene ojos; ojoso.
Ochlocracy, *s.* Oclocracia.
Ochre, *s.* Ocre. *Red-ochre*, Almagre.
Ochreous, Ochrey, *a.* Lo que pertenece al ocre.
Octagon, *s.* Octágono.
Octagonal, *a.* Octagonal.
Octahedron, *s.* Octaedro. [los vegetales.
Octandria, *s.* Octandria, la clase octava de
Octangular, *a.* Octangular.
Octangularness, *s.* Figura octangular.
Octant, *a.* y *s.* (Ast.) Octante.
Octapla, *s.* Octapla.
Octatouch, *s.* Octatouco.
Octave, *s.* Octava. (Mús.) Octava.
Octave, *a.* Octavo.
Octavo, *a.* Octavo.
Octennial, *a.* Lo que dura ocho años.
October, *s.* Octubre.
Octoedrical, *a.* Octoédrico.
Octogenary, *a.* Octogenario.
Octonocular, *a.* Lo que tiene ocho ojos.
Octopetalous, *a.* (Bot.) Octopétala.
Octostyle, *s.* (Arq.) Octóstilo.
Octuple, *a.* Octuplo.
Ocular, *a.* Ocular.
Ocularly, *ad.* Ocularmente.

Oculate, *a.* Ocular.
Oculist, *s.* Oculista.
Odd, *a.* Impar. *Odd and even*, Pares y nones. Particular, raro; tanto; número indeterminado.
Oddity, *s.* Singularidad, rareza.
Oddly, *ad.* Desigualmente, extrañamente.
Oddness, *s.* Disparidad; singularidad; rareza. [desigu-
Odds, *s.* Desigualdad, diferencia; apuesta
Ode, *s.* Oda, poema lírico.
Odious, *a.* Odioso, abominable.
Odiously, *ad.* Odiosamente.
Odiousness, Odium, *s.* Odiosidad; odio.
Odontalgia, *s.* Odontalgia.
Odontalgic, *a.* Odontálgico.
Odor, *s.* Olor; fragrancia, olor suave.
Odorate, *a.* Oloroso, fragrante.
Odoration, *s.* Fragrancia.
Odoriferous, *a.* Odorífero, fragrante.
Odoriferousness, *s.* Fragrancia.
Odorous, *a.* Oloroso.
Odyssey, *s.* Odisea ó Ulixea.
Œcumenical, *a.* Ecuménico, universal.
Œdema, *s.* Edema.
Œiliad, *s.* Ojeada, mirada.
O'er, V. *Over.*
Œsophagus, *s.* Esófago, tragadero.
Of, *prep.* De; tocante; segun; por.
Off, Adverbio y preposicion que generalmente se une á los verbos para modificar su significacion, y ya unido, ya separado, sirve para expresar separacion, ausencia, privacion ó distancia.
Offal, *s.* Sobras, relieve; desecho.
Offence, *s.* Ofensa; injuria; ataque.
†Offenceful, *a.* Ofensivo, injurioso.
Offenceless, *a.* Apacible, pacífico.
To Offend, *va.* y *n.* Ofender, irritar; acometer; violar.
Offender, *s.* Delincuente, trasgresor, ofensor.
Offendress, *sf.* Ofensora.
Offensive, *a.* Ofensivo; injurioso.
Offensively, *ad.* Ofensivamente.
Offensiveness, *s.* Ofensa, desazon, sinsabor.
To Offer, *va.* Ofrecer; sacrificar; atentar proponer.
Offer, *s.* Oferta; propuesta; don.
Offerable, *a.* Ofrecible.
Offerer, *s.* Ofrecedor.
Offering, *s.* Sacrificio, oferta.
Offertory, *s.* Ofertorio, el acto de ofrecer.
Office, *s.* Oficio; empleo; funcion; servicio; oficina.
Officer, *s.* Oficial; empleado.
Officered, *a.* (Mil.) Comandado.
Official, *a.* Propio; oficial.—*s.* Provisor.
Officially, *ad.* De oficio. [—*va.* Oficiar.
To Officiate, *va.* Hacer alguna cosa de oficio.
Officinal, *a.* De oficio; oficinal; medicinal.
Officious, *a.* Oficioso, entremetido; obsequioso.
Officiously, *ad.* Oficiosamente. [luntaria
Officiousness, *s.* Oficiosidad, obsequio, va-
Offing, *s.* *To stand for the offing*, Navegar. Correr al largo. [dura.
Offscouring, *s.* Hez, desecho, basura, lar-
Offscum, *s.* y *a.* Dejado; vil, bajísimo.
Offset, *s.* Pimpollo que echa la planta. [ta.
Offspring, *s.* Propagacion; prole, linaje, ce-

Digitized by Google

Offward, *ad.* (Náu.) Al largo de la costa.
Oft, Often, Oftimes, Oftentimes, *ad.* Frecuentemente, á menudo.
Ogdoastich, *s.* El epígrama de ocho versos.
Ogee, *s.* (Arq.) Cimacio, moldura en forma de S.
†Ogganition, *s.* Regañamiento.
To Ogle, *va.* Guiñar, mirar al soslayo.
Ogle, *s.* Guiñada, ojeada.
Ogler, *s.* Guiñador.
Ogling, *s.* El acto de guiñar.
Oglio, *s.* Olla podrida.
Oh! *interj.* Oh! (exclamacion).
Oil, *s.* Aceite. *Linseed-oil*, Aceite de linaza. *Oil of olives*, Aceite de comer.
To Oil, *va.* Aceitar.
Oil-bottle, *s.* Aceitera, alcuza.
Oil-cake, *s.* Los asientos de la linaza.
Oil-cloth, *s.* Encerado, hule.
Oil-color, *s.* Color molido con aceite.
Oilet, Oilet-hole, *s.* Ojete.
Oiliness, *s.* Oleaginosidad, untuosidad.
Oilman, *s.* Aceitero.
Oil-mill, Oil-press, *s.* Molino de aceite.
Oil-shop, *s.* Aceiteria, tienda de aceite.
Oily, *a.* Aceitoso, oleoso.
Oily-grain, *s.* (Bot.) Ajonjolí; sésamo oriental.
Oily-palm, *s.* (Bot.) Palma de Senegal.
To Oint, *va.* Untar. V. *To Anoint.*
Ointment, *s.* Ungüento.
Old, *a.* Viejo; antiguo; anticuado.
†Olden, *a.* Viejo, antiguo.
Oldfashioned, *a.* Hecho á la antigua.
Oldish, *a.* Algo viejo; avejentado.
Oldness, *s.* Ancianidad, vejez, antigüedad.
Oldwife, *s.* Vieja.
Oleaginous, *a.* Oleaginoso.
Oleaginousness, *s.* Oleaginosidad.
Oleander, *s.* (Bot.) Adelfa, baladre.
Oleaster, *s.* (Bot.) Olivo silvestre; acebuche.
Oleose, Oleous, *a.* Oleoso.
Oleraceous, *a.* Semejante á hortaliza.
Olfactory, *a.* Olfatorio.
Olibanum, *s.* Incienso, olibano.
Oligarchical, *a.* Oligárquico.
Oligarchy, *s.* Oligarquía.
Olio, *s.* Mezcla, miscelánea.
Oltory, *s.* Huerta de hortaliza.
Olive, *s.* (Bot.) Olivo; oliva, aceituna.—*a.* Aceitunado.
Olive-bearing, *a.* Olivífero.
Olive-branch, *s.* Ramo de olivo; emblema de paz.
Olive-color, *s.* Aceitunado.
Olive-grove, Olive-yard, *s.* Olivar.
Olive-oil, *s.* El aceite de olivas ó de comer.
Olive-tree, *s.* Olivo.
Olla, *s.* Olla; marmita, olla.
Olympiad, *s.* Olimpiada.
Olympic, *s.* Olímpico.
Olympus, *s.* Olimpo; el cielo.
Ombre, *s.* El tresillo ó juego del hombre.
Ombrometer, *s.* Un instrumento para medir la cantidad de lluvia.
Omega, *s.* Omega; fin.
Omelet, *s.* Tortilla; fritada de huevos.
Omen, *s.* Agüero, pronóstico, presagio.
Omened, *a.* Fatídico.
Omentum, *s.* Omento, el redaño.
Ominous, *a.* Ominoso, azaroso, fatal.
Ominously, *ad.* Ominosamente.
Ominousness, *s.* Lo que constituye una cosa ominosa.
Omission, *s.* Omision, flojedad, descuido.
To Omit, *va.* Omitir, pasar en silencio.
Omnibus, *s.* Faeton, diligencia.
Omnifarious, *a.* De todo género y especie.
Omniferous, *a.* Lo que puede producir todas las cosas.
Omnific, *a.* El que todo lo cria.
Omniform, *a.* Omniforme.
Omniformity, *s.* Omniformidad.
Omnigenous, *a.* Omnigeno.
Omniparient, Omniparous, *a.* Omniparo.
Omnipercipiency, *s.* Percepcion de todas las cosas.
Omnipercipient, *a.* El que percibe todas las cosas.
Omnipotence, Omnipotency, *s.* Omnipotencia.
Omnipotent, *a.* y *s.* Omnipotente, todoporoso.
Omnipresence, *s.* Ubicuidad.
Omnipresent, *a.* Presente en todas partes.
Omniscience, Omnisciency, *s.* Omnisciencia.
Omniscient, *a.* Omnisciso, infinitamente sabio.
Omnium, *s.* El agregado de diversas acciones en los fondos públicos.
Omnivorous, *a.* Lo que todo lo devora.
Omoplate, *s.* (Anat.) Omoplato, espaldilla.
Omphaloptic, *s.* Lente convexo.
On, *prep.* Sobre, encima, en; de; á.—*ad.* Adelante.—*interj.* Vamos!
Once, *ad.* Una vez. *At once*, De una vez.
Once, *s.* Onza, un animal.
One, *a.* Un, uno.—*s.* Uno, una persona. *Every one*, Cada uno. *One by one*, Uno á uno.
One-eyed, *a.* Tuerto.
One-handed, *a.* Manco.
Oneirocritic, *s.* Oneirocritical, *a.* Oniroctico.
Oneness, *s.* Unidad, singularidad, individualidad.
Onerary, *a.* Propio para carga.
Onerous, *a.* Oneroso, opresivo, gravoso.
Onion, *s.* (Bot.) Cebolla. *Bunch of onions*, Ristra de cebollas.
Only, *a.* U'nico, solo; raro.—*ad.* Solamente.
Onomancy, Onomatechny, *s.* Onomancia.
Onomantic, Onomantical, *a.* Onomántico.
Onset, *s.* Embestida, primer ímpetu, ataque.
Ontologist, *s.* Ontologista, metafísico.
Ontology, *s.* Ontología.
Onward, *a.* Avanzado, aumentado, adelantado.
Onward, *ad.* Adelante. *To come onward*, Acercarse.
Onychomancy, *s.* Adivinacion por las uñas.
Onyx, *s.* Onix, uña piedra preciosa.
Oost, *s.* El horno para secar lúpulos.
Ooze, *s.* Fango, limo; chorre; adobe.
To Ooze, *vn.* Manar algun líquido suavemente.
Oozy, *a.* Cenagoso. *Oozy ground*, Baza.
Opacity, *s.* Opacidad.
Opacous, *a.* Opaco.
Opacousness, *s.* Opacidad.
Opal, *s.* O'palo, piedra preciosa.
Opaque, *a.* Opaco.
To Open, *va.* Abrir, descubrir, destapar.
Open, *a.* Abierto; patente, claro, evidente; franco.
Opener, *s.* Abridor; intérprete, expositor.
Open-eyed, *a.* Alerto, vigilante, cuidadoso.

Digitized by Google

Open-handed, *a.* Generoso, dadivoso, liberal.
Open-hearted, *a.* Ingenuo, franco, sincero.
Open-heartedness, *s.* Liberalidad, generosidad, franqueza. [bre.—*a.* Aperitivo.
Opening, *s.* Abertura, hendedura; vislum-
Openly, *ad.* Abiertamente.
Open-mouthed, *a.* Voraz, ávido.
Openness, *s.* Claridad; franqueza, sinceridad, candor.
Opera, *s.* O'pera; teatro.
†Operable, *a.* Factible.
To Operate, *vn.* Obrar, operar.
Operatical, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la ópera.
Operation, *s.* Operacion; accion, efecto.
Operative, *a.* Operativo, eficaz.—*s.* Operario, fabricante.
Operator, *s.* Operario; operador.
Operose, *a.* Operoso; laborioso; trabajoso.
Ophthalmic, *a.* Oftálmico.
Ophthalmography, *s.* Oftalmografía.
Ophthalmology, *s.* Oftalmología.
Ophthalmoscopy, *s.* Oftalmoscopía.
Ophthalmy, *s.* Oftalmía.
Opiate, *s.* Opiata.—*a.* Narcótico; soporífico.
To Opine, *vn.* Opinar, discurrir, juzgar.
Opiniative, *a.* Opinante, opinativo, terco.
Opinion, *s.* Opinion, sentir; concepto.
Opinionate, Opinionated, *a.* Porfiado, obstinado, terco.
Opinionately, *ad.* Porfiadamente.
Opinionative, *a.* Terco, obstinado, porfiado.
Opinionatively, *ad.* Tercamente.
Opinionativeness, *s.* Porfia, terquedad, obstinacion.
Opinioned, *a.* Presumido; obstinado.
Opinionist, *s.* Opinante; el que está muy pagado de sí mismo.
Opium, *s.* Opio; narcótico.
Opobalsam, *s.* Opobálsamo.
Opodeldoc, *s.* (Farm.) Liniment.
Opopanax, *s.* Opopónaco.
Oposum, *s.* Zorra mochilera. [blo.
Oppidan, *s.* El habitante de una villa ó pue-
Opponency, *s.* Oposicion; exposicion de argumentos. [*a.* Opuesto, contrario.
Opponent, *s.* Antagonista; contrincante.—
Opportune, *a.* Oportuno, conveniente.
Opportunely, *ad.* Oportunamente, á tiempo.
Opportuneness, *s.* El estado de lo que es oportuno.
Opportunity, *s.* Oportunidad, sazon.
To Oppose, *va.* Oponer; contraponer.—*vn.* Contrariar; argüir.
Opposer, *s.* Opositor, antagonista, rival.
Opposite, *a.* Fronterizo, opuesto; adverso. —*s.* Antagonista.
Oppositely, *ad.* Enfrente, opuestamente.
Oppositeness, *s.* Contrariedad. [sistencia.
Opposition, *s.* Oposicion; contrariedad; re-
Oppositive, *a.* Capaz de ser puesto en oposicion. [mir.
To Oppress, *va.* Oprimir, apretar; compri-
Oppression, *s.* Opresion; crueldad; vejacion; miseria.
Oppressive, *a.* Opresivo; pesado, molesto.
Oppressively, *ad.* Opresivamente.
Oppressiveness, *s.* Opresion.
Oppressor, *s.* Opresor. [famante.
Opprobrious, *a.* Oprobioso, ignominioso, in-
Opprobriously, *ad.* Ignominiosamente.

Opprobriousness, *s.* Oprobio, ignominia.
Opprobrium, *s.* Oprobio, ignominia, deshonra. [batir.
To Oppugn, *va.* Opugnar; contrariar, com-
Oppugnation, *s.* Resistencia.
Oppugner, *s.* Opugnador.
Optative, *a.* Optativo. [para ver.
Optic, Optical, *a.* O'ptico; órgano que sirve
Optician, Optics, *s.* O'ptico; óptica.
Optimacy, *s.* Nobleza; el cuerpo de los nobles. [mista.
Optimism, Optimist, *s.* Optimismo; opti-
Optimity, *s.* La propiedad de ser óptimo.
Option, *s.* Opcion; la facultad de elegir.
Optional, *a.* La facultad de elegir.
Opulence, Opulency, *s.* Opulencia; abundancia.
Opulent, *a.* Opulento, rico.
Opulently, *ad.* Opulentamente.
Opuntia, *s.* Nopal, higuera de Indias.
Opuscle, *s.* Opúsculo.
Or, *conj.* O', partícula disyuntiva que denota distribucion y oposicion.—*ad.* Antes. *Or ever.* Antes de todo. (Blas.) Oro.
Orach, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de cenizo y de armuelle. [ambigua.
Oracle, *s.* Oráculo. *Oracular*, *a.* Positiva,
Oraison, *s.* Oracion verbal.
Oral, *a.* Oral, vocal, verbal.
Orally, *ad.* Verbalmente, de palabra.
Orang-outang, *s.* Orangutan; mono grande.
Orange, *s.* Naranja.—*a.* Anaranjado.
Orangeade, *s.* Agua de naranja, naranjada.
Orange-color, *s.* Color de naranja.
Orange-dew, *s.* Rocío de naranja, naranjada.
Orangeman, *s.* Orangista; naranjero.
Orange-musk, *s.* Pera anaranjada.
Orangepeel, *s.* Cáscara de naranja.
Orangery, *s.* Naranjal.
Orange-wife, Orange-woman, *s.* Naranjera.
Oration, *s.* Oracion; locucion, arenga.
Orator, *s.* Orador; suplicante.
Oratorial, *a.* Retórico, oratorio.
Oratorical, *a.* Oratorio.
Oratorio, *s.* Oratorio; concierto sagrado.
Oratory, *s.* Oratoria; oratorio.
Orb, *s.* Orbe, esfera, globo; círculo.
To Orb, *va.* Formar en círculo.
Orbed, Orbicular, *a.* Orbicular, redondo.
Orbicularly, *ad.* Orbicularmente.
Orbicularness, *s.* Esfericidad. [orbicular.
Orbiculation, *s.* Lo que está hecho en figura
Orbit, *s.* O'rbita; la cuenca del ojo.
Orc, *s.* (Ict.) Orca, orco.
Orchanet, *s.* (Bot.) Ancusa tintorial.
Orchard, *s.* Huerto; vergel.
Orchestra, Orchestre, *s.* Orquestra.
Orchil, *s.* (Bot.) Orchilla de Canarias.
Orchotomy, *s.* (Cir.) Orcotomía. [cer.
To Ordain, *va.* Ordenar; disponer; estable-
Ordainable, *a.* Lo que es capaz de ser ordenado.
Ordainer, *s.* Ordenador. [ordalía.
Ordeal, *s.* Ordalía.—*a.* Lo que pertenece á la
Order, *s.* O'rden; regla; método; serie, clase. —*pl.* La gerarquía eclesiástica.
To Order, *va.* Ordenar; disponer, arreglar; mandar.
Orderer, *s.* Ordenador.
Ordering, *s.* Manejo, direccion, disposicion.

Digitized by Google

Orderless, *a.* Desordenado; confuso; irregular.
Orderliness, *s.* Regularidad, órden, método.
Orderly, *a.* Ordenado, metódico, regular.
†Ordinable, *a.* Lo que se puede ordenar.
Ordinal, *a.* Ordinal.—*s.* Ritual de los divinos oficios.
Ordinance, *s.* Ordenanza, ley, estatuto.
Ordinarily, *ad.* Ordinariamente. [gar.
Ordinary, *a.* Ordenado; comun, usual; vul-
Ordinate, *a.* Ordenado, metódico. — *s.* (Geom.) Ordenada, aplicada.
Ordination, *s.* Ordenacion; disposicion.
Ordnance, *s.* Artillería, cañones.
Ordonnance, *s.* La disposicion de las figuras y demas piezas de que se compone una pintura.
Ordure, *s.* Basura, porquería, excremento.
Ore, *s.* Quijo, ganga, mineral.
Oread, *s.* Oréad, ninfa de los bosques.
Oreweed, Orewood, *s.* Alga.
Orgal, *s.* Las heces secas de vino.
Organ, Organ-builder, *s.* O'rgano; organero.
Organic, *a.* Orgánico.
Organically, *ad.* Orgánicamente. [gánico.
Organicalness, *s.* El estado de lo que es or-
Organism, *s.* Estructura orgánica.
Organist, *s.* Organista.
Organization, *s.* Organizacion.
To Organize, *va.* Organizar. [ca el órgano.
Organ-loft, *s.* O'rgano, el sitio donde se colo-
Organy, *s.* (Bot.) Orégano.
Orgasm, *s.* Orgasmo.
Orgies, *s. pl.* O'rgias.
Orichalch, Orichalcum, *s.* Laton.
Oriel, *s.* Ventana circular; alcoba cerca de la sala principal.
Oriency, *s.* Brillantez de color.
Orient, *a.* Oriental; brillante.—*s.* Oriente.
Oriental, *a.* y *s.* Oriental.
Orientalism, *s.* Estilo oriental.
Orifice, *s.* Orificio; abertura.
Origan, Origanum, *s.* (Bot.) Orégano.
Origin, Original, *s.* Órigen; ascendencia; principio; original.
Original, *a.* Original, primitivo.
Originality, *s.* Originalidad. [mente.
Originally, *ad.* Originalmente, originaria-
Originary, *a.* Primitivo.
To Originate, *va.* Originar, causar. — *vn.* Originarse, traer su origen.
Origination, *s.* Órigen.
Orillon, *s.* (Fort.) Orejon.
Orion, *s.* (Ast.) Orion.
Orison, *s.* Oracion, peticion, súplica.
Orle, *s.* Oria, filete ó liston.
Orlop, *s.* (Náu.) Sollado de una embarcacion.
Ornament, *s.* Ornamento, adorno, ornato.
To Ornament, *va.* Ornamentar, adornar.
Ornamental, *a.* Lo que sirve de adorno.
Ornamentally, *ad.* Ornadamente.
Ornamented, Ornate, *a.* Ornado, adornado, ataviado. [atavio, aparato.
Ornateness, *s.* Ornato, ornamento, adorno,
†Ornature, *s.* Decoracion, ornato.
Ornithological, *a.* Ornitológico.
Ornithologist, *s.* Ornitólogo.
Ornithology, *s.* Ornitología.
Ornithomancy, *s.* Ornitomancia.
Orphan, *s.* Huérfano; huérfana.
Orphaned, *a.* Huérfano; desamparado.
Orphanage, *s.* Orfandad.
Orphean, *a.* Orfeo; poético; músico.
Orpiment, *s.* Oropimente.
Orpine, *s.* (Bot.) Telefio, fabacrasa.
Orrery, *s.* Planetario.
Orris, *s.* (Bot.) Lirio de Florencia.
Orsedew, Orsidue, *s.* Oropel.
Ort, *s.* Sobra, fragmento.
Orthodox, *a.* Ortodoxo, libre de herejía.
Orthodoxly, *ad.* Con pureza de doctrina.
Orthodoxy, *s.* Ortodoxia, sana doctrina.
Orthodromics, Orthodromy, *s.* (Náu.) Ortodromía.
Orthoepy, *s.* Ortología.
Orthogon, *s.* Ortogonio.
Orthogonal, *a.* Rectángulo.
Orthographer, *s.* Ortógrafo. [fico.
Orthographic, Orthographical, *a.* Ortográ-
Orthographically, *ad.* Ortográficamente.
Orthographist, *s.* Ortógrafo.
Orthography, *s.* Ortografía.
Orthology, *s.* Ortología. [cribir versos.
Orthometry, *s.* Ortometría, reglas para es-
Orthopedy, *s.* Ortopedia. [pecho.
Orthopnœa, *s.* (Méd.) Ortopnea, opresion de
Ortive, *a.* (Ast.) Ortivo; oriental.
Ortolan, *s.* Horteano.
Orts, *s. pl.* Sobras; lo que queda.
Orvietan, *s.* Antídoto, orvietano.
Oryctography, *s.* Orictografía.
Oscillancy, *s.* Vibracion ú oscilacion.
To Oscillate, *vn.* Oscilar, vibrar.
Oscillation, *s.* Oscilacion, vibracion.
Oscillatory, *a.* Oscilatorio.
Oscitancy, *s.* Bostezo; descuido.
Oscitant, *a.* Bostezante; pesado, negligente.
To Oscitate, *vn.* Bostezar.
Oscitation, *s.* Bostezo.
Osculation, *s.* (Geom.) Osculacion.
Osculatory, *a.* Osculatorio.
Osier, *s.* (Bot.) Mimbrera. *Common osier*, Sauce mimbrero. *Golden osier*, Mimbrera ama. [con platina.
Osmium, *s.* (Min.) Osmio, metal mezclado
Ospray, Osprey, *s.* (Orn.) A'guila marina.
Osselet, Ossicle, *s.* Huesecillo.
Osseous, *a.* Oseoso, huesoso, óseo.
Ossific, *a.* Osífico, que convierte en ó que forma hueso.
Ossification, *s.* Osificacion.
Ossified, *a.* Osificado. [soa.
Ossifrage, *s.* (Orn.) Osifraga, quebrantahué-
Ossifrangent, *a.* Lo que rompe los huesos.
To Ossify, *va.* Osificar, reducir á hueso.
Ossivorous, *a.* Lo que destroza los huesos.
Ossuary, *s.* Osario, osar.
Ost, *s.* Horno para secar cebada.
Ostensible, *a.* Ostensible, manifestable.
Ostensibly, *ad.* Ostensiblemente.
Ostensive, *a.* Ostensivo. [to.
Ostentation, *s.* Ostentacion, jactancia, faus-
Ostentatious, *a.* Ostentoso, jactancioso, vano.
Ostentatiously, *ad.* Pomposamente.
Ostentatiousness, *s.* Ostentacion, vanidad, jactancia.
†Ostentator, *s.* Ostentador. [huesos.
Osteocope, *s.* Dolor osteocopo ó fijo en los
Osteography, *s.* Osteografía, descripcion de los huesos.

Digitized by Google

Osteologist, *s.* Osteólogo. [huesos.
Osteology, *s.* Osteología, anatomía de los
Ostiary, *s.* Ostial; ostiario.
Ostler, *s.* Mozo de paja y cebada. [años.
Ostracism, *s.* Ostracismo; destierro de diez
Ostracite, *s.* Ostracita; hollin metálico.
Ostrich, *s.* (Orn.) Avestruz.
Otacoustic, *s.* Trompetilla para ayudar al sentido del oido.
Otalgia, *s.* Otalgia, dolor del oido.
Other, *pron.* Otro. *Others, pl.* Los demas.
Otherwise, *ad.* De otra manera; por otra parte.
Ottar, Otto, *s.* Aceite esencial. [de nutria.
Otter, *s.* Nutra ó nutria. *Otter-skin*, Piel
Otter-hunting, *s.* Caza de nutrias.
Otter-pike, *s.* (Ict.) Dragon marino.
Ottoman, *a.* Otomano.—*s.* Escaño con cojin sin respaldo.
Ought, *v. imp.* *You ought to remember that*, V. debe acordarse que. *It ought to be so*, Conviene que así sea. *I ought to*, Es menester que yo.
Ounce, *s.* Onza; lince.
Our, *pron. poss.* Nuestro; nuestra.
Ouranography, *s.* Uranografía.
Ourselves, *pron. recip.* Nosotros mismos.
Ouse, *s.* Una infusion de la corteza de roble. V. *Oose.*
Ousel, *s.* (Orn.) Mirlo, mirla. [ra.
To Oust, *va.* Quitar; desposeer; echar fue-
Ouster, *s.* (For.) Desposeimiento, despojo.
Out, *ad.* Fuera, afuera.—*interj.* Fuera.
Out, *s.* El exterior; omision.
To Outact, *va.* Propasar, propasarse.
To Outbar, *va.* Cerrar con fortificaciones.
To Outbid, *va.* Pujar; sobrepujar.
Outbidder, *s.* Pujador. [tranjero.
Outbound, *a.* Destinado á algun pais ex-
To Outbrave, *va.* Ajar la vanidad de alguno; arrostrar los peligros. [caro.
To Outbrazen, *va.* Vencer á fuerza de des-
Outbreak, *s.* Erupcion. [mente.
To Outbuild, *va.* Edificar mas durable-
Outburst, *s.* Explosion, erupcion.
Outcase, *s.* Estuche; sobrecaja. [expulso.
Outcast, *a.* y *s.* Desechado; desterrado;
To Outcraft, *va.* Ganar ó exceder en astucia.
Outcry, *s.* Clamor; ruido, alboroto.
To Outdare, *va.* Osar, emprender con atrevimiento. [jar, eclipsar.
To Outdo, *va.* Exceder á otro en; sobrepu-
To Outdrink, *va.* Beber mas que otro.
To Outdwell, *va.* Estar en alguna parte mas de lo regular.
Outer, *a.* Exterior.
Outerly, *ad.* Hácia fuera, exteriormente.
Outermost, *a.* Extremo; lo mas exterior.
To Outface, *va.* Humillar; mantener cara á cara.
Outfall, *s.* Canal para regar.
To Outfawn, *va.* Acariciar con exceso.
Outfit, *s.* Habilitacion, desembolso.
Outflank, *va.* Flanquear.
To Outfly, *va.* Exceder en el vuelo.
To Outfrown, *va.* Mirar con ceño.
Outgate, *s.* Salida, puerta exterior.
To Outgive, *va.* Dar mas que otro.
To Outgo, *va.* Exceder, vencer; engañar.
Outgoing, *s.* Salida; la accion de adelantarse.

To Outgrow, *va.* Sobrecrecer; crecer mas que otro.
Outguard, *s.* (Mil.) Guardia avanzada.
Outhouse, *s.* Casa á corta distancia de la del dueño. [con otra mas
To Outjeer, *va.* Responder á una chanza
To Outjest, *va.* Exceder en bufonería a otro
To Outjuggle, *va.* Sobresalir en charlatanería.
To Outknave, *va.* Ganar á pícaro.
†Outland, Outlandish, *a.* Extranjero.
Outlander, *s.* Extranjero. [
To Outlast, *va.* Durar mas; exceder
Outlaw, *s.* Proscripto; bandido, bandolero.
To Outlaw, *va.* Proscribir; sentenciar en rebeldía.
Outlawry, *s.* Proscripcion.
To Outleap, *va.* Pasar saltando.
Outleap, *s.* Fuga, huida, escapada.
To Outlearn, *va.* Adelantar á otro en lo que se aprende.
Outlet, *s.* Salida, portillo. *Outlets*, Confines.
To Outlie, *va.* Exceder en decir mentiras.
Outline, *s.* Contorno, perfil, diseño, bosquejo.
To Outlive, *va.* Sobrevivir.
Outliver, *s.* Sobreviviente.
To Outlook, *va.* Mirar fijamente; escoger.
Outlook, *s.* Vigilancia, prevision.
Outlying, *a.* Distante de; lejos de.
To Outmarch, *va.* Dejar atras á otro.
To Outmeasure, *va.* Exceder en medida.
Outmost, *a.* Lo mas exterior.
To Outnumber, *va.* Exceder en número.
To Outpace, *va.* Adelantar á uno; dejarle atras.
Outparish, *s.* Parroquia extramúros.
Outpart, *s.* Parte exterior; extremidad.
To Outpass, *va.* Pasar delante de otro.
Outpensioner, *s.* Pensionista externo.
Outporch, *s.* Pórtico exterior.
Outport, *s.* Un puerto de mar algo distante de una ciudad.
Outpost, *s.* Puesto avanzado.
To Outpour, *va.* Chorrear, despedir á chorros.
To Outpray, *va.* Rezar mas que otro.
To Outpreach, *va.* Exceder en el predicar.
Outrage, *s.* Ultraje, afrenta, violencia.
Outrageous, *a.* Violento; ultrajoso; atroz, desaforado.
Outrageously, *ad.* Violentamente.
Outrageousness, *s.* Furia, violencia.
To Outreach, *va.* Pasar mas adelante que otro; pasar mas allá de lo que se debe.
To Outreason, *va.* Discurrir mejor que otro.
To Outreckon, *va.* Hacer un computo mayor que otro.
To Outride, *va.* Ganar la delantera a otro.
Outrider, *s.* Receptor; alcance; lastre; volante. [carenar; puntal de
Outrigger, *s.* (Náu.) Pescante de banda para
Outright, *ad.* Luego, cumplidamente; reirse de risa.
To Outrival, *va.* Sobrepujar en excelencia.
To Outroar, *va.* Exceder otro en dar gritos.
To Outroot, *va.* Desarraigar. [exceder.
To Outrun, *va.* Correr mas que otro; ganar.
To Outsail, *va.* (Náu.) Navegar mas que otra embarcacion; ser mas velero.
To Outscorn, *va.* Insultar á uno en su cara con desprecio.

Digitized by Google

To Outsell. *va.* Vender mas caro que otro.
Outset, *s.* Principio; obertura. [eclipsar.
To Outshine, *va.* Brillar, resplandecer;
To Outshoot, *va.* Ganar á otro á tirar. [ra.
Outside, *s.* Superficie, parte externa; coste-
To Outsit, *va.* Estar sentado mas tiempo que lo preciso.
Outskirt, *s.* Parte exterior; suburbio.
To Outsleep, *va.* Dormir mas de lo que se debe.
To Outspeak, *va.* Hablar demasiado.
To Outsport, *va.* Exceder en diversion.
To Outspread, *va.* Extender, difundir.
To Outstand, *va.* Sostener, resistir.—*vn.* Hacer barriga ó comba. [diento.
Outstanding, *ad.* Saledizo, saliente; pen-
To Outstare, *va.* Mirar de hito en hito; desconcertar.
To Outstretch, *va.* Extenderse, alargar.
Outstreet, *s.* Calle de arrabal.
To Outstrip, *va.* Avanzar mas que otro; dejar atras; rezagar, sobrepujar, ganar.
To Outswear, *va.* Aturdir con juramentos.
To Outsweeten, *va.* Exceder en dulzura.
To Outtalk, To Outtongue, *va.* Aturdir con voces; hablar demasiado.
To Outvie, *va.* Sobresalir, sobrepujar á.
To Outvillain, *va.* Exceder en maldad.
To Outvote, *va.* Ganar á uno en el número de votos. [jarle atras.
To Outwalk, *va.* Andar mas que otro; de-
Outwall, *s.* Fachada; antemural.
Outward, *a.* Exterior; externo, visible.—*ad.* Fuera, afuera; exteriormente.
Outwardly, *ad.* Exteriormente.
Outwards, *ad.* Hácia fuera, por fuera.
To Outwatch, *vn.* Vigilar ó velar mas que otro.
To Outwear, *va.* Durar mas tiempo.
To Outweep, *va.* Llorar mas que otro.
To Outweigh, *va.* Preponderar; sobrepujar.
To Outwind, *va.* Desembarazar, desenredar.
To Outwit, *va.* Engañar á uno á fuerza de tretas.
To Outwork, *va.* Trabajar mas que otro.
Outworks, *s. pl.* (Fort.) Obras avanzadas.
Outworn, *a.* Ajado, gastado.
Oval, *s.* Ó'valo.—*a.* Oval, ovalado.
Ovally, *ad.* En figura de óvalo.
Ovarious, *a.* Lo que se compone de huevos.
Ovary, *s.* Ovario.
Ovate ó Ovated, *a.* Formado como huevo.
Ovation, *s.* Ovacion; triunfo.
Oven, *s.* Horno. *Oven-fork*, Hurgon. *Oven full*, Hornada. *Oven-peel*, Pala de horno.
Over, *prep.* Sobre, encima, por encima de. —*ad.* Encima; sobre; mas, demas.
To Overabound, *vn.* Superabundar, abundar con exceso. [tremo.
To Overact, *va.* Llevar alguna cosa al ex-
Overalls, *s. pl.* Zaragüellas.
Overanxious, *a.* Demasiado ansioso.
Overanxiously, *ad.* Con un cuidado excesivo; con nimiedad. [arco.
To Overarch, *va.* Cubrir con una bóveda ó
To Overawe, *va.* Tener á freno; intimidar.
To Overbalance, *va.* y *n.* Preponderar; llevar ventaja.
Overbalance, *s.* Preponderancia. [mir.
To Overbear, *va.* Sojuzgar, dominar; opri-

Overbearing, *a.* Ultrajoso, despótico; insuperable. [alguna cosa.
To Overbid, *va.* Ofrecer mas que otro por
Overbidding, *s.* Puja.
Overbig, *a.* Demasiado grande ó grueso.
Overboard, *ad.* (Náu.) A' la mar. *To heave overboard*, Echar á la mar.
To Overboil, *va.* Hervir ó cocer demasiado.
Overbold, *va.* Temerario, descarado, presuntuoso. [na influencia.
Overborne, *a.* Abatido; sujetado por algu-
To Overburden, *va.* Sobrecargar; oprimir.
Overbusy, *a.* Oficioso, entremetido.
To Overbuy, *va.* Comprar muy caro.
To Overcanopy, *va.* Cubrir como con dosel.
Overcare, *s.* Solicitud, demasiado cuidado.
Overcareful, *a.* Demasiado cuidadoso.
To Overcarry, *va.* Precipitar; llevar demasiado lejos. [brir; hilvanar.
To Overcast, *va.* Anublar; entristecer; cu-
Overcautious, *a.* Demasiado circunspecto ó precavido.
To Overcharge, *va.* Sobrecargar.
To Overcloud, *va.* Cubrir de nubes.
To Overcloy, *va.* Saciar ó llenar demasiado.
Overcold, *a.* Friolero, friolento.
To Overcome, *va.* Vencer, sujetar; superar; agoviar.—*vn.* Sobreponerse.
Overcomer, *s.* Vencedor. [confianza.
Overconfidence, *s.* Presuncion, demasiada
Overconfident, *a.* Demasiado atrevido.
To Overcover, *va.* Cubrir enteramente.
To Overcount, *va.* Tasar en mas de lo que vale.
Overcredulous, *a.* Demasiado crédulo.
Overcurious, *a.* Demasiado curioso ó delicado.
To Overdate, *va.* Antedatar.
Overdiligent, *a.* Diligente en exceso.
To Overdo, *vn.* Hacer mas de lo necesario. —*va.* Llevar al exceso. *To overdo one's self*, Atarearse.
Overdone, *pp.* Pasado; demasiadamente asado; rendido, cansado.
To Overdose, *va.* Dar una dósis excesiva.
To Overdress, *va.* Adornar con demasia.
To Overdrink, *vn.* Beber con exceso.
To Overdrive, *va.* Arrear demasiado; fatigar los animales.
Overdue, *a.* Lo pasado del tiempo debido.
Overeager, *a.* Demasiado ansioso.
Overearnest, *a.* Demasiado ardiente.
To Overeat, *vn.* Tupirse; comer ó beber demasiado.
To Overeye, *va.* Observar, vigilar, zelar.
Overfall, *s.* Catarata, salto ó de agua.
To Overfatigue, *va.* Fatigar demasiado.
To Overfeed, *va.* Dar de comer en demasia
Overfierce, *a.* Demasiado soberbio; temerario. [sado
To Overfill, *va.* Sobrellenar, llenar dema-
To Overfloat, *vn.* Sobrenadar, flotar.
To Overflourish, *va.* Adornar, florear con demasía. [—*va.* Sobrellenar.
To Overflow, *vn.* Salir de madre; rebosar.
Overflow, *s.* Inundacion; diluvio; exceso.
Overflowingly, *s.* Superabundancia, inundacion.
Overflowingly, *ad.* Superabundantemente.
To Overfly, *va.* Pasar á vuelo.

Digitized by Google

Overfond, *a.* El que quiere demasiado.
Overforward, *a.* Demasiado ardiente; muy vivo.
Overforwardness, *s.* Apresuramiento.
Overfraught, *pp.* Sobrecargado.
Overfree, *a.* Demasiado libre.
Overfruitful, *a.* Demasiado rico.
To Overgild, *va.* Sobredorar.
To Overgird, *va.* Atar muy apretado.
To Overglance, *va.* Ojear, dar una ojeada.
To Overgo, *va.* Sobrepujar, exceder, sobresalir.
Overgone, *a.* Injuriado, arruinado.
To Overgorge, *va.* Engullir demasiado.
Overgreat, *a.* Excesivo, demasiado grande.
Overgreedy, *a.* Codicioso en demasía.
To Overgrow, *vn.* Crecer demasiado.
Overgrowth, *s.* Vegetacion exuberante.
To Overhang, *va.* Sobresalir; estar pendiente; mirar á.
Overhard, *a.* Duro en demasía.
To Overharden, *va.* Endurecer excesivamente.
To Overhasten, *va.* Apresurar demasiadamente.
Overhastily, *ad.* Precipitadamente.
Overhastiness, *s.* Precipitacion, demasiada apresuracion.
Overhasty, *a.* Demasiado apresurado.
To Overhaul, *va.* Desparramar; registrar, examinar.
Overhead, *ad.* Encima, arriba, en lo alto.
To Overhear, *va.* Entreoir.
To Overheat, *va.* Acalorar.
Overjealous, *a.* Demasiado zeloso.
To Overjoy, *va.* Arrebatar de alegría.
Overjoy, *s.* Êxtasis, enajenamiento.
Overjoyed, *a.* Lleno de alegría.
Overkind, *a.* Excesivamente cariñoso.
To Overlabor, *va.* Sobrecargar de trabajo.
To Overlade, *va.* Sobrecargar.
Overlarge, *a.* Demasiado grande.
To Overlay, *va.* Abrumar, oprimir, sufocar.
Overlaying, *s.* Capa ó cubierta.
To Overleap, *va.* Pasar de un salto otra.
Overleather, *s.* Pala de zapato. [masiado.
To Overlive, *va.* Sobrevivir.—*vn.* Vivir de-
Overliver, *s.* Sobreviviente.
To Overload, *va.* Sobrecargar.
Overlong, *a.* Demasiado largo.
To Overlook, *va.* Mirar desde lo alto; descuidar; desdeñar.
Overlooker, *s.* Sobrestante, inspector, veedor.
To Overlove, *va.* Amar, apreciar demasiado.
Overmasted, *a.* Bajel de mucha gulnda.
To Overmaster, *va.* Señorear, dominar.
To Overmatch, *va.* Sobrepujar, vencer.
Overmatch, *s.* El que puede mas que otro.
Overmeasure, *s.* Colmo, lo que sobresale de la medida justa.
To Overmeasure, *va.* Medir con exceso.
To Overmix, *va.* Mezclar demasiadamente.
Overmodest, *a.* Demasiado modesto.
Overmuch, *a.* Demasiado, mas de lo suficiente.
To Overname, *va.* Nombrar entre otros.
Overnight, *s.* A' noche. [oficioso.
Overofficious, *a.* Demasiado entremetido,
Overofficiousness, *s.* Oficiosidad, entremetimiento.

To Overpass, *va.* Atravesar; menospreciar omitir.
To Overpay, *va.* Pagar ó premiar demasiado.
To Overpersuade, *va.* Persuadir á.
Overplus, *s.* Sobrante.
To Overply, *va.* Cargar de trabajo.
To Overpoise, *va.* Pesar mas una cosa respecto de otra.
Overpoise, *s.* Preponderancia, exceso de peso.
To Overpolish, *va.* Pulir demasiado.
Overponderous, *a.* Demasiado pesado.
To Overpower, *va.* Predominar, superar oprimir.
To Overpress, *va.* Oprimir, abrumar.
To Overprize, *va.* Valuar ó apreciar de mas.
Overpromptness, *s.* Precipitacion.
To Overrake, *va.* (Náu.) Barrer un navío.
Overrank, *a.* Demasiado rancio.
To Overrate, *va.* Encarecer, apreciar mas de lo que vale.
To Overreach, *va.* Sobresalir; engañar.
Overreacher, *s.* Engañador.
To Overreckon, *va.* Calcular exactamente.
To Override, *va.* Fatigar un caballo en exceso.
Overrigid, *a.* Demasiado rígido.
Overrigidness, *s.* Rigidez excesiva.
Overripe, *a.* Demasiado maduro.
To Overripen, *va.* Madurar demasiado.
To Overroast, *va.* Tostar, asar demasiado.
To Overrule, *va.* Predominar, dominar, negar.
Overruler, *s.* Director, gobernador.
To Overrun, *va.* Hacer correrías en un territorio; infestar.—*vn.* Rebosar, inundar.
Overscrupulous, *a.* Demasiado escrupuloso.
Oversea, *a.* Extraño; ultramarino.
To Oversee, *va.* Inspeccionar; no reparar.
Overseen, *pp.* Engañado, cegado, equivocado. [misionado de policía.
Overseer, *s.* Superintendente; director, co-
To Oversell, *va.* Vender demasiado caro.
To Overset, *va.* Volcar; trastornar.—*vn.* Volcarse, caerse.
To Overshade, *va.* Oscurecer. [sombrar.
To Overshadow, *va.* Asombrar; al-
To Overshoot, *va.* Pasar de raya.—*vn.* Ir mas allá del blanco.
Oversight, *s.* Yerro, equivocacion.
To Overskip, *va.* Pasar saltando; omitir.
To Oversleep, *vn.* Dormir demasiado.
Oversoon, *ad.* Demasiado presto.
Overspent, *a.* Agotado, apurado.
To Overstare, *va.* Clavar la vista fijamente.
To Overstate, *va.* Exagerar.
To Overstock, *va.* Atestar, colmar, llenar.
To Overstore, *va.* Surtir ó proveer en demasía. [*va.* Apretar demasiado.
To Overstrain, *vn.* Esforzarse demasiado.—
To Overstretch, *va.* Estirar demasiado.
To Oversway, *va.* Predominar, mandar con tiranía.
To Overswell, *va.* Hincharse por arriba.
Overt, *a.* Abierto, público, patente.
Overtly, *ad.* Abiertamente.
To Overtake, *va.* Alcanzar; coger en la trampa.
Overtaker, *s.* Alcanzador.
To Overtask, *va.* Atarear demasiado.
To Overtax, *va.* Oprimir con tributos.

Digitized by Google

To Overthrow, *va.* Trastornar; demoler; vencer; destruir.
Overthrow, *s.* Trastornamiento; ruina, derrota.
Overthrower, *s.* Trastornador.
Overthwart, *a.* Fronterizo, opuesto; contrario.
To Overtire, *va.* Fatigar demasiado.
To Overtitle, *va.* Dar un título demasiado importante.
To Overtop, *va.* Sobresalir, exceder.
To Overtower, *va.* Elevarse demasiado.
To Overtrade, *vn.* Hacer un comercio demasiado grande.
Overture, *s.* Abertura, hendedura; insinuacion.
To Overturn, *va.* Subvertir; trastrocar; sobrepujar, vencer.
Overturnable, *a.* Trastornable.
Overturner, *s.* Trastornador.
To Overvalue, *va.* Apreciar ó estimar demasiado.
To Overveil, *va.* Cubrir con un velo; velar.
Overviolent, *a.* Muy violento.
To Overvote, *va.* Ganar á otro en votos.
To Overwatch, *vn.* Cansar á fuerza de vigilias.
Overweak, *a.* Desmasiado endeble.
To Overweary, *va.* Domar con la fatiga.
To Overween, *vn.* Presumir, vanagloriarse.
Overweening, *s.* Presuncion.—*a.* Presuntuoso.
Overweeningly, *ad.* Presuntuosamente.
To Overweigh, *va.* Preponderar; prevalecer.
Overweight, *s.* Preponderancia; superioridad.
To Overwhelm, *va.* Abrumar, oprimir, abatir; soterrar.
Overwhelmingly, *ad.* Opresivamente.
Overwise, *a.* Sabiondo; pedante.
Overworn, *a.* Abrumado de fatiga; viejo.
Overwrought, *a.* Demasiadamente trabajado.
Overycared, *a.* Cargado de años.
Overzealous, *a.* Demasiado zeloso.
Oviform, *a.* Aovado, de la forma de huevo.
Oviparous, *a.* Oviparo.
To Owe, *va.* Deber; estar obligado.
Owl, Owlet, *s.* (Orn.) Lechuza.
To Owl, *vn.* (For.) Hacer el contrabando.
Owler, *s.* Contrabandista.
Owlish, Owl-like, *a.* Semejante á la lechuza.
Own, *a.* Propio. *My own-self,* Yo mismo.
To Own, *va.* Poseer; ser dueño; confesar.
Owner, *s.* Dueño, poseedor, propietario.
Ownership, *s.* Dominio, propiedad, posesion.
Owning, *s.* Confesion, reconocimiento.
Owse, *s.* V. *Ouse.*
Owser, *s.* Infusion de la corteza de encina.
Ox, *s.* Buey.—*pl. Oxen. Ox-eye,* (Náu. y Bot.) Ojo de buey. (Orn.) Pajarito.
Oxalate, *s.* (Quim.) Oxalato. *Oxalic, a.* Oxálico.
Ox-bow, *s.* Yugo de buey.
Ox-cheek, *s.* Quijada de buey.
Ox-fly, *s.* Tábano.
Ox-goad, *s.* Aguijada de bueyes.
Ox-house, Ox-stall, *s.* Boyera, boyeriza.
Oxide, *s.* (Quim.) Óxido.
To Oxidize, *va.* Oxidar.
Oxidizement, *s.* Oxidacion.
Ox-like, *a.* Semejante al buey.
Oxlip, *s.* (Bot.) Primula descollada, una planta.
Ox-tongue, *s.* (Bot.) Buglosa.
Oxycrate, *s.* Oxicrato.
Oxygen, *s.* (Quim.) Oxígeno, arxicayo.
Oxygenated, Oxygenized, *a.* Oxigenado.
To Oxygenize, *va.* Oxigenar.
Oxygon, *s.* (Geom.) Oxígonio, acutángulo.
Oxygonal, *a.* Lo que pertenece á oxígonio.
Oxymel, *s.* Ojimel, composicion de miel y vinagre.
Oyer, *s.* Tribunal en donde se oyen y determinan causas.
Oyes, *interj.* (For.) Oid, escuchad.
Oylet, *s.* V. *Eyelet.*
Oyster, *s.* (Ict.) Ostra; ostion. *Pickled-oysters,* Ostras escabechadas.
Ozæna, *s.* Ozena, úlcera en la nariz.

P.

P Se pronuncia en ingles mas fuerte que en español.
Pabular, Pabulous, *a.* Alimentoso.
Pabulation, *s.* Alimentacion; sustentacion, manutencion.
Pabulum, *s.* Pábulo, alimento; sustento.
Pace, *s.* Paso; diligencia; una recua de asnos.
To Pace, *vn.* Pasear.—*va.* Medir á pasos.
Pacer, *s.* Caballo de paso de andadura.
Pacha, *s.* Bajá; título de dignidad en Turquia.
Pacification, *s.* Pacificacion, apaciguamiento.
Pacificator, Pacifier, *s.* Pacificador.
Pacific, Pacifical, Pacificatory, *a.* Pacífico, quieto, sosegado.
To Pacify, *va.* Pacificar, aquietar, calmar.
Pacing, *s.* Paso, andadura.
Pack, *s.* Fardo, carga; muta; cuadrilla.
To Pack, *va.* Enfardelar; despachar.—*vn.* Empaquetar; marcharse.
Package, *s.* Fardo; embalo; embalaje.
Packcloth, *s.* Arpillera.
Packer, *s.* Embalador, empaquetador.
Packet, *s.* Paquete; mala; quebote.
To Packet, *va.* Empaquetar, enfardelar.
Packet-boat, *s.* Paquebote, correo marítimo.
Packhorse, *s.* Caballo de carga.
Packing, *s.* Embalaje. embase; fraude.
Packsaddle, *s.* Albarda de bestia de carga.
Packstaff, *s.* Palo de buhonero.
Packthread, *s.* Bramante, hilo de acarreto.
Pacos, *s.* Paco ó alpaca del Perú.
Pact, Paction, *s.* Pacto, contrato, convenio.
Pactional, *a.* Pactado, convenido, tratado.
Pactitious, *a.* Pactado, ajustado por pacto.
Pad, *s.* Senda; haca; silla.
To Pad, *vn.* Senderar; andar poco á poco.
To Paddle, *vn.* Chapotear; remar con canaletes.
Paddle, *s.* Canalete, especie de remo.
Paddle, Paddlestaff, *s.* Instrumento para desbrozar el arado.
Paddler, *s.* Remero.
Paddock, *s.* Escuerzo, sapo; parque, bosque cerrado en donde hay venados.
Paddock-stool, *s.* Especie de hongo.
Padesoy, *s.* Especie de tela de seda.
Padlock, *s.* Candado.
To Padlock, *va.* Echar el ó cerrar con candado.
Pæan, *s.* Pean, canto de triunfo.
Pædobaptism, *s.* Bautismo de niños.

Digitized by Google

Pagan, *s.* y *a.* Pagano, gentil.
Paganish, *a.* Pagano, idólatra.
Paganism, *a.* Paganismo, idolatría. [no.
To Paganize, *va.* y *n.* Hacer ó hacerse paga-
Page, *s.* Página; paje.
To Page, *va.* Foliar; servir de paje.
Pageant, *s.* Espectáculo público; trofeo.—*a.* Ostentoso, pomposo.
Pageantry, *s.* Fasto, fausto, pompa.
Paginal, *a.* Compuesto de páginas.
Pagod, Pagoda, *s.* Pagode (templo, ídolo, y moneda de la India oriental).
Paid, *pp.* de *To Pay.* Pagado.
Pail, *s.* Cubo; pozal. (Náu.) Balde.
Pailful, *s.* Cubada ó cubetada.
To Pain, *va.* Afligir, inquietar.
Pain, *s.* Pena; castigo; dolor; trabajo; sentimiento; ansiedad.
Painful, *a.* Dolorido; penoso; trabajoso.
Painfully, *ad.* Dolorosamente; penosamente.
Painfulness, *s.* Dolor, aflicción, pena, trabajo.
Painless, *a.* Sin trabajo; sin dolor.
Painstaker, *s.* Trabajador, afanador. [noso.
Painstaking, *a.* Cuidadoso, industrioso; afa-
To Paint, *va.* Pintar; describir alguna cosa.
Paint, *s.* Pintura; afeite, colorete.
Painter, *s.* Pintor. (Náu.) Amarra del bote.
Painting, *s.* Pintura; narracion ó descripcion.
Paintress, *sf.* Pintora.
Pair, *s.* Par, el conjunto de dos cosas.
To Pair, *va.* Parearse; hermanarse; igualarse.—*va.* Parear; hermanar, igualar.
Palace, *s.* Palacio; casa muy suntuosa.
Palanquin, *s.* Palanquin; litera cubierta.
Palatable, *a.* Sabroso, gustoso al paladar.
Palate, *s.* Paladar; el gusto, de cualquier cosa inmaterial ó espiritual.
Palatial, *a.* Magnífico, suntuoso. [reales.
Palatine, *a.* Palatino, dotado de privilegios
Pale, *a.* Pálido; claro.—*s.* Palidez, amarillez.
To Pale, *va.* Empalizar; cercar; rodear; descolorar.
Paleaceous, Paleous, *a.* Aristoso, lo que tiene aristas ó pajas.
Pale-faced, *a.* Pálido, descolorido de cara.
Palely, *ad.* Con palidez.
Paleness, *s.* Palidez.
Paleography, *s.* Paleografía; conocimiento de las escrituras antiguas.
Palette, *s.* Paleta del pintor.
Palfrey, *s.* Palafren, caballo para las señoras.
Palification, *s.* La accion de clavar estacas en la tierra.
Palindrome, *s.* Palindromía.
Paling, *s.* Estacada, palizada.
Palingenesia, *s.* Regeneracion.
Palinode, *s.* Palinodia, retractacion pública. (Fam.) Llamarse antana ó andana.
Palisade, Palisado, *s.* Palizada, empalizada.
Palish, *a.* Algo pálido. [de tumba.
Pall, *s.* Manto real; palio de arzobispo; paño
To Pall, *va.* Desvanecerse, evaporarse, exhalarse. [ladio.
Palladium, *s.* Paladion, apoyo. (Min.) Pa-
Pallat, *s.* Paleta de reloj.
Pallet, *s.* Camilla, cama pequeña y pobre.
To Palliate, *va.* Cubrir; paliar; excusar.
Palliation, *s.* Paliacion; cura paliativa.

Palliative, *a.* Paliativo, paliatorio.—*s.* Paliativo.
Pallid, *a.* Pálido, descolorido.
Pallidity, Pallor, *s.* Palidez.
Pallium, *s.* Palio.
Pall-mall, *s.* Mallo; un juego.
Palm, *s.* (Bot.) Palma. *Palm-Sunday*, Domingo de ramos. *Palm oil*, Aceite de palma. Victoria; palmo.
To Palm, *va.* Escamotar; engañar; manejar; manosear; encajar. [
Palma-Christi, *s.* (Bot.) Palmacristi o
Palmar, *a.* Palmar.
Palmary, *a.* Principal; palmario, claro.
Palmated, *a.* Palmeado.
Palmer, *s.* Palmero, peregrino, romero.
Palmer-worm, *s.* Una especie de gusano.
Palmiferous, *a.* Palmífero.
Palmiped, *a.* Palmeado, como las aves.
Palmister, *s.* Quiromántico.
Palmistry, *s.* Quiromancia.
Palmtree, *s.* (Bot.) Palma.
Palmy, *a.* Palmar.
Palpability, *s.* Palpabilidad, evidencia.
Palpable, *a.* Palpable; evidente, palpable.
Palpably, *ad.* Palpablemente, evidentemente.
Palpation, *s.* Palpamiento, palpadura.
Palpebra, *s.* Párpebra, párpado. [
To Palpitate, *vn.* Palpitar, latir, agitarse.
Palpitation, *s.* Palpitacion, latido.
Palsical, Palsied, *a.* Paralítico.
Palsy, *s.* Parálisis, perlesía. [
To Palter, *vn.* Burlarse.—*va.* Despedir.
Palterer, *s.* Petardista, engañador.
Paltriness, *s.* Vileza, bajeza, mezquindad.
Paltry, *a.* Vil, despreciable, mezquino.
To Pamper, *va.* Atracar, llenar de comida, engordar.
Pamperer, *s.* Acariciador.
Pamphlet, *s.* Folleto, papelucho.
Pamphleteer, *s.* Folletista.
Pan, *s.* Vasija; paila de cerero. *Sauce-pan*, Cazuela. *Frying-pan*, Sartén. *Warming-pan*, Calentador. *Baking-pan*, Tartera. *Sauce-pan*, Cazuela. Cazuela. *Dripping-pan*, Grasera. *Pan of a gun-lock*, Cazoleta de escopeta.
Panacea, *s.* Panacea. (Bot.) Panace.
Panado, *s.* Panetela; panada. (Amer.) Pan migullilo, puches.
Pancake, *s.* Fruta de sarten; buñuelo.
Pancarte, *s.* Tarifa, cartel.
Pancreas, *s.* (Anat.) Páncreas.
Pancreatic, *a.* Pancreático.
To Pandarize, *va.* Alcahuetear.
Pandect, *s.* Recopilacion. *Pandects*, Pandectas.
Pandemonium, *s.* Pandemonio.
Pandemic, *a.* Universal, general.
Pander, *s.* Alcahuete.
To Pander, *va.* Alcahuetear.
Panderism, *s.* Alcahuetería.
Pandiculated, *a.* Extendido, abierto.
Pandore, *s.* Bandola, instrumento músico.
Pane, *s.* Un vidrio ó cuadro de vidrio.
Paned, *a.* Variegado; taraceado.
Panegyric, Panegyrical, *s.* y *a.* Panegírico.
Panegyrist, *s.* Panegirista.
To Panegyrize, *va.* Elogiar.

Digitized by Google

Panel, *s.* Entrepaño. (For.) Jury ó jurado.
To Panel, *va.* Firmar en entrepaños.
Pang, *s.* Angustia, congoja. *The pangs of death*, Las ansias de la muerte.
To Pang, *va.* Atormentar, afligir, angustiar.
Panic, †Panical, *a.* Pánico. [nizo.
Panic, *s.* Miedo ó terror pánico. (Bot.) Pa-
Paniculate, Paniculated, *a.* (Bot.) Apanojado.
Pannage, *s.* La cosecha de bellota; el derecho de bellota; un derecho sobre los paños. [montar.
Pannel, *s.* Albardon; el cojin de la silla de
†Pannicle, *s.* (Anat.) Paniculo. (Bot.) Panoja.
Pannier, *s.* Cuévano, canasto, canaston.
Panoply, *s.* Armadura completa.
Panorama, *s.* Panorama. [todo.
Pansophical, *a.* (Fam.) Sabiondo, sabelo-
Pansophy, *s.* Sabiduría universal.
Pansy, *s.* (Bot.) Trinitaria, pensamiento.
To Pant, *vn.* Palpitar; jadear; suspirar por.
Pant, *s.* Palpitacion.
Pantaloon, *s.* Pantalones; arlequin, gracioso.
Pantheology, *s.* Panteología.
Pantheist, *s.* Panteista, el que confunde á Dios con el universo. [mo.
Pantheistic, *a.* Lo perteneciente al panteis-
Pantheon, *s.* Panteon, templo dedicado al culto de todos los dioses.
Panther, *s.* Pantera.
Pantherine, *a.* Panterino.
Pantile, *s.* Teja, canalon.
Panting, *s.* Palpitacion.
Pantingly, *ad.* Con palpitacion.
Pantler, *s.* Panetero.
Pantofle, *s.* Chineta, pantufio.
Pantographer, *s.* Pantógrafo; compas de proporcion.
Pantometer, *s.* Pantómetra.
Pantomime, *s.* Pantomimo; pantomima.
Pantry, *s.* Despensa.
Pap, *s.* Pezon; papa; carne de la fruta.
Papacy, *s.* Papado, la dignidad de papa.
Papal, *a.* Papal, lo que toca al papa.
Papaverous, *a.* Amapolado.
Paper, *s.* Papel. *Leaf of paper*, Hoja de papel. *Sheet of paper*, Pliego de papel. *Quire of paper*, Mano de papel. *Ream of paper*, Resma de papel. *Brown paper*, Papel de estraza. *Stamped paper*, Papel sellado. *Blotting paper*, Teleta. *Marbled paper*, Papel jaspeado.
To Paper, *va.* Entapizar con papel.
Paper-hangings, *s. pl.* Colgaduras de papel pintado; papel pintado para tapizar.
Paper-maker, *s.* Papelero.
Paper-mill, *s.* Molino de papel.
Paper-stainer, *s.* Pintor de papel; mercader de papel pintado. [peado.
Paper-staining, *s.* Mercadería de papel jas-
Papescent, *a.* Pulposo, carnoso.
Papilio, *s.* Mariposa. [ceo.
Papilionaceous, *a.* Amariposado, papilioná-
Papilla, *s.* Teta; papila de la lengua.
Papillary, Papillous, *a.* Papilar, mamilar.
Papism, Papistry, V. *Popery.*
Papist, *s.* Papista, nombre que los protestantes dan á los católicos romanos.
Papistic, Papistical, *a.* Papal, papistico.

Pappose, Pappous, *a.* Velloso, velludo.
Pappus, *s.* (Bot.) Vilano.
Pappy, *a.* Mollar, jugoso.
Papula, *s.* Pápula, tumor en la garganta.
Papulous, *a.* Lleno de pápulas. [papel.
Papyrus, *s.* Papiro, planta de que se hacia
Par, *s.* Equivalencia; igualdad.
Parable, *s.* Parábola, instruccion alegórica.
Parabola, *s.* (Geom.) Parábola.
Parabolic, Parabolical, *a.* Parabólico.
Parabolically, *ad.* Parabólicamente.
Paracentric, Paracentrical, *a.* Paracéntrico.
Parachronism, *s.* Paracronismo (verro en cronologia).
Paraclete, *s.* Paráclito ó paráclete.
Parade, *s.* Ostentacion; pompa, alarde, gala; (Mil.) Parada; procesion; un paseo público. (Esg.) Parada.
To Parade, *vn.* Marchar la tropa en órden militar; galardonar.
Paradigm, *s.* Paradigma.
Paradise, *s.* Paraiso terrenal; cielo; paraiso.
Paradisiacal, *a.* Lo que pertenece al paraiso.
Paradox, *s.* Paradoja.
Paradoxical, *a.* Paradójico.
Paradoxically, *ad.* Paradójicamente.
Parage, *s.* Igualdad. (For.) Ser coheredero con otro.
Paragon, *s.* Modelo, muestra.—*a.* Sin par.
To Paragraph, *va.* Dividir en párrafos.
Paragraph, *s.* Párrafo. [párrafos.
Paragraphical, *a.* Lo que pertenece á los
Paragraphically, *ad.* Por párrafos.
Paralepsis, *s.* Omision.
Parallactic, Parallactical, *a.* Paraláctico.
Parallax, *s.* Paralaje ó paraláxis. [lela.
Parallel, *a.* Paralelo; cotejo. (Mil.) Para-
To Parallel, *va.* Paralelizar; parangonar.
Parallelism, *s.* Paralelismo.
Parallelly, *ad.* Con paralelismo.
Parallelogram, *s.* Paralelógramo.
Parallelogramic, Parallelogramical, *a.* Lo que pertenece al paralelógramo.
Parallelopiped, *s.* Paralelipipedo.
Paralogism, Paralogy, *s.* Paralogismo, discurso falaz, conclusion falsa.
To Paralogize, *vn.* Paralogizar.
Paralysis, *s.* Parálisis. (Mex. Fam.) Insulto.
Paralytic, Paralytical, *a.* Paralítico, perlático. [Fam.) Insultado.
Paralytic, *s.* Paralítico, perlático. (Mex.
Paramount, *a.* Supremo, superior, eminente.
Paramour, *s.* Cortejo; amante.
Paranymph, *s.* Paraninfo; padrino de boda.
Parapet, *s.* (Fort.) Parapeto.
Paraphernalia, *s. pl.* Bienes parafernales.
Paraphrase, *s.* Paráfrasis, la explicacion de una sentencia.
To Paraphrase, *va.* Parafrasear.
Paraphrast, *s.* Parafraste, autor de paráfrasis.
Paraphrastic, Paraphrastical, *a.* Parafrástico.
Paraphrastically, *ad.* Parafrásticamente.
Paraphrenitis, *s.* Parafrenitis, la inflamacion del diafragma.
Parasite, *s.* Parásito, gorrista.
Parasitic, Parasitical, *a.* Adulatorio, parasítico, gorrístico.
Parasitically, *ad.* Lisonjeramente.
Parasitism, *s.* La conducta de un parásito.
Parasol, *s.* Parasol, quitasol.

Digitized by Google

To Parboil, *va.* Medio cocer.
Parcel, *s.* Paquete; porcion. *Part and parcel*, Carne y hueso.
To Parcel, *va.* Partir; empaquetar. *To parcel the seams*, (Náu.) Aforrar las costuras. [dividida.
Parcenary, *s.* La herencia que no está aun
Parcener, *s.* Coheredero.
To Parch, *va.* Tostar, quemar.—*vn.* Tostarse, quemarse.
Parchment, *s.* Pergamino.
Parchment-maker, *s.* Pergaminero.
To Pardon, *va.* Perdonar.
Pardon, *s.* Perdon.
Pardonable, *a.* Perdonable; venial.
Pardonableness, *s.* Venialidad.
Pardonably, *ad.* Venialmente.
Pardoner, *s.* Perdonador.
Pardoning, *a.* Indulgente. [cosa.
To Pare, *va.* Recortar; cercenar alguna
Paregoric, *a.* Paregórico, calmante.
Parenchymous, Parenchymatous, *a.* Parenquimatoso.
Parenesis, *s.* Parénesis, discurso moral.
Parenetic, *a.* Parenético, persuasivo.
Parent, *s.* El padre ó la madre. *Parents*, *pl.* Padres. *Parentage*, *s.* Parentela.
Parental, *a.* Paternal, lo que pertenece á los padres. [de ortografía señalada así ( ).
Parenthesis, *s.* Paréntesis, digresion; nota
Parenthetical, *a.* Lo que pertenece al paréntesis.
Parenticide, *s.* Parricidio.
Parentless, *a.* Huérfano.
Parer, *s.* Instrumento para recortar. *A smith's ó farrier's parer*, Pujavante.
Parhelion, *s.* Parelia ó parelio, meteoro.
Parian, *a.* Pario; mármol blanco.
Parietal, *s.* (Anat.) Parietal.—*a.* Paredaño.
Parietary, *s.* (Bot.) Parietaria.
Parietes, *s. pl.* (Anat.) Los lados de la cabeza.
Paring, *s.* Raedura; peladura; cortadura.
Parish, *s.* Parroquia.—*a.* Parroquial. *Parish clerk*, Sacristan de parroquia.
Parishioner, *s.* Parroquiano. [juicio.
Paritor, *s.* Emplazador, el que cita á otro en
Parity, *s.* Paridad, semejanza, igualdad.
Park, *s.* Parque; bosque cerrado.
To Park, *va.* Cercar ó cerrar un coto.
Parkleaves, *s.* (Bot.) Castellar.
Parlance, *s.* Conversacion, habla.
To Parley, *vn.* Parlamentar; conversar.
Parley, *s.* Conferencia; parlamento.
Parliament, *s.* Parlamento. *Parliament-heel*, (Náu.) Pendolea.
Parliamentary, *a.* Parlamentario.
Parlor, *s.* Sala de recibimiento. [mado.
Parmesan, *s.* Parmesano, queso muy esti-
Parnassus, *s.* Parnaso.
Parochial, *a.* Parroquial.
Parochially, *ad.* Por parroquias.
Parodical, *a.* Paródico, hecho como trova.
Parody, *s.* Parodia, trova; refran.
To Parody, *va.* Trovar, parodiar. [gado.
Parole, *s.* Palabra, promesa; alegato de abo-
Paroquet, *s.* (Orn.) Periquito, papagayo pequeño.
Parotid, *a.* Parótido.
Paroxysm, *s.* Paroxismo ó parasismo.
Parrels, *s.* (Náu.) Rocamento; bastardo.

Parrhesia, *s.* Libertad de hablar.
Parricidal, *a.* Parricida.
Parricide, *s.* Parricida; parricidio.
Parrot, *s.* (Orn.) Papagaya. (Amer.) L
To Parry, *va.* Esgrimir; parar, rechaz
To Parse, *va.* Analizar alguna sentencia.
Parsimonious, *a.* Avaro, mezquino; fru económico.
Parsimoniously, *ad.* Parcamente.
Parsimoniousness, *s.* Parcidad, miseria.
Parsimony, *s.* Parsimonia, tacañería, a ria.
Parsing, *s.* Análisis de alguna oracion o
Parsley, *s.* (Bot.) Perejil.
Parsnip, *s.* (Bot.) Chirivía.
Parson, *s.* Párroco, cura; clérigo.
Parsonage, *s.* Curato; casa del cura.
Part, *s.* Parte; participacion; partid pendencia; paraje; papel entre diantes. *Parts*, *pl.* Prendas y dote turales.
To Part, *va.* Partir; repartir, dis separar, desunir; romper.—*vn.* Pa desunirse, separarse; despedirse.
Partable, *a.* Partible.
Partage, *s.* Repartimiento. [par
To Partake, *va.* y *n.* Participar;
Partaker, *s.* Participante; cómplice.
Parter, *s.* Partidor.
Parterre, *s.* Era de un huerto; cuad
Partial, *a.* Parcial; apasionado; par todo. [pa
Partiality, *s.* Parcialidad; afecto
Partially, *ad.* Parcialmente; apas mente.
Partibility, *s.* Divisibilidad.
Partible, *a.* Partible.
Participable, *a.* Participable.
Participant, *a.* Participante, partic
To Participate, *va.* y *n.* Particip parte de.
Participation, *s.* Participacion; distr
Participial, *a.* Participial.
Participially, *ad.* Participialmente.
Participle, *s.* (Gram.) Participio.
Particle, *s.* Partícula; porcion pequ
Particular, *a.* Particular; peculiar lar; íntimo; circunstanciado.—*s.* Pa lar, relacion; caracter personal: tra
Particularity, *s.* Particularidad, circun cia.
To Particularize, *va.* Particularizar.
Particularly, *ad.* Particularmente.
Parting, *s.* Separacion; partida: a
Partisan, *s.* Partesana; partidario;
Partition, *s.* Particion; separacion.
To Partition, *va.* Partir, dividir ó sep
Partly, *ad.* En parte, en cierto modo.
Partner, *s.* Socio; pareja. (Náu.) Ma
Partnership, *s.* Compañía, sociedad.
Partridge, *s.* (Orn.) Perdiz.
Parturient, *a.* Parturiente.
Parturition, *s.* Parturicion; produc
Party, *s.* Partido; parte; causa; co
Party-colored, *a.* Abigarrado.
Party-man, *s.* Partidario, parcial.
Party-wall, *s.* Pared medianera.
Pas, *s.* Precedencia. V. *Precedencia*
Paschal, *a.* Pascual. [
Pasque-flower, *s.* (Bot.) Pulsátila ó a

Digitized by Google

Pasquin, Pasquinade, *s.* Pasquin, pasquinada.
To Pasquin, *va.* Pasquinar.
To Pass, *va.* Pasar; atravesar; trasladar; colar; exceder.—*vn.* Cesar, disiparse; excederse; suceder; omitir.
Pass, *s.* Pasillo; camino; paso; estado, condicion; estocada.
Passable, *a.* Pasadero; transitable.
Passably, *ad.* Tolerablemente.
Passado, *s.* Estocada; treta.
Passage, *s.* Pasaje; traveesia; pasadizo.
Passenger, *s.* Pasajero.
Passer, *s.* Caminante; viandante.
Passibility, Passibleness, *s.* Pasibilidad.
Passible, *a.* Pasible. [mente.
Passing, *a.* Sobresaliente.—*ad.* Eminente-
Passing-bell, *s.* La campana que toca á muerto.
Passion, *s.* Pasion; cólera; amor; zelo.
Passion-flower, *s.* (Bot.) Pasionaria.
Passion-week, *s.* Semana santa ó de pasion.
Passionate, *a.* Apasionado; colórico, arrebatado. [josamente; ardientemente.
Passionately, *ad.* Apasionadamente; eno-
Passionateness, *s.* Vehemencia de afectos; impetuosidad. [sible.
Passionless, *a.* Frio; desamorado; insen-
Passive, *a.* Pasivo.
Passively, *ad.* Pasivamente. [calma.
Passiveness, *s.* Pasibilidad; sensibilidad;
Passless, *a.* Impasable; lo que no tiene salida.
Passover, *s.* Pascua.
Pass-parole, *s.* (Mil.) El pase la palabra.
Passport, *s.* Pasaporte.
Past, *a.* Pasado.—*s.* Lo pasado.—*prep.* Mas.
Paste, *s.* Pasta, masa; engrudo.
To Paste, *va.* Engrudar, pegar con engrudo.
Pasteboard, *s.* Carton fuerte.
Pastel, *s.* (Bot.) Yerba pastel ó glasto.
Pastern, *s.* Cuartilla del caballo.
Pasticcio, *s.* Mezcla, confusion.
Pastil, *s.* Pastel; especie de lápiz; pastilla.
Pastime, *s.* Pasatiempo, diversion, recreacion.
Pastor, *s.* Pastor; eclesiastico.
Pastoral, *a.* Pastoril, pastoral.—*s.* Pastorela.
Pastry, *s.* Pasteleria; pastas.
Pastry-cook, *s.* Pastelero.
Pasturable, *a.* Apto para pasto.
Pasturage, *s.* Ganaderia; pasturaje; pastos.
Pasture, *s.* Pastura; pasto. [Pastar.
To Pasture, *va.* Pastar; apacentar.—*vn.*
Pasture-ground, *s.* Pasturaje.
Pasty, *s.* Pastel. V. *Pie.* [Aptamente.
Pat, *s.* Golpecillo ó palmadita suave.—*ad.*
To Pat, *va.* Dar golpecillos.
Patache, *s.* (Náu.) Patache.
Patacoon, *s.* Patacon, duro ó peso fuerte.
To Patch, *va.* Remendar; chafallar; componer con retazos. [Pedazo de tierra.
Patch, *s.* Remiendo. *Patch of ground,*
Patcher, *s.* Remendon; chafallon. [lienzo.
Patchwork, *s.* Obra de retacitos; taracea de
Pate, *s.* (Vulg.) La cabeza. (Fort.) Media luna.
Patefaction, *s.* Manifestacion.
Patent, *a.* Patente, manifiesto.—*s.* Patente.
Patentee, *s.* Privilegiado.

Patera, *s.* Patera; ornamento de arquitectura.
Paternal, *a.* Paternal.
Paternity, *s.* Paternidad.
Pater-noster, *s.* Paternóster.
Path, *s.* Senda, vereda, camino.
To Path, *va.* Senderar, hacer sendas.
Pathetic, *a.* Patético, tierno.
Pathetically, *ad.* Patéticamente.
Pathless, *a.* Intransitable.
Pathognomonic, *s.* Patognomónico.
Pathologic, Pathological, *a.* Patológico.
Pathologist, *s.* Patologista.
Pathology, *s.* Patología.
Pathos, *s.* Energia; arte de mover las pasiones por medio de la elocuencia oratoria.
Pathway, *s.* Senda, vereda.
Patibulary, *a.* Perteneciente al patibulo.
Patience, *s.* Paciencia, resignacion. (Bot.) Romaza. [Paciente; enfermo.
Patient, *a.* Paciente, sufrido, constante.—*s.*
Patiently, *ad.* Pacientemente.
Patin, *s.* Patena de cáliz.
Patly, *ad.* A' propósito.
Patness, *s.* Aptitud, conveniencia.
Patriarch, *s.* Patriarca.
Patriarchal, *a.* Patriarcal. [Patriarcado.
Patriarchate, Patriarchship, Patriarchy, *s.*
Patrician, *s.* y *a.* Patricio.
Patrimonial, *a.* Patrimonial.
Patrimony, *s.* Patrimonio.
Patriot, *s.* Patriota.—*a.* Patriótico.
Patriotic, *a.* Patriótico.
Patriotism, *s.* Patriotismo, amor á la patria.
†Patrocination, *s.* Patrocinio.
Patrol, *s.* Patrulla; ronda del resguardo.
To Patrol, *vn.* Patrullar, rondar. [trono.
Patron, *s.* Patron; protector; defensor; pa-
Patronage, *s.* Patrocinio; patronato.
Patronal, *a* Lo que pertenece al patron.
Patroness, *sf.* Patrona.
To Patronize, *va.* Patrocinar, proteger.
Patronizer, *s.* Patron.
Patronless, *a.* Desamparado, despatronado.
Patronymic, *s.* y *a.* Patronimico.
Patten, *s.* Galocha; base de coluna.
Patten-maker, *s.* Fabricante de galoches.
To Patter, *vn.* Patalear, patear.
Pattern, *s.* Modelo; ejemplar; muestra; patron.
To Pattern, *va.* Copiar, imitar.
Patty, *s.* Pastelillo.
Pattypan, *s.* Tortera ó tartera.
Patulous, *a.* Abierto, extendido (dicese de las flores abiertas). [cantidad.
Paucity, *s.* Poquedad, escasez; pequeña
Paunch, *s.* Panza, vientre. (Náu.) Palleta.
To Paunch, *va.* Desbarrigar, herir el vientre.
Paunched, *a.* Desbarrigado.
Pauper, Pauperism, *s.* Un pobre; pobreza.
Pause, *s.* Pausa; duda; interrupcion; intervalo.
To Pause, *vn.* Pausar, cesar; deliberar.
Pauser, *s.* El que se detiene; el que reflexiona ó delibera.
Paut, *s.* Lino de la India. [el camino.
To Pave, *va.* Empedrar; enladrillar; allanar
Pavement, Paving, *s.* Pavimento; empedrado de calle.
Pavor, Pavier, *s.* Empedrador; solador.

Digitized by Google

Paviage, *s.* Contribucion para empedrar las calles. [dera.
Pavilion, *s.* Pabellon. (Náu.) Pabellon ban-
To Pavilion, *va.* Surtir con pabellones.
Pavonine, *a.* Lo que pertenece al pavo real.
Paw, *s.* Garra.
To Paw, *vn.* Patear el caballo.—*va.* Herir con el pié delantero; manosear.
Pawed, *a.* Armado de garras; patiancho.
Pawl, *s.* (Náu.) Lingüete. *Supporter of the pawl*, Descanso del lingüete.
To Pawn, *va.* Empeñar, dejar en prenda.
Pawn, *s.* Prenda; peon en el ajedrez.
Pawnbroker, *s.* Prendero. (For.) Comodatario.
Pawnee, *s.* Prestador.
Pax, *s.* Paz, en la misa.
To Pay, *va.* Pagar. *To pay back*, Restituir. *To pay for*, Expiar, satisfacer. *To pay by instalments*, Pagar á plazos. *To pay out a cable*, Arriar un cable.
Pay, *s.* Paga; sueldo. (Mil.) Prest ó pre.
Payable, *a.* Pagadero. *Bill payable in March*, Letra que vence en Marzo.
Pay-day, *s.* Dia de paga.
Payee, *s.* (For.) La persona á quien se paga una letra de cambio.
Payer, *s.* Pagador.
Paymaster, *s.* Pagador. (Mil.) Habilitado.
Payment, *s.* Pago, paga; premio, paliza.
Pea, *s.* Guisante. (Mex.) Chicharo.
Peace, *s.* Paz; reposo; quietud.—*interj.* Paz! silencio!
Peaceable, *a.* Tranquilo, sosegado, pacífico.
Peaceableness, *s.* Quietud, tranquilidad.
Peaceably, *ad.* Pacíficamente, apacíblemente. [quilidad pública.
Peace-breaker, *s.* El perturbador de la tran-
Peaceful, *a.* Tranquilo, quieto, pacífico.
Peacefully, *ad.* Tranquilamente, apacíblemente.
Peacefulness, *s.* Quietud, calma, sosiego.
Peaceless, *a.* Perturbado, inquieto, desasosegado.
Peace-maker, *s.* Pacificador, reconciliador.
Peace-offering, *s.* Sacrificio propiciatorio.
Peace-officer, *s.* Alguazil encargado de la tranquilidad pública. [el difunto.
Peace-parted, *a.* El que descansa en paz;
Peace-speaking, *a.* Lo que anuncia ó respira paz. [masco.
Peach, *s.* (Bot.) Melocoton, durazno, da-
Peachcolored, *a.* Lo que tiene color de melocoton.
Peachick, *s.* Pavito real, el pollo del pavon.
Peach-tree, *s.* Melocotonero.
Peacock, *s.* Pavon ó pavo real.
Peahen, *s.* Pava real, la hembra del pavon.
Peak, *s.* Cima. (Náu.) Pena. Lazo, cordon.
To Peak, *vn.* Tener la apariencia de enfermo; tener una figura ignoble.
Peaking, *a.* Enfermizo, languido; ignoble.
Peal, *s.* Repique de campanas; estruendo como el de los truenos ó cañones; estrépito.
To Peal, *va.* Aturdir haciendo un ruido muy grande.
Pea-nut, *s.* Maní. (Mex.) Cacahuate.
Pear, *s.* Pera. [madre perla.
Pearl, *s.* Perla. *Pearl buttons*, Botones de
Pearl-ash, *s.* Potasa purificada.
Pearl-barley, *s.* Cebada mondada. [las.
Pearled, *a.* Aljofarado; guarnecido de per-
Pearl-eyed, *a.* El que tiene una nube en el ojo. [Todas las especies de salmo.
Pearl-grass, **Pearl-plant**, **Pearl-wort**, *s.* (Bot.)
Pearly, *a.* Lo que tiene perlas ó es semejante á ellas.
Pearmain, *s.* Pero, variedad de la manzana.
Pear-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Peral.
Peas, **Pease**, *s. pl.* Guisantes, chicharos. *Spanish peas*, Garbanzos.
Peasant, *s.* Labriego, patan, aldeano.—*a.* Aldeano, rústico, agreste.
Peasantry, *s.* Los aldeanos, los lugareños.
Peascod, **Peashell**, *s.* La vaina de los guisantes.
Peat, *s.* Especie de turba ó césped de tierra.
Pebble, **Pebble-stone**, *s.* Guija, guijarro.
Pebbled, **Pebbly**, *a.* Lleno de guijarros.
Pebble-ground, *s.* (Náu.) Fondo de cascajo.
Peccability, *s.* Fragilidad, disposicion á pecar.
Peccable, *a.* Pecable, capaz de pecar.
Peccadillo, *s.* Pecadillo, pecado leve.
Peccancy, *s.* Vicio, el defecto físico y moral.
Peccant, *a.* Delincuente, vicioso, defectuoso.
Peccavi, *s.* La confesion de un delito.
Peck, *s.* Medida de cosas secas.
To Peck, *va.* Picotear; picar. *To peck at*, Regañar de continuo. [de.
Pecker, *s.* El que picotea. (Orn.) Picover-
Pectinal, *a.* Lo que se parece á un peine.
Pectinated, *a.* Dentado como un peine.
Pectination, *s.* Lo que tiene dientes como los peines.
Pectoral, *a.* Pectoral.—*s.* Pectoral; peto
To Peculate, *va.* Robar al público.
Peculation, *s.* Peculado.
Peculator, *s.* Peculador.
Peculiar, *a.* Peculiar, particular, singular.—*s.* La propiedad particular de cada uno; la parroquia que no está sujeta á la jurisdiccion del ordinario.
Peculiarity, *s.* Particularidad, singularidad.
To Peculiarize, *va.* Particularizar, apropiar.
Peculiarly, *ad.* Peculiarmente, particularmente.
Peculium, *s.* Peculio.
Pecuniary, *a.* Pecuniario.
Pedagogical, *a.* Pedagógico.
Pedagogue, *s.* Pedagogo; pedante.
Pedal, *a.* Lo que pertenece al pié.
Pedals, *s. pl.* Pedales, las teclas de los órganos que se tocan con los piés.
Pedant, *s.* Dómine; pedante.
Pedantic, **Pedantical**, *a.* Pedantesco.
Pedantically, *ad.* Con pedantería.
Pedantry, *s.* Pedantería, pedantismo.
Podate, *a.* (Bot.) Lo que tiene el pezon de la flor delgado.
To Peddle, *vn.* Ocuparse en frioleras.
Pederero, *s.* Pedrero, pieza de artillería.
Pedestal, *s.* Pedestal, peana.
Pedestrial, **Pedestrious**, *a.* Pedestre.
Pedestrian, *s.* Andador; paseante.—*a.* Pedestre. [flor.
Pedicle, *s.* (Bot.) Pedúnculo ó cabillo de la
Pedicular, **Pediculous**, *a.* Pedicular.
Pedigree, *s.* Genealogía.

Digitized by Google

Pediluvium, *s.* Pediluvios, baños de piés.
Pediment, *s.* (Arq.) Adorno de molduras en forma triangular.
Pedler, *s.* Buhonero. (Am.) Baratillero.
Pedlery, *s.* Buhonería.
Pedling, *a.* Frívolo, de poca monta.
Pedobaptism, *s.* El bautismo de los niños.
Pedometer, *s.* Pedómetro, instrumento que nota cada paso al andar.
Pedunculated, *a.* (Bot.) Pedunculado.
Peek, *s.* (Náu.) Peñol o penol.
To Peel, *va.* Descortezar, mondar; robar; pelar.
Peel, *s.* Corteza, cáscara, pellejo; pala de horno.
Peeler, *s.* Pelador, mondador.
Peeling, *s.* Peladura, mondadura; cáscaras hollejos.
To Peep, *vn.* Asomar; atisbar; piar los pollos.
Peep, *s.* Asomo. *At the peep of day*, Al romper de la cáscara.
Peeper, *s.* Atisbador; el pollito que empieza á romper la cáscara.
Peep-hole, Peeping-hole, *s.* Atisbadero.
Peeping, *s.* Atisbadura; ojeada.
Peer, *s.* Par; compañero; igual.
To Peer, *vn.* Mirar de soslayo.
Peerage, *s.* La dignidad de par; el cuerpo de los pares.
Peeress, *sf.* La mujer de un par.
Peerless, *a.* Que no tiene igual, sin par.
Peerlessly, *ad.* Incomparablemente, sin par.
Peerlessness, *s.* Superioridad, incomparable.
Peevish, *a.* Enfadoso, regañon, enojadizo.
Peevishly, *ad.* Con impertinencia. genio.
Peevishness, *s.* Petulancia, mal humor, mal genio.
Peevit, *s.* (Orn.) Laro de cabeza negra.
Peg, *s.* Clavija, espita, estaca.
To Peg, *va.* Estaquillar, clavar.
Pegasus, *s.* Pegaso.
Pekoe, *s.* (Com.) Una especie de tó.
Pelf, *s.* Dinero, riquezas; el residuo de un ave.
Pelican, *s.* (Orn.) Pelicano; alambique; pelican, un instrumento de cirugía.
Pelisse, *s.* Ropon, capote forrado en pieles.
Pell, *s.* Pellejo, cuero. V. *Pelt. Pells*, Rollos de pergamino en que se asientan los gastos y recibos de la real hacienda en Inglaterra.
Pellet, *s.* Pelotilla; bala.
Pelleted, *a.* Compuesto de balas.
Pellicle, *s.* Película; lapa del vino.
Pellitory, *s.* (Bot.) Nombre genérico que se da á plantas de diversos géneros.
Pellmell, *ad.* Confusamente, á trochemoche.
Pellucid, *a.* Trasparente, diáfano.
Pellucidity, Pellucidness, *s.* Trasparencia, diafanidad.
Pelt, *s.* Pellejo, zalea; un golpe dado por una cosa arrojada.
To Pelt, *va.* Tirar, arrojar.—*vn.* Enojarse.
Pelta, *s.* Pelta, escudo redondo.
Pelting, *s.* Acometimiento, violencia.
Pelt-monger, *s.* Pellejero, el que trata en pellejos.
Peltry, *s.* Pieles, pellejos.
Pelt-wool, *s.* Lana de pellejo.
Pelvis, *s.* Pélvis.
Pen, *s.* Pluma; ala de las aves; escritor; jaula, caponera.
To Pen, *va.* Enjaular, encerrar; escribir, componer.
Penal, *a.* Penal.
Penalty, *s.* Pena, castigo; multa.

Penance, *s.* Penitencia.
Pencase, *s.* Estuche.
Pence, *s. pl.* de *Penny.*
Pencil, *s.* Pincel; lápiz. *Pencil-case*, La picero.
To Pencil, *va.* Pintar; escribir con lápiz.
Pendant, *s.* Pendientes. (Náu.) Gallardete, gallardeton; brazalotes. *Rudder pendants*, Barones del timon.
Pendence, *s.* Pendiente, declive, inclinacion.
Pendency, *s.* Suspension, dilacion, demora.
Pendent, *a.* Pendiente, colgante.
Pendentive, *s.* (Arq.) Toda la bóveda encima de las colunas.
Pending, *a.* Pendiente, indeciso.
Pendulosity, Pendulousness, *s.* Suspension.
Pendulous, *a.* Péndulo, pendiente.
Pendulum, *s.* Péndulo.
Penetrability, Penetrableness, *s.* Penetrabilidad.
Penetrable, *a.* Penetrable.
Penetrancy, *s.* La calidad de lo que es penetrante.
Penetrant, *a.* Penetrante, sutil; persuasivo.
To Penetrate, *va.* y *n.* Penetrar; introducirse.
Penetrating, Penetrative, *a.* Penetrativo; agudo, astuto, penetrante.
Penetration, *s.* Penetracion; agudeza; sagacidad.
Penetrativeness, *s.* La aptitud de penetrar.
Penful, *s.* Plumada de tinta.
Penguin, *s.* (Orn.) Penguin. (Bot.) Penguin. fruta.
Penholder, *s.* Portapluma.
Peninsula, *s.* Península.
Peninsulated, *a.* Casi aislado.
Penitence, *s.* Penitencia, arrepentimiento, contricion.
Penitent, *a.* Penitente, arrepentido, contrito.—*s.* Penitente.
Penitential, *a.* Penitencial.—*s.* Libro de penitencias.
Penitentiary, *s.* y *a.* Penitenciario; penitenciaría.
Penitently, *ad.* Con arrepentimiento.
Penknife, *s.* Cortaplumas.
Penman, Penner, *s.* Pendolista; autor, escritor.
Penmanship, *s.* Escritura, el arte de escribir.
Pennached, *a.* (Bot.) Empenachado.
Pennant, *s.* Flámula, gallardete. *Pennants*, Amantes.
Pennated, *a.* Alado; lo que tiene la figura de una pluma.
Penned, *a.* Escrito; enjaulado.
Penniless, *a.* Sin dinero, sin un ochavo ó sin blanca.
Pennon, *s.* Pendoncito.
Penny, *s.* Penique; dinero (en general).
Penny-a-liner, *s.* El que escribe á razon de un penique por renglon.
Penny-post, *s.* Cartero, correo entre los barrios de una ciudad.
Pennyroyal, *s.* (Bot.) Poleo, una planta.
Pennyweight, *s.* Peso de veinte y cuatro granos.
Penny-wise, *a.* Tacaño; mezquino.
Pennyworth, *s.* El valor de un penique; cualquier cosa barata.
Pensile, *a.* Colgado, pendiente en el aire.
Pensileness, *s.* El estado de lo que está suspenso.
Pension, *s.* Pension, institucion.
To Pension, *va.* Pensionar, pension.
Pensionary, Pensioner, *a.* Pensionado.—*s.* Pensionado, pensionista.
Pensive, *a.* Pensativo, melancólico, triste.
Pensively, *ad.* Melancólicamente, tristemente.

Digitized by Google

Pensiveness, *s.* Melancolía, tristeza; meditacion profunda. [molinos.
Penstock, *s.* La esclusa de la represa de los
Pentacapsular, *a.* Pentacapsular; lo que tiene cinco cavidades. [cuerdas.
Pentachord, *s.* Pentacordio, lira de cinco
Pentagon, *s.* Pentágono.
Pentagonal, Pentagonous, *a.* Pentangular.
Pentagraph, *s.* Pentágrafo, para copiar diseños y pinturas.
Pentagynia, *s.* (Bot.) Pentaginia.
Pentahedron, *s.* Pentaedro. [ó bases.
Pentahedrous, *a.* Lo que tiene cinco lados
Pentameter, *s.* Pentámetro.
Pentandria, *s.* (Bot.) Pentandria.
Pentangle, *s.* Pentángulo.
Pentangular, *a.* Pentangular.
Pentapetalous, *a.* Pentapétalo.
Pentaphyllous, *a.* Lo que tiene cinco hojas.
Pentastyle, *s.* Pentástilo. [de Moises.
Pentateuch, *s.* Pentateuco, los cinco libros
Pentecost, *s.* Pentecostes.
Pentecostal, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la pascua de Pentecostes. [Mantelete.
Penthouse, *s.* Tejadillo, cobertizo. (Mil.)
Pentice, *s.* (Poco us.) Tejado, tejadillo, sostechado.
Pentile, *s.* Teja cóncava, canalon.
Pent-up, *a.* Cerrado dentro de una cosa.
Penultima, *s.* (Gram.) Penúltima.
Penultimate, *a.* Penúltimo.
Penumbra, *s.* (Ast.) Penumbra.
Penurious, *a.* Tacaño, miserable; escaso.
Penuriously, *ad.* Escasamente, miserablemente. [sez.
Penuriousness, *s.* Tacañería, ruindad; esca-
Penury, *s.* Penuria, pobreza; carestía.
Peon, *s.* Soldado de á pié en la India; criado; peon.
Peony, *s.* (Bot.) Peonia.
People, *s.* Pueblo, nacion.
To People, *va.* Poblar.
Pepper, *s.* Pimienta. *Cayenne pepper*, Pimiento. (Amer.) Ají. (Mex.) Chile.
To Pepper, *va.* Sazonar con pimienta; golpear; herir con perdigones.
Pepper-box, *s.* Pimentero.
Pepper-corn, *s.* Bagatela, niñería, chucheria.
Peppering, *s.* Caliente, fogoso, colérico.
Peppermint, *s.* (Bot.) Menta piperita.
Pepperwort, *s.* (Bot.) Lepidio.
Peptic, *a.* Digestivo.
Per, *prep.* Por.
Peracute, *a.* Muy agudo, muy violento.
Peradventure, *ad.* Quizá, por acaso, por ventura. [recorrer un territorio.
To Perambulate, *va.* Caminar; transitar;
Perambulation, *s.* La accion de caminar ó transitar. [caminos.
Perambulator, *s.* Máquina para medir los
Perceivable, *a.* Perceptible.
Perceivably, *ad.* Perceptiblemente.
To Perceive, *va.* Percibir; comprender; entender; conocer.
Perceptibility, *s.* Percepcion.
Perceptible, *a.* Perceptible. [blemente.
Perceptibly, *ad.* Perceptiblemente, sensi-
Perception, *s.* Percepcion, idea, nocion.
Perceptive, *a.* Perceptivo.
Perceptivity, *s.* Perceptibilidad.

Perch, *s.* Perca, pez; pértica, medida de tierra. [Emperchar.
To Perch, *vn.* Posarse, encaramarse.—*va.*
Perchance, *ad.* Acaso, quizá.
Percher, *s.* Vela grande, cirio.
Perchglue, *s.* Cola fina de perca.
Percipient, *s.* y *a.* Percipiente.
To Percolate, *va.* Colar, filtrar.
Percolation, *s.* Coladura, filtracion.
To Percuss, *va.* Herir, golpear.
Percussion, *s.* Percusion, golpe; resonacion.
Percussive, *a.* Lo que golpea contra otra cosa. [da, ruida.
Perdition, *s.* Perdicion, destruccion, pérdi-
Perdu ó Perdue, *s.* Situado en paraje peligroso.—*a.* Empleado en cosas muy arriesgadas.—*ad.* En emboscada.
To Peregrinate, *vn.* Peregrinar, vivir en paises extranjeros.
Peregrination, *s.* Peregrinacion.
Peregrinator, *s.* Peregrinante.
Peregrine, *a.* Peregrino, extraño.
Peremptorily, *ad.* Perentoriamente; absolutamente.
Peremptoriness, *s.* Tono magistral; decision absoluta; obstinacion.
Peremptory, *a.* Perentorio; absoluto, magistral.
Perennial, *a.* Perenne, continuo, perpetuo.
Perfect, *a.* Perfecto, acabado; cabal; puro.
To Perfect, *va.* Perficionar; perfeccionar, instruir enteramente.
Perfecter, *s.* Perfeccionador.
Perfection, *s.* Perfeccion.
Perfectional, Perfective, *a.* Perfectivo.
Perfectionist, *s.* Perfeccionista, puritano.
Perfectively, *ad.* Con perfeccion.
Perfectly, *ad.* Perfectamente, cabalmente.
Perfectness, *s.* Perfeccion, capacidad; excelencia.
Perfidious, *a.* Pérfido, desleal, fementido.
Perfidiously, *ad.* Traidoramente, pérfidamente. [tad, traicion.
Perfidiousness, Perfidy, *s.* Perfidia, deslea-
Perfoliated, *a.* (Bot.) Perfoliado.
To Perforate, *va.* Horadar; calar.
Perforation, *s.* Perforacion; cala.
Perforator, *s.* Barrena, taladro.
Perforce, *ad.* Por fuerza. [Representar.
To Perform, *va.* Ejecutar; efectuar.—*vn.*
Performable, *a.* Ejecutable, practicable.
Performance, *s.* Ejecucion; composicion; hazaña; representacion teatral. [tante.
Performer, *s.* Ejecutor; actor; represen-
Perfrication, *s.* Refregamiento, refregon.
Perfumatory, *a.* Lo que perfuma.
Perfume, *s.* Perfume; fragrancia. (Perú.) Agua rica. [incensar.
To Perfume, *va.* Perfumar; aromatizar;
Perfumer, *s.* Perfumador, perfumero, perfumista. [alguna empresa.
Perfunction, *s.* La completa ejecucion de
Perfunctorily, *ad.* Descuidadamente, superficialmente.
Perfunctoriness, *s.* Descuido, negligencia.
Perfunctory, *a.* Perfunctorio; superficial; indolente.
To Perfuse, *va.* Tinturar.
Perfusion, *s.* Tintura.
Perhaps, *ad.* Quizá, quizas, acaso.

Digitized by Google

Perianthia, Perianthium, *s.* (Bot.) Perianto, perianeio. [que pertenece al pericardio.
Pericardiac, Pericardian, Pericardic, *a.* Lo
Pericardium, *s.* Pericardio.
Pericarpium, *s.* Pericarpio.
Pericranium, *s.* Pericráneo.
Peridrome, *s.* (Arq.) Peridromo, galería entre las colunas y la pared.
Perigee, Perigeum, *s.* (Astr.) Perigeo.
Perihelium, *s.* (Astr.) Perihelio.
Peril, *s.* Peligro, riesgo, contingencia.
To Peril, *vn.* Peligrar; estar en riesgo.
Perilous, *a.* Peligroso. [mente.
Perilously, *ad.* Peligrosamente, arriesgada-
Perimeter, *s.* Perímetro.
Perineum, *s.* (Anat.) Perineo. [fin.
Period, *s.* Periodo; circúlo; revolucion;
Periodic, Periodical, *a.* Periódico.
Periodically, *ad.* Periódicamente. [ríódico.
Periodicalness, *s.* El estado de lo que es pe-
Periœci, *s. pl.* Periecos. [bre los huesos.
Periosteum, *s.* Periostio, membrana que cu-
Peripatetic, *a.* Peripatético.
Peripetia, *s.* Peripecia, desenredo.
Periphery, *s.* Periferia, circunferencia.
To Periphrase, *va.* Perifrasear, hacer circunlocuciones.
Periphrasis, *s.* Perifrasis, circunlocucion.
Periphrastic, Periphrastical, *a.* Perifraseado.
Periphrastically, *ad.* Con perifrasis.
Periplus, *s.* Periplo, el derrotero de una navegacion costeando.
Peripneumony, *s.* Perineumonia, pulmonia.
Peripneumonical, *a.* Perteneciente á la perineumonia.
Periscii, *s. pl.* Periscios. [morir.
To Perish, *vn.* Perecer, acabar, fenecer,
Perishable, *a.* Perecedero.
Perishableness, *s.* La calidad que constituye á una cosa perecedera.
Peristaltic, *a.* Peristáltico.
Peristerion, *s.* (Bot.) Verbena.
Peristyle, *s.* (Arq.) Peristilo.
Perisystole, *s.* (Méd.) Perisistole.
Peritoneum, *s.* (Anat.) Peritóneo.
Peritrochium, *s.* (Mecán.) Peritroquio; círculo concéntrico.
Periwig, *s.* Peluca, peluquin.
Periwinkle, *s.* (Con.) Caracol marino.
To Perjure, *va.* Perjurar, jurar falso.
Perjurer, *s.* Perjurador, perjuro.
†Perjurious, *a.* Perjuro. [Jurar falso.
Perjury, *s.* Perjurio. *To commit perjury*,
To Perk, *vn.* Erguirse.—*va.* Adornar, decorar. [completamente alguna cosa.
Perlustration, *s.* Registro; el acto de mirar
Permanence, Permanency, *s.* Permanencia; perseverancia, constancia. [cion.
Permanent, *a.* Permanente, de larga dura-
Permanently, *ad.* Permanentemente.
Permeable, *a.* (Fís.) Permeable, penetrable.
Permeant, *a.* Penetrante, lo que pasa por medio de alguna cosa.
To Permeate, *va.* Penetrar, atravesar.
Permeation, *s.* Pasaje.
Permiscible, *a.* Lo que se puede mezclar.
Permissible, *a.* Permisible.
Permission, *s.* Permision, permiso, licencia.
Permissive, *a.* Permisivo, tolerado, consentido.
Permissively, *ad.* Permisivamente.
Permistion, *s*, Permistion, mezcla.
To Permit, *va.* Permitir, consentir, tolerar.
Permit, *s.* Guia, permiso. [que.
Permutation, *s.* Permutacion, permuta, true-
To Permute, *va.* Permutar, trocar, cambiar.
Permuter, *s.* Permutante un beneficio por otro.
Pernicious, *a.* Pernicioso, perjudicial, fatal.
Perniciously, *ad.* Perniciosamente.
Perniciousness, *s.* Malignidad.
†Pernicity, *s.* Celeridad, ligereza.
Pernoctation, *s.* Pernoctacion. [discurso.
Peroration, *s.* Peroracion, la conclusion de
Perpender, *s.* Perpaño, la piedra que atraviesa toda la pared. [perpendicular.
Perpendicular, *a.* Perpendicular.—*s.* Linea
Perpendicularity, *s.* La calidad y estado de lo que es perpendicular.
Perpendicularly, *ad.* Perpendicularmente.
To Perpetrate, *va.* Perpetrar, cometer algun delito. [meter algun delito.
Perpetration, *s.* Perpetracion, el acto de co-
Perpetual, *a.* Perpetuo; continuo, eterno.
Perpetually, *ad.* Perpetuamente.
To Perpetuate, *va.* Perpetuar, eternizar.
Perpetuation, *s.* Perpetuacion, la accion de perpetuar.
Perpetuity, *s.* Perpetuidad, duracion sin fin.
To Perplex, *va.* Confundir, perturbar; intrincar; atormentar.
Perplex, Perplexed, *a.* Perplejo, irresoluto; confuso.
Perplexedly, *ad.* Perplejamente.
Perplexedness, Perplexity, *s.* Perplejidad, duda, confusion, inquietud.
Perquisite, *s.* Percance, gajes.
Perquisition, *s.* Pesquisa, indagacion.
Perron, *s.* (Arq.) Grada ó escalera abierta de un edificio.
Perry, *s.* Cidra de peras. [tunar.
To Persecute, *va.* Perseguir, fatigar, impor-
Persecution, *s.* Persecucion.
Persecutor, *s.* Perseguidor, dañador.
Perseverance, *s.* Perseverancia, constancia.
Perseverant, *a.* Perseverante, constante, firme.
To Persevere, *vn.* Perseverar, persistir.
Perseveringly, *ad.* Perseverantemente.
Persian, *s.* Persiana, tela de seda.—*a.* y *s.* Persiano; la lengua Persa.
Persian-wheel, *s.* Azuda; máquina con que se saca agua de los rios para regar los campos.
To Persist, *vn.* Persistir; empeñarse, insistir.
Persistence, Persistency, *s.* Persistencia; constancia; obstinacion.
Persistive, *a.* Persistente, permanente.
Person, *s.* Persona; individuo; persona; papel.
Personable, *a.* Hermoso; capaz de mantener una alegacion en los tribunales.
Personage, *s.* Personaje; persona; sujeto de calidad.
Personal, *a.* Personal; corporal; exterior. *Personal estate*, Bienes muebles.
Personality, *s.* Personalidad.
To Personalize, *va.* Personificar.
Personally, *ad.* Personalmente.
To Personate, *va.* Representar, subrogarse

Digitized by Google

en los derechos, &c., de otro; contrahacer; representar.—*vn.* Representar.
Personation, *s.* Disfraz, artificio con que una persona pasa por otra. [sona.
Personator, *s.* El que representa á otra per-
Personification, *s.* Prosopopeya.
To Personify, *va.* Personificar.
Perspective, *s.* Perspectiva.—*a.* (Pint.) Perspectivo; óptico.
Perspectively, *ad.* Por representacion.
Perspicacious, *a.* Perspicaz, penetrante.
Perspicaciousness, Perspicacity, *s.* Perspicacia; viveza del ingenio. [parencia.
Perspicuity, *s.* Perspicuidad, claridad, tras-
Perspicuous, *a.* Perspicuo, claro; inteligible.
Perspicuously, *ad.* Perspicuamente, claramente.
Perspicuousness, *s.* Perspicuidad.
Perspirable, *a.* Traspirable.
Perspiration, *s.* Traspiracion.
Perspirative, *a.* Lo que traspira.
Perspiratory, *a.* Perspiratorio.
To Perspire, *vn.* Traspirar; sudar.
Persuadable, *a.* Persuasible. [ver á.
To Persuade, *va.* Persuadir; excitar; mo-
Persuader, *s.* Persuasor, persuadidor.
Persuasibility, *s.* Calidad persuasible.
Persuasible, *a.* Persuasible.
Persuasibleness, *s.* Flexibilidad; facilidad en dejarse persuadir.
Persuasion, *s.* Persuasion.
Persuasive, *s.* Persuasiva.—*a.* Persuasivo.
Persuasively, *ad.* De un modo persuasivo.
Persuasiveness, *s.* Persuasiva.
Persuasory, *a.* Persuasivo.
Pert, *a.* Listo; petulante; descocado.
To Pertain, *vn.* Pertenecer, tocar á alguno.
Pertinacious, *a.* Pertinaz; terco; perseverante, firme, determinado.
Pertinaciously, *ad.* Pertinazmente.
Pertinaciousness, Pertinacity, †Pertinacy, *s.* Pertinacia; obstinacion; perseverancia; resolucion, firmeza. [nexion.
Pertinence, Pertinency, *s.* Pertenencia, co-
Pertinent, *a.* Pertinente; perteneciente.
Pertinently, *ad.* Oportunamente.
Pertly, *ad.* Vivamente; insolentemente.
Pertness, *s.* Petulancia, descaro; viveza.
Pertransient, *a.* Transeunte.
To Perturb, *va.* Perturbar, inquietar.
Perturbation, *s.* Perturbacion, desórden.
Perturbator, *s.* Perturbador, agitador.
Perturber, *s.* Perturbador, agitador.
Pertusion, *s.* El acto de taladrar; taladro.
Peruke, *s.* Peluca; cabello postizo.
To Peruke, *va.* (Poco usado) Poner á alguna una peluca.
Peruke-maker, *s.* Peluquero.
Perusal, *s.* Lectura, leccion. [mente.
To Peruse, *va.* Leer; examinar atenta-
Peruser, *s.* Lector; revisor, examinador.
Peruvian bark, *s.* (Bot.) Quina.
To Pervade, *va.* Atravesar, minar, ocupar.
Pervasion, *s.* El acto de penetrar alguna cosa por todas partes.
Pervasive, *a.* Penetrativo, penetrante.
Perverse, *a.* Perverso, depravado.
Perversely, *ad.* Perversamente.
Perverseness, *s.* Petulancia; impertinencia.
Perversion, *s.* Perversion, depravacion.

Perversity, *s.* Perversidad.
Perversive, *a.* Perversivo. [rar.
To Pervert, *va.* Pervertir, corromper; alte-
Perverter, *s.* Pervertidor.
Pervertible, *a.* Pervertible.
Pervious, *a.* Penetrable; penetrante.
Perviousness, *s.* Penetrabilidad.
Pessary, *s.* (Cir.) Pesario.
Pest, *s.* Peste, pestilencia.
To Pester, *va.* Moler, importunar; llenar.
Pesterable, *a.* Molesto.
Pesterer, *s.* Moledor. (Vulg.) Majadero.
Pestiferous, *a.* Pestífero, pestilente; infectivo.
Pestilence, *s.* Pestilencia, peste.
Pestilent, *a.* Pestilente, pestífero. [fectiva.
Pestilential, *a.* Pestilencial, pernicioso, in-
Pestilently, *ad.* Pestilencialmente.
Pestle, *s.* Mano de almirez; majadero de mortero. [dia.
Pet, *s.* Enojo; acariciado; favorito; queri-
To Pet, *va.* Mimar, echar á perder con mimos.
Petal, *s.* (Bot.) Pétalo ú hojas de la flor.
Petalous, *a.* (Bot.) Petaláceo.
Petard, *s.* Petardo, máquina militar.
Petardeer, *s.* Petardero.
Petechiæ, *s. pl.* Petequias.
Petechial, *a.* Petequial.
Petiolate, *a.* (Bot.) Peciolado.
Petiole, *s.* (Bot.) Peciolo, rabillo de la hoja.
Petition, *s.* Memorial; pedimento, demanda; súplica. [dar.
To Petition, *va.* Suplicar, solicitar; deman-
Petitionarily, *ad.* Por via de peticion.
Petitionary, *a.* Demandante; suplicante.
Petitioner, *s.* Suplicante; memorialista.
Petre, *s.* Salitre, nitrato de potasa.
Petrescence, *s.* Lo que está petrificado.
Petrescent, *a.* Lo que se petrifica.
Petrifaction, *s.* Petrificacion. [cante.
Petrifactive, Petrific, *a.* Petrífico, petrifi-
Petrification, *s.* Petrificacion. [el corazon.
To Petrify, *va.* y *n.* Petrificar; endurecer
Petrol, Petroleum, *s.* Petróleo, betun líquido.
Petticoat, *s.* Guardapiés, zagalejo. [gacia.
To Pettifog, *vn.* Ejercer malamente la abo-
Pettifogger, *s.* Abogado de guardilla; picapleitos. (Vulg.) Cagatinta.
Pettifoggery, *s.* Los embrollos y enredos de los malos abogados.
Pettiness, *s.* Pequeñez.
Pettish, *a.* Enojadizo, caprichudo, regañon.
Pettishly, *ad.* Caprichosamente, broncamente. [pricho.
Pettishness, *s.* Enojo, aspereza de genio, ca-
Pettitoes, *s.* Manos ó pies de lechoncillo.
Petty, *a.* Pequeño; despreciable. [lor.
Petty-larceny, *s.* Hurto de cosas de poco va-
Petty-treason, *s.* Traicion menor.
Petulance, Petulancy, *s.* Petulancia, insolencia, descaro.
Petulant, *a.* Petulante, descarado.
Petulantly, *ad.* Con petulancia.
Petunse, *s.* Petonce, feldespato foliado que se usa en la fabricacion de la porcelana.
Pew, *s.* Banco privado de iglesia.
Pew-keeper, Pew-opener, *s.* El que abre ó guarda los asientos en la iglesia.

Digitized by Google

Pewter, *s.* Peltre; peltre, conjunto de vasijas de dicho metal.
Pewterer, *s.* Peltrero.
Phænomenon, *s.* Fenómeno.
Phaeton, *s.* Faeton ó faetonte. [corrosivo.
Phagedenic, Phagedenous, *a.* Fagedénico,
Phalanx, *s.* Falange.
Phantasm, Phantasma, *s.* Fantasma.
Phantom, *s.* Fantasma, espectro.
Pharaon, *s.* Faraon, juego de azar.
Pharisaic, Pharisaical, *a.* Farisaico.
Pharisaically, *ad.* De un modo farisaico.
Pharisaicalness, *s.* Farisaismo.
Pharisee, *s.* Fariseo. [céntico.
Pharmaceutic, Pharmaceutical, *a.* Farma-
Pharmacologist, *s.* Farmacologista.
Pharmacology, *s.* Farmacología.
Pharmacopœia, *s.* Farmacopea.
Pharmacopolist, *s.* Boticario.
Pharmacy, *s.* Farmacia.
Pharos, *s.* Faro; torre alta con luces.
Pharyngotomy, *s.* Faringotomía. [esófago.
Pharynx, *s.* Faringe, la parte superior del
Phasis, *s.* (Astr.) Fase. [sa.
Pheasant, *s.* (Orn.) Faisan, ave muy hermo-
Phenix, *s.* (Orn.) Fénix. [*mena.*
Phenomenon, *s.* Fenómeno. En *pl. pheno-*
Phial, *s.* Redomilla.
To Phial, *va.* Guardar ó poner en redoma.
Philanthropic, Philanthropical, *a.* Filantrópico.
Philanthropist, *s.* Filántropo.
Philanthropy, *s.* Filantropía, humanidad.
Philippic, *a.* Filípica, declamacion, invectiva. [vectivas.
To Philippize, *vn.* Declamar contra usar in-
Philologer ó Philologist, *s.* Filólogo, profesor de filología.
Philologic, Philological, *a.* Filológico.
To Philologize, *vn.* (Poc. us.) Practicar la crítica y la filología.
Philology, *s.* Filología.
Philomath, *s.* Amigo de la literatura.
Philomel, Philomela, *s.* Filomena, ruiseñor.
Philosophaster, *s.* Filosofastro.
Philosopher, *s.* Filósofo. *Philosopher's stone*, Piedra filosofal.
Philosophic, Philosophical, *a.* Filosófico; frugal, moderado; abstemio.
Philosophically, *ad.* Filosóficamente.
Philosophism, *s.* Filosofismo.
Philosophist, *s.* Seudofilósofo, filósofo falso.
To Philosophize, *vn.* Filosofar. [curso.
Philosophy, *s.* Filosofía; razonamiento, dis-
Philostorgy, *s.* El amor natural entre padres é hijos.
Philotechnic, *a.* Amigo ó patron de las artes.
Philter, *s.* Filtro, hechizo amatorio.
To Philter, *va.* Hechizar con filtro.
Phiz, *s.* (Vulg.) Facha, cara. [sangrador.
Phlebotomist, *s.* Flebótomo, flebotomiano,
To Phlebotomize, *va.* Sangrar. [grar.
Phlebotomy, *s.* Flebotomía, el arte de san-
Phlegm, *s.* Flema.
Phlegmasia, *s.* Inflamacion.
Phlegmatic, Phlegmatical, *a.* Flegmático, acuoso; perezoso.
Phlogiston, *s.* (Quim.) Flogístico.
Phœnix, *s.* (Orn.) Fénix. [dos.
Phonics, *s.* Doctrina y ciencia de los soni-
Phonocamptic, *a.* Lo que puede torcer ó mudar el son.
Phosphate, *s.* (Quim.) Fosfato.
Phosphite, *s.* (Quim.) Fosfito.
Phosphorus, *s.* Fósforo, la estrella matutina; fósforo, sustancia química muy inflamable.
Phosphorescence, *s.* Fosforescencia.
Phosphorescent, *a.* Lo que tiene la calidad de fósforo; radiante.
Phosphoric, *a.* Fosfórico.
Phosphuret, *s.* Fosforeto.
Photometer, *s.* Fotómetro.
Phrase, *s.* Frase; estilo; sentencia.
To Phrase, *va.* Llamar, nombrar, intitular.
Phrase-book, *s.* Libro de frases, idiomas.
Phraseless, *a.* Indescribible.
Phraseologist, *s.* Fraseologista.
Phraseology, *s.* Fraseología, direccion, construccion, estilo.
Phrenetic, *a.* Frenético, loco.
Phrenologer, *s.* Craneólogo ó cranólogo.
Phrenologic, Phrenological, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la craneología. [la craneología.
Phrenologist, *s.* Craneólogo, el que profesa
Phrenology, *s.* Craneología ó cranología.
Phrensy, *s.* Frenesí, delirio.
Phthiriasis, *s.* (Méd.) Tiriásis, piojera.
Phthisic, Phthisical, *a.* Tísico, hético.
Phthisis, *a.* Tisis.
Phylacter, Phylactery, *s.* Filacteria.
Phylactered, *a.* Filácterico. [cie de ballena.
Physeter, *s.* (Ict.) Fisetera, un cetáceo, espe-
To Physic, *va.* Purgar. [dios; purga.
Physic, *s.* Medecina; medicamentos; remo-
Physical, *a.* Físico; médico; medicinal.
Physically, *ad.* Físicamente; naturalmente.
Physician, *s.* Médico.
Physico-theology, *s.* La religion natural.
Physics, *s. pl.* Física que enseña el conocimiento de la naturaleza.
Physiognomer, Physiognomist, *s.* Fisonomista, fisónomo. [nómico.
Physiognomonic, Physiognomical, *a.* Fiso-
Physiognomy, *s.* Fisonomía; rostro semblante.
Physiologic, Physiological, *a.* Fisiológico.
Physiologer, Physiologist, *s.* Fisiologista, fisiólogo.
Physiology, *s.* Fisiología. [de vegetales.
Phytivorous, *a.* Herbívoro, que se mantiene
Phytography, *s.* Fitografía, descripcion de las plantas.
Phytologist, *s.* Botánico. [de las plantas.
Phytology, *s.* Botánica, la ciencia que trata
Piacular, *a.* Expiatorio; satisfactorio; criminal, atroz. [branas del celebro.
Pia-mater, *s.* Piamáter, una de las mem-
Piano, *ad.* (Mús.) Lentamente.
Piaster, Piastre, *s.* Escudo; peso ó peso duro.
Piazza, *s.* Pórtico; galería, cubierto.
Pica, *s.* (Méd.) Pica, apetito depravado de comer.
Picaroon, *s.* Picaron; ladron.
Picayune, *s.* (Am.) Medio real.—*a.* Pequeño, bajo, chico. [ferias.
Piccage, *s.* La renta de las barracas en las
To Pick, *va.* Escoger; coger; mondar, limpiar. *To pick a bone*, Roer un hueso; picar; picotear; robar, forzar una cerradura.—*vn.* Picar; sacar.

Digitized by Google

Pick, *s.* Martillo de escultor; pico.
Pickaxe, *s.* Pico, especie de azadon.
Picker, *s.* Escogedor; escardador; recibidor.
Pickerel, *s.* (Ict.) Lucio pequeño.
Pickeroon, V. *Picaroon.*
To Pickeroon, *vn.* Hurtar, robar.
Picket, *s.* (Fort.) Estaca. (Mil.) Piquete.
To Picket, *va.* Atar un caballo á la estaca.
Picketee, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de clavel.
Picket-guard, V. *Piquet-guard.*
Picking, *s.* Desperdicio, residuo, desecho.
Pickle, *s.* Salmuera, escabeche, adobo.
To Pickle, *va.* Escabechar, adobar, conservar en salmuera.
Pickle-herring, *s.* Bufon, truhan, chocarrero.
Picklock, *s.* Ganzúa. [terillo.
Pickpocket, Pickpurse, *s.* Cortabolsas, ra-
Pickthank, *s.* Entremetido.
Pico, *s.* Pico de una montaña.
Pict, *s.* Retrato.
Pictorial, Pictural, *a.* Pictórico.
Picture, *s.* Pintura; retrato; cuadro.
To Picture, *va.* Pintar; figurar, describir.
Picturelike, *a.* Semejante á una pintura.
Picturesque, *a.* Pintoresco.
Picturesqueness, *s.* La calidad de lo que es pintoresco.
Pie, *s.* Pastel, empanada. (Orn.) Marica.
Piebald, *a.* Manchado de varios colores.
Piece, *s.* Remiendo, fragmento, pieza; composicion, obra. [remendar.
To Piece, *va.* Aumentar; añadir; juntar;
Peceless, *a.* Lo que es todo de una pieza.
Piecemeal, *ad.* En pedazos.—*a.* Dividido.
Piecer, *s.* El que añade ó remienda.
Pied, *a.* Variegado, manchado. [res.
Piedness, *s.* Variedad ó diversidad de colo-
To Piep, *vn.* Piar los pollos.
Pier, *s.* Estribo de puente. (Náu.) Muelle.
To Pierce, *va.* Penetrar, agujerear, taladrar; excitar.
Piercer, *s.* Taladro; aguijon.
Pier-glass, *s.* Espejo largo y angosto; tremó.
Piercing, *a.* Penetrante, agudo lastimero.
Piercingly, *ad.* Agudamente. [deza.
Piercingness, *s.* Penetracion, sutileza, agu-
Pietist, *s.* Misticon, beato. [rencia.
Piety, *s.* Piedad, devocion; respeto y reve-
Pig, *s.* Cochinillo, lechon. *Sucking-pig,* Lechoncillo. *Pig-sty,* Zahurda.
Pigeon, *s.* (Orn.) Pichon, palomo, paloma.
Pigeonfoot, *s.* (Bot.) Pié de milano.
Pigeon-hearted, *a.* Tímido, cobarde. [tas.
Pigeon-holes, *s. pl.* Cajitas para guardar car-
Pigeon-house, *s.* Palomar. [so.
Pigeon-livered, *a.* Apacible, quieto; medro-
Pigeon-loft, *s.* Palomar.
Pigeon-pie, *s.* Pastel de pichones.
Piggin, *s.* Vasijilla ó vasija pequeña.
Pigment, *s.* Colores; afeite.
Pigmy, *s.* Pigmeo, enano.
Pignoration, *s.* Empeño. [oficinal.
Pig-nut, *s.* (Bot.) Bulbocástano, una planta
Pike, *s.* (Ict.) Lucio; pica.
Piked, *a.* Puntiagudo. [ligera.
Pikelet, Pikelin, *s.* Una torta pequeña muy
Pikeman, *s.* Piquero, pica seca.
Pikestaff, *s.* Asta de pica.
Pilaster, *s.* Pilastra, coluna cuadrada.
Pilch, Pilcher, *s.* Vestido, forrado con pieles.

Pilchard, Pilcher, *s.* (Ict.) Arenque menor, sardina.
Pile, *s.* Estaca; pila, monton; hoguera; edificio grande y macizo. *Piles,* Almorranas.
To Pile, *va.* Amontonar, apilar.
Pileated, *a.* Lo que tiene la forma ó figura de sombrero.
Pilement, *s.* Acumulacion.
Piler, *s.* Amontonador. [lera.
To Pilfer, *va.* y *n.* Ratear, hurtar con sati-
Pilferer, *s.* Ratero.
Pilfering, *s.* Ratería.
Pilferingly, *ad.* Con ratería.
Pilgarlic, *s.* (Joc.) Miserable, pobrete.
Pilgrim, *s.* Peregrinante, peregrino.
To Pilgrim, *vn.* Peregrinar.
Pilgrimage, *s.* Peregrinacion. [náuseas.
Pill, *s.* Píldora; cualquiera cosa que produce
Pillage, *s.* Pillaje, saqueo, rapiña.
To Pillage, *va.* Pillar, hurtar, robar.
Pillager, *s.* Pillador.
Pillar, *s.* Coluno, pilar.
Pillared, *a.* Sostenido con colunas.
Pillion, *s.* Albarda, sillon.
Pilloried, *a.* Empicotado.
Pillory, *s.* Picota, cepo.
To Pillory, *va.* Empicotar á un malhechor.
Pillow, *s.* Almohada. *Pillow of the bowsprit,* (Náu.) Tragante del bauprés.
To Pillow, *va.* Poner alguna cosa sobre la almohada.
Pillow-case, *s.* Funda de la almohada.
Pilosity, *s.* Abundancia de pelo.
To Pilot, *va.* (Náu.) Guiar un navío.
Pilot, *s.* (Náu.) Piloto. *Coast-pilot,* Piloto práctico. [age, Timonaje.
Pilotage, *s.* (Náu.) Pilotaje. *Rates of pilot-*
Pilous, *a.* Piloso. [ca.
Pimenta ó Pimento, *s.* Pimienta de Jamai-
Pimp, *s.* Alcahuete.
To Pimp, *vn.* Alcahuetear.
Pimpernel, *s.* (Bot.) Pimpinela.
Pimple, *s.* Grano; boton; buba; barrillos.
Pimpled, *a.* Engranujado, granujiento.
Pin, *s.* Alfiler. *Hair-pins,* Horquillas. *Larding-pin,* Aguja de mechar. *Rolling-pin,* Hatnca. *Axle-pin of a wheel,* Eje de carro, coche, etc. [enjaular.
To Pin, *va.* Prender con alfileres; encerrar,
Pincase, *s.* Alfiletero.
Pincers, *s.* Pinzas, tenazuelas.
To Pinch, *va.* Pellizcar; apretar con pinzas; oprimir, perseguir.—*vn.* Apretar, acosar; ahorrar. [sion, aprieto, apuro.
Pinch, *s.* Pellizco; polvo, pulgarada; opre-
Pinchbeck, *s.* Similor ó similoro.
Pincher, *s.* Pellizcador. [miserable.
Pinchfist, Pinchpenny, *s.* Tacaño, ruin o
Pinching-tongs, *s.* Encrespador. [lares.
Pincushion, *s.* Acerico, almohadilla de alfi-
Pindust, *s.* Limadura de alfileres.
Pine, *s.* (Bot.) Pino.
To Pine, *vn.* Desfallecer, descaecer; desear con vehemencia.—*va.* Lamentar en silencio. [Glándula pineal.
Pineal, *a.* Figura de piña. *Pineal gland,*
Pine-apple, *s.* Piña, ananas.
Pine-branch, *s.* Ramo del pino. [las aves.
Pin-feather, *s.* Cañon, fino de las pluma de

Digitized by Google

Pinfold, *s.* Redil ó corral para el ganado.
†Pingle, *s.* Cercado pequeño.
Pinguitude, *s.* Gordura.
Pinhole, *s.* El agujero que hace el alfiler.
Pining, *a.* Lánguido.—*Pining away*, *s.* Languidez.
Pinion, *s.* Piñon; ala; esposas.
To Pinion, *va.* Atar las alas; maniatar á uno.
Pinioned, *a.* Alado; maniatado.
Pink, *s.* (Bot.) Clavel; ojuelo; color de rosa.
To Pink, *va.* Ojetear.—*vn.* Guiñar, pestañear.
Pinker, *s.* El que pica las telas de seda.
Pink-eyed, *a.* Ojialegro.
Pinking, *s.* Picado, recortado; guiñadura.
Pink-sterned, *a.* (Náu.) Estrecho á la popa.
Pin-maker, *s.* Alfilerero.
Pin-money, *s.* Alfileres. [quefia.
Pinnace, *s.* (Náu.) Pinaza, embarcacion pe-
Pinnacle, *s.* Pináculo, chapitel.
To Pinnacle, *va.* Edificar con pináculos.
Pinnate, Pinnated, *a.* (Bot.) Pinado, alado.
Pinnatifid, *a.* (Bot.) Que tiene las hojas divididas en forma de ala.
Pinner, *s.* Alfilerero; toca de mujer.
Pint, *s.* Pinta, medida de líquidos en Inglaterra.
Pintle, *s.* (Art.) Clavija del cabezal y eje.
Pioneer, *s.* (Mil.) Gastador, zapador; explorador.
Piony, *s.* (Bot.) Peonía.
Pious, *a.* Pio, piadoso, devoto.
Piously, *ad.* Religiosamente, piadosamente.
Pip, *s.* Pepita. *Green pip*, Opilacion, palidez.
To Pip, *vn.* Piar ciertas aves.
Pipe, *s.* Tubo, cañon, conducto, caño; pipa; caramillo. *Pipes of an organ*, Flautas de órgano. *Bagpipe*, Gaita.
To Pipe, *va.* y *n.* Tocar la flauta ú otro instrumento semejante; graznar.
Pipe-office, *s.* Una oficina del ramo de hacienda en Inglaterra.
Piper, *s.* Flautero, flautista, gaitero.
Piperidge, *s.* (Bot.) V. *Barberry*.
Piperine, *a.* Pimentoso.
Pipe-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Lila.
Piping, *a.* Enfermizo, valetudinario; hirviente; muy caliente.
Pipkin, *s.* Pucherito. [manzana.
Pippin, *s.* (Bot.) Esperiega, una variedad de
Piquancy, *s.* Picante, acrimonia.
Piquant, *a.* Punzante, picante.
Piquantly, *ad.* Agriamente. [tillo.
Pique, *s.* Piquo, desazon; delicadeza, pun-
To Pique, *va.* y *n.* Picar, enojar; ofender, irritar; picarse; jactarse.
Piquet, *s.* Juego de los cientos. (Fort.) Piquete, estaca. (Mil.) Pena militar.
To Piquet, *va.* Castigar con el *piquet*.
Piquet-guard, *s.* (Mil.) Piquetes avanzados.
Piracy, *s.* Piratería.
Pirate, *s.* Pirata; forbante; pirata, el librero que pilla originales agenos.
To Pirate, *vn.* Piratear.—*va.* Pillar, hurtar.
Piratical, *a.* Pirático. [pirueta en el baile.
Pirouette, *s.* Pirueta, que da el caballo;
Piscary, *s.* Privilegio de la pesca.
Piscatory, *a.* Piscatorio.
Pisces, *s. pl.* (Astr.) Piscis, signo del zodiaco.
Piscinal, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la piscina.
Pisciverous, *a.* Ictiófago, que se mantiene de pescado.
To Pish, *vn.* Burlarse con menosprecio.
Pismire, *s.* Hormiga.
Piss, *s.* Orina.
To Piss, *vn.* Mear, orinar.
Pissabed, *s.* (Bot.) Diente de leon ó amargon.
Pissasphalt, *s.* Pisasfalto.
Pissburnt, *a.* Manchado con orines.
Pistachio, *s.* (Bot.) Alfónsigo ó pistacho.
Piste, *s.* Pista, rastro. [tas.
Pistil, *s.* (Bot.) Pistilo de las flores de las plan-
†Pistillation, *s.* Maguillamiento. [cachorro.
Pistol, *s.* Pistola. *Pocket-pistol*, Pistolete,
Pistole, *s.* Doblon.
Piston, *s.* Embolo, macho de la bomba.
Pit, *s.* Hoyo; abismo; patio de un coliseo. *The arm-pit*, El sobaco.
To Pit, *vn.* Cavarse, ahucarse. [tin, tan.
Pitapat, *s.* Palpitacion. (Fam.) Pit, pat;
Pitch, *s.* Pez; grado de elevacion.
To Pitch, *va.* Fijar, plantar; colocar; ordenar; tirar, arrojar; embrear.—*vn.* Caerse hácia abajo.
Pitcher, *s.* Cántaro; piqueta.
Pitchfork, *s.* Horca que usan los labradores.
Pitchiness, *s.* Oscuridad; color de pez.
Pitching-penny, *s.* Derecho de venta en las ferias. [la voz.
Pitch-pipe, *s.* Un instrumento para regular
Pitch-tree, *s.* Pino, abeto.
Pitchy, *a.* Embreado; oscuro, triste.
Pit-coal, *s.* Carbon de piedra.
Piteous, *a.* Lastimoso; compasivo; miserable, pobre.
Piteously, *ad.* Lastimosamente.
Piteousness, *s.* Compasion, ternura.
Pitfall, *s.* Trampa.
Pith, *s.* Meollo de planta; tuétano; energía.
Pithily, *ad.* Enérgicamente, fuertemente.
Pithiness, *s.* Energía, eficacia. [energía.
Pithless, *a.* Falto de meollo; endeble, sin
Pithy, *a.* Enérgico, eficaz; meduloso.
Pitiable, *a.* Lastimoso, sensible.
†Pitiedly, *ad.* Lastimosamente. [ciable.
Pitiful, *a.* Lastimoso; compasivo; despre-
Pitifully, *ad.* Lastimosamente, despreciablemente.
Pitifulness, *s.* Compasion, piedad; ruindad.
Pitiless, *a.* Desapiadado, cruel, inhumano.
Pitilessly, *ad.* Cruelmente, inhumanamente.
Pitilessness, *s.* Inhumanidad, dureza de corazon. [chaque.
Pitsaw, *s.* Sierra abrazadera ó de chiqui-
Pittance, *s.* Pitanza; porcioncilla.
Pitted, *a.* Cavado, picado.
Pituitary, *a.* Pituitoso.
Pituite, *s.* Pituita.
Pituitous, *a.* Pituitoso. [pasion.
Pity, *s.* Piedad, misericordia, lástima, com-
To Pity, *va.* Compadecer, tener lástima.—*vn.* Lastimarse.
Pivot, *s.* Espigon; eje, polo, alma.
Pix, *s.* Pixide, de la hostia consagrada.
Pizzle, *s.* Vergajo de buey.
Placability, Placableness, *s.* Placabilidad; dulzura, clemencia.
Placable, *a.* Placable, aplacable. [público.
Placard, *s.* Placarte, la pragmática; aviso

Digitized by Google

To Placard, *va.* Publicar; placear. [gar.
To Placate, *va.* Apaciguar, conciliar, sose-
Place, *s.* Lugar, sitio, paraje. (Mil.) Plaza. Mansion; texto; empleo.
To Place, *va.* Colocar; fijar, establecer.
Placeman, *s.* Empleado público, oficinista.
Placenta, *s.* (Bot.) Placenta. (Anat.) Placenta.
Placid, *a.* Plácido, quieto, benigno.
Placidity, Placidness, *s.* Apacibilidad, afabilidad, suavidad.
Placidly, *ad.* Apaciblemente, suavemente.
Placit, *s.* Decreto, resolucion, órden.
†Placket, *s.* Guardapiés.
Plafond, *s.* (Arq.) Cielo raso.
Plagiarism, *s.* Plagio, usurpacion de las obras literarias de otro.
Plagiary, *s.* Plagiario. [dero.
Plague, *s.* Peste; plaga; calamidad; maja-
To Plague, *va.* Atormentar, importunar; jorobar, plagar.
Plaguily, *ad.* (Joc.) Molestamente.
Plaguy, *a.* Enfadoso, molesto; apestado.
Plaice, *s.* (Ict.) Platija.
Plaid, *s.* Capa suelta de sarga de Escocia; listados en cuadro.—*a.* Variegado.
Plain, *a.* Llano; liso; sencillo; ingenuo; comun; evidente, sincero. — *ad.* Claramente, distintamente, sinceramente.
To Plain, *va.* Allanar. [bien.
Plain-dealer, *s.* Hombre de buena fé, de
Plain-dealing, *s.* Buena fé, sinceridad, honradez. [fraz.
Plain-hearted, *a.* Sencillo, sincero, sin dis-
Plain-heartedness, *s.* Sinceridad. [mento.
Plainly, *ad.* Llanamente; de veras; franca-
Plainness, *s.* Llanura; sencillez; sinceridad.
Plain-spoken, *a.* Sencillo, sincero en el hablar.
Plaint, *s.* Queja, lamento. [dante.
Plaintiff, *s.* Demandador, el actor deman-
Plaintive, *a.* Lamentoso, lastimoso, dolorido.
Plaintively, *ad.* De un modo lastimoso.
Plaintiveness, *s.* El estado lamentoso ó dolorido.
Plaintless, *a.* Sin queja.
Plainwork, *s.* Costura lisa.
Plaister, *s.* V. *Plaster.* [cabellos.
Plait, *s.* Pliegue. *Plait of hair*, Trenza de
To Plait, *va.* Plegar; rizar; tejer, trenzar.
Plaiter, *s.* Plegador.
Plaiting, *s.* Plegadura, pliegue.
Plan, *s.* Plan ó modelo; icnografía.
To Plan, *va.* Trazar, un plan; proyectar; urdir, tramar.
Planch, *s.* Tabla de madera.
Plane, *s.* Plano; cepillo de carpentería.
To Plane, *va.* Allanar; acepillar.
Planer, *s.* Acepillador.
Plane-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Plátano.
Planet, *s.* (Ast.) Planeta.
Planetarium, *s.* Planetario.
Planetary, *a.* Planetario. [fundido.
Planet-struck, *a.* Asombrado, atónito, con-
Planifolious, *a.* (Bot.) Planifolio ú hojiplano.
Planimetry, *s.* Planometría. [llanos.
Planipetalous, *a.* Planipétalo, con pétalos
To Planish, *va.* Alisar, pulir, aplanar.
Planisher, *s.* Planador.
Planisphere, *s.* Planisferio.

Plank, *s.* Tablon. *Planks of a ship*, Tablaje.
To Plank, *va.* Entablar, entarimar.
Planner, *s.* Trazador.
Plano-concave, *a.* Planocóncavo.
Plano-conical, *a.* Planocónico.
Plano-convex, *a.* Planoconvexo.
Plant, *s.* Planta; el asiento del pié; planta de un edificio.
To Plant, *va.* Plantar; colocar; fundar.
Plantain, *s.* (Bot.) Plátano; llanten.
Plantation, *s* Plantacion; plantío; colonia.
Planter, *s.* Plantador, cultivador; colono.
Planting, *s.* Plantacion, plantel.
Plantule, *s.* (Bot.) Plantita; el embrion de la semilla. [tretejida con otras.
Plash, *s.* Charquillo; la rama cortada y en-
To Plash, *va.* Enramar, entretejer ramas; hacer ruido turbando el agua.
Plashy, *a.* Pantanoso.
Plasm, *s.* Molde, matriz. [*ter.* Cánsico.
Plaster, *s.* Yeso; emplasto. *Blister*-
To Plaster, *va.* Enyesar; sacar á polvo; emplastar. [ra.
Plasterer, *s.* Enjalbegador, revocador, esto-
Plastic, *s.* Plástica, el arte de hacer figuras de yeso, &c.
Plastography, *s.* Plastografía.
Plastron, *s.* Peto, pechera.
Plat, *s.* (Náu.) Baderna. Pedazo de tierra.
To Plat, *va.* Entretejer. [Fig.
Platband, *s.* (Agr.) Acirate. Tablas. (Arq.)
Plate, *s.* Plancha ó lámina de metal o vidrio; plata labrada; plato; palio. *Copper-plate engraver*, Grabador en cobre. *Plates*, (Náu.) Chapas.
To Plate, *va.* Planchear; batir hoja.
Plateau, *s.* Ramillete para en centro de una mesa.
Platform, *s.* Plataforma.
Platina, *s.* Platina.
Platonic, *a.* Platónico.
Platoon, *s.* Peloton de soldados.
Platter, *s.* Fuente, plato grande.
Platter-faced, *a.* Cariancho.
Platting, *s.* Especie de cintilla de paja, junco ó astilla para hacer sombreros de mujer.
Plaudit, *s.* Aplauso, aclamacion.
Plausibility, *s.* Plausibilidad.
Plausible, *a.* Plausible, especioso, aparente.
Plausibly, *ad.* Plausiblemente.
Plausive, *a.* Laudatorio; lo que alaba.
To Play, *vn.* Jugar; divertirse; juguetear; representar. (Mús.) Tocar, hablando de instrumentos músicos. — *va.* Disparar, tirar. [De burlas.
Play, *s.* Juego; recreacion; teatro. *In play*,
Playbook, *s.* Libro de comedias, tragedias, &c.
Playday, *s.* Dia de huelga ó de descanso.
Playdebt, *s.* Deuda contraida en el juego.
Player, *s.* Jugador; haragan; actor; tocador, músico.
Playfellow, *s.* Compañero de juego.
Playful, *a.* Jugueton, travieso.
Playgame, *s.* Juego de niños.
Playhouse, *s.* Teatro.
Playing-cards, *s. pl.* Naipes, barajas, cartas.
Playmate, *s.* V. *Playfellow.*

Digitized by Google

Plaything, *s.* Juguete.
Playwright, *s.* Compositor de comedias, óperas, &c.
Plea, *s.* El acto ó forma de abogar; alegacion, alegato, defensa; disculpa, pretexto.
To Plead, *vn.* Orar en algun tribunal de justicia; argüir; abogar.—*va.* Defender en juicio; alegar; disculpar.
Pleadable, *a.* Lo que se puede alegar.
Pleader, *s.* Abogado; defensor.
Pleading, *s.* Alegacion, alegato, defensa.
Pleasant, *a.* Delicioso; placentero, vivo.
Pleasantly, *ad.* Deliciosamente.
Pleasantness, *s.* Delicia, agrado, placer.
Pleasantry, *s.* Gusto; agudeza, chocarrería, chanza.
To Please, *va.* Deleitar, agradar; contentar. —*vn.* Placer, gustar, gozar; querer.
Pleasing, *a.* Agradable, placentero, alegre.
Pleasingly, *ad.* Agradablemente.
Pleasingness, *s.* V. *Pleasantness.*
Pleasurable, *a.* Deleitante, divertido, festivo.
Pleasurableness, *s.* V. *Pleasantness.*
Pleasurably, *ad.* Con gusto ó deleite.
Pleasure, *s.* Gusto, placer, deleite, agrado, satisfacion, complacencia; arbitrio.
Pleasure-ground, *s.* Los jardines y praderas.
Plebeian, *a.* y *s.* Plebeyo, pechero; vulgar, comun.
Pledge, *s.* Prenda; fianza; rehen; promesa.
To Pledge, *va.* Empeñar; comprometerse.
Pledgee, *s.* (For.) Depositario.
Pledger, *s.* Depositante, depositador.
Pledget, *s.* Planchuela, que se pone sobre una llaga cabezal.
Pleiades, *s.* (Astr.) Plévadas ó plévades.
Plenarily, *ad.* Plenariamente.
Plenariness, *s.* Plenitud.
Plenary, *a.* Plenario, lleno, entero.
Plenipotent, *a.* Todopoderoso.
Plenipotential, *a.* Autorizado con poder pleno.
Plenipotentiary, *s.* y *a.* Plenipotenciario.
Plenist, *s.* El filósofo que niega que hay vacuo.
Plenitude, *s.* Plenitud, abundancia.
Plenteous, *a.* Copioso, fructífero, fértil.
Plenteously, *ad.* Copiosamente.
Plenteousness, *s.* Abundancia.
Plentiful, *a.* Copioso, abundante.
Plentifully, *ad.* Abundantemente.
Plentifulness, *s.* Copia, fertilidad.
Plenty, *s.* Copia, abundancia; demasía.
Plenum, *s.* Pleno como opuesto á vacuo.
Pleonasm, *s.* Pleonasmo.
Pleonastic, Pleonastical, *a.* Redundante, pleonástico.
Pleonastically, *ad.* Redundantemente.
†Plerophory, *s.* Fé ciega, persuasion firme.
Plerotic, *a.* Lo que tiene la facultad de criar carne.
Plethora, Plethory, *s.* Plétora, replecion.
Plethoretic, Plethoric, *a.* Pletórico, repleto.
Pleurisy, *s.* Pleuritis, pleuresía.
Pleuritic, Pleuritical, *a.* Pleurítico.
Plexus, *s.* (Anat.) Plexo, tejido de varios nervios.
Pliability, *s.* Flexibilidad de genio, docilidad, condescendencia.
Pliable, *a.* Flexible, dócil, condescendiente.
Pliableness, Pliancy, *s.* Flexibilidad, blandura, docilidad.
Pliant, *a.* Flexible, dócil, blando.
Pliantness, *s.* Docilidad ó flexibilidad de genio.
Plica, *s.* Pliegue. *Plica polonica*, Plica polónica.
Pliers, *s. pl.* Alicates. *Flat-pointed pliers*, Tenacillas de boca.
To Plight, *va.* Empeñar.
Plight, *s.* Estado, condicion; prenda.
Plighter, *s.* V. *Pledger.*
Plinth, *s.* Plinto, el cuadrado sobre que asienta el toro de la basa de la coluna.
To Plod, *vn.* Afanarse mucho; traginar; estudiar con aplicacion.
Plodder, *s.* El que se aplica mucho á algun estudio.
Plodding, *s.* El acto de estudiar con aplicacion y sin fruto.
Plonket, *s.* Especie de tela de lana gruesa.
Plot, *s.* Espacio pequeño de terreno. *Grass-plot*, Césped. Plano; conspiracion; enredo; entruchada; proyecto; intriga; trama.
To Plot, *va.* Trazar, idear.—*vn.* Conspirar; tramar.
Plotter, *s.* Conspirador, conjurado; tramador.
Plotting, *s.* Conspiracion, trama.
Plotting-scale, *s.* Instrumento para levantar planos de terrenos.
Plover, *s.* (Orn.) Frailecillo.
Plough, *s.* Arado; lengüeta; especie de cepillo.
To Plough, *vn.* Arar, labrar la tierra.
Plougbboy, *s.* Mozo del campo.
Plougher, *s.* Arador, surcador.
Ploughing, *s.* Aradura, labranza.
Ploughland, *s.* Tierra labrantía.
Ploughman, *s.* Arador; patan; campesino.
Plough-Monday, *s.* El primer lúnes despues de la Epifanía.
Ploughshare, *s.* Reja de arado.
Ploughstaff, *s.* Arrejada.
Ploughwright, *s.* El que hace arados.
Plow, *s.* V. *Plough.*
To Pluck, *va.* Arrancar; derribar; desplumar.
Pluck, *s.* Asadura; resolucion; valor.
Plucker, *s.* Arrancador, extirpador.
Plug, *s.* Tapon. *Plug tobacco*, Tabaco curado y torcido. *Plug fruit*, Calar fruta.
To Plug, *va.* Atarugar; tapar. *To plug* Plum, *s.* Ciruela. *Dried plums*, Ciruelas pasas.
Plum-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Ciruelo.
Plumage, *s.* Plumaje.
Plumb, *s.* Plomada.—*ad.* A' plomo.
To Plumb, *va.* Sondar, sondear; aplomar.
Plumbago, *s.* Lápiz plomo.
Plumbean, Plumbeous, *a.* Plúmbeo, plomizo, plomado.
Plumber, *s.* Plomero.
Plumbery, *s.* Manufacturas de plomo.
Plumb-line, *s.* Cuerda de plomada ó sonda; nivel.
Plum-cake, *s.* Torta de pasas.
Plume, *s.* Pluma; plumaje; penacho de plumas.
To Plume, *va.* Ajustar las plumas; desplumar; adornar con plumas. *To plume one's self upon*, Vanagloriarse de alguna cosa. Emplumar ó emplumecer.
Plume-alum, *s.* Alumbre de pluma.
Plumeless, *a.* Implume.
Plumigerous, *a.* Plumoso ó plumado.
Plumiped, *s.* Ave calzada.
Plummet, *s.* Plomada.
Plumous, Plumose, *a.* Plúmeo, plumoso.
Plump, *a.* Gordo, rollizo. *Plump man*,

Digitized by Google

Hombre rechoncho. *Plump face*, Cara llena.—*ad.* De golpe, á plomo, de repente.
To Plump, *va.* Engordar, hinchar.—*vn.* Caer á plomo; ponerse gordo.
Plum-pie, *s.* Pastel de uvas pasas.
Plumpness, *s.* Gordura, corpulencia.
Plum-pudding, *s.* Pudin ó pudingo.
Plumpy, *a.* Gordo, lleno, rollizo.
Plumula, *s.* (Bot.) Plúmula, la parte del verdadero embrion de las simientes que sale fuera de la tierra.
Plumy, *a.* Plumado, plumoso.
To Plunder, *va.* Saquear, pillar, hurtar.
Plunder, *s.* Pillaje, robo, pecorca.
Plunderer, *s.* Saqueador, pillador, ladron.
To Plunge, *va.* Zampuzar, somorgujar, sumergir, chapuzar, zambullir, meter en el agua; anegar, sumergir á uno en penas, en miseria, etc.—*vn.* Sumergirse.
Plunge, *s.* Sumersion, zambullida; estrecho, aprieto.
Plungeon, *s.* (Orn.) Somorgujo, mergo.
Plunger, *s.* Buzo, somorgujador.
Plunging, *s.* El acto de dar manotadas y brincos los caballos sin domar.
Plunket, *a.* y *s.* Color azul.
Plural, *a.* y *s.* Plural.
Pluralist, *s.* El que posee dos ó mas beneficios curados.
Plurality, *s.* Pluralidad; multitud; mayoría.
Plurally, *ad.* En sentido plural.
Plus, *ad.* Mas: es voz latina.
Plush, *s.* Tripe, tela felpada. *Silk plush*, Felpa de seda.
To Ply, *va.* Trabajar con ahinco; formar, disponer.—*vn.* Trabajar, servir; ir de priesa.
Ply, *s.* Propension, inclinacion; pliegue.
Plying, *s.* Solicitacion importuna. (Náu.) Esfuerzo de vela contra el viento.
Pneumatic, Pneumatical, *a.* Neumático.
Pneumatics, *s.* Neumática.
Pneumatology, *s.* Neumatología.
Pneumonia, *s.* (Méd.) Neumonía; pulmonía.
Pneumonic, *a.* Neumónico, lo que pertenece al pulmon.
To Poach, *va.* Cocer; pillar; robar.—*vn.* Cazar ilegalmente.
Poacher, *s.* El que hurta la caza.
Poachiness, *s.* Humedad.
Poaching, *s.* El acto de cazar ilegalmente.
Poachy, *a.* Húmedo, pantanoso.
Pock, *s.* Viruela, pústula, postilla.
Pocket, *s.* Bolsillo, faltriquera.
To Pocket, *va.* Embolsar. *To pocket an affront*, Tragarse una injuria.
Pocket-book, *s.* Librito de memoria; cartera.
Pocketed, *a.* Lo que se toma furtivamente.
Pocket-flap, *s.* Cartera, falda de bolsillo.
Pocket-glass, *s.* Espejo de bolsillo.
Pocket-hole, *s.* Boca de faltriquera.
Pockfretten, *a.* (Amer.) Cacarañado; picado de viruelas.
Pockhole ó Pockpit, *s.* El cicatriz que queda de la viruela.
Pocky, *a.* Picado de viruelas; buboso.
†Poculent, *a.* Potable.
Pod, *s.* Vaina de algunas legumbres.
To Pod, *va.* Criar vainas.
Podagrical, *a.* Gotoso.
Podder, *s.* El que coge legumbres.
†Podge, *s.* Charco, cenagal, lamedal.
Podometer, *s.* Podómetro. V. *Podometer.*

Poem, *s.* Poema; obra en verso.
Poesy, *s.* Poesía; mote.
Poet, *s.* Poeta. *Poet laureat*, Poeta laureado.
Poetaster, *s.* Poetastro.
Poetess, *sf.* Poetisa.
Poetic, Poetical, *a.* Poético.
Poetically, *ad.* Poéticamente.
Poetics, *s.* Poética.
To Poetize, *vn.* Poetizar, versificar.
Poetry, *s.* Poética; poesía.
Poignancy, *s.* Punta; picante, acerbidad, acrimonia.
Poignant, *a.* Picante, acerbo; mordaz, satírico.
Poignantly, *ad.* Mordazmente, satíricamente.
Point, *s.* Punta; agujeta; punto; promontorio; agudeza, sal; rumbo; encaje. *To speak to the point*, Ir al caso. *At all points*, Enteramente.
To Point, *va.* Apuntar; señalar; puntear; asestar el tiro de una arma.—*vn.* Apuntar; parar, mostrar la caza; enseñar.
Point-blank, *ad.* Directamente.
Pointed, *a.* Puntiagudo; puntuado; satírico.
Pointedly, *ad.* Sutilmente.
Pointedness, *s.* Picantez; aspereza, acrimonia.
Pointer, *s.* Apuntador; puntero; perro de punta y vuelta.
Pointing, *s.* (Náu.) Rabo de rata; puntura.
Pointing-stock, *s.* Objeto de irrision, bazmereir.
Pointless, *a.* Obtuso, sin punta.
Poise, *s.* Equilibrio, contrapeso.
To Poise, *va.* Equilibrar, balancear; examinar; contrapesar.
Poison, *s.* Veneno. *Poison-nut*, Nuez vomica.
To Poison, *va.* Envenenar; corromper, inficionar.
Poisoner, *s.* Envenenador; corruptor.
†Poisonful, *a.* Venenoso.
Poisoning, *s.* Envenenamiento.
Poisonous, *a.* Venenoso, emponzoñado.
Poisonously, *ad.* Venenosamente.
Poisonousness, *s.* Venenosidad.
Poitrel, *s.* Pretal; buril.
Poize, *s.* V. *Poise.*
Poke, *s.* Barjuleta, bolsa; saquillo.
To Poke, *va.* y *n.* Andar á tientas; buscar á oscuras. *To poke the fire*, Hurgar la lumbre.
Poker, *s.* Hurgon, para menear la lumbre.
Pokeweed, *s.* (Bot.) Yerba carmin.
Poking, *a.* Bajo, oscuro; laborioso.
Polacre, *s.* Polacra, embarcacion el Levante.
Polar, *a.* Polar. *Polar-stone*, Especie de equino petrificado.
Polarity, *s.* Tendencia al polo.
Polary, *a.* Polar, hácia los polos.
Pole, *s.* Polo; pértiga. *Pole-mast*, (Náu.) Palo y mastelero de una sola pieza. *Pole of a coach*, Lanza de coche; percha.
To Pole, *va.* Armar con palos.
Pole-axe, *s.* Hachuela de mano.
Polecat, *s.* Gato montes.
Polemic, Polemical, *a.* Polémico.
Polemic, *s.* Controversista.
Polemoscope, *s.* Polemoscopio.
Polestar, *s.* Cinosura; osa; norte; guia.
Policy, *s.* (Bot.) Polio, zamarrilla, yerba medicinal.
Police, *s.* Policía.

Digitized by Google

Policed, *a.* Arreglado, bien administrado.
Policy, *s.* Política de estado; arte; prudencia; póliza de seguros.
To Polish, *va.* Pulir, alisar; limar, civilizar.
Polish, *s.* Pulimento; lustre; cortesía, urbanidad.
Polishedness, *s.* Bruñidura; cortesanía.
Polisher, *s.* Pulidor, bruñidor.
Polite, *a.* Pulido, cortes, urbano.
Politely, *ad.* Urbanamente.
Politeness, *s.* Cortesía, urbanidad, buena crianza.
Politic, *a.* Político, estadista; sagaz; cortes.
Political, *a.* Político, astuto, sagaz.
Politically, *ad.* Políticamente.
Politicaster, *s.* Politicastro.
Politician, *s.* Político, estadista; astuto.
Politicly, *ad.* Astutamente, sagazmente.
Politics, *s. pl.* Política, la ciencia de los negocios públicos.
†Politure, *s.* Pulimento.
Polity, *s.* Constitucion política.
Poll, *s.* Cabeza; matrícula ó lista de los que votan en alguna eleccion; capitacion, repartimiento de contribuciones por cabezas.
To Poll, *va.* Descabezar, desmochar; descornar; encabezar, registrar en matrícula á uno.—*vn.* Dar voto en las elecciones.
Pollard, *s.* A'rbol desmochado.—*a.* Podado.
To Pollard, *va.* Podar, descopar.
Pollen, *s.* (Bot.) Pólen ó polvillo fecundante del órgano masculino de las plantas; salvado fino.
Poller, *s.* Pillador; vocal, el que tiene voto en alguna eleccion.
Pollock, *s.* (Ict.) Cadoce.
Poll-tax, *s.* Capitacion.
To Pollute, *va.* Manchar; corromper; violar; profanar.
Pollutedness, *s.* Polucion, deshonor, violacion.
Polluter, *s.* Corrompedor, corruptor, desflorador.
Pollution, *s.* Polucion, contaminacion, profanacion.
Poltroon, *s.* Poltron, collon, tímido.
Polverine, *s.* Sosa, las cenizas del álcali preparadas para hacer el cristal.
Poly, *s.* Polio. V. *Poley.*
Polyacoustic, *a.* Poliacústico.
Polyandria, *s.* Poliandria.
Polyanthus, *s.* (Bot.) Poliántes, tuberosa, nardo.
Polycarpous, *s.* (Bot.) Policarpo, lo que lleva muchos frutos.
Polychrest, *s.* La cosa que tiene muchos usos.
Polygamist, *s.* Polígamo, poligama.
Polygamy, *s.* Poligamía.
Polyglot, *s.* Políglota.
Polygon, *s.* Polígono.
Polygonal, *a.* Polígono.
Polygraphy, *s.* Poligrafía.
Polyhedrous, Polyhedrical, *a.* Poliedro, de muchas superficies.
Polylogy, *s.* Locuacidad.
Polymathy, *s.* Polimatía, conocimiento de muchas artes y ciencias.
Polypetalous, *a.* Polipétalo.
Polyphonism, *s.* Variedad de sonidos.
Polypody, *s.* (Bot.) Polipodio, planta.
Polypous, *a.* Poliposo.
Polypus, *s.* Pólipo; callo que se cría en las ventanas de la nariz.
Polyscope, *s.* Poliscopio.
Polyspermous, *a.* (Bot.) Polispermo.
Polysyllable, *s.* Polisílabo.
Polytheism, *s.* Politeísmo.
Polytheist, *s.* Politeísta, el que admite muchos dioses.
Pomace, *s.* El desecho de manzanas despues de sacar la cidra.
Pomaceous, *a.* Lo que consta de manzanas.
Pomade, *s.* Pomada; para el cabello.
Pomander, *s.* Bola ó poma olorosa.
Pomatum, *s.* Pomada.
Pomegranate, *s.* (Bot.) Granado, árbol y la fruta.
Pomiferous, *a.* Pomífero, lo que tiene ó lleva manzanas.
Pommel, *s.* Bala redonda. *Pommel of a sword*, Pomo de espada. *Pommel of a saddle*, Pomo del arzon de la silla.
To Pommel, *va.* Cascar, dar golpes hasta hacer cardenales.
Pomona, *s.* Pomona, diosa de las frutas y huertas.
Pomp, *s.* Pompa, fausto, vanidad.
Pompion, *s.* Calabaza.
Pompous, *a.* Pomposo, ostentoso.
Pompously, *ad.* Pomposamente.
Pompousness, *s.* Esplendor artificioso, pompa.
Pond, *s.* Pantano. *Horse-pond*, Abrevadero.
To Ponder, *va.* Ponderar, examinar con madurez. *To ponder on*, Reflexionar.
Ponderable, *a.* Ponderable.
Ponderal, *a.* Ponderal.
†Ponderation, *s.* Ponderacion.
Ponderer, *s.* Ponderador, el que examina las cosas.
Ponderosity, *s.* Ponderosidad.
Ponderous, *a.* Ponderoso, pesado; importante; impulsivo.
Ponderously, *ad.* Pesadamente.
Ponderousness, *s.* Ponderosidad, pesadez.
Pondweed, *s.* (Bot.) Potamogeton.
Poniard, *s.* Puñal.
To Poniard, *va.* Herir con puñal, dar puñaladas.
Pontage, *s.* Pontazgo, pontaje.
Pontiff, *s.* Pontífice.
Pontifical, *a.* Pontifical; pontificales.
Pontificate, *s.* Pontificado, papado.
Ponton, *s.* Ponton; puente flotante.
Pontoon, *s.* (Náu.) Chata.
Pony, *s.* Haca, jaco.
Pool, *s.* Charco; lago. *Mill-pool*, Represa de molino.
Poop, *s.* (Náu.) Popa ó toldilla. *Poop-royal*, Chopeta.
To Poop, *vn.* Encajarse por la popa.
Poor, *a.* Pobre; escaso; humilde; infeliz; inútil; estéril.—*s. pl.* Los pobres.
Poor-john, *s.* (Ict.) Albur, goblo pequeño.
Poorly, *ad.* Pobremente.—*a.* Malo.
Poorness, *s.* Pobreza; miseria; escasez de ánimo; esterilidad.
Poor-rate, *s.* Contribucion, que se paga en Inglaterra para mantener á los pobres.
Poor-spirited, *a.* Abatido, bajo, cobarde.
Poor-spiritedness, *s.* Cobardía, bajeza, pusilanimidad.
Pop, *s.* Chasquido, sonido repentino.
To Pop, *va.* y *n.* Entrar ó salir de sopeton; sacar ó meter alguna cosa repentinamente, echar á alguno de una parte atropelladamente.
Pope, *s.* Papa; la cabeza suprema de la iglesia católica romana.
Popedom, *s.* Papado, la dignidad de papa.
Popery, *s.* Papismo.

Digitized by Google

Popeseye, *s.* Nombre vulgar dado á una glándula.
Popgun, *s.* Escopetilla para los muchachos.
Popinjay, *s.* Loro, papagayo; picamaderos; pisaverde.
Popish, *a.* Papal, romano.
Popishly, *ad.* Papalmente, pontificalmente.
Poplar, *s.* (Bot.) Álamo temblon.
Poppy, *s.* (Bot.) Adormidera, amapola.
Poppy-head, *s.* Cabeza de amapola.
Populace, *s.* Populacho. [Aura popular.
Popular, *a.* Popular. *Popular applause*,
Popularity, *s.* Popularidad.
Popularly, *ad.* Popularmente.
To Populate, *vn.* Poblar, multiplicar.
Population, *s.* Poblacion.
Populous, *a.* Populoso.
Populously, *ad.* Con mucha gente. [cion.
Populousness, *s.* La abundancia de poblacion.
Porcelain, *s.* Porcelana; china; loza fina.
Porcelain-shell, *s.* (Con.) Concha de Vénus, un marisco.
Porch, *s.* Pórtico, vestíbulo, portal.
Porcupine, *s.* Puerco espin.
Pore, *s.* Poro. [Estudiar muchísimo.
To Pore, *vn.* Ojear. *To pore over books*,
Porime, Porism, *s.* (Geom.) Porisma, corolario, lema.
Poriness, *s.* Porosidad.
Pork, *s.* Carne de puerco. *Fresh pork*, Tocino fresco. *Salt pork*, Tocino salado.
Porkeater, *s.* Comedor de carne de puerco.
Porker, *s.* Puerco, cerdo, marrano.
Porket, Porkling, *s.* Porcino; lechon; á porcino.
Porosity, Porousness, *s.* Porosidad.
Porous, *a.* Poroso.
†Porphyre, Porphyry, *s.* Pórfido.
Porpoise, Porpus, *s.* Puerco marino. (Joc.) Persona muy gorda.
Porraceous, *a.* Verdoso.
Porret, *s.* (Bot.) Puerro. [de leche.
Porridge, *s.* Potaje. *Milk-porridge*, Sopa
Porridge-pot, *s.* Olla; vasija para cocer la comida.
Porringer, *s.* Escudilla, taza, plato sopero.
Port, *s.* Puerto. *To touch at a port*, Hacer escala. *Free port*, Puerto franco. Babor; portas. *Portcells*, Batiportes. *Raft-ports*, Portas de recibo. Porte; aire; presencia.
Portable, *a.* Manual; portátil; sufrible.
Portage, *s.* Porte; conduccion, acarreo.
Portal, *s.* (Arq.) Portal, portada; puerta.
Port-crayon, *s.* Lapicero.
Portcullis, *s.* (Fort.) Rastrillo.
To Portcullis, *va.* (Fort.) Echar el rastrillo.
To Portend, *va.* Pronosticar, anunciar, predecir.
Portent, *s.* Portento, prodigio.
Portentous, *a.* Portentoso, monstruoso.
Porter, *s.* Portero. *Porter's lodge*, Portería; mozo de cordel; cerveza fuerte.
Porterage, *s.* Porte, acarreo, carretaje.
Port-fire, *s.* (Art.) Lanzafuego, botafuego.
Portfolio, *s.* Cartera, portafólio.
Portico, *s.* Pórtico, portal.
Portion, *s.* Porcion; cuota; parte; dote.
To Portion, *va.* Partir, dividir; dotar.
Portioner, *s.* Repartidor.

Portlast, *s.* (Náu.) V. *Gunwale*. [nidad.
Portliness, *s.* Porte majestuoso; aire de
Portly, *a.* Majestuoso; serio; corpulento, rollizo.
Portmanteau, Portmantle, *s.* Portamanteo.
Portmote, *s.* Tribunal marítimo.
Portrait, *s.* Retrato.
Portrait-painter, *s.* Retratista.
Portraiture, *s.* Retrato, pintura, bosquejo.
To Portray, *va.* Retratar; adornar con pinturas; describir.
Portress, *sf.* Portera.
Portrope, *s.* V. *Port*.
Portsale, *s.* Almoneda de puerto.
Portvent, *s.* Cañon de madera para llevar el viento desde el fuelle de un órgano hasta el recipiente.
Pory, *a.* Poroso.
To Pose, *va.* Parar; confundir; preguntar.
Poser, *s.* Examinador; el que confunde ó acorrala.
Posey, *s.* V. *Posy*.
Position, *s.* Posicion, postura, situacion.
Positional, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la posicion, postura ó situacion de una cosa.
Positive, *a.* Positivo; porfiado; cierto.—*s.* Afirmacion.
Positively, *ad.* Positivamente.
Positiveness, *s.* El estado de lo que es positivo ó absoluto; porfía; contumacia.
Posse, *s.* Potencia, armada. (Vulg.) Gente.
Possecomitatus, *s.* Junta llamada por el *sheriff* para evitar tumultos, &c.
To Possess, *va.* Poseer, gozar; dominar.
Possessed, *pp.* Poseso, poseido.
Possession, *s.* Posesion; el acto de poseer y la misma cosa poseida.
Possessive, *a.* Posesivo; poseyente.
Possessor, *s.* Poseedor.
Possessory, *a.* Posesorio. [jo.
Posset, *s.* Leche cortada con vino ó con ma
Possibility, *s.* Posibilidad.
Possible, *a.* Posible. [cion.
Possibly, *ad.* Posiblemente; quizá, quizas.
Post, *s.* Posta. *To travel by post*, Correr la posta. Correo; estafeta; puesto; empleo.—*a.* Sobornado.
To Post, *vn.* Ir en ó correr la posta.—*va.* Cartelear; registrar.
Postage, *s.* Porte de carta.
Postboy, *s.* Postillon. [posta.
Postchaise, Postcoach, *s.* Silla ó coche de
Post-communion, *s.* Oraciones despues de la comunion. [cita.
To Postdate, *va.* Posfechar, atrasar una fe-
Postdate, *s.* Posfecha, fecha atrasada.
Postdated, *a.* Posfechado; atrasado, tardío.
Postdiluvian, *s.* y *a.* Postdiluviano.
Poster, *s.* Correo; el que viaja en posta.
Posterior, *a.* Posterior, trasero.
Posteriority, *s.* Posterioridad. [nidera.
Posterity, *s.* Posteridad; la generacion ve-
Postern, *s.* (Fort.) Postigo, poterna.
Post-existence, *s.* Existencia venidera.
Posthaste, *s.* Diligencia grande.—*ad.* A rienda suelta.
Post-horse, *s.* Caballo de posta.
Post-house, *s.* Casa de postas; correo.
Posthumous, *a.* Póstumo; postuma.
Postil, *s.* Postilla, apostilla.

Digitized by Google

To Postil, *va.* Postilar, apostillar.
Postillon, *s.* Postillon; delantero, sota.
†Postiller, *s.* Glosador. [pues de otra cosa.
Postliminious, *a.* Hecho ó imaginado des-
Postliminium, Postliminy, *s.* Postliminio.
Postliminy, *s.* Postliminio.
Postman, *s.* Cartero; correo.
Postmaster, *s.* Administrador de correos.
Postmaster-general, *s.* Director general de correos.
Post-meridian, *a.* Postmeridiano.
Post-office, *s.* La casa ó administracion de correos, la estafeta. [ner.
To Postpone, *va.* Diferir, suspender; pospo-
Post-road, *s.* Camino de posta ó correo.
Postscript, *s.* Posdata; alcance.
Post-town, *s.* El pueblo donde hay administracion de correos; casa de postas.
Postulata, *s. pl.* Postulados. V. *Postulate.*
To Postulate, *va.* Postular; admitir sin pruebas. [necesita prueba.
Postulate, *s.* Postulado, principio que no
Postulation, *s.* Postulacion; peticion, instancia. [probado.
Postulatory, *a.* Supuesto, admitido como
Postulatum, *s.* Postulado. V. *Postulate.*
Posture, *s.* Postura; pié, estado.
Posy, *s.* Mote ó cifra en un anillo ó en otra cosa; ramillete de flores.
Pot, *s.* Marmita; olla; puchero. *Flower-pot,* Tiesto, florero.
To Pot, *va.* Cerrar ó conservar en marmitas.
Potable, *a.* Potable.
Potager, *s.* V. *Porringer.*
Potash, *s.* Potasa, álcali vegetal.
Potassium, *s.* Potasio.
Potation, *s.* Trago.
Potato, *s.* (Bot.) Papa; patata. (Cuba) Moniato. (Mex.) Camote.
Potbellied, *a.* Panzudo.
Potbelly, *s.* Barrigon.
To Potch, *va.* Cocer ligeramente; empujar.
Pot-companion, *s.* Compañero de taberna.
Potency, *s.* Potencia; poder, influjo.
Potent, *a.* Potente, poderoso.
Potentate, *s.* Potentado.
Potential, *a.* Potencial; potente; poderoso.
Potentiality, *s.* Potencialidad.
Potentially, *ad.* Potencialmente.
Potently, *ad.* Potentemente.
Potentness, *s.* Potencia, poder.
Pothanger, *s.* Llares.
Potherb, *s.* Hortaliza. [Garabatos.
Pothook, *s.* Asa de caldera. *Pothooks, pl.*
Potion, *s.* Pocion, brebaje, pócima.
Potlid, *s.* Cobertera de olla.
Potluck, *s.* Comida ordinaria. *To take pot-luck,* Hacer penitencia.
Potsherd, *s.* Tiesto, casco, pedazo de una vasija de barro rota.
Pottage, *s.* Potaje. [barro.
Potter, *s.* Alfarero. *Potter's clay,* Arcilla,
Pottern-ore, *s.* Vidriado; galena.
Potter's-ware, *s.* Vidriado, vasijas de barro.
Pottery, *s.* Alfareria ó alfar. [tilios.
Pottle, *s.* Azumbre, medida de cuatro cuar-
Pot-valiant, *a.* Valeroso á fuerza de beber licores fuertes.
Pouch, *s.* Bolsillo. (Joc.) Barrigon. [bios.
Pouch-mouthed, *a.* Bezudo; grueso de la-
Poverty, *s.* Pobreza, estrechez, miseria.
Poult, *s.* Pollo de pava; pavipollo.
Poulterer, *s.* Pollero, gallinero.
Poultice, *s.* Cataplasma, emplasto.
To Poultice, *va.* Poner una cataplasma.
Poultry, *s.* (*Voz colect.*) Aves caseras ó de corral.
Pounce, *s.* Garra del ave de rapina; grasilla.
To Pounce, *va.* Horadar, agujerear; asir con las garras. [pósito.
Pound, *s.* Libra; libra esterlina; corral; de-
To Pound, *va.* Machacar; encerrar.
Poundage, *s.* Tanto por libra; derecho de tanto por libra de peso. [grande.
Pounder, *s.* Pera de á libra; especie de pera
Pound-weight, *s.* El peso de una libra.
To Pour, *va.* Emitir; arrojar.—*vn.* Fluir con rapidez; arremeter.
Pourer, *s.* Trasegador, vaciador.
Pout, *s.* (Ict.) Abadejo. (Orn.) Francolin.
To Pout, *vn.* Ponerse ceñudo, enfurruñarse.
Powder, *s.* Polvo; pólvora. [rear.
To Powder, *va.* Pulverizar, moler, polvo-
Powder-box, *s.* La caja en que se guardan los polvos para el pelo.
Powder-chests, *s.* (Náu.) Cajas de fuego.
Powder-horn, *s.* El frasco para pólvora.
Powdering, *s.* El acto de pulverizar ó el de polvorear. [salar carne.
Powdering-tub, *s.* Saladero; la vasija para
Powder-mill, *s.* Molino de pólvora.
Powder-room, *s.* (Náu.) Santa Bárbara.
Powdery, *a.* Polvoriento; desmenuzable.
Power, *s.* Poder; dominio; facultad; potestad; ente celeste. *Powers,* Potestades.
†Powerable, *a.* Capaz de hacer.
Powerful, *a.* Poderoso, eficaz. [mente.
Powerfully, *ad.* Poderosamente, eficaz-
Powerfulness, *s.* Poderio, fuerza, energía.
Powerless, *a.* Impotente, ineficaz.
Pox ó Small-pox, *s.* Viruelas. *Pox,* Mal gálico. *Chicken-pox,* Viruela loca. *Cow-pox,* Vacuna.
To Poze, V. *To Pose.* [sible.
Practicable, *a.* Practicable; hacedero; acce-
Practicableness, *s.* La posibilidad de hacer una cosa. [mente.
Practicably, *ad.* Posiblemente; práctica-
Practical, *a.* Práctico.
Practically, *ad.* Prácticamente.
Practice, *s.* Práctica; costumbre; método.
To Practise, *va.* Practicar; ejercer.—*vn.* Practicar; ensayarse.
Practiser, *s.* Practicante; práctico.
Practitioner, *s.* Práctico; médico.
Pragmatic, Pragmatical, *a.* Entremetido, impertinente, oficioso.
Pragmatically, *ad.* Magistralmente.
Pragmaticalness, *s.* Entremetimiento, impertinencia.
Pragmatic sanction, *s.* Pragmática sancion.
Praise, *s.* Celebridad, fama; alabanza.
To Praise, *va.* Celebrar, aplaudir; alabar; glorificar.
†Praiseful, *a.* Loable, laudable.
Praiser, *s.* Loador, admirador, aprobador.
Praiseworthy, *a.* Digno de alabanza.
Prame, *s.* (Náu.) Barco chato.
To Prance, *vn.* y *a.* Cabriolar, cabriolear.
Prancer, *s.* Caballo que cabriola.

Digitized by Google

To Prank, *va.* Hermosear, adornar.
Prank, *s.* Travesura, locura, extravagancia.
To Prate, *va.* Charlar, hablar mucho sin sustancia.
Prate, *s.* (Vulg.) Charla.
Prater, *s* (Vulg.) Charlante, charlador.
Pratic, Pratique, *s.* (Náu.) Práctica.
Prating, *s.* (Vulg.) Charlatanería.
Pratingly, *ad.* Locuazmente.
To Prattle, *vn.* (Fam.) Charlar. [nería.
Prattle, *s.* (Fam.) Parlería, charla, charlata-
Prattler, *s.* (Fam.) Charlador.
Prawn, *s.* (Ict.) Langostin. [car.
To Pray, *vn.* y *a.* Orar; rogar, pedir; súpli-
Prayer, *s.* Oracion, súplica, ruego, peticion.
Prayer-book, *s.* Libro de devociones; devocionario.
To Preach, *vn.* y *a.* Predicar.
Preach, *s.* V. *Sermon.*
Preacher, *s.* Predicador.
Preaching, *s.* Predicacion.
Preamble, *s.* Preámbula.
Preapprehension, *s.* Preocupacion.
Prebend, *s.* Prebenda. [benda.
Prebendal, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la pre-
Prebendary, *s.* Prebendado.
Precarious, *a.* Precario, incierto.
Precariously, *ad.* Precariamente.
Precariousness, *s.* Incertidumbre.
Precaution, *s.* Precaucion.
To Precaution, *va.* Precaver, precautelar.
To Precede, *va.* Anteceder, preceder.
Precedence, Precedency, *s.* Prioridad; precedencia, superioridad. [Ejemplar.
Precedent, *a.* Precedente, antecedente.—*s.*
Precedently, *ad.* Antecedentemente.
Precentor, *s.* Chantre, dignidad de alguna iglesia catedral ó colegiata.
Precept, *s.* Precepto, mandato que el superior intima.
†Preceptial, Preceptive, *a.* Preceptivo.
Preceptor, *s.* Preceptor.
Precession, *s.* Precedencia. (Astr.) Precesion de los equinoccios.
Precinct, *s.* Límite, lindero.
Precious, *a.* Precioso, costoso.
Preciously, *ad.* Preciosamente.
Preciousness, *s.* Preciosidad.
Precipice, *s.* Precipicio, despeñadera.
Precipitance, Precipitancy, *s.* Precipitacion, inconsideracion. [Precipitante.
Precipitant, *a.* Precipitado, arrojado.—*s.*
Precipitantly, *ad.* Precipitadamente.
To Precipitate, *va.* Precipitar; despeñar; arrojar; acelerar; apresurar. (Quim.) Precipitar.
Precipitate, *a.* y *s.* Precipitado.
Precipitately, *ad.* Precipitadamente; apresuradamente. [cion.
Precipitation, *s.* Precipitacion, inconsidera-
Precipitous, *a.* Precipitoso, pendiente, resbaladizo. [mal.
Precise, *a.* Preciso, puntual; estricto; for-
Precisely, *ad.* Precisamente. [cion.
Preciseness, *s.* Precision, exactitud; afecta-
Precisian, *s.* Rigorista; nimiamente escrupuloso.
Precision, *s.* Precision; limitacion exacta.
To Preclude, *va.* Prevenir, impedir, estorbar.

Precocious, *a.* Precoz, temprano, prematuro
Precociousness, Precocity, *s.* Precocidad.
To Precogitate, *va.* Premeditar.
Precogitation, *s.* Premeditacion.
Precognition, *s.* Precognicion; conocimiento previo.
Preconceit, *s.* Concepto anticipado.
To Preconceive, *va.* Concebir; imaginar anticipadamente. [anticipado.
Preconception, *s.* Preocupacion, concepto
Preconization, *s.* Preconizacion. [tic.
To Preconsign, *va.* Consignar anteriormen-
To Precontract, *va.* Contratar antecedentemente.
Precontract, *s.* Contrato anticipado.
Precursor, *s.* Precursor.
Predaceous, *a.* Lo que vive de las presas que hace; carnicero. [rapaz.
Predatory, *a.* Lo perteneciente á rapiña;
Predeceased, *a.* Muerto ántes que otro.
Predecessor, *s.* Predecesor; antepasado; abuelo. [na de la predestinacion.
Predestinarian, *s.* El que defiende la doctri-
To Predestinate, *va.* Predestinar.
Predestination, *s.* Predestinacion. [nacion.
Predestinator, *s.* El que cree en la predesti-
To Predestine, *va.* Predestinar.
Predetermination, *s.* Predeterminacion.
To Predetermine, *va.* Predeterminar.
Predial, *a.* Predial.
Predicable, *a.* y *s.* Predicable. [dicion.
Predicament, *s.* Predicamento; clase; con-
Predicamental, *a.* Predicamental.
To Predicate, *va.* (Lóg.) Predicar; predicarse; afirmar ó negar.
Predication, *s.* Afirmacion de alguna cosa.
To Predict, *va.* Predecir, adivinar, profetizar.
Prediction, *s.* Prediccion, profecía.
Predictor, *s.* Adivino, pronosticador.
Predilection, *s.* Predileccion, preferencia.
Predisponency, *s.* Disposicion anterior á alguna otra.
Predisponent, *a.* Predispuesto.
To Predispose, *va.* Predisponer.
Predisposition, *s.* Predisposicion.
Predominance, Predominancy, *s.* Predominio, predominacion.
Predominant, *a.* Predominante.
To Predominate, *va.* Predominar; prevalecer, influir con predominio.
To Pre-elect, *va.* Preélegir.
Pre-election, *s.* Eleccion hecha por una resolucion anterior.
Pre-eminence, *s.* Preeminencia, preferencia.
Pre-eminent, *a.* Preeminente.
Pre-emption, *s.* El derecho de comprar ántes que otros. [plumas las aves.
To Preen, *va.* Concertar y componer sus
To Pre-engage, *va.* Empeñar, comprometer por medio de una promesa anticipada.
Pre-engagement, *s.* Empeño, obligacion ó compromettimiento anterior.
To Pre-establish, *va.* Preestablecer, establecer de prevencion. [vio.
Pre-establishment, *s.* Establecimiento pre-
Pre-excellence, *s.* Excelencia superior.
To Pre-exist, *vn.* Preexistir, existir ántes.
Pre-existence, *s.* Preexistencia.
Pre-existent, *a.* Preexistente.

Digitized by Google

Preface, *s.* Prefacio, prólogo.
To Preface, *va.* y *n.* Decir ó hacer alguna cosa, en forma de introduccion.
Prefatory, *a.* Preliminar.
Prefect, *s.* Prefecto; un poder tutelar.
Prefecture, *s.* Prefectura.
To Prefer, *va.* Preferir; anteponer; elevar.
Preferable, *a.* Preferible.
Preferably, *ad.* Preferiblemente.
Preference, *s.* Preferencia. [rencia.
Preferment, *s.* Promocion; empleo; prefe-
Preferrer, *s.* El que prefiere.
Prefiguration, *s.* Prefiguracion. [nar.
To Prefine, *va.* Prefinir, señalar ó determi-
†Prefinition, *s.* Prefinicion; la accion de fijar término.
To Prefix, *va.* Prefijar; fijar, establecer.
Prefix, *s.* (Gram.) Prefijo.
To Preform, *va.* Formar con anticipacion.
Pregnancy, *s.* Preñez, preñado.
Pregnant, *a.* Preñada; fértil; fecundo.
Pregnantly, *ad.* Abundantemente.
Pregustation, *s.* El act de gustar anticipadamente de alguna cosa.
To Prejudge ó To Prejudicate, *va.* Juzgar ó condenar con anticipacion; prejudiciar.
Prejudgment, *s.* Prejuicio, juicio ó condenacion sin exámen. [exámen.
Prejudicate, *a.* Juzgado ó condenado sin
Prejudication, *s.* El acto de juzgar de antemano.
Prejudice, *s.* Prevencion, prejuicio; daño.
To Prejudice, *va.* Preocupar, prevenir; perjudicar.
Prejudicial, *a.* Perjudicial, dañoso.
Prejudicially, *ad.* Perjudicialmente.
Prejudicialness, *s.* Lo que causa perjuicio ó daño.
Prelacy, *s.* Prelacía; episcopado.
Prelate, *s.* Prelado.
Prelateship, *s.* Prelacía, prelatura.
Prelatical, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la prelacía.
†Prelation, *s.* Prelacion, preferencia, antelacion.
Prelection, *s.* Leccion, lectura, discurso.
Prelibation, *s.* Gusto anticipado.
Preliminary, *a.* y *s.* Preliminar.
Prelude, *s.* Preludio; prelusion. (Mús.) Preludio, tiento, floreo.
To Prelude, *va.* (Mús.) Florear.—*vn.* Servir de introduccion.
Preludious, *a.* Previo, lo que precede.
Prelusive, *a.* Previo, introductorio.
Premature, *a.* Prematuro, intempestivo, precoz.
Prematurely, *ad.* Anticipadamente.
Prematureness, Prematurity, *s.* Madurez ó sazon ántes de tiempo.
To Premeditate, *va.* Premeditar.—*vn.* Pensar de antemano.
Premeditation, *s.* Premeditacion. [tes.
To Premerit, *va.* (Poco usado) Merecer án-
Premices, *s. pl.* Primicias.
Premier, *s.* Primer ministro. [damente.
To Premise, *va.* Decir ó exponer anticipa-
Premises, *s. pl.* Premisas; casa, tierra, posesiones. [Premio ó prima; interes.
Premium, *s.* Premio, remuneracion. (Náu.)
To Premonish, *va.* Prevenir, advertir ántes.
Premonishment, *s.* Admonicion.
Premonition, *s.* Prevencion; aviso anticipado.
Premonitory, *a.* Preventivo.
Premotion, *s.* Premocion; mocion anterior.
Premunition, *s.* Réplica anticipada.
Prenomen, *s.* Prenombre. [ridad.
To Prenominate, *va.* Nombrar con anterio-
Prenomination, *s.* El privilegio de ser nombrado ó de recibir un nombre ántes que otra cosa.
Prenotion, *s.* Prenocion, nocion anticipada.
Prentice, *s.* Aprendiz. V. *Apprentice.*
Prenticeship, *s.* Aprendizaje.
To Prenunciate, *va.* Prenunciar.
Prenunciation, *s.* Prenuncio.
Preoccupancy, *s.* Preocupacion.
†To Preoccupate, *va.* Preocupar; ocupar anticipadamente. [cion.
Preoccupation, *s.* Preocupacion, anticipa-
To Preoccupy, *va.* Preocupar; ocupar ántes; prevenir el ánimo. [clar.
To Preominate, *va.* Pronosticar; prenun-
To Preordain, *va.* (Teo.) Preordinar.
Preordination, *s.* (Teo.) Preordinacion.
Preparation, *s.* Preparacion; cosa preparada. [rio.
Preparative, *s.* y *a.* Preparativo, preparato-
Preparatively, *ad.* Anticipadamente.
Preparatory, *a.* Preparatorio, previo, antecedente.
To Prepare, *va.* Preparar, prevenir, disponer.—*vn.* Prepararse, disponerse.
Preparedly, *ad.* Con medidas de antemano.
Preparedness, *s.* Preparacion.
Preparer, *s.* Aparejador.
Prepense, *a.* Premeditado, concebido, ántes.
†To Preponder, V. *To Preponderate.*
Preponderance, Preponderancy, *s.* Preponderancia. [rastrar.
To Preponderate, *va.* y *n.* Preponderar; ar-
Preponderation, *s.* Preponderancia.
†To Prepose, *va.* Preponer, anteponer.
Preposition, *s.* Preposicion.
Prepositor, *s.* Decurion. [imbuir.
To Prepossess, *va.* Preocupar; impresionar;
Prepossession, *s.* Preocupacion.
Preposterous, *a.* Prepóstero; absurdo. (Fam.) Descabellado.
Preposterously, *ad.* Prepósteramente.
Preposterousness, *s.* Preposteracion.
Prepotency, *s.* Prepotencia, predominio.
Prepuce, *s.* Prepucio.
To Prerequire, *va.* Demandar de antemano.
Prerequisite, *a.* Lo que se necesita de antemano.—*s.* Requisito con anticipacion.
Prerogative, *s.* Prerogativa.—*a.* Privilegiado.
Presage, *s.* Presagio, pronóstico.
To Presage, *va.* Presagiar, pronosticar.
Presbyta, *s.* Présbito.
Presbyter, *s.* Presbítero, sacerdote.
Presbyterial, *a.* Presbiteral.
Presbyterian, *s.* y *a.* Presbiteriano.
Presbyterianism, *s.* Presbiterianismo.
Presbytery, *s.* Presbiterio.
Prescience, *s.* Presciencia.
Prescient, Prescious, *a.* Profético.
To Prescind, *va.* y *n.* Prescindir; separar mentalmente.
Prescindent, *a.* Abstractivo.

Digitized by Google

To Prescribe, *va.* Prescribir; señalar; ordenar; recetar.—*vn.* Prescribir, adquirir; influir.
Prescript, *s.* Norma; receta.—*a.* Prescrito.
Prescription, *s.* Prescripcion; receta.
†Presence, *s.* Precedencia. [dad.
Presence, *s.* Presencia; talle, figura; serení-
Presence-chamber, Presence-room, *s.* Sala de estrado, de recibimiento.
†Presension, *s.* Presentimiento. [to.
Present, *a.* Presente; actual; pronto; aten-
Present, *s.* Presente; don.
To Present, *va.* Presentar; introducir; manifestar; exponer.
Presentable, *a.* Presentable.
Presentaneous, *a.* Pronto, eficaz.
Presentation, *s.* Presentacion.
Presentee, *s.* Presentado.
Presenter, *s.* Presentador.
Presential, *a.* Presencial.
Presentially, *ad.* Presencialmente.
†Presentific, *a.* Presencial. [ti, al punto.
Presently, *ad.* Presentemente; incontinen-
Presentment, *s.* Presentacion; acusacion ante un tribunal.
Presentness, *s.* Presencia de ánimo.
Preservation, *s.* Preservacion.
Preservative, *s.* y *a.* Preservativo.
To Preserve, *va.* Preservar; guardar; confitar frutas; encurtir.
Preserve, *s.* Conserva, confitura.
Preserver, *s.* Preservador, confitero.
To Preside, *vn.* Presidir; gobernar, dirigir.
Presidency, *s.* Presidencia; superintendencia. [to.
President, *s.* Presidente, gobernador, prefec-
Presidentship, *s.* Presidencia. [guarnicion.
Presidial, *a.* Lo que pertenece al presidio ó
To Press, *va.* Apresurar; prensar; estrujar; instar; estrechar; acosar; recalcar.—*vn.* Urgir; apresurarse. [ta.
Press, *s.* Prensa; turba; armario; imprenta.
Press-bed, *s.* Cama encajonada.
Presser, *s.* Aprensador.
Pressgang, *s.* Ronda de matrícula.
Pressing, *pa.* Urgente, apretado, eficaz. *Pressing-iron*, Plancha.
Pressingly, *ad.* Apretadamente.
Pressman, *s.* Enganchador; prensista.
Press-money, *s.* Enganche, enganchamiento.
Pressure, *s.* Prensadura; presion; opresion.
Prestation, *s.* Préstamo; cantidad que los clérigos anglicanos pagan anualmente á los obispos. [de rayo.
Prester, *s.* (Fis.) Prester, metéoro á modo
Prestiges, *s. pl.* Prestigios, ilusiones, imposturas.
Prestigation, *s.* Prestigio, ilusion.
Prestigious, *a.* Prestigioso, prestigiador.
Prestimony, *s.* Prestimonio; prebenda eclesiástica.
Presto, *ad.* Presto, luego, al instante.
Presumable, *a.* Presumible. [cion.
Presumably, *ad.* Sin exámen; por presun-
To Presume, *vn.* Presumir; atreverse á.
Presumer, *s.* Un presumido; un hombre arrogante. [jetura; presuncion.
Presumption, *s.* Presuncion; sospecha, con-
Presumptive, *a.* Presuntivo, supuesto, presupuesto.
Presumptuous, *a.* Presuntuoso, vano, insolente; atrevido.
Presumptuously, *ad.* Presuntuosamente.
Presumptuousness, *s.* Presuncion, arrogancia; irreverencia.
Presupposal, *s.* Presuposicion, presupuesto.
To Presuppose, *va.* Presuponer. [to.
Presupposition, *s.* Presuposicion, presupues-
Presurmise, *s.* Sospecha anticipada.
Pretence, *s.* Pretexto; pretension.
To Pretend, *va.* Aparentar; fingir.—*vn.* Afectar; presumir; aspirar á.
Pretender, *s.* Pretendiente, pretensor
Pretendingly, *ad.* Arrogantemente, presuntuosamente.
Pretension, *s.* Pretension; pretexto.
Preterite, *a.* (Gram.) Pasado, preterito.
Preterition, Preteritenes, *s.* Preterición, pretermision.
Preterlapsed, *a.* Pasado, ido.
Preterlegal, *a.* Ilegal, no conforme á la ley.
Pretermission, *s.* Pretermision, omision.
To Pretermit, *va.* Pretermitir, omitir.
Preternatural, *a.* Preternatural, extraordinario.
Preternaturally, *ad.* Preternaturalmente.
Pretext, *s.* Pretexto, motivo; socolor.
Pretor, *s.* Pretor, magistrado romano.
Prettily, *ad.* Lindamente, bonitamente.
Prettiness, *s.* Lindeza; hermosura, belleza.
Pretty, *a.* Lindo, bonito; afectado.—*ad.* Algo; algun tanto; un poco. [perior.
To Prevail, *vn.* Prevalecer; influir; ser su-
Prevailing, *a.* Predominante, poderoso, eficaz.
Prevailment, Prevalence, Prevalency, *s.* Predominio, superioridad, eficacia, preponderancia. [eficaz.
Prevalent, *a.* Sobresaliente; predominante;
Prevalently, *ad.* Eficazmente, poderosamente. [—*va.* Trastocar, confundir.
To Prevaricate, *vn.* Prevaricar; trasgresar.
Prevarication, *s.* Prevaricacion, trasgresion.
Prevaricator, *s.* Prevaricador, trasgresor.
To Prevene, *va.* Prevenir, evitar, impedir.
Prevenient, *a.* Preveniente; preventivo.
To Prevent, *va.* Prevenir; preceder; precaver.
Preventer, *s.* El que va delante; estorbador. (Náu.) *Preventer-brace*, Contrabraza.
Prevention, *s.* Prevencion; preocupacion estorbo.
Preventional, *a.* Lo que previene.
Preventive, *a.* Impeditivo; preventivo; preservativo.—*s.* Preservativo, antídoto.
Preventively, *ad.* Con prevencion.
Previous, *a.* Previo, anticipado, antecedente.
Previously, *ad.* Anticipadamente.
Previousness, *s.* Prioridad, anterioridad.
Prevision, *s.* Prevision; juicio de lo futuro.
Prey, *s.* Botin; despojo; rapiña. [biar.
To Prey, *vn.* Rapiñar; pillar; oprimir, agoPriapism, *s.* Priapismo, una enfermedad.
Price, *s.* Precio; estimacion; premio; galardon.
To Price, *va.* Valuar, estimar. [rientes.
Price-current, *s.* Lista de los precios cor-
To Prick, *va.* y *n.* Punzar; picar; apuntar; aguzar. *To prick on*, Aguijonear. *To prick the sails*, (Náu.) Recoser las velas.

Digitized by Google

Prick, *s.* Punzon; aceiate; puntura; picadura.
Prickeared, *a.* Amusgado; despierto, vivo.
Pricker, *s.* Punzon; alesna; ginete.
Pricket, *s.* El gamo de un año ya cumplido.
Pricking, *s.* Picadura; punzada.
Prickle, *s.* Pincho, pua, espina.
Prickliness, *s.* Abundancia de puas, espinas.
Prickly, *a.* Lleno de puas ó puntas.
Prickpunch, *s.* Punzon de acero para horadar el hierro.
Prickwood, *s.* (Bot.) Bonetero, un árbol mediano.
Pride, *s.* Orgullo; altivez; ostentacion; pompa; amor propio.
To Pride, *va.* Ensoberbecerse, jactarse.
Prier, *s.* Escudriñador.
Priest, *s.* Sacerdote, presbítero.
Priestcraft, *s.* Fraude de los ministros de la religion.
Priestess, *sf.* Sacerdotisa.
Priesthood, *s.* Clero, clerecía; el sacerdocio.
Priestliness, *s.* Las maneras de los sacerdotes.
Priestly, *a.* Sacerdotal.
Priestridden, *a.* Gobernado ó dirigido por sacerdotes.
To Prig, *vn.* Hurtar, ratear; regatear.
Prig, *s.* Mozuelo presumido, pisaverde.
Priggish, *a.* Algo presumido y afectado.
Prill, *s.* (Ict.) Rombo ó rodaballo.
Prim, *a.* Peripuesto, afectado.
To Prim, *va.* Ataviar, poner á uno petimetre.
Primacy, *s.* Primacía.
Primage, *s.* (Náu.) Capa.
Primarily, *ad.* Primariamente; sobre todo.
Primariness, *s.* Primado, primacía, prioridad.
Primary, *a.* Primario, principal; primitivo, original.
Primate, *s.* Primado.—*Primates*, Órden primero de la clase de los mamales.
Primateship, *s.* Primado, dignidad del primado.
Prime, *s.* La madrugada, el alba; flor de alguna cosa; cebo; el principio de alguna cosa; ápice.
To Prime, *va.* Cebar; imprimar.
Primely, *ad.* Primeramente, primariamente.
Prime-minister, *s.* Primer ministro. V. *Premier.*
Primeness, *s.* Primacía, primor, excelencia.
Primer, *s.* Cartilla para los niños; el devocionario de nuestra Señora.
Primeval, *a.* Primitivo, original.
Priming-horn, *s.* Polvorin, el frasco para el cebo.
Primitial, *a.* (Poco usado) Lo que pertenece á las primicias.
Primitive, *a.* Primitivo; grave, serio.
Primitively, *ad.* Originalmente, primitivamente.
Primitiveness, *s.* El estado primitivo.
Primness, *s.* Precision; dengue en las mujeres.
Primogenial, *a.* Primigenio; primogénito; primigeno.
Primogeniture, *s.* Primogenitura.
Primordial, *s.* Origen, primer principio.
Primordial, Primordiate, *a.* Primordial.
Primrose, *s.* (Bot.) Primula ó primavera.
Primum-mobile, *s.* (Astr.) Primer móvil.
Prince, *s.* Príncipe, soberano, monarca.
Princedom, *s.* Principado, soberanía.
Princelike, *a.* A' un príncipe, semejante correspondiente.
Princely, *a.* Fastoso, real, augusto.
Princes-feather, *s.* (Bot.) Amaranto.
Princess, *sf.* Princesa.
Principal, *a.* Principal; presidente.
Principality, *s.* Principado, soberanía.
Principally, *ad.* Principalmente, primeramente, en primer lugar.
Principle, *s.* Principio constitutivo. *Principles of bodies*, (Quím.) Elementos de los cuerpos; motivo, origen; principio, máxima.
To Principle, *va.* Imbuir principios ó máximas; fijar en el ánimo.
Princox, *s.* Jóven presumido.
To Prink, *vn.* Ataviarse, adornarse.
To Print, *va.* Estampar, imprimir.
Print, *s.* Impresion; marca; lámina; estampa; impreso.—*pl.* Zarazas, pintadas.
Printer, *s.* Impresor; el fabricante de telas
Printing, *s.* Imprenta; impresion.
Printless, *a.* Lo que no deja señal, impresion ni huella.
Printseller, *s.* Estampero, mercader de estampas.
Prior, *a.* Anterior, antecedente, precedente. —*s.* Prelado.
Prioress, *sf.* Priora.
Priority, *s.* Prioridad, anterioridad, antelacion.
Priorship, *s.* Priorazgo, priorato.
Priory, *s.* Priorato.
Prisage, *s.* El derecho del fisco á una parte de las presas.
Prism, *s.* Prisma.
Prismatic, Prismatical, *a.* Prismático.
Prismatically, *ad.* En forma de prisma.
Prismoid, *s.* Figura que se acerca á la del prisma.
Prison, *s.* Prision, cárcel.
Prison-bars, Prison-base, *s.* Un juego.
Prison-dues, Prison-fees, *s.* Carcelaje.
Prisoner, *s.* Preso, prisionero.
Prison-garment, *s.* Vestido de cárcel.
Prison-house, *s.* Cárcel, prision.
Prison-wall, *s.* Pared de cárcel.
Pristine, *a.* Pristino, antiguo, primero, primitivo, original.
Prithee, *v. defect.* por *I pray thee*, Te ruego.
Prittle-prattle, *s.* (Vulg.) Charla.
Privacy, *s.* Secreto, silencio; retiro; familiaridad.
Private, *a.* Secreto, oculto; solo; retirado.
Privateer, *s.* Corsario, navio armado en corso.
To Privateer, *vn.* Armar en corso.
Privateersman, *s.* Corsario, el comandante de un barco armado en corso.
Privately, *ad.* Secretamente.
Privateness, *s.* Secreto, silencio; retiro.
Privation, *s.* Privacion, carencia; exoneracion.
Privative, *a.* Privativo.—*s.* Negacion.
Privately, *ad.* Secretamente; particularmente.
Privativeness, *s.* La ausencia de alguna cosa.
Privet, *s.* (Bot.) Alheña. *Mock privet*, Ladierna.
Privilege, *s.* Privilegio, gracia, prerogativa.
To Privilege, *va.* Privilegiar; conceder alguna exencion.
Privily, *ad.* Secretamente, ocultamente.
Privities, *s. pl.* Vergüenzas.
Privity, *s.* Confianza; secreto.
Privy, *a.* Privado, escondido, secreto; confidente.
Prize, *s.* Premio, recompensa; presa.

Digitized by Google

To Prize, *va.* Apreciar; valuar; alzaprimar.
Prize-fighter, *s.* Pugil, pugilista.
Prize-office, *s.* La oficina en que se despachan todos los negocios relativos á las presas hechas en la guerra.
Prizer, *s.* Apreciador; tasador, avaluador.
Pro, *s.* Pro; afirmativa ó extremo favorable de una cuestion. *Neither pro nor con*, Ni en pro ni en contra.
Probabilist, *s.* Probalista.
Probability, *s.* Probabilidad, verisimilitud.
Probable, *a.* Probable, verisimil.
Probably, *ad.* Probablemente.
Probate, *s.* Prueba, justificacion.
Probatic, Probatical, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la prueba ó probanza de un testamento.
Probation, *s.* Prueba; evidencia; experiencia.
Probational, Probationary, *a.* Probatorio.
Probationer, *s.* Novicio.
Probationership, *s.* Noviciado. [Acusador.
Probator, *s.* Examinador, aprobador. (For.)
Probatory, *a.* Probatorio.
Probatum est, Está ó es probado.
Probe, *s.* (Cir.) Tienta. [herida.
To Probe, *va.* Tentar; reconocer alguna
Probe-scissors, *s.* Tijeritas de cirujano.
Probity, *s.* Probidad, honradez, bien.
Problem, *s.* Problema.
Problematical, *a.* Problemático, dudoso.
Problematically, *ad.* Problemáticamente.
Proboscis, *s.* Probóscide; hocico largo y flexible.
Procacious, *a.* Procaz, atrevido, petulante.
Procacity, *s.* Procacidad; petulancia.
Procatarctic, *a.* (Méd.) Procatártico, predisponente. [de una enfermedad.
Procatarxis, *s.* La causa remota ó primitiva
Procedure, *s.* Proceder; procedimiento; proceso. [venir; salir.
To Proceed, *vn.* Proceder; dirigirse; pro-
Proceed, *s.* Producto.
Proceeder, *s.* Adelantador, el que adelanta.
Proceeding, *s.* Procedimiento; conducta, porte; proceso. [operacion.
Process, *s.* Proceso; forma; serie; lapso;
Procession, *s.* Procesion.
To Procession, *vn.* Andar en procesion.
Processional, Processionary, *a.* Procesional.
Prochronism, *s.* Procronismo.
Procidence, *s.* (Méd.) Procidencia.
Procidnous, *a.* Dícese del útero, etc. cuando se halla en estado de procidencia.
To Proclaim, *va.* Proclamar; promulgar; publicar; proscribir.
Proclaimer, *s.* Promulgador.
Proclamation, *s.* Proclamacion; decreto, edicto, bando. [vidad.
Proclivity, *s.* Propension, prontitud, procli-
Proconsul, *s.* Procónsul.
Proconsulship, *s.* Proconsulado.
To Procrastinate, *va.* y *n.* Procrastinar, diferir, dilatar. [danza.
Procrastination, *s.* Dilacion, demora, tar-
Procrastinator, *s.* El que es moroso ó tardo, pelmazo. [ducir.
To Procreate, *va.* Procrear, engendrar, pro-
Procreation, *s.* Procreacion, generacion, produccion.
Procreative, *a.* Generativo, productivo.

Procreativeness, *s.* La facultad ó potencia de procrear.
Procreator, *s.* Procreador.
Proctor, *s.* Procurador; juez eclesiástico.
Proctorship, *s.* Procuracion, procuraduría.
Procumbent, *a.* Postrado, inclinado. (Bot.)
Procumbente, tendido.
Procurable, *a.* Asequible.
Procuration, *s.* Procuracion.
Procurator, *s.* Procurador.
Procuratorial, *a.* Hecho por procurador.
To Procure, *va.* Procurar; causar; sobrevenir.
Procurement, *s.* Procuracion, agencia, solicitud. [cosa; alcahuetear.
Procurer, *s.* El que logra ó consigue alguna
Procuress, *sf.* Alcahueta, tercera.
Prodigal, *a.* Pródigo, manirroto.—*s.* Gastador, disipador.
Prodigality, *s.* Prodigalidad, profusion.
Prodigally, *ad.* Pródigamente. [tenoso.
Prodigious, *a.* Prodigioso, maravilloso, po-
Prodigiously, *ad.* Prodigiosamente.
Prodigiousness, *s.* Prodigiosidad.
Prodigy, *s.* Prodigio, portento, monstruo.
To Produce, *va.* Producir; engendrar; presentar.
Produce, *s.* Producto, ganancia.
Producent, *s.* Producente, el que produce.
Producer, *s.* Producidor, producente.
Producible, *a.* Producible.
Producibleness, *s.* Producibilidad.
Product, *s.* Producto; produccion; renta.
Production, *s.* Produccion; producto; composicion.
Productive, *a.* Productivo.
Productiveness, *s.* Producibilidad.
Proegumena, *s.* La causa predisponente de una enfermedad.
Proem, *s.* Proemio, prólogo, prefacio.
Profanation, *s.* Profanacion, profanidad, impiedad, irreligion. [ar.
Profane, *a.* Profano, impío; impuro; secu-
To Profane, *va.* Profanar; violar; prostituir.
Profanely, *ad.* Profanamente. [ficar.
Profaneness, *s.* Profanidad. V. *Profana-*
Profaner, *s.* Profanador.
To Profess, *va.* Declarar; profesar; ejercer en público.—*vn.* Profesar, declarar abiertamente. *Professed foe*, Enemigo declarado. *Professed friend*, Amigo decidido. [mente.
Professedly, *ad.* Abiertamente, públicamente.
Profession, *s.* Profesion; empleo, ejercicio.
Professional, *a.* Lo que tiene relacion con una profesion particular. [tico.
Professor, *s.* Partidario; profesor; catedrá-
Professorship, *s.* Oficio de profesor; cátedra.
To Proffer, *va.* Proponer, ofrecer; tentar.
Proffer, *s.* Oferta; propuesta; tentativa.
Profferer, *s.* Ofrecedor.
Proficience, Proficiency, *s.* Aprovechamiento; adelantamiento; progreso.
Proficient, *s.* Proficiente, aprovechado, adelantado.
Profile, *s.* Perfil.
To Profile, *va.* Retratar ó pintar de perfil.
Profit *s.* Ganancia, utilidad; aprovechamiento.
To Profit, *va.* y *n.* Aprovechar; servir; adelantar, progresar; ganar.

Digitized by Google

Profitable, *a.* Ganancioso, provechoso, ventajoso, útil, productivo, proficuo, lucrativo.
Profitableness, *s.* Ganancia, lucro; ventaja, provecho. [te, ventajosamente.
Profitably, *ad.* Provechosamente, útilmen-
Profitless, *a.* Inútil. [naje.
Profligacy, *s.* Maldad, perversidad, liberti-
Profligate, *a.* Abandonado, entregado á los vicios; libertino, libre, licencioso,—*s.* Un hombre libertino, perdido.
†To Profligate, *va.* Echar fuera ó expeler.
Profligately, *ad.* Disolutamente.
Profligateness, *s.* Abandonamiento, abandono, disolucion. [curso.
Profluence, *s.* Progreso, continuacion, tras-
Profluent, *a.* Dícese de los líquidos que fluyen.
Profluvium, *s.* Flujo, evacuacion líquida.
Pro forma, *a.* Fingido, simulado.
Profound, *a.* Profundo, hondo; recóndito, abstruso. [penetrar.
†To Profound, *vn.* Profundizar, ahondar,
Profoundly, *ad.* Profundamente.
Profoundness, *s.* Profundidad, penetracion.
Profoundness, Profundity, *s.* Profundidad, hondura.
Profuse, *a.* Profuso, pródigo.
Profusely, *ad.* Profusamente.
Profuseness, Profusion, *s.* Profusion, prodigalidad; abundancia.
To Prog, *vn.* Pordiosear; robar.
Prog, *s.* (Vulg.) Bucólica; comida ó vianda.
Progenitor, *s.* Progenitor.
Progeny, *s.* Progenie, casta.
Prognosticable, *a.* Pronosticable.
Prognostic, *s.* y *a.* Pronóstico.
To Prognosticate, *va.* Pronosticar. [tico.
Prognostication, *s.* Pronosticacion, pronós-
Prognosticator, *s.* Pronosticador.
Programma, Programme, *s.* Programa; prólogo; bando, edicto.
Progress, *s.* Progreso, aprovechamiento, adelantamiento.
To Progress, *vn.* Progresar; adelantar.
Progression, *s.* Progresion, adelantamiento.
Progressional, *a.* Progresivo.
Progressive, *a.* Progresivo.
Progressively, *ad.* Progresivamente.
Progressiveness, *s.* Progresion, progreso.
To Prohibit, *va.* Prohibir, vedar; impedir.
Prohibiter, *s.* El que prohibe; impedidor.
Prohibition, *s.* Prohibicion; auto prohibitorio.
Prohibitory, *a.* Prohibitivo, prohibitorio.
To Project, *va.* Echar; arrojar; proyectar.
Project, *s.* Proyecto, idea, pensamiento.
Projecter, Projector, *s.* Proyectista, arbitrista.
Projectile, *s.* Proyectil.—*a.* Impelido.
Projection, *s.* Lanzamiento; proyeccion; delineacion.
Projecture, *s.* Proyectura, saledizo, arimez.
Prolabia, *s.* (Mód.) Prolabios, que sale hácia.
To Prolapse, *vn.* Caerse hácia adelante.
Prolapsion, Prolapsus, *s.* (Mód.) Prolapso, procidencia. [nunciar.
To Prolate, *va.* (Poco us.) Proferir, pro-
Prolate, *a.* Llano, chato por los polos como una esferoide. [lacion.
Prolation, *s.* Prolacion, pronunciacion; di-

Prolegomena, *s.* Prolegómeno, discurso previo. [dente.
Proleptic, Proleptical, *a.* Previo, antece-
Proleptically, *ad.* Anticipadamente.
Proliferous, *a.* (Bot.) Prolífero.
Prolific, Prolifical, *a.* Prolífico, fertil.
Prolifically, *ad.* Fecundamente, abundantemente.
Prolification, *s.* Generacion.
Prolificness, *s.* Fecundidad, fertilidad.
Prolix, *a.* Prolijo; dilatado; fastidioso.
Prolixity, Prolixness, *s.* Prolijidad.
Prolixly, *ad.* Prolijamente.
Prolocutor, *s.* Orador; presidente.
Prolocutorship, *s.* El oficio ó dignidad del orador público.
Prologue, *s.* Prólogo.
To Prolong, *va.* Prolongar, dilatar, diferir.
Prolongation, *s.* Prolongacion, dilatacion, retardo. [cion.
Prolusion, *s.* Prolusion, preludio, introduc-
Promenade, *s.* Paseo. V. *Walk.*
Prominence, Prominency, *s.* Prominencia, protuberancia.
Prominent, *a.* Prominente, saledizo.
Promiscuous, *a.* Promiscuo; mezclado confusamente.
Promiscuously, *ad.* Promiscuamente.
Promiscuousness, *s.* Mezcla, confusion.
Promise, *s.* Promesa; espectativa.
To Promise, *va.* y *n.* Prometer; asoverar; prometerse. [sus promesas.
Promise-breaker, *s.* El que no cumple con
Promiser, *s.* Prometedor.
Promising, *a*, Lo que promete mucho; lo que es de gran esperanza.
Promissary, *s.* El á quien se promete algo.
Promissorily, *ad.* Por via de promesa.
Promissory, *a.* Promisorio.
Promontory, *s.* Promontorio.
To Promote, *va.* Promover.
Promoter, *s.* Promotor, promovedor.
Promotion, *s.* Promocion.
Prompt, *a.* Pronto, veloz, dispuesto; vivo.
To Prompt, *va.* Sugerir; insinuar; incitar.
Prompter, *s.* Apuntador; admonitor.
Promptitude, Promptness, *s.* Prontitud, presteza, vivacidad.
Promptly, *ad.* Prontamente.
Promptuary, *s.* Almacen, repositorio.
To Promulgate, *va.* Promulgar.
Promulgation, *s.* Promulgacion.
Promulgator, *s.* Promulgador.
Promulger, *s.* Promulgador, publicador.
Pronation, *s.* Pronacion.
Prone, *a.* Prono; inclinado, propenso.
Proneness, *s.* Inclinacion hácia abajo; propension.
Prong, *s.* La pua, diente ó punta de un tenedor ó de una horca de labrador, y tambien el tenedor y horca.
Pronominal, *a.* Pronominal.
Pronoun, *s.* Pronombre. [tencia.
To Pronounce, *va.* Pronunciar; dar sen-
Pronounceable, *a.* Lo que se puede pronunciar.
Pronouncer, *s.* Pronunciador.
Pronunciation, *s.* Pronunciacion.
Proof, *s.* Prueba; ensayo; plana.—*a.* Impenetrable.

Digitized by Google

To Prop, *va.* Sostener, sustentar; apuntalar.
Prop, *s.* Apoyo, puntal; amparo; sosten.
Propagandist, *s.* Miembro de la congregacion de la propaganda; propagador.
To Propagate, *va.* Propagar; dilatar; engendrar; causar.
Propagation, *s.* Propagacion.
Propagator, *s.* Propagador.
To Propel, *va.* Impeler, adelante. [cion.
To Propend, *vn.* Inclinarse; tener inclina-
Propensity, *s.* Propension, tendencia.
Proper, *a.* Propio; peculiar; idoneo, conveniente; natural; literal; esbelto.
Properly, *ad.* Propiamente, justamente.
Properness, *s.* Propiedad; altura de talla.
Property, *s.* Propiedad; dominio; hacienda.
Prophecy, *s.* Profecia.
Prophesier, *s.* Profeta.
To Prophesy, *vt.* Profetizar.—*vn.* Predecir.
Prophet, *s.* Profeta.
Prophetess, *sf.* Profetisa.
Prophetic, Prophetical, *a.* Profético.
Prophetically, *ad.* Profeticamente.
†To Prophetize, *vn.* Profetizar, profetar.
Prophylactic, *a.* Profiláctico, preventivo.
Propinquity, *s.* Proximidad; propincuidad; parentesco.
Propitiable, *a.* Lo que se puede propiciar.
To Propitiate, *vn.* Propiciar, aplacar, conciliar.
Propitiation, *s.* Propiciacion.
Propitiator, *s.* Propiciador.
Propitiatory, *s.* y *a.* Propiciatorio.
Propitious, *a.* Propicio, benigno, favorable.
Propitiously, *ad.* Propiciamente. [dad.
Propitiousness, *s.* Favor, bondad, benigni-
Proplasm, *s.* Matriz, molde.
Proponent, *s.* Proponente.
Proportion, *s.* Proporcion; simetria, forma, tamaño.
To Proportion, *vn.* Proporcionar, disponer; ordenar. [cionado.
Proportionable, *a.* Proporcionable, propor-
Proportionably, *ad.* Proporcionablemente.
Proportional, *a.* y *s.* Proporcional.
Proportionate, *a.* Proporcionado, regular, competente.
To Proportionate, *va.* Proporcionar.
Proposal, *s.* Propuesta; proposicion; promesa.
To Propose, *va.* Proponer.—*vr.* Proponerse.
Proposer, *s.* Proponente, proponedor.
Proposition, *s.* Proposicion; propuesta.
Propositional, *a.* Considerado como una proposicion. [ner una proposicion.
To Propound, *va.* Proponer; sentar, soste-
Propounder, *s.* Proponente, proponedor.
Proprietary, *a.* Propietario.
Proprietary, Proprietor, *s.* Propietario.
Propriety, *s.* Propiedad.
Propt, *pp. irr.* de *To Prop.*
To Propugn, *va.* Defender.
†Propugnation, *s.* Defensa.
Propugner, *s.* Defensor.
Propulsion, *s.* Propulsion, propulsa.
Propulsive, *a.* Lo que toca ó pertenece á la propulsion.
Pro-rata, *s.* (Com.) Prorata, á proporcion.
Prorogation, *s.* Prorogacion; ampliacion.
To Prorogue, *va.* Prorogar; diferir; ampliar.

Proruption, *s.* La accion de romperse de repente.
Prosaic, *a.* Prosaico; lo que esta en prosa.
Proscenium, *s.* Proscenio. [lir; repro-
To Proscribe, *va.* Proscribir; excluir; abo-
Proscriber, *s.* El que proscribe.
Proscription, *s.* Proscripcion.
Prose, *s.* Prosa. [cesar.
To Prosecute, *va.* Proseguir; anhelar; pro-
Prosecution, *s.* Prosecucion.
Prosecutor, *s.* El actor ó acusador en una causa criminal.
Proselyte, *s.* Prosélito. [pro-
To Proselyte, *va.* Convertir, hacer prosé-
Proser, *s.* Prosista, charlador, charlatan.
Prosing, *s.* Charla, conversacion sin ele-
cia. [ne-
Prosodian, *s.* El que está versado en la pro-
Prosody, *s.* Prosodia.
Prosopography, *s.* Prosopografía. [cion.
Prosopopœia, *s.* Prosopopeya, personifica-
Prospect, *s.* Perspectiva; esperanza; vi-
vision; vistillas. [cuspe-
Prospective, *a.* Perspectivo; provido; es-
Prospectus, *s.* Prospecto; anuncio.
To Prosper, *va.* y *n.* Prosperar; medrar.
Prosperity, *s.* Prosperidad, felicidad, fortuna.
Prosperous, *a.* Próspero; feliz, dichoso.
Prosperously, *ad.* Prósperamente.
Prosperousness, *s.* Prosperidad.
Prostate, *s.* (Anat.) Prostata.
Prosternation, *s.* Depresion, abatimiento.
To Prostitute, *va.* Prostituir. [Vera-
Prostitute, *s.* Mercenario; prostituta.—*a.*
Prostitution, *s.* Prostitucion.
Prostrate, *a.* Postrado; humillado.
To Prostrate, *va.* Postrar, rendir, derribar.
Prostration, *s.* Postracion; abatimiento, de-
presion.
Prostyle, *s.* (Arq.) Prostilo.
Protasis, *s.* Prótasis; máxima, proposicion.
Protatic, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la prótasis.
To Protect, *va.* Proteger; defender; pro-
cinar. [cinio.
Protection, *s.* Proteccion, amparo, pa-
Protector, *s.* Protector, patrono, patro-
nador.
Protectorate, Protectorship, *s.* Protectorado.
Protectress, Protectrix, *sf.* Protectriz, pro-
tectora.
To Protest, *vn.* y *a.* Protestar.
Protest, *s.* Protesta, protesto.
Protestant, *s.* y *a.* Protestante.
Protestantism, *s.* Protestantismo.
Protestation, *s.* Protestacion; protesta.
Protester, *s.* El que protesta.
Prothonotary, *s.* Protonotario el principe y primero de los notarios.
Prothonotaryship, *s.* Protonotariato.
Protocol, *s.* Protocolo; copia original.
Protology, *s.* V. *Preface.*
Protomartyr, *s.* Protomártir.
Prototype, *s.* Prototipo. [difu-
To Protract, *va.* Alargar, prolongar, dilatar.
Protracter, *s.* Alargador.
Protraction, *s.* Prolongacion, dilatacion.
Protractive, *a.* Dilatorio.
Protreptical, *a.* Persuasivo, exhortatorio.
To Protrude, *va.* Empujar, impeler.—*vn.* Empujarse.

Digitized by Google

Protrusion, *s.* Rempujon, empujon. [cia.
Protuberance, *s.* Protuberancia: prominen-
Protuberant, *s.* Prominente, saliente.
Protuberantness, *s.* Protuberancia; prominencia. [minencia.
To Protuberate, *vn.* Sobresalir, formar pro-
Proud, *a.* Soberbio; altivo; arrogante; soberbio, magnífico.
Proudish, *a.* Algo orgulloso. [mente.
Proudly, *ad.* Soberbiamente; pomposa-
Provable, *a.* Probable, persuasible.
To Prove, *va.* Probar, justificar, hacer patente; experimentar.—*vn.* Resultar; mostrar. [ejército.
Proveditor, Provedore, *s.* Proveedor de
Provender, *s.* Provision de heno y grano para el ganado.
Proverb, *s.* Proverbio, sentencia, refran.
Proverbial, *a.* Proverbial.
Proverbialist, *s.* Proverbiador; proverbista.
Proverbially, *ad.* Proverbialmente.
To Provide, *va.* Proveer; provenir; estipular. *To provide against*, Precaver.
Providence, *s.* Providencia; prevision; economia.
Provident, *a.* Próvido; prudente, avisado.
Providential, *a.* Providencial; casual.
Providentially, *ad.* Providencialmente.
Providently, *ad.* Próvidamente, prudentemente.
Provider, *s.* Proveedor, provisor.
Province, *s.* Provincia; empleo, obligacion.
Provincial, *a.* Provincial; rudo, campesino.
Provincialism, *s.* Provincialismo. [la vid.
Provine, *s.* Provena, serpa; el mugron de
To Provine, *va.* Amugronar; ataquizar las vides.
Provision, *s.* Provision; víveres; bastimentos; ajuste, convenio; requisito.
Provisional, *a.* Provisional. [namente.
Provisionally, *ad.* Provisionalmente, interi-
Proviso, *s.* Caucion, estipulacion.
Provisor, *s.* Proveedor en los colegios.
Provocation, *s.* Provocacion; apelacion.
Provocative, *a.* Provocativo, estimulante.
To Provoke, *va.* Provocar; excitar; incitar; inducir.
Provoker, *s.* Provocador.
Provoking, *a.* Provocativo, provocante.
Provokingly, *ad.* Insolentemente.
Provost, *s.* Preboste. (Mil.) Preboste.
Provost-marshal, *s.* Preboste ó capitan preboste.
Provostship, *s.* Prebestad, prebostazgo.
Prow, *s.* (Náu.) Proa.—*a.* Valeroso.
Prowess, *s.* Proeza, hazaña, valentia. [gar.
To Prowl, *va.* Recorrer; rapiñar.—*vn.* Va-
Prowler, *s.* Ladron, estafador.
Proximate, *a.* Próximo, inmediato, cercano.
Proximately, *ad.* Próximamente, inmediatamente. [dicion.
Proximity, *s.* Proximidad, cercania, inme-
Proxy, *s.* Procuracion, comision, poder.
Prude, *s.* Mojigata, remilgada, gazmoña.
Prudence, *s.* Prudencia, cordura, discrecion.
Prudent, *a.* Prudente, cuerdo, discreto.
Prudential, *a.* Prudencial.
Prudentially, *ad.* Prudencialmente.
Prudentials, *s.* Máximas de prudencia.
Prudently, *ad.* Prudentemente.

Prudery, *s.* Melindre; gazmoñeria; mojigatez.
Prudish, *a.* Gazmoño, mojigato.
Pruinous, *a.* Escarondo; lo que se parece á la escarcha. [boles.
To Prune, *va.* Podar; escamondar los ár-
Prune, *s.* Ciruela.
Prunello, *s.* Carro de oro; prunela; bruñola.
Pruner, *s.* Podador.
Pruniferous, *a.* Lo que produce ciruelas.
Pruning-hook, Pruning-knife, *s.* Podadera.
Prurience, Pruriency, *s.* Comezon; deseo, apetito. [loso.
Prurient, *a.* El que padece prurito; anhe-
Pruriginous, *a.* (Méd.) Pruriginoso, picazon, prurito.
Prussian-blue, *s.* Azul de Prusia.
Prussiate, *s.* (Quim.) Prusiate.
To Pry, *vn.* Espiar; atisbar; entrometerse.
Psalm, *s.* Salmo.
Psalmist, *s.* Salmista.
Psalmody, *s.* Salmodia.
Psalmographist, *s.* Salmista.
Psalmography, *s.* La composicion de salmos.
Psalter, *s.* Salterio ó libro de salmos.
Psaltery, *s.* Salterio, instrumento músico.
Pseudo, *a.* Seudo ó falso.
Pseudo-apostle, *s.* Seudoapóstol.
Pseudography, *s.* Escritura falsa.
Pseudology, *s.* La accion de mentir.
Pseudo-martyr, *s.* Mártir falso.
Pseudo-medicus, *s.* Seudomédico; charlatan.
Pseudonymous, *a.* Seudónimo. [fastro.
Pseudo-philosopher, *s.* Seudofilósofo, filoso-
Pseudo-philosophy, *s.* Seudofilosofía.
Pseudo-pontiff, *s.* Seudopontífice. [falso.
Pseudo-prophet, *s.* Seudoprofeta, profeta
Pshaw, *interj.* Vaya! fuera! quita! puf!
Psora, *s.* (Méd.) Sora ó psora, sarna.
Psorophthalmy, *s.* Soroftalmia.
Psychologist, *s.* Sicólogo.
Psychology, *s.* Sicología, tratado sobre el
Psychomancy, *s.* Sicomancia.
Ptisan, *s.* Tisana ó tipsana.
Ptolemaic, *a.* Tolemáico.
Ptyalism, *s.* Tialismo, salivacion, babeo.
Ptysmagogue, *s.* Tialogogo, sialogogo.
Puberty, *s.* Pubertad.
Pubescence, *s.* Pubescencia, pubertad.
Public, *a.* Público; comun; notorio.
Publican, *s.* Publicano; mesonero; tabernero.
Publication, *s.* Publicacion. [pueblo.
Public-hearted, *a.* Ansioso por el bien del
Publicity, *s.* Publicidad, notoriedad.
Publicly, *ad.* Públicamente, á la vista de todos.
Public-spirited, *a.* Patriótico.
To Publish, *va.* Publicar; anunciar de venta.
Publisher, *s.* Publicador, editor.
Puceron, *s.* Pulgon, insecto pequeño.
Puck, *s.* Coco, fastasma. [lobo.
Puckball, Puckfist, *s.* (Bot.) Bejin, pedo de
Pucker, *s.* Pliegue; nido de orugas.
To Pucker, *va.* Arrugar, hacer pliegues.
Puckerer, *s.* El que arruga. [multo.
Pudder, *s.* (Vulg.) Baraunda, confusion, tu-
Pudding, *s.* Pudin ó pudingo. *Black-pudding*, Morcilla; morcon. [pudin.
Pudding-bag, *s.* Talega en que se cuece el

Digitized by Google

Pudding-dish, Pudding-pan, *s.* Cazuela ó tartera para hacer el pudin.
Puddle, *s.* Lodazal, cenagal.
To Puddle, *va.* Enlodar; cimentar.
Puddly, *a.* Lodoso, cenagoso.
Pudency, *s.* Modestia, pudor.
Pudicity, *s.* Pudicicia, pudor, recato.
Puerile, *a.* Pueril.
Puerility, *s.* Puerilidad, muchachada.
Puerperal, *a.* (Méd.) Puerperal.
Puerperous, *a.* Lo que pertenece al parto.
Puet, *s.* (Orn.) Gallineta.
Puff, *s.* Resopido; bufido. (Bot.) Bejin. Bollos, rizado; charlatanería. *Puff of wind*, Ventarron.
To Puff, *va.* Hinchar; soplar; ensoberbecer; alabar desmedidamente. (Fam.) Cacarear.—*vn.* Inflarse, hincharse. [so.
Puffer, *s.* Soplador; jactancioso, vanaglorio-
Puffin, *s.* (Orn.) Mergo. (Bot.) Bejin.
Puffiness, *s.* Hinchazon.
Puffing, *s.* Hinchazon; ponderacion desmesurada.—*a.* Abofellado; fofo; hueco.
Puffingly, *ad.* Hinchadamente.
Puffy, *a.* Flatulento; inflado.
Pugh, *interj.* Quita de ahí! fuera!
Pugil, *s.* Pulgarada.
Pugilism, *s.* Pugilismo.
Pugilist, *s.* Pugil.
Pugnacious, *a.* Pugnaz, belicoso.
Pugnacity, *s.* Pugnacidad. [cia.
Puissance, *s.* Pujanza, fuerza, poder, poten-
Puissant, *a.* Pujante, poderoso, fuerte.
Puissantly, *ad.* Poderosamente, fuertemente.
Puke, *s.* (Vulg.) Vomitivo.
To Puke, *va.* y *n.* Vomitar.
Pulchritude, *s.* Pulcritud; hermosura, aseo.
To Pule, *vn.* Piar; gemir, llorar.
Pulic, *s.* (Bot.) Pulguera, zaragatona.
Pulicose, *a.* Pulgoso, lleno de pulgas.
To Pull, *va.* Tirar, atraer hácia sí con violencia. *To pull down*, Derribar. *To pull up*, Extirpar. *To pull asunder*, Arrancar.
Pull, *s.* Tiron, sacudimiento; contienda.
Puller, *s.* El que tira ó arranca.
Pullet, *s.* Polla.
Pulley, *s.* Polea, garrucha. *Pulley-piece*, (Náu.) Armadura de barca.
To Pullulate, *vn.* Pulular, germinar.
Pulmonary, Pulmonic, *a.* Pulmoniaco.
Pulp, *s.* Pulpa. (Bot.) Tubérculo.
Pulpit, *s.* Púlpito. *Pulpit-cloth*, Paño de púlpito.
Pulpitical, *a.* Lo que pertenece al púlpito.
Pulpitically, *ad.* (Joc.) A' modo ó estilo de púlpito.
Pulpous, Pulpy, *a.* Pulposo, mollar. [poso.
Pulpousness, *s.* La calidad de lo que es pul-
Pulsation, *s.* Pulsacion, latido.
Pulsator, *s.* Golpeador, apaleador.
Pulse, *s.* Pulso; pulsacion; vibracion.
To Pulse, *vn.* Pulsar, latir.
Pulsion, *s.* Impulso.
Pulverable, *a.* Pulverizable.
Pulverization, *s.* Pulverizacion.
To Pulverize, *va.* Pulverizar. [polvo.
Pulverulence, *s.* Polvareda, abundancia de
Pulverulent, *a.* Polvoriento.
Pulvil, *s.* Perfume.

To Pumicate, *va.* Allanar ó pulir con piedra pómez.
Pumice ó Pumice-stone, *s.* Piedra pómez.
Pump, *s.* Bomba. *To man the pump*, Armar la bomba. [dear, tantear; sondear.
To Pump, *va.* y *n.* Dar á la bomba; sa-
Pumper, *s.* Bombero; sonsacador.
Pumpkin, Pumpion, *s.* Calabaza.
Pun, *s.* Equívoco, juguete de vocablos.
To Pun, *vn.* Jugar del vocablo, decir equívocos.
To Punch, *va.* Punzar, horadar con punzon.
Punch, *s.* Punzon; ponche. (Vulg.) Golpe.
Punch-bowl, *s.* Ponchera. [ponchera.
Puncheon, *s.* Medida de líquidos; punzon.
Puncheon, Punchin, *s.* (Carp.) Pié derecho; poste grueso de madera.
Puncher, *s.* Punzon; punzador, horadador.
Punchinello, *s.* Polichinela, bufon; títere.
Punctated, *a.* Formado en punta. [pun.
Punctilio, *s.* Puntillo, delicadeza ó pun-
Punctilious, *a.* Puntilloso, nimiamente, pundonoroso. [dad.
Punctiliousness, *s.* Pundonor ó escrupulosi-
Puncto, *s.* Punto de honor; etiqueta, ceremonia.
Punctual, *a.* Diligente; exacto; puntual.
Punctuality, Punctualness, *s.* Puntualidad, exactitud.
Punctually, *ad.* Puntualmente.
To Punctuate, *vn.* Puntuar.
Punctuation, *s.* Puntuacion.
To Punctulate, *va.* Puntear. [punzadura.
Puncture, Punction, *s.* Puntura, aguje-
Pungency, *s.* Acrimonia; picante; picante sabor.
Pungent, *a.* Picante, acre, mordaz, aspero.
Punic, *a.* Púnico, falso, pérfido.
Puniceous, *a.* Purpúreo; morado. [castigo.
Puniness, *s.* Pequeñez; delicadeza en el
To Punish, *va.* Castigar, penar.
Punishable, *a.* Punible, digno de castigo.
Punisher, *s.* Castigador.
Punishment, *s.* Castigo, pena.
Punitive, *a.* Penal.
Punk, *s.* Ramera, mujer pública.
Punster, *s.* Truhan; retruecanista.
To Punt, *va.* Apuntar, parar.
Punter, *s.* El que apunta.
Punts, *s.* (Náu.) Planchas de agua. [gatito.
Puny, *a.* Débil, enfermizo; inferior; pequeño.
To Pup, *vn.* Parir la perra.
Pup, *s.* Cachorrillo, cachorrito.
Pupa, *s.* Ninfa, crisálida.
Pupil, *s.* Pupila; pupilo; discípulo.
Pupilage, *s.* Pupilaje.
Pupilarity, *s.* Pupilaje.
Pupilary, *a.* Pupilar.
Puppet, *s.* Títere, muñeco; monuelo.
Puppet-man, *s.* Titiritero.
Puppet-show, *s.* Representacion de títeres.
Puppy, *s.* Cachorro, perrillo; trasto, virote, pisaverde; vano.
Puppy-headed, *a.* Lerdo, pesado.
Pur, *s.* El susurro del gato.
To Pur, *vn.* Susurrar; hilar.
Purblind, *a.* Miope, cegato, corto de vista.
Purblindness, *s.* Cortedad de vista.
Purchasable, *a.* Comprable.
To Purchase, *va.* Comprar, mercar.

Digitized by Google

Purchase, *s.* Compra; adquisicion; fuerza; potencia. [quiriente.
Purchaser, *s.* Comprador; adquiridor, ad-
Pure, *a.* Puro, limpio, claro; libre.
Purely, *ad.* Puramente.
Pureness, *s.* Pureza; inocencia, integridad.
Purfile, *s.* Especie de galon de oro.
Purgation, *s.* Purgacion. [gante.
Purgative, *a.* Purgativo, purgante.—*s.* Pur-
Purgatorial, *a.* Lo que pertenece al purgatorio.
Purgatory, *s.* Purgatorio. [acrisolar.
To Purge, *va.* Purgar, purificar, limpiar;
Purge, *s.* Purga.
Purger, *s.* Purificador; purga, purgante.
Purging, *a.* Purgativo.—*s.* Purgacion.
Purification, *s.* Purificacion.
Purificatory, *s.* Purificador, un paño de lino con el cual el sacerdote enjuga el cáliz.
Purifier, *s.* Purificador.
To Purify, *va.* Purificar, limpiar, refinar.
Purifying, *s.* Purificacion.
Purim, *s.* Purim, fiesta de los judíos.
Purist, *s.* Purista, el que afecta pureza en el lenguaje. [tarios.
Puritan, *s.* Puritano, nombre de unos sec-
Puritanic, Puritanical, *a.* Lo que pertenece á los puritanos; hipócrita.
Puritanism, *s.* Puritanismo. [limpieza.
Purity, *s.* Pureza, integridad; castidad;
Purl, *s.* Cerveza ó vino de ajenjos. *Gold and silver purls*, Cañutillos de hilo de oro y plata. [ondear el agua; undular.
To Purl, *vn.* Murmurar, susurrar los arroyos;
Purlieu, *s.* Lindes; límites, confines, lindero.
Purlin, *s.* (Carp.) Viga que sostiene los cabríos.
To Purloin, *va.* Hurtar, robar, ratear.
Purloiner, *s.* Ladron, ratero.
Purparty, *s.* Parte, division. [pura.
Purple, *a.* Purpúreo; purpurino.—*s.* Púr-
To Purple, *va.* Purpurar, teñir de púrpura.
Purple-fish, *s.* (Ict.) Púrpura.
Purplish, *a.* Purpurino, algo purpúreo.
Purport, *s.* Designio; contenido; sentido.
To Purport, *va.* Significar, designar.
Purpose, *s.* Mira, intencion, designio, proyecto, efecto.
To Purpose, *va.* y *n.* Proponer, determinar; proponer ó proponerse, tener designio de, formar una resolucion; contar con algo.
Purposely, *ad.* Adrede, de intento, de propósito, expresamente. [ave.
Purr, *s.* (Orn.) Charadrio, alcaravan, una
To Purr, *vn.* Susurrar, hilar los gatos cuando están contentos.
Purse, *s.* Bolsa, bolso ó bolsillo.
To Purse, *va.* Embolsar.
Purseret, *s.* Bolsa de cordones.
Purse-proud, *a.* Dícese del que tiene mucho orgullo por ser rico.
Purser, *s.* (Náu.) Contador de navío.
Pursiveness, *s.* Dificultad en la respiracion.
Purslain, *s.* (Bot.) Verdolaga.
Pursuable, *a.* Proseguible.
Pursuance, *s.* Prosecucion, continuacion.
Pursuant, *a.* En consecuencia ó en conformidad de.
To Pursue, *va.* y *n.* Perseguir; acosar; proseguir; adoptar; proceder; procurar.

Pursuer, *s.* Perseguidor; el que procura con empeño el logro de algun objeto.
Pursuit, *s.* Perseguimiento, acosamiento, seguimiento; ocupacion; conato.
Pursuivant, *s.* Persevante ó prosevante.
Purtenance, *s.* La asadura de un animal.
Purulence, Purulency, *s.* Purulencia.
Purulent, *a.* Purulento.
To Purvey, *va.* y *n.* Proveer, surtir, procurar, suministrar; abastecer. [provision.
Purveyance, *s.* Abastecimiento; abasto,
Purveyor, *s.* Abastecedor; alcahuete.
Purview, *s.* (For.) Condicion, estipulacion.
Pus, *s.* Pus, materia pútrida de las úlceras, &c. [empujar, impeler.
To Push, *va.* Herir de punta; embestir;
Push, *s.* Punzada, picada; impulso, impulsion; empujon.
Pushing, *a.* Activo, diligente; emprendedor.
Pushpin, *s.* Juego de alfileres. [animidad.
Pusillanimity, Pusillanimousness, *s.* Pusi-
Pusillanimous, *a.* Pusilánime, cobarde.
Puss, *s.* Miz; liebre.
Pustule, *s.* Pústula, postilla pequeña.
Pustulous, *a.* Postilloso.
To Put, *va.* Poner; colocar; imponer; exponer.—*vn.* Ir, moverse.
Put, *pret.* y *pp.* de *To Put.*
Putage, *s.* Prostitucion; fornicacion.
Putanism, *s.* Putaismo, putanismo.
Putative, *a.* Putativo, reputado, supuesto.
Putid, *a.* Bajo, vil, indigno.
Putidness, *s.* Vileza, bajeza.
Putlog, *s.* (Arq.) Palo de andamio. [rupto.
Putredinous, *a.* Putredinal; podrido, cor-
Putrefaction, *s.* Putrefaccion, corrupcion.
Putrefactive, *a.* Putrefactivo, corruptivo.
Putrefactiveness, *s.* Corruptibilidad.
To Putrefy, *va.* Pudrir ó podrir.—*vn.* Pudrirse, corromperse. [corrupcion.
Putrescence, *s.* Pudricion, putrefaccion,
Putrescent, *a.* Podrido, pútrido.
Putrid, *a.* Podrido, pútrido, corrompido.
Putridity, Putridness, *s.* Podredumbre, pudricion.
Putter, *s.* Ponedor. *Putter-on*, Incitador.
Putty, *s.* Polvos de plomo y estaño calcinados; cimento. [calcinado.
To Putty, *va.* Cubrir con pasta de estaño
Puzzle, *s.* Embarazo; pena; acertijo; enigma. [rullar.—*vn.* Enredarse.
To Puzzle, *va.* Embrollar, confundir; atur-
Puzzler, *s.* Embrollador, molestador, zumbon.
Pyebald, *a.* Manchado de colores diferentes.
Pygmean ó Pygmy, *a.* Pigmeo.
Pygmy, *s.* Pigmeo. [del estómago.
Pylorus, *s.* (Anat.) Piloro, el orificio inferior
Pyramid, *s.* Pirámide.
Pyramidal, Pyramidical, *a.* Piramidal.
Pyramidically, *ad.* Piramidalmente.
Pyramidicalness, *s.* La forma piramidal.
†Pyramis, *s.* Pirámide de fuego.
Pyre, *s.* Pira, hoguera.
Pyretic, *a.* Pirético, febrífugo. [sita.
Pyrites, *s.* (Min.) Pirita, mineral; marque-
Pyroboli, *s.* V. *Pyrotechny.*
Pyromancy, *s.* Piromancia.
Pyrometer, *s.* Pirómetro.
Pyrophorus, *s.* Piróforo.

Digitized by Google

Pyrotechnical, *a.* Pirotécnico.
Pyrotechnician, Pyrotechnian, *s.* El que profesa la pirotecnia.
Pyrotechny, *s.* Pirotecnia.
Pyrrhonean, Pyrrhonist, *s.* Pirronista, el que duda de todo. [duda universal.
Pyrrhonism, *s.* Pirronismo, escepticismo,
Pythagorean, *s.* Pitagórico.
Pythian, *s.* Pitio, lo que perteneció á los juegos de Apolo en Délfos.
Pythoness, *sf.* Pitonisa.
Pyx, *s.* Copon, pixide.

Q.

Q se pronuncia en ingles como en castellano la *c* fuerte. *Que, qui*, en principio ó medio de diccion, se pronuncian *cue, cui;* y en las voces derivadas del frances como *c*.
Quab, *s.* Gobio, pescado de rio. [charear.
To Quack, *vn.* Graznar; charlatanear; cha-
Quack, *s.* y *a.* Charlatan; curandero; empírico; medicastro. [dronada.
Quackery, *s.* Charlatanería, habladuría, bala-
Quacksalver, *s.* Medicastro, curandero.
Quadragesimal, *a.* Cuadragesimal.
Quadrangle, *s.* Cuadrangulo.
Quadrangular, *a.* Cuadrangular.
Quadrant, *s.* Cuarto; cuadrante; cuadrante de altura.
Quadrantal, *a.* (Mat.) Cuadrantal.
Quadrate, *a.* Cuadro; cuadrado; cabal; conforme. [formarse.
To Quadrate, *vn.* Cuadrar, adaptarse, con-
Quadratic, *a.* Lo que pertenece al cuadro.
Quadrature, *s.* Cuadratura; cuadro, cuadrado.
Quadrennial, *a.* Cuadrienal.
Quadrilateral, *a.* Cuadrilátero.
Quadrille, *s.* Cuatrillo; cascarela.
Quadripartite, *a.* Cuadriple.
Quadripartitely, *ad.* De un modo cuadriple.
Quadripartition, *s.* Division de cuatro en cuatro.
Quadrireme, *s.* Cuadrireme.
Quadrivium, *s.* Cuadrivio.
Quadruped, *s.* Cuadrúpedo.
Quadrupedal, *a.* Cuadrupedal.
Quadruple, *s.* y *a.* Cuadruplo.
To Quadruplicate, *va.* Cuadruplicar.
Quadruplication, *s.* Cuadruplicacion.
Quadruply, *ad.* Al cuadruplo.
Quære, *v.* Pregunta; inquiere; averigua.
To Quaff, *va.* Beber á grandes tragos.—*vn.* Beber demasiado.
Quaffer, *s.* Bebedor desmedido; borrachon.
Quag, Quagmire, *s.* Tremedal; cenagal.
Quaggy, *a.* Pantanoso; blando.
Quail, *s.* (Orn.) Codorniz.
Quail-pipe, *s.* Reclamo de codornices.
Quaint, *a.* Nimiamente exacto; extraño; esmerado. [miento.
Quaintly, *ad.* Pulidamente; artificiosa-
Quaintness, *s.* Primor, elegancia; delicadeza.
To Quake, *vn.* Temblar; trepidar; tiritar; temblotear.
Quake, *s.* Temblor; tiritona.

Quaker, *s.* Cuáquero, temblador.
Quakerism, *s.* La doctrina de los cuáqueros.
Quaking-grass, *s.* (Bot.) Alpiste de Canaria.
Qualification, *s.* Calificacion; requisitos, prendas.
Qualificator, *s.* Calificador del santo oficio.
To Qualify, *va.* Hacer apto; dotar; habilitar; calificar; modificar.
Quality, *s.* Calidad; condicion; carácter; título.—*pl.* Natural, genio.
Qualm, *s.* Desfallecimento, deliquio, desmayo. *Qualm of conscience*, Escrúpulo de conciencia.
Qualmish, *a.* Desfallecido, lánguido.
Quandary, *s.* Incertidumbre, duda.
†Quantitive, *a.* Cuantitativo.
Quantity, *s.* Cantidad; cuantidad.
Quarantine, *s.* Cuarentena. [Marcha
Quarrel, *s.* Quimera, pendencia, riña, cuestion.
To Quarrel, *vn.* Reñir, pelear; regañar.
Quarreller, *s.* Quimerista. [quimerista.
Quarrelous, Quarrelsome, *a.* Pendenciero,
Quarrelsomely, *ad.* Alborotadamente.
Quarrelsomeness, *s.* Cólera; petulancia.
Quarry, *s.* Cuadrado, cuadro. V. quarrate. Cantera. [una cantera.
To Quarry, *vn.* Sacar piedra ó trabajar en
Quarryman, *s.* Cavador de cantera.
Quart, *s.* Cuarta. (Vulg.) Cuarteron; medida liquida.
Quartan, *s.* Cuartana.
Quartation, *s.* (Metal.) Liga de una cuarta parte de oro con cuatro partes de plata.
Quarter, *s.* Cuarto. *Quarters of a chair*, Faldones de una silla de montar. Barrio.—*pl.* Cuartel; cuarton; trimestre.
To Quarter, *va.* Cuartear; partir; acuartelar; alojar.
Quarter-bill, *s.* (Náu.) Plan de combate.
Quarter-cask, *s.* Cuarterola.
Quarter-clothes, *s.* (Náu.) Empavesada.
Quarter-deck, *s.* (Náu.) Alcázar. [Cuarto.
Quarter-galleries, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Jardines.
Quarterly, *ad.* Una vez cada trimestre.
Quarterman, *s.* (Náu.) Sotomaestro.
Quarter-master, *s.* (Mil.) Cuartelmaestre.
Quarter-netting, *s.* (Náu.) Redes de combate.
Quarter-pieces, *s.* (Náu.) Montantes. [Rumbo.
Quarter-point, *s.* (Náu.) Rumbo de la aguja.
Quarter-rails, *s.* (Náu.) Batayolas.
Quarter-sessions, *s.* Tribunal formado de tres jueces de paz.
Quarter-staff, *s.* Baston grande.
Quarter-watch, *s.* (Náu.) Guardia que corresponde á la cuarta parte de la tripulacion.
Quarter-wind, *s.* (Náu.) Viento por aquarta.
Quartetto, *s.* Cuarteto.
Quartile, *s.* Cuadrado en la astrología.
Quarto, *s.* Un libro en cuarto.
Quartz, *s.* (Min.) Cuarzo; el silice puro.
To Quash, *va.* Cascar, romper; sofocar, abrumar.
Quasi-contract, *s.* Cuasicontrato.
Quasi-crime, *s.* Cuasidelito.
Quassia ó Quassia-wood, *s.* (Bot.) Leño de casia ó cañafístula.
Quater-cousin, *s.* Primo en cuarto grado.
Quaternary, *s.* Cuaternidad, cuaternario.
Quaternary, *a.* Cuaternario.

Digitized by Google

Quatrain, *s.* Cuarteta.
To Quaver, *vn.* Gorgoritear; trinar; temblar.
Quaver, *s.* (Mús.) Corchea; gorjeo.
Quavering, *s.* Gorgoritos.
Quay, *s.* Muelle.
Queen, *s.* Mujercilla.
Queasiness, *s.* Debilidad; desgana de comer.
Queasy, *a.* Nauseabundo; fastidioso; asqueroso.
Queen, *sf.* Reina. *Queen dowager*, Reina madre.
Queen-bee, *s.* Reina de las abejas.
Queer, *a.* Extraño, original, singular, ridículo.
Queerly, *ad.* Particularmente, ridiculamente.
Queerness, *s.* Rareza, particularidad, ridículez.
Queest, *s.* (Orn.) Paloma torcaz.
To Quell, *va.* Subyugar, sojuzgar; apaciguar.
Queller, *s.* Opresor, domador, sojuzgador.
To Quench, *va.* Apagar; sosegar; extinguir.
Quenchable, *a.* Extinguible; apagable.
Quencher, *s.* Apagador; matacandelas.
Quenchless, *a.* Inextinguible.
Quercitron-bark, *s.* Corteza de roble con que se tiñe de amarillo.
Querist, *s.* Inquiridor, preguntador.
Quern, *s.* Molino de mano.
Querpo, *s.* Ajustador, jubon, justillo.
†Querry, *s.* Mozo de la real caballeriza.
Querulous, *a.* Querelloso.
Querulously, *ad.* Querellosamente.
Querulousness, *s.* La disposicion á quejarse continuamente.
Query, *s.* Cuestion, pregunta.
To Query, *va.* y *n.* Preguntar; examinar; dudar.
Quest, *s.* Pesquisa; busca; solicitacion.
Question, *s.* Cuestion; exámen; debate; duda.
To Question, *vn.* Inquirir; cuestionar.—*va.* Dudar.
Questionable, *a.* Cuestionable, dudoso, problemático.
Questionableness, *s.* Sospecha, duda, desconfianza.
Questionary, *a.* Interrogante, inquiridor.
Questioner, *s.* Inquiridor, preguntón.
Questionless, *ad.* Ciertamente, sin duda, seguramente.
Questman, Questmonger, *s.* El fiel de pesos y medidas en Lóndres; pleitista.
Questor, *s.* Cuestor, magistrado romano.
†Questrist, *s.* Indagador, buscador.
Questuary, *a.* Interesado, mercenario.
Questus, *s.* (For.) Bienes adquiridos y no heredados.
To Quibble, *vn.* Jugar del vocablo; decir equívocos.
Quibble, *s.* Juguete de vocablos.
Quibbler, *s.* Truhan.
Quick, *a.* Vivo; veloz; pronto; ardiente.
Quick, *s.* Carne viva.
Quickbeam, *s.* (Bot.) Fresno silvestre.
To Quicken, *va.* Vivificar; acelerar; apresurar.
Quickener, *s.* Vivificador; avivador.
Quicklime, *s.* Cal viva.
Quickly, *ad.* Prontamente.
Quickmatch, *s.* Mecha, cuerdamecha.
Quickness, *s.* Prestezа; sagacidad; penetracion.
Quicksand, *s.* Arena movediza.
Quickset, *s.* Planton. *Quickset-hedge*, Seto vivo.
To Quickset, *va.* Trasplantar.
Quicksighted, *a.* Perspicaz.

Quicksightedness, *s.* Perspicacia, agudeza de vista.
Quicksilver, *s.* Azogue, mercurio.
Quicksilvered, *a.* Azogado.
Quickwitted, *a.* Agudo, perspicaz.
Quid, *s.* (Vulg.) Cualquiera cosa que se está mascando.
Quiddit, *s.* (Vulg.) Sutilidad; juguete de vocablos.
Quiddity, *s.* Esencia; embrollo, cavilacion.
Quiescence, Quiescency, *s.* Quietud, descanso.
Quiescent, *a.* Quieto, descansado.
Quiet, *a.* Quedo, quieto; pacífico.—*s.* Quietud, reposo.
To Quiet, *va.* Aquietar, apaciguar.
Quieter, *s.* Apaciguador; sosegador.
Quietism, *s.* Quietismo, molinismo.
Quietist, *s.* Quietista, molinista.
Quietly, *ad.* Quietamente.
Quietness, *s.* Quietud, sosiego.
Quietus, *s.* Finiquito; descanso; muerte.
Quill, *s.* Cañon; pluma; canilla; cagatintas.
Quillet, *s.* Sofisma, sutilidad, cavilacion.
Quilt, *s.* Cobertura acolchada para la cama.
To Quilt, *va.* Colchar, acolchar.
Quilter, *s.* Colchonero.
Quilting, *s.* (Náu.) Cajera. El acto de acolchar. *Quiltings*, Cotines colchados.
Quinary, *a.* Quinario.
Quince, *s.* (Bot.) Membrillero; membrillo.
Quincuncial, *a.* De figura de quincunce.
Quincunx, *s.* Quincunce, tresbolillo.
Quindecagon, *s.* Quindecágono.
Quinquagesima, *s.* Quincuagésima.
Quinquangular, *a.* Lo que tiene cinco ángulos.
Quinquefid, *a.* Hendido en cinco partes.
Quinquennial, *a.* Lo que dura un quinquenio ó sucede una vez en cinco años.
Quinquina, *s.* Quinaquina.
Quinsy, *s.* Angina, esquinancia.
Quint, *s.* El número de cinco; quinta.
Quintain ó Quintin, *s.* Poste ó pilar que se ponia en los picaderos.
Quintal, *s.* Quintal, el peso de cien libras.
Quintessence, *s.* Quinta esencia.
Quintuple, *a.* Quintuplo.
To Quip, *va.* y *n.* Zaherir; satirizar.
Quip, *s.* Pulla, chufleta, dicho picante.
Quire, *s.* Coro; mano de papel.
To Quire, *vn.* Cantar en concierto; cantar á coro.
Quirister, *s.* V. *Chorister.*
Quirk, *s.* Pulla; sutileza; rodeo.
To Quit, *va.* Dejar; renunciar; absolver.
Quit, *pp.* de *To Quit.* Libertado, libre, descargado.
Quitchgrass, *s.* (Bot.) Diente de perro.
Quite, *ad.* Completamente, perfectamente.
Quitrent, *s.* Renta que se reserva el dueño del terreno.
Quits, *interj.* En paz. *To be quits*, (Fam.) Estar corrientes.
Quittance, *s.* Finiquito, descargo.
Quitter, *s.* El que abandona una cosa; escoria de estaño.
Quitterbone, *s.* (Vet.) Sobrehueso.
Quiver, *s.* Carcaj, aljaba.
To Quiver, *va.* Temblar, estremecerse.
Quivered, *a.* Armado con aljaba.
Quivering, *s.* Tremor, temblor.
Quiz, *s.* Engaño; chulada; acertijo; burlon, chuleador.

Digitized by Google

To Quiz, *va.* Candonguear, chulear; aturrullar.
†To Quob, *va.* (Vulg.) Palpitar. [libeto.
Quodlibet, *s.* Equívoco, retruécano; cuod-
Quoif, *s.* Cofia, escofieta.
To Quoif, *va.* Adornar la cabeza.
Quoin, *s.* (Náu.) Cuña de puntería.
Quoit, *s.* Tejo.
To Quoit, *vn.* Jugar al tejo. [riores.
Quondam, *a.* Lo que toca á tiempos ante-
Quorum, *s.* Número competente de comisarios para resolver algun asunto.
Quota, *s.* Cuota; porcion determinada.
Quotation, *s.* Citacion, cita.
To Quote, *va.* Citar.
Quoter, *s.* Citador. [*Quoth he*, El dijo.
Quoth, *v. imp.* *Quoth I*, Dije yo, digo yo.
Quotidian, *a.* Cotidiano, diario.
Quotient, *s.* Cociente.
Quoting, *s.* Citacion.

R.

R se pronuncia en general como en castellano. A' la sílaba *er*, cuando es final, se le da el sonido de *ar* ó *or*; *v. g.*, desiro (*desaiar*); digger (*digguer*).
To Rabbet, *va.* (Carp.) Acepillar; hacer con el inglete una ranura en la madera; rebajar con el guillame.
Rabbet, *s.* Ranura. *Rabbet-plane*, Guillame. (Náu.) Alefria. [judaica.
Rabbi, Rabbin, *s.* Rabí; el doctor de la ley
Rabbinical, *a.* Rabínico.
Rabbinist, *s.* Rabinista.
Rabbit, *s.* Conejo. *Young rabbit*, Gazapillo. *Welsh rabbit*, (Fam.) Quesadilla.
Rabbit-warren, *s.* Conejera; madriguera.
Rabble, *s.* La gentuza, gentualla, canalla.
Rabid, *a.* Rabioso, furioso, feroz.
Rabinet, *s.* Cañon pequeño.
Raca, *s.* Hombre vano y corto de talentos.
Raccoon, *s.* Coati. *Raccoon skin*, Mapache.
Race, *s.* Raza; casta; carrera. *The human race*, El género humano.
To Race, *vn.* Correr con mucha ligereza.
Racehorse, *s.* Caballo de carrera, caballo corredor. [uvas.
Racemation, *s.* Racimo; el cultivo de las
Racemiferous, Racemose, *a.* Racimoso.
Racer, *s.* Corredor.
Raciness, *s.* Fuerza, calidad rancia del vino ú otras cosas; espíritu y energía en las expresiones.
Rack, *s.* Tormento; dolor; rueca; astillero morillos de asador; astillero ó armero.
Racket, *s.* Baraunda, confusion; jerga.
Rackety, *a.* Ruidoso, bullicioso. [ciencia.
Racking, *s.* Tortura; remordimiento de con-
Rackrent, *s.* Arriendo exorbitante.
Rackrenter, *s.* Arrendador que puja ó paga mayor renta que la ordinaria. [gico.
Racy, *a.* Fuerte, rancio, espirituoso, enér-
Radial, *a.* Lo que pertenece al radio.
Radiance, Radiancy, *s.* Brillo, resplandor, esplendor, brillantez, lucimiento.
Radiant, *a.* Radiante, resplandeciente, brillante.

To Radiate, *vn.* Echar rayos, centellear.—*va.* Iluminar. [rayos, lleno de rayos.
Radiated, *a.* (Bot.) Radiado; adornado con
Radiation, *s.* Radiacion, irradiacion.
Radical, *a.* Radical, original; natural.
Radicalness, *s.* Origen, raíz.
Radically, *ad.* Radicalmente, originalmente.
Radicant, *a.* Lo que se radica ó echa raíces.
To Radicate, *va.* Arraigar; radicar.
Radication, *s.* Radicacion, arraigue. [raíz.
Radicle, Radicule, *s.* Radícula; parte de
Radiometer, *s.* Radiómetro, instrumento para medir alturas.
Radish, *s.* (Bot.) Rábano.
Radius, *s.* Radio, semidiámetro.
Radix, *s.* Raíz. V. *Root*.
To Raffle, *vn.* Rifar.
Raffle, *s.* Rifa.
Raft, *s.* Balsa, almadía; jangada.
Rafter, *s.* Cábrio, viga. [[illegible]
Raftered, *a.* Construido con vigueta[illegible]
Raftport, *s.* (Náu.) Porta de cañon, troera.
Rag, *s.* Trapo; un hombre andrajoso.
Ragamuffin, *s.* Andrajoso; mendigo; [illegible]
Rag-bolt, *s.* (Náu.) Perno harponado.
Rage, *s.* Rabia, enojo; despecho. [[illegible]
To Rage, *vn.* Rabiar, enfurecerse, [illegible]
Ragged, *a.* Roto; andrajoso, trapiento.
Raggedness, *s.* Escabrosidad.
Raggingly, *ad.* Rabiosamente, airadamente.
Ragman, *s.* Trapero.
Ragout, *s.* Guisado, estofado.
Ragstone, *s.* Especie de piedra de amolar.
Ragwort, *s.* (Bot.) Yerba de Santiago.
Rail, *s.* Baranda, barandilla. *Railroad*, Ferro carril.
To Rail, *va.* Cercar con balaustradas; [illegible] filar.—*vn.* *To rail at*, Injuriar de palabra.
Railer, *s.* Maldiciente, murmurador.
Raillery, *s.* Chocarrería; burla.
Raiment, *s.* Ropa, vestido.
To Rain, *vn.* Llover. *It rains*, Llueve.
Rain, *s.* Lluvia.
Rainbow, *s.* Arco iris.
Raindeer, *s.* V. *Reindeer*.
Raininess, *s.* El estado lluvioso del tiempo.
Rain-water, *s.* Agua llovediza.
Rainy, *a.* Lluvioso.
To Raise, *va.* Levantar; alzar; fabricar; aumentar; ensalzar; recintar.
Raiser, *s.* Levantador; engrandecedor; [illegible] tador; zaguazo; productor. [[illegible]
Raisin, *s.* Pasa. *Bloom raisins*, Pasas [illegible]
Rake, *s.* Rastro, rastrillo. (Náu.) La[illegible] mento. Calavera. *Oven rake*, Hur[illegible]
To Rake, *va.* Rastrillar; escudriñar.—[illegible] Tunar.
Raker, *s.* Raedera, raspadera; rastrill[illegible]
Rakish, *a.* Libertino, licencioso, perdi[illegible]
Rakishness, *s.* Disolucion; libertinaje.
To Rally, *va.* (Mil.) Reunir, rehacer, re[illegible] gar.
Ram, *s.* Morueco; ariete; aries. [[illegible]
To Ram, *va.* Hundir; atestar; atra[illegible]
Ramadan, *s.* Ramadan.
†Ramage, *s.* Ramaje. [Calle[illegible]
To Ramble, *vn.* Vagar. *To ramble a[illegible]*
Ramble, *s.* Correría.
Rambler, *s.* Vagabundo; tunante; calle[illegible]
Ramification, *s.* Ramificacion.

Digitized by Google

To Ramify, *vn.* Ramificarse; dividir.
Ramline, *s.* Cordel que se usa para formar el arrufo de la embarcacion. [fusil.
Rammer, *s.* Maza; atacador; baqueta de
Rammish, *a.* Lo que huele á chotuno.
Ramose, Ramous, *a.* Ramoso.
Ramp, *s.* Salto, brinco; zancada.
To Ramp, *vn.* Saltar, brincar.—*va.* Sesgar.
Rampancy, *s.* Exuberancia, superabundancia. [ton.
Rampant, *a.* Exuberante; rampante; jugue-
Rampart, *s.* Plataforma; terra plen; muralla.
Rampion, *s.* (Bot.) Cardenala.
Ramrod, *s.* Baqueta, atacador.
Rancid, *a.* Rancio. [cio.
Rancidness, Rancidity, *s.* Rancidez; el ran-
Rancor, *s.* Rencor, encono, inquina.
Rancorous, *a.* Rencoroso.
Rancorously, *ad.* Rencorosamente.
Random, *s.* Desatino; ventura. *At random*, A' trochemoche.—*a.* Fortúito; casual.
To Range, *va.* Colocar; cerner.—*vn.* Vagar.
Range, *s.* Fila, hilera; clase, órden; tuna; campo. [mayor de bosque.
Ranger, *s.* Tunante; perro ventor; guarda-
Ranine, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la rana.
Rank, *a.* Lozano; rancio; fétido; insigne; fila; clase; dignidad.
To Rank, *va.* Poner en fila, colocar.
Rankish, *a.* Algo rancio. [tarse.
To Rankle, *va.* Enconarse, inflamarse, irri-
Rankly, *ad.* Toscamente; ranciamente.
Rankness, *s.* Exuberancia; olor muy fuerte.
Ranny, *s.* Musaraña, musgaño. [ver.
To Ransack, *va.* Saquear; escudriñar; revol-
Ransacking, *s.* Pillaje, saqueo; robusco.
Ransom, *s.* Rescate.
To Ransom, *va.* Rescatar, redimir.
Ransomless, *a.* Irrescatable.
To Rant, *vn.* Delirar, disparatar; vocear.
Rant, *s.* Lenguaje altisonante, campanudo.
Ranter, *s.* Pedante, pomposo. [so.
Rantipole, *a.* y *s.* (Vulg.) Travieso, revolto-
Ranunculus, *s.* (Bot.) Ranúnculo.
To Rap, *va.* y *n.* Golpear. *To rap at the door*, Llamar á la puerta. Arrebatar; quitar.
Rap, *s.* Golpe, ligero y vivo.
Rapacious, *a.* Rapaz.
Rapaciously, *ad.* Con rapacidad.
Rapaciousness, Rapacity, *s.* Rapacidad.
Rape, *s.* Fuerza; estupro. (Bot.) Nabo silvestre.
Rapid, *a.* Rápido, veloz, pronto.
Rapidity, Rapidness, *s.* Rapidez; velocidad.
Rapidly, *ad.* Rapidamente.
Rapier, *s.* Espadin; florete.
Rapine, *s.* Rapiña; violencia; fuerza.
Rappee, *s.* Rapé ó tabaco rapó.
Rapper, *s.* V. *Wrapper.*
Rapping, *s.* Llamada.
Rapture, *s.* Rapto, enajenamiento, pasmo.
Rapturous, *a.* Maravilloso, pasmoso, hechicero.
Rapturously, *ad.* Con éxtasi, con trasportes.
Rare, *a.* Raro; insigne; medio crudo; sutil; ralo.
Raree-show, *s.* Tutilimundi; curiosidad.
Rarefaction, *s.* Rarefaccion.
Rarefiable, *a.* Capaz de rarefaccion.
To Rarefy, *va.* Rarificar, adelgazar.—*vn.* Rarefacerse.
Rarely, *ad.* Raramente, por maravilla.
Rareness, *s.* Rareza; singularidad; escasez.
Rarity, *s.* Raridad, rareza.
Rascal, *s.* Picaro; bribon; tunante.
Rascality, *s.* Canalla; bajeza; vileza.
Rascallion, *s.* Un villano, uno de la infima plebe.
Rascally, *a.* Vil, bajo, indigno, infame.
To Rase, V. *To Raze.*
Rash, *a.* Arrojado, precipitado, temerario. —*s.* Roncha; sarpullido.
Rasher, *s.* Lonja, torrezno. [mente.
Rashly, *ad.* Temerariamente, imprudente-
Rashness, *s.* Temeridad, audacia, arrojo.
Rasp, *s.* Escofina, raspa, raspador.
To Rasp, *va.* Raspar; escofinar.
Raspberry, *s.* (Bot.) Frambuesa.
Raspberry-bush, *s.* (Bot.) Frambueso.
Rasure, *s.* Raspadura, raedura, borradura.
Rat, *s.* Rata. *To smell a rat*, Oler el poste.
Ratable, *a.* Valuado, tasado.
Ratably, *ad.* A' prorata, segun prorata.
Ratafia, *s.* Ratafía (licor).
Ratan, *s.* Caña de Indias. [dientes.
Ratch, *s.* Rueda del reloj que tiene doce
Ratchet, *s.* Diente del caracol en la relojería.
Rate, *s.* Tasa. *At the rate of*, A' razon de. Clase; grado; modo; precio; proporcion. —*pl.* Derecho parroquial. [gañar.
To Rate, *va.* Tasar; valuar; apreciar; re-
Rateen, *s.* V. *Ratteen.*
Rather, *ad.* De mejor gana; mas bien; puede ser; tal vez; algun, un poco; ántes bien, mas presto. [aprobacion.
Ratification, *s.* Ratificacion, confirmacion,
Ratifier, *s.* Ratificador.
To Ratify, *va.* Ratificar; aprobar; confirmar.
Ratio, *s.* Razon.
To Ratiocinate, *vn.* Raciocinar.
Ratiocination, *s.* Raciocinacion, argumento.
Ratiocinative, *a.* Argumentativo.
Ration, *s.* (Mil.) Racion, porcion.
Rational, *a.* Racional; razonable; juicioso.
Rational, *s.* Un ser racional.
Rationale, *s.* Explicacion de las razones en que se funda alguna cosa.
Rationalist, *s.* El que procede solamente por las reglas de la razon.
Rationality, Rationalness, *s.* Racionalidad.
Rationally, *ad.* Racionalmente. [chastes.
Ratlines ó Ratlings, *s.* (Náu.) Rebenques, fle-
Ratsbane, *s.* Arsénico. [granillo.
Ratteen, *s.* Ratina, tela de lana que tiene
To Rattle, *vn.* Zumbar; zurrir; gritar.—*va.* Atolondrar. [traca.
Rattle, *s.* Rechino, zumbido; sonajero; ma-
Rattleheaded, *a.* Ligero de cascos, casquivano. [blanchin.
Rattlepate, Rattleskull, *s.* Hablantin, ha-
Rattlesnake, *s.* Culebra de cascabel.
Rattlesnake-root, *s.* (Bot.) Lechera.
Rattling, *s.* El hipo de los moribundos; ruido; rechinido; zollipo.
Rattoon, *s.* Zorra ó zorro de América.
To Ravage, *va.* Saquear; talar; destruir.
Ravage, *s.* Asolamiento; destrozo; saqueo.
Ravager, *s.* Pillador, saqueador; asolador.

Digitized by Google

Raucity, *s.* Ronquera, ronquedad.
To Rave, *vn.* Delirar, desvariar; disparatar.
To Ravel, *va.* Enredar; destilar.
Ravelin, *s.* (Fort.) Rebellin.
Raven, *s.* (Orn.) Cuervo. [racidad.
To Raven, *va.* y *n.* Devorar, tragar con vo-
Raven-gray, *s.* Negro, pardusco, oscuro, color de cuervo.
Ravening, *s.* Rapiña. [losazo; rapaz.
Ravenous, *a.* Voraz, hambriento, tragon, go-
Ravenously, *ad.* Vorazmente. [pacidad.
Ravenousness, *s.* Voracidad, glotoneria; ra-
Ravensduck, *s.* Lonetas, brin angosto.
†Ravin, *s.* Presa, rapiña.
Ravine, *s.* Barranca, quebrada, hondonada.
Raving, *s.* Desvario, delirio.
Ravingly, *ad.* Disparatadamente, locamente.
To Ravish, *va.* Estuprar; arrebatar; atraer.
Ravisher, *s.* Estuprador; arrebatador.
Ravishment, *s.* Estupro; rapto, éxtasis.
Raw, *a.* Crudo; nuevo; novato.
Rawboned, *a.* Huesudo; magro, enjuto.
Rawhead, *s.* Espectro; espantajo; coco.
Rawly, *ad.* Crudamente; sin experiencia.
Rawness, *s.* Crudeza; falta de experiencia.
Ray, *s.* Rayo de luz. (Ict.) Raya.
To Ray, *va.* Rayar, hacer rayas; adornar.
Raycloth, *s.* Paño que no está teñido.
Raygrass, *s.* (Bot.) Joyo, cominillo.
Rayonnant, *a.* (Blas.) Rayonante. [trigo.
Raze, *s.* Raiz de gengibre; una medida de
To Raze, *va.* Subvertir; destruir; arrasar; extirpar; tachar, borrar.
Razee, *s.* Un buque rebajado.
Razor, *s.* Navaja; verdugullo.
Razor-bill, *s.* (Orn.) Alca, ave palmeada.
Razure, *s.* Borradura.
Re, Particula inseparable que denota repeticion ó accion retrógrada.
Reaccess, *s.* Visita repetida.
To Reach, *va.* Alcanzar; conseguir; penetrar.—*vn.* Extenderse; llegar. [dad.
Reach, *s.* Alcance, poder, facultad; capaci-
To React, *va.* Rechazar.
Reaction, *s.* Reaccion.
To Read, *va.* Leer; comprender, penetrar. —*vn.* Leer; estudiar; saber.
Read, *pp.* del verbo *To Read.*
†Readeption, *s.* Recuperacion.
Reader, *s.* Lector.
Readership, *s.* Lectoria.
Readily, *ad.* Prontamente; con placer.
Readiness, *s.* Expedicion; facilidad; voluntad.
Reading, *s.* Leccion, lectura.
Reading-school, *s.* Escuela de leer.
To Readjourn, *va.* Diferir otra vez.
Readmission, *s.* Readmision. [mitir.
To Readmit, *va.* Readmitir; volver á ad-
To Readorn, *va.* Readornar.
Ready, *a.* Listo, pronto. *Ready money,* Dinero contante. *Ready payment,* Paga pronta. Pronto, aparejado, aprestado.
Reaffirmance, *s.* Segunda afirmacion; asoveracion.
Reagent, *s.* Motor de reaccion.
Real, *a.* Real; efectivo; genuino.
Realgar, *s.* Rejalgar.
Reality, *s.* Realidad, entidad.
To Realize, *va.* Realizar; efectuar.

Really, *ad.* Realmente, efectivamente.
Realm, *s.* Reino. *The peers of the realm,* los próceres.
Realty, *s.* Lealtad, fidelidad; realidad.
Ream, *s.* Resma.
To Reanimate, *va.* Reanimar; resucitar.
To Reannex, *va.* Reunir, volver á unir.
To Reap, *va.* Segar.—*vn.* Hacer el agosto.
Reaper, *s.* Segador.
Reaping-hook, Reaping-time, *s.* Hoz; siega.
Rear, *s.* Retaguardia. [educar.
To Rear, *va.* Levantar; alzar; ojear; criar;
Rear-admiral, *s.* Contraalmirante.
Rearguard, *s.* (Mil.) Retaguardia.
Rearmouse, *s.* Murciélago; murciégalo.
Rear-rank, *s.* La última fila de tropas.
Rearward, *s.* Retaguardia.
To Reascend, *va.* y *n.* Volver á subir.
Reason, *s.* Razon; fundamento; derecho.
To Reason, *vn.* Razonar; examinar; discutir.
Reasonable, *a.* Racional; arreglado; mediano. [moderacion; justicia.
Reasonableness, *s.* Razon; racionalidad;
Reasonably, *ad.* Razonablemente.
Reasoner, *s.* Razonador. [razon.
Reasoning, *s.* Raciocinio, argumento, dis-
Reasonless, *a.* Sin razon, desrazonable.
To Reassemble, *va.* Juntar de nuevo; reunir.
To Reassert, *va.* Asegurar; afirmar de nuevo.
To Reassign, *va.* Retroceder.
To Reassume, *va.* Reasumir.
Reassumption, *s.* Reasuncion.
Reassurance, *s.* (Com.) Segundo seguro.
To Reassure, *va.* Alentar, volver á asegurar.
Reattachment, *s.* (For.) Reembargo.
To Rebaptize, *va.* Rebautizar.
Rebaptizer, *s.* Rebautizante.
To Rebate, *va.* y *n.* Embotar; rebajar; abatir, humillar.
Rebate, Rebatement, *s.* Rebaja, descuento.
Rebec, *s.* Rabel, instrumento músico.
Rebel, *s.* Rebelde.
To Rebel, *vn.* Rebelarse, sublevarse.
Rebellion, *s.* Rebelion, revuelta.
Rebellious, *a.* Rebelde, sedicioso.
Rebelliously, *ad.* Con rebeldia.
Rebelliousness, *s.* Rebeldia.
To Rebound, *vn.* Repercutir.—*va.* Rechazar.
Rebound, *s.* Resalto, repercusion, rebote.
Rebounding, *s.* Rebote.
Rebuff, *s.* Repulsa, denegacion; desaire.
To Rebuff, *va.* Rechazar; desairar.
To Rebuild, *va.* Reedificar.
Rebuilt, *pp.* de *To Rebuild.*
Rebukable, *a.* Reprensible. [gañar.
To Rebuke, *va.* Reprender, censurar; re-
Rebuke, *s.* Reprension, amonestacion.
Rebuker, *s.* Reprensor, censor.
Rebus, *s.* Adivinanza; quisicosa.
To Rebut, *vn.* Repercutir; volver atras.
Rebutter, *s.* (For.) Respuesta á una contra-
rplica. [volver.
To Recall, *va.* Revocar; anular; mandar
Recall, *s.* Revocacion.
To Recant, *va.* Retractarse, desdecirse.
Recantation, *s.* Retractacion, palinodia.
Recanter, *s.* El que se desdice.
To Recapacitate, *va.* Recapacitar.
To Recapitulate, *va.* Recapitular, resumir.
Recapitulation, *s.* Recapitulacion, resumen.

Digitized by Google

Recapitulatory, *a.* Recapitulatorio.
Recaption, *s.* (For.) Nuevo embargo.
To Recapture, *va.* Represar.
Recapture, *s.* Represa de un navío.
To Recarry, *va.* Volver á llevar. [cirse.
To Recede, *vn.* Cejar; retroceder; desde-
Receipt, *s.* Recibimiento; rócibo; receta.
Receivable, *a.* Recibidero, admisible.
To Receive, *va.* Recibir; aceptar; admitir.
Receivedness, *s.* Aceptacion, aprobacion.
Receiver, *s.* Recibidor; depositario; receptador; recipiente.
To Recelebrate, *va.* Celebrar de nuevo.
Recency, *s.* Novedad; recien hecho.
Recension, *s.* Enumeracion, revista.
Recent, *a.* Reciente, moderno, nuevo, fresco, flamante.
Recently, *ad.* Recientemente; hace poco.
Recentness, *s.* Novedad.
Receptacle, *s.* Receptículo.
Receptibility, *s.* Capacidad para recibir.
Receptible, *a.* Capaz de ser recibido.
Reception, *s.* Recepcion; acogida; readmision.
Receptive, *a.* Capaz de recibir.
Receptory, *a.* Generalmente recibido.
Recess, *s.* Retiro; alejamiento; soledad.
Recession, *s.* Retirada; desistimiento.
To Rechange, *va.* Recambiar. [recargar.
To Recharge, *va.* Acusarse mutuamente;
Recharge, *s.* Recarga.
Recidivous, *a.* Relapso, reincidente.
Recipe, *s.* Récipe; receta de médico.
Recipient, *s.* Recipiente.—*a.* Recipiente.
Reciprocal, *a.* Recíproco; alternado.
Reciprocally, *ad.* Recíprocamente, mutuamente.
Reciprocalness, *s.* Reciprocidad.
To Reciprocate, *vn.* Reciprocar, obrar recíprocamente. [dad.
Reciprocation, *s.* Reciprocacion, reciproci-
Recision, *s.* Cortadura, recision.
Recital, *s.* Relacion, narracion; repeticion.
Recitation, *s.* Recitacion. [tado.
Recitative, Recitativo, *s.* Recitativo; reci-
To Recite, *va.* Recitar; narrar, relatar.
Reciter, *s.* Recitador, relatador. [londrado.
Reckless, *a.* Descuidado; abandonado; ato-
Recklessness, *s.* Descuido; indiferencia; inconsideracion.
To Reckon, *va.* Contar; estimar; computar.
Reckoner, *s.* Contador. [cion.
Reckoning, *s.* Cuenta; suposicion; calcula-
To Reclaim, *va.* Reformar; corregir; amansar.
Reclaimable, *a.* Lo que puede ser reclamado.
Reclaimant, *s.* Disidente. [cion.
Reclaimless, *a.* Lo que no admite reclama-
Reclamation, *s.* Reclamacion.
Reclination, *s.* Reclinacion. [descansar.
To Recline, *va.* Reclinar.—*vn.* Recostarse,
Recline, *a.* Reclinado, inclinado.
To Reclose, *va.* Volver á cerrar.
Recluse, *a.* Recluso; encerrado, retirado.
Reclusely, *ad.* Retiradamente.
Recluseness, *s.* Retiro, recogimiento.
Reclusion, *s.* Reclusion.
Recognition, *s.* Reconocimiento; recuerdo.
Recognizance, *s.* Reconocimiento; obligacion; sumision.
To Recognize, *va.* Reconocer.
Recognizee, *s.* (For.) La persona á cuyo favor se da algun vale. [á favor de otro.
Recognizor, *s.* (For.) El que da algun vale
Recoil, *s.* Reculada; retroceso.
To Recoil, *vn.* Recular; retroceder.
To Recoin, *va.* Acuñar de nuevo.
Recoinage, *s.* Refundicion de la moneda.
To Recollect, *va.* Acordarse; recordar; recobrarse. [niscencia.
Recollection, *s.* Memoria; recuerdo, remi-
To Recomfort, *va.* Consolar, corroborar, reanimar.
To Recommence, *va.* Empezar de neuvo.
Recommencement, *s.* La accion de comenzar de neuvo. [encomendar,
To Recommend, *va.* Recomendar; alabar;
Recomendable, *a.* Recomendable; digno de alabanza.
Recommendation, *s.* Recomendacion.
Recommendatory, *a.* Recomendatorio.
Recommender, *s.* El que recomienda.
To Recommit, *va.* Volver á mandar prender.
Recommitment, Recommittal, *s.* Huevo auto de prision.
To Recompact, *va.* Reunir, volver á pegar.
To Recompense, *va.* Recompensar; reintegrar. [cion.
Recompense, *s.* Recompensa; compensa-
Recompilement, *s.* Nueva compilacion.
To Recompose, *va.* Recomponer, tranquilizar de nuevo. [composicion.
Recomposition, *s.* Nueva composicion; re-
Reconcilable, *a.* Reconciliable, compatible.
Reconcilableness, *s.* La disposicion á reconciliarse. [adaptar.
To Reconcile, *va.* Reconciliar; concordar;
Reconcilement, Reconciliation, *s.* Reconciliacion; ajuste, acomodamiento.
Reconciler, *s.* Reconciliador; conciliador.
Reconciliatory, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la reconciliacion.
To Recondense, *va.* Volver á condensar.
Recondite, *a.* Recóndito, secreto, impenetrable.
Reconditory, *s.* Depositaria; depósito.
To Reconduct, *va.* Volver á conducir.
To Reconnoitre, *va.* (Mil.) Reconocer.
To Reconquer, *va.* Reconquistar.
To Reconsecrate, *va.* Volver á consagrar.
To Reconsider, *va.* Considerar de nuevo.
Reconsideration, *s.* El acto de considerar de nuevo. [nuevo.
To Reconvene, *va.* Congregar; reunir de
Reconvention, *s.* (For.) Reconvencion.
To Reconvey, *va.* Volver á llevar.
To Record, *va.* Registrar; protocolar; recordar. [recuerdo. *Records*, Archivo.
Record, *s.* Registro; protocolo; historia;
†Recordation, *s.* Recordacion.
Recorder, *s.* Registrador; archivero; juez recopilador.
To Recouch, *vn.* Acostarse de nuevo.
To Recount, *va.* Recontar; referir, relatar.
Recourse, *a.* Recurso; remedio; refugio.
To Recover, *va.* Restablecer; reparar, resarcir; recobrar.
Recoverable, *a.* Curable; recuperable.
Recoverableness, *s.* El estado de ser recuperable.

Digitized by Google

Recovery, *s.* Mejoria; convaleconcia; recobro, recuperacion.
Recreant, *a.* Cobardo, apocado; falso; apóstata.
To Recreate, *va.* Recrear, deleitar, divertir; aliviar.
Recreation, *s.* Recreacion, recreo, diversion; descanso.
Recreative, *a.* Recreativo, agradable; entretenido.
Recreativeness, *s.* La calidad de lo que divierte ó agrada.
Recrement, *s.* Recremento; hez, escoria.
Recremental, Recrementitious, *a.* Recrementicio, feculento.
To Recriminate, *va.* y *n.* Recriminar; acusarse mutuamente.
Recrimination, *s.* Recriminacion.
Recriminator, *s.* (For.) Recriminador.
Recrudescence, *s.* Encrudecimiento.
Recrudescent, *a.* Encrudecido.
To Recruit, *va.* y *n.* Reclutar; reclutar tropas.
Recruit, *s.* (Mil.) Recluta.
Recruiting, *s.* Recluta. V. *Relapse.*
Rectangle, *s.* Rectángulo.
Rectangled, Rectangular, *a.* Rectangular.
Rectangularity, Rectangularness, *s.* Lo que es rectangular.
Rectangularly, *ad.* Con ángulos rectos.
Rectifiable, *a.* Rectificable.
Rectification, *s.* Rectificacion.
Rectifier, *s.* Rectificador.
To Rectify, *va.* Rectificar, corregir, reformar.
Rectilineal, Rectilinear, *a.* Rectilíneo.
Rectitude, *s.* Rectitud; derechura.
Rector, *s.* Superior; rector, cura propio.
Rectorial, *a.* Rectoral.
Rectorship, *s.* Rectorado.
Rectory, *s.* Rectoria.
Rectum, *s.* (Anat.) Recto, uno de los intestinos.
Recubation, *s.* La accion de recostarse.
Recumbency, *s.* Descanso; reposo.
Recumbent, *a.* Recostado, reclinado.
Recuperable, *a.* Recuperable.
Recuperation, *s.* Recuperacion.
Recuperative, Recuperatory, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la recuperacion.
To Recur, *vn.* Recurrir, acudir.
Recurrence, *s.* Retorno, vuelta.
Recurrent, *a.* Periódico.
Recurvation, Recurvity, *s.* Encorvadura.
Recurved, Recurvous, *a.* Encorvado.
Recusancy, *s.* La accion de ser recusante.
Recusant, *s.* y *a.* Recusante, dicidente.
Recusation, *s.* Recusacion.
To Recuse, *vn.* (For.) Recusar.
Recussion, *s.* El acto de rechazar.
Red, *a.* Colorado; rubio.—*s.* Rojez.
Redan, Redant, *s.* (Fort.) Estrella, fortificacion.
Red-book, *s.* Guia de la corte.
Redbreast, *s.* (Orn.) Pitirojo, pechicolorado.
Red-coral, *s.* Coral rojo, especie de zoofito.
To Redden, *va.* Teñir de color rojo.
Reddish, *a.* Bermejizo, rojizo.
Reddishness, *s.* Bermejura; el color bermejo.
Redditio, *s.* Restitucion.
Redditive, *a.* Respondiente.
Reddle, *s.* Almazarron, almagre.
To Redeem, *va.* Redimir; resarcir.
Redeemable, *a.* Redimible.
Redeemableness, *s.* La propiedad de ser redimible.
Redeemer, *s.* Redentor; el Salvador del mundo.
Redeeming, *s.* Redencion; rescate; redencion.
To Redeliver, *va.* Devolver, restituir.
Redelivery, *s.* Restitucion.
To Redemand, *va.* Repetir.
To Redemise, *va.* (For.) Restituir.
Redemption, *s.* Redencion, rescate.
Redemptional, Redemptory, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la redencion ó rescate.
Redemptioner, *s.* Dase este nombre á los europeos que se comprometen á servir por un espacio determinado de tiempo en pago de su trasladacion á los Estados Unidos de América.
Redevable, *a.* Obligado.
Red-herring, *s.* Arenque ahumado.
Redhot, *a.* Candente, ardiente.
To Redintegrate, *va.* Reintegrar.
Redlead, *s.* Minio, bermellon, azarcon.
Redly, *ad.* Rojizo, bermejo.
Redness, *s.* Encarnado, rojo; rojez.
Redochre, *s.* Ocre rojo.
Redolence, Redolency, *s.* Fragancia; perfume.
Redolent, *a.* Fragante, fragrante, odorífero.
To Redouble, *va.* Reduplicar, redoblar.—*vn.* Redoblarse.
Redoubt, *s.* (Fort.) Reducto.
Redoubtable, *a.* Formidable, terrible.
To Redound, *vn.* Recudir; reflectir; recaer; redundar.
Redraft, *s.* Resaca.
To Redress, *va.* Enderezar; corregir; reformar; aliviar.
Redress, *s.* Reforma, correccion, enmienda; alivio.
Redresser, *s.* Reformador.
Redressive, *a.* Consolatorio; correctivo.
To Redsear, *va.* Partirse, quebrarse.
Redshank, *s.* (Orn.) Especie de chorlito.
Redstreak, *s.* Manzana de rosa.
To Reduce, *va.* Reducir; convertir; entregar.
Reducement, *s.* Reduccion, reducimiento.
Reducer, *s.* Reductor, reducidor.
Reducible, *a.* Reducible.
Reducibleness, *s.* Reducibilidad.
Reduct, *s.* V. *Redoubt.*
Reduction, *s.* Reduccion, reducimiento.
Reductive, *a.* Reductivo.
Reductively, *ad.* Por consecuencia.
Redundance, Redundancy, *s.* Redundancia.
Redundant, *a.* Redundante; superfluo.
Redundantly, *ad.* Superfluamente.
To Reduplicate, *va.* Reduplicar, redoblar.
Reduplicate, *a.* Reduplicado, reiterado.
Reduplication, *s.* Reduplicacion.
Reduplicative, *a.* Reduplicativo, reduplicativo.
To Re-echo, *vn.* Responder ó resonar el eco.
Reed, *s.* (Bot.) Caña; flecha, saeta. *Reed-cane,* Caña.
Reeden, *a.* Cañado, cañizo.
To Re-edify, *va.* Reedificar.
Reedless, *a.* Descañado.
Reedy, *a.* Cañado, cañoso.
Reef, *s.* (Náu.) Rizo; arrecife.
To Reef, *va.* (Náu.) Tomar rizos.
Reef-band, *s.* (Náu.) Faja de rizos.
Reef-line, *s.* (Náu.) Cabo de tomar rizos.
Reef-tackles, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Aparejuelos; palanquines de rizos.
Reek, *s.* Humo; vapor.

Digitized by Google

To Reek, *va.* Humear, vahear, vahar.
Reeky, *a.* Ahumado, ennegrecido.
Reel, *s.* Aspa; devanadera; una danza.
To Reel, *va.* Aspar.—*vn.* Hacer eses; vacilar al andar.
To Re-elect, *va.* Reelegir.
Re-election, *s.* Reeleccion.
To Re-embark, *va.* y *n.* Reembarcar; reembarcarse.
Re-embarkation, *s.* Reembarco.
To Re-enact, *va.* Establecer ú ordenar de nuevo.
To Re-enforce, *va.* Reforzar, fortalecer.
Re-enforcement, *s.* Refuerzo.
To Re-engage, *va.* Acometer, empeñar, ajustar de nuevo.
Re-engagement, *s.* Empeño ó combate renovado; nuevo empeño, ataque, ajuste.
To Re-enjoy, *va.* Gozar de nuevo; regocijarse.
To Re-enter, *va.* Volver á entrar.
To Re-enthrone, *va.* Reentronizarse.
Re-entrance ó Re-entry, *s.* Segunda entrada.
To Re-establish, *va.* Restablecer.
Re-establisher, *s.* Restablecedor, restaurador.
Re-establishment, *s.* Restablecimiento, restauracion.
To Reeve, *va.* (Náu.) Pasar; introducir un cabo en el moton.
To Re-examine, *va.* Reexaminar.
Re-examination, *s.* Reexaminacion.
Re-exchange, *s.* Recambio.
To Refect, *va.* Refocilar; reparar las fuerzas.
Refection, *s.* Refeccion, refaccion.
Refective, *a.* Refocilativo.—*s.* Restaurativo.
Refectory, *s.* Refectorio; refitorio; comedor.
To Refel, *va.* Rebatir, rechazar.
To Refer, *va.* y *n.* Referir; dirigir; referirse.
Referable, Referrible, *a.* Referible.
Referee, *s.* Arbitro.
Reference, *s.* Referencia; arbitramento; remision.
To Referment, *va.* Fermentar de nuevo.
To Refine, *va.* Refinar, purificar, pulir.—*vn.* Sutilizar, etc.; purificarse; pulirse.
Refinedly, *ad.* Afectadamente.
Refinedness, *s.* V. *Refinement.*
Refinement, *s.* Refinacion; refinadura; elegancia; prendas.
Refiner, *s.* Refinador.
Refining, *s.* Refinadura de metales.
To Refit, *va.* Reparar, componer, rehabilitar. (Náu.) Einbonar.
To Reflect, *va.* y *n.* Reflejar; reflectir; repensar; reflexionar; considerar; improperar.
Reflectent, *a.* Reverberante, reflexivo.
Reflecter, *s.* Reverbero, el cuerpo que refleja.
Reflection, *s.* Reflexion; consideracion; censura, nota.
Reflective, *a.* Reflexivo.
Reflector, *s.* (O'pt.) Telescopio de reflexion; pensador.
Reflex, *a.* Reflejo.—*s.* Reflejo; reverberacion.
Reflexibility, *s.* Reflexibilidad.
Reflexible, *a.* Reflexible.
Reflexion, *s.* Reflexion; consideracion.
Reflorescence, *s.* El acto de reflorecer.
To Reflourish, *vn.* Reflorecer.
To Reflow, *vn.* Refluir, retroceder.
Refluent, *a.* Refluente.
Reflux, *s.* Reflujo.
†Refocillation, *s.* Refocilacion.
To Reform, *va.* Reformar; corregir; enmendar.—*vn.* Reformarse, enmendarse.
Reform, Reformation, *s.* Reforma, reformacion, arreglo.
Reformado, *s.* El fraile de alguna órden reformada; reformado, retirado.
Reformer, *s.* Reformador.
Reformist, *s.* Religioso reformado.
To Refract, *va.* Refringir.
Refracted, *a.* Refracto.
Refraction, *s.* Refraccion.
Refractive, *a.* Refringente.
Refractor, *s.* Telescopio de refraccion; poder de refringir.
Refractorily, *ad.* Obstinadamente.
Refractoriness, *s.* Contumacia; obstinacion; terquedad.
Refractory, *a.* Refractario, contumaz, terco.
Refragable, *a.* Impugnable, refutable.
Refragableness, *s.* Capacidad de refutacion.
To Refrain, *va.* Refrenar; reprimir.—*vn.* Abstenerse.
Refrangibility, Refrangibleness, *s.* Refrangibilidad.
Refrangible, *a.* Refrangible; refracto.
To Refresh, *va.* Refrigerar; aliviar; refrescar.
Refresher, *s.* Refrescador, refrigerador.
Refreshful, *a.* Refrescante, refrigerante.
Refreshing, *s.* Refrescadura.
Refreshment, *s.* Refresco; refrigerio.
Refrigerant, *a.* Refrigerante, refrigerativo.
To Refrigerate, *va.* Refrigerar, refrescar.
Refrigerating, *s.* Refrigeracion.
Refrigeration, *s.* Refrigeracion; refrigerio; refresco.
Refrigerative, *a.* Refrigerante.—*s.* Refrigerativo.
Refrigerator, *s.* Garapiñera.
Refrigeratory, *s.* (Quim.) Refrigeratorio.—*a.* Refrigerativo, refrigerante.
Refuge, *s.* Refugio; proteccion; recurso.
Refugee, *s.* Refugiado, emigrado.
Refulgence, Refulgency, *s.* Refulgencia; resplandor; brillantez.
Refulgent, *a.* Refulgente, brillante, resplandeciente.
To Refund, *va.* Restituir; volver á pagar.
Refundable, *a.* Restituible.
Refusable, *a.* Recusable.
Refusal, *s.* Negativa; repulsa; preferencia.
To Refuse, *va.* y *n.* Negar; rehusar; desairar.
Refuse, *s.* Desecho, zupia, desperdicio; sobra, residuo.
Refusor, *s.* El que recusa ó rehusa.
†Refutal, Refutation, *s.* Refutacion.
To Refute, *va.* Refutar, contradecir.
To Regain, *va.* Recobrar, recuperar.
Regal, *a.* Real.—*s.* V. *Regale.*
To Regale, *va.* Regalar; festejar; recrear.
Regale, *s.* Patronato regio; banqueta.
Regalement, *s* Regalo, presente, dádiva.
Regalia, *s. pl.* Insignias reales ó distintivos.
Regality, *s.* Realeza, soberanía.
Regally, *ad.* Soberanamente.
To Regard, *va.* Estimar; respetar; observar; tocar.
Regard, *s.* Miramiento; consideracion; respeto.
†Regardable, *a.* Notable.
Regardant, *a.* (Blas.) Mirante.
Regarder, *s.* Espectador, miron, mirador.
Regardful, *a.* Atento, circunspecto.

Digitized by Google

Regardfully, *ad.* Atentamente; respetosamente.
Regardless, *a.* Descuidado; indiferente.
Regardlessly, *ad.* Descuidadamente. [to.
Regardlessness, *s.* Descuido; desacatamien-
Regatta, *s.* Regata; diversion aquatica.
Regency, *s.* Regencia; autoridad; gobierno.
To Regenerate, *va.* Regenerar, reproducir.
Regenerate, *a.* Regenerado, reengendrado.
Regenerateness, Regeneration, *s.* Regeneracion; renacimiento.
Regent, *s.* y *a.* Regente.
Regentship, *s.* Regencia. [nuevo.
To Regerminate, *vn.* Retoñar; brotar de
Regermination, *s.* La accion de brotar de nuevo.
†Regible, *a.* Gobernable, regible.
Regicide, *s.* Regicida; regicidio.
Regimen, *s.* Regimen, dieta.
Regiment, *s.* Regimiento; gobierno; regla.
Regimental, *a.* Lo que pertenece á un regimiento. *Regimentals*, Uniforme.
Region, *s.* Region; pais; distrito; espacio.
Register, *s.* Registro; registrador. *Register of a ship*, Matrícula de navío.
To Register, *va.* Registrar.
Registrar, Registrary, *s.* Registrador.
Registration, *s.* Asiento, registro; empadronamiento.
Registry, *s.* Asiento; archivo; registro.
Reglet, *s.* (Arq.) Filete. (Imp.) Regleta.
Regnant, *a.* Reinante, predominante.
To Regorge, *va.* Vomitar; tragar muy apriesa, zampar.
To Regraft, *va.* Ingerir ó ingertar de nuevo.
To Regrant, *va.* Volver á conceder.
Regratery, *s.* Regatonería, ropavejería.
Regrator, *s.* Regaton; regatero.
Regress, *s.* Regreso, retorno, vuelta.
To Regress, *vn.* Regresar, volver, retornar.
Regression, *s.* Regresion, retrocesion.
Regressive, *a.* Retrógrado.
Regret, *s.* Arrepentimiento; sentimiento.
To Regret, *va.* Sentir, tener pena, dolor ó pesadumbre.
Regular, *a.* Regular; arreglado; metódico.
Regularity, *s.* Regularidad, conformidad, método.
Regularly, *ad.* Regularmente. [gular.
Regulars, *s. pl.* Los regulares; el clero re-
To Regulate, *va.* Regular; arreglar, ordenar; ajustar.
Regulation, *s.* Arreglo, método; reglamento.
Regulator, *s.* Regulador; registro de reloj.
Regulus, *s.* (Quim.) Régulo, la parte mas pura de los minerales.
To Regurgitate, *va.* y *n.* Regurgitar.
Regurgitation, *s.* Regurgitacion.
To Rehabilitate, *va.* Rehabilitar.
Rehabilitation, *s.* Rehabilitacion.
To Rehear, *va.* Escuchar de nuevo.
Rehearsal, *s.* Repeticion; repaso; ensayo.
To Rehearse, *va.* Repetir; repasar; ensayar.
Rehearser, *s.* Recitador, ensayador.
To Reign, *vn.* Reinar; dominar; prevalecer.
Reign, *s.* Soberanía, reinado, reino.
Reigning, *a.* Reinante, predominante.
To Reimbody, *vn.* Reincorporarse.
To Reimburse, *va.* Reembolsar.
Reimbursement, *s.* Reembolso.

To Reimpregnate, *va.* Impregnar de nuevo.
Reimpregnation, *s.* (Quim.) Nueva impregnacion.
Reimpression, *s.* Reimpresion.
Rein, *s.* Rienda, freno.
To Rein, *va.* Refrenar; contener.
Reincorporation, *s.* Reincorporacion.
Reindeer, *s.* Reno, rangífero.
To Reinfect, *va.* Infectar.
To Reinforce, *va.* Reforzar.
Reinforcement, *s.* (Mil.) Refuerzo.
To Reingratiate, *va.* Volver á hacer entrar en gracia.
Reins, *s.* Riñones.
To Reinsert, *va.* Insertar ó ingerir de nuevo.
To Reinspire, *va.* Inspirar de nuevo.
To Reinstall, To Reinstate, *va.* Instalar de nuevo; restablecer.
To Reintegrate, *va.* Reintegrar.
To Reinvest, *va.* Dar nueva autoridad.
To Reinvigorate, *va.* Vigorar ó fortificar de nuevo. [nuevo.
Reinvigoration, *s.* El acto de vigorar de
To Reinvite, *va.* Convidar de nuevo.
To Reiterate, *va.* Reiterar.
Reiteration, *s.* Reiteracion, repeticion.
To Reject, *va.* Rechazar; repulsar; desechar.
Rejectable, *a.* Recusable, inadmisible.
Rejecter, *s.* Rechazador.
Rejection, *s.* Repulsa. [jar, alegrar.
To Rejoice, *vn.* Regocijarse.—*va.* Reco-
Rejoicer, *s.* Regocijador.
Rejoicing, *s.* Alegría, fiesta.—*a.* Agradable.
To Rejoin, *vn.* Reunirse.—*va.* Replicar.
Rejoinder, *s.* Contraréplica.
To Rejoint, *va.* (Alb.) Llenar las descubiertas con mortero; reponer los huesos que se hallan separado.
To Rejudge, *va.* Rever, examinar de nuevo.
Rejuvenescence, Rejuvenescency, *s.* La cualidad de rejuvenecer.
To Rekindle, *va.* Volver á encender.
To Relapse, *vn.* Recaer, delito; reincidir.
Relapse, *s.* Recaida; reincidencia. [lar.
To Relate, *va.* y *n.* Relatar; emparentar;
Relater, *s.* Relator, narrador.
Relation, *s.* Relacion; conexion; parentesco.
Relative, *a.* Relativo.—*s.* Pariente; deudo.
Relatively, *ad.* Relativamente.
Relativeness, *s.* Lo que tiene relacion.
To Relax, *va.* Relajar; ablandar; desatar.
Relaxation, *s.* Aflojamiento; relajacion; relajamiento.
Relay, *s.* Posta; muda; parada.
To Release, *va.* Soltar; libertar; relevar.
Release, *s.* Libertad, soltura; descargo.
To Relent, *vn.* Relentecer; aplacarse; desenojarse.
Relenting, *s.* Relajacion; arrepentimiento.
Relentless, *a.* Implacable; obstinado.
Relessee, *s.* (For.) La persona á cuyo favor se otorga una escritura de cesion.
Relessor, *s.* (For.) El arrendador que otorga escritura de cesion del fundo.
Relevant, *a.* Lo que alivia ó auxilia.
†Relevation, *s.* Alzamiento.
Reliable, *a.* Seguro, digno de confianza.
Reliance, *s.* Confianza, seguridad.
Relic, *s.* Reliquia.

Digitized by Google

Relict, *s.* Viuda.
Relief, *s.* Relieve; alivio. (Mil.) Relevo.
Relievable, *a.* Consolable. [viar.
To Relieve, *va.* Relevar; aliviar; desagra-
Reliever, *s.* Socorredor; remediador.
Relieving-tackle, *s.* (Náu.) Pluma.
Religion, *s.* Religion.
Religionary, *a.* Religioso. [ligionista.
Religionary, Religionist, *s.* Religionario, Re-
Religious, *a.* Religioso, pio; puntual.
Religiously, *ad.* Religiosamente, exactamente.
To Relinquish, *va.* Abandonar, dejar, ceder.
Relinquishment, *s.* Abandono, dejacion, cesion.
Reliquary, *s.* Relicario.
Relish, *s.* Sainete, sabor; cata; gusto.
To Relish, *va.* Saborear; gustar de.—*vn.* Gustar, agradar.
Relishable, *a.* Gustoso, sabroso, apetitoso.
To Relist, *va.* Volver á alistar.
To Relive, *vn.* Revivir, vivir de nuevo.
Relucent, *a.* Reluciente.
To Reluct, *vn.* Reluchar, luchar una cosa con otra. [disgusto.
Reluctance, Reluctancy, *s.* Repugnancia;
Reluctant, *a.* Repugnante.
To Relume, *va.* Volver á encender.
To Rely, *vn.* Confiar en; contar con; asegurarse de. [tir.
To Remain, *vn.* Quedar; remanecer, persis-
Remainder, *s.* Resto; residuo; alcance.—*a.* Restante.
Remains, *s. pl.* Cadáver; reliquias; sobras.
To Remake, *va.* Rehacer, hacer de nuevo.
To Remand, *va.* Volver á llamar ó enviar.
†Remanent, *s.* Remanente.
Remark, *s.* Reparo; observacion, nota.
To Remark, *va.* Notar; reparar; señalar, distinguir. [santa.
Remarkable, *a.* Reparable, notable, intere-
Remarkableness, *s.* Singularidad; particularidad.
Remarkably, *ad.* Notablemente.
Remarker, *s.* Observador; anotador.
To Remarry, *va.* Casarse de nuevo.
Remediable, *a.* Remediable.
Remediless, *a.* Irremediable, sin recurso.
Remedy, *s.* Remedio; medicamento; recurso.
To Remedy, *va.* Curar; remediar; reparar.
To Remelt, *va.* Derretir de nuevo.
To Remember, *va.* Acordarse; mentar; recordar.
Rememberer, *s.* Recordante. [ñal.
Remembrance, *s.* Memoria; recuerdo; se-
Remembrancer, *s.* Recordador en la tesorería general de Inglaterra.
Remigration, *s.* Retorno, vuelta.
To Remind, *va.* Acordar; recordar; avisar.
Reminiscence, Reminiscency, *s.* Reminiscencia. [reminiscencia.
Reminiscential, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la
Remiss, *a.* Remiso; negligente; flojo.
Remissibility, *s.* Lo que es remisible.
Remissible, *a.* Remisible, perdonable.
Remission, *s.* Remision; misericordia; perdon.
Remissly, *ad.* Flojamente. [reza.
Remissness, *s.* Remision; negligencia; pe-

To Remit, *va.* y *n.* Remitir; referirse; disminuir.
Remitment, *s.* Remision.
Remittance, *s.* Remesa; letra de cambio.
Remitter, *s.* Remitente.
To Remix, *va.* Mezclar de nuevo.
Remnant, *s.* Remanente; residuo.—*a.* Restante.
Remolten, *pp.* Derretido de nuevo.
Remonstrance, *s.* Representacion; amonestacion.
Remonstrant, *a.* Motivado.—*s.* Protestante.
To Remonstrate, *vn.* Representar; objetar; oponer.
Remora, *s.* Embarazo. (Ict.) Rémora.
Remorse, *s.* Remordimiento; compuncion.
Remorseless, *a.* Cruel, feroz; insensible.
Remote, *a.* Remoto, distante, lejano, extraño.
Remotely, *ad.* Remotamente, léjos.
Remoteness, *s.* Alejamiento, distancia.
Removable, *a.* Amovible.
Removal, *s.* Remocion; deposicion.
To Remove, *va.* Remover; alejar; apartar. —*vn.* Mudarse.
Remove, *s.* Mudada; escalon.
Remover, *s.* El que remueve.
To Remount, *va.* Remontar. (Mil.) Hacer la remonta.—*vn.* Volver á subir.
Remunerable, *a.* Remunerable.
To Remunerate, *va.* Remunerar, premiar.
Remuneration, *s.* Remuneracion, recompensa.
Remunerative, *a.* Remuneratorio.
Remunerator, *s.* Remunerador.
To Remurmur, *va.* y *n.* Resonar, retumbar.
Renal, *a.* Renal, lo que pertenece á los riñones.
Renascent, *a.* Renaciente.
To Renavigate, *va.* Volver á navegar.
Rencounter, *s.* Choque; embate; riña casual. [desunir.
To Rend, *vn.* Lacerar; rasgar.—*va.* Separar,
Rend, *s.* (Náu.) Costura de los tablones.
Render, *s.* Desgarrador; rompedor.
To Render, *va.* Volver, devolver; ocasionar; rendir; exhibir.
Rendezvous, *s.* Rendez-vous.
Rendible, *a.* Restituible.
Rending, *s.* Quebranto, dolor agudo.
Rendition, *s.* Rendicion.
Renegade, Renegado, *s.* Renegado, apóstata.
To Renew, *va.* Renovar, restablecer
Renewable, *a.* Renovable.
Renewal, *s.* Renovacion.
Renitency, *s.* Renitencia.
Renitent, *a.* Renitente.
Rennet, *s.* Cuajo; manzana de la reina.
To Renovate, *va.* Renovar.
Renovation, *s.* Renovacion.
To Renounce, *va.* y *n.* Renunciar.
Renouncement, *s.* Renuncia.
Renown, *s.* Renombre; fama; celebridad.
To Renown, *va.* Hacer famoso; afamar.
Rent, *s.* Renta; arrendamiento; alquiler.
To Rent, *va.* Arrendar; alquilar.—*vn.* Cuartearse, abrirse.
Rentable, *a.* Arrendable.
Rental, Rentroll, *s.* Lista de rentas.
Renter, *s.* Rentero, arrendador.
Renunciation, *s.* Renuncia, renunciacion.

Digitized by Google

To Reobtain, *va.* Obtener de nuevo.
To Reordain, *va.* Reordenar.
To Repacify, *va.* Apaciguar de nuevo.
To Repair, *va.* Reparar; componer; acudir; encaminarse. [da.
Repair, *s.* Reparo; comparecencia; recorri-
Repairer, *s.* Reparador.
Reparable, *a.* Reparable.
Reparably, *ad.* Reparable, remediable.
Reparation, *s.* Reparacion; recompensa; satisfaccion. [cion.
Reparative, *a.* Satisfactorio.—*s.* Compensa-
Repartee, *s.* Agudeza, chiste, donaire.
To Repartee, *vn.* Dar respuestas agudas.
Repartition, *s.* Repartimiento, reparticion.
To Repass, *va.* Repasar, volver á pasar.
Repassage, *s.* Libertad ó permiso de pasar.
Repast, *s.* Refrigerio; comida; alimento.
To Repay, *va.* Volver á pagar; restituir.
Repayment, *s.* Pago.
To Repeal, *va.* Abrogar; revocar; abolir.
Repeal, *s.* Revocacion, abrogacion.
Repealable, *a.* Capaz de ser abrogado.
Repealer, *s.* Revocador, anulador.
Repeat, *s.* (Mús.) Repeticion.
To Repeat, *va.* Repetir; recitar; ensayar.
Repeatedly, *ad.* Repetidamente.
Repeater, *s.* Repetidor; reloj de repeticion.
To Repel, *va.* Repeler; rechazar.—*vn.* Resistir. [sivo.
Repellent, *a.* y *s.* (Méd.) Remedio repercu-
To Repent, *va.* y *n.* Arrepentirse.
Repentance, *s.* Arrepentimiento; contricion.
Repentant, *a.* Arrepentido, contrito.
Repentant, Repenter, *s.* Penitente, arrepentido.
Repenting, *s.* Arrepentimiento. [miento.
Repentingly, *ad.* Con pesar ó arrepenti-
To Repeople, *va.* Repoblar.
Repercussion, *s.* Repercusion.
Repercussive, *a.* Repercusivo.
†Repertitious, *a.* Hallado, encontrado.
Repertory, *s.* Repertorio, reportorio.
Repetition, *s.* Repeticion; repaso. [murar.
To Repine, *vn.* Consumirse; afligirse; mur-
Repiner, *s.* Murmurador; arrepentidor; triste.
Repining, *s.* Pesar; arrepentimiento; dolor.
To Replace, *va.* Reemplazar; reponer, colocar.
To Replait, *va.* Plegar repetidas veces.
To Replant, *va.* Replantar.
To Replenish, *va.* Rellenar, llenar, surtir.
Replete, *a.* Relleno, repleto, lleno. [tud.
Repletion, Repleteness, *s.* Repleccion, plen-
Repleviable, *a.* Lo que se puede desembargar.
Replevin, *s.* (For.) Auto de desembargo.
To Replevin, To Replevy, *va.* Desembargar; recuperar.
Replier, *s.* Replicante, respondente.
Reply, *s.* Réplica, respuesta.
To Reply, *va.* Replicar; instar.
To Repolish, *va.* Repulir. [festar; relatar.
To Report, *va.* Esparcir; divulgar; mani-
Report, *s.* Voz; opinion; fama; relacion.
Reporter, *s.* Relator; taquígrafo, redactor.
Reposal, *s.* Reposo.
To Repose, *va.* Fijar; confiar.—*vn.* Reposar.
Repose, *s.* Reposo; tranquilidad; sueño.

Reposedness, *s.* Vida descansada.
To Reposite, *va.* Depositar.
Repository, *s.* Repositorio, dispensa.
To Repossess, *va.* Recobrar, recuperar.
Repossession, *s.* Reposesion.
To Reprehend, *va.* Reprender, censurar
Reprehender, *s.* Reprensor.
Reprehensible, *a.* Reprensible.
Reprehensibleness, *s.* Lo que constituye á una cosa reprensible. [censura
Reprehension, *s.* Reprension, amonestacion.
Reprehensive, *a.* Digno de reprension.
To Represent, *va.* Representar; manifestar; describir. [tacion, descripcion.
Representation, *s.* Representacion, manifes-
Representative, *a.* Representativo.—*s.* Representante; símbolo.
Representer, *s.* Representante.
Representment, *s.* Figura, imágen.
To Repress, *va.* Sojuzgar, reprimir, domar.
Repression, *s.* Represion.
Repressive, *a.* Lo que reprime ó refrena.
To Reprieve, *va.* Suspender la ejecucion de la sentencia de muerte. [algun castigo.
Reprieve, *s.* La dilacion ó suspension de
To Reprimand, *va.* Reprender, corregir.
Reprimand, *s.* Reprension; reprimenda; sofrenada.
To Reprint, *va.* Reimprimir.
Reprisal, *s.* Represalia.
Reprise, *s.* Represalia; estribillo de copla.
Reprize, *s.* (Náu.) Represa tomada del enemigo. [increpar.
To Reproach, *va.* Improperar; vituperar;
Reproach, *s.* Improperio, tacha, increpacion.
Reproachable, *a.* Censurable, reprensible.
Reproachableness, *s.* Lo que constituye á una cosa reprensible. [fame.
Reproachful, *a.* Ignominioso; chocante; in-
Reproachfully, *ad.* Ignominiosamente.
Reproachfulness, *s.* Ignominia; oprobio; vergüenza.
Reprobate, *s.* y *a.* Malvado, vicioso.
To Reprobate, *va.* Reprobar; condenar; desaprobar.
Reprobateness, *s.* Abandono.
Reprobation, *s.* Reprobacion. [ducir.
To Reproduce, *va.* Reproducir, volver á pro-
Reproduction, *s.* Reproduccion.
Reproof, *s.* Improperio, reprension, censura
Reprovable, *a.* Censurable, reprehensible.
To Reprove, *va.* Culpar; regañar; condenar.
Reprover, *s.* Reprensor, censurador.
To Reprune, *va.* Podar de nuevo.
Reptile, *a.* y *s.* Reptil.
Republic, *s.* República.
Republican, *a.* y *s.* Republicano.
Repudiable, *a.* Repudiable. [echar de sí.
To Repudiate, *va.* Repudiar; renunciar;
Repudiation, *s.* Repudiacion, repudio.
Repugnance, Repugnancy, *s.* Repugnancia, aversion. [inconsistente.
Repugnant, *a.* Repugnante, incompatible;
Repugnantly, *ad.* Con repugnancia.
To Repullulate, *vn.* Repullular, brotar de nuevo.
Repulse, *s.* Repulsa, rechazo.
To Repulse, *va.* Repulsar, desechar, repeler.
Repulsion, *s.* (Fis.) Repulsion.
Repulsive, Repulsory, *a.* Repulsivo.

Digitized by Google

To Repurchase, *va.* Recomprar.
Repurchase, *s.* Cosa comprada de nuevo.
Reputable, *a.* Honroso, decoroso, honorífico.
Reputably, *ad.* Honrosamente.
Reputation, *s.* Reputacion; crédito, nombre.
To Repute, *va.* Reputar, estimar, tener por.
Repute, *s.* Fama, crédito, estimacion.
Reputeless, *a.* Infame; desacreditado.
Request, *s.* Peticion; súplica; instancia.
To Request, *va.* Rogar, suplicar, encargar.
Requester, *s.* Suplicante.
To Requicken, *va.* Reanimar.
Requiem, *s.* Misa de requiem.
†Requietory, *s.* Sepulcro.
Requirable, *a.* Lo que se puede requerir.
To Require, *va.* Requerir; solicitar; necesitar.
Requirer, *s.* Requeridor, solicitador.
Requisite, *a.* Necesario; preciso.—*s.* Requisito.
Requisitely, *ad.* Necesariamente, indispensablemente.
Requisiteness, *s.* Necesidad, precision.
Requisition, *s.* Peticion, súplica. (For.) Requisitoria.
Requisitive, *a.* Lo que indica peticion, demanda ó súplica.
Requisitory, *a.* Demandado, pedido, solicitado.
Requital, *s.* Retorno; satisfaccion; recompensa, galardon.
To Requite, *va.* Retornar; desquitar.
Rereward, *s.* (Mil.) Retaguardia.
To Resail, *vn.* (Naú.) Volver por el mismo rumbo.
Resale, *s.* Reventa, venta de segunda mano.
To Resalute, *va.* Resaludar.
Resalutation, *s.* Resalutacion.
To Rescind, *va.* Rescindir, anular, abrogar.
Rescission, *s.* Rescision.
Rescissory, *a.* Rescindente.
To Rescribe, *va.* Rescribir, contestar.
Rescript, *s.* Rescripto, edicto.
Rescuable, *a.* Lo que puede ser rescatado.
To Rescue, *va.* Librar; rescatar; preservar.
Rescue, *s.* Libramiento, recobro.
Rescuer, *s.* Librador, libertador.
Research, *s.* Escudriñamiento, discusion.
To Research, *va.* Escudriñar, inquirir, examinar.
To Reseat, *va.* Asentar de nuevo.
Reseizure, *s.* Segunda presa de alguna cosa.
Resemblance, *s.* Semejanza, conformidad.
To Resemble, *va.* Asemejar; comparar.—*vn.* Asemejarse; parecerse.
To Resend, *va.* Volver á enviar.
To Resent, *va.* Resentirse; sentir.
Resenter, *s.* El que se resiente de un agravio.
Resentful, *a.* Resentido; sensible; vidrioso.
Resentingly, *ad.* Con resentimiento, sensiblemente.
Resentment, *s.* Resentimiento; desazon, pesar.
Reservation, *s.* Reservacion; reserva.
Reservatory, *s.* Repertorio, reportorio.
To Reserve, *va.* Reservar; retener, conservar.
Reserve, *s.* Reserva; reservacion; guarda.
Reserved, *a.* Reservado, cauteloso, circunspecto.
Reservedly, *ad.* Reservadamente.
Reservedness, *s.* Reserva, cautela, disimulo.
Reserver, *s.* El que reserva.
Reservoir, *s.* Depósito; estanque; algibe.

To Reset, *va.* (For.) Recibir géneros hurtados.
Resetter, *s.* El receptador de géneros hurtados.
To Resettle, *va.* Restablecer.
Resettlement, *s* Restablecimiento.
To Reside, *vn.* Residir; hacer sedimento.
Residence, *s.* Residencia; sedimento; asiento.
Resident, *a.* Residente.—*s.* Residente.
Residentiary, *a.* y *s.* Residente.
Resider, *s.* Residente, morador, habitante.
Residual, Residuary, *a.* Resto; residuo.
Residue, *s.* Residuo, resto.
Residuum, *s.* (Quím.) Residuo.
To Resign, *va.* Resignar; renunciar; resignarse.
Resignation, *s.* Resignacion; conformidad.
Resignee, *s.* Resignatario.
Resigner, *s.* Resignante.
Resilience, Resiliency, Resilition, *s.* Resalto, rechazo, repercusion.
Resilient, *a.* Resaltante.
Resiniferous, *a.* Lo que produce resina.
Resinous, *a.* Resinoso.
Resinousness, *s.* La calidad de lo que es resinoso.
Resipiscence, *s.* Arrepentimiento.
To Resist, *va.* y *n.* Resistir; repeler; oponerse.
Resistance, *s.* Resistencia, oposicion, defensa.
Resistibility, *s.* Resistibilidad.
Resistible, *a.* Resistible.
Resistless, *a.* Irresistible.
Resolvable, *a.* Soluble; resoluble.
Resolvableness, *s.* Capacidad de ser soluble.
Resoluble, *a.* V. *Resolvable.*
Resolute, *a.* Resuelto; firme, constante.
Resolutely, *ad.* Resueltamente.
Resoluteness, *s.* Resolucion, firmeza, ánimo.
Resolution, *s.* Resolucion; determinacion; valor; arresto.
Resolutive, *a.* Resolutivo.
To Resolve, *va.* y *n.* Resolver; disipar; derretir.
Resolve, *s.* Resolucion, determinacion, propósito.
Resolvedly, *ad.* Resueltamente.
Resolvedness, *s.* Resolucion determinada.
Resolvent, *s.* Solutivo, disolutivo, disolvente.
Resolver, *s.* El que resuelve, determina ó disuelve.
Resonance, *s.* Resonancia, retumbo.
Resonant, *a.* Resonante; sonoro; sonoroso.
To Resort, *vn.* Acudir; concurrir.
Resort, *s.* Concurso; concurrencia; visita.
Resorter, *s.* El que concurre á algun sitio.
To Resound, *va.* Publicar, pregonar.—*vn.* Resonar, retumbar.
Resound, *s.* Resonancia, retumbo, eco.
Resource, *s.* Recurso, arbitrio, medio.
Resourceless, *a.* Sin recurso, irremediable.
To Resow, *va.* Resembrar.
To Respect, *va.* Mirar; apreciar; respetar; venerar.
Respect, *s.* Respecto: miramiento; veneracion; consideracion. *In some respect,* De algun modo. *In other respects,* Por otra parte. *Respects,* Memorias; cumplimientos.
Respecter, *s.* Respetador; estimador.
Respectful, *a.* Respetoso, respetuoso.
Respectfully, *ad.* Respetosamente.
Respectfulness, *s.* Conducta respetosa.
Respective, *a.* Respectivo, relativo.

Digitized by Google

Respectively, *ad.* Respectivamente.
Respersion, *s.* Rociada. [canso.
Respiration, *s.* Respiracion; alivio, des-
To **Respire**, *vn.* Resollar, respirar; descansar.
Respite, *s.* Suspension de la ejecucion de pena capital; pausa; plazo, respiro.
To **Respite**, *va.* Dar treguas, concoder espera.
Resplendence, Resplendency, *s.* Resplandor, brillo, lustre.
Resplendent, *a.* Resplandeciente, brillante.
Resplendently, *ad.* Brillantemente.
To **Respond**, *va.* Responder; corresponder; ajustarse.
Respondent, *s.* Respondedor, respondiente.
†**Responsal**, *s.* Respuesta; fiador.—*a.* Responsable.
Response, *s.* Respuesta; replica.
Responsibility, *s.* Responsabilidad.
Responsible, *a.* Responsable; solvente.
Responsibleness, *s.* Responsabilidad.
†**Responsion**, *s.* Fianza, seguridad, abono.
Responsive, *a.* Respondiente; correspondiente. [—*s.* Responsorio.
Responsory, *a.* Lo que contiene respuesta.
Rest, *s.* Descanso; sueño; quietud; resto; los demas.
To **Rest**, *vn.* Descansar; dormir; apoyar; Morir; parar; quedar.
To **Restem**, *va.* Hacer ir contra la corriente.
Restful, *a.* Quieto, sosegado, tranquilo.
Restharrow, *s.* (Bot.) Remora de arado; detienebuey.
Restiff, *a.* Reacio, terco, porfiado.
Restiffness, *s.* Pertinacia.
†**Restinction**, *s.* Extincion.
Resting, *s.* Reposo.
Restitution, *s.* Restitucion.
Restive, *a.* Repropio; pertinaz, obstinado.
Restiveness, *s.* Terquedad, obstinacion.
Restless, *a.* Insomne; inconstante, impaciente. [quietud.
Restlessness, *s.* Insomnio; desasosiego;
Restorable, *a.* Restituible.
Restoration, *s.* Restauracion.
Restorative, *a.* y *s.* Restaurativo. [rar.
To **Restore**, *va.* Restituir; reponer; recupe-
Restorer, *s.* Restaurador.
Restoring, *s.* Restauracion; restitucion.
To **Restrain**, *va.* Restringir; restriñir; impedir; limitar.
Restrainable, *a.* Restringible.
Restrainedly, *ad.* Con restriccion.
Restrainer, *s.* Restringente. [cion.
Restraint, *s.* Sujecion; limitacion; oposi-
To **Restrict**, *va.* Restringir, limitar, coartar.
Restriction, *s.* Restriccion, limitacion.
Restrictive, *a.* Restricto, limitado, coartado.
Restrictively, *ad.* Limitadamente.
To **Restringe**, *va.* Restringir, restriñir.
Restringent, *a.* y *s.* Restriñente, restringente.
Restringentness, *s.* Restringencia.
To **Restrive**, *vn.* Volver á luchar ó lidiar.
Resty, *a.* Obstinado, terco; poco tratable.
Resubjection, *s.* Nueva sujecion.
To **Resublime**, *va.* Sublimar de nuevo.
To **Result**, *vn.* Resultar; resaltar; resurtir; nacer.

Result, *s.* Resalto; resulta; consecuencia.
Resultance, *s.* Resultancia, resultado.
Resumable, *a.* Lo que se puede resumir.
To **Resume**, *va.* Reasumir; empezar de nuevo.
Resumption, *s.* Reasuncion; recobro.
Resumptive, *a.* Reasuntivo. [ria.
Resupination, *s.* El acto de echarse boca arri-
Resupine, *a.* Supino, acostado boca arriba.
Resurrection, *s.* Resurreccion.
To **Resurvey**, *va.* Revey.
To **Resuscitate**, *va.* Resucitar; renovar.
Resuscitation, *s.* Resurreccion.
To **Retail**, *va.* Vender por menor; relatar sin conexion.
Retail, *s.* Venta por menor.
Retailer, *s.* Longista, tendero. [tener.
To **Retain**, *va.* Retener, guardar.—*va.* Re-
Retainable, *a.* Lo que se puede retener.
Retainer, *s.* Adherente; partidario; criado; retenedor.
To **Retake**, *va.* Retomar, volver á tomar.
To **Retaliate**, *va.* Talionar; desquitarse; vengarse. [tar.
Retaliation, *s.* Desquite; desagravio; re-
To **Retard**, *va.* Retardar, detener, dilatar.
Retardation, *s.* Retardacion.
Retarder, *s.* El que retarda ó impide.
Retardment, *s.* Retardo.
To **Retch**, *va.* Tener bascas.—*va.* Arquear.
Retchlessness, *s.* Pereza, haraganería.
Retention, *s.* Retencion; limitacion; sujecion.
Retentive, *a.* Retentiva. (Méd.) Retentiva.
Retentiveness, *s.* Retentiva.
Reticence, Reticency, *s.* Reticencia.
Reticle, *s.* Redecilla.
Reticular, *a.* (Anat.) Reticular.
Reticulated, *a.* Trenado; enrejado ó trenza.
Retiform, *a.* Lo hecho en forma de red.
Retina, *s.* Retina, túnica del ojo.
Retinue, *s.* Tren, comitiva.
To **Retire**, *vn.* Retirarse; refugiarse.
Retire, *s.* Retiro, recogimiento.
Retired, *a.* Secreto, apartado, retirado.
Retiredly, *ad.* Solitariamente.
Retiredness, *s.* Retiro.
Retirement, *s.* Retiro, retiramiento.
To **Retort**, *va.* Rechazar; redargüir; retrucar.
Retort, *s.* Redargucion; retorta.
Retorter, *s.* Rechazador.
Retortion, *s.* Retorcimiento; retorsion.
To **Retoss**, *va.* Rechazar, rebatir.
To **Retouch**, *va.* Retocar.
To **Retrace**, *va.* Volver á seguir las huellas de alguno; traer á la memoria la idea de una cosa pasada.
To **Retract**, *va.* Retraer; retractar; retirar; [nuar.
Retractation, *s.* Retractacion.
Retraction, *s.* Retraccion; contraccion; re-
Retreat, *s.* Retiro; asilo; retirada; refugio.
To **Retreat**, *vn.* Retirarse, refugiarse.
To **Retrench**, *va.* Cercenar; disminuir; [chera.
atrincherar.
Retrenchment, *s.* Cercenadura, rebaja, trin-
To **Retribute**, *va.* Retribuir, recompensar.
Retribution, *s.* Retribucion, recompensa.
Retributive, Retributory, *a.* Retribuyente.
Retrievable, *a.* Recuperable reparable.

Digitized by Google

Retrievableness, *s.* Lo que puede repararse.
To Retrieve, *va.* Recuperar; restaurar; reparar.
Retroaction, *s.* (For.) Retroaccion.
Retroactive, *a.* Retroactivo.
To Retrocede, *vn.* Retroceder.
Retrocession, *s.* Retrocesion.
Retrogradation, *s.* Retrogradacion.
Retrograde, *a.* Retrógrado.
To Retrograde, *vn.* Retrogradar, retroceder.
Retrogression, *s.* Retrogradacion. [atras.
Retromingency, *s.* El acto de mear hácia
Retrospect, *s.* Reflexion, consideracion de las cosas pasadas.
Retrospection, *s.* Acto y facultad de considerar las cosas pasadas. [pasadas.
Retrospective, *a.* Que considera las cosas
To Return, *vn.* Volver, repetir, restituirse; responder; redargüir.—*va.* Volver; restaurar; trasmitir. [titucion.
Return, *s.* Retorno; regreso; ganancia; res-
Returnable, *a.* Lo que se puede retornar ó volver. (For.) Reversible.
Returner, *s.* El que remite dinero.
Reunion, *s.* Reunion; reconciliacion.
To Reunite, *va.* Reunir; reconciliar.—*vn.* Reunirse, reconciliarse.
To Reveal, *va.* Revelar; manifestar.
Revealer, *s.* Revelador.
Reveille, *s.* (Mil.) Diana.
To Revel, *vn.* Jaranear.—*va.* Retraer.
Revel, *s.* Jarana; borrachera.
Revelation, *s.* Revelacion divina.
Reveller, *s.* Jaranero; hombre disoluto.
Revel-rout, *s.* Chusma, conjunto de gente soez. [estrepitoso.
Revelry, *s.* Jarana, borrachera, banquete
To Revenge, *va.* Vengar.—*vn.* Vengarse.
Revenge, *s.* Venganza.
Revengeful, *a.* Vengativo.
Revengefully, *ad.* Con venganza.
Revengefulness, *s.* Venganza; ansia de vengarse.
Revengeless, *a.* No vengado, inulto.
Revenger, *s.* Vengador.
Revengingly, *ad.* Con venganza.
Revenue, *s.* Renta; rédito; entrada.
Reverberant, *a.* Repercusivo; resonante.
To Reverberate, *va.* y *n.* Reverberar; rechazar; resonar.
Reverberation, *s.* Rechazo; reveberacion.
Reverberatory, *s.* Horno de reverbero.
To Revere, *va.* Reverenciar, respetar, honrar. [racion.
Reverence, *s.* Reverencia; respeto; vene-
To Reverence, *va.* Reverenciar, respetar, venerar.
Reverencer, *s.* Reverenciador.
Reverend, *a.* Reverendo, venerable.
Reverent, *a.* Reverente.
Reverential, *a.* Reverencial, respetuoso.
Reverentially, Reverently, *ad.* Reverencialmente, respetosamente.
Reverer, *s.* Venerador.
Reversal, *s.* Revocacion.—*a.* Revocatorio.
To Reverse, *va.* Trastrocar; voltear; revocar. [rio.
Reverse, *s.* Vicisitud, mudanza; lo contra-
Reversedly, *ad.* Al reves.
Reverseless, *a.* Que no se puede trastrocar.
Reversible, *a.* Revocable.
Reversion, *s.* Vuelta de una heredad á su precedente poseedor; derecho de reversion. [recho de reversion.
Reversionary, *a.* Lo que toca á uno por de-
Reversioner, *s.* El derecho de reversion ó sucesion. [*vn.* Retroceder.
To Revert, *va.* Trastrocar; volver atras.—
Revert, *s.* (Mús.) Vuelta.
Revertible, *a.* Reversible.
Revery, *s.* Murria; arrebato; distraccion.
To Revest, *va.* Restablecer en algun empleo.
Revestiary, *s.* Guardaropa. *Revestiary of a church*, Sacristia.
Revestment, *s.* (Fort.) Revestimiento.
To Review, *va.* Rever; considerar; pasar revista; criticar.
Review, *s.* Revista; recordacion; repaso.
Reviewer, *s.* Revisor. [mar.
To Revile, *va.* Ultrajar; despreciar; difa-
Reviler, *s.* Injuriador; difamador.
Reviling, *s.* Oprobio, injuria, ultraje.
Revilingly, *ad.* Injuriosamente, afrentosamente.
Revisal, *s.* Revista, revision.
To Revise, *va.* Rever; revisar.
Revise, *s.* Revista. (Imp.) La segunda prueba de un pliego.
Reviser, *s.* Revisor, superintendente.
Revision, *s.* Revision.
To Revisit, *va.* Volver á visitar.
Revival, *s.* Restauracion, restablecimiento.
To Revive, *vn.* Revivir; restablecerse, &c. —*va.* Resucitar; renovar.
Reviver, *s.* Vivificador.
Revivification, *s.* Vivificacion.
Reviviscency, *s.* Renovacion de vida.
Revocable, *a.* Revocable.
Revocableness, *s.* Lo que es revocable.
Revocation, *s.* Revocacion.
To Revoke, *va.* Revocar, anular. [tinarse.
To Revolt, *vn.* Rebelarse; levantarse; amo-
Revolt, *s.* Revuelta; levantamiento; rebelion; desercion.
Revolter, *s.* Rebelde, sublevado.
Revolution, *s.* Revolucion, rotacion. (Méd.) Alteracion. [cionario.
Revolutioner, Revolutionist, *s.* Revolu-
To Revolve, *vn.* Girar.—*va.* Arrollar; revolver; meditar.
To Revomit, *va.* Volver á vomitar.
Revulsion, *s.* (Méd.) Revulsion, reaccion.
Revulsive, *a.* (Méd.) Revulsivo, revulsorio.
To Reward, *va.* Premiar, remunerar, gratificar.
Reward, *s.* Premio; gratificacion; merecido.
Rewardable, *a.* Digno ó capaz de premio.
Rewarder, *s.* Premiador, remunerador.
To Reword, *va.* Repetir las mismas palabras.
Rhabarbarate, *a.* Impregnado de ruibarbo.
Rhapontic, *s.* Rapóntico, planta.
Rhapsodist, *s.* Rapsodista.
Rhapsodomancy, Rhapsody, *s.* Rapsodomancia; rapsodia.
Rhenish-wine, *s.* Vino del Rin.
Rhetoric, *s.* Retórica.
Rhetorical, *a.* Retórico.
Rhetorically, *ad.* Retóricamente.
Rhetorician, *s.* Retórico.

Digitized by Google

Rheum, *s.* Reuma; fluxion; romadizo.
Rheumatic, *a.* Reumático.
Rheumatism, *s.* Reumatismo. [acre.
Rheumy, *a.* Lleno de humedad ó de humor
Rhinoceros, *s.* Rinoceronte. [con platina.
Rhodium, *s.* (Min.) Rodio; metal mezclado
Rhomb, *s.* Rombo.
Rhombic, *a.* Lo que tiene figura de rombo.
Rhombo, *s.* (Ict.) Rombo ó rodaballo.
Rhomboid, *s.* Romboide; el cuadrilongo cuyos ángulos y lados son desiguales.
Rhombus, *s.* V. *Rhomb.*
Rhumb, *s.* (Náu.) Rumbo, círculo vertical.
Rhumb-line, *s.* (Náu.) Línea loxodrómica.
Rhubarb, *s.* Ruibarbo.
Rhyme, *s.* Rima; poesía, poema.
To Rhyme, *vn.* Versificar; rimar.
Rhymer, Rhymester, *s.* Versista.
Rhythmical, *a.* Rítmico; armónico.
Rhythmus, Rhythm, *s.* Ritmo.
Rial, *s.* Real, moneda española.
Rib, *s.* Costilla. *Ribs of a ship,* (Náu.) Ligazones de navío.
Ribald, *a.* Impúdico, obsceno, lascivo.
Ribaldry, *s.* Lenguaje bajo, vulgar, obsceno.
Riband, *s.* Colonia; cinta ó liston.
To Riband, *va.* Encintar, adornar con cintas.
Ribbands, *s.* (Náu.) Bagáras.
Ribbed, *a.* Guarnecido de costillas.
Ribbon, *s.* V. *Riband.*
Ribbon-weaver, *s.* Cintero.
To Ribroast, *va.* Zurrar.
Ribwort, *s.* (Bot.) Llanten.
Rice, *s.* (Bot.) Arroz. *Rice-field,* Arrozal.
Rich, *a.* Rico; opulento; precioso; abundante; fértil; pingüe.
Riches, *s. pl.* Riqueza; esplendor, pompa.
Richly, *ad.* Ricamente; abundantemente.
Richness, *s.* Riqueza; suntuosidad; fertilidad.
Rick, *s.* Niara.
To Rick, *va.* Hacer niaras de heno ó paja.
Ricketa, *s.* Raquítis.
Rickety, *a.* Raquítico, viejo; desvencijado.
Ricochet-firing, *s.* (Art.) Fuego de rebote.
To Rid, *va.* Librar; redimir; desechar.
Riddance, *s.* Libramiento; zafada; desembarazo.
Riddle, *s.* Enigma; adivinanza; criba.
To Riddle, *va.* Desatar enigmas; cribar.—*vn.* Hablar enigmáticamente.
Riddling, *s.* Cribadura.
Riddlingly, *ad.* Enigmáticamente.
To Ride, *vn.* Cabalgar; ruar. *To ride at anchor,* Surgir; estar fondeado.
Ride, *s.* Paseo á caballo.
Rideau, *s.* (Fort.) Montoncillo de tierra para cubrir un campamento.
Rider, *s.* Ginete; picador; ruante.
Riders, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Sobreplanes.
To Ridge, *va.* Formar lomos ó surcos.
Ridge, *s.* Espinazo; lomo; cumbre; escollo; caballon.
Ridgel, Ridgeling, *s.* Ciclan.
Ridgy, *a.* Surcado; desigual.
Ridicule, *s.* Ridiculez, extravagancia.
To Ridicule, *va.* Ridiculizar, escarnecer.
Ridiculous, *a.* Ridículo; risible; extravagante.
Ridiculously, *ad.* Ridiculamente.
Ridiculousness, *s.* Lo que constituye á uno ridículo. [(Náu.) *Riding,* Fondeadero.
Riding, *s.* La accion de andar á caballo.
Riding-cloak, Riding-coat, *s.* Redingote.
Riding-habit, *s.* Vestido de montar.
Riding-hood, *s.* Capirote, gaban, capilla.
Riding-school, *s.* Picadero; manejo.
Riding-knot, *s.* Nudo corredizo.
Riding-rod, *s.* Látigo.
Rie, *s.* (Bot.) Centeno. V. *Rye.*
Rife, *a.* Comun; predominante.
Rifely, *ad.* Abundantemente, comunmente.
Rifeness, *s.* Abundancia.
Riffraff, *s.* Desecho, desperdicio.
To Rifle, *va.* Robar, pillar. [bena.
Rifle, *s.* Especie de piedra de amolar; car-
Rifleman, *s.* Carabinero; escopetero.
Rifler, *s.* Pillador, robador.
Rift, *s.* Hendedura; rendija; desemboque.
To Rift, *va.* Hender, dividir.—*vn.* Revestar; regoldar. [rejar
To Rig, *va.* Ataviar; asear. (Náu.) Aja-
Rig, *s.* Lomo; mujercilla; ciclan.
Rigadoon, *s.* Rigadon; un baile.
Rigger, *s.* (Náu.) Aparejador.
Rigging, *s.* (Náu.) Aparejo. Vestido.
To Riggle, *vn.* Zarandar ó zarandear.
Right, *a.* Derecho; recto; justo.—*s.* Razon; propiedad; poder; privilegio.—*int.* Bien! bueno!—*ad.* Rectamente. [rado.
Righteous, *a.* Justo, recto, equitativo; bue-
Righteously, *ad.* Justamente. [ráctor.
Righteousness, *s.* Rectitud; justicia; bon-
Righter, *s.* Justiciero; enderezador de tuertos.
Rightful, *a.* Legítimo, justo, recto.
Rightfully, *ad.* Legalmente, rectamente
Rightfulness, *s.* Derechura; rectitud; equidad. [actamente
Rightly, *ad.* Rectamente; justamente; ex-
Rightness, *s.* Rectitud, justicia.
Rigid, *a.* Tieso; rígido; inflexible.
Rigidity, *s.* Rigidez; austeridad; tosquedad.
Rigidly, *ad.* Tiesamente; inflexiblemente.
Rigidness, *s.* Rigidez, inflexibilidad.
Riglet, *s.* Regleta; corondel. [de sentido
Rigmarole, *s.* Conjunto de palabras vacías
Rigor, *s.* Rigor; austeridad; tesura.
Rigorous, *a.* Rigoroso, severo, cruel.
Rigorously, *ad.* Rigorosamente.
Rigorousness, *s.* Severidad, rigurdad.
Rill, *s.* Riachuelo.
To Rill, *vn.* Fluir, correr en riachuelos.
Rim, *s.* Canto; borde, márgen; cerco, aro.
Rime, *s.* Escarcha; resquicio; hendedura, rendija.
To Rimple, *va.* Arrugar, hacer pliegues.
Rimy, *a.* Nebuloso, húmedo.
Rind, *s.* Corteza, hollejo.
To Rind, *va.* Descortezar.
Ring, *s.* Círculo, cerco; sortija; anillo; sonido; ruido. (Náu.) Arganeo.
To Ring, *va.* Sonar; repicar; anillar.
Ring-bolt, *s.* (Náu.) Cáncamo, argolla.
Ring-bone, *s.* (Vet.) Sobrehueso de caballo.
Ring-dial, *s.* Reloj de sol en un anillo.
Ring-dove, *s.* Paloma torcaz; zurita ó zorita.
Ringer, *s.* Campanero; tocador de campanas. [rizador
Ringleader, *s.* Cabeza de partido; abanda-

Digitized by Google

Ringlet, *s.* Anillejo; sortija; rizo. (Cuba) Crespo.
Ringropes, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Bozas rabizadas.
Ring-streaked, *a.* Rayado en círculo.
Ring-tail, *s.* (Orn.) Especie de milano.
Ringworm, *s.* Sarpullido; paño, empeine.
To Rinse, *va.* Lavar, limpiar; enjuagar.
Rinser, *s.* Lavandero, limpiador.
Riot, *s.* Tumulto; alboroto; motin.
To Riot, *vn.* Causar alborotos; entregarse á los vicios.
Rioter, *s.* Hombre disoluto; bullanguero.
Riotous, *a.* Bullicioso; faccioso; desarreglado.
Riotously, *ad.* Desenfrenadamente.
Riotousness, *s.* Disolucion, desenfreno, desórden.
To Rip, *va.* Rasgar; lacerar; romper. *To rip up*, Sajar.
Rip, *s.* Laceracion; araño.
Ripe, *a.* Maduro; sazonado; en sazon.
To Ripen, *vn.* Madurar; llegar á madurez.
Ripely, *ad.* Maduramente.
Ripeness, *s.* Madurez.
Ripling, *s.* (Náu.) El sacudimiento de las olas en la playa.
Ripper, *s.* Rasgador; descosedor.
Ripping, *s.* Rompimiento; laceracion; descubrimiento.
To Ripple, *vn.* Manar ó hervir el agua impetuosamente ó á borbotones, antiguamente borbotar.—*va.* Desgargolar.
Ripple, *s.* Oleadita; escarceo del agua.
Rippling, *s.* La accion de desgargolar el cáñamo; el escarceo del agua.
To Rise, *vn.* Levantarse; nacer; salir; rebelarse; ascender; hincharse; elevarse; provenir.
Rise, *s.* Levantamiento; altura; eminencia; [subida; fuente, origen.
Riser, *s.* *An early riser*, Madrugador.
Risibility, *s.* Risibilidad.
Risible, *a.* Risible; ridículo.
Rising, *a.* Naciente, nuevo, saliente.—*s.* Levantamiento.
Risk, *s.* Riesgo; contingencia; peligro.
To Risk, *va.* Arriesgar; aventurar, exponer.
Risker, *s.* El que arriesga.
Rite, *s.* Rito. *Funeral rites*, Exequias.
Ritual, *a.* y *s.* Ritual, ceremonial.
Ritualist, *s.* Ritualista, rubriquista.
Rival, *a.* Emulo; contrario.—*s.* Rival.
To Rival, *va.* Competir, emular.
Rivality, Rivalry, Rivalship, *s.* Rivalidad; emulacion.
To Rive, *va.* Rajar; hender.—*vn.* Henderse.
To Rivel, *va.* Arrugar, hacer arrugas.
River, *s.* Rio.
River-dragon, *s.* Cocodrilo; caiman.
River-god, *s.* Dios tutelar de rio.
River-horse, *s.* Hipopótamo.
Rivet, *s.* Remache; roblon.
To Rivet, *va.* Remachar; asegurar; roblar.
Rivulet, *s.* Riachuelo; rio pequeño.
Rix-dollar, *s.* Risdala, moneda de plata de Alemania.
Roach, *s.* (Ict.) Escarcho.
Road, *s.* Camino; viaje. (Náu.) Rada, bahía.
Roadster, *s.* Caballo que anda bien. (Náu.) Un navio que está anclado.
To Roam, *vn.* Tunar, andar vagando.
Roamer, *s.* Tunante, vagamundo.
Roan, *a.* Roano; ruano.
To Roar, *vn.* Rugir, bramar; aullar.
Roar, *s.* Rugido; grito, vocería; bramido, estruendo.
Roary, *a.* Rociado.
To Roast, *va.* Asar; tostar.
Roast, *a.* *Roast meat*, Asado; carne asada.—*s.* Cosa asada.
Roaster, *s.* Asador; parrillas.
Roasting, *s.* El acto de asar ó quemar.
Rob, *s.* Arrope; rob.
To Rob, *va.* Robar, quitar, hurtar.
Robber, Robbery, *s.* Robador, ladron; robo.
Robbins, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Envergues.
Robe, *s.* Manto; toga.
To Robe, *va.* Vestir de gala ó de ceremonia.
Robin, Robin-redbreast, *s.* (Orn.) Pechicolorado, petirojo.
Robust, *a.* Robusto, vigoroso, fuerte.
Robustness, *s.* Robustez, fuerza, vigor.
Rocambole, *s.* (Bot.) Simiente del ajo; ajo fino.
Roche-alum, *s.* Alumbre de roca.
Rochet, *s.* Roquete; sobrepelliz de eclesiásticos.
Rock, *s.* Roca; escollo; rueca; amparo.
To Rock, *va.* Mecer; arrullar; calmar.—*vn.* Bambolear.
Rock-crystal, *s.* (Min.) Cristal de roca, cuarzo.
Rock-doe, *s.* Rupicabra, gamuza.
Rocker, *s.* Cunera.
Rocket, *s.* Cohete; roquete.
Rockiness, *s.* Peñascoso.
Rockless, *a.* Sin peñas, ni peñascos.
Rock-oil, *s.* Petróleo.
Rock-rose, *s.* (Bot.) Estepa.
Rock-salt, *s.* Sal de piedra, sal gema.
Rock-water, *s.* Agua cristalina de las rocas.
Rockwork, *s.* Grotesco.
Rocky, *a.* Peñascoso; duro, endurecido.
Rod, *s.* Varilla; caña; varillas.
Rodomontade, *s.* Bravata; fanfarronada.
To Rodomontade, *vn.* Baladronear, bravear.
Roe, *s.* Corzo; hueva de pescado.
Roebuck, *s.* Corzo.
Rogation, *s.* Rogacion.
Rogation-week, *s.* Semana de rogaciones.
Rogue, *s.* Bribon; pícaro, ruin; perillan.
Roguery, *s.* Picardía; travesura, retozo.
Rogueship, *s.* Bribonería.
Roguish, *a.* Pícaro; jugueton, chistoso.
Roguishly, *ad.* Picaramente.
Roguishness, *s.* Picardía; ladronera.
To Roll, *va.* Rodar; arrollar.—*vn.* Rodar; revolver.
Roll, *s.* Rodadura; rollo; rol. (Arq.) Roleo.
Roller, *s.* Rodillo; alisador. (Náu.) Rolletes.
Rolling-pin, *s.* Rodillo de pastelero.
Rolling-press, *s.* La prensa del tirador de estampas.
Rolling-tackle, *s.* (Náu.) Aparejo de rolin.
Romance, *s.* Romance; ficcion; fábula.
To Romance, *vn.* Mentir; fingir fábulas.
Romancer, *s.* Romancero; mentiroso.
Romanism, *s.* Los dogmas de la iglesia católica.
Romanist, *s.* Católico romano.
Romantic, Romantical, *a.* Quijotesco; extravagante; improbable; encantado; fabuloso.
Romantically, *ad.* Extravagantemente.
Romish, *a.* Romano.

Digitized by Google

Romp, *s.* Brincador, ra.
To Romp, *vn.* Retozar; brincar.
Rondeau, *s.* Redondilla. (Mús.) Rondó.
Ronion, *s.* Pandorga; la mujer muy gorda.
Ront, *s.* Redrojo, redrojuelo.
Rood, *s.* Pértica. *Roodloft*, Crucero.
Roof, *s.* Tejado; paladar.
To Roof, *va.* Techar, cubrir con techo.
Rooftile, *s.* Teja, cobija.
Roofed, Roofy, *a.* Techado.
Rook, *s.* (Orn.) Corneja de pico blanco; tramplsta.
To Rook, *vn.* Trampear, entrampear.
Rookery, *s.* Grajal; nido de cornejas.
Room, *s.* Lugar; motivo; cuarto; aposento.
Roomy, *a.* Espacioso; dilatado; capaz.
Roost, *s.* Pértiga del gallinero. *Henroost*, Gallinero.
To Roost, *vn.* Dormir las aves en una pertiga.
Root, *s.* Raiz; origen; tronco.—*pl.* Raices.
To Root, *vn.* y *a.* Arraigar; hozar; arraigarse.
Rooted, *a.* Radical; arraigado.
Rootedly, *ad.* Radicalmente; fijamente.
Rooty, *a.* Lleno de raices.
Rope, *s.* Cuerda, soga, cordel; sarta. *Rope of onions*, Ristra de cebollas. *Ropes of a ship*, Jarcia; cordaje.
To Rope, *vn.* Hacer hebras ó madeja.
Rope-bands, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Envergues.
Rope-dancer, *s.* Volatin; bailarin de cuerda.
Rope-maker, *s.* Cordelero, soguero. *Ropewalk*, Cordelería.
Ropeyarn, *s.* (Náu.) Filástica.
Ropiness, *s.* Viscosidad; tenacidad.
Ropish, Ropy, *a.* Viscoso, pegajoso, glutinoso.
Rosaceous, *a.* Róseo.
Rosary, *s.* Rosario.
Rose, *s.* (Bot.) Rosa. *Rose-tree*, Rosal.
Roseate, *a.* Lleno de rosas; rósco; fragrante.
Rosegall, *s.* Zarzarosa.
Rosemary, *s.* (Bot.) Romero.
Rose-noble, *s.* Antigua moneda de oro en Inglaterra (valor 16s.)
Roset, *s.* Rosicler.
Rosewater, *s.* Agua rosada; agua de rosas.
Rosewood, *s.* Palo de rosa.
Rosied, *a.* Rosado.
Rosin, *s.* Trementina, resina.
To Rosin, *va.* Dar con resina.
Rosiny, *a.* Resinoso.
Rossel, *s.* Tierra ligera.
Rossolis, *s.* Rosoli.
Rostral, *a.* Rostrada; rostrata.
Rostrated, *a.* Adornado con espolones de galeras.
Rostriform, *a.* En forma de rostro.
Rostrum, *s.* Rostro; el pico del ave. (Náu.) Rostro.
Rosy, *a.* Róseo.
To Rot, *vn.* Pudrirse ó podrirse; corromperse.—*va.* Pudrir, resolver en podre.
Rot, *s.* Morriña, enfermedad que da á las ovejas; putrefaccion, podre.
Rota, *s.* Rota, tribunal eclesiástico en algunos paises católicos; una asociacion política que hubo en Inglaterra en el tiempo de las guerras civiles.
Rotary, *a.* Lo que rueda ó da vueltas.
Rotation, *s.* Rotacion, turno, alternativa. *In rotation* ó *by rotation*, Por turno, alternativamente.
Rotator, *s.* Lo que causa rotacion; rutina.
Rote, *s.* Un instrumento músico; las cosas aprendidas solo por rutina. *To learn by rote*, Aprender como el papagayo.
†To Rote, *va.* Aprender por rutina.—*a.* (Poco usado) Alternar por turno.
Rotgut, *s.* (Vulg.) Mala cerveza; agua[illegible]
Rotten, *a.* Podrido, corrompido; [illegible] *Rotten egg*, Huevo empollado. *Rotten trick*, Accion de pícaro.
Rottenness, *s.* Podredumbre, putrefa[illegible]
Rotund, *a.* Rotundo, redondo, circu[illegible] rico.
Rotundifolious, *a.* Lo que tiene las hojas [illegible]
Rotundity, *s.* Rotundidad, redondez.
Rotundo, *s.* Rotunda.
Rouge, *s.* Encarnado; arrebol, colorete, afeite con que se aderezan las mujeres.—*a.* Colorado, encarnado.
To Rouge, *va.* y *n.* Arrebolarse, afeitarse; tenerla aderezada con este afeite.
Rough, *a.* Á'spero, tosco, escabroso; [illegible] áspero al tacto; acerbo ó agrio al [illegible] bronco; escabroso, hablando de caminos; duro, cruel, severo, áspero de genio; [illegible] pacible; bruto, tosco, inculto, grosero; brusco; tempestuoso, borrascoso. *Rough diamond*, Diamante en bruto. *Rough wine*, Vino áspero. *Rough sea*, Mar borotado. *Rough wind*, Viento borrascoso. *Rough words*, Palabras duras; chocantes.
To Roughcast, *va.* Hacer alguna cosa tosca mente; bosquejar una figura.
Roughcast, *s.* Modelo en bruto.
Rough-draught, *s.* Bosquejo.
To Rough-draw, *va.* Bosquejar.
To Roughen, *va.* Poner áspero.—*vn.* [illegible] verse rudo.
To Rough-hew, *va.* Formar el modelo de alguna cosa.
Rough-hewn, *a.* Tosco, grosero.
Roughly, *ad.* A'speramente, rudamente.
Roughness, *s.* Aspereza; rudeza; [illegible]
To Rough-work, *va.* Trabajar en bruto.
Roulade, *s.* Trino, quiebro de la voz.
Rouleau, *s.* Paquetito de dinero; rolle[illegible]
Round, *a.* Redondo; circular; fácil; [illegible] franco, orbe; círculo; ronda.—*prep.* [illegible] rededor de.
To Round, *va.* Cercar; rodear; redondear.
Roundabout, *a.* Amplio, extendido; [illegible] recto, vago.
Roundel, Roundelay, *s.* Redondilla.
Round-house, *s.* Cuerpo de guardia. (Náu.) Toldilla.
Rounding, *s.* (Náu.) Forro de cabo.
Roundish, *a.* Lo que es casi redondo.
Roundly, *ad.* Redondamente; [illegible]
Roundness, *s.* Redondez; claridad, [illegible]
Roup, *s.* Excrescencia carnosa que tiene [illegible] aves encima de la rabadilla.
To Rouse, *va.* Despertar; excitar; [illegible]
Rouser, *s.* Despertador.
Rout, *s.* Jabardo; tertulia. (Mil.) Derrota.
To Rout, *va.* Derrotar, vencer.
Route, *s.* Ruta, rumbo, camino.
Routine, *s.* Rutina, práctica.
To Rove, *vn.* Corretear.—*va.* Vagar; [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Rover, *s.* Tunante; veleta; ladron; pirata.
Row, *s.* Hilera.
To Row, *vn.* (Náu.) Remar.—*va.* Bogar.
Rowdy, *s.* y *a.* Pillo, pelafustran. (Mex.) Canalla, pelagatos. [to.
Rowdyism, *s.* Pilleria; pelagatería; alboro-
Rowel, *s.* Rodajuela; estrella; sedal.
To Rowel, *va.* Poner un sedal.
Rower, *s.* Remero, bogador.
Rowlocks, *s.* (Náu.) Chamuceras.
Royal, *a.* Real; noble; regio.—*s.* (Náu.) Juanete.
Royalist, *s.* Realista.
Royally, *ad.* Regiamente.
Royalty, *s.* Realeza; majestad real.
To Rub, *va.* Estregar; frotar; rozar; raspar.—*vn.* Estregarse. [pieza.
Rub, *s.* Frotamiento; estregamiento; tro-
Rubbish, *s.* Escombro; ruinas; morralla.
Rubber, *s.* Aljofifa estregador; escofina.
Rubicund, *a.* Rubicundo.
Rubific, *a.* Lo que rubifica.
Rubiform, *a.* Rojo, rubio.
To Rubify, *va.* Rubificar, poner colorado.
Rubric, *s.* Rúbrica.
Rubricated, *a.* Rubio, rubicundo.
Rubstone, *s.* Piedra de amolar ó afilar.
Ruby, *s.* Rubí, piedra preciosa.
Ructation, *s.* Eructacion, regüeldo.
Rudder, *s.* (Náu.) Timon; gobernallo.
Ruddiness, *s.* Rubicundez; tez lustrosa.
Ruddle, *s.* Rúbrica fabril, almagre.
Ruddy, *a.* Colorado; rubio.
Rude, *a.* Rudo; rústico; informe; desigual.
Rudely, *ad.* Rudamente. [rancia.
Rudeness, *s.* Groseria; brutalidad; igno-
Rudenture, *s.* (Arq.) Junquillos.
Rudiment, *s.* Rudimentos.
Rudimental, *a.* Elemental.
To Rue, *va.* Llorar; lamentar, sentir.
Rue, *s.* (Bot.) Ruda.
Rueful, *a.* Lamentable, triste; terrible.
Ruefully, *ad.* Tristemente.
Ruefulness, *s.* Tristeza, pesar, aflicion.
Ruff, *s.* Lechuguilla; aspereza.
Ruffian, *s.* Malhechor; ladron.—*a.* Brutal.
To Ruffle, *va.* Desordenar; desazonar; rizar.
Ruffle, *s.* Vuelta; vuelo; quimera.
Rug, *s.* Paño burdo; frazada; ruedo, tapete.
Rugged, *a.* A'spero; desigual; inculto.
Ruggedly, *ad.* Rudamente.
Ruggedness, *s.* Rudeza, aspereza.
Rugin, *s.* Pedazo de tela muy suave.
Rugose, *a.* Rugoso, lleno de arrugas.
Ruin, *s.* Ruina; perdicion. *Ruins*, Escombros; ruinas; despojos; residuos.
To Ruin, *va.* Arruinar, demoler, destruir.
Ruination, *s.* Ruina, perdicion.
Ruinous, *a.* Ruinoso; pernicioso, fatal.
Ruinously, *ad.* Ruinosamente.
Ruinousness, *s.* Arruinamiento.
Rule, *s.* Mando; poder; regla; cartabon; modelo; ejemplo; regularidad. [rear.
To Rule, *va.* Gobernar; reglar.—*vn.* Seño-
Ruler, *s.* Gobernador. [traño, singular.
Rum, *s.* Ron. (Mex.) Chinguirito.—*a.* Ex-
To Rumble, *vn.* Crujir, rugir.
Rumbler, *s.* La persona ó cosa que hace un ruido sordo y continuo.
Ruminant, *a.* Rumiador, rumiante.
To Ruminate, *va.* Rumiar; considerar.
Rumination, *s.* Rumia, rumiadura; meditacion. [saquear, pillar.
To Rummage, *va.* y *n.* Revolver; registrar;
Rummager, *s.* Saqueador, explorador.
†Rummer, *s.* Vaso para beber.
Rumor, *s.* Rumor. [noticia.
To Rumor, *va.* Esparcir ó divulgar alguna
Rumorer, *s.* El que esparce noticias.
Rump, *s.* Obispillo; nalga.
To Rumple, *va.* Arrugar, hacer pliegues.
Rumple, *s.* Arruga, doblez ó pliegue.
To Run, *va.* Correr; arremeter; fluir occurrir.—*vn.* Pasar; penetrar, aventurar.
Run, *s.* Corrida; carrera; curso; serie. *At the long run*, Al fin, al cabo.
Runaway, *s.* Fugitivo; desertor. [portátil.
Rundle, *s.* Paso, escalon, de una escalera
Rundlet, *s.* Barrilejo.
Rung, *pret.* y *part.* de *To Ring.*
Rungs, *s.* (Náu.) Varengas; planes. [coa.
Rungheads, *s.* (Náu.) Escoas; puntas de es-
Runic, *a.* Rúnico.
Runnel, *s.* Arroyuelo. V. *Rivulet.*
Runner, *s.* Corredor; correo; mensajero; vástago; renuevo. *Runner of a tackle*, (Náu.) Amante de aparejo.
Runnet, *s.* Cuajo, cuajaleche.
Running, *s.* Carerra, corrida, curso. *Running-rigging*, (Náu.) Cabos de labor.
Runnion, *s.* Pelafustan.
Runt, *s.* Redrojo, animal pequeño.
Rupee, *s.* Rupia; moneda del Indostan.
Rupert's-drops, *s. pl.* Lágrimas de Batavia, cuentecitas para collares.
Ruption, *s.* Rotura; quiebra, hendedura.
Rupture, *s.* Rompimiento; riña; hernia.
To Rupture, *va.* Reventar, romper. [ria.
Rupturewort, *s.* (Bot.) Milengrana, hernia-
Rural, *a.* Rural; campesino, campestre.
Rurality, Ruralness, *s.* Propio del campo.
Rurally, *ad.* Ruralmente.
Ruricolist, *s.* Agricultor, labrador.
Rush, *s.* Junco; ímpetu; concurso; gentio.
To Rush, *vn.* Arrojarse; abalanzarse.
Rush-candle, *s.* Candelilla de junco.
Rush-light, *s.* Lamparilla de noche con pábilo de junco.
Rushy, *a.* Juncoso, lleno de juncos.
Rusk, *s.* Galleta.
Russet, *a.* Bermejizo; burdo; grosero.
Russeting, *s.* Manzana de rosa, pera de rosa
Russia-hide, *s.* Vaqueta de Moscovia.
Rust, *s.* Orin; herrumbre; robin.
To Rust, *vn.* Enmohecerse; enmohecer; entorpecer. [villano.
Rustic, *a.* Rústico, campesino.—*s.* Patan,
Rustical, *a.* Rústico, áspero.
Rustically, *ad.* Rústicamente.
To Rusticate, *vn.* Residir en el campo.—*va.* Desterrar el campo. [deza
Rusticity, *s.* Rusticidad; simplicidad; ru-
Rustiness, *s.* El estado de lo que está cubierto con orin ó moho.
To Rustle, *vn.* Crujir, rechinar.
Rusty, *a.* Oriniento, mohoso; entorpecido.
To Rut, *vn.* Bramar los venados.
Rut, *s.* Brama; carril; rodada.
Ruth, *s.* Compasion, conmiseracion.
†Ruthful, *a.* Tierno, compasivo, piadoso.

Digitized by Google

†Ruthfully, *ad.* Lastimosamente.
Ruthless, *a.* Cruel, insensible; endurecido.
Ruthlessly, *ad.* Inhumanamente.
Ruthlessness, *s.* Crueldad, inhumanidad.
Rutting-time, *s.* Tiempo de brama.
Ruttish, *a.* Lascivo, libidinoso; salido.
Rye, *s.* (Bot.) Centeno. *Rye-grass*, *s.* Grama de centeno.

S.

El sonido de la S es fuerte como en *has* y suave en las voces que tienen una *e* final, como *rose;* muda en *island.* Como abreviatura la S significa *sociedad, sud ó sur;* F. R. S., Socio de la Sociedad real. S. E., sudeste; S. S. E., sudsudeste, etc.
Sabbatarian, *a.* y *s.* Sabatario.
Sabbath, *s.* Sábado, el dia séptimo de la semana. *The christian sabbath*, Domingo, el primer dia de la semana.
Sabbath-breaker, *s.* Quebrantador del domingo.
Sabbathday, *s.* El dia dedicado á obras de piedad y al reposo.
Sabbatical, *a.* Sabático.
Sabbatism, *s.* La observancia supersticiosa y rigida del sábado.
Sabine, *s.* (Bot.) Sabina.
Sable, *s.* Cebellina.—*a.* (Blas.) Sable, negro.
Sabre, *s.* Sable.
Sabulous, *a.* Sabuloso, arenoso.
Saccade, *s.* Sacudida, sofrenada, sobarbada.
Saccharine, *a.* Sacarino, azucarado.
Saccholactic, *a.* Sacoláctico.
Saccholate, *s.* (Quim.) Sacolato.
Sacerdotal, *a.* Sacerdotal.
Sachel, *s.* Saquillo, talegulla. V. *Satchel.*
Sack, *s.* Saco; saca; saqueo; vino dulce de Canarias; bata de mujer.
To Sack, *va.* Saquear; ensacar.
Sackbut, *s.* (Mús.) Sacabuche.
Sackcloth, *s.* Arpillera, brea; cilicio.
Sacker, *s.* Saqueador.
Sackful, *s.* Costal ó saco lleno.
Sack-posset, *s.* Bebida de leche y vino dulce de Canarias.
Sacrament, *s.* Sacramento; el sacramento de la Eucaristía. *To receive the sacrament*, Comulgar.
Sacramental, *a.* Sacramental.
Sacramentally, *ad.* Sacramentalmente.
Sacred, *a.* Sagrado, consagrado; inviolable.
Sacredly, *ad.* Sagradamente, religiosamente.
Sacredness, *s.* Santidad.
Sacrific, *a.* Sacrificante.
Sacrificable, *a.* Sacrificable.
Sacrificator, *s.* Sacrificador.
Sacrificatory, *s.* Sacrificante.
To Sacrifice, *va.* Sacrificar, inmolar; abandonar; matar.
Sacrifice, *s.* Sacrificio; renunciacion.
Sacrificer, *s.* Sacrificador.
Sacrificial, *a.* Lo que pertenece a los sacrificios.
Sacrilege, *s.* Sacrilegio.
Sacrilegious, *a.* Sacrilego.
Sacrilegiously, *ad.* Sacrilegamente.
Sacrist, Sacristan, *s.* Sacristan.
Sacristy, *s.* Sacristía.

Sad, *a.* Triste, pensativo; infausto; calamitoso; malo; cruel; oscuro; molesto.
To Sadden, *va.* y *n.* Entristecer, contristar; poner triste; entristecerse.
Saddle, *s.* Silla de montar. (S. Am.) Galápago, silla de á caballo. *Saddle of the bowsprit*, (Náu.) Alas del bauprés. *Saddle of mutton*, Los lomos de carnero. *Saddle-bow*, Arzon. *Saddle-cloth*, Mantilla de silla. *Saddle-tree*, Fuste de silla. *Pack-saddle*, Basto, albarda.
To Saddle, *va.* Ensillar; cargar.
Saddle-backed, *a.* Ancho de espaldas.
Saddle-galled, *a.* Lastimado de la silla (Mex.) Desollado, despellejado.
Saddle-maker, Saddler, *s.* Sillero.
Saddlery, *s.* Herraje de talabartero.
Saddle-bags, *s. pl.* Alforjas. (Mex.) Cuerillos.
Sadly, *ad.* Miserablemente, mal.
Sadness, *s.* Tristeza, pesadumbre, melancolía.
Safe, *a.* Seguro, libre de peligro.—*s.* Despensa.
Safe-conduct, *s.* Convoy, salvoconducto.
Safeguard, *s.* Salvaguardia, defensa; carta de seguridad.
To Safeguard, *va.* Guardar, proteger.
Safely, *ad.* Sin peligro, felizmente.
Safeness, Safety, *s.* Seguridad, resguardo, salvamento.
Safflower, *s.* (Bot.) Azafran bastardo, cártamo.
Saffron, *s.* (Bot.) Azafran.
To Sag, *vn.* Colgar toscamente. *To sag leeward*, (Náu.) Irse á la ronza.
Sagacious, *a.* Sagaz, vivo, sutil.
Sagaciously, *ad.* Sagazmente, astutamente.
Sagaciousness, Sagacity, *s.* Sagacidad; penetracion, sutileza.
Sagapenum, *s.* Sagapeno, serapino, goma.
Sagathy, *s.* Sagati (estameña tejida como sarga).
Sage, *s.* (Bot.) Salvia. Sabio, filósofo.—*a.* Sabio; prudente.
Sagely, *ad.* Sabiamente; cuerdamente.
Sageness, *s.* Sabiduría; prudencia.
Sagittal, *a.* Sagital.
Sagittary, Sagittarius, *s.* (Astr.) Sagitario.
Sagittated, *a.* Sagital, en forma de saeta.
Sago, *s.* (Bot.) Sagui, sagú.
Saic, *s.* Saica, embarcacion turca.
Sail, *s.* (Náu.) Vela. *Main-sail*, Vela mayor. *Fore-sail*, Trinquete. *Mizen-sail*, Mesana. *Stay-sail*, Vela de estay.
To Sail, *vn.* Dar á la vela; navegar.
Sailcloth, *s.* Lona.
Sailer, *s.* Navio, buque. *Good ó fine sailer*, Navio velero. V. *Sailor.*
Sail-loft, *s.* Tinglado de velas.
Sailmaker, *s.* Maestro de velas.
Sailor, *s.* Marinero. *Sailor's wages*, Mesadas, soldadas.
Sailyard, *s.* Verga.
Sainfoin, *s.* (Bot.) Mielga, pipirigallo.
Saint, *s.* Santo.
To Saint, *va.* Canonizar.—*vn.* Fingir santidad.
Sainted, *a.* Santo; piadoso, virtuoso.
Saintlike, *a.* Lo que es propio de santo.
Saintliness, *s.* Santidad.
Saintly, *ad.* Santamente; piadosamente.
Saintship, *s.* Santidad.

Digitized by Google

Sake, *s.* Causa, motivo, fin, objeto, razon; amor, respeto, consideracion.
Saker, *s.* (Art.) Sacre. (Orn.) Sacre.
Sakeret, *s.* (Orn.) El sacre macho.
Salable, *a.* Vendible.
Salably, *ad.* De manera vendible.
Salacious, *a.* Salaz, lascivo, lujurioso.
Salaciously, *ad.* Lascivamente.
Salaciousness, Salacity, *s.* Salacidad, lascivia, lujuria.
Salad, *s.* Ensalada. *Salad-oil*, Aceite de olivas.
Salamander, *s.* Salamandra, salamanquesa.
Salamander's-hair ó wool, *s.* (Min.) Asbesto; amianto.
Salamandrine, *a.* Semejante á la salamandra.
Salammoniac, *s.* Sal amoniaco.
Salary, *s.* Salario.
Sale, *s.* Venta. *Sale by auction*, Almoneda; subasta.
†Salebrous, *a.* Áspero, desigual.
Salep, *s.* Salep, raiz seca del satirion.
Saleratus, *s.* Especie de potasa refinada.
Salesman, *s.* Ropero; vendedor.
Salework, *s.* Obra adocenada.
Salic, *a.* Sálica. *Salic law*, Ley sálica.
Salient, *a.* Saltante, saliente, saledizo.
Salifiable, *a.* (Quim.) Salificable.
Saline, Salinous, *a.* Salino.
Salineness, *s.* La propiedad de lo que es salino.
Saliva, *s.* Saliva.
Salival, Salivary, Salivous, *a.* Salival; salivoso.
To Salivate, *va.* Salivar, babear.
Salivation, *s.* Babeo, salivacion.
Sallet, Salleting, *a.* Ensalada. V. *Salad.*
Sallow, *s.* (Bot.) Sarga.—*a.* Cetrino, amarillo, pálido, lívido.
Sallowness, *s.* Palidez, amarillez, lividez.
Sally, *s.* (Mil.) Salida. Ímpetu; arrancada; despropósito; humorada, extravagancia. *Sallies of wit*, Agudezas, rasgos. *Sallies of youth*, Vivezas de jóvenes.
To Sally, *vn.* Salir, hacer una salida.
Sallyport, *s.* (Fort.) Surtida.
Salmagundi, *s.* Salpicon.
Salmon, *s.* (Ict.) Salmon. *Salmon louse*, Lombriz del salmon.
Salmon-trout, *s.* (Ict.) Trucha salmonada.
Saloon, *s.* Salon; sala grande.
Salt, *s.* Sal; agudeza.—*a.* Salado; salaz, lascivo.
To Salt, *va.* Salar.
Saltation, *s.* Saltacion; palpitacion.
Saltatory, *a.* Salton.
Salt-box, *s.* Caja para la sal en la cocina.
Salt-cat, *s.* Terron de sal.
Salt-cellar, *s.* Salero.
Salter, *s.* Salador; salinero.
Saltern, *s.* Salina.
Salthouse, *s.* V. *Saltern.*
Saltier, *s.* (Blas.) Sotuer, cruz ó aspa de san Andres.
†Saltinbanco, *s.* Saltimbanco; charlatan.
Salting-tub, *s.* Saladero.
Saltish, Salty, *a.* Sabroso, algo salado.
Saltless, *a.* Soso, desabrido, insulso.
Saltly, *ad.* Saladamente.
Salt-mines, *s.* Minas de sal; salinas.
Saltmaker, *s.* Salinero, el que trabaja en las salinas.
Saltman, *s.* Salinero, el que vende sal.
Salt-marsh, *s.* Saladar ó marisma.
Salt-meat, *s.* Carne salada; cecina; tasajo.
Saltmeter, *s.* Medidor de sal.
Saltness, *s.* Sabor de sal; saladura.
Saltpetre, *s.* Nitro, salitre. *Saltpetre-house*, Salitreria. *Saltpetre-maker*, Salitrero.
Saltpan, Saltpit, *s.* Salina.
Salt-spring, *s.* Fuente de agua salada.
Salt-tub, *s.* Saladero.
Salubrious, *a.* Salubre, saludable.
Salubrity, Salubriousness, *s.* Salubridad.
Salutariness, *s.* Salubridad.
Salutary, *a.* Salubre, sano, salutífero.
Salutation, *s.* Salutacion.
To Salute, *va.* Saludar; besar. (Mil.) Hacer salva.
Salute, *s.* Salutacion; beso. (Mil.) Salva.
Saluter, *s.* Saludador.
Salutiferous, *a.* Salutífero, saludable.
Salvability, Salvableness, *s.* La posibilidad de salvarse.
Salvable, *a.* Lo que puede salvarse.
Salvage, *s.* Derecho de salvamento.
Salvation, *s.* Salvacion.
Salve, *s.* Emplasto; ungüento. *Lip-salve*, Pomada para los labios.
To Salve, *va.* Curar con emplastos.
Salver, *s.* Salvilla, bandeja.
Salvo, *s.* Reservacion, excusa, escapatoria; excepcion.
Same, *a.* Mismo, idéntico.
Sameness, *s.* Identidad.
Samlet, *s.* Salmon pequeño.
Samphire, *s.* (Bot.) Hinojo marino.
Sample, Sampler, *s.* Muestra; ejemplo; patron.
To Sample, *va.* Ejemplificar; dar ejemplo.
Sanable, *a.* (Poco usado.) Sanable.
Sanableness, *s.* La calidad de lo que puede sanar.
Sanation, *s.* Cura, curacion.
Sanative, *a.* Curativo.
Sanativeness, *s.* La virtud curativa de un remedio.
Sanctification, *s.* Santificacion; consagracion.
Sanctifier, *s.* Santificador.
To Sanctify, *va.* Santificar.
Sanctimonious, *a.* Parecido ó semejante á santo.
Sanctimoniously, *ad.* Con santimonia.
Sanctimoniousness, *s.* Apariencia de santidad.
Sanctimony, *s.* Santimonia; beatería.
Sanction, *s.* Sancion; ratificacion; ley; decreto.
Sanctitude, Sanctity, *s.* Santidad.
†To Sanctuarize, *va.* Servir de sagrado.
Sanctuary, *s.* Santuario; refugio; sagrado.
Sanctum-sanctorum, *s.* Sanctasanctorum.
Sand, *s.* Arena; arenal. (Mex.) Marmajita.
To Sand, *va.* Enarenar, cubrir con arena.
Sandal, *s.* Sandalia.
Sandarach, *s.* Sandaraca; grasa; grasilla.
Sand-bag, *s.* (Fort.) Saco de arena.
Sand-bath, *s.* (Quim.) Baño de arena.
Sand-blind, *a.* Corto de vista.
Sand-box, *s.* Salvadera.
Sandbox-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Hura, especie de nogal.
Sanded, *a.* Arenoso, arenisco; pecoso.
Sanders, *s.* (Bot.) Sándalo (árbol).
Sandever, Sandiver, *s.* Anatron.
Sandish, *s.* Arenisco.
Sandix, *s.* Sandix, minio, fermellon.
Sandpaper, *s.* Papel de lija.
Sandpit, *s.* Arenal, mina de arena.
Sandstone, *s.* Piedra arenisca.
Sandy, *a.* Arenoso, arenisco; suelto; rufo.
Sane *a.* Sano.

Digitized by Google

Sanceness, *s.* Sanidad; racionalidad.
Sang, *pret.* de *To Sing.*
Sanguiferous, *a.* Sanguífero; sanguificativo.
Sanguification, *s.* Sanguificacion. [sangre.
Sanguifier, *s.* Lo que se puede convertir en
To Sanguify, *vn.* Sanguificar, criar sangre.
Sanguinariness, *s.* Lo que constituye á uno sanguinario ó cruel. [mano.
Sanguinary, *a.* Sanguinario; cruel, inhu-
Sanguine, *a.* Sanguíneo; sanguino; ardiente, violento; confiado; sanguinaria, piedra de color rojo. [mente.
Sanguinely, *ad.* Ansiosamente, ardiente-
Sanguineness, *s.* Anhelo, ansia; confianza.
Sanguineous, *a.* Sanguino; sanguíneo.
Sanguinolent, *a.* Sanguinolento. [drio.
Sanhedrim, *s.* Sanedrin, sanhedrin ó sine-
Sanicle, *s.* (Bot.) Sanícula.
Sanies, *s.* Sanies, sanie, podre, pus.
Sanious, *a.* Purulento, sanioso, icoroso.
Sanity, *s.* Juicio sano, sentido comun; sanidad.
Santon, *s.* Santon, monje ó fraile turco.
Sap, *s.* Savia. (Mil.) Zapa.
To Sap, *va.* Zapar; minar.—*vn.* Obrar bajo de mano. [las Indias.
Sapan-wood, *s.* Sapan, madera de tinte de
Sap-green, *s.* Verde del jugo del ramno.
Sapid, *a.* Sabroso, gustoso.
Sapidity, Sapidness, *s.* Sabor, gusto.
Sapience, *s.* Sabiduría, sapiencia.
Sapient, *a.* Sabio.
Sapiential, *a.* Sapiencial; instructivo.
Sapless, *a.* Sin savia; seco, consumido.
Saplessness, *s.* La calidad de la planta que se seca por falta de savia.
Sapling, *s.* Renuevo. [náceo.
Saponaceous, Saponary, *a.* Jabonoso, sapo-
Sapor, *s.* Sabor.
Saporific, *a.* Saporífero.
Sapper, *s.* (Mil.) Zapador.
Sapphic, *a.* Sáfico, especie de verso.
Sapphire, *s.* Zafir ó zafiro.
Sapphirine, *a.* Zafirino; hecho de zafiro.
Sappiness, *s.* Jugosidad.
Sappy, *a.* Jugoso; jóven, tierno.
Saraband, *s.* Zarabanda, tañido y danza.
Sarcasm, *s.* Sarcasmo, ironía, burla picante.
Sarcastic, Sarcastical, *a.* Mordaz, picante, acre, sarcástico. [mente.
Sarcastically, *ad.* Mordazmente; sarcastica-
Sarcenet, *s.* Tafetan sencillo.
To Sarcle, *va.* Escardar.
Sarcocolla, *s.* Sarcócola, goma de Persia.
Sarcology, *s.* Sarcología.
Sarcoma, *s.* Sarcoma, tumor.
Sarcophagous, *a.* Carnívoro.
Sarcophagus, *s.* Sarcófago, sepulcro.
Sarcophagy, *s.* La costumbre de comer carne.
Sarculation, *s.* Escardadura.
Sarcotic, *a.* (Cir.) Sarcótico. [ciosa.
Sardine, Sardonyx, *s.* Sardónix, piedra pre-
Sardonic, Sardonian, *s.* Sardónico.
Sark, *s.* V. *Shark* y *Shirt.*
Sarplier, *s.* Arpillera.
Sarsaparilla, Sarsa, *s.* (Bot.) Zarzaparrilla.
†Sarse, *s.* Cedazo fino.
†To Sarse, *va.* Cernor con cedazo. [uno.
To Sash, *va.* Poner una banda ó ceñidor á

Sash, *s.* (Mil.) Faja de seda; ceñidor, c...
Sash-frame, Vidriera corrediza. S...
maker, Fabricante de bastidores de p...tas ó ventanas corredizas.
Sash-window, *s.* Ventana corrediza.
Sassafras, *s.* (Bot.) Sasafras.
Sat, *pret.* del verbo *To Sit.*
Satan, *s.* Satanas.
Satanic, Satanical, *a.* Diabólico, infernal.
Satanically, *ad.* Diabólicamente.
Satanism, *s.* Inclinaciones perversas.
Satchel, *s.* Burjaca ó bursaca; mochila.
Satellite, *s.* Satélite.
Satellitious, *a.* Rodeado de satélites.
To Satiate, To Sate, *va.* Saciar; hartar.
Satiate, *a.* Harto; saciado; saturado.
Satiety, *s.* Saciedad, hartura.
Satin, *s.* Raso, tela de seda lustrosa.
Satinet, *s.* Raseto; cotonia arrasada.
Satire, *s.* Sátira.
Satiric, Satirical, *a.* Satírico.
Satirically, *ad.* Satíricamente.
Satirist, *s.* Escritor de sátiras, autor...
To Satirize, *va.* Satirizar, motejar con sátiras. [...
Satisfaction, *s.* Satisfaccion; contento...
Satisfactorily, *ad.* Satisfactoriamente.
Satisfactory, *a.* Satisfactorio.
To Satisfy, *va.* Satisfacer; recompensar; sarcir; saciar.—*vn.* Satisfacer, pagar.
Satrap, *s.* Sátrapa.
Saturable, *a.* Saturable.
To Saturate, *va.* (Quim.) Saturar.
Saturation, *s.* Saturacion.
Saturday, *s.* Sábado.
Saturity, *s.* Saturacion.
Saturn, *s.* Saturno; plomo.
Saturnalian, *a.* Saturnal.
Saturnian, *a.* Feliz, dichoso.
Saturnine, *a.* Saturnino, melancólico, s...
Satyr, *s.* Sátiro.
Sauce, *s.* Salsa.
To Sauce, *va.* Condimentar, sazonar.
Saucebox, *s.* La persona desvergonzada, atrevida.
Saucepan, *s.* Cazo pequeño.
Saucer, *s.* Salsera; platillo.
Saucily, *ad.* Desvergonzadamente
Sauciness, *s.* Descaro, insolencia.
Saucisse, *s.* (Art.) Salchicha.
Saucisson, *s.* (Mil.) Salchichon.
Saucy, *a.* Descarado, atrevido; insolente.
To Saunter, *vn.* Biltrotear, callejear, ...tear.
Sausage, *s.* Salchicha; salchichon; bu...
Savage, *a.* y *s.* Salvaje, bárbaro, inculto.
Savagely, *ad.* Bárbaramente.
Savageness, Savagery, *s.* Salvajería; barbarie; ferocidad, crueldad.
Savanna, *s.* (So. Am.) Sabana, prado ...
To Save, *va.* Salvar; librar de peligro; ...rar; economizar, evitar; reservar; ...táculo.
Save, *ad.* Salvo, excepto.
Saveall, *s.* Baloncita (taboada) ó ara... para consumir los cabitos de las velas.
Saver, *s.* Libertador; ahorrador.
Savin, *s.* (Bot.) Sabina.
Saving, *a.* Ahorrativo, económico.—*s.* Economia, ahorro.—*prep.* Fuera de, excepto.

Digitized by Google

avingly, *ad.* Económicamente. [dad.
avingness, *s.* Ahorro; economía; frugali-
aviour, *s.* Salvador, el Redentor del géne-
ra humano.
avor, *s.* Olor; sabor, gusto. [ber; oler.
'o Savor, *va.* y *n.* Gustar; paladearse; sa-
avorily, *ad.* Con gusto, sabrosamente.
avoriness, *s.* Paladar; fragrancia.
avory, *s.* (Bot.) Ajedrea.
avory, *a.* Fragrante; sabroso.
avoy, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de col ó berza.
aw, *s.* Sierra. *Handsaw*, Serrucho de
mano. *Tenon-saw*, Sierra de ingletes.—
pret. del verbo *To See.*
'o Saw, *va.* Serrar, aserrar.
awdust, *s.* Aserraduras, serrin.
awer, Sawyer, *s.* Aserrador; chiquichaque.
awfish, *s.* (Ict.) Priste, pescado cetáceo.
awmill, *s.* Molino de aserrar.
awpit, *s.* Aserradero.
aw-wort, *s.* (Bot.) Serrátula.
aw-wrest, *s.* Un instrumento para arreglar
los dientes de una sierra.
axifrage, *s.* (Bot.) Saxífraga. [ífraga.
axifragous, *a.* Que tiene la virtud de la sax-
ay, *s.* Tejido de lana ó estameña.
'o Say, *va.* Decir; hablar; alegar, afirmar.
aying, *s.* Dicho; adagio; sentencia; refran.
cab, *s.* Costra de una herida ó úlcera;
roña; sarnoso, roñoso. [ó herida.
'o Scab, *vn.* Criar costra sobre alguna llaga
cabbard, *s.* Vaina de espada; funda de bo-
ton; caja; cobertura.
cabbed, Scabby, *a.* Sarnoso, roñoso.
cabbedness, Scabbiness, *s.* La calidad que
constituye á uno sarnoso.
cabious, *a.* Sarnoso.—*s.* (Bot.) Escabiosa.
cabrous, *a.* Escabroso, desigual, áspero.
cabrousness, *s.* Escabrosidad.
cabwort, *s.* (Bot.) Escabiosa.
caffold, *s.* Tablado; cadalso; andamio.
'o Scaffold, *va.* Construir tablados; enta-
blar.
caffoldage, *s.* Galería; tablado.
caffolding, *s.* Construccion de tablados ó
andamios.
calable, *a.* Lo que se puede escalar.
calade, Scalado, *s.* (Mil.) Escalada.
calary, *a.* (Poco usado.) Gradual.
o Scald, *va.* Escaldar, quemar con algun
líquido caliente.
cald, Scaldhead, *s.* Tiña, especie de lepra.
cald, *a.* Tiñoso; vil, ruin, miserable.
cale, *s.* Balanza. (Astr.) Libra, escama,
escalon, escala; sama; lámina pequeña de
algun metal. (Mat.) Escala ó pitipié.
o Scale, *va.* Escalar; balancear; escamar;
allanar; esparcir.—*vn.* Descostrarse.
caleboard, *s.* Astilla de madera.
caled, *a.* Escamoso; subido.
calene, *s.* (Geom.) Triángulo escaleno.
caliness, *s.* Escamosidad.
caling, *s.* Escamadura; escalada. *Scaling-ladders*, Escalas de sitio.
call, *s.* V. *Scald.*
callion, *s.* (Bot.) Escalonia, cebolleta.
callop, *s.* (Ict.) Peine. Recortaduras; re-
corte, onda.
o Scallop, *va.* Festonear; asar ostras.
calp, *s.* Cráneo; tupé.

To Scalp, *va.* Levantar los tegumentos ó el
pellejo que cubren el cráneo.
Scalpel, *s.* (Cir.) Escalpelo; bisturí.
Scalping-knife, *s.* (Cir.) Cuchillo para quitar
el pellejo y carne del cráneo.
Scaly, *a.* Escamoso. [*ble.*
To Scamble, *vn.* Desperdiciar. V. *To Scram-*
Scambling, *s.* Disipacion; desperdicio.—*a.*
Disipado; esparcido.
Scamblingly, *ad.* Esparcidamente.
Scammony, *s.* (Bot.) Escamonea. [rosa.
To Scamper, *vn.* Huir, poner piés en polvo-
To Scan, *va.* Escudriñar; examinar; medir
un verso.
Scandal, *s.* Escándalo. [escandalizar.
To Scandal, To Scandalize, *va.* Difamar;
Scandalous, *a.* Escandaloso; vergonzoso;
ofensivo.
Scandalously, *ad.* Escandalosamente.
Scandalousness, *s.* Lo que constituye á una
cosa escandalosa.
Scandalum magnatum, *s.* (For.) Difamacion
de un par de Inglaterra.
Scandent, *a.* Subidero. [men.
Scansion, *s.* La medida de los versos; exá-
To Scant, *va.* Escasear, limitar; estrechar.
Scant, *a.* Escaso; corto; angosto; raro.
Scantily, Scantly, *ad.* Escasamente.
Scantiness, Scantness, *s.* Estrechez; esca-
sez; pequeñez.
Scantling, *s.* Cuartones. (Náu.) Las gruas
de tablas.—*a.* Pequeño, corto, escaso.
Scanty, *a.* V. *Scant.*
Scape-goat, *s.* Hazmereir; testa férrea.
Scape-grace, *s.* Tunante, perdido.
Scapula, *s.* Escápula, omoplato.
Scapular, Scapulary, *a.* Escapular
Scapulary, *s.* Escapulario.
Scar, *s.* Cicatriz. (Ict.) Escaro.
To Scar, *va.* Hacer alguna herida ó cicatriz.
Scaramouch, *s.* Botarga, bufon.
Scarce, *a.* Escaso; raro. [que.
Scarce, Scarcely, *ad.* Apénas, no bien, luego
Scarceness, Scarcity, *s.* Carestía, penuria,
escasez; rareza. [midar.
To Scare, *va.* Espantar; amedrentar, inti-
Scarecrow, *s.* Espantajo.
Scarf, *s.* Banda.
To Scarf, *va.* Poner un vestido sin apre-
tarle; ensamblar.
Scarf-skin, *s.* Cuticula, epidérmis.
Scarification, *s.* Escarificacion, sajadura.
Scarifier, Scarificator, *s.* Escarificador, saja-
dor.
To Scarify, *va.* Sajar.
Scarlet, *s.* Escarlata; color fino de carmesí.
Scarlet-fever, *s.* Escarlatina, alfombrilla.
Scarlet-oak, *s.* (Bot.) Coscoja.
Scarp, *s.* (Fort.) Escarpa.
†Scatches, *s.* Galochas, zancos.
Scate, *s.* V. *Skate.* (Ict.) Lija.
To Scath, *va.* Desbaratar, destruir
Scath, *s.* Desbarate, desbarato.
Scathful, *a.* Destructivo.
To Scatter, *va.* Esparcir; disipar.—*vn.* Es-
parcirse, desparramarse.
Scatteringly, *ad.* Esparcidamente.
Scavenger, *s.* Basurero; barrendero; letri-
nero; bacinero.
Scene, *s.* Escena.

Digitized by Google

Scenery, *s.* Perspectiva, paisaje; decoracion teatral, se usa solo en plural.
Scenic, *a.* Escénico.
Scenographical, *a.* Escenográfico.
Scenographically, *ad.* Escenográficamente.
Scenography, *s.* Escenografía.
Scent, *s.* Olfato; fragrancia, hediondez; rastro.
To Scent, *va.* Oler; perfumar.
Scentless, *a.* Lo que no tiene olor.
Sceptic, *a.* Escéptico. V. *Skeptic.*
Scepticism, *s.* Escepticismo. V. *Skepticism.*
Sceptre, *s.* Cetro, insignia de los emperadores y reyes.
Sceptred, *a.* Lo que lleva cetro; real, regio.
Schedule, *s.* Esquela; cédula; inventario; documento.
Scheelium, *s.* (Min.) Tungsteno, un metal.
Scheme, *s.* Treta; proyecto; plan, modelo.
Schemer, Schematist, *s.* Proyectista, inventicionero.
Schism, *s.* Cisma.
Schismatic, Schismatical, *s.* y *a.* Cismático.
Schismatically, *ad.* Cismáticamente.
Scholar, *s.* Estudiante; discípulo; hombre erudito, docto ó literato.
Scholarship, *s.* Literatura; erudicion, ciencia; educacion literaria; beca.
Scholastic, *a.* Escolástico; pedantesco.
Scholastical, *a.* Escolástico, escolar, estudiantil.
Scholastically, *ad.* Escolásticamente.
Scholiast, *s.* Escoliador; anotador, glosador.
Scholion, Scholium, *s.* Escolio.
School, *s.* Escuela. *Boarding-school,* Pupilaje. *Fencing-school,* Sala de esgrima.
To School, *va.* Instruir, enseñar; amaestrar.
School-book, *s.* Un libro usado en las escuelas.
Schoolboy, *s.* Niño de escuela.
Schoolfellow, *s.* Condiscípulo.
School-house, *s.* La escuela.
Schoolmaid, *s.* Niña de escuela.
Schoolman, *s.* El escritor de teología escolástica.
Schoolmaster, *s.* Maestro de escuela.
Schoolmistress, *sf.* Maestra de niños ó niñas.
Schooner, *s.* (Náu.) Goleta.
Sciatheric, Sciatherical, *a.* Lo que pertenece á los relojes de sol.
Sciatica, Sciatic, *s.* Ciática, enfermedad.
Sciatical, *a.* Ciático.
Science, *s.* Ciencia, sabiduría; certidumbre.
Scientific, Scientifical, *a.* Científico.
Scientifically, *ad.* Científicamente.
Scimitar, *s.* Cimitarra.
Scintillant, *a.* Centellante.
To Scintillate, *vn.* Chispear, centellear.
Scintillation, *s.* Chispazo.
Sciolist, *s.* Esciolo, semisabio.
Sciolous, *a.* Esciolo, semierudito, semisabio.
Sciomachy, *s.* Pelea con las sombras, combate fantástico.
Scion, *s.* Verduguillo, chupon, vástago.
Scioptic, *s.* Un globo de madera para colocar en él un lente.
Scirrhosity, *s.* Escirrosidad.
Scirrhous, *a.* Escirroso.
Scirrhus, *s.* Escirro, tumor sin dolor.
†Scissible, *a.* Hendible.
Scission, *s.* Corte, division, separacion.
Scissors, *s. pl.* Tijeras.

†Scissure, *s.* Cisura, hendedura.
Sclerotic, *a.* Esclerótica; membrana del ojo.
To Scoff, *vn.* Mofarse, burlarse; hacer burla.
Scoff, *s.* Mofa, escarnio, burla.
Scoffer, *s.* Mofador.
Scoffingly, *ad.* Con mofa y escarnio.
To Scold, *va.* y *n.* Regañar, reñir. *A scolding-match,* (Fam.) Una pelotera.
Scold, *sf.* Regañona, regañadora.
Scolder, *s.* Regañon, regañador.
Scollop, *s.* (Ict.) Peine. V. *Scallop.*
Scolopendra, *s.* (Ent.) Escolopendra, ciempiés.
Scomber, *s.* (Ict.) Escombro.
Sconce, *s.* Baluarte. (Vulg.) Cabeza; cornucopia. (Mex.) Pantalla; multa.
To Sconce, *va.* (Vulg.) Multar; esconder, ocultar.
Scoop, *s.* Cuchara ó cucharon. (Náu.) Vertedor, achicador.
To Scoop, *va.* Sacar con cuchara ó achicador; cavar, socavar.
Scooper, *s.* El que achica ó socava; cavador.
Scope, *s.* Objeto, fin, intento; espacio; carrera; libertad; licencia. *To have free scope,* Tener carta blanca.
Scorbutic, Scorbutical, *a.* Escorbútico.
Scorbutically, *ad.* Con propension á escorbuto.
To Scorch, *va.* Chamuscar; quemar, tostar.
Scordium, *s.* (Bot.) Escordio.
Score, *s.* Muesca, canalita; línea, raya; consideracion; razon; veintena, veinte.
To Score, *va.* Apuntar, sentar alguna deuda.
Scoria, *s.* Escoria, hez.
Scorious, *a.* Heciento, feculento.
To Scorn, *va.* y *n.* Despreciar; desdeñar, mofar; burlarse de.
Scorn, *s.* Desden; oprobrio; denuesto.
Scorner, *s.* Desdeñador, escarnecedor.
Scornful, *a.* Desdeñoso, insolente.
Scornfully, *ad.* Desdeñadamente.
Scorpion, *s.* Escorpion, alacran.
Scorpion-wort, *s.* (Bot.) Yerba del alacran.
Scot, *s.* Escote. *Scot and lot,* Derechos parroquiales. *Scot free,* Libre de escote, impune.
Scot, *s.* Escoces, el nativo de Escocia.
To Scotch, *va.* Escoplear.
Scotch, *s.* Cortadura, corte, incision.
Scotch, Scottish, *a.* Escoces, lo perteneciente á Escocia.
Scotch-collops, *s. pl.* Ternera cortada en tiras.
Scotcher, *s.* Atravesaño.
Scotch-fiddle, *s.* (Vulg.) Sarna.
Scotomy, *s.* Escotomía.
Scoundrel, *s.* Belitre, bergante, un pícaro.
Scoundrelism, *s.* Picardía, bajeza; bribonada.
To Scour, *va.* Fregar, estregar; limpiar.
Scourer, *s.* Limpiador, saca-manchas; fregador.
Scourge, *s.* Azote; castigo; calamidad.
To Scourge, *va.* Azotar, castigar, mortificar.
Scourger, *s.* Azotador, mortificador.
Scouring, *s.* Diarrea, flujo de vientre.
To Scourse, *va.* Cambiar, trocar, permutar.
Scout, *s.* (Mil.) Descubridor; explorador; centinela avanzada; espía.
To Scout, *vn.* (Mil.) Reconocer secretamente.

Digitized by Google

Scovel, *s.* Escobon; lanada.
To Scowl, *vn.* Mirar con ceño; poner mala cara; enfurruñarse.
Scowl, *s.* Ceño, sobrecejo.
Scowling, *s.* El acto de mirar de sobrecejo.
Scowlingly, *ad.* Con ceño.
To Scrabble, *vn.* Arañar; manosear.
Scrag, *s.* Cualquier cosa flaca ó maciento.
Scragged, *a.* A'spero, desigual, escabroso.
Scraggedness, Scragginess, *s.* Flaqueza; aspereza. [nado.
Scraggy, *a.* A'spero, desigual; flaco, descar-
To Scramble, *vn.* Hacer esfuerzos para agarrar alguna cosa; arrapar, apañar; trepar.
Scramble, *s.* Disputa, contienda; arrebatiña; trepa. [agarrar algo; trepador.
Scrambler, *s.* El que disputa con otro por
To Scranch, *va.* Ronzar, cascar.
Scrannel, *a.* Lo que rechina ó hace un ruido desapacible. [Pedacito de papel.
Scrap, *s.* Migaja; sobras. *Scrap of paper*,
To Scrape, *va.* y *n.* Raer, raspar; arañar. *To scrape out*, Borrar.
Scrape, *s.* Enredo: embarazo; empeño.
Scrape-penny, *s.* Arañador de dinero, hombre avariento.
Scraper, *s.* Rascador; arañador de dinero; estregadera. (Náu.) Rasquetas.
To Scratch, *va.* Rascar; raer; garrapatear; rasguñar.
Scratch, *s.* Rasguño, arañó, rascadura. *Scratches*, Grietas en los piés de los caballos.
Scratcher, *s.* Arañador.
Scratchingly, *ad.* Arañando, rascando.
Scratchwork, *s.* Pintura al fresco.
Scraw, *s.* Sobreñaz, superficie.
To Scrawl, *va.* y *n.* Garrapatear; garabatear; arrastrarse por el suelo.
Scrawl, *s.* Garabatos, garrapatos.
Scrawler, *s.* El que escribe garabatos.
Scray, *s.* (Orn.) Golondrina de mar.
To Screak, *vn.* Rechinar; chillar.
To Scream, *vn.* Chillar; gritar.
Scream, *s.* Grito, alarido, chillido.
Screaming, *s.* Gritería, voceria.
To Screech, *vn.* Dar alaridos ó chillidos.
Screech, *s.* Chillido, grito, alarido. [ya.
Screechowl, *s.* (Orn.) Zumaya ó zumaca-
Screen, *s.* Biombo, mampara; guarda fuego; criba, harnero. [ner.
To Screen, *va.* Abrigar, ocultar; cribar, cer-
Screw, *s.* Tornillo. *Female screw*, Tuerca. *Cork-screw*, Tirabuzon.
To Screw, *va.* Atornillar; retorcer; forzar; oprimir; estrechar. [garrapatear.
To Scribble, *va.* Escarabajear, borrajear,
Scribble, *s.* Escrito de poco mérito.
Scribbler, *s.* Escritor ó autor de poca nota.
Scribe, *s.* Escritor; notario público; escriba.
Scrip, *s.* Bolsa, morral, zurron, talegüilla; cédula, esquela; certificado de un banco.
Scrippage, *s.* El contenido de una cédula ó esquela.
Scriptory, *a.* (Poc. us.) Escrito.
Scriptural, *a.* Bíblico.
Scripture, *s.* Escritura; la Biblia.
Scrivener, *s.* Escribano; notario público; el que tiene por oficio prestar dinero ó interes.

Scrofula, *s.* Lamparon, escrófula.
Scrofulous, *a.* Escrofuloso.
Scroll, *s.* El rollo que contiene un escrito.
To Scrub, *va.* Estregar, limpiar con un estropajo.
Scrub, *s.* Belitre; estropajo; escoba vieja.
Scrubby, Scrubbed, *a.* Estropajoso; vil, despreciable.
Scruff, *s.* V. *Scurf*. [tidad muy pequeña.
Scruple, *s.* Escrúpulo; duda; cualquiera can-
To Scruple, *vn.* Escrupulizar.
Scrupler, *s.* Escrupuloso.
Scrupulosity, *s.* Escrupulosidad. [roso.
Scrupulous, *a.* Escrupuloso, dudoso, teme-
Scrupulously, *ad.* Escrupulosamente.
Scrupulousness, *s.* Escrupulosidad.
Scrutable, *a.* Escudriñable.
Scrutation, *s.* Escudriñamiento; averiguacion, pesquisa.
Scrutator, *s.* Escudriñador.
Scrutinous, *a.* Curioso. [inquirir.
To Scrutinize, *va.* Escudriñar, averiguar,
Scrutiny, *s.* Escrutinio, averiguacion.
Scrutoire, *s.* Escritorio, papelera. [primir.
To Scruze, *va.* Apretar. *To scruze out*, Ex-
Scud, *s.* Chaparron, turbion.
To Scud, *vn.* Huirse. (Náu.) Correr rápidamente en una borrasca. [Retozo.
Scuffle, *s.* Quimera; contienda, riña. (Fam.)
To Scuffle, *vn.* Reñir, pelear. (Fam.) Retozar, juguetear. [parse.
To Sculk, *vn.* Esconderse, escurrirse, esca-
Sculker, *s.* El que se esconde por haber hecho daño.
Scull, *s.* Cráneo, casco; cardume, cardúmen.
Sculloat, *s.* Barquillo, botecito; serení.
Scullcap, *s.* Casquete, tupé, peluquin.
Sculler, *s.* (Náu.) Bote de un remero; remero de bote.
Scullery, *s.* Espetera; fregadero.
Scullion, *s.* Marmiton. *Scullion wench*, Fregona.
Sculptor, *s.* Escultor.
Sculpture, *s.* Escultura. [lar.
To Sculpture, *va.* Esculpir, entallar; cince-
Scum, *s.* Nata; espuma; hez, escoria; desecho.
To Scum, *va.* Espumar.
Scummer, *s.* Espumadera, cucharon.
Scupper-holes, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Imbornales ó embornales.
Scupper-nails, *s. pl.* Estoperoles.
Scurf, *s.* Tiña; caspa de la cabeza; costra de una llaga ó herida. [ó roña.
Scurfiness, *s.* El estado de lo que tiene sarna
Scurfy, *a.* Sarnoso, roñoso.
Scurrility, *s.* Baldon; bufonería, bufonada.
Scurrilous, *a.* Vil, grosero; chocante; injurioso.
Scurrilously, *ad.* Injuriosamente.
Scurrilousness, *s.* Improperio, contumelia.
Scurvily, *ad.* Vilmente; mezquinamente.
Scurviness, *s.* Ruindad; malignidad.
Scurvy, *s.* Escorbuto.—*a.* Escorbútico; vil, ruin.
Scurvy-grass, *s.* (Bot.) Coclearia.
Scut, *s.* Colita, rabito.
Scutcheon, *s.* Escudo de armas.
Scutiform, *a.* Hecho á manera de escudo.
Scuttle, *s.* Banasta; rejilla. (Náu.) Escoti-

Digitized by Google

llon; escotilla. *Cabin-scuttles*, Lumbreras de camarote. *To scuttle a vessel*, Barrenar un barco.
Scythe, *s.* Guadaña.
Sea, *s.* Mar. *Heavy sea*, Oleada, mar de lova.
Sea-anemone, *s.* Anemone de mar.
Sea-bank, *s.* Orilla del mar. [por las olas.
Sea-beat, Sea-beaten, *a.* Batido ó golpeado
Seaboard, *ad.* Hácia el mar.
Sea-boat, *s.* Embarcacion marinera.
Sea-bord, Sea-bordering, *a.* Lo que está pegado al mar.
Sea-born, *a.* Nacido en la mar, marino.
Sea-boy, *s.* (Náu.) Grumete.
Sea-breach, *s.* Irrupcion de mar.
Seabream, *s.* (Ict.) Besugo.
Sea-breeze, *s.* Viento de mar. *Sea-brief*, (Náu.) Carta de mar.
Sea-built, *a.* Construido para la mar.
Sea-cabbage, Sea-cole-wort, Sea-kale, *s.* (Bot.) Berza marina.
Sea-calf, *s.* Foca ó becerro marino
Sea-cap, *s.* Gorra de marinero.
Sea-captain, *s.* Capitan de navío.
Sea-card, *s.* (Náu.) Rosa náutica.
Sea-chart, (Náu.) Carta de marear.
Sea-coal, *s.* Carbon de piedra.
Sea-coast, *s.* Costa marítima.
Sea-cob, *s.* Gaviota. [marear.
Sea-compass, *s.* (Náu.) Brújula ó aguja de
Sea-cow, *s.* Manato, manati, vaca marina.
Sea-dog, *s.* (Ict.) V. *Shark*.
Sea-dragon, *s.* Araña ó dragon marino.
Sea-farer, *s.* Marinero, navegante.
Sea-faring, *a.* Marino, marinero, navegante.
Sea-fennel, *s.* (Bot.) Hinojo marino.
Sea-fight, *s.* Batalla ó combate naval.
Sea-fish, *s.* Pez ó pesca de la mar.
Sea-fowl, *s.* Ave marítima.
Sea-girt, *a.* Rodeado ó cercado del mar.
Sea-green, *a.* Verdemar.—*s.* (Bot.) V. *Saxifrage*.
Sea-gull, *s.* (Orn.) Gaviota.
Sea-hedgehog, *s.* (Conc.) Equino.
Sea-hog, *s.* Marsopa, marsopla ó cachalote.
Sea-holly, *s.* (Bot.) Cardo corredor.
Sea-holm, *s.* Isleta no habitada.
Sea-horse, *s.* Caballo marino; hipopótamo.
Seal, *s.* Sello; selladura; foca, becerro marino.
To Seal, *va.* Sellar; concluir; afirmar.
Sealed-earth, *s.* Tierra sigilada.
Sealer, *s.* Sellador.
Sealing-wax, *s.* Lacre.
Seal-ring, *s.* Sortija con sello.
Sea-lungs, *s.* Espuma del mar.
Seam, *s.* Costura; costuron, cicatriz. (Náu.) Costura de los tablones.
To Seam, *va.* Hacer costuras, coser; señalar con cicatrices.
Seamaid, *sf.* Sirena.
Seaman, *s.* Marinero; triton.
Seamanship, *s.* La pericia en la navegacion.
Sea-mark, *s.* Valiza, boya.
Seamew, *s.* (Orn.) Gaviota.
Seamless, *a.* Inconsútil, sin costura.
Sea-monster, *s.* Monstruo marino.
Sea-moss, *s.* Carolina ó musgo marino (planta de mar).
Seamster, *s.* Costurero.
Seamstress, *sf.* Costurera.

Seamy, *a.* Lo que tiene costuras.
Sean, *s.* Especie de red para pescar. V. Seine.
Sea-nymph, *s.* Ninfa del mar.
Sea-onion, *s.* Cebolla albarrana.
Sea-ooze, *s.* Cieno de mar.
Sea-otter, *s.* Nutria marina.
Sea-piece, *s.* Pintura marítima ó naval.
Sea-pool, *s.* Mariama, lago de agua salada.
Seaport, *s.* Puerto de mar. [han sembrado.
Sear, *a.* Seco: dícese de las plantas que se
To Sear, *va.* Cauterizar; tostar; encerar las costuras de un vestido.
To Searce, *va.* (Poc. us.) Cernir harina.
Searce, *s.* (Poc. us.) Codazo fino.
Searcer, *s.* Cernedor.
To Search, *va. y n.* Examinar, explorar, escudriñar. *To search a house*, Registrar una casa; inquirir, indagar. *To search for ó after*, Buscar. [[illegible]
Search, *s.* Registro; pesquisa; busca.
Searcher, *s.* Examinador, escudriñador, pesquisidor, indagador, inquiridor.
Sear-cloth, *s.* Emplasto; encerado.
Sea-risk, *s.* Riesgo de mar.
Sea-rocket, *s.* (Bot.) Alga marina.
Sea-room, *s.* (Náu.) Alta mar.
Sea-rover, *s.* Pirata; corsario.
Sea-serpent, *s.* Serpiente de mar. [[illegible]
Sea-service, *s.* El servicio de marina.
Sea-shark, *s.* (Ict.) Tiburon.
Sea-shell, *s.* Concha marina. [Pa[illegible]
Sea-shore, Sea-side, *s.* Ribera, margen.
Sea-sick, *a.* Mareado.
Sea-sickness, *s.* Mareamiento, mareo.
Season, *s.* Estacion; sazon; tiempo oportuno; sabor, gusto.
To Season, *va.* Sazonar; condimentar; [illegible]buir.—*vn.* Sazonarse, madurarse.
Seasonable, *a.* Oportuno, conveniente.
Seasonableness, *s.* Sazon, oportunidad.
Seasonably, *ad.* Oportunamente.
Seasoner, *s.* Sazonador. [[illegible]
Seasoning, *s.* Sazon, condimento; [illegible]
Sea-surgeon, *s.* Cirujano de armada.
Sea-surrounded, *a.* Rodeado del mar.
Seat, *s.* Asiento; silla; residencia, morada.
To Seat, *va.* Sentar; asentar; colocar; [illegible]modar.
Sea-term, *s.* Término naval.
Sea-voyage, *s.* Viaje de mar. [cia [illegible]
Seaward, *ad.* Hácia el mar.—*a.* Dirigi[illegible]
Sea-water, *s.* Agua del mar, agua salada.
Sea-wave, *s.* Ola.
Sea-weed, *s.* Alga marina; ova.
Sea-wolf, *s.* Lobo marino.
Sea-worthy, *a.* A' propósito para navegar.
Sebacic acid, *s.* A'cido sebácico.
Sebate, *s.* Sebato, sal del ácido sebácico.
Sebesten, *s.* Sebesta.
Secant, *s.* Secante.
To Secede, *vn.* Apartarse, separarse.
Seceder, *s.* El que se aparta, disidente.
To Secern, *va.* (Fis.) Secretar.
Secession, *s.* Apartamiento, separacion.
To Seclude, *va.* Apartar, excluir.
Seclusion, *s.* Separacion; exclusion.
Second, *a.* Segundo.—*s.* Padrino; [illegible] auxilio; defensor. [dar; fa[illegible]
To Second, *va.* Apoyar; apadrinar;
Secondarily, *ad.* Secundariamente.

Digitized by Google

Secondariness, *s.* La propiedad de ser secundario.
Secondary, *a.* Secundario. — *s.* Delegado, [diputado.
Seconder, *s.* El que apoya ó sostiene la proposicion que ha hecho algun otro.
Second-hand, *s.* Segunda mano.—*a.* Lo que no es nuevo.
Secondly, *ad.* En segundo lugar.
Second-rate, *s.* Segunda clase.
Second-sight, *s.* Conocimiento de lo futuro.
Secrecy, *s.* Secreto; silencio; soledad.
Secret, *a.* Secreto; retirado; callado.—*s.* Secreto. *In secret*, Secretamente.
Secretary, *s.* Secretario. *Secretary's office*, Secretaria.
Secretaryship, *s.* Secretaría. [Secretar.
To Secrete, *va.* Esconder, encubrir. (Méd.)
Secretion, *s.* Secrecion.
Secretitious, *a.* Segregado, apartado.
Secretly, *ad.* Secretamente.
Secretness, *s.* Secreto, sigilo. [cion.
Secretory, *a.* Secretorio; hecho por secre-
Sect, *s.* Secta, comunidad.
Sectarian, *a.* y *s.* Sectario.
Sectarism, *s.* La inclinacion á seguir opiniones particulares en oposicion á lo que está generalmente establecido. [cipulo.
Sectary, †Sectator, *s.* Sectario, secuaz; dis-
Section, *s.* Seccion; division; articulo.
Sector, *s.* (Geom.) Sector; compas de proporcion. [Seglar, lego.
Secular, *a.* Secular, seglar, mundano.—*s.*
Secularity, Secularness, *s.* El apego á las cosas mundanas.
Secularly, *ad.* A' lo seglar ó como seglar.
Secularization, *s.* Secularizacion.
To Secularize, *va.* Secularizar.
Secundine, *s.* Secundina.
Secure, *a.* Seguro, tranquilo; descuidado.
To Secure, *va.* Asegurar; salvar.
Securely, *ad.* Seguramente.
Securement, *s.* Proteccion, defensa, amparo.
Secureness, *s.* Descuido, negligencia.
Security, *s.* Seguridad, fianza, caucion, proteccion, defensa, seguro.
Sedan, *s.* Silla de manos.
Sedate, *a.* Sereno; apacible; formal, serio.
Sedately, *ad.* Tranquilamente, formalmente.
Sedateness, *s.* Serenidad; calma, quietud.
Sedative, *a.* Sedativo.
Sedentariness, *s.* Pereza, poltroneria.
Sedentary, *a.* Sedentario; poltron, flojo.
Sedge, *s.* (Bot.) Lirio espadañal.
Sedgy, *a.* Cubierto de lirios espadañales.
Sediment, *s.* Sedimento, hez, poso.
Sedition, *s.* Sedicion; tumulto; motin.
Seditious, *a.* Sedicioso, tumultuoso; amotinado.
Seditiously, *ad.* Sediciosamente. [sedicion.
Seditiousness, *s.* Turbulencia, inclinacion á
To Seduce, *va.* Seducir; engañar.
Seducer, *s.* Seductor.
Seducible, *a.* Capaz de ser seducido.
Seduction, Seducement, *s.* Seduccion.
Seductive, *a.* Seductivo; atractivo; pesuasivo.
Sedulity, *s.* Diligencia, aplicacion, ahinco.
Sedulous, *a.* Diligente, aplicado, cuidadoso.
Sedulously, *ad.* Diligentemente.
Sedulousness, *s.* Ahinco diligencia.

See, *s.* Diócesi ó episcopado.
To See, *va.* y *n.* Ver, observar; considerar; conocer; concebir.
See, *interj.* Mira! atiende!
Seed, *s.* Semilla; simiente. *Animal seed*, Sémen. *Seed of a fruit*, Pepita, cuesco. *Seed-horse*, Caballo padre. Origen; progenie.
To Seed, *vn.* Granar. [máticas.
Seedcake, *s.* Torta hecha con semillas aro-
Seediness, *s.* El estado de lo que está lleno de simiente.
Seedlip, Seedlop, *s.* Sementero.
Seed-pearl, *s.* Aljófar; granillos de perlas.
Seedplot, *s.* Semillero, plantel. [bra.
Seed-time, †Seedmass, *s.* Sementera, siem-
Seedling, *s.* Planta de semillero. [millas.
Seedsman, *s.* Sembrador; el tratante en se-
Seedy, *a.* Granado; lleno de grano.
Seeing, *s.* Vista, el acto de ver.—*ad. Seeing* ó *seeing that*, Visto que, siendo asi que.
To Seek, *va.* y *n.* Buscar; inquirir; solicitar; pretender; intentar; procurar.
Seeker, *s.* Buscador, inquiridor, investigador.
Seel, *s.* Sazon, tiempo oportuno. [se.
To Seem, *vn.* Parecer; parecerse, semejar-
Seemer, *s.* El que parece.
Seeming, *s.* Apariencia, parecer.—*a.* Imaginado, aparente.
Seemingly, *ad.* Al parecer, aparentemente.
Seemingness, *s.* Exterioridad, apariencia.
Seemliness, *s.* Gracia; gallardía; decoro; propiedad; conformidad. [te.
Seemly, *a.* Decente, propio, correspondien-
Seer, *s.* Veedor; profeta.
Seersucker, *s.* (Com.) Siersacas, carranclan.
Seerwood, *s.* Leña seca. [de muchachos.
Seesaw, *s.* Vaiven. *Arriba y abajo*, Juego
To Seesaw, *va.* Balancear, dar ó hacer balanceo.
To Seethe, *vn.* Hervir; bullir.
Seether, *s.* Caldera, marmita.
Segment, *s.* Segmento de un círculo. [tar.
To Segregate, *va.* Segregar; separar; apar-
Segregate, *a.* Segregado, apartado, separado.
Segregation, *s.* Segregacion, separacion.
Seigneurial, *a.* Señoril, independiente.
Seignlory, *s.* Señoría, señorio. [mando.
Seignorage, *s.* Señorio, autoridad, poder,
Seizable, *a.* Capaz de ser asido ó embargado.
To Seize, *va.* y *n.* Asir; agarrar; embargar; secuestrar; apoderarse. (Náu.) Amarrar.
Seizure, *s.* Captura; embargo; secuestro.
Seldom, *ad.* Raramente, rara vez.
To Select, *va.* Elegir, escoger, entresacar.
Select, *a.* Selecto, escogido.
Selection, *s.* Seleccion, eleccion.
Selectness, *s.* La calidad de ser selecto.
Selector, *s.* Escogedor; elector.
Selenite, *s.* Selenites; sulfato de cal.
Selenographic, Selenographical, *a.* Selenográfico. [de la luna.
Selenography, *s.* Selenografía, descripcion
Self, *pr.* Mismo, idéntico, propio.
Self-abhorrence, *s.* El aborrecimiento de sí mismo.
Self-abuse, *s.* Censura de sí mismo; polucion; onanismo.
Self-composure, *s.* Sosiego de alma.
Self-conceited, *a.* Presumido, presuntuoso.

Digitized by Google

Self-conceitedness, *s.* Presuncion, vanidad, arrogancia.
Self-confidence, *s.* Confianza en sí mismo.
Self-contradiction, *s.* Contradiccion consigo mismo.
Self-conviction, *s.* Conviccion íntima.
Self-deception, *s.* Engañarse á sí mismo; formarse ilusiones vanas.
Self-defence, *s.* Defensa propia.
Self-denial, *s.* Abnegacion de sí mismo.
Self-dependent, *a.* Independiente.
Self-ends, *s. pl.* Motivos interesados.
Self-esteem, *s.* Presuncion, vanidad.
Self-evident, *a.* Patente, evidente por sí.
Self-excellence, *s.* Bondad natural.
Self-existence, *s.* La accion de mirar por sí mismo y por sus comodidades con antelacion á toda otra cosa.
Self-heal, *s.* (Bot.) Sanícula, planta.
Self-importance, *s.* Altivez; concepto extravagante de la importancia propia.
Self-interest, *s.* El interes propio.
Selfish, *a.* Interesado, ensimismado, egoista.
Selfishly, *ad.* Con mucho amor propio.
Selfishness, *s.* Egoismo, egotismo.
Self-love, *s.* Amor propio, amor de sí mismo.
Self-motion, *s.* Movimiento espontáneo.
Self-murder, *s.* Suicidio.
Self-murderer, *s.* Suicida.
†Selfness, *s.* Amor ó interes propio.
Self-opinion, *s.* Parecer ó concepto exagerado de sí mismo.
Self-opinioned, *a.* Terco; presumido; obstinado.
Self-possession, *s.* Sangre fria, calma.
Self-preservation, *s.* Preservacion de sí mismo.
Selfsame, *a.* Idéntico.
Self-sufficience, Self-sufficiency, *s.* Presuncion, confianza desmedida.
Self-will, *s.* Obstinacion, terquedad, porfía.
Self-willed, *a.* Obstinado, terco.
To Sell, *va.* Vender.—*vn.* Comerciar, traficar. *To sell by auction*, Almonedear.
Sellender, *s.* Úlcera carnosa en el corvejon del caballo.
Seller, *s.* Vendedor.
Selvage, *s.* Orilla de paño. *Selvages*, (Náu.) Estrobos para los obenques y brandales.
Selves, *pl.* de *Self.*
Semblance, *s.* Semejanza; exterior; ademan.
Semiannular, *a.* Semicircular.
Semibreve, Semibrief, *s.* (Mús.) Semibreve.
Semicircle, *s.* Semicírculo.
Semicircular, Semicircled, *a.* Semicircular.
Semicolon, *s.* Punto y coma.
Semicupium, *s.* Semicupio, medio baño.
Semidiameter, *s.* Semidiámetro.
Semidiapason, *s.* (Mús.) Semidiapason.
Semidiapente, *s.* (Mús.) Semidiapente, quinta remisa.
Semidiaphaneity, *s.* Diafanidad imperfecta.
Semidiaphanous, *a.* Semidiáfano.
Semifloret, *s.* (Bot.) Semifósculo.
Semifloscular, Semiflosculous, *a.* (Bot.) Semiflosculoso.
Semifluid, *a.* Semiflúido.
Semiglobular, *a.* Semiesférico.
Semilunar, Semilunary, *a.* Semilunar.
Semimetal, *s.* Semimetal, metal imperfecto.
Seminal, *a.* Seminal.

Seminality, *s.* La calidad que constituye á una cosa seminal; la potencia de producir otro ser.
Seminary, *s.* Seminario; plantel.—*a.* Seminal.
Semination, *s.* Sembradura.
Seminific, Seminifical, *a.* Seminal.
Semiopacous, *a.* Medio oscuro, casi opaco.
Semiordinate, *s.* (Geom.) Semiordenada.
Semipedal, *a.* Lo que contiene medio pie.
Semipellucid, *a.* Medio trasparente.
Semiperspicuous, *a.* Imperfectamente claro.
Semiproof, *s.* (For.) Semiprueba.
Semiquadrate, Semiquartile, *s.* (Astr.) Semicuadrado.
Semiquaver, *s.* (Mús.) Semicorchea.
Semiquintile, *s.* (Astr.) Semiquintil.
Semisextile, *s.* (Astr.) Semisextil.
Semispherical, *a.* Semiesférico.
Semispheroidal, *a.* Figura de medio esferoide.
Semitertian, *s.* Semiterciana.
Semitone, *s.* (Mús.) Semitono.
Semivowel, *s.* Semivocal.
Sempiternal, *a.* Sempiterno.
Sempiternity, *s.* Eternidad.
Sempstress, *sf.* Costurera.
Senary, *a.* Senario.
Senate, Senate-house, *s.* Senado.
Senator, *s.* Senador; consejero.
Senatorial, Senatorian, *a.* Senatorio.
Senatorially, *ad.* A' modo de senador; con mucha gravedad.
Senatorship, *s.* Empleo ó dignidad de senador.
To Send, *va.* y *n.* Enviar; despachar; arrojar; difundir. *To send away*, Despachar. *To send in*, Hacer entrar. *To send word*, Pasar aviso, mandar.
Sender, *s.* Enviador.
Seneca, Senega, *s.* (Bot.) Serpentaria.
Senescence, *s.* Senectud, vejez.
Seneschal, *s.* Senescal ó mayordomo mayor.
Senile, *a.* Senil.
Senior, *s.* Antiguo, anciano.
Seniority, *s.* Antigüedad, ancianidad.
Senna, *s.* (Bot.) Sen ó sena.
Senocular, *a.* Lo que tiene seis ojos.
Sensation, *s.* Sensacion.
Sense, *s.* Sentido; entendimiento; juicio.
Senseless, *a.* Insensible; insensato; necio.
Senselessly, *ad.* Insensatamente.
Senselessness, *s.* Insensatez, necedad, sinsabor.
Sensibility, *s.* Sensibilidad; impresion.
Sensible, *a.* Sensible, sensitivo; sensato; convencido; cuerdo; juicioso.
Sensibleness, *s.* Sensacion; sensibilidad.
Sensibly, *ad.* Perceptiblemente, sensiblemente; exteriormente.
Sensitive, *a.* Sensitivo, sensible.—*s.* [illegible]
Sensitively, *ad.* Sensiblemente, con [illegible]
Sensitiveness, *s.* Sensibilidad.
Sensorium, Sensory, *s.* Sensorio.
Sensual, *a.* Sensual; lascivo; voluptuoso.
Sensualist, *s.* Persona sensual.
Sensuality, *s.* Sensualidad, lascivia.
To Sensualize, *va.* Hacer sensual ó lascivo.
Sensually, *ad.* Sensualmente.
†Sensuosity, *s.* Sensualidad.
Sensuous, *a.* Afectivo, patético.
Sent, *pp.* de *To Send.*
Sentence, *s.* Sentencia; dictámen; juicio.
To Sentence, *va.* Sentenciar, condenar.

Digitized by Google

Sententious, *a.* Sentencioso.
Sententiously, *ad.* Sentenciosamente.
Sententiousness, *s.* Laconismo.
Sentery, *s.* Centinela. V. *Sentinel.*
Sentient, *a.* y *s.* Senciente.
Sentiment, *s.* Sentimiento; opinion; afectos.
Sentimental, *a.* Sentimental.
Sentimentality, *s.* Sensibilidad; afectado.
Sentinel, Sentry, *s.* Centinela, guardia.
Sentry-box, *s.* Garita de centinela.
Separability, *s.* Divisibilidad.
Separable, *a.* Separable, capaz de separarse.
Separableness, *s.* Divisibilidad.
To Separate, *va.* Separar; segregar; apartar.—*vn.* Apartarse, desunirse, separarse.
Separate, *a.* Separado, apartado, desunido.
Separately, *ad.* Separadamente; á parte.
Separateness, *s.* Separacion.
Separation, *s.* Separacion; analisis quimica.
Separator, *s.* Separador.
Separatory, *a.* Separatorio. [patas.
Seps, *s.* (Zool.) Sepedon, lagarto corto de
Sept, *s.* Raza, casta, linaje.
Septangular, *a.* Heptágono.
September, *s.* Setiembre.
Septenary, *a.* y *s.* Septenario.
Septennial, *a.* Siete'al.
Septentrion, *s.* Setentrion, norte.
Septentrional, *a.* Setentrional.
Septic, Septical, *a.* Séptico, putrefactivo.
Septilateral, *a.* Lo que tiene siete lados.
Septuagenary, *a.* Septuagenario.
Septuagesimal, *a.* Septuagésimo.
Sepulchral, *a.* Sepulcral, fúnebre.
Sepulchre, *s.* Sepulcro, sepultura.
To Sepulchre, *va.* Sepultar, enterrar.
Sepulture, *s.* Sepultura, entierro.
Sequacious, *a.* Siguiente; secuaz; dúctil.
Sequacity, *s.* Ductilidad, flexibilidad.
Sequel, *s.* Secuela; ilacion. *In the sequel,* En seguida, despues.
Sequence, *s.* Serie. *Sequence of a suit of cards,* Runfla de un palo.
Sequent, *a.* Siguiente, consiguiente.
To Sequester, *va.* Separar, apartar; secuestrar.—*vn.* Separarse, apartarse.
Sequestrable, *a.* Lo que se puede secuestrar; capaz de division.
To Sequestrate, *va.* Secuestrar; separar.
Sequestration, *s.* Separacion; secuestro de bienes.
Sequestrator, *s.* Secuestrador.
Sequin, *s.* Zequí ó zequin.
Seraglio, *s.* Serrallo; lupanar.
Seraph, *s.* Serafin.
Seraphic, Seraphical, *a.* Seráfico.
Seraphicalness, *s.* El estado de ser seráfico.
Seraphim, *s. pl.* Serafin.
Seraskier, *s.* Serasquier.
Sere, *a.* Seco, marchito.
Serenade, *s.* Serenata.
To Serenade, *va.* Dar serenatas.
Serene, *a.* Sereno, claro; apacible, sosegado.
To Serene, *va.* Serenar, calmar, apaciguar, tranquilizar.
Serenely, *ad.* Serenamente; con sosiego.
Sereneness, *s.* Serenidad; tranquilidad; calma. [dad; paz.
Serenity, *s.* Serenidad; claridad; apacibili-
Serf, *s.* Siervo; esclavo en Rusia.

Serge, *s.* Sarga. *Silk serge,* Sarga de seda.
Sergeant, *s.* Sargento; alguacil.
Sergemaker, *s.* Fabricante de sarga.
Sericated, *a.* Vestido de seda.
Series, *s.* Serie; enlace; encadenamiento.
Serious, *a.* Serio, grave, severo; formal; importante. *Are you serious?* Habla V. de veras?
Seriously, *ad.* Seriamente; de veras.
Seriousness, *s.* Seriedad, gravedad.
Sermon, *s.* Sermon. *Funeral sermon,* Oracion fúnebre. [reprender.
To Sermonize, *va.* Predicar; sermonear;
Seron, Seroon, *s.* Zurron; churla; sobornal.
Serosity, *s.* Serosidad.
Serotine, *a.* Perteneciente á la tardecita.
Serous, *a.* Seroso, acuoso, claro. [penton.
Serpent, *s.* Serpiente, sierpe. (Mús.) Ser-
Serpentigenous, *a.* Nacido de serpiente.
Serpentine, *a.* Serpentino; caracoleado.—*s.* (Quim.) Serpentina ó culebra. [tear.
To Serpentine, To Serpentize, *vn.* Serpen-
Serpet, *s.* Cesta, canasta.
Serpiginous, *a.* Serpiginoso.
Serpigo, *s.* Sérpigo, erupcion cutanea.
Serrate, Serrated, *a.* Dentellado.
Serum, *s.* Suero de la sangre ó de la leche.
Servable, *a.* V. *Conservable.*
Servant, *s.* Criado; siervo; servidor.
To Serve, *va.* y *n.* Servir; aprovechar; bastar. *To serve for,* Servir de.
Service, *s.* Servicio; servidumbre; utilidad; ayuda; cubierto; acomodo.
Serviceable, *a.* Servicial, solícito; oficioso.
Serviceableness, *s.* Oficiosidad, actividad; utilidad.
Serviceably, *ad.* U'tilmente.
Servient, *a.* Subordinado.
Servile, *a.* Servil; bajo; adulador.
Servilely, *ad.* Servilmente, con bajeza.
Servileness, Servility, *s.* Servidumbre; bajeza, vileza.
Serving-maid, *sf.* Criada, sirvienta.
Serving-mallet, *s.* (Náu.) Maceta de forrar.
Serving-man, *s.* Sirviente, criado. [dor.
Servitor, *s.* Partidario; compañero; servi-
Servitorship, *s.* Famulatura.
Servitude, *s.* Servidumbre, esclavitud.
Sesame, *s.* Ajonjolí.
Sesquialter, Sesquialteral, *a.* Sesquiáltero.
Sesquipedal, Sesquipedalian, *a.* Sesquipedal.
Sesquiplicate, *a.* Sesquiplicado.
Sesquitertian, *a.* Sesquitercio.
Sessile, *a.* Bajo, enano. [sesion, etc.
Session, *s.* La accion de sentarse; junta;
Sesterce, *s.* Sestercio.
To Set, *va.* Poner, colocar, fijar; establecer; arreglar; estimar; engastar; plantar.—*vn.* Ponerse el sol ó los astros; cuajarse; sentarse; aplicarse á. *To set against,* Indisponer. *To set aside,* Despreciar; rechazar. *To set to rights,* Rectificar. *To set a razor,* Afilar una navaja. *To set free,* Libertar. *To set on shore,* Desembarcar. *To set sail,* Hacerse á la vela.
Set, *a.* Regular, arreglado, ajustado; señalado; puesto, sentado, colocado; fijo, montado, engastado.—*s.* Juego.
Setaceous, *a.* Cerdoso, cerdudo.
Set-bolt, *s.* (Náu.) Botador.

Digitized by Google

Set-off, *s.* Contrapeso; adorno; recomendacion.
Seton, *s.* Sedal. [palos.
Settee, *s.* Canapé. (Náu.) Navio con dos
Setter, *s.* Ponedor; perro de muestra; espion.
Setting, *s.* Ocultacion aparente del sol y de los astros; cercado. *Setting of the wind ó current*, (Náu.) Direccion del viento ó corriente.
Settle, *s.* Escaño.
To Settle, *va.* Colocar; fijar, asegurar; establecer; sosegar.—*vn.* Reposarse; asentarse; dar en dote *To settle accounts*, Ajustas cuentas.
Settle-bed, *s.* Cama en forma de canapé.
Settledness, *s.* Estabilidad, permanencia.
Settlement, *s.* Establecimiento; asiento; posesion; dote; ajuste; convenio.
Settler, *s.* Componedor; colono; poblador.
Setwall, *s.* (Bot.) Gedoaria.
Seven, *a.* Siete.
Sevenfold, *a.* Séptuplo.—*ad.* Siete veces.
Sevenscore, *a.* Ciento y cuarenta.
Seventhly, *ad.* En séptimo lugar.
To Sever, *va.* y *n.* Arrancar; sacar; partir; apartar. [singular; diversos, varios.
Several, *a.* Diferente; distinto; particular,
Severally, *ad.* Separadamente, distintamente.
Severalty, *s.* Desunion.
Severance, *s.* Separacion, particion.
Severe, *a.* Severo, riguroso, áspero; rígido.
Severely, *ad.* Severamente; estrictamente.
Severity, *s.* Severidad, rigor, aspereza, crueldad; exactitud; gravedad. [Recoser.
To Sew, *va.* y *n.* Coser. *To sew again*,
Sewer, *s.* Albañal; desaguadero.
Sewer, *s.* El que cose, cosedor. [de coser.
Sewing, *s.* Costura. *Sewing-thread*, Hilo
Sex, *s.* Sexo; las mujeres en general.
Sexagenary, *a.* Sexagenario.
Sexagesima, *s.* Sexagésima.
Sexagesimal, *a.* Sexagésimo.
Sexangled, Sexangular, *a.* Sexangular.
Sexangularly, *ad.* Sexangularmente.
Sexennial, *a.* Lo que dura ó acontece en seis años. [seis versos.
Sextain, *s.* Sextilla, composicion métrica de
Sextant, *s.* La sexta parte de un círculo; sextante.
Sextile, *s.* (Astr.) Sextil.
Sexton, *s.* Sepulturero; sacristan.
Sextuple, *a.* Séxtuplo. [Sistema sexual.
Sexual, *a.* Sexual. *Sexual system*, *s.* (Bot.)
Shabbily, *ad.* Ruinmente, mezquinamente.
Shabbiness, *s.* Bajeza, miseria, roñería.
Shabby, *a.* Vil; miserable; trapiento; mísero.
Shack, *s.* (Agric.) Pasturaje para el invierno.
To Shackle, *va.* Encadenar.
Shackles, *s. pl.* Grillos, trabas.
Shad, *s.* (Ict.) Alosa, sábalo.
Shade, *s.* Sombra; proteccion; espectro; tipo. *Window-shades*, Cortinas para ventanas. *Glass shade*, Guarda brisa.
To Shade, *va.* Oscurecer; asombrar; entoldar; abrigar, amparar.
Shader, *s.* El que oscurece. [bra.
Shadiness, *s.* Lo que está cubierto de som-

Shadow, *s.* Sombra; sombras, tinieblas; refugio; espectro.
To Shadow, *va.* Anublar, oscurecer.
Shadowy, *a.* Umbroso, umbrío; oscuro; típico, simbólico.
Shady, *a.* Opaco, oscuro, sombrío.
Shaft, *s.* Flecha, dardo, saeta; hoya; [illegible] tel; caña ó fuste. [*bag*, Guiton, [illegible]
Shag, *s.* Pelo áspero y lanudo; felpa. [illegible]
Shagged, Shaggy, *a.* Afelpado; lanudo.
Shagginess, *s.* Lo que es peloso ó afelpado.
Shag-manufacturer, *s.* Fabricante de felpa.
Shagreen, *s.* Zapa, lija.
To Shake, *va.* Sacudir; agitar; arrojar; debilitar.—*vn.* Bambolear; vacilar; temblar. *To shake off*, Sacudir.
Shake, *s.* Concusion; sacudida; vibracion; grieta, hendedura.
Shaking, *s.* Sacudimiento; temblor.
Shaker, *s.* Temblador, temblante; [illegible]
Shale, *s.* Vaina. (Min.) Especie de [illegible]
Shall, *v. defec.* U'sase como auxiliar para denotar el tiempo futuro del verbo, en el modo indicativo. Puede traducirse por *de; tener que;* deber, &c., en el futuro.
Shalloon, *s.* Chalon, tejido de lana.
Shallop, *s.* (Náu.) Chalupa.
Shallow, *a.* Somero; superficial; necio.—*s.* (Náu.) Bajío, banco de arena.
Shallow-brained, Shallow-pated, *a.* Atrevido, ligero de cascos, necio, boba.
Shallowly, *ad.* Someramente, superficialmente.
Shallowness, *s.* Ligereza, necedad, bobería.
Shalote, *s.* (Bot.) Escalona.
Shalm, *s.* V. *Shawm.*
To Sham, *va.* y *n.* Engañar, chasquear; hacer una burla; fingir, hacer creer.
Sham, *s.* Socolor, pretexto; fingimiento; impostura.—*a.* Fingido, disimulado; puesto; postizo.
Shambles, *s. pl.* Matadero; carnicería.
Shambling, *a.* Lo que se mueve tuerto.
Shame, *s.* Vergüenza, rubor, empacho; ignominia, oprobio, deshonra, afrenta.
To Shame, *va.* Avergonzar; afrentar; honrar.
Shame-faced, *a.* Tímido, vergonzoso.
Shamefacedly, *ad.* Vergonzosamente; con rubor. [bor, etc.
Shamefacedness, *s.* Timidez, vergüenza.
Shameful, *a.* Vergonzoso; ignominioso, oprobioso; deshonroso, afrentoso.
Shamefully, *ad.* Vergonzosamente, ignominiosamente. [za, descarado, desv.
Shameless, *a.* Desvergonzado, sin verg.
Shamelessly, *ad.* Desvergonzadamente, descaradamente.
Shamelessness, *s.* Desvergüenza; desv.
Shamer, *s.* El que avergüenza, afrenta.
Shammer, *s.* Fingidor, impostor, engañ.
Shamois, *s.* Gamuza. V. *Chamois.*
Shamrock, *s.* (Bot.) Trébol.
Shank, *s.* Pierna; zanca; canilla.
Shank-painter, *s.* (Náu.) Boza de la [illegible]
Shanked, *a.* Enastado, lo que tiene astas.
To Shape, *va.* y *n.* Formar; proporcionar; disponer. *To shape a course*, (Náu.) Ponerse en rumbo.
Shape, *s.* Hechura, forma; talle; molde;

Digitized by Google

Shapeless, *a.* Informe, desproporcionado, imperfecto.
Shapelessness, *s.* Irregularidad en la forma o figura de una cosa. [arreglada.
Shapeliness, *s.* Simetría, belleza, proporcion
Shapely, *a.* Simétrico; bien proporcionado.
Shard, *s.* Tiesto, casco. (Ict.) Trucha pequeña. (Bot.) V. *Chard.* [lugar vil.
Shardborn, *a.* Nacido ó producido en algun
Sharded, *a.* Plumado. [par; cortar.
To Share, *va.* Distribuir, repartir; partici-
Share, *s.* Parte, porcion. (Com.) Accion. *To hold a share*, Tener una accion en alguna compañía.
Sharebone, *s.* Hueso del empeine.
Sharer, *s.* Repartidor; partícipe.
Shareholder, *s.* (Com.) Accionista. [tero.
Shark, *s.* (Ict.) Tiburon. Gatada; ladron la-
To Shark, *va. y n.* Gatear, hurtar.
Sharp, *a.* Agudo; aguzado; perspicaz; astuto; agrio; severo; vivo; avisado.
To Sharp, *va.* Afilar.—*vn.* Ratear; trampear.
Sharp-edged, *a.* Afilado; agudo, aguzado.
To Sharpen, *va.* Afilar; aguzar; irritar; agriar.
Sharpener, *s.* Amolador.
Sharper, *s.* Ladron; petardista, estafador.
Sharply, *ad.* Con filo; agudamente.
Sharpness, *s.* Agudeza; perspicacia; acrimonia.
Sharpset, *a.* Ansioso; deseoso.
Sharpsighted, *a.* Perspicaz, de vista muy penetrante.
Sharpvisaged, *a.* Cariagulleño.
Sharpwitted, *a.* Agudo de ingenio.
To Shatter, *va.* Destrozar; estrellar; distraer, perturbar.
Shatter, *s.* Pedazo, casco ó astilla.
Shatter-brained, *a.* Atronado.
Shattery, *a.* Desmenuzable, quebradizo.
To Shave, *va.* Rasurar; afeitar; rozar.
Shaveling, *s.* Hombre rapado; monje ó fraile.
Shaver, *s.* Barbero; desollador; trujaman.
Shaving, *s.* Raedura. *Shavings of wood*, Acepilladuras. [tas.
Shawl, *s.* Chal; manteleta. (Amer.) Man-
Shawm, *s.* Obuá, instrumento músico.
She, *pron. fem.* Ella.
Sheaf, *s.* Gavilla; haz; garba.
To Sheaf, *va.* Agavillar.
To Shear, *va.* Atusar; tundir; esquilar.
Shears, *s. pl.* Tijeras grandes; cizallas.
Shearer, Shearman, *s.* Esquilador; tundidor.
Sheath, *s.* Vaina, funda, estuche.
To Sheathe, *va.* Envainar; aforrar. [vío.
Sheathing, *s.* (Náu.) Forro; exterior de na-
Sheathing-nails, *s.* Clavos de entablar.
Sheathless, *a.* Sin vaina; desenvainado.
Sheathy, *a.* Hecho en forma de estuche ó vaina. [*Sheaf*, Gavillas; garbas.
Sheave, *s.* (Náu.) Roldana. *Sheaves, pl.* de
Sheaved, *a.* Lo que está hecho de paja, agavillado. [*To shed feathers*, Pelechar.
To Shed, *va.* Verter, derramar; esparcir.
Shed, *s.* Sotechado, soportal; cobertizo, tinglado; tejadillo ó efusion.
Shedder, *s.* Derramador.
Sheep, *s.* Oveja; papanatas, hombre simple.
Sheepfold, *s.* Redil, corral para encerrar ovejas.
Sheephook, *s.* Cayado, báculo. [me.
Sheepish, *a.* Vergonzoso; tímido, pusilani-
Sheepishly, *ad.* Tímidamente. [nimidad.
Sheepishness, *s.* Empacho, timidez; pusila-
Sheepmaster, *s.* Ganadero; el dueño de ganado lanar.
Sheepshearing, *s.* Esquileo.
Sheep's-eye, *s.* Mirada al soslayo.
To Sheepshank, *va.* (Náu.) Hacer margarita en un cabo.
Sheepskin, *s.* Piel de carnero. *Sheepskin dressed*, Badana. *Sheepskin undressed*, Zalea.
Sheepwalk, *s.* Dehesa.
Sheer, *a.* Puro, claro.—*ad.* De un golpe.—*s.* (Náu.) Arrufo.
To Sheer, *vn.* (Náu.) Alargarse. *To sheer off*, Huirse; escaparse. [arbolar.
Sheers, *s. pl.* Tijeras. (Náu.) Cabria de
Sheet, *s.* Sábana; pliego de papel. *Winding-sheet*, Mortaja. (Náu.) Escota.
To Sheet, *va.* Ensabanar. [cora mayor.
Sheet-anchor, *s.* (Náu.) Esperanza; el án-
Sheet-cable, *s.* Cable mayor; cable de esperanza.
Sheeting, *s.* Tela para hacer sábanas. *Russia sheeting*, Brin de Rusia.
Shekel, *s.* Siclo; moneda hebrea.
Shelf, *s.* Anaquel; bajío, banco de arena.
Shelfy, *a.* Lleno de escollos ó bajíos.
Shell, *s.* Casco; cascara; vaina; silicua; concha; corteza. (Art.) Bomba. (Náu.) Casco ó caja de moton.
To Shell, *va.* Descascarar; descortezar.—*vn.* Descascararse.
Shellduck, *s.* (Orn.) A'nade silvestre. [cha.
Shellfish, *s.* (Ict.) Marisco, pescado de con-
Shelly, *a.* Conchudo.
Shelter, *s.* Guarida, amparo; protector; proteccion, asilo, refugio.
To Shelter, *va.* Guarecer; abrigar; poner á cubierto; refugiar; acoger.
Shelterless, *a.* Desamparado; sin asilo.
Shelves, *pl.* de *Shelf.*
Shelving, *a.* Inclinado, pendiente.
Shelvy, *a.* Lleno de bajíos ó escollos.
To Shend, *va.* Arruinar, desgraciar.
Shepherd, *s.* Pastor; zagal; cura.
Shepherdess, *s.* Pastora, zagala.
Shepherdy, *s.* Pastoría; el empleo de pastor.
Sherbet, *s.* Sorbete, naranjada, limonada.
Sherd, *s.* Tiesto, casco, pedazo quebrado.
Sheriff, *s.* Jerif; magistrado.
Sherry, *s.* Vino de Jerez.
Shewy, *a.* Lustroso, brillante, vistoso.
Shibboleth, *s.* Jerigonza.
Shide, *s.* Pedacito, cacho.
Shield, *s.* Escudo; amparo; protector.
To Shield, *va.* Escudar, amparar, resguardar.
Shieldbearer, *s.* Escudero.
To Shift, *vn.* Mudarse; ingeniarse; tergiversar.—*va.* Mudar; cambiar; alterar.
Shift, *s.* Artificio, fraude; último recurso; camisa de mujer.
Shiftable, *a.* Mudable.
Shifter, *s.* Tramoyista; invencionero.
Shiftless, *a.* Desamparado.
Shilling, *s.* Chelin, moneda británica que

Digitized by Google

vale doce peniques; en los E. U. doce y medio centavos. [ó indecision.
Shill-i-shall-i ó Shilly-shally, (Fam.) Duda
Shily, *ad.* V. *Shyly.*
Shin, *s.* Espinilla. [resaltar.
To Shine, *vn.* Lucir; brillar; relumbrar;
Shiness, *s.* V. *Shyness.* [miento; brillo.
Shining, *a.* Brillante, luciente.—*s.* Luci-
Shiningness, *s.* Resplandor, lustre.
Shingle, *s.* Ripia; tejamaní; tajamanil.
Shingles, *s.* Herpes ó sarpullido al rededor de los lomos.
Shiny, *a.* Lustroso, brillante, luciente.
Ship, *s.* Nave; navío. *Steam-ship*, Barco de vapor.
To Ship, *va.* Embarcar; armar. *To ship the rudder*, (Náu.) Calar el timon.
Shipboard, *s.* (Náu.) *A-shipboard* ú *on shipboard*, A' bordo.
Shipboy, *s.* (Náu.) Paje de escoba; grumete.
Shipcarpenter, *s.* Carpintero de navío.
Shipchandlery, *s.* Cabullería. [cion.
Shipmaster, *s.* Capitan de barco ó embarca-
Shipment, *s.* Embarque; remesa; cargamento.
Shipmoney, *s.* Derecho sobre navíos.
Shipper, *s.* Cargador; fletador.
Shipping, *s.* Navíos; embarco.
Shipshape, *a.* (Náu.) Bien orientado.
Shipworm, *s.* Broma. [cia.
Shipwreck, *s.* Naufragio; desastre, desgra-
To Shipwreck, *va.* Causar naufragio.
Shipwright, *s.* Carpintero de ribera.
Shipyard, *s.* Astillero.
Shire, *s.* Condado; las divisiones en que está repartido el reino de Inglaterra.
Shirk, *s.* Trampista; ladron; defraudador.
To Shirk, *va.* Trampear, defraudar.
Shirt, *s.* Camisa de hombre.
To Shirt, *va.* Cubrir con camisa.
Shirtless, *a.* Descamisado.
Shive, *s.* Rebanada de pan; trozo, pedazo.
Shiver, *s.* Cachivache; fragmento; temblor.
To Shiver, *vn.* Tiritar de frio; temblar de miedo; estremecerse; quebrantarse.
Shivering, *s* Horripilacion, temblor; desmembracion.
Shivery, *a.* Quebradizo.
Shoal, *s.* Concurrencia, multitud; bajío. *Shoal of herrings*, Cardumo de arenques.
To Shoal, *vn.* Atroparse, juntarse.
Shoaliness, *s.* Abundancia de bajíos.
Shoaly, *a.* Lleno de bajíos. [sazon.
Shock, *s.* Choque; combate; ofensa; de-
To Shock, *va.* y *n.* Ofender; chocar; provocar; enfadar.
Shocking, *a.* Espantoso, horrible, chocante.
Shoe, *s.* Zapato. *Horse-shoe*, Herradura de caballo.
To Shoe, *va.* Calzar. *To shoe a horse*, Herrar un caballo.
Shoemaker, *s.* Zapatero. [zapatos.
Shoestring, Shoetie, *s.* Cinta, correa para
Sholes, *s.* (Náu.) Soleras.
Shooks, *s. pl.* Paquetes de duelas.
To Shoot, *va.* Tirar, arrojar, lanzar, disparar, despedir alguna cosa con violencia.
Shoot, *s.* Tiro; gorrin; vástago. [tero.
Shooter, *s.* Tirador. *Sharp-shooter*, Cer-
Shooting, *s.* Cazá; tiro; punzada.

Shop, *s.* Tienda. *Baker's shop*, Panadería. *Silversmith's shop*, Plateria. *Jeweller's shop*, Joyeria. *Watch-maker's shop*, Relojeria.
To Shop, *vn.* Andar de tienda en tienda.
Shopboard, *s.* Taller ó banco de artesano.
Shopbook, *s.* Libro de tienda para cuentas.
Shop-door, *s.* Puerta de la tienda.
Shopkeeper, *s.* Tendero, mercader.
Shoplifter, *s.* Ladron de una tienda.
Shopman, *s.* Mancebo de tienda.
Shopwindow, *s.* Ventana de tienda.
Shopwoman, *sf.* Tendera.
Shorage, *s.* Derecho de costa ó ribera.
Shore, *s.* Costa, ribera, playa.
To Shore, *va.* Apuntalar. (Náu.) Escorar.
Shoreless, *a.* Lo que no tiene costa ni ribera.
Shoreling, *s.* Pellejo de carnero trasquilado.
Shorn, *pp.* de *To Shear.*
Short, *a.* Corto, breve, sucinto. *Short of this*, Fuera de esto. *In a short time*, Luego, presto.
Short-armed, *a.* Lo que tiene los brazos cortos.
Short-bodied, *a.* Lo que tiene el cuerpo pequeño.
Short-breathed, *a.* Que respira con ahogo.
To Shorten, *va.* Acortar; compendiar; ceñir; cenar. [*writer*, Taquígrafo.
Shorthand, *s.* Taquigrafía. *Short-*
Short-lived, *a.* Corto de vida; passagero.
Shortly, *ad.* Presto, luego; brevemente.
Short-necked, *a.* Cuellicorto. [ceda.
Shortness, *s.* Cortedad; pequeñez; mengua.
Short-sighted, *a.* Cegato; miope; corto de vista.
Short-sightedness, *s.* Miopía; rudeza de vista.
Short-waisted, *a.* Corto de talle.
Short-winded, *a.* Asmático, corto de respiracion.
Short-winged, *a.* Corto de alas.
Shot, *s.* Tiro; alcance; municion. *Wide shot*, A' tiro de.
Shotfree, *a.* Libre de escote.
Shough, *s.* Perro lanudo.
Should, Signo de tiempo condicional; se usa en general se usa en los mismos casos que se emplea *shall* en el futuro declarativo, aunque el uso de *should* no es tan fijo como el de *shall.* [*blade*, Pala.
Shoulder, *s.* Hombro; brazuelo. *Shoulder-*
To Shoulder, *va.* Empujar con insistencia; cargar al hombro.
Shoulder-belt, *s.* Tahalí.
Shoulder-knot, *s.* Charretera mocha.
To Shout, *vn.* Exclamar; dar gritos y voces.
Shout, *s.* Exclamacion, aclamacion, grito.
Shouter, *s.* Gritador.
To Shove, *va.* y *n.* Empujar; impeler.
Shove, *s.* Empellon, empujon.
Shovel, *s.* Pala.
To Shovel, *va.* Traspalar; pasar con la pala.
Shovel-board, *s.* Tabla para jugar al tejo.
Shovelful, *s.* Palada. [—*vn.* Parecer.
To Show, *va.* Enseñar; señalar; demostrar.
Show, *s.* Espectáculo; ostentacion; manifestacion; apariencia; fantasma.
Showbread, *s.* Panes de proposicion.
Shower, *s.* Lluvia, llovizna; aguacero.
To Shower, *va.* Mojar; derramar; distribuir con liberalidad.—*vn.* Llover.
Showeriness, *s.* Tiempo lluvioso.

Digitized by Google

Showerless, *a.* Sin lluvia; claro.
Showery, *a.* Lluvioso; llovioso.
Showily, *ad.* Vistosamente, ostentosamente.
Showiness, *s.* Ostentacion; vista; esplendor.
Showish, Showy, *a.* Ostentoso, suntuoso, vistoso.
To Shred, *va.* Picar.
Shred, *s.* Cacho; pedazo pequeño.
Shrew, *s.* Sierpe, víbora.
Shrewd, *a.* Astuto; maligno; enfadoso.
Shrewdly, *ad.* Astutamente. [nidad.
Shrewdness, *s.* Sagacidad, travesura; malig-
Shrewish, *a.* Regañon; pendenciero; diabólico. [dientes.
Shrewishly, *ad.* Con mal humor; á regaña
Shrewishness, *s.* Perversidad; travesura; mal genio.
Shrewmouse, *s.* Musgaño.
To Shriek, *vn.* Chillar; gritar.
Shriek, *s.* Chillido; grito de espanto ó dolor.
Shrill, *a.* Agudo, penetrante, sutil.
Shrilly, *ad.* A'speramente, agudamente.
Shrillness, *s.* La aspereza del sonido y de la voz. [no; enano.
Shrimp, *s.* (Ict.) Camaron, marisco peque-
Shrine, *s.* Relicario; urna para guardar reliquias.
To Shrink, *vn.* Encogerse, contraerse; evitar un peligro.—*va.* Encoger, contraer.
Shrink, *s.* Encogimiento, acortamiento, contraccion.
Shrinker, *s.* El que encoge ó se encoge.
To Shrive, *va.* Oir el confesor al penitente.
To Shrivel, *vn.* Arrugarse, encogerse.—*va.* Arrugar, doblar.
Shroud, *s.* Cubierta, guarida; mortaja.
Shrouds, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Obenques. *Futtock-shrouds*, Arraigadas. [gerse; refugiarse.
To Shroud, *va.* Cubrir; guarecer.—*vn.* Aco-
Shrovetide, Shrove-Tuesday, *s.* Mártes de carnestolóndas.
Shrub, *s.* (Bot.) Arbusto; bebida de aguardiente de cañas, limon y azúcar.
Shrubbery, *s.* Plantío de arbustos; repajo.
Shrubby, *a.* Lleno de arbustos. *Shrubby place*, Matorral.
To Shrug, *va.* Encoger, contraer.
To Shudder, *vn.* Estremecerse, despeluzarse.
Shudder, Shuddering, *s.* Despeluzamiento.
To Shuffle, *va.* y *n.* Barajar; mezclar; trampear; entrampar; tergiversar. *To shuffle off*, Evadirse.
Shuffle, *s.* Barajadura; treta; artificio.
Shuffler, *s.* Tramoyista; petardista.
Shuffling, *s.* Confusion; tramoya; chisme.
Shuffilingly, *ad.* Engañosamente; á tropezones.
Shumach, *s.* Zumaque. V. *Sumach.*
To Shun, *va.* y *n.* Huir, evitar; recatarse de.
Shunless, *a.* Inevitable.
To Shut, *va.* Cerrar; prohibir.—*vn.* Unirse; apretarse; tapar. [exento.
Shut, *s.* Cerradura; postigo.—*a.* Libre,
Shutter, *s.* Cerrador; postigo de ventana.
Shuttle, *s.* Lanzadera.
Shuttlecock, *s.* Volante, rehilete.
Shy, *a.* Reservado, cauteloso, vergonzoso.
Shyly, *ad.* Con esquivez, reserva ó cautela.
Shyness, *s.* Esquivez, desapego.
Sibilant, *a.* (Poét.) Sibilante.
Sibilation, *s.* Silbido.
Sibyl, *s.* Sibila, adivina.
Sicamore, *s.* (Bot.) Sicómoro.
Siccation, *s.* Desecacion; sequedad.
Siccity, *s.* Sequedad; aridez.
Sice, *s.* Seis, el mayor punto en el dado.
Sick, *a.* Malo; ahitado; disgustado; harto; corrompido. [Enfermar.
To Sicken, *va.* Enfermar; debilitar.—*vn.*
Sickish, *a.* Enfermizo, algo malo.
Sickle, *s.* Hoz, segadera.
Sickleman, *s.* Segador. [bitual.
Sickliness, *s.* Achaque; indisposicion ha-
Sickly, *a.* Enfermizo; lánguido, endeble.
Sickness, *s.* Enfermedad, indisposicion.
Side, *s.* Lado, costado; orilla; bordo.
To Side, *va.* y *n.* Tomar parte con alguno. *To side with one*, Ser del mismo partido ú opinion.
Sideboard, *s.* Aparador, alacena.
Side-box, *s.* Palco lateral.
Sideface, *s.* Cara de perfil.
Sidelong, *a.* Lateral.—*ad.* Lateralmente.
Sideral, Sidereal, *a.* Sidéreo.
Sideaddle, *s.* Sillon.
Side-walk, *s.* Acera. (Mex.) Banqueta.
Sideways, Sidewise, *ad.* De lado, al traves.
Siding, *s.* El empeñarse en un partido ó faccion.
Siege, *s.* Sitio; servicio.
Sieve, *s.* Cedazo, tamiz; criba.
Sievemaker, *s.* Cedacero. [vestigar.
To Sift, *va.* Cerner; cribar; examinar; in-
Sifter, *s.* Cernedor.
To Sigh, *vn.* Suspirar, gemir.
Sigh, *s.* Suspiro.
Sight, *s.* Vista; conocimiento; espectáculo.
Sightless, *a.* Ciego; feo.
Sightliness, *s.* Elegancia; apariencia vistosa.
Sightly, *a.* Hermoso, agradable á la vista.
Sigil, *s.* Sello; firma. [ma; seña; vestigio.
Sign, *s.* Señal; portento; tablilla; signo; fir-
To Sign, *va.* Señalar; firmar.
Signal, *s.* Senal, aviso.—*a.* Notable.
Signals, *s.* (Náu.) Señales. [ticularizar.
To Signalize, *va.* Señalar; singularizar; par-
Signally, *ad.* Insignemente, señaladamente.
Signatory, *a.* Lo que pertenece á sello ó firma.
Signature, *s.* Señal; suscripcion; signatura.
Signet, *s.* Sello; signo privado.
Significance, Significancy, *s.* Significacion; energía; importancia, peso. [portante.
Significant, *a.* Significante; enfático; im-
Significantly, *ad.* Expresivamente.
Significantness, *s.* Lo que constituye á una cosa significativa ó importante.
Signification, *s.* Significacion, significado, sentido. [enérgico.
Significative, *a.* Significativo, expresivo,
Significatory, *a.* Señal, indicio. [portar.
To Signify, *va.* Significar; notificar; im-
Signmanual, *s.* Firma hecha de propia mano; signo de escribano.
Signpost, *s.* Poste ó pilar de muestra ó señal.
Silence, *s.* Silencio, taciturnidad; quietud. —*interj.* Silencio!
To Silence, *va.* Imponer silencio.
Silent, *a.* Silencioso, taciturno; callado.
Silently, *ad.* Silenciosamente; sin ruido.

Digitized by Google

Silentness, *s.* Silencio.
Silicious, *a.* Lo que consta de sílice ó cuarzo. *Silicious earth*, Tierra primitiva ó pedernal.
Silicious, *a.* Hecho de cerdas.
Siliqua, *s.* Silicua, un peso. (Bot.) Silicua.
Siliquous, Siliquose, *a.* Silicuoso. [seda.
Silk, *s.* Seda. *Black corded silk*, Paño de
Silkdyer, *s.* Tintorero de sedas. [suave.
Silken, *a.* Hecho de seda; sedeño; blando,
Silkiness, *s.* Blandura, molicie; suavidad.
Silkthrower, Silkthrowster, *s.* Devanador de seda.
Silkweaver, *s.* Tejedor de seda.
Silkworm, *s.* Gusano de seda.
Silky, *a.* Hecho de seda; sedeño.
Sill, *s.* Umbral de puerta.
Sillabub, *s.* Bebida de leche, vino, &c.
Sillily, *ad.* Tontamente, neciamente.
Silliness, *s.* Simpleza, boberia, necedad.
Silly, *a.* Necio; mentecato; inocente; sencillo.
Silt, *s.* Cieno, fango.
Silvan, *a.* Selvoso; silvoso.
Silver, *s.* Plata.—*a.* De plata, plateado.
To Silver, *va.* Platear; azogar.
Silver-beater, *s.* Batihoja; batidor de plata.
Silver-fir, *s.* (Bot.) Abeto.
Silver-lace, *s.* Encaje ó galon de plata.
Silverly, *ad.* Con apariencia de plata.
Silver-mine, Silver-ore, *s.* Mina de plata.
Silversmith, *s.* Platero. [sina.
Silver-thistle, *s.* (Bot.) Acanto ó branca ur-
Silver-weed, *s.* (Bot.) Agrimonia.
Silvery, *a.* Plateado, dado de plata.
Simar, *s.* Una especie de ropa talar antigua para mujer. [parecido.
Similar, Similarly, *a.* Similar; semejante;
Similarity, *s.* Semejanza; conformidad.
Similarly, *ad.* Semejantemente.
Simile, *s.* Simil; similitud; comparacion.
Similitude, *s.* Similitud, semejanza; ejemplo; comparacion.
Simitar, *s.* Cimitarra.
To Simmer, *vn.* Hervir á fuego lento.
Simony, *s.* Simonía.
Simoniac, Simoniacal, *a.* Simoniaco.
Simous, *a.* Lo que tiene nariz chata.
To Simper, *vn.* Sonreirse con afectacion.
Simper, *s.* Sonrisa tonta ó afectada.
Simple, *a.* Simple; manso; llano; ingenuo; puro.—*s.* Simple. [cedad.
Simpleness, *s.* Simplicidad; sencillez; ne-
Simpler, *s.* Simplicista; herbolario.
Simpleton, *s.* Simplon, simplonazo.
Simplicity, *s.* Sencillez; ingenuidad; simplicidad.
To Simplify, *va.* Simplificar.
Simplist, *s.* Simplicista.
Simply, *ad.* Sencillamente; simplemente.
To Simulate, *va.* Simular, fingir. [sia.
Simulation, *s.* Simulacion, doblez hipocre-
Simultaneous, *a.* Simultáneo.
Sin, *s.* Pecado.
To Sin, *vn.* Pecar.
Sinapism, *s.* Sinapismo.
Sinborn, *a.* Nacido de pecado.
Since, *ad.* Ya que, dado que; desde que; pues que.—*prep.* Desde, despues.
Sincere, *a.* Sencillo, puro; sincero.

Sincerely, *ad.* Sinceramente, francamente.
Sincereness, Sincerity, *s.* Sinceridad, integridad.
Sine, *prep.* Sin.
Sinecure, *s.* Renta; beneficio simple. [era.
Sinew, *s.* Tendon; nervio; músculo, fuer-
Sinewed, Sinewy, *a.* Nervioso; fuerte; robusto.
Sinful, *a.* Pecaminoso; malvado; perdido.
Sinfully, *ad.* Malvadamente, de un modo criminal. [fal.
Sinfulness, *s.* Maldad, corrupcion, perver-
To Sing, *vn.* y *a.* Cantar; gorjear; recitar.
To Singe, *va.* Chamuscar.
Singer, *s.* Cantor, cantora.
Singing, *s.* Canto, música vocal.
Singing-master, *s.* Maestro de canto.
Single, *a.* Uno, sencillo, simple, solo; sinsabor; puro. [ra.
To Single, *va.* Singularizar; separar; to-
Single-combat, *s.* Combate singular; desafío.
Single hearted, *a.* Cándido, ingenuo.
Single-life, *s.* Celibato; soltero, célibe.
Singleness, *s.* Sencillez; sinceridad, inocencia; [pureza.
Singly, *ad.* Individualmente; separadamente.
Singsong, *s.* Cadencia uniforme.
Singular, *a.* Sencillo; singular; raro.
Singularity, *s.* Particularidad; singularidad.
Singularly, *ad.* Singularmente, separadamente.
Sinister, *a.* Izquierdo; siniestro; funesto.
Sinistrous, *a.* Siniestro, malvado, desgraciado.
Sinistrously, *ad.* Siniestramente.
To Sink, *vn.* Hundirse, sumirse; bajar; arruinarse.—*va.* Hundir. *Sinking*, s. Abatimiento de ánimo.
Sink, *s.* Alcantarilla, albañal; sentina.
Sinker, *s.* Hundidor. *Die-sinker*, Tallador; abridor.
Sinless, *a.* Impecable.
Sinlessness, *s.* Impecabilidad.
Sinner, *s.* Pecador, pecadora.
Sin-offering, *s.* El sacrificio propiciatorio.
Sinoper, Sinople, *s.* Rúbrica sinópica, minio, bermellon.
Sinople, *s.* (Blas.) Sinople, verde.
To Sinuate, *va.* Formar sinuosidades.
Sinuation, *s.* Tortuosidad, corvadura.
Sinuosity, *s.* Sinuosidad.
Sinuous, *a.* Sinuoso.
Sinus, *s.* Seno, ensenada; bahía.
To Sip, *va.* Echar, traguitos, copitas.
Sip, *s.* Sorbo, trago pequeño. [cera.
Siphon, *s.* Sifon; tubo corvo para sacar
Sipper, *s.* Sorbedor.
Sippet, *s.* Sopita, sopilla, sopa.
Sir, *s.* Señor, caballero, palabra de tratamiento.
Sire, *s.* Padre. *Grand-sire*, Abuelo.
To Sire, *va.* Engendrar, producir.
Siren, *s.* Sirena.—*a.* Encantador.
Sirius, *s.* (Astron.) Sirio, canícula.
Sirloin, *s.* Lomo de buey ó vaca.
Sirocco, *s.* Siroco ó jaloque.
Sirrah, *s.* Malandrin, pícaro.
Sir-reverence, *s.* Cagajon; cagada.
Sirup, *s.* Jarabe. (Amer.) Dulce.
Sister, *sf.* Hermana. *Sister-in-law*, Cuñada.
Sister-blocks, *s.* (Náu.) Motones herrados.

Digitized by Google

Sisterhood, *s.* Hermandad; congregacion.
Sisterly, *a.* Con hermandad, fraternal, fraterno.
Sistrum, *s.* Sistro, instrumento de música.
To Sit, *vn.* Sentarse; asentarse; descansar. —*va.* Asentar. *To sit up*, Velar.
Site, *s.* Sitio, situacion, solar.
Sited, *a.* Puesto, colocado, situado, sito.
Sithed, *a.* Armado de guadaña.
Sitheman, *s.* Guadañero, guadañil.
Sitter, *s.* El que se sienta; velador; el ave que está empollando los huevos.
Sitting, *s.* Sesion; sentada; empolladura.
Situate, *a.* Situado. [empleo.
Situation, *s.* Situacion, estado; acomodo,
Sixpence, *s.* Seis peniques ó medio chelin.
Sixscore, *a.* Ciento y veinte. [nado.
Sizable, *a.* Lo que tiene tamaño proporcio-
Size, *s.* Tamaño, talle; calibre, dimension.
To Size, *va.* Ajustar; arreglar, igualar; engrudar.
Sized, *a.* Lo que pertenece al tamaño.
Siziness, *s.* Viscosidad.
Sizy, *a.* Viscoso, pegajoso.
Skain, *s.* Madeja; mazo.
Skate, *s.* (Ict.) Lija. Patin. [tados.
Skeets, *s.* (Náu.) Bañaderas, cubiertas ó cos-
Skeg, *s.* Ciruela silvestre.
Skegg, *s.* (Náu.) Remate de la quilla.
Skein, *s.* Madeja, mazo.
Skeleton, *s.* Esqueleto; armazon.
†Skellum, *s.* Pícaro; baladron.
Skep, *s.* Especie de cesto para llevar trigo.
Skeptic, *s.* Escéptico.
Skeptical, *a.* Escéptico.
Skeptically, *ad.* Escépticamente.
Skepticism, *s.* Escepticismo.
Sketch, *s.* Diseño; esbozo; trazo, borron.
To Sketch, *va.* Esquiciar, trazar; bosquejar.
Skew, *a.* Oblicuo, torcido, atravesado.
To Skew, *vn.* Mirar al sesgo.
Skewer, *s.* Aguja de lardear; espeton.
To Skewer, *va.* Espetar, afianzar el asado con espetones.
Skids, *s.* (Náu.) Baraderos. [ño.
Skiff, *s.* (Náu.) Esquife, bote, barco peque-
Skilful, *a.* Práctico, diestro, habil, experto.
Skilfully, *ad.* Diestramente.
Skilfulness, *s.* Habilidad, destreza, capacidad.
Skill, *s.* Conocimiento; habilidad; destreza; arte.
Skilled, *a.* Práctico, instruido.
Skillet, *s.* Marmita pequeña. [zarse.
To Skim, *va.* Desnatar; espumar; desali-
Skimble-skamble, *a.* Desordenado, extravagante.
Skimmer, *s.* Espumadera.
Skim-milk, *s.* Leche desnatada.
Skin, *s.* Cútis, pellejo sutil; cuero.
To Skin, *va.* Desollar; con la piel ó pellejo; hacerse costras.
Skinner, *s.* Pellejero; peletero.
Skinniness, *s.* Flaqueza, falta de carnes.
Skinny, *a.* Flaco, falto de carnes.
To Skip, *vn.* Saltar, brincar, triscar, omitir.
Skip, *s.* Cabriola, salto, brinco.
Skipjack, *s.* Hombre de fortuna levantado del estiércol.
Skipkennel, *s.* Lacayo, criado de librea.

Skipper, *s.* (Náu.) Maestro de embarcacion.
Skirmish, *s.* Escaramuza; pendencia.
To Skirmish, *vn.* Escaramuzar.
Skirmisher, *s.* Escaramuzador.
Skirret, *s.* (Bot.) Chirivia.
Skirt, *s.* Falda; filete; orilla.
To Skirt, *va.* Orillar; poblar el márgen de un rio, monte, país, etc.
Skit, *s.* Burla, capricho. [lloso.
Skittish, *a.* Espantadizo; retozon; quisqui-
Skittishly, *ad.* Caprichosamente.
Skittishness, *s.* Desenvoltura; inconstancia.
Skreen, *s.* Criba; biombo; mampara. V. *Screen.*
Skue, *a.* Oblicuo, torcido. V. *Skew.*
To Skulk, *vn.* Andar á sombra de tejado.
Skull, *s.* Cráneo. V. *Scull.*
Skullcap, *s.* V. *Scullcap.*
Sky, *s.* Region etérea, cielo, firmamento.
Skyey, *a.* Etéreo.
Skycolor, *s.* Color azul ó celeste.
Skycolored, Skydyed, *a.* Azul celeste.
Skyed, Skyish, *a.* Azulado.
Skylark, *s.* (Orn.) Alondra, calandria.
Skylight, *s.* Claraboya.
Skyrocket, *s.* Cohete.
Slab, *s.* Charco; losa; costero.
Slab, *a.* Espeso; viscoso; glutinoso.
To Slabber, *vn.* Babear; ensuciar; derramar.
Slabberer, *s.* Baboso; ensuciador. (Fam.) Cochino. [Babador, babero.
Slabbering, *s.* Babeo. *Slabbering-bib*, *s.*
Slabby, *a.* Espeso; viscoso; mojado.
Slab-line, *s.* (Náu.) Briolin.
Slack, *a.* Flojo; negligente; tardo.
To Slack, To Slacken, *va.* y *n.* Aflojar; ablandar; amainar; endulzar; despegar; decaer.
Slackly, *ad.* Flojamente, lentamente.
Slackness, *s.* Flojedad; descuido; debilidad.
Slag, *s.* Escoria, la hez de los metales.
Slale, *s.* Peine de tejedor.
Slain, *pp.* del verbo *To Slay.* [afiojar.
To Slake, *va.* Apagar; remojar; moderar;
To Slam, *va.* Arrojar con violencia. *To slam the door*, Cerrar de golpe á la puerta.
Slam, *s.* Capote en el juego. [mar.
To Slander, *va.* Calumniar, denigrar, infa-
Slander, *s.* Calumnia; denigracion; infamia, deshonra. [ciente.
Slanderer, *s.* Calumniador, impostor, maldi-
Slandering, *s.* Murmuracion, maledicencia. —*a.* Maldiciente.
Slanderous, *a.* Infamatorio, calumnioso.
Slanderously, *ad.* Calumniosamente.
†Slang, *pret.* del verbo *To Sling.*
Slank, *s.* (Bot.) Alga marina.
Slant, Slanting, *a.* Sesgado, oblicuo.
Slantly, Slantwise, *ad.* De traves ó al traves.
To Slap, *va.* Golpear; dar una manotada ó bofeton. [tada, bofeton.
Slap, *s.* Manotada. *Slap on the face*, Bofe-
Slapdash, *interj.* (Vulg.) De una vez, de un golpe.
To Slash, *va.* Acuchillar.—*vn.* Tirar tajos y reveses con espada á trochemoche.
Slash, *s.* Cuchillada.
Slatch, *s.* (Náu.) El medio de un cabo suelto. *Slatch of fine weather*, Momento de buen tiempo.

Digitized by Google

Slate, *s.* Pizarra.
To Slate, *va.* Empizarrar.
Slate-colored, *a.* De color de pizarra.
Slate-pencil, *s.* Pizarrin, pizarrete.
Slatequarry, *s.* Pizarral.
Slater, *s.* Pizarrero.
To Slattern, *va.* Malgastar el tiempo.
Slattern, *s.* Mujer desaliñada.
Slatternly, *ad.* Desaliñadamente.—*a.* Puerco, desaliñado.
Slaty, *a.* Pizarreño. [gente.
Slaughter, *s.* Carniceria; mortandad de
To Slaughter, *va.* Matar atrozmente; matar animales en la carniceria.
Slaughterhouse, *s.* Matadero.
Slaughterman, *s.* Matador, asesino.
Slaughterous, *a.* Mortífero, destructivo.
Slave, *s.* Esclavo, esclava.
To Slave, *vn.* Trabajar como esclavo.
Slave-born, *s.* Esclavo de nacimiento.
Slave-like, *a.* Propio de esclavo, servil.
Slaver, *s.* Baba.
To Slaver, *vn.* Baboscar.
Slaverer, *s.* Baboso, el que babosea.
Slavery, *s.* Esclavitud; servidumbre, yugo.
Slavish, *a.* Servil, bajo.
Slavishly, *ad.* Servilmente. [esclavitud.
Slavishness, *s.* Bajeza vileza; servidumbre,
To Slay, *va.* Matar.
Slay, *s.* V. *Slate.*
Slayer, *s.* Matador.
Sleave, *s.* Seda ó hilo destorcido.
To Sleave, *va.* Destorcer.
Sleaziness, *s.* Flojedad. [Paño de soplillo.
Sleazy, *a.* Flojo, endeble. *Sleazy cloth,*
Sled, *s.* Narria, rastra. [ria, trineo.
Sledge, *s.* Macho; mazo grande; rastra, nar-
To Slee, *vn.* (Náu.) Trabajar, hablando de una embarcacion.
Sleek, *a.* Liso, bruñido; suave, blando.
To Sleek, *va.* Peinar; alisar, pulir.
Sleekness, *s.* Lisura.
Sleeky, *ad.* Con lisura ó lustre. [sar.
To Sleep, *vn.* Dormir; descuidarse; repo-
Sleep, *s.* Sueño; descanso, reposo.
Sleeper, *s.* Durmiron, dormilon; zángano; holgazan. (Náu.) Curva de yugo.
Sleeplly, *ad.* Con somnolencia, pesadez.
Sleepiness, *s.* Somnolencia; adormecimiento; letargo.
Sleeping, *s.* Sueño, reposo, descanso.
Sleepless, *a.* Desvelado, falto de sueño.
Sleepy, *a.* Soñoliento; soporifero; letárgico.
Sleet, *s.* Aguanieve.
To Sleet, *vn.* Caer aguanieve.
Sleety, *a.* Lo que contiene aguanieve.
Sleeve, *s.* Manga. (Ict.) Calamar. *To laugh in the sleeve at,* Reirse con disimulo.
Sleeve-band, *s.* Cinta con que se ajusta la manga.
Sleeve-button, *s.* Boton de manga.
Sleeved, *a.* Lo que tiene mangas.
Sleeveless, *a.* Sin mangas; falto de razon ó fundamento, fuera de camino. *Sleeveless tale,* Fábula absurda ó ridicula.
Sleigh, *s.* Trineo.
Sleight, *s.* Ardid, artificio, astucia, maña.
Sleight, *a.* Engañoso, artificioso, capcioso.
Slender, *a.* Delgado, sutil, débil, escaso.
Slenderly, *ad.* Sutilmente; ligeramente.

Slenderness, *s.* Delgadez; debilidad; escasez; pequeñez.
To Sley, *va.* Dividir ó torcer en hilos.
Sley, *s.* V. *Slate.*
To Slice, *va.* Rebanar; cortar; tajar.
Slice, *s.* Rebanada; tajada.
To Slide, *vn.* Resbalar; deslizarse; escabullirse.—*va.* Hacer colar; colarse.
Slide, *s.* Paso llano y fácil; curso; facilidad en el estilo.
Slider, *s.* Resbalante; resbalador.
Sliding, *s.* Deslizamiento; desliz. *Sliding knot,* Nudo escurridizo.
Slight, *a.* Ligero; negligente; necio; fácil; delgado.—*s.* Desaire, artificio. [menos.
To Slight, *va.* Menospreciar; desairar; de-
Slighter, *s.* Menospreciador, desairador, indiferente.
Slighting, *s.* Menosprecio, desden; descuido.
Slightingly, *ad.* Con desprecio. [menos.
Slightly, *ad.* Ligeramente; negligentemente.
Slightness, *s.* Debilidad; descuido; negligencia.
Slim, *a.* Delgado, sutil. [a.
Slime, *s.* Lodo; cualquiera sustancia viscosa.
Sliminess, *s.* Viscosidad.
Slimy, *a.* Viscoso, pegajoso.
Sliness, *s.* Treta, ardid. V. *Slyness.*
Sling, *s.* Honda; hondazo; vendaje. (Náu.) Eslinga.
To Sling, *va.* Tirar con honda; arrojar.
Slinger, *s.* Hondero. [bullirse.
To Slink, *va.* Abortar, malparir.—*vn.* Escabullirse.
To Slip, *vn.* Resbalar, deslizarse; salirse de alguna cosa de su lugar; caer en algun error; escapar, huirse; deslizarse.—*va.* Meter; desatar. *To slip away,* Desaparecerse.
Slip, *s.* Resbalon; desliz; descajado; escapada; error. *Slip of paper,* Tira de papel.
Slipboard, *s.* Corredera.
Slipknot, *s.* Lazo corredizo.
Slipper, *s.* Chinela.
Slipperiness, *s.* La calidad resbaladiza.
Slippery, *a.* Resbaladizo; movedizo; incierto.
Slipshod, *a.* En chancletas. [substancia.
Slipslop, *s.* Aguachirle; composicion sin
To Slit, *va.* Rajar, hender; tajar, cortar.
Slit, *s.* Raja, hendedura.
To Slive, *va.* Rajar, hender; cortar.
Sliver, *s.* Tajada; vástago arrancado de un árbol.
Sloats, *s. pl.* Teleras de carro.
Slobber, *s.* Baba. V. *Slaver.*
To Slobber, *va.* Babosear.
Sloe, *s.* Endrina, la fruta del endrino.
Sloe-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Endrino.
Sloop, *s.* (Náu.) Balandra. *Sloop of war,* (Náu.) Corveta.
To Slop, *va.* Ensuciar, enlodar.
Slop, *s.* Aguachirle; mancha.
Slope, *s.* Sesgo; declive; descenso, loma; escarpa.—*a.* Sesgo, torcido, inclinado.—*ad.* Al sesgo, oblicuamente. [á un lado.
To Slope, *va.* Sesgar.—*vn.* Sesgarse, torcerse
Slopeness, Slopingness, *s.* Declividad; oblicuidad; sesgadura. [sesgo.
Slopewise, Slopingly, *ad.* Sesgadamente, al
Sloppy, *a.* Lodoso, cenagoso.

Digitized by Google

†Slot, *s.* Pista, huella de venado.
To Slot, *va.* Golpear; chocar.
Sloth, *s.* Pereza; inercia; perezoso.
Slothful, *a.* Perezoso; lento; dejado.
Slothfully, *ad.* Perezosamente. [ria.
Slothfulness, *s.* Pereza; pesadez; haragane-
Slouch, *s.* Mirada cabizbaja; batan; villano.
To Slouch, *va.* y *n.* Estar cabizbajo. *Slouching hat*, Sombrero gacho.
Slough, *s.* Lodazal. [puerco.
Slough, *s.* Porquera; el cubil del jabali ó
Sloughy, *a.* Lodoso, pantanoso.
Sloven, *s.* Hombre desaliñado y desaseado.
Slovenliness, *s.* Desaliño; asquerosidad; negligencia. [descuidado.
Slovenly, *a.* Desaliñado; sucio; dejado;
†Slovenry, *s.* Porqueria, desaliño, suciedad.
Slow, *a.* Tardio, lento, pausado, detenido, tardo; pesado; torpe.
Slowly, *ad.* Lentamente.
Slowness, *s.* Lentitud, detencion; pesadez.
Slow-worm, *s.* Cecilia, serpiente pequeña.
To Slubber, *va.* Chafallar; manchar, ensuciar.
Slubberdegullion, *s.* (Vulg.) Andrajo.
Sludge, *s.* Lodo, cieno.
To Slue, *va.* (Náu.) Revirar.
Slug, *s.* Haragan; babosa; pieza de metal en lugar de bala de escopeta.
To Slug, *vn.* Holgazanear.
Slug-a-bed, *s.* Un dormilon.
Sluggard, *s.* Haragan, holgazan. [lente.
Sluggish, *a.* Perezoso, flojo, dejado, indo-
Sluggishly, *ad.* Perezosamente.
Sluggishness, *s.* Pereza, flojedad, dejadez.
Sluice, *s.* Compuerta. [acequia, etc.
To Sluice, *va.* Soltar la presa de un canal,
Sluicy, *a.* Lo que corre en torrente; lo que tiene compuertas. [Echar á dormir.
To Slumber, *vn.* Dormitar; reposar.—*va.*
Slumber, *s.* Sueño ligero, descanso, reposo.
Slumberous, *a.* Soporífero; soñoliento; indolente.
To Slur, *va.* Manchar, ensuciar.
Slur, *s.* Borron; petardo, jugada.
Slut, *sf.* Fregona, mujer asquerosa.
Sluttishness, *s.* Asquerosidad, suciedad.
Sluttish, *a.* Asqueroso, puerco, sucio.
Sluttishly, *ad.* Asquerosamente.
Sly, *a.* Astuto, picaro, socarron, artificioso, falso, marrajo. [sueco.
Slyboots, *s.* (Fam.) Mañuelas, martagon,
Slyly, *ad.* Astutamente; á hurtadillas.
Slyness, *s.* Mañuela, socarroneria; disimulo.
To Smack, *vn.* Saber á; oler; saborearse.—*va.* Besar.
Smack, *s.* Sabor, gusto; tintura; residuo; beso tronado; manotada. (Náu.) Esmaque.
Smacker, *s.* Beso ó golpe con ruido.
Small, *a.* Pequeño, menudo; débil, flojo; tierno; blando.
Smallage, *s.* (Bot.) Perejil de agua.
Small-arms, *s.* Armas blancas.
Small-beer, *s.* Cerveza débil ó floja.
Small-coal, *s.* Carbon menudo, cisco.
Small-craft, *s.* Embarcacion menor.
Smallness, *s.* Pequeñez; debilidad.
Smallpox, *s.* Viruelas.
Smally, *ad.* Poco; en pequeña cantidad.

Smalt, *s.* Esmalto. [jante á ella.
Smaragdine, *a.* Hecho de esmeralda ó seme-
Smart, *s.* Escozor; dolor; bullebulle.—*a.* Punzante; agudo; vivo, eficaz; avisado, ingenioso. [cion.
To Smart, *vn.* Escocer; percibir una sensa-
Smartly, *ad.* Agudamente, vivamente; con finura.
Smartness, *s.* Agudeza; viveza, sutileza.
To Smatter, *vn.* Saber una cosa superficialmente; hablar sin conocimiento. [cial.
Smatter, *s.* Tintura, conocimiento superfi-
Smatterer, *s.* El que sabe una cosa superficialmente.
To Smear, *va.* Salpicar, untar; emporcar.
Smeary, *a.* Graso; pegajoso.
To Smeeth, *va.* Ahumar; tiznar.
Smegmatic, *a.* (Poc. us.) Saponáceo.
To Smell, *va.* Oler; percibir; descubrir.—*vn.* Oler, despedir de sí fragrancia ó hedor.
Smell, *s.* Olfato; olor; fragrancia; hedionde.
Smeller, *s.* Oledor.
Smellfeast, *s.* Parásito, gorrista, mogollon.
Smelling-bottle, *s.* Pomito de olor.
Smelt, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo *To Smell.*
Smelt, *s.* (Ict.) Espirenque de mar.
To Smelt, *va.* Fundir minerales para extraer de ellos un metal mas precioso.
Smelter, *s.* Fundidor; apartador ó separador de metales.
Smerlin, *s.* (Ict.) Esmaro. [mente.
To Smicker, *vn.* Sonreirse; mirar amorosa-
Smickering, *s.* Mirada ú ojeada amorosa.
To Smile, *vn.* Sonreirse; manifestar alegria; favorecer.
Smile, *s.* Sonrisa.
Smiling, *a.* Risueño.
Smilingly, *ad.* Con cara risueña.
To Smirch, *va.* Anublar, oscurecer, deslucir.
To Smirk, *vn.* Sonreirse. *To smirk upon*, Mirar risueño.
Smirk, Smirky, *a.* Gallardo, airoso; alegre.
To Smite, *va.* Herir, golpear; afligir, castigar; excitar algun afecto. (Fam.) Enamorar.
Smiter, *s.* El que hiere ó mata; golpeador.
Smith, *s.* Forjador de metales. *Blacksmith*, Herrero. *Smith and farrier*, Herrador, albéitar. *Locksmith*, Cerrajero. *Goldsmith*, Orifice. *Silversmith*, Platero.
Smithcraft, *s.* El oficio de forjador.
Smithery, *s.* Herreria; cerrajeria.
Smithy, *s.* Forja, hornaza. [amujerado.
Smock, *s.* Camisa de mujer.—*a.* Afeminado,
Smock-faced, *a.* Pálido, descolorido.
Smoke, *s.* Humo; vapor espeso.
To Smoke, *vn.* Humear; arder; fumar. (Mex.) Chupar. Oler.—*va.* Ahumar; ridiculizar.
To Smoke-dry, *va.* Secar al humo, ahumar.
Smoke-jack, *s.* Torno de asador que se mueve por medio del humo.
Smokeless, *a.* Desahumado; sin humo.
Smoker, *s.* Sahumador; fumador.
Smoky, *a.* Humeante; humoso.
Smooth, *a.* Liso, bruñido; llano, igual; uniforme; suave; lisonjero; cortes.—*s.* Lisura, tersura, bruñido.

Digitized by Google

To Smooth, *va.* Allanar; alisar; facilitar.
To Smoothen, *vn.* Alisar. [sereno.
Smooth-faced, *a.* De semblante apacible y
Smooth-gliding, *a.* Dicese de la corriente mansa ó suave.
Smooth-grained, *a.* Lo que tiene vetas lisas.
Smooth-haired, *a.* Lo que tiene cabello liso.
Smoothing-plane, *s.* Cepillo corto.
Smoothly, *ad.* Igualmente; lisamente; fácilmente; afablemente.
Smoothness, *s.* Lisura; bruñido; suavidad.
Smooth-paced, *a.* Lo que anda con paso igual. [igual.
Smooth-shaven, *a.* Lo que está rasurado por
Smooth-sliding, *a.* Lo que se desliza con suavidad ó igualdad. [jero.
Smooth-spoken, Smooth-tongued, *a.* Lison-
To Smother, *va.* Ahogar, sufocar; suprimir.
Smother, *s.* Supresion; humareda, polvareda.
Smouldering, *a.* Lleno de humo sin salida.
Smug, *a.* (Vulg.) Atildado, pulido con afectacion. [matutear.
To Smuggle, *va.* Hacer el contrabando;
Smuggler, *s.* Contrabandista, matutero.
Smuggling, *s.* Comercio de contrabando, meteduría.
Smut, *s.* Tiznon; suciedad; tizon; impureza.
To Smut, *va.* Tiznar; ensuciar; atizonar.—*vn.* Enmohecerse. [&c.
To Smutch, *va.* Tiznar, manchar con tizne,
Smuttily, *ad.* Con humo ó tizne; impúdicamente.
Smuttiness, *s.* Tizne; tiznon; obscenidad.
Smutty, *a.* Tiznado; humoso; atizonado; obsceno.
Snack, *s.* Parte, porcion.
Snaffle, *s.* Brida con muserola; bridon.
To Snaffle, *va.* Refrenar; contener; ganguear; nariz.
Snag, *s.* Dentadura, recortadura dentada; corcova; sobrediente; nudo en la madera.
Snagged, Snaggy, *a.* Lleno de sobredientes; corcovado; nudoso. [diente.
Snaggle-toothed, *a.* El que tiene un sobre-
Snaggling, *s.* Dentadura; impresion con los dientes.
Snail, *s.* Caracol.
Snake, *s.* Culebra.
Snakeroot, *s.* (Bot.) Serpentaria. *Indian snakeroot*, Raiz de serpiente.
Snakeshead, Snakeweed, *s.* (Bot.) Bistorta, dragontea.
Snakewood, *s.* Madera medicinal.
Snaky, *a.* Lo que pertenece ó se asemeja á la culebra; serpentino.
To Snap, *va.* y *n.* Hacer estallar una cosa; romper, destrozar; agarrar; morder; insultar; faltar una arma; castañetear.
Snap, *s.* Estallido; mordiscon; mordedura; presa, robo.
Snap-dragon, *s.* (Bot.) Yerba becerra.
Snapper, *s.* Mordedor. *Snappers*, Castañuelas.
Snappish, *a.* Mordaz; regañon, agrio.
Snappishly, *ad.* Mordazmente; agriamente.
Snappishness, *s*, Aspereza, despego en el trato. [trampa.
Snare, *s.* Cepo, lazo, trampa; asechanza;
To Snare, *va.* Enmarañar, enredar.

To Snarl, *vn.* Regañar, resongar.
Snarler, *s.* Regañon; gruñidor.
Snarly, *a.* Enredoso, insidioso. [portar.
To Snatch, *va.* Arrebatar; agarrar; tra-
Snatch, *s.* Arrebatamiento; arrebatiña; una pequeña porcion; respuesta evasiva.
Snatch-block, *s.* (Náu.) Pasteca.
Snatcher, *s.* Arrebatador.
Snatchingly, *ad.* Arrebatadamente.
Snead, *s.* Mango de guadaña.
To Sneak, *vn.* Arrastrar; venir ó irse á la sordina. *To sneak along*, Andar cabizbajo.
Sneaker, *s.* El que obra con bajeza y vileza.
Sneaking, *a.* Servil; bajo; tacaño.
Sneakingly, *ad.* Servilmente; rateramente.
Sneakingness, *s.* Bajeza; vileza, ruindad.
Sneck, *s.* Aldaba de puerta.
Snee, *s.* V. *Snick.*
To Sneer, *vn.* Mirar ó hablar con desprecio.
Sneer, *s.* Mirada de desprecio; fisga; mofa, escarnio.
Sneerer, *s.* Mofador, fisgon, escarnecedor.
†Sneerful, *a.* Desdeñoso, insolente.
To Sneeze, *vn.* Estornudar.
Sneeze, *s.* Estornudo.
Sneezewort, *s.* (Bot.) Estornutatorio.
Sneezing-powder, *s.* Cebadilla.
Snet, *s.* Sebo de venado.
Snick, *s.* Riña á navajazos ó cuchilladas.
To Snicker, To Snigger, *vn.* Reirse [illegible] mente. [illegible]
To Sniff, *vn.* Resollar con fuerza hácia ar-
To Sniggle, *vn.* Pescar anguilas en presa.
To Snip, *va.* Tijeretear; cortar con tijeras.
Snip, *s.* Tijeretada; parte; porcion.
Snipe, *s.* (Orn.) Agachadiza; zote, zopenco.
Snipper, *s.* El que tijeretea.
Snipsnap, *s.* Diálogo áspero ó picante.
To Snite, *vn.* Sonarse la nariz.
Snivel, *s.* Moqnita. [quear
To Snivel, *vn.* Moquear. (Mex.) Jirimi-
Sniveller, *s.* Lloraduelos; mocoso.
Snivelly, *a.* Lo que tiene moco.
To Snore, *vn.* Roncar.
Snore, *s.* Ronquido.
Snorer, *s.* Roncador, el que ronca.
Snoring, *s.* Ronquido.
To Snort, *vn.* Resoplar, bufar.
Snot, *s.* (Bajo.) Moco.
Snotty, *a.* Mocoso.
Snout, *s.* Hocico; el morro de los animales.
Snouted, *s.* Hocicudo.
Snoutfair, *a.* Afeitado, pintado.
Snow, *s.* Nieve. (Náu.) Paquebote.
To Snow, *vn.* Nevar, caer nieve.
Snowball, *s.* Pella ó pelota de nieve.
Snow-broth, *s.* Agua de nieve ó de cualquier liquido muy frio.
Snowdrop, *s.* (Bot.) Campanilla blanca.
Snow-white, *a.* Nevado, blanco como la nieve.
Snowy, *a.* Nevoso; nevado; puro.
To Snub, *va.* Reprender, reñir, regañar.—*vn.* Sollozar.
Snub, *s.* Nudo de madera. [ancha.
Snub-nosed, *a.* El que tiene la nariz lisa y
To Snug, *vn.* Haraganear; dormir [illegible] abrigado en la cama. [polvo; ra-
Snuff *s.* Pavesa de candela; tabaco de

Digitized by Google

To Snuff, *va.* Oler; despabilar.
Snuffbox, *s.* Caja de rapé; tabaquera.
Snuffers, *s. pl.* Despabiladeras.
Snuffer-stand, *s.* Platillo para las despabiladeras.
To Snuffle, *vn.* Ganguear, hablar ganguoso.
Snuff-maker, *s.* Fabricante de tabaco de polvo.
Snuff-taker, *s.* Tabaquista.
Snug, *a.* Abrigado, conveniente, cómodo.
To Snuggle, *vn.* Dormir abrigado.
So, *ad.* Así; así como, por lo mismo; por tanto, por consiguiente; tal, tan ó tanto; de modo ó de manera que; por tanto; con tal que.—*conj.* Bien, supuesto que. *So, then*, Con que. *So that*, De suerte que. *So so*, Así así, tal cual.
To Soak, *vn.* y *a.* Remojarse; calarse. (Vulg.) Embeber.
Soap, *s.* Jabon.
To Soap, *va.* Jabonar, ó enjabonar.
Soap-ashes, *s. pl.* Las cenizas que quedan despues de hacer jabon.
Soapberry-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Sapindo.
Soapboiler, *s.* Jabonero.
Soap-earth, *s.* Especie de tierra de batan.
Soap-house, *s.* Jabonería.
Soapsuds, *s.* Jabonaduras.
Soapwort, *s.* (Bot.) Saponaria.
Soapy, *a.* Jabonoso, saponáceo.
To Soar, *vn.* Remontarse; elevarse. *Soaring style*, Estilo sublime.
Soar, *s.* Vuelo ó remonte muy alto.
Sob, *s.* Sollozo, suspiro.
To Sob, *vn.* Suspirar, sollozar.
Sober, *a.* Sobrio; cuerdo; grave, sabio, modesto.
To Sober, *va.* Desemborrachar.
Soberly, *ad.* Sobriamente; juiciosamente.
Soberness, Sobriety, *s.* Sobriedad; gravedad; calma.
Soc ó Soke, *s.* (For.) Derecho, jurisdiccion.
Socage, *s.* (For.) La tenencia de alguna tierra en censo.
Socager, *s.* (For.) El que tiene en arriendo las tierras de otro.
Sociable, *a.* Sociable, familiar, comunicativo.
Sociability, Sociableness, *s.* Sociabilidad, franqueza.
Sociably, *ad.* Sociablemente, amigablemente.
Social, *a.* Social; afable, franco.
Socialness, *s.* Afabilidad, sociabilidad.
Society, *s.* Sociedad; academia; junta; compañía; asociacion.
Socinianism, *s.* Socinianismo.
Sock, *s.* Calcetin; zueco; reja de arado.
Socket, *s.* El cañon del candelero. *Socket of the eye*, Cuenca del ojo. *Socket of a tooth*, Alveolo de un diente.
Socle, *s.* (Arq.) Zócalo, plinto.
Socman, *s.* V. *Socager*.
Socome, *s.* (For.) La obligacion que tenian los vasallos de llevar á moler el grano al molino del señor.
Socotrine aloes, *s.* Zábila socotrina ó acibar socotrino.
Sod, *s.* Césped, turba, terron.
Soda, *s.* Sosa. *Soda-water*, Agua de soda.
Sodalitious, *a.* Lo que perteneció á hermandades.
Sodality, *s.* Cofradía, hermandad.
Sodden, *pp.* del verbo *To Seethe*.
Sodden-witted, *a.* Débil, bobo, tonto.
Sodium, *s.* Sodio (metal).
Sodomite, *s.* Sodomita.
Sodomy, *s.* Sodomía.
Soever, *ad.* Que sea; por ó por mas.
Sofa, *s.* Sofá.
Soffit, Sofite, *s.* (Arq.) Sofito.
Soft, *a.* Blando; mole; benigno; flexible; pastoso; cortes.
To Soften, *va.* Ablandar; mitigar; aplacar.
Softener, Softner, *s.* Ablandador; mitigador.
Softish, *a.* Blandito, blandico.
Softly, *ad.* Blandamente, callandito, suavemente; lentamente.
Softness, *s.* Blandura, dulzura, afabilidad.
To Soil, *va.* Ensuciar, manchar; estercolar.
Soil, *s.* Suciedad; mancha; terreno; region.
Soilure, *s.* Suciedad, porquería.
To Sojourn, *vn.* Residir.
Sojourn, *s.* Morada, residencia casual.
Sojourner, *s.* Morador, residente temporario.
Sojourning, *s.* Morada, mansion.
Sol, *s.* Sueldo; sol, nota de música.
To Solace, *va.* Solazar; consolar; recrear. —*vn.* Solazarse.
Solace, *s.* Consuelo, alivio, recreo.
Solanders, *s.* Grietas.
Solar, Solary, *a.* Solar.—*s.* V. *Sollar*.
Soldan, *s.* Sultan, el emperador de los turcos.
To Solder, *va.* Soldar, pegar y unir con metal.
Solder, *s.* Soldadura.
Solderer, *s.* Soldador.
Soldering-iron, *s.* Soldador.
Soldier, *s.* Soldado, soldado raso.
Soldierlike, Soldierly, *a.* Marcial, militar.
Soldiership, *s.* Soldadesca; talentos militares.
Soldiery, *s.* Soldadesca.
To Sole, *va.* Solar los zapatos.
Sole, *s.* Planta del pié; suela del zapato. (Ict.) Lenguado. Suelo. — *a.* U'nico. (For.) Soltero.
Solecism, *s.* (Gram.) Solecismo.
Sole-leather, *s.* Suela, cuero de suela.
Solely, *ad.* U'nicamente, solamente.
Solemn, *a.* Solemne; augusto, majestuoso.
Solemness, Solemnity, *s.* Solemnidad; pompa; ceremonia.
Solemnization, *s.* Solemnizacion, celebracion, celebridad.
To Solemnize, *va.* Solemnizar; celebrar.
Solemnly, *ad.* Solemnemente.
Soleness, *s.* Independencia.
To Solicit, *va.* Solicitar; inducir; rogar.
Solicitation, *s.* Solicitacion.
Solicitor, *s.* Procurador, agente, solicitador.
Solicitous, *a.* Solicito, diligente.
Solicitously, *ad.* Solicitamente.
Solicitress, *sf.* Solicitadora.
Solicitude, *s.* Solicitud, cuidado, afan.
Solid, *a.* Sólido: consistente; compacto; firme.—*s.* Sólido.
Solidity, *s.* Solidez; firmeza; verdad.
Solidly, *ad.* Sólidamente.
Solidness, *s.* Solidez, firmeza.
Solidungulous, *a.* Solipedo.
Solifidian, *s.* y *a.* El que cree sin las buenas obras para salvarse.
Soliloquy, *s.* Soliloquio.
Soliped, *s.* Solipedo.
Solitaire, *s.* Solitario.
Solitarily, *ad.* Solitariamente.

Digitized by Google

Solitariness, *s.* Soledad, retiro. [ermitaño.
Solitary, *a.* Solitario; retirado.—*s.* Solitario,
Solitude, *s.* Soledad; desierto.
Sollar, *s.* Desvan, guardilla, zaquizamí.
Solo, *s.* (Mús.) Solo.
Solomon's-seal, *s.* (Bot.) Sello de Salomon.
Solstice, *s.* (Ast.) Solsticio.
Solstitial, *a.* Solsticial.
Solubility, Solubleness, *s.* Solubilidad.
Soluble, *a.* Soluble.
Solute, *a.* Libre; suelto; fácil.
Solution, *s.* Solucion; separacion, desunion.
Solutive, *a.* Solutivo; laxativo, laxante.
Solvable, *a.* Disoluble, soluble; solvente.
To Solve, *va.* Resolver, disolver, explicar.
Solvency, *s.* Solvencia.
Solvent, *a.* Solvente, resolvente; abonado.
Solvible, *a.* Soluble.
Somatology, *s.* Somatología.
Sombre, *a.* Sombrío, oscuro, nebuloso.
Some, *a.* Algo de; un poco; algun, alguno, unos pocos, ciertos.
Somebody, *s.* Alguien; alguna persona.
Somehow, *ad.* De algun modo ó manera.
Somersault, Somerset, *s.* Salto mortal.
Something, *s.* Alguna cosa, algo.—*ad.* Algo, algun tanto.
Somethingness, *s.* No nada.
Sometime, *ad.* En algun tiempo, en otro tiempo, antiguamente.
Sometimes, *ad.* Algunas veces.
Somewhat, *s.* Alguna cosa, algo.—*ad.* Algo, algun tanto, un poco.
Somewhere, *ad.* En alguna parte.
Somnambulist, *s.* Sonámbulo.
Somnambulism, *s.* Somnambulismo.
Somniferous, *a.* Somnífero, soporífero.
Somnific, *a.* Narcótico, soporífero.
Somnolence, Somnolency, *s.* Somnolencia.
Son, *s.* Hijo; descendiente. *Grandson*, Nieto. *Son-in-law*, Yerno; hijo político.
Sonata, *s.* (Mús.) Sonata.
Song, *s.* Cancion, cantar, copla.
Songster, *s.* Cantor.
Songstress, *sf.* Cantora, cantarina, cantatriz.
Soniferous, Sonorific, *a.* Sonante, sonoro.
Sonnet, *s.* Soneto, versos. [tos.
Sonneteer, *s.* Sonetero, compositor de sone-
Sonorous, *a.* Sonoro; retumbante.
Sonorously, *ad.* Sonoramente.
Sonorousness, *s.* Sonoridad.
Soon, *ad.* Presto, pronto, prontamente. *As soon as*, Luego que.
Soonest, *ad.* Superlat. de *Soon*. *At the soonest*, Cuanto ántes.
Soot, *s.* Hollin.
Sooted, *a.* Holliniento. [realidad.
Sooth, *a.* Agradable, delicioso.—*s.* Verdad,
To Sooth, *va.* Adular, lisonjear; calmar, ablandar.
Soother, *s.* Lisonjero, adulador.
Soothing, *s.* Adulacion, lisonja.
To Soothsay, *va.* Pronosticar, predecir; adivinar.
Soothsayer, *s.* Adivino, agorero, sortilego.
Sootiness, *s.* La calidad de estar una cosa llena de hollin. [do.
Sooty, *a.* Holliniento; denegrido, oscureci-
Sop, *s.* Sopa.
To Sop, *va.* Ensopar, empapar.

Sophi, *s.* El emperador de Persia.
Sophism, *s.* Sofisma.
Sophist, Sophister, *s.* Sofista.
Sophistical, *a.* Sofístico.
Sophistically, *ad.* Sofísticamente.
To Sophisticate, *va.* Sofisticar; falsificar; alterar alguna cosa.
Sophisticate, *a.* Viciado, falsificado.
Sophistication, *s.* Adulteracion.
Sophisticator, *s.* Falsificador, adulterador.
Sophistry, *s.* Sofistería; argumento falaz.
Soporiferous, *a.* Soporífero, narcótico.
Soporiferousness, *s.* Adormecimiento.
Soporific, *a.* Soporífero. [bal.
Sorb, *s.* Sorba ó serba, fruto del serbo ó ser-
Sorcerer, *s.* Hechicero.
Sorceress, *sf.* Hechicera.
Sorcery, *s.* Hechizo; encanto; hechicería.
Sordes, *s. pl.* Heces; suciedad; pus de las llagas.
Sordet, *s.* Sordina de trompeta.
Sordid, *a.* Sórdido; impuro; vil; tacaño.
Sordidly, *ad.* Codiciosamente, con bajeza.
Sordidness, *s.* Sordidez; mezquindad, miseria; bajeza; vileza; suciedad.
Sore, *s.* Dolorida; mal, dolor.—*a.* Delicado; escrupuloso, resentido.
Sorel, *s.* Gamo de tres años.
Sorely, *ad.* Penosamente. [pena.
Soreness, *s.* Mal; llaga; amargura de la
Sorites, *s.* Sorites, argumento lógico.
Sororation, *s.* El estado de tener pechos grandes y redondos.
Sororicide, *s.* Sororicidio. [caballeria.
Sorrance, *s.* Cualquiera enfermedad de las
Sorrel, *s.* (Bot.) Acedera.—*a.* Alazan roja.
Sorrel-color, *s.* El color rojizo.
Sorrily, *ad.* Malamente, lastimosamente.
Sorriness, *s.* (Poco usado.) Bajeza; mediocridad.
Sorrow, *s.* Pesar, dolor; tristeza; ginsabor.
To Sorrow, *vn.* Entristecerse, ponerse triste y melancólico.
Sorrowful, *a.* Pesaroso, afligido, triste.
Sorrowfully, *ad.* Con angustia, pena, afliccion.
Sorrowfulness, *s.* Angustia, pesar, tristeza.
Sorrowing, *s.* Afliccion, tristeza;
Sorrowless, *a.* Sin pena, dolor, afliccion.
Sorry, *a.* Apesadumbrado; pesaroso; melancólico; funesto; pícaro; pobrete.
Sort, *s.* Suerte; género.
To Sort, *va.* Separar; arreglar; elegir.—*vn.* Hermanarse; ajustarse. [tana.
Sortable, *a.* Acomodado, conveniente, opor-
Sortilege, *s.* Sortilegio; sorteo.
To Soss, *vn.* Caer de golpe en una silla.
Sot, *s.* Zote, ignorante; zuque, un borracho.
To Sot, *va.* Atontar, atolondrar.—*vn.* Beber-retear hasta embriagarse.
Sottish, *a.* Torpe, tardo; entorpecido.
Sottishly, *ad.* Torpemente.
Sottishness, *s.* Torpeza, rudeza, necedad.
Sou, *s.* Sueldo, moneda francesa.
Souce, *s.* Salmuera, adobo. [*Sosse*.
To Souce, *va.* Escabechar; mojar. V. *To*
Sough, *s.* Desaguadero soterráneo.
Sought, *pret.* y *part. pass.* del verbo *To Seek*. [conciencia.
Soul, *s.* Alma; esencia; persona, viveza,

Digitized by Google

Soul-cheering, *a.* Lo que da alegría ó vivifica el alma.
Souled, *a.* Animado.
Soulless, *a.* Desalmado, bajo; sin conciencia.
Soulscot, †Soulshot, *s.* La limosna que se da por la misa de difuntos.
Sound, *a.* Sano; perfecto; puro; cierto; justo; profundo. —*ad.* Sanamente.—*s.* Sonda el sund; tienta; sonido; ruido. (Ict.) Jíbia.
To Sound, *va.* (Náu.) Sondar, sondear. Inquirir; tantear; sonar, tocar. *To sound the alarm*, Tocar al arma. Celebrar, publicar.—*vn.* Sonar, hacer ó causar ruido; sonar, hacêr una cosa alusion á otra.
Sound-board, *s.* Secreto, un cajon de los órganos para recibir el viento de los fuelles.
Sounding, *a.* Sonante, sonoro.
Sounding-board, *s.* Tornavoz.
Sounding-lead, *s.* (Náu.) Escandallo.
Sounding-line, *s.* (Náu.) Sondalesa.
Soundings, *s.* (Náu.) Sondas.
Soundly, *ad.* Sanamente; firmemente; seguramente; profundamente. [lidez.
Soundness, *s.* Sanidad; vigor; verdad; solidez.
Soup, *s.* Sopa. *Pease-soup*, Sopa de guisantes.
Sour, *s.* Agrio.—*a.* A'cido; acre; áspero.
To Sour, *va.* Agriar; acedar; exasperar; desagradar.—*vn.* Agriarse; revenirse; irritarse.
Source, *s.* Manantial; orígen; principio.
Sourish, *a.* Agrillo, algo agrio.
Sourly, *ad.* Agriamente, ásperamente.
Sourness, *s.* Acedía; agrura; acrimonia.
Souse, *s.* Salmuera; escabeche; adobo.
To Souse, *va.* Escabechar; chapuzar; abofetear.—*vn.* Lanzarse, arrojarse. [nal.
South, *s.* Mediodía, sud ó sur.—*a.* Meridio-
Southeast, *s.* Sudeste.
Southerly, *a.* Cuasi meridional, hácia el sur.
Southern, *a.* Meridional. [guera.
Southernwood, *s.* (Bot.) Abrótano, lombri-
Southing, *a.* Lo que camina hácia el sur.
Southmost, *a.* Lo mas cerca del mediodía.
Southward, Southwardly, *ad.* Hácia el mediodía. *Southward of the line*, Al sur de la línea.
Southwest, *s.* Sudoeste.
Sovenance, *s.* Memoria, retentiva.
Sovereign, *s.* Soberano, monarca.—*a.* Supremo; independiente; singular, estremado. [temente.
Sovereignly, *ad.* Soberanamente, excelen-
Sovereignty, *s.* Soberanía.
Sow, *s.* Puerca, marrana; lechona; goa.
To Sow, *va.* y *n.* Sembrar; empanar; desparramar, esparcir, propagar; coser. [no.
Sowbread, *s.* (Bot.) Pamporcino ó pan porci-
Sowce, *s.* Bofetada. V. *Souse.* [*Souse.*
To Sowce, *va.* Chapuzar; abofetear. V. *To*
Sower, *s.* Sembrador; desparramador; propagador; cosedor.
Sowgelder, *s.* Capador.
Sowins, *s.* Especie de jalea de avena.
Sowing-time, *s.* Sementera; siembra.
Sowthistle, *s.* (Bot.) Ajonjera, aljonjera.
Space, *s.* Espacio, extension, anchura.
Spacious, *a.* Espacioso, ancho, dilatado, amplio, extenso.
Spaciousness, *s.* Espaciosidad, capacidad.
Spaddle, *s.* Legoncillo, pala pequeña.
Spade, *s.* Laya, azada, azadon.
Spadiceous, *a.* Rojizo.
Spalt, *s.* Espato.
Span, *s.* Palmo; instante; par. *Span of horses*, Un par de caballos.
To Span, *va.* Medir á palmos.
Spangle, *s.* Lantejuela. [lantejuelas.
To Spangle, *va.* Adornar alguna cosa con
Spaniel, *s.* Sabueso; quitapelillos.
Spanish-flies, *s. pl.* Cantáridas.
Spanish-leather, *s.* Cordoban.
Spanish-red, *s.* Ocre rojo oscuro.
Spanish-weed, *s.* Orchilla.
To Spank, *va.* Golpear, azotar.
Spanker, *s.* De moneda pequeña. (Náu.) Maricangalla, escandalosa.
Spar, *s.* Espato. (Náu.) Berlinga, percha.
To Spar, *vn.* Fingir un combate á puñadas para ejercitarse. [ños.
Sparables, *s. pl.* Tachuelas, clavos peque-
To Spare, *va.* y *n.* Ahorrar; economizar; evitar, conservar.
Spare, *a.* Cicatero; roñoso; ahorrativo; económico; escaso; sobrante.
Spareness, *s.* Magrura; escasez; ahorro.
Sparer, *s.* Ahorrador. [carnadas.
Spareribs, *s. pl.* Costillas de puerco casi des-
Spargefaction, *s.* Rociada.
Sparing, *a.* Escaso, limitado; frugal.
Sparingly, *ad.* Escasamente; rara vez.
Sparingness, *s.* Ahorro; escasez; precaucion.
Spark, *s.* Chispa; centella; petimetre.
Sparkish, *a.* Galan; lindo; vivo.
Sparkle, *s.* Centella, chispa.
To Sparkle, *vn.* Chispear; relucir mucho.
Sparkingly, *ad.* Con brillo; con esplendor.
Sparklingness, *s.* Brillantez, brillo, lustre.
Sparrow, *s.* (Orn.) Gorrion, pardal.
Sparrowhawk, *s.* (Orn.) La hembra del gavilan. [*paragus.*
Sparrowgrass, *s.* (Bot.) Espárrago. V. *As-*
Sparry, *a.* Lo que tiene espato.
Spasm, *s.* Espasmo ó pasmo.
Spasmodic, *a.* Espasmódico; convulsivo.
Spat, *s.* Freza de los peces crustáceos.
To Spatiate, *vn.* Tunar; esparcirse, divertirse. [famar.
To Spatter, *va.* y *n.* Salpicar; manchar; di-
Spatterdashes, *s. pl.* Polainas.
Spattling-poppy, *s.* (Bot.) Raiz de colleja.
Spatula, *s.* Espátula.
Spavin, *s.* Esparavan.
Spawn, *s.* Freza; las huevas de las ranas.
To Spawn, *va.* y *n.* Desovar; producir; procrear.
Spawner, *sf.* (Ict.) La hembra en los peces.
Spawning, *s.* Freza; desove. [animales.
To Spay, *va.* Castrar las hembras de los
To Speak, *va.* y *n.* Hablar; articular; pronunciar; decir. [hablarse.
Speakable, *a.* Decible; capaz de decirse ó
Speaker, *s.* Orador. *Speaker of the House of Commons*, El presidente de la cámara de los diputados.
Speaking, *s.* Habla, discurso, razonamiento.
Spear, *s.* Lanza; arpon. [ó con arpon.
To Spear, *va.* y *n.* Herir ó matar con lanza
Spearhead, *s.* La punta de la lanza.

Digitized by Google

Spearman, *s.* Lancero. [da.
Spearmint, *s.* (Bot.) Yerbabuena puntiagu-
Spearstaff, *s.* El asta de la lanza.
Special, *a.* Especial, particular, privativo.
Specially, *ad.* Especialmente, particularmente, sobre todo.
Specialness, *s.* Especialidad.
†Speciality, *s.* Especialidad, particularidad.
Specie, *s.* Dinero contante.
Species, *s.* Especie, clase, género.
Specifical, *a.* Específico.
Specific, *s.* Específico.
Specifically, *ad.* Específicamente.
Specificalness, Specificness, *s.* La calidad que constituye á una cosa específica.
†To Specificate, *va.* Especificar; explicar.
Specification, *sf.* Especificacion.
To Specify, *va.* Especificar.
Specimen, *s.* Espécimen; muestra; prueba.
Specious, *a.* Especioso, hermoso; engañoso.
Speciously, *ad.* Especiosamente.
Speck, Speckle, *s.* Mancha, mácula, tacha.
To Speck, To Speckle, *va.* Abigarrar, manchar.
Spectacle, *s.* Espectáculo, vista, pompa.
Spectacles, *s. pl.* Anteojos.
Spectator, *s.* Espectador.
Spectatorship, *s.* Mirada atenta.
Spectatress, *sf.* Espectadora.
Spectre, *s.* Espectro, vision, fantasma.
Spectrum, *s.* Imágen ó forma visible.
Specula, *s. pl.* Espejos. V. *Speculum.*
Specular, *a.* Terso, limpio, el ver mejor alguna cosa. [considerar.
To Speculate, *va.* y *n.* Especular; meditar,
Speculatist, Speculator, *s.* Especulador; observador; zelador. [teórica.
Speculation, *s.* Especulacion; proyecto;
Speculative, *a.* Especulativo; contemplativo, pensativo. [ricamente.
Speculatively, *ad.* Especulativamente, teó-
Speculativeness, *s.* Lo que constituye á uno especulativo.
Speculatory, *a.* Especulativo, teórico.
Speculum, *s.* Espejo. (Cir.) Espéculum.
Speech, *s.* Habla; arenga, discurso. [do.
Speechless, *a.* Mudo; turbado, desconcerta-
Speechlessness, *s.* Mudez.
Speechmaker, *s.* El que hace arengas.
To Speed, *vn.* Despacharse; acelar.
Speed, *s.* Prisa; priesa; precipitacion.
Speedily, *ad.* De priesa, pronto. [cion.
Speediness, *s.* Celeridad, prontitud, acelera-
Speedwell, *s.* (Bot.) Verónica, betónica.
Speedy, *a.* Ligero, veloz, diligente.
Spell, *s.* Hechizo, encanto; turno.
To Spell, *va.* y *n.* Deletrear; hechizar; enseñar.
Speller, *s.* El que deletrea.
Spelter, *s.* (Metal.) Zinc.
Spelt-wheat, *s.* Escanda (especie de trigo).
To Spend, *va.* Gastar; disipar; destruir; emplear.
Spender, *s.* Gastador; pródigo, maniroto.
Spending, *s.* Gasto.
Spendthrift, *s.* Pródigo, derrochador.
†Sperable, *a.* Esperable.
Sperm, *s.* Esperma, sémen.
Spermaceti, *s.* Espermaceti.
Spermatic, Spermatical, *a.* Espermático.

To Spew, *va.* y *n.* (Vulg.) Vomitar; arrojar; nausear.
Spewer, *s.* El que vomita.
Spewing, *s.* Vomito. [gre
To Sphacelate, *va.* y *n.* Gangrenar o
Sphacelus, *s.* Esfacelo.
Sphere, *s.* Esfera; globo; extension.
Spheric, Spherical, *a.* Esférico; planetario.
Spherically, *ad.* En forma esférica.
Sphericalness, Sphericity, *s.* Esfericidad, redondez.
Spheroid, *s.* Esferoide.
Spheroidal, Spheroidical, *a.* Esferoidal.
Spherule, *s.* Esfera pequeña.
Sphincter, *s.* (Anat.) Esfínter, un músculo.
Sphinx, *s.* Esfinge.
Spice, *s.* Especia; migaja.—*pl.* Especias.
To Spice, *va.* Especiar; sazonar con especias.
Spicknel, *s.* (Bot.) Pinillo oloroso.
Spicy, *a.* Aromático.
Spider, *s.* Araña. *Spider's web*, Telaraña.
Spiderwort, *s.* (Bot.) Pasajera.
Spignel, *s.* (Bot.) Pinillo oloroso.
Spigot, *s.* Llave de fuente; tapon para cerrar la espita.
Spike, *s.* Espiga; espigon. (Bot.) Alhucema.
To Spike, *va.* Clavar con espigones.
Spikenard, *s.* (Bot.) Espicanardi o espicanardo.
Spiles, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Clavillos.
Spill, *s.* Astilla de madera.
To Spill, *va.* y *n.* Derramar; arrojar, desperdiciar.
Spiller, *s.* Sedal de caña de pescar.
Spilling-lines, *s.* (Náu.) Trapas de las velas.
To Spin, *va.* Hilar; alargar.—*vn.* Hilar.
Spinach, Spinage, *s.* (Bot.) Espinaca.
Spinal, *a.* Espinal.
Spindle, *s.* Huso. (Náu.) Pinola; mazo.
Spindle-shanked, *a.* Zanquivano.
Spindle-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Bonetero árbol.
Spine, *s.* Espinazo; espina.
Spinel, *s.* Espinel, especie de rubí.
Spinet, *s.* Espineta, clavicordio pequeño.
Spiniferous, *a.* Espinoso.
Spinner, *s.* Hilador, hilandera.
Spinning-wheel, *s.* Torno de hilar.
Spinous, *a.* Espinoso. [
Spinster, *sf.* Hilandera. (For.) Doncella.
Spiny, *a.* Espinoso.
Spiracle, *s.* Respiradero.
Spiral, *a.* Espiral.—*s.* Espira.
Spirally, *ad.* En figura espiral.
Spire, *s.* Espira; obelisco; torre.
Spirit, *s.* Resuello; espíritu; alma; vaor; viveza; genio; extracto.
To Spirit, *va.* Incitar, animar; mover.
Spirited, *a.* Vivo, fogoso, brioso.
Spiritedly, *ad.* Animosamente, con energía.
Spiritedness, *s.* Genio, viveza.
†Spiritfulness, *s.* Vivacidad; energía; ánimo.
Spiritless, *a.* Abatido, amilanado.
Spiritlessly, *ad.* Sin vigor, sin espíritu.
Spiritlessness, *s.* Abatimiento, amilanamiento.
Spiritous, *a.* Espiritoso, refino; vivo, activo.
Spiritual, *a.* Espiritual, mental, intelectual, inmaterial. [
Spirituality, *s.* Espiritualidad, inmaterialidad.

Digitized by Google

Spiritualization, *s.* El acto de espiritualizar. (Quim.) Espiritualizacion.
To Spiritualize, *va.* Espiritualizar.
Spiritually, *ad.* Espiritualmente.
Spirituous, *a.* Espiritoso, refinado; vivo.
To Spirt, *va.* y *n.* Jeringar; salir á chorro.
Spiry, *a.* Piramidal, espiral.
Spissated, *a.* Espesado.
Spissitude, *s.* Espesura, densidad.
Spit, *s.* Asador; azadonada. [jear.
To Spit, *va.* Espetar; escupir.—*vn.* Garga-
Spite, *s.* Rencor, odio. *In spite of,* A' pesar de, á despecho.
To Spite, *va.* Dar pesar, enojar.
Spiteful, *a.* Rencoroso, vengativo; malévolo.
Spitefully, *ad.* Rencorosamente.
Spitefulness, *s.* Malignidad, malevolencia.
Spitter, *s.* Escupidor; gamezno.
Spittle, *s.* Saliva; esputo, gargajo.
Splanchnology, *s.* (Anat.) Esplanología.
To Splash, *va.* Salpicar, enlodar.
Splashy, *a.* Cenagoso, lodoso, sucio.
Splayfoot, Splayfooted, *a.* Patiestevado, patituerto.
Splaymouth, *s.* Bocaza.
Spleen, *s.* Bazo; mal humor; hipocondría.
Spleened, *a.* Privado del bazo.
Spleenful, *a.* Bilioso, regañon, melancólico.
Spleenwort, *s.* (Bot.) Escolopendra, culantrillo.
Spleeny, *a.* Triste, melancólico.
Splendent, *a.* Esplendente.
Splendid, *a.* Espléndido, magnífico.
Splendidly, *ad.* Espléndidamente.
Splendor, *s.* Esplendor, pompa, brillantez.
Splenetic, *a.* Atrabiliario, melancólico; caprichudo.
Splint, *s.* Sobrehueso, sobrecaña.
To Splice, *va.* (Náu.) Empalmar, empleitar.
Splice, *s.* (Náu.) Costura de cabo; empalmadura.
Splicing-fid, *s.* (Náu.) Pasador. [lo.
Splint, *s.* Astilla; esquirla; tablilla; rancha-
To Splinter, *va.* Entablillar un miembro fracturado; astillar.—*vn.* Hacerse pedazos.
Splinter, *s.* Cacho; esquirla, brizna.
To Split, *va.* Hender, dividir, partir, rajar.
Splitter, *s.* Hendedor.
Splutter, *s.* (Vulg.) Baraunda, ruido.
To Spoil, *va.* Pillar; inutilizar; corromper.
Spoil, *s.* Despojo; perdicion, daño. [dor.
Spoiler, *s.* Despojador; corruptor, pervertí-
Spoke, *s.* El rayo de la rueda.
Spoke, *pret.* del verbo *To Speak.*
Spoken, *part. pas.* del verbo *To Speak.*
Spokesman, *s.* Interlocutor, el que lleva la voz en nombre de otros.
To Spoliate, *va.* Robar, pillar.
Spoliation, *s.* Despojo. (For.) Espoliacion.
Spondee, *s.* (Poét.) Espondeo.
Spondyle, *s.* Espondil ó vértebra; espinazo.
Sponge, *s.* Esponja.
Sponger, *s.* Esponja, pegote, gorron.
Sponging, *s.* Socaliña, estafa; limpiamiento.
Spongy, *a.* Esponjoso; hueco; embebido.
Sponsal, *a.* Conyugal, matrimonial.
Sponsor, *s.* Fiador; padrino de bautismo.
Spontaneity, *s.* Espontaneidad, voluntariedad. [tario.
Spontaneous, *a.* Espontáneo, libre, volun-
Spontaneously, *ad.* Espontáneamente.
Spontaneousness, *s.* Espontaneidad, voluntariedad.
Spontoon, *s.* (Mil.) Esponton.
Spool, *s.* Canilla; carrete.
To Spool, *va.* Encañar, devanar en canilla.
To Spoom, *vn.* Pasar con velocidad.
Spoon, *s.* Cuchara.
Spoonbill, *s.* (Orn.) Ave de cuchar.
Spoondrift, *s.* (Náu.) Rocio del mar.
Spoonful, *s.* Cucharada. [cuchara.
Spoonmeat, *s.* El manjar que se come con
Spoonwort, *s.* (Bot.) Coclearia.
Sporadic, *a.* (Méd.) Esporádico.
Sport, *s.* Juego; burla; juguete.
To Sport, *va.* Divertirse.—*vn.* Chancear; estrenar, lucir.
Sportful, *a.* Festivo, alegre, agradable. [po.
Sportfully, *ad.* Alegremente, por pasatiem-
Sportfulness, *s.* Diversion, entretenimiento.
Sportingly, *ad.* En chanza; de burla.
Sportive, *a.* Festivo, alegre, jugueton. [za.
Sportiveness, *s.* Alegría, festividad, holgan-
Sportless, *a.* Triste, sin diversion.
Sportsman, *s.* Cazador.
Sportule, *s.* Limosna.
Spot, *s.* Mancha; borron.
To Spot, *va.* Abigarrar; ensuciar; manchar.
Spotless, *a.* Limpio, sin mancha.
Spotter, *s.* Ensuciador; deshonrador.
Spottiness, *s.* Pureza.
Spotty, *a.* Manchado, abigarrado, puerco.
Spousal, *s.* Nupcias.—*a.* Matrimonial.
Spouse, *s.* Esposo, esposa.
Spoused, *a.* Desposado, casado.
Spouseless, *a.* Soltero, viudo. [tifon.
Spout, *s.* Caño; llave de fuente; gárgola;
To Spout, *va.* y *n.* Arrojar; borbotar; chorrear.
To Sprain, *va.* Torcer alguna articulacion.
Sprain, *s.* Torcedura sin dislocacion.
Sprat, *s.* (Ict.) Clupea; sardina.
To Sprawl, *vn.* Bregar; revolcarse.
Spray, *s.* Espuma de la mar. [difundir.
To Spread, *va.* Tender; extender; esparcir;
Spread, *s.* Extension, amplitud; expansion; ámbito.
Spreader, *s.* Divulgador.
Spree, *s.* (Bajo.) V. *Carousal.*
Sprig, *s.* Ramito, renuevo, pimpollo.
To Sprig, *va.* Adornar con ramitos; bordar ramos ó flores.
Sprigry, *a.* Ramoso.
Spright, *s.* Espíritu, vision; energía, vigor.
Sprighted, *a.* Perseguido por los espectros.
Sprightful, *a.* Vivo, alegre, despejado, vivaracho; chancero.
Sprightfully, *ad.* Despejadamente.
Sprightliness, *s.* Viveza, despejo, alegría.
Sprightly, *a.* Alegre, despejado, vivaracho.
To Spring, *vn.* Brotar, arrojar; nacer; dimanar, originarse; saltar, brincar.
Spring, *s.* Primavera; salto, brinco; manantial. (Náu.) Tangidera; hendidera; barloa. [cogor la caza.
Springe, *s.* Lazo de cazador; trampa para
Springer, *s.* Ojeador de caza.
Springhalt, *s.* Cojera de caballo.
Springiness, *s.* Elasticidad, resorte.
Springtide, *s.* (Náu.) Marea viva.

Digitized by Google

Vedija, *sf.* V. *Guedeja.*
Vedijúdo, da, *a.* (Prov.) V. *Vedijudo.*
Vedija, *sf.* Entangled lock of wool; flake; tuft of entangled hair.
Vedijero, ra, *s.* Collector of loose locks of wool at shearing.
Vedijica, lla, ica, *sf.* A small lock of wool.
Vedijúdo, da, Vedijíeo, sa, *a.* Having entangled or matted hair. [V. *Viñedo.*
Vedúlo, *sm.* Quality of vines or grapes.
Veedór, ra, *s.* Spy, watcher; overseer, inspector; caterer; principal equerry to the king. (Mil.) Inspector.
Veeduría, *sf.* Employment of an inspector; the inspector's office; controllership.
Véga, *sf.* A tract of level and fruitful ground; a mead or a meadow. (Cuba) A tobacco field. [times; by turns.
Vegáda, *sf.* Time. *A' las vegadas,* At
Vegetabilidád, *sf.* Vegetability.
Vegetáble, *a.* and *sm.* V. *Vegetal.*
Vegetación, *sf.* Vegetation.
Vegetál, *a.* and *sm.* Vegetable, vegetal.
Vegetánte, *pa.* Vegetating.
Vegetár, *vn.* To vegetate.
Vegetativo, va, *a.* Vegetative.
Veguér, *sm.* In Arragon, the magistrate of a certain district; the chief magistrate of *Andorra,* a valley in Catalonia.
Veguería, *sf.* The jurisdiction of the *Veguer.*
Veguerío, *sm.* V. *Veguería.*
Veguéro, *sm.* (Cuba) The steward who takes care of a *vega.*
Vehemencia, *sf.* Vehemence, violence.
Vehemente, *a.* Vehement, impetuous; persuasive; fervent.
Vehementeménte, *ad.* Vehemently.
Vehículo, *sm.* Vehicle.
Veintávo, *sm.* The twentieth part of a thing.
Veinte, *a.* and *sm.* Twenty. V. *Vigésimo.* *A' las veinte,* Unseasonably. Pin standing alone in front of the nine-pins.
Veintén, *sm.* A gold dollar.
Veinténa, *sf.* The twentieth part; a score.
Veintenár, *sm.* V. *Veintena.* [year.
Veintenário, ria, *a.* Containing twenty
Veinténo, na, *a.* Twentieth. *Veinteno.* Applied to cloth containing 2000 threads in the warp.
Veinteñál, *a.* Lasting twenty years.
Veinteochéno, na, *a.* Applied to a warp of 2800 threads.
Veinteseiséno, na, *a.* Applied to the warp of cloth having 2600 threads.
Veinticinco, *a.* Twenty-five.
Veinticuatréno, na, *a.* Twenty-fourth.
Veinticuatría, *sf.* The dignity of a *veinticuatro* (alderman) in Seville.
Veinticuátro, *a.* Twenty-four.—*sm.* Alderman of Seville, and other towns of Andalusia.
Veintidós, *a.* Twenty-two.
Veintidoséno, na, Veintedoséno, na, *a.* Applied to cloth, the warp of which contains 2200 threads.
Veisle, lo, See it.
Vejación, *sf.* Vexation, oppression.
Vejámen, *sm.* Taunt, scurrilous criticism.
Vejaminista, *sm.* Censor.
Vejancón, na, *a.* and *s. augm. coll.* Decrepit.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Spearman, *s.* Lancero. [da.
Spearmint, *s.* (Bot.) Yerbabuena puntiagu-
Spearstaff, *s.* El asta de la lanza.
Special, *a.* Especial, particular, privativo.
Specially, *ad.* Especialmente, particularmente, sobre todo.
Specialness, *s.* Especialidad.
†Speciality, *s.* Especialidad, particularidad.
Specie, *s.* Dinero contante.
Species, *s.* Especie, clase, género.
Specifical, *a.* Específico.
Specific, *s.* Específico.
Specifically, *ad.* Específicamente.
Specificalness, Specificness, *s.* La calidad que constituye á una cosa específica.
†To Specificate, *va.* Especificar; explicar.
Specification, *sf.* Especificacion.
To Specify, *va.* Especificar.
Specimen, *s.* Espécimen; muestra; prueba.
Specious, *a.* Especioso, hermoso; engañoso.
Speciously, *ad.* Especiosamente.
Speck, Speckle, *s.* Mancha, mácula, tacha.
To Speck, To Speckle, *va.* Abigarrar, manchar.
Spectacle, *s.* Espectáculo, vista, pompa.
Spectacles, *s. pl.* Anteojos.
Spectator, *s.* Espectador.
Spectatorship, *s.* Mirada atenta.
Spectatress, *sf.* Espectadora.
Spectre, *s.* Espectro, vision, fantasma.
Spectrum, *s.* Imágen ó forma visible.
Specula, *s. pl.* Espejos. V. *Speculum.*
Specular, *a.* Terso, limpio, el ver mejor alguna cosa. [considerar.
To Speculate, *va.* y *n.* Especular; meditar,
Speculatist, Speculator, *s.* Especulador; observador; zelador. [teórica.
Speculation, *s.* Especulacion; proyecto;
Speculative, *a.* Especulativo; contemplativo, pensativo. [ricamente.
Speculatively, *ad.* Especulativamente, teó-
Speculativeness, *s.* Lo que constituye á uno especulativo.
Speculatory, *a.* Especulativo, teórico.
Speculum, *s.* Espejo. (Cir.) Espéculum.
Speech, *s.* Habla; arenga, discurso. [do.
Speechless, *a.* Mudo; turbado, desconcerta-
Speechlessness, *s.* Mudez.
Speechmaker, *s.* El que hace arengas.
To Speed, *vn.* Despacharse; acelar.
Speed, *s.* Prisa; priesa; precipitacion.
Speedily, *ad.* De priesa, pronto. [cion.
Speediness, *s.* Celeridad, prontitud, accelera-
Speedwell, *s.* (Bot.) Verónica, betónica.
Speedy, *a.* Ligero, veloz, diligente.
Spell, *s.* Hechizo, encanto; turno.
To Spell, *va.* y *n.* Deletrear; hechizar; enseñar.
Speller, *s.* El que deletrea.
Spelter, *s.* (Metal.) Zinc.
Spelt-wheat, *s.* Escanda (especie de trigo).
To Spend, *va.* Gastar; disipar; destruir; emplear.
Spender, *s.* Gastador; pródigo, maniroto.
Spending, *s.* Gasto.
Spendthrift, *s.* Pródigo, derrochador.
†Sperable, *a.* Esperable.
Sperm, *s.* Esperma, sémen.
Spermaceti, *s.* Espermaceti.
Spermatic, Spermatical, *a.* Espermático.

To Spew, *va.* y *n.* (Vulg.) Vomitar; arrojar; nausear.
Spewer, *s.* El que vomita.
Spewing, *s.* Vómito. [grenarse.
To Sphacelate, *va.* y *n.* Gangrenar ó gan-
Sphacelus, *s.* Esfacelo.
Sphere, *s.* Esfera; globo; extension.
Spheric, Spherical, *a.* Esférico; planetario.
Spherically, *ad.* En forma esférica.
Sphericalness, Sphericity, *s.* Esfericidad, redondez.
Spheroid, *s.* Esferoide.
Spheroidal, Spheroidical, *a.* Esferoidal.
Spherule, *s.* Esfera pequeña.
Sphincter, *s.* (Anat.) Esfínter, un músculo.
Sphinx, *s.* Esfinge.
Spice, *s.* Especia; migaja.—*pl.* Especerías.
To Spice, *va.* Especiar; sazonar con especias.
Spicknel, *s.* (Bot.) Pinillo oloroso.
Spicy, *a.* Aromático.
Spider, *s.* Araña. *Spider's web*, Telaraña.
Spiderwort, *s.* (Bot.) Pasajera.
Spignel, *s.* (Bot.) Pinillo oloroso.
Spigot, *s.* Llave de fuente; tapon para cerrar la espita. [ra.
Spike, *s.* Espiga; espigon. (Bot.) Alhuce-
To Spike, *va.* Clavar con espigones.
Spikenard, *s.* (Bot.) Espicanardi ó espicanardo.
Spiles, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Clavillos.
Spill, *s.* Astilla de madera.
To Spill, *va.* y *n.* Derramar; arrojar; desperdiciar.
Spiller, *s.* Sedal de caña de pescar.
Spilling-lines, *s.* (Náu.) Trapas de las velas.
To Spin, *va.* Hilar; alargar.—*vn.* Hilar.
Spinach, Spinage, *s.* (Bot.) Espinaca.
Spinal, *a.* Espinal.
Spindle, *s.* Huso. (Náu.) Pinola; maza.
Spindle-shanked, *a.* Zanquivano.
Spindle-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Bonetero árbol.
Spine, *s.* Espinazo; espina.
Spinel, *s.* Espinel, especie de rubí.
Spinet, *s.* Espineta, clavicordio pequeño.
Spiniferous, *a.* Espinoso.
Spinner, *s.* Hilador, hilandera.
Spinning-wheel, *s.* Torno de hilar.
Spinous, *a.* Espinoso. [soltera.
Spinster, *sf.* Hilandera. (For.) Doncella
Spiny, *a.* Espinoso.
Spiracle, *s.* Respiradero.
Spiral, *a.* Espiral.—*s.* Espira.
Spirally, *ad.* En figura espiral.
Spire, *s.* Espira; obelisco; torre.
Spirit, *s.* Resuello; espíritu; alma; valor; viveza; genio; extracto.
To Spirit, *va.* Incitar, animar; mover.
Spirited, *a.* Vivo, fogoso, brioso.
Spiritedly, *ad.* Animosamente, con energía.
Spiritedness, *s.* Genio, viveza.
†Spiritfulness, *s.* Vivacidad; energía; ánimo.
Spiritless, *a.* Abatido, amilanado.
Spiritlessly, *ad.* Sin vigor, sin espíritu.
Spiritlessness, *s.* Abatimiento, amilanamiento.
Spiritous, *a.* Espiritoso, refino; vivo, activo.
Spiritual, *a.* Espiritual, mental, intelectual, inmaterial. [dad.
Spirituality, *s.* Espiritualidad, inmateriali-

Digitized by Google

Spiritualization, *s.* El acto de espiritualizar. (Quím.) Espiritualizacion.
To Spiritualize, *va.* Espiritualizar.
Spiritually, *ad.* Espiritualmente.
Spirituous, *a.* Espiritoso, refinado; vivo.
To Spirt, *va.* y *n.* Jeringar; salir á chorro.
Spiry, *a.* Piramidal, espiral.
Spissated, *a.* Espesado.
Spissitude, *s.* Espesura, densidad.
Spit, *s.* Asador; azadonada. [jear.
To Spit, *va.* Espetar; escupir.—*vn.* Garga-
Spite, *s.* Rencor, odio. *In spite of,* A pesar de, á despecho.
To Spite, *va.* Dar pesar, enojar.
Spiteful, *a.* Rencoroso, vengativo; malévolo.
Spitefully, *ad.* Rencorosamente.
Spitefulness, *s.* Malignidad, malevolencia.
Spitter, *s.* Escupidor; gamezno.
Spittle, *s.* Saliva; esputo, gargajo.
Splanchnology, *s.* (Anat.) Esplanología.
To Splash, *va.* Salpicar, enlodar.
Splashy, *a.* Cenagoso, lodoso, sucio.
Splayfoot, Splayfooted, *a.* Patiestevado, patituerto.
Splaymouth, *s.* Bocaza.
Spleen, *s.* Bazo; mal humor; hipocondría.
Spleened, *a.* Privado del bazo.
Spleenful, *a.* Bilioso, regañon, melancólico.
Spleenwort, *s.* (Bot.) Escolopendra, culantrillo.
Spleeny, *a.* Triste, melancólico.
Splendent, *a.* Esplendente.
Splendid, *a.* Espléndido, magnífico.
Splendidly, *ad.* Espléndidamente.
Splendor, *s.* Esplendor, pompa, brillantez.
Splenetic, *a.* Atrabiliario, melancólico; caprichudo.
Splent, *s.* Sobrehueso, sobrecaña.
To Splice, *va.* (Náu.) Empalmar, empleitar.
Splice, *s.* (Náu.) Costura de cabo; empalmadura.
Splicing-fid, *s.* (Náu.) Pasador. [jo.
Splint, *s.* Astilla; esquirla; tablilla; rancaro Splinter, *va.* Entablillar un miembro fracturado; astillar.—*vn.* Hacerse pedazos.
Splinter, *s.* Cacho; esquirla, brizna.
To Split, *va.* Hender, dividir, partir, rajar.
Splitter, *s.* Hendedor.
Splutter, *s.* (Vulg.) Baraunda, ruido.
To Spoil, *va.* Pillar; inutilizar; corromper.
Spoil, *s.* Despojo; perdicion, daño. [dor.
Spoiler, *s.* Despojador; corruptor, pervertiSpoke, *s.* El rayo de la rueda.
Spoke, *pret.* del verbo *To Speak.*
Spoken, *part. pas.* del verbo *To Speak.*
Spokesman, *s.* Interlocutor, el que lleva la voz en nombre de otros.
To Spoliate, *va.* Robar, pillar.
Spoliation, *s.* Despojo. (For.) Espoliacion.
Spondee, *s.* (Poét.) Espondeo.
Spondyle, *s.* Espondil ó vértebra; espinazo.
Sponge, *s.* Esponja.
Sponger, *s.* Esponja, pegote, gorron.
Sponging, *s.* Socaliña, estafa; limpiamiento.
Spongy, *a.* Esponjoso; hueco; embebido.
Sponsal, *a.* Conyugal, matrimonial.
Sponsor, *s.* Fiador; padrino de bautismo.
Spontaneity, *s.* Espontaneidad, voluntariedad. [tario.
Spontaneous, *a.* Espontáneo, libre, volun-
Spontaneously, *ad.* Espontáneamente.
Spontaneousness, *s.* Espontaneidad, voluntariedad.
Spontoon, *s.* (Mil.) Esponton.
Spool, *s.* Canilla; carrete.
To Spool, *va.* Encañar, devanar en canilla.
To Spoom, *vn.* Pasar con velocidad.
Spoon, *s.* Cuchara.
Spoonbill, *s.* (Orn.) Ave de cuchar.
Spoondrift, *s.* (Náu.) Rocio del mar.
Spoonful, *s.* Cucharada. [cuchara.
Spoonmeat, *s.* El manjar que se come con
Spoonwort, *s.* (Bot.) Coclearia.
Sporadic, *a.* (Méd.) Esporádico.
Sport, *s.* Juego; burla; juguete.
To Sport, *va.* Divertirse.—*vn.* Chancear; estrenar, lucir.
Sportful, *a.* Festivo, alegre, agradable. [po.
Sportfully, *ad.* Alegremento, por pasatiem-
Sportfulness, *s.* Diversion, entretenimiento.
Sportingly, *ad.* En chanza; de burla.
Sportive, *a.* Festivo, alegre, jugueton. [za.
Sportiveness, *s.* Alegría, festividad, holgan-
Sportless, *a.* Triste, sin diversion.
Sportsman, *s.* Cazador.
Sportule, *s.* Limosna.
Spot, *s.* Mancha; borron.
To Spot, *va.* Abigarrar; ensuciar; manchar.
Spotless, *a.* Limpio, sin mancha.
Spotter, *s.* Ensuciador; deshonrador.
Spottiness, *s.* Pureza.
Spotty, *a.* Manchado, abigarrado, puerco.
Spousal, *s.* Nupcias.—*a.* Matrimonial.
Spouse, *s.* Esposo, esposa.
Spoused, *a.* Desposado, casado.
Spouseless, *a.* Soltero, viudo. [tifon.
Spout, *s.* Caño; llave de fuente; gárgola;
To Spout, *va.* y *n.* Arrojar; borbotar; chorrear.
To Sprain, *va.* Torcer alguna articulacion.
Sprain, *s.* Torcedura sin dislocacion.
Sprat, *s.* (Ict.) Clupea; sardina.
To Sprawl, *vn.* Bregar; revolcarse.
Spray, *s.* Espuma de la mar. [difundir.
To Spread, *va.* Tender; extender; esparcir;
Spread, *s.* Extension, amplitud; expansion; ámbito.
Spreader, *s.* Divulgador.
Spree, *s.* (Bajo.) V. *Carousal.*
Sprig, *s.* Ramito, renuevo, pimpollo.
To Sprig, *va.* Adornar con ramitos; bordar ramos ó flores.
Sprigry, *a.* Ramoso.
Spright, *s.* Espíritu, vision; energía, vigor.
Sprighted, *a.* Perseguido por los espectros.
Sprightful, *a.* Vivo, alegre, despejado, vivaracho; chancero.
Sprightfully, *ad.* Despejadamente.
Sprightliness, *s.* Viveza, despejo, alegría.
Sprightly, *a.* Alegre, despejado, vivaracho.
To Spring, *vn.* Brotar, arrojar; nacer; dimanar, originarse; saltar, brincar.
Spring, *s.* Primavera; salto, brinco; manantial. (Náu.) Tangidera; hendidera; barloa. [coger la caza.
Springe, *s.* Lazo de cazador; trampa para
Springer, *s.* Ojeador de caza.
Springhalt, *s.* Cojera de caballo.
Springiness, *s.* Elasticidad, resorte.
Springtide, *s.* (Náu.) Marea viva.

Digitized by Google

Springy, *a.* Elástico; lleno de fuentes ó manantiales.
To **Sprinkle**, *va.* Rociar; regar; polvorear.
Sprinkle, *s.* Regadera; aspersorio.
Sprinkling, *s.* Rociamiento, aspersion.
Sprit, *s.* Vástago, renuevo. (Náu.) Botavara.
Sprite, *s.* V. *Spirit.*
†**Spritefully**, *ad.* Espiritosamente.
Spritsail, *s.* (Náu.) Cebadera. *Spritsail braces*, Brazos de cebadera.
To **Sprout**, *vn.* Brotar, arrojar, renuevos.
Sprout, *s.* Vástago, renuevo.—*pl.* Bretones.
Spruce, *a.* Lindo, pulido.—*s.* (Bot.) Pruche. *Spruce-beer*, *s.* Cerveza de pruche.
Sprucely, *ad.* Lindamente, vivamente.
Spruceness, *s.* Lindeza, belleza, gentileza.
Sprung, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo *To Spring.* *A sprung mast*, (Náu.) Palo rendido.
Sprunt, *s.* Alguna cosa corta y recia.
Spud, *s.* Navajilla; cosa delgada.
Spume, *s.* Espuma.
To **Spume**, *vn.* Espumar, hacer espuma.
Spumescent, **Spumous**, **Spumy**, *a.* Espumoso, espumajoso, espumante.
To **Spunge**, *va.* V. *To Sponge.*
Spungy, *a.* Esponjoso; húmedo.
Spunk, *s.* Yesca. (Vulg.) Vivacidad, coraje.
Spunyarn, *s.* (Náu.) Meollar.
Spur, *s.* Espuela; espolon.
To **Spur**, *va.* y *n.* Espolear; avivar, estimular.
To **Spurgall**, *va.* Espolear, picar haciendo herida con la espuela.
Spurgall, *s.* Espoleadura.
Spurge, *s.* (Bot.) Lechetrezna, titímalo.
Spurge-laurel, *s.* (Bot.) Mecereon, camelea.
Spurious, *a.* Espurio, adulterado, falso.
Spuriously, *ad.* Falsamente.
Spuriousness, *s.* Falsificacion.
Spurling, *s.* (Ict.) Espirinque de mar.
To **Spurn**, *va.* y *n.* Coccar, acoccar; desdeñar.
Spurn, *s.* Coz; maltrato, ajamiento.
Spurning, *s.* Desden, menosprecio.
Spurrer, *s.* El que espolea; incitador.
Spurrier, *s.* El que hace espuelas.
Spurry, *s.* (Bot.) Espérgula, esparcilla.
To **Spurt**, *vn.* Salir á chorros.
Spurway, *s.* Camino de herradura.
To **Sputter**, *vn.* Escupir con frecuencia; babosear; barbotar.
Sputter, *s.* Babas, saliva.
Sputterer, *s.* Escupidor, gargajoso; farallon.
Spy, *s.* Espía.
To **Spy**, *va.* Columbrar; espiar; atisbar.
Spyboat, *s.* (Náu.) Barca exploradora.
Spyglass, *s.* Anteojo de larga vista; catalejo.
Squab, *a.* Cachigordo.—*ad.* Zas.
Squabbish, **Squabby**, *a.* Grueso, pesado, carnudo.
To **Squabble**, *vn.* Reñir; disputar.
Squabble, *s.* Pendencia, riña, querella.
Squabbler, *s.* Pendenciero.
Squab-pie, *s.* Pastel hecho con muchos ingredientes.
Squad, *s.* (Mil.) Una escuadra de soldados.
Squadron, *s.* (Mil.) Escuadron; cuadro. (Náu.) Escuadra.
Squalid, *a.* Sucio, puerco, mugriento.
To **Squall**, *vn.* Chillar, dar chillidos.
Squall, *s.* Chillido. (Náu.) Fugada, chubasco.
Squaller, *s.* Chillador, chillon.

Squally, *a.* (Náu.) Chubascoso, borrascoso.
Squalor, *s.* Suciedad, inmundicia, mugre.
Squamose, **Squamous**, *a.* Escamoso.
To **Squander**, *va.* Malgastar, disipar; dispersar.
Squanderer, *s.* Malbaratador, disipador.
Square, *a.* Cuadrangular, cuadrado; paralelo; perfecto, justo.
To **Square**, *va.* Cuadrar; medir; alinear; ajustar; conformar.
Squareness, *s.* Cuadratura; escuadra.
Squarer, *s.* Fanfarron, espadachin.
Squash, *s.* Cualquier cosa blanda. (Bot.) Calabaza dulce. Colision.
To **Squash**, *va.* Aplastar; magullar.
To **Squat**, *vn.* Agacharse; agazapare; acurrucarse.
Squat, *a.* Agachado; rechoncho.—*s.* Postura.
Squatter, *s.* (U. S. A.) Advenedizo, intruso, ocupante.
To **Squeak**, *vn.* Gritar, plañir; chillar.
Squeak, *s.* Alarido, grito, chillido.
To **Squeal**, *vn.* Plañir, gritar.
Squeamish, *a.* Fastidioso; nimio; delicado.
Squeamishly, *ad.* Fastidiosamente; con nauseas.
Squeamishness, *s.* Fastidio, disgusto, delicadeza.
To **Squeeze**, *va.* Apretar; estrujar; agolpar; oprimir.
Squeeze, *s.* Apreton, presion, compresion.
†**Squelch**, *s.* Caida fuerte, porrazo.
Squib, *s.* Cohete; buscapié; sátira, chanza.
Squill, *s.* (Bot.) Escila. (Ict.) Esquila.
Squint, *a.* Ojizaino; bizco; bisojo.
To **Squint**, *va.* y *n.* Bizquear, mirar bizco.
Squint-eyed, *a.* Bizco, bisojo; atravesado.
†**Squintifego**, *a.* (Vulg.) Bizco.
Squinting, *s.* (Méd.) Estrabismo, estrabismo.
Squintingly, *ad.* Como un bizco.
To **Squiny**, *vn.* (Vulg.) Mirar á alguno con malos ojos; traerle sobre ojo.
Squire, *s.* Escudero; cortesano, palaciego.
To **Squire**, *va.* Acompañar por cortesía.
Squirrel, *s.* Ardilla, un animal.
To **Squirt**, *va.* Jeringar. (Vulg.) Charlar.
Squirt, *s.* Jeringa; jeringazo; chorro.
Squirter, *s.* El que jeringa ó arroja.
To **Stab**, *va.* Dar de puñaladas.
Stab, *s.* Puñalada; injuria; golpe.
Stabber, *s.* Asesino.
Stabiliment, *s.* Apoyo, firmeza.
Stability, *s.* Estabilidad, permanencia, solidez, consistencia.
Stable, *a.* Estable, durable.—*s.* Establo.
To **Stable**, *vn.* Vivir en establo.
Stable-boy, **Stable-man**, *s.* Establero, mozo de caballos.
Stableness, *s.* V. *Stability.*
Stack, *s.* Niara; pila; ringlera.
To **Stack**, *va.* Hacinar.
Stacte, *s.* Estacte, licor sacado de la mirra.
To **Staddle**, *va.* Dejar los piés nuevos de árboles cuando se hace la corta de monte.
Staddle, *s.* Puntal, apoyo.
Stadtholder, *s.* Estatúder, el jefe de la antigua república de Holanda.
Staff, *s.* Báculo; apoyo; alivio; estandarte. (Mús.) Pentágrama. (Náu.) Asta.
Staff-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Alaterno.

Digitized by Google

Staff-wood, *s.* Duelas, botada.
Stag, *s.* Ciervo.
Stag-beetle, *s.* Ciervo volante.
Stage, *s.* Tablado, andamio; teatro; grado; progreso. (Náu.) Plancha.
Stage-carriage, *s.* Faeton, tartana, diligencia.
Stage-coach, *s.* Diligencia; faeton, omnibus.
Stage-driver, *s.* Mayoral, cochero de diligencia. [diligencia.
Stage-horse, *s.* Caballo de parada; caballo de
Stage-play, *s.* Comedia, drama, pieza dramática.
Stage-player, *s.* Comediante, cómico, actor.
Stager, *s.* Cómico; hombre experimentado.
Staggard, *s.* Ciervo de cuatro años.
To Stagger, *vn.* Hacer eses; bambolear; vacilar; titubear.
Staggers, *s.* Vértigo; locura, extravagancia.
Stagnancy, *s.* Estagnacion. [do.
Stagnant, *a.* Estancado, detenido, encharca-
To Stagnate, *vn.* Estancarse, detenerse.
Stagnation, *s.* Estagnacion.
Staid, *a.* Grave, serio, sosegado.
Staidness, *s.* Gravedad, sosiego, regularidad.
To Stain, *va.* Manchar, ensuciar; empañar.
Stain, *s.* Mancha, mácula, borron; deslustre.
Stainless, *a.* Limpio; sin mancha.
Stair, *s.* Escalon. *Stairs, pl.* Escalera.
Staircase, *s.* Escalera.
Stake, *s.* Estaca, poste; apuesta; riesgo.
To Stake, *va.* Estacar; apostar; arriesgar.
Stalactical, *a.* Lo que pertenece á las estalactitas.
Stalactites, *s.* Estalactita.
Stalagmites, *s.* Espato en forma de gotas.
Stale, *a.* Añejo, rancio; deteriorado.
To Stale, *va.* Añejar.—*vn.* Mear, orinar.
Stalely, *ad.* De mucho tiempo; muy añejo.
Staleness, *s.* Vejez; rancidez.
To Stalk, *vn.* Andar con paso majestuoso.
Stalk, *s.* Tallo, pié, tronco. *Flower-stalk*, Pedúnculo.
Stalky, *a.* Duro como el tallo.
Stall, *s.* Pesebre; puesto. *Butcher's stall*, Tabla de carnicero.
Stall-fed, *a.* Cebado á estaca.
Stallion, *s.* Caballo padre, garañon. [bravo.
Stalwort, Stalworth, *a.* Fuerte, duro, firme,
Stamen, *s.* Estambre; fundamento.
Stamin, *s.* Estameña.
Stamina, *s. pl.* Los primeros principios; los sólidos del cuerpo humano. (Bot.) Estambres. [bres.
Staminous, *a.* Lo que se compone de estam-
To Stammer, *vn.* Tartamudear.
Stammerer, *s.* Tartamudo.
To Stamp, *va.* y *n.* Patear; patalear; machacar; sellar; acuñar.
Stamp, *s.* Cuño; sello; impresion; índole; temple; carácter. *Stamps*, Papel sellado.
Stamper, *s.* Estampador; impresor.
To Stanch, *va.* Restañar la sangre.—*vn.* Estancarse, detenerse.
Stanch, *a.* Sano; resuelto; firme.
Stanchion, *s.* Puntal. *Stanchions of a ship*, (Náu.) Puntales. [ó detener.
Stanchless, *a.* Lo que no se puede restañar
Stanchness, *s.* Firmeza, determinacion, zelo.
To Stand, *vn.* Estar en pié; sostenerse; permanecer; pararse; cesar, quedar suspenso; resistir; durar.—*va.* Aguantar, sufrir; sostener, defender, resistir; poseer.
Stand, *s.* Sitio; posicion; puesto; parada; oposicion; suspensa; señalado para alguno; parada, pausa ó alto. [precio.
Standard, *s.* Estandarte; modelo; marco;
Standard-bearer, *s.* Portaestandarte.
Stander-by, *s.* Espectador; mirón. [cado.
Standing, *a.* Permanente; estable; enclar-
Standish, *s.* Escribania de mesa.
Stannary, *s.* Mina de estaño.—*a.* Lo que pertenece á las minas ú obras de estaño.
Stanza, *s.* (Poet.) Estancia.
Staple, *s.* Emporio de comercio. *Staple goods*, Seneros de consumo corriente.
Stapler, *s.* Comerciante, traficante.
Star, *s.* Estrella.
Star-apple, *s.* (Bot.) Estrella.
Starboard, *s.* (Náu.) Estribor.
Starch, *s.* Almidon.
To Starch, *va.* Almidonar.
Starched, *a.* Almidonado; tieso.
Starchly, *ad.* Tiesamente; con afectacion.
Starchness, *s.* Tesura, gravedad; afectada.
To Stare, *va.* y *n.* Clavar ó fijar la vista.
Stare, *s.* Mirada fija; sorpresa; grande. (Orn.) Estornino.
Starer, *s.* Miron. [ple, puro.
Stark, *a.* Fuerte, áspero, tieso; mero, sim-
Starless, *a.* Sin estrellas.
Starlight, *a.* Estrellado.
Starlike, *a.* Estrellado, lustroso, brillante.
Starling, *s.* (Orn.) Estornino. El ángulo del estribo de un puente.
Starstone, *s.* Piedra de estrella.
Starwort, *s.* (Bot.) Estrellada.
To Start, *vn.* Sobrecogerse, asustarse; saltar; desviarse; emprender.—*va.* Sobrecoger; suscitar; descubrir. *Starting-bolt*, (Náu.) Botador.
Start, *s.* Sobresalto, susto, estremecimiento; desvío; ímpetu; arranque. *By starts*, A' Saltos y corcobos. [miento.
Starting, *s.* Susto, sobresalto, estremeci-
Startingly, *ad* Arrebatadamente; á saltos.
To Startle, *vn.* Sobresaltarse, sobrecogerse. —*va.* Espantar, asustar.
Startle, *s.* Espanto ó susto repentino.
To Starve, *vn.* Perecer.—*va. To starve for, of, ó with*, Perecer de.
State, *s.* Estado; circunstancias; condicion; órden; dominio; tren; pompa. [ner.
To State, *va.* Ajustar; representar, propo-
Stateliness, *s.* Grandeza, majestad; fausto; altivez.
Stately, *a.* Augusto, magnífico; imperioso.
Statement, *s.* Estado, razon, exposicion; resúmen, relacion.
Statesman, *s.* Estadista, político.
Static, Statical, *a.* Estático.
Statics, *s.* Estática.
Station, *s.* La accion de estar en pié; descanso; parada. (Náu.) Apostadero. Oficio; empleo; estacion; grado.
To Station, *va.* Apostar, disponer, colocar.
Stationary, *a.* (Ast.) Estacionario. Fijo; estacional.
Stationer, *s.* Librero, librero-papelero.
Stationery, *s.* Toda especie de papel y demas avíos necesarios para escribir.

Digitized by Google

Statuary, *s.* Estatuaria; estatuario, escultor.
Statue, *s.* Estatua.
To Statue, *va.* Poner, colocar, ordenar.
Stature, *s.* Estatura, talla, tamaño.
Statutable, *a.* Segun estatuto, ley ó reglamento.
Statute, *s.* Estatuto, ley, decreto. [dos.
Staunch, *a.* (Náu.) Sano de quilla y costa-
To Stave, *va.* Astillar.—*vn.* *To stave off*, Apartar. [les.
Staves, *s. pl.* Duelas de barril. (Art.) Vara-
Stavesacre, *s.* (Bot.) Espuela, albarraz.
Stay, *s.* Estancia; descanso; embarazo; espera; puntal; apoyo. (Náu.) Estay.
To Stay, *vn.* Quedarse; estarse; parar; detenerse.
Staylace, *s.* Cordon de ajustador ó de corsé.
Stays, *s. pl.* Corsé; cotilla.
Stead, *s.* Lugar, sitio, paraje. [suelto.
Steadfast, *a.* Fijo, estable; constante; re-
Steadfastly, *ad.* Firmemente.
Steadfastness, *s.* Inmutabilidad; firmeza.
Steadily, *ad.* Firmemente. [dad.
Steadiness, *s.* Firmeza, seguridad; estabili-
Steady, *a.* Firme; juicioso; formal.
To Steady, *va.* Hacer firme, sostener, fijar.
To Steal, *va.* y *n.* Hurtar; colarse, escapar.
Stealer, *s.* Ladron.
Stealingly, *ad.* Furtivamente, secretamente.
Stealth, *s.* Hurto. *By stealth*, A' hurtadillas.
Stealthy, *a.* Furtivo, á escondidas.
Steam, *s.* Vapor. *Steam-engine*, Máquina de vapor. [exhalar.
To Steam, *va.* y *n.* Vahear; evaporarse;
Steel, *s.* Acero; eslabon; dureza.
To Steel, *va.* Acerar; endurecer.
Steelyard, *s.* Romana.
Steep, *a.* Escarpado; áspero.—*s.* Precipicio.
To Steep, *va.* Empapar. *Steeping-tub*, (Náu.) Tina de desalar.
Steeping, *s.* Mojadura.
Steeple, *s.* Torre, campanario.
Steepled, *a.* Con torre ó companario.
Steeply, *ad.* En declive, escarpado, áspero.
Steepness, *s.* Precipicio; altura, escarpada.
Steepy, *a.* Enriscado, escarpado.
Steer, *s.* Novillo, novillejo. [gar.
To Steer, *va.* (Náu.) Gobernar.—*vn.* Nave-
Steerage, *s.* (Náu.) Gobierno; antecámara.
Steersman, *s.* Piloto, timonel, timonero.
Steeving, *s.* (Náu.) Elevacion demasiada del baupres.
Steganography, *s.* Esteganografía.
Stegnotic, *a.* Astringente.
Stellar, *a.* Astral, estrellar.
Stellate, *a.* Estrellado, estrellar.
Stellation, *s.* Rayo de estrella.
Stelliferous, *a.* Estelífero. [que, roda.
Stem, *s.* Vástago; parentela. (Náu.) Bran-
To Stem, *va.* Navegar en contra de la corriente, ir contra viento ó marea.
Stemples, *s. pl.* Asnados.
Stemson, *s.* (Náu.) Contraroda.
Stench, *s.* Hedor, hediondez, fetidez.
To Stench, *va.* Heder.
Stencilling, *s.* El arte de hacer papel pintado.
Stenography, *s.* Taquigrafía ó taqueografía. V. *Short-hand*.
To Step, *vn.* Dar un paso; adelantar; pasear.

Step, *s.* Paso; espacio; escalon.—*Steps*, *pl.* Pasos. [pasar algun
Stepping-stone, *s.* Piedra que se pone para
Stercoraceous, *a.* Estercoraceo.
Stereography, *s.* Estereografía.
Stereometry, *s.* Estereometría.
Stereotype, *s.* Estereotipia.
To Stereotype, *va.* Estereotipar.
Stereotype, Stereotypic, *a.* Estereotípico.
Stereotypographer, *s.* El impresor que ejercita la estereotipa.
Stereotypography, *s.* Estereotipa ó estereotipia.
Sterile, *a.* Estéril, infructuoso.
Sterility, *s.* Esterilidad.
To Sterilize, *va.* Esterilizar.
Sterling, *a.* Esterlin; genuino.
Stern, *a.* Austero, duro, rígido, severo, inflexible, cruel.—*s.* (Náu.) Popa.
Sternly, *ad.* Austeramente, severamente.
Sternness, *s.* Austeridad, severidad, dureza.
Sternum, *s.* (Anat.) Esternon, un hueso.
Sternutation, *s.* Estornudo.
Sternutative, *a.* Sternutatory, *s.* Estornudo.
To Stew, *va.* Estofar. *To stew beef*, Mezcar ó estofar vaca.
Stew, *s.* Estufa; carne estofada.
Steward, *s.* Mayordomo; administrador.
Stewardship, *s.* Mayordomía.
Stibial, *a.* Antimonial.
Stick, *s.* Palo, palillo, baston.
To Stick, *va.* Pegar, juntar, unir; hincar; picar, punzar.—*vn.* Atollarse.
Stickiness, *s.* Tenacidad; viscosidad.
Sticking-plaster, *s.* Emplasto adhesivo.
To Stickle, *vn.* Altercar.—*vn.* Arbitrar.
Stickleback, Sticklebag, *s.* (Ict.) Pez espinoso.
Stickler, *s.* Partidario; malcontento; disputador.
Sticky, *a.* Pegajoso, tenaz.
Stiff, *a.* Tieso; firme; torpe; terco.
To Stiffen, *va.* Atiesar; endurecer.
Stiffener, *s.* Abultador; atiesador.
Stiffly, *ad.* Tiesamente, obstinadamente.
Stiffness, *s.* Tesura, dureza; inflexibilidad.
To Stifle, *va.* Sofocar; apagar; suprimir.
Stigma, *s.* Mancha, nota de infamia.
To Stigmatize, *va.* Señalar con una nota de infamia.
Stiletto, *s.* Verdugnillo.
To Still, *va.* Acallar; aquietar; apaciguar.
Still, *a.* Silencioso; quieto; continuo.
Stillatitious, *a.* Lo que cae ó mana gota á gota.
Stillness, *s.* Silencio, sosiego, calma.
Stilts, *s. pl.* Zancos. [avivar.
To Stimulate, *va.* Estimular; aguijonear;
Stimulation, *s.* Estímulo; aguijon; estimulacion. [excitar.
Stimulative, *a.* Estimulante.—*s.* Estimulo;
To Sting, *va.* Picar; atormentar; remordir la conciencia.
Sting, *s.* Aguijon; punzada; picada.
Stingily, *ad.* Miserablemente.
Stinginess, *s.* Tacañería, miseria, ruindad.
Stinging, *s.* Picadura, punzada.
Stingless, *s.* Lo que no tiene aguijon.
Stingy, *a.* (Vulg.) Mezquino, tacaño, ruin.
To Stink, *vn.* Heder, oler mal.
Stink, *s.* Hedor, hediondez.
Stinking, *a.* Hediondo.

Digitized by Google

Stinkingly, *ad.* Hediondamento; vilmente.
Stinkingness, *s.* Hediondez.
To Stint, *va.* Limitar; ceñir; constreñir.
Stint, *s.* Limite, restriccion; cuota.
Stipe, *s.* (Bot.) Estipite.
Stipend, *s.* Estipendio, sueldo; soldada.
Stipendiary, *a.* y *s.* Estipendiario.
Stiptic, Stiptical, *a.* Estíptico.
To Stipulate, *vn.* Estipular, contratar.
Stipulation, *s.* Estipulacion, contrato.
To Stir, *va.* Remover; agitar; alterar; revolver; irritar; suscitar.
Stir, *s.* Movimiento; conmocion; ruido; [alboroto.
Stirious, *a.* Lo que se semeja al cerrion.
†Stirp, *s.* Estirpe, origen.
Stirrer, *s.* Promovedor, motor; instigador.
Stirring, *s.* Movimiento; el acto de levantarse por la mañana.
Stirrup, *s.* Estribo.
To Stitch, *va.* Coser; juntar.
Stitch, *s.* Puntada, punto.
Stitchery, *s.* Costura; sastrería.
Stithy, *s.* Yunque ó ayunque, un género de bigornia que usan los herreros.
To Stive, *va.* Encerrar; calentar.
Stiver, *s.* Moneda holandesa; un ochavo; una blanca.
Stoccado, *s.* Estocada.
Stock, *s.* Tronco; ingerto; leño; mango.
To Stock, *va.* Proveer; abastecer; acumular.
Stockbroker, *s.* Corredor de fondos públicos; corredor de vales; agiotista.
Stockdove, *s.* (Orn.) Paloma torcaz.
Stockfish, *s.* Bacalao seco; pejepalo.
Stockgillyflower, *s.* (Bot.) Alelí doble.
Stockholder, *s.* Accionista.
Stocking, *s.* Media. *Wove stockings*, Medias de telar.
Stocking-frame, *s.* Telar de medias.
Stocking-weaver, *s.* Tejedor de medias.
Stockish, *s.* Estúpido; insensible.
Stock-jobber, *s.* Agiotador; agiotista.
Stock-jobbing, *s.* Agiotaje públicos.
Stock-lock, *s.* Cerradura de loba.
Stocks, *s. pl.* Cepo; fondos públicos.
Stockstill, *a.* Inmoble, inmóvil.
Stoic, *s.* Estoico, filosofo.
Stoical, Stoic, *a.* Estoico.
Stoically, *ad.* Estoicamente.
Stoicism, *s.* Estoicismo.
Stole, *s.* Estola.
Stolidity, *s.* Estolidez, incapacidad.
Stomach, *s.* Estómago; apetito. [jado.
Stomached, *s.* Estomagado, enfa-
Stomacher, *s.* Peto, ornamento que se pone en el pecho. [estomático.
Stomachic, Stomachical, *a.* y *s.* Estomacal,
Stomaching, *s.* Resentimiento.
Stomachless, *a.* Desganado.
Stone, *s.* Piedra; cálculo; pepita; cuesco. —*a.* De piedra, hecho de piedra.
To Stone, *va.* Apedrear; endurecer; separar las piedras.
Stoneblind, *a.* Enteramente ciego.
Stonebreak, *s.* (Bot.) Alquimila.
Stonechatter, *s.* (Orn.) Motacila ó motolita.
Stonecutter, *s.* Picapedrero, cantero.
Stonefruit, *s.* Fruta de hueso.
Stonehawk, *s.* (Orn.) Halcon apedreado.
Stonehorse, *s.* Caballo entero.

Stonepit, *s.* Cantera.
Stonepitch, *s.* Pez endurecida.
Stoneware, *s.* Loza de piedra.
Stonework, *s.* Edificio ú obra hecha de piedra ó cantería.
Stoniness, *s.* La calidad de ser pedregoso ó tener muchas piedras; dureza de corazon, insensibilidad.
Stony, *a.* De piedra, hecho de piedra; pétreo; pedregoso; duro, inflexible.
Stood, *pret.* del verbo *To Stand.*
Stool, *s.* Banquillo sin respaldo; cámara, evacuacion de vientre. *Close-stool*, Caja excretoria. (Amer.) Caja de bacin. *To go to stool*, Hacer del cuerpo. *Foot-stool*, Escabel.
Stools, *pl.* (Náu.) Mesetas de los jardines.
To Stoom, *va.* Poner á infundir yerbas en el vino.
To Stoop, *vn.* Encorvarse, combarse; encorvarse ó bajarse hasta el suelo; bajarse, someterse, sujetarse; humillarse, abatirse; ceder, rendirse; condescender; lanzarse, arrojarse.—*va.* Someter ó sujetar.
Stoop, *s.* Inclinacion hácia abajo; descenso; caida de alguna dignidad ó estado; caimiento, abatimiento; caida del halcon sobre la presa; vasija de licor.
To Stop, *va.* Detener, parar, impedir; suspender, diferir, dilatar; tapar, cerrar; puntuar.—*vn.* Parar ó pararse.
Stop, *s.* Parada; interrupcion; dilacion.
Stopcock, *s.* Llave de fuente; canilla de tonel; espita. [razo.
Stoppage, *s.* Obstruccion, detencion, embaStopple, *s.* Tapon.
To Stopper, *va.* (Náu.) Bozar.
Stoppers, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Bozas. *Anchor-stopper*, Capon.
Store, *s.* Copia; almacen. (Náu.) Abastos.
To Store, *va.* Surtir, proveer, abastecer.
Storehouse, *s.* Almacen. [nolero.
Storekeeper, *s.* Guardaalmacen. (Náu.) Pa-
Storeroom, *s.* (Náu.) Pañol. *Boatswain's store-room*, (Náu.) Pañol de proa.
Stork, *s.* (Orn.) Cigüeña.
Storksbill, *s.* (Bot.) Geranio.
Storm, *s.* Tempestad; tumulto, tormento.
To Storm, *va.* Asaltar.—*vn.* Tempestar.
Stormbird, *s.* (Ict.) Procelaria. [lento.
Stormy, *a.* Tempestuoso; violento, turbu-
To Story, *va.* Historiar, narrar.
Story, *s.* Historia; cuento; alto.
Story-teller, *s.* Cuentista; embustero.
Stout *a.* Fornido; robusto; fuerte; resuelto; terco, inflexible. [cion.
Stoutly, *ad.* Vigorosamente; con resolu-
Stoutness, *s.* Valor, fuerza; arrojo; terquedad.
Stove, *s.* Estufa; para poner fuego. *Foot-stove*, Rejuela.
To Stow, *va.* Ordenar. (Náu.) Estivar.
Stowage, *s.* Almacen; cueva; arrumaje.
Stower, *s.* Estivador. [bismo.
Strabism, *s.* (Méd.) Estrambosidad, estra-
To Straggle, *vn.* Vagar; estraviarse.
Straggler, *s.* Vagamundo, tunante.
Straight, *a.* Derecho; angosto.—*ad.* Luego; directamente.
To Straighten, *va.* Enderezar.

Digitized by Google

†Straightforth, *ad.* Al punto, al instante.
Straightly, *ad.* En línea recta, directamente; con mucha tension.
Straightness, *s.* Rectitud; tension.
Straightway, *ad.* Inmediatamente, luego, al instante.
To Strain, *va.* Colar; filtrar; apretar; estirar; torcer.—*vn.* Esforzarse; filtrarse, colarse.
Strain, *s.* Contorsion, retorcimiento; estilo.
Strainer, *s.* Colador, coladera, coladero.
Strait, *a.* Estrecho; angosto; rígido, austero, exacto.
To Straiten, *va.* Acortar; estrechar; apretar.
Strait-laced, *a.* Estricto, estrecho; santurron.
Straitly, *ad.* Estrechamente; intimamente.
Straitness, *s.* Estrechez; aprieto; escasez.
Strakes, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Tracas ó hiladas.
Strand, *s.* Costa; ribera. (Náu.) Cordon.
To Strand, *va.* (Náu.) Encallar.
Strange, *a.* Extraño; extravagante; raro; bueno ó malo.
†To Strange, *vn.* Extrañar, admirarse de alguna cosa.
Strangely, *ad.* Extrañamente.
Strangeness, *s.* Extranjería; extrañeza; ravilla.
Stranger, *s.* Extranjero.
†To Stranger, *va.* Extrañar.
To Strangle, *va.* Ahogar, sufocar.
Strangler, *s.* Ahogador.
Strangles, *s.* Estrangol.
Strangulation, *s.* Ahogamiento.
Strangury, *s.* Estrangurria.
Strap, *s.* Correa. (Náu.) Gaza, trabillas.
Strappado, *s.* Paliza; trato de cuerda.
Strapping, *a.* Abultado, corpulento.
Stratagem, *s.* Estratagema; astucia, engaño.
Stratification, *s.* (Quim.) Estratificacion.
To Stratify, *va.* (Quim.) Estratificar.
Stratum, *s.* Lecho; bancal.
Straw, *s.* Paja. *Stack of straw*, Pajar.
Straw-bed, *s.* Jergon.
Strawberry, *s.* (Bot.) Fresa.
Strawberry-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Madroño.
Straw-built, *a.* Pajizo; hecho de paja.
Straw-colored, *a.* Pajizo claro.
Straw-hat, *s.* Sombrero de paja.
Straw-worm, *s.* Gorgojo.
Strawy, *a.* Pajizo; de paja.
To Stray, *vn.* Descarriarse; perder el camino.
Streak, *s.* Raya; lista. (Náu.) Traca, hilada.
To Streak, *va.* Rayar; entreverar colores.
Streaky, *a.* Rayado, listado; bordado.
Stream, *s.* Corriente; arroyo. (Fig.) Fuente.
To Stream, *va.* y *n.* Correr, manar ó fluir los líquidos.
Streamer, *s.* (Náu.) Flámula.
Streamlet, *s.* Arroyuelo.
Street, *s.* Calle.
Strength, *s.* Fuerza; firmeza, solidez, consistencia, vigor.
To Strengthen, *va.* Fortalecer; confirmar; animar.
Strengthener, *s.* Corroborante.
Strengthless, *a.* Débil, sin vigor.
Strenuous, *a.* Estrenuo; tenaz. *To be strenuous*, Tener entereza.
Strenuously, *ad.* Acérrimamente; animosamente.
Strenuousness, *s.* A'nimo, valor, esfuerzo.
†Streperous, *a.* Estrepitoso.

Stress, *s.* Fuerza, peso, importancia, estimacion, consideracion, valor.
To Stretch, *va.* y *n.* Extender; estirar. (Náu.) Hacer fuerza de vela.
Stretch, *s.* Extension; estiron.
To Strew, *va.* Esparcir; sembrar.
Striæ, *s. pl.* (Arq.) Estrias.
Striate, Striated, *a.* Estriado, formado de estrias.
Strickle, *s.* Rasero.
Strict, *a.* Estricto; escrupuloso; limitado.
Strictly, *ad.* Exactamente; rigurosamente.
Strictness, *s.* Exactitud; severidad; austeridad.
Stricture, *s.* Sello; contraccion ó estrechez de un canal en el cuerpo.
Stride, *s.* Tranco, un paso largo.
To Stride, *vn.* Atrancar; dar pasos largos.
Stridulous, *a.* Lo que rechina un poco.
Strife, *s.* Contienda, disputa, debate.
To Strike, *va.* y *n.* Golpear; arrojar; afligir; tocar. (Náu.) Arriar, calar.
Strike, *s.* Rasero; medida.
Strikeblock, *s.* (Carp.) Cepillo bocel.
Striker, *s.* Goldpeador, apaleador.
Striking, *a.* Sorprendente; obvio; extraordinario.
String, *s.* Cordon; cuerdecita; cuerda; fibra; nervio.
To String, *va.* Encordar; templar algun instrumento músico de cuerdas; estirar; templar.
Stringed, *a.* Encordado, ensartado.
Stringent, *a.* Astringente.
Stringless, *a.* Lo que no tiene cuerdas.
Stringy, *a.* Fibroso.
To Strip, *va.* Desnudar, despojar; pelar.
Strip, *s.* Tira. *Narrow strip*, Tirita, tira.
To Stripe, *va.* Rayar, hacer rayas.
Stripe, *s.* Ray, lista; azote.
Stripling, *s.* Mozalbete, mozuelo.
To Strive, *vn.* Esforzarse; empeñarse; disputar.
Striver, *s.* Competidor, contendedor.
To Stroke, *va.* Acariciar; frotar suavemente.
Stroke's-man, *s.* (Náu.) Patron de bote.
To Stroll, *vn.* Tunar, vagar, callejear.
Stroller, *s.* Tunante, vagamundo.
Strong, *a.* Fuerte; vigoroso; violente; poderoso.
Strong-bodied, *a.* Corpulento, robusto.
Strong-hand, *s.* Fuerza, violencia.
Strongly, *ad.* Fuertemente.
Strontian, *s.* (Min.) Estronciana.
Strop, *s.* (Náu.) Estrovo.
Strophe, *s.* Estrofa.
To Strow, *va.* Esparcir, derramar.
Structure, *s.* Construccion; estructura; hechura.
To Struggle, *vn.* Bregar; esforzarse; luchar; contender.
Struggle, *s.* Esfuerzo, lucha; resistencia.
Struma, *s.* Lamparon; lamparones.
Strumous, *a.* Escrofuloso.
To Strut, *vn.* Contonearse; ensoberbecerse.
Strut, Strutting, *s.* Contoneo.
Stub, *s.* Tronco; zoquete.
To Stub, *va.* Extirpar, arrancar.
Stubbed, *a.* Cortado por el tronco; grueso y corto; fuerte, vigoroso.
Stubble, *s.* Rastrojo.
Stubborn, *a.* Cabezudo, terco, porfiado.
Stubbornly, *ad.* Obstinadamente.

Digitized by Google

Stubbornness, *s.* Obstinacion, terquedad, pertinacia.
Stubby, *a.* Cachigordete; gordo.
Stubnail, *s.* Puntilla de clavo.
Stucco, *s.* Estuco.
Stud, *s.* Estaca; tachon; yeguada. [nos.
To Stud, *va.* Tachonar; adornar con tacho-
Student, *s.* Estudiante.
Studied, *a.* Docto, leido, instruido.
Studier, *s.* Estudiador, escolar.
Studious, *a.* Estudioso; cuidadoso; solícito.
Studiously, *ad.* Estudiosamente, diligentemente, con aplicacion.
Studiousness, *s.* Estudiosidad, aplicacion.
Study, *s.* Estudio; aplicacion; instruccion.
To Study, *va.* Estudiar; observar; aprender; considerar. [ria! frusleria!
Stuff, *s.* Material.—*Interj.* Bagatela! niñe-
To Stuff, *va.* Henchir; llenar; tapar. *To stuff veal*, Mechar ternera.
Stuffing, *s.* Relleno.
To Stultify, *va.* Bobear, atontar.
Stum, *s.* Mosto; vino añejo remostado.
To Stum, *va.* Remostar; adulterar el vino.
To Stumble, *vn.* Tropezar; encontrar; hallar casualmente. [liz.
Stumble, *s.* Traspié, tropiezo, resbalon; des-
Stumbler, *s.* Tropezador.
Stumbling-block, *s.* Tropezadero.
Stump, *s.* Tronco; tocon.
Stumpy, *a.* (Vulg.) Cachigordete, rechoncho.
To Stun, *va.* Atolondrar, ensordecer, entontecer.
To Stunt, *va.* No dejar crecer ó medrar. *To grow stunted*, Achaparrarse.
To Stupe, *va.* Fomentar, poner de fensivos.
Stupefaction, *s.* (Méd.) Estupefaccion; atolondramiento, estupor.
Stupefactive, *a.* (Méd.) Estupefactivo.
Stupendous, *a.* Estupendo, admirable, asombroso.
Stupendously, *ad.* Estupendamente.
Stupendousness, *s.* Lo que es estupendo ó maravilloso.
Stupid, *a.* Estúpido; insensato; tosco.
Stupidity, Stupidness, *s.* Estupidez, embrutecimiento.
Stupidly, *ad.* Estúpidamente. [londrar.
To Stupify ó To Stupefy, *va.* Atontar, ato-
Stupor, *s.* Atontamiento, estupor. [te.
Sturdily, *ad.* Resueltamente; insolentemen-
Sturdiness, *s.* Fuerza; obstinacion.
Sturdy, *a.* Fuerte, tieso; terco, insolente.
Sturgeon, *s.* (Ict.) Esturion.
Sturk, *s.* Ternero ó ternera.
To Stutter, *vn.* Tartamudear.
Stutterer, *s.* Tartamudo; farfulla.
Sty, *s.* Zahurda; lupanar. [hurda.
To Sty, *va.* y *n.* Encerrar puercos en la za-
Stygian, *a.* Estigio.
Style, *s.* Estilo; tratamiento.
To Style, *va.* Intitular; nombrar.
Styptic, *a.* (Méd.) Estíptico.
Stypticity, *s.* Estipticidad.
Suavity, *s.* Suavidad, dulzura.
Subacid, *a.* Agrillo. (Méd.) Subácido.
Subacrid, *a.* Asperillo.
Subaction, *s.* Reduccion, sujecion.
Subalmoner, *s.* Teniente de limosnero.
Subaltern, *a.* Subalterno, subordinado.
Subalternate, *a.* Sucesivo; subordinado.
Subastringent, *a.* Algo astringente.
Subchanter, *s.* Sochantre.
Subclavian, *a.* (Anat.) Subclavio.
Subcommittee, *s.* Una comision parcial.
Subcontrary, *a.* (Lóg.) Subcontraria.
Subcutaneous, *a.* Subcutáneo.
Subdeacon, *s.* Subdiácono.
Subdeaconship, *s.* Subdiaconado.
Subdelegate, *a.* y *s.* Subdelegado.
To Subdelegate, *va.* Subdelegar.
Subdelegation, *s.* Subdelegacion.
To Subdivide, *va.* Subdividir.
Subdivision, *s.* Subdivision. [tar, sacar.
To Subduce, To Subduct, *va.* Sustraer, qui-
Subduction, *s.* Sustraccion.
To Subdue, *va.* Sojuzgar, sujetar; oprimir.
Subduer, *s.* Sojuzgador; opresor, dominador.
Subjacent, *a.* Subyacente.
To Subject, *va.* Sujetar; someter; exponer.
Subject, *a.* Sujeto, expuesto.—*s.* Vasallo; sugeto, materia, asunto. [servidumbre.
Subjection, *s.* Sujecion, yugo, dependencia,
To Subjoin, *va.* Sobreañadir, juntar á.
Subjugation, *s.* Sujecion, servidumbre, yugo.
Subjunction, *s.* Sobreañadidura.
Subjunctive, *a.* Subjuntivo.
Sublevation, *s.* Sublevacion.
Sublimate, *s.* (Quim.) Sublimado.
To Sublimate, *va.* (Quim.) Sublimar.
Sublimation, *s.* Sublimacion.
Sublime, *a.* Sublime, excelso, elevado.
Sublimely, *ad.* Sublimemente.
Sublimeness, *s.* Sublimidad, exaltacion.
Sublingual, *a.* (Anat.) Sublingual.
Sublunar, Sublunary, *a.* Sublunar.
Submarine, *a.* Lo que está debajo de la mar.
To Submerge, To Submerse, *va.* Sumergir; anegar, inundar.
Submersion, *s.* Sumersion.
To Subminister, *va.* Suministrar.
Subministration, *s.* Suministracion.
Submission, *s.* Sumision; deferencia, respeto; resignacion.
Submissive, *a.* Sumiso, rendido, sometido.
Submissively, *ad.* Humildemente.
Submissiveness, *s.* Obsequio, sumision.
To Submit, *va.* Someter; sujetar; referir.
Submultiple, *ad.* Submultiplice.
Subordinacy, *s.* Subordinacion, sujecion.
Subordinate, *a.* Subordinado, inferior, dependiente.
To Subordinate, *va.* Subordinar, sujetar.
Subordinately, *ad.* Subordinadamente.
Subordination, *s.* Subordinacion.
To Suborn, *va.* Sobornar, corromper.
Subornation, *s.* Soborno, cohecho.
Suborner, *s.* Sobornador, cohechador.
Subpœna, *s.* Comparendo, citacion.
Subrector, *s.* Vicerector.
Subreption, *s.* Subrepcion.
Subreptitious, *a.* Subrepticio.
Subreptitiously, *ad.* Subrepticiamente.
To Subrogate, *va.* Subrogar.
Subrogation, *s.* Subrogacion. [convenir.
To Subscribe, *va.* y *n.* Suscribir; certificar;
Subscriber, *s.* Suscriptor.
Subscription, *s.* Suscripcion.
Subsection, *s.* Subdivision.
Subsecutive, *a.* Subsecuente, subsiguiente.

Digitized by Google

Subseptuple, *a.* Subséptuplo.
Subsequence, *s.* Subsecuencia.
Subsequent, *a.* Subsiguiente.
Subsequently, *ad.* Subsiguientemente.
To Subserve, *va.* Servir; favorecer.
Subservience, Subserviency, *s.* Servicio, utilidad, socorro.
Subservient, *a.* Subordinado; útil, apto.
Subserviently, *ad.* Subordinadamente.
Subsextuple, *a.* Subséxtuplo.
To Subside, *vn.* Sumergirse, irse á fondo.
Subsidence, Subsidency, *s.* Sumersion.
Subsidiary, *a.* Subsidiario.
Subsidy, *s.* Subsidio, ayuda, socorro.
To Subsist, *vn.* Subsistir, permanecer; sustentarse. [Subsistencia.
Subsistence, *s.* Existencia; sustento. (Fil.)
Subsistent, *a.* Subsistente; inherente.
Substance, *s.* Sustancia. [vigoroso.
Substantial, *a.* Sustancial; material; fuerte,
Substantiality, *s.* Realidad; corporeidad; materialidad.
To Substantialize, *va.* Realizar.
Substantially, *ad.* Sustancialmente; realmente; sólidamente.
To Substantiate, *va.* Sustanciar.
Substantive, *s.* y *a.* (Gram.) Sustantivo.
To Substitute, *va.* Sustituir.
Substitute, *s.* Sustituto.
Substitution, *s.* Sustitucion.
To Substract, *va.* Sustraer.
Substraction, *s.* Sustraccion.
Substratum, *s.* Lecho, capa debajo de otras.
Substylar, *a.* Sustilar.
†Subsultorily, *ad.* A' brincos.
Subtangent, *s.* (Geom.) Subtangente.
To Subtend, *va.* (Geom.) Subtender.
Subtense, *s.* (Geom.) Subtensa, cuerda.
Subterfuge, *s.* Subterfugio, evasion. [neo.
Subterranean, Subterraneous, *a.* Subterrá-
Subterranity, *s.* Sótano, cueva, caverna.
Subtile, *a.* Sutil; perspicaz, penetrante.
Subtilely, *ad.* Sutilmente, astutamente.
Subtileness, *s.* Sutileza, finura, astucia.
Subtilization, *s.* (Quim.) Sutilizacion; sutilidad. [currir ingeniosamente.
To Subtilize, *va.* y *n.* Sutilizar; limar; dis-
Subtility, *s.* Sutileza, tenuidad; astucia.
Subtle, *a.* Sutil, astuto, artificioso. [tificio.
Subtleness, Subtlety, *s.* Sutileza, astucia, ar-
Subtly, *ad.* Sutilmente, artificiosamente.
To Subtract, *va.* Sustraer, apartar, separar.
Subtraction, *s.* Sustraccion.
Subtrahend, *s.* (Arit.) Subtraendo.
Suburb, *s.* Suburbio, arrabal.
Suburban, *a.* Suburbano.
Subvention, *s.* Subvencion; amparo; ayuda.
Subversion, *s.* Suversion, estrago, trastorno.
Subversive, *a.* Suversivo. [nar.
To Subvert, *va.* Subvertir, trastornar, arrui-
Subverter, *s.* Subversor, destructor.
Succedaneous, *a.* Sustituto, equivalente.
Succedaneum, *s.* Equivalente, en lugar de.
To Succeed, *vn.* y *a.* Suceder; conseguir, lograr.
Succeeder, *s.* Sucesor.
Succeeding, *a.* Subsiguiente; futuro.
Success, *s.* Suceso, éxito, salida.
Successful, *a.* Próspero, dichoso, feliz.
Successfully, *ad.* Felizmente.

Successfulness, *s.* Buen suceso, dicha.
Succession, *s.* Sucesion; linaje; herencia.
Successive, *a.* Sucesivo. [guientemente.
Successively, *ad.* Sucesivamente, con-
Successiveness, *s.* Sucesion.
Successless, *a.* Desafortunado, infeliz.
Successor, *s.* Sucesor; heredero.
Succiduous, *a.* Lo que está cayéndose ó amenazando ruina.
Succinct, *a.* Sucinto, breve; enfaldado.
Succinctly, *ad.* Sucintamente.
Succinctness, *s.* Brevedad, concision.
To Succor, *va.* Socorrer, ayudar, auxiliar.
Succor, *s.* Socorro, ayuda, favor.
Succorer, *s.* Socorredor, auxiliador.
Succorless, *a.* Desamparado.
Succory, *s.* (Bot.) Achicoria.
Succulency, *s.* Jugosidad.
Succulent, *a.* Suculento, jugoso.
To Succumb, *vn.* Sucumbir, ceder, rendirse.
Succussation, *s.* Trote; sacudida.
Succussion, *s.* Sacudimiento.
Such, *pron. rel.* Tal, igual, semejante.
To Suck, *va.* y *n.* Chupar; mamar.
Suck, *s.* (Méd.) Succion; leche.
Sucker, *s.* Chupador, émbolo; chupon.
Sucking, *s.* Chupadura, la accion de chupar ó de mamar.
To Suckle, *va.* Amamantar; criar.
Suckling, *s.* Mamanton, la criatura de teta.
Suction, *s.* (Méd.) Succion, el acto de chupar.
Sudatory, *s.* Sudadero.
Sudden, *a.* Repentino, pronto; imprevisto.
Suddenly, *ad.* De repente, súbitamente.
Suddenness, *s.* Precipitacion.
Sudorific, *a.* y *s.* Sudorífico.
Suds, *s.* Lejía de agua y jabon.
To Sue, *va.* y *n.* Demandar; procesar; suplicar, rogar.
Suet, *s.* Sebo, grasa dura.
Suety, *a.* Seboso.
To Suffer, *va.* y *n.* Sufrir; padecer; tolerar, aguantar; permitir.
Sufferable, *a.* Sufrible, tolerable.
Sufferably, *ad.* Soportable. [padecer.
Sufferance, *s.* Pena, trabajo; sufrimiento,
Sufferer, *s.* Sufridor; perdidoso.
Suffering, *s.* Pena, dolor, padecimiento
To Suffice, *vn.* Bastar.—*va.* Satisfacer; satisfacer. [suficiente.
Sufficiency, *s.* Suficiencia, capacidad; pro-
Sufficient, *a.* Suficiente, bastante; apto.
Sufficiently, *ad.* Suficientemente.
To Suffocate, *va.* Sufocar, ahogar, sofocar.
Suffocation, *s.* Sufocacion, ahogo.
Suffocative, *a.* Sufocante.
Suffragan, *s.* Sufragáneo; obispo auxiliar.
†Suffragant, *s.* Favorecedor, auxiliador.
Suffrage, *s.* Sufragio, voto.
Suffumigation, *s.* (Méd.) Sufumigacion.
To Suffuse, *va.* Difundir; derramar, verter.
Suffusion, *s.* Sufusion; catarata. [piar.
Sugar, *s.* Azúcar. *Loaf-sugar*, Azúcar de
To Sugar, *va.* Azucarar, endulzar.
Sugarplum, *s.* Confites, chochos.
Sugary, *a.* Azucarado.
To Suggest, *va.* Sugerir, advertir; instigar.
Suggestion, *s.* Sugestion; instigacion.
Suicide, *s.* Suicidio; suicida.
Suing, *s.* Solicitacion, diligencia.

Digitized by Google

Suit, *s.* Juego; vestido; peticion; cortejo; litigio.
To Suit, *va.* y *n.* Adecuar, proporcionar, acomodar, ajustar; adaptar; convenir.
Suitable, *a.* Conforme, conveniente.
Suitableness, *s.* Conformidad, conveniencia.
Suitably, *ad.* Segun, conforme.
Suite, *s.* Serie; tren, comitiva.
Suiter, Suitor, *s.* Pretendiente, suplicante; amante; litigante.
Suitress, *sf.* Suplicante, demandante.
Sulcated, *a.* Surcado.
Sulky, *a.* Malcontento, caprichudo, regañon; [obstinado.
Sullen, *a.* Malcontento; malévolo; intratable, berrinchudo; remolon, cazurro.
Sullenly, *ad.* A'speramente.
Sullenness, *s.* Ceño, enojo, berrin; murria; mal humor ó genio; obstinacion.
†Sulliage, *s.* Albañal; mancha; polucion.
To Sully, *va.* Manchar, ensuciar.
Sully, *s.* Mancha.
Sulphur, *s.* Azufre. [froso, azufrado.
Sulphureous, Sulphurous, *a.* Sulfúreo, azu-
Sulphurwort, *s.* (Bot.) Servato.
Sulphury, *a.* Sulfúrico, azufroso.
Sultan, *s.* Sultan.
Sultana, Sultaness, *sf.* Sultana.
Sultriness, *s.* Bochorno. [canta.
Sultry, *a.* Abochornado, bochornoso; sufo-
Sum, *s.* Suma, cantidad; resúmen.
To Sum, *va.* Sumar; recopilar, abreviar; resumir.
Sumach, *s.* (Bot.) Zumaque.
Sumless, *a.* Innumerable.
Summarily, *ad.* Sumariamente.
Summary, *a.* Sumario, breve.—*s.* Resúmen.
Summer, *s.* Verano, estio.
To Summer, *vn.* Veranear.—*va.* Calentar.
Summer-house, *s.* Cenador, glorieta de jardin.
Summerset, *s.* Salto mortal.
Summit, *s.* A'pice, cima, punta.
To Summon, *va.* Citar, notificar; intimar.
Summoner, *s.* El que cita ó notifica.
Summons, *s.* Citacion; intimacion; aviso.
Summum bonum, *s.* El sumo bien.
Sumpter, *s.* Caballo de carga.
Sumptuary, *a.* Suntario.
Sumptuosity, *s.* Suntuosidad. [poso.
Sumptuous, *a.* Suntuoso, magnífico, pom-
Sumptuously, *ad.* Suntuosamente.
Sumptuousness, *s.* Suntuosidad, pompa.
Sun, *s.* Sol; solana.
To Sun, *va.* Asolear; tomar el sol.
Sunbeam, *s.* Rayo del sol.
Sunbeat, *a.* Asoleado.
Sunburnt, *a.* Asoleado; atezado.
Sunclad, *a.* Brillante, lustroso.
Sunder, *s.* Dos, dos partes.
To Sunder, *va.* Separar, dividir.
Sundew, *s.* (Bot.) Rocio del sol.
Sundial, *a.* Reloj de sol.
Sundries, *s. pl.* (Com.) Diversos géneros.
Sundry, *a.* Varios, muchos, diversos.
Sunflower, *s.* (Bot.) Girasol.
Sunhemp, *s.* (Bot.) Cáñamo de sol.
Sunless, *a.* Sin sol; sombrio.
Sunlike, *a.* Semejante al sol.
Sunlight, *s.* La luz del sol.
Sunny, *a.* Asoleado; claro.

Sunrise, Sunrising, *s.* Salida ó nacimiento del sol.
Sunset, *s.* La puesta del sol.
Sunshine, *s.* Solana; la claridad del sol.
To Sup, *va.* Sorber.—*vn.* Cenar.
Sup, *s.* Sorbo.
Superable, *a.* Superable.
To Superabound, *vn.* Superabundar.
Superabundance, *s.* Superabundancia.
Superabundant, *a.* Superabundante, superfluo. [te.
Superabundantly, *ad.* Superabundantemen-
To Superadd, *va.* Sobreañadir.
Superaddition, *s.* Sobreañadidura.
†Superadvenient, *a.* Lo que sobreviene de repente.
To Superannuate, *va.* Inhabilitar.
Superannuation, *s.* El estado de el que es incapaz de uso por los muchos años.
Superb, *a.* Soberbio, grande, magnífico.
Superbly, *ad.* Soberbiamente.
Supercargo, *s.* Sobrecargo; encomendero.
Supercelestial, *a.* Sobrecelestial. [so.
Supercilious, *a.* Altivo, arrogante; imperio-
Superciliously, *ad.* Con altivez. . [gullo.
Superciliousness, *s.* Arrogancia, altivez, or-
Superconception, *a.* Superfetacion.
Supereminence, Supereminency, *s.* Supereminencia, exaltacion. [tisimo.
Supereminent, *a.* Supereminente, eminen-
To Supererogate, *vn.* Hacer mas de lo que uno tiene obligacion de hacer ó ejecutar.
Supererogation, *s.* Supererogacion.
Supererogatory, *a.* Supererogatorio.
Superessential, *a.* Sobreesencial.
Superexcellent, *a.* Sobreexcelente.
To Superfetate, *vn.* Concebir la hembra estando preñada.
Superfetation, *s.* Superfetacion, la segunda prenez, en la hembra durando la primera.
Superfice, *s.* Superficie.
Superficial, *a.* Superficial; aparente.
Superficialist, *s.* Observador superficial.
Superficiality, Superficialness, *s.* Superficialidad. [cima.
Superficially, *ad.* Superficialmente, por en-
Superficies, *s.* Superficie.
Superfine, *a.* Superfino.
Superfineness, *s.* La calidad superfina.
†Superfluitant, *a.* Lo que flota ó sobrenada.
Superfluous, *a.* Superfluo. [dad, demasia.
Superfluousness, Superfluity, *s.* Superflui-
Superflux, *s.* Superfluidad, lo superfluo.
Superhuman, *s.* Sobrehumano.
Superincumbent, *a.* Lo que está colocado ó yace sobre otra cosa.
To Superinduce, *va.* Sobreañadir.
Superinduction, *s.* Sobre-añadidura.
To Superintend, *va.* Inspecionar, vigilar, celar, dirigir. [perintendencia.
Superintendence, Superintendency, *s.* Su-
Superintendent, *s.* Superintendente.
Superior, *a.* y *s.* Superior.
Superiority, *s.* Superioridad; autoridad.
Superlative, *a.* Superlativo.
Superlatively, *ad.* Superlativamente. [cia.
Superlativeness, *s.* Preeminencia; excelen-
Supernal, *a.* Superno, supremo; celeste.
Supernatural, *a.* Sobrenatural.
Supernaturally, *ad.* Sobrenaturalmente.

Digitized by Google

Supernaturalness, *s.* El estado de ser sobrenatural.
Supernumerary, *a.* Supernumerario.
To **Superscribe**, *va.* Sobrescribir.
Superscription, *s.* Sobrescrito.
To **Supersede**, *va.* Sobrescer; invalidar; impedir.
Supersession, *s.* Sobreseimiento; anulacion.
Superstition, *s.* Supersticion.
Superstitious, *a.* Supersticioso.
Superstitiously, *ad.* Supersticiosamente.
Superstitiousness, *s.* Supersticion.
Superstructive, *a.* Edificado ó construido sobre otra cosa.
Superstructure, *s.* Edificio levantado sobre alguna cosa; opinion, argumento, fundados en alguna otra cosa.
Supersubstantial, *a.* Supersustancial.
To **Supervene**, *vn.* Sobrevenir, acaecer, suceder.
Supervenient, *a.* Superveniente, adicional.
Supervention, *s.* Supervencion.
Supervisor, *s.* Sobrestante, inspector.
Supination, *s.* Supinacion.
Supine, *a.* Supino; supina; negligente, indolente.
Supinely, *ad.* Boca arriba; descuidadamente.
Supineness, *s.* Descuido, dejadez.
Supper, *s.* Cena. *The Lord's supper*, La institucion de la eucaristía.
Supperless, *a.* Sin cenar.
Supper-time, *s.* La hora de cenar.
Supping, *s.* El acto de cenar; de sorber.
To **Supplant**, *va.* Suplantar; desbancar á uno.
Supplanter, *s.* Suplantador.
Supplanting, *s.* Suplantacion.
Supple, *a.* Flexible, manejable; blando.
Supplement, *s.* Suplemento.
Supplemental, Supplementary, *a.* Adicional.
Suppleness, *s.* Flexibilidad, blandura; docilidad.
Suppletory, *s.* Supletorio.
Suppliant, *a.* Deprecatorio; humilde.
Suppliant, Supplicant, *s.* Suplicante.
To **Supplicate**, *va.* Suplicar, rogar, pedir.
Supplication, *s.* Súplica, suplicacion, peticion.
Supplicatory, *a.* Suplicatorio.
To **Supply**, *va.* Suplir, completar, acabalar, integrar; surtir, abastecer; suministrar.
Supply, *s.* Socorro, auxilio; refuerzo.
To **Support**, *va.* Sostener; sufrir; asistir.
Support, *s.* Sosten; apoyo; sustento.
Supportable, *a.* Soportable, tolerable, llevadero.
Supporter, *s.* Sostenimiento; amparo; protector.
Supposable, *a.* Admisible.
Supposal, *s.* Suposicion.
Supposableness, *s.* Probabilidad.
To **Suppose**, *va.* Suponer; presuponer; imaginar.
Supposer, *s.* Suponedor.
Supposicion, *s.* Suposicion, hipótesis.
Suppositious, *a.* Supuesto, falso; imaginario.
Suppositiousness, *s.* Suposicion, falsedad.
Suppositive, *a.* Supuesto.
Suppositively, *ad.* En suposicion.
Suppository, *s.* Supositorio. (Méd.) Cala.
To **Suppress**, *va.* Suprimir, detener; destruir.
Suppression, *s.* Supresion.
Suppressor, *s.* Supresor.

To **Suppurate**, *va.* y *n.* Supurar.
Suppuration, *s.* Supuracion.
Suppurative, *a.* Supurativo.
Supputation, *s.* Suputacion, computacion.
To **Suppute**, *va.* Suputar, computar.
Supramundane, *a.* Celeste.
Supremacy, *s.* Supremacía.
Supreme, *a.* Supremo.
Supremely, *ad.* Supremamente, en el grado mas alto.
†**Suraddition**, *s.* Sobreañadidura.
Sural, *a.* Sural.
To **Surcharge**, *va.* Sobrecargar; recargar.
Surcharger, *s.* El que sobrecarga.
Surcingle, *s.* Sobrecincha; cinguio, cellidor.
Surcle, *s.* Vástago, renuevo.
Surcoat, *s.* Sobretodo, sobrecopa.
Surculose, *a.* Ramoso; lleno de vástagos.
Surd, *a.* Sordo.
Surdity, *s.* Sordera.
Sure, *a.* Seguro; cierto; firme; infalible.
Surefooted, *a.* Seguro de piés, constante.
Surely, *ad.* Ciertamente, sin duda.
Sureness, *s.* Seguridad. V. *Surety.*
Surety, *s.* Seguridad; certeza; fianza; fiador.
Suretyship, *s.* Seguridad, fianza.
Surf, *s.* (Náu.) Resaca; mares, marejada.
Surface, *s.* Superficie, sobreña.
To **Surfeit**, *va.* y *n.* Abitar, hartar, saciar; abitarse, saciarse, hartarse.
Surfeit, *s.* Abito, empacho, indigestion.
Surfeiter, *s.* Gloton.
Surfeit-water, *s.* Agua que cura los abitos.
Surge, *s.* Ola, onda.
To **Surge**, *vn.* (Náu.) Agitarse el mar—*To surge the capstan*, Lascar el cabestante.
Surgeon, *s.* Cirujano.
Surgery, *s.* Cirugía.
Surgical, *a.* Quirúrgico.
Surgy, *a.* Agitado ó embravecido como ola.
Surlily, *ad.* Groseramente.
Surliness, *s.* Grosería, mal genio; enojo.
Surly, *a.* Grosero; áspero de genio.
To **Surmise**, *va.* Sospechar, suponer; sospechar fundamento.
Surmise, *s.* Sospecha; falsa aprension.
To **Surmount**, *va.* Sobrepujar; elevarse; vencer; exceder; coronar.
Surmountable, *a.* Vencible, superable.
Surname, *s.* Apellido; renombre.
To **Surname**, *va.* Apellidar, nombrar, renombrar.
To **Surpass**, *va.* Sobresalir, sobrepujar, exceder.
Surpassing, *a.* Sobresaliente.
Surplice, *s.* Sobrepelliz.
Surplus, Surplusage, *s.* Sobrante.
Surprise, Surprisal, *s.* Sorpresa; admiracion, maravilla.
To **Surprise**, *va.* Sorprender, sobrecoger; maravillar.
Surprising, *a.* Maravilloso, extraño, admirable.
Surprisingly, *ad.* Maravillosamente.
Surrejoinder, *s.* La respuesta á la réplica del contrario.
To **Surrender**, *va.* y *n.* Rendir; ceder; traspasar; ferir; rendirse.
Surrender, *s.* Rendicion, entrega; renuncia.
Surreption, *s.* Subrepcion; *sorpresa.*
Surreptitious, *a.* Subrepticio, fraudulento.
Surreptitiously, *ad.* Subrepticiamente.

Digitized by Google

To Surrogate, *va.* Subrogar, sustituir.
Surrogate, *s.* Subrogado, delegado de un juez eclesiástico; juez de testamentarías.
To Surround, *va.* Circundar, cercar, rodear.
Surtout, *s.* Sobretodo.
To Survene, *vn.* Sobrevenir.
To Survey, *va.* Mirar; examinar; apear. (Náu.) Reconocer.
Survey, *s.* Perspectiva; apeo; reconocimiento.
Surveying, *s.* Agrimensura.
Surveyor, *s.* Sobrestante; apeador; perito. (Náu.) Inspector.
Surveyorship, *s.* El empleo de sobrestante, inspector; perito, avaluador.
To Survive, *vn.* Sobrevivir.
Surviver ó Survivor, *s.* Sobreviviente.
Survivorship, *s.* Supervivencia.
Susceptibility, *s.* Susceptibilidad.
Susceptible, *a.* Susceptible.
Susceptive, *a.* Susceptivo, susceptible.
Suscipient, *a.* Recipiente, recibidor.
To Suscitate, *va.* Suscitar, excitar.
Suscitation, *s.* Sugestion, instigacion.
To Suspect, *va.* y *n.* Sospechar.
Suspect, *a.* Sospechoso.
To Suspend, *va.* Suspender; colgar.
Suspenders, *s. pl.* Tirantes.
Suspense, *s.* Suspension; duda; parada.
Suspensory, *a.* Suspensorio.
Suspicion, *s.* Sospecha, rezelo, desconfianza.
Suspicious, *a.* Suspicaz, desconfiado.
Suspiciously, *ad.* Sospechosamente.
Suspiciousness, *s.* Rezelo, desconfianza.
Suspiral, *s.* Cercera; caño subterráneo.
Suspiration, *s.* Suspiro.
To Suspire, *vn.* Suspirar; respirar.
To Sustain, *va.* Sostener, sustentar, mantener; ayudar; sufrir.
Sustainable, *a.* Lo que se puede sostener; defensable.
Sustainer, *s.* Sostenedor; defensor; sufridor.
Sustenance, Sustentation, *s.* Sustento; mantenimiento; sostenimiento.
Sutler, *s.* Vivandero.
Suttle, *s.* Peso limpio.
Swab, *s.* (Náu.) Lampazo, estropajo.
To Swab, *va.* (Náu.) Lampacear.
Swabber, *s.* Paje de escoba, galopin.
To Swaddle, *va.* Fajar, envolver con fajas.
Swaddle, *s.* Faja.
Swaddling-band, Swaddling-cloth, *s.* Mantilla, pañal.
To Swag, *vn.* Colgar; facetear, echar plantas.
Swag-bellied, *a.* Ventrudo.
To Swagger, *vn.* Baladronear; alabarse de valiente.
Swaggerer, *s.* Jaqueton; valenton, baladron.
Swaggy, *a.* Colgante, pendiente.
Swain, *s.* Zagal, pastorcillo.
Swallow, *s.* (Orn.) Golondrino.
To Swallow, *va.* Tragar, engullir; destruir; absorber; devorar.
Swallow-tail scarf, *s.* (Náu.) Escarpe, cola de milano.
Swallow-wort, *s.* (Bot.) Asclepiada.
Swamp, *s.* Pantano.
To Swamp, *vn.* Empantanarse, irse á pique.
Swampy, *a.* Pantanoso.
Swan, *s.* (Orn.) Cisne.
Swandown, *s.* Moleton.
Swanskin, *s.* Bayeta sobrefina.
Swap, *ad.* De prisa; con presteza.
To Swap, *va.* Cambiar, cambalachear.
Sward, *s.* Corteza de tocino; la haz de la tierra.
Swarm, *s.* Enjambre, multitud; hormiguero.
To Swarm, *vn.* Enjambrar, jabardear.
Swarthily, *ad.* De color moreno.
Swarthiness, *s.* atezamiento, tez morena.
Swarthy, *a.* Atezado.
Swash, *s.* Fanfarronada, baladronada.
To Swash, *vn.* Baladronear; meter ruido.
Swasher, *s.* Jaqueton, fanfarron.
To Swathe, *va.* Fajar.
Swathe, *s.* Faja, venda, atadura.
To Sway, *va.* Blandir; empuñar; gobernar. —*vn.* Ladearse; tener influjo. (Náu.) *To sway up*, Guindar.
Sway, *s.* Vibracion; poder; suerte.
To Swear, *va.* y *n.* Jurar; blasfemar; jurarmentar.
Swearer, *s.* Jurador; blasfemador; votador.
Sweat, *s.* Sudor; evaporacion de humedad.
To Sweat, *va.* y *n.* Sudar; exhalar; trabajar con fatiga.
To Sweep, *va.* y *n.* Barrer; arrebatar; deshollinar. (Náu.) Rastrear.
Sweep, *s.* Barredura; destruccion violenta; linea.
Sweeper, *s.* Barrendero. *Chimney-sweeper*, Deshollinador.
Sweeper-bar, *s.* (Art.) Travesaño de la amoladera.
Sweepings, *s. pl.* Barreduras.
Sweepnet, *s.* Esparavel.
Sweepstake, *s.* Lo que se gana al juego ó en las correras.
Sweepy, *a.* Barredero.
Sweet, *a.* Dulce, grato, gustoso; suave; benigno; querido; bello.
Sweetbread, *s.* Lechecillas de ternera.
Sweetbrier, *s.* (Bot.) Escaramujo oloroso.
Sweetflag, *s.* (Bot.) Cálamo aromático.
To Sweeten, *va.* Dulcificar, endulzar; suavizar.—*vn.* Endulzarse.
Sweetener, *s.* Dulcificante; calmante.
Sweetheart, *s.* Amante; dama, querida.
Sweeting, *s.* Camuesa; querido.
Sweetish, *a.* Algo dulce.
Sweetly, *ad.* Dulcemente.
Sweetmeat, *s.* Dulce; dulces secos, conserva.
Sweetness, *s.* Dulzura, suavidad, blandura.
Sweetrush, *s.* (Bot.) Cálamo aromático.
Sweet-scented, *a.* Perfumado.
Sweet-smelling, *a.* Odorífero, fragrante.
Sweet-spoken, *a.* Melifluo.
Sweet-tooth, *a.* Goloso.
Sweet-william, *s.* (Bot.) Dianto.
Sweet-willow, *s.* (Bot.) Arbol del paraiso.
To Swell, *vn.* Hincharse; entumecerse; envanecerse.
Swell, *s.* Entumecencia, hinchazon. (Náu.) Mar de leva.
Swelling, *s.* Hinchazon; tumor; cualquier prominencia.
To Swelter, *va.* y *n.* Ahogar ó sofocar de calor.
To Sword, *vn.* Crecer ó criarse la yerba.
To Swerve, *vn.* Tunar, vagar; extraviarse.
To Swift, *va.* (Náu.) Tortorar, dar tortores.
Swift, *a.* Veloz, ligero, rápido.
Swifters, *s.* (Náu.) Tortores, obenques volantes.
Swiftly, *ad.* Velozmente, rápidamente.
Swiftness, *s.* Velocidad, ligereza, celeridad.
To Swig, *va.* Beber á grandes tragos.
To Swill, *va.* Emborrachar, embriagar.
Swill, *s.* Tragantada; bazofia.
Swiller, *s.* Bebedor insaciable.

Digitized by Google

To Swim, *vn.* Nadar; abundar; padecer [vahidos.
Swim, *s.* Nadadera de pez.
Swimmer, *s.* Nadador.
Swimming, *s.* Vértigo, vahido; nadadura.
Swimmingly, *ad.* Lisamente, sin dificultad.
To Swindle, *va.* Estafar, petardear, sonsacar, trampear, pillar con engaños.
Swindler, *s.* Estafador; tramposo.
Swine, *s.* Marrano, puerco. *Sea swine*, Marsopa, cachalote.
Swinebread, *s.* (Bot.) Criadillas de tierra.
Swineherd, *s.* Porquero.
Swinepipe, *s.* (Orn.) Especie de tordo.
To Swing, *vn.* Balancear; columpiarse; agitarse; mover.
Swing, *s.* Vibracion; balanceo; columpio.
To Swinge, *va.* Azotar, castigar.
†Swinge-buckler, *s.* Matasiete.
Swinger, *s.* El que se columpia.
Swingingly, *ad.* Monstruosamente. [piarse.
To Swingle, *va.* Espadillar.—*vn.* Colum-
Swinish, *a.* Porcuno, grosero, sucio.
Swipe, *s.* Cigüeñal ó cigoñal.
Switch, *s.* Varilla. (Amer.) Cujo.
To Switch, *va.* Varear; precintar.
Swivel, *s.* Alacran, eslabon de vueltas.
Swivel-gun, *s.* Pedrero.
Swobber, *s.* Paje de escoba.
To Swoon, *vn.* Desmayarse, desfallecer.
Swoon, *s.* Desmayo, deliquio, pasmo.
To Swoop, *va.* Coger, agarrar.
Swoop, *s.* El acto de echarse una ave de rapiña sobre su presa.
To Swop, *va.* Cambiar, cambalachear.
Sword, *s.* Espada. *Cut and thrust sword*, Espada-sable.
Sword-cutler, *s.* Espadero.
Sworded, *a.* Espadado.
Swordfish, *s.* (Ict.) Pez espada.
Sword-knot, *s.* Borla de espada ó espadin.
Sword-law, *s.* La ley del mas fuerte.
Swordplayer, *s.* Esgrimidor.
Sybaritical, Sybaritic, *a.* Sibarítico.
Sycamore, *s.* (Bot.) Sicómoro, árbol.
Sycophancy, *s.* Adulacion; adulador bajo.
Sycophant, *s.* Adulador, parásito; gorrista.
Sycophantic, *a* Adulatorio; chismoso.
†To Sycophantize, *vn.* Adular; lisonjear.
Syllabic, Syllabical, *a.* Silábico.
Syllabically, *ad.* Por sílabas.
To Syllabicate, *va.* (Des.) Silabar.
Syllabication, *s.* Silabeo.
Syllable, *s.* Sílaba.
Syllabus, *s.* Extracto, resúmen.
Syllepsis, *s.* Silépsis.
Syllogism, *s.* Silogismo.
Syllogistic, Syllogistical, *a.* Silogístico.
Syllogistically, *ad.* En forma silogística.
To Syllogize, *vn.* Silogizar.
Sylph, *s.* Silfo, sílfida.
Sylvan, *a.* Selvático, silvestre.—*s.* Silvano.
Symbol, *s.* Símbolo; figura emblemática.
Symbolical, *a.* Simbólico.
Symbolically, *ad.* Simbólicamente.
Symbolization, *s.* Simbolizacion.
To Symbolize, *va.* y *n.* Simbolizar; guardar semejanza.
Symbolography, *s.* El arte de simbolizar.
†Symmetral, Symmetrical, *a.* Simétrico.
Symmetrist, *s.* Simetrista.
Symmetry, *s.* Simetría, proporcion.
Sympathetic, Sympathetical, *a.* Simpático; analogo.
Sympathetically, *ad.* Simpáticamente.
To Sympathize, *vn.* Simpatizar, compadecerse.
Sympathy, *s.* Simpatía; compasion.
Symphonious, *a.* Armonioso.
Symphony, *s.* Sinfonía. [quetes ó convites.
Symposiac, *a.* Lo que pertenece á los ban-
Symptom, *s.* (Méd.) Sintoma. [co.
Symptomatic, Symptomatical, *a.* Sintomá-
Symptomatically, *ad.* Sintomáticamente.
Synæresis, *s.* (Gram.) Sinéresis.
Synagogue, *s.* Sinagoga.
Synalepha, *s.* Sinalefa.
Synaxis, *s.* Sinaxa. [tánea.
Synchronical, Synchronous, *a.* Sincrono, coe-
Synchronism, *s.* Sincronismo.
To Syncopate, *va.* Sincopar; sincopizar.
Syncope, *s.* Síncope. (Gram.) Síncopa.
Syncopist, *s.* Sincopista.
Syndic, *s.* Síndico.
To Syndicate, *va.* Sindicar.
Synecdoche, *s.* Sinécdoque, figura retórica.
Syndrome, *s.* Concomitancia.
Synod, *s.* Sínodo. (Ast.) Sínodo.
†Synodal, Synodic, Synodical, *a.* Sinódico.
Synodically, *ad.* Sinodal.
Synonyma, *s. pl.* Sinónimos; equivalente.
To Synonymize, *va.* Expresar con sinónimos.
Synonymous, *a.* Sinónimo.
Synonymy, *s.* Sinonimia.
Synopsis, *s.* Sinópsis, suma, sumario.
Synoptic, Synoptical, *a.* Sinóptico; visible.
Syntactical, *a.* Coordinado.
Syntax, Syntaxis, *s.* Sintáxis.
Synthesis, *s.* Síntesis, composicion.
Synthetic, Synthetical, *a.* Sintético.
Syphon, *s.* Sifon, tubo.
Syringe, *s.* Jeringa, lavativa, ayuda.
To Syringe, *va.* Jeringar; echar lavativas.
Syrtis, *s.* Banco de arena.
System, *s.* Sistema; órden natural.
Systematic, *s.* y *a.* Sistemático.
Systematical, *a.* Sistemático, metódico.
Systematically, *ad.* Sistemáticamente.
To Systematize, *va.* Reducir á sistema.
Systematizer, *s.* El que sigue un sistema.
Systyle, *s.* (Arq.) Sistilo.
Syzygy, *s.* (Astr.) Sizigia.

T.

La T al principio y fin de voces tiene siempre el sonido, muy semejante al de la *d*; mas cuando se pone delante de la *i* seguida de una vocal, suena como *s*; *e. g.*, en *potion*, *salvation* que se pronuncia *poshun*, *salvashun*.

Tabard, *s.* Tabardo, casacon ancho y largo.
Tabby, *s.* Tabi.—*a.* Variegado. [quecer.
To Tabefy, *vn.* Extenuarse, debilitarse, enfla-
Tabernacle, *s.* Tabernáculo.
To Tabernacle, *vn.* Guardar con veneracion.
Tabid, *a.* (Méd.) Tábido, extenuado; macilento. [extenuacion.
Tabidness, *s.* (Méd.) Debilitacion excesiva;

Digitized by Google

Tablature, *s.* Pinturas al fresco.
Table, *s.* Mesa; la comida. *Side-table*, Aparador. *Table-cloth*, Mantel. [mer.
To Table, *va.* y *n.* Dar la mesa ó dar de co-
Table-beer, *s.* Cerveza de pasto.
Table-book, *s.* Librito de memoria.
Tabler, *s.* Pensionario. V. *Boarder.*
Table-spoon, *s.* Cuchara de mesa.
Table-spoonful, *s.* Cucharada.
Table-talk, *s.* Conversacion de mesa.
Tablet, *s.* Tableta, pastilla. *Glory tablets*, Palabreros.
Tabor, *s.* Tamboril, pandero.
To Tabor, *vn.* Tamborilear.
Taborer, *s.* Tamborilero.
Tabourine, *s.* Tamboril. [dros.
Tabular, *a.* Formado en laminillas ó en cua-
To Tabulate, *va.* Reducir á indices.
Tabulated, *a.* Liso, plano.
Tacamahac, *s.* Tacamaca, goma.
†Tache, *s.* Boton, presilla, corchete.
Tachygraphy, *s.* Taquigrafía.
Tacit, *a.* Tácito.
Tacitly, *ad.* Tácitamente.
Taciturnity, *s.* Taciturnidad.
To Tack, *va.* Atar; unir.—*vn.* (Náu.) Birar.
Tack, *s.* Tachuela. (Náu.) Bordo.
Tackle, *s.* (Náu.) Cordaje, jarcia.
Tackling, *s.* Aparejo; herramientas.
Tact, *s.* Tacto; discernimiento; gracia.
Tactic, Tactical, *a.* Táctico, táctica militar.
Tactician, *s.* Táctico.
Tactics, *s. pl.* Táctica.
Tactile, *a.* Tangible, tocable.
Tactility, *s.* Tangibilidad.
Tadpole, *s.* Ranilla, sapillo. [miento.
Taffrail, *s.* (Náu.) Coronamento ó corona-
Taffeta, Taffety, *s.* Taffetan sencillo.
Tag, *s.* Herrete, remate; pingajo. [Aguieta.
To Tag, *va.* Herretear; atar. *Tagged lace*,
Tagtail, *s.* Lombriz con la cola de color diferente.
Tail, *s.* Cola. *To turn tail*, Escapar, huir.
To Tail, *va.* Tirar de la cola.
Tailage, *s.* Derecho, tributo.
Tailblock, *s.* (Náu.) Moton de rabiza.
Tailed, *a.* Rabudo.
Tailor, *s.* Sastre.
Tailpiece, *s.* Floron adorno al fin de un libro.
Tailtackle, *s.* (Náu.) Aparejo ó palanquin de rabiza.
To Taint, *va.* Tinturar, impregnar; manchar; viciar.—*vn.* Inficionarse.
Taint, *s.* Mácula, mancha; tacha. [puro.
Taintless, *a.* Incorrupto, incontaminado,
Tainture, *s.* Contaminacion, corrupcion.
To Take, *va.* Tomar, coger, asir, agarrar; ocupar; adquirir; percibir; cobrar; hurtar; entender; cautivar; llevar; admitir; encaminarse; afragarse; prender.
Taker, *s.* Tomador; recibidor. [ble, manso.
Taking, *s.* Secuestro, embargo.—*a.* Agrada-
Talc, *s.* (Min.) Talco; piedra trasparente.
Tale, *s.* Cuento; relacion; fábula.
Talebearer, *s.* Soplon, chismoso, cuentero.
Talebearing, *s.* Soplo, cuento, chisme.
Talent, *s.* Talento; moneda; habilidad ingenio.
Taleteller, *s.* Chismoso, correvedile.
Talisman, *s.* Talisman; figura supersticiosa.
Talismanic, *a.* Talismánico. [zonar.
To Talk, *vn.* Hablar; charlar; referir; ra-
Talk, *s.* Plática, conversacion; charla; rumor.
Talkative, *a.* Gárrulo, locuaz, charlante.
Talkativeness, *s.* Locuacidad, charlatanería, garrulidad.
Talker, *s.* Hablador; charlador; hablante.
Talky, Talcky, *a.* Lo que tiene talco.
Tall, *a.* Alto, elevado; fuerte.
†Tallage, *s.* Alcabala; impuesto.
Tallness, *s.* Altura, talla; estatura.
Tallow, *s.* Sebo. *Raw tallow*, Sebo puro. *Melted tallow*, Sebo colado.
Tallow-chandler, *s.* Velero.
Tallowish, *a.* Seboso.
Tallow-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Árbol del sebo.
Tally, *s.* Tarja. [tarjar.
To Tally, *va.* Ajustar, acomodar; cuadrar;
Talmud, *s.* Talmud, libro de los judíos.
Talon, *s.* Garra, del ave de rapiña.
Tamable, *a.* Domesticable; domable.
Tamarind, Tamarind-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Tamarindo.
Tamarisk, *s.* (Bot.) Tamarisco, tamariz.
Tambac, *s.* Tumbaga. [bordar; tamboril.
Tambour, *s.* (Arq.) Tambor; tambor, para
To Tambour, *va.* Bordar á tambor.
Tambourine, *s.* Tamboril. [miso.
Tame, *a.* Domado, domesticado, manso; su-
To Tame, *va.* Domar, domesticar, amansar; suavizar.
Tamely, *ad.* Humildemente. [bardía.
Tameness, *s.* Domestiquez; sumision; co-
Tamer, *s.* Domador, vencedor.
Taminy, *s.* Estameña.
Tamkin, *s.* (Art.) Tapaboca.
Tammy, *s.* Tela de lana delgada.
To Tamper, *vn.* Jaroparse ó jaropearse.
Tampion, *s.* (Art.) Tapaboca de un cañon.
To Tan, *va.* Curtir,; adobar pieles; tostar; marchitar.
Tan, *s.* Casca, la corteza del roble molida.
Tang, *s.* Resabio, sabor; punzada; sonido, tono.
Tangent, *s.* (Geom.) Tangente.
Tangibility, *s.* Tangibilidad.
Tangible, *a.* Tangible, palpable. [fundir.
To Tangle, *va.* Enredar, enmarañar; con-
Tangle, *s.* Enredo ó enlace desordenado; embrollo.
Tank, *s.* Cisterna, aljibe.
Tankard, *s.* Un cántaro, un jarro.
Tanner, *s.* Curtidor, zurrador.
Tannery, *s.* Tenería, curtiduría.
Tanpit, *s.* Tanque para adobar pieles.
Tansy, *s.* (Bot.) Tanacceto. *Wild tansy*, Argentina.
Tantalium, *s.* (Min.) Tantalio, metal.
To Tantalize, *va.* Tantalizar, molestar.
Tantamount, *a.* Equivalente.
Tantivy, *ad.* De priesa.
Tanyard, *s.* Tenería; curtiduría.
To Tap, *va.* y *n.* Tocar ligeramente; barrenar; sondar.
Tap, *s.* Palmada suave; espita.
Tape, *s.* Cinta, cintilla, galon.
Taper, *s.* Cirio; cerillo.—*a.* Cónico.
To Taper, *vn.* Rematar en punta.
Taperness, *s.* De figura piramidal ó cónico.

Digitized by Google

Tapeworm, *s.* Tónia, lombriz.
Tapestry, *s.* Tapiz; tapicería, colgadura.
Tapioca, *s.* Tapioca, polvo blanco nutritivo.
Taproot, *s.* Tallo de la raiz.
Tapster, *s.* Mozo de cervecería.
Tar, *s.* Alquitran, pez líquida; marinero.
To Tar, *va.* Alquitranar, embrear.
Tarantula, *s.* Tarántula.
Tarbrush, *s.* (Náu.) Escopero, pincel.
†Tardation, *s.* Tardanza, demora.
Tardigrade, *a.* Tardo, lento.
Tardily, *ad.* Lentamente.
Tardiness, *s.* Lentitud, tardanza.
Tardy, *a.* Tardio; lento; perezoso.
Tare, *s.* (Bot.) Zizaña; lenteja; tara.
Targe, Target, *s.* Rodela. (Art.) Blanco.
Targum, *s.* Targum; interpretacion de la Biblia.
Tariff, *s.* Tarifa, tabla de derechos.
Tarn, *s.* Pantano. [cir.
To Tarnish, *va.* Deslustrar, empañar, deslu-
Tarpaulin, Tarpawling, *s.* El cáñamo embreado; encerado.
Tarragon, *s.* (Bot.) Tarragona.
Tarrier, *s.* Tardador; zarcero.
To Tarry, *vn.* Detenerse, pararse.
Tarsel, *s.* Halcon torzuelo.
Tarsus, *s.* (Anat.) Tarso; ceja.
Tart, *a.* Acedo; acre; verde.
Tart, *s.* Tarta; torta de pastelería. [Tartana.
Tartan, *s.* Tela de lana ataraceada. (Náu.)
Tartar, *s.* Tártaro; infierno.
Tartarean, *a.* Tartáreo, infernal.
Tartareous, *a.* Tartáreo; infernal.
To Tartarize, *va.* Tartarizar, purificar con sal de tártaro.
Tartarous, *a.* Tartáreo.
Tartly, *ad.* Agriamente.
Tartness, *s.* Agrura, acedia; acrimonia.
Tarwater, *s.* Agua alquitranada.
Task, *s.* Tarea, trabajo; ocupacion.
To Task, *va.* Atarear, señalar tarea.
Tassel, *s.* Quijote; borla. *Tussels*, Capotas.
Tasses, *s. pl.* Escarcela.
Tastable, *a.* Sabroso; agradable.
To Taste, *va.* y *n.* Gustar; probar; experimentar; agradar. [experimento.
Taste, *s.* Gusto; sabor; paladeo; ensayo;
Tasteful, *a.* Sabroso de gusto primoroso.
Tastefully, *ad.* Gustosamente.
Tastefulness, *s.* Sabor, gusto; discernimiento.
Tasteless, *a.* Insipido, desabrido; sin gracia ni sal.
Tastelessness, *s.* Insipidez; falta de gracia.
Taster, *s.* Catador; copita para probar licores.
Tasty, *a.* Hecho con gusto, con gracia.
To Tatter, *va.* Hacer andrajos, girones ó arrapos.
Tatter, *s.* Andrajo, pingajo, arrapiezo.
Tatterdemalion, *s.* Un pobre andrajoso.
To Tattle, *vn.* Charlar, parlotear; chismear.
Tattle, *s.* Charla, cháchara.
Tattler, *s.* Charlador, parlador, hablador.
Tattoo, *s.* (Mil.) Retreta. [colores.
To Tattoo, *va.* Pintarse el cútis con figuras,
Tattooing, *s.* La accion de pintarse figuras en el cútis.
Tavern, *s.* Taberna; fonda.
Tavern-keeper, *s.* Tabernero. [Tesar.
Taught, *a.* (Náu.) Tieso. *To haul taught*,

To Taunt, *va.* Mofar; ridiculizar.
Taunt, *s.* Mofa, burla. (Náu.) Guinda.
Taunter, *s.* Mofador, burlon, zumbon.
Tauntingly, *ad.* Con mofa.
Taunt-masted, *a.* (Náu.) Embarcacion de mucha guinda.
Tautological, *a.* Tautológico.
Tautologist, *s.* Tautologista.
Tautology, *s.* Tautología. [tre.
To Taw, *va.* Curtir pieles blancas con alum-
Taw, *s.* Bolita de mármol.
Tawdriness, *s.* Oropel, apariencia, charra-
Tawdry, *a.* Vistoso, relucientes, relumbrón.
Tawer, *s.* Curtidor con alumbre.
Tawny, *a.* Curtido, moreno.
Tax, *s.* Impuesto, tributo; contribucion, gabela; cargo, reprension.
To Tax, *va.* Imponer tributos; acusar. (For.) Tachar; tasar costas.
Taxable, *a.* Lo que está sujeto á impuesto; pechero. [tacion.
Taxation, *s.* Tasacion, contribucion; impu-
Taxer, *s.* Tasador; acusador.
Tax-gatherer, *s.* Colector de tributos, impuestos ó contribuciones.
Tea, *s.* Té. *Tea-pot*, Tetera. [el té.
Teaboard, *s.* Bandeja ó azafate para servir
To Teach, *va.* Enseñar; doctrinar; instruir.
Teachable, *a.* Dócil. [*teacher*, Pasante, ayu-
Teacher, *s.* Maestro, preceptor. *Assistant*
Teak, *s.* Madera mas dura que el roble.
Teal, *s.* (Orn.) Cerceta; ánade silvestre.
Team, *s.* Tiro de caballos ó mulas; yunta de caballos ó bueyes.
Tear, *s.* Lágrima, lloro, llanto; gota.
Tear, *s.* Raja, hendedura. *Tear and wear*, Desmejoramiento.
To Tear, *va.* Desgarrar, romper; rasgar, lacerar; rasguñar; arrancar.
Tearer, *s.* Rompedor, desgarrador.
Tearful, *a.* Lloroso, lagrimoso, sensible.
Tearless, *a.* Sin lágrimas; enjuto.
To Tease, *va.* Cardar lana ó lino; sacar el pelo al paño; jorobar, molestar.
Teasel, *s.* Capota, de una cardencha.
Teaser, *s.* Importunador, molestador.
Teat, *s.* Ubre, la teta del animal.
Technical, *a.* Técnico, facultativo.
Technically, *ad.* Técnicamente.
Techy, *a.* Cosquilloso, delicado.
Tectonic, *a.* Arquitectónico.
To Ted, *va.* Extender el heno ó yerba.
Tedious, *a.* Tedioso, molesto, pesado.
Tediously, *ad.* Fastidiosamente. [dez.
Tediousness, *s.* Tedio, aburrimiento; pesa-
To Teen, *va.* Excitar, provocar.
Teens, *s. pl.* El espacio entre doce y veinte años de edad.
To Teeth, *vn.* Endentecer, dentar.
Tegument, *s.* Tegumento.
To Te-hee, *vn.* Reir entre dientes.
Teil-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Tilo, teja.
Teint, *s.* (Pint.) Tinta; pincelada.
Telegraph, *s.* Telégrafo.
Telescope, *s.* Telescopio.
To Tell, *va.* y *n.* Decir; contar; informar, revelar; pegar, pasar; ir á.
Teller, *s.* Computista; oficial; recibidor; cuentero, pagador.
Telltale, *s.* Soplon, chismoso, correvedile.

Digitized by Google

ellurion, *s.* Planetario. [descubierto.
ellurium, *s.* (Min.) Telurio, metal recien
emerarious, *a.* (Poc. us.) Temerario; atrevido; arrojado.
emerity, *s.* Temeridad, arrojo, osadía.
o Temper, *va.* Templar, moderar, entibiar, atemperar; mezclar, acomodar, ablandar.
emper, *s.* Temple; temperamento; medio; complexion; calma; sangre; condicion; genio. [arbitrio.
emperament, *s.* Temperamento; medio ó
emperamental, *a.* (Poc. us.) Constitucional.
emperance, *s.* Moderacion; sobriedad; paciencia.
emperate, *a.* Templado, moderado, sobrio.
emperately, *ad.* Templadamente.
emperateness, *s.* Templanza; moderacion.
emperature, *s.* Temperamento; temperatura; temperie.
empered, *a.* Templado, acondicionado; dispuesto, inclinado.
empest, *s.* Tormenta, temporal; conmocion de ánimo. [guna tempestad.
empest-beaten, *a.* Hecho pedazos por al-
empest-tost, *a.* Traqueado por los vientos.
empestuous, *a.* Tempestuoso, proceloso.
empestuousness, *s.* Tiempo proceloso, tempestad.
emplar, *s.* Estudiante de leyes. [tas.
emple, *s.* Templo; sien; colegio de legis-
emporal, *a.* Temporal, pasajero; secular.
emporality, Temporals, *s.* Temporalidades, bienes seculares. [riamente.
emporally, *ad.* Temporalmente, transito-
emporaneous, Temporary, *a.* Temporario, temporal. [sajera.
emporariness, *s.* Duracion temporal ó pa-
o Temporize, *va.* Temporizar, diferir, contemporizar.
emporizer, *s.* Temporizador, entretenedor.
o Tempt, *va.* Tentar, instigar, inducir.
emptable, *a.* Capaz de dejarse tentar, instigar ó seducir.
emptation, *s.* Tentacion. [nio.
empter, *s.* Tentador; instigador; el demo-
emptingly, *ad.* Con tentacion.
enable, *a.* Defensable. [fensable.
enableness, *s.* La calidad de lo que es de-
enacious, *a.* Tenaz; terco; porfiado; pegajoso, avariento; tenaz.
enacity, *s.* Tenacidad; terquedad, porfía.
enaciously, *ad.* Tenazmente.
enaciousness, *s.* Tenacidad, pertinacia.
enaille, *s.* (Fort.) Tenaza doble.
enaillons, *s. pl.* (Fort.) Tenallones.
enancy, *s.* Tenencia. [residente.
enant, *s.* Arrendador, inquilino, rentero,
o Tenant, *vn.* Arrendar, alquilar.
enantable, *a.* Arrendable.
enantless, *a.* Desarrendado, vacío. [rios.
enantry, *s.* El conjunto de los arrendata-
ench, *s.* (Ict.) Tenca.
o Tend, *va.* Guardar, velar, cuidar; asistir; atender.—*vn.* Propender; contribuir.
endency, *s.* Tendencia, propension, direccion; mira, intencion.
ender, *a.* Tierno, delicado, flexible, compasivo, sensible; arduo; escrupuloso.—*s.* Oferta, propuesta. (Náu.) Pataché.
o Tender, *va.* Ofrecer; presentar; estimar.
Tender-hearted, *a.* Sensible, compasivo.
Tenderling, *s.* Pitones de venado ó ciervo.
Tenderly, *ad.* Tiernamente; con cariño.
Tenderness, *s.* Terneza, ternura; nimiedad; cariño.
Tendinous, *a.* Tendinoso. [caballo.
Tendon, *s.* Tendon; la ternilla del casco de
Tendril, *s.* Zarcillo; tijeretas.
†Tenebricose, Tenebrious, Tenebrose, Tenebrous, *a.* Tenebroso.
†Tenebrosity, *s.* Tenebrosidad. [da.
Tenement, *s.* Tenencia; habitacion, vivien-
Tenesmus, *s.* Tenesmo, pujos.
Tenet, *s.* Dogma.
Tennis, *s.* Juego de pelota ó de raqueta.
Tennis-ball, *s.* Pelota para estos juegos.
Tenon, *s.* (Carp.) Espiga. *Tenon-saw*, Sierra de ingletes.
Tenor, *s.* Tenor, la voz natural; contenido.
Tense, *a.* Tieso, tenso, tirante.—*s.* Tiempo.
Tenseness, *s.* Contraccion, tension, tirantez.
Tensibility, *s.* Extensibilidad.
Tensible, Tensile, *a.* Capaz de tension.
Tension, *s.* Tension, extension.
Tensive, *a.* Tirante, tenso, estirado.
Tensure, *s.* Tension, tirantez. [lion.
Tent, *s.* (Mil.) Tienda de campaña; pabe-
To Tent, *vn.* Alojarse en tienda ó pabellon. —*va.* Tentar, reconocer con la tienta una herida.
Tentative, *a.* Tentativa, prueba ó ensayo.
Tented, *a.* Entoldado, cubierto con tiendas.
Tenter, *s.* Rama. *Tenter-hooks*, Clavijas de escarpias.
To Tenter, *va.* Estirar con ganchos.—*vn.* Estirarse, alargarse.
Tenth, *a.* Décimo, deceno.—*s.* El diezmo.
Tenthly, *ad.* En décimo lugar.
Tent-maker, *s.* Fabricante de tiendas.
Tent-wine, *s.* Vino de Alicante.
Tentwort, *s.* (Bot.) Culantrillo.
Tenuity, *s.* Tenuidad, rareidad.
†Tenuous, *a.* Tenue, delicado.
Tenure, *s.* Tenencia, dependencia ó enfitéusis.
Tepefaction, *s.* Templadura, tibieza.
Tepid, *a.* Tibio, templado.
Tepidity, *s.* Tibieza.
Terce, *s.* Tercerola.
Terebinthinate, Terebinthine, *a.* Compuesto de trementina.
To Terebrate, *va.* Taladrar, barrenar.
Terebration, *s.* La accion de taladrar ó barrenar.
Teredo, *s.* (Náu.) Broma.
Tergeminous, *a.* Triplicado. [lidad.
Tergiversation, *s.* Tergiversacion; instabi-
To Tergiversate, *vn.* (Poc. us.) Tergiversar.
Term, *s.* Término, límite, confin; diccion, condicion, cláusula.
To Term, *va.* Nombrar, llamar.
Termagancy, *s.* Turbulencia, confusion; aspereza de genio.
Termagant, *a.* Turbulento; pendenciero.—*s.* Sierpe, fiera, áspid.
Termer, *s.* El abogado, procurador, etc. que sigue á los jueces á los donde establecen su tribunal.
Terminable, *a.* Limitable. [limitar.
To Terminate, *va.* y *n.* Terminar, acabar;

Digitized by Google

Termination, *s.* Terminacion; limitacion; límite.
Terminer, *s.* (For.) Comision que se da á los jueces para que oigan y determinen ciertas causas en sus distritos.
Terminthus, *s.* (Méd.) Especie de tubérculo.
Terminess, *a.* Ilimitado.
Termly, *ad.* (For.) En cada término.
Ternary, *a.* Ternario.
Ternary, Ternion, *s.* Terna; ternario.
Terrace, *s.* Terrado, azotea; terraplen.
To Terrace, *va.* Hacer una abertura para que entre el aire ó la luz.
Terraqueous, *a.* Terráqueo.
Terrene, *a.* Terreno.
Terreous, *a.* Térreo.
Terreplein, *s.* (Fort.) Terraplen.
Terrestrial, *a.* Terrestre, terreno.
Terrible, *a.* Terrible, grande, desmedido; pavoroso.
Terribleness, *s.* Terribilidad.
Terribly, *ad.* Terriblemente.
Terrier, *s.* Zorrero. V. *Tarrier.* Catálogo de bienes; barrena, taladro.
Terrific, *a.* Terrífico, espantoso.
To Terrify, *va.* Aterrar, espantar, amedrentar.
Terrigenous, *a.* Terrígeno.
Territorial, *a.* Territorial.
Territory, *s.* Territorio, distrito.
Terror, *s.* Terror, miedo, espanto.
Tertian, *s.* Terciana, calentura intermitente.
To Tertiate, *va.* Terciar.
Tessellated, *a.* Variegado en cuadros; mosaico.
Test, *s.* Copela; toque de los metales, juicio.
Testable, *a.* Capaz de servir de testigo.
Testaceous, *a.* Testáceo.
Testament, *s.* Testamento; los libros de la sagrada Escritura.
Testamentary, *a.* Testamentario.
Testator, *s.* Testador.
Testatrix, *sf.* Testadora.
Tested, *a.* Ensayado, probado, examinado.
Tester, *s.* Medio chelin; cielo de cama.
Testicle, *s.* Testículo.
Tstification, *s.* Testificacion.
†Testificator, Testifier, *s.* Testigo, testificante.
To Testify, *va.* Testificar, atestiguar.
Testily, *ad.* Impertinentemente, con petulancia.
Testimonial, *s.* Certificacion, certificado; testimonial.
Testimony, *s.* Testimonio; declaracion, prueba, comprobacion.
Testiness, *s.* Enfado, enojo, mal humor.
Testy, *a.* Enojadizo, tetrico, descontentadizo.
Tetanic, *a.* Tetánico.
Tete-a-tete, *s.* Cara á cara, silla á silla, á solas.
Tether, *s.* Traba; maniota.
To Tether, *va.* Trabar.
Tetragon, *s.* (Geom.) Tetrágono.
Tetragonal, *a.* Tetrágono, cuatro.
Tetrapetalous, *a.* (Bot.) Tetrapétalo.
Tetrarch, *s.* Tetrarca.
Tetrarchate, Tetrarchy, *s.* Tetrarquía.
Tetrastich, *s.* Composicion de cuatro versos.
†Tetrical, *a.* Tétrico.
†Tetricity, *s.* Mal humor, enfado.
Tetter, *s.* Sarpullido. V. *Ringworm.*
Text, *s.* Texto.
Text-hand, *s.* Escritura ó carácter de letra muy gordo.

Textile, *a.* Hilable.
Textual, *a.* Textual.
Textualist, *s.* Textualista.
Textuarist, Textuary, *s.* Textualista.
Textuary, *a.* Textual.
†Textuist, *s.* Textualista, citador de textos.
Texture, *s.* Textura, tejido.
Than, *ad.* Que: partícula comparativa.
To Thank, *va.* Agradecer, dar gracias.
Thankful, *a.* Grato, agradecido.
Thankfully, *ad.* Con gratitud.
Thankfulness, *s.* Agradecimiento, gratitud, reconocimiento.
Thankless, *a.* Desagradecido, ingrato; no merece gracias.
Thankleasness, *s.* Desagradecimiento, ingratitud.
Thank-offering, Thanksgiving, *s.* Ofrecimiento en accion de gracias.
Thanks, *s. pl.* Gracias, agradecimiento.
Thankworthy, *a.* Digno de reconocimiento.
Tharm, *s.* Cuerda de tripa.
That, *pron.* Aquel, aquello, aquella; que, eso.—*conj.* Porque; de modo que, que.
Thatch, *s.* Techo de paja.
To Thatch, *va.* Techar con paja.
Thatcher, *s.* El que techa con paja.
To Thaw, *vn.* Deshelarse.—*va.* Deshelar.
Thaw, *s.* Deshielo.
The, *art.* El, la: lo. *The more—the,* Cuanto más—tanto más.
†Theatral, *a.* Teatral.
Theatre, *s.* Teatro.
Theatric, Theatrical, *a.* Teatral.
Theatrically, *ad.* De un modo teatral.
Thee, *pron. ob.* Te, á tí.
Theft, *s.* Hurto, la accion de hurtar.
Their, *pron. pos.* Su, suyo, suya, de ellos, de ellas. *Theirs,* El suyo, la suya, los suyos, las suyas, de ellos ó de ellas.
Theism, *s.* Teismo.
Theist, *s.* Teista.
Them, *pron.* Los, las, les, ellos, ellas, á aquellos.
Theme, *s.* Tema.
Themselves, *pron. pl.* Ellos mismos, ellas mismas; sí mismos.
Then, *ad.* Entónces; luego; pues. *Now and then,* De cuando en cuando. *And then,* Y ademas. *And what then?* Y qué mas?
Thence, *ad.* Desde allí, de allí; desde entonces; de ahí, por eso.
Thenceforth, *ad.* Desde entónces, de allí en adelante.
Thenceforward, *ad.* Desde entónces; en adelante.
Theocracy, *s.* Teocracia.
Theocratical, *a.* Teocrático.
Theodolite, *s.* Teodolita.
Theogony, *s.* Teogonía.
Theological, *a.* Teologal, teológico.
Theologically, *ad.* Teológicamente.
Theologian, Theologist, *s.* Teólogo.
Theology, *s.* Teología.
Theorbo, *s.* Tiorba, instrumento músico.
Theorem, *s.* Teorema.
Theorematic, Theorematical, *a.* Teorematico.
Theoretic, Theoretical, †Theoric, Theorical, *a.* Teórico, especulativo.
Theoretically, †Theorically, *ad.* Teoricamente.
Theoric, Theorist, *s.* Teórico.
Theory, *s.* Teoría, teórica.
Therapeutic, *a.* Terapéutico, curativo.
Therapeutics, *s.* Terapéutica.
There, *ad.* Allí, allá, ahí. *There is,* Allí

Digitized by Google

está, helo ahí ó allí; este ó eso es, míralo allí, ahí.
Thereabout, Thereabouts, *ad.* Por ahí, por allá, por allí, cerca, en los contornos.
Thereafter, *ad.* Segun, conforme; despues.
Thereat, *ad.* Por eso; allá; á aquel.
Thereby, *ad.* Con eso; por medio de; de este modo.
Therefore, *ad.* Por esto, por eso, por aquello, por tanto ó por lo tanto, de consiguiente.
Therefrom, *ad.* De allí, de allá; de eso, de aquello.
Therein, *ad.* En esto, en eso, en aquello.
Thereinto, *ad.* En aquello, en eso; dentro de.
Thereof, *ad.* De esto, de aquello, de ello.
Thereon, *ad.* En eso, sobre eso.
†Thereout, *ad.* De allí; fuera de allí; fuera de eso ó de aquello.
Thereto, Thereunto, *ad.* A' eso, á ello.
†Thereunder, *ad.* Debajo de eso.
Thereupon, *ad.* Al instante.
Therewith, *ad.* Con eso, con aquello; luego, inmediatamente. [tiempo.
†Therewithal, *ad.* A' mas, ademas; al mismo
Theriacal, *a.* Teriacal.
Thermometer, *s.* Termómetro.
Thermometrical, *a.* Termométrico.
Thermoscope, *s.* Termoscopio.
These, *pron. pl.* de *This.* Estos, estas.
Thesis, *s.* Tésis, conclusion; cuestion, proposicion.
Theurgy, *s.* Teurgia.
†Thew, *s.* Calidad; modales.
†Thewed, *a.* Educado, enseñado.
They, *pron. pl.* de *He* ó *She.* Ellos, ellas.
Thick, *a.* Espeso, denso; conagoso, turbio; grueso; repetido; espeso, apretado; grosero. *Thick-set*, Rechoncho.
To Thicken, *va.* y *n.* Espesar; dar fuerza; aumentar; crecer; condensarse, enturbiarse.
Thicket, *s.* Bosque ó monte espeso.
Thick-headed, *a.* Rudo, negado. [cia.
Thickly, *ad.* Profundamente; con frecuen-
Thickness, *s.* Espesor, espesura, densidad; consistencia. [dura.
Thick-sculled, *a.* Torpe, rudo, de cabeza
Thickset, *a.* Plantado muy espeso.
Thick-skin, *s.* Patan, zoto.
Thick-stuff, *s.* (Náu.) Tablones, palmejares.
Thief, *s.* Ladron; seta; moco de una luz.
Thief-catcher, Thief-taker, *s.* Alguacil.
To Thieve, *vn.* Hurtar, robar. [robo.
Thievery, *s.* Ladronicio, hurto, latrocinio,
Thievish, *a.* Inclinado á hurtar.
Thievishly, *ad.* Ladronamente.
Thievishness, *s.* Ladronicio.
Thigh, *s.* Muslo. [pacio entre.
Thill, *s.* Las varas de un carro y ellas el es-
Thiller, Thill-horse, *s.* Caballo de varas.
Thimble, *s.* Dedal. (Náu.) Guardacabo.
Thime, *s.* (Bot.) Tomillo. V. *Thyme.*
Thin, *a.* De'gado, delicado, sutil, flaco; claro, no espeso. [adelgazar; aclarar.
To Thin, *va.* Enrarecer, atenuar, poner ralo;
Thine, *pron.* Tuyo. [cito.
Thing, *s.* Cosa. *Poor little thing*, Pobre-
To Think, *va.* y *n.* Pensar, imaginar, meditar, discurrir, considerar, idear; reflexionar; juzgar; pensar en.

Thinker, *s.* Pensador.
Thinking, *s.* Pensamiento; juicio, parecer.
Thinly, *ad.* Delgadamente, delicadamente; poco.
Thinness, *s.* Tenuidad, delgadez; escasez.
Third, *a.* Tercer, tercero.—*s.* Tercio.
Thirdborough, *s.* Ministril, corchete.
Thirdly, *ad.* En tercer lugar.
†To Thirl, *va.* Horadar, taladrar.
Thirst, *s.* Sed. [ansia; ansiar, anhelar.
To Thirst, *va.* y *n.* Padecer sed; desear con
Thirstiness, *s.* Sed; deseo, ansia ardiente.
Thirsty, *a.* Sediento. *Blood-thirsty*, Sanguinario.
Thirteen, *a.* Trece.
Thirteenth, *a.* Décimotercio.
Thirtieth, *a.* Trigésimo.
Thirty, *a.* Treinta. [aquesto.
This, *pron.* Este, esta, esto, aqueste, aquesta,
Thistle, *s.* (Bot.) Cardo silvestre.
Thistly, *ad.* Lleno de cardos.
Thither, *ad.* Allá, en aquel lugar.
†Thitherto, *ad.* Hasta allí, ó hasta allá.
Thitherward, *ad.* Hácia allá.
To Thole, *vn.* Aguardar un poco.
Tholes, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Toletes, escalmos.
Thong, *s.* Correa ó corregüela.
Thoracic, *a.* Torácico.
Thoral, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la cama.
Thorn, *s.* (Bot.) Espino, espina.
Thornapple, *s.* (Bot.) Estramonio.
Thornback, Thornbut, *s.* (Ict.) Raya espinosa ó lija raya.
Thorny, *a.* Espinoso; espinoso, arduo.
Thorny-woodcock, *s.* Especie de limazo con cáscara. [ó educado.
Thoroughbred, *a.* Completamente enseñado
Thoroughfare, *s.* Paso, tránsito libre.
Thoroughly, *ad.* Enteramente, á fondo.
Thorough-paced, Thorough-sped, *a.* Cabal, perfecto.
†Thorp, *s.* Lugar, aldea.
Those, *pron. pl.* de *That.* [*va.* Tutear.
Thou, Tú, pronombre personal. *To Thou*,
Though, *conj.* Aunque, sin embargo; como que.
Thought, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo *To Think.*—*s.* Pensamiento; juicio, opinion.
Thoughtful, *a.* Pensativo; meditabundo; atento. [flexion.
Thoughtfully, *ad.* Cuidadosamente; con re-
Thoughtfulness, *s.* Meditacion profunda.
Thoughtless, *a.* Atolondrado, descuidado, inconsiderado. [reflexion.
Thoughtlessly, *ad.* Descuidadamente, sin
Thoughtlessness, *s.* Descuido, inadvertencia.
†Thoughtsick, *a.* Inquieto.
Thousandth, *a.* Milésimo.
Thrall, *s.* Esclavo; esclavitud.
†To Thrall, *va.* Esclavizar, avasallar.
Thraldom, *s.* Esclavitud, servidumbre.
To Thrash, *va.* Trillar grano; desgranar; batir; sacudir; apalear; azotar.
Thrasher, *s.* Trillador, apaleador de granos.
Thrashing-floor, *s.* Era.
Thrasonical, *a.* Jactancioso.
Thread, *s.* Hilo. *Thread of a discourse*, Continuacion de una disertacion.
To Thread, *va.* Enhebrar; ensartar, atravesar; coser.

Digitized by Google

Threadbare, *a.* Raido, muy usado.
Threaden, *a.* Hecho de hilo. *Threaden under-stockings*, Calcetas de hilo.
Threat, *s.* Amenaza. [aterrar; amagar.
To Threat, To Threaten, *va.* Amonazar,
Threateningly, *ad.* Con amenazas.
Threefold, *a.* Triplice, triplo.
Threescore, *a.* Sesenta.
Thresher, *s.* Trillador.
Threshold, *s.* Umbral, entrada.
Thrice, *ad.* Tres veces.
Thrift, *s.* Ganancia, ahorro; economía.
Thriftily, *ad.* Frugalmente.
Thriftiness, *s.* Frugalidad, parsimonia.
Thriftless, *a.* Manirroto, pródigo.
Thrifty, *a.* Frugal, económico.
To Thrill, *va.* Taladrar, barrenar; penetrar.
To Thrive, *vn.* Medrar, prosperar.
Thriver, *s.* El que medra ó prospera.
Thriving, *a.* Próspero, afortunado.
Thrivingly, *ad.* Prósperamente.
Throat, *s.* Garganta. (Náu.) Cangreja.
Throat-halliard, *s.* (Náu.) Driza de cangreja.
Throatpipe, *s.* Traquiarteria.
Throatseizing, *s.* (Náu.) Gargantesadura.
To Throb, *vn.* Latir, palpitar.
Throb, *s.* Latido, pulsacion, palpitacion.
Throe, *s.* Dolores de parto; agonía.
Throne, *s.* Trono.
To Throne, *va.* Entronizar.
Throng, *s.* Tropel de gente, multitud.
To Throng, *va.* y *n.* Amontonarse la gente.
Throttle, *s.* Gaznate, gargüero.
To Throttle, *va.* Ahogar, sofocar.
Through, *prep.* Por, de parte á parte, de medio á medio; por medio de, por entre, de ó al través; enteramente, del todo.
Throughout, *prep.* Por todo.—*ad.* En todas partes. [disparar, lanzar.
To Throw, *va.* y *n.* Echar, arrojar, tirar,
Throw, *s.* Tiro.
Throwster, *s.* Torcedor de seda.
Thrum, *s.* Cadillos; hilo basto. [mento.
To Thrum, *va.* Rascar, tocar mal un instru-
Thrush, *s.* (Orn.) Tordo. Afta, úlcera.
To Thrust, *va.* y *n.* Empujar, impeler; meterse; acometer. [ataque.
Thrust, *s.* Estocada; puñalada; lanzada;
Thruster, *s.* Estoqueador ó estocador.
Thumb, *s.* Pulgar. [za.
To Thumb, *va.* Manosear con poca destre-
Thumbstall, *s.* Dedal.
Thump, *s.* Porrazo, golpe. [fictear.
To Thump, *va.* y *n.* Aporrear, cascar, apu-
Thunder, *s.* Trueno; estruendo. [dir.
To Thunder, *va.* y *n.* Tronar; atronar, atur-
Thunderbolt, *s.* Rayo ó centella; fulminacion.
Thunderclap, *s.* Trueno, rayo; tronada.
Thunderer, *s.* Tonante ó tronador.
†Thunderous, *a.* Tronador.
Thunderstone, *s.* Belemnita, piedra del rayo.
To Thunderstrike, *va.* Herir con rayo; sorprender, aturdir.
Thuriferous, *a.* Lo que produce incienso.
Thurification, *s.* Incensacion. [semana.
Thursday, *s.* Juéves, el quinto dia de la
Thus, *ad.* Así, de este modo, de esta suerte, en estos términos.
To Thwack, *va.* Aporrear, apuñear.

Thwart, *a.* Travesero, trasversal; atravesado, perverso. [pedir, contradecir.
To Thwart, *va.* y *n.* Cruzar, atravesar; im-
Thwartingly, *ad.* Opuestamente.
Thwarts, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Bancos de remeros.
Thy, Pronombre posesivo: tu, tus.
Thyself, *pron. recip.* Tí mismo.
Thyme, *s.* (Bot.) Tomillo.
Tiar, Tiara, *s.* Tiara; diadema.
Tibial, *a.* Lo que pertenece al hueso tibia ó de la espinilla.
Tick, *s.* Crédito; garrapata; tiro.
Tick, Ticken, Ticking, *s.* Terliz, cotis para colchones.
Ticket, *s.* Boleta, boletin, cédula; rótulo.
To Tickle, *va.* Hacer cosquillas; halagar, lisonjear.
Tickler, *s.* El que hace cosquillas.
Tickling, *s.* Cosquillas.
Ticklish, *a.* Cosquilloso; instable; árdua.
Ticklishness, *s.* La propiedad de ser cosquilloso.
Ticktack, *s.* Chaqueto, juego.
Tiddling, *s.* El mimo; el cordero manso.
Tide, *s.* Tiempo; marea. *Full tide*, Pleamar. *Ebb tide*, Bajamar.
To Tide, *vn.* (Náu.) Andar con la marea. *To tide it up*, (Náu.) Montar con la marea.
Tidegate, *s.* Represa.
Tidesman, *s.* El guarda de la aduana, que se mantiene á bordo del barco hasta su descarga.
Tidewaiter, *s.* El cabo de registro que cuida de que lo que se desembarca vaya á la aduana. [aseadamente.
Tidily, *ad.* Mañosamente; prontamente;
Tidiness, *s.* Maña, prontitud; aseo.
Tidings, *s. pl.* Noticias, nuevas.
Tidy, *a.* Airoso; aseado; listo; oportuno.
To Tie, *va.* Anudar, atar, ligar; unir.
Tie, *s.* Nudo, atadura; lazo, vínculo; una trenza de pelo.
Tier, *s.* Fila; hilera, ringlera.
Tierce, *s.* Tercerola. (Mús.) Tercera.
Tiercet, *s.* (Poét.) Tercerilla, terceto.
Tiff, *s.* Bebida; disgusto; arranque.
Tiffany, *s.* Tafetan sencillo.
Tige, *s.* (Arq.) Fuste de coluna.
Tiger, *s.* Tigre.
Tight, *a.* Tirante, tieso, tenso; aseado.
To Tighten, *va.* Tirar, estirar; estrechar, apresar.
Tightish, *a.* Algo tenso; algo aseado.
Tightly, *ad.* Con firmeza; con aseo.
Tightness, *s.* Tension, tirantez.
Tigress, *sf.* Tigra.
Tike, *s.* Garrapata; rezno; patan.
Tile, *s.* Teja. *Tile-maker*, Tejero. *Tile-kiln*, Tejar.
To Tile, *va.* Tejar, cubrir con tejas.
Tiling, *s.* Tejado.
Till, *s.* Cajon ó gaveta para dinero.
To Till, *va.* Cultivar, labrar, arar.
Tillable, *a.* Labrantio. *Tillable land*, Tierra labrantia.
Tillage, *s.* Labranza; la agricultura.
Tiller, *s.* Agricultor; labrador. (Náu.) Caña del timon.
Tilling, *s.* Labranza.

Digitized by Google

Tilt, *s.* Tienda, cubierta, toldo. *Tilt-boat*, (Náu.) Carroza; justa ó torneo.
To Tilt, *va.* Entoldar; empinar.—*vn.* Justar; esgrimir.
Tilter, *s.* Justador.
Tilth, *s.* Labranza; tierra labrada.
Timber, *s.* Madera; vigas. *Timber for thresholds*, Umbrales. (Náu.) Ligazones; reveses.
To Timber, *va.* Enmaderar.
Timber-merchant, *s.* Maderero.
Timbersow, *s.* Carcoma.
Timberwork, *s.* Maderaje, maderámen.
Timber-yard, *s.* Astillero, madereria.
Timbre ó Timber, *s.* Timbre.
Timbrel, *s.* Pandero, pandereta.
Time, *s.* Tiempo; sazon; intervalo. (Mús.) Compas. *In time*, A' tiempo. *From time to time*, De cuando en cuando.
To Time, *va.* Concertar, arreglar el tiempo.
Timekeeper, *s.* Reloj; reloj astronómico.
Timeless, *a.* Intempestivo; fuera de tiempo; sin fin.
Timely, *ad.* Temprano, con tiempo; á tiempo.—*a.* Oportuno, en tiempo. [dor.
Timepleaser, Timeserver, *s.* Contemporiza-
Timeserving, *a.* Complaciente; lisongero.
Timid, *a.* Timido, pusilánime, medroso.
Timidity, Timidness, *s.* Timidez, temor, miedo, pusilanimidad.
Timidly, *ad.* Timidamente.
Timoneer, *s.* (Náu.) Timonero, timonel.
Timorous, *a.* Temeroso, medroso; asombradizo.
Timorously, *ad.* Temerosamente.
Timorousness, *s.* Timidez; irresolucion.
Tin, *s.* Estaño. *Tin-plate*, Hoja de lata. *Tin-pot*, Jarro ó vasija de hoja de lata.
To Tin, *va.* Estañar.
Tincal, *s.* Atincar ó borraj crudo.
Tin-canister, *s.* Cajita de hoja de lata.
To Tinct, *va.* Teñir, colorar, tinturar.
†Tinct, *s.* Tinte, tintura; color, mancha.
Tincture, *s.* Tintura, tinte.
To Tincture, *va.* Teñir, colorar, tinturar; dar un sabor ó un gusto particular á las cosas; instruir ó informar por mayor.
Tinder, *s.* Yesca.
Tinderbox, *s.* Yesquero.
To Tine, *va.* Encender, inflamar; encerrar.
Tine, *s.* Pua de rastrillo; angustia, afliccion.
Tinfoil, *s.* Hoja de estaño.
To Tinge, *va.* Tinturar, colorar, teñir.
†Tingent, *a.* Lo que tiñe ó tintura.
Tinglass, *s.* Bismuto, marquesita de estaño.
To Tingle, *vn.* Zumbar los oidos; latir, punzar, molestar. [zada.
Tingling, *s.* Zumbido de oidos; latido, pun-
To Tink, To Tinkle, *vn.* Cencerrear, chillar.
Tinker, *s.* Latonero; calderero remendon.
Tinman, *s.* Hojalatero, estañero, estañador.
Tinner, *s.* Minero de estaño.
Tinsel, *s.* Brocadillo, restaño, glasé; oropel.
To Tinsel, *va.* Adornar con oropel.
Tint, *s.* Tinte. V. *Teint.*
Tinwork, *s.* Fábrica ó mina de estaño.
Tiny, *a.* (Vulg.) Pequeño, chico.
Tip, *s.* Punta, extremidad.
To Tip, *va.* Golpear ligeramente. *To tip one's hands*, Untar las manos, sobornar.
Tippot, *s.* Palatina.
To Tipple, *va.* y *n.* Beber con exceso.
Tipple, *s.* Bebida, licor.
Tippler, *s.* Bebedor. (Fam.) Tomista.
Tipstaff, *s.* Alguacil de vara, y la misma vara.
Tipsy, *a.* Borracho, ebrio.
Tiptoe, *s.* Punta del pié. *To walk on tiptoe*, Andar de puntillas.
Tirade, *s.* Invectiva; andanada; lapo.
Tire, *s.* Fila, hilera; escofieta; atavio.
To Tire, *va.* Cansar, aburrir, fastidiar.
Tiredness, *s.* Cansancio, lasitud.
Tiresome, *a.* Todioso, fastidioso, pesado.
Tiresomeness, *s.* Tedio, fastidio, displicencia.
†Tirewoman, *s.* Modista; batera.
Tiring-house, Tiring-room, *s.* Vestuario, el lugar en donde se visten los cómicos.
'Tis, Abreviatura de *It is.*
Tisic, *s.* Tisis, tisica. V. *Phthisic.*
Tissue, *s.* Tisú; tejido, mezcla.
To Tissue, *va.* Entretejer.
Tit, *s.* Haca; mujer pequeña. (Orn.) Paro.
Tit for tat, *ad.* Taz á taz ó taz por taz.
Titanium, *s.* (Min.) Titanio.
Titbit, *s.* Bocado regalado.
Tithable, *a.* Sujeto á pagar diezmo.
Tithe, *s.* Diezmo. *Collector of tithes*, Diezmero. [*va.* Imponer tributo.
To Tithe, *vn.* Diezmar; cobrar el diezmo.—
Tithe-free, *a.* Libre ó exento de diezmo.
Tither, *s.* Dezmero ó diezmero.
Tithymal, *s.* (Bot.) Titimalo, lechetrezna.
To Titillate, *vn.* Titilar.
Titillation, *s.* Titilacion, picazon suave.
Titlark, *s.* (Orn.) Especie de alondra.
Title, *s.* Título; inscripcion; rótulo.
To Title, *va.* Titular; intitular.
Titleless, *a.* Lo que no tiene título, anónimo.
Titlepage, *s.* La portada ó frontispicio de un libro.
Titmouse, *s.* (Orn.) Paro.
To Titter, *vn.* Sonreirse, reir con disimulo.
Titter, Tittering, *s.* Sonrisa.
Tittle, *s.* Tilde, virgula, virgulilla.
Tittle-tattle, *s.* Charla.
To Tittle-tattle, *vn.* Charlar; susurrar.
Titubancy, †Titubation, *s.* Tropiezo.
Titular, *a.* Titular.
Titularly, *ad.* Con solo el título. [derecho.
Titulary, *a.* Titular.—*s.* El que tiene título ó
Tivy, *ad.* Apresuradamente.
To, *prep.* A', para, por, de, hasta, en, con. *Two to three*, Dos á tres. Como signo del infinitivo no se traduce, as, *It is a duty to love our neighbor*, Es un deber *amar* á nuestro prójimo. Cuando significar *for the purpose* se traduce *para*, as, *He wants the money to assist his brother*, El necesita el dinero *para asistir* á su hermanas. Antes de los verbos que indicar la direccion á alguna parte, la intencion con que se hace algo, corresponde á *para*, *por*, ó *á*, *She went there only to see me*, Fué allá . . . . .
Toad, *s.* Sapo, escuerzo.
Toadfish, *s.* (Ict.) Sapo marino.
Toadflax, *s.* (Bot.) Linaria.
Toadstone, *s.* (Min.) Piedra del sapo.
Toadstool, *s.* (Bot.) Hongovejin.
To Toast, *va.* Tostar; brindar.

Digitized by Google

Toast, *s.* Tostada; brindis.
Toaster, *s.* El que brinda; tostador.
Tobacco, *s.* Tabaco.
Tobacconist, *s.* Fabricante ó vendedor de tabaco; tabaquero.
Toe, *s.* Dedo del pié. *From top to toe*, De piés á cabeza.
Togated, Toged, *a.* Togado.
Together, *ad.* Juntamente; de seguida.
Toggel, *s.* (Náu.) Cazonete de aparejo.
To Toil, *vn.* Trabajar, con desvelo; afanarse.—*va.* Labrar con esmero; cansar, molestar.
Toil, *s.* Faena, trabajo, afan.
Toilet, *s.* Tocador de camara.
Toilsome, *a.* Laborioso, trabajoso; penoso.
Toilsomely, *ad.* Fatigosamente.
Toilsomeness, *s.* Trabajo, afan; fatiga.
Toise, *s.* Toesa, medida de seis piés.
Token, *s.* Señal, muestra; seña, nota.
Tolerable, *a.* Tolerable; mediocre.
Tolerableness, *s.* Tolerable ó medianamente bueno.
Tolerably, *ad.* Tolerablemente, asi asi.
Tolerance, *s.* Tolerancia; paciencia.
Tolerant, *a.* Tolerante.
To Tolerate, *va.* Tolerar, permitir, disimular.
Toleration, *s.* Tolerancia.
Toll, *s.* Peaje, portazgo.
To Toll, *va.* y *n.* Pagar ó cobrar el derecho de portazgo; tañer ó tocar una campana.
Tollbooth, *s.* Cárcel, prision.
Toller, *s.* Campanero.
Tollfree, *a.* Exento de peaje.
Tollgatherer, *s.* Portazguero.
Tomato, *s.* (Bot.) Tomate.
Tomb, *s.* Tumba, sepulcro.
Tombless, *a.* Sin sepulcro, insepulto.
Tombstone, *s.* Lápida sepulcral.
Tome, *s.* Tomo, volúmen.
Tomentose, *a.* (Bot.) Tomentoso, borroso.
Tomtit, *s.* (Orn.) Paro.
Tompion, *s.* (Art.) Tapaboca de un cañon.
Ton, *s.* Tonelada; el peso de veinte quintales.
Tone, *s.* Tono; lamento; acento.
Toneless, *a.* Delentenado.
Tong, *s.* Clavo de hebilla.
Tongs, *s. pl.* Tenaza.
Tongue, *s.* Lengua; idioma; locucion; verbosidad.
To Tongue, *va.* Regañar; charlar.
Tongueless, *a.* Mudo; desleguado; turbado.
Tonguetied, *s.* Tartamudo.
Tonic, Tonical, *a.* Tónico. (Mús.) Voz tonica.
Tonnage, *s.* Alcabala ó derecho de tonelada. (Náu.) Bucosidad.
Tonsils, *s. pl.* Agallas, glándulas de la lengua.
Tonsure, *s.* Tonsura; el primer grado clerical.
Too, *ad.* Demasiado; tambien, asi mismo, aun.
Tool, *s.* Herramienta, apero, utensilio, trebejo.
Tooth, *s.* Diente. *Back-tooth*, Muela. *Eye-tooth*, Colmillo.
To Tooth, *va.* Dentar. (Náu.) Endentar.
Toothache, *s.* Dolor de muelas.
Toothdrawer, *s.* Sacamuelas.
Toothpick, Toothpicker, *s.* Mondadientes, escarbadientes.
Toothsome, *a.* Sabroso, gustoso.
Toothwort, *s.* (Bot.) Dentaria.
Top, *s.* Cima, cabeza, coronilla, copa.

To Top, *va.* y *n.* Elevarse; sobrepujar; aventajar; predominar.
Topaz, *s.* Topacio.
To Tope, *vn.* Soplar, beber mucho.
Toper, *s.* Borrachon. (Fam.) Tomista.
Topful, *a.* Lleno hasta arriba.
Tophaceous, *a.* Petroso, pétreo.
Topheavy, *a.* Mas pesado por arriba que por abajo.
Tophus, *s.* (Min.) Tofo.
Topic, *s.* Principio general; argumento; materia; topico.
Topical, *a.* Tópico, principio ó punto general.
Topically, *ad.* Localmente.
Toping, *s.* Borrachera.
Topknot, *s.* Fontanche, un moño alto sobre la frente.
Topless, *a.* Lo que no tiene cima ó ápice.
Topman, *s.* Aserrador de arriba.
Topmost, *a.* Lo mas alto.
Topographer, *s.* Topógrafo.
Topographical, *a.* Topográfico.
Topography, *s.* Topografía, descripcion de un lugar.
Topping, *a.* (Vulg.) Aventajado, primoroso.—*s.* Cubierta, mango, punta.
Toppingly, *ad.* Con todo primor.
To Topple, *vn.* Volcarse ó caer hácia atras.
Topsail, *s.* (Náu.) Gavia, vela de gavia.
Topsy-turvy, *ad.* Al reves, con lo de arriba abajo.
Torch, *s.* Antorcha, hacha.
Torchbearer, Torcher, *s.* Hachero.
Torchlight, *s.* Luz de antorcha.
Torchthistle, *s.* (Bot.) Céreo, cirio.
To Torment, *va.* Atormentar, afligir.
Torment, *s.* Tormento, pena, tortura.
Tormenter, Tormentor, *s.* Atormentador.
Tormentil, *s.* (Bot.) Tormentila.
Tornado, *s.* Turbonada, huracan.
Torpedo, *s.* Torpedo. (Ict.) Torpedo, torpedo.
Torpid, Torpescent, *a.* Adormecido, entorpecido.
Torpor, Torpidness, Torpitude, *s.* Entorpecimiento, pasmo; letargo.
Torrefaction, *s.* (Farm.) Torrefaccion.
To Torrefy, *va.* Torrar, secar á fuego.
Torrent, *s.* Torrente, arroyo, corriente.—*a.* Rapido, violento.
Torrid, *a.* Tórrido; tostado.
Torsel, *s.* Torzal.
Tort, *s.* (For.) Tuerto, agravio.
Tortion, Torsion, *s.* Tormento, dolor.
Tortoise, *s.* Tortuga. *Tortoise-shell*, Carey. *Land tortoise*, Galápago.
Tortuosity, *s.* Tortuosidad.
Tortuous, *a.* Tortuoso, torcido, sinuoso.
Tortuousness, *s.* Tortuosidad.
Torture, *s.* Tortura; tormento, dolor.
To Torture, *va.* Atormentar; afligir.
Torvid, *a.* Torvo, ceñudo.
To Toss, *va.* Tirar, arrojar; lanzar; agitar.
Toss, *s.* Sacudimiento, sacudida.
Total, *a.* Total, entero, universal.
Totality, *s.* Totalidad.
Totally, *ad.* Totalmente.
To Totter, *vn.* Bambolear, temblar; vacilar.
To Touch, *va.* Tocar; palpar; influir. *To touch at*, Llegar á tratar de.
Touch, *s.* Tocamiento; contacto; toque; indirecta.
Touchable, *a.* Tangible.
Touch-hole, *s.* Fogon.
Touchiness, *s.* Iracundia.
Touchingly, *ad.* Patéticamente.

Digitized by Google

Touchstone, *s.* Piedra de toque; examen; criterio.
Touchwood, *s.* Yesca; madera podrida.
Touchy, *a.* Cosquilloso, vidrioso.
Tough, *a.* Correoso; tieso; fuerte; viscoso.
Toughness, *s.* Tenacidad; tesura, rigidez.
Toupet, Toupee, *s.* Tupé.
Tour, *s.* Viaje, peregrinacion; vuelta.
Tourist, *s.* Viajero, escritor de viajes.
Tournament, *s.* Torneo, justa.
Tourniquet, *s.* Torniquete. [arrastrar.
To Touse, *va.* Desgarrar, despedazar; tirar,
Tow, *s.* Estopa. (Náu.) Atoaje ó espía.
To Tow, *va.* (Náu.) Remolcar, atoar, espiar.
Towage, *s.* (Náu.) Derechos de sirga. Espía.
Toward, *prep.* y *ad.* Hácia; con, para con; cerca, cerca de, cosa de; con respecto á, tocante á. [deferente.
Toward, Towardly, *a.* Dócil, complaciente,
Towardness, *s.* Docilidad, complacencia, deferencia.
Towel, *s.* Toalla, paño de manos.
Tower, *s.* Torre; fortaleza.
To Tower, *vn.* Remontarse; elevarse.
Town, *s.* Plaza; ciudad. *Sea town*, Puerto.
Townclerk, *s.* Secretario de ayuntamiento.
Townerier, *s.* Pregonero.
Townhall, Townhouse, *s.* Casa de ayuntamiento; casa consistorial.
Township, *s.* Una villa y su distrito.
Townsman, *s.* Conciudadano; paisano.
Toxical, *a.* Venenoso, ponzoñoso.
Toxicodendron, *s.* Tejo, árbol venenoso.
Toxicology, *s.* Toxicología.
Toy, *s.* Chucheria; miriñaque; juguete.
Toyshop, *s.* Tienda de chucherias, juguetes, &c. [senda, vereda.
Trace, *s.* Rastro, huella, pisada; vestigio;
To Trace, *va.* Trazar; señalar; delinear; investigar; rastrear.
Tracer, *s.* Trazador; investigador.
Track, *s.* Vestigio. rastro, huella, pisada; rodada, carril. (Náu.) Rumbo.
To Track, *va.* Rastrear. (Náu.) Sirgar.
Tracker, *s.* (Náu.) Sirguero.
Tracking-path, *s.* (Náu.) Sirguería.
Tracking-rope, *s.* (Náu.) Sirga. [vestigio.
Trackless, *a.* Lo que no presenta rastro ó
Track-scout, *s.* (Náu.) Traquescote.
Tract, *s.* Trecho; region; curso; tratado, discurso. [complaciente.
Tractable, *a.* Tratable, afable, manejable,
Tractableness, *s.* Afabilidad, docilidad.
Tractably, *ad.* Dócilmente.
Tractile, *a.* Dúctil.
Tractility, *s.* Ductilidad.
Trade, *s.* Comercio, tráfico; negocio, trato; ocupacion, oficio, ejercicio. [biar.
To Trade, *va.* y *n.* Negociar; traficar, cam-
Traded, *a.* Versado, práctico. [dor.
Trader, *s.* Negociante; traficante, negocia-
Tradesfolk, Tradespeople, *s.* La gente menestral ó artesana.
Tradesman, *s.* Tendero; mercader; artesano.
Tradewinds, *s. pl.* Vientos generales.
Trading, *s.* Comercio, trato; factoria.—*a.* Mercantil. [ga.
Tradition, *s.* Tradicion; costumbre; entre-
Traditional, *a.* Tradicional.
Traditionally, *ad.* Por tradicion.
Traditionary, *a.* Tradicional.
Traditive, *a.* Trasmitido ó trasmisible.
To Traduce, *va.* Detractar; difamar; calumniar; propagar.
Traducer, *s.* Calumniador, detractor.
Traducible, *a.* Trasmisible, deducible; por medio de la tradicion.
Traducingly, *ad.* Calumniosamente.
Traffic, *s.* Tráfico, comercio extensivo.
To Traffic, *vn.* Traficar, comerciar ó negociar.
Trafficker, *s.* Traficante, comerciante.
Tragacanth, *s.* Tragacanta (goma).
Tragedian, *s.* Escritor ó actor de tragedias.
Tragedy, *s.* Tragedia; suceso fatal. [ciado.
Tragic, Tragical, *a.* Trágico; fatal; desgra-
Tragically, *ad.* Trágicamente.
Tragicomical, *a.* Tragicómico, jocoserio.
To Trail, *va.* y *n.* Rastrear; arrastrar, llevar tras sí.
Trail, *s.* Rastro, pisada, pista; cola.
Trail-boards, *s.* (Náu.) Moldura entre las curvas bandas. [criar; disciplinar.
To Train, *va.* Arrastrar; halagos; enseñar,
Train, *s.* Trota; engaño; lazo; celada; serie; tren; procesion.
Trainbearer, *s.* Caudatario.
Trainer, *s.* Maestro, director.
Train-oil, *s.* Aceite de ballena.
Trait, *s.* Golpe; rasgo; figura, faccion.
Traitor, *s.* Traidor.
Traitorous, *a.* Pérfido, traidor.
Traitorously, *ad.* Traidoramente. [cion.
Traitorousness, *s.* Alevosía, perfidia, trai
Traitress, *sf.* Traidora.
Traject, *s.* Travesía, tránsito.
Tralatitiously, *ad.* Metafóricamente.
Trammel, *s.* Trasmallo; red; llaves.
To Trammel, *va.* Coger, interceptar.
Trammel, *s.* (Mecán.) Instrumento para dibujar óvalos. [tano.
Tramontane, *a.* y *s.* Tramontano, ultramon-
To Tramp, *va.* (Vulg.) Viajar á pié.
To Trample, *vv.* y *n.* Hollar, pisotear; pisar; menospreciar.
Trampler, *s.* Pisador. [miento.
Trance, *s.* Extasi, arrobamiento, enajena-
Trannel, *s.* Clavija pequeña y puntiaguda.
Tranquil, *a.* Tranquilo, sosegado, apacible.
Tranquillity, *s.* Tranquilidad, sosiego, calma, quietud.
To Tranquillize, *va.* Tranquilizar, sosegar.
Tranquilly, *ad.* Tranquilamente.
Tranquilness, *s.* Tranquilidad, sosiego.
To Transact, *va.* Manejar, disponer; despachar; transigir. [cion; asunto.
Transaction, *s.* Convenio; trato; negocia-
Transactor, *s.* Negociador.
Transalpine, *s.* Transalpino. [almas.
Transanimation, *s.* La trasmigracion de las
Transcendence, *s.* Excelencia; trascendencia. [trascendente.
Transcendent, *a.* Sobresaliente, excelente;
Transcendental, *a.* Trascendental; eminente, excelente.
Transcendently, *ad.* Excelentemente.
Transcolation, *s.* Filtracion. [ladar.
To Transcribe, *va.* Trascribir, copiar, tras-
Transcriber, *s.* Copiante, amanuense. (Am.) Escribiente.

Digitized by Google

Transcript, *s.* Trasunto, copia, traslado.
Transcription, *s.* Trasunto, traslado, copia.
Transcriptively, *ad.* Por medio de copia.
†To Transcur, *vn.* Vagar; rodar.
†Transcursion, *s.* Correr de un lugar á otro.
Transduction, *s.* Conducir sobre los hombros.
Transept, *s.* El crucero de una iglesia.
To Transfer, *va.* Trasferir, trasportar.
Transferable, *a.* Trasferible.
Transfiguration, *s.* Trasfiguracion.
To Transfigure, *va.* Trasformar, trasmutar.
To Transfix, *va.* Traspasar, atravesar.
Transfixion, *s.* Trasfixion.
To Transform, *va.* Trasformar, trasmutar. —*vn.* Trasfigurarse.
Transformation, *s.* Trasformacion.
To Transfuse, *va.* Trasfundir.
Transfusion, *s.* Trasfusion.
To Transgress, *va.* y *n.* Traspasar; delinquir; propasarse. [miento.
Transgression, *s.* Trasgresion, quebranta-
Transgressive, *a.* Culpable.
Transgressor, *s.* Trasgresor.
Transient, *a.* Pasajero, transitorio, momentáneo; transeunte.
Transiently, *ad.* Ligeramente, de paso.
Transientness, *s.* Brevedad.
Transit, *s.* (Astr.) Tránsito. [sicion.
Transition, *s.* Tránsito; transicion; traspo-
Transitive, *a.* Transitivo.
Transitiveness, *s.* El estado transeunte.
Transitorily, *ad.* Transitoriamente.
Transitoriness, *s.* Brevedad. [dero.
Transitory, *a.* Transitorio, caduco, perece-
To Translate, *va.* Trasladar, trasferir; cambiar; traducir. [sion.
Translation, *s.* Traslacion; traduccion; ver-
Translator, *s.* Traductor.
Translatory, *a.* Traslaticio.
Translocation, *s.* Mudanza recíproca.
Translucency, *s.* Trasparencia.
Translucent, Translucid, *a.* Trasluciente, trasparente.
Transmarine, *a.* Trasmarino.
Transmigration, *s.* Trasmigracion.
Transmission, *s.* Trasmision.
Transmissive, *a.* Trasmisible. [sar.
To Transmit, *va.* Trasmitir, ceder ó traspa-
Transmittal, *s.* Trasmision.
Transmutable, *a.* Trasmutable. [sion.
Transmutation, *s.* Trasmutacion, conver-
To Transmute, *va.* Trasmutar, convertir, mudar.
Transom, *s.* Travesero; travesaño.
Transoms, *s. pl.* (Art.) Teleras. (Náu.) Yugos de navío.
Transparency, *s.* Trasparencia.
Transparent, *a.* Trasparente.
To Transpierce, *va.* Traspasar.
Transpiration, *s.* Traspiracion. [otro.
To Transplace, *va.* Mudar de un paraje á
To Transplant, *va.* Trasplantar.
Transplantation, *s.* Trasplantacion.
Transplanter, *s.* Trasplantador.
To Transport, *va.* Trasportar; deportar; perturbar.
Transport, *s.* Trasportacion. (Náu.) Trasporte. Rapto; éxtasi.
Transportable. *a.* Trasportable.

Transportation, *s.* Trasportacion; deportacion; perturbacion, enajenacion.
Transporter, *s.* El que trasporta.
Transposal, *s.* Trasposicion. [tar.
To Transpose, *va.* Trasponer, mudar, cam-
Transposition, *s.* Trasposicion.
Transship, *va.* Trasbordar.
To Transubstantiate, *va.* Trasustanciar.
Transubstantiation, *s.* Trasustanciacion.
Transudation, *s.* Trasudor; traspiracion.
Transversal, *a.* Trasversal.
Transversally, *ad.* Trasversalmente.
Transverse, *a.* Trasversal, trasverso.
Transversely, *ad.* Trasversalmente.
Trap, *s.* Trampa; garlito; red.
Trapdoor, *s.* Puerta disimulada ó de trampa.
Trapezium, *s.* (Geom.) Trapecio.
Trapezoid, *s.* (Geom.) Trapezoide.
Trappings, *s. pl.* Jaeces; adornos, galas.
Trapstick, *s.* Pala ó palo corvo.
Trash, *s.* Heces, porquería, desecho, ripia.
To Trash, *va.* Podar; abatir; contener, impedir.
Trashy, *a.* Vil, despreciable.
Traumatic, *a.* Vulnerario.
Travail, *s.* Afan; trabajo; dolores de parto.
To Travel, *va.* y *n.* Viajar; caminar; afanarse.
Travel, *s.* Viaje; afan, fatiga.
Traveller, *s.* Viajante, viajero.
Travel-stained, *a.* Cansado del viaje.
To Traverse, *va.* Atravesar; cruzar; estorbar; contrariar.
Travested, Travesty, *a.* Disfrazado; trovado.
To Travesty, *va.* Disfrazar; trovar.
Tray, *s.* Artesa; azafate. *Tea-tray*, Bandeja.
Traytrip, *s.* Una especie de juego.
Treacherous, *a.* Aleve, pérfido, engañador.
Treacherously, *ad.* Traidoramente.
Treacherousness, *s.* Traicion, falsedad.
Treachery, *s.* Perfidia, deslealtad, traicion.
Treacle, *s.* Triaca; melote. [camino.
To Tread, *va.* y *n.* Pisar; hollar; patear;
Tread, *s.* Pisa; pisada; sendero; galladuria.
Treader, *s.* Pisador.
Treadle, *s.* Cárcola; galladura. [traicion.
Treason, *s.* Traicion. *High treason*, Alta
Treasonable, *a.* Pérfido, desleal.
Treasonably, *ad.* Traidoramente.
Treasure, *s.* Tesoro.
To Treasure, *va.* Atesorar.
Treasurer, *s.* Tesorero. [del tesorero.
Treasury, *s.* Tesorería, la oficina ó despacho
To Treat, *va.* y *n.* Tratar; escribir; discurrir; manejar.
Treat, *s.* Trato; convite; complacencia.
†Treatable, *a.* Tratable, razonable.
Treatise, *s.* Tratado, escrito, discurso.
Treatment, *s.* Trato.
Treaty, *s.* Tratado, ajuste, convenio.
Treble, *a.* Triple. (Mús.) Atiplado, tiple.
To Treble, *va.* Triplicar.—*vn.* Triplicarse.
Tree, *s.* A'rbol. *Fruit-tree*, A'rbol frutal.
Treenails, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Cavillas.
Trefoil, *s.* (Bot.) Trébol. *Marsh trefoil*, Trébol palustre. *Shrub trefoil*, Citisa arvellada.
Trellage, *s.* Enrejado para los jardines.
Trellis, *s.* Enrejado; espalera.
To Tremble, *va.* Temblar; estremecerse.

Digitized by Google

rembling, *s.* Temor.—*a.* Trémulo.
remblingly, *ad.* Trémulamente.
remendous, *a.* Tremendo, formidable.
remendously, *ad.* De un modo tremendo.
remendousness, *s.* Terribilidad; susto; espanto.
remor, *s.* Tremor, temblor; vibracion.
remulous, *a.* Trémulo.
remulously, *ad.* Trémulamente.
remulousness, *s.* Temblor.
o Trench, *va.* y *n.* Cortar; partir; atrincherar; usurpar.
rench, *s.* Foso, zanja; trinchera.
renchant, *a.* Afilado, cortante.
rencher, *s.* Trinchero; mesa; plato mediano; las viandas, la comida; los placeres de la mesa.
rencherfly, *s.* Parásito, gorron, pegote.
rencherman, *s.* Comedor. [rásito.
renchermate, *s.* Compañero de mesa; pa-
o Trend, *vn.* (Náu.) Hacer toda fuerza de vela.
rendle, *s.* Rueda, rodillo.
rental, *s.* Treintenario de misas.
repan, *s.* Trépano; trampa, garlito.
o Trepan, *va.* (Cir.) Trepanar; coger en el garlito.
repid, *a.* Trépido, trémulo.
repidation, *s.* Trepidacion, terror. [dir.
o Trespass, *va.* Traspasar, violar, trasgre-
respass, *s.* Trasgresion; infraccion; ofensa.
respasser, *s.* Trasgresor. [das.
ress, *s.* Trenza. *Carriage tresses*, Sopan-
restle-trees, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Baos de los palos.
ret, *s.* Tara, merma.
riable, *a.* Probable; averiguable en juicio.
rial, *s.* Prueba, tentativa; juicio; muestra.
riangle, *s.* Triángulo.
riangular, *a.* Triangular.
riangularly, *ad.* Triangularmente.
ribe, *s.* Tribu; casta; rancho.
riblet, *s.* Instrumento para hacer anillos.
ribulation, *s.* Tribulacion, congoja, aflicion.
ribunal, *s.* Tribunal; juzgado.
ribune, *s.* Tribuno.
ribuneship, *s.* Tribunado.
ribunitial, †Tribunitious, *a.* Tribunicio.
ributary, *a.* Tributario; sujeto, subordinado.—*s.* Tributario.
ribute, *s.* Tributo.
rice, *s.* Momento, instante, tris.
rick, *s.* Trota, engaño, embusto.
o Trick, *va.* Engañar, defraudar; ataviar.
vn. Trampear.
ricking, *s.* Atavío, adorno.
rickish, *a.* Astuto, artificioso, mañoso.
o Trickle, *vn.* Gotear; escurrir.
rickster, *s.* Engañador; manula.
rident, *s.* y *a.* Tridente; de tres dientes.
riennial, *a.* Trienal. [reja á las tierras.
o Trifallow, *va.* Terciar; dar la tercera
rifid, *a.* Trífido, hendido por tres partes.
rifle, *s.* Bagatela, niñería. *To stop at trifles*, Reparar en pelillos.
o Trifle, *vn.* Tontear; chancear, juguetear. *To trifle with one*, Burlarse de uno.
rifler, *s.* Necio; un tararira.
rifling, *a.* Frívolo, vano, inútil.
rifilingly, *ad.* Frívolamente.

Triflingness, *s.* Frivolidad.
Trifoliated, *a.* Lo que tiene tres hojas.
Triform, *a.* Triforme.
Trifurcated, *a.* Trisulco.
Trigamy, *s.* Trigamia.
Trigger, *s.* Gatillo; pararuedas.
Trigintal, *s.* Treintanario.
Triglyph, *s.* (Arq.) Triglifo.
Trigon, *s.* V. *Triangle.* V. *Triplicity.*
Trigonal, *a.* Triangular.
Trigonometrical, *a.* Trigonométrico.
Trigonometrically, *ad.* Trigonometricamente.
Trigonometry, *s.* Trigonometría.
Trilateral, *a.* Trilátero.
Trilaterainess, *s.* La calidad de lo que es tri- [látero.
Trill, *s.* Trino, trinado, quiebro de la voz.
To Trill, *va.* Trinar, hacer trinos ó trinados. —*vn.* Gotear.
Trim, *a.* Compuesto, ataviado.
To Trim, *va.* Aparejar; preparar; componer.—*vn.* Balancear, vacilar.
Trim, *s.* Atavío, adorno, aderezo.
Trimly, *ad.* Primorosamente.
Trimmed, *a.* Ataviado, adornado. *Sharp-trimmed*, (Náu.) A' la trinca.
Trinal, *a.* Triple. [netas.
Trine, *s.* (Astr.) El aspecto trino de los pla-
Trinitarian, *s.* y *a.* Trinitario.
Trinity, *s.* Trinidad.
Trinkets, *s. pl.* Joyas, alhajas; bujerías.
Triobolar, *a.* Vil, bajo, indigno.
To Trip, *va.* Hacer caer á uno.—*vn.* Tropezar; resbalar; deslizarse.
Trip, *s.* Zancadilla; resbalon; caida, desliz.
Tripartite, *a.* Tripartido, tripartito. [ra.
Tripe, *s.* Tripa. *Tripe-woman*, Tripicalle-
Tripedal, *a.* Tripede.
Tripetalous, *a.* (Bot.) Tripétalo.
Triphthong, *s.* (Gram.) Triptongo.
Triple, *a.* Triplice, triplo.
To Triple, *va.* Triplicar.
Triplet, *s.* Terno; tercerilla.
Triplicate, *a.* Triplicado, triplo, tres tanto.
Triplication, *s.* Triplicacion.
Triplicity, *s.* Triplicidad.
Tripmadam, *s.* (Bot.) Yerba puntera.
Tripod, Tripos, *s.* El ó la trípode.
Tripoli, *s.* Tripoli.
Tripper, *s.* Luchador.
Tripping, *a.* Veloz, ligero, ágil.—*s.* Baile ligero y á saltos; tropiezo, tropezon.
Trippingly, *ad.* Velozmente.
Trireme, *s.* (Náu.) Trireme.
Trisagion, *s.* Trisagio.
Trisection, *s.* Triseccion.
†Trisulc, *a.* Trisulco.
Trisyllabical, *a.* Trisílabo.
Trite, *a.* Comun, vulgar; usado, viejo.
Tritely, *ad.* Vulgarmente.
Triteness, *s.* Vulgaridad, trivialidad.
Tritheism, *s.* Triteísmo.
Tritone, *s.* (Mús.) Tritono.
Triturable, *a.* Triturable.
To Triturate, *va.* Triturar.
Trituration, *s.* Trituracion.
Triumph, *s.* Triunfo, vencimiento, victoria.
To Triumph, *vn.* Triunfar; vencer; gloriarse.
Trivet, *s.* Trípoda, trípode.

Digitized by Google

Trivial, *a.* Trivial; vil, bajo; frívolo.
Trivially, *ad.* Trivialmente. [volidad.
Trivialness, *s.* Trivialidad; vulgaridad; fri-
Triumphal, *a.* Triunfal.—*s.* Triunfo.
Triumphant, *a.* Triunfante, victorioso; glorioso, exaltado.
Triumphantly, *ad.* Triunfantemente.
Triumpher, *s.* Triunfador.
Triumvirate, *s.* Triumvirato.
To Troat, *vn.* Bramar, el venado.
Trocar, *s.* Trocar, instrumento quirúrgico.
Trochaic, Trochaical, *a.* Trocaico.
Troche, *s.* Trocisco; pastilla medicinal.
Trochings, *s. pl.* Ramas de ciervo.
Troglodyte, *s.* Troglodita; bárbaro.
To Troll, *va.* Voltear.—*vn.* Girar; rodar; trabajo.
Trollop, *s.* Gorrona, mujer desaliñada.
Troop, *s.* Tropa; turba. *Troops*, Tropas, ejército.
To Troop, *vn.* Atroparse; tumultuarse. (Mil.) Marchar en órden militar.
Trooper, *s.* Soldado á caballo.
Trope, *s.* Tropo, figura retórica; metáfora.
Trophy, *s.* Trofeo. (Poét.) Trofeo, triunfo.
Tropic, Tropical, *s.* y *a.* Trópico.
Tropological, *a.* Tropológico, moral.
Tropology, *s.* Tropología.
To Trot, *vn.* Trotar; andar de priesa.
Trot, *s.* Trote; vejezuela.
Troth, *s.* Verdad, fe. *In troth*, En verdad.
Trothiplight, *a.* Afianzado, apalabrado.
Trotter, *s.* Caballo troton. *Sheep's trotters*, Manos ó pies de carnero.
Troubadour, *s.* Trovador.
To Trouble, *va.* Disturbar, perturbar; afligir, inquietar, molestar; incomodar.
Trouble, *s.* Turbacion, confusion; molestia, inquietud; afliccion, calamidad; enfado, engorro. [quietador, molestador.
Troubler, *s.* Alborotador, perturbador, in-
Troublesome, *a.* Penoso, molesto, oneroso; importuno, enfadoso, fastidioso; majadero.
Troublesomely, *ad.* Molestamente. [najo.
Trough, *s.* Artesa, gamella, gamellon; dor-
To Trounce, *va.* Castigar severamente.
Trousers, *s. pl.* Calzones largos.
Trout, *s.* (Ict.) Trucha. *Trout-hook*, Anzuelo de trucha. [ciertos tienes.
Trover, *s.* (For.) El derecho de recobrar
Trowel, *s.* Trulla, llana.
Troy, Troy-weight, *s.* Peso de troy, ó de doce onzas cada libra.
Truant, *s.* y *a.* Holgazan, haragan, ocioso. *To play the truant*, Hacer novillos.
To Truant, *vn.* Haraganear, tunar.
Truce, *s.* Tregua; descanso.
Truchman, *s.* Trujaman, intérprete.
To Truck, *va.* y *n.* Trocar, permutar; trujamanear.
Truck, *s.* Cambio, trueque. (Art.) Roldana.
Trucks, *s. pl.* Carretones. (Náu.) Vertellos, bolas.
Truckle-bed, *s.* Carriola, cama de enfermo.
Truculence, *s.* Fiereza, crueldad.
Truculent, *a.* Truculento, cruel.
To Trudge, *vn.* Andar con afan; atarearse.
True, *a.* Verdadero, cierto; sincero; genuino; fiel.
Trueborn, *a.* Legítimo, verdadero.

Truebred, *a.* De casta legítima.
Truehearted, *a.* Leal, sincero, fiel.
Trueheartedness, *s.* Fidelidad, sinceridad; buena fé.
Truelove, *a.* (Bot.) Yerba París ó uva de ...
Truelover's-knot, *s.* Cifra ó lazo de amantes.
Trueness, *s.* Fidelidad, sinceridad.
Truepenny, *s.* (Fam.) Hombre de bien.
Truffles, *s. pl.* (Bot.) Criadillas de tierra.
Trug, *s.* Artesa de albañil.
Truism, *s.* Verdad indubitable ó evidente.
Trull, *s.* Pellforra, ramera.
Truly, *ad.* Verdaderamente, de buena fé.
Trump, *s.* Trompeta, clarin; triunfo.
To Trump, *va.* Fallar; engañar. *To trump up*, Forjar.
Trumpery, *s.* Hojarasca, oropel; baratija; palabras vanas; piropo, relumbron; ...gatela.
Trumpet, *s.* Trompeta, clarin; trompa. *Speaking-trumpet*, Bocina. *Hearing-trumpet*, Trompetilla. [...
To Trumpet, *va.* Pregonar á son de trompa.
Trumpeter, *s.* Trompetero, trompeta; pregonero.
Trumpet-tongued, *a.* Vocinglero. [...
Trumpet-shell, *s.* (Conq.) Trompa ó bocina.
To Truncate, *va.* Truncar ó troncar.
Truncate, *a.* Truncado, cortado.
Truncation, *s.* Truncamiento. [...
Truncheon, *s.* Cachiporra, clava; baston ...
Truncheoneer, *s.* El que lleva baston ó cachiporra. [bajas; ...
Trundle, *s.* Rueda baja; carrota de ...
To Trundle, *va.* Rodar.
Trundle-shot, *s.* (Náu.) Palanquetas.
Trundle-tail, *s.* Cola redonda.
Trunk, *s.* Tronco; baul, cofre; trompa; tronco, la parte principal de una casa.
Trunk-maker, *s.* Cofrero.
Trunnions, *s. pl.* (Art.) Muñones. *Trunnion-plates*, Chapos de testera.
Truss, *s.* Braguero; haz, lio, paquete. (Náu.) Bastardo.
To Truss, *va.* Empaquetar, enfardelar.
Trust, *s.* Confianza, seguridad; confianza. (For.) Fideicomiso, cargo, depósito; crédito.
To Trust, *va.* y *n.* Confiar; contar con; cargar; confiarse; esperar; vender ... fiado.
Trustee, *s.* (For.) Tenedor de bienes; síndico, apoderado; encomendero, curador.
Truster, *s.* Fiador, el que fia.
Trustily, *ad.* Fielmente. [...
Trustiness, *s.* Fidelidad, integridad, ...
Trustless, *a.* Pérfido, sin fé.
Trusty, *a.* Fiel, leal, íntegro.
Truth, *s.* Verdad; fidelidad; realidad; ... actitud; honradez.
To Try, *va.* y *n.* Ensayar, probar; experimentar; tentar, aventurar. (Náu.) ... pear. [*tub*, Sala...
Tub, *s.* Cubo; tina de madera. *Sitz-...*
Tube, *s.* Tubo, cañon, canuto; sifon.
Tubercle, *s.* (Méd.) Tubérculo. [...
Tuberose, *s.* (Bot.) Tuberosa, jacinto ...
Tuberosity, *s.* Tuberosidad.
Tuberous, *a.* (Bot.) Tuberoso.
Tubipore, *s.* Género de zoofito.

Digitized by Google

Tubular, *a.* Tubular, largo y hueco.
Tubulated, Tubulous, *a.* Con tubos.
Tubule, *s.* Tubo pequeño.
To Tuck, *va.* Arremangar, recoger ó encoger; arropar, tapar y cubrir bien á uno con ropa.
Tucker, *s.* Escote.
Tuesday, *s.* Mártes. *Shrove-Tuesday*, Mártes de carnestolendas.
Tuft, *s.* Borla, lazo, copete; espesura de un bosque; mazorca de yerbas; grupas. *Tuft of hair*, Moño.
Tufty, *a.* Afelpado, velludo; encopetado; lleno de lazos, borlas, etc.
To Tug, *va.* Tirar con fuerza; arrancar.—*vn.* Luchar, esforzarse.
Tug, *s.* Tirada con esfuerzo; esfuerzo grande.
Tuition, *s.* Tutoría, enseñanza.
Tulip, *s.* (Bot.) Tulipa, tulipan.
Tulip-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Magnolia.
To Tumble, *vn.* y *a.* Caer; hundirse, desplomarse; saltar; rodar; trastornar; volcar; ajar.
Tumble, *s.* Caida, vuelco.
Tumbler, *s.* Volteador; vaso; podenco.
Tumbrel, *s.* Carro de artillería; chirrion; carro de basura.
Tumefaction, *s.* (Méd.) Tumefaccion.
To Tumefy, *va.* Hacer entumecerse.
Tumid, *a.* Túmido, hinchado; prominente; inflado.
Tumor, *s.* Tumor, hinchazon, bulto.
To Tump, *va.* Calzar los árboles pequeños.
†To Tumulate, *vn.* Entumecerse.
Tumult, *s.* Tumulto, alboroto, motin.
Tumultuarily, *ad.* Tumultuariamente.
Tumultuariness, *s.* Turbulencia.
Tumultuary, *a.* Tumultuario.
Tumultuous, *a.* Tumultuario, tumultuoso; turbulento, confuso.
Tumultuously, *ad.* Tumultuariamente.
Tun, *s.* Tonelada; el peso de 2,000 libras. (Fam.) Borachon.
Tune, *s.* Tono; tono música; armonía órden, concierto de partes; estado ó disposicion. [modular ó cantar con armonía.
To Tune, *va.* Templar un instrumento;
Tuneful, *a.* Armonioso, acorde.
Tuneless, *a.* Desentonado, disonante. [coa.
Tuner, *s.* Templador de instrumento musi-
Tunic, *s.* Túnica; vestidura romana; tegumento, cubierta.
Tunicated, *a.* (Bot.) Membranoso; formado de membranas ó túnicas.
Tunicle, *s.* Túnica, tegumento; pelicula.
Tunnage, *s.* La capacidad ó buque de un navío; el derecho de tonelada.
Tunnel, *s.* Cañon de chimenea; manga ó red; galería subterráneo. [madraba.
Tunny, *s.* (Ict.) Atun. *Tunny fishery*, Al-
Tup, *s.* Morueco, carnero padre.
Turban, *s.* Turbante. [céspedes de tierra.
Turbary, *s.* El derecho de cavar turbas ó
Turbid, *a.* Turbio, espeso; cenagoso.
Turbidness, *s.* Turbulencia; espesura.
To Turbinate, *va.* Hacer una cosa en figura de espiral. [espirales con el huso.
Turbination, *s.* La accion de hilar haciendo
Turbith, *s.* (Bot.) Turbit. (Quim.) Turbit mineral.
Turbot, *s.* (Ict.) Rodaballo, rombo.
Turbulence, Turbulency, *s.* Turbulencia, alboroto, confusion. [inquieto.
Turbulent, *a.* Turbulento, agitado, violento,
Turbulently, *ad.* Turbulentamente.
Turf, *s.* Césped; turba, césped que sirve para el fuego.
To Turf, *va.* Cubrir con céspedes.
Turfy, *a.* Lleno de céspedes. *Turfy ground*, Cespedera.
Turgent, *a.* Turgente; hinchado; túmido.
Turgid, *a.* Túmido, inflado.
Turkey, *s.* (Orn.) Pavo, pava. (Mex.) Guajolote. (Cub.) Guanajo. [ciosa.
Turkois, Turquoise, *s.* Turquesa, piedra pre-
Turmeric, *s.* Curcuma; raiz de que se saca color amarillo.
Turmoil, *s.* Disturbio, baraunda, alboroto.
To Turmoil, *va.* Tumultuar; incomodar, perturbar.
To Turn, *va.* Volver; mudar, tornar, trocar; torcer, verter, dirigir, tornear, aplicar, adaptar.—*vn.* Girar, rodear, mudarse, trasformarse, volverse. *To turn against*, Hacer frente. *To turn away*, Despedir. *To turn down*, Plegar, doblar. *To turn over*, Trasferir. *To turn upside down*, Trastornar. *To turn short*, Dar media vuelta. *To turn over*, A' la vuelta.
Turn, *s.* Vuelta, giro; rodeo, revuelta; paseo corto, viaje á sitio poco distante; turno, vez, tanda; ocasion, oportunidad; proceder; genio; chasco, pieza; favor; provecho; forma. *He has a turn for agriculture*, Es aficionado á la agricultura.
Turncoat, *s.* Traidor, el que vuelve casaca.
Turner, *s.* Torneador, tornero. *Turner's lathe*, Torno.
Turnery, *s.* El arte de tornear.
Turning, *s.* Vuelta, rodeo.
Turnip, *s.* (Bot.) Nabo. [cárcel.
Turnkey, *s.* Sotalcalde, bastonero de una
Turnpike, *s.* Molinete. V. *Turnstile.* Barrera; portazgo.
Turnsick, *a.* Vertiginoso.
Turnsole, *s.* (Bot.) Tornasol, girasol.
Turnspit, *s.* Galopin de cocina.
Turnstile, *s.* Molinete; para impedir la entrada á las caballerías.
Turpentine, *s.* Trementina.
Turpentine-tree, *s.* Terebinto.
Turpitude, *s.* Torpeza, vileza, infamia.
Turrel, *s.* Sacafondo ó sacasuelo.
Turret, *s.* Torrecilla.
Turreted, *a.* Torreado. [*shell*, Carey.
Turtle, *s.* (Orn.) Tórtola; tortuga. *Turtle-*
Tush, *interj.* Tararira! quita!
Tusk, *s.* Colmillo, diente agudo de fiera.
Tusked, Tusky, *a.* Colmilludo.
Tutelage, *s.* Tutela, tutoría.
Tutelar, Tutelary, *a.* Tutelar.
Tutor, *s.* Tutor, ayo, preceptor. [mandar.
To Tutor, *va.* Enseñar, instruir; señorear,
Tutoress, *sf.* Tutriz, aya.
Tutty, *s.* Tutia, atutia, droga medicinal.
†Tuz, *s.* Moño, penacho de cabello.
Twain, *a.* Dos.
To Twang, *va.* y *n.* Restallar, chasquear.
Twang, *s.* Retintin, tonillo afectado de hablar; acento particular pronunciar

Digitized by Google

Twangling, *s.* Ruido desapacible.
†To Twank, *va.* Hacer sonar ó resonar.
To Twattle, *vn.* Charlar.
Twattler, *s.* Hablador, charlador.
Twayblade, *s.* (Bot.) Yerba de dos hojas.
To Tweag, To Tweak, *va.* Pellizcar.
Tweague, Tweak, *s.* (Vulg.) Embarazo ó perplejidad ridícula. [mente.
To Tweedle, *va.* Manosear, tentar ligera-
Tweedledee, Tweedledum, *s.* Músico, en desprecio.
Tweezers, *s. pl.* Tenacillas.
Twelfth-day, Twelfth-tide, *s.* El dia de reyes ó la Epifanía. [veces veinte.
Twelvescore, *s.* Doscientos y cuarenta, doce
Twibill, *s.* Alabarda.
To Twiddle, *va.* Tocar ligeramente.
Twig, *s.* Vareta, varilla; mimbre, fleje.
†Twiggen, *a.* Hecho de varillas.
Twiggy, *a.* Lleno de mimbres ó sarmientos.
Twilight, *s.* Crepúsculo.—*a.* Oscuro, sombrío.
To Twill, *va.* Tejer, groseramente, colchar.
Twin, *s.* Gemelo, mellizo. (Mex.) Cuate. (Amer.) Gimagua, morocho. (Astr.) Géminis.
To Twin, *vn.* Nacer mellizo; parir dos ó mas hijos de un parto.
Twin-born, *a.* Mellizo.
To Twine, *va.* Hacer cuerda; enroscar.—*vn.* Enroscarse; caracolear.
Twine, *s.* Hilo acarreto. (Amer.) Hilo mestizo. (Mex.) Mecate. *Sail-twine*, Hilo de vela.
To Twinge, *va.* Punzar, pellizcar.
Twinge, *s.* Punzada; tiron de orejas.
To Twinkle, *vn.* Centellear, brillar; parpadear; pestañear guiñar.
Twinkle, Twinkling, *s.* Vislumbre; guiñada; instante.
Twinling, *s.* Cordero mellizo. [cosa.
To Twirl, *va.* Voltear, dar vueltas á alguna
Twirl, *s.* Rotacion, vuelta circular.
To Twist, *va.* y *n.* Torcer; entrelazar; tejer; trenzar.
Twist, *s.* Trenza; torzal; torcedura.
Twister, *s.* Torcedor; cordelero, soguero, cabrestero.
To Twit, *va.* Regañar; dar en rostro.
To Twitch, *va.* Pellizcar. [tortijon.
Twitch, *s.* Pellizco; tension dolorosa; re-
Twitch-grass, *s.* (Bot.) Cantinodia, sanguinaria.
To Twitter, *vn.* Chirriar; reirse. [cion.
Twitter, *s.* Arranque; risa burlesca; agita-
Twittle-Twattle, *s.* Charla.
Twoedged, *a.* Lo que tiene dos filos ó córtes.
Twofold, *a.* Doble, duplicado.—*ad.* Al doble.
Two-tongued, *a.* Falso, doble.
Tyke, *s.* Perro, patan, rústico.
Tymbal, *s.* Timbal, atabal.
Tympan, *s.* (Arq.) Timpano; timpanillo.
Tympanum, *s.* Timpano, el instrumento del oido.
Tympany, *s.* Timpanitis. [matriz, ejemplar.
Type, *s.* Tipo, símbolo, signo, figura; letra,
Typhon, *s.* Hinchazon, orgullo. [bólico.
Typic, Typical, *a.* Tipico, figurativo; sim-
Typically, *ad.* Figurativamente.

Typicalness, *s.* Representacion figurativa ó simbólica.
To Typify, *va.* Representar, simbolizar.
Typographer, *s.* Tipógrafo. [ma.
Typographical, *a.* Tipográfico; emblemá-
Typographically, *ad.* Tipográficamente.
Typography, *s.* Tipografía, imprenta.
Tyrannesa, *s.* Tirana. [despótico.
Tyrannic, Tyrannical, *a.* Tiránico, cruel,
Tyrannically, *ad.* Tiránicamente.
Tyrannicide, *s.* Tiranicidio.
To Tyrannize, *va.* y *n.* Tiranizar.
Tyrant, *s.* Tirano, déspota. [dad.
Tyranny, *s.* Tiranía; opresion, rigor, crue-
Tyre, *s.* Fila; escofieta.
Tyro, *s.* Tiron; bisoño.

U.

El sonido de la *U* es breve en las voces, tal, *tun*, y larga en voces con una *e* final, como en *tune*, *tube*, *lute*, *flute*.

†Uberous, *a.* Abundante.
†Uberty, *s.* Abundancia, fertilidad.
Ubiquitarian, *s.* y *a.* El que cree en la ubicuidad de nuestro Redentor.
Ubiquitary, *a.* Lo que está ó se halla en todas partes.—*s.* Ubicuitario.
Ubiquity, *s.* Ubicuidad.
Udder, *s.* Ubre. [mente.
Ugilly, *ad.* Feamente, deformemente, vi-
Ugliness, *s.* Fealdad, deformidad; torpeza.
Ugly, *a.* Feo, disforme, deforme.
Ulcer, *s.* U'lcera.
To Ulcerate, *va.* Ulcerar.
Ulceration, *s.* Ulceracion.
Ulcered, *a.* Ulcerado.
Ulcerous, *a.* Ulceroso.
Uliginous, *a.* Cenagoso.
Uliage, *s.* El hueco ó vacío de un tonel.
Ulterior, *a.* Ulterior.
Ultimate, *a.* U'ltimo, final.
Ultimately, *ad.* U'ltimamente.
Ultimatum, *s.* (Dipl.) El ultimatum.
†Ultimity, *s.* Ultimidad.
Ultramarine, *s.* Ultramar, ultramarino.
Ultramontane, *a.* Ultramontano; extranjero.
Ultramundane, *a.* Lo que está otra esfera.
†Ultroneous, *a.* Espontáneo. [un tal.
Umbel, *s.* (Bot.) Umbela, la extremidad de
Umbellated, Umbelliferous, *a.* (Bot.) Umbelífero. [bla, umbra.
Umbor, *s.* Tierra de sombras. (Ict.) Um-
Umbered, *a.* Sombreado.
Umbilical, *a.* Umbilical.
Umbles, *s. pl.* Las entrañas de un venado.
Umbo, *s.* Cazoleta de broquel.
Umbrage, *s.* Sombra, umbría; sombrajo; apariencia; pique, resentimiento.
Umbrageous, *a.* Sombrío, umbroso.
†Umbratile, *a.* Umbrático.
Umbrella, *s.* Quitasol, paraguas.
†Umbrosity, *s.* Sombra.
Umpirage, *s.* Arbitracion.
Umpire, *s.* A'rbitro, arbitrador.
Un, *In*, Se usa solo en composicion y por lo general como partícula negativa; *e. g.*, *unarmed*, inerme, sin armas.

Digitized by Google

Unabased, *a.* No abatido; no envilecido.
Unabashed, *a.* Descocado.
Unabated, *a.* Completo, cabal. [do.
Unabbreviated, Unabridged, *a.* No abrevia-
Unable, *a.* Inhábil, incapaz, impotente; imposibilitado.
†Unableness, *s.* Inhabilidad, incapacidad.
Unabolishable, *a.* Inhabolible.
Unabolished, *a.* No abolido.
Unabsolved, *a.* No absuelto.
Unaccented, *a.* No acentuado.
Unacceptable, *a.* Desagradable.
Unacceptableness, *s.* Desagrado.
Unaccommodated, *a.* Desacomodado.
Unaccompanied, *a.* Desacompañado, solo.
Unaccomplished, *a.* Incompleto, imperfecto.
Unaccountable, *a.* Inexplicable, extraño, extraordinario.
Unaccountably, *ad.* Extrañamente.
Unaccustomed, *a.* Desusado.
Unaching, *a.* Insensible.
Unacknowledged, *a.* Desconocido; negado.
Unadjusted, *a.* No ajustado.
Unadmired, *a.* No apreciado; olvidado.
Unadmonished, *a.* No amonestado.
Unadulterated, *a.* Genuino, puro.
Unadvisable, *a.* Imprudente.
Unadvised, *a.* Imprudente, indiscreto; inconsiderado.
Unadvisedly, *ad.* Imprudentemente.
Unadvisedness, *s.* Imprudencia, indiscrecion. [franco.
Unaffected, *a.* Ingenuo, natural, sincero;
Unaffectedly, *ad.* Sencillamente.
Unaffectedness, *s.* Sencillez, ingenuidad, naturalidad.
Unaffecting, *a.* Natural; frio, insípido.
Unaided, *a.* Sin ayuda.
Unaiming, *a.* Sin mira ú objeto.
Unaired, *a.* Lo que no está expuesto al aire.
Unalarmed, *a.* Quieto, tranquilo.
Unalienable, *a.* Inajenable.
Unalloviated, *a.* No aliviado.
Unallied, *a.* Falto de parientes ó allegados.
Unallowable, *a.* Inadmisible.
Unallowed, *a.* Ilícito, no permitido.
Unalloyed, *a.* Puro, sin mezcla.
Unalterable, *a.* Inalterable.
Unalterably, *ad.* Inalterablemente.
Unamazed, *a.* Intrepido; impávido.
Unambiguous, *a.* Claro, indubitable.
Unambitious, *a.* Sin ambicion.
Unamenable, *a.* No responsable.
Unamendable, *a.* Incorregible.
Unanalyzed, *a.* No analizado.
†Unaneled, *a.* Desprevenido.
Unanimity, *s.* Unanimidad.
Unanimous, *a.* Unánime.
Unanimously, *ad.* Unánimemente.
Unanimousness, *s.* Unanimidad.
Unannealed, *a.* Sin temple.
Unanointed, *a.* Inungido.
Unanswerable, *a.* Incontestable, incontrovertible, indisputable. [table.
Unanswerableness, *s.* Lo que es indispu-
Unanswerably, *ad.* Indisputablemente.
Unanswered, *a.* No impugnado.
Unappalled, *a.* Intrépido, arrojado.
Unapparelled, *a.* Desnudo. [la vista.
Unapparent, *a.* Invisible, que no aparece á
Unapparently, *ad.* Sin apariencia; invisiblemente.
Unappeasable, *a.* Implacable.
Unappeasableness, *s.* Implacabilidad.
Unapplauded, *a.* No alabado.
Unapplied, *a.* Sin aplicacion ó destino.
Unappointed, *a.* No determinado ó señalado.
Unapportioned, *a.* Lo que no es proporcionado.
Unapprehended, *a.* No entendido.
Unapprehensive, *a.* Lerdo, tardo; incauto, sencillo.
Unapproachable, *a.* Inaccesible.
Unapproachableness, *s.* Inaccesibilidad.
Unappropriable, *a.* Incapaz de ser apropiado.
Unapproved, *a.* Desaprobado.
Unapt, *a.* Lerdo, tardo, inepto, incapaz.
Unaptly, *ad.* Ineptamente.
Unaptness, *s.* Ineptitud, inepcia.
Unargued, *a.* No disputado
Unarmed, *a.* Inerme.
Unarranged, *a.* No arreglado.
Unasked, *a.* No solicitado.
Unaspirated, *a.* No aspirado.
Unaspiring, *a.* Modesto.
Unassailable, *a.* Incapaz de ser asaltado.
Unassailed, *a.* No acometido.
Unassayed, *a.* No ensayado.
Unassignable, *a.* Incapaz de ser asignado.
Unassimilated, *a.* No asimilado.
Unassisted, *a.* Sin socorro, sin auxilio.
Unassuaged, *a.* No mitigado.
Unassuming, *a.* Modesto.
Unatonable, *a.* Inconciliable.
Unatoned, *a.* No expiado.
Unattached, *a.* Suelto.
Unattacked, *a.* No acometido.
Unattainable, *a.* Inasequible.
Unattainableness, *s.* Imposibilidad de lograr una cosa.
Unattainted, *a.* Incorrupto.
Unattempted, *a.* No experimentado.
Unattended, *a.* Solo. *Unattended to*, Descuidado, negligente.
Unattenuated, *a.* Lo que no está atenuado.
Unattested, *a.* No atestiguado.
Unattired, *a.* No ataviado.
Unattractive, *a.* Falto de atraccion.
Unattributed, *a.* Lo que no se atribuye.
Unauthorized, *a.* Desautorizado; voluntarioso.
Unavailable, *a.* Infructuoso, inútil.
Unavailableness, *s.* Ineficacia, inutilidad.
Unavailing, *a.* Inútil, vano.
Unavenged, *a.* Inulto.
Unavoidable, *a.* Inevitable.
Unavoidableness, *s.* Inevitable.
Unavoidably, *ad.* Inevitablemente.
Unavouchable, *a.* Lo que no se puede afirmar ó sostener.
Unavowed, *a.* No declarado abiertamente.
Unawaked, Unawakened, *a.* Dormido, no despierto.
Unawarded, *a.* No determinado ó juzgado.
Unaware, Unawares, *ad.* Inopinadamente, repentinamente.
Unawed, *a.* Impávido.
Unbacked, *a.* Indómito; sin ayuda.
Unbailable, *a.* Que no admite fianza.

Digitized by Google

Unbalanced, *a.* No ajustado.
To Unbar, *va.* Desatrancar. [desbarbado.
†Unbarred, *a.* No rasurado, no afeitado;
To Unbarrel, *va.* Sacar de un tonel ó barril.
Unbashful, *a.* Desvergonzado.
Unbattered, *a.* Cortante.
Unbearable, *a.* Intolerable.
Unbearing, *a.* Infructífero.
Unbeaten, *a.* No frecuentado. [impropio.
Unbecoming, *a.* Indecente, indecoroso;
Unbecomingly, *ad.* Indecorosamente.
Unbecomingness, *s.* Indecencia.
Unbefriended, *a.* Sin amigos.
Unbefitting, *a.* Inconveniente.
Unbegotten, *a.* Ingénito; eterno.
To Unbeguile, *va.* Desengañar.
Unbeheld, *a.* Imperceptible.
Unbelief, *s.* Incredulidad.
Unbeliever, *s.* Incrédulo, infiel.
Unbelieving, *a.* Infiel.
To Unbend, *va.* Aflojar; dar descanso. *To unbend the sails,* (Náu.) Desenvergar las velas. [iminado.
Unbending, *a.* Inflexible; resuelto ó deter-
Unbeneficed, *a.* Sin beneficio.
Unbenevolent, *a.* Inhumano; malévolo.
Unbenighted, *a.* Siempre claro.
Unbenign, *a.* Maligno, malévolo; duro.
Unbent, *a.* Aflojado, flojo, suelto; destorcido. [indecente.
Unbecoming, *a.* Mal visto, mal parecido,
Unbesought, *a.* No rogado ó solicitado, no buscado.
Unbetrothed, *a.* No desposado, soltero.
Unbewailed, *a.* No lamentado.
To Unbewitch, *va.* Deshechizar.
To Unbias, *va.* Librar de preocupaciones, ó prejuicio. [do naturalmente.
Unbid, Unbidden, *a.* Espontáneo, produci-
Unbigoted, *a.* Libre de perjuicio ó de hipocresía.
To Unbind, *va.* Desatar.
To Unbit, *va.* (Náu.) Desabitar.
Unbitted, *a.* Sin freno. [inocente.
Unblamable, *a.* Inculpable, insensurable,
Unblamableness, *s.* Inocencia.
Unblamed, *a.* Intachable, inocente.
Unbleached, *a.* Crudo, no blanqueado.
Unblemished, *a.* Irreprensible; sin tacha.
†Unblenched, *a.* Puro, limpio.
Unblest, *a.* Maldito; infeliz, desgraciado.
Unblown, *a.* No abierto, no desabotonado.
Unblunted, *a.* No cortante, ó no afilado.
Unboastful, *a.* Modesto. [cuerpo.
Unbodied, *a.* Incorpóreo; separado del
Unboiled, *a.* No cocido, crudo.
To Unbolt, *va.* Desatrancar.
Unbolted, *a.* Grueso, grosero.
To Unbone, *va.* Desosar.
Unbonneted, *a.* Desbonetado, sin sombrero.
Unbooted, *a.* Descalzo, sin botas.
Unbordered, *a.* Sin borde ú orilla.
Unborn, *a.* Aun no nacido, futuro.
Unborrowed, *a.* Propio, no prestado.
To Unbosom, *va.* Abrir su pecho á alguno; revelar un secreto, confiar.
Unbought, *a.* No comprado; invendido.
Unbound, *a.* No encuadernado; suelto, desatado.
Unbounded, *a.* Infinito; ilimitado.

Unboundedly, *ad.* Ilimitadamente; sin medida.
Unboundedness, *s.* Infinidad; inmensidad.
To Unbowel, *va.* Desentrañar, despanzurrar, destripar.
To Unbrace, *va.* Aflojar, soltar; destapar.
To Unbraid, *va.* Desenredar; destejer.
Unbreathed, *a.* No ejercitado; no ejercitado.
Unbreathing, *a.* Inanimado, inánime.
Unbred, *a.* Descortes, mal criado.
Unbreeched, *a.* Desabragado, sin bragas.
Unbribed, *a.* Incorrupto, íntegro.
To Unbridle, *va.* Desenfrenar.
Unbridled, *a.* Desenfrenado, licencioso.
Unbroached, *a.* No barrenado ó desentonado.
Unbroidered, *a.* Bordado, liso.
Unbroke, Unbroken, *a.* Inviolado; íntegro; entero. [no barrenado.
Unbrotherlike, Unbrotherly, *a.* Indigno.
To Unbuckle, *va.* Deshebillar, soltar las hebillas.
To Unbuild, *va.* Demoler, rasar.
Unbuilt, *a.* Aun no construido ó edificado.
To Unburden, *va.* Descargar, aliviar la carga.
Unburied, *a.* Insepulto.
Unburnished, *a.* No bruñido.
Unbusied, *a.* Ocioso, sin tener que hacer.
To Unbutton, *va.* Desabotonar.
Uncalled, *a.* No llamado, no citado; no merecido.
Uncancelled, *a.* No abolido, no anulado.
Uncandid, *a.* Falso, doble.
Uncanonical *a.* Contrario á los cánones.
Uncanvassed, *a.* No solicitado.
Uncared, *a.* Desamparado, descuidado.
To Uncase, *va.* Desenvainar; desnudar, despojar.
Uncaught, *a.* Aun no cogido. [sin
Uncaused, *a.* Sin motivo, sin causa, sin
Uncautious, *a.* Incauto, imprévido.
Uncelebrated, *a.* No celebrado; oscuro.
Uncensurable, *a.* Incensurable.
Uncertain, *a.* Incierto, dudoso; precario.
Uncertainly, *ad.* Inciertamente.
Uncertainty, *s.* Incertidumbre, irresolucion; instabilidad.
To Unchain, *va.* Desencadenar.
Unchangeable, *a.* Impermutable, inmutable.
Unchangeableness, *s.* Inmutabilidad; constancia, firmeza.
Unchangeably, *ad.* Inmutablemente.
Unchanged, *a.* Invariado, inalterable.
Unchanging, *a.* Inalterable, inmutable.
To Uncharge, *va.* Desdecirse, retractarse.
Uncharitable, *a.* Nada caritativo, duro.
Uncharitableness, *s.* Falta de caridad, dureza.
Uncharitably, *ad.* Sin caridad.
Unchary, *a.* Incauto.
Unchaste, *a.* Impúdico, deshonesto.
Unchastity, *s.* Incontinencia, deshonestidad.
Unchecked, *a.* Desenfrenado.
Uncheerful, *a.* Triste, melancólico, lúgubre.
Uncheerfulness, *s.* Melancolía, tristeza.
Unchewed, *a.* No mascado.
Unchristian, *a.* Anticristiano.
†Unchristianness, *s.* Falta de cristiandad.
Unchronicled, *a.* No mencionado en las crónicas.
To Unchurch, *va.* Excomulgar.

Digitized by Google

Uncircumcised, *a.* Incircunciso.
Uncircumscribed, *a.* Incircunscripto.
Uncircumspect, *a.* Imprudente, inconsiderado.
Uncircumstantial, *a.* Poco importante.
Uncivil, *a.* Grosero, descortes, desatento.
Uncivilly, *ad.* Groseramente.
Uncivilized, *a.* Bárbaro, salvaje, civilizado.
Unclarified, *a.* Impuro, no clarificado.
To Unclasp, *va.* Desabrochar.
Unclassic, *a.* No clásico.
Uncle, *s.* Tio.
Unclean, *a.* Inmundo, puerco, sucio, impuro.
Uncleanliness, *s.* Suciedad, inmundicia.
Uncleanly, *a.* Inmundo, puerco, impuro.
Uncleanness, *a.* Suciedad, asquerosidad; impureza.
To Unclench, *va.* Abrir el puño.
To Unclew, *va.* Desovillar.
Unclipped, *a.* No cortado.
To Unclog, *va.* Desembarazar, descargar.
To Uncloister, *va.* Desenclaustrar.
To Unclose, *va.* Abrir; descubrir, revelar.
To Unclothe, *va.* Desnudar, quitar la ropa.
Unclouded, Uncloudy, *a.* Claro, despejado, sereno.
To Unclutch, *va.* Abrir el puño.
To Uncoif, *va.* Quitar la cofia ó la escofieta.
To Uncoil, *va.* Desarrollar.
Uncoined, *a.* No acuñado.
Uncollected, *a.* Disperso.
Uncolored, *a.* Descolorado.
Uncombed, *a.* Despeinado.
Uncomeliness, *s.* Fealdad; falta de gracia.
Uncomely, *a.* Feo; desagradable; grosero.
Uncomfortable, *a.* Triste; penoso, molesto, incómodo.
Uncomfortableness, *s.* Descomodidad, desconsuelo, molestia.
Uncomfortably, *ad.* Desconsoladamente; penosamente; tristemente.
Uncommanded, *a.* No mandado.
Uncommon, *a.* Raro, extraño, nada comun.
Uncommonly, *ad.* Extraordinariamente; raramente.
Uncommonness, *s.* Rareza, singularidad.
Uncommunicated, *a.* Incomunicado.
Uncompact, *a.* Desunido, suelto.
Uncompelled, *a.* Espontáneo, voluntario.
Uncompounded, *a.* Simple, sencillo.
Uncompressed, *a.* No comprimido.
Unconceived, *a.* Impensado.
Unconcern, Unconcerndness, *s.* Indiferencia, descuido.
Unconcerned, *a.* Indiferente, descuidado.
Unconcernedly, *ad.* Indiferentemente.
Unconcerning, *a.* Lo que no interesa, lo que nada importa.
Unconcocted, *a.* Crudo; no preparado.
Uncondemned, *a.* Tolerado, permitido.
Unconditional, *a.* Absoluto, sin condicion.
Unconfined, *a.* Ilimitado; libre.
Unconfirmed, *a.* Irresoluto, indeciso.
Unconformable, *a.* Contrario, incompatible.
Unconfused, *a.* Distinto.
Unconfutable, *a.* Irrefragable.
Uncongealed, *a.* No helado.
Unconnected, *a.* Inconexo.
Unconnectedly, *ad.* Inconexomente.
Unconquerable, *a.* Invencible, insuperable.
Unconscionable, *a.* Desrazonable, injusto.
Unconscionably, *a.* Sin razon, sin conciencia.
Unconsecrated, *a.* No consagrado.
Unconstrainable, *a.* Incapaz de ser constreñido.
Unconstrained, *a.* Libre, voluntario, espontáneo.
†Uncontestable, *a.* Incontestable, indisputable.
Uncontrollable, *a.* Ingobernable; incontrastable, irresistible.
Uncontrollably, *ad.* Irresistiblemente.
Uncontrolled, *a.* Incontrastable; incontrovertible; irresistible.
Unconversable, *a.* Intratable, incontratable.
Unconverted, *a.* Infiel, no convertido.
To Uncord, *va.* Desatar.
Uncorrected, *a.* Incorrecto.
Uncorrupted, *a.* Incorrupto.
Uncounsellable, *a.* Lo que no se puede ni debe aconsejar.
Uncountable, *a.* Innumerable.
To Uncouple, *va.* Desatrahillar.
Uncourteous, *a.* Descortes, impolítico, mal criado.
Uncourtliness, *s.* Inurbanidad, rusticidad.
Uncourtly, *a.* Descortes.
Uncouth, *a.* Extraño, singular; inculto, grosero.
Uncouthly, *ad.* Groseramente.
Uncouthness, *s.* Extraneza, rareza.
Uncrossed, *a.* No anulado; no frustrado.
Uncrowded, *a.* Holgado, desahogado.
Unction, *s.* Uncion, untura.
Unctuosity, Unctuousness, *s.* Untuosidad.
Unctuous, *a.* Untuoso, craso.
Unculled, *a.* No escogido.
Uncultivable, *a.* Incultivable.
Uncultivated, *a.* Inculto; rústico, grosero.
Uncumbered, *a.* Desembarazado, libre.
Uncurbed, *a.* Desenfrenado; no doblegado.
To Uncurl, *va.* y *n.* Desenrizar el pelo.
Uncurrent, *a.* Lo que no tiene curso ó no corre.
Uncut, *a.* No cortado, entero ó completo.
Undamaged, *a.* Ileso, libre de daño.
Undaunted, *a.* Impávido; impertérrito, intrépido.
Undauntedly, *ad.* Intrépidamente.
Undauntedness, *s.* Intrepidez, arrojo, impavidez.
Undazzled, *a.* No ofuscado.
Undecagon, *s.* (Geom.) Undecágono.
Undecayed, Undecaying, *a.* Inmarcesible.
Undeceivable, *a.* Incapaz de engañar ó de ser engañado.
To Undeceive, *va.* Desengañar, advertir el error.
Undeceived, *a.* Desengañado.
Undecided, *a.* Indeciso, indeterminado.
†Undecisive, *a.* No decisivo ó conclusivo.
To Undeck, *va.* Desadornar.
Undeclinable, *a.* Indeclinable.
Undeclined, *a.* Recto.
Undedicated, *a.* No dedicado.
Undefaced, *a.* Entero, no desfigurado.
Undefied, *a.* No desafiado.
Undefiled, *a.* Impoluto, puro, limpio.
†Undefinable, *a.* Indefinible.
Undefined, *a.* Indefinido.
Undeformed, *a.* No desfigurado.
Undefrayed, *a.* No costeado ni pagado.
Undeliberated, *a.* Indeliberado.
Undemolished, *a.* No demolido, no destruido.
Undemonstrable, *a.* No demostrable.
Undeniable, *a.* Innegable.

Digitized by Google

Undeniably, *ad.* Irrefragablemente.
Undeplored, *a.* No llorado ni lamentado.
Undepraved, *a.* Incorrupto.
Undeprived, *a.* No privado.
Under, *prep.* y *ad.* Debajo; bajo de, inferior á; ménos, ménos que, por ménos, en ménos; en; por; so. *Under pain of death*, So pena de muerte. [principal.
Underaction, *s.* La accion subordinado, á otra
Underage, *s.* Minoridad, menor edad.
To Underbear, *va.* Soportar, aguantar.
To Underbid, *va.* Ofrecer por alguna cosa ménos de lo que vale.
To Underbind, *va.* Atar por debajo.
Underbutler, *s.* Ayuda de sumiller.
Underchamberlain, *s.* Socamarero, camarero segundo. [secretario.
Underclerk, *s.* Escribiente, amanuense, soto-
Undercook, *s.* Ayuda de cocinero.
Underfaction, *s.* Faccion ó partido subordinado á otro.
Underfilling, *s.* Cimiento de un edifico.
To Undergo, *va.* Sufrir, padecer, aguantar, sostener. [ninguno.
Undergraduate, *s.* Estudiante, sin grado
Underground, *s.* Soterráneo, subterráneo, sótano. [árboles grandes.
Undergrowth, *s.* Lo que nace debajo de los
Underhand, *ad.* Debajo de mano, clandestinamente.—*a.* Secreto, clandestino.
To Underlay, *va.* Reforzar ó fortalecer.
Underlayer, *s.* Puntal. [de lo que vale.
To Underlet, *va.* Arrendar algo por ménos
To Underline, *va.* Subrayar. [trefe.
Underling, *s.* Un agente inferior; meque-
Undermaster, *s.* Segundo maestro.
To Undermine, *va.* Minar; zapar, abrir minas; dañar por medios ocultos.
Underminer, *s.* Minador, zapador; enemigo oculto. [Debajo.
Undermost, *a.* I'nfimo, el mas bajo.—*ad.*
Underneath, *ad.* Debajo.
Underofficer, *s.* Oficial subalterno.
Underogatory, *a.* No derogatorio.
Underpart, *s.* Parte inferior.
Under-petticoat, *s.* Enaguas interiores.
Underplot, *s.* Digresion; manejo, trama secreta. [de lo que merece.
To Underpraise, *va.* Alabar una cosa ménos
To Underprize, *va.* Desapreciar, rebajar la estimacion ó valor.
To Underprop, *va.* Apuntalar.
To Underrate, *va.* Desapreciar.
Underrate, *s.* Precio infimo ó bajo.
To Underrun, *va.* (Náu.) Recorrer.
To Underscore, *va.* *Subrayar.*
Under-secretary, *s.* Subsecretario. [otro.
To Undersell, *va.* Vender mas barato que
Underservant, *s.* Criado de escalera abajo.
To Understand, *va.* y *n.* Entender, percibir, alcanzar, comprender.
Understanding, *s.* Entendimiento; inteligencia, conocimiento; armonía.—*a.* Inteligente, perito.
Understrapper, *s.* Sustituto, agente inferior.
To Undertake, *va.* y *n.* Emprender; tomar á su cargo; responder; aventurar, arriesgar. [asentista; comisario de entierros.
Undertaker, *s.* Emprendedor; empresario;
Undertaking, *s.* Empresa, empeño.

Undertenant, *s.* Subarrendador; sub[illegible]lino. [[illegible]
Undervaluation, *s.* El precio muy b[illegible]
To Undervalue, *va.* Desapreciar, dar m[illegible] valor á, apreciar en ménos. [[illegible]
Undervalue, *s.* Ménos del valor; poc[illegible]
Undervaluer, *s.* Menospreciador.
Underwood, *s.* Monte bajo, los arbustos [illegible] árboles enanos.
To Underwork, *va.* Dañar ó injuriar p[illegible] medios ocultos; suplantar, derribar.
Underwork, *s.* Menudencias.
To Underwrite, *va.* Suscribir; asegur[illegible] contra los riesgos del mar.
Underwriter, *s.* Asegurador.
Undescried, *a.* No visto, no descubierto.
Undeserved, *a.* No merecido.
Undeservedly, *ad.* Injustamente.
Undeserving, *a.* Indigno de gozar ó conseguir una cosa.
Undesigned, *a.* Involuntario, indeliber[illegible]
Undesigning, *a.* Sincero, sencillo.
Undesirable, *a.* Lo que no es deseable.
Undesired, *a.* No deseado, no solicitado.
Undesiring, *a.* Negligente, tibio; indifer[illegible]
Undestroyed, *a.* No destruido. [[illegible]
†Undeterminable, *a.* Indecidible. [illegible]
Undetermined, *a.* Indeterminado, indec[illegible]
Undeviating, *a.* Regular, directo.
Undevoted, *a.* Opuesto.
Undiminished, *a.* Entero, no disminuido.
Undirected, *a.* Sin direccion ó gobier[illegible]
Undiscerned, *a.* No descubierto.
Undiscernedly, *ad.* Ocultamente.
Undiscernible, *a.* Invisible, imperceptible.
Undiscernibly, *ad.* Imperceptiblemente.
Undiscerning, *a.* Sin discernimiento o [illegible]
Undisciplined, *a.* Indisciplinado, falto [illegible] enseñanza.
Undiscoverable, *a.* Inaveriguable.
Undiscovered, *a.* No descubierto, escon[illegible]
Undisguised, *a.* Sin disfraz, cándido, sin[illegible]
Undishonored, *a.* No deshonrado.
Undismayed, *a.* Intrépido, impávido.
Undisputed, *a.* Evidente, incontestable, [illegible] controvertible.
Undissembled, *a.* Sincero, franco, ingen[illegible]
Undissolvable, *a.* Indisoluble.
Undissolving, *a.* Lo que jamas se derrite.
Undistinguishable, *a.* Indistinguible.
Undistinguished, *a.* Indistinto.
Undisturbed, *a.* Quieto, tranquilo.
Undividable, *a.* Indivisible.
Undivided, *a.* Indiviso, entero.
Undivulged, *a.* Secreto. [[illegible]
To Undo, *va.* Deshacer, desatar; arru[illegible]
Undoubted, *a.* Indubitado, evidente.
Undoubtedly, *ad.* Indubitablemente; [illegible] duda.
Undrainable, *a.* Inagotable.
To Undraw, *va.* Abrir, tirar hácia fuera.
Undreamed, *a.* Impensado. *Undreamed of*, Inopinado.
To Undress, *va.* Desnudar.
Undress, *s.* Ropa de levantar; ropa de ca[illegible] *To be in an undress*, (Fam.) Estar [illegible] trapillo.
Undried, *a.* Mojado, no seco.
Undriven, *a.* Quieto, fijo.
Undrooping, *a.* Fuerte, que no se amilana.

Digitized by Google

Undrossy, *a.* Refinado, puro.
Undue, *a.* Indebido, irregular; ilícito, injusto.
Undulary, *a.* Undoso, lo que ondea.
To Undulate, *va.* y *n.* Ondear ó hacer ondas.
Undulation, *s.* Undulacion.
Undulatory, *a.* Undulatorio.
Unduly, *ad.* Indebidamente; ilícitamente.
Undutiful, *a.* Desobediente; malo, sin respeto.
Undutifully, *ad.* Inobedientemente.
Undutifulness, *s.* Desobediencia; falta de respeto.
Uneasily, *ad.* Inquietamente, ansiosamente.
Uneasiness, *s.* Inquietud, desasosiego, incomodidad, disgusto.
Uneasy, *a.* Inquieto, cuidadoso, ansioso; molesto.
Uneaten, *a.* No comido.
Unedifying *a.* Lo que no edifica.
Uneffaced, *a.* Lo que no está borrado ó cancelado.
Uneffected, *a.* No efectuado.
Unelected, *a.* No elegido.
Unelucidated, *a.* No aclarado.
Unemployed, *a.* Desocupado; ocioso.
Unendowed, *a.* Indotado.
Unengaged, *a.* Desocupado, libre.
Unenjoyed, *a.* No gozado.
Unenjoying, *a.* Que no goza.
Unenlarged, *a.* Estrecho; limitado.
Unenlightened, *a.* No iluminado.
Unenslaved, *a.* Libre de esclavitud.
Unenterprising, *a.* Que no es emprendedor.
Unentertaining, *a.* Lo que no divierte, insípido.
Unenthralled, *a.* Libre; que no está preocupado.
Unentreated, *a.* No solicitado.
Unenvied, *a.* No envidiado.
Unenumerated, *a.* No numerado.
Unequable, *a.* Diferente, diverso.
Unequal, *a.* Desigual, desproporcionado; inferior.
Unequalable, *a.* Incomparable.
Unequalled, *a.* Sin igual, sin par, incomparable.
Unequally, *ad.* Desigualmente.
Unequalness, *s.* Desigualdad.
Unequipped, *a.* Que no está provisto de lo que necesita para un viaje.
Unequivocal, *a.* Inequívoco.
Unerrable, *a.* Inerrable, infalible.
Unerring, *a.* Infalible; inerrable.
Unerringly, *ad.* Infaliblemente.
Unespoused, *a.* Que no tiene defensor.
Unessayed, *a.* No ensayado; no intentado.
Unessential, *a.* Lo que no es esencial.
Unestablished, *a.* No establecido.
Unesteemed, *a.* No estimado.
Unestimated, *a.* No tasado ó valuado.
Unestranged, *a.* No extrañado.
Unevaporated, *a.* No evaporado.
Uneven, *a.* Desigual; escabroso; barranoso, quebrado.
Unevenly, *ad.* Desigualmente.
Unevenness, *s.* Desigualdad, escabrosidad, aspereza; inconstancia.
Unexacted, *a.* Lo que se obtiene sin pedirlo; no exigido.
Unexamined, *a.* No examinado.
Unexampled, *a.* Lo que no tiene ejemplar; único en su línea.
Unexceptionable, *a.* Libre de objecion ó reparo; irrecusable.
Unexecuted, *a.* No ejecutado.
Unexemplified, *a.* Lo que sucede por la primera vez.
Unexempt, *a.* No exento, sujeto.
Unexercised, *a.* Inexperto; no ejercitado.
Unexhausted, *a.* Inexhausto.
Unexpanded, *a.* Encogido, no extendido.
Unexpected, *a.* Inesperado, impensado, inopinado, repentino.
Unexpectedly, *ad.* De repente, inesperadamente, sin pensarlo.
Unexpectedness, *s.* Repenton, lance imprevisto.
Unexperienced, *a.* Inexperto.
Unexpired, *a.* No acabado, no concluido.
Unexplored, *a.* Ignorado, no descubierto, no explorado.
Unexported, *a.* No extraido.
Unexposed, *a.* No expuesto.
Unextended, *a.* Inextenso.
Unexterminable, *a.* Que no puede ser exterminado.
Unextinguishable, *a.* Inextinguible.
Unfaded, *a.* Verde, no marchito.
Unfading, *a.* Inmarcesible.
Unfailing, *a.* Seguro, cierto, infalible.
Unfair, *a.* Doble, falso; injusto.
Unfairly, *ad.* De mala fé.
Unfaithful, *a.* Infiel, perfido, traidor. *The unfaithful,* Los incredulos.
Unfaithfully, *ad.* Infielmente.
Unfaithfulness, *s.* Infidelidad, perfidia, alevosía.
Unfallowed, *a.* No barbechado.
Unfalsified, *a.* Verdadero.
Unfamiliar, *a.* Desacostumbrado, poco comun.
Unfashionable, *a.* Opuesto á la moda, singular.
Unfashionableness, *s.* Llaneza en el vestir; lo que no es de moda.
Unfashionably, *ad.* Contra la moda; sin elegancia.
Unfashioned, *a.* Informe, tosco.
To Unfasten, *va.* Desatar, soltar, aflojar..
Unfathered, *a.* Huérfano de padre.
Unfathomable, *a.* Insondable, impenetrable.
Unfathomably, *ad.* De un modo insondable.
Unfavorable, *a.* Contrario, adverso.
Unfavorably, *ad.* Contrariamente.
Unfeared, *a.* No temido; intrépido.
Unfeasible, *a.* Impracticable, no factible.
Unfeathered, *a.* Implume.
Unfed, *a.* Falto de alimento.
Unfeed, *a.* No pagado, sin salario.
Unfeeling, *a.* Insensible, apático; cruel.
Unfeelingly, *ad.* Cruelmente.
Unfeigned, *a.* Real, verdadero; ingenuo.
Unfeignedly, *ad.* Sinceramente.
Unfelt, *a.* No percibido, no sentido.
Unfenced, *a.* Abierto, no cercado; indefenso.
Unfermented, *a.* No fermentado.
To Unfetter, *va.* Desencadenar; libertar.
Unfigured, *a.* Informe.
Unfilial, *a.* Lo que no es propio de un hijo.
Unfilled, *a.* Vacío; vacante.
Unfinished, *a.* Incompleto, imperfecto.
Unfirm, *a.* Endeble; instable.
Unfit, *a.* Desconveniente; inepto, incapaz.
To Unfit, *va.* Inhabilitar.
Unfitly, *ad.* Ineptamente.
Unfitness, *s.* Ineptitud, insuficiencia; impropiedad.
Unfitting, *a.* Impropio, desconvenible.
To Unfix, *va.* Soltar, aflojar; liquidar, deshelar.
Unfixed, *a.* Errante, vacilante; irresoluto, voluble.

Digitized by Google

Unfledged, *a.* Implume.
Unfoiled, *a.* Invicto.
To Unfold, *va.* Desplegar, desdoblar; revelar, descubrir, manifestar; desencerrar.
Unforbid, Unforbidden, *a.* Permitido.
Unforced, *a.* Espontáneo, voluntario; natural.
Unforcible, *a.* Débil, flojo.
Unforebodiug, *a.* Lo que no pronostica nada.
Unforeseen, Unforeknown, *a.* Imprevisto, inopinado.
Unforfeited, *a.* No perdido, no decomiso.
Unforgiving, *a.* Duro, inexorable.
Unforgotten, *a.* No olvidado, presente.
Unformed, *a.* Informe. [parado.
Unforsaken, *a.* No abandonado, no desam-
Unfortified, *a.* No fortificado, abierto; débil.
Unfortunate, *a.* Desafortunado, desgraciado.
Unfortunately, *ad.* Desgraciadamente.
Unfortunateness, *s.* Infortunio, desgracia.
Unfouled, *a.* Impoluto, sin tacha, mancha.
Unfound, *a.* No hallado.
Unfounded, *a.* Insondable; infundado.
†Unframable, *a.* Incapaz de ser formado.
To Unframe, *va.* Destruir la forma ó figura de una cosa.
Unfreighted, *a.* No fletado ó cargado.
Unfrequented, *a.* Desierto, solitario.
Unfrequently, *ad.* Rara vez, raramente.
Unfriended, *a.* Desamparado, sin amigos.
Unfriendliness, *s.* Falta de amistad, benevolencia.
Unfriendly, *a.* A'spero, seco; enemigo.
Unfrozen, *a.* No helado; deshelado.
Unfruitful, *a.* Estéril, infructífero; infructuoso.
Unfruitfully, *ad.* Infructuosamente.
Unfruitfulness, *s.* Esterilidad, infecundidad.
Unfulfilled, *a.* No cumplido; no observado.
To Unfurl, *va.* Desplegar, desdoblar. *To unfurl the sails*, Desaferrar las velas.
To Unfurnish, *va.* Deshalajar; desproveer.
Ungainly, *a.* Zafio, desmañado.
Ungalled, *a.* Ileso, no herido.
Ungarrisoned, *a.* Desguarnecido.
Ungathered, *a.* No cogido.
Ungenerated, *a.* Ingénito.
Ungenerative, *a.* No generativo, no prolífico.
Ungenerous, *a.* Sin nobleza, sin magnanimidad.
Ungenerously, *ad.* Indignamente.
Ungenial, *a.* Malsano; contrario á la constitucion, á los hábitos.
Ungenteel, *a.* Rudo, vulgar, tosco, grosero.
Ungentle, *a.* A'spero, severo, intratable.
Ungentlemanlike, Ungentlemanly, *a.* Descomodido; grosero, indigno de un hombre bien criado. [amabilidad.
Ungentleness, *s.* Rudeza, aspereza, falta de
Ungilded, *a.* Desdorado.
To Ungird, *va.* Desceñir; descinchar.
Ungirt, *a.* Desceñido; suelto.
Ungiving, *a.* El que no da nada, cicatero.
Unglazed, *a.* Sin vidrieras; no vidriado.
Unglorified, *a.* No glorificado, no honrado.
To Unglove, *va.* Sacar los guantes de las manos.
To Unglue, *va.* Desencolar; despegar.
Ungodlily, *ad.* Impiamente, irreligiosamente.

Ungodliness, *s.* Impiedad, irreligion.
Ungodly, *a.* Impío, irreligioso, profano.
Ungot, *a.* Ingénito. [indis
Ungovernable, *a.* Indomable, incoberc
Ungovernableness, *s.* Indocilidad.
Ungoverned, *a.* Desgobernado, desenfre-
nado, desaforado.
Ungraceful, *a.* Tosco, feo, desagracia
Ungracefulness, *s.* Tosquedad, falta de
Ungracious, *a.* Desagradable, ofensivo, des-
cante.
Ungraciously, *ad.* Groseramente, sin
Ungraciousness, *s.* Descortesía, grosería
Ungrafted, *a.* No ingerto.
Ungranted, *a.* Denegado. [de
Ungranulated, *a.* No granoso; no
Ungrateful, *a.* Desagradecido; ingrato
conocido. [dable
Ungratefully, *ad.* Ingratamente; de
Ungratefulness, *s.* Ingratitud, desagra-
miento.
Ungrounded, *a.* Infundado; sin razon.
Ungrudgingly, *ad.* De buena gana.
Unguarded, *a.* Desguarnecido; descu
incauto, indiscreto.
Unguent, *s.* Ungüento.
Unhacked, *a.* No mellado.
To Unhallow, *va.* Profanar.
Unhallowed, *a.* Profano, impío; profa
To Unhand, *va.* Soltar las manos.
Unhandsomely, *ad.* Groseramente;
mente, mal; con doblez.
Unhandy, *a.* Desmañado, torpe, poco
To Unhang, *va.* Descolgar; desmontar
Unhappily, *ad.* Infelizmente, por
Unhappiness, *s.* Infelicidad, desgra-
seria, calamidad. [nado, desv
Unhappy, *a.* Infeliz, desdichado; des
Unharmed, *a.* Ileso, sano y salvo.
Unharmful, *a.* Inocente. [no
Unharmonious, *a.* Discorde, disonan
To Unharness, *va.* Desenjaezar; des-
nicionar; bestias de carga.
To Unhasp, *va.* Soltar el pestillo.
Unhatched, *a.* No traslucido; no em
Unhaunted, *a.* Solitario.
Unhazarded, *a.* No arriesgado.
Unhealed, *a.* No enrado.
Unhealthful, *a.* Malsano. [
Unhealthiness, *s.* Insalubridad; la
Unhealthy, *a.* Enfermizo, achacoso
dinario. [*Unheard-of*, Sin
Unheard, *a.* Oido; desconocido; sin
Unheeded, *a.* Despreciado; desate
Unheeding, *a.* Negligente, descuida
Unhelped, *a.* Desamparado.
Unhelpful, *a.* Inútil, que no auxilio.
Unhewn, *a.* Tosco, basto, bruto.
Unhidebound, *a.* Espacioso, capaz.
Unhindered, *a.* Libre, sin trabas; no
To Unhinge, *va.* Desgoznar, desgonzar
quiciar; desordenar. [vo
Unholiness, *s.* Impiedad, profanid
Unholy, *a.* Profano, impío, malvado,
verso.
Unhonored, *a.* Despreciado, no ven
To Unhood, *va.* Descapirotar. [des
To Unhook, *va.* Desganchar, des
To Unhoop, *va.* Quitar los cercos de los
riles; quitar el tontillo.

Digitized by Google

Unhoped, *a.* Inesperado. [esperanzas.
Unhopeful, *a.* Lo que no promete buenas
To Unhorse, *va.* Sacar de la silla al ginete, hacerle perder los estribos. [la casa.
To Unhouse, *va.* Desalojar, echar á uno de
Unhurt, *a.* Ileso, sano y salvo.
To Unhusk, *va.* Desvainar.
Unicorn, *s.* Unicorno. (Ict.) Narval, unicornio marino.
Uniform, *a.* Uniforme.
Uniformity, *s.* Uniformidad, conformidad, igualdad, semejanza.
Uniformly, *ad.* Uniformemente.
Unimaginable, *a.* Inimaginable. [nable.
Unimaginably, *ad.* De un modo no imagi-
Unimpairable, *a.* Indestructible.
Unimpaired, *a.* Intacto, ileso; no disminuido, no gastado.
Unimpeachable, *a.* Incensurable, intachable.
Unimportant, *a.* Nada importante; natural, sin afectacion. [licitado.
Unimportuned, *a.* No importunado, no so-
Unimproved, *a.* No adelantado, no mejorado; inculto.
Uninereasable, *a.* Incapaz de aumento.
Uninflamed, *a.* No inflamado.
Uninflamable, *a.* Incombustible. [mado.
Uninformed, *a.* Inculto, ignorante; inani-
Uningenuous, *a.* Disimulado, doble, falso.
Uninhabitable, *a.* Inhabitable.
Uninhabited, *a.* Inhabitado, desierto.
Uninjured, *a.* Ileso.
Uninscribed, *a.* Falto de inscripcion.
Uninspired, *a.* No inspirado. [struccion.
Uninstructed, *a.* Rudo, ignorante, sin in-
Uninstructive, *a.* No instructivo.
Unintelligent, *a.* Ignorante, estúpido.
Unintelligibleness, *s.* La incapacidad de ser entendido; lo que es ininteligible.
Unintelligible, *a.* Ininteligible.
Unintelligibly, *ad.* Ininteligiblemente.
Unintentional, *a.* Sin intencion; sin objeto ó designio.
Uninterested, *a.* Desinteresado.
Uninterrupted, *a.* Continuo, sin intermision.
Uninterrupted, *a.* Puro, simple, sin mezcla.
Uninterrogated, *a.* No interrogado.
Uninterrupted, *a.* No interrumpido.
Uninterruptedly, *ad.* Continuamente.
Unintimidated, *a.* No intimidado.
Unintrenched, *a.* No atrincherado.
†Unintricated, *a.* Claro, no intricado.
Unintroduced, *a.* Entrometido, intruso.
Uninvented, *a.* No descubierto, no inventado. [fiable.
Uninvestigable, *a.* Inescrutable, inescudri-
Uninvited, *a.* No convidado, no rogado.
Union, *s.* Union; conformidad; confederacion; proporcion.
Uniparous, *a.* Unipara.
Unique, *a.* Solo, sin igual, único.
Unison, *s.* Unisonancia; unison.
Unisonous, *a.* Unisono.
Unit, *s.* Unidad.
Unitarian, *s.* Unitario.
To Unite, *va.* Unir; concordar ó conformar. —*vn.* Unirse, convenirse.
Unitedly, *ad.* Unidamente; de acuerdo.
Unity, *s.* Unidad, union, concordia.
Univalve, *a.* (Conq.) Univalvo.

Universal, *a.* Universal; comun; general; total.
Universality, *a.* Universalidad.
Universally, *ad.* Universalmente.
Universe, *s.* Universo.
University, *s.* Universidad.
Univocal, *a.* Unívoco; cierto, regular.
Univocally, *ad.* En un mismo, solo ó único sentido.
Unjaundiced, *a.* Lo que no padece ictericia.
Unjointed, *a.* Desunido; falto de articulaciones. [lúgubre.
Unjoyful, Unjoyous, *a.* Triste, melancólico,
Unjudged, *a.* No sentenciado, no juzgado.
Unjust, *a.* Injusto, inicuo, desrazonable.
Unjustifiable, *a.* Indisculpable, inexcusable.
Unjustifiableness, *s.* Falta de disculpa.
Unjustifiably, *ad.* Inexcusablemente.
Unjustly, *ad.* Injustamente. [su cama.
To Unkennel, *va.* Desalojar algun animal de
Unkept, *a.* No retenido, no guardado.
Unkind, *a.* Inhumanidad; descarinado, descomedido. [ridad, rigor.
Unkindliness, *a.* Aspereza, descarino, seve-
Unkindly, *a.* Inhumano; contrario; adverso.—*ad.* Con rigor, con desafecto, con poco cariño.
Unkindness, *s.* Desafecto, desamor, descariño afabilidad; malignidad.
Unknightly, *a.* Indigno de un caballero.
To Unknit, *va.* Destejer; abrir.
Unknowing, *a* Ignorante. [berlo.
Unknowingly, *ad.* Ignorantemente, sin sa-
Unknown, *a.* Oculto, desconocido, ignorado; ignoto; incógnito. [desatar.
To Unlace, *va.* Desabrochar; desenlazar;
Unlaid, *a.* Dislocado, fuera de su lugar; no calmado.
Unlamented, *a.* No lamentado, no llorado.
To Unlatch, *va.* Abrir levantando el picaporte.
Unlawful, *a.* Ilegítimo, ilícito.
Unlawfully, *ad.* Ilícitamente. *Unlawfully born*, Ilegítimo, bastardo.
Unlawfulness, *s.* Ilegitimidad; ilegalidad.
To Unlearn, *va.* Desaprender. [dido.
Unlearned, *a.* Indocto, ignorante; no apren-
Unlearnedly, *ad.* Ignorantemente.
Unleavened, *a.* A'zimo. [que.
Unless, *conj.* A' ménos que, si no, si no es
Unlessoned, *a.* No enseñado.
Unlettered, *a.* Indocto, iliterato.
Unlevelled, *a.* Desigual.
Unlevied, *a.* No exigido.
Unlicensed, *a.* Sin permiso ó licencia.
Unlighted, *a.* No encendido.
Unlike, *a.* Desemejante; distinto; inverosímil, improbable. [dad, inverisimilitud.
Unlikelihood, Unlikeliness, *s.* Improbabili-
Unlikely, *a.* Inverosímil ó inverisimil, improbable.—*ad.* Improbablemente.
Unlikeness, *s.* Disimilitud, desemejanza.
Unlimited, *a.* Ilimitado; indefinido; absoluto. [dida.
Unlimitedly, *ad.* Ilimitadamente, sin me-
To Unlink, *va.* Destorcer.
Unliquefied, *a.* No derretido; cuajado.
To Unload, *va.* Descargar; desahogar.
To Unlock, *va.* Abrir alguna cerradura.
Unlooked-for, *a.* Inesperado, inopinado.

Digitized by Google

To Unloose, *va.* Desatar.—*vn.* Hacerse pedazos.
Unloved, *a.* Desamado. [amabilidad.
Unloveliness, *s.* Aspereza de genio, falta de
Unlovely, *a.* Desamable, desagradable.
Unluckily, *ad.* Desgraciadamente, desafortunadamente. [cia.
Unluckiness, *s.* Desastre, infortunio; mali-
Unlucky, *a.* Desgraciado, desafortunado; funesto, infausto, siniestro; travieso.
Unlustrous, *a.* Deslustrado.
Unmaimed, *a.* No mutilado, íntegro.
Unmakable, *a.* Imposible de hacerse.
To Unmake, *va.* Deshacer. [bardar.
To Unman, *va.* Embrutecer; afeminar, acobardar.
Unmanageable, *a.* Inmanejable, indómito, intratable.
Unmanaged, *a.* No manejado, no domado.
Unmanlike, Unmanly, *a.* Inhumano, cruel; enervado; indigno de un hombre.
Unmanned, *a.* Falto de trepidacion.
Unmannered, *a.* Rudo, grosero; mal criado, soez. [impolítica.
Unmannerliness, *s.* Rudeza, mala crianza,
Unmannerly, *a.* Impolítico, maleriado, descortes.—*ad.* Descorteamente.
Unmanured, *a.* Inculto; falto de abono.
Unmarked, *a.* No observado, no señalado.
Unmarried, *a.* Soltero, soltera. [rer el velo.
To Unmask, *va.* Quitar la máscara; descor-
Unmasked, *a.* Patente, manifiesto.
Unmasterable, *a.* Indomable.
Unmastered, *a.* No domado.
Unmatchable, *a.* Inigualable, sin par.
Unmatched, *a.* U'nico, sin igual, sin par.
Unmeaning, *a.* Insignificante, vano.
Unmeant, *a.* No intentado.
Unmeasurable, *a.* Inmensurable, inmenso.
Unmeasurableness, *s.* Inmensidad.
Unmeasurably, *ad.* Inmensamente.
Unmeasured, *a.* Inmenso, infinito, ilimitado.
Unmeditated, *a.* Impensado.
Unmeddled, *a.* Intacto.
Unmeet, *a.* Impropio, indigno, extraño.
Unmellowed, *a.* Inmaturo.
Unmelted, *a.* No derretido. [cio.
Unmentioned, *a.* No mencionado, en silen-
Unmerchantable, *a.* Invendible. [cruel.
Unmerciful, *a.* Inclemente, desapiadado,
Unmercifully, *ad.* Cruelmente, inhumanamente.
Unmercifulness, *s.* Inclemencia, crueldad.
Unmerited, *a.* Desmerecido, no merecido.
Unmeritedness, *s.* Demérito, desmerecimiento.
Unmilked, *a.* No ordeñado. [cuidado.
Unminded, *a.* Olvidado, desatendido, des-
Unmindful, *a.* Olvidadizo; descuidado, dejado. [de atencion.
Unmindfulness, *s.* Descuido, dejadez, falta
Unmingled, *a.* Puro, simple, sin mezcla.
Unmiry, *a.* Limpio, sin lodo.
Unmitigated, *a.* Duro, no mitigado.
Unmixed, Unmixt, *a.* Puro, sin mezcla; simple.
Unmoaned, *a.* No lamentado, no llorado.
Unmoist, Unmoistened, *a.* Enjuto, seco, no húmedo.
Unmolested, *a.* Quieto, tranquilo.
To Unmoor, *va.* (Náu.) Desaferrar.

Unmortgaged, *a.* No hipotecado, libre.
Unmortified, *a.* Inmortificado.
To Unmould, *va.* Desmoldar.
Unmourned, *a.* No llorado.
Unmoved, *a.* Inmoble, firme; inalterable.
Unmoving, *a.* Falto de movimiento; seco, árido. [tenaz.
To Unmuffle, *va.* Destapar la cara, desa-
Unmusical, *a.* Disonante, discorde.
To Unmuzzle, *va.* Quitar el bozal.
To Unnail, *va.* Desclavar.
Unnamed, *a.* Innominado, anónimo.
Unnatural, *a.* Contranatural; inhumano; forzado.
Unnaturally, *ad.* Contra la naturaleza.
Unnecessarily, *ad.* Sin necesidad; inútilmente.
Unnecessary, *a.* Innecesario, superfluo.
Unneedful, *a.* Inútil, innecesario. [lo.
Unnoted, *a.* Desconocido, oscuro, sin
Unnoticed, *a.* No observado, pasado por alto.
Unnumbered, *a.* Innumerable.
Unobeyed, *a.* No obedecido.
Unobjected, *a.* No imputado; no objetado.
Unobnoxious, *a.* No expuesto á ninguna
Unobsequious, *a.* Descortes; nada obsequioso.
Unobservable, *a.* Imperceptible; inobservable.
Unobservant, Unobserving, *a.* Descuidado; descortes; inobservante.
Unobserved, *a.* Sin ser observado.
Unobstructed, *a.* Libre, no impedido.
Unobstructive, *a.* Lo que no impide.
Unobtained, *a.* No adquirido, ú obtenido.
Unobvious, *a.* No obvio ó muy claro. [*lard*, Baldío.
Unoccupied, *a.* Desocupado. Unoccu-
Unoffending, *a.* Sencillo, inocente.
Unoffered, *a.* No ofrecido.
To Unoil, *va.* Desaceitar.
Unopened, *a.* Cerrado, no abierto.
Unopposed, *a.* Sin oposicion.
Unorganized, *a.* Inorganizado.
Unowed, *a.* No debido. [sin dueño.
Unowned, *a.* Sin dueño; desconocido;
To Unpack, *va.* Desempaquetar, desenfardar; desahogar.
Unpaid, *a.* No pagado; sin pago, de balde.
Unpained, *a.* Sin dolor.
Unpainful, *a.* Lo que no causa dolor.
Unpainted, *a.* No pintado.
To Unpair, *va.* Deshermanar.
Unpalatable, *a.* Desabrido.
Unparalleled, *a.* U'nico, sin igual, sin par.
Unpardonable, *a.* Irremisible; imperdonable.
Unpardonably, *ad.* Sin remision, sin perdon.
Unpardoning, *a.* Inexorable, implacable.
Unparliamentary, *a.* No parlamentario.
Unparted, *a.* Indiviso.
Unpassable, *a.* Intransitable, impracticable.
Unpathed, *a.* Sin senda.
To Unpave, *va.* Desempedrar.
Unpawned, *a.* Desempeñado.
Unpeaceable, *a.* Revoltoso, alborotador.
Unpeaceful, *a.* Violento, turbulento.
To Unpeg, *va.* Desenclavijar, desestaquillar.
Unpensioned, *a.* No pensionado.
To Unpeople, *va.* Despoblar.
Unperceivably, *ad.* Imperceptiblemente.

Digitized by Google

Unperceived, *a.* No percibido, no descubierto.
Unperceivedly, *ad.* Imperceptiblemente.
Unperformed, *a.* No cumplido.
Unperjured, *a.* Libre de perjurio. [fiado.
Unperplexed, *a.* Desenredado, desenmara-
Unperspirable, *a.* No transpirable.
Unpersuadable, *a.* Impersuasible, terco.
Unpetrified, *a.* No petrificado.
Unphilosophical, *a.* Antifilosófico.
Unphilosophically, *ad.* Antifilosóficamente.
†To Unphilosophize, *va.* Degradar de filósofo.
Unpierced, *a.* No penetrado ó traspasado.
Unpillared, *a.* Sin columnas.
Unpillowed, *a.* Sin almohada.
To Unpin, *va.* Desprender.
Unpinioned, *a.* Libre, con las manos sueltas.
Unpitied, *a.* No compadecido, sin compasion.
Unpitifully, *ad.* Desapiadadamente.
Unpitying, *a.* Incompasivo, desapiadado, inclemente.
Unplaced, *a.* Desacomodado.
To Unplait, *va.* Desplegar, desarrugar.
Unplanted, *a.* Espontáneo.
Unplastered, *a.* No enyesado.
Unplausible, *a.* No plausible, sin apariencia de justo. [lesto.
Unpleasant, *a.* Desagradable, enfadoso, mo-
Unpleasantly, *ad.* Desagradablemente.
Unpleasantness, *s.* Desagrado, disgusto, desazon. [jado.
Unpleased, *a.* Descontento, disgustado, eno-
Unpleasing, *a.* Desagradable, enfadoso, molesto.
Unpleasingly, *a.* Desagradablemente.
Unpliant, *a.* Inflexible, indócil.
Unpliantness, *s.* Inflexibilidad, indocilidad.
Unploughed, *a.* Inculto, no arado.
To Unplume, *va.* Desplumar. [tico.
Unpoetic, Unpoetical, *a.* Lo que no es poé-
Unpolished, *a.* A'spero, tosco; grosero, impolítico. [mancha.
Unpolluted, *a.* Impoluto, inmaculado, sin
Unpopular, *a.* Sin popularidad.
Unpossessing, *a.* El que no tiene derecho á la posesion.
Unpractised, *a.* Inesperto, no versado.
Unpraised, *a.* No celebrado.
Unprecarious, *a.* Independiente.
Unprecedented, *a.* Inaudito, sin ejemplar.
To Unpredict, *va.* Contradecir lo predicho.
Unpremeditated, *a.* Inopinado; no premeditado.
Unprepared, *a.* Desprevenido, desprovisto.
Unpreparedness, *s.* Desprevencion.
Unpressed, *a.* No prensado; no obligado.
Unpretending, *a.* Modesto, moderado.
Unprevailing, *a.* Nulo, irrito.
Unprevented, *a.* No impedido á tiempo.
Unprincely, *a.* Indigno de un príncipe.
Unprincipled, *a.* El que no tiene principios morales.
Unprinted, *a.* Manuscrito.
Unprizable, Unprized, *a.* No apreciado.
Unproclaimed, *a.* No publicado.
Unprofaned, *a.* Inviolado.
Unprofitable, *a.* Inútil, vano.
Unprofitableness, *s.* Inutilidad.
Unprofitably, *ad.* Inútilmente.
Unprofited, *a.* Inútil.
Unprohibited, *a.* No prohibido, permitido.
Unprolific, *a.* Estéril, infecundo.
Unpromising, *a.* Que no promete mucho.
Unpronounced, *a.* Inarticulado.
Unpropitious, *a.* Infausto, siniestro, aciago.
Unproportioned, *a.* Desproporcionado.
Unproposed, *a.* No propuesto.
Unpropped, *a.* Desapuntalado.
Unprosperous, *a.* Desafortunado, desgraciado, infeliz.
Unprosperously, *ad.* Infelizmente.
Unprotected, *a.* Desvalido, sin proteccion.
Unproved, *a.* No probado.
To Unprovide, *va.* Desproveer. [venido.
Unprovided, *a.* Desprovisto, falto, despre-
Unprovoked, *a.* Sin motivo, sin provocacion.
Unpruned, *a.* No podado. [dito.
Unpublished, *a.* Secreto, no publicado; iné-
Unpunished, *a.* Impune.
Unpurchased, *a.* No comprado.
Unpurified, *a.* No purificado.
Unpursued, *a.* No perseguido.
Unqualified, *a.* Inhábil, inepto, incapaz.
Unquelled, *a.* No sujeto, no abatido.
Unquenchable, *a.* Inextinguible.
Unquenched, *a.* No extinguido, no apagado.
Unquestionable, *a.* Indubitable, indisputable.
Unquestionably, *a.* Sin disputa, sin duda.
Unquestioned, *a.* Incontestable, indisputable.
Unquickened, *a.* Inanimado.
Unquiet, *a.* Inquieto, agitado.
Unquietness, *s.* Inquietud; desasosiego.
Unracked, *a.* No trasegado, no clarificado.
Unraked, *a.* No recogido.
Unransacked, *a.* No saqueado.
To Unravel, *va.* Desenredar; deshilar; debastar, desbrozar.
Unreached, *a.* No alcanzado, no conseguido.
Unread, *a.* No leido; iliterato, ignorante.
Unreadiness, *s.* Pesadez; desprevencion.
Unreal, *a.* Imaginario, vano. [do.
Unreasonable, *a.* Desrazonable, inmodera-
Unreasonableness, *s.* Sin razon; exorbitancia. [tantemente; excesivamente.
Unreasonably, *ad.* Irracionalmente; exorbi-
†To Unreave, *va.* Desenredar.
†Unrebated, *a.* No embotado.
Unrecallable, *a.* Irrevocable.
Unreceived, *a.* No recibido. [do.
Unreclaimed, *a.* Incorregible; no reclama-
Unreconcilable, *a.* Implacable; irreconciliable. [do.
Unreconciled, *a.* Enemistado; no reconcilia-
Unrecorded, *a.* Olvidado; no archivado.
†Unrecoverable, *a.* Irrecuperable, irreparable.
Unrecovered, *a.* No recobrado.
Unrecounted, *a.* No referido.
Unrectified, *a.* No rectificado.
Unreduced, *a.* No reducido; no sujetado.
Unreducible, *a.* Irreducible. [nir.
To Unreeve, *va.* (Náu.) Despasar, desguar-
Unreformable, *a.* Incorregible, incapaz de emendarse. [impenitente.
Unreformed, *a.* No reformado, no corregido;

Digitized by Google

Unrefracted, *a.* No refracto. [cansado.
Unrefreshed, *a.* No refrigerado, no aliviado;
Unregarded, *a.* Desatendido, descuidado.
Unregardful, *a.* Negligente.
Unregenerate, *a.* No regenerado.
Unregistered, *a.* No archivado.
Unreined, *a.* Desenfrenado.
Unrejoicing, *a.* Melancólico, triste.
Unrelated, *a.* Sin conexion, parentesco ó relacion.
Unrelative, *a.* Que no tiene relacion.
Unrelatively, *ad.* Sin conexion.
Unrelenting, *a.* Incompasivo, inflexible.
Unrelievable, *a.* Incapaz de socorro.
Unrelieved, *a.* No socorrido.
Unremarkable, *a.* Lo que no puede ser notado ú observado; que no merece atencion.
Unremediable, *a.* Irremediable.
Unremembered, *a.* Olvidado.
Unremembering, *a.* Trascordado. [ria.
Unremembrance, *s.* Olvido; falta de memo-
Unremitted, *a.* Continuo; no perdonado.
Unremitting, *a.* Constante, incansable.
Unremoved, *a.* No removido; inmoble.
Unrepaid, *a.* No compensado; sin pago.
Unrepealed, *a.* No abrogado.
Unrepining, *a.* Resignado.
Unrepiningly, *ad.* Con resignacion.
Unreplenished, *a.* Vacío.
Unreprievable, *a.* Sentenciado á muerte sin esperanza de perdon.
Unreprieved, *a.* Sentenciado á muerte sin órden para suspender la ejecucion.
Unreproached, *a.* No acusado, censurado ó motejado.
Unreprovable, *a.* Inculpable, irreprensible.
Unreproved, *a.* Libre, permitido; irreprensible.
Unrequested, *a.* Espontáneo.
Unrequitable, *a.* Irreparable; inestimable.
Unresented, *a.* Sin resentimiento. [dor.
Unreserve, *s.* Franqueza, ingenuidad, can-
Unreserved, *a.* Ilimitado; franco; libre.
Unreservedly, *ad.* Ilimitadamente.
Unreservedness, *s.* Candor, franqueza; ingenuidad.
Unresisted, *a.* Irresistible. [irresistible.
Unresisting, *a.* Espontáneo; sin resistencia;
Unresolvable, *a.* Indisoluble. [rado.
Unresolved, *a.* Irresoluto, indeciso; no acla-
Unresolving, *a.* Irresoluto, vacilante.
Unrest, *s.* Inquietud, desasosiego.
Unrestored, *a.* No restituido, no recobrado.
Unrestrained, *a.* Desenfrenado, licencioso; ilimitado.
Unretracted, *a.* No retractado.
Unrevealed, *a.* Oculto, no revelado.
Unrevenged, *a.* Inulto, sin vengar.
Unreversed, Unrevoked, *v.* No revocado.
Unrewarded, *a.* No premiado, no recompensado. [plicar un problema.
To Unriddle, *va.* Desatar un enigma; ex-
To Unrig, *va.* (Náu.) Desaparejar.
Unrighteous, *a.* Impío, inicuo; injusto.
Unrighteously, *ad.* Inicuamente.
Unrighteousness, *s.* Iniquidad, perversidad; injusticia.
Unrightful, *a.* Injusto, inicuo.
To Unrig, *va.* Destrabar; desrizar.
To Unrip, *va.* Rasgar; descoser.

Unripe, Unripened, *a.* Verde, inmaturo.
Unripeness, *s.* Sin madurez.
Unrivalled, *a.* Sin rival, sin paralelo.
To Unrivet, *va.* Quitar el remache de los clavos.
To Unroll, *va.* Desarrollar.
To Unroof, *va.* Destechar.
To Unroot, *va.* Desarraigar.
To Unruffle, *va.* Calmar.
Unruffled, *a.* Calmado, tranquilo.
Unruled, *a.* Absoluto, independiente.
Unruliness, *s.* Turbulencia, inquietud; [table; desarre
Unruly, *a.* Indómito, desenfrenado; ins
To Unsadden, *va.* Alegrar, regocijar.
To Unsaddle, *va.* Desensillar; quitar la sil
Unsaddled, *a.* Desensillado.
Unsafe, *a.* Peligroso no seguro.
Unsafely, *ad.* Peligrosamente.
Unsaid, *a.* No proferido, no mencionado.
Unsalable, *a.* Invendible; lo que no tie salida.
Unsalted, *a.* Desalado.
Unsanctified, *a.* Profano.
Unsatisfactoriness, *s.* Falta de satisfacc
Unsatisfactory, *a.* Lo que no satisfa convence.
Unsatisfied, *a.* Descontento.
Unsatisfiedness, *s.* Insaciabilidad.
Unsatisfying, *a.* Lo que no satisface ó sac
Unsavorily, *ad.* Desagradablemente.
Unsavoriness, *s.* Insipidez; mal sabor; [diondez. [agra
Unsavory, *a.* Insípido, soso, desabrido,
To Unsay, *va.* Retractar; desdecirse.
Unscaly, *a.* Sin escamas.
Unscanned, *a.* No medido.
Unscarred, *a.* Libre de cicatrices.
Unscholastic, *a.* Iliterato. [
Unschooled, *a.* Ignorante, indocto,
Unscorched, *a.* No chamuscado, no
Unscoured, *a.* No frotado ó fregado.
Unscratched, *a.* No arañado, no rasguñ
Unscreened, *a.* Descubierto; no prote
To Unscrew, *va.* Desentornillar.
Unscriptural, *a.* No segun la Escritura.
To Unseal, *va.* Desellar, quitar el sello.
Unsealed, *a.* Desellado. [
To Unseam, *va.* Descoser; deshacer las
Unsearchable, *a.* Inescrutable.
Unseasonable, *a.* Intempestivo. *At unseasonable hours*, A' deshoras.
Unseasonableness, *s.* Despropósito.
Unseasonably, *ad.* Intempestivamente; fa ra de tiempo.
Unseasoned, *a.* No sazonado; soso.
Unsecounded, *a.* Desvalido, desamparado.
Unseeing, *a.* Ciego, falto de vista.
Unseemliness, *s.* Indecencia.
Unseemly, *a.* Indecente, impropio.
Unseen, *a.* Invisible; no visto ó percib inexperto. [
Unsent, *a.* No enviado. *Unsent-for*, No
Unseparated, *a.* Indiviso.
Unserviceable, *a.* Inútil; inservible.
Unserviceableness, *s.* Inutilidad.
Unserviceably, *ad.* Inútilmente.
Unset, *a.* No plantado; no puesto.
To Unsettle, *va.* Inquietar, alterar perc bar; trastornar.

Digitized by Google

Unsettled, *a.* Vacilante; incierto; vago; instable.
Unsevered, *a.* Indiviso.
To Unshackle, *va.* Desaprisionar.
Unshaded, *a.* Descubierto; sin sombra.
Unshadowed, *a.* Claro, sereno.
Unshaken, *a.* Firme, seguro, inmoble.
Unshammed, *a.* No fingido.
Unshapely, *a.* Desproporcionado.
Unshared, *a.* No prorateado; ni dividido.
To Unsheathe, *va.* Desenvainar.
Unshed, *a.* No derramado. [cion.
Unsheltered, *a.* Desvalido, falto de protec-
To Unship, *va.* Desembarcar. *To unship the rudder*, (Náu.) Desmontar el timon. *To unship the oars*, Desarmar los remos.
Unshocked, *a.* No ofendido, no disgustado.
Unshod, *a.* Descalzo; desherrado.
To Unshoe, *va.* Desherrar un caballo.
Unshorn, *a.* No esquilado; no atusado.
Unshot, *a.* No herido.
Unshut, *a.* Abierto, no cerrado.
Unsifted, *a.* No cernido.
Unsightliness, *s.* Fealdad, deformidad.
Unsightly, *a.* Feo, disforme.
To Unsinew, *va.* Enervar, debilitar.
Unsinning, *a.* Impecable. [do.
Unskilful, **Unskilled**, *a.* Indiestro, desmaña-
Unskilfully, *ad.* Sin arte; mal; con poca maña.
Unskilfulness, *s.* Desmaña; inhabilidad.
Unslain, *a.* Vivo, no muerto. [Cal viva.
Unslaked, *a.* No apagado. *Unslaked lime*,
Unslaughtered, *a.* Que no ha sido matado.
Unsociable, *a.* Insociable, intratable, huraño.
Unsociableness, *s.* Insociabilidad.
Unsociably, *ad.* Insociablemente.
Unsoiled, *a.* Impoluto, libre de mancha.
Unsold, *a.* No vendido, no despachado.
To Unsolder, *va.* Desoldar. [un soldado.
Unsoldierlike, **Unsoldierly**, *a.* Indigno de
To Unsole, *va.* Quitar la suela ó la soleta; despalmar las caballerías.
Unsolicited, *a.* No solicitado, no buscado.
Unsolicitous, *a.* Tranquilo, no ansioso.
Unsolved, *a.* Sin resolver, sin explicar; oscuro, confuso.
Unsophisticated, *a.* Puro; no adulterado.
Unsorted, *a.* No apartado, no separado.
Unsought, *a.* Hallado sin buscarlo.
Unsound, *a.* Enfermizo, enfermo; erroneo; corrompido. (Teol.) Heterodoxo.
Unsounded, *a.* No sondeado; no examinado.
Unsoundness, *s.* Heterodoxia; falta de solidez; corrupcion.
Unsoured, *a.* No agriado.
To Unsow, *va.* Descoser.
Unsown, *a.* No sembrado.
Unspared, *a.* No ahorrado.
Unsparing, *a.* Liberal, generoso.
To Unspeak, *va.* Retractar.
Unspeakable, *a.* Inefable, inexplicable.
Unspeakably, *ad.* Inefablemente.
Unspecified, *a.* No especificado; no mencionado.
Unspeculative, *a.* No especulativo.
Unsped, *a.* No despachado ó expedido.
Unspent, *a.* No gastado.
To Unsphere, *va.* Sacar de su esfera ó lugar.
Unspied, *a.* No visto, no descubierto.
Unsplit, *a.* No derramado.
Unspoiled, *a.* No saqueado; ileso; intacto.
Unspoken-of, *a.* Aquello de que no se ha hablado.
Unspotted, *a.* Inmaculado, sin mancha.
Unsquared, *a.* No cuadrado.
Unstable, *a.* Vacilante, instable, variable.
Unstaid, *a.* Voluble, atolondrado, inconstante.
Unstaidness, *s.* Indiscrecion; inconstancia.
Unstained, *a.* Inmaculado. [do.
Unstanched ó **Unstaunched**, *a.* No restañ-
Unsteadfast, *a.* Instable, inconstante.
Unsteadfastness, *s.* Instabilidad.
Unsteadily, *ad.* Inconstantemente. [cia.
Unsteadiness, *s.* Inconstancia, inconsecuen-
Unsteady, *a.* Voluble, inconstante, inconsecuente.
Unsteeped, *a.* No empapado.
Unstemmed, *a.* No restañado.
Unstill, *a.* Inquieto, desasosegado.
Unstimulated, *a.* No estimulado ó incitado.
Unstinted, *a.* No limitado. [agitado.
Unstirred, *a.* No movido, no meneado, no
To Unstitch, *va.* Descoser. [destapado.
Unstopped, *a.* No impedido; no resistido;
Unstrained, *a.* Natural, no violento.
Unstraitened, *a.* Ilimitado.
Unstrengthened, *a.* Falto de apoyo. [tar.
To Unstring, *va.* Desencordar; desliar, desa-
Unstruck, *a.* No conmovido, impávido.
Unstudied, *a.* No estudiado; no premeditado.
Unstuffed, *a.* No rellenado.
Unsubdued, *a.* Indomado, no sujetado.
Unsubstantial, *a.* Imaginario; impalpable.
Unsubsidized, *a.* Sin subsidio, auxilio ó socorro. [graciado, adverso.
Unsuccessful, *a.* Sin efecto, infructuoso, des-
Unsuccessfully, *ad.* Infelizmente.
Unsuccessfulness, *s.* Infortunio, desdicha.
Unsuccessive, *a.* Interrumpido.
Unsucked, *a.* No mamado, no chupado.
Unsufferably, *ad.* Insoportablemente.
Unsugared, *a.* No azucarado.
Unsuitable, *a.* Desigual, impropio.
Unsuitableness, *s.* Incongruencia, desconveniencia.
Unsuiting, *a.* Incongruo, impropio.
Unsullied, *a.* Inmaculado. [verso.
Unsung, *a.* No cantado, no celebrado en
Unsupplanted, *a.* No suplantado.
Unsupplied, *a.* Desprovisto; no surtido.
Unsupported, *a.* Sin apoyo, sosten ó defensa.
Unsure, *a.* Incierto, no seguro.
Unsurrendered, *a.* No rendido ó entregado.
Unsurrounded, *a.* No rodeado ó circundado.
Unsusceptibility, *s.* Falta de susceptibilidad.
Unsuspected, *a.* No sospechado.
Unsuspecting, **Unsuspicious**, *a.* Sencillo, no sospechoso.
Unsustained, *a.* No apoyado, sin proteccion.
To Unswathe, *va.* Desempañar.
Unswayable, *a.* Inflexible. [mento.
To Unswear, *va.* y *n.* Retractar un jura-
Unsworn, *a.* No juramentado.
Unsystematic, **Unsystematical**, *a.* No sistemático, falta de sistema.
Untainted, *a.* Inmaculado; no corrompido.

Digitized by Google

Untaken, *a.* No tomado, no cogido.
Untalked-of, *a.* Aquello de que no se habla, ni se hace mencion.
Untamable, *a.* Indomable.
Untamed, *a.* Indómito, indomado, no domado.
Untangible, *a.* No tangible.
To Untangle, *va.* Desenredar, desenmarañar.
Untasted, *a.* No gustado, probado ó catado.
Untasting, *a.* Sin paladar, ni sabor.
Untaught, *a.* Rudo, mal criado; inexperto.
Unteachable, *a.* Incapaz de ser enseñado.
Unteeming, *a.* Estéril.
Untempered, *a.* No templado, sin temple.
Untempted, *a.* No tentado, libre de tentaciones.
Untenable, *a.* Lo que no se puede poseer; incapaz de defensa.
Untenanted, *a.* Desarrendado; desocupado.
Untendered, *a.* No ofrecido.
Untented, *a.* No curado.
Unterrified, *a.* Intrépido, no amedrentado.
Unthanked, *a.* Desagradecido.
Unthankful, *a.* Ingrato, desagradecido.
Unthankfully, *ad.* Ingratamente.
Unthankfulness, *s.* Desagradecimiento, ingratitud.
Unthawed, *a.* No deshelado.
To Unthink, *va.* Desechar una idea ó un pensamiento.
Unthinking, *a.* Descuidado, desatento, indiscreto.
Unthorny, *a.* No espinoso.
Unthought-of, *a.* Impensado, descuidado; echado en el olvido.
To Unthread, *va.* Deshilar; desenhebrar.
Unthreatened, *a.* No amenazado.
Unthrift, *s.* Gastador, pródigo.
Unthriftily, *ad.* Pródigamente.
Unthriftiness, *s.* Prodigalidad.
Unthrifty, *a.* Pródigo, manirroto.
Unthriving, *a.* El que no prospera.
To Unthrone, *va.* Destronar.
To Untie, *va.* Desatar, desprender, soltar; aflojar; deshacer; aclarar, explicar.
Until, *ad.* Hasta; hasta que; entre tanto ó miéntras que.
To Untile, *va.* Destejar.
Untilled, *a.* Inculto.
Untimbered, *a.* Falto de madera, endeble.
Untimely, *a.* Intempestivo, precoz, prematuro.—*ad.* A'ntes de tiempo, sin sazon.
Untinged, *a.* No tinturado, no manchado; libre de defecto ó tacha.
Untirable, *a.* Incansable, infatigable.
Untitled, *a.* Lo que no tiene título, sin título.
Unto, *prep.* A', para, en, dentro. V. *To.*
Untold, *a.* Secreto, oculto; no referido, no dicho.
To Untomb, *va.* Desenterrar.
Untoothsome, *a.* Desagradable.
Untouched, *a.* Intacto; ileso; insensible.
Untoward, *a.* Terco; desmañado; siniestro, fatal; enfadoso, incómodo.
Untowardly, *ad.* Tercamente; fatalmente.
Untowardness, *s.* Perversidad, terquedad.
Untraceable, *a.* Imposible de rastrear ó averiguar.
Untraced, *a.* No hollado, sin senda, sin huella.
Untractable, *a.* Intratable; mal geniado.
Untractableness, *s.* Insociabilidad; aspereza; indocilidad.
Untrained, *a.* Indisciplinado, indócil.
Untransferable, *a.* Inalienable; inajenable.
Untransparent, *a.* Opaco; no transparente.
Untravelled, *a.* No frecuentado de pasajeros; el que no ha visto paises extranjeros.
To Untread, *va.* Desandar lo andado.
Untried, *a.* Que no se ha experimentado, probado ú juzgado, ensayado.
Untrimmed, *a.* No guarnecido.
Untrod, Untrodden, *a.* No pisado, ni hollado.
Untrue, *a.* Falso, incierto; engañoso, pérfido.
Untruly, *ad.* Falsamente.
To Untruss, *va.* Desatar.
Untrustiness, *s.* Infidelidad, perfidia, falsedad.
Untrusty, *a.* Infiel, pérfido.
Untruth, *s.* Falsedad, mentira; traicion.
Untuckered, *a.* Abierto.
Untunable, *a.* Desentonado, discorde.
Untunableness, *s.* Falta de armonía.
To Untune, *va.* Desentonar; desacordar, destemplar.
Unturned, *a.* No torneado.
Untutored, *a.* Malcriado, mal educado; no instruido.
To Untwine, *va.* Desenrollar, desarrollar, descoger; desenroscar.
To Untwist, *va.* Destorcer.
Unurged, *a.* No precisado.
Unused, *a.* Inusitado; insólito.
Unuseful, *a.* Inútil.
Unusual, *a.* Raro, extraño; inusitado.
Unusually, *ad.* Inusitadamente.
Unusualness, *s.* Rareza.
Unutterable, *a.* Inefable, inexplicable, indecible.
Unvalued, *a.* Desestimado, menospreciado.
Unvanquished, *a.* Invicto.
Unvaried, *a.* Invariado; uniforme.
Unvariegated, *a.* No variegado.
Unvarnished, *a.* No barnizado; sin adorno.
Unvarying, *a.* Invariable.
To Unveil, *va.* Quitar el velo, descubrir.
Unveiledly, *ad.* A' cara descubierta.
Unventilated, *a.* No ventilado.
Unversed, *a.* Inexperto, no versado, no práctico.
Unviolated, *a.* Inviolado, ileso.
Unvisited, *a.* No visitado.
Unwakened, *a.* No despierto.
Unwalled, *a.* Sin murallas; abierto; sin paredes.
Unwarily, *ad.* Incautamente.
Unwariness, *s.* Descuido, falta de precaucion.
Unwarned, *a.* No avisado, no prevenido.
Unwarrantable, *a.* Inexcusable, indisculpable; insostenible, indefensable.
Unwarrantably, *ad.* Injustamente.
Unwarranted, *a.* Incierto; no autorizado.
Unwary, *a.* Incauto, imprudente; inopinado.
Unwashed, *a.* Sucio, que no se ha lavado.
Unwasted, *a.* Entero, ileso.
Unwatered, *a.* No regado.
Unweakened, *a.* No debilitado.
Unwearied, *a.* No cansado; infatigable, incansable.
To Unweary, *va.* Refocilar, quitar el cansancio.
To Unweave, *va.* Destejer; deshilar.
†Unwedgeable, *a.* Inhendible.
Unweeded, *a.* No escardado.
Unweighed, *a.* No pesado.
Unweighing, *a.* Negligente, inconsiderado.
Unwelcome, *a.* Desagradable, incómodo, importuno.
Unwell, *a.* Enfermizo, malo.

Digitized by Google

Unwept, *a.* No llorado.
Unwhetted, *a.* Desafilado.
Unwholesome, *a.* Malsano, insalubre.
Unwholesomeness, *s.* Insalubridad.
Unwieldily, *ad.* Pesadamente. [nejarse.
Unwieldiness, *s.* Pesadez, dificultad de ma-
Unwieldy, *a.* Pesado. [voluntad.
Unwilling, *a.* Desinclinado; sin gana ni
Unwillingly, *ad.* De mala gana, por fuerza.
Unwillingness, *s.* Mala gana, repugnancia.
To Unwind, *va.* Desenredar, desenmarañar.
Unwiped, *a.* No limpiado, no enjugado.
Unwise, *a.* Imprudente, indiscreto; tonto.
Unwisely, *ad.* Neciamente.
Unwished, *a.* No buscado, no deseado.
Unwithdrawing, *a.* Continuo. [table.
Unwitherable, *a.* Inmarcesible; inmarchi-
Unwithstood, *a.* Sin oposicion ni contradiccion.
Unwitnessed, *a.* Sin testigos.
Unwittily, *ad.* Sin gracia, tontamente.
Unwittingly, *ad.* Sin saber.
Unwitty, *a.* Tardo, lerdo, necio. [lito.
Unwonted, *a.* Raro, extraordinario; insó-
Unwontedness, *s.* Rareza.
Unworking, *a.* Ocioso. [dad.
Unworkmanlike, *a.* Desmañado, sin habili-
Unworshipped, *a.* No adorado.
Unworthily, *ad.* Indignamente.
Unworthiness, *s.* Indignidad, falta de mérito; bajeza.
Unworthy, *a.* Indigno; vil, bajo.
Unwounded, *a.* No herido, ileso.
To Unwrap, *va.* Desenvolver, descoger.
To Unwreathe, *va.* Desenrollar, destorcer, desenvolver.
To Unwrinkle, *va.* Desarrugar.
Unwritten, *a.* Verbal; tradicional.
Unwrought, *a.* En bruto; crudo; grosero.
Unwrung, *a.* Ileso, destorcido, deshilado.
Unyielded, *a.* No cedido.
Unyielding, *a.* Inflexible, reacio, terco.
To Unyoke, *va.* Desuncir. [nado.
Unyoked, *a.* Desuncido; libre, desenfre-
Unzoned, *a.* Lo que no tiene ceñidor ó cinta.
Up, *ad.* Arriba.—*prep.* Hácia; hasta.—*interj.* Arriba! *The sun is up*, El sol ha salido. *To be up*, Estar levantado. *Up there!* Alto ahí!
To Upbear, *va.* Sostener; levantar en alto.
To Upbraid, *va.* Echar en cara, afear, vituperar.
Upbraiding, *s.* Reconvencion.
Upbraidingly, *ad.* Por via de reconvencion.
Uphill, *a.* Difícil, penoso. (Fam.) Cuesta arriba. [riquezas.
To Uphoard, *va.* Atesorar, amontonar,
To Uphold, *va.* Levantar en alto; proteger, mantener.
Upholder, *s.* Sostenedor, apoyo. [cero.
Upholsterer, *s.* Vendedor de muebles, tapi-
Upland, *s.* Terreno elevado, pais montañoso.
Uplandish, *a.* Montañoso, elevado; rústico.
Upmost, *a.* Lo mas alto, elevado, supremo.
Upon, *prep.* Sobre, encima, en, con, cerca de, á, por.
Upper, *a.* Superior, mas alto. [nente.
Uppermost, *a.* Lo mas alto ó mas preemi-
Uppish, *a.* Engreido, altivo; soberbio.
Uppishness, *s.* Altivez.

To Upraise, *va.* Exaltar.
To Uprear, *va.* Elevar, exaltar. [justo.
Upright, *a.* Derecho, perpendicular, recto;
Uprightly, *ad.* Perpendicularmente; rectamente. [dad.
Uprightness, *s.* Rectitud, probidad, integri-
To Uprise, *vn.* Levantarse, elevarse.
Uproar, *s.* Tumulto, confusion, alboroto, conmocion.
To Uproot, *va.* Desarraigar.
To Uprouse, *va.* Despertar, excitar.
To Upset, *va.* Trastornar. (Náu.) Zozobrar.
Upshot, *s.* Remate, fin; suma total.
Upside, *s.* La parte superior. [abajo.
Upsidedown, *ad.* Con desórden; de arriba
To Upstand, *vn.* Estar derecho, estar en pié.
Upstaring, *a.* Erizado. [honores ó poder.
Upstart, *s.* Hombre bajo que se eleva á los
To Upstay, *va.* Sostener, apoyar.
Upwards, *a.* Hácia arriba; mas. *Ten pounds and upwards*, Diez libras ó mas.
To Upwind, *va.* Arrollar, enroscar.
Uranium, *s.* (Min.) Uranio.
Urbanity, *s.* Urbanidad, cortesanía.
Urchin, *s.* Erizo; bribonzuelo.
Ureters, *s. pl.* Uréteres.
Urethra, *s.* Uretra.
To Urge, *va.* y *n.* Incitar, excitar; irritar; esforzar; urgir, instar.
Urgency, *s.* Urgencia, aprieto.
Urgent, *a.* Urgente; importuno.
Urgently, *ad.* Instantemente, con instancia.
Urger, *s.* Solicitador, abrumador.
Urinary, *a.* Urinario.
Urinative, *a.* Lo que provoca la orina.
Urinator, *s.* Buzo, somormujador.
Urine, *s.* Orina, orin.
To Urine, *vn.* Orinar, mear.
Urn, *s.* Urna: vaso hecho para varios usos.
Uroscopy, *s.* Uroscopia.
Us, *pron.* Nos, nosotros ó nosotras.
Usage, *s.* Trato, tratamiento; uso, costumbre, práctica.
Usance, *s.* Uso; empleo; estilo; logro.
Use, *s.* Uso, servicio; utilidad; necesidad.
To Use, *va.* y *n.* Usar; emplear; acostumbrar; tratar; practicar; soler.
Useful, *a.* Útil.
Usefully, *ad.* Útilmente.
Usefulness, *s.* Utilidad.
Useless, *a.* Inútil.
Uselessly, *ad.* Inútilmente.
Uselessness, *s.* Inutilidad. [maestro.
Usher, *s.* Ugier, portero de camara; sota-
To Usher, *va.* Introducir; anunciar.
Usual, *a.* Usual, acostumbrado, ordinario.
Usually, *ad.* Comunmente.
Usualness, *s.* Costumbre; frecuencia.
Usucaption, *s.* Usucapion.
Usufruct, *s.* Usufructo.
To Usure, *vn.* Usurar, dar á usura.
Usurer, *s.* Usurero, logrero.
Usurious, *a.* Usurario.
To Usurp, *va.* Usurpar.
Usurpation, *s.* Usurpacion.
Usurper, *s.* Usurpador.
Usurpingly, *ad.* Por usurpacion.
Usury, *s.* Usura.
Utensil, *s.* Utensilio. [solamente.
Uterine, *a.* Uterino; hermanos de madre

Digitized by Google

Uterus, *s.* U'tero, madre.
Utility, *s.* Utilidad, ventaja.
Utmost, *a.* Extremo, sumo; mayor, mas grande; mas distante; último, postrero. —*s.* Lo sumo, lo mayor, lo mas preeminente.
Utopian, *s.* Imaginario.
Utter, *a.* Exterior; total, todo, cabal; extremo, excesivo; perentorio.
To Utter, *va.* Proferir; expresar; manifestar; publicar. [pronunciar.
Utterable, *a.* Lo que se puede proferir ó
Utterance, *s.* Prolacion; habla, lenguaje, expresion.
Utterer, *s.* El que pronuncia; divulgador.
Utterly, *ad.* Totalmente, del todo.
Uvea, *s.* U'vea, la tercera túnica del ojo.
Uveous, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la úvea.
Uvula, *s.* U'vula, campanilla, gallillo.
Uxorious, *a.* Gurrumino.
Uxoriously, *ad.* Con gurrumina.
Uxoriousness, *s.* Gurrumina; sumision indebida á la mujer propia.

V.

V consonante se pronuncia en ingles como en español. [cion.
Vacancy, *s.* Vacío, hueco; vacante; vaca-
Vacant, *a.* Vacío, desocupado; inane, lerdo.
To Vacate, *va.* Anular; invalidar; rescindir; dar fin renunciar.
Vacation, *s.* Vacacion.
†Vaccary, *s.* Boyera; establo y tambien; el lugar de pasto para las vacas.
To Vaccinate, *va.* Vacunar.
Vaccination, *s.* Vacunacion, vacuna.
Vaccine, *a.* Vacuno. [tancia.
Vacillancy, *s.* Vacilacion, fluctuacion, incons-
To Vacillate, *vn.* Vacilar.
Vacillation, *s.* Vaiven.
To Vacuate, *va.* Evacuar.
†Vacuation, *s.* Evacuacion.
Vacuist, *s.* Vacuista.
Vacuity, *s.* Vacuidad.
†Vacuous, *a.* Vacío, desocupado.
Vacuum, *s.* Vacuo.
†To Vade, *vn.* Desvanecerse, pasar.
Vade-mecum, *s.* Vademecum ó vade.
Vagabond, *a.* y *s.* Vagabundo, vagamundo, holgazan. [rada.
Vagary, *s.* Capricho, extravagancia, humo-
Vaginopennous, *a.* Alivainado.
Vagrancy, *s.* Tuna; vagancia.
Vagrant, *a.* y *s.* Vagabundo, vagamundo.
Vague, *a.* Vago, vagante; indeterminado.
Vain, *a.* Vano, inútil; hueco, vacío; insubsistente.
Vainglorious, *a.* Vanaglorioso.
Vaingloriously, *ad.* Vanagloriosamente.
Vainglariousness, *s.* Vanagloria.
Vainglory, *s.* Vanagloria, jactancia.
Vainly, *ad.* Vanamente. [Veros.
Vair, *s.* Forro de pieles blanco y azul. (Blas.)
Vairy, *a.* (Blas.) Verado.
Valance, *s.* Cenefa de cama; gotera de cortinas de ventana.
†To Valance, *va.* Adornar con cenefas.

Vale, *s.* (Poét.) Valle; propina.
Valediction, *s.* Vale, despedida.
Valedictory, *a.* De despedida; despediente.
Valentine, *s.* Valentin ó Valentina.
Valerian, *s.* (Méd.) Valeriana.
Valet, *s.* Criado. [mizo, delicado.
Valetudinarian, *a.* y *s.* Valetudinario, enfer-
Valetudinary, *a.* Valetudinario; de poca salud.
Valiant, *a.* Valiente, esforzado, valeroso.
Valiantly, *ad.* Valientemente.
Valiantness, *s.* Valentia, valor, ánimo.
Valid, *a.* Válido, esforzado; recibido, creido.
Validity, Validness, *s.* Validacion, seguridad de algun acto.
Valise, *s.* Barjuleta, alforja.
Vallancy, *s.* Pelucon ó peluca grande.
Valley, *s.* Valle.
Valorous, *a.* Valeroso, valiente, intrépido.
Valorously, *ad.* Valerosamente.
Valor, *s.* Valor, aliento, brio, ánimo.
Valuable, *a.* Precioso; valuable, importante; apreciable. [importancia.
Valuableness, *s.* Preciosidad, estimabilidad;
Valuation, *s.* Tasa; avaluo.
Valuator, *s.* Tasador, avaluador.
Value, *s.* Valor, precio. [ciar.
To Value, *va.* Valuar, tasar; estimar, apre-
Valueless, *a.* Indigno, despreciable, sin valor.
Valuer, *s.* Tasador.
Valve, *s.* Puerta de dos hojas.
Valvule, *s.* Valvulilla, válvula pequeña.
Vamp, *s.* Pala de zapato. [otra nueva.
To Vamp, *va.* Remendar una cosa vieja con
Vamper, *s.* Remendon.
Vampire, *s.* Vampiro.
Van, *s.* Vanguardia. [bielda.
To Van, *va.* Bieldar, aventar el grano con el
Van-courier, *s.* Precursor.
Vane, *s.* Veleta. (Náu.) Grimpola. *Doy-vane*, Cataviento.
Vanga, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Burras de mesana.
Vanguard, *s.* Vanguardia.
Vanilla, *s.* Vainica ó vainilla.
To Vanish, *vn.* Desvanecerse, desaparecer.
Vanity, *s.* Vanidad; inutilidad; fausto, ostentacion. [gar.
To Vanquish, *va.* Vencer, conquistar, sojuz-
Vanquisher, *s.* Vencedor.
Vantage, *s.* Ventaja, ganancia, provecho; ocasion, oportunidad; superioridad.
Vantbrass, *s.* Brazal.
Vapid, *a.* Exhalado; insípido.
Vapidity, Vapidness, *s.* Insipidez.
Vapor, *s.* Vapor; humo; flato; vanidad.
To Vapor, *vn.* Evaporarse, exhalarse; baladronear.
Vaporer, *s.* Baladron, fanfarron.
Vaporish, *a.* Vaporoso, caprichoso.
Vaporous, *a.* Vaporoso; flatulento.
Vapulation, *s.* Vapulacion ó vapulamiento; azotaina.
Variable, *a.* Variable. [ligereza.
Variableness, *s.* Instabilidad, inconstancia,
Variably, *ad.* Variablemente.
Variance, *s.* Discordia, desavenencia. *To be at variance with*, Estar reñido con.
Variation, *s.* Variacion, mudanza.
Varicose. Varicous, *a.* Varicoso, padeciendo váricos.

Digitized by Google

To Variegate, *va.* Jaspear, vetear. [do.
Variegation, *s.* Jaspeadura; veteado, jaspea-
Variety, *s.* Variedad, diversidad; alteracion; variacion.
Variolous, *a.* Virolento. [stante.
Various, *a.* Vario, diverso, diferente; incon-
Variously, *ad.* Variamente.
Varix, *s.* Várice ó variz.
Varlet, *s.* Belitre; tuno, pillo.
Varnish, *s.* Barniz.
To Varnish, *va.* Barnizar; paliar, disimular.
Varnisher, *s.* Embarnizador, charolista; pa-
liados. [biar; discrepar, discordar.
To Vary, *va.* y *n.* Variar, diferenciar; cam-
Vascular, *a.* Vasculoso, vascular.
Vasculiferous, *a.* (Bot.) Vasculoso.
Vase, *s.* Vaso de adorno.
Vassal, *s.* Vasallo; siervo.
Vassalage, *s.* Vasallaje, esclavitud.
Vast, *a.* Vasto, extenso; inmenso; enorme.
Vastness, *s.* Vastedad, dilatacion, inmensi-
dad.
Vastly, *ad.* En sumo grado, muy, mucho.
Vat, *s.* Tina. *A tanner's vat*, Noque, estan-
quillo, pozuelo.
Vaticide, *s.* Vaticida.
To Vaticinate, *vn.* Vaticinar.
Vaticination, *s.* Vaticinio.
Vault, *s.* Bóveda; cueva; caverna; volteta.
To Vault, *va.* Abovedar.—*vn.* Dar vueltas en el aire.
†Vaultage, *s.* Bodega arqueada.
Vaulted, *a.* Abovedado.
Vaulter, *s.* Volteador, volatin. [gloriarse.
To Vaunt, *va.* y *n.* Ostentar; jactarse, vana-
Vaunt, *s.* Jactancia, ostentacion; alarde.
Vaunter, *s.* Baladron, fanfarron.
Vauntful, *a.* Jactancioso, vanaglorioso.
Vauntingly, *ad.* Con jactancia.
Veal, *s.* Ternera; ternero vivo.
Veal-cutlet, *s.* Tajada de ternera.
Veal-pie, *s.* Pastel de ternera. [ballo.
Vedette, *s.* Centinela ó descubridor de á ca-
To Veer, *vn.* (Náu.) Birar.—*va.* Aflojar, alargar.
Vegetable, *s.* Vegetal, legumbre, verdura.
To Vegetate, *vn.* Vegetar.
Vegetation, *s.* Vegetacion.
Vegetative, *a.* Vegetativo.
Vegetativeness, *s.* Potencia vegetativa.
Vehemence, Vehemency, *s.* Vehemencia, violencia. [lento.
Vehement, *a.* Vehemente, impetuoso, vio-
Vehemently, *ad.* Vehementemente.
Vehicle, *s.* (Fis. y Méd.) Vehículo. Carruage.
Vehicular, *a.* Lo que pertenece al vehículo.
To Veil, *va.* Velar; cubrir; encubrir; ocultar.
Veil, *s.* Velo, cubierta, disfraz.
Vein, *s.* Vena; cavidad; veta, inclinacion.
Veined, Veiny, *a.* Venoso; vetado.
Velleity, *s.* Veleidad.
To Vellicate, *va.* (Méd.) Velicar, estimular.
Vellication, *s.* (Méd.) Velicacion.
Vellum, *s.* Vitela.
Velocity, *s.* Velocidad.
Velvet, *s.* Terciopelo.—*a.* Hecho de terciopelo; terciopelado.
Velveteen, *s.* Pana, terciopelo de algodon.

Velvet-weaver, *s.* Terciopelero.
Velure, *s.* Terciopelo.
Venal, *a.* Venal, mercenario.
Venality, *s.* Venalidad.
Venatic, *a.* Venatorio, de caza.
Venation, *s.* Caza.
To Vend, *va.* Vender.
Vendee, *s.* Comprador.
Vender, *s.* Vendedor.
Vendible, *a.* Vendible, venal.
Vendibleness, *s.* La calidad de ser vendible.
†Venditation, *s.* Ostentacion, jactancia.
Vendition, *s.* Vendicion, venta.
To Veneer, *va.* Taracear, ataracear.
Veneer, *s.* Ataracea, taracea. *Veneers*, Chapas de caoba.
Venemous, *a.* Venenoso, ponzoñoso.
To Venenate, *va.* Envenenar, atosigar.
Venenation, *s.* Veneno, tósigo.
Venerable, *a.* Venerable.
Venerableness, *s.* Venerabilidad.
Venerably, *ad.* Venerablemente.
To Venerate, *va.* Venerar, reverenciar, respetar, honrar.
Veneration, *s.* Veneracion, respeto.
Venerator, *s.* Venerador.
Venereal, *a.* Venéreo; cobrizo, cobreño.
Venereous, *a.* Libidinoso, sensual, lascivo.
Venery, *s.* Montería ó caza mayor.
Venesection, *s.* Flebotomía, sangría.
Veney, *s.* Estocada.
Vengeance, *s.* Venganza.
Venial, *a.* Venial, remisible; lícito.
Venially, *ad.* Venialmente.
Venialness, *s.* Venialidad.
Venison, *s.* Venado, carne de venado.
Venom, *s.* Veneno. [daz.
Venomous, *a.* Venenoso, ponzoñoso; mor-
Venomously, *ad.* Venenosamente.
Venomousness, *s.* Venenosidad.
Vent, *s.* Respiradero; lumbrera; salida; despacho; venta; desahogo.
To Vent, *va.* Echar, arrojar, desahogar, vender, ventear; dar salida ó abrir un respiradero, etc.; echar fuera; descubrir ó divulgar; decir, asegurar.
Ventanna, *s.* Ventana. [cera; atabe.
Vent-hole, *s.* (Art.) Fogon; ventosadura; cer-
To Ventilate, *va.* Ventilar; aventar; controvertir.
Ventilation, *s.* Ventilacion.
Ventilator, *s.* Ventilador.
Ventosity, *s.* Flatulencia, ventosidad.
Ventricle, *s.* (Anat.) Ventrículo.
Ventriloquist, *s.* Ventrilócuo.
Venture, *s.* Riesgo; aventura, contingencia, casualidad; empresa. [*va.* Arriesgar.
To Venture, *vn.* Atreverse; aventurarse.—
Venturesome, *a.* Atrevido, emprendedor, osado.
Venturous, *a.* Osado, atrevido.
Venturously, *ad.* Osadamente.
Venue, *s.* (For.) Vecindad. [cobre.
Venus, *s.* (Astr.) Vénus. (Quím.) Vénus el
Veracity, *s.* Veracidad.
Veracious, *a.* Veraz.
Verb, *s.* (Gram.) Verbo.
Verbal, *a.* Verbal, literal.
Verbally, *ad.* Verbalmente. [por palabra.
Verbatim, *ad.* Al pié de la letra, palabra

Digitized by Google

To Verberate, *va.* Verberar, azotar el viento ó el agua.
Verberation, *s.* Verberacion.
Verbose, *a.* Verboso, difuso.
Verbosity, *s.* Verbosidad.
Verdant, *a.* Verde, que verdea.
Verderer, *s.* El guarda mayor de la floresta.
Verdict, *s.* La declaracion y decision del júrado; dictamen.
Verdigris, *s.* Cardenillo, verdin, el orin del cobre.
Verditer, *s.* Verdete.
Verditure, *s.* Verdegay.
Verdure, *s.* Verdura, verdor.
Verge, *s.* Vara; maza; borde; márgen.
To Verge, *vn.* Inclinarse ó doblarse hácia abajo.
Verger, *s.* Pertiguero, macero.
†Veridical, *a.* Veridico.
Verification, *s.* Verificacion, comprobacion, confirmacion.
To Verify, *va.* Verificar, justificar, comprobar.
Verily, *ad.* Verdaderamente; en verdad.
Verisimilitude, *s.* Verisimilitud.
Veritable, *a.* Verdadero, cierto.
Verity, *s.* Verdad, realidad; axioma, principio.
Verjuice, *s.* Agraz.
Vermicelli, *s.* Fideos.
Vermicular, *a.* (Anat.) Vermicular.
To Vermiculate, *va.* Taracear ó embutir.
Vermiculation, *s.* Movimiento vermicular ó peristáltico.
Vermicule, *s.* Gusanillo, lombricilla.
Vermiculous, *a.* Vermicular.
Vermiform, *a.* Vermiforme.
Vermifuge, *s.* Vermífugo, antihelmíntico.
Vermil, *s.* Cochinilla, insecto.
Vermilion, *s.* Bermellon, cinabrio.
To Vermilion, *va.* Enrojar, teñir de rojo.
Vermin, *s.* Bichos; sabandijas.
Vermination, *s.* La generacion de los gusanos.
Verminous, *a.* (Méd.) Verminoso, lleno de lombrices.
Vermiparous, *a.* Vermíparo.
Vermivorous, *a.* Vermívoro.
Vernacular, *a.* Nativo. *Vernacular tongue,* La lengua vulgar.
Vernal, *a.* Vernal; ó de la primavera.
Vernant, *a.* Verde, en flor.
Vernility, *s.* Bajeza.
Veronica, *s.* (Bot.) Verónica.
Versatile, *a.* Versátil, mudable.
Versatileness, Versatility, *s.* Veleidad; mutabilidad; versatilidad.
Verse, *s.* Verso; versículo.
Versed, *a.* Versado, práctico.
Versicle, *s.* Versículo.
Versification, *s.* Versificacion.
Versificator, Versifier, *s.* Poeta, versista.
To Versify, *vn.* Versificar.—*va.* Recitar en verso.
Version, *s.* Mudanza; version, traduccion.
Vert, *s.* Arbusto, follage, matorral.
Vertebral, *a.* Vertebral.
Vertebra ó Vertebre, *s.* Vertebra.
Vertex, *s.* Zenit, vértice; cima, cumbre.
Vertical, *a.* Vertical.
Vertically, *ad.* Verticalmente.
Verticillate, *a.* (Bot.) Verticilado.
Verticity, *s.* Verticidad.
Vertiginous, *a.* Vertiginoso.
Vertigo, *s.* Vértigo, vahido.

Vervain, Vervine, *s.* (Bot.) Verbena.
Very, *a.* Idéntico; mismo; grande.—*ad.* Muy, sumamente, muchísimo.
To Vesicate, *va.* Aplicar cantáridas poner un vejigato, rio.
Vesication, *s.* El acto de levantar vejigas.
Vesicatory, *s.* Vejigatorio.
Vesicle, *s.* Vejiguela.
Vesicular, *a.* Avejigado.
Vesper, *s.* Véspero ó héspero. *Vespers, pl.* Vísperas.
Vespertine, *a.* Vespertino.
Vessel, *s.* Vasija, vaso. (Náu.) Buque, bajel, embarcacion.
Vest, *s.* Vestido, vestidura. *Chaleco.*
Vestal, *s.* Vestal.—*a.* Virgíneo, virginal.
Vestiary, *s.* Vestuario.
Vestibule, *s.* Vestíbulo, atrio.
Vestige, *s.* Vestigio.
Vestment, *s.* Vestido; ornamento sacerdotal.
Vestry, *s.* Sacristía; la junta parroquial.
Vesture, *s.* Investidura.
Vetch, *s.* (Bot.) Alverjana ó algarroba.
Veteran, *s.* y *a.* Veterano.
Veterinarian, *s.* Albéitar.
Veterinary, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la albeitería.
To Vex, *va.* Vejar, molestar; irritar, enfadar.
Vexation, *s.* Vejacion, molestia; enojo.
Vexatious, *a.* Penoso, molesto; provocativo.
Vexatiously, *ad.* Penosamente, con molestia.
Vexatiousness, *s.* Molestia, vejacion, inquietud.
Vial, *s.* Redoma, ampolleta.
Viand, *s.* Vianda.
Viaticum, *s.* Viático; provision, prevencion. (For.) Dietas.
To Vibrate, *va.* Vibrar, blandir.
Vibration, *s.* Vibracion.
Vibratory, *a.* Vibratorio, oscilatorio.
Vicar, *s.* Vicario.
Vicarage, *s.* Vicaría, vicariato.
Vicarious, *a.* Diputado, delegado, sustituto.
Vicarship, *s.* Vicariato.
Vice, *s.* Vicio, defecto; desliz; tornillo; garra.
Vice-admiral, *s.* Vicealmirante.
Vice-admiralty, *s.* Vicealmirantazgo.
Vice-agent, *s.* Agente, en lugar de otro.
Vice-chancellor, *s.* Vicecancillier, vicecanciller.
Vice-consul, *s.* Vicecónsul.
Vicegerent, *s.* y *a.* Vicegerente, diputado.
Vicegerency, *s.* Agencia, sustitucion.
Vicenary, *a.* Veinteñal.
Viceroy, *s.* Virey.
Viceroyalty, *s.* Vireinato.
Vice-versa, *ad.* Viceversa.
Vicinage, *s.* Vecindad, cercanía.
Vicinal, *a.* Vecino, cercano.
Vicinity, *s.* Vecindad.
Vicious, *a.* Vicioso.
Vicissitude, *s.* Vicisitud; vuelta; instabilidad.
Victim, *s.* Víctima.
Victor, *s.* Vencedor.
Victorious, *a.* Victorioso.
Victoriously, *ad.* Victoriosamente.
Victory, *s.* Victoria.
To Victual, *va.* Abastecer, proveer.
Victualler, *s.* Abastecedor, proveedor; bodegonero.
Victuals, *s. pl.* Vitualla.
Videlicet, *ad.* A' saber: comunmente se escribe *viz.*

Digitized by Google

To Vie, *va.* y *n.* Competir, contender; aspirar á, obrar en competencia ó por emulacion.
To View, *va.* Mirar; ver, examinar.
View, *s.* Vista; perspectiva; intento; examen; apariencia.
Viewer, *s.* Veedor; mirador.
Vigil, *s.* Vela; vigilia, dia de ayuno.
Vigilance, Vigilancy, *s.* Desvelo; vigilancia.
Vigilant, *a.* Vigilante, atento.
Vigilantly, *ad.* Con vigilancia.
Vignette, *s.* Viñeta.
Vigor, *s.* Vigor; energía, eficacia.
Vigorous, *a.* Vigoroso; fuerte.
Vigorously, *ad.* Vigorosamente, con energía.
Vigorousness, *s.* Vigorosidad, robustez; actividad.
Vile, *a.* Vil, bajo, indigno; malvado.
Vilely, *ad.* Vilmente, servilmente.
Vileness, *s.* Vileza, bajeza, infamia.
To Vilify, *va.* Envilecer; ajar, desacreditar.
Villa, *s.* Casa de campo.
Village, *s.* Lugar, aldea; villorio.
Villager, *s.* Villano, aldeano.
Villain, *s.* Villano, bellaco.
Villanage, *s.* Servidumbre; villanía.
Villanous, *a.* Villano; bellaco, vil.
Villanously, *ad.* Vilmente.
Villanousness, *s.* Villanía, maldad, perversidad.
Villany, *s.* Villanía, infamia.
Viminal, Vimineous, *a.* Mimbroso.
Vincible, *a.* Vencible.
Vinculum, *s.* Vínculo.
To Vindicate, *va.* Vindicar, defender; vengar.
Vindication, *s.* Vindicacion, justificacion.
Vindicative, *a.* Vindicativo, vengativo.
Vindicator, *s.* Defensor, protector.
Vindicatory, *a.* Vindicativo; vengador.
Vindictive, *a.* Vengativo.
Vindictively, *ad.* Vengativamente.
Vindictiveness, *s.* Ansia de venganza.
Vine, *s.* Vid. *A vine-branch*, Un sarmiento.
Vinegar, *s.* Vinagre; el zumo de ciertos vegetales.
Vinegar-cruet, *s.* Vinagrera.
Vine-grub, *s.* Pulgon de la vid.
Vine-leaf, *s.* Hoja de vid ó de sarmiento.
Vine-stock, *s.* Cepa.
Vineyard, *s.* Viña.
Vinose, Vinous, *a.* Vinoso.
Vintage, *s.* Vendimia.
Vintager, *s.* Vendimiador.
Vintner, *s.* Vinatero, tabernero.
Vintry, *s.* Vinatería, taberna.
Viol, *s.* Viola. (Náu.) Virador, para levar el ancla.
Violable, *a.* Violable.
Violaceous, *a.* Violáceo; color de violeta.
To Violate, *va.* Violar; profanar; forzar, estuprar.
Violation, *s.* Violacion; estupro.
Violator, *s.* Violador; estuprador.
Violence, *s.* Violencia; fuerza; vehemencia.
Violent, *a.* Violento, impetuoso, arrebatado.
Violently, *ad.* Violentamente.
Violet, *s.* (Bot.) Violeta.
Violin, *s.* Violin.
Violinist, *s.* Violinista.
Violoncello, *s.* Violoncelo.
Viper, *s.* Víbora; persona ó cosa dañina.
Vipergrass, *s.* (Bot.) Escorzonera.
Viperine, Viperous, *a.* Viperino.
Virago, *s.* Marimacho.
Virgin, *s.* Virgen, doncella; virgo, signo boreal.
Virgin's-bower, *s.* (Bot.) Clemátide.
Virginal, *a.* Virginal.
Virginal, Virginals, *s.* Espineta, clavicordio pequeño.
Virginity, *s.* Virginidad.
Virile, *a.* Viril.
Virility, *s.* Virilidad.
Virtual, *a.* Virtual.
Virtually, *ad.* Virtualmente.
Virtue, *s.* Virtud. *Virtues*, Virtudes, ángeles.
Virtueless, *a.* Vicioso; ineficaz.
Virtuoso, *s.* Virtuoso.
Virtuous, *a.* Virtuoso; eficaz, eficiente.
Virtuously, *ad.* Virtuosamente.
Virtuousness, *s.* Virtuosidad.
Virulence, *s.* Virulencia; malignidad.
Virulent, *a.* Virulento, mordaz, maligno.
Virulently, *ad.* Malignamente.
Virus, *s.* Virus.
Visage, *s.* Rostro, cara, semblante.
To Viscerate, *va.* Desentrañar.
Viscid, *a.* Viscoso, pegajoso, glutinoso.
Viscidity, Viscosity, *s.* Viscosidad.
Viscount, *s.* Vizconde.
Viscountess, *sf.* Vizcondesa.
Viscous, *a.* Viscoso, glutinoso, pegajoso.
Visibility, Visibleness, *s.* Visibilidad.
Visible, *a.* Visible, patente, claro, manifiesto.
Visibly, *ad.* Visiblemente.
Vision, *s.* Vision; fantasma, sueño.
Visionary, *a.* Visionario; imaginario; quimérico.
To Visit, *va.* Visitar; reconocer, examinar. —*vn.* Visitarse.
Visit, *s.* Visita, visitacion.
Visitable, *a.* Visitable.
Visitant, *s.* Visitador.
Visitation, *s.* Visitacion, visita. *Visitation of God*, Trabajos ó consuelos enviados por Dios.
Visitatorial, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la autoridad que visita.
Visiter, Visitor, *s.* Visitador.
Visive, *a.* Visivo. *Visive power*, Potencia visiva.
Visor, *s.* Visera.
Vista, *s.* Vista, perspectiva.
Visual, *a.* Visual.
Vital, *a.* Vital.
Vitality, *s.* Vitalidad.
Vitally, *ad.* Vitalmente.
Vitals, *s. pl.* Las partes vitales.
To Vitiate, *va.* Viciar, dañar, corromper.
Vitiation, *s.* Depravacion.
Vitreous, *a.* Vítreo, vidrioso.
Vitreousness, *s.* Vitreosidad.
Vitrescent, *a.* Capaz de vitrificacion.
Vitrification, *s.* Vitrificacion.
To Vitrify, *va.* Vitrificar.—*vn.* Vitrificarse.
Vitriol, *s.* Vitriolo. *Blue vitriol*, Sulfato de cobre. *White vitriol*, Sulfato de zinc.
Vitriolate, Vitriolated, *a.* Vitriolado.
Vitriolic, *a.* Vitriólico.
Vituline, *a.* Lo que pertenece á los terneros.
Vituperable, *a.* Vituperable.
To Vituperate, *va.* Vituperar, censurar, decir mal.
Vituperation, *s.* Vituperacion.
Vitus's-dance, *s.* Baile de S. Vito.
Viva voce, *ad.* De viva voz, de palabra.
Vivacious, *a.* De larga vida; vivaz despejado.

Digitized by Google

Vivaciousness, Vivacity, *s.* Vivacidad, viveza de genio.
Vivary, *s.* Vivar, vivera, vivero.
Vives, *s. pl.* Adivas, inflamacion de las glándulas de los caballos.
Vivid, *a.* Vivo, despejado.
Vividly, *ad.* Vivamente.
Vividness, *s.* Vivacidad.
Vivificate, *a.* Vivificativo.
Vivification, *s.* Vivificacion.
To Vivify, *va.* Vivificar, dar vida.
Viviparous, *a.* Viviparo.
Vixen, *s.* Mujer regañona, cólerica.
Vizard, *s.* Visera, máscara.
To Vizard, *va.* Enmascarar.
Vizier, *s.* Visir.
Vocable, *s.* Vocablo.
Vocabulary, *s.* Vocabulario.
Vocal, *a.* Vocal.
Vocality, Vocalness, *s.* La facultad de pronunciar las palabras.
To Vocalize, *va.* Proferir ó formar la voz.
Vocally, *ad.* Vocalmente.
Vocation, *s.* Vocacion, oficio, carrera, profesion.
Vocative, *s.* Vocativo.
To Vociferate, *vn.* Vociferar.
Vociferation, *s.* Vocería, grita.
Vociferous, *a.* Vocinglero, clamoroso.
Vogue, *s.* Crédito, estimacion; moda.
Voice, *s.* Voz; llamamiento, inspiracion divina; voto, sufragio.
Void, *a.* Vacío, desocupado, hueco; vacante; nulo; falto, privado; vano.—*s.* Vacuo, vacío.
Voidable, *a.* Anulable.
Voidance, *s.* Vaciamento; subterfugio.
Voider, *s.* Cesta para las sobras de la mesa.
Voidness, *s.* Vacuidad; nulidad.
†Voiture, *s.* Carruaje.
†Volant, *a.* Volante.
Volatile, *a.* Volátil; voluble, ligero, inconstante.
Volatileness, Volatility, *s.* Volatilidad, instabilidad.
Volatilization, *s.* Volatilizacion.
To Volatilize, *va.* (Quim.) Volatilizar, sutilizar.
Volcano, *s.* Volcan.
†Volery, *s.* Bandada de pájaros ó aves.
†Volitation, *s.* Vuelo.
Volition, *s.* Volicion.
†Volitive, *a.* Volitivo; el poder de la voluntad.
Volley, *s.* Descarga de armas de fuego; andanada; salva; rociada de palabras, etc.
To Volley, *va.* Arrojar, tirar.
Volt, *s.* La vuelta que se hace dar al caballo en el picadero.
Volubility, *s.* Volubilidad; inconstancia.
Voluble, *a.* Voluble; ligero, veloz.
Volume, *s.* Volúmen; bulto; rollo.
Voluminous, *a.* Voluminoso, abultado; copioso, difuso.
Voluntarily, *ad.* Voluntariamente.
Voluntary, *a.* Voluntario, espontáneo.—*s.* Voluntario en la tropa.
Volunteer, *s.* Voluntario, el soldado que sirve sin ser enganchado.
Voluptuary, *s.* Hombre voluptuoso.
Voluptuous, *a.* Voluptuoso, dado á los placeres.
Voluptuously, *ad.* Voluptuosamente.
Voluptuousness, *s.* Sensualidad, deleite sensual.
Voluta, *s.* (Arq.) Voluta.
Vomica, *s.* (Méd.) Vómica.
To Vomit, *va.* Vomitar.
Vomit, *s.* Vómito; vomitivo.
Vomition, *s.* Vómito.
Vomitive, *a.* Vomitivo, emética.
Voracious, *a.* Voraz.
Voraciously, *ad.* Vorazmente.
Voraciousness, Voracity, *s.* Voracidad.
Vortex, *s.* Remolino, torbellino.
Vortical, *a.* Vortiginoso.
Votaress, *sf.* La mujer consagrada á un género de vida religiosa.
Votary, *s.* El que ama apasionadamente alguna cosa.
Vote, *s.* Voto, sufragio, opinion. *A casting vote*, Voto decisivo.
To Vote, *va.* Votar, determinar á votos.
Voter, *s.* Votante, voto.
Votive, *a.* Votivo, ofrecido por voto.
To Vouch, *va.* y *n.* Atestiguar, certificar; apelar al testimonio de alguno.
Voucher, *s.* Testigo; fiador, garante; documento justificativo; resguardo, recibo.
To Vouchsafe, *va.* Conceder, permitir.—*vn.* Condescender, dignarse.
Vow, *s.* Voto, promesa solemne.
To Vow, *va.* y *n.* Dedicar ó consagrar á Dios; dedicar; votar.
Vowel, *s.* Vocal.
Voyage, *s.* Navegacion, viaje por mar. *Voyage out and home*, Viaje redondo.
To Voyage, *vn.* Navegar, hacer un viaje por mar.
Voyager, *s.* Navegante, navegador.
Vulgar, *a.* Vulgar, ordinario; vil, bajo.—*s.* Vulgo, plebe, populacho.
Vulgarism, *s.* Vulgaridad.
Vulgarity, *s.* Vulgaridad; bajeza, dicho ó hecho bajo.
Vulgarly, *ad.* Vulgarmente; bajamente.
Vulgate, *s.* y *a.* Vulgata, la version latina de la Biblia recibida por la iglesia católica.
Vulnerable, *a.* Vulnerable.
Vulnerary, *a.* Vulnerario.
†To Vulnerate, *va.* Herir, dañar.
Vulpine, *a.* Zorruno, vulpino.
Vulture, *s.* (Orn.) Buitre.
Vulturine, *a.* Buitrero.

W.

La letra W tiene una propriedad ambigua, siendo consonante al principio de unas palabras, y vocal en los diftongos, como en *eiew*, *straw*. En algunas voces, el sonido de la *w* es obscuro, como en *shadow*. Puede preceder ó seguir á todas las vocales ménos á la *u*.
Wad, *s.* Manojo de paja; borra para cojines. (Art.) Taco.
To Wad, *va.* Acolchar, emborrar, atacar.
Wad-hook, *s.* (Art.) Sacatrapos.
Wadding, *s.* Entretela; taco.
To Waddle, *vn.* Anadear, andar como el ánade.
To Wade, *vn.* Vadear; penetrar con dificultad.
Wafer, *s.* Oblea; barquillo.
Waffles, *s. pl.* Barquillos; fruta de sarten.
To Waft, *va.* Llevar por el aire ó por encí-

Digitized by Google

ma del agua; hacer flotar.—*vn.* Flotar; fluctuar.
Waft, *s.* Cuerpo flotante ó tremolante.
†Waftage, *s.* Conduccion por el agua.
Wafter, *s.* El que conduce ó pasa; bote de pasaje.
Wafture, *s.* Fluctuacion ó undulacion.
To Wag, *va.* y *n.* Mover ó menear ligeramente. *To wag the tail*, Colear.
Wag, *s.* Chocarrero, jugueton; bufon.
To Wage, *va.* Tentar, probar. *To wage war*, Hacer guerra. Asalariar.
Wager, *s.* Apuesta.
To Wager, *va.* Apostar.
Wages, *s. pl.* Salario, soldada, paga.
Waggery, *s.* Chocarrería; travesura; bellaquería.
Waggish, *a.* Chocarrero, jugueton, bufon.
Waggishness, *s.* Retozo, chocarrería.
To Waggle, *vn.* Anadear.
Wagon, Waggon, *s.* Carro grande ó galera.
Wagonage, Waggonage, *s.* Porte, carretaje.
Wagoner, Waggoner, *s.* Carretero, ordinario. (Astr.) Carro.
Wagon-maker, Waggon-maker, *s.* Carretero.
Wagtail, *s.* (Orn.) Motolita, nevatilla.
Waif, *s.* Bienes mostrencos.
To Wail, *va.* y *n.* Llorar los males, etc.; lamentarse; gemir.
Wail, Wailing, *s.* Lamento, gemido, sollozo.
†Wailful, *a.* Lastimero, triste. [Osa mayor.
†Wain, *s.* Carruaje. *Charles's Wain*, (Astr.)
†Wainable, *a.* Labrantío.
†Wainage, *s.* Aparejo de carro.
Wainrope, *s.* Soga gruesa de carro.
Wainscot, *s.* Enmaderamiento.
To Wainscot, *va.* Con entablar; poner friso.
Wainscoting, *a.* Entablamento; capa de mezcla que cubre la pared.
Wair, *s.* La tabla que tiene seis piés de largo y un pié de ancho.
Waist, *s.* Cintura; corpiño; talle. (Náu.) Combes. *Waistboards*, Falcas.
Waistcoat, *s.* Chupa, chaleco.
To Wait, *va.* y *n.* Esperar, aguardar; acompañar; asechar.
Wait, *s.* Asechanza, celada.
Waiter, *s.* Mozo de café, criado.
Waiting, *s.* El acto de servir. *Gentleman in waiting*, Gentilhombre de servicio.
Waits, *s. pl.* Músicos que tocan de noche por las calles.
To Waive, *va.* Dejar pasar; abandonar.
Waive, *s.* Mujer proscrita.
Waiver, *s.* (For.) El acto de dejar pasar una herencia á favor de otro, ó bien de rehusarla.
Waiving, *s.* (For.) El acto de proscribir á una mujer; recusacion de la proteccion de las leyes á una mujer. [citar, remover.
To Wake, *vn.* Velar; despertarse.—*va.* Ex-
Wake, *s.* Vela, romería. (Náu.) Estela; vela, velorio.
Wakeful, *a.* Vigilante.
Wakefully, *ad.* Vigilantemente.
Wakefulness, *s.* Vigilia; insomnio.
To Waken, *vn.* Despertar, despertarse.—*va.* Despertar, avivar.
Wakerobin, *s.* (Bot.) Aro.
Waking, *s.* Vela. [Cinta mayor.
Wale, *s.* Relieve. (Náu.) Cinta. *Main-wale*,

Wale-knot, Wall-knot, *s.* Nudo redondo y seguro.
To Walk, *vn.* Pasear,; caminar.—*va.* Pasear, sacar á pasear. *To walk in*, Entrar. *To walk out*, Salir.
Walk, *s.* Paseo; el modo de andar.
Walker, *s.* Paseador, andador.
Walking, *s.* Paseo. *Walking-place*, Paseo, alameda, prado.
Walking-cane, *s.* Baston ligero, caña.
Walking-staff, *s.* Bordon, baston.
Wall, *s.* Pared; muralla, muro. *Partition-wall*, Tabique.
To Wall, *va.* Emparedar, taplar; murar.
Wall-creeper, *s.* (Orn.) Pico murario.
Wallet, *s.* Alforjas; mochila; zurron.
Wall-eyed, *a.* Zarco, ojos de un azul claro.
Wall-flower, *s.* (Bot.) Aleli doble.
Wall-fruit, *s.* Fruta espalera.
To Wallop, *vn.* Bullir, hervir.
Wall-louse, *s.* Chinche. [cenagarse.
To Wallow, *vn.* Moverse con pesadez; en-
Wallow, *s.* Revuelto, el acto de revolcarse.
Wallowing-place, *s.* Cenagal; revolcadero.
†Wallowish, *a.* Insípido.
Wall-pepper, *s.* (Bot.) Siempreviva.
Wallrue, *s.* (Bot.) Ruda muraria.
Walltree, *s.* Espaldera.
Wallwort, *s.* (Bot.) Sanquillo.
Walnut, *s.* (Bot.) Nogal; nuez.
Waltron, *s.* Caballo marino.
Wan, *a.* Pálido, descolorido.
Wand, *s.* Vara; insignia de autoridad ó jurisdiccion; vara divinatoria.
To Wander, *va.* y *n.* Errar, vagar; rodar; discurrir; desviarse, separarse.
Wanderer, *s.* Tunante; errante, extraviado.
Wandering, *s.* Viajes ó paseos sin objeto; estravío del camino; estravío, error.
To Wane, *vn.* Menguar, disminuir; decaer.
Wane, *s.* Decadencia, declinacion. *Wane of the moon*, Menguante de la luna.
Wanned, *a.* Pálido, descolorido. [guidez.
Wanness, *s.* Palidez; descaecimiento, lan-
To Want, *va.* y *n.* Necesitar; querer, desear, carecer.
Want, *s.* Necesidad; pobreza; privacion.
Wanting, *a.* Falto, defectuoso, necesitado.
Wanton, *a.* Lascivo; licencioso, disoluto.
To Wanton, *vn.* Retozar, juguetear.
Wantonly, *ad.* Inmodestamente; de picardía ó pura maldad. [cia, desgarro.
Wantonness, *s.* Lascivia, impudicicia; licen-
Wantwit, *s.* Idiota, tonto.
Wapentake, *s.* Nombre de los distritos en se dividen los condados en Inglaterra.
War, *s.* Guerra, hostilidad; el arte militar.
To War, *vn.* Guerrear, estar en guerra.
To Warble, *vn.* Trinar, hacer, trinados.
Warbler, *s.* Cantor ó músico.
To Ward, *va.* Guardar, defender, proteger; reparar; evitar.—*vn.* Vigilar.
Ward, *s.* Guarda; defensa; cuartel; prision; barrio; tutela; pupilo, menor.
Warden, *s.* Alcaide de una cárcel; bedel en las universidades. *Wardens*, Maestros en algun oficio.
Wardenship, *s.* El oficio de custodio; conserjería; bedelía; alcaidía.
Warder, *s.* Guarda, guardia.

Digitized by Google

Wardmote, *s.* Junta de barrio ó cuartel.
Wardrobe, *s.* Guardaropa.
Wardship, *s.* Tutela, tutoría, pupilaje.
Ware, *s.* Mercadería. *Hardware*, Quinquillería. *China ware*, Porcelana. *Hollow ware*, Ollas, marmitas.
Warehouse, *s.* Almacen. [Guarda-almacen.
Warehouse-keeper, Warehouseman, *s.*
Warehouse-rent, *s.* Almacenaje.
Warfare, *s.* Guerra.
Warfaring, *a.* Guerrero, beligero.
Warhorse, *s.* Caballo de guerra.
Warily, *ad.* Cautamente. [cion.
Wariness, *s.* Cautela, precaucion; preven-
Warlike, *a.* Guerrero, belicoso.
†Warlock, *s.* Brujo. [zeloso.
Warm, *a.* Caliente, caloroso; acalorado, vivo,
To Warm, *va.* Calentar; avivar, encender.
Warming-pan, *s.* Calentador. [empeño.
Warmly, *ad.* Con ardor, con eficacia, con
Warmth, *s.* Zelo, fervor; entusiasmo.
To Warn, *va.* Precaver, caucionar; advertir; prevenir. [ejemplo.
Warning, *s.* Amonestacion, aviso, caucion;
Warp, *s.* Urdiembre. (Náu.) Espia.
To Warp, *vn.* Torcerse, alabearse.—*va.* Torcer, desviar. [mir; garantir.
To Warrant, *va.* Sostener; autorizar; exi-
Warrant, *s.* Cedula ó escritura que confiere derecho ó autoridad; decreto de prision ó captura. *Warrant officers*, Oficiales subalternos de mar.
Warrantable, *a.* Abonable, justificable.
Warrantableness, *s.* Justificacion; certeza, seguridad.
Warrantably, *ad.* Justificadamente.
Warrantee, *s.* (For.) Afianzado, garantido.
Warranter, *s.* Autorizador; garante, fiador, fianza.
Warrantry, *s.* Mandato, poder.
Warranty, *s.* Garantía, seguridad. *A warranty clause*, Cláusula guarentigia.
Warren, *s.* Conejera, conejar.
Warrener, *s.* Conejero.
Warrior, *s.* Guerrero, soldado.
Wart, *s.* Verruga.
Wartwort, *s.* (Bot.) Verrucaria.
Warty, *a.* Verrugoso.
Warworn, *a.* Cansado de guerra. [mico.
Wary, *a.* Cauto, avisado, precavido; econó-
To Wash, *va.* Lavar, limpiar; blanquear; bañar, regar.
Wash, *s.* Lavadura, locion; aluvion; bazofia.
Washball, *s.* Jaboncillo de olor.
Washer, *s.* Lavador; volandera.
Washer-woman, *s.* Lavandera.
Wash-house, *s.* Lavadero. [dura.
Washing, *s.* Lavadura, lavatorio; blanque-
Wash-pot, *s.* Bacia.
Wash-tub, *s.* Barreño, cuba, tina.
Washy, *a.* Húmedo, mojado; débil.
Wasp, *s.* Avispa.
Waspish, *a.* Enojadizo, caprichudo.
Waspishly, *ad.* Asperamente.
Waspishness, *s.* Mal genio, mal humor.
Wassail, *s.* Bebida antigua; borrachera; jarana.
Wassail-bowl, *s.* Taza, cubilete.
Wassailer, *s.* Borrachon. [*ind.* de *To Be.*
Wast, Segunda persona sing. del *pret.* de

To Waste, *va.* Malgastar, disipar, echar á perder; gastar. *To waste away*, Desacecer.
Waste, *a.* Desolado, arruinado; desierto, inculto; desechado, inútil.—*s.* Desperdicio; asolamiento; destruccion.
Waste-book, *s.* Borrador. [go.
Wasteful, *a.* Destructivo; manirroto, prodi-
Wastefully, *ad.* Pródigamente.
Wastefulness, *s.* Prodigalidad.
Waste-paper, *s.* Papel inútil.
Waster, *s.* Disipador, gastador.
Wastrel, *s.* Pastos comunes.
Watch, *s.* Desvelo; vela; vigilancia; centinela; ronda; reloj. (Náu.) Guardia.
To Watch, *va.* y *n.* Velar; hacer centinela ó guardia; cuidar atentamente; guardar, custodiar; espiar, observar.
Watcher, *s.* Velador, observador, espía.
Watchet, *a.* Azul celeste.
Watchful, *a.* Vigilante, cuidadoso.
Watchfully, *ad.* Cuidadosamente. [lo.
Watchfulness, *s.* Vigilancia, cuidado; desve-
Watchhouse, *s.* El cuerpo de guardia de la policía. [guardia.
Watching, *s.* Vigilancia; desvelo; vela;
Watchmaker, *s.* Relojero.
Watchman, *s.* Sereno, guarda.
Watchtower, *s.* Atalaya, garita. [traseña.
Watchword, *s.* (Mil.) Santo; nombre; con-
Water, *s.* Agua. *Rain-water*, Agua lloviediza. *Holy water*, Agua bendita. *High-water*, Marea alta. *Low-water*, Marea baja. Aguas el brillo de los diamantes.
To Water, *va.* Regar, humedecer. *To water cattle*, Abrevar, el ganado. *To water ships*, Hacer aguada.
Waterage, *s.* Barcaje.
Water-borne, *a.* Flotante, flotando.
Water-but, Water-cask, *s.* Pipa. [líquidos.
Water-colors, *s. pl.* (Pint.) Aguadas, colores
Water-cresses, *s.* (Bot.) Berros.
Water-dog, *s.* Perro de aguas.
Water-engine, *s.* Máquina hidráulica.
Waterer, *s.* Regador; aguador de noria.
Waterfall, *s.* Cascada.
Waterfowl, *s.* (Orn.) Ave acuátil.
Water-gilding, *s.* Doradura.
Water-gruel, *s.* Polenta hecho con harina. (Mex.) Atole claro.
Water-house, *s.* Algibe; alberca.
Watering-boat, *s.* Barco aguador.
Watering-place, *s.* Aguadero ó abrevadero.
Watering-pot, *s.* Regadera.
Wateriness, *s.* Acuosidad, humedad.
Waterish, *a.* Acueo, acuoso.
Waterishness, *s.* Raleza; aguosidad.
Water-lily, *s.* (Bot.) Ninfea, nenúfar.
Water-line, *s.* (Náu.) Línea de agua. *Load-water-line*, Línea de agua cargada.
Water-logged, *a.* (Náu.) Anegado en el agua.
Waterman, *s.* Barquero, el que gobierna la barca.
Water-mark, *s.* La señal de la altura del agua.
Watermelon, *s.* (Bot.) Zandia; melon de agua; sandia. (S. A.) Patillas.
Water-mill, *s.* Aceña, molino de agua.
Water-mint, *s.* (Bot.) Yerbabuena acuática.
Water-pail, *s.* Cubo.
Water-pot, *s.* Aguamanil; jarro.
Water-rat, *s.* Rata de agua.

Digitized by Google

Water-sail, *s.* (Náu.) Vela de agua.
Water-sapphire, *s.* Zafiro oriental.
Water-spout, *s.* Manga, bomba marina.
Water-spring, *s.* Manantial.
Water-ways, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Trancanilas.
Water-work, *s.* Cualquier maquina ó artificio hidráulico. [acuoso.
Watery, *a.* Claro, como agua; insípido;
Wattle, *s.* Zarzo; barbas de gallo.
To Wattle, *va.* Enzarzar.
Wave, *s.* Ola, onda; aguas, visos, vetas.
To Wave, *va.* y *n.* Tremolar, batir; ondear; fluctuar; diferir; hacer señas.
Waved, *a.* Ondeado.
To Waver, *vn.* Ondear, ondearse; fluctuar, dudar, estar indeciso.
Waverer, *s.* Veleta, inconstante.
Wavering, *a.* Ligero, inconstante.—*s.* Irresolucion, incertidumbre.
Waveringly, *ad.* Con incertidumbre.
Wavy, *a.* Ondeado, undoso. [lobo.
To Wawl ó Waul, *vn.* Aullar como perro ó
Wax, *s.* Cera. *Wax-candle*, Bugia. *Wax-taper*, Blandon. *Wax-tape*, Cerilla; cerillo. *Wax-chandler*, Cerero. *Sealing-wax*, Lacre. *Shoemaker's-wax*, Cerote de zapatero.
To Wax, *va.* Encerar. *To wax warm*, Encenderse en cólera.
Waxen, *a.* De cera; cundido.
Way, *s.* Camino, via; ruta; espacio; modo; expediente; uso; direccion; estorbo, obstaculo. *Over the way*, A' otro lado. *Every way*, Por todas partes. *By the way*, De paso, por incidencia. *To have one's way*, Salirse con la suya. *Ways and means*, Propios y arbitrios. (Náu.) Salida. *Ship's way*, Andar del navio. *To have head-way, stem-way*, Llevar via; ir atras. [jante, caminante.
Wayfarer, Wayfaring-man, *s.* Pasajero, via-
Wayfaring, *a.* Caminante, viajante.
Wayfaring-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Viburno.
To Waylay, *va.* Insidiar, poner asechanzas, asechar.
Waylayer, *s.* Acechador, espia.
Wayless, *a.* Sin sendero, sin camino.
Waymark, *s.* Mojon. [humorado.
Wayward, *a.* Caprichoso, cabezudo; mal-
Waywardly, *ad.* Caprichosamente; malamente. [pricho; malignidad.
Waywardness, *s.* Aspereza de genio; ca-
Waywise, *a.* El que sabe encontrar el camino mas corto y mejor.
Waywiser, *s.* V. *Pedometer.* [nosotras.
We, *pron. prim. pers. pl.* de *I.* Nosotros,
Weak, *a.* Débil, flojo; enfermizo; imbécil; frágil.
To Weaken, *va.* Debilitar, enflaquecer.
Weakliness, *s.* Debilidad ó flaqueza.
Weakling, *s.* Alfeñique, persona delicada.
Weakly, *ad.* Débilmente.—*a.* Enfermizo, enclenque. [dad.
Weakness, *s.* Debilidad, endeblez; fragili-
Weak-side, *s.* El flaco; la falta principal ó la pasion que domina a uno. [cardenal.
Weal, *s.* Felicidad, prosperidad; estado;
Wealth, *s.* Riqueza; opulencia.
Wealthily, *ad.* Ricamente.
Wealthiness, *s.* Opulencia.
Wealthy, *a.* Rico, opulento.
To Wean, *va.* Destetar; apartar de algun vicio ó mala costumbre.
Weanling, *s.* Niño recien destetado; desteto, hablando del ganado.
Weapon, *s.* Cualquier género de armas.
Weaponed, *a.* Armado.
Weaponless, *a.* Desarmado; sin armas.
To Wear, *va.* Gastar, destruir lentamente; usar.—*vn.* Gastarse, consumirse. *To wear away*, Gastar. *To wear off*, Usarse, mauir. *To wear out*, Romperse, fastidiar. *To wear well*, Durar largo tiempo.
Wear, *s.* Uso; gasto.
Wear, *s.* Paradera; esclusa; presa.
Wearable, *a.* Lo que se puede usar ó gastar.
Wearer, *s.* El que trae ó usa alguna cosa.
Wearied, *a.* Fatigado, enfadado, fastidiado.
Weariness, *s.* Cansancio, fatiga; enfado.
Wearing, *s.* Ropa, vestido. *Wearing apparel*, Vestidos.
Wearisome, *a.* Tedioso, fastidioso, enfadoso.
Wearisomely, *ad.* Enfadosamente. [dez.
Wearisomeness, *s.* Fastidio, cansancio, pesa-
To Weary, *va.* Cansar, aburrir, molestar.
Weary, *a.* Abrumado; aburrido, fastidiado.
Weasand, *s.* V. *Windpipe.*
Weasel, *s.* Comadreja.
Weather, *s.* Tiempo; temporal; tempestad. *Weather-gage*, (Náu.) Barlovento. *Hard a-weather*, Todo á barlovento.
To Weather, *va.* Orear. (Náu.) Ganar barlovento; doblar. *To weather a point*, Salirse con algo.
Weather-beaten, *a.* Curtido, acostumbrado á las inclemencias del aire; endurecido á las inclemencias del tiempo. *A weather-beaten ship*, Navio trabajado de la tormenta. [persona inconstante; veleta.
Weather-cock, *s.* Gallo de campanario;
Weather-glass, *s.* Barómetro.
Weather-spy, *s.* Astrólogo.
To Weathertile, *va.* Tejar la extremidad de una tapia ó pared.
Weathervane, *s.* Veleta de torre.
Weatherwise, *a.* Inteligente en pronosticar las mudanzas del tiempo.
To Weave, *va.* Tejer; trenzar; interponer.
Weavel, *s.* Comadreja.
Weaver, *s.* Tejedor; fabricante de telas.
Weaving, *s.* Tejido.
Weaving-loom, *s.* Telar.
Web, *s.* Tela, tejido. *Cobweb*, Telarafia.
Webbed, *a.* Unido por medio de una telilla.
Webbing, *s.* Cinta para cinchas; pretal.
Webfooted, *a.* Palmeado.
Webster, *s.* V. *Weaver.*
To Wed, *va.* Casar.—*vn.* Casarse.
Wedding, *s.* Boda, nupcias, casamiento.
Wedge, *s.* Cuña.
To Wedge, *va.* Acuñar; apretar, con cuñas.
Wedlock, *s.* Matrimonio.
Wednesday, *s.* Miércoles. *Ash-Wednesday*, Miércoles de ceniza.
Wee, *a.* V. *Little* y *Small.*
Weed, *s.* Mala yerba. *Sea-weed*, Alga.
To Weed, *va.* Arrancar las yerbas inútiles; escardar.
Weedashes, *s. pl.* Ceniza; potasa.
Weeder, *s.* Escardador.

Digitized by Google

Weedhook, *s.* Escarda, azadilla.
Weedless, *a.* Libre de malas yerbas.
Weedy, *a.* Lleno de malas yerbas.
Week, *s.* Semana.
Weekday, *s.* Dia de trasbajo.
Weekly, *a.* Semanal.—*ad.* Semanalmente.
Weel, *s.* Garlito; remolino de agua. [lar.
To Weep, *va.* y *n.* Llorar; lamentar; desti-
Weeper, *s.* Llorador.
Weeping, *s.* Lloro, lágrimas.
Weepingly, *ad.* Llorosamente, con lloro.
†**Weerish**, *a.* Insípido.
†**To Weet**, *vn.* Saber; tener noticia.
†**Weetless**, *a.* Ignorante; crédulo.
Weever, *s.* Dragon marino.
Weevil, *s.* Gorgojo.
Weft, *s.* Trama; cosa perdida. V. *Waif.*
†**Weftage**, *s.* Testura.
To Weigh, *va.* y *n.* Pesar; averiguar; examinar. *To weigh down*, Sobrepujar. *To outweigh*, Sobrepesar. *To weigh anchor*, Levar el ancla.
Weighable, *a.* Capaz de ser pesado.
Weighed, *a.* Pesado; experimentado.
Weigher, *s.* Pesador. *Public weigher*, Almotacen.
Weight, *s.* Peso; pesadez, gravedad; pesa; carga; entidad; importancia. *Overweight*, Sobrepeso. *Gross weight*, Peso sucio. *Net weight*, Peso limpio. *Defect in weight*, Desmedro.
Weightily, *ad.* Pesadamente. [mento.
Weightiness, *s.* Ponderosidad; solidez; mo-
Weightless, *a.* Ligero, leve.
Weighty, *a.* Ponderoso; importante.
Welch-rabbit, *s.* Quesadilla.
Welcome, *a.* y *interj.* Bien venido, bien llegado.—*s.* Bienvenida, el parabien.
To Welcome, *va.* Dar la bienvenida.
Welcomer, *s.* El que acoge ó da la bienvenida.
Weld, *s.* (Bot.) Gualda.
To Weld, *va.* Unir á golpo de martillo los pedazos de metal hechos ascua. [tar.
Welfare, *s.* Felicidad, prosperidad, bienes-
Welk, *s.* V. *Whelk.*
Welked, *a.* Arrugado.
Welkin, *s.* (Poét.) Firmamento, cielo.
Well, *s.* Fuente, manantial; pozo. *Well-water*, Agua de pozo. *Well-cleanser*, Pozero.—*a.* Bueno, sano; feliz; conveniente, ventajoso; valido.—*ad.* Bien, felizmente. *As well as*, Asi como, tambien como, tanto como, lo mismo que. *Well is he*, Dichoso aquel. *Well, well!* Bien! bien! como V. quiera. *Well then*, Con que, pues bien.
To Well, *vn.* Manar. [educado.
Well-accomplished, *a.* Completo; muy bien
Well-accustomed, *a.* Muy acostumbrado.
Well-acquainted, *a.* Intimamente conocido; bien enterado. [propósito.
Well-adapted, *a.* Bien adaptado; muy á
Welladay, *interj.* Hola; ay de mi.
Well-advanced, *a.* Muy adelantado.
Well-advised, *a.* Bien aconsejado.
Well-affected, *a.* Bien intencionado. [do.
Well-behaved, *a.* Cortes, urbano, bien cria-
Well-being, *s.* Felicidad, prosperidad, bienestar.

Well-born, *a.* Bien nacido, de buena familia.
Well-bred, *a.* Bien criado, cortes, político.
Wellidone, *interj.* A'nimo! bien va!
Well-disposed, *a.* Bien intencionado, caritativo.
Well-doing, *a.* Benéfico.—*s.* Beneficencia.
Well-favored, *a.* Hermoso, bien parecido.
Well-meaning, *a.* Bien intencionado, honrado.
Well-met, *interj.* Bien hallado. [ral.
Well-natured, *a.* Afectuoso; de buen natu-
Well-nigh, *ad.* Casi ó casi casi; cerca.
Well-spent, *a.* Bien empleado.
Well-spring, *s.* Manantial, fuente.
Well-stricken, *a.* Cargado de años.
Well-tasted, *a.* Sabroso.
Well-willer, *s.* Hombre benévolo.
Well-wish, *s.* Afecto, benevolencia.
Well-wisher, *s.* Amigo, el que desea el bien de otro.
Well-worked, *a.* Bien expresado. [cho.
Well-wrought, *a.* Bien trabajado; bien he-
Welt, *s.* Ribete, vira del zapato.
To Welt, *va.* Ribetear. [ete.
To Welter, *vn.* Revolcarse en agua, cieno.
†**Wem**, *s.* Mancha; escara.
Wen, *s.* Lobanillo, lupia. *Wen on the throat*, Papera. [dora.
Wench, *s.* Moza; mozuela; cantonera, ra-
To Wench, *vn.* Putanear.
Wencher, *s.* Putañero.
To Wend, *va.* Ir; rodear; caminar.
Wenny, *a.* Lo que pertenece al lobanillo.
West, *s.* Poniente, occidente.—*a.* Occidental.—*ad.* A' poniente. [poniente.
Westering, Westerly, *a.* Lo que se dirige á
Western, *a.* Occidental. [hácia occidente.
Westward, Westwardly, *ad.* A' poniente.
Wet, *a.* Húmedo; lluvioso.—*s.* Humedad.
To Wet, *va.* Mojar, humedecer.
Wether, *s.* Carnero castrado.
Wetness, *s.* Humedad. [dera.
Wet-nurse, *s.* Ama de leche; nodriza, cria-
Wet-shod, *a.* Con los piés mojados.
Wey, *s.* V. *Way.*
Whale, *s.* (Ict.) Ballena.
Whalebone, *s.* Ballena ó barba de ballena.
Whalefin, *s.* Ala de ballena.
Whale-oil, *s.* Aceite ó grasa de ballena.
†**Whaly**, *a.* Señalado con rayos.
Wharf, *s.* Muelle, embarcadero.
Wharfage, *s.* Muellaje.
Wharfinger, *s.* Fiel de muelle.
What, *pron.* Que, el que, la que, lo que, aquello que. *What time?* Cuándo? *What though*, Sin embargo que; aun cuando. *What else?* Y qué mas? *What of that?* Qué importa eso?
Whatever, Whatsoever, *pron.* Cualquier ó cualquiera cosa que, todo lo que, sea lo que fuere, que sea.
Wheal, *s.* Grano, postilla, diviesa. [Maiz.
Wheat, *s.* (Bot.) Trigo. *Indian wheat*,
Wheaten, *a.* Hecho de trigo.
Wheat-ear, *s.* (Orn.) Triguero.
To Wheedle, *va.* Halagar, acariciar, engatar; sonsacar.
Wheel, *s.* Rueda. *Spinning-wheel*, Torno para hilar. *Wheel of the helm*, (Náu.) Rueda del timon.

Digitized by Google

To Wheel, *vn.* Rodar, moverse con ruedas. —*va.* Rodar; volver, dar vuelta. *To wheel about*, Dar vueltas; cambiar de opinion.
Wheelbarrow, *s.* Carreton, la carretilla de una rueda.
Wheeler, *s.* El que hace ruedas ó da vueltas.
Wheelwright, *s.* Carretero.
Wheelwork, *s.* El conjunto de ruedas de alguna máquina.
†Wheely, *a.* Circular; rodadero.
To Wheeze, *vn.* Jadear, respirar con dificultad ó ruido.
Whelk, *s.* (Con.) Concha univalva espiral; [cardenal, verdugon.
To Whelm, *va.* Cubrir una cosa para que no se pueda mover; oprimir; enterrar.
Whelp, *s.* Cachorro.
To Whelp, *vn.* Parir un animal por lo comun se entiende la perra.
When, *ad.* Cuando, al tiempo que ó miéntras que.
Whence, *ad.* De donde ó desde donde, de que ó quien.
Whencesoever, *ad.* De donde quiera.
Whenever, Whensoever, *ad.* Cuando quiera que, siempre que.
Where, *ad.* Donde, en donde, por donde, adonde. *Anywhere*, En cualquier parte. *Everywhere*, En todas partes.
Whereabout, *ad.* Hácia donde.
Whereas, *ad.* Por cuanto, siendo así que, miéntras que; cuando; por el contrario; pues que, ya que.
Whereat, *ad.* A' lo cual.
Whereby, *ad.* Por lo cual, con lo cual, por [donde.
Wherefore, *ad.* Por lo que, porque, por cuyo motivo.
Wherein, *ad.* Donde, en donde, en lo cual, [en que.
Whereinto, *ad.* En donde, dentro de lo que ó dentro de lo cual, en lo cual.
Whereof, *ad.* De lo cual, de que.
Whereon, *ad.* Sobre lo cual, sobre que.
†Whereso, Wheresoever, *ad.* Donde quiera, en cualquiera parte que.
Whereto, Whereunto, *ad.* A' lo que, á que.
Wherever, *ad.* Donde quiera que, por donde quiera que, en donde quiera.
Whereupon, *ad.* Sobre que; entónces.
Wherewith, Wherewithal, *ad.* Con que, con lo cual.
†Wherret, *s.* Bofeton, mogicon; manotada.
Wherry, *s.* Esquife, barca, barco.
To Wherry, *va.* Pasar en barco.
Wherryman, *s.* Barquero.
To Whet, *va.* Afilar, amolar; excitar el [apetito.
Whet, *s.* Afiladura, aguzadura; estímulo.
Whether, *ad.* Si, sea, sea que, ora, ya.—*pron.* Cual. *Whether you will or not*, Que quieras ó no quieras, mas que no quieras.
Whetstone, *s.* Aguzadera, piedra de amolar.
Whetter, *s.* Amolador.
Whey, *s.* Suero.
Wheyey, Wheyish, *a.* Seroso.
Which, *pron. rel.* Que, el cual, la cual, los cuales, las cuales, cual, cuyo. *Which way?* Por donde?
Whichsoever, *pron.* Cualquiera.
Whiff, *s.* Vaharada; bocanada de humo.
To Whiff, *va.* Echar bocanadas de humo ó vaharadas.
To Whiffle, *vn.* Divertirse en bagatelas; [chocarrear.
Whiffler, *s.* Pifano; gaitero; soplador.
†Whig, *s.* Suero. V. *Whey.*
While, *s.* Rato, vez. *A while ago*, Rato ha. *A while after*, Algo ó poco despues. *Mean while*, Miéntras tanto.
While, Whilst, *ad.* Miéntras, entre tanto, en el interin.
To While, *va* y *n.* Tardar, diferir, dilatar.
Whim, Whimsey, *s.* Antojo, capricho, fantasía.
To Whimper, *vn.* Sollozar, gemir.
†Whimpled, *a.* Boquituerto.
Whimsical, *a.* Caprichoso, fantástico, ridículo.
Whimsicality, *s.* Extravagancia, ridiculez, fantasía.
Whimsically, *ad.* Caprichosamente.
Whimsicalness, *s.* Singularidad, extravagancia carácter raro.
Whim-wham, *s.* Bagatela.
Whin, *s.* (Bot.) Hinesta espinosa.
To Whine, *vn.* Llorar ó lamentar sin ruido.
Whine, *s.* Quejido, lamento.
Whining, *s.* Quejas.
To Whinny, *vn.* Relinchar.
To Whip, *va.* Azotar; hilvanar, filetear; arrebatar.—*vn.* Andar de priesa. *To whip off*, Despachar prontamente. *To whip out*, Zafarse. *To whip up*, Agarrar, coger de repente. *To whip up*, (Náu.) Izar; alzar.
Whip, *s.* Azote. *Horse-whip*, Látigo. *Coachman's-whip*, Manopla. (Mex.) Cuarta. (Náu.) Palanquin de estay.
Whipcord, *s.* Cordel de látigo. (Mex.) Pajuela.
Whiphand, *s.* Ventaja.
Whiplash, *s.* Punta de látigo.
Whipper, *s.* Azotador.
Whipping-post, *s.* Picota para azotar los reos.
Whipsaw, *s.* Serrucho, sierra grande.
Whipstaff, *s.* (Náu.) Pinzote del timon.
Whipster, *s.* Hombre ligero y ágil.
To Whirl, *va.* y *n.* Girar; dar vueltas en círculo; mover rápidamente.
Whirl, *s.* Movimiento circular muy rápido.
Whirlbat, *s.* Cesto, especie de manopla guarnecida de hierro ó plomo; garrote, cachiporra.
Whirlbone, *s.* Rótula, choquezuela, el hueso [de la rodilla.
Whirligig, *s.* Perinola.
Whirlpit, Whirlpool, *s.* Vórtice, remolino de [agua.
Whirlwind, *s.* Torbellino, viento violento.
Whisk, *s.* Escobilla, cepillo.
To Whisk, *vn.* Hopear; moverse con velocidad.—*va.* Escobar.
Whisker, *s.* Patilla.
Whiskey, *s.* Aguardiente.
To Whisper, *va.* y *n.* Cuchichear; sugerir; secretear.
Whisper, *s.* Susurro, cuchicheo, voz baja.
Whisperer, *s.* El que habla bajo; cuchichero; susurrador.
Whispering, *s.* Cuchicheo; susurro.
Whist, *interj.* Chiton! calla! punto en boca!—*s.* Un juego de naipes parecido á la malilla.
To Whistle, *va.* y *n.* Silbar; chiflar.
Whistle, *s.* Silbo, silbido; silbato.
Whistler, *s.* Silbador.
Whistling, *s.* Silbo, silbido; chiflido.

Digitized by Google

Whit, *s.* A'pice; un poco. *Not a whit*, Nada.
White, *s.* Blanco; pálido; puro; cano.—*a.*
To White, To Whiten, *va.* Blanquear.—*vn.* Emblanquecerse.
White-lead, *s.* Albayalde.
White-leather, *s.* Baldes, piel curtida con alumbre.
White-livered, *a.* Cobarde, doble, envidioso.
Whitely, *a.* Pálido, blanquecino.
Whitemeat, *s.* Manjar blanco; lacticinios.
Whitener, *s.* Blanqueador.
Whiteness, *s.* Blancura; pureza, candor.
Whitening, *s.* Blanqueo.
Whitepot, *s.* Manjar blanco.
Whites, *s.* Leucorrea; flores blancas.
Whitethorn, *s.* (Bot.) Espino blanco.
Whitewash, *s.* Blanquete; enlucimiento.
To Whitewash, *va.* Blanquear; encalar; jalbegar.
Whitewasher, *s.* Encalador, blanqueador.
White-wine, *s.* Vino blanco.
Whither, *ad.* Adonde, donde.
Whithersoever, *ad.* Adonde quiera.
Whiting, *s.* (Ict.) Albur, cadoce.
Whitish, *a.* Blanquizco, blanquecino.
Whitishness, *s.* Color blanquizco.
Whitlow, *s.* Panadizo, panarizo.
Whitster, *s.* Blanqueador.
Whitsuntide, *s.* Pentecostes. *Whitsunday*, Dia de pentecostes.
Whitten-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Sauco róseo.
To Whittle, *va.* Cortar á pedazitos con navaja.
To Whiz, *vn.* Zumbar. *Whizzing noise*, Zumbido.
Who, *pron.* Quien, que, la persona que.
Whoever, *pron.* Quienquiera que, cualquiera que.
Whole, *a.* Todo, total; sano, entero.—*s.* Total, el todo.
Wholesale, *s.* Venta por mayor.
Wholesome, *a.* Sano, saludable.
Wholesomely, *ad.* Saludablemente.
Wholesomeness, *s.* Salud, sanidad.
Wholly, *ad.* Cabalmente, totalmente.
Whom, *pron.* Acusativo de *Who*.
Whomsoever, *pron.* Acusativo de *Whosoever*.
Whoop, *s.* Algarada, griteria. (Orn.) Abubilla.
To Whoop, *vn.* Huchear.—*va.* Insultar con gritos.
Whore, *s.* Puta.
To Whore, *vn.* Putear.
Whoredom, *s.* Putaismo.
Whoremonger, *s.* Putañero.
Whorish, *a.* Lascivo, putesco.
Whortleberry, *s.* (Bot.) Arándano.
Whose, Genitivo de *Who* y *Which*. Cuyo, de quien.
Whosoever, *pron.* Quienquiera, cualquiera.
Whur, Whurr, *s.* El ruido que hacen las aves con sus alas cuando revolotean.
To Whur, To Whurr, *vn.* Aletear, volar; gruñir.
Why, *ad.* Porque. *Why so?* Y por qué es eso? *Why?* Qué? *Why* se usa para dar énfasis al discurso, en cuyo caso deja de traducirse en castellano. *Why truly*, Verdaderamente.
Wick, *s.* Torcida; pábilo.
Wicked, *a.* Malvado, perverso; travieso; pernicioso.
Wickedly, *ad.* Inicuamente, malamente.
Wickedness, *s.* Maldad, iniquidad, perversidad.
Wicker, *a.* Mimbroso. *Wicker basket*, Cesto de mimbres.
Wicket, *s.* Portillo, postigo.
Wide, *a.* Ancho, vasto, dilatado; remoto.—*ad.* Léjos; anchamente. *Far and wide*, Por todos lados.
Widely, *ad.* Extensamente, muy, mucho.
To Widen, *va.* Ensanchar, extender, dilatar.
Wideness, *s.* Anchura, anchor.
Widgeon, *s.* (Orn.) Avucasta ó avutarda.
Widow, *s.* Viuda.
Widower, *s.* Viudo.
Widowhood, *s.* Viudez, viudedad.
Widow-hunter, *s.* Cortejante de viudas ricas.
Width, *s.* Anchura, anchor.
To Wield, *va.* Manejar, empuñar.
Wieldy, *a.* Manejable.
Wife, *s.* Esposa, consorte; mujer.
Wig, *s.* Peluca ó cabellera postiza; fruta de sartén.
Wig-maker, *s.* Peluquero.
Wight, *s.* Persona, criatura racional.
Wigwam, *s.* Choza ó jacal de Indios.
Wild, *a.* Silvestre, bravo, feroz; desierto, despoblado; habitado, solitario, despoblado; turbado; aturdido; desenfrenado; extravagante.
Wilderness, *s.* Desierto, yermo.
Wildfire, *s.* Fuego griego; erisipela, sarpullido.
Wild-goose, *s.* (Orn.) Ganso silvestre.
Wild-goose-chase, *s.* Empeño vano é imposible.
Wilding, *s.* Manzana silvestre.
Wildly, *ad.* Sin cultivo; desatinadamente.
Wildness, *s.* Selvatiquez, rusticidad, rudeza, ferocidad.
Wild-oat, *s.* Planta que cece silvestre. *To sow one's wild-oats*, (Fam.) Pasar sus mocedades.
Wild-service, *s.* (Bot.) Serbal silvestre.
Wild-stock, *s.* A'rbol silvestre para injertar.
Wile, *s.* Dolo, fraude, engaño.
Wilful, *a.* Porfiado; voluntario.
Wilfully, *ad.* Obstinadamente; voluntariamente.
Wilfulness, *s.* Obstinacion; perversidad.
Willily, *ad.* Fraudulentemente.
Williness, *s.* Fraude, engaño; maña.
Will, *s.* Voluntad; discrecion; inclinacion; mandato; testamento.
To Will, *va.* y *n.* Querer, desear; resolver; mandar; rogar, suplicar; testar. *Will he, nill he*, Que quiera ó que no quiera. *Will*, signo verbal del tiempo futuro en el indicativo inglés.
Willed, *pret.* y *pp.* del verbo *To Will*. *Self-willed*, Obstinado.
Willing, *a.* Inclinado, pronto, deseoso. *willing*, Mediante Dios.
Willingly, *ad.* De buena gana, con gusto.
Willingness, *s.* Buena voluntad; complacencia.
Willow, *s.* (Bot.) Sauce. *Weeping willow*, Sauce de Babilonia.
Willowish, *a.* Color de sauce.
Will-worship, *s.* Culto voluntario.
Wily, *a.* Astuto, mañoso, insidioso.
Wimble, *s.* Berbiquí, especie de barrena.
†Wimple, *s.* Toca, velo.
†To Wimple, *va.* Tirar hácia abajo.
To Win, *va.* y *n.* Ganar, lograr; alcanzar; persuadir; prevalecer.
To Wince, *vn.* Cocear, tirar coces; dar coces.

Digitized by Google

covos, sentir, padecer.—*va.* Retorcerse condolor.
Winch, *s.* Gato, tornillo. (Náu.) Cigüeñal.
To Winch, *vn.* Cocear; corcovear.
Wind, *s.* Viento, aire; resuello; ventosidad; husmo. *Wind-bound*, (Náu.) Detenido por falta de viento. *Steady wind*, Viento hecho. *Land winds*, Terrales. *Light winds*, Ventolinos. [dar; ventear.
To Wind, *va.* y *n.* Soplar; devanar, enre-
To Wind, *va.* Envolver; desenredar; serpentear. (Náu.) Birar. *To wind up.* Concluir. *To wind up a watch or clock*, Dar cuerda al reloj.
Windage, *s.* (Art.) Viento de un cañon.
Winded, *a. Short-winded*, Lo que respira dificultosamente. *Long-winded*, Largo; enfadoso, enmarañado.
Windegg, *s.* Huevo huero.
Winder, *s.* Argadillo, devanador.
Windfall, *s.* Fruta caida del árbol; ventaja ó ganancia inesperada.
Windflower, *s.* (Bot.) Anémone, anémona.
Wind-gage, *s.* Anemómetro.
Windgall, *s.* Aventadura.
Windgun, *s.* Escopeta de viento.
Windiness, *s.* Ventosidad; hinchazon.
Winding, *s.* Vuelta, revuelta.—*a.* Tortuoso, serpentino.
Winding-sheet, *s.* Mortaja.
Winding-stair, *s.* Escalera de caracol.
Winding-tackle, *s.* (Náu.) Aparejo de estrelleras.
Windlass, *s.* Argüe, árgana. (Náu.) Molinete.
Windle, *s.* Devanadera.
Windmill, *s.* Molino de viento.
Window, *s.* Ventana. *Glass window*, Vidriera. *Window-shutters*, Contraventana.
Windpipe, *s.* Traquea, traquiarteria.
Windsails, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Mangueras de viento.
Windward, *ad.* A' barlovento.
Windy, *a.* Ventoso, tempestuoso; flatulento.
Wine, *s.* Vino. *Sorry wine*, Zupia. *Red wine*, Vino tinto. *To season with wine*, Envinar. *Wine-cellar*, Bodega, cueva.
Wine-bibber, *s.* Borracho, odre.
Wine-cooper, *s.* Tonelero de vino. [vino.
Wine-merchant, *s.* Vinatero; mercader de
Wine-press, *s.* Prensa, lagar.
Wing, *s.* Ala; aventador; vuelo. *To take wing*, Volar. Flanco.
To Wing, *va.* Dar ó poner alas; flanquear; desalar.—*vn.* Alear. [quebrado.
Winged, *a.* Alado. *Broken-winged*, Ali-
Winged-pea, *s.* (Bot.) Ocro.
Wing-shell, *s.* Estuche de insecto.
Wing-transom, *s.* (Náu.) Yugo principal.
Wingy, *a.* Alado.
To Wink, *vn.* Cerrar los ojos; guiñar; pestañear; tolerar, disimular.
Wink, *s.* Pestañeo; guiño; ojeada.
Winker, *s.* Guiñador; disimulador.
Winkingly, *ad.* Con tolerancia. *Winking at*, Connivencia.
Winner, *s.* Ganador, vencedor.
Winning, *s.* Ganancia, lucro.—*a.* Atractivo, encantador.
To Winnow, *va.* Aventar; examinar.
Winnower, *s.* Aventador.
Winter, *s.* Invierno. *Winter season*, Invernada.
To Winter, *vn.* Invernar.
Winter-beaten, *a.* Maltratado del invierno.
Winter-cherry, *s.* (Bot.) Alquequenje.
Wintergreen, *s.* (Bot.) Pirola. [vernizo.
Winterly, Wintry, *a.* Brumal, invernal, in-
Winter-solstice, *s.* Solsticio hiemal.
Winy, *a.* Vinoso. [rar, limpiar.
To Wipe, *va.* Limpiar. *To wipe off*, Bor-
Wipe, *s.* Limpia; limpion; burla satírica.
Wiper, *s.* Limpiador.
Wire, *s.* Alambre. *Iron-wire*, Alambre de hierro. *Wires*, Arillos para aretes. *Wire-plate*, Hilera de tirar alambre.
To Wiredraw, *va.* Tirar, reducir á hilo algunos metales; alargar, prolongar.
Wiredrawer, *s.* Tirador de metales.
Wiry, *a.* Hecho de alambre. [crecion.
Wisdom, *s.* Sabiduría, prudencia, juicio, dis-
Wise, *a.* Sabio, docto, hábil; grave, juicioso, discreto.—*s.* Modo, manera de ser, estar ó hacer.
Wiseacre, *s.* Falso sabio; necio, tonto.
Wiseling, *s.* Filosofastro.
Wisely, *ad.* Sabiamente.
†Wiseness, *s.* Sabiduría.
To Wish, *va.* Desear, apetecer; ansiar.
Wish, *s.* Anhelo, ansia.
Wisher, *s.* Deseador. *Well-wisher*, El que desea el bien de otro.
Wishful, *a.* Deseoso, ansioso.
Wishfully, *ad.* Ansiosamente, con anhelo.
Wisp, *s.* Manojo de heno, paja larga.
Wistful, *a.* Pensativo, serio, atento.
Wistfully, *ad.* Seriamente; fijamente.
Wit, *s.* Ingenio; viveza de imaginacion; seso; agudeza, gracia, sal; juicio, luces. *To wit*, *ad.* Es á saber. *Wits*, *pl.* Juicio, razon.
Witch, *s.* Bruja, hechicera.
Witchcraft, Witchery, *s.* Brujería, sortilegio, maleficio.
Witch-elm, *s.* (Bot.) Olmo, especie de álamo.
Witch-hazel, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de avellano.
Witcracker, *s.* Truhan, chocarrero; burlon.
With, *prep.* Con; juntamente con, en compañía de; por, contra, de, á, en, entre; así que, luego que, despues de.
Withal, *ad.* Ademas; tambien; por otra parte; al mismo tiempo.
To Withdraw, *va.* Quitar; retirar, apartar. —*vn.* Retirarse; irse, salir.
Withe, *s.* Mimbre.
To Wither, *vn.* Marchitarse, secarse.—*va.* Marchitar, ajar, deslucir. [tar.
Wither-band, *s.* La barra de la silla de mon-
Witheredness, *s.* Ajamiento ó marchitez; sequedad.
Withers, *s. pl.* Cruz del cuerpo del caballo.
Wither-wrung, *s.* Herida en la cruz del caballo.
To Withhold, *va.* Detener, retener; negar, rehusar.
Withholder, *s.* Detentador.
Within, *prep.* Dentro, adentro; dentro de. —*interj. Within there!* A' de adentro! —*ad.* Interiormente; en casa.
Without, *prep.* Sin, con falta de; fuera, afuera.—*ad.* Por afuera, por fuera, hácia fue-

Digitized by Google

ra.—*conj.* Si no, sin que, á ménos que, sino es que.
To Withstand, *va.* Resistir.
Withstanding, *s.* Resistencia.
Withy, *s.* Mimbre.
Witless, *a.* Necio, tonto.
Witling, *s.* Chocarrero.
Witness, *s.* Testimonio; testigo. *In witness whereof*, En fe de lo cual.
To Witness, *va.* Atestiguar, testificar.—*vn.* Ser; servir de testigo.
Witsnapper, *s.* Burlador. [picaz.
Witted, *a.* Ingenioso. *Quick-witted*, Pers-
Witticism, *s.* Dicho agudo, chiste.
Wittily, *ad.* Ingeniosamente, agudamente.
Wittiness, *s.* Ingenio, sal, gracia, agudeza, chiste.
Wittingly, *ad.* Conocidamente.
Witty, *a.* Ingenioso, chistoso; satírico.
Witwall, *s.* (Orn.) Pico ó picamaderos.
Witworm, *s.* Bufon.
Wizard, *s.* Brujo, hechicero, adivino.
Wo ó Woe, *s.* Dolor, pesar, calamidad, miseria.—*interj.* Infelix.
Woad, *s.* (Bot.) Gualda.
Woebegone, *a.* Abrumado de desgracias.
Woful, *a.* Triste, afligido; calamitoso.
Wofully, *ad.* Tristemente, funestamente.
Wold, *s.* Campiña.
Wolf, *s.* Lobo. *She-wolf*, Loba. *Young wolf*, Lobezno, lobato.
Wolf-dog, *s.* Mastin.
Wolfish, *a.* Lobero.
Wolf's-bane, *s.* (Bot.) Acónito.
Wolf's-milk, *s.* (Bot.) Titimalo, lechetrezna.
Woman, *s.* Mujer. [res.
Woman-hater, *s.* Aborrecedor de las muje-
Womanhood, *s.* La condicion y las propriedades de mujer.
Womanish, *a.* Mujeril. [jeres.
Womankind, *s.* El sexo femenino; las mu-
Womanly, *a.* Mujeril, mujeriego; afeminado.—*ad.* Mujerilmente.
Womb, *s.* U'tero, madre.
Womby, *a.* Espacioso, capaz.
To Wonder, *vn.* Admirarse, extrañar. *To wonder at*, Maravillarse de.
Wonder, *s.* Admiracion; milagro, portento.
Wonderer, *s.* Admirador.
Wonderful, *a.* Admirable, maravilloso.
Wonderfully, *ad.* Admirablemente.
Wonderfulness, Wonderment, *s.* Admiracion, asombro. [pantado.
Wonder-struck, *a.* Atónito, pasmado, es-
Wondrous, Wonderous, *a.* Extraño, maravilloso, portentoso.
Wondrously, *ad.* Maravillosamente.
To be Wont, *vn.* Soler, acostumbrar.
Wont, *s.* Uso, costumbre, hábito.
Won't, abreviatura de *Will not.*
Wonted, *a.* Acostumbrado, usual, ordinario.
To Woo, *va.* Cortejar, galantear; convidar con instancias, [palo, leña.
Wood, *s.* Bosque, selva, monte; madera,
Wood-anemone, *s.* (Bot.) Anémona silvestre.
Woodbine, *s.* (Bot.) Madreselva.
Woodcock, *s.* (Orn.) Chochaperdiz ó becada.
Wood-drink, *s.* Infusion de leños medicinales.
Wooded, *a.* Arbolado; surtido de madera.

Wooden, *a.* Hecho madera. *Wooden bowl*, Artesilla de panaderos. *Wooden shoes*, Zuecos.
Wood-hole, *s.* Leñera. [árboles.
Woodland, *s.* y *a.* Arbolado; cubierto de
Wood-lark, *s.* (Orn.) Alondra, calandra silvestre.
Wood-louse, *s.* (Ent.) Cucaracha.
Woodman, *s.* Cazador; montero.
Woodmonger, *s.* Leñador; maderero.
Wood-note, *s.* Música campestre.
Wood-nymphs, *s. pl.* Driades.
Wood-offering, *s.* Leña para holocausto.
Wood-pease, *s.* Guisante silvestre.
Woodpecker, *s.* (Orn.) Picamaderos, pica-poste.
Wood-pigeon, *s.* (Orn.) Paloma torcaz.
Woodpile, *s.* Pila de leña; hoguera.
Woodreeve, *s.* (Ant.) Florestero.
Wood-sorrel, *s.* (Bot.) Acedera silvestre.
Woodstack, *s.* Pila ó monton de leña.
Woodward, *s.* Guardabosque.
Wood-work, *s.* Maderaje, maderámen.
Woody, *a.* Leñoso; selvoso.
Woodyard, *s.* Almacen de madera.
Wooer, *s.* Galanteador, cortejo.
Woof, *s.* Trama, la hebra que pasa de un lado á otro del urdimbre; textura.
Wool, *s.* Lana. *Coarse wool*, Lana basta; churia. *Woolcomber*, Cardador de lana.
Woolcard, *s.* Carda, cardencha.
To Woold, *va.* (Náu.) Trincar.
Wooldings, *s.* (Náu.) Rentas.
Woolfel, *s.* La piel con la lana.
Woolgathering, *a.* El descarrizado de la lana.
Woollen, *a.* Hecho de lana.—*s.* Tela ó ropa de lana.
Woollendraper, *s.* Mercader de paños.
Woollendyer, *s.* Tintorero de lana.
Woolly, *a.* Lanudo, lanoso.
Woolman, *s.* Lanero; mercader de lana.
Wool-pack, Wool-sack, *s.* Saca ó fardo de lana.
Wool-pated, *a.* Con cabellos encrespados.
Wool-winder, *s.* Vellonero.
Word, *s.* Palabra; habla; disputa; precepto. *By-word*, Proverbio. *High words*, Injurias.
To Word, *va.* Expresar, explicar, enunciar.
Word-book, *s.* Vocabulario.
Word-catcher, *s.* Disputador.
Word-catching, *s.* Disputa de palabras.
Wordy, *a.* Verboso, difuso.
To Work, *vn.* Trabajar; obrar; operar; fermentar; labrar; fabricar; formar; fermentar. (Náu.) Maniobrar. *To work hat*, Enfurtir un sombrero.
Work, *s.* Trabajo, obra; fábrica; bordado cosido; obra de manos; fatiga; etc. *Needle-work*, Labor de aguja. *Pin-work*, Tirada.
Work, Working, *s.* Maniobra de una faena. *Working aloft*, (Náu.) Maniobra alta. *Lubberly working*, Maniobra torpe.
Work-day, Working-day, *s.* Dia de trabajo.
Worker, *s.* Trabajador, obrero.
Work-fellow, *s.* Compañero de trabajo.
Workhouse, *s.* Fábrica; hospicio, casa de misericordia; casa de correccion.
Workman, *s.* Artífice, obrero, artesano.

Digitized by Google

Workmanly, *a.* Hábil, diestro; hecho con primor.—*ad.* Con primor, con destreza.
Workmanship, *s.* Habilidad del artífice; obra.
Workmaster, *s.* Maestro, el artífice principal.
Workshop, *s.* Taller, obrador.
Workwoman, *sf.* Costurera, obrera.
World, *s.* Mundo; gente, gentío.
Worldliness, *s.* Codicia; vanidad mundana; aficion al mundo.
Worldling, *s.* Hombre mundano.
Worldly, *a.* Mundano; humano.—*ad.* Mundanamente.
Worm, *s.* Gusano; lombriz; polilla; carcoma; coco; gorgojo. (Quim.) Serpentin. *Glow-worm*, Luciérnaga. *Silk-worm*, Gusano de seda. *Vine-worm*, Pulgon.
Worm-eaten, *a.* Carcomido, apolillado; cocoso.
Worm-holes, *s. pl.* Carcoma.
Worm-seed, *s.* Santónico ó simiente de Alejandría.
Wormwood, *s.* (Bot.) Ajenjo.
Wormy, *a.* Gusaniento.
To Worry, *va.* Despedazar; perseguir, atormentar.
Worse, *a. comp.* de *Bad.* Peor.—*ad.* Peor.—*s.* Peoría, menoscabo; lo peor.
Worship, *s.* Eminencia, excelencia; culto, adoracion.
To Worship, *va.* Adorar, honrar, venerar.
Worshipful, *a.* Respetable, venerable.
Worshipfully, *ad.* Respetablemente, honorificamente.
Worshipper, *s.* Adorador.
Worshipping, *s.* Adoracion, culto.
Worst, *a. superl.* de *Bad.* Pésimo, malísimo.—*s.* Lo peor.
To Worst, *va.* Vencer, triunfar de.
Worsted, *a.* Vencido.
Worsted, *s.* Estambre.
Wort, *s.* Un género de legumbres; la cerveza nueva.
Worth, *s.* Valor, precio; mérito; consideracion.—*a.* Digno.
Worthily, *ad.* Dignamente.
Worthiness, *s.* Dignidad, mérito; excelencia.
Worthless, *a.* Indigno; vil, bajo.
Worthlessness, *s.* Indignidad, vileza.
Worthy, *a.* Digno, benemérito.—*s.* Héroe.
Wove, Woven, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo *To Weave.*
Would, *pret.* del verbo *To Will.* Usase como auxiliar.
Wound, *pp.* del verbo *To Wind.*
Wound, *s.* Herida, llaga.
To Wound, *va.* Herir, llagar; ofender.
Woundless, *a.* Ileso.
Woundwort, *s.* (Bot.) Vulneraria.
To Wrangle, *vn.* Pelotear, reñir, disputar.
Wrangle, *s.* Pelotera, pendencia, riña.
Wrangler, *s.* Pendenciero, disputador.
To Wrap, *va.* Arrollar; envolver; contener.
Wrapper, *s.* El que arrolla; envolvedero; embase.
Wrath, *s.* Ira, furor, cólera, enojo.
Wrathful, *a.* Furioso, enojado, indignado.
Wrathfully, *ad.* Furiosamente.
Wrathless, *a.* Pacato, quieto, sin hiel.
To Wreak, *va.* Vengar, tomar satisfaccion. *To wreak one's anger*, Descargar la cólera.
Wreath, *s.* Corona, guirnalda.
To Wreathe, *va.* Ensortijar; torcer; ceñir.
Wreathy, *a.* Enroscado, ensortijado; torcido.
Wreck, *s.* Naufragio, ruina, destruccion.
To Wreck, *va.* y *n.* Naufragar, salir mal de algun negocio; arruinar.
Wren, *s.* (Orn.) Reyezuelo.
To Wrench, *va.* Arrancar; dislocar.
Wrench, *s.* Arranque; tiron violento.
To Wrest, *va.* Arrancar. *To wrest from*, Arrebatar.
Wrest, *s.* Violencia; contorsion; dislocacion.
Wrested, *a.* Torcido; forzado.
Wrester, *s.* Torcedor.
To Wrestle, *vn.* Luchar; disputar, altercar.
Wrestler, *s.* Atleta, luchador.
Wrestling, *s.* Lucha. *Wrestling-place*, Palestra.
Wretch, *s.* Un infeliz, un miserable, un desventurado. *Poor wretch!* Pobre diablo!
Wretched, *a.* Infeliz, miserable; vil, perverso.
Wretchedly, *ad.* Infelizmente; vilmente.
Wretchedness, *s.* Infelicidad, miseria; bajeza.
To Wriggle, *vn.* Bullir, agitarse irregularmente.—*va.* Mover ó agitar.
Wriggling, *s.* Enroscadura; rosca, vuelta ú onda.
Wright, *s.* Artífice, artesano, obrero. *Wheel-wright*, Tornero. *Cart-wright*, Carretero. *Ship-wright*, Carpintero de navíos.
To Wring, *va.* Torcer; arrancar; estrujar; atormentar; interpretar mal.
Wringer, *s.* Torcedor, torcedora.
Wrinkle, *s.* Arruga; doblez del paño.
To Wrinkle, *va.* Arrugar. *To wrinkle one's brow*, Fruncir las cejas.
Wrist, *s.* Muñeca de la mano.
Wristband, *s.* Puño de camisa.
Writ, *s.* Escrito; órden; auto; ejecucion. *Holy writ*, La sagrada Escritura.
To Write, *va.* y *n.* Escribir, producir; tener correspondencia epistolar; imprimir en el ánimo. *To write after*, Coplar.
Writer, *s.* Escritor, autor; escribiente.
To Writhe, *va.* Torcer, encorvar; arrancar.—*vn.* Acongojarse.
Writing, *s.* Escritura, escrito, manuscrito.
Writing-desk, *s.* Escritorio. (Mex.) Escribanía.
Writing-master, *s.* Maestro de escribir.
Writing-paper, *s.* Papel para escribir.
Written, *part. pas.* del verbo *To Write.*
Wrong, *s.* Injuria, injusticia, agravio, perjuicio; error; culpa. *You are in the wrong*, V. no tiene razon.—*a.* Errado, falso; irregular; de sesgo.
To Wrong, *va.* Agraviar, injuriar, maleficiar.
Wrong-doer, *s.* Injusto; malfaciente; ofensor.
Wronger, *s.* Agraviador; injuriador, inicuo.
Wrongful, *a.* Injusto, inicuo, perverso.
Wrongfully, *ad.* Injustamente, sin razon ó motivo.
Wrongheaded, *a.* Disparatado; desatinado; terco.
Wrongheadedness, *s.* Maleficencia, inicua, tenacidad; sostiene con tenacidad.
†Wrongless, *a.* Justo, recto.
Wrongly, *ad.* Injustamente; fuera de tiempo.
Wrote, *pret.* del verbo *To Write.*
Wroth, *a.* Enojado.
Wrought, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo *To Work.*

Digitized by Google

Wrung, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo *To Wring*. *A wrung mast*, (Náu.) Palo hecho comba.
Wry, *a.* Torcido, tuerto; disforme, feo. *Wry mouth, wry face*, Gesto, visajes. *Wry neck*, Torticolis.
To Wry, *va.* Torcer, encorvar.
Wryed, *a.* De sesgo, torcido.
Wryly, *ad.* Oblicuamente.
Wryneck, *s.* (Orn.) Torcecuello.
Wrydraughts, *s.* Alantarilla, albañal.

X.

La X tiene dos sonidos. El primero equivale á *cs* en castellano; v. g., *excellence, execute, tax*; y el segundo á *gs*, pronunciando la *s* como en Frances; v. g., *exalt, example, executor*.
Xanthoxylum, *s.* Árbol del dolor de muelas.
Xantippe, *s.* Jantipa, mujer regañona.
Xebec, *s.* (Náu.) Jabeque.
Xenium, *s. pl. Xenia.* Regalo que se da á un huesped ó extranjero.
Xenodochium, *s.* Meson, posada, hospicio.
†Xenodochy, *s.* Hospitalidad.
Xerocollyrium, *s.* Colirio seco, pomada para los ojos.
Xerophthalmy, *s.* Jeroftalmia; irritacion de los ojos.
Xiphias, *s.* (Ict.) Pez espada. (Astr.) Jifias, austral.
Xiphium, *s.* (Bot.) Jifion, acoro.
Xoana, *s. pl.* Imágenes grabadas.
Xylaloes, *s.* Madera de aloe.
Xylobalsamum, *s.* Jilobálsamo.
Xylographer, *s.* Grabador en madera.
Xylography, *s.* El grabado en madera.
Xyster, *s.* Instrumento quirúrgico.

Y.

Y se pronuncia como en castellano al principio de las voces, y se la considera como letra consonante. Al fin de las palabras se pronuncia como *i* castellana, y se la considera como vocal.
Yacht, *s.* (Náu.) Yate, yacto ó yac.
To Yap, *vn.* Ladrar.
Yard, *s.* Corral, patio; yarda; astillero. (Náu.) Verga. *Yard-arms*, Peñoles de las vergas. *Main-yard*, Verga mayor. *Sprit-sail-yard*, Verga de cebadera. *Square-yards*, Vergas redondas. *To brace the yards*, Bracear las vergas. *To top the yards*, Amantillar las vergas.
Yardland, *s.* Medida de tierra que varia segun los diferentes condados.
Yardwand, *s.* La medida de una yarda vara inglesa.
Yarn, *s.* Estambre; hilo de lino. *Cotton yarn*, Hilo de torzal. *Weaver's yarn*, Hilaza. *Rope-yarn*, (Náu.) Filástica. *Spun-yarn*, Meollar.
To Yarr, *vn.* Regañar; resistir.
Yarrish, *a.* Bronco, seco.
Yarrow, *s.* (Bot.) Milenrama, milhojas.
Yaw, *s.* (Náu.) Guiñada.
To Yaw, *va.* (Náu.) Guiñar; andar haciendo esca.
Yawl, *s.* (Náu.) Sereni, embarcacion pequeña.
To Yawn, *vn.* Bostezar.
Yawn, *s.* Bostezo.
Yawner, *s.* Bostezador.
Yawning, *a.* Bostesante; soñoliento.—*s.* Bostezo.
Yaws, *s.* Especie de erupcion cutánea.
†Ycleped, *a.* Llamado, nombrado.
Ye, *nom. pl.* de *Thou*. Vos.
Yea, *ad.* Sí, ciertamente; y aun, y aderna.
To Yean, *vn.* Parir la oveja.
Yeanling, *s.* Cordero mamanton.
Year, *s.* Año. *New year's day*, Dia de año nuevo. *New year's gift*, Aguinaldo. *Leap year*, Año bisiesto.
Yearling, *s.* El animal de un año.
Yearly, *a.* Anual.—*ad.* Anualmente.
To Yearn, *vn.* Compadecerse; desear con ahinco; afligirse.
Yearnfully, *ad.* Compasionadamente.
Yearning, *s.* Lástima, compasion.
Yeast, *s.* Jiste; fermento; espuma de la cerveza.
Yelk, *s.* Yema de huevo.
To Yell, *vn.* Aullar; dar alaridos.
Yell, *s.* Aullido; alarido, grito lastimero.
Yellow, *a.* Amarillo. *To grow yellow*, Amarillear.—*s.* Amarillez.
Yellow-berries, *s. pl.* Pizacantas.
Yellow-hammer, *s.* (Orn.) Oropéndola.
Yellowish, *a.* Amarillento.
Yellow-lead, *s.* Albayalde calcinado.
To Yelp, *vn.* Latir, gañir.
Yelping, *s.* Gañido.
Yeoman, *s.* Hacendado; labrador acomodado; guardia del rey de Inglaterra. (Náu.) Pañolero.
Yeomanry, *s.* El conjunto de hacendados de una provincia.
To Yerk, *va.* V. *To Jerk*.
Yerk, *s.* V. *Jerk*.
To Yern, *vn.* V. *To Yearn*.
Yea, *ad.* Sí. *Yes truly*, Ciertamente.
Yest, *s.* V. *Yeast*.
Yester, *a.* Lo de ayer.
Yesterday, *s.* Ayer, el dia de ayer.—*ad.* Ayer.
Yesternight, *s.* Anoche ó la noche pasada.—*ad.* Ayer por la tarde.
Yesty, *a.* Espumoso.
Yet, *conj.* Con todo, sin embargo; pero empero.—*ad.* Ademas, todavía, además de eso; aun, hasta ahora, hasta aquí.
Yew, *s.* (Bot.) Tejo.
Yewen, *a.* Hecho de tejo.
To Yex, *vn.* Hipar, sollozar.
To Yield, *va.* Dar, producir; admitir, ceder.—*vn.* Cedor, rendirse; convenir.
Yielder, *s.* El que cede ó se somete.
Yielding, *a.* Tratable; flojo; condescendiente.—*s.* Sumision, docilidad, debilidad.
Yieldingly, *ad.* Libremente; flojamente.
Yieldingness, *s.* Facilidad en ceder ó en obedecer.
Yoke, *s.* Yugo; esclavitud; yunta.
To Yoke, *va.* Uncir; unir; sujetar; [illegible]
Yoke-elm, *s.* (Bot.) Carpe, especie de olmo.
Yoke-fellow, Yokemate, *s.* Compañero de los trabajos.
Yolk, *s.* Yema de huevo. V. *Yelk*.
Yon, Yonder, *a.* y *ad.* Allí, allá.
Yore, *ad.* Tiempo hace; antiguamente.

Digitized by Google

You, Tú, te, ti; vos, vosotros, vosotras; V., Vm., VV., Vms.
Young, *a.* Jóven, mozo. *A young face*, Cara remozada. *A young plant*, Planta tierna.—*s.* Hijuelos, la cria de los animales. [Hermano menor.
Younger, *a.* Mas jóven. *Younger brother*,
Youngish, *a.* Mozuelo, jovencillo, tierno.
Youngling, *s.* Pequeñuelo.
†Youngly, *ad.* De tierna edad. [vete.
Youngster, Younker, *s.* Jovencito, mozal-
Your, *pron.* Vuestro, de Vds. ó VV.
Yourself, *pron.* Tú mismo, V. mismo. *Yourselves*, *pl.* Vosotros ó Vds. mismos.
Youth, *s.* Juventud, mocedad, adolescencia.
Youthful, *a.* Juvenil; fresco, vigoroso.
Youthfully, *ad.* De un modo juvenil, como muchacho.
Youthfulness, *s.* Mocedad, juventud.
†Youthly, †Youthy, *a.* Juvenil, jóven.
†Yuck, *s.* Sarna.
†To Yuck, *va.* Rascar.
Yule, *s.* Navidad, tiempo de pascua.
†Yux, *s.* Hipo, movimiento convulsivo del estómago.

Z.

Z, Última letra del alfabeto.
Zafire, *s.* (Min.) Zafre, azul.
Zany, *s.* Gracioso; bufon, truhan.
Zeal, *s.* Zelo; fervor; ardor.
Zealot, *s.* Zelador, entusiasta; fanático.
Zealous, *a.* Zeloso; fanático.
Zealously, *ad.* Con pasion y zelo.
Zealousness, *s.* Ardor excesivo, entusiasmo.
Zebra, *s.* Cebra.
Zechin, *s.* Zequí, moneda de oro. [mática.
Zedoary, *s.* (Bot.) Zedoaria, raiz y planta aro-
Zenith, *s.* Zenit ó cenit.
Zephyr, Zephyrus, *s.* Céfiro, favonio.
Zest, *s.* Luquete; sainete; bizna; siesta.
Zeta, *s.* Una letra del alfabeto griego.
Zetetic, *a.* Cetético, un método de resolver problemas.
Zeugma, *s.* Zeugma, figura retórica.
Zigzag, *a.* Culebreado.
Zinc, *s.* Zinc. *Flowers of zinc*, Zinc sublimado. *Sulphate of zinc*, Sulfato de zinc, caparrosa blanco.
Zincography, *s.* El arte de grabar en zinc
Zodiac, *s.* Zodiaco.
Zodiacal, *a.* Zodiacal.
Zoilus, *s.* Zoilo, crítico severo.
Zone, *s.* Banda, faja. (Geog.) Zona.
Zoography, *s.* Zoografía.
Zoolatry, *s.* El culto y adoracion de los animales.
Zoolite, *s.* Los restos fósiles de un animal petrificado.
Zoological, *a.* Zoológico. [gía.
Zoologist, *s.* Zoólogo, el profesor de zoolo
Zoology, *s.* Zoología.
Zoonomy, *s.* Zoonomía.
Zoophyte, *s.* Zoófito.
Zootomist, *s.* Zootómico.
Zootomy, *s.* Zootomía. [especie de hérpes.
Zoster, *s.* Cingulo, cinturon. (Méd.) Zoster
Zygomatic, *s.* (Anat.) Zigomático.
Zymology, *s.* Zimología.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LISTA ALFABÉTICA

DE LOS NOMBRES

DE PAISES, NACIONES, PROVINCIAS, MARES, PUEBLOS, RIOS, MONTANAS, ETC.

QUE NO SE ESCRIBEN DEL MISMO MODO

EN INGLES QUE EN ESPANOL.

Abbeville, *Abevilla.*
Aberdeen, *Aberdin.*
Abyssinia, *Abisinia.*
Achæans, *Aqueos.*
Achaya, *Acaya.*
Actium, *Accio.*
Adrianople, *Adrianópoli.*
Adriatic sea, *Mar Adriático.*
Ægean sea, *Mar Egeo ó Archipiélago.*
Ætna, *Etna ó Mongibelo* (volcan de Sicilia).
Aix, *Ex.*
Aix la Chapelle, *Aquisgran.*
Ajaccio, *Ayacio.*
Alais, *Alesia.*
Albanian ó Arnaut, *Albanes ó Arnauta.*
Albany, *Albania.*
Alessandria, *Alejandría de la Palla.*
Alexandria, *Alejandría de Egipto.*
Algerine, *Argelino.*
Algesiras, *Algeciras.*
Algiers, *Argel.*
Alicant, *Alicante.*
Alps, *Alpes.*
Alsace, *Alsacia.*
Amazons' river, *Rio Marañon ó de las [Amazonas.*
Anatolia ó Anadoli, *Natolia ó Asia menor.*
Andalusia, *Andalucía.*
Andalusian, *Andaluz.*
Angouleme, *Angulema.*
Antibes, *Antibo.*
Antilles, *Antillas.*
Antioch, *Antioquía.*
Antwerp, *Ambéres ó Antuerpia.*
Apennines, *Apeninos.*
Aquitaine, *Aquitania.*
Arabian, *s.* y *a. Árabe.*
Archipelago, *El Archipiélago ó mar Egeo.*
Ardennes, *Ardénas.*
Armagnac, *Armañac* (en Francia).
Armenian, *s.* y *a. Armenio.*
Arragon, *Aragon.*
Arragonese, *s.* y *a. Aragones.*
Assisi, *Asis.*
Assyrian, *s.* y *a. Asirio.*
Athenian, *s.* y *a. Atenienses.*
Athens, *Atenas.*

Austrian, *s.* y *a. Austriaco.*
Auvergne, *Auvernia.*
Avignon, *Aviñon.*

Babylon, *Babilonia.*
Baltic sea, *Mar Báltico.*
Barbadoes, *Barbada.*
Barbary, *Berberia.*
Basil, Basle, *Basilea.*
Basques, *Bascos.*
Batavi ó Batavians, *Bátavos.*
Bavaria, *Baviera.*
Bavarian, *s.* y *a. Bávaro.*
Bayonne, *Bayona.*
Bearn, *Bearne.*
Bedouins, *Beduinos.*
Belgian, *Belga; Bélgico.*
Belgic, *Bélgico.*
Belgium, *Bélgica.*
Belgrade, *Belgrado.*
Bengal, *Bengala* (ciudad del Asia).
Bern ó Berne, *Berna.*
Bethlehem, *Belen.*
Bilboa, *Bilbao.*
Biscay, *Viscaya.*
Biscayan, *s.* y *a. Viscaino.*
Black sea, *Mar Negro ó Ponto Euxino.*
Boetians, *Beocios* (habitantes de la Beocia)
Bohemian, *s.* y *a. Bohemo.*
Bois le Duc, *Bolduque* (ciudad de Brabante).
Bologna, *Bolonia* (ciudad de Italia).
Bosphorus, *Bósforo.*
Boullion, *Bullon.*
Boulogne, *Boloña.*
Bourbonnois, *Borbonés.*
Bourdeaux, *Burdéos.*
Brabant, *Brabante.*
Brazilian, *s.* y *a. Brasileño.*
Bremen, *Brema.*
Bretagne, Brittany, *Bretaña.*
Brienne, *Brena.*
Britain (Great) *La Gran Bretaña.*
Bruges, *Brújas.*
Brussels, *Bruselas.*
Bulgarian, *s.* y *a. Búlgaro.*
Burgundy, *Borgoña.*

Digitized by Google

Byzantium, *Bizancio* (nombre antiguo del Constantinopla).

Caffira, *Cafres.*
Caffraria, *Cafrería.*
Cagliary, *Caller.*
Calais, *Cales.*
Cambridge, *Cambrigia.*
Campeachy, *Campecha.*
Canary islands, *Islas Canarias.*
Cantabrian, *s.* y *a. Cántabro.*
Canterbury, *Cantórberi.*
Cape Breton island, *Isla real ó del cabo Breton.*
Capo d'Istria, *Cabo de Istria.*
Carignano, *Cariñan.*
Carpathian mountains, *Montes Carpácios.*
Carthage, *Cartago.*
Caspian sea, *Mar Caspio.*
Castile (New), *Castilla la nueva.*
Castile (Old), *Castilla la vieja.*
Castilian, *s.* y *a. Castellano.*
Catalonia, *Cataluña.*
Catalonian, *s.* y *a. Catalan.*
Caucasus, *Cáucaso.*
Cayenne, *Cayena.*
Ceylon, *Ceilan.*
Chamberry, *Chamberí.*
Champagne, *Champaña.*
Chilean, *s.* y *a. Chileno* ó *Chileño.*
Chili, *Chile.*
Chinese, *s.* y *a. Chino.*
Christianopel, *Cristianópolis.*
Cologne, *Colonia.*
Columbia, *Colombia* (nombre de varias comarcas, pueblos y rios de América).
Constance, *Constanza.*
Constantinople, *Constantinopla.*
Copenhagen, *Copenhague.*
Copts, *Coptos.*
Corinth, *Corinto.*
Cornwall, *Cornuallia.*
Corsica, *Córcega.*
Corsican, *s.* y *a. Corso.*
Corunna, *Coruña.*
Courland, *Curlandia.*
Cracow, *Cracovia.*
Cyprus, *Chipre.*

Damascus, *Damasco.*
Damietta, *Damieta* ó *Damiata.*
Dane, *Dinamarques.*
Danish, *Danes* ó *Dinamarques.*
Danube, Donau, *Danubio.*
Dardanelles, *Dardanelos.*
Dauphiny, *Delfinado.*
Denmark, *Dinamarca.*
Deux Ponts, *Dos Puentes.*
Dieppe, *Diepe* ó *Diepa.*
Dnieper, *Niéper.*
Douay, *Duay.*
Douro, *Duero.*
Dover, *Dóver* ó *Dóvres.*
Downs (The), *Las Dunas.*
Dresden, *Dresde.*
Dunkirk, *Dunquerque.*
Dutch, *Holandes.*
Dutchman, *Holandes.*

Egypt, *Egipto.*
Elbing, *Elbinga* (ciudad de Prusia).

England, *Inglaterra.*
English, *Ingles.*
English channel, *Canal de la Mancha.*
Englishman, *Ingles.*
Ephesus, *Efeso.*
Escurial, *Escorial.*
Esquimaux, *Esquimales.*

Finland, *Finlandia.*
Flanders, *Flándes.*
Flemish, *s.* y *a. Flamenco.*
Florence, *Florencia.*
Flushing, *Flessinga* (ciudad de Holanda).
Fontainebleau, *Fontenebló.*
France, *Francia.*
Francho Comté, *Franco-Condado.*
Freiburg, *Friburgo.*
French, *Frances.*
Frenchman, *Frances.*
Friesland, *Frisia.*
Frontiniac, *Frontiñac.*
Frozen sea, *Mar Glacial.*

Gallicians, *Gallegos.*
Gallipoli, *Galipoli.*
Gascony, *Gascuña.*
Gaul, *Galia.*
Geneva, *Ginebra.*
Genoa, *Génova.*
Genoese, *s.* y *a. Genoves.*
German, *s.* y *a. Aleman.*
Germanic, *Germánico.*
Germany, *Alemania.*
Ghent, *Gante.*
Gironde, *Gironda.*
Good Hope (Cape of), *Cabo de Buena Esperanza.*
Goths, *Godos.*
Gottemburg, *Gotemburgo.*
Gottingen, *Gotinga.*
Gravelines, *Gravelinas.*
Greece, *Grecia.*
Greek, *s.* y *a. Griego.*
Greenland, *Groenlandia.*
Greenlander, *s.* y *a. Groenlandes.*
Grison territory, *El territorio de los Grisones.*
Groningen, *Groninga.*
Guadalonpe, *Guadalupe.*
Guatemala, *Guatemala.*
Guelderland, *Guéldres.*
Guernsey, *Guernesey.*
Guienne, *Guiena.*
Guipuscoa, *Guipúzcoa.*

Hague, *Haya.*
Hainault, *Henao.*
Hanse ó Hanseatic, *Anseático.*
Havannah ó Havana, *Habana.*
Havre de Grace, *Havre de Gracia.*
Hayti, V. *Hispaniola.*
Hebrides ó Hebudes, *Hébridas.*
Helvetic, *Helvético.*
Hessian, *Hesia.*
Hispaniola, *Isla Española* ó *de Santo Domingo.*
Holland, *Holanda.*
Holy Land, *Tierra Santa.*
Horn (Cape), *Cabo de Hórnos.*
Hungarian, *s.* y *a. Húngaro.*
Hungary, *Hungría.*

Digitized by Google

Iceland, *Islanda.*
Icelander, *Islandes.*
Icelandic, *Islándico.*
Indus, *Indo.*
Ionian, *Jonio* ó *Jónico.*
Ireland, *Irlanda.*
Irish, *Irlandes.*
Irishman, *Irlandes.*
Italian, *s.* y *a. Italiano.*
Italy, *Italia.*

Japan, *Japon.*
Japanese, *s.* y *a. Japones.*
Jutland, *Jutlandia.*

Kaffraria, V. *Caffraria.*
Kaffres, V. *Caffres.*
Kalmucks, *Calmucos.*

Languedoc, *Lenguadoc* ó *Langüedoc.*
Lapland, *Laponia.*
Laplander, *Lapon.*
Lausanne, *Lausana.*
Leghorn, *Liorna.*
Leyden, *Leida* ó *Lejda.*
Liege, *Lieja.*
Limosin ó Lemousin, *Lemosin.*
Lisbon, *Lisboa.*
Lisle, *Lila.*
Loire, *Loira.*
Lombardy, *Lombardia.*
London, *Lóndres.*
Lorrain, *Lorena.*
Louisiana, *Luisiana.*
Louvain, *Lovaina.*
Low Countries, *Paises Bajos.*
Lower Rhine, *Bajo Rin.*
Lucerne, *Lucerna.*
Lucon, Luconia ó Luzonia, *Luzon.*
Lyonnois, *Leones.*
Lyons, *Leon.*

Macedon, *Macedonia.*
Madeira, *Madera.*
Magellan, *Tierra de Magallánes.*
Majorca, *Mallorca.*
Maldives, *Maldivias.*
Malines, Mecheln ó Mochlin, *Malinas.*
Maltese, *Maltes.*
Marseilles, *Marsella.*
Martinique, *Martinica.*
Mauritius, *Isla de Francia* ó *Mauricia.*
Mayence ó Mentz, *Maguncia.*
Mayenne, *Mayena.*
Mediterranean, *Mar Mediterráneo.*
Middleburg, *Midelburgo.*
Milanese, *s.* y *a. Milanes; Milanesado.*
Minho, *Miño.*
Minorca, *Menorca.*
Mohammedan, *Mahometano.*
Mondoneda, *Mondoñedo.*
Montpellier, *Mompeller.*
Moorish, *Moro* ó *Morisco.*
Moravians, *Moravos.*
Morocco, *Marruécos.*
Mosambique, *Mosambique.*

Naples, *Nápoles.*
Napoli di Romania, *Nápoles de Romania.*
Narbonne, *Narbona.*

Navarre, *Navarra.*
Navarrese, *s.* y *a. Navarro.*
Neapolitan, *s.* y *a. Napolitano.*
Negroland, *Nigricia.*
Netherlands, *Paises Bajos.*
Neuburg, *Neoburgo.*
New Britain, *Nueva Bretaña* ó *tierra del Labrador.*
Newfoundland, *Terranova.*
New Scotland, *Acadia* ó *Nueva Escocia.*
New South Wales, *La Nueva Gáles meridional.*
New York, *Nueva York.*
Nice, *Nisa.*
Nineveh, *Ninive.*
Norman, *s.* y *a. Normando.*
Normandy, *Normandia.*
North America, *América Setentrional.*
Norwegian, *s.* y *a. Noruego.*
Norway, *Noruega.*
Nuremberg, *Nuremberga.*

Olympus, *Olimpio.*
Orleannois, *Orleanes.*
Oronoco, *Orinoco.*
Ostend, *Ostende.*

Pacific ocean, *Mar Pacífico.*
Palatinate, *Palatinado.*
Pampeluna, *Pamplona.*
Parnassus, *Parnaso.*
Patagonia, *Patagonia.*
Peloponnesus, *Peloponeso.*
Pennsylvania, *Pensilvania.*
Pensacola, *Pansacola.*
Perpignan, *Perpiñan.*
Persian, *s.* y *a. Persa, Persiano.*
Philadelphia, *Filadelfia.*
Philippines, *Filipinas.*
Phœnician, *Fenicio.*
Picardy, *Picardia.*
Piedmont, *Piamonte.*
Piedmontese, *s.* y *a. Piamontes.*
Pistoja, *Pistoya.*
Piacentia, *Piasencia.*
Poland, *Polonia.*
Polander ó Polo, *Polaco.*
Polish, *Polaco.*
Pontine marshes, *Las lagunas Pontinas.*
Port Mahon, *Puerto Mahon.*
Porto Rico, *Puerto Rico.*
Portuguese, *s.* y *a. Portugues.*
Prague, *Praga.*
Provence, *Provensa.*
Prussian, *s.* y *a. Prusiano.*
Pyrenees, *Pirineos.*

Red sea, *Mar Rojo* ó *Mar Bermejo.*
Rhine, *Rin.*
Rhodes, *Ródas.*
Rhone, *Ródano.*
Rochelle (la), *La Rochela.*
Roermond, *Ruremunda.*
Roman, *s.* y *a. Romano.*
Roquemaure, *Rocamora.*
Rouen, *Ruan.*
Roussillon, *Rosellon.*
Russia, *Rusia* ó *Moscovia.*
Russian, *s.* y *a. Ruso* ó *Moscovita.*

Saintonge, *Santonge.*

Digitized by Google

St. Ubes, *Setubal.*
Salsona, *Solsona.*
Samotraki, *Samotracia.*
Saragossa, *Zaragoza.*
Sardinia, *Cerdeña.*
Sardinian, *s.* y *a. Sardo.*
Sassari, *Sacer.*
Savoy, *Saboya.*
Savoyard, *s.* y *a. Saboyardo* ó *Saboyano.*
Saxon, *s.* y *a. Sajon.*
Saxony, *Sajonia.*
Scheldt, *Escalda.*
Schaffhausen, *Escafusa.*
Scio, *Quio* ó *Escio.*
Scot, *Escocés.*
Scotchman, *Escocés.*
Scottish, *Escocés.*
Scotland, *Escocia.*
Seine, *Sena.*
Severn, *Severna.*
Shetland ó Zetland islands, *Islas de Zetlanda.*
Sicilian, *s.* y *a. Siciliano.*
Sicily, *Sicilia.*
Sienna, *Sena.*
Sierra Leone, *Sierra Leona.*
Smyrna, *Esmirna.*
Socotra, *Socotera.*
Soleure, *Soleura* ó *Soleure.*
Sound, *Sund*, *Sonda.*
South America, *América Meridional* ó *del Sur.*
South sea, *Mar del Sur* ó *Pacífico.*
Spain, *España.*
Spaniard, *Español.*
Spanish, *Español.*
Sparta, *Esparta* ó *Lacedemonia.*
Spartans, *Espartanos* ó *Lacedemonios.*
Spire, *Espira.*
Spitzbergen, *Espitsberg* ó *Espitsberga.*
Stockholm, *Estocolmo.*
Strasburg, *Estrasburgo.*
Suabia, Swabia, *Suabia* ó *Suebia.*
Suevi, *Suevos.*
Swede, *Sueco.*
Sweden, *Suecia.*
Swedish, *Sueco.*
Swiss, *s.* y *a. Suizo.*
Switzerland, *Suiza* ó *Helvecia.*

Table Bay, *Bahia de Tabla.*
Tafilet, *Tafilete.*
Tagus, *Tajo.*
Tangier, *Tánger.*
Taranto, *Tarento.*
Tartar, *s.* y *a. Tártaro.*
Tartary, *Tartaria.*
Taurus, *Tauro.*
Teneriffe, *Tenerife.*
Terra di Labor, *Tierra de Labor.*
Thames (r.), *Támisis.*
Thebes, *Tébas.*
Thessalonica, *Salónica.*
Thessaly, *Tesalia.*
Thionville, *Tionvila.*
Ticino, *Tesin.*

Tlaxcalla ó Trascalla, *Tlascala.*
Toul, *Tul.*
Toulon, *Tolon* ó *Tulon.*
Toulouse, *Toloso.*
Touraine, *Tourena.*
Toura, *Turs.*
Trebisond ó Tarabasand, *Trebisonda* ó *Trapisonda.*
Tremoville, *Tramulla.*
Trent, *Trento.*
Treves ó Triers, *Treveria.*
Triest, *Trieste.*
Trinquimale, *Trinquimala.*
Trojan, *s.* y *a. Troyano.*
Troy, *Troya.*
Tubingen, *Tubinga.*
Tunese, *s.* y *a. Tunesino.*
Tunis, *Túnez.*
Turcomans, *Turcomanos.*
Turk, Turkey, *Turco*, *Turquia.*
Tuscan, *s.* y *a. Toscano.*
Tuscany, *Tuscana.*
Twer, *Tuver.*

Valais, *Vallés.*
Valence, *Valencia.*
Valenciennes, *Valencianes.*
Valette, *Valeta.*
Valogne, *Valoña.*
Valteline (country), *Valtelina.*
Vandals, *Vándalos.*
Varennes, *Varenas.*
Vaucluse, *Valclusa.*
Uberlingen, *Uberlinga.*
Venaissin, *Condado Venesino.*
Venetian, *s.* y *a. Veneciano.*
Venice, *Venecia.*
Versailles, *Versálles* (ciudad de Francia).
Vesuvius, *Vesuvio.*
Vienna, *Viena.*
Villefranche, *Villafranca* (pueblo de Francia).
Vincennes, *Vincénas.*
Vivarais, *Vivares* (comarca de Francia).
Ukraine, *Ucrania.*
Ulm, *Ulma.*
The United Provinces, *Provincias Unidas.*
Unterwalden, *Underwald.*
Upsal, *Upsalia.*
Utretcht, *Utrequa.*

Walcheren, *Valcheren.*
Wales, *Gáles.*
Wallachia, *Valaquia.*
Warsaw, *Varsovia.*
West Friesland, *Frisia occidental.*
West Indies, *Indias occidentales.*
Westminster, *Ouestminster.*
Wetzlar, *Vetlaria.*
Widdin, *Vidin.*

Yarmouth, *Yarmut.*
York, *Yorka.*
Yprez, *Ypre.*

Zealand, *Zelanda.*

Digitized by Google

LISTA ALFABÉTICA

DE LOS NOMBRES PROPIOS DE HOMBRES Y MUJERES,

QUE SE ESCRIBEN DE DIFERENTE MODO

EN ESPAÑOL QUE EN INGLES.

CAT	GER
Abraham, *Abrahan.*	Cecrops, *Cécrope.*
Absalom, *Absalon.*	Charles, *Cárlos.*
Achilles, *Aquiles.*	Charlotte, *Carlota.*
Adam, *Adán.*	Christian, *Cristiano.*
Adelaide, *Adelaida.*	Christine, *Cristina.*
Adolphus, *Adolfo.*	Christopher, *Cristóbal.*
Adrian, *Adrian* ó *Adriano.*	Chrysostom, *Crisóstomo.*
Æmilius, *Emilio.*	Cicely, *Cecilia.*
Æschilus, *Esquilo.*	Clare, *Clara.*
Æsop, *Esopo.*	Claude, Claudius, *Claudio.*
Agatha, *A'gueda.*	Claudia, *Claudia* ó *Claudina.*
Agnes, *Ines.*	Clovis, *Clodoveo.*
Alaric, *Alarico.*	Conrad, *Conrado.*
Albert, *Alberto.*	Constantius, *Constancio.*
Alexander, *Alejandro.*	Cornelius, *Cornelio.*
Alexandrina, *Alejandra* ó *Alejandrina.*	Cyprian, *Cipriano.*
Alfred, *Alfredo.*	Cyrilus, *Cirilo.*
Alice, *Alicia.*	Cyrus, *Ciro.*
Alphonsus, *Alfonso, Alonso* ó *Ildefonso.*	
Alwin, *Aluino.*	Dennis, *Dionisio.*
Amadeus, *Amadeo.*	Diona, *Dionisia.*
Ambrose, Ambrosius, *Ambrosio.*	Dorick, *Teodorico.*
Andrew, *Andres.*	Dorothy, *Dorotea.*
Ann, Anne, *Ana.*	
Anselm, *Anselmo.*	Edmund, *Edmundo.*
Anthonine, *Antonino.*	Edward, *Eduardo.*
Anthony, *Antonio.*	Eleanor, *Leonor.*
Archibald, *Archibaldo.*	Elisha, Ellis, *Eliséo.*
Aristotle, *Aristóteles.*	Elizabeth, *Isabel.*
Arnold, *Arnaldo.*	Ellen, *Elena.*
Arthur, *Arturo.*	Emanuel, *Manuel.*
Athanasius, *Atanasio.*	Emma, *Ema* ó *Manuela.*
Augustus, *Augusto.*	Ernest, *Ernesto.*
Augustin, Austin, *Agustin.*	Euclid, *Euclides.*
Aurelius, *Aurelio* ó *Aureliano*	Eugene, *Eugenio, Eugenia.*
	Euphemia, *Eufemia.*
Barnabas, Barnaby, *Bernabé.*	Euphrosyne, *Eufrosina.*
Bartholomew, *Bartolomé.*	Eusebius, *Eusebio.*
Basil, *Basilio.*	Eustace, *Eustaquio.*
Beatrix, Beatrice, *Beatriz.*	Eve, *Eva.*
Benedict, *Benito.*	
Benedicta, *Benita.*	Felicia, *Felisa* ó *Felicia.*
Bernard, *Bernardo.*	Ferdinand, *Fernando.*
Bertram, *Beltran.*	Florence, *Florencio, Florencia.*
Blase, *Blas.*	Frances, *Francisca.*
Bonaventure, *Buenaventura* ó *Ventura.*	Francis, *Francisco.*
Bridget, *Brígida.*	Frederic, *Federico, Federica.*
Cæsar, *César.*	George, *Jorge.*
Caroline, *Carolina.*	Gerard, *Gerardo.*
Catharine, *Catalina.*	Gertrude, *Gertrúdis.*

Digitized by Google

Gervas, *Gervasio.*
Gilbert, *Gilberto.*
Giles, *Gil.*
Godfrey, *Godofredo.*
Grace, *Engracia.*
Gregory, *Gregorio.*
Gustavus, *Gustavo.*
Guy, *Guido.*

Hannah, *Ana.*
Hannibal, *Anibal.*
Harriet, *Enriqueta.*
Helen, *Elena.*
Henry, *Enrique.*
Herbert, *Heberto.*
Hester, *Ester.*
Hierome, *Gerónimo.*
Hilary, *Hilario.*
Hobert, Hubert, *Huberto.*
Horace, Horatio, *Horacio.*
Hugh, *Hugo.*
Humfrey, *Hunfredo.*

Ignatius, *Ignacio.*
Ireneus, *Ireneo.*
Isidor, *Isidro* ó *Isidoro.*

James, *Santiago, Jacobo, Jaime* ó *Diego.*
Jane, *Juana.*
Jasper, *Gaspar.*
Jerome, *Gerónimo.*
Joachim, *Joaquin.*
Joan, Joanna, *Juana.*
John, *Juan.*
Jonathan, *Jonatan.*
Joseph, *José.*
Joshua, *Josué.*
Judith, *Judit.*
Julius, *Julio.*

Lætitia, Lettice, *Leticia.*
Lambert, *Lamberto.*
Laurence, *Lorenzo.*
Lazarus, *Lázaro.*
Leander, *Leandro.*
Leo, *Leon.*
Leonard, *Leonardo.*
Leopold, *Leopoldo.*
Lewis, Louis, *Luis.*
Livy, *Livio.*
Louisa, *Luisa.*
Lucius, *Lucio.*
Lucretia, *Lucrecia.*
Lucy, *Lucia.*
Luke, *Lucas.*

Magdalen, *Magdalena.*
Margaret, Margery, *Margarita.*
Marianne, *Mariana.*
Mark, *Marcos.*
Martha, *Marta.*
Mary, *María.*
Matilda, *Matilde.*
Matthew, *Mateo.*
Matthias, *Matias.*
Maurice, Morice, *Mauricio.*
Maximilian, *Maximiliano.*
Michael, *Miguel.*

Nathaniel, *Natanael, Nataniel.*

Nicholas, *Nicolas.*
Noah, *Noé.*

Octavius, *Octavio.*
Oliver, *Oliverio.*
Otho, *Oton.*

Patrick, *Patricio.*
Paul, *Pablo.*
Paulina, *Paula* ó *Paulina.*
Peregrine, *Peregrino* ó *Peregrin.*
Peter, *Pedro.*
Philip, *Felipe.*
Philippa, *Felipa.*
Plutarch, *Plutarco.*

Quintilian, *Quintiliano.*

Rachael, *Raquel.*
Ralph, Rolph, *Rodolfo.*
Randol, Randof, *Randolfo.*
Raphael, *Rafael.*
Raymond, *Raimundo, Ramon.*
René, *Renato.*
Reuben, *Ruben.*
Reynold, *Reinaldo.*
Richard, *Ricardo.*
Robert, *Roberto.*
Roderic, *Rodrigo.*
Rodolphus, *Rodolfo.*
Roger, *Rogerio* ó *Roger.*
Ronald, *Renaldo.*
Rose, *Rosa.*
Rowland, *Rolando.*
Rupert, *Ruperto.*

Sigismund, *Sigismundo.*
Silvan, *Silvano.*
Silvester, *Silvestre.*
Solomon, *Salomon.*
Sophia, *Sofía.*
Stephen, *Estévan.*
Susan, Susanna, *Susana.*

Terence, *Terencio.*
Thady, *Tadeo.*
Theobald, *Teobaldo.*
Theodore, *Teodoro.*
Theodoric, *Teodorico.*
Theodosius, *Teodosio.*
Theophilus, *Teófilo.*
Theresa, *Teresa.*
Thomas, *Tomas.*
Timothy, *Timoteo.*
Titus, *Tito.*

Urban, *Urbano.*

Valentine, *Valentin.*
Veremond, *Bermudo* ó *Veremundo.*
Vincent, *Vicente.*

Walter, *Gualterio.*
Wilhelmina, *Guillermina, Guillelmina.*
William, *Guillermo* ó *Guillelmo.*

Xenophon, *Jenofonte.*

Zachary, *Zacarias.*
Zeno, *Zenon.*

Digitized by Google

LISTA ALFABÉTICA

DE LOS NOMBRES PROPIOS DE PERSONAS,

QUE SE USAN ABREVIADOS FAMILIARMENTE EN INGLES,

CON SU CORRESPONDENCIA EN CASTELLANO.

De casi todos los nombres siguientes se pueden formar otros familiares en Castellano, añadiéndoles una de estas terminaciones: *ito, ico, illo;* las cuales pierden la final si es vocal, y mudan la *o* en *a* para los femeninos; y en los acabados en *co* ú *ca* convierten estas sílabas en *qu;* v. g., Francisco, *Franciquito;* Francisca, *Franciquita:* por esto solo se ponen los que tienen un nombre irregular á demas del regular.

Bab *por* Barbara, *Bárbara, Barbarita.*
Bat *por* Bartholomew, *Bartolomé, Bartolo.*
Bec *por* Rebecca, *Rebeca.*
Bel *por* Arabella, *Arabela.*
Ben *por* Benjamin, *Benjamin.*
Bess, Bet, Betsy, Betty, Ib *por* Elizabeth, [*Belita.*
Biddy, *por* Bridget, *Brígida.*
Bob, Rob *por* Robert, *Roberto.*
Bill, Billy *por* William, *Guillermo.*

Charly *por* Charles, *Cárlos, Carlitos.*
Cis *por* Cicely, *Cecilia.*

Dan *por* Daniel, *Daniel.*
Davy *por* David, *David.*
Dick, Dicky *por* Richard, *Ricardo.*
Dol, Dolly *por* Dorothy, *Dorotea.*
Dy *por* Diana, *Diana.*

Ellick, Sandy *por* Alexander, *Alejandro.*

Fan, Fanny *por* Frances, *Francisca, Frasquita, Paquita, Panchita, Currita, Paca, Farruca.*
Fred *por* Frederick, *Federico.*

Gef *por* Geffery, *Geofredo.*
Gib *por* Gilbert, *Gilberto.*

Hab *por* Herbert, *Heberto.*
Hal, Harry *por* Henry, *Enrique.*
Henny *por* Henrietta, *Enriqueta.*
Hodge *por* Roger, *Rogerio.*

Jack, Johnny *por* John, *Juan.*
Jem, Jemmy *por* James, *Santiago, Jacobo.*
Jerry *por* Jeremy, *Gerónimo, Geromo.*
Jinny *por* Jane, *Juana.*
Joe, Josy *por* Joseph, *José, Pepe, Pepito,* [*Pepillo.*

Kate, Kitty *por* Catharine, *Catalina, Catujita.*
Kit *por* Christopher, *Cristóbal, Tobalito.*

Len *por* Leonard, *Leonardo.*

Letty *por* Letitia, *Leticia.*
Liz *por* Eliza, *Elisa.*

Madge, Meg *por* Margery, *Margarita.*
Mat *por* Matthew, *Mateo.*
Maudlin *por* Magdalen, *Magdalena.*
Mich *por* Michael, *Miguel.*
Mol, Molly *por* Mary, *María, Mariquita, Marica, Maruja.*

Nan, Nancy *por* Ann, *Ana.*
Ned, Neddy, Teddy *por* Edward, *Eduardo.*
Nel, Nelly *por* Ellen y Eleanor, *Elena* y *Leonor.*
Nic *por* Nicholas, *Nicolas.*
Nol *por* Oliver, *Oliverio.*

Pam *por* Pamela, *Pamela.*
Patty *por* Martha, *Marta.*
Peg, Peggy *por* Margaret, *Margarita.*
Pel *por* Peregrine, *Peregrin.*
Pen *por* Penelope, *Penelopa.*
Phil *por* Philip, *Felipe.*
Pru *por* Prudence, *Prudencia.*

Sal, Sally *por* Sarah, *Sara.*
Sam *por* Samuel, *Samuel.*
Sib, Sibby *por* Sebastian, *Sebastian.*
Sil *por* Silvester, *Silvestre.*
Sim *por* Simon, *Simon, Simoncito.*

Tid, Tit *por* Theodore, *Teodoro.*
Tim *por* Timothy, *Timoteo.*
Tom, Tommy *por* Thomas, *Tomas.*
Tony *por* Anthony, *Antonio, Antonillo, Antoñito.*
Tracy *por* Theresa, *Teresa.*

Val *por* Valentine, *Valentin.*
Vin *por* Vincent, *Vicente.*

Wat *por* Walter, *Gualterio.*
Will *por* William, *Guillermo.*

Zach *por* Zachary, *Zacarias.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SERIES OF SPANISH READERS.

MANDEVILLE'S PRIMARY READER, in Spanish. 16mo Price 25 c.

MANDEVILLE'S SECOND READER, in Spanish. 12mo. Price 50 c.

THE SPANISH TEACHER AND COLLOQUIAL PHRASE-BOOK. An Easy and Agreeable Method of Acquiring a Speaking Knowledge of the Spanish Language. By Prof. BUTLER. A new edition. 1 VOL. 18mo. Price 50 cents.

THE ELEMENTARY SPANISH READER AND TRANSLATOR. By M. F. TOLON. Price 63 Cents.

This is one of the best elementary Spanish Readers, not only for the purposes of self-instruction, but also as a class-book for schools, that has ever been published. The contents are varied in style, including didactic, descriptive, colloquial, and poetical. Also, containing a full Vocabulary. The orthography conforms to that established by the Royal Academy of Madrid.

AN EASY INTRODUCTION TO SPANISH CONVERSATION. Containing all that is necessary to make a rapid progress in it. Particularly designed for persons who have little time to study, or are their own instructors. By MARIANO VELASQUEZ DE LA CADENA. 18mo. 100 pages. Price 38 cents.

A NEW SPANISH READER. Consisting of Extracts from the works of the most approved Authors in Prose and Verse, arranged in progressive order, with especial reference to those who wish to obtain a practical knowledge of the Language. With Notes explanatory of the Idioms and most difficult constructions, and a Copious Vocabulary. By M. VELASQUEZ DE LA CADENA. 12mo. Price $1 25.

CERVANTES' DON QUIXOTTE, in Spanish. New Edition, revised corrected by DON EUGENIO DE OCHOA. 1 Vol. 12mo. Price $1 25.

This edition is enriched by the observations, comments, and illustrations of Bowle, Pellicer, and other learned authors, whose study and research have facilitated the understanding of this masterly production.

Digitized by Google

OLLENDORFF'S

SPANISH, GERMAN, AND ITALIAN GRAMMARS.

OLLENDORFF'S NEW METHOD OF LEARNING TO READ, WRITE AND SPEAK THE GERMAN LANGUAGE. To which is added a Systematic Outline of the different Parts of Speech, their Inflection and Use, with full Paradigms, and a complete List of the Irregular Verbs. By GEORGE J. ADLER, A. M., Professor of German in the University of the City of New York. One volume. 12mo Price $1 00.

OLLENDORFF'S NEW METHOD FOR GERMANS TO LEARN TO READ, WRITE, AND SPEAK THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE. Arranged and adapted to Schools and Private Academies. By P GANDA. 12mo. Price $1 00.

OLLENDORFF'S NEW METHOD OF LEARNING TO READ, WRITE, AND SPEAK THE SPANISH LANGUAGE. With an Appendix, containing a brief but comprehensive Recapitulation of the Rules as well as of all the Verbs, both Regular and Irregular, so as to render their use easy and familiar to the most ordinary capacity. Together with Practical Rules for Spanish Pronunciation, and Models of Social and Commercial Correspondence. The whole designed for Young Learners and persons who are their own Instructors. By M. VELAZQUEZ and T. SIMMONS, Professors of the Spanish and French Languages. 12mo. 560 pages. $1 50.

OLLENDORFF'S NEW METHOD FOR SPANIARDS TO LEARN TO READ, WRITE AND SPEAK THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE. With a Treatise on Pronunciation, and an Appendix, by Palenzuela and Carenno. 12mo. Price $2 00.

☞ KEYS TO EACH OF THE ABOVE, in Separate Volumes. Price 75 Cents each.

OLLENDORFF'S PRIMARY LESSONS IN LEARNING TO READ, WRITE, AND SPEAK THE ITALIAN LANGUAGE. Introductory to the larger Grammar. By GEO. W. GREENE. 18mo. Price 50 c

OLLENDORFF'S NEW METHOD OF LEARNING TO READ, WRITE, AND SPEAK THE ITALIAN LANGUAGE. With Additions and Corrections By FELIX FORESTI. Price $1 50.

☞ KEY TO THE EXERCISES, in Separate Volumes. Price 75 c

Digitized by Google

GRAMMAR OF THE SPANISH LANGUAGE

WITH A HISTORY OF THE LANGUAGE AND PRACTICAL EXERCISES,

BY M. SCHELE DE VERE,

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA.

12mo. 273 Pages. Price $1.

No Student of the Castilian dialect should be without this grammar. It possesses several advantages over most other Spanish grammars published in this country, not excepting the "System" of Ollendorff. It is at once concise and comprehensive—*multum in parvo*—containing nothing that is redundant, yet omitting nothing that is essential to the learner. The conjugations are so admirably arranged as no longer to present that stumbling-block which has frightened so many from the study of one of the richest and most majestic of languages.—*Philadelphia Daily News.*

BOOK-KEEPING. IN SPANISH.

BY C. C. MARSH.

8vo. Price $1 50.

FIRST BOOK IN ORTHOGRAPHY. IN SPANISH

12mo. Price 50 cents.

Designed for the use of Primary Schools.

FIRST BOOK IN GEOGRAPHY.

Illustrated by 100 engravings and 14 maps. By Asa Smith, A. M. Translated and adapted to the use of schools in South America, Mexico, and the West Indies.

BY THEMISTOCLES PAREDES,

SECRETARY OF LEGATION OF NEW GRANADA

Just Ready.

GESENIUS' HEBREW GRAMMAR.

Fourteenth Edition, as revised by Dr. E. Rodiger. Translated by T. J. Conant, Professor of Hebrew in Madison University, N. Y. With the Modifications of the Editions subsequent to the Eleventh, by Dr. Davies, of Stepney College, London. To which are added a Course of Exercises in Hebrew Grammar, and a Hebrew Chrestomathy, prepared by the Translator.

12mo. 447 pages. Price $1 25.

Digitized by Google

SEOANE'S EDITION OF NEUMAN AND BARETTI'S SPANISH & ENGLISH, AND ENGLISH & SPANISH

PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY.

NEWLY COMPOSED FROM THE SPANISH DICTIONARIES OF THE SPANISH ACADEMY, DON NEROS AND SALVA, AND FROM THE ENGLISH DICTIONARIES OF WEBSTER, WORCESTER, AND WALKER.

BY MARIANO VELAZQUEZ DE LA CADENA,

Professor of the Spanish Language and Literature in Columbia College.

One large Vol. 8vo. of more than 1,300 pp., neat type, fine paper, and strong binding. Price $5.

In the revision of this work more than eight thousand words, idioms, and familiar phrases have been added.

Also, the technical terms most frequently used in the arts, and in chemistry, botany, medicine, and natural history, as well as nautical and mercantile terms and phrases,—most of which are not found in other dictionaries.

And also, many Spanish words used only in American countries which were formerly dependencies of Spain.

The pronunciation of the Castilian language is so clearly set forth in this dictionary, as to render it well-nigh impossible for any person who can read English readily, to fail of obtaining the true sounds of the Spanish words at sight.

It also contains in both languages the exact equivalents and correspondents of the words in general use, both in their literal and metaphorical acceptations.

The irregularities of the verbs in Spanish and English are here, for the first time, given in full, in their alphabetical order.

The work likewise contains a grammatical synopsis of both languages, arranged for ready and convenient reference.

From His Excellency VALENTINE CANEDO, *Captain General of Cuba.*

"The Pronouncing Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages, by Don Mariano Velasquez de la Cadena, published by you, having been examined, and its merit acknowledged, I have ordered it to be recommended by the Board of Education."

ABRIDGMENT OF THE ABOVE.

12mo. 888 pages. Price $1 75.

Digitized by Google

GERMAN AND ENGLISH, AND ENGLISH AND GERMAN

PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY.

BY J. G. ADLER, A. M.,

Professor of German Language and Literature in the University of New York.

One elegant large 8vo. vol. of 1,400 pages. Price $5

The aim of the distinguished author of this work has been to embody all the valuable results of the most recent investigations in a German lexicon, which might become not only a reliable guide for the practical acquisition of the language, but one which would not forsake the student in the higher walks of his pursuits, to which its treasures would invite him.

In the preparation of the German and English part, the basis adopted has been the work of Flügel, compiled in reality by Heimann, Feiling, and Oxenford. This was the most complete and judiciously prepared manual of the kind in England.

The present work contains the accentuation of every German word, several hundred synonymes, together with a Classification and Alphabetical List of the Irregular Verbs, and a Dictionary of German Abbreviations.

The foreign words, likewise, which have not been completely Germanized, and which often differ in pronunciation and inflection from such as are purely native, have been designated by particular marks.

AN ABRIDGMENT OF THE ABOVE.

1 Vol. 12mo. 844 pages. Price $1 50.

With a view of offering to the student of the German such a portion of his larger work as would embody the most general and important lexicographical elements of the language in the smallest possible compass, the author has gone over the entire ground of the larger work revising, condensing, or adding, as the case might require. All provincialisms, synonymes, and strictly scientific terms, have been excluded from these pages, and every thing that might prove unnecessary or embarrassing to beginners, or to travellers and others, for whom a smaller volume is better adapted.

Digitized by Google

HAND-BOOK OF GERMAN LITERATURE.

CONTAINING:

SCHILLER'S MAID OF ORLEANS.	TIECK'S PUSS IN BOOTS.
GOETHE'S IPHIGENIA IN TAURIS.	THE XENIA. BY GOETHE & SCHILLER.

With Critical Introductions and Explanatory Notes; to which is added An Appendix of German Prose, from the Middle of the Sixteenth to the Middle of the Nineteenth Century.

BY J. G. ADLER,

PROFESSOR OF GERMAN LITERATURE IN THE UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

1 vol. 12mo. $1 50.

"This work is intended for the use of such students, as, having mastered the rudiments of the language, and acquired some facility of translation, are prepared to enjoy the beauties of the great German authors. It contains Schiller's 'Maid of Orleans,' Goethe's 'Iphigenia,' Tieck's 'Puss in Boots,' a large number of the choicest and most piquant epigrams from the 'Xenia' of Goethe and Schiller, and a variety of selections from the best prose writers of Germany. The German text is illustrated and explained by a profusion of notes in English, the greater portion of which are of a critical or historical nature."—*Savannah Republic.*

PRACTICAL GERMAN GRAMMAR.

BY PROF CHARLES EICHHORN.

12mo. Price $1 00.

"The plan of this work consists in teaching the pupil by what is called the natural mode, in opposition to the Grammatical method. A child is taught to speak its native tongue by learning the words and the construction of sentences, without the assistance of rules. We have seen Grammars in other languages formed on this system, but this is the first systematic attempt to introduce the plan into the study of the German. We have no doubt the author has succeeded in producing an excellent text-book."—*Prot. Churchman.*

BRYAN'S

GRAMMAR FOR GERMANS TO LEARN ENGLISH.

EDITED BY PROF. SCHMIEDER.

1 vol. 12mo. Price 62 Cents.

Digitized by Google

A PROGRESSIVE GERMAN READER.

BY J. G. ADLER.

12mo. Price $1 00.

The favorable reception which Ollendorff's German Grammar has received from the American public, has induced the Publishers and the Editor to comply with the very general demand for a *German Reader*. The plan of this reader is as follows, viz.:

1. The pieces are both prose and poetry, selected from the best authors, and are so arranged as to present sufficient variety to keep alive the interest of the scholar.

2. It is progressive in its nature, the pieces being at first very short and easy, and increasing in difficulty and length as the learner advances

3. At the bottom of the page constant references to the Grammar are made, and the difficult passages explained and rendered. To encourage the first attempt of the learner as much as possible, the twenty-one pieces of the first section are analyzed, and all the necessary words given at the bottom of the page. The notes, which at first are very abundant, diminish as the learner advances.

4. It contains *five* sections. The *first* contains easy pieces, chiefly in prose, with all the words necessary for translating them; the *second*, short pieces in prose and poetry alternately, with copious notes and renderings; the *third*, short popular tales of GRIMM and others; the *fourth*, select ballads and other poems from BURGER, GOETHE, SCHILLER, UHLAND, SCHWER, CHAMISSO, &c.; the *fifth*, prose extracts from the best classics.

5. At the end is added a VOCABULARY of all the words occurring in the book.

PRONOUNCING GERMAN READER.

TO WHICH IS ADDED, A METHOD OF LEARNING TO READ AND UNDERSTAND THE GERMAN WITHOUT A TEACHER.

BY J. C. ŒHLSCHLAGER.

12mo. Price $1 00.

"The author has been for many years a successful teacher of the German, his native tongue, in Philadelphia, and he has given in this book the fruits of an intelligent experience. The time has come when the old, humdrum method of learning languages—living languages certainly—should be abandoned, once and for ever. A living language should be learned by foreigners, just as it is by children. Pronunciation comes by imitation, phrases and idioms by example and repetition. The logic of language is an afterthought, something to be applied after the language is learned, not as a means of learning it."—*United States Gazette.*

Digitized by Google

ITALIAN & ENGLISH, AND ENGLISH & ITALIAN PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY.

BY F. C. MEADOWS, M. A.

Of the University of Paris.

12mo. 714 pages. Price $1 50.

This work is printed from the stereotype plates of the thirteenth English Edition.

The First Part contains all the old words, contractions, and licenses used by the ancient Italian poets and prose writers.

Second Part contains all of the various meanings of English verbs,

WITH A NEW AND CONCISE GRAMMAR,

in which is exhibited the pronunciation by corresponding sounds, the Parts of Speech, Gender of Italian Nouns, New Conjugation of Regular and Irregular Verbs; also containing a list of useful, Christian, and proper names, names of countries, nations, &c., &c.

ITALIAN READER.

BY E. FELIX FORESTI, LL.D.

PROFESSOR OF THE ITALIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE IN COLUMBIA COLLEGE AND IN THE UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

One neat vol. 12mo. 298 pages. Price $1 00.

A Collection of Selected Pieces in Italian Prose, *designed* as a Class Reading-Book for beginners in the study of the Italian language.

"The selections in the Italian Reader are from popular authors, such as Botta, Manzoni, Machiavelli, Villani, and others. They are made so as not to constitute mere exercises, but contain distinct relations so complete as to gratify the reader and engage his attention while they instruct. This is a marked improvement on that old system which exacted much labor without enlisting the sympathies of the student. The selections from Manzoni, for example, are from the '*Promesi Sposi*,' one of the noblest works of fiction ever issued from the press—a work so popular as to have gone through an incredible number of editions in Italy, while it has been translated into every language of Europe. The Reader contains six extracts from this novel, among which are the beautiful episodes of Father Christoforo and the Nun of Monza, and a description of the famine and plague of Milan in the year 1580. The account of the plague rivals the celebrated one of Boccacio in his Decameron. The idioms that occur in the selections are explained by a glossary appended to each. The Italian Reader can with confidence be recommended to students in the language as a safe and sure guide. After mastering it, the Italian poets and other classics may be approached with confidence."—*Savannah Republican.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google